ᑲᓇᑕ

ᑭᓱᑕ ᒪᕐᕉᓐᐃᑲᑐᖅ

ᑲᖏᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᓪᓗᒪᓕᖅᑐᑦ

ᒥᓇ

ᐅᓪᓚᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᒪᓕᖅᑐᑦ

ᐁ ᑭᒋᑦᒥ ᓴᐃᖅᑕᓵᓪᒋᐠ

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,
146, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.

1920.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

THE OLD TESTAMENT IN PLAIN CREE.

(REVISED VERSION, 1908.)

LONDON: PRINTED BY WILLIAM CLOWES AND SONS, LIMITED.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

KEY TO THE CREE SYLLABIC SYSTEM.

VOWELS.

as in hate, ā	as i in pin, e	as in no, o	as in pun, u	as in pan, a	Final Consonants.
∇	△	▷	◁	◁̇	
W wā ∇·	we △·	wo ▷·	wu ◁·	wa ◁̇·	
P pā ∨	pe ∧	po >	pu <	pa <̇	ˈ
T tā ∪	te ∩	to)	tu (	ta (̇	ʻ
K kā ϥ	ke ρ	ko ɗ	ku ɓ	ka ɓ̇	ˋ
Ch chā ϩ	che ſ	cho ᒍ	chu ᒐ	cha ᒋ	-
M mā ᒣ	me ᒥ	mo ᒧ	mu ᒪ	ma ᒦ	ˌ
N nā ᓂ	ne ᓀ	no ᓄ	nu ᓇ	na ᓈ	˃
S sā ᔦ	se ᔨ	so ᔩ	su ᔪ	sa ᔭ	ˆ
Y yā ᕀ	ye ᕂ	yo ᕄ	yu ᕆ	ya ᕇ	

Final oo . . . °
„ i . . . ·
Aspirated final k ˣ

Extra signs— X = Christ, ᖽ = r, ᖾ = l, : = wi,
" = h before a vowel.
" = a soft guttural h when before a consonant.

BS
1415
C44
1909a

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Digitized by Google 1059837 Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

NUMERALS.

ᐊᑭᑦᐃᐧᓇ.

1	**Pāyuk.**	ᐯᔭᑊ.
2	**Nesoo.**	ᓂᐢ.
3	**Nistoo.**	ᓂᐣ.
4	**Nāoo.**	ᓇᐅ.
5	**Neyanan.**	ᓂᔨᓇᐟ.
6	**Nikootwasik.**	ᓂᑯᑦᐧᐢᐣ.
7	**Tāpukoop.**	ᑌᐸᑯᑊ.
8	**Ayenanāo.**	ᐊᐳᐃᓇᓇᐤ.
9	**Kākat mitatut.**	ᖿᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑦᐟ.
10	**Mitatut.**	ᒥᑦᑦᐟ.
11	**Mitatut pāyukoosap.**	ᒥᑦᑦᐟ ᐯᔭᑯᐢᓱ.
12	**Mitatut nesoosap.**	ᒥᑦᑦᐟ ᓂᐢᓱ.
13	,, **nistoosap.**	,, ᓂᐣᓱ.
14	,, **nāoosap.**	,, ᓇᐅᓱ.
15	,, **neyananoosap.**	,, ᓂᔨᓇᓇᐢᓱ.
16	,, **nikootwasoosap.**	,, ᓂᑯᑦᐧᐢᓱ.
17	,, **tāpukoopoosap.**	,, ᑌᐸᑯᐢᓱ.
18	,, **ayenanāoosap.**	,, ᐊᐳᐃᓇᓇᐅᓱ.
19	,, **kākat mitatutoosap.**	,, ᖿᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑦᑌᓱ.
20	**Nesitunow.**	ᓂᐢᑎᓇᐤ.
21	**Nesitunow pāyukoosap.**	ᓂᐢᑎᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᐢᓱ.
	Ākose kāyapitch.	ᐁᑯᓰ ᖿᔭᐱᒡ.
30	**Nistoomitunow.**	ᓂᐣᒥᑎᓇᐤ.
31	**Nistoomitunow pāyukoosap.**	ᓂᐣᒥᑎᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᐢᓱ.
	Ākose kāyapitch.	ᐁᑯᓰ ᖿᔭᐱᒡ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

40 Nāoomitunow. ᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

41 Nāoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

50 Neyananoomitunow. ᓂᔨᓇᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

51 Neyananoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᓂᔨᓇᓇᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

60 Nikootwasoomitunow. ᓂᑯᑦᐧᓯᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

61 Nikootwasoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᓂᑯᑦᐧᓯᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

70 Tāpukoopoomitunow. ᑌᐸᑯᐤᐳᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

71 Tāpukoopoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᑌᐸᑯᐤᐳᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

80 Ayenanāoomitunow. ᐊᔭᓇᓇᐅᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

81 Ayenanāoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᐊᔭᓇᓇᐅᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

90 Kākat mitatutoomitunow. ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

91 Kākat mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap.
ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

100 Mitatutoomitunow. ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

101 Mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap. ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

200 Neswow mitatutoomitunow. ᓂᐟᐊᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

201 Neswow mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap.
ᓂᐟᐊᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

1000 K'eche mitatutoomitunow. ᑭᐩᒋ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ.

1001 K'eche mitatutoomitunow pāyukoosap.
ᑭᐩᒋ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐅᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᔨᑯᐦᐟ.
Ākose kāyapitch. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔨᐱᐢ.

ā with the dash over it = a as pronounced in English.
a alone = a „ „ „ French.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

BOOKS.

ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑲᓇ.

	ᐱᓐᑭᓕᓇᐃᑲᓇ
ᖃᓂᓕᓐ	50
ᐁᐊᓕᑦ	40
ᕿᐃᐱᑎᑉ	27
ᓀᑦᓯᕿᓐ	36
ᑎᓭᑕᕿᐃᓇᒥ	34
ᐃᓐᓴᐊ	24
ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐊᑦ	21
ᕿᐅᖅ	4
ᓂᐦᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᕿ . . .	31
ᓂᐃᓂᐦ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᕿ . . .	24
ᓂᐦᑦ ᑭᖅᑭᑭᒪᐁᑦ . .	22
ᓂᐃᓂᐦ ᑭᖅᐊᑭᒪᐁᑦ . .	25
ᓂᐦᑦ ᐊᑭᓂ ᐋᓕᒍᐃᐦᓇ .	29
ᓂᐃᓂᐦ ᐊᑭᓂ ᐋᓕᒍᐃᐦᓇ .	36
ᐁᐦᕕᐊ	10
ᓂᖅᐃᒪᓕᓴ	13
ᐁᐦᑕᕕ	10
ᔨᓚ	42
ᓂᓀᒍᓇ	150
ᓀᑫᖅᑕᐁᐃᐦᓇ . . .	31

	ᐱᓐᑭᓕᓇᐃᑲᓇ
ᐃᑭᕿᐃᓕᐦᑎᐦ . . .	12
ᓂᓀᒍᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓀᒍᑭᓘ . .	8
ᐊᑦᓴᓴ	66
ᖃᕕᐃᒪᓴ	52
ᒥᖅᑕᑌᐦᐃᓇ . . .	5
ᐃᓕᑭᐁᐃᕿ	48
ᑕᓂᐁᕿ	12
ᖅᐋᓕᓴ	14
ᔪᐃᕿ	3
ᐁᒪᐦ	9
ᐋᐅᑕᓴ	1
ᐃᓇ	4
ᒪᐦᓀ	7
ᓄᖅᐊᑦ	3
ᖅᐋᑕᓀᑦ	3
ᓴᑦᓯᓇᓴ	3
ᖅᐋᓐᓂᐊᑦ	2
ᓴᓀᕕᐊᓴ	14
ᐃᒪᕿᐊᓀᑦ	4

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓐ ᒍᓯᐟ,

ᖃᓂᓯᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓕᑲᑕᓐ.

---

1. [1] ᒥᕆᒪᖅ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑭᐊᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓂ ᑭᓯᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᑭ. [2] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᐊ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᓇᐊᓯᓇᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓯᑲᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᓗᐟ-ᐱᐟᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓂ ᑎᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑲᓴ ᑭᐊᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐸᐟ ᓯᐊᓴᑫᐅᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑭᑎᑕᐯᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᐅ. [3] ᑭᐊᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᓗᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᑲᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᑲᓂ. [4] ᑭᐊᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐸᐟᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᑲᓂ ᐁ ᒥᐅᓯᓂᓂᓵᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐊᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐱᐟᑎᓇᐟ ᐊᐃᓂᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐟᑲᓂ ᐅᐟᑎ. [5] ᑭᐊᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓂᐅᓂᓵ ᑭᓯᑲᓂᑕᐟᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐟᑲᓂᓵ ᑎᐱᐟᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓕᑲᑕᐟᑦ ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᐱᐟᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑭᑎᑕᐯᐅᑭ ᓂᐱᐅ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭᑎᑕᐯᐅᑭ; ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᐱᐟᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐟᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭᑎᑕᐯᐅᑭ ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦ

ᐁᐊᑯᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᒃᑭᓇᐅᑦᑭᒃᑲᓂᐅᐊᑯᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓕᐢᓘᐸᐊᑯᓄᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑎᒃᑭᐊᑯᓄᓵ; [15] ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᓗ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓂᓯᐊᑯᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓇᔪᐊᑯᑕᑯᐢᑐᑦ ᑭᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓄᒃᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᑭ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᓄ. [16] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ ᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐊᑯᓂᓯᓂᓂ; ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑲᐊᓄᐢᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓂᑕᕽ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓗ ᓄᑕᐢ ᑲ ᐃᒃᓂᑕᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓂᑕᕽ ᑎᐃᒃᑲᐢ; ᐊᑲᐣᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ. [17] ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐢ ᓇᔪᐊᑯᓂ ᑭᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓄᒃᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᑭ. [18] ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓂᑕᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐃᒃᑲᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒃᑭᑎᓇᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓄᓵᐢᑲᐢ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓂᐢ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓵᐢ. [19] ᐁᐊᑯᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓀᑭᔪᒋᓄᑦ ᓄᐊᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ.

[20] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᐣᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓇᓂ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᐅᐊᑯᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᐣᑭᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓃᑕᐃᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓀ ᐸᐸᒋᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ. [21] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ ᐣᑭ ᐊᓂᐸᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᐃᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᑦᓄᓂ ᓄ ᐊᓃᓄᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᐸ ᓂᐱᐢ ᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁᓇᓂ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᑐᐃᓄᓂᐃᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᐊᓇᐸᓄᓂ ᐁ ᑐᐃᓄᓂᐃᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐸᐸᑦ ᔕ ᒥᓄᓂᓂ. [22] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᓂᐁᓂᒪᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᓂᒥ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᐃᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂ ᒥᐣᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᓄᑭᓇᒋ ᓂᐱᓴᑦᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᒃ ᓄ ᐸᐸᒋᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᒥᐣᑎᓂ ᐊᑯᐢ. [23] ᐁᐊᑯᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᒋᓄᑦ ᓂᒃᓇᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ.

[24] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᐣᑎ ᐊᑯᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᒋᒪᒃᑐ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᑦᓄᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᐊᐊᓂᒃᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓂᑭᓂᒍᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᑭᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᓄ. [25] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ ᐊᑯᑭᐃ ᐱᓂᑭᐊᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓂᒃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐅᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᐢ ᒃ ᐸᐸᒋᓂᑦᒍᑦ ᐊᑯᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐅᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐸᐸᑦ ᔕ ᒥᓄᓂᓂ. [26] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᐣᑎ ᐅᓂᐊᓀ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐣᑭᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓂᑕᐊᓂ ᑭᓄᒃᓂᐊᑯ ᑭᐣᑭᑕᑯᒥᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐸᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓂᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᐢ ᐊᑯᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑦᐣ ᒃ ᐸᐸᒋᓂᑦᒍᑦᑦ ᐊᑯᐣᑭᑕᑯᒥᓂ. [27] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᑯᓂ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ

ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐣ ᕮᕮᒥᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑲ ᕮᕮᒥᑎᒧᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᑕᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑎᓀᐊᐢᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐣ ᑎᓴᐊᐢᓱᑭᑦ ᑲ ᓴᓱᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑎ ᒥᑎᐃᓂᔪᓂ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᓄ. [31] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᐊᐢᕮᕮ ᕮᐣ ᓀᑰ ᑲ ᐁᓂᓀᐟ, ᑭᐢᓂ ᒪᓱ, ᓀᐢᐱᐢ ᑭ ᒥᔅᐢᓂᓄ. ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᐁ ᑎᒋᔪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓀᑭᓴᒋᔅ ᓂᔪᒋᐢᓂᑲᐢᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᓄ.

2. [1] ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑭᓂᑲᑌᐊᐢ· ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᑎᓴ-ᒣᔅᑎᒪᒪᑲᕽ. [2] ᑌᕮᔪᐢ ᒪᓱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕮᐣ ᑭᓂᑲᓄᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᔅᓂᒋᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᑎ ᐊᑦᓀᐊᐢᓄᐢ ᑲ ·ᑭ ᔅᒋᕽ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᕮᐢᐱᐢ ᑌᕮᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕮᐣ ᑭᓂᑲᓄᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᑎᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᔅᒋᕽ. [3] ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᒥᔅᑭᑦᕮ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᕮᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕮᐣ ᑭᓂᑲᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓵᒥᒋᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᕮᐢᐱᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑎᒋᔪᓂᓐᓂᕽ ᐃᐣᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓂᓄᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔅᐢᓄ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᕮᐢᐱᐢ ᑌᕮᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕮᐣ ᑭᓂᑲᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓵᒥᒋᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᕮᐢᐱᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᐣᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓂᓄᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐁᔪᒋᐢᓄ ᑲ ᒥᔅᐢᓄ.

[4] ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᐁᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑭᔪᐢ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᔪᑭᑲᑌᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᕮᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᔪᒋᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᐢ. [5] ᒥᓇ ᓀᒣᐢᑲ· ᑫᑲᐢ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᒣᐢᑲ· ᑫᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑎᓴᐢᑭᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᓄ; ᒥᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᕮᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᓀᒣᐢᑲ· ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᒋᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᐣᒋᐢ ᐊᔅ-ᔪᕮᓂᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᒋᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ; [6] ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕿᑫᑎᓴᕿᑌᐢ ᐱᑭᑎᓴᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐁ ᐊᔪᐢᑎᒋᒪᒪᕽ ᒥᐢᑭᑕᑲᒥᐢ. [7] ᐁᔪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᕮᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ ᐊᔅᔪᓂᕮᐊᐢ· ᓴᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᐣᓴᓱᐢ ᐅᑌᕮᔪᒥᔅᕽ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓀᐃᐢ· ᓴᐣᓴᐃᐢᓄ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᐊᔅᔪᓂᕮᐊᐢ· ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓀᐃᐢ ᐊᔪᐣᔪᐃᐢᐣᐢ. [8] ᐁᔪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᕮᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑎᑲᓂ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᑦᑭᑲ ᐃᐢᓂᓇᒋᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᑎᓂᕽ; ᐁᔪᒋ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓱᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐃ ᐞᐯᐊᐢᑲ· ᑲ ᐅᓂᐁᐢ ᐁᔪᒋᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓂᔪᓂ. [9] ᐅᓴᑭᑲᒥᑲᕽ ᒪᒪ ᐅᐣᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᕮᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐁᐢᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐃ·ᑭᔪᔪᐢᓄᐢ ᒥᑎᑲᐢ· ᑲ ᒥᔪᐞᔪᔪᐢᓄᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒥᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᒋᕽ ᑭᑭᒥᐃᐢᓄᐢ; ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓀᐃᐢ· ᒥᑎᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐃ·ᑦᕽ ·ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒥᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐢ ᑭᑭᓂᓄᓂᑲᐢᓄ ᑲ ᒥᔅᐢᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓇ. [10] ᒥᓇ ᔪᐱ ᐁᔪᒋ ᐃᐢᑎᓂᕽ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᑦᑭᑲ ᐁᔪᒋ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᒋᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᔪᐣᔪᐃᐢᐣᐢ ᐁᔪᒋᐢ ᐃᒪ ᑲ

ᐋᐯᐊᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᐅᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᐟ ᒥᑎᓵ ᓂᐠᐃᓪᑭᑦᑲᓂˣ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓵ ᐊᓪᓀᑕ ᑭ ᑊ ᑭ ᒧᒥᐋᐠᐢᓵ; [17] ᒪᑊ ᐃᓪᓴ ᒥᑎᓵ ᑊ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑭᕐᓄᑦᑲᑌᓵ ᑊ ᒥᑦᓪᓀ ᒥᓂ ᑊ ᒪᑦᓪᑕˣ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᑊ ᒧᒥᐋᐠᐢᓵ; ᑲᕐᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑊᓵ ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᒧᒥᐋᐠᐢᑕ ᕐᑦᐋ ᑭ ᑊ ᓂᐱᓘᓵ.

[18] ᑊ ᑎᐯᓄᑲᕐᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᒥᑦᓪᓀ ᐋᐯᓰ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᔨᓵ; ᓂ ᑊ ᐅᓯᐃᒪᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐ ᐅ ᐃᓪᕐᐊᓪᑊᓂᓵ. [19] ᐊᓯᑎᑭˣ ᒪᑊ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑊ ᑎᐯᓄᑲᕐᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᓰ ᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ ᐱᓯᑎᑕᐊᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐃᑌ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑊ ᐃᑕᐟᐣ ᕐᕿᒥᑦᓄᐟ ᑭᓯᔨˣ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᓰ ᐊᐅᒪ ᒪᐟᑎ ᒋᓂᓯ ᑕᑕ ᐃᓯᓯᑊᒋᓄᐟ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐱᑊᓰᒪ ᐊᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓪᑦᐟ ᑊᑭᕐᓰ ᑊ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄᐟ ᑐᓯᓯᓀᓄᐟ ᐁᓯᓄᐟ ᐁᓯᓂᑊᓵ ᐁᓯᓂᑊᓄᐟ. [20] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᐅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓪᔨᓰ ᑊᑭᕐᓰ ᐊᐊᓪᑊᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᔨᓯᔨ ᑊ ᕐᕿᒥᑦᓄᐟ ᑭᓯᔨˣ ᒥᓀ ᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ ᐱᓯᑎᑕᐊᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐃᑕ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ; ᒪᑊ ᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᐅᑕ ᓂᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᓀ ᐅ ᐃᓪᑦᐊᓪᑊᓂᓵ. [21] ᑊ ᑎᐯᓄᑲᕐᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᑊ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᑭᓰ ᐳᓵᑊᒥᐃᓪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓄᐟ ᐊᐅᒪ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᓂᕐᓄᐟᓰ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒣᓰ ᒪᑊ ᐯᓴᐟ ᐅᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴᓄᐟᓰ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᓰ ᐱᔨᓯᔨ ᒥᓀ ᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ ᐱᓯᑎᑕᐊᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐃᑕ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ; ᒪᑊ ᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᐅᑕ ᐃᓪᑦᐊᓪᑊᓂᓵ. [22] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑊ ᐅᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴᓄᐟᓰ, ᑊ ᑎᐯᓄᑲᕐᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐋᐯˣ ᑊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᓀˣ, ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᓰ ᐃᓪᑦᐊᓪ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᓰ ᐋᐯᐊᓪ. [23] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ, ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᐃᓴ ᐊᐊᓪ ᐁᑲᓪ ᐃᓪᓵᑭ ᐅᐠᑲᓂᒪᓄᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓪᓵᑭ ᐃᓪᓴᓄᒪᓄᐟ: ᐃᐠᓪᓰ ᒪᑊ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᓯ, ᑲᕐᓵ ᐃᓪᓴ ᐋᐯˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓯᐟ. [24] ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓰ ᓀ ᓀᑲᑦᐟ ᐅᑦᐃᓪᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᐃᓪᓴᓄᐟ, ᑦᑕ ᐃᓪᑦᐊᓪᑊᐟ ᐃᓪᐊᓪᓴ: ᐃᓪᓴᐊᓪᑊᓰ ᒪᑊ ᑲᑦ ᐋᐯˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓯᐟ. [25] ᑭ ᒧᓴᐠᑲᓪᑌᐊᓪᑊ ᒪᑊ ᐋᐯᓰ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓪᐠᓀᓪᓴ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᒪᑊ ᑭ ᓄᐯᐃᓪᓯᐊᓪᑊ.

3. [1] ᑭᓄᐱᑊ ᒪᑊ ᐊᓵᐊᓪᑊ ᑭ ᑲᑲᔦᓵᓯᓰ ᐃᓪᐠᐱᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴ ᐱᔨᓯᔨᐊᓪ ᑊ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐠᑊᐟ ᐅᑦᐃᓪᓴᓄᐟᓰ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ. ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᐃᓪᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴ, ᒋᐯᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑕᓵᐊᓪᓰ ᐁ ᒥᓯᓵᐊᓪᑊᐟ ᑊ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐠᑊᐟ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᓪᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴ ᑊ ᑲᑦᓪᑕˣ ᓂᐠᐃᓪᑭᑦᑲᓂˣ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ? [2] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑊ ᐃᓪᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᑭᓄᐱᑊᓰ, ᓂ ᑊ ᑭ ᒥᑕᓵᐊᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓯᓯᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑎᑊᓰ ᓂᐠᐃᓪᑭᑦᑲᓂˣ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ; [3] ᒪᑊ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓯᓯᐃᓪᓴ ᒥᑎᓵ ᒋᐊᓪᓴˣ ᓂᐠᐃᓪᑭᑦᑲᓂˣ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᑊ ᒥᑕᓵᐊᓪᓰ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᑊ ᓱᒥᓵᐃᓪᓰ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓂᑭᓪᓴ ᑭ ᑊ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᓵᐊᓪᓰ. [4] ᒥᓀ ᑭᓄᐱᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᐃᓪᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᒪᑊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐱᔨᓯᔨᐊᓪᓰ. [5] ᑲᕐᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᕐᓄᑦᑲᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑊᓵ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᕐᓄᑦᑲᑌᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᓵᐊᓪᓰ ᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᒥᓀ ᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ. [6] ᐃᓪᐠᐱᐃᓪᓴ ᒪᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᐃᓪᓴᓄᒪᓄᐟ ᐃᓪᓴᓄᐟᓰ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᕐᓄᑦᑲᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑊᓵ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᕐᓄᑦᑲᑌᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᓵᐊᓪᓰ ᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᒥᓀ ᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ ᐱᓯᑎᑕᐊᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐃᑕ ᑊ ᐊᑦᓄᐟ;

ᒥᒥᓄ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓱᑌᓂᑲᑌᓵᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᒋᑭᓵ ᐁ ᒧᓴᐢᑲᑌᑭᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᓴᑯᑲᒪᐧᓵ ᓂᐱᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓯᓵ ᐊᑯᐅ-ᓯᐃᐧᓀ. [8] ᑭ ᐯᒋᒣᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᐊᐧ ᐁᑎ ᑕᑭᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵ ᐁ ᕮᕮᒧᑌᓵ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᓂᑲᓂᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲᓯᑦᐁᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲᓯᑦᐁᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᐊᐧ ᒣᒃᐧ ᒥᑎᑯᓯᑲᑲᑲᓵ ᑲᑲᑲᓵᑲᑲᑲᓵᑲᑲᑲᓵ

ᐊᑐᐢᑲᒃᑭ ᐊᓯᒃᑭᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᐢ. [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓚᑎᓴᐁᓂᐣ ᐋᐯᐊᓗ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐋᓯ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐃᐱᑦ ᐊᓵᐸᓐᕿᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᑎᑑ ᓂᓵᐃᓗ-ᑭᓯᒃᓂᕿ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᓗᑯᐃᓗ· ᐃᓴᐁᓗᐣᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᓗ· ᑲ ᐊᐃᓯ ᓀᓀᓀᑭᐸᓗᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓵᑫᓚᑎᐅᐁᐣᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᓯᕿ ᐅᐢᑭ.

4. [1] ᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓀᐅᑦᑐᓂ ᐃᓂᐊᓗ ᐃᑊ; ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓂᓵ-ᐃᓂᑭᐣ ᑫᓭ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐣᐣ ᓴᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐅᑭᓯ** ᐅᐢᑭ. [2] ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᓵᐃᓂᑭᐣᐣ ᐅᑭᐊᓂᒥᓀᐊᓗ· ᐁᐱᐦᐊᓗ. ᐁᐱᐦᐣ·ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓭᐃᓚᓴᑎᓯᐣᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐣᑦᑲᑭᓯ ᐊᓯᑦᑭ. [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓀᐣ, ᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐯᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐢᓵᐃᓂᑭᓂᑭᓯ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐊᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓀᐅᑭᓯ**. [4] ᒥᓭ ᐁᐱᐦᐣ, ᐃᓑᑦ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᓂᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑐᒪᓴᓀᓯ ᐅᑲᓭᐁᓀᓀᓯᑲᓭ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀᓭᓀᓯ. **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐅᑭᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐢᓂᐃᓂᐣᐣ **ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ**,[5] ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐃᓀᐣ; [5] ᓯᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐃᓀᐣ ᓭᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐢᓂᐊᐸᓯᒪᐁᓂᐣ. **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᓯᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓯ ᑭᓯᐊᓀᓯᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑭᓴᐸᓯ. [6] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐅᑭᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᓴᓭ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᓀᓯᓂᐣ? ᒋᓂᑭ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑭᓴᐸᓯᓂᐣ? [7] ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓲ ᑐᑌᐣ, ᓭᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᐃᓀᓯᐣ? ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓯᐣᑦ, ᒪᐃᓯᐃᓀᐣ ᐱᒥᐢᑎᐣ ᐃᑦᑲᓴᑌᓯ. ᑭᓂ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓯᓯᓴᓀᓯᐣ, ᐁᑦᐱᐦᐊᓗ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᓯᒪᐁᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ ᐁᑦᐱᐦᐊᓗ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᓯᒪᐁᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ. [8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓭᒪᐁᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ ᐅᑦ-ᐊᓴᒪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓀᐣ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑎᓂᑲᓭᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᓀᐣ, ᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐸᓯ-ᑯᑦᐁᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ ᐅᑦᐊᓴᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᐸᐊᓯ. [9] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐅᑭᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᓯᐣ, ᒋᓭᐊᓂ ᑭᑦᐊᓴᑦ ᐁᐱᐦᐣ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᐣ ᓭ ᑭᑭᓴᑌᓯᐣ; ᓭᓂ ᒋ ᓭ ᑲᓇᐁᓂᐣᐊᓂᐣ ᓭᐸᐊᓂᑦᑦ? [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓴᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᐣ? ᐅᒥᐣ ᑭᑦᐊᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᐢᐢᓂ ᒪᐃᓂᒪᓯᐊᓂᑦ. [11] ᐁᑲᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓀᓭᐳᒥᑲᐃᓂᐣ ᐊᑦᑭᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐊᓭᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐊᐣᑎᓚᑲᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ-ᓀᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᐅᒥᐣ ᑭᑦᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ: [12] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᓀᐣᑦᑲᓭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᓭᐸᐃᓂᑭᓯᐣᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒪᒧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑲ-ᓭᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᐸᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᐣ. [13] ᓯᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐅᑭᓯ**, ᓭᑦ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᓂ-ᑎᓯᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᐸᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᐣ ᐅᐸᑭᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᓂᑭᐸᓂᐣ. [14] ᑭᐣᐣ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓚᑎᓴᐁᓂᐣ ᐊᓵᑭᑭᑲᒥᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓯᐸᐃᓂᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᓭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒪᒧᐣ ᒥᓭ ᓭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑲᓭᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᐸᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓭᐸᐃᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐯᓵᐣ ᓯᑯ ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓭᐸᐢᐃᓯ. [15] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐅᑭᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᐁᐊᓴᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐁᓴᓯ ᓯ ᒥᓂᑲᐃᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓭᐸᐢᐃᓯᐃᓯ. ᓯᑯ, ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐯᐢᑎᓴᐣ ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᐁᐊᓴᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐁᓴᓯ ᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑎᓂᐃᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐦᐣᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ

ᒥᔪᖁᐅᕀ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒌᐃ·ᑭᐅ· ᒥᑎᐅᕀᐊ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᐅᕀ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒌᐃ·ᑭᐅ·, ᕀᐅᒥᑦ. [19] ᕀᐅᒥᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐢᖁ·ᐅ·ᐠ: ᐊᒡ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᑲᒋᓴᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᑦ, ᒋᕀᐊ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᑲᒋᓴᐊ· ᑯᒋᑲ. [20] ᐊᒡ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐅ· ᖁᐯᕀ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐩᒌᐃ·ᒥᒋᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᒥᑭᐃ·ᐩᐱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓂᓴ. [21] ᔪᒡᕀ ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᑲᒋᓴᐊ· ᐅᒋᐊ·ᒪ: ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐩᒌᐃ·ᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᓂᒋᑭᐅᒥᖁᓴ. [22] ᒋᕀᐊ ᐃᓇ, ᐃ·ᐢᒡ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒌᐃ·ᑭᐅ· ᗐᐯᕀᖁᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓂ-ᐊᐃᒪᖁᑦ ᑕᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑦᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᓵᐊ·ᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊ·ᐱᐢ; ᖮᐊᐃᒪ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐯ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᓇ ᗐᐯᕀᖁᓇ. [23] ᕀᐅᒥᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑭᐃᑌᓀ ᐃ·ᐊ·, ᐊᒡ ᒥᓇ ᒋᕀᐊ, ᓇᑦᒋᐃ·ᑦ, ᑭᓵᐊ·ᓀ ᐃ·ᐊ· ᕀᐅᒥᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᒍᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᖁ·ᐃ·ᔅ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐩᐊᓀ ᐊᓵᒋᓵᓂᓀ ᐁ ᒥᐦ·ᑲᓂᑲᒋᐟ; ᐅᑭᖁᓇ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐯ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᓇ ᗐᐯᕀᖁᓇ. [24] ᑭᐢᐱᔅ ᖁᔅ ᑌᐸᒋᐟ ᑕᒋᓀ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐅᓇᒋᐊ·ᒋᐁ·ᐩᑭ, ᖁᐩᒋᓇ ᐃᓵ ᕀᐅᒧᑦ ᑌᐸᒋᐟ ᑕᑦ ᒥᑕᓇᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᒋᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓵᑭᐃ·ᔅ.

[25] ᐊᒡᑕᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᖁᓵᒧᓀ ᐃ·ᐊ·; ᐁᒋᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒌᐃ·ᑭᐅ· ᐅᒋᒋᓵ ᔭᐩᐢ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᑲᑌᓀ: ᑭᖁᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐩᐢᒋᐃᓀ ᐃᒋᒋᓵᓂᓀ ᐁ ᒋᐢᖁ·ᐃ·ᔅ ᑭᐢᐱᔅ ᖁᔅ ᑌᐸᒋᐟ ᐅᒋᒋᓵ ᐁ ᑌᐸᒋᐟ ᐁᐢᖁ·ᐃ·ᔅ; ᐁᒋᒋ ᔭᐩᐢ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓴᑲᑌᓀ ᐅᒋᒋᓵ ᐁ ᑌᐸᒋᐟ ᐁᐢᖁ·ᐃ·ᔅ ᐃᓇ

ᐃᓄᐢ ᖃᐅᓱ ᑭᙵᒋ ᒥᑦᑎᐊᓂᓱᐅᓄ ᒥᓄ ᓂᐸᓄᔪ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ.

12 ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᓄᔪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑦᑐ ᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ ᖁᐊᕐᐁᕐᐃᕐ: 13 ᒥᓄ ᑭᓄᔪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ ᖁᐊᕐᐁᕐᐃᕐ ᐊᐳᓴᐅᓂᐢ ᑦᙵᑦᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᓂᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓄ ᐅᙵᓂᓴ. 14 ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᑭᓄᔪ ᖃᐅᓱ ᑭᙵᒋ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᒥᑦᑎᙶᙶᙱ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ.

15 ᒥᓄ ᖁᐊᕐᐁᕐᐃᕐ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᓂᑯᙵᓱᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᓂᐳᓄᓄᓴᑊ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᖃᐃᐠᓲ: 16 ᒥᓄ ᖁᐊᕐᐁᕐᐃᕐ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ, ᐊᐳᓴᐅᓂᐢ ᑦᙵᑦᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᓂᒧᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓄ ᐅᙵᓂᓴ: 17 ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᖁᐊᕐᐁᕐᐃᕐ ᐊᐳᓴᐅᓂᐢ ᑦᙵᑦᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᓂᐸᓄᔪ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ: ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ.

18 ᒥᓄ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᓂᑯᙵᓱᒥᑦᑐᐢ ᓂᓱᓴᑊ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᐃᓄᔪᑊ: 19 ᒥᓄ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ ᐃᓄᔪᑊ ᐊᐳᓴᐅᓂᐢ ᑦᙵᑦᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓄ ᐅᙵᓂᓴ: 20 ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᓂᑯᙵᓱᒥᑦᑐᐢ ᓂᓱᓴᑊ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐢ.

21 ᒥᓄ ᐃᓄᔪᑊ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᓂᑯᙵᓱᒥᑦᑐᐢ ᓂᐳᓄᓄᓴᑊ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᒥᑐᓱᐢᐊᑊ: 22 ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓄᔪᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᒧᑦᑌᒣᐢ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑐᑊ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ ᒥᑐᓱᐢᐊᑊᑊ ᓂᒋᐢᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓄ ᐅᙵᓂᓴ: 23 ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᐃᓄᔪᑊ ᓂᒋᐢᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᓂᑯᙵᓱᒥᑦᑐᐢ ᓂᐳᓄᓄᓴᑊ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ: 24 ᐃᓄᔪᑊ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᒧᑦᑌᒣᐢ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑐᑊ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᓄᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᙵᐢ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑐᑊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑊ.

25 ᒥᓄ ᒥᑐᓱᐢᐊᑊ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐳᓄᙶᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᑌᐸᑯᐸᓂᑊ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ, ᔪᐁᒥᑊ: 26 ᒥᓄ ᒥᑐᓱᐢᐊᑊ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐢ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᑊ ᔪᐁᒥᑊ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑦᙵᑦᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᐊᐳᓴᐅᓂᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᙶᙶᙱ ᓂᓱᓴᑊ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂᙵᑦᐃᓲᑭᐅᐁᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓄ ᐅᙵᓂᓴ: 27 ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᒥᑐᓱᐢᐊᑊᑊ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑐᑊ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᒥᓄ ᖃᐃᐠᓲᑊ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓄᓲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱ

ᐅᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᕕᐯᒥᑦ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᑕᒡᔪᑎᒋᓴᓂᐤ ᒥᓴ ᑌᐸᑯᐳᒥᓴᓂᐤ ᒥᓴ ᑌᐸᑯᐳᓵᑦ ᑕᔪ) ᐱᐳᓴᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ.

32 ᒥᓴ ᓄᐊ ᑭ ᓂᓵᓴᓀᓂ ᒥᒡᔪᑎᒋᓴᓂᐤ ᕂᔪ) ᐱᐳᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄᐊ ᑭ ᓂᔪᒡᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᓂ ᖃᑦ, ᔪᐊᒡ, ᒥᓴ ᖁᐱᐟ.

6. 1 ᑭ ᐊᑕᔪᑭᐳ ᓯᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᑎ ᒥᔪᖁᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᒡ ᐊᐧᓀᑭᑐᑲᒥᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᒡᓂᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔪᒡᐃᐧᑭᑕᓯᒧᑦ, 2 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᑕᓯᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒡᓂᓯᑕᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑲᒡᐊᐧᓯᑕᓯᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐊ ᒡᔪ) ᐁ ᔪᐢᒡᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᐊᐧᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀᑦ. 3 ᓄ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᐟ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓫ ᓴᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᓄᑭᑫ ᑲᒡ ᐃᐧᓂᐢᒡᐁᐧᓂ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᐢᒡ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐧᓵᓯᐟ; ᓯᑲ ᐁᑕᐁᐧᓫ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐯᐢᒡᐃᐧᓵᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒡᓂᓯᑕᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒡᐃᐧᑭᑕᓯᒧᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᕂᔪ ᐃᐧᐢᒡ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐧᓵᓯᐟ; ᓯᑲ ᐁᐢᐁᐧᑦ ᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐯᐢᒡᐃᐧᓵᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒡᓂᓯᑕᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒡᐃᐧᑭᑕᓯᒧᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᕂᔪ ᐃ ᐊᐢᒡᐁᐧᓂᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᒡ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐧᓵᓯᐟ; ᓯᑲ ᐁᐢᐁᐧᑦ ᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐯᐢᒡᐃᐧᓵᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐢᒡ ᐁ ᐅ

ᑲᓐᔨᕆᑲᓄᓂᓕᓄᑦ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓐᑎᒋᕕᓂ ᔨᐱᓱᐊ ᑲᕆ ᐃᓗᐱᓕ ᐃᓗᐳᕆᑲᓄᓂᓕᓄᑦ. [16] ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓴᓕᐃᓂᓂᑲᑌᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑎᓕ ᓇᐱᖏᑲᓐ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᔨᐱᓱ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃᓯᖏᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᕆ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ; ᐅᖏᐱᕐᑐᐅᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᕿᑎᓕ ᓇᐱᖏᑲᓂᕽ ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᕐᐅᓐ ᐃᓗᑲᑌᑦ; ᓂᓗᓂᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᕿᓭᐃᓂ ᐊᓇᓗᑲᓐ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ ᐃᓯᓂ. [17] ᓂᓴ, ᐃᒃᑲ, ᕿᓐᓂ ᓂ ᐸᕿᑎᓴᓐ ᓂᐱ ᑲᕆ ᐃᓗᕿᐯᐱ ᐊᓗᕿ, ᕿᕆ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᓕᐊᕿᐱ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐳᓯᓂ, ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐃᓇᐧ ᓴᓴᐃᐧᓐ, ᓯᐸ ᕿᓯᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᓂ; ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᕿᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐃᓇᐧ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ ᐃᓯᓂ. [18] ᐃᒃ ᕿᓴ ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᐳᕐᕆᐃᒪᓐ ᓂ ᕿᓐᕿᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᓐ; ᕿ ᑲ ᐯ ᐳᓯᐧ ᕿᑎᓕ ᐃᓵᐱᑲᓂᓂᕽ, ᕿᓴ, ᒥᓕᓯᓗᐧ, ᒥᓕᓯᓗᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᓵᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ ᕿᓄᓂ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓗᓯᓂ ᐳᓯᓯᑦ. [19] ᒥᓕ ᑲ ᕆᓐ ᐱᐃᒡᕽ ᓴᐱᓴᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐳᓯᐊᐧᕽ, ᕿ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐳ ᓇᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓯᑦᓂ ᕿᑎᓕ ᓇᐱᖏᑲᓂᕽ, ᕿᓂ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᓵᐃᒥᓂ ᕿᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᑦᓂ ᐊᓯᓕ ᕿᓴ: ᑲᓂ ᓇᐯᐊᓴᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓕ ᑲᓂ ᓄᓴᐊᓴᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ. [20] ᐱᔨᓯᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑐᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓕ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᓓ ᐅ ᑐᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓐ ᐸᐸᒥᑕᓂᐳᓂᓂ ᐊᕐᕿᓭ ᐅ ᑐᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᓂ, ᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐳᓴᕿᓯᓯᓂ ᕿ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓄᑲᐧᓂ, ᕿᓂ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᓵᐃᒥᓂ ᕿᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓯᓂ. [21] ᒥᓕ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓯ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᒥᒥᐃᐧᓐ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇᓂᐊᐧᕽ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᓂᑕᓯᓯᓐ; ᕿᓂ ᐅᒥᒥᒥᒥᓴᐳ ᕿᓴ, ᒥᓕ ᐃᐧᐃᓵᐧᐊᐧᐳᓂ. [22] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᕿ ᐊᓂᕐ ᓄᐊ; ᒣᐧᐱᓯ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᕿ ᐃᑎᔨᓴ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᕿ ᐊᓂᕐᓂ.

7. [1] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᒃᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᕆᕿᓴ** ᐅᒥᓯ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓄᐊ, ᐊᓂᕐᓂ ᕿᓴ ᒥᓕ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓯᓴᐳ ᕿᕿᕐ ᐯ ᐳᓯ ᕿᑎᓕ ᓇᐱᖏᑲᓂᕽ; ᕆᓴᒪ ᕿᓴ ᕿ ᕿ ᐊᓂᕐᒥᒥᐅᑎᐳ ᑲᓂᕽ ᐯ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓴᐳ ᐁᓯ ᐯ ᐊᐳᕐᕕᒥᓂ ᐅᕐ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᓂᐳ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᓂᑕᓯᓯᓂ. [2] ᐁᖏᐊᓯᓂ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᐯᖏᓯᓯᓂ ᐱᓯᐧᕿᐊᐧᓂ ᕿ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓯ ᑌᐊᓂᓗ ᐅᖏᐱᓂ, ᐃᐯᐊᓴ ᒥᓕ ᓄᓴᐊᓴ; ᒥᓕ ᓇᓂᓯ ᐊᓂᕿ ᐱᓯᐧᕿᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓯ ᑌᐊᓂᓗ ᐁᓯ ᐯ ᐯᖏᓯᓯᓂ, ᓇᐯᐊᓴ ᒥᓕ ᓄᓴᐊᓴ. [3] ᐊᐊᓯᓯ ᐱᐊᓯᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐊᒥᓴᓂ ᑭᑌᐊᓂᓗ, ᐃᐯᐊᐳ ᒥᓕ ᓄᓴᐊᐳ; ᕿᓂ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᓵᐃᒥᕽ ᓂᖏᐃᐧᐊᐧᓵᓂᓗᐧᓐ ᐊᐧᓂᕿᑕᑲᒥᓂ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᓂᑲᒥᓂ. [4] ᕆᓴᒪ ᓂᓴᐱᐧ ᑌᐊᓂᓗ ᓯᓯᑲᐊᐧᓂ, ᐁᔨᐧᐱ ᓂ ᕿᒥᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᑭᓴᐳ ᐊᓂᕿᕽ ᓄᒥᑕᓓᐳ ᓯᓯᑲᓐ ᒥᑕᓓᐳ ᑭᐧᐱ ᑎᐱᓂᑲᐳ; ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᓕᐊᕿᐱ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ. [5] ᐁᔨᓯ ᓄᐊ ᕿ ᐊᐅᓯᐧᑭᓂ ᑲᕿᓄᓂ ᐃ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓂ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓵᕆᕿᓴᐅᐧ**.

[6] ᓂᔨᑭᓵᓂᓂ ᒥᑭᓴᒥᑕᓓᐳ ᕿ ᑭᐧᐱ ᐱᐳᓂᓂ ᓄᐊ, ᐃᓂᐱ ᐃ ᐃᓂᕿᐯᐱ ᐊᐧᓂᕿ. [7] ᓄᐊ ᐃᒃᑲ ᕿ ᐳᓯᓂ, ᒥᓕ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ, ᒥᓕ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ, ᒥᓕ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓯᓯ, ᐊᓂᕆ ᕿᐱᐧᓐ ᐃᓗᐱᒥᕐᕽ, ᕆᓴᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᕿᐯᓂ ᐅᐧᐱᓯ. [8] ᐃ ᐯᖏᓯᓯᓂ ᐱᓯᐧᕿᐊᐧᓂ, ᒥᓕ ᐊᓂᕿ ᐱᓯᐧᕿᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐃ ᐯᖏᓯᓯᓂ, ᒥᓕ ᐱᐊᓯᓴᐧ, ᒥᓕ ᓄᓴᐊᓂ ᓴᓴᐃᐧᓐ: ᐃ ᐸᐸᒥᑕᓓᐳᓕᓄ ᐊᐧᓂᕿᕽ, [9] ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᓄᓂ ᓄᐊ ᐃᓯᓂ ᓇᐱᖏᑲᓐ, ᐃᐯᐊᓴ ᒥᓕ ᓄᓴᐊᓴ, ᐃ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓄᐊ ᕿᐱᓵᓂᐊᐧᓂ. [10] ᐁᔨᓯ ᕿ ᐃᖏᓐ ᑌᐊᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓐ ᕿᓯᐃᓄ, ᐊᐊᐧᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᕿᐯᐱ ᕿ ᐊᐧᓂᕿᕽ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᓂ. [11] ᐁ ᐊᑎᓐ ᓂᔨᑭᓯᓯ ᑎᐱᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑦᑎᒥᕈᓐᓄᑐ ᑦᑎ ᐱᐳᓂᓴ ᓄᐊ, ᐅᑎ ᓂᓯ ᐱᓯᒍᐊᓚ, ᒥᑦᑕᑦᑋ ᑌᕿᔨᐳᑦ ᐅ ᐱᕈᑭᒥᑋ ᐱᓯᔪ, ᐅᑲᓂᒪᓴᓂᐱᐅᓂ ᑎᒥᕽ ᑭ ᐱᔨᓂᑲᑌᐊᓴ, ᑭᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐅᕿᑌᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑭᑭᐊᓚ ᓂᐱ. [12] ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᓴ ᒧᒃ ᐊᒥᑭᕽ ᓴᒥᕈᓐᓄᑐ ᑦᑎ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᒥᓴ ᓴᒥᕈᓐᓄᑐ ᑦᑎ ᑎᐱᔪᑲᓄᓂ. [13] ᐁᐊᓴᔨ ᒧᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐳᓯᓂ ᓄᐊ, ᒥᓴ ᖃᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᐦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᑮᐱᐟ, ᐅᔨᓯᓗ ᓄᐊ ᒥᓴ ᓄᐊ ᐃᓴᐊ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓂᑎᔪᓯ ᐃᓴᐃᓂᔪᐊᓴ ᐅᔨᓯᓗ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᓴᖃᔨᓂ, ᑭᑎᐊᓂᔪ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᐊᓴ. [14] ᐃᓴᖃᔨᓂ ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᐱᓯᑎᓂ ᐅ ᑐᐃᓂᑲᐃᓂᐟ, ᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᐊᐊᓂᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑐᐃᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂᑎ, ᑲ ᑦᑎ ᕮᕮᒥᑎᒧᑎ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᐅ ᑐᐃᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂᑎ, ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᑲ ᕮᕮᑲᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑐᐃᓂᑲᓂᐃᓂᑎ, ᐅᑎᓯᓯᓂᑎ ᐱᔪᓯᔪᑎ ᑲ ᑦᑦᑲᑭᓯᑎ. [15] ᑭ ᐳᓯᑦᐁᐊᓂᔪ ᓄᐊᐊᓴ ᓴᐱᑲᓂᓂᕽ, ᓴᑦᓂᓯ ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓂᒃᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᑎᑎᓂᐟ ᐱᓪᒪᓯᐃᓂ ᔪᑦᔪᐃᓴ. [16] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓪᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓯᑎ ᑭᑭ ᐳᓯᐊᓂ ᓴᐯᐊᔪ ᒥᓴ ᓴᐱᑲᓂᐃᓂᑎ ᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓂᒃᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᑎᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᓴᐱᑲᓂᐃᓂᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᐟ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕮᑭᑫᕮᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᐟ. [17] ᓄᒥᓴᓂ ᑦᑎ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᑭ ᕮᑎᑭᐯᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᑲᓴ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑦᓱᑲᒥᐟ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑎᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᔪᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᔪᐊᐃᐯᐟ ᐊᓂᑭᑦᑭᑦ. [18] ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᔨᐳ ᑭ ᓱᓯᑦᒪᑲᓓᐟ, ᒥᓴ ᓓᑎᔪ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓱᑲᒥᐟ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭᑎᐯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓓᐳᐟ. [19] ᐁᓯᓯ ᓂᐱᔨᐳ ᑭ ᐊᕮᐟᑭ ᓱᓯᑎ ᒥᑦᓱᑲᒥᓓᐟ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ; ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᓓᐟ ᓯᒪ ᑭᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑭᐟ ᓱᓯᑎ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑭᐟ. [20] ᓄᐅᓂᐟ ᐊᕮᐟᐳ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᑎᒥᐟ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᐟᑭᐳ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑭᐟ. [21] ᐁᓯᓯ ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᒧᒃ ᐃᐳᓯᐊᐟᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᐳ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑲᐃᐟᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ, ᒥᒪᓴ ᐱᓯᑎᐟ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᐊᓂᑲᐳ, ᒥᓴ ᐱᓯᑎᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐱᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᒧᒃ ᐸᐸᒥᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ, ᒥᓴ ᐁᑦᓯᐟ ᐊᕮᓯᕮᓂᓴ. [22] ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᐅᑌᕮᔨᒥᑭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᕮᐳ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂ ᔪᑦᔪᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᒃᑎᑲᒥᒧᑭ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎᐳ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᓂᑭ. [23] ᐁᓯᓯ ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᑫᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐱᒪᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓇᑦ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐳ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ, ᐃᒪᓂ ᐊᕮᓯᕮᓂᓂ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐊᓂᒧᐳ, ᒥᓴ ᒧᒃ ᔪᑦᔪᐃᓴ ᑭᓯᓯᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᖃᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᓗ ᒧᒃ ᔪᑦᔪᐃᓴ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓇᑎᓯᐊᓂᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᐅᑌᑦ; ᓄᐊ ᐱᔨ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᓓᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ. [24] ᐯᖁᒧᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᕈᓐᓄᑐ ᒥᓴ ᓂᖁᓴᓄᒥᕈᓐᓄᑐ ᑦᑎ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐊᒧᓂᓯᐯᓂ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ.

8. [1] ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑐ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᓯᑐᐁᓂᓂ ᓄᐊᐊᓴ ᒥᓴ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐱᔨᐳ ᒧᒃ ᐱᒪᑦᑭᐳᓯᐟ, ᒥᓴ ᒧᒃ ᐊᐊᓂᑲᓴ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᓓᐟ ᐊᕮᓯᕮᓂᓂ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᕮᓂᐟ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᐳᓯᐊᓴ ᒧᒃ ᓂᐱᔨᐳ. [2] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑭᑭᐊᓂᔪᐯᓂ ᑎᒥᕽ, ᒥᓴ ᑭᓯᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᕿᑌᓂᑲᑌᓂᔨ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᐊᓚ, ᒥᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᓯᐊᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑲᑌᐊᓂᐟ. [3] ᐁᓯᓯ ᓂᐱᔨᐳ ᑦᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑭᐳᓯᐊᓚ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᓓᐟ; ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐳᓂᐸᓯᐊᓚ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᐟ, [4] ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᑦᑲᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑎᑐᐟ ᑌᕿᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑦᑎ ᐱᓯᒍᐊᓚ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑕᑦᓵ ᑌᕐᔪᐊᕐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕈᒪᒥᑦᓵ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐊᕼᐊᕼᐊᑊ ᐊ·ᒪˣ. [5] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑲᓐᑌᐊ· ᓂᐱᓴ ᐱᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᑯ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓵ ᐱᓯᒍᐊ·ˣ; ᐁ ᒥᑦᓵ ᐱᓯᒍᐊ·ˣ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᓐᑲᔪᒪˣ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁᔪᓐᐊ ᐊ·ᓇᓐᑲ·ᑎᓇˣ ᐊ·ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓄᑲ·ᓇ·. [6] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᓗ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᓴᒥᕈᓇᐤ ᑦᓵ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ, ᓄᐊ ᑭ ᓴᑌᓇᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᓇᒐᐃᐅ·ᓗ ᑭᐢᑭ ᓇᐱᑲ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦ. [7] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓯᐯ·ᑎᓴᐁ·ᐤ ᑲᐢᑲᑭᐅᐃᓐᑦ, ᐁᐋ·ᔪ ᒧᓐ ᑲᑎᓴᐤᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐳᐤ ᐁ ᐊᒥᐳᐤ ᐁᔪᓐᐊ ᐊᒥᐳᐤ ᐁᔪᓐᐊ ᐊᒥᐳᐤ ᐁᔪᓐᐊ

ᐯᐊᑎᓯᑎᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐋᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᔪᑦᐊᒍᓵ. [22] ᑫ ᐃᒃᑯ ᐊᒃᑭᐊᓚ, ᑭᑎ-ᑫᐃᓵ ᒪᓇ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐃᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᓯᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑕᓵ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᓯᑲᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐟᑲᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᑲᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓯᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐟ

ᐃᕐᐊᐃᓐ ᐅᑉ ᐃᓚᖓ ᕐ ᐳᓂᕆᔨᓐ ᑭᓴᒥᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑎᑦᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓂᔨᓐ ᐅᓂᑎᒃᓗ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓚᓂᔨᓐ ᐊᓐᑭᑦᑲᑎᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓐ. [17] ᑭᓴᒥᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓄᐊᐊᓐ, ᐁᐊᓐᔪᒪ ᕐ ᐃᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᓐᑌᑕᒃᓯᓄ ᐊᓂᒡᒪᕐᐃᐃᓐᓐ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᒡᒥᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑦᑲᑎᓐ ᐅᓂᑎᒃᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓐ ᐊᓐᑭᑦᑲᑎᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓂ. [18] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᓄᐊ ᑲ ᑲᒡᔨᓂ ᑭᓂᑭ ᓀᐱᑲᓂᓄ ᐅᓂᑭ, ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂᓐ, ᓴᖅ, ᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᕐᐱᓐ; ᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂ ᐅᑉᐃᓐᓴ ᕐᓄᐊᖅ. [19] ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᓂᒪᓐᓂᔨᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᓄᐊ, ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᑭ ᒥᓂᐅᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓐᓇᑎᑲᓄᓂ.

[20] ᓄᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒪ ᑭᒪᕕᐃᓐᓕᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑲᑦᑦ ᓂᒥᓂ ᑭᒪᑲᖅ. [21] ᐁᔪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓂᑭ ᒥᓂᕕᓂ ᓂᒥᓭᐳ, ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᕕᓐᐯᐟ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᔪᓴᒃᑌᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᑭˣ. [22] ᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑉᐃᓐᓴ ᕕᓄᐊ ᑲ ᑕᓐᓯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᔪᓴᒃᑌᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑉᐃᓐᓴ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓯᒪᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᔨᓂ ᐅᑎᐊᑕᓐᒪ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᑎᒥˣ. [23] ᐁᔪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓴᖅ ᒥᓇ ᕐᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓴ ᐊᔪᐅᐃᓐᓐ, ᐅᑎᓂᑎᒪᓂᐊᑕᓐᓂˣ ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓂ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᑌᑦᓂ, ᐅ ᑲ ᐊᒃᓇᐊᒥᒪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᔪᓴᒃᑌᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᐊᑕᓐᓂ; ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᒃᐸᐃᓐᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᐸᒪᓴᓂ ᐅ ᔪᓴᒃᑌᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᐊᑕᓐᓂ. [24] ᓄᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᔨᓐᔨᓐᒃᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑌᐯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓀᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐅᓂᒥᒪᐃᓐᓕᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑲ ᑐᑭᔨᓂ. [25] ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒪᓂ ᓀᐱᑲᖅ; ᐊᑐᓀᐳᒃᓇᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᓀᐳᒃᓂᐊᑕᓐᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐊᑲᒥᓴ ᐅᓂᑎᒪᓂᓂ. [26] ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪᒥᑎᒪᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᓀ ᐅ ᑲᓴᒪᓐᔪᒪ ᓴᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐳᑦ ᓀᓇᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᓀᐳᒃᓂᐊᑕᓐᓂ. [27] ᑲᓴᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑌᓂᓴᐃᓐᐅᓂ ᓀᐱᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᑫᒍᐅᓂ ᐃᓐᑲᐳˣ ᓴᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐳᑦ ᓀᓇᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᓀᐳᒃᓂᐊᑕᓐᓂ. [28] ᓄᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᓂᓂᓂ ᒃ ᐳᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐯᐅᓂ, ᓂᓐᓂᓂ ᒥᑦᓐᒥᓀᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓇᓇᒥᓀᐊᓂᓂ ᑦᓐ ᐱᐳᓇᓂ. [29] ᒃᑭᐳᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓂᒃᒪ ᓄᐊ ᓀᒃᐟ ᑭᓂᓐ ᒥᑦᓐᒥᓀᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓇᓇᒥᓀᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑦᓐ ᐱᐳᓂᓂ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂ.

10. [1] ᐁᐊᓐᔪ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐅᓴᓂᕐᓀ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂᔨᓐ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᓄᐊ, ᓴᖅ, ᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐳᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐅᔪᓂᓂᐊᓐᑌ ᒃ ᐳᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐯᐟ.

[2] ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᑭᐱᐟ; ᒃᒪᓕᕆ ᒥᓇ ᒣᒃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓀᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓀᕆᐊᓐ. [3] ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒃᒪᓕᕆ; ᐊᓐᑭᑫᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᕆᐃᓐᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒃᕆᒪ. [4] ᐁᔪᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᑭᐊᖅ; ᐃᕆᐊᓐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓂᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓀᕆ. [5] ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑎᔪᒥᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᓇᐃᓐᔪᓂᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᐊᓐᓂˣ, ᒃ ᐊᓂᑦᓂ ᐃᓐᒥᐱᑭᑫᓐᓐ-ᔪᓂᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᐊᓐᓂˣ, ᒃ ᐊᓂᑦᓂ ᐃᓐᒥᐱᑭᑫᓐᓐ-ᒥᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᐊᓂᑦᓂᑌᐃᓐᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᒃᓂᓂᓂ.

[6] ᐁᔪᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᓂᐊᖅ; ᒃᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓀᐅᐁᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᕕᓄᐊ. [7] ᐁᔪᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᒃᓀ; ᓂᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊᐱᓀᐊᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᐃᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐁᐊᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᐃᓂᒃ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᓀᐁᐊᒪ; ᓂᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑦ. [8] ᒃᓀ ᐃᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᓂᕐᔦᐃᒋ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐦᐁᓴᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [9] ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᓇᒋᓇᐅᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᒃᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓄᓯ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑌᐧᕽ, ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᓂᕐᔦᐃᒋ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᓇᒋᓇᐅ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᒃᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓄᓯ. [10] ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᐱᕀ, ᒋᓇ ᐃᕽᐁᐧ, ᒋᓂ ᐋᑲᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᑲᕽᓄ, ᓴᐧᐃᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ [11] ᐁᑯᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐤ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᐤ ᐋᓯᕽᐃᐱᐃᕽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒐᐤ ᓂᓂᐱ, ᒋᓇ ᕽᐃᐦᐋᐧᐣᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᒋᓇ ᑫᕽᐊ. [12] ᒋᓇ ᕽᐃᐱᐣ ᑕᐢᐋᐧᓂᐸᕽ ᓂᓂᐱ ᒋᓇ ᑫᕽᐊ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐣᐁᐃᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᕽᐅᑎᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᓇᒥᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᕽᐃᐦᐊᐱᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᓇᐦᑕᐦᐃᐢ. [14] ᒋᓇ ᐸᐧᕽᐊᓯᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᑲᐢᕽᐊᐱᐢ, (ᐁᑯᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᑎᐧ ᐱᕽᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ) ᒋᓇ ᑲᐧᑕᕽᐃᐢ.

[15] ᑫᓄᐊᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᓴᐧᑕᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᓇᓇ ᒋᓇ ᐦᐁᐧ; [16] ᒋᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫᐳᓴᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᒧᕽᐊᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᑲᕽᑲᓴᐧ; [17] ᒋᓇ ᐦᐋᐧᐸᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᕽᑲᐧ, ᒋᓇᐧ ᓴᐧᓀᐧ; [18] ᒋᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐋᕽᐸᒋᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᓇ ᓴᒪᕽᐋᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐦᐁᒪᒋᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑐᐢᑕ ᐃᐳᑯᓭ ᐁ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐅᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑫᓄᐊᓀᐧ ᑭ ᓯᓴᐧᐃᐣᐊᐧᐢ. [19] ᓴᐧᐸᓂᓭ ᐅᐦᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑭᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓄᐊᓀᐧᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᕽᒪᐣ ᑭᕽᐊᕽ, ᑫᓴ ᐃᐢᑯ; ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑎᓴᐣ ᓴᐸᑕ, ᒋᓇ ᑲᒪᕽᐊ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᒧᒪ, ᒋᓇ ᓬᐸᕽᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᕽᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᐢᑯ. [20] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓬᓴ ᐦᐋᐢᑕ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑕᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐸᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᐋᐃᓬ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᒥᐣᑕᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑫᐧᐣᐟ, ᐁ ᐋᐃᐢᑕᐦᑲᓬᓬᓬᐢ.

[21] ᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᐋᐧᓬᒥᓴ ᐃᐸᕽ, ᐅᐢᑌᓴ ᑫᐱᐟ, ᐃᐧᐢᑕ ᐊᐋᐧᓬᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒪᐋᐧᐧᓂ. [23] ᐅᑯᓬᓴ ᓴᐢ; ᐃᕽᐋᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᓴᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᕽᐸᐟ ᓂᐟ, ᒋᓇ ᕽᐊᐟ, ᒋᓇ ᐁᕽᐋᐢ. [23] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑯᓬᓴ ᐁᕽᐋᐢ; ᐊᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᐦᐊᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᐢᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᒪᐢ. [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᕽᐸᓂᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᓴᕽᐊᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᓴᕽᐊ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐃᐸᕽ. [25] ᐃᐸᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᐋᐧᐧᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓬᓯᐟ; ᐯᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᕽᐣ (ᐱᐢᑭᑎ-ᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣ); ᑭᑫᒪ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓬᑲᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᐋᐧᒪ ᐃᓂᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓬᓬᑲᓬᐊᐧᐧ. [26] ᐃᓂᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐋᕽᒧᒋᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᓬᕽᐁᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᐦᐁᐧᐃᐧᐱᐱᐧ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᕽᐋᐧ. [27] ᒋᓇ ᐦᐋᐧᐣᕽᐋᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᕿᐧᓴᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᑎᐟᕽᐊ, [28] ᒋᓇ ᐋᕽᐸᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᐱᐧᒉᐃᒧᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᓬᐸᒋ, [29] ᒋᓇ ᐋᕽᐸᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᐦᐋᐧᐱᕽᐊᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᐃᐸᐧ; ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑯᓬᓴ. [30] ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᐋᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᒋᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑌᐣ ᓬᐸᕽᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐊᐧᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᓂᐣᐢ. [31] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓬᓴ ᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐋᐃᐢᑕᐦᐃᐧ-ᑎᐃᐧᓬᓬᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᓬ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᐃᐧᐧᓂᐧᐣ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑫᐧᐣᐟ, ᐁ ᐋᐃᐢᑕᐦᑲᓬᓬᓬᐢ. [32] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑕᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐸᓂᐟ ᐅᑯᓬᓴ ᓄᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᓬ ᐋᐦᓄᐢᑫ ᐱᐦᑎᓬᓬᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐋᐃᐢᑕᐦᑲᓬᓬᓬᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᓀᓇᐢᑯᐦᐣ ᐊᐦᓬᓬᓄᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋᐧᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐧᐢᑕ ᐃᐦᑯᓄᐢᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐯᐧᐣ.

11. [1] ᑭ ᐯᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓬ ᑭᓴᐃᐣ ᒥᓬᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐃᐣᐟ. [2] ᑭ ᐊᐦᑭᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐋᐃᐧᐸᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐦᐢᐱᐢᑎᐧ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐢᑲᒪᓗ ᒪᐢᑯᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓴᓗᓇᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑭᓗ. [3] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᑐᐊᓗ, "ᐊᑲᓂ, ᒪᑦᑎ ᐅᓂᐊᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᑲᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓂᓂᒋᓂ ᒥᑐᓂ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁᓗᐊᓗ ᐁ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᒥᒥᓗ ᒪᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓗᐊᑭᓗ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐢᑭᑲᑫᐊᓗ. [4] "ᒥᓂ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓗᐊᓗ, "ᐊᑲᓂ, ᒪᑦᑎ ᐅᓂᒋᒋ ᐅᑌᓂᓂ ᒥᑌᓂ ᒥᓂᐊᒋᓗᑲᐅᓴ ᑕᑦᑯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᕽᒥᐢᑲᑭᓴ ᐁᐢᑯᓗᐊᓗ ᐁᐢᑯᓗᐊᓗ ᑭᓂᐢᑭᑲᑫ

ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᓱᔾᐊᐅᓪ: [21] ᔾᐃᐅᐅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᒍᓱ ᓱᔾᐊᐅᓪ ᓂᓴᓄ ᒥᐢᑎᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐱᐳᓐᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᑯᓯᓯᓱ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᓱ.

[22] ᒥᓐ ᓱᔾᐊᐅᓪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᓂᔭᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᐱᐳᓐᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᖃᐢᐅᔾ: [23] ᓱᔾᐊᐅᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᒍᓱ ᖃᐢᐅᔾ ᓂᓴᓄ ᒥᐢᑎᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᐱᐳᓐᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᑯᓯᓯᓱ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᓱ.

[24] ᒥᓐ ᖃᐢᐅᔾ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᑫᒃᓱ ᓂᔭᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᐱᐳᓐᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᑎᔾᐊᐅ: [25] ᖃᐢᐅᔾ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᒍᓱ ᑎᔾᐊᐅ ᐯᓴᒃᓪ ᒥᐢᑎᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑫᒃᓱ ᓂᓯᒥᓐᓪ ᐱᐳᓐᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᑯᓯᓯᓱ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᓱ:

[26] ᒥᓐ ᑎᔾᐊᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑐᐣ ᒥᒥᐃᓪ ᐱᐳᓐᓪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ, ᖃᐢᐅᔾ, ᒥᓐ ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ: [27] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓂᓐᕿᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓱ ᑎᔾᐊᐅ; ᑎᔾᐊᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᖃᐢᐅᔾ, ᒥᓐ ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ; ᒥᓐ ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᔾᐊᑦ. [28] ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓄ ᒪᓵᓴᓐ ᐅᒋᐃᓕᓴ ᑎᔾᐊᐅᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᐊᓐᑭᕽ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᔾ ᐅᔾᑎᓂᓵᕽ. [29] ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᖃᐢᐅᔾ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᓕᓴ, ᖃᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᐅᓯᓂᐊᓐᓕ ᐃᓕᓐ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᖃᐢᐅᔾ ᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᔾᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᐢᑲᓯᓂᐊᓐᓕᓴ, ᐅᒋᓂᓵ ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᐅᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭ ᒥᔾᐅᒃ ᐃᓯᓂᐅᓯᓂᐊᓐᓕᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᐃᓕᓐᓪ ᑎᔾᐊᐅᓱ. [30] ᐃᒃ ᖃᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓯᓯᓱᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᑭ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᒥᓱᓪ. [31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑎᔾᐊᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖃᓪ ᐁᐢᓴᐊᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᔾᐅᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓂᐊᓐᓕᓱ, ᒥᓐ ᖃᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᐅᐢᑎᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐᓕᓱ; ᐁᒃᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓐᒃᐃᓕᓐᓯᓄ ᐊᔾᐅᓂᓵᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑎᓱᓪ ᐊᓐᑭᕽ, ᐁᒃᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᓯᓯᒃᓪ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓪ ᐊᓐᑭᕽ, ᐁᒃᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓯᓄ. [32] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒃᒪ ᑎᔾᐊᐅ ᑭ ᓂᓴᓄ ᒥᐢᑎᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᒥᓐ ᓂᓐᒃᓪ ᑐᐣ ᐱᓐᓂᓄ: ᑎᔾᐊᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓄ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐢᐊᔾᐊᐅᓱ.

12. [1] **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓱ** ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ, ᓇᒃᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐟᑭ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑌᒪᑊ ᒥᓐ ᔨᐢᒋᐃᓪ ᐃᓄᑭ ᑭᓯᒃᒪ ᐊᐟᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀᓵᐢᑎᓕᐅᓯᓱ: [2] ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᓱᓕᐃᓄᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓯᐢᐃᑎᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᐁᓕᒥᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᓱᓕᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑦᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓯᐢᒋᓱ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᐁᓕᓕᑯᓯᓯᐃᓄᐃᓪ: [3] ᓂ ᒃ ᓴᐁᓕᓕᒪᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓴᐁᓕᓕᓕᓕᒥᓐᓪ ᒥᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑎᐊᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐃᒥᓐᑭᓱ; ᒥᓐ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐢᓱ ᐃᐢᐢᒃᓯᓱᓪ ᐊᓐᑭᕽ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐁᓕᓕᑯᓯᓯᐊᓐᓕᓵ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒪ ᑭᐢᓱ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓵᑭ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒥᓐᑯ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓱ**; ᒥᓐ ᐢᐊᔾ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓐᓇᓱ: ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑊᐢᑎᒥᒋᓐᓄ ᓂᐩᒋᐃᓕᓂᑭᓄᐣ ᑐᐣ ᐱᓐᓂᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓐᓕᓱᓪ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᓴᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐁᓪ ᖃᔾᐊᐅᓱ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓐᓕᓱ, ᒥᓐ ᐢᐊᔾ ᐅᑭᐢᓴᒋᓕᓐᓕᓱ, ᒥᓐ ᒃᑭᐢᓴᓪ ᑫᒃᓱ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓕᐃᑦᑦᓄᐣ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓕᓱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓴᐃᓪᓄᐣ ᖃᐢᐅᔾᓂᓵᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑭᐧ ᖁᓄᐊᐣ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ ᐃᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᖁᓄᐊᐣ ᐊᓐᑭ. [6] ᐁᐧᕄᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐠᐧᐳᓐᒃᑦ ᐊᓐᑭ ᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ ᐃᓯ, ᐱᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒧᕄᐃ ᒪᓐᑯᑌᖅ. ᖁᓄᐊᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓐᑕᐁᐧᓂ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ, ᒥᓪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭ ᓂᐩᑑᐃ-ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐊᐧᓯᓪᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓐᑭ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᕮᑭᑎᓪᓯᐃᓪᓚᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓐᑕᑯᓯ. [8] ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐩᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒥᖅ ᐊᐧᕮᓄᖅ ᐃᑎᑭ ᐯᑎᐧᔅᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐩᕮᑯᐧ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᓂ, ᐯᐅᓐᑭ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐃᐧᕮᓄᖅ ᐃᐧᐅᐊᑭᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ: ᐁᑯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐩᐯᑕᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᕮᑭᑎᓪᓯᐃᓪᓚᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐧᑌᓯᓂ ᐅᐃᓯᐧᓯᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ. [9] ᐁᐧᕄᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ ᐃᐊᐧᓄᐧᐃᓯᐧᓂᐁᐧᓂ ᐁᐧᕄᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐧᑌᓂ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ.

[10] ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᓂᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ: ᐁᐧᕄᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑌᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᓐᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᓂᐁᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᑎᑭ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᖅ ᐃᑎᐧᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧ ᖃᕄᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᓂᑭᓐᐳᑌᐣ ᐁ ᑲᑦᐊᐧᓯᓯᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑫᐧᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐧᓯᐧᓴᐣ: [12] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐯ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐯᖅ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᑎᐧᐧ ᐃᐳᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐧᓴᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯᓂ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᒃ ᐁᑦ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑎᐣ, ᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐᑭᐣ ᑭᓴ. [13] ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᐳᑕᒪᑎᐣ ᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑫᐁᐧᒪᐃᐧᒥᑫᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐸᐧᐳᐃᓯᐧᐣ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐧᐯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐧᒋᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᑭ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐧᐯ. [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁᐧᕄᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐁ ᕮᑯᓯᖅ ᐃᑎᐧᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐧ ᐃᐳᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐸᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᑫᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓇᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [15] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᒃ ᒥᐅ ᐁᐳᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐸᒪᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐳᔪᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᒃ ᐁᐳᐅᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓴ ᐃᓐᐱᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐧ ᐁᐳᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ. [16] ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᔑᑕᐁᐧᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ: ᒥᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑭᐁᐧᐧ ᒥᐣᓴᐧᐧ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᓴᐁ ᓯᓯᒥᑕᑎᒪᐧ, ᒥᓪ ᐊᑔᓐᑫᐣᓴᐧᓪ, ᒥᓪ ᐊᑔᓐᑫᐣᓴᐧᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧ., ᒥᓪ ᓄᓴ ᓯᓯᒥᒥᑕᑎᒪᐧ, ᒥᓪ ᐱᒥᐧᐃᐧᓴᐧᓂ ᐱᓯᒥᑭᐊᐧ. [17] ᐧᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᒥᒃ ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐁᐧᐧ ᐁᐳᐅᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓪ ᐧᓂ ᐃᑕᐧᑔᑫᐧ, ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐧᐯ, ᖃᐅᐧᐧ ᐅᐧᐯ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐅᐧᐯ. [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐳᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑔᐧᐁᐧᐧ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ, ᖁᐩᓴ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐧ ᑑᑕᐃᐧᓴᑔ ᒥᒃ ᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ? [19] ᑑᓂᑭ ᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯ ᓂᑫᐁᐧᓯᐧᐣ? ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ ᐁᐧᕄᒪ ᐃᐧᐯᐣ

ᓄᓂᔭᐊᓕ. 3 ᐁᑯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᓄ ᓴᐊᓚᓂᑦ ᑎᐢᒥ ᐱᓕᐢ ᐯᑎᕀᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓚᓄ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ, ᑦᑦᐃᓚᐨ ᐯᑎᕀ ᒥᓴ ᐁᑲ: 4 ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒃᓭ ᑦᑭᑎᓴᐃᓚᓴᐱᐢ, ᓂᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓄᐢᑦᑦ: ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐢᕀᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓚᒧᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓚ ᐅᐢᐱᑲᑭᓄ. 5 ᕀᑲᓄ ᐃᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓄ ᐁᐢᕀᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐅᐁᓂᓂ ᒪᐢᑎᑲᓄ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᐊᓚᑲᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᑦ. 6 ᐊᑎᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓴᒪᐃᓕᐢ ᑭ ᑌᑦᑭᓴᐃᑲᓄᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᓴᑦᐃᐃᑎᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᑎᓂᓂᐃᐊᑲ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐢᐅᐃᓂᐊᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐁᐃᑲᓄ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᓂᐢᑦᑦᐃᓚᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐁᐃᑲᓄ. 7 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄ ᒪᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᓴᐃᓚᐊᑲᓄᑲᓂᒪᒪ ᐁᐢᕀᐊᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᑲᓴᐃᓚᐊᑲᓄᑲᓂᒪᒪ ᕀᑲᓄ; ᑫᓴᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐯᕀᐃᓚᐨᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓄ ᐃᓴᑦᐃᓚᓂᓂᑲᓄ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᒋᑭᐢ ᐁᑯᓂᐱ. 8 ᐁᑯᓄ ᐁᐢᕀᐊᑦ ᐃᑌᓄ ᕀᑲᓄ, ᐁᑲᐃᓚᓂ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓂᐅᒥᑎᓄ, ᒥᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓚᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᑯᑲᓴᐃᓚᐊᑲᓄᑲᓂᒪᒪᓴᐅᒥᓴᐱᐢᑦᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑯᑦᐊᑯᐅᓕᓄᓄᓂᓄ. 9 ᓴᒪ ᑎ ᑯᑎᒋᑲᐃᒋᑲᑯᓄ ᒥᓂᐁᐨ ᐊᒋᑭᐨ ᐊᒋᑭ? ᑭ ᐸᑯᓂᐊᑦᓕᒥᓄ ᑦᑦ ᐸᒋᑫᐃᐢᐃᓂᓄ; ᑎᐢᐱᓄ ᑦᓂ ᓴᓕᒥᓂᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᓄᑌᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑌᓄ; ᐊᐢᐱ ᑎᐢᐱᓄ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ᙮ ᐃᓂᐊᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᓂ ᓴᓕᒥᓂᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑌᓄ. 10 ᐁᑯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᕀᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᐅ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑦᐸᑦᐢ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᐁ ᒪᓄᑌᐊᑦᐢ ᐃᓵᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᒥᓄᓂ ᓂᐱᓄᑦ ᒥᑎᓄ, ᒪᐨᐸᓄ ᑲᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᐊᓚᓂᓂᐢ ᑲᐸᑦ ᒥᓄ ᑯᒪᓵᐃᓚ, ᑦᐱᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᐊᓚᓂᓂᐢ ᐃᓵᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᐊᑦᐢᐃᓚᓂᓂᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ. 11 ᐁᑯᓄ ᕀᑲᓄ ᑭ ᓵᐊᑦᓂᓵᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᐁ ᒪᓄᑌᐊᑦᐢ ᐃᓵᑦᑭ: ᕀᑲᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᐸᑦᐢᐅᓄᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐃᓄᑌᓄ: ᑭ ᐸᓄᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑦᐸᑦᐢᐅᓄᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᐊᑦᐢᐃᓚᓂᓂᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓕᐢ ᐃᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑫᐊᓄᑦ ᑭ

ᓂᐊᓕ; [2] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓂᓗ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᑐᐸᓵᕐᕋᐊᓕᓕᒃ ᐱᕀᐊ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᐃᕐᕆ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᕿᕀᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᔨᒪᕀᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᓀᓘ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᐊᐢᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᓕᒥᕆᕀᕀ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᓕᐳᓵᕐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐱᐅ ᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᐱᕀᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᓕ, ᐁᐊᓑᓚᒥᒪ ᓕᐊᕀᕀ. [3] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐊᓴᓴᔨᐸᓵᓕᐊᓕ ᐊᓂᒥ ᓕᐢᑎᐢ ᑕᐢᑐᓂᓵᙵ, ᐁᐊᓕᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓕᐃᓕᒋᑲᓂ ᐃᓴᐃᑲᙵ. [4] ᒥᒋᑕᑦᓓ ᓂᓕᓴᔨ ᑕᐢᑐ ᐱᐳᓵᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓂᑲᐁᓕᓴᔨ ᑭᐢᕀᕀᐁᐅᒪᒪᕀᐊ, ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂᐢᑐᓴᔨ ᑕᐢᑐ ᐱᐳᓂᓕᔨ ᑭ ᐁᓕᐱᐳᓴᓕᔨ. [5] ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓄᐅᓴᔨ ᑕᐢᑐ ᐱᐳᓂᓕᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᕆᓂᓕᔨ ᑭᐢᕀᕀᐁᐅᒪᒪᕀᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᔨ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐢᓂᓕ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓀᒪᔨ ᑲᑭᕀᐊᓕᔨ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᔨ ᑲᑭᕀᐊᓕᔨ ᐁᐊᓑᓚᒥᒪ ᑲᑭᕀᐊ

17 ᐁᑯᓂ ᐋᕐᒥᕽ ᑯᐦᑎᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ ᑭ ᓀᐦᐃᐧ ᓀᑭᓵᓴ, ᐁ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓂ ᑭᐧᐣᐧᐣᐅᑎᐧᐃᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᑯᓵᓂ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᐯ ᐃᐧᓴᑎᓀᓵˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᑎᓀᓵᑦ. 18 ᒥᓀ ᒣᐧᑭᓯᑕᐢ ᓴᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑕᑦᓵ ᐸᐊᐧᓯᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᓯᒥᓵᐧ: ᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓵᓂᒥᓂ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐣᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔨ. 19 ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑭᓵᐧᑌᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᐁᐧᐢᐊᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᓴᐁᐧᓵᒥᐣ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐣᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᓵᐣ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᔨ, ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᑕˣ ᑭᐢᑎ ᑭᓯᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐦᑭ; 20 ᒥᓀ ᑲᑕ ᒥᐦᑭᓵᐧᓯᓵ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐣᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᔨ, ᑭᐢᑎᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᒧ ᑭᓄᑎᓄᑲᓀ ᑭ ᒥᐸᓵ ᒪᓀ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐟᐟᐣᐟᐣᐟ ᑲᑭᓵᑦ ᐊᐦᑭ.

21 ᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓀ ᐋᕐᒥ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐁᐟᐊᒪ, ᒥᓄᐣ ᑭᓴᒥ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᐊᐧᐣ, ᒪᓀ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓯ ᐊᓀᐃᐧᓀ. 22 ᐁᐟᐊᒥ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐋᕐᒥ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ, ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᖁᓀᒪᐊᐧᓵ ᓄᑭᐢᑎᓄᓵ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓄᐢᑭᐟ** ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᒥ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑎ ᑭᓯᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐦᑭ. 23 ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓕᐣ ᐊᐣᐳᑎᑲ ᓴᐧᑖᐧᓴᐳᐱ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᐧᐸᓀᐧᓂᓴᐳᐱ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ, ᐁᓄ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓀᐧᑖᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᔨ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᔨ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᔨ

ᐅᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᓂᑭᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓗᓂᒪᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᓄ ᐱᓕᓂᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓄ ᑭ ᐸᐢᓂᑭᓴᓵ. [11] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓕᓂᓴ ᐯᓕᑌᓵᐅᑦ ᐃᓵᓄᓂᓵˣ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐁᓵ. [12] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐸᑭᓂᒧᑦ, ᐳᓴᑲᓵ-ᒥᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᐢᑲᓴ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑲᓵᓄᐃᓂᒃᓵˣ ᑲᐢᑭᑎᐱᐢᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᐢᑲᓴ. [13] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ, ᖁᐟᑭᓇᐅ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᑐᐃᓵᑭᓴ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᓵᐃᓵᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᑲᐊᓵᑭᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑭᓂᑭᓵ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓵᓄᐃᓂᒃᓵ ᓂᐢᐱᒥᓂᓇᓵ ᐢᐟ) ᐱᐳᓇᓵ. [14] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓄᐊᓵ ᖁ ᐊᑐᓴᐊᓵᑭᓴ ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᔭ-ᓂᐊᓵᑎᓕᐊᓵ ᐁᑲᓵ ᐃᒃ ᖁ ᐯ ᐊᓵᔭᐃᓵᑭᓴ ᒥᐢᐱᐢᐃᐃᐱ ᖁᑲᓵ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐃᓵᓂᓴ. [15] ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᑦᐊᓵᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭ ᑯᑦᐃᓵᐸᓇᓴ ᐯᔭᐊᑭ ᐊᐳᐃᓵᓄˣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓵ-ᓄᑲᐃᓵᑦ ᒪᒥᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑭᔪᔭᓄᐃᓵᔭᑦ. [16] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓇᑦᓵᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓄᐢᖁ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓯᑦᐁᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐩᐢᐊᓵᓴ; ᑎᖁᒪ ᐅ ᒪᐃᔭᐃᓵᓄᐊᓵᓂ ᐊᒧᐅᓵᑦᐢ ᓇᒣᑲᓵ ᐊᓇᐢᑲᓵᓂ ᐃᐢᑦᐁᓵ ᐁᑲᓵ ᐅᐢᑲᓵ ᐃᐢᑦᐁᓵ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᓭᐟᐅᐁᑎᐢ ᓂᐱ. [19] ᐊᓄᐃ ᑭᓇᑦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐟᒪᓇᑦᐢ, [20] ᒥᓇ ᐢᐃᐢᑦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐟᐃᓵᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᐃᐯᐃᓵᐢ, [21] ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧᐅᐊᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᓇᐊᓇᑦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐟᑲᓵᑦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᐳᓵᐢ.

16. [1] ᓴᐟᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐁᓵᓄ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒪᓴ; ᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᖁᐱᑲᓄᓄᖁᓵᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑦ ᐃᐢᖁᓵᐊᓵ ᐢᐢᐁᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᑲᐟᐢ. [2] ᓴᐟᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ, ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑎᐢᑦᐢ ᓄ ᑭᐱᑎᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓇᐃᓵᑭᓂᓂᒪᓂᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᓵᐢ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᐢᑲ ᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒪᓂᓂᓵ. ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐢᐁᓵᐃᓵᓄ ᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᓴᐟᐊᓵᐊᓵ. [3] ᓴᐟᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓵ ᐢᐢᐁᑲᐟᐊ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐢᖁᐱᑲᓄᓄᖁᓵᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐢ ᐃᐢᖁᓵᐊᓵ, ᐃᓵᓂ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᒥᐢᐱᐢᐃᐃᐱ ᐱᐳᓇᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐢ ᖁᓄᐊᓵ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐢᐅᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐯᒪ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐃᓵᓵᓵ. [4] ᑭ ᐱᐸᑲᐁᓵᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐢᐢᐁᑲᐟᐊ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐁᓵᔭᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒪᓴ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᐱᐸᑦᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓵᔭᖁᓵᓄ ᐅᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ-ᖁᓵᒪ. [5] ᓴᐟᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᓄ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ, ᓄ ᐃᔭᐅᑦᐃᓵᐃᓵᓄ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᓵ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᓂᐃᓵ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑎᓵ ᓄᐢ ᐊᐢᖁᐱᑲᓄᓄᖁᓵᑦᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᖁᓵᒪᓵ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᐳᐸᑦᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒪᓴ ᓄ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓵᔭᒥᓵ ᐅᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᖁᐱᑲᓄᓄᖁᓵᒪ ᐁᐢᐢ ᓄᐢᐳᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᐢᐊᓂᓂᒪᓵᓂ. [6] ᐃᒃ ᐁᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐅᓵ ᓴᐟᐊᓵᐊᓵ, ᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔭᐃᓵ ᐢᐢᐁᑲᐟᐊᓵᓄᐢᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᓂᐢ ᒥᐢᐱᐢᐃᐃᐱ ᐃᓵᐊᓵᓂᓵ. [7] ᐃᒃ ᓴᐟᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓕᓂᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑭᐁᓵᓄ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐢᐢᐃᓵᓂ. [7] ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᔭᐁᓵᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᐢᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒧᐟᑭᒥᓵᓄᐁᐃᓵᐢ ᐱᒃᕐᑎᑭᓵ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᐳᓕ ᒧᐟᑭᒥᓵᓄᐁᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓵᑌᓵ ᐊᐳᑌ ᓴᐟ. [8] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐃᒃ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐦᐁᑲᒃᐦᐣ, ᓴᐣᐊᐣ ᑕᓱ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔭᑲᓂᐢᑫᐣᒪ, ᒋᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐯ ᑕᐦᑐᑌᔭᐢ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᑌ ᐋᐣ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᐢ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐢ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑕᐸᓱᐋᐢ ᓂᓱ ᑕᑭᒪᐢᑫᐣᑦ ᓴᐣᐊᐣ. [9]ᑕᑭᓱᐋᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᑲᐃᐣ ᐁᐸᐋᐣᐸᑦ ᑭᓱ ᑕᑭᒪᐢᑫᐣᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᐃᐦᑕᐣ. [10]ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓱ ᑕᑭᓱᐋᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐣᐊᐋᐣᐣ ᑭᓱ ᐊᐋᐣᓱᒥᔨᐣ ᐃᔭᐋᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐦᑭᐣ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᒥᐦᐣᑎᑭᐣ. [11]ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓱ ᑕᑭᓱᐋᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐋᐣᐣᐧ ᐊᐋᐣᓱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᐣᑭᐋᐣᐧ ᑫ ᑕᐋᓱᓱᔨᐣ, ᐃᐢᑐᐃᔪ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᔭᑲᒋᐧᐣ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᐢᑭᐣ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᒥᐦᐣᑎᑭᐣ. [12]ᒋᐱᐢᐋᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑲᐣᑎᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ ᑲᓇᐋᐣᐸᒥᐣ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐋᐣᐧ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᓱᐁᐣᐧ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᐊᐃᐣᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᐊᐃᐣᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓱᐅᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐣᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑕᑎᐢᑲᐃᐣᐢᑲᐋᐣᐣᐧ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᑕᑭᐋᐣᒪ. [13]ᑭ ᐃᓱᔭᑲᐸᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑕ ᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣᓂᔭᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᔭᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐋᓱ, ᑭᔨ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐋᐣᐣᐸᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐧ, ᓂᐢᐸ ᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐋᐣᐸᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐋᐣᐣᐸᐣ? [14]ᐁᐋᐣᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒎᓇᐃᐸᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓱᔭᑲᑌᐧ ᐱᐊᔪᐋᐦᐋᐣᔪᐋᐣᐧ: ᑭᐢᐧ, ᐸᐸᐃᐣᐢ ᐊᓂᐸ ᑫᑎᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪᐃᐣ ᐊᔨᐣᐧ.

[15]ᐦᐁᑲᒃᐦᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐦᒋᐃᐣᑭᐸᒪᐁᐣᐧ ᐁᔪᐊᒪ ᑕᓱᐢᔭᐋᐣᐧ; ᐁᔪᐋᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐸᐧ ᑕᓱᐢᔭᐸ, ᐦᐁᑲᒃᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐦᒋᐃᐣᑭᐸᒪᓱᐢ, ᐃᐢᑐᐃᔪ. [16]ᐁᔪᐋᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᓵᓂᒥᐸᓵᐧ ᓂᓱᒋᐣᐢᔨᐣᐧ ᑭ ᐸᐦ ᐱᐳᓂᐧᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐦᐁᑲᒃᐦᐣ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐋᐣᐸᒪᐢᑫᐣᐧ ᓂᓱᒋᐣᐢᔨᐣᐧ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᔪᐋᐢ.

17. [1]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᔪᐋᐢ ᑫᑲᐢ ᓴᓴᐧ ᐁ ᒥᒋᐦᐣᒥᐸᓵᐁᐧ ᐱᐳᓂᐧᐢ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓱ ᑭ ᓇᓱᐃᔨᐢᐸᐁᐧᐣ ᐁᔪᐊᒪ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐢ, ᓂᐢ ᒪᑲᐃᐣᐧ ᑭᑲᐃᐣᐧ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᑕᐋᐣᐧ. [2]ᐁᓱᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨᒋᐢ ᑭᐸ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᐣᒥᐣᔭᐣᐧ ᐁᔨᓂᔨᔭᐣᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᐢᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐣᑎᐃᑎᐣᐢ. [3]ᐁᔪᐋᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐸᐸᐱᐢᑫᐧᐸᔭᐅ; ᐁᓱᔨ ᑭᓂᐣᐋᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁᐃᑎᓱᐋᐣᐧ, [4]ᓂᔭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ, ᓂ ᐊᔨᐸᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᓱ, ᒥᐦᐣᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓵᓵᐣᓱᓵᐣᐢ ᐊᔭᔨᔭᓂᐋᐣᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᒋᐃᐧᒥᑲᐧᐣ. [5]ᐊᐦᐣᐢ ᓵᒪ ᐃᐧᐦᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᐊᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔭᑲᔨᐢ, ᒪᑲ ᐁᔪᐁᐃᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔭᑲᔨᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᑎᐣ ᒥᐦᐣᑎᐣᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᔭᔨᔭᓂᐋᐣᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᒋᐃᐧᒥᒥᐢᑭᐣ. [6]ᓵᐢᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐣᑎᐃᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᐦᐣᑎᐣᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᔭ-ᔨᔭᓂᐋᐣᐧ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐃᐣᐢ ᑕᑭ ᐅᐦᒥᐋᐣᐧ ᑭᐦᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣᐧ. [7]ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐣᑲᐋᐣᐢᒋᒪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐊᔨᒋᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᔨᔨᑫᒥᐣᔭᐣᐢ, ᐁ ᓂᔨᔭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐋᐣᔨᔨᒥᐣᐧ ᐋᐢᒪᓂᔨᒥ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᔨᔨᑫᒥᐣᐃᐧᐣ, ᓂᔭ ᑕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᐣᒥᐣᔭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐋᐣᔨᔨᒥᐣᐧ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐣ. [8]ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑕᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐋᐣᔨᔨᒥᐣᐧ ᐋᓂᐢᑫᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᒪᔪᐃᐣᐧᔭᐣ, ᒥᔨᐢᐧ ᑫᓵᐊᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐣ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᐋᐢᒪᓂᔨᒥ; ᐁᓱᔨ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᐣᒥᐣᔭᐣᐧ.

[9]ᑭᔭᒪᐣᒥᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐁᔪᐊᒪ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐣᐧᔭᐅᐣ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭ-ᒥᐁᐣᐃᐣ, ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐋᐣᔨᔨᒥᐣᐧ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐋᐣᔨᔨᒥᐣᐧ ᐱᐢᒪᓂᔨᒥ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

10 ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓱᑕᒪᕐᐃᐢᓗ ᕐ ᑲᓇᐁᐢᓄᑕᒣᓗ, ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᓱᑭᕐᑕᑕᑯᓗ ᑭᔭᐊᑯᐢᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᑯᐢᓱᒥᔪᓗ ᐊᓂᐢᓀᕐᕐ; ᑕᑦᑐ ᐊᐊᑯᐢᓂᐢ ᑲ ᓇᐯᐃᐟ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓴᙾᑲᔪᓱᐃᐊᑯᐤᐢ. 11 ᕈ ᑲ ᓴᙾᑲᔪᓱᐃᐊᑯᓇᐊᑯᐤᐢ ᐃᒪ ᕈ ᐃᐢᔭᓱᐊᑯᓭ ᕈ ᐊᐢᑭᑕᒪᔨᑲᒥᐊᑯᓭ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲᑕ ᕈᑦᕈᓇᐊᑯᐢᑌᓂᔨᑲᐢᐤ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᓱᓱᐟ ᕈᑦᐃᐢᑕᕈᑦᐃᐢᑕᑯᓭᔪᓭᓭᓭ. 12 ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓂᓇᐢᐤ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑐ ᕈᓱᑦᕐᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔪᓱᐟ, ᑲᑕ ᓴᙾᑲᔪᓱᐃᐊᑯᐤᐢ, ᑲ ᑕᑦᑐ ᓇᐯᐃᐟ ᐊᐊᑯᓱᑦ ᕈᐟ ᐊᐅᔭᓂᕐᐱᐃᒪᓱᐃᐢᓂᐊᑯᓭᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑭᐃᐢᕈᐟ ᐊᑦᑐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ, ᐊᑦᐣ ᐊᐃᐢᔪᓗ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑌᐃᐢᐟ ᕈ ᐊᐟᐁᐢᓄᐤ ᑭᓂᓴᐤ ᐅᑦᕈ, ᐁᑲ ᕈᐟ ᐊᐊᑯᓱᑦᔪᓗ ᑲ ᐅᑦᕈ. 13 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑭᐃᐢᕈᐟ ᕈᕈᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᕈ ᓴᓂᔪᒪ ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᑦᕈ ᐊᐟᐁᐢᔪᐣ, ᐅᑦᕈᑕ ᐱᑯ ᑕᑦ ᔪᐢᑲᔪᓱᐃᐊᑯᓭᐤ; ᓂ ᕈᑦᕈᒥᐁᐢᐃᐢᓄ ᐃᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐢᔭᓭ ᕈ ᐃᐢᔭᓱᐊᑯᐢᐤ ᑲᕈᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐅᕈᑦᕈᒥᐁᐢᐃᐢᓂᐊᑯᐢᐤ. 14 ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᔪᐢᑲᔪᓱᐃᐊᑯᐟ ᐃᐱᐯᓱᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑕᑕᔪᐢᑲᓂᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᔪᐢᑲᔪᓱᐃᐊᑯᐟ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᑦᕈᓱᕈᓂᕐ ᑕᑦ ᕈᑦᑲᐃᐢᐤ ᐃᐢᕈ ᐊᑦᕈᓱᕈᓂᐅᐢ ᐅᑦᕈ; ᐅ ᐱᑯᕈᐅᒪᐃᒥᐊᑯᓭ ᑕᑦ ᓂᑦᑭᐃᐢᕈᐟᐤ.

15 ᕈᔨᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑌᐢ ᐁᐢᐁᐃᐊᒪ, ᔨᐟᐃᐢ ᐃᒪ ᕈᐊᐢ, ᓀᒪᐃᐢᔭ ᔨᐟᐃᐢ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓱᑲᐃᐢᐤ, ᐃᒪ ᔨᐟᐊᑦ ᕈᑕ ᐃᓱᓱᑲᓱᐟ. 16 ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐁᐢᓱᐃᒪᐢ ᐃᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑐᐢ ᑫ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᔭᐢ ᐃᐢᔭ ᐅᑦᕈ; ᐁᑦᑦᐁ, ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐁᐢᓱᐃᒪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑫᐢᑲᐢ ᐊᑦᓱᓱᓱᓂᐊᐢ ᕈᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐢᒥᔪ; ᐅ ᕈᑦᕈᐅᕈᐃᒥᒥᓱᐊᐢ ᕈᑕ ᓂᑭᐃᐢᕈᐅᐢᐤ. 17 ᐁᐟᐅᐊᑯᐟ ᐃᒪ ᐸᑕᐱᐢᑫᐢᐸᓱᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᕈ ᐸᑦᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐟ ᐅᑢᐃᐢ, ᐊᐊᑯᓱᔪ ᒋ ᕈᑕ ᓂᑦᑭᐃᐢᕈᑕᒪᐊᑯᐤᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᐢᒥᒥᓇᐊᑯᐤᐢᐢᐢ

Δ·ᑯᐤ ᒥᓇ Δᑦᒣᐃᔨ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ. [27] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐯᐊ· Δ·ᑭˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑕᐃ·ᑭᓕᓵ Δ·ᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᓂᓴᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᓂᑌᐊ· ᑭ ᓴᑲᓴᓱᓱᐃ·ᐃᒃᒐᐊ·.

18. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓵ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓱᑦᑦ ᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᒋ **ᐃᓘᔨᐃ** ᒪᑦᑲ-ᑯ·ᑎᑯˣ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ Δ·ᑭˣ ᒣᑲ·ᒧ ᐁ ᑭᐸᑌᓕᓵ. [2] **ᑭ** ᐃᑦᐱᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᓱ >ᑎ ᓂᓀ ᓇᐯᐊ· ᑎᐱᑦᑯᒧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᓕᐊ·; Δᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ Δ·ᓴᐸᐃᒡᓱ ᑭ Δᑦᐸᑦᓂ ᐁ ᓇᒋᐃ· ᓇᑭᑲᑯᑯᑦ Δᑦᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᒥᑭᑯ·ᐱˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑦᑫ·ᓕᓵ ᒍᒥˣ Δᑯᐧᐣ [3] **ᐁᑯᓱ** ᑭ Δᑌᐧᐣ, **ᓄᑭᐃᒡ** ᑭᐱᓀ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓴᑯ·ᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐯ ᑲᓇᑯ·ᐸᒥᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᓀᐳ ᒥᓴᑦᑲᓂ ᑭ <ᑯ-ᓀᓕᒥᑎᓀ ᑭᑯ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓴᑲᑲ. [4] **ᑭᓴᒡ** ᐊᐱᑯᑦ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᑲᑌᐧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑯᐯᑭᓇᐃ·ᐊᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓵᐱᓵᓵ ᑯᐸᐃᓵᐃ·ᐊᐃ·. [5] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᓇᐸᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᑯᑦ <ᑫ·ᑯᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐯᑌᐊᓵ ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᒣᑦᑦ ᑫ ᑯᐯ·ᑌᐊᓵ, Δ·ᓴ ᒥᓵᐃᒡ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᓵ ᑭᑯ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓴᑲᑲᓂᐃ·ᐧ. [6] **ᑭ** ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ, **ᐁᑯᓱ** ᐃᐧᑕ ᑲᑭᑯᐧᐣ ᑭᑯᑭᐃ·ᐱˣ, ᐅᒥᑯ ᐁ ᑭ Δᐧᑦᑯ, **ᑭᓴᑦ** ᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑯᑯᓱᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ

ᑭᐦᒪᓂᐅᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᐊᓂᑯᓄᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑕᐦᑲᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑕᐦᐣ-ᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐋᓂᓂᐅᓂᐋᑦ ᐋᐢᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᑯᓄᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᐦᑦ ? [19] ᑭᐊᒪ ᓂ ᑭᐢᐊᓂᒪᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐊᐢᑭᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐋᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕀᐦᐊᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᑦ-ᓂᑕᒪᑦ ᓀᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓄᑦᐃᑦᓂᓂᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ**, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᓴᑭᑦᑎ-ᓄᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓄᐋᑯᓄᐁᐃᐣ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭᑕ ᐃᐃᑕᒪᐋᑦᐟ ᐁᐦᐁᐅᐋᒪ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐟ. [20] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᓀᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᑲᒪ ᒥᓇᐃᐣ ᐯᑦᑲᐣ ᓴᑦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲᒧᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᒪ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑎᐃᐧᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᐋᓂᐋᑯᓂᑦᑲᐣ-ᓂᓂᐤ; [21] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᐃᐃᐦᐟ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓀᑕᐋᑦᐯᓂᑯᓂᐣ ᑭᐱᐣ ᑦᐯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᑯᐋᑦᑫᐧ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᑲᐧˣ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂᐣ; ᑭᐱᐣ ᓀᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᑫᐣ ᐅᐦᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐢᐊᓂᑲᐤ. [22] **ᐋᓂᑭ** ᓀᑲ ᐋᐢᑭᓂᐢᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᐁᓂᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑦ ᑫᐧᑭᐋᑦᐣ ᐦᑦᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐋᑎ ᐃᐃᑌᑦᐣ, ᓀᑲ **ᐁᐦᐁᐅᐋᑦᐟ** ᑫᐦᐱᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᑲᐃᐧᑲᐁᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᓄᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ**. [23] **ᐁᐦᐁᐅᐋᑦᐟ** ᓀᑲ ᑭᓂᐋᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓂᓂᐋᑲᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᒥ ᐅᑲᐦᐦᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᓀᑎᑎᓂᐋᑦ ? [24] **ᑭᐦᐱᐣ** ᓂᑦᑦᐟ ᓂᐦᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᐅᑲᐦᐦᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᐁᐦᐋᐋᑫᐧ ᐱᐦᑭ ᐁᐋᑦᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐋᑲᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᒥ ᐁᑲᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐋᐢᑭᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᐅᒪᓀᑎᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐋᐦᐣ ? [25] **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦ** ᐁᐧᐃᑫ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᑦᐣ ᐅᑲᐦᐦᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᓀᑎᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᐅᑲᐦᐦᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᓇᑲᓂᑫᑦᐣ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᓂ ᐅᒪᓀᑎᑎᓂᓂᐋᑦᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐧᐃᑫ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐃᑌᐣ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐦᐦᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᐧᐢ ᒥᐦᐅᐣ ᐋᐦᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᐃᐅᑦᐢ ? [26] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᓀᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᐱᐣ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᑲᑲᐃᐧ ᓀᑲᒥᐧˣ ᓂᐦᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᐧ ᑲᑦᓴᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐢᐃᐅᑦᐢ ᐁᐦᐁᐅᐋᑦᐣ ᐋᐢᑭᓂᐋᑦᐣ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑌᐣ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ

ᓂᕆᐊᓕᒋᐅᒃ ᒥᒃᑎᓴ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐃᓴᒃᑎᓕᐃ· [33]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᖅ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᕆᐯᐃᓄᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐸᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᓴᐊᖅ ᐁᖃᐅᐊᒪ: ᐁᖃᐅᐊᑦ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐃᓄ.

19. [1]ᑭ ᕿᑯᕆᓐ ᐃᓚ ᓂᕆ ᐅᑭᕆᑯᐊᓐ ᓴᕈᒥˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᕿᑯᕆᓂᐅᓐ; ᕼᐋᖅ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐱᓄ ᓴᕈᑦ ᐃᑉᑲᑎᑉˣ; ᕼᐋᖅ ᐃᓚ ᐁ ᑲᓐᐸᐃᖅ ᑭ ᐸᕆᑯ ᑭᕈ ᓇᑭᑲᐊᓕᖅ; ᐁᑯᕆ ᒧᑎᑎᑲᒥᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆ ᓀᒥᐊᓵᓕᖅ; [3]ᐅᒥᕆ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᓗᑎᓄ ᐁᓄ· ᓂᕆ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᑎᑎᓐ, ᐱᐦᑎᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᐸᑯ-ᓴᓵᒥᑎᓇᑲᓂᓄ, ᑭᕆ ᐊᑎᖅᐊᓴᓄᑲᓄ ᐃᓵᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐯᑎᐱᓀ ᐁᑯᕆ ᐊᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕆᐯᑭᓇᒧᓐ ᑭᕆᑎᑲᑲᓂ, ᐃᓵᐸ ᖃᑭᐅ ᑭ ᓄ ᐊᓂᓴᓄᑲᓄ ᑭᑎ ᕆᐯᑎᐱᓐ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ ᐃᓚ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᓵᓗ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᓄᐯᑎᐱᖅ ᓂ ᓄ ᐊᓴᓇᓐ ᐱᒧᐦᑌᖅᑲᓇˣ. [3]ᓇᖅᐱᐟ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᓵᔨᒣᓂ; ᑭ ᐱᐦᑎᓴᓐ ᐃᓚ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐦᑎᖃᓕᐅ ᐃᓵᑭˣ; ᑭ ᐃᓵᒋᖅᐊᓕᐅᓐ ᑭᕆᑎᐊᑲᐊᓵ, ᐃᓵᐸᐟ ᖃᖅᑭᐟ ᑭ ᓄ ᐊᓵᓂᓴᓇᐊᓵᓂᓄ ᑭᕈ ᕆᐯᐃᑌᔭᐅᐊᓵ, ᑭᓂ ᐊᑎᖅᐊᓴᓄᑲᓄ ᐃᓵᐸᐟ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐸᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓴᓇᐊᓵᓂᓄ ᑭᕈ ᕆᐯᐃᑌᔭᐅᐊᓵ. ᐃᓗᑎᓄ ᐃᓚ ᑭᓂᓴᓇᐊᓵᓂᓄ ᓄ ᐊᓴᓇᓐ ᐃᓵᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᕆ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐸᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓴᓇᐊᓵᓂᓄ ᑭᕈ ᕆᐯᐃᑌᔭᐅᐊᓵ. [4]ᐃᓚ ᒪᐟᕐᓐ ᑲᐃᐟᕆᒧᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑎ-ᕆᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑌᓴˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᕿᑎᐃᐟᔨᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᒪᓐ ᐊᓐᑲ-ᐃᓴᓂᐊᓵ, ᐃᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴ ᓴᓗᑌᓴᑎᓐᓂᑦᑭᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓐ, ᓴᑭᑲᓐ ᐊᑎᖅᐊᓴᓄᑲᓄ ᓴ ᑭ ᐱᐦᑎᓴᓐᑭᓐ ᐊᓴᓐ ᓄᐱᖅᓴ? ᐯ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᐟᑕᒪᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᕈ ᑭᖅᑲᒪᒋᓴᑭᓐ. [6]ᕼᐋᖅ ᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᓴ-ᐃᓂᒥᖅᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓴᑌᓂ, ᐁᑯᕆ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐸᐊˣ ᐁᖅᑲᓐᑌᑦ, [7]ᐅᒥᕆ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᕆᑲᒥᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ, ᓂᒥᐊᓐᒥᓂᓐ, ᐁᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑯᕆ ᐃᓕᕆ ᒪᒥ ᑐᐸᒧᓐ. [8]ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓂᕆᐊᓐ ᓂᑭᓂᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓴ ᓄ ᑭᖅᓀᒥᓐ ᓴᐯᐊᐟ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓐ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓀᒥᑲᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᓴ ᐯ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᐟᑕᒪᐃᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᒥᐊᓐᓴᐃᐟᔨᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ ᐁᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᓀᐴ: ᑐᓐᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᓴᓇᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑎᖅᐊᓴᓄᑲᓄ ᐁᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᓀᐴ: ᑐᓐᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᐱᐦᑎᓴᓐᑭᓐ ᐁᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᓀᐴ: ᐁ

ᑭ ᐱᑭᓵᑦᓯ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᑎᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒧᓯ ᐅᓯᓀᓴ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ, ᕿᔨᑲᓴ, ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ; ᒥᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫ** ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨ-ᐊᑦᓇᒥᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ. ᐃᒃ ᓯᐱᓐᔪᓗ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐁ ᕿᐱᔨᒥᐁᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᓯ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᑎᒪ. [15] **ᐃᓐᐱ** ᐃᒃ ᐁᑎ ᑫᑭᓴᓯᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᔨᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓂᑦᑭᑎᓴᐁᐊᑦ ᕼᑭ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓂ, ᕿᔨᔪ, ᐅᑎᑦ ᑭᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔨ ᑭᓯᓴ, ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓂ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᔨᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒃᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ. [16] ᒣᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᕿᔨ ᕿᐯᑭᑎᑎᔨ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᔨ-ᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᕆᐱᑌᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᕆᐱᑌᐊᑦ ᐃᐊᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔨ ᐅᓯᓂᔨᓂᐊᑦ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫ** ᐁ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᔨ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᑎᒥᑦ; ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐊᑦᕿᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᕿᑭᑎᓇᒥ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑎᒥᓯ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ. [17] **ᑭ** ᐊᓂᐯᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐊᑦᐃᔪᔨ, ᑭᐃᑎᑦ, ᕿᕿᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᓴᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᐊᓴ ᐊᔨᓵᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐊᓴ ᑭᐱᐯᒥ ᓇᓂᓯᓄ ᒪᑦᔪᑌᓄ; ᓇᔨᒧᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᔨᓴ. [18] ᕿᔨᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, **ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ** ᐁᔪᔨ ᓂᔨ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑦᐅ: [19] **ᐃᒪᑎᒃ** ᐁᒃᑦ, ᑭᔨ ᐊᑲᑦᑫᓴᒃᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᑭᔨᕿᑫᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᔨᐊᑫᓵᔨᔪᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᑎᔨᐃᐃᑦᓴ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᐃᐊᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᓴᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᔨᐃᑦᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᔨᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒧᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᐊᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᓴᑦ; ᐅᑭᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᑦ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓴᑦ: [20] **ᐃᒪᑎᒃ** ᐁᒃᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐯᔨᓇᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔨᒧᑦᑎᒥᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐃᔨᔪᑦ; ᑭᐅᑦ ᐁᔨᑎ ᓂ ᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒧᑦ (ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᔨᔪᑦ ?) ᐁᔨᔨ ᓂᔨ ᐊᐃᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᓄ. [21] **ᐅᒥᔨ** ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ, **ᐃᒪᒃ**, ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᔨᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᒃ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓵᑦᓯᒪᑦ ᐊᔨᒪᑦᒪ. [22] **ᒃᑫᔨᐅᐅ** ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑦᒧ ᐁᔨᑎ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑲ ᑐᑌᑦ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐱᔨ ᐅᑎᑎᒪᓂ. **ᐁᐊᔨᔨ** ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᔨ ᔨᐊᔭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓵᒃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ. [23] **ᐃᓴᑦ** ᑲ ᐃᒃᑦᑌᓄ ᐊᑦᑭᓓ ᐃᑦᐱ ᕿᐊᔭ ᒃ ᐱᑐᑫᐟ ᔨᐊᔭᐃᓓ. [24] **ᐁᒃᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫ** ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᓂᐃᓄ ᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ **ᒃᒪᔭᐊ** ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐃᑦᔨᑌᑦᒃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᔨᑌᓄ, **ᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫ** ᐅᒥᔨ, ᑭᔨᔨᓓ ᐁ ᐅᒥᔨᕿᓂᑦ. [25] **ᑲ** ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᔨᓄ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᐁᑦ ᒪᑦᔨᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᔨᐃᑦᓂᓂᔨ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᓂᑦᔨᐃᑦᑭᓓ ᐊᑦᑭᓓ. [26] **ᐃᒃ** ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓴᐱᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒃᑦᔨᔨᐟ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᑎᒪᔨ ᐁ ᔨᐃᑦᔨᐃᓂᐊᑦ. [27] **ᐁᓴᐊᑦᑦᔨ** ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᕿᑦ ᑫᑭᓴᔨ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᔨ ᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑎᑦᒃᐃᑦᒃᔨᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᔨᐊᑦᔨᐟ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓂᔨ**; [28] **ᑲ** ᐃᔨᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ **ᒃᒪᔭᐊ** ᐃᑌᑫ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᔨᑦ ᒪᑦᔨᑌᐊᑦᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᔨᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒃᑦᒃᕿᑌᓄ ᐊᑦᑭᑫᕿᓂᓄ ᔨᐱᑦᑎᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒃᑦᔨᔨᐟ; [29] **ᑲ** ᐃᑦᐯᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂ** ᓂᔨᐊᓇᑎᔨᔨ ᒪᑦᔨᑌᐃᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂ** ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᔨᔨᔭᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑦᑫᐊᐊᒪ ᐁᑦᔨ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐊᑦᕿᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᕿᔨᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔨᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑦᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᔨ.

[30] ᕿᔨᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᔨᐯᑦᑌᓄ ᔨᐊᔭ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐁ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᓯᓄᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ; ᕿᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑦᓯᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓭᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᑲᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐊᖏᕽ ᐃᓕᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ. [31] ᐅᒥᓯᒪᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐅᓯᒪ, ᑯᑦᐃᓇᓀ ᑭᓴᓂᐃᓇᓀ, ᓇᒪᑌᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓱᐯᓀ ᐊᓐᑭᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑐᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓄᓕᑭᕽ ᑎᓯᑭᕽ ᒥᓯᐅᓐᑦᑎᑦ; [32] ᐁᖏᑎ ᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᓇᐊᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᓀ ᓯᒥᓱᐅᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐯᒪᓴᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑲᓯᓯᑦᓴᕽ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᓀ. [33] ᑭ ᒥᓇᐁᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓯᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᐅᑦᐃᓇᓐᐊᓐ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓐᓴᓄᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑐᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐯᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓇᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑐᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓯᓯᑦᓴᕽ. [34] ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᕐᓂᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᓯᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐅᓯᒪ, ᐁᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐯᒪᓀ ᑎᐱᓐᑯᕽ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓇᐊᑦ ᓯᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑫ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᑦ; ᐱᑐᑲᐊᓐᑲᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐯᒪᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓇᓐᐊᓐ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐯᒪᓀ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓯᓯᑦᓴᕽ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᓀ. [35] ᑭ ᒥᓇᐁᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᐅᑦᐃᓇᓐᐊᓐ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯᒥᓯᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᐯᒪᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᓇᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑐᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓯᓯᑦᓴᕽ ᑯᑦᐃᓇᓀ. [36] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑦᐱᓐᑯᒣ ᐁ ᓂᓯᓄᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᔦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᓯᒥᓯᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [37] ᐅᒥᓯᒪᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐁᓀ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᒪᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓄᒃᑦᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐊᓇ ᒪᐊᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᓄᓐ ᐊᑐᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᒪᓐ ᐊᑐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ. [38] ᐅᓯᒥᓯᒪᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᑦᑎ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓀ, ᐯᐃᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓄᒃᑌᓀ, ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᓄᓐ ᐊᑐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ.

20. [1] ᐁᖏᐁᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓱᒋᓀ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓯ ᓴᐊᓐᓄᑦᑭᕽ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ, ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓐᓂᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑦᐊᓐᓄᕽ ᑫᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓴᖏ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓀ ᑭᖏᐊᖏᐃᕽ. [2] ᐁᖏᐁᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᓴᖏᐊᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᓂᑕᐁᓐᒪᓀ ᐊᓇ, ᐁᐱᒥᖏᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓀ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᖏᐊᖏᐃᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓴᖏᐊᐊᓐ. [3] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐃᓀ ᐁᐱᒥᖏᐃᓐ ᑕᐊᓐᓂᒥᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᓐᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑦ, ᐃᑎᑲ ᑭᓂᐱᐊᓐ ᐊᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᓐᑦ ᐁᐱᒥᖏᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᖏᐊᖏᐃᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓴᖏᐊᐊᓐ. [4] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐃᓀ ᐁᐱᒥᖏᐃᓐ ᐅᓯᒪᓀ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐁᓐᒪᓀ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑎᓯᑦᓀ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐁᓐᒪᓀ? [5] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ, ᓂᑕᐁᓐᒪᓀ ᐊᓇ? ᐁᖏᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓐᑭᓀ ᑎᐱᓐᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ ᓄᑕᐁᓐᒪᓀᓄᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᓯᐊᑦ ᑲᓐᓴᖏᑌᐯᐁᓴᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐊᑦ ᐯᐱᑭᑌᐱᓴᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀᓴ. [6] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᕿᐊᓐᒥᐃᓐᓂᓵ, ᐁᐯᐁ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᐊᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐊᑦ ᑲᓐᓴᖏᑌᐯᐁᓴᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀᓴ, ᕿᑭᒪ ᓂᑦᐊ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᓀᓀ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᓀᓀᐊᓐᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓇᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓇᒪᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒥᓇᑦ. [7] ᐁᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᓀ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇ ᓇᓯᓀ, ᕿᑭᒪ ᑭᑭᐁᓐᐃᑭᐃᓐᓂᓵᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒥᓀᓀ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓀ; ᑭᐱᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑭ, ᑭᑭᐊᓂᐊ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓀ ᑭ, ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᑭᑦ. [8] ᐁᐱᒥᖏᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᕿᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᑭᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓐᑲᑲᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑦᑕᓯᐟ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᐃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᓵ. 9 ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᐁᑕᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᖃᐅ: ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑕᐃᓵᑦᑕᑫ? ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅ: ᑲ ᓇᔪᑦᐃᓵᑐᑦᑕᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᒪᐃᓵᐃᓂᕽ ᑭᐳᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐅᐃᓵᓴᐅ? ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑎᑲᑌᐅ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑦᑕᐃᓵᓴᐅ. 10 ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐅ ᐅᐱᐁᐊᒪ, ᖃᐅ: ᑲ ᐊᓯᔪᑦᒪᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑎᑲᑌᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ; 11 ᐅᐱᐁᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐅᐟ, ᖃᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐅᐟ, ᐊᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᔪᑦᔪᓂᐳᒪᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᑕᔪᓯᓇᕽ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐁᓕᓂᐳᓴᕽ. 12 ᐁᐳᐁᓵᕽ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐯᓵ ᓂᑦᐁᓵᒪᐟ, ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒥᓵ ᐃᓴ ᓄᑦᔪᐃᓵᓴ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒥᓵ ᓂᑲᐃᓵᓴ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᑕᔪᓯᓇᕽ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐁᓕᓂᐳᓴᕽ. 13 ᑭ ᐊᐳᑭᐅ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᑎᐱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᓓᐯᓵᑦᐃ ᓄᑦᔪᐃᓵᓴ ᐃᓵᑭᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐠ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳᐊᓵᓴ ᐊ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᓵᓴ; ᑕᑦᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᑕᔪᓯᓇᕽ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐁᓵᒪᐳᐃᕽ. 14 ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓯ ᒪᑲᓄᑦᑎᓵᓴ, ᒧᑦᐃᓵᓴ, ᐃᐯᓯ ᐊᐳᑦᐊᓴᑲᓇ, ᖃᐅ ᐃᑦᐊᓯ ᐊᐳᑦᐊᓴᑲᓇ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᖃᑦᓴᐟ ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ, ᖃᐅ ᑲᐅ ᐁ ᑭ ᖃᑦᓴᐟ ᓴᓇᐊᑦᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᑕᐊᓵ. 15 ᐁ ᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᐃᐟᐸᐊ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ ᔪᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵᑲᔪᐳ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒋᓂᐊ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐁᓵᑕᐊᓴᐳ. 16 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓵᓴ ᓴᓇᐊᑦᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᐃᐟᐸᐊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᑦᓯᓵ ᑭᐊᐁᓵᒪᓯ ᑭᑦᑕ ᒥᒋᐊᑦᒥᖃᐃᓵᓯ ᐊᐊᓵᐢᓂ ᔪᓂᓴᐃᓵ: ᒪᑎᑲ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂ ᐊᔪᐳᐱᐢᑲᐠ, ᐃᐊ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᓇᓂᓴᓯ ᑲᓂᐃᓵ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐊᓵᑭᑫ, ᖃᐅ ᐊᔪᐠ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᔪᐊᑲᐠ; ᐅᒪᔪᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐠ ᒥᑦᑲᐃᓵᑕᐊᓵᑦᑕᑫ. 17 ᐅᒪᔪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᐁᐢᐊᑦᐁᓵᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓵ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᖃᓵᓯᑎᓯ ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵᓴᐊᐠᐊ, ᖃᐅ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᑕᐊᓵ, ᖃᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓴᐳᑲᓂᓵᓵᐊᓵᓴ; ᑭ ᓂᑦᔪᐃᓵᑭᓵᑦᐁᓵᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᓵᓯᐊ. 18 ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦᒥᐁᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑦᔪᓵᐟ ᐊᔪᓵᓯᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵᓴᐊᐠᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑫᓵᐊ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅᒪᔪᐠ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᐅᒪᔪᐠ ᑲᑭᓄᐠ ᐁᔪᓯ

[8] ᐊᓐ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐱᑭᓄ ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭ >ᓂ ᓄᑦᑐᓗ; ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᑐ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐃᓕᑫᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓗᑲᓗ ᑲᓴᑦ ᑲ >ᓂ ᓄᑦᑐᓗ. [9] ᓴᕐᐊᑦ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒥᓄ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᐃᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᓐᓇᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋᐃᓕᓴᑭᓕ-
ᒪᐊᓐᓗᑦ ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ ᐅ ᕿᑦᐱᓗᒥᐅᓐᓗᑦ. [10] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ,
ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᐅᓐᓚᓗ ᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᑐᖃᓴᒃᓂᓕᖃᓄ ᒥᓐ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ, ᒥᖃᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᐃᓐ
ᐊᑐᖃᓴᒃᓂᓕᖃᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓐᓗ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᓄ ᓂᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᓂᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ.
[11] ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓈᑦᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓕᒪᐱᓗ ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᒥᓐ. [12] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ, ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑉᓕᒪᐱᓗᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓂᑭ
ᐅᒥᓐ ᐊᒥᐳ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑐᖃᓴᒃᓂᓕᖃᓕᑦ; ᓇᑐᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᕐᐊᑦ ᑲ
ᐃᑌᓄᓴ, ᒥᖃᒪ ᑲᓂ ᑲᑐᓴᓄ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑐᖃᓴᒃᓂᓕᖃᓕᑦ ᓂᓗᓕᐃᓴ ᑲᑐᓴᓄ ᐊᐃᓐ
ᐊᑐᖃᓴᒃᓂᓕᖃᓕᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓂ ᑎᐯᔪᒧᑐᓕᒧᓄ ᓂᓗᓕᐃᓴ ᑲᓂᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ.
[13] ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓈᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᒪᐱᓗᓂ ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᒥᓐ. [14] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᒃᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓕᒪᐱᓗᓂ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᑐᖃᓴᒃᓂᓕᖃᓕᑦ
ᐃᓐᓇᐧ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐊᓐᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᓂ ᐸᑫᓂᒃᓈ ᒥᓐ ᐅᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᒃᓄ ᓂᐱ,
ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂ "ᐅᒃᐃᐃᐊᐅ ᐅ ᓈᓴᐸᐊᓂ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓴ, ᐅᑯᓂ
ᑭ ᓂᐯᓂᑎᐅᓂᓄ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᐢᒧᒍᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐱᐊᔪᓂᐸ
ᐱᒃᑦᑭᓐ. [15] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᒃᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓂᐸᓄᓄ ᐅᑯᓂ
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᓂᐢᒧᑌᑯ ᓂᐱᓂᐸ. [16] ᑭ ᓂᐯᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ
ᐃᓐᓴᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᓐᑕᐃᓂ, ᓈᐳᑦᓄ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓗ ᐱᒧᑦᑫᓐ ᐃᓕᑯᓐ;
ᒥᖃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᓴ, ᑭᓵᓐ ᓇᒪᐅᓐᓴᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐢᒧᓄ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓂ
ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂ. ᐃᓐᓴᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᓐᑕᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑌᓂᒧᓂ.
[17] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐯᑦᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᓂᓇᒪ ᑭ
ᑌᐢᑦᑌᓄ "ᐅᒃᐃᐃᐊᐅ ᑭᒥᓐ ᑭᓂᓇᓐ ᐅᒥᓐ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᒉᓴᒥᑎᓴᐅ "ᐅᒃᐃᐃ ?
ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓴ ᓴᑭᓂ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐯᒥᑦᐅᓄ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐅ
ᐊᑦᓴᓂ. [18] ᐸᓂᓇ, ᐅᒥᐱᐧ ᐊᓐ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓄ ᒥᓐ ᓂᐧᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᓓ ᒥᖃᒪ ᓂ
ᐃ ᐃᓂᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᒃᓴᓂᓂ. [19] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑌᓐᒪᓄ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᓇᓕᐊᓓ,
ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᑎ ᔪᓐᐃᐸᓂᓕᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓴᖅᑭᓐᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᒃᓄ
ᓂᐱ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᓇᓂᓂ. [20] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ
ᑭ ᐃᓐᐊᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓵᓐᓂᓄ; ᐱᓴᑦᓂᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐅᐧ ᐃᓐᒋᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓂᒋᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᑫᓐᓄ. [21] ᑭ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓐᒋᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐃᓕ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᓴᑦᓂᑭᓴ ᐯᓴᐊᓐᓄ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᓐ
ᐃᓐᓇᐧ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᐅᑎ.

[22] ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᐱᒥᕐᐃᐃᓐ ᒥᓐ ᕿᓂᓴᕐ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓐ ᓭᓕᓴᓂᓭ-
ᐃᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᓄ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐧ
ᓴᑭᓂᓴᓄ ᓂ; [23] ᐅᑉᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒥᓐ ᐃᓭᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐊᐢᐱᐱᓴᓄ
ᐅᑉᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓴᕐᓭᓕᐃᓴᓄ ᓂᐱ, ᐊᓂᓄ ᓂᑯᓂᐢ, ᐊᓂᓄ ᓂᑯᓂᐢ ᐅᑯᓂᑐ; ᐃᒃ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᑎᑦᑕᒋ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑫ ᑦᑎᐃᓐᓴᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑫ ᑦᑎᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᐃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓴᓴᓄ. [24] ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐧ, ᓂ ᓂ ᑭᒥᓐ ᐃᒋᐧ.
[25] ᐅᖅᐅᐅᑦᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑐᓐ ᐊᐱᒥᕐᐃᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒥᓐ ᒪᓕᐃᒋᐧ, ᐅᐧ
ᐊᑦᑎᓴᐅᓕᓂ ᐊᐱᒥᕐᐃᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓐᓂᑌᓐᓴᐧ. [26] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᐱᒥᕐᐃᐃᓐ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓐᑫᐅᑐᓕ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑐᑉˣ; ᐊᓕ> ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑯᓕ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐃ·ᑐ, ᐊᓕ> ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᓕ ᐯᓕᑐᓕ; ᐁᑫ·ᓰᓵ ᐊᓄᓕᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲ. [27] ᐁᓵᐁᐊᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓱᓄ ᒪᓴᑎᒃ· ᒥᓇ ᒧᑐᓴ· ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑲ᙮ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᒃ; ᑕᐱᐟᑯᒻ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓂᑭᑫᒥᑐᐊ·. [28] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᓵᐁᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐱᐟᑕᓂᓄ ᑌᓪᑯᓂ ᓄᓵ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓂᓴ. [29] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐁᓵᐁᐊᒪᒪ, ᑕᓂᓂ ᐁᑌᓬᒪᒪᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑌᓪᑯᓂ ᓄᓵ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑕᓂᓴᑉ? [30] ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑭ ᑌᓪᑯᓂ ᓄᓵ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓛᐊ·ᓵ ᓂᑉᑕᑉˣ ᐅᑕᑉᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᒥᑦᑉ ᐁ ᑭ ᒧᓛᐊᒪᓵ ᐁᒪ ᒧᓛᐃᐟᑉ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᐟᑕᓂᓴᑉ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐟᑌᓪᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᐟᑕᓂᓴᑉ; ᑭᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓐᑭᐅᐃᓵ ᐁᓂᓵ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᐟᑕᓂᓴᑉ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐟᑌᓪᑯᓂ ᐁᓂᓵ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᐟᑕᓂᓴᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑭᐅᑐ

ᐊᐧᐅᐧᓴᓐᓵᐟ ᒥᐣᑕ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒧᒪᑲᐧᐦᐣᐟ ᐊᐧᓴᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᑌᑎᓯᒪᐟ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐦᐣᐞᕽ ᕆᐣᑯ ᒥᐣᑎᕽ. [10] ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐦᑫᓵᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᒍᑯᒧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. [11] ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᒧᒃ ᖫ ᑎᐯᐦᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑌᐠᐧᑎᐟ ᑭᐣᐟ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭᐣᐟ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ, ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ, ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒧᒃ, ᐅᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᓵᓐ. [12] ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ ᒧᒃ, ᐁᖫᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᐟ ᐅᐞᑭᓂᑎᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᖫᐃᐧᓴ ᓵᐠᑦᓂ ᐃᐣᐠᓂ, ᑕᑫᒪ ᐁᖫᐧ ᓂ ᑭᐞᑫᓵᑌᐟ ᐁ ᑯᓯᑯᐟ ᑭᖫᒥᓂᐟ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᖫᐃᐧᓴ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒧᒃ, ᐅᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᓵᓐ. [13] ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐣᐱᐞᑫᐧᓵᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐧ, ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᐳᑎ ᐅᐞᐱᐧᐦᐧᓂᐦᐣ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎᖪᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑭᐃᐧᑌᓴᐧᐦᐣᐟ ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐠᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐦᐣ ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᐁ ᒥᐞᕽᓂᐦᐣᐟᐞᓵᐟ ᐅᕽᕽᐣ. [14] ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭᐅᐊᐧ ᒧᐧᐣᐃ ᑭ ᐃᕽᓵᖪᒥᐞ ᐁᑭᒥ, ᖪ ᐃᒋᐧᓂᐦ ᐱᓵᐞ ᐊᓇᐣᐟ ᖪ ᑭᕽᖪᐣ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᒥᐣ ᑭᐣᐟ ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑎᒥᐣ ᑭᐣᐟ ᐁᐧᕄᐅᐊᓵ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ

ᐃ·ᑭᕐᒪᑐᐊᓕᑲ·ᓂ; ᒥᓗᐊ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓗᓪᒋᐊ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃ· ᐊᒃᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑦᐃᓇᐊ ᓄᓂᐳᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓴᕐᒪᐊ. [5] ᐅᓗ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒥᓴ ᑦᐁᓗ ᒧᒃ ᓇᒃᑫᐊᑲᓯᒧᐊᑲᑲ ᐁᑦᐁᐊᐊᒪᒪ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑭᑦ, [6] ᓇᐃᑦᑕᐃᑲᓴᓕᐢ, ᓂᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᒥᑕᑦᐃᐃ ᑯᑲᒪᐃᐃᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓵˣ; ᐁ ᓇᐊᑲᓯᐊᑫᑭᓕᑲᑲˣ ᓂ ᓇᐃᓂᐃᐃᑲᑎᑲᓴᓕᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒧ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓴᓄ ᑯᓂᓗᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᐣ ᐊᐃᐣᓗ ᓂᓵᑲᓕᐢ ᑲ ᓇᐃᑭᑭᑕᐊᑲᓗ ᐊᑭᓯᑭᓂᐊᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑯᑕᒧᑭᓗ, ᑦᐁᓗ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑎ. [8] ᒧ ᐃᑲᐱᒧᑫᑲᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᒧᑕᐱ ᐁᑌᑕᐳᒪᐅᑫᑲᓄ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᓇᐊ ᓄᓂᐳᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓴᕐᒪᐊ; ᓇᑦᑕᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᒧᓯᒪᑦᑭᓵ ᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᒧ ᐁᐃᑲᓕᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᓱᑦᐊᓴ, [9] ᒧᑭ ᒥᑕᓯ ᒪᐣᐱᐊᐢᐊ ᐊᐣᑎ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᓯᐸᓄˣ ᐅ ᒧᑎᑲᓂᓄˣ ᑲ ᐊᐊᑕᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐅᒧᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᑕᓯ ᖁᑲᑫ· ᐃᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓵᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓵᐣᓯᐊᑫ· ᐁᑯᑕ. [10] ᐁᑦᐁᐊᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᖁᑲᑫ· ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒥᓯᓵᐊᑫ· "ᐁᓯ ᒧ ᐊᐱᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑦᐁᐊᐊᒪᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ "ᐁᐃᑲᓯᒥ ᒧ ᓇᑦᑫᐊᑲᓯᒧᐊᑲᑲ ᐁᐃᑲᐱᒪᐃᐃᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒋᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ "ᐁᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒥᓴ, ᑲᑭᓗ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑦᑲᓕᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲᑎᑲᓂᐃᑲᑲ ᐁᑦᐁᐊᐊᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒋᑯᓯ ᐁᐃᑲᐱᒪᐃᐃᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑯᑕᒧᑭᓗ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᑕᐳᒪᐅᑫᑲᓄ ᐁᑦᐁᐊᐊᒪᒪ

24. [1] ᐁᑦᕎᐁᐊᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓗᓂᐃᓄᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓐᐱᓯᑭᑲᐣᑲᓄᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓐᓗᑫᐣ ᑭ ᓴᐅᓐᓂᑐᐣ ᐁᑦᕎᐁᐊᒪ ᒥᓯᐁ. [2] ᐁᑦᕎᐁᐊᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᐸᒃᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓐᑌᓯᐃᐃᓐᑲᒥᓗᓯ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓐᑲᐃᐅᒃ, ᑲ ᕿᒥᑦᓗᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᑫᒃ: ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐱ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓐᑎᐣ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᒥᓐ ᑲ ᓐᐱᓴᓐᒥᓓ ᑭᓯᓐᒥ; [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐱ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓐᑎᐣ ᑭᓴᓗᓂᐃᓄᐣ ᑲ ᓐᐱᓴᓐᒥᓓ ᑭᓯᓐᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓗᓂᐃᓄᐣ ᑲ ᓐᐱᓴᓐᒥᓓ ᐊᓐᑭ, ᐁᑲ

ᐊᐃᓗᓴ ᐋᐯᐊᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᖅᓂᒥᑯᓱ, ᑭ ᐋᓱᐯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣᕈᐃᕐᓂᔪᓕᓪ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒧᑉᑭᓇᓯᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓗᐳᑐᓪ ᒥᓇᒥᓪ. [17] ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᖅᓴᐅᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑉᕈᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓇᕈᐃᓪ ᓇᑭᖅᑯᑊᓱ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓱ, ᑭ ᕈᑯᓴᒥᑎᓪ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᐱᓱ ᓂᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓪ ᑭ ᑲᐳᐳᓂᓪᓚ ᐅᑉᓱ. [18] ᑭ ᐃᑎᓪ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓂᖅᓪ ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᖅᓴᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᕈᑭᓂᑲᕈᓂᓪ ᐅ ᑲᓗᐳᑐᓪ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᒪᓯᓱ. [19] ᐃᑉᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ >ᓂ ᒥᓇᑯᓱ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓗᐳᑯᓗᓪᓘ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑉᑲᓪᐃᑲᖅᒪᓪ ᐃᑉᑯᓪ ᐃᐅᑯᓵ ᑭ ᑲᓂᖅᓪᓚ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐁᐱᑉᓂᑲᓪ ᐁᑭᓪᐳᐃᓂᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓱᐳᐃᓂᓪᓚ ᐁᑭᓪᐳᐃᓂᓪᓚ ᐁᑭᓪᐳᐃᓂᓪᓚ ᐁᑭᓪ

ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓗ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑦᑐᓂ ᓂᓗ ᐊᑐᑌᑯᐃᓕᓐ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐱᑭᓀᓕ. [34] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᓐ, ᓂᓄ ᐁᖅᐁᐊᑦ ᓂᓗ ᐊᑐᓀᐊᓕᓐ. [35] **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒥᓀᓗ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓪ ᓄᐁᓕᓄᓐ ᓄᑭᒪᒪ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑭᖅᓗᒪᓂᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦ ᒪᓄᑎᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓕᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᐱᑭ ᓗᓂᓄᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓐ ᓗᓂᓄᐊᓐ, ᐃᐅᓐ ᐊᑐᓀᓄᓄᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓀᓐᓐ ᐊᑐᓀᓄᓄᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓀᑲᓕᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓗᓗᒥᓀᑎᒪᓕ. [36] ᓄᕕᐊ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᓕ, ᑭ ᓂᐃᓕᑭᑎᒪᐅᓐ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᓂᐊᓕ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᓕᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓕ ᓗᓂᓄᐊᓕ, ᐃᐯᓐ ᐊᑐᓀᓄᓄᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓀᓐᓐ ᐊᑐᓀᓄᓄᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓀᑲᓐᐃᓕᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓗᓗᒥᓀᑎᒪᓕ. [37] ᓂᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓪ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓕᐃᓐ ᐃᓀᓐᓐ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᓕᓐ, ᐁᐊᑎᓂᐅᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓗ ᐃᓀᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓀᑲᓐᐃᓕᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓗᓗᒥᓀᑎᒪᓕ. [38] **ᒪᒃ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓗᓐ ᓄᓕᐃᓐ ᐃᓀᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᓀᒧᓕᑲᓗ, ᐁᓀᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒪ ᐅᓗᑎᓂᓀᓐᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᓂᓀᓀᓐ. [39] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐃᓄᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, **ᒪᓐᓀ**ᓄᓐ ᐃᓗᑦᑐᓐ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓐᓀᓐᓐ ᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓂᑦ. [40] **ᐅᒥᓗ** ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒥᓀᓗ** ᐅᓗ ᐊᓀᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᑦᓕ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓗᑦᑎᓂᐅᓐᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐅᑭᓗᓀᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᑎᓂᓀᓐᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᐃᓐᓐ, ᓂ ᐊᓀᓀᓕᑲᓗ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓐᓄᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᑦᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᓀᓐᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᓂᓀᓀᓐ. [41] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᓐ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓪ ᐃᑌᐃᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐅᑎᐸᓀᓐᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐊᓀᓀᓕᑲᓗ ᑭᓀᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓀᓐᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᓂᓀᓀᓐ. [42] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐅᓀᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇᖅᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᒧᐃᐸᓂᓓ, ᐅᒥᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓐ, **ᑌᐁᓂᑭᖅᑲ**, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ **ᐁ**ᓗᐅᐊᓀᓂ ᓂᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᓇᖅᒥ ᑭ ᐃᓇᐸᓂᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᖅᑌᑲᓐ, [43] **ᒪᑎᑲ**, ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᒥᑭ ᐅᒥᓀᐃᐸᓂᓓ, ᑭᓴᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓀᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓀᑭᑭᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐸᐃᓐ ᑲᓂᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᑭᓀᐱᓐ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᓇᖅᒥ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑲᐸᓂᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᓂᐊᓕ ᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐸᐃᓐ ᑲᓂᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᓂᐊᓕ. [44] **ᐃᓂᒥ** ᒪᒃ, **ᒥᓂᓀ**ᓄᓐ ᓄᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐊᓀᓂᐊᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐱᓀᑲᓐᐃᓕᑲᓀᓐ, ᓄᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᓀᓐ ᐁᑯᓗᓀ ᐃᓐᓀᓐᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒥᓀᓗ** ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᓂᐊᓕ. [45] **ᒪᓵᓐ** ᒪᒃ ᐳᓂ ᐱᑭᓀᓐᓄᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᕽ, ᐳᑎ ᕀᐃᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐃᑌᓀ, ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᓂᑲᓀᕽ ᐅ ᑲᓀᐊᓀᓂᐊᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐃᓀᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᒥᓀᐃᐸᓂᓓ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐊᕽ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᓂᐊᓕ. [46] ᑭ ᑲᓀᓐᓄᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᑲᓀᕽ ᐅ ᑲᓀᐊᑲᓀᓐ ᐅᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐊᐊᓀᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐱᓀᑲᓐᐃᓕᑲᓀᓐ. ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᓀᓂ ᐱᓀᑲᓐᐃᓕᑲᓇ. [47] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᑲᓀᑭᓕᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓀᓐᓐ, ᐊᐁᓀᓇ ᐅᐠᓀᓂᓀ ᑭᓴ? **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᓀᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐠᓀᓂᓀ ᐯᐟᕿᐃᕕ, ᓄᐳᐅᕕ ᐅᑯᓂᓀᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᕕᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐠᐃᓀᓕᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐅᒧᐃᓀᓕᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐠᐱᑌᐱᓂᓇᓀ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓐᐱᐃᓇᓀᓄᓀᓐᓄᓀ ᐅᑭᒥᑭᕽ. [48] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᓐᓀᓐᓓ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓄᒥᐃᐃᓐ ᐊᑐᓀᐊᓀᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒥᓀᓗ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓐᓀᓕᒪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒥᓀᓗ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᓕᓐ ᓂᓐᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓀᓐᐁᓀᓐᑦᑕᓕᐊᓀᓗ ᐅᐃᓀᐊᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓀᓀᓕᑲᓗ ᐅᐃᓀᐊᓂᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑭᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂᓵᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᓕᐃᓕᓂᓵᕽ, ᐃᓕᒪᒪᐃᓕᓂᓵᕽ; ᑭᑦᐱᐊ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓂᓴ, ᐃᓕᒪᒪᐃᓕᓂᓵᕽ ᑭᓴᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐅᓕᓂᑭᕽ ᑭᐊᐣᓂ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ. [50] ᐅᒃᓕ ᔾᐅᒋᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᐃᔾ ᑭ ᓇᖏᓕᐃᓯᒣᐃᓕᓂᓵᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᓂᓵᕽ, ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕽ ᐅᐣᑭᒋᓂᓕᓄᐅ ᐅᐃᒪ; ᓇᒪ ᖃᒃᓕ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓯᓂᓵᕽ ᐊᐣᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑦᓂᕽ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓇᔭᓵᕽ. [51] ᐱᒪᑎᒃ, ᔾᐃᐯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᒋᐱᓴᓵ, ᐅᑎᓂᓵᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐯᓐᑌ, ᑭᒋᓂᓵᕽ ᐅᓐᓯᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᓵᕽ ᐅᓐᓯᓵᕽ ᑭᒋᓂᓵᕽ ᐅᓐᓯ

ᑭ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐁᓄ; ᐋᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦᓴᓗᒍ ᑲ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓗᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ.

25. [1] ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᓂᑕᒃ ᐃᓯᑫᐧᐋᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᖃᐧᐣᐊᐋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓗᑲᓂᓗᐋᐧ. [2] ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᑕᐃᓴ, ᓂᐦᐊᐋᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑫᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐋᐧ. [3] ᐄᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐩᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᑲᐧᓄᓄ ᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑦᑲ. ᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᑎᑦᑲ ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐁᑦᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐃᓴᒥᓄ. [4] ᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᒥᑎᓴᑦ ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐦᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐩᐁᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐅᑦᐩᐋᑦ. ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐧ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋᐧᓂᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᖃᐧᐣᐊᐋ. [5] ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᓄ ᖃᐧᐣᐊᐋ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓴᐟ. [6] ᐄᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᓂᐃᐧᐋᐧ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᖃᐧᐋᐧᓂ ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓴᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᑐᑭᐃᐧᓇ; ᐅᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑦᓂᐟ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓂᓴ ᑐᑲᐧᓄ ᖃᐧᐣᐊᐋ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓴᐋᐧᐟ, ᐋᐧᐦᓇᑦᐟᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓴᐋᐧᐟ, ᐋᐧᐦᓇᓄᐋᐧᑭᓯ ᐃᓂᐧ. [7] ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓂᑲᐧᐋᐧ ᑦᐣ ᐋᐧᑭ ᐁᐋᐧᐁᐋᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐟ, ᒥᑦᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑌᐦᑫᐧᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓴᓇᐧ ᐋᓂᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᑦᐣ ᐱᐧᐣ. [8] ᐁᓂᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐁᐋᐧᐁᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐦᑭᑦᐣᐟᖃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐣᐊᐋ ᐃᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ ᒪᒥᐦᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓴᑎᓂᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᓇᐧᐯᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᐣᐧᐣᐱᐧᓂᓂᐟ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᓂᑕᐃᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᑎᓄᐧᐟ. [9] ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐄᒃ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᐧᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᐧ ᐋᓂᑕ ᐄᐧᐱᐧᐋᐧᐟ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ ᐃᑎᑭᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓄᐧ ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐄᓀᐋᐧᐣ ᐋᓇ "ᐃᑫᐟ, ᒥᑭ ᑐᐧᐣᐃ ᐃ ᐋᓴᐧ; [10] ᐋᓂᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᐧ ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᐃ ᑭ ᐋᑫᐄᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋᐧᓂᒪᓂᓂᐋᐧᓄ "ᐁᐟ; ᐅᓂᑕ ᐁᑦᐁᐋᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐣᐊ ᐃᐧᐋᐧ. [11] ᑭ ᐋᓂᑭᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐟ ᐁᐧᐁᐋᑦ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐧᓂᓂᒥᐧᐋᐧᓄ ᐅᓂᓂᓂᐃᐧᐋᐧᓄ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ; ᐋᐧᐦᓇᑦᐟ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᐦᐃᐧᑕᑭᐧᐋᐧᓄ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂᐟ ᐁᐧᐁᐋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓇᐧᑕᐃᐧᑦᐋᐧᓄ ᐋᐧᐦᓇᑦᐟᐃᐧᓂᓂᐋᐧᓄ ᐋᐧᐦᓇᓄᐋᐧᑭᓯ ᐃᓂᐧ.

[12] ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐅᓴᓂᑫ ᓂᐃᐧᑭᑲᐧᐋᐧᓄ ᐃᑦᐣᐊᐋᐧᐟ, ᐁᐧᐁᐋᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐋᓇ "ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᑭᐧ ᐃᑦᑫᐧᐣ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐋᑦᑫᐧᐅᓴᓂᓂᑫᐧᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐩᑦᐃᐧᑭᑲᐧᓄᐧᐋᐧ ᐁᐧᐁᐋᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓴ. [13] ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓴᐋᐧᓄ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᑦᐣᐊᐋᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐋᐃᑦᓂᓴᐋᐧᓄᐧᐋᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᐧ ᐋᐅᓴᓂᑫᐧᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐟ; ᐅ ᓂᑦᒥᔭᓇᓇ ᐃᑦᐣᐊᐋᐧᐟ, ᓂᐯᐅᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐃᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐃᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐃᓴᐧ, [14] ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐐᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᒪᓴ, [15] "ᐁᑭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪᓂᐟ, ᖃᐧᐣᐟ, ᓄᐱᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᒪ; [16] ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᑦᐣᐊᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂᐋᐧᐋᐧᐟ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᑭᑦᓂᑦ; ᒥᑭᑦᐣ ᓂᓂᓴᐧ ᐅᑭᐄᒪᐋᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐋᑲᓀᑦᓄᓂᑦ. [17] ᐁᐋᐧᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑦᐣ ᐱᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐟ ᐃᑦᐣᐊᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᑦᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᑦᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑌᐦᑫᓂ ᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑦᐣ ᐱᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᐦᑭᑦᐣᐟᖃᐧᓄᐧᐋᐧ ᐄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐋᐧᓄ; ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐣ. [18] ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑫᐧᐅᓴᓂᓂᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐄᒃ "ᐋᐃᐱᐧᐋᐧ ᐅᑦᐣᑭ ᓴᐟ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᑎᐱᑦᓂᐧ ᐃᑭᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓴᐧ, ᐁ ᐋᑎᐧ ᐃᐣᐅᐱᐧ ᐋᐧᓂᐧᐟᐃᐧᐃᐱᐃᐧᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᑦᐣᐱᐧᓄ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐋᐧᓂᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᐋᐧᓄ ᐅᑭᐋᐧᓴ. [19] ᐁᐋᐧᓂᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᓂᓂᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐟ ᐋᐧᓴᑲ, ᐁᐧᐁᐋᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᐁᖅᕐᐅᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒡᐃ·ᑭᐁᐅ· ᑯᐧᓴᑲ; [20] ᑯᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓄᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᑕᖅᐱᐳᓄᐧᐅ· ᐃᒃᐱᐧ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓀᓗ ᕮᐃᐁᑲ ᐅᒡᓂᓴ ᐯᐧᐃᕮ ᐊᓀ ᓱᕮᐃᓴᓄᐧ ᕮᒡᓂᐧ ᐅᑎᒥ, ᐅᑕᐁ·ᒪᐃ· ᕮᐁᒡᐧ ᐊᓀ ᓱᕮᐃᓴᓄᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ. [21] ᑯᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓱᑕᑕᑕᐁ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᐧ ᐃ·ᐃ· ᐅᑎᒥ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑯᐧᓄᐧ ᐊᑯᐧᓱᓴ; ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐁᐅ· ᐁᑯᓱ ᕮᕮᐅᑯᐃᓄᐧ ᐃ·ᐃ· ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁᐅ·ᓄᐧᐃ· ᐊᑯᐧᓱᓴ. [22] ᐊᑯᐧᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᐃ·ᕮᓄᐊᓄᐧᐃ· ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᑯᑯᐧᐟ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐅ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑭᓄᑫᐟ, ᑲᓀᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᐧᓴᐧ? ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓇᕮᐃ· ᑲᑫᑎᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑎᑎᑯᑯᐧᐟ. [23] ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᐧᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᓂᓱᐧᓀᐧ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓀᑯᑯᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᐧᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑲᐧᑎᐧ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᕮ ᐅᑎᒥ ᕮᐧᐱᑫᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᓄᐃᐧᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐁᑭᓱᐧᐅᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑕᓱᐧᐅᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑕᑯᐧ ᑭᕮ ᒪᓀᐃ·ᓱᑯᐧᐧ ᐃᓄᑯᐧ ᐊᑯᐧᓂᐃ ᑯᐧᐃᐧᐧ; ᐅᓇ ᐅᓀᑌᓱᒪᐧ ᑭᕮ ᐊᑯᐧᓀᐁᐅ·ᐧᐧ ᐅᓱᒥᒪᐊᐧᐧ. [24] ᐃᓀᐧᐱ ᒪᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᑌᐱᐸᓄᓄᑭ ᑭᕮ ᓂᒡᐃ·ᑭᓇᐊᐧᓱᐧ ᐳᑎ ᓂᓱᑌᓱᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐧᐁᐅ·ᐧ; [25] ᓂᓀᐸ ᒪᐃᐧ ᐁ ᓇᑯᓱᐧ ᑭ ᒥᐧᑯᓱᐧ, ᒥᓱᐁ· ᑯᐱᓀᑯᐧ ᒥᐧᐅ· ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧᐅᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓇᑯᓱᐧᐟ; ᐃᓰᐧ ᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓄᑲᑌᐊᐧᐧ. [26] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑯᓱᓄᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᒥᑭᒪᑲ·ᓄᓂᐧ ᒪᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓰᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᑫᑲᐧ ᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓄᑲᑯᐧ; ᑯᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐱᑌᐊᐧᐧ; ᐃᓰᐧ ᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓄᑲᑯᐧᐧ ᐃᓰᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ·; ᑫᑲ

ᑭᓯᑐ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐃᑌ·Δ·ᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋ Δᑦᐟ ᐁᐧᐃᐁᐊᑦ ᑯᑦΔ·. 4ᓂ ᑲ Δᓯᐟᑎᐊᐊ·ᐟ ᒥᐧᑦΔ·ᑭᐊᑲᓀᓕ ᑦᐱᑦᑯᓴᐟ ᑭᓯᑯˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐧᑦΔ·ᑭᐊᑲᓀᓕ ᑲᑭᐅᑦ ᐁᐧᐃᐁᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᐟ ᐁᐧᐃᐁᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᐅᑦ ᑲᐱᐟᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᑭ

ᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔪᓐᐃᓪᓕᐊᓕᖅ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔨᖏᑭᐃᓘ. [21] ᑭ ᔪᓐᐊᒪᓘ ᒪᒃ ᔨᑦ ᔪᓐᐃᓪᓕᐊᓕᖅ, ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦ ᒥᔨᖏᑭᐃᔨᑦ; ᔨᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ. [22] ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐊᐱᑎᐱᐸᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᓐᐃᓪᓕᐊᓕᖅ ᔨᑦ ᔪᓐᐃᓪᓕᐊᓕᖅ, ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦ ᒥᔨᖏᑭᐃᔨᑦ, ᕀᐃᐱᐅᓐᓗᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᑦᑐᒋᑦ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓘ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᑭᐳᑐᓂᓕᓴᓘ ᑭᓐᑭᖅ. [23] ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑦ ᔨᐯᓴᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐱᔨ ᐱᓕᕀᔨᑦ. [24] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᖃᓕᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔨᐃᔨᓂᒋᓘ ᐁᐊᓂᔨ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᓕᔨ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᔨ, ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᕀᐅᐊᒋᑦ ᔨᒋᐃᓘ, ᐁᑲᐃᓕᓴ ᓴᑭᔨ ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐁᓂᑌᓘ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐁᓂᓕᑎᓘ, ᒥᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐦᑌᐊᐊᓂᓴ ᑭᔨ ᐊᐊᓂᔨᒥᓴ, ᓂᔨ ᐊᐊᓂᑐᑌᓂᓕᐱᐱᓐ, ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ ᐁᕀᐅᐊᒋᑦ ᐅᐱᑦ. [25] ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐁᔨᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᔨᐃᓘᓵᐱᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᒪᑐᑕᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓴᐃᓂᔨᓄ ᑲ ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑫᔨ, ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦᓴ ᐅᔨ ᐊᑐᑫᔨᑲᓘ ᑭ ᒪᓵᐊᒥᔨᐃᓘ ᔪᓐᐃᓪᓕᐊᓕᖅ. [26] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓘ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᒋᐊᓕᒥᓘ ᑭᕀᐊᕀ ᐅᐱᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐅᐊᑦᐱᐊᖏᓘ ᐯᓴᓘ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ, ᒥᓐ ᕿᓘᕀᕀ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑦ ᔨᓇᑫᓕᑲᐃᓘᑭᒪᒪ. [27] ᑲᑦᓴᓘ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᓀᒋᐊᓕᒥᔨᓘ ᐃᓕᓄ ᐁ. ᕿᒃᔨᓘ ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᐯᓕᑎᐅᔨᓘ ᐃᓕᓄ ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ? [28] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᐊᓘ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕿᑌᓀᓭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᖃᓘ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓄᓍᓄ, ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓀᓭ, ᑭᒃᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᒃᓄ ᑭᓂᑦ ᐃᑎᑐᓄᓍᓄ ᓂᒃᓀᓭ ᐅᓂᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑭᓴ, ᐁᐊᓂᑫᓕᓄ ᑭᒃᔨᑦ ᐃᓕᑭᑦᑎᖃᒥᑐᑦᒋᓘ. [29] ᐁᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᐃᓘᒃᕽ, ᒣᓕ ᓂᒃᓀᓭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐁᒃ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᒋᕽ ᒥᓴ ᐁᒃ ᓀᒃᓵ ᐱᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᒋᒋᕽ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᒥᔭᓕᔨ, ᒥᓴ ᐯᒃᑐᔨ ᒃ ᑭ ᔨᐯᓕᑎᐅᔨᒋᕽ; ᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓕᐊᓀᓭ ᒃ ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐅᐱᑦ. [30] ᑭ ᐃᓛᓇᒣᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑎᔨᐃᓘ ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᓘ. [31] ᑭ ᐃᓂᓐᑲᐃᓘ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᒣ ᑫᑭᓇᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑫᓕᓄ ᐃᑌᓘᐃᓐᑭᓄ, ᑲᔨᓘ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔨᐯᓕᑎᐅᔨᓘ ᐃᓕᓄᓍᓄ ᑭᒃᔨᑦ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᓭ ᐱᐊᓐᑦᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓕᑦᑐᒋᐅᓭ ᐱᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᓘᓭ ᒃ ᑭᔨᑲᓘ.

27. [1] ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲᔨᓘ ᐁ ᑭᓇᑦᓂᐃᓘ, ᒥᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᕿᐅᓘᑎᑲᔨᓘ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᔨᓘ, ᑭ ᓴᑐᓐ ᐃᓇᐊᓘ ᐅᓐᑌᔨᓕᐊᓘ ᐅᔨᔨᓇ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑲᔨ, ᓂᔨᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓘ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐊᑲᔨ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᓂᒃ ᐁᒃ ᓂ ᑭᓇᑦᓂᐃᓘ, ᓴᓕᐃᓘᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓐᑫᑦᑌᓘ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᔨ ᑫ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᔨᓘ. [3] ᐅᑎᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᔨᓇᑦᒥᑎᓘ ᑭ ᓂᒪᓐᑫᐃᓘᓴ, ᑭ ᐱᐢᕿᓕᓘ ᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒪᐱ, ᐃᔨᐢᑌ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒃᒪᓘᓵᒃᕽ ᒥᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᐱᑲᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ. [4] ᐅᓂᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᓂ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐋᑭᑦᓴᓐ, ᐯᒋᒪᐃᓕᑲ ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᐊᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᒪᓕᓂᓄ >ᓂ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᓴᓐ. [5] ᕀᐃᐯᑲ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᓄᐱ ᐊᑦᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒪᐊᑎᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᐊᓴᐃ. ᐃᐊᓴ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐁᑌᓂ ᐱᑲᑦᓂᕕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᑌᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᓂᕕᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ. [6] ᕀᐃᐯᑲ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐅᓂ ᖃᑲᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐊᑦ, ᐊᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐊᑎᓂ ᑯᐊᑎᓕ ᐃᐊᓴᐃ ᑭᒋᐊᑎᓕ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑦ, ᒥᒥᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑦ. [7] ᐯᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᐱᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᓂ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐧᐱᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᒋᒥᐃᓕᓂᕐᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ. ᒪᓕᓴᓂ >ᓂ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᓴᓐ. [8] ᐁᑲᓕ ᐊᒃ ᓂᑯᓂ, ᓇᐃᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒥᑦᑦ. [9] ᓇᓂᓕ ᐁᑲᓕ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᓕ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᐧᐱ ᐯᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᓂᓂ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᑯᓕᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂᒋᒪᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᒪᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᓂ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒥᑦᑦ; [10] ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋᒪᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦᒪᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐁᓂᕕᑦ ᒪᐸᓄ >ᓂ >ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ. [11] ᖃᑲᑭ ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕀᐃᐯᑲᐊᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ, ᐊᒪᑎᑲ ᒥᑦᐊᐧᐅᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂ, ᓂᓴ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐸᑦᑯᓂᓄ. [12] ᐊᓵᑯᐧ ᐁᑐᑫ ᓄᑯᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑯᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑯᐱᑦᑯᑯᐧ ᐅᑲᑲᔪᓂᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᒥᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒃᑭᑯᓂᐊᓕᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑲ ᐊᒃ ᔪᐁᓂᓂᑯᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂ. [13] ᐅᑲᐃᓴᑲ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑭ, ᓂᓴ ᑭᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᑦᑲᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑭᑯᓂᐊᑦᓂ, ᓂᓄᓴ, ᐱᓄ ᓇᐧᐃᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑦᒪᐃᓂᓄ ᑯᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᑲ. [14] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐁᑌᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᐯᒋᒪᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᑲ; ᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑲᓂᓂᓄ ᑯᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᓂᑦᓂ. [15] ᕀᐃᐯᑲ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓂᓂᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᑭᑲᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑢᑌᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᑦᑦᑲᐃᓴᓂᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᓂᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑭᑯᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂ, ᓂᓄᓴ, ᐱᑯ ᓇᐧᐃᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐱᑦᓂᓂᑦᓂᓂ. [16] ᑭ ᐊᓵᒣᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᑲᓂᓴᓇ ᐅᑭᑌᓵᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓂᓴᓵᓄ. [17] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐸᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᑲᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᓂᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓂᓴᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᑌᓵᓄ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᖃᑦᑲ. [18] ᑭ ᐱᑐᐅᑦᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐃᐅᑦᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑦᓴᑲ, ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑭᓴ ᓂᓄᓴ? [19] ᖃᑲᑭ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᓴ, ᐅᑢᑌᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᓄᑦᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓄᑯᒥᓴᓄ, ᐊᑦᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓄᓴᒥᑎᓄ, ᐊᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓇᐅᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓄᐁᑦᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᓄ ᐊᑦᓴᑲ. [20] ᐊᑦᓄᓄ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓄᓄ, ᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᓄᑦᑦ? ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᒃ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐧᐱᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓄᓄ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ, ᐊᑦᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑲ

ᑭ ᒥᑭᓵᐊᓪ; ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᓕᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᓀᓗ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᓕᓵᐊᓪ.
[26] ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ ᓚᒃ ᐋᓴᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐋᑦᑕᑦ ᐁᒃ· ᑭᓱᐋᓴᑦ, ᐅᑎᒥᑦ
ᓂᑯᓴ. [27] ᑭᓱᐋᓴᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄᐅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᑯᓱ; ᑭ ᒥᖏᑕᒣᓄ ᓚᒃ
ᐁ ᐃᓱᓚᒃᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᖅᑯᑦᒃᓵᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓵᒪᓱ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓱ,
ᑭᖅ, ᐃᓱᓚᑯᓱᓄ ᓂᑯᓱᖅ ᒃ ᐃᓱᓚᒃˣ ᑭᖅᑎᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓱ ᒃ ᑭ
ᓇᐁᓵᑕˣ; [28] ᑭᓇᒪᓂᑐ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓵ ᒥᓵᑦ ᐊᑯᓱᐯᓄ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᐅᑦᒥ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓵᓴᓄᐊᓵˣ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᖅᑦᐃᐃ ᐸᑫᓱᒃᓂᒃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᓀᓗ; [29] ᑭᓇᑦ
ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑎᖅᒃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᓀᑐᑯᖅᒃ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᑭ
ᒃ ᐸᑕᐱᖅᒃᑦ, ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᓪᒪᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃᐃᓄ ᐅᑯᓱᓕ ᑭᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒃ
ᐸᑕᐱᖅᑯᓵᐊᓪ; ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒪᓄ ᑕᑦᑐ ᐊᐃᓪᓚᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᐁᓵᓵᒪᓄ ᑕᑦᑐ ᐊᐃᓪᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐱᐁᓵᒥᖅ. [30] ᑭ ᐃᖅᐸᓵᓄ ᓚᒃ ᐃᖅᐱ
ᐋᑦᓱᑦ ᒃ >ᓂ ᐱᐁᓵᒪᓱ ᖃᒃᐸ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᒃᑦ ᐊᓄᑭᕐᕿ ᐱᐋ ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᓇᒃᑯᓱ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ ᐋᑦᓱᒃ, ᐅᑦᐃᓵᒪᓕ ᐃᓱᐊᓵᓴᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓱ.
[31] ᐃᓵᖅᑐ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑦᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓱᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐁᓱᑦ ᓚᒃ
ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᓚᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓱ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ, ᑭᐳᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᓂᖏᓄ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᔪ ᐅ ᒥᓇᐅᐃᓵᓂᓵᓄ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐞˣ. [32] ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ
ᐋᑦᔪᒃ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐊᐁᓕᓭ ᑭᔪ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓚᒃ, ᓂᔪ ᑭᑯᓱᑦ
ᐅᖅᑌᓱᒪᓄ ᐃᓵ. [33] ᐋᑦᔪᑦ ᓚᒃ ᒥᖅᑦᐃᐃ ᑭ ᓭᓭᒥᐸᓵᓄ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᑦᑦ, ᐊᐁᓕᓭ? ᑰᓂᐋᑦ ᖏ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭˣ ᐱᖏᑭ ᐃᓵᔪᖅ ᐁᑯᓱᓭ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐯᑕᒪᐃᑦ, ᔪᔪᑦ ᓚᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᑦ ᒪᓵᔪᖅ ᕿᑯᓱᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐁᓵᒪᓄ,
ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭᑕ ᔪᐁᓵᑦᑯᓱᓄ ᓚᒃ. [34] ᐃᖅᐱ ᓚᒃ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐱᔪᑦˣ ᖏ ᐱᑌᓵᓱᑦ
ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓗᔪᖅ ᒥᖅᑦᐃᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓵᔪᑭᑌᐁᑦᑦᑯᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ
ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ, ᑭᐳᑦ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᑦ ᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᐃᓪ! [35] ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᓚᒃ, ᑭᑕᐋᑦ
ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓄᐅ ᐁ ᖅᔪᓱᐃᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᖅᒥᑦ ᑭ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᑯᐃᓵ.
[36] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓚᒃ, ᓇᒪ, ᒥ ᑌᐱᓵᖅᓱ ᖃᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᑦ? ᑭᖃᒪ ᔪᔪᑦ
ᓂᔪᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐁᓵᖅᒃᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓄᖅᑌᓱᒪᐃᓵᓵ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᒃᑦ, ᑭᖅ,
ᓂ ᒪᖅᒥᑦ ᓂ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᑯᐃᓵ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓚᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᖅᑯ-
ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᓂᖅᑕ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᑯᐃᓵ? [37] ᐋᑦᔪᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑫᐁᓱᒥᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓵᔪᑦ, ᓚᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐊᓄ ᑕᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᓵᒪ
ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓄ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑎᖅᒃᑯᓱ; ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᓱᒃᓂᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᓀᓗ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐅᖅᑎ ᒪᖅᐃᓱᐊᓄᓵ, ᑫᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑫ ᑐᑦᑭ ᑭᔪ ᓂᑯᓱᖅ. [38] ᐃᓵᔪ ᒪᒃ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ, ᐯᔪᒃᓄ ᒥ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᒪᑦᐃᓵ, ᓄᖅᑦᐃ? ᔪᐁᓵᒥᑦ
ᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᓄᖅᑦᐃᓪ! ᐃᓵᔪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᔪᖅᒃᑦᒧᒪ, ᐁ ᒪᑯᓪ. [39] ᐋᑦᔪᒃ
ᓚᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑫᐁᓱᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓚᒥᒃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᐅᑯ ᐊᖅᑭᔪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᓵᓄᒪᒃᓄ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᓱᐯᔪᓱᓂ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᓇᑦˣ ᑭᓱᑯˣ
ᐅᖅᑎ. [40] ᐃᔪᐁᑦᖅ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐱᓚᒥᐅᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑎᖅᒃᐊᑦᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᑦ;
ᑭᑕ ᐃᖅᑭᓄ ᓚᒃ ᐃᖅᐱ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᓱᔪᓂ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᐊᓇᓚᓵ ᐅ ᑕᐱᖅᒃᒃᓄ ᒃ
ᑭ ᑕᐱᖅᒃᐃᖅᖅ. [41] ᐃᓵᔪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᑌᓂ ᖃᒃᐸ ᐊᓂᒪᓚ ᐅᖅᑎ ᔪᐁᓵᑦᑕ-
ᓱᒥᐃᓵ ᐅᖅᑕᐃᓴᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᖅᑎ ᔪᐁᓵᒥᓱᓵᑦ; ᐃᓵᔪ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ, ᑭᓯᒃᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃ·ᑲᑎᑦᕐ ᓄᑦᐃ· ᐯᓯᓇᒃᓇ·, ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐸᐊᑦ ᖃᓕᑯ·ᑦ ᖁᒃ'. [42]ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᖃᓂᐅᓐ ᐃᓴᐊ· ᐅᐢᑌ-ᓯᒪᐊ· ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᒋᐊᑯ·ᓂ ᕀᐃᐯᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁ·ᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᒥᒥᕐ ᖁᒃᐸ ᐅᓯᒥᒪᐊ· ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᑎᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᕐᑭ ᒪᒥᐊᐁᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᐅᐁᐃ· ᐁᑦᐱˣ. [43]ᐁᒃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑯᓴ ᓇᑐᒥᐃᑦ, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐞᑭᒧᑐᓂᓂ ᕀᐁᐸᐣ ᓂᒋᐁ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᒥᑭˣ. [44]ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᐅᓂᐊᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᐢᖁᐅᑭᓯᑲᐊ· ᐃᒦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᓴᐁ·ᓯᐟ ᑭᑭᒋᑦ, [45]ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᐃᒃ ᐳᓂ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᑭ ᑭᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓂ-ᑭᒪᑭᓯᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᐊ·ᐟ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᒋᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᕐᑭ ᓇᑎᑲᐃᐣᓴᓂ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᒋᐱᒦᑯ ᑫ ᐊ·ᓂᐃᒋᐊᑯ ᐯᓴᑲ·ᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲ ᑫ ᐊᑦᐱˣ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᒋᒋᑭᐅᐊᑯᓴᐣ ᓂ ᐱᓕ-ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ?

[46]ᕀᐃᐯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊ·ᓴᒃ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᔩᑦᑯᐃᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑦᐸ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ "ᐁ"; ᑭᐱᐣ ᖁᒃ' ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓯ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐅᐊ· "ᐁ" ᑐᐊ· ᐅᑭ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐃᒋᐸᑭᐃᑯᐊᓴᐣ ᓂ ᐱᓕ-ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ?

28. [1]ᐊ·ᓴᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑐᓄ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᐃ·ᓂᑐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᑐᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᑦ ᖃᓂᑲᐃᐣ. [2]ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐃᐣᐧᑌ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐸᒋᓂᕐᐊᒋᑦ, ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᐃᐅᑲᓂˣ ᐯᐣᐃᕀ ᑭᑲᐃ· ᐅᒋᐃ·ᓴ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᕀᐁᐸᐣ ᑭᑲᐃ· ᐅᑦᐸ·ᐃᒪᐊ·. [3]ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓴᑎ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐁ·ᓂᒥᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᓵᐧᑭᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᒥᐧᑎᐃᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᐅᓴᑎᓴᑎᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐁ·ᐣ; [4]ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᒥᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓴᐁ·ᓂ-ᒋᐁᓯᐃ·ᓂᓂᑲ ᐁᐢᕀᐁᐊᒪ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐁ·ᓯᒥᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᓕᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᑦᐟ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᒋᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᑎᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᒋᑦ, ᑭᑎᐟ ᑫ ᐃᒋᒪᐃᐁᐃᓴᐣ ᓂ ᐱᓕ-ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ?

[5]ᐊ·ᓴᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑎᓴᐁ·ᓂ ᖁᒃᐸ; ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᐧᑌᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᒋᓂᕐᐊᒋᑦ ᐁ ᓇᒋᐊ·ᒪᐃᓯᐟ ᕀᐃᐯᒃᒥˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᑎᐣᐧᑭᐃᑦᐟ ᐁᑦᐱˣ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐯᐣᐃᕀ ᑭᑲᐃ· ᐅᒋᐃ·ᓴ, ᐁᑦᐱˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᒋ ᖁᓴᐃᓴ, ᐅᒋᐃ·ᓴ ᕀᐃᐯᒃ, ᖁᒃ' ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ·. [6]ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐃ·ᐳᐸᒋˣ ᐊᐣᐧᑌᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐁ·ᓂᒪᓂᐟ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁ·ᓂᐊᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᐧᑌᓂᐟ ᐸᒋᓂᕐᐊᒋᒥˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᐧᑌᐟ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐣᐧᑭᐃᑦᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑦᐸ·ᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᒋ ᖁᓴᐃᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐁᑦᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᒋ ᖁᓴᐃᓴ ᐸᒋᓂᕐᐊᒋᒥˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᐣᑭ ᐁ ᑲᐁ·ᓂᒪᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪᓕᐣᐧᑭᐃᑦᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐃᓴ ᐅᑦᐸ·ᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᒋ ᖁᓴᐃᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐅᐊ· ᐊᒋ ᖁᓴᐃᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐁᑦᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐧᑎᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᒋ ᖁᓴᐃᓴ ᐸᒋᓂᕐᐊᒋᒥ

ᒥᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓂᕽ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐢ. 12 ᑭ ᐸᑫᐧᒥᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᓕᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒪᑌᓄ ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᑭᒃᓂᐃᐧᓀᑎᐧ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑕᒍᐧ ᑭᓂᑯᕽ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓂᑕᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᒥᓐ ᑯᐢᑦᑕᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓀᓂᐸᑕᐃᐧᑫᐧ. 13 ᐚ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐸᕽ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᓴ ᐚ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᕽ ᐅ ᑭᒃᓕᓂᐅᒍᐧ ᐁᐧᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᐅᒥᓐ ᑭᒃᓕᓂᐅᒍᐧ ᐁᐧᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᑫᐧ, ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒃᓕᓂᐅᒍᐧ ᐁᐧᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᑫᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐚ ᐱᒥᓂᐅᒍᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐚ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂᓴ ᐚ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᐧᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᐅᒥᓐ ᐁᐧᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᐅᒥᓐ ᐚ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅᒥᓐ ᐚ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ

ᐊᐅᓂ ᑭ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᐊᐅᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᕀᐁᑭᕀ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐯ ᐃᑦᒣ-
ᐁᑦᔨᐊᑦ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᑦ. [7] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᓱ, ᖃᐅᓴᐧ ᐃᑕᐱ ᑭᓯᒃᓂ, ᓇᒣᒃᑦ
ᐅᑎᑭᓯᔨᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᒃᓇᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐊᑦᑭᐃᑦᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇᐃᓀᐧ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑕᐃᑦ
ᐊᓴᒣᓀᐧ. [8] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᓐ ᕿᑎᓭᒪ
ᐱᓀ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᑦᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦᑭᐃᑦᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑎᓭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᓇᒋᑦᐃᑦ
ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᒍᓇᐃᕿᓂˣ ᐅᐱᑭ; ᐁᑫᑦᓴᐧ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᑦᓀᑭᐧ ᐃᓴᑎᒃᑦᐧ.
[9] ᒣᒃᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᑭᑫᑦᓭᒪᐟ, ᕀᐁᑭᕀ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐱᐃᒣᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ
ᓭᓴᑎᓂᔨᐊᑦᐃᑦ; ᑭᑫᓭ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐁᑦᔨᒣᓂ. [10] ᑭ ᐃᑭᕿᔨᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑭᐱ
ᒣᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᕿᓭᐟ ᕀᐁᑭᕀᐧ, ᐅᒋᓂᔨᔨᐊᑦ ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᐅᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑕᐁᑦᓭᔨᐊᑦ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓭᓴᑎᓂᔨᔨᐊᑦ ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᐅᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑕᐁᑦᓭᔨᐊᑦ, ᒣᒃᑦ ᑭᔨᐊᑦᐧ
ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᑎᑎᑎᐃᓇᐟ ᐊᔨᓂᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᔪᑌᓴᐧ ᔪᓇᐃᕿᐧ
ᐅᑎᑭ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓭᐟ ᐅ ᓭᓴᑎᓂᔨᔨᐊᑦ ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᐅᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑕ-
ᐁᑦᓭᔨᐊᑦ. [11] ᒣᒃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒣᒋᓂ ᕀᐁᑭᕀᐊᑦ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁ ᔪᒣᑦᓴᑕˣ ᑭ
ᓭᑐ. [12] ᒣᒃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕈᒪᐁᑦᓂ ᕀᐁᑭᕀᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᕀᐃᐯᒃᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒃᐃᑦᐟ; ᑭ ᐃᑭᕿᒋᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᕿᓭᐟ ᐅᒋᐃᑦ-
ᐃᑦᓴ. [13] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑭᐱ ᕀᐁᒋᓂ ᐱᔨᑦˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎᒥᐧ ᒣᒃᕿ
ᐅᑕᐁᑦᓭᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᓴᐊᑦᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑭᕿᒋᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᒃᐊᑦᐟ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕ-
ᒥᑭᒃᐊᑦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᒣᓭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒃᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑭˣ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᐁᑦᓂ
ᓭᒃᑭ ᑭᓂᒃ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ. [14] ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᓭᒃ ᒋᐯᑦ ᓂᑭᒃ
ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑦᓴᑭᐧ. ᐯᓴᐧ ᐱᓯᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᓴᒣᓂ. [15] ᐁᔨᔨ ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓂ ᒣᒃᕿ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒃᑦᑎᑎᒋᓇ ᐁᔨᑦᔨ ᑭ ᐅᑐᐟ ᐱᔨᓇᑐ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑐᑫᐃᑦᓴᑦᐧ? ᐃᑦᑕᒪᐃᑦᐧ ᑫᒃᐧ ᑫ ᑎᕿᐊᓭᒋᓇᐧ? [16] ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐃᑦᔨᐊᑦ
ᐅᒋᓂᔨᔨ, ᕀᐃᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᒃᔨᐃᑦᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᔨᓭᑦᔨᐊᑦ, ᕀᐁᑭᕀ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᒃ-
ᔨᐃᑦᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᔨᑎᓭᐊᑦᐧ. [17] ᕀᐃᐊᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᓴᔨᐊᑦᓂᐃᑦᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᔨᒃᑦ, ᓭᒃ ᕀᐁᑭᕀ
ᑭ ᒃᑕᐊᑦᔨᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᕿᐃᓇᔨᓂ. [18] ᒣᒃᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓇᐅᓂ ᕀᐁᑭᕀᐊᑦ;
ᐅᑎᔨ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑌᕿᔨᑦ ᑕᑭ ᐊᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑭᑭᑫᑦᑕᑎᑭ ᕀᐁᑭᕀ
ᐅᔨᑎᓭᓂ ᑭᓯᓴ ᐅᑭᑭ. [19] ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᒃᔨᑦ ᑭᓴ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᐃᓯᓇ, ᐃᐃᔨᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑦᓴ ᔨᔨᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᐃᔨᓂᓂ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᑭᒥᑦ. [20] ᒣᒃᑦ
ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑫᓂ ᑌᕿᔨᑦ ᑕᑭ ᐊᑭᑭ ᕀᐁᑭᕀᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᑦ, ᒥᑭᓂ ᓭᒃ ᓴᒃᐊᔨᓭᑫᑦ
ᑭᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐃᑦᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᓴᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᑭᒥᑦ. [21] ᒣᒃᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕀᐁᕿᓇ,
ᒥᐃᓂ ᐁᒃᐧ ᓂᔨᐧ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑎᐱᑦ ᐊᐃᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔨᓴᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᒃᐊᑦᐧ.
[22] ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᓭᒪᓭᐃᑦᐧ ᐊᐃᔨᔨᐃᓂᔨᐊᑦ ᐁᔨᔨ ᒃ ᐊᐅᓂᐟ, ᐁᔨᔨ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᔨᓴᐟ. [23] ᑭ ᐊᐃᑭᓂ ᓭᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᑦᔨᔨᓂᐃᓂᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ
ᕀᐃᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓂᔨᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐱᐃᒣᓭᐟ ᓭᒃ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒃᐁᑦᓭᔨᐊᑦ. [24] ᕀᐁᕿᓇ
ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓂ ᕀᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᓂᔨᔨ, ᓭᕿᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓴᒃᓂᑫᑦᓭᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐ-
ᑫᐃᓴᒃᓂᑫᑦᒥᐃᓂᐟ. [25] ᑭ ᐊᐃᑭᓂ ᓭᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑫᑭᔪᒋᐃᓴᐃᐟ ᑐᑎ ᐅᐃ
ᕀᐃᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕀᐁᕿᓇ, ᑫᑦ: ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑕᐃᑦᓴᐧ? ᓇᒪ
ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᑦᔨᐊᑦ ᕀᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑦ? [26] ᑫᑦ: ᓭᒃ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᔪᓭᐃᓴᐧ? ᕀᐁᕿᓇ ᓭᒃ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐃᑐᑎᒃᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑭᑭᒃᓇˣ, ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᖃᑭˣ ᐅᓱᒥᒫᓂ ᒪᔪᓐ ᐅᒥᓱᒫᓂ. [27] ᑎᐱᕐᓕᐢ ᐯᔭᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐᕐᓕᐢ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓀᓗ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐋᓂ ᐃᑦᕿᐃᓂᓗ ᐅᐟᖅ ᕿ ᐃᓱ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᓂᓕᐢ ᕿᔭᐱᐢ ᑌᕐᑲᑊ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐋᑭ. [28] ᖁᑲᑊ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐱ-ᕐᓕᐃᓂᓱ ᐯᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓐᕐᓕᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐢ ᔪᐁᒥᔪᐊ ᐅᓯᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐃᓱ. [29] ᔪᐁᓯᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᕐᔭ ᔪᐁᒥᔪᐊ ᐅᓯᓂᔭ, ᐱᔪᓀᐃ ᐅᱸ ᐊᐃᑦᑫ-ᔭᑲᓂᑫᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᱸ ᐊᐃᑦᑫᔭᑲᓂᑫᓂᒥᓕᐢ. [30] ᑭ ᐱᐃᑲᐁᓱ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐁᒥᔪᐊ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐄᑭᐁᓱ ᔪᐁᒥᔪᐊ ᐊᐊᓱᒥᐦ ᐃᓕᔪᓕᐢ ᐊᔪᓂᑫᓕ, ᑫᔭᐱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑌᕐᑲᑊ ᐊᐃᑦᑫᓕᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᒥᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑦᑫᔭᑲᓂᑫᓂᒥᓕᐢ.

[31] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᑭᑫᐟ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ ᔪᐃᐊᐊᓱ ᐁ ᕐᑲᓐᑎᒥᐟᐟ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓱᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᒥᓕᐢ, ᒪᑲ ᔪᐁᒥᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓱᓂᒥᓕᐢ. [32] ᔪᐃᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᓐᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓐᐢ ᐁᔪᓂᔭ, ᔪᐅᐱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓂᔭᑲᑌᓐᐢ, ᑭᑫᒪᓓ ᑭ ᑎᐯᕐᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲᓓᐊᓱᕐᑕᕐᓂ ᓂ ᔪᑕᑭᓯᐃᓐᐢ; ᐁᑲᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐄᑭᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓇᐯᕐ. [33] ᒥᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᓐᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁᔪᓂᔭ, ᐁᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᓐᔭ ᑎᐯᕐᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐯᐟᕐᑕ ᐁ ᕐᑲᓐᑎᑲᐃᓐᐢᐃᓐ ᐁᐊᓱᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐟᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐅᒥᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐁᔪᓂᔭᐊᓐᐢ, ᓂᒥᔭᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ. [34] ᒥᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᓐᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓐᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁᔪᓂᔭ, ᐁᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑫᐢ ᑕᐯᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓱᐃᓐᐢ ᓂ ᓇᐯᕐ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᓴᐢ ᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓯ-ᒪᐊᓐᐢ ᐁᔪᓂᔭ, ᐁᐊᓱᔪ ᐃᑦᕿᐃᓂᓕᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ. [35] ᒥᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᓐᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᐁᔪᓂᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓯ ᐁᔪᓂᔭ, ᐁᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᐟᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᓕᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᑭᑫᐟ; ᐁᐊᓱᔪ ᐃᑦᕿᐃᓂᓕᐢ ᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ. ᐁᔪᓂᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᓂᔭᐊᓐᐢ.

30. [1] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐁᒥᔪ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᓂᒥᓕᐢ, ᔪᐁᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐊᓱᓐᓇᑫᐅᒧ ᐅᒥᓴ ᐃᑦᕿᐃᓂᓕᐢ, ᐅᒥᓱᒫᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᖁᑲᐢ, ᒥᐅᐢ ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᓂᒥᓕᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᒥᓴᐢ ᐊᐋᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᐢ. [2] ᖁᑲᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐁᓐᔭᑕᒥᐃᓐᐢ ᔪᐁᒥᔪᐊ, ᐁᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᓂᓴ ᒥ ᓂ ᑯᐱᐢᑲᒪᓴᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᓇᒪᐢᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓯᐃᓐᐢᓱᓴᐢ? [3] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑎᑲᓇ ᓂᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᑫᓕᐢᐢ ᐱᔪᓀᐃ, ᐱᐊᑲᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᑯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓇᓱ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟᑭᑲᓂᓂᓵ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᓂᒥᓕᐢᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ ᐁᐟᖅ. [4] ᑭ ᒥᕐᓱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐁᒥᔪᐊ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᑫᓕᐢ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ, ᖁᑲᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ. [5] ᐱᔪᓀᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᓐᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓯᒪᐁᓐᐢ ᖁᑲᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᔭᐊᓐᐢ, [6] ᔪᐁᒥᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᔪᓕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓱᓐᑌᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐯᑦᕐ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓱᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᔭᐊᓐᐢ; ᑦᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᔭᐅᑌᓂ. [7] ᐱᔪᓀᐃ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐁᒥᔪ ᐃᐟ ᑭᑦᑫᔪᐅᓂᑫᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁᓐᐢ ᐊᐊᓱᓂᔭ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑲᐢ ᓂᓵᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᐁᓯᒪᐁᓐᐢ ᖁᑲᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᔭᐊᓐᐢ. [8] ᔪᐁᒥᔪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᐢᐱ ᒪᓱᐃᑭᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓱᐊᓂ ᓂᒥᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᓱᐊᓂ; ᓂᐢᒥᐊᔪᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᔭᐅᑌᓂ. [9] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᔪᐃᐊᓱ ᐃᓐᔭᕐᑕᕐᓵ ᐁ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᓂᒥᓕᐢ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᓱᔪᕐᐊᓱ ᐃᐟ ᑭᑦᑫᔪᐅᓂᑫᓕ, ᐁᐟᖅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔨᓯ ᑎᒃᐸ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᓯ. [10] ᓯᕕᐸ ᐃᒃ ᕕᐃᑯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᖅ-
ᑲᓂᖅᓱᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑎᒃᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓂᐊᑯ·. [11] ᕕᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ,
ᐅᓇᑐᓂᐊᑯ·ᓵ ᐯᑦᐊᑯ·ᓵ, ᐁᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑌᓄ. [12] ᓯᕕᐸ ᐃᒃ ᕕᐃᑯ
ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᒃᑲᓂᖅᓱᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑎᒃᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓂᐊᑯ· ᐁᒃ· ᓂᓴ·ᓄ.
[13] ᕕᐃᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᔪ·ᓂᒍᓗ ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᐊ·ᓵ ᓴᐁ·ᓂᑦᑯᓯᓄ
ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑎᒃ·ᓵ, ᐊᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑌᓄ. [14] ᕕᐅᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓄ
ᒣᒃ·ᒧ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓯᒥᐢᵛ ᐸᑫ·ᓯᒃᓂᒃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑦᒃᐊ·ᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᕕᐁᒃ
ᑭᑎᒃᓂᖅ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐯᒪᐊ·ᓯ ᕕᐃᐊᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒃᐃ·ᓴ. ᕕᐁᒥᕕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᕕᐃᐊᐊ·, ᒥᑦᓗ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓗ ᑭᑯᓯᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑦᕕᐁᑭᒪᒪ. [15] ᐅᒥᓯ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᐱᑎᑌᓴᒃᑲᒃ·ᓗ ᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᒥᓴᓗ ᓂ ᐞᐯᑦ? ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ· ᒪᑎᐃᓄ ᓂᑯᓯᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑦᕕᐁᑭᒪᒪ? ᕕᐁᒥᕕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭᑯᓯᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑦᕕᐁᑭᒪᒪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑎᐃ·ᓵ ᑫ
ᑎᐱᑎᒃᓵ. [16] ᑎᒃᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᒃᓭ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑯᓯᓂᓗᓵ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᕕᐃᐊᐊ· ᑭ ᓇᒥᐃ· ᓇᑭᒃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᐱᑦᒃᐃᐁᓗᓵ
ᓂᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᐢᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᑎᑎᓵ ᓂᑯᓯᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑦᕕᐁᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᐢᒥ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᐁ·ᓄ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑎᒃᓵ. [17] ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑦᐊ· ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐢᒋᓵ
ᕕᐃᐊᑯ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑎᒃᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓯᒥᐢᵛ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᕕᐁᑭᒪᒪ ᐁᒃ· ᓇᑯᒋᓯᓵ. [18] ᕕᐃᐊᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓵ ᓂ
ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃᓵᓗ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐅᓵ ᓂ ᐞᐯᑦ ᓂᑯ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᒃᑲᓂᖅᓱᒪ; ᑭ
ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᓵᓴ. [19] ᕕᐃᐊᑯ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓄ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓵ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᒋᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑎᒃᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ, ᐁᒃ· ᓇᑯᒋᓯᓄ. [20] ᕕᐃᐊᑯ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓵ ᒣᐃᓴᓯᓵ ᑯᑯᐃᑐᐃᓗᓵ, ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ
ᑫ ᐃ·ᑕᐱᒥᐟ ᓂ ᐞᐯᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᓂᑯᒋᓯᓄ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ;
ᓵᓯᓴᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑌᓄ. [21] ᒣ·ᑦᑕ ᐃᓂᑯᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒋᓴᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑌᓄ. [22] ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᑐᑕᐁ·ᓄ ᕕᐁᒥᕕ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒣᐢᑕᐁ·ᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᐃ·ᓇᒪᐊ·ᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓯᒥᓯᓵ.
[23] ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᒋᐃ·ᑭᑯ ᐊᑯᓯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐯᐃ·ᐃᑯᐅᓵ. [24] ᒍᓯᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑊ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑊ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ· ᑕᑯ ᒥᓂᓵ ᑯᕃᒃ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑯᓯᓯᑦᓵ.

[25] ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐱ ᕕᐁᒥᕕ Ჽ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᑯᑊ ᒍᓯᐸ, ᑎᒃᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ
ᕕᐁᐢᑦᓇ, ᓯᐯ·ᑎᓴᐅᓵ ᐁᒃ·, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᓵ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᓂᑊ ᐃᑦᐢᒋᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᐊᑎᑭᓵ. [26] ᒥᓂᓵ ᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑊ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓯᒥᓴᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ Ჽ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒥ
ᐊᑎᖅᑕᒋᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑊ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓴᑌᓵ ᓂᑊ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᐃᓵ Ჽ
ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎᖅᑕᒋᓵ. [27] ᕕᐁᒋᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑎᐃᓵ Ჽ ᒥᑦᒃ-
ᒍᐊ·ᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴ Ჽᓇᐊ·ᐸᒥᓴᓵ, ᑭᔨᓯ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐢᒥᓇᐅᐅᐃᓂᓵ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭᖅᓴᑌᓵ, Ჽ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑊ ᑭᔪ ᑭᐢᒥᓯ. [28] ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ,
ᐅᔪᑭᑕ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᓵ, ᑭ Ჽ ᒥᑦᐅᓵ ᐃᒃ. [29] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᑭᖅᓴᑌᓵ Ჽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑎᖅᑕᒋᓵ ᒥᓇ Ჽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐸᐯᐁᑉᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐊᐊᑑᑲᓪᓗ. [30] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐋᓐᐱᒃ ᐊᐱᓱᓐ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓗ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲ ᕿᓯᓱᐋᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᒪᒃ ᐋᓐᐱᒃ ᐅᓴᓀᔭᑎᓗ; ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᐁᑑᓱᑦ ᐊᓐᐱᓗ ᑲ ᕿᓯᓱᐋᓗ; ᐁᑲ ᒪᓪ ᕿᓂᓐᐱ ᖁ ᐅᑎᑭᓪᒪᑑᑦᒪᓕᓗ ᑎᐱᓀᐣ ᓂᑭ? [31] ᐅᒥᓱ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᖃᑲ ᖁ ᒥᓂᐋᓗ? ᖃᑲᑦ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᖃᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓗ; ᑭᐱᓗ ᐅᒪ ᖁ ᑐᑕᒧᑦᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓀᒪᑦᓗ ᒥᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᑑᑦᓗ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑭᒪᓕᑦ. [32] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓀᓐᓂᑲᑑᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᑭᑕᓴᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓀᓱᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑌᓱᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ; ᐅᒡ ᐅᐃᓪ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓀᓱᑭᑦ ᑑᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ; ᐅᒡ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑑᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑲᑦᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑎᓗᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᑎᓂᓂᓪ. [33] ᐅᒡᓱ ᒪᓪ ᓂ ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓐᐊᑦᓱᐃᐅᑦᓀᒪᓱ ᒣᑦᑕ ᐃᓀᓱᵡ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᑦ ᑭᑌᓀᒪᓕᐃᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓱᐃᓪ ᑭᑕ ᑑᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ; ᑕᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓀᓱᑭᑦ ᑑᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑲ Ღᓴᓀᑭᑦ ᒪᓪ ᑭᓱᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑑᑦᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑎᓴᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᓂ. [34] ᐸᐅᐸᓐ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐱᑕᓂ ᐃᑭᵡ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐣ. [35] ᑭ ᐱᓯᑭᑕᓴᐣ ᒪᓪ ᐅᐊᑑᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲ ᑲᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓀᓱᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓄᓴᑑᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐣᐸᑌᐃᓱᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓀᓱᑭᑦ, ᑕᓕ ᐸᐸᐣᑭ ᑲ ᑑᑦᐱᓯᑭᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓯᑭᑌᓱᑭᑦ ᒪᓪ ᐃᓱ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑦᑑᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑲᑦ. [36] ᓂᓐᓕ ᑭᑲᑲᓂ ᒪᓪ ᐱᒥᐱᑭᓱᑦ ᐃᓀᓱᵡ ᐸᐸᑲᓕ ᑭ ᑑᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᓱᓐᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑑᑦᐸᑎᑲᑦ. [37] ᖃᑲᑦ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᑑᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱᐃᓪ ᐅᑐᓴᓐᓱᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᐸᓀᓐᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓀᓀᓐᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐯᓴᓐᓱᐱᐅᑦ ᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑑᑦᐃᑦᓱᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑐᓱᓕ. [38] ᑭ ᐊᓐᑲᓂ ᒪᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᓱᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑑᑦᓴᓐ-ᓱᐱᑦᵡ ᐃᐅ ᑭᐅ ᑑᑦᐸᐅᑦᓀᒪᓱ ᒪᓪᑕᑲᑦᓂᑦᵡ ᐃᐅ ᑲ ᐅᓂᑫᑦᑑᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ ᑭᐅ ᐊᐣᑲᓱᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐱᐱ ᓇᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᑫᑦᓴᐃᓪ. [39] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓪ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓱᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᑭᑭ ᐅᓐᓱᓕ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᓪᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᓪ ᐅᓐᑲᓀᓱ ᐁ ᐯᐯᓴᓐᓱᐱᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᓱᓀᓱᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐸᐣᐸᑌᐃᓱᑭᑦ. [40] ᖃᑲᑦ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑭᑕᓴᐣ ᒪᓪᑕᑲᓱᐃᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐸᑕᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᐯᓴᓐᓱᐱᐅᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑌᓱᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱᐃᓪ ᐸᐸᐣᑭ; ᐸᐅᐸᓐ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᓐᑎᐳᐣ ᐸᐸᐣᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱᐃᓪ ᐸᐸᐣᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱᐃᓪ. [41] ᑭ ᐊᓱᑭᐣ ᒪᓪ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓐᓱᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᓀᓪ ᐅ ᐊᒥᓱᓱᑦ, ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᐸᑕᒪᐅᐣ ᒥᓪᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ ᐃᓐᓱᑲᑲᑲᓂᵡ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᓱᓱᐣ ᑐᑲᓀᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓪᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ. [42] ᒪᓪ ᑭᐃᐣ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱ ᐅ ᓂᓴᒥᓱᓱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑲᓂ; ᐅᑦᓱ ᒪᓪ ᑲ ᓂᓴᒥᓱᓱᐣ ᐸᐯᐁᑉᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐅᓐᓂ ᒪᓪ ᑲ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓐᓱᐣ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐅᓐᓂ. [43] ᐊᓇ ᒪᓫ ᐊᑦᓱᓱᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᑲᓀᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓐᓘᑎᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑎᑎᓱᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓗᑲᓱᐃᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᐱᓀᐣᑭᓀᓴᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐯᐊᓀᓐᑭᓀᓴᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᓀᐃᓐᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓱᓱᒥᓐᑎᒪᓫ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

31. [1] ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓄᑦ ᕿᐁᑦᒃ ᐅᑯᓂᓄᐃᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓄᑦ, ᖃᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᒃ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᒃ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓄᑦᑯᑯᐃᓐᓄᑦ. [2] ᖃᑫᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓴᒪᑐᓂ ᕿᐁᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᒪᒥᓂᑯᑦ, ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑦᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐁᐃᓐᒪᒥᓂᑯᑦ. [3] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᖃᑫᑦ, ᑭᐁᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ ᖃᑫᑦ ᐁᑲᓐ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᑦ. [4] ᖃᑫᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐳᒍᓂ ᕿᐅᑭᕈᑲᓐ ᖃᓇ ᕿᐃᑦ ᐅᐦᐱᒉ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓄᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᓇ; [5] ᐅᖃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᓂ ᑦᓂᑌᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᓂᖃᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᑦᓂ ᑦᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᑲᓴᑌ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᓂᖃᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᑦᓂ ᑦᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᑲᓴᑌ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓐᓄᑦ ᐁᑌᓐᓂ, ᐃ ᐯᐯᓂᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐱᒉ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᓇᓄᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓂᐃᓐᑦᓂᑯᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑦᓂᐃᓐᓂᖃᑦ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᑌᓐᓂ ᐃᒃ

ᑭ ᔨᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᒥᑯᔨ ᕀᐁᔪᓐᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑯᔨ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᑕᔨᔨ. [21] ᐁᑯᔨ ᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑕᔨᔨᐤ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓴᔨ, ᑭ ᔪᔨᑯ ᓪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐊᕽ ᔨᐱ, ᑭᕀᐃᔪᓴ ᐊᐧᑭᕽ ᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓐᑎᐧ. [22] ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑯᐧ ᓪᒃ ᕀᐁᔪᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓐ ᑭᔨᑲᔪᔭ, ᖃᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᔨᔨ. [23] ᑭ ᐃᐧᖃᐁᐧ ᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᑯᐧᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᑯᐧ ᑌᔾᑯᑊ ᑭᔨᑲᐧ ᐱᒥᐱᑭᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔪᑯᕽ; ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐁᐧᐊᐧᔨ ᓪᒃ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᕀᐃᔪᔭ, ᐊᐧᑭᕽ. [24] ᑭᔦᒪᓂᔭ ᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐧ ᕀᐁᔪᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔨᕀᐃᔦᓵ ᔨᐊᑯᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᖃᒃᐧ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᔪᔭ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭ, ᖃᔦᑲᒃᐧᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭ ᑊᑲᑊ, ᑲ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᔨ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑲ ᓪᒪᔦᔭ; [25] ᕀᐁᔪᓴ ᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐁᐧᐧᔨᐧ ᑊᑲᔪᕽ. [26] ᕀᐁᔪᓴ ᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑊᑲᔪᕽ, ᑊᑲᑲ ᑲ ᑐᔦᐧᐧᔨᔭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐧᔨᐧᔨᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᐳᔨᔦᓵ ᐁᐧᔨᐧᐧᔨᐧ ᐁᐧᑭᕽ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᐃᔦᓵ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᐯᐧᐊᑎᔨᐧ ᓂᔦᓂᔨᐧ ᔦᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᒧᐢᑎᓀᑲᓵᐧ ᐃᔨᐁᐧᓍ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧᐧᑭᐧ. [27] ᔦᓵᑭ ᑭᒧᐧ ᑲ ᓪᒃ ᑕᔨᔨᔨᐤ ᒥᓵ ᑲ ᑭ.ᓵᑲᔨᔨᐤ; ᐁᑲ ᓪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᔨᐤ, ᑭᕀ ᑭ ᔨᐯᐧᑎᑌᐧᑲᔦᐤ ᐁᔨᐁᐧᐧᔨᐧᐧᔨᐧ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᐃᔦᓵ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᔨ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ.ᓵᑲᔨᔨᐤ; ᐁᑲ ᓪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᔨᐤ, ᑭᕀ ᑭ ᔨᐯᐧᑎᑌᐧᑲᔦᐤ ᒥᓵ

ᓇᐊᓴᓂᔪᓐ? 37 ᐊᒃᑕ ᒥᓂᐁᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓈᑐᓂᑫᓐ ᑲ ᑕᑎᑭ ᓂ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᓇ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑲᒪᓐ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓐ, ᐊᔪᖏᑕ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᑕᑭᓐ ᓂᒥᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪ ᑭ ᒧᐃᓭᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓇᓂᐃᑎᓂᔪᑯᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᔨᓪ. 38 ᐁᐊᓄᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓂᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᑦ ᐱᐅᓐ ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᑎᒥᑦᑐᓐ; ᑭ ᓄᔪᒪᔪᑎᑎᓂᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᓂᐃᓕᑎᑎᓂᒪᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐁᓗᓄᔪᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐁᒪᔪᑎᑌᓴᓐ ᑭ ᐄᒪᔪᑎᑎᓂᒪᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓄᑦᑭ ᒧᐃᓭᐊᓐ. 39 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐊᐱᑎᑎᓂᒥᓐ ᐱᓂᖏᐊᓭ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑯᑦᑭ ᐅᐁᒪᑎᓐ, ᓂᔪ ᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓭᓂᑲᓐ, ᓂᒥᑦᑭᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐁᐅᓴᐁᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒪᒧᐃᓭᐊᓭᕐ ᐁ ᒣᑲᓴ ᑭᓴᑲᓐ ᑯᑦᐳ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᓇᓭᐊᓭᕐ ᐁ ᒧᑲᓴ ᑎᐱᔪᓐ. 40 ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᐃᔪᓐ; ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐸᑲᓪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᔨᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐊᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᔪᓐ. 41 ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᐃᔪᓐ ᓂᓂᐅᓇᐤ ᑕᑦ ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᑭᕐ; ᒥᑦᑕᑦᓴ ᓄᐅᔪᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᐸᑕᑎᓐ ᐁ ᓂᓂᓂᓐ ᑭᑦᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᓂᓂᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᐊᐊᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᓴᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑭᕐᓂᓇᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᖏᑦᑕᓐ. 42 ᑭᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓄᑦᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᑦᐁᐁᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑦᐸᑲᓂᓇᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᑦᔨᔪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᕿᓴᓇ ᐊᓄᑦᒥ ᐱᓂᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᑯᓐ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇᐃᐊᓪᓐ. ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᑦ ᓂ ᓄᑦᑭᑦᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᒥᓂᑭᕐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᓕᖏ ᐊᐊᓄᑦᓂᑎ-ᐱᖏᕐ. 43 ᔭᐁᐸᑐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖏᓄᐊᓄᓂᒧᓂ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑦ ᑫᑲᐸ, ᐅᑭ ᐅᐸᑦᓂᒪᐊᓄᑦ ᓂᓴ ᓂᐸᑦᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐊᓄᓂᓂᒪᓄᑦ ᓂᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᓄᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦ ᑫᑲᐸ ᓂ ᐊᓄᐸᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑭ ᑫᑲᐸ ᓂᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᓐᓄ; ᑫᑲᐸ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦ ᑫᑲᐸ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᑦᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᓇᑲᑭᑦᓂ? 44 ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᑦᐁᐁᐊᑦᐃᓐᓄᑦᑐᓐ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑦᐁᐁᐊᑦᐃᓐᓄᑦᑐᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᓄᓂᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᓄᐊᐅᕽ. ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒥᓂᕆᐊᓐ ᐅᓯᐃᓐᑯᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓂᑯᓐᑎᑯᓂᓄᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᓂᓂᔾᓴˣ, ᓂᑲᑊ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐱ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᓄ ᐅ ᑯᐢᓯᒃᓂᕆᐊᓐ ᐅᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᑯᐢᓴᓐ. [54]ᓂᑲᑊ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᔭᓯᒪᓐ ᐅᑭᑯᓐᒪ ᑭᑦ ᒧᔭᐃᓐᓴ ᕿᓂᓴᑯᓀ; ᑭ ᒧᐁᓐᑯᓐ ᓯᒃ ᕿᓂᓴᑯᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐅᑎᐢᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᐢᓴᒃ ᑯᓂˣ. [55]ᐃᓕᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑭᕽᑦᓴᑦ ᕼᐁᕽᔪ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑲᓄᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᓂ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑲᓄᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑯᐢᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᓐᑯᓐᐊᓐ; ᕼᐁᕽᔪ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓐᒧᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᑯᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑭᐁᓐᑕᓐᐊᓐ;

32. [1]ᓂᑲᑊ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑎ ᓂᐯᓐᒧᓐ, ᑯᓐᐃ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑭᓂᑎᒥᕆᐊᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑯᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓐᑲᓐ. [2]ᐃᓐᓂ ᓯᒃ ᓂᑲᑊ ᐃᓐᔾᕿᓯᒪᓂ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓄ, ᐁᑯᓐᑎᑯᓂᓄᓐ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐢᐱᓂᒪᒪᓂ; ᒣᐢᑯᓐᓄᓂᕽ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᕆᑲᑭᕽ ᐁᑯᑦ.

[3]ᓂᑲᑊ ᓯᒃ ᓄᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᑯᒪᒪᓄᓐ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑯᓐ ᐃᓴᑯᓐ ᐅᑎᑯᓂᒪ ᓂᔾᓴˣ ᑯᐢᑭˣ ᐃᓂ, ᑯᓄᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑭᓂ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑭˣ. [4]ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᑯᓀᓄᓐ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᓄ᙮ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᓀ, ᐅᒧᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᓄ᙮ ᐅᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᓀ, ᐅᒧᓂ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑫ

ᓄᑭᓂᒃᓂ ᐱᐢᒃᑐᐧᑲᒃᓂᓇ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐊᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒥᓯᓄᐊᐧᑫ., ᓴᒥᑕᓇᓐ ᐅᓂᒧᓂ ᒪᐢᑐᓴᑦ, ᒥᑦᑕᐣ ᑕᒃᐧᓇᐊᑦ, ᓂᓯᑕᓇᓐ ᓄᓴ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᑦ, ᒥᑦᑕᐣ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒋᓴ. [16] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓄᓴᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᔭᒃᓇᓇ, ᕿᐸᒃᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᒃᑐᑐᓂᓯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑊ ᐧ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᔭᒃᓇᓇ, ᐊᑎ ᓂᒃᓇᓯᐃᐣᑦ, ᐊᒋᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᐢᒃᑐᐣᐸᓴ, [17] ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐣᑌᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓇᑌᓐᓯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᓂᓯᐊᐣᑦ ᐃᒉ ᓇᑭᒃᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᐣᑭᐢᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᐊᐁᐣᓇ ᑌᐱᓯᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᓂᑌ ᐁᐊᐣᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓇ ᐅᐃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑎᓴᐅᒪᒉᓴ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐣᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᓇ ᐅᐃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑎᓴᐅᒪᒉᓴ? [18] ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒋᐣᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐢᒃᓴ ᑫᒪᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᓇᓇ; ᒣᑭᐃᐣᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᒉᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᒉᓴ; ᑭᐣᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐅᒋᕽ ᐱ ᐊᒋᓇ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐣᒋᐟ ᒃ ᐊᐢᑯᐊᐣᓇᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐊᐢᑯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑎᓴᐊᐣᓇᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐃᒋᕿᓴ ᐃᒉ ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᓇᑭᐢᒃᐊᐣᑯᓯ. [20] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᖃᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐢᒃᓴ ᑫᒪᑦ ᐅᒋᕽ ᐱ ᐊᓇᓇ. ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᔨᓇᐅᐣᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣᑭᐃᐣᐧ ᐅᐣᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓇᒋᐁᐊᐣᓴ, ᒣᐣᑕᐣ ᐃᓇᐁᕽ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᓇᓇ ᐅᐁ ᒃ ᐅᒥᓇᐊᐣᓇᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᒃᓇᐁᐊᐣᓇᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐱ ᐊᓇᓇ. [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓯᐟᓂᒃᓇᒋᐁᐟ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐃᐣᐧ; ᐃᐣᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒃᐯᑎᐱᐣᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓇᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᒋᓇᐟ ᒃ ᒥᐣᑎᓇᐟ.

[22] ᑭ ᐊᐣᑦᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᐣᐱ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐣᒃᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᒃ ᓂᐟᐟ ᐃᐣᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐟᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐢᒃᓴᒃᓂᑫᐧᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐣ ᐯᓴᑯᐣᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐟᐟ ᐅᑯᐟᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐊᐣᒃᐟᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓵᐟ ᐊᐟᐊᐣᒃᐟᐃᐣᐧ. [23] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐊᐣᒃᒣᑎᓴᐊᐣᐟ ᐟᐱᐟᐟᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐊᐣᒃᒣᑎᓴᐊᐣᕽ ᒃᑭᓴᓐ ᑫᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐳᐟ. [24] ᑭ ᐯᓴᐣᒃᕿᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑫᒃᐟ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐟᐃᐣ ᓵᐯᐊᐣ ᐱᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐯᕿᓂᐟᐳ. [25] ᐃᐣᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐣᓴᕿᑕᒥᐟᐳ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᓀᐃᐣᐟ, ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᒥᐢᑕᐊᐣᐧ ᐅᑐᒃᐳ; ᑫᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐣᑎᓀᕿᐢᕿᓐ ᐅᑐᒃᐳ ᑐᒃᐣ ᐁ ᒪᐟᐊᐣᐟ. [26] ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐟᐯᐣᑌᓴᐳ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᓴᐣ ᐯᕿᐣᐟ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯᐟᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᐳ ᐸᑎᒪᒃ ᐱᐢ ᓴᐣᐅᐃᐣᐟᐟᐊᐣᐟᓯ. [27] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᕿᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᐟᓵᒃᐟᓴᐳ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᒃᐟ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᓵᒪᐃᐣᐧᓴ ᐁᒃᐣ ᑫᒃᐟ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐟᐟᓵᒃᐟᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐢᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᕿᐱᐢᑯᑭᒪᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐟ ᒃᓀᑭᐁᐃᐣᐟᐟᐊᐣᐟᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐟᐟᓵᐣᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑯᕿᓴ. [29] ᑫᒃᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑭᐣᑭᓀ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐃᐣᒪᒪᐃᐣᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᐅᒥᐣ ᐁᐟᐟᓵᒃᐟᐟᓴᐧ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᒃᐣ ᐅᐣᐟ ᒃ ᒃᑭᐣᑭᒥᓴᐳ ᐁᐟᐟᓵᒃᐟᐟᓴᐳ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐅᒥᐣ. [30] ᑫᒃᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓵᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐟᓵᒃᒪᓯ ᐊᑯᓯ; ᑭᑫᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯᐟ, ᐅᓯᓐ ᐅᒃᐣᒃᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐸᒪᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁᐅᐁᐣᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐳ. [31] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓵᒃᓯᕽ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓵᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐊᑌ ᓂᒃᓀᐣᒃᐟ ᐱᐟᒪᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᓐᑭᐸᓵᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑐᒃᓂᕽ. [32] ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐣᐟ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐢᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐣᐟᐟᓵᓴ ᓵᒪᐃᐣᐧᓴ ᒥᑦᑕᐣᐟ ᐅᑐᐣᐧᐣᐟ ᒃ ᐅᐟᐸᓵᐳ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᐸᐣᒥᐧᑫᐣᕽ, ᐱᐢᐣ ᐊᓵᐣᐟ ᒃ ᑭᐟᒃᐳ; ᑫᒃᐟ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᒥᐢᑕᐊᐣᐧᓯ ᑫᒃᐸ ᐅᑐᒃᓴᐅᓂᐳ ᐁ ᐅᑐᒃᐣᐧᐣᐟᐟᐊᐣᐟᓯ, ᒃ ᐅᐟᐸᓵᐳ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

33. [1]ᖃᑲᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐱᐢᖏᓐᓄᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᓵ, ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ **ᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᐯᑦᑕᒧᑌᓄ ᓄᑦᓄ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᕋᓄ ᓴᐯᐊᓄ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᓄᖃᑦᓵ. **ᓴᖃ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓄ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐃᑦᐊᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᕿᐁᑎᕿᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓱ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᓂᐢᖏᓐᐊᓄ. [2]ᐊᑐᖅᑲᓂᐢᖏᓐᐊᓄ. ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᒥᓱᓴᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐊᕐᓄ ᓂᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐃᑦᐊᐊᓄ ᐊᓱᑎ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᒥᓱᓴᐊᓄ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᒻᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᕿᐁᑎᕿ ᒥᓇ **ᔪᓱᑊ** ᐅᒋᓴᓄ. [3]**ᑭ** ᓂᑦᓇᓂᐁᓄᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓄᑯᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᒥᐢᖏᓐᓵᓱ ᑌᕐᑯᓂᑦᓄᐣ ᒪᓕᒧᓂᐣ ᐃᓱ, ᐱᓵᓃ ᑭᓱᓂᓱ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᒋᓱ ᐅᒥᓂᓄᐣ. [4]**ᐃᓴ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕐᒋᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᖅᓂᐊᓱ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᓂᐊᓱ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᓄᐊᑭᓇᓵᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᕐᒥᒪᓱ ᐃᒃ. [5]**ᑭ** ᐃᒋᐱᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓱᒪᓱ ᐃᐢᖏᓐᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᓴ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, **ᐊᐁᓄᑭ** ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓄᐊᐢᑭᐣ? **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, **ᐁᐊᓂᓵ** ᐊᐃ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᑭᓱ, ᓇᑦᓂᐣ ᐁᐊᓂᓱᒥᓱᓴᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᒻᑦ. [6]ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᕐᑯᓂᑦᓄᐣ ᑭᓱᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᖏᒪᐊᓱ, ᐃᓴᓂᓵᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᒥᓱᓂᓵᐊᓱ, ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᐁᓄᐊᓱ ᐃᒃ. [7]**ᐃᓄᑕ** ᐃᒃ ᕿᐃᓂ ᐊᓱᑎ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᒥᓴ ᑭᓱᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᖏᒪᐊᓱ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᓂᐊᓄᐣ; ᐁᖅᓱ ᐃᒃ **ᔪᓱᑊ** ᑭᓱᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᖏᓂ ᐊᓱᑎ ᕿᐃᑦᐊ, ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᖅᐁᓄᐊᓱ ᐃᒃ. [8]**ᑭ** ᐃᑌᓱ ᐃᒃ, ᑲᓂᓱ ᐁᑕᓄᑦᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᐊᓱᑎᓴᐅᑦᑦᓄ ᐃ ᑭ ᓇᑭᖅᐊᓄᑭᓱ? **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᓱ ᐃᒃ, **ᐁᐃᓄᒪ** ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐊᓂᕐᒥᓱ ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᓴ. [9]**ᐃᓴ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᐁᔪᓱᔪᕽ ᓂᓱ ᐊᑲᓄ ᓂᒥᐊᓱ, ᐃᓇᐁᓱᓵᑕᒧᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐊᑲᓴᓄ. [10]ᖃᑲᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ, **ᓇᒪᐃᓴ**, ᑭ ᕿᔪᓴᒥᑎᓄ ᑭᐱᓄ ᐊᓇᑊᓂ ᐃ ᒥᐢᓄᒧᐊᓐᓱᓄ ᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐊᓂᕐᒥᓴᓄ ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂ ᒧᑊᒥ ᖃᑭᐃᓵ ᐁ ᒥᓵᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᓱ ᐃ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐊᓱᒪᓵᑭ ᑯᐱᓇᓵ ᐃᐊᓐᔪᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓱᒪᓂᒧᐊᓱ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᐊᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓇᓇᓂᐊᓇᓵᓴᓄ. [11]ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭ ᕿᔪᓵᓴᒥᑎᓄ ᓂ ᖃᑭᐃᓵ ᐃ ᐯᑕᒪᐃᓴᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᔪᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᓱᔪᕽ ᓂᒥᐊᓱ ᐃᓄᐊᓱ. **ᑭ** ᑭᐳᖃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔪᓱ ᐯ ᐃᑎᓇᒥᓵᐊᓱ. [12]**ᑭ** ᐃᑌᓱ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐅᑦ ᐱᒋᑦ ᐁᔪᓱ ᓱᐯᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᐃᓇᑕᓄᐣ ᐃᒃ.` [13]ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᓵᑕᑦ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐃᑎᓱᓵᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑎᐃᓱᓄᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓂᐃᓇᓄᐣ ᐅᓴᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᓱᐁᐊᓄᐣ; ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓱᓄ ᑭᓱᐃᓂ ᐅᓱᑦ ᔪᑭᑎᓴᓂᐊᓂᑦᑕᐃᓄ ᐃᑭᑭᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓱᑦᑎᓄᐣ ᐊᐊᓂᐃᓇᓄᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐊᓄᐣ. [14]**ᑭᓱᑦ** ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔪᓵᓴᒥᑎᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐃᓇᑕᓂᑭ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᓴ; ᓂᓱᕽ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐃ ᐱᒧᑦᑕᓇᓵ, ᖳ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓐᑭᑦᓄ ᐊᐊᓂᐃᓇᓄᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓂᓱᓴᓄᐣ ᐃ ᓂᐃᓇᑕᐃᓂᓄᐣ, ᐱᓵᓃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑦᓄᐣ ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᓂ ᓱᔪᕽ. [15]**ᐃᓴ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ, **ᑭᓱᑦ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ ᓇᐃᑕᒧᒪᓄᐣ ᐊᑎᒥᓵ ᐁᐯᐊᓱ ᐃ ᐃᓄᐊᓂᓱᓴ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᐃᒃ, ᑲᓂᓱ ᖳ ᐃᑕᐢᕐᑕᕽ? **ᑭᓱᑦ** ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐊᓂᕐᒥᓱ ᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ. [16]ᐅᑎᓱ ᐃᒃ **ᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑭᐅᓱ ᐅᑎᐢᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐃᓵᓄᐣ ᓱᓴᔪ ᐃᓱ. [17]ᖃᑲᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕕᑭᓱ ᐊᓂᓱ ᓴᒃᑊᑊ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᓂᖅᐃᐅᓂᐅᑲᓱ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓂᐃᓇ; ᐅᐊᓂᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑊᒥ ᓴᒃᑊᑊ ᐃᓱᑦᐅᑌᓱ ᐅᑎᑦ. [18]ᖃᑲᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓱ ᐅᑎᑦ ᓴᔪᐃᓴ; ᓱᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓵᖅ, ᐃ ᐊᓱᓴ ᐊᓂᓱ ᖃᓄᐊᓱ ᐊᐢᑭᖅ; ᐃᐢᕕ ᐃ ᐯ ᐅᑊᒧᑊᒪᓱ ᐊᓂᓱ ᕿᑕᓂᔪᐊᓴᓄ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐯᓱ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑌᓴˣ. [19] ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒃᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᒃᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭ, ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑦᐁᒪᕆ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᑎᓯᐊᐧ ᓯᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᑦᑐᒥᓀᓄ (ᑦ) ᓯᓂᔭᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊˣ. [20] ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓯᐧᓴᐱᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᕐᐁᕐᐅᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐸᐊˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᑦˣ.

34. [1] ᑦᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᓂᔭ ᕕᐃᐋ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᒥᐊᐧᐟ ᒣᑲᐸ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐧᐸᑦᐃᐧ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᒃᑭˣ. [2] ᐃᒃᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓯᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ ᐧᐁᒪᕆ ᐊᓇ ᐧᐊᐧᐸᑦᐧ, ᐅᑭᐃᓄ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᒃᑭˣ, ᐃᐧᔭᐸᐃᓯᐧ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒣᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐧᐋᐧᐟ. [3] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐧᑯˣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑲ ᒧᑦᐊᐃᐧᓇᐁᐧᓄ ᑦᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᐧᓴᐊᐧ ᒣᑲᐸ, ᑲ ᓴᓀᐁᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᐧᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐋᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒣᐧᐊᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒣᐟ ᐊᓂᐁᐧᐋᐧᐟ. [4] ᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭ ᐧᐁᒪᕆᐊ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐟ, ᓇᑐᑦᒪ ᐊᐋᐧ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒣᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔭᐁᐧᓄ. [5] ᒣᑲᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐟ ᐁ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐋᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᔭ ᑦᓴᐊᐧᐧ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯᓯᔭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓄᒣᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐋᐧᑲᓇ ᐱᑲᐧᐧᔭˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᑲᑊ ᓇᒪ ᓇᑦᓯᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑦᐸᐁᐧᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᓄᐧᑯˣ ᐁ ᑦᐋᓯᔭᐧᐟ. [6] ᐧᐁᒪᕆ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭ ᓯᑭᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑌᐧᓄ ᒣᑲᐸ, ᓇᑦᓯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑦᐟ. [7] ᐅᓯᓯᔭ ᐃᒃ ᒣᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐋᐯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᓂᔭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᐃ ᐱᔭᐋᐧᑦᐧ; ᐊᓂᑲ ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑦᐱ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑭᔭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐧ-ᓯᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓯᒥᑲᐧ ᐃᑦᓴᐅᐧᐧᔭᐃᐧᐧˣ, ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᐧᐧᑭᒣᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐱᑲᐸ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᔭᐊᐧᐧ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲᐃᒥᐅᐧᐧ. [8] ᐧᐁᒪᕆ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓄ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐟ, ᐊᑲᐃᐧᐅᓄ ᓂᓯᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐅᓂᔭ; ᑲ ᐸᓯᔭᒥᑎᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᑲᐁᐧᓯᐊᐧᐧ. [9] ᐁᓯᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᔭˣ; ᒥᔭᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐅᓂᓯᐊᐧᐧᐧ, ᑭᑦᐸᐊᐧᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓯᐧ ᓂᐅᓂᓯᓇᐧᐧ. [10] ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᑎᒥᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᐋᐧᓄ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᐅᓯᐁᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ●ᑎᐯᔭᑎᑲᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ. [11] ᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᐁᐧᐃᓂᔭᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭᓴᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐸᒥᔭᐧ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐋᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑎᓇᐃᐧᐋᐧᓄ. [12] ᐃᔭᑯˣ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓇᐸᐁᐧᔭᐸᓯᐃᐧᐁᐧᐋᐧᐧ ᑐᓴᐧᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑐᑭᐃᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑎᓇᐃᐧᐋᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔭᐧ; ᐱᑯ ᒥᔭᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒣᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᓄ. [13] ᐅᓯᓯᔭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐟ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᐋᐧᐸᓯᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᓯᑭᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐁᒪᕆᐊ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐧ, ᑲᑲᔭᓯᐃᐧᐋᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐋᐧᓯᐟ ᑦᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐁᐧᐋᐧᐸᒪᐊᐧᐧ [14] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐋᐧᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐧᑌᐅᓇᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᔭˣ ᓂᑦᐁᐧᐋᐧᓇᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑲᑦᓴᓯᐧ ᐃᐧᐧ; ᒥᑭᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔭᑦᐃᐧᑭᓇᐧᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑭᐧᐧ. [15] ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑐᑦᒣᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᑯᒥᑎᓇᐧᐧ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒥᑭᓴᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒥᑭᔭˣ, ᑲ ᑦᐋᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑲᑦᓴᓯᐧᐊᐧᐧ. [16] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑎᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᓇᐧᐧ, ᓂᑦᐸᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓇᓇᐧ ᑭᑦᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐋᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᑎᒥᑎᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᔭᐟᑲᐧᔭᐃᐧᔭˣ. [17] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐧᐧᒥᐃᐧᐋᐧᓯᑭᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᑲᑦᓴᓯᐧᐊᐧᐧ: ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓇᐧ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᓇᐧ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧᓇᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓗᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓐᑲᓵ ᐦᐁᒪᕕ, ᒥᓀ ᔨᑭᑦ ᐦᐁᒪᕕ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ.
19 ᐊᓀ ᐅᓐᑭᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐋᓴ·ᓗᒧ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑦᕽ, ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭ
ᒥᔩ·ᓗᒣᓂ ᓇᒃᐸ ᐅᑦᓂᔨᓗᐊ·; ᒥᓀ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐊ·ᔨᒣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐁ·ᓗᑦᑯᔨᓂ
ᐃᓗᑯˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓴ ᐃ·ᑭᓗˣ. 20 ᐦᐁᒪᕕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᔨᑭᑦ ᑭ
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᓐᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ·ˣ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᑭᐠ
ᐊᓗᔨᓗᓂᐊ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓀˣ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᐠ, 21 ᐅᑭ ᐊᓗᔨᓗᓂᐊ·ᐠ
ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᖁᑯᓀᐊ·ᐠ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭˣ, ᒥᓀ
ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑦᔨ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᐟᑭ ᐁᑯᔨᑯˣ ᒥᐠᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ
ᐊᓴᑭᐠ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᑦᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᔨᓀᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓴᑦ
ᒥᓴᑦᓂᐠ ᑭᑦᓂᔨᓀᐊ·. 22 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓀᐟᑯᒥᑯᓀᐊ·ᐠ
ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑕᐟᑭᒥᑯᓴᑯᐠ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᑯᐟᑲᓴᔨᓴˣ, ᑭᐟᐱᐠ ᑕᐠᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐯᐃ·ᓴˣ
ᓴᑲᑦᓴᔨᐃ·ᓴˣ ᒣ·ᑎ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑲᑦᓴᔨᐃ·ᑭᐠ. 23 ᓀᒪ ᒥ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓂ-
ᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑕᔨᓵᐅ ᐅ ᐱᔨᐟᑭᑎᐊ·ᐊ·,
ᑭᓴᓀᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᓀᐊ·? ᐱᔩ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓀᐟᔨᒪᓂᓵ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐃ·ᑕᐟᑭᔨᓀᐊ·ᐠ. 24 ᐦᐁᒪᕕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓀ ᐅᔨᔨᔨᓵᐊ· ᑭ ᓀᐦᐦᑕᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐦ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑭᐠ; ᑕᐦᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓀᐱᐃ·ᑭᐠ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑦ
ᓴᔨᐃᐊᐊ·ᐠ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐦ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑭᐠ.
25 ᑭ ᐊᓗᑭᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑎ ᓂᐠᐦ ᑭᔨᑲᐠ, ᒣᑲ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐃ·ᓴᑫᓗᑭᐠ, ᓂᔨ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ
ᑲᑲ, ᔨᒥᓴᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐃᐠ, ᑕᓀ ᐅᑦᐁ·ᒪᐊ·, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᐠᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᔨ·
ᒪᓂᐃ·ᐊ· ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᓴᐠᐧ ᑭ ᒧᐟᑫᑦᓀᐠᐧ ᐅᑌᓀᑯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐠ
ᒪᒃ, ᔨᒥᓴᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐃᐠ ᐅᑦᐁ·ᒪᐊ·, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᐠᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᔨ·ᑯᐠ
ᒪᒃ, ᔨᒥᓴᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐃᐠ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᓴᐠᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᔨ·ᑯᐠ. 26 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ
ᐦᐁᒪᕕᐊ ᒥᓀ ᔨᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᐁ·ᔨᔨᓵᐊ· ᐃᔨᐁ·ᓴᐠᐧ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᔨ·ᑯᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᓀᒪᐠ ᑲᓀᐊ· ᔨᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᐠ ᑭ ᓗᐟᑭᑦᓂᒪᐠᐧ ᐅᑌᓀᑯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐠ
ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᔨ·ᑯᐠ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᓴᐠᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᓴᐠᐧ. 27 ᐅ ᔨᑭᑦ
ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓗᐟᑭᑦᓂᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᓂᐸᐃᓀᐠ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊ·ᓀᒪᐃᐠ ᐅᑌᓀᑯ, ᕿᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᓄᐯᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ
ᐅᑦᐁ·ᒪᐊ·ᐊ·. 28 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒧᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᒥᓵᐊ·, ᐅ ᓗᐟᔨᔨᒥᓵᐊ·,
ᐅ ᔨᔨᒥᐟᑎᑐᓗᒥᓵᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐟᑭ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑲ ᑫ ᐊᐃᓵᐠ, ᒥᓀ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐟᑌᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓵᐠ. 29 ᑲᑭᓴᑯ ᐅ ᐁ·ᓭᑌᔨᐃ·ᓂᓵᑯ, ᒥᓀ
ᐅᐠ ᐊᐊ·ᔨᒥᔨᓵᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓵᐊ·, ᑭ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᑌᐊ·ᐠ, ᑲᑭᓴᑯ ᐱᐟᑭ
ᐊ·ᐟᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓵᐠ. 30 ᒧᑲᐠ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒥᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔨᑭᑦ
ᒥᓀ ᐸᐃᐠ, ᑭᐠ ᐊᓵᒥᐃᓐᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭᑎᐱᐊᒪᐃ·ᔨᐠ ᑭᑦ ᔦᑲ·ᔨᑭᐠ ᐅᑦ
ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑭᐠ, ᒧᓂᐊᐊ·ᑦᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐯᐠᐃᔨᐠ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᓂᓗ ᐁ ᒪᑲᐊ·ᔨᔨᓵᐠ,
ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐃ· ᒪᐃ·ᓂᐅᑲᐠ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔦᐃᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐊ·ᐊᑎᔨᐠ
ᐃᒃ ᓂᓗ ᒥᓀ ᓂᑭ. 31 ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ, ᐸᐱᑦᔨ ᒥ ᐱᔨᑲ·ᑎᑦᑫ·ᓂ
ᑭᑦ ᑐᐊᐊ·ᓂ ᓂᐊᐁ·ᐃᒃᐠ?

35. 1 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᑲᐠ, ᐸᔨᑯ, ᐃᐠᐧᑎ ᐊᓂᐠ
ᐯᐧᑎᕽ, ᐁᔨᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᒥᓀ ᐁᔨᐠ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᔨᐃ·ᓵᐱᑦᔨᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ
ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔨᐃᔨᑦᑐᓴ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑕᐸᔨᐊ· ᑭᑭᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᓴ. 2 ᒧᑲᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᔨ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐠᐧᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐦ ᐁᔨᐠ ᐅᐟᑭᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᓴ. ᐁᔨᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐠᐧᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐁ·ᓴᐠᐧ ᐁᑯᔨᓴ ᐃᓴ,

ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᔪᓂᐅᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᐯᐦᑭᐃᓂᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᑎᒋᓂᔨᐃᐧᓂᐣ. [3] ᑭᓴᓯ ᓚᑲ ᐸᓂᓂᑦ, ᑭᓯ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᕽ ᐊᓂᓯ ᐯᐦᑦᑭ, ᐁᑎᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓂᐃᓭᐱᒋᓂᔪᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓭᒋᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑎᓂᑦ ᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑎᓂᓂᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᐣ ᐊᐢᑐᐣᑌᔪᑦ. [4] ᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᐣ ᓚᑲ ᑎᑲᐸ ᐁᑭᔪᐣ ᐱᓂᓯ ᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᔪᓂᐣ; ᑎᐁᐧ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑌᐣ ᓯᐸᔪᑎᐣ ᒪᓪᐁᐊᐧᓂᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᐧ ᑎᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᓯ. [5] ᑭ ᐱᒥᐱᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᓚᑲ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑯᐢᑎᒥᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᓰᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᑎᑭᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐦᑎᔪᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᑎᑲᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ. [6] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓚᑲ ᑎᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ ᔦᐊᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓀᓂᐊᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᒪ ᐯᐦᑎᔦ, ᐃᐧᔪ ᒥᓭ ᐁᑭᔪᐣ ᐊᐢᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓯᐃᐧᓭᐱᒋᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐯᐦᑎᔦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᕽ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓯᑯᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐱᐣ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ. [8] ᑌᐸᔦᐊ ᓚᑲ ᔦᐃᐯᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓄᓭᐊᐧᓯᓯᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᓭᐃᓭᓂ ᓚᑲ ᓂᐦᑭ ᐯᐦᑎᔦᐃᕽ ᓯᐸᔪᑎᐣ ᒪᓪᐁᐊᐧᓂᐁᐊᐧᐣ: ᐊᔦᐊᐳᐸᑲᐦᐯ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᑌᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ.

[9] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᓯᐁᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᑎᑲᐸ, ᐃᐧᐱᐣ ᐸᐧᓂᐁᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑌᑌᓂᐧ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᐁᐧᓂᒥᑯᓯ. [10] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᓚᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑎᑲᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᓯᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑎᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᓯᐧᐣ, ᓚᑲ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᓯᐧᐣ; ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᑌᓂᐧ. [11] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᓚᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂᔪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᓚᒪᐁᐧᔪᐣ ᑫᐦᑲᓯᐃᐧᓯ, ᒥᐦᑎᑎᑎ ᒥᓭ ᑕᑫᔪᑎᑎ ᐁ ᐱᐣᑭᑦᑲᓂᓯᑎᐧ ᒥᓭ ᒥᐦᑎᑎᑲᐦᐣ ᑭᔪ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᐃᐧᓯᐧᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐦᑎᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᑭᔪᐃᐧᓭᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᐃᐧᓯᐧᐣ. [12] ᐊᐣᑭ ᓚᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑭᑭ ᐁᐦᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓭ ᐃᐧᑦᓵᐧ ᑭᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑎᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐦᒥᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᔪᐃᐧᓭᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᐃᐧᓯᐧᐣ. [13] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓭᑲᑎᐧ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐧᓂᐣ. [14] ᑎᑲᐧ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᓭᐃᐧᒥᑦᓯ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐧᓂᐣ; ᐊᒥᓂᔪ ᑭᐦᑭᓭᐃᐧᒥᑦᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥᑦᓯ, ᑭ ᒥᑭᓭᑦ ᓚᑲ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓂᐃᓭᐱᒋᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐱᐢᒥ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓭᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ. [15] ᑎᑲᐧ ᓚᑲ ᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐯᐦᑎᔦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᑲᑦᓯ, [16] ᑭ ᒥᐯᐧᐱᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᓚᑲ ᐯᐦᑎᔦ ᐅᐦᑎᐧ; ᑫᔪᐱᐢ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᔪᐊᐧᓂᐸᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐦᐊᐧᐣ; ᔦᐁᑎᔦ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᓂᐧᓭ, ᑭ ᐊᐦᒥᒥᓯ ᓚᑲ. [17] ᑭ ᐃᐢᒪᐦᓯ ᓚᑲ ᑎᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒥᒥᓭ, ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓯᒥᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐁᐧᑲᐱᐢᐃᐧᑦ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐯᐦᑎᔦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᓵᐧ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭᔪᓯᐢ. [18] ᑭ ᐊᐦᒥᑭᐣ ᓚᑲ ᓱᓱᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐣ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐅᐦᑲᐧ (ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᑲ), ᐯᓄᓇᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᑌᓂᐧ, ᓚᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓯᐧᓯᐧᐣ ᐯᐣᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᑲᑌᓂᑯᓯᐃᐧᓯᐧᐣ. [19] ᔦᐁᑎᔦ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐃᓂᐦᐯ ᐁ ᐊᐣ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᐢᑎᓂᑦ ᐯᐦᑦᑭ ᐃᐧᑦ ᐁᐢᑎᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᐣ. [20] ᑎᑲᐧ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᓭᐃᐧᒥᑦᑲᐧ ᑕᐦᑯᐟ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐧᐊᐣᑲᓯᓯᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᒪᑌᓯᐧ ᔦᐁᑎᔦ ᐅ ᓯᑲᐧᐊᐣᑲᐧᐣ ᐱᓯᐧᐣ ᐊᓇᐦᑯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᐧ. [21] ᐃᐢᔦᐁᑎᔦ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐱᑎᓂ ᐁᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑎᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑎᓂ

ᐃ·ᒣᐁ·ᓄ ᐱᕀᑯᐊ· ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓗ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᕿᓐᑫ·ᑯ·ᓂᓕᐊ·; ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦ.

ᒥᑦᑦᙳ ᓂᓯᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑦᓯᓕᐊ· ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒣᑲ'. [23] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᕽᐃᑯ, ᕽᐅᐱᐢ ᒣᑲ' ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒍᓗᓓ, ᒥᓓ ᓯᒥᓗᐢ, ᕽᐁᐢ, ᔪᑦ, ᐃᓵᑲᕽ, ᒥᓓ ᓘᐢᕽᐊᐢ; [24] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᕽᐁᒥᕽ; ᔪᓯ', ᒥᓓ ᐯᐢᒥᒪᐢ; [25] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐱᕀᑯ, ᕽᐁᒥᕽ ᐅ' ᐊᐢᐣᑭᓵᑲᓂᐢᑭ·ᒪ, ᑭᐢ, ᒥᓓ ᓄᑦᕽᐃᐊ·. [26] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᓯᕽᐢ, ᕽᐃᐊᑯ ᐅ' ᐊᐢᐣᑭᓵᑲᓂᐢᑭ·ᒪ, ᑲᐢ, ᒥᓓ ᐊᑦᓘᕽ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒣᑲ', ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑦᐃ·ᑭᒪᒪᙳ ᐊᓂᑦ ᕿᑦᓄᕽᐊᐢ. [27] ᒣᑲ' ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑌᐤ ᐊᑦᓵᑲ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓗᓓ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒪᓘᕽᐃ, ᑭᕽᐃᐃᐊᐢˣ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐢᐁᕽᐊᐢ, ᐃᑦ ᐁᕽᐁᐊᐢ ᒥᓓ ᐊᑦᓵᑲ ᑲ' ᐅ' ᐊᐢᑭᑭ᙮. [28] ᐅᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᓵᓵ ᒥᑦᐅᑦᒥᓓᓐ ᐊᑦᓵᓐᓂᒥᓓᓐ ᑦᐢ ᐱᐳᐢ ᑭ ᑦᐢᑎᓂᓵᐊᐢ. [29] ᐊᑦᓵᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑦᙰᐢᑫ·ᓐ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓐ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᐊᑦᐃᙳ ᐃ·ᑭᓵᐊᐢ·, ᐁ ᑭᓵᓵᓂᐃᓵ· ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᒥᐢᐣᐅᑭᓯᑫ·'; ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᓵ ᒥᓓ ᑲᑦᓵᓯᐊᐢ ᑭ ᓓᐃᓂᓵ.

36. [1] ᐁᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐊᕽᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒪᒍᓯ ᐃᓵ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓓ ᐃᑦᐢ. [2] ᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓄ ᕿᓂᐢ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓯᒪᐊ·; ᐊᐢ ᐅᑦᐃᓵ ᐃᕽᐢ ᐊᓓ ᐢᐃᑦ', ᒥᓓ ᐊᐢᐣᐊᕽᐃᐃᐊᒪᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᓵ ᐊᐢᐣᐊᓓ, ᐅᑦᐃᓵ ᓯᐱᓵᐢ ᐊᓓ ᐢᐊᐢ·ᑦ'. [3] ᒥᓓ ᐊᓯᓯᒪᐢ, ᐃᑎᐃᐢᕽ ᐅᑦᐃᓵ, ᐅᑦᐁᐊ·ᒪᐊ· ᓂᐯᓵᒪᐢ. [4] ᐊᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑦᐃ·ᑭᒪ-ᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᐃᓵᐊᐢ·, ᐃᕽᐊᐢ·ᑦᑎ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᐊᓯᓯᒪᐢ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᐁᓄ ᕽᐅᐃᕽ. [5] ᐊᐢᐣᐊᕽᐃᐃᐊᒪᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑦᐃ·ᑭᐁᓄ ᑭᐊᑎ ᒥᓓ ᓇᕽᐊᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᕽᐊᐢ; ᐁᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᐃᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑦᐃ·ᑭᒪᒪᙳ ᑫᓄᐊᐢ ᐊᑎᑭˣ. [6] ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᐃ·ᐊᐢ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᑦᐃᓵ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᑭᑲᓄ ᐊᑦ-ᓯᑦᓂᐊᐢ ᐃ·ᑭˣ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᐅᓓ, ᐅᑭᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑎᒪ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᑭᑲᓄ ᑫᐅᑦ ᐅ ᓓᐅᐢ ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᑲᓄ ᐁᐊᓯ ᐅᑭᑲᓄ ᐁᐊᓯ ᐅᑭᑲᓄ ᐁᐊ

15 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐃᓵ; ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒋᐢ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒍᓴᓇ ᐃᓵ; ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑎᒪᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᐅᒪᕄ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓱᒋ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓴᐢ, 16 ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑲᕄᐊᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑲᒋᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᒪᕄᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐢᒋᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐊᐧᐢ ᐃᐢᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐊᒋᑕ. 17 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᕄᐅᐃᕄ, ᐃᓵ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ; ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓄᐢᐊᐧᐣᐟᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓱᕄᐊ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓵᒪ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᒥᓴ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᕄᐅᐃᕄ, ᐃᐢᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᕮᒋᒪᐣᐟᐣ, ᐃᓵ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᓀᐣ. 18 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐊᐣᐧᐁᕄᐃᐧᒋᒪ, ᐃᓵ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᐊᐢ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓵᕄᐢᓂ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑲᕄᐊ, ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᓂᐣᐟ ᐊᐣᐧᐁᕄᐃᐧᒋᒪ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐊᓇ, ᐃᓵ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ. 19 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐃᓵ, ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐃᐢᑕ.

20 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᓱᓴᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐣᐊᕽᐊᐧᐣᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᐧᓂᑭᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ; ᕄᐊᒋᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᒋᕄ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐱᓴᐢ, ᒥᓈ ᐊᓇ, 21 ᒥᓇ ᑕᓴᐢ, ᒧᓇ ᐃᓴᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᓴᐢ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᑭᐧ ᣔᐊᕽᐊᐧᐣᐟᑕᐢ, ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᓱᓴᕽ ᐃᐢᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. 22 ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᒪᑲ ᕄᐊᒋᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐣᐊᕽᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐣᐃᒪᐢᐣᐟ; ᕄᐊᒋᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒪᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᑎᐢᓇ. 23 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᓄᒋᕄ; ᐊᕽᒋᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᐣᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᕄ, ᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓇᐢ. 24 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᓱᓴᕽᐣ; ᐁᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓇ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑲᒥᑌᑭ ᒧᐣᑭᑭᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧᐁᑲᐧ ᐣᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐢᑕᑎᒧᒥᑕᐊᐧᐊᐧᓀ ᓱᓴᕽ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᓴᐧ. 25 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᐊᐊᓇ; ᑕᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᐧᐁᕄᐃᐧᒋᒪ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᑭᐊᓇ. 26 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᑕᓴᐢ; ᐣᐁᐢᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐧᕽᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓱᕽᐣᐟ. 27 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᐃᓴᕽ; ᐱᕄᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐊᐢᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕽᐣᐟ. 28 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᒋᒥᒥᓴ ᑎᓵᐣ; ᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕽᐣᐟ. 29 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣᐟᐣᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᑭᐧ; ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᕄᐊᒋᐢ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓵᒪᐢ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᓱᓴᕽᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᐊᓇ, 30 ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑕᓴᐢ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᐃᐣᐧᕽᐣᐟ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐣ ᑕᓴᐢ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣᐟᐣᐟ ᐣᐊᕽᐊᐧᐣᐟᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᑭᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᕽᑭᐧ ᓱᓴᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ.

31 ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᐢᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒪᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᐟ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧ-ᒥᓂᓵᐊᐧᓀᓂ. 32 ᐱᕄᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐱᐊᐣᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᑕᐢᐣ; ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐢᐣᐊᐧᒋᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᑌᑌᓂᐧᐟ. 33 ᐱᕄᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐢ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᓱᓴᕽ, ᕽᐢᐣᐊ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐁ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᒪᐊᐧᐧᐟ. 34 ᐁᓀᓂ ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐣᐊᕽᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑭᐊᐧᐢ ᑎᒪᓇᐧᒋᐢ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐁ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᒪᐊᐧᐧᐟ. 35 ᐣᐊᕽᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᓂ ᐁᓀᓂ ᐣᐁᐢᐣᐟ ᐅᓀᓱᓴ ᐱᐊᐣᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᑎᐳᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒪᒍᐊᐧᐣᐟᐣ ᐁ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᒪᐊᐧᐧᐟ; ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᐣᐟᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᐢ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑌᓰ. [36] "ᐁᑦᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓰ ᐅᑯᓯ ᓴᕐᕉᑯ, ᒪᖏᔭᐃᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓰ ᐅ ᑯᐱᖏᒪᑯᓯ'. [37] ᓴᕐᕉᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓰ ᐅᑯᓯ ᖃᓄᕉ, ᕗᐃᣐᑯᐟᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓰ ᐅ ᑯᐱᖏᒪ-ᑯᓯ'. [38] ᖃᑯᕉ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓰ ᐅᑯᓯ ᐯᑯᕐᐅᓴᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓀ ᑯᐟᐸᕉ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓰ ᐅ ᑯᐱᖏᒪᑯᓯ'. [39] ᐯᑯᕐᐅᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓀ ᑯᐟᐸᕉ ᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐱᐃᑌᓯᓰ ᐅᑯᓯ "ᐁᑦᕉ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓰ ᐅ ᑕᐱᖏᒪᑯᓯ'; ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓴᓰ ᐃᒃ ᐸ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᓰ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓰᑯ. ᒥᐣᐁᑕᐯᕉ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲ-ᓯᓴᑯ., ᐅᑭᓂᓀ ᐃᒪᐟᑯᐟᐣ, ᐅᑭᓂᓀ ᒥᓀᑯ'. [40] ᑲᑭᓀᓰ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᓰᓓ-ᐃᓂᑯᑯ. ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᐃᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑎᑎᓀ ᐁ ᑯᓴᑭᑯᑎᓀ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᣐᑭᐃᓂᓀ; ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᐃᒃ ᐸ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᓰᓀ; ᐁᑯᓰᓀ ᐃᒃ ᐸ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᓰᓀ; ᐁᑯᓰᓀ ᒥᓀᑯ'. [41] ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᑯᐣᑯᐟᐃᐸᒪ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᐃᐟᑯ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᐸᐣᓀ; [42] ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᑭᓀᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᑎᒪᓀ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᒥᐣᓴᐟ; [43] ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᒪᓀᑎᓴᐟ, ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ ᑯᐟᐟᑯᐟ; ᐁᑯᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂᒥᑯᓂ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐣᐱᑕᐯᐣᓀ'. ᐁᑯᓂ ᑯᑯᓀ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑲᓂᑯᓂ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑦ.

37. [1] ᑳᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐣᐱᐃᓂᓀ ᑯᓂᑕ ᑯᐣᑭˣ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐱᐃᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᓴᓀᐟ, ᑯᓂᑕ ᑫᓂᐅᐣ ᑯᐣᑭˣ. [2] ᐁᑯᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᓀᐣᑕᓀᐃᓂᐟ ᑳᑲ. ᔪᓂᑦ ᓴᓴᑦ ᒥᐱᐣᐟ ᑌᕐᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐣᐱᐃᓂᓂᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑫᐁᓀ ᐅᒥᑯᓀᒪ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐁᓀᓀᐟ ᒪᖏᐃᓀᓀᐟ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑯᓀ ᐅᐣᑭᓂᑭᓀᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑫᐁᓀ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᓀᑯᓂ ᓂᕐᑯ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᓀᑯᓂ ᓂᕐᑯ, ᐅᑭᐃᓀ ᓴᕐᕉᑯ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑯᓴᑭᑯᑎᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᓀᐣ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᓰᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑫᐁᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓓᓀ. [3] ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᕉ ᐃᒃ ᑯᓀᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑭᓀ ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᓂᓀᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᓂᓀᑯᓂ ᓂᕐᑯ, ᐅᑭᐃᓀ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᓰᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᓀᐣ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐁ

ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᒪᓕᐦ? ᐸᐯᐧ ᑭᐟ ᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᑕᐧᒪᓕᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᑦᑎᓇᐦ ᒧᐧᑭᓯ ᐃᓱ? [11]ᐅᑭᑕᐧᒪ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑕᐧᓇᑫᐅᒥᐧ; ᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᖅ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᖅ ᑭ ᓀᓀᒃᒋᐊᐅᐦᐅᒥᐅᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒋᓱ. [12]ᐅᑭᑕᐧᒪ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᐦᐅᒣᐅᐊᐧ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᑕᐧᑕᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᑎᒥᐅᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒋ ᒋᑭᒋ. [13]ᐃᐣᐳᐅᐃᐸ ᐃᒪ ᐅᒥᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᔪᓱᒋ, ᓇᒪᑭ ᑭᑭᑕᐧᒪᐧ ᒋᑫᒥᓵ ᑲᑫᒥᐧᑲᐅᐦᐧ ᐃᓴᓂᑎᑲᑎᐦ? ᑭᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐅᑎᐦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒋᑕᐧᒋᒪᑭᐧ. ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐅᒋ ᐃᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐱᐧ. [14]ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ, ᒋᐯᐧᑌ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᑎᐦ, ᓇᒋᑕᐧᐯᓂᑫᐧᑫᐧ ᑭᑭᑕᐧᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒣᓴᒋᐊᐧᑕᐧᑕᐊᐧᑫᐧ ᐃᓴᑌᐦᐧ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐯ ᐊᑭᒧᒣᒋᐃᐧᑲᐦ ᒥᓇ. ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᐧᐦᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑲᐦᐧᐧᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᑦ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐯ ᐊᑭᒧᒣᒋᐃᐧᑲᐦ ᒥᓇ. ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᑎᓴᐅᐧᐦᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑲᐦᐧᐧᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᖅᐟ, ᑫᑲᐦ ᓄᐃᐳᓇᒪᓕᐦ? [16]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐦ ᐃᒪᐦ, ᓂ ᓇᐃᐳᓇᐊᐧᐊᐧᐦ ᓂᒋᐊᐧᑕᐧᓕᐦ; ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᑭ ᐸᐦᓴᐅᑕᐧᒪᐧ ᐸᐧᓂᑌ ᐯᑕᒋ ᑲᑫᐯᐧᐅᐧᐦᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧᑕᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᑎᒥᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧᑕᐊᐧ. [17]ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᐯᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐦ, ᒋᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐦ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐸᐊᐧᑕᐧ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧᑎᐦ, ᐃᒪᑎᑎ ᐃᐳᑌᐸᐧ ᐳᐦᐸᓂᐦ. ᐅᒋᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐧᑌᐧᐦᐧ ᐯᑕᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᑕᐧᑕᐊᐧ ᐃᒪᒥᑎᐦ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᑕᐧᑕᐊ

ᑎᕿᐊᒻᒪᑭᒋᑦ; ᑭ ᐯᓯᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᓪᒃ ᔪᓯᕿ ᐃᑭᓱ ᐊᒋᑭᕽ. [29]ᕄᐅᐱᐠ ᓪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐋ·ᑎᑲᓂᕽ; >ᑎ ᓪᒃ ᔪᓯᐠ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐋ·ᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᐳᓂ; ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᐱᐊᑦᑦ ᓪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒋᑲᒋᑲᓇ. [30]ᑭ ᓇᑌᓂ ᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᐋ·ᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·′, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒋ: ᓂᓴ ᓪᒃ ᑦᓂᑌ ᕿ ᐃᑐᑌᐳᐠ? [31]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐠ ᓪᒃ ᔪᓯᕿ ᐅᒋᑦᑲᓂᓀᐠ, ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᒥᓯ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·′, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒋ: ᓂᓴ ᓪᒃ ᑦᓂᑌ ᕿ ᐃᑐᑌᐳᐠ? [31]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐠ ᓪᒃ ᔪᓯᕿ ᐅᒋᑦᑲᓂᓀᐠ, ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐯᐊ·ᐊ· ᐋ·ᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐯᔪᓯ ᐯ ᐯ ᑭᐢᓇᒪᐠ ᒥᒋᓇᒪᐠ ᒥᐢᔪᕽ. [32]ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪ·ᐠ ᓪᒃ ᒥᒋᔪᑦᑲᓂᓀᐠ, ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐳᐠ ᐯ ᐯᐢᓇᓇᒪᐠ ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐳᐠ ᐯ

ᐃ·ᐊ· ᑭ ᓂᐱᐠ; ᔪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᓴᓗᒍᐊᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐊ·ᐸᒣᓂ ᑲ ᐸᒋᓴᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓴᑎᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑎᑦᓇᑊᐣ; ᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᐣᐊᑦᑫᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᕿᐊᒪᑦ. [13]ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᒪᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑌᒧᑫ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᑭᓂᑦ ᐃᑐᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑎᑦᓇᑊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒋᓴᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓗᑎᓂᒪ. [14]ᑭ ᕿᑭᓂᒃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓯᒃᐃ· ᐊᓯᐃᓂᔭᓓ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᐃᕿᑐᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑭᑦ, ᐁᓂᒋ ᔪᓯᓓᒃˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑦ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᒣᒃᓴˣ ᑎᑦᓇᑊᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᔪᑦ; ᕿᕕᒪ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐅᑦ ᓯᕐᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᒥᑦ. [15]ᐃᑦᐱ ᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᓄᐸᒪᑦ, ᐱᓯᒃ·ᑎᑦᕿ·ᐠ ᐊᐊ· ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᑦ; ᕿᕕᒪ ᑭ ᐊᑯᕿ·ᐅᓄᐊ·. [16]ᑭ ᐸᑦᕿᑦᐁᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒣᒃᓴˣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᓯᐯ·ᑌ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓄᐅᒥᓂ, ᑭᓄᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᓂᒃᓂ; (ᕿᕕᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑭᕿᓄᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᑎᒪ) ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᕿᒃ: ᕿ ᒥᓄᓄᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᓂᐃᐃ·ᓄᑦ? [17]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᑯᑦ ᒪᒃᓴᑎᑯᓇˣ ᐅᐣᓯ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓄᑦ ᓗ ᐊᑦᐱᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃ·ᓐ, ᐃᓄᑯˣ ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᑦ·ᐠ? [18]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ ᕿᒃ: ᐊᑦᐱᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃ·ᓐ ᕿ ᒥᓄᑦᑭ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᑦᑦᒃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᐱᓗᐃᓇᑦᒃ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑦᒃᐅᑦ ᒃ ᑕᑯᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᐣᑭˣ. ᑭ ᒥᕐᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᓂᐃᐃ·ᑦ, ᐃ·ᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐣᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᐁ·ᓄᐊ· ᐊᐊ·ᓄᓴ. [19]ᑭ ᐸᓄᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓄᐯ·ᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᑭᓂᒃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑯᐅᐱᐊᒪᑦᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓄᑦᒃˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓄᒃᐅ· ᑭᑭᒃᑎᑦᒃᓇ. [20]ᔪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓄᑎᐊᐁ·ᐠ ᐁ ᑕᑦᑯᓇᐃᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᐣᐊᑦᑫᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓄᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓄᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓓᑦᑦ ᐅᐣᓯ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᒃᐅᑦ. [21]ᑭ ᒃᕿ·ᑭᑐ· ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓄᓂᐊ· ᐁᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓄᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐠ, ᒉᓂᐊ· ᐱᓄᒃ·ᑎᑦᕿ·ᐠ ᔪᓄᓴ ᒣᒃᓴˣ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓄᐠ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᓄᑦ ᐃᓄᑯᓇᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑕᑦᑯᓇᐃᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓄᑯᓇᒪᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓄᑯᓇᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑕᑦᑯᓇᐃᐠ

ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓂᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐦᐃᒪᐟ ᑭ ᕆᓭᐱᐱᐅᓐᓇᓂᐠ ᐅᕆᓭᐸᐦᐃᓐᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᐟ, ᐊᐊᓂ ᓂᐟᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓄᓯᐠᓂ. [29] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᐅᓕᓂᐠᓂᓇᓕᐟ, ᐳᑎ ᐅᓕᐊᓖᒪ ᓂᐟᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓄᓯᐠᓕᐊᓂ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐋᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐟ ᑲᐱᐟᑭᕆᑦᐃᒪᐠᓕᐠ? ᐁᐊᓂᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐅᕆᐠ ᐯᐳᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐠᓕᑲᓯᐟ. [30] ᒣᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓕᐊᓖᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓯᐠᓕᐊᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᕆᓭᐱᐱᐅᓐᓇᓕᐠ ᒥᓭᑭᓖᓂᓴᐱᐠᓕᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᐅᕆᓭᐸᐦᐃᓐᓂᐠ, ᐠᐳᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐠᓕᑲᐠᓂᓂ.

39. [1] ᔪᐠᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐠᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᕆᑎᐠ; ᐋᑎᐋᐳ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᐠᐃᒃᓂᐠᐠᐃᓐᓂᑭᒪᒪ ᐯᐳᐅ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐃᐟ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᐦᓕᕆᑭᐊᓐ, ᐃᕆᑎᐃᓐᓕᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᐠᑕᒣᓂ ᐃᐠᐃᓐ ᐃᐟᐊᐊᓐᐠ, ᐁᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐠᐊᓂᓂᐟ. [2] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐦᑭᐟ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᐁᓂ ᔪᐠᐸ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑐᐃᓐ ᓓᐯᐃᓂ ᑲ ᓓᓓᐃᐸᓕᐟ; ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᕆᑎᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ. [3] **ᐅᐟ** ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐸᐳᒥᓕᐊᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐦᑭᓕᐟ** ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐᓐᐟ, ᒥᓓ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐦᑭᓕᐟ** ᐁ ᓓᓓᐃᐸᓕᐦᐳᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᒥᐟ. [4] **ᑭ** ᒥᓵ ᑲᓓᐊᐸᒥᐠ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐠᐟ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑲᐁᓂ; ᑭ ᐃᐳᑭᒥᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᓓᓓᑲᐊᐸᐳᐸᐟᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᓂ, ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓓᒪᐠ ᐅᕆᓭᐸᐦᐃᓐᓂᐠ. [5] **ᑭ** ᐊᓕᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐟᑲᐱ ᐅᐯᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐦᑭᓕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᒪᒪᐃᐟ ᐃᐃᓐᓂᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐦᑭᐟ** ᑭ ᓴᐁᓕᐸᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᕆᑎᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐᓂᐠ ᐃᐟᐊᐊᓐᐠ ᐅᐯᐠ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐦᑭᐟ** ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᓴᐁᓕᐸᑭᐃᓐᐠ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᐠ ᑲᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐠ ᐊᓂᐟ ᐱᐯᐠ ᐊᓐᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓭ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓭ, [6] **ᑭ** ᑲᓓᐁᐸᐅᒪᐁᓂ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐠᐟ ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐠ ᐊᓂᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐸᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓀᐸᐠᐟ ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐟ, ᐱᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᑎᓐᓇᓓᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐊᐠᐟ. ᔪᐠᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓵ ᐊᐠᐠᐸᓂᐁᓂ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓇᐠᐠᓂ. [7] **ᑭ** ᐃᓐᐟᐸᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒣᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓂᐠᐟᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᐃᓐᐠᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓐᐟᐃᐃᓐᓇᐠ ᔪᐠᐟ; ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, **ᐃᐃᓐᐠᓂ**. [8] **ᐃᒃ ᑭ** ᐊᓇᓂᐟᐁᓐᓂ, ᐅᒥᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᐃᐃᐃᓐᐠᓂ, **ᐃᒪᑎᒃ** ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐟ ᐊᓕᐃᐃᓐᓂᐠ ᐟᐟᐊᐟᑭᐃᓐᐠᓂᐟ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐᓐᐟ, ᐱᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐠ ᐃᐟᐊᐊᓐᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐠᓂᐟ

ᐃᓴᐸᓗᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐱᔪᓯᐃᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑦᓂᔪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᓕᓴ ᐅᓴᓂᑦᑲᓂ ᐅ ᓯᔪᓂᓯᐸᑦ. [16] ᑭ ᓇᐊᓴᑦᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐅᓴᓂᑦᑲᓗᓂ, ᐱᓗᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᐅ ᑦᓂᓂᓗᓗᑦ. [17] ᐁᓂᓂ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒣᑦᓭ ᒃᑦ ᐃᓪᑦ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐊᓇ "ᐃᔪᐳᐅ ᐊᑎᖏᑲᒃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᐃᓴᓵᕐᔪᕐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑎᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᔪᑊᐱᐃᓴᑎᐃᓂᑦ. [18] ᑭ ᐃᓴᔪᓗᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅ ᐯᑦᓂᓂᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓵᔪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᓴᓂᑦᑲᓗᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᔪᔪᓂ. [19] ᑭ ᐃᑊᑭᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᐱᔪᓂᒥᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ ᐃᓴᐧᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᔪᓂᑦ ᑭᔪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᑦ; ᐁᓂᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐃᓴᒃᑦ. [20] ᔪᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐃᓴᒃᑦ, ᐃᔪ ᑭᑊᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊᓂᒃᓗ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᒥᑊᑦ; ᐁᓂᔪ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐃᓴᒃᑦ. [21] ᓯᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐁᓂ ᔪᓂᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᐸᐁᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᑎᓂᐃᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭᔪ ᒥᓱ ᓗᓇᐊᓂᔪ-ᒥᓂᓵᑦ ᒃ ᓗᓇᐁᓂᓵᒥᓵᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐃᓴᒃᑦ. [22] ᐅᑭᔪᐅᐁᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᔪᑭ-ᑎᓇᒪᐁᓂ ᔪᓂᔪ ᒃᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᐅᒥᑊᑦ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐃᓴᒃᑦ; ᐱᑯ ᓯᒃ ᑭᓵ ᑭᓂᓂᐅᓂᑦ ᐁᓂᐃ, ᐃᓴᓗ ᑭ ᓂᔪᓂ. [23] ᐅᑭᔪᐅᐁᓂ ᓇᒪ ᑭᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓇᒃᔪᐁᓂᓂᔪᓂᔪᓂ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓗᓇᐁᓂᓵᔪᓂᓓ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐁᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᓄᒋᔪᓵᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐯᐁᓂᔪ.

40. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓵᑦ ᓯᒃ ᒃ ᓴᓂᐸᓵᑭ ᐅᐃ, ᐅ ᒥᓇᐃᐁᓂᐃᓵᓂᒪ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᑦᑫᓵᒃᓂᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᐸᐁᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᓂ. [2] ᐯᔪᐅ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐢᐸᐁᓂ ᓂᔪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸᒥᐃᓂᔪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓵᐊᓂᔪᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓇᐃᐁᓂᐃᓵᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓵᐊᓂᔪᓵᑦ ᐅᐸᑫᔪᓂᑫᒪ. [3] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᓵᒃᒥᓵᑦ, ᐊᓂᐸ ᐃᓂᓵᕐ ᐅᒃᓇᐁᓂᓵᑭᑫᐊᓂ, ᐱᑊᒥ ᑭᐸᐅᓵᒃᒥᓵᑦ, ᐃᓴ ᔪᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔪ ᑭᐸᐅᑊᑦ. [4] ᐅᒃᓇᐁᓂᓵᑭᑫᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐃᓂᑯᑎᐁᓂ ᔪᓂᐸ ᐁᐊᓂᔪᓂ, ᑭ ᐸᒥᐁᓂ ᓯᒃ, ᓄᓯᓇᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᓂᐊᓂᑦ. [5] ᐁᓂᔪ ᓂᔪᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑵᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐸᐊᓂᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑎᐱᑯᓂᐁᓂ ᐯᓴᒃᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑯᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᑫᔪᓂᑫᒪ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅ ᒥᓇᐃᐁᓂᐃᓵᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᑫᔪᓂᑫᒪ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᒪᐱᓂᔪᓵᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᓵᒃᒥᓵᑦ. [6] ᔪᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑎᒃᐁᓂᓂ ᐁ ᕿᐳᒃᓂᑦᑲᓂᔪᓵᑦ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐁᓂᔪᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᓂ. [7] ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᒃᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒃᓇᐃᓂᔪᓂ, ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐱᑭᒃᓂᔪᓂᓵᑦ. [8] ᑭ ᒃᑲᑭᓴᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐯᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓂᑭᒪᒥᓵᑦ ᑭᐸᐅᓵᒃᒥᓵᑦ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᔪ ᒃ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ? [9] ᐅᒥᔪ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐊᓂᔪᓇᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔪ ᓯᒃ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᔪ ᑭᓴᐸᓂᒪᐃᐊᓂᔪᓵᑦ. ᔪᓂᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓴᐸᓂᒪᐃᐊᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᓚᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓵᑦ? ᓯᐢᑎ ᑭᓵᑭᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᒪᐃᓂᐃᓂᑦ. [10] ᐊᓇ ᓯᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓵᐊᓂᔪᓵᑦ ᐅᒥᓇᐃᐁᓂᓵᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐁᓂᔪᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᔪᓂᔪ ᐃᓴᐧᑦ, ᐅᒥᔪ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒥᑦ ᑎᑦᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᓂ

ᓂᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᒍᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓱᑦ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ. [11] ᐯᕗᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᒃᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐦᑯᓇᒪᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᒃᕈᐊᑭᑭ ᐯᕗᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᒃᑐᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐯᕗᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᒃᑐ. [12] ᔪᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑌᒃᒪᐦˣ, ᑲ ᓂᐣ ᕐᖏ ᓂᕀᐃᓵᑭᓱ, ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᐣ ᑭᓱᑲᵒ. [13] ᑭ ᓂᐣᑭᓱᑲᑭ ᐁᕗᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑊᐱᖏᓂᓵ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑕᕐᓵᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᑊᐦˣ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᒃᑐ ᐯᖓᐅ, ᕀᐱᖏᑦ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᕐᒥᐊᓱ. [14] ᐃᒃ ᑭᖏᓱᐣᕈᐃᓵᑲᒃᑐ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓪᓱᕐᐃᑯᓂᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᕈᑲᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓵᕀᖏᐃᓵᓵ, ᑭ ᕐᑯᓱᓴᒥᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᕈᒪᐊᓵᑲᒃᑐ ᐯᕗᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓵᓴᓴ, ᑭᕈ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓵᕈᐃᓱ ᐅᕈ ᐊᓵᖏᑲᐃᓵᑲᓂˣ ᐅᑊᐱ. [15] ᑭᓇᒪ ᕀᐯᓵ ᑭᒍᑎᐃᓵᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐃᓵᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭᐊᓵᓴ ᐦᐃᕐᕗᐅᐊᓵᓴ ᐅᑊᐱ; ᐅᕈ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂᑲᑌ ᓄᑊ ᐊᓵᓂᑐᑌᓵ ᑭᕈ ᑭ ᐅᑊᐱ ᑭᕐᐅᑲᐃᓵᓴᓵ. [16] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓴᕀᓱᐟ ᐅᕐᖏᓵᓂᑲᓂᓵᓵᑲᓂᓵᓵ ᐃᓵᓴᕐᕈˣ ᐁ ᒥᓴᓵᓂᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑌᒪᒃᒪᓂᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ ᔪᓱᕐ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᓂ ᑲᓴᐊᓵᕀᖏᐃᓵᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭᐊᓵᕈᐃᓵᓵ ᑲᓂᓵᓵ ᐃᓵᓴᕐᕈᐃᓵᑲᒃᑐ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᓵᓵ, ᑭᕈ ᐊᓵᖏᐃᓵᓵ ᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐊᓵᖏᑲᐃᓵᓵ ᑭᕈ ᐊᓵᓂᑲᐃᓵᑲᓂᓵᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭᐊᓵᓴ ᐦᐃᕐᕗᐅᐊᓵᓴ ᐯᖓᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᓵᓵ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑭᖏᓱᐣᕈᐃᓵᑲᒃᑐ

ᐳᑎ - ᐃᒃ ᐸᕋᓱᓂᓂᑲᐢ ᑌᐸᑯ ᐁ ᑕᐢᑎᑲᑦᓂᓂ ᐯᓴᐢ ᒪᐢᑯᓱ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔪᓵᐃᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓱ' [6] ᐁᒃ ᐳᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯ ᐁ ᑕᐢᑎᑲᑦᓂᓂ ᐯᓴᐢ ᒪᐢᑯᓱ ᐁ ᓱᑯᓂᐃᐃᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑭᑭᓂ ᐃᓵᐸᓂᔪᑎᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐄᑭᑭᓂ ᓇᐃᓵ. [7] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᑯ ᑲ ᓱᑯᓂᐃᐃᓂᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᓵᐃᓂᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓱᓱᓵ. ᐅᐳᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔑᔑᓂᑲᓂ, ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐸᐃᓵᒥᐃᓵ ᐱᑯ. [8] ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑎ ᓀᑭᐸᐃᓴ, ᑭ ᒥᔑᓴᑲᑌᓵᑦᐢ; ᑭ ᓇᐣᒣᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑯᐃᐸᑦᒪᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓱᓵᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᐅᐳᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓂ ᐅ ᐸᐃᓵᒥᐃᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓂ ᐃᐢᐢᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓂ ᐅ ᐸᐃᓵᒥᐃᓵ

ᐊᑦᓴᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑭᑭᓗ ᐃᓐᓯᓂᔪᑎᓐ ᐅᖏᒋ, ᒣᓐᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐄᓱᑭᓄᓂ. [24] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓭᑯᓗᒋᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓗᓂᓗ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᐃᐊᓐ ᐅᑯᐊᓯᑕᒪᐊᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐃᖏᑦᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᐃᓐ. [25] ᔪᓗᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓐ, ᐅᓯᐊᓐᒥᐃᓐᓄ ᐯᐳᐅ ᐯᓴᑲᓐᓂᓂᓂ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓯᑕᐁᓂ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᑕᑭ. [26] ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓂᑕ ᔪᓐᓴᓴᓐ ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑕᓐᑕᑎᑲᓐᓂᑭ ᓯᕋᓂᔪᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓇᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ; ᐯᓴᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓯᑕᒪᔪᓐ. [27] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑲᐊᑲᓐᔪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᔪᓐᓴᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐯ ᑲᐢᓂ, ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑕᓐᑕᑎᑲᓐᓂᑭ ᓯᕋᓂᔪᑲᓐ ᑲ ᔪᑯᔪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑭᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑕᓂᔪᑎᓵ, ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᓂ ᓄᑌᐢᓂᐊᐁᐊᓐ. [28] ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂ ᐯᐳᐅ; ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᑐᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᐃᓐᑕᑕᐁᓂ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓐ. [29] ᒪᑎᑲᓄ, ᐯ ᑕᑯᔪᓄᒪᑲᓐ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᓂ ᑭᐢᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᓐᑕᑦᓵ ᒥᓇᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᐁᐊᓐ. [30] ᒣᓐᑕᑦ ᐃᓱᑯᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓂ ᕿᔪᒪᓄᑲᓐ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐃᐅ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᓗ ᓄᑌᓄᑌᐃᓐ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇᐃᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᓐᔪᓐᑎᑲᑌᓂ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᐁᐊᓐ ᑭᓂ ᒣᓐᑎᓇᒧᒪᓄᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑭ. [31] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔪᓐᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᑭᓂ ᑭᓐᑫᓱᔪᓄᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑭᐢ, ᑫ ᐃᓐᐱᑭ ᓄᑌᓄᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐯ ᐃᓂᓐᑫᐸᓱᓐ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᓐᐱᓵ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑲᓵ. [32] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐸᐃᒥᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᐳᓇᒪᐢᐢ ᐯᐳᐅ; ᐃᐊᓐᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᑕᔪᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᐸ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᐢᑕᓵᔪᓵ. [33] ᐁᑲᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᐳᓂ ᐯᐳᐅ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓇᐧᓇᐁᓴᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐳᑲᓴᒥᓵᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓵᓵᓯᓵᓂ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓂ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᓵᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᓐᑭ. [34] ᑭᑦᐳᓂ ᐯᐳᐅ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐢᑎᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᓂ ᐅᑯᒥᓯᓯᐊᓴ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓇᒪᑕᐁᓵᑕᑭᓂ ᐊᓐᑭ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐯᐳᐅ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓇᓇᓯᑦᓂ ᐃᓵᑯᓗ ᑭᓂ ᐃᒪᐢᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᓐᑭᐢ ᑌᓯᑯᓗ ᑕᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ ᒣᒪᐢ ᐁ ᐁᓐᑭᓯᓴ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᓐᑭᐢ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐁᒪ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᓴᓇᓯᐢ ᓄᑌᓄᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ. [35] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓂ ᒪᐊᓐᑎᓯᐊᓐ ᒥᑎᐃᓐ ᒣᒪᐢ ᑕᓐ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐁ ᐁᐧᓯᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᓇᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᕿᑫᓯᓂᓇᓂᓄᑲᓐ ᐯᐳᐅ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓇᐁᓯᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓇᐁᐧ-ᓯᓂᒪᓐ ᒥᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐢ. [36] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑎᐃᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓐᒋᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᑭᐢ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓐᑭᓴᑌᓐ ᑎᓂᓯᓂᑕ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐁᐳᐅᐊᓐ ᓄᑌᓄᑌᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐊᑦᓴᓗ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᓐᑭᐢ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᒋᐢ ᓄᑌᓄᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑦ. [37] ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᓂᐱᓯᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐯᐳᐅ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᓂᐱᓯᓂᓯᐊᓐᑕᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓄᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᓐᔪᓂᓄᑲᓐ. [38] ᐯᐳᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᓐᔪᓂᓄᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᓄ ᑭ ᒋ ᒥᐢᓄᐊᓐᓇᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᓗ ᑦᐱᐢᐢᓂ, ᐊᓯᓯᓂᓂ ᓄ ᑭᑭᐢᓄᑯᓯᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᐅᓯᓐᓂᓂ ᐅᓯᓐᓂᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓯᓂ ᑦᐱᐢᐢᓂ? [39] ᐯᐳᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᔪᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑦᓯᐊᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ ᑭᑭᐢᓄᑯᓯᓐ ᐅᐃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓇᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᓂᓂ ᑦᐱᐢᐢᓂ. [40] ᑭ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓵᑌᓐ ᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐊᓯᐊᓐᑦᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪᓂ; ᐱᓀ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪᐃᐊᓐᐱᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᑭ ᓄ ᐊᓵᓐᑦᑭᓐᓄᓐ. [41] ᐯᐳᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᔪᓯᑦ, ᒪᑎᑲᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓵᐊᓯᐃᐊᓐᑎᓐ ᒥᓇᐁᐊᓐ ᐁᐧᓯᑦ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᓐᑭ. [42] ᐯᐳᐅ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑫᑭᓀᓂᓂ ᐅᓯᓐᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᑭᐢ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓐᒥ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒧᐊᑉ, ᔪᓴᐸ ᐅᒥᓐᒥᓄᕕᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓴᓐᑲᒧᑎᐊᑉ, ᐁ ᒥᑦᔪᓴᓄᕕᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᒥᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᐱᓐᑲᐊᑉ ᐅᑲᔪᓄᕕᓐ. [43]ᑭ ᐳᓴᐁᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᓈᑯᑉ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑯᓴᓇᓐᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᐊᑉ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂˣ, ᐅᒥᓕᑲᓂᓐᓪᑦˣ; ᑭ ᑎᐯᓄᑕᒧᐁᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓴᓴ ᐅᒪᓕ. [44]ᐯᐳᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᔪᓴᑦ, ᓂᔪ ᐯᐳᐅ, ᑭᐟᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᐊᓄᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᐱᓇᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᒥ, ᐊᒧᓗ ᓄᓴ, ᒪᓴᐁᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐊᑦᒥ. [45]ᐯᐳᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐄᐱᐊᓇᒧᓴᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓄᑲᑌᓂ ᔪᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑲᑉ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᓄᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᑦᓴᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒥᐅᓐᓄᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓐ. ᔪᓴᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᓂ ᒥᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐊᑦᒥ. [46]ᔪᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓐᒥᓴᓇᓂ ᑭ ᑕᓐᐱᐳᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᓐᓴᑦᐃᑉ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓂ ᐁᑲᑉ ᑭᑉᐅᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ. ᔪᓴᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐳᐃᓂ ᐁᑦᓴᒧᐱᐟᓂ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᑉᒥ, ᐊᒧᓗ ᑭ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐸᐸᒧᑌᓂ ᒥᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐊᑦᒥ. [47]ᒣᑲᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᔪᑉ ᕕᓐ ᐱᐳᓐ ᖁ ᐁᓂᔪᑦˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐄᓀᑭᓐ ᒥᑎᑉᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑉᐱᑭᑫᒪᓀᑲ. [48]ᑭ ᐃᒪᐊᓂᑦᓯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᐃᓐᓐ ᑌᐸᔪᑉ ᕕᓐ ᐱᐳᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓀᓴᓐ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔪᔪᑉ ᒥᑎᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑎᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑎᓀᓂˣ ᐅᑉᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓀᓐ ᒥᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐊᑦᒥ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᔪᔪᑉ. [49]ᔪᓴᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᑦᐅᐁᓂ ᔪᑫᔪᑲᓂᓀᓇ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᔪᓀᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᒥˣ, ᓇᓐᐱᒻ ᒥᑦᔪᑌᐃ, ᐱᓴᓐ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐊᑭᓕᑉ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒣᓂ. [50]ᔪᓴᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋᐃᓐᑭᑕᒪᐊᓂᓂ ᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᔪᓴ ᒪᓐᔪᓐ ᓄᑌᐃᐅᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᔪᐸᓴᑉ; ᐊᔪᓇᓘ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᔪᑎᐯᓄᑕᒧ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓴᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᔪ ᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋᐃᓐᓐ-ᑭᒋᒪᓂ. [51]ᔪᓴ[1] ᐃᒃ ᒪᓇᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓴᑲᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓂᔪᒧᒍᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒥᑫᒪ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᑭᓴᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᐃᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓄᒋᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᑭ. [52]ᔪᒋᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐯᐃᐱ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓴᑲᓂᓂ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᐃᓐᑭᐃᓐᐃᐟ ᐃᑲᑦᒥᔪᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᔪᐃᓐᓐ. [53]ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᔪᑉ ᕕᓐ ᐱᐳᓐ ᑲ ᐁ ᐯᐧᒋᐱ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓴᓂ. [54]ᐯᑲᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᔪᑉ ᕕᓐ ᐱᐳᓐ ᓄᑌᐃᐅᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐸᓴᓂ, ᒣᑦᒋ ᔪᓴᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᔪᐊᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑉᒥ ᐃᓐᓐᑭᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᑦ ᒥᓇᑉ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐟᒋᓂ ᐸᐸᓇᓂ. [55]ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇᑉ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁᑎ ᓄᑌᐃᑎᑦᓂ, ᐊᓴᒥᓴᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᐁᑦᐃᓂ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓂ ᐸᐸᓇᓂ; ᐯᐳᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑌᓂ ᐅᑉᒥ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᐃᓐᓐ, ᓴᑎᑭ ᔪᓴᑉ; ᑫᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑉ ᓄᑌᐃᐅᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ. [56]ᐃᒃᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ ᓄᑌᐃᐅᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ ᐸᐸᓇᓂ. [57]ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᑌᐊᓂ ᔪᓴᑦ ᐃᒥᑉᑎᓴ, ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᒋᐁᓂᓂ ᐸᐸᓇᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᑌᐃᐅᐃᓐᓐ ᓴᓐᐱᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ.

42. [1]ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑫᑉ ᐃᓀᐸᑦˣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋᓂ ᐸᐸᓇᓂᓴᓇ ᐯᒥᑉ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑫᑉ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓂ ᐅᔪᓂᓀ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑲᓇᐃᐸᓂᓂ? [2]ᑭ ᐃᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋ ᐸᐸᓇᓂᑦᓂᑐ ᐃᓕᑎᓐᓪᑦˣ;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᑌ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ, ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᓪᒐᒪᐃᐧᓀᐣ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᓴˣ, ᐁᑲ ᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᓴˣ. [8]ᔪᓂᑦ ᒧᒃ ᒥᒋᒋᐟᐟ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᓄᐊᐧ ᕿᑫᓂᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᑎᓪˣ. [9]ᒧᒃ ᐯᓂᒪᐣ, ᔪᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ, ᑫᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂ-ᑎᓴᐁᐧᓀ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ, ᒧᓪᑯ ᓀᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐟᑎᓀ. [10]ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐊᐧᓄ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ ᐃᐧᑐᑦ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐊᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ

ᐁ ᓇᐩᑦᑕᐃᓐᓴˣ ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᐩᑭ ᕿᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᓴˣ ᐅᒪ ᑯᕕᓐ-ᓂᑕᒧᐃᓐᓗ. [28]ᔭᐅᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑫᓐᐊᓐᓂᓪᑐᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᓇᐃᓐᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓗ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓂᔨᑦˣ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᐢ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓐ ᓇᐩᑦᑕᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓄ? ᐁᑯᓂᓂ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᒥᐩᑯ ᓇᑕᐁᓐ-ᓂᑦᑲᓐᓂᓂᓄ. [23]ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᖅᓂᑕᒪᓕᐢ ᐁ ᓂᓂᔨᑕᑯᓕᐢ ᔪᓂᐸ; ᒥᖅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᑕᒪᐊᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑯᓕᐢ. [24]ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐢᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᑌᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᓂᓂᓇ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐃᒧᑲᓴᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐁ ᑲᑯᓂᓂᓇ. [25]ᔪᓂᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐁᓄᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑲᖅᓇᑦᐃᓐᓄᓕᓂᓕ ᐅ ᒪᖅᒧᑎᓄᓴᐊᓐᓴ ᕿᑫᓂᑲᓂᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᓐ-ᑲᑎᓂᓴᐊᓐᓴ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑲᒥᓴᐊᓐᓴ ᐅ ᒪᖅᒧᑎᓄᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐃᐃᓐᓄᐢ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑐᓴᐊᓐᓴ. [26]ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᐁᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓂᒥᖅᑎᒧᑎᓄᓴᐊᓐᓴ ᕿᑫᓂᑲᓂᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓄᐢ. [27]ᐯᑲᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕿᐊᓐˣ ᐅ ᒪᖅᒧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓂᓂᒥᖅᑐᒪᒧᒪ ᐃᓂᑐᐃᓐᑲᑯᓐˣ, ᑭ ᐱᓂᖅᕿᑐᓄ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑲᓂᓄ; ᒥᖅᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᔭᐊᓐᓴ ᐅ ᒪᖅᒧᑎᓄˣ. [28]ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᒪ, ᓂ ᓂᓄᑲᐢ ᒋᕿᑲᓄ ᓂ ᒪᖅᒧᑎᓄˣ, ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐃᐊᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᐢᑌᕿᔭᐃᑲᓕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᐢ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔭᑎᑐᑭ, ᑫᑲ: ᐅᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑐᒋᑯᓴˣ? [29]ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑌᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑫᑲᕿ ᐅᒋᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᑫᓄᐊᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᓴˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒪᐁᓐᓴᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐢᕿᔭᐃᐃᑯᓂ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᐢ, [30]ᐊᓇ ᐃᐯᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᕿˣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᓐᑑᓇᓇᐢ. ᒥᓇ ᓇᕿᐃᓐᒋᐊᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔭᒥᑯᐃᓐᓴ. [31]ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐃᓐᓴ, ᐅᒋᐯᓐᐊᓂ ᓂᔨᐃᓐᓴ, ᓇᒪᕿᓄ ᓂᔨᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᓇᕿ-ᐃᒋᐊᓐᕽ. [32]ᒥᒋᑕᐢᐢ ᓂᓯᓵᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕿᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᔨᐅᑭᐃᓐᒥᑐᔨˣ, ᓄᒋᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ; ᐯᑲᐢ ᓇᒪᑌᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᓯᒥᒋᓄ ᐊᓄᐢᐢ ᒪᐃᓐᐢ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᔨᒪᓄ ᓄᒋᐃᓐᓴ ᑫᓄᐊᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᓴˣ. [33]ᐊᓇ ᐃᐯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᑎᐯᔭᕿˣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐃᓐᓴ, ᐅᕿ ᓂ ᐃ ᐅᐩᐢᑭᑌᐢ ᐁ ᒋᐯᓵᐢ, ᓇᐃᕿᒪᐃᓐᐢ ᐅᕿ ᐯᑲᐢ ᑭᕿᑕᐃᓐᐢᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᕿᐃᓐᐢᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᐅ ᒪᖅᒧᑎᓄˣ; ᐃᓐᒪ ᒪᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕿᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓐᔨᐸᒪᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᕿᐱᓵᐢᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐊᕿᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᓴᓄ. [36]ᑫᐸᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᑎᐃᓇᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓵᐢ; ᔪᓂᐢ ᓇᒪᑌᓄ, ᓂᒥᓵᐢ ᓇᒪᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᐃᓐᓄ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐢ; ᑲᑭᖅᓄ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᓴ. [37]ᔭᐅᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᓄ ᐅᒋᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐢ ᓂᓂᒪᐢ ᓂᔨᓂᓵᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐯᓂᒪᓂᓂ; ᐸᑭᖅᐢ ᓂᓴ ᓂᒋᐢᑭˣ, ᑲᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓂᒥᖅ. [38]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᓂᔨᐢᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑐᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓄ; ᒥᖅᒪ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓇᓂᔨᐊᓐᓴ, ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᑯ ᐃᒋᑯ; ᑭᒋᓗ ᐋᓂᓯᓂ ᐃᑦᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌ ᕃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑦᑌᕋᓗ ᓂᐊᑦᕮᓕᒋᑦᑲᓐᓂᓐᓇ ᓄᑦᐊᒋᑦᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᕮᐋᐊᑦᓂ ᕃ ᐃᒋᒋᐱ ᒥᑦᓗᔭ-ᐅᓯᔭᓐ.

43. [1] ᒥᒋᑦᐃ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᕮᓂᐊᑦᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᒋᑭᕽ. [2] ᑭ ᐊᓄᑦᑭᓐ ᓚᑲ ᐃᒋᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓚᒪᑦᓕ ᐃᑦᑎᑎᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᑌᕋᓗ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᓐᓂᓐᓇ ᐃᑦᑎᑎᑦᑭ

16 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓯ ᐃᓱᐸᐃᓯ ᐯᓂᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐃᓂᓯᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓂᑕᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᓗ, ᑭᐁᓱᑕᐃᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐋᐯᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓇᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓱᑭᑦ; ᑎᑫᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐋᐯᐊᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵᒥᑭᓯᒥᑲᓵ ᐊᐱᐹᑭᑲᑭ. 17 ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐋᐯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐹᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓯ ᔪᓯᑦ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐯᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᓵ ᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᓵˣ. 18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᐯᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᓵ, ᑎᑫᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐁᓂᑲᓵ ᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᓵˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ, ᑎᑫᒃ ᐁᐅᑲ ᓯᓂᑲᓂᐋᓵˣ, ᐋᑦᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵ ᑐᑎᓇᐋᓵˣ ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᔪᐱᑎ ᐱᐳᑲᐃᑲ-ᐃᓵᓴˣ, ᐋᑦᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵ ᑐᑎᓇᐋᓵˣ, ᑭᓴᐋᓂ ᐁᑦ ᑐᑎ-ᓂᔪᓴˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᓵᑲᓂᐃᓵᓴˣ, ᑭᓴᐋᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᔪᒥᐋᐊᓵ. 19 ᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐋᑌᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐋᐁᓂᑕᓂᓴ ᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᓵ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐊᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᓵᓴᐃᑎᒥᒃᓗᓵˣ ᐃᓐᐹᑲᑲᓵˣ, 20 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᓵ, ᐅᑭᓕᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᓐᑦᑐ ᓂᑦᑦ ᒋᐯᐃᓵᓴˣ ᒥᑦ ᐊᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᓵᓴˣ, ᑭᓴᐋᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᔪᒥᐋᐊᓵ. 21 ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑌᔪᓯᐋᓴˣ ᓯᑭᓂᑫᐃᓵᑲᒥᔪˣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔪᓂᐋᐟ ᓂ ᒪᓐᑭᔪᒥᐋᐋᓇ, ᐳᑎ ᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᓯᓴˣ ᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᒥᐋᐋᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᓵᓯᐊᓵ ᓂ ᒪᓐᑭᔪᒥᐋᐋᓴˣ, ᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᒥᐋᐟ ᑫᓴᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐱᐱᑎᓂᐋᐟ; ᑲᐃᓵ ᓕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊᓵᐋᐟ. 22 ᔪᑦ ᓕᒃ ᓯᓂᓴᓵ ᓂ ᐯᓯᐊᓵᐋᐟ ᓂ ᓂᒪᑦᓯᐋᓴˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᓵˣ ᒥᒥᓵᓗ, ᐊᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓐᑫᓴᑌᐋᐟ ᐊᐁᓵᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᓴᓯ ᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᒥᐋᐋᓇ ᓂ ᒪᓐᑭᔪᒥᐋᐋᓴˣ. 23 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᓕᒃ, ᑭᓴᑕᓴᒪᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᐊᓴᐋᐊᓵ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᓂᑭᓯᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑯᐃᐃᐋᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐋᐊᓵ ᐁᓵᒪᓯᐃᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑭᔪᒥᐊᓵˣ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᐋᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᓯᓂᓴᒥᐊᓵ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᔪᐃᓵᐊᑕᓐ ᓕᒃ ᓯᒥᔪᓇ. 24 ᐊᓇ ᐋᐯᓂ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᓵ ᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᓵˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓯ ᓂᐱᓵᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓇᒥᔪᐊᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐅᓯᑎᔪᐊᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᒪᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᔪᒥᔪᐊᓵ. 25 ᑭ ᑲᓴᒥᑕᐃᓵ ᓕᒃ ᑐᑭᐃᓂᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᒥᓴᒪᓵ ᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑕᐃᓯᓂᔪᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑕᑭᓯᑲᓵ; ᑎᑫᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᑦᒥ ᐊᓯᐊᓵᓯᐊᓵ ᐁᐃᓂᑲᓵ. 26 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓯᑦ ᑌᐃᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᒥᔨᐃᓵ ᑐᑭᐃᓂᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑕᓯᐃᓵᑭᓵ ᐊᐃᑕᓐᑦᑕᐃᓵᒥᓵ ᐁᐃᓂᑲᓵˣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭᓵ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑕᐃᓯᓂᔪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵᑭᓵˣ ᐃᓐᐱ. 27 ᑭ ᑲᑫᒥᑎᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐃᑦᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓯ, ᒥᔦ ᐊᐃᑦᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑭᓵᐋᐟ, ᑭᓴᐋᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪᓯᓵ? ᑫᐃᓴᐱ ᒥ ᐱᓯᑌᓯᓵ? 28 ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓓᑫᓵᐊᓯᒧᐊᓵ ᓕᒃ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᑫᓴᑲᑦ ᓄᑎᐃᓵᐋᐟ ᒥᔦᐊᐃᑦᓵ, ᑫᐃᓴᐱ ᐱᓯᑌᓯᓵ, ᑭ ᐋᒥᑫᓯᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᓕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑫᓵᐊᓵ. 29 ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐁᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭᓵ ᐯᓂᒪᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᓵᒪ, ᐅᑲᐃᓴᐁᓯ ᐅᔪᐃᑦᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᑭ ᐱᐳᑲᐁᓂ ᐁᐃᓂᑲᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒧᑦᑕᐃᓵᒥᓵ. 30 ᔪᓯᑦ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᐅᓵ; ᑎᑫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓕᑭᓇᐁᓵ ᐅᑭᐃᓵᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᑦᓯ ᓕᔪᓯ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓵᓴˣ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓕᔪᓯ. 31 ᑭ ᑲᓯᑫᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓵᑫᐃᓯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓵ, ᐊᐅᓯ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᑦ. 32 ᑭ ᐅᔨᐢᒪᒪᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᓕᒃ ᐸᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐯᐱᔪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐅᑲ ᐸᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᐢᓱᓇ ᐸᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐹᑦᒥᓵ ᐅᑭᐃᓵᒪ ᐁᐃᓂᑲᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑭᓴᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᒥᓯᓪᒐᐃᓐ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓇ "ᐃᕿᕐᐅᐊᓐ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑲᑕᒪᓐ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓂᓄᐅ ᐃᑭᓴᓐ. [33]ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒃᑲᐃᓐᒃᓭ ᑲᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒃᑲᓐᑭᓐ ᐅᒃᑌᓯᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᒃᑌᓯᒪᐃᓐᒃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᒥᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᒥᒪᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒃᑕᒪᓐ. [34]ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇᒪᐯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᕿ ᒥᑭᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᐯᐦᒪᐅ ᐅᓐ ᐊᐦᒥᑯᐃᓐ ᓂᓗ ᓇᓇᓄ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᐃᑦᓄ ᐃᓐᑯᓵ ᑯᑯ. ᑭ ᒥᓂᕿᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᑲᐊᓐᑕᒪᓪᒥ.

44. [1]ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓗᐅᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᓴᑕᒥᓐ ᐃᓐᑭ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴ, ᐄᑲᑭᓇᑦᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᑎᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᑯᓵ ᑯ ᑌᐱᐃᓐᑦᒥᓪᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑦᓐ ᐃᓐᑯᓵ ᑯ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᑎᐊᓐᓵ. [2]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊᓐᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᓐᑲ, ᓯᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᒥᓂᑲᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑕᑯᐱᐃᑌᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑕᒧ ᐅᓯᒥᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓂ ᓯᓂᓴᒪ. ᑭ ᑐᑦ ᐄᒃ ᔪᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᑦ. [3]ᐃᑭᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑦᑕᓂᓐᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓀᒧᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᓯᑭᑎᑕᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [4]ᐃᑭᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑌᓵᓭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓯᐯᑌᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑭᓐ ᐊᐦᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᓐ, ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᓯᑭᑎᑕᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [5]ᐃᑭᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑌᓵᓭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓯᐯᑌᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑭᓐ ᐊᐦᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᓐ, ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᓯᑭᑎᑕᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [6]ᑭ ᐊᑎᑐᓂ ᐄᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐄᒃ ᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑌᓂ. [7]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᒉᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑭᐄᑦ? ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓐ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᓕᓂᓐᓴᐅᓇᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓐᑦᑕᓂᓐ. [8]ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐊᓂᓴᓵ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᑎᓀᓵ, ᐃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᑎᓀᓐ ᕿᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᐦᑭᓵ ᐅᐦᑦ; ᒉᓂᓯ ᐄᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᒪᑎᓂᓴᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐅᐦᑦᑭ, ᐊᓂᓐᓂᑭᓯᓂᓴᓂᓂ ᐊᐦᑦ> ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓯᓂᓴᓂ? [9]ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑕᓯᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᕿᓴᓂᓀᓐ ᕿ ᒥᐦᐅᒪᐊᓐᐊᓐᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓯ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓂ ᓂᐱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓀᓐ ᓄᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓵᐃᓂᓂ. [10]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐦᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓐ; ᐊᓀ ᕿ ᒥᐦᑭᒃᑌᓯᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓯ ᓂ ᐃ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᕿᓴᓂᓂᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓴᓀᓐ ᓄᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓵᐃᓂᓂ. [11]ᓴᒪᓐ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓯᓂᓐ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑎᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᓯᒥᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᑕᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑦᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓯᓂᓐᓂᑭᓯᓂᓴᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓯᓂᓐᓂᑭᓯᓂᓴᓂᓂ. [12]ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᓂᕿᓄ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑌᓯᒪᐊᓐ ᐱᐅᓐ ᐅᓯᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᑲᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑌᓯᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᒃᓴᓐ; ᐯᓂᓯᒪᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᑎᓀᓐ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐅᒪᓐ ᒥᓂᑲᓐᑲ. [13]ᑭ ᓴᓇᕿᐱᐊᑕᒪᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᕿᕿᐦᑭᒃᕿᓂᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓂᓂᓐ ᐅ ᓯᓯᑎᐦᐊᓐᑦᒥᓪᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᑌᓵᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁᓂᓂ. [14]ᔪᑦ ᐄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓐ ᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᓐᕿᓇᓭ; ᑮᑫᒪ ᐁᑲᑦ ᑫᓴᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓇᐊᓐ; ᑭ ᕿᑭᓯᓇᓐ ᐄᒃ ᔪᑦᑕᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒃᐃᓐᒃᐊᐊᓂᓂ. [15]ᔪᓯᐤ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓭ, ᑫᑯ ᐃᓯᑮᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑫᓴᑌᓇᐊᓂᓐ ᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑐᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐃᓐᓴᓀᓐ ᐁ ᒃᒃᑭᓴᓐ ᕿᐯᓇᐃᓐ ᑭᒃᑫᓴᑕᒪᐃᓐ? [16]ᔪᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓭ, ᑫᒃ ᑫ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒋᓴˣ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓀᓐ? ᒋᓂᓴ ᕿ ᐃᑌ·ᓴˣ? ᐊᑦᓗ ᒋᓂᓴ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓴ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᓴᓗᓴˣ? ᑭᕐᒪᓂᔅ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᔅᒍᒪᐃ·ᓂᓀᐠ ᑭ᙮ ᐊᔅᑎᓂᔅᓄᐠ; ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑯᓀᓐ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓀᓐ, ᐃᒪᓰ ᓂᓴᓀᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᒍᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᔅ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴ᙮. [17]ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓰ ᐃᒪ, ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᔅ ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᔅᑦᐃᒪ, ᐃᒪ ᐊᓀ ᐊᓀᓴᓂᓂᓰ ᗪᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᒍᑦᑦ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂᓀᓰ, ᓂ ᑲ ᗪᓴ ᐊᑦᓀᑭᓴᑲᓐ; ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓰ ᐃᒪ ᐯᓴᑭᓀᓂᒍᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓀᒋᐊ·ᓴᒥᓀˣ ᑯᒋᐃ·ᐊ·ᓰ᙮.

[18]ᐁᑲ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᑌᓰ ᗪᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓭᒋᓂ, ᓄᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔅᓀᑭᓴᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐸᔨᓴᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᕐᓰ ᐯᓴᓵ ᐸᕐᑭᐁᓐ ᑭᓂ ᓴᕐᑲᓵ ᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᔅᓀᑭᓴᑲᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᒋᓂᓴ ᗪᑦᒋᐃ·ᑲᔅ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᒋᓂᓴ ᗪᑦᒋᐃ·ᑲᔅ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓴᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᐁᔨᐊ·ᓰ ᐃᒪ ᐯᓴᑭᓀᓂᒍᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓀᒋᐊ·ᓴᒥᓀˣ ᔨᐃᐸᐢᐱᐃᓴᓗᓴˣ. [19]ᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪ ᐯᓴᑭᓀᓂᒍᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓀᒋᐊ·ᓴᒥᓀˣ ᔨᐃᐸᐢᐱᐃᓴᓗᓴˣ ᐁ ᐊᔅᓀᑭᓴᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᔅ ᐁᑯᓴ

ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᔨᑎᑦᑲᒪᓕᐊᑦᓱ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑉᑲᓂᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒧᒡ; ᑭᓴᒡ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ. [34] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒋᓂᓯ ᕐ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᒡᐊᑉᐸᒧᒪᐟ ᓄᒋᐃᓱ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᑉᒥ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ. ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᑉᓴ ᒪᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑉᐸᑌᐟ ᐊᓱᒥᓯᐃᑉᓱ ᕐ ᐸᑲᒥᑦᑲᑉᐟ ᓄᒋᐃᓱ.

45. [1] ᐁᑲᓱ ᒪᓴ ᔪᓯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑉᐸᒥᑉᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓀᒋᑉᐟ; ᐁᑉᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐯᓂᓱ, ᑭᓴᒡ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐊᓱᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓇᐊᓱᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒡ. ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓴ ᒪᓴ ᐟᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓀᒋᑉᒡ ᐃᑎᐱ ᔪᓯᐟ ᐁ ᑭᕐᑫᐱᑦᒧᒋᑉᐟ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑉᐟ. [2] ᒥᑦᑕᑊᐃ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑐ; ᐁᑉᓯ ᐃᑭᑎᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐳᐅ ᐃᓱᑭᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐯᑊᒋᒡ. [3] ᔪᓯᐟ ᒪᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ, ᓂᓴ ᔪᓯᐟ; ᑫᓴᓕᑊ ᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓱ ᓄᒋᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ ᒪᓴ ᐃᓕᐃᓱ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓱᐊᓯᒥᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓀᓴᐱᓕᒥᓯᐊᑉᓱ. [4] ᔪᓯᐟ ᒪᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ, ᑭᓯᐊᑦᐟ ᐯ ᓵᓯᐟ, ᑭᕐᐸᔪᓵᒥᑎᓵᐊᑉᓱ. ᑭᓯᐊᑦᐟ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦᐟ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ ᒪᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᔪᓯᐟ ᑭᒥᐊᑉᒥᐊᓱ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐊᑉᑫᓀᐟ ᐃᒥᑎᕐ. [5] ᐁᑲᓱ ᒪᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑭᓯᓵᑌᓵᒧᐟ ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑭᓯᕐᒋᓯᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐊᑉᑲᓯᓀᐟ ᐅᒥ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓀᒪᓂᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᐅᐟ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓵᐁᑉᓂᒪᒡ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑉᓱ. [6] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᑉᔨ ᐅᒪ ᓀᓴᐟ ᓂᓯ ᐱᐳᐟ ᐁ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᕐ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ; ᑫᓴᓕᑊ ᒪᓴ ᓂᓴᓵᓄᐱᐳᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐊᒋᐊᑉᑫᓀᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐱᑫᕐ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᓴᐟ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ ᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᐃᓵᑎᓂᐊᑉᓱ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᒋᐊᑉᑫᓀᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ ᐅᒥᐊᑉᒪ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᒋᐊᑉᑫᓀᐟ

ᕆᑯᓯᓂᐅᐊᓗ·; ᑭ ᒥᔪᓐᓂᒡ ᐃᒃ ᐯᔭᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᓇᓇ. [17] ᐯᔭᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ Δᑌᓄ ᔪᓯᐸ, ᐅᒥᓯ Δᓯᐟ ᑭᑭᐊᓘᒪᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒧᐟ, Δ·ᐊ·ᕆΔᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑐᑭᒥᐊ·ᐊ·ᐟ, ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐟ ᐃᒃ, Δᑐᑌᐟ ᖃᓂᐊᐅ ᐊᑐᑭˣ. [18] ᐅᑎᓂˣ ᐃᒃ ᑯᑦᐃ·ᐊᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲ Δᑕᖏᐊᓘᓵᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᓯᔪᐟ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᓇᐊᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓯ ᒋᑦᓯᐟ Δᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒋᑎᓇᐊᓄᓄ ᐁᓯ ᐃᓵᓄᐊᓂˣ ᐊᑐᑭ. [19] ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᑲᐃᓱ, ᐅᒪ Δᑐᑕᒧᐟ; ᕆᖏᓂᓯᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓇᓱᐟ Δᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑐᑭˣ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᑭᐟᐟ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒋᓯᐊᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐃᓂᐊᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓯˣ ᑯᑦᐃ·ᐊᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ Δᑐᐟᐟᑌᐟ. [20] ᐁᑲΔᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᒪᓵᑕᒧᐟ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐟ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ Δᓯᐟ ᒋᑦᓯᐟ Δᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑐᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᓐᐊᓂᓄ. [21] ΔᑦᐁΔᐃᐸ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒋᓵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᓯᐟ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓄ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓇᓱᐟ, ᒣᓂ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓯᐟᐟᑭᓯᐟ ᐯᔭᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓯᐟ ᒥᑎᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓂᒪᓵᓯᐟ. [22] ᑲ Δᐟᐟᓯᓵᓯᐟ ᕿᐯᓵᐟ ᒥᑯᑦᓰᓴᐊᐅᐟ ᑭ ᖁᕆᓄ, ᒪᒃ ᐯᐟᑭᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒥᕆᓄ ᓂᑦᓄ ᒥᐟᐟᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᕿᑦᐱᐟᐸᐊᐅᐟ ᒥᑯᑦᓰᓴᐊᐅᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓵᓇᓵᓄ ᒥᑯᑦᓰᓴᐊᐅᐟ. [23] ᐅᑦᐃᐊᓵᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᒐᓄ; ᒥᑦᑦᐟᐟ ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᓵ ᐁ ᓇᓵᑕᑭᐟ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓯᓂᐸᑭ Δᑭᐟᑎᓵ ᐯᐟᐟᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᐟᐟ ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐟᐟ ᐁ ᓇᓵᑕᑭᐟ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᓴᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᐊᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓂᒪᓵᓯ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᓵᓵ. [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᑎᑲᐁᐟᓄ ᐅᑎᐊᐟᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᑌᐸᓯ ᒪᒃ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᑌᓄ, ᒣᓵᑲᓂᒡ ᐁᑲΔᐟᐸ ᑭᐟᐟᑲᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᐟᐟ. [25] ᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᑌᐊᐟᐟ ᒪᒃ Δᑭᐟᑎᓵ ᐯᐟᐟᒥ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑭᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑲᐸ ᐅᓀᐃᐟᐊᐟᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᓂᐊᓄᐟ ᐊᑐᑭˣ. [26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ Δᐟᑕᒪᐁᐟᐊᐟᐟ, ᐁ Δᓀᑭᐟᐟ, ᐅᓯᐟ ᑭᓴᐱᐟ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᐟᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᐅᑕᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᐟᐟ ᐊᑐᑭ. ᑭᑲᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᑌᐃᓄ ᐊᑕᐃᓱᐟ ᑭ ᑲᐯᐟᐊᐟᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓐᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᓀᐃᐟᐊᐟᐊᓇ ᐊᑕᐃᓱᐟ ᑭ ᑲᐯᐟᐊᐟᐟ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐊᑲᓐᐊᓂᓄ. [27] ᑭ Δᐟᑕᒪᐁᐟᐊᐟᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᐟᓵᐟ ᐅᓯᐟᐸ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑎᓂᓯᐟ; Δᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ Δᐟᑲᐸᒪᐟᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓇᓱᐟ ᐅᓯᐟᐸ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁ Δᓯᑎᓴᐊᓂᓵᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐅᐟᐟ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟᐊᐟᐟᑎᓯᐟᐸᐊᐅᐟ. [28] ΔᑦᐁΔᐃᐸ ᒪᒃ ᑭ Δᑌᓄ, ᐯᓂᐸᐟᐟ ᐊᓂ; ᐅᓯᐟ ᓂᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᓴᐱᐟ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᐟᓄ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᐟ ᐊᐟᐸᒪᐟᐟ ᒪᐟᑦᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᐟ.

46. [1] ΔᑦᐁΔᐃᐸ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᑌᓄ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑲᑭᑲᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐟ, ᐁᓂᓯᐟ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓯᐟ ᐱᓴᐁᓯᐸᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᑦᑕᐁᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᒥᑕᐊᐟ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑲᐟ. [2] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᓄ ΔᑦᐁΔᐃᐸᐊ Δᓯᓵᒧᐃᐟᓂˣ ᐁ ᒣᒃᐟ ᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓇᓱᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ Δᑦᐟᐟ, ᑎᑫᒪ, ᑎᑫᒪ, ᑭ Δᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᐸᐟ. [3] ᑭ Δᑎᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᐳ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᒪ ᑯᑦᐃᐟ; ᐁᑲΔᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᐟᐟ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐱᑌᐟᐟ Δᑭᐟᑎᓵˣ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᑲᑌ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐟᐊᐟᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓯᐟᐟᑲᓄᐟᐟ ᐊᐟᐸᒪᐟᐟ. [4] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓀᑎᐟ Δᓀᑎᓵˣ Δᓯᐟᐟ; ᑲᐃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓀᐟᐟᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓂᐃᐟᑎᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᐟ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᓰᓄ ᐅᑦᐟᐟᑭᓴ ᑭᓂᑭᓯᑯˣ. [5] ᑎᑫᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓯᑯ ᐱᓴᐁᓯᐸᐃˣ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ, ΔᑦᐁΔᐃᐸ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᐟᓄ ᐊᑕᐃᓱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑐᑭ·ᐊᓂᓯᐟᐊᐟᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑲᐟᐟᓯᑦᑕᐁᓄᐟᐟ, ᒥᓇ ΔᐟΔᐟᐊᐟᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓇᓱᐟ ᐯᔭᐅᐟᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑭ·ᐊᓂᓯᐟᐊᐟᐟ ᑭᓂ ᐱᓕ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑦ. [6] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑐᑲᓂᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓱᐃᓂ-ᓂᐊᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑭᑦ ᕿᓄᐊᐢ ᐊᒋᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᑭᑎᑦˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐃᑌᐊᑦ, ᒣᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐃᒋᐃᓂᑭᐅᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᓴ. [7] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᓐᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐟ, ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓱᓐᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐃᒋᐃᓂᑭᐅᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐯᓱᑯᐟ ᐃᑭᐢ ᐊᒋᑭˣ. [8] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓱᐃᓂᑯᑦ ᐃᒋᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓱᒥᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓐᐟ ᐃᑭᐢ ᐊᒋᑭˣ, ᒣᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᕀᐅᐱᑐ, ᒣᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒋᒍᐃᓇ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᕀᐅᐱᑐ; ᐢᐁᓇᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐸᕀᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᐁᓴᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐟᐃᒻ. [10] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓱᒥᓵᑐ; ᒣᒍᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐟᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᑭᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐊᐟᐃ, ᓴᐊᕀ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑫᓇᐊᑐ ᐅᐢᓱ ᐃᒋᑫ.ᑉ. [11] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᕀᐃᐸᐧ, ᑲᕀᓴᑐ, ᑲᐢᐊᐢᐯ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᕀᐃᐊᑦ. [12] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᔪᑕ; ᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᓇᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᕀᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕀᐃᒋᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᕀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᓇᑐ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᑫᓇᐊᑐ ᐊᒋᑭˣ. ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐱᕀᐃᒋᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ, ᐢᐁᓴᐊᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐢᐁᒪᕀᐃᐊᑦ. [13] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒋᐊᑲᕀ; ᑲᕀᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐳᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᒋᐊᕀᐊᑐ. [14] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓴᐟᓱᕀᐊᑐ; ᓱᕀᐁᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕀᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᕀᕀ. [15] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᕀᐃᐊᑐ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐊᑦᐟ ᑫᐅᐸ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐸᒋ-ᓂᕀᐊᒥˣ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒋᑲᓇ; ᐅᑭᓱᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᓂᓐᒥᑕᓇᑲ ᓂᓐ ᐊᓕᐊᑦᐧ. [16] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ; ᓱᐱᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐊᐅᐟ, ᓱᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟᑉᐸ, ᐃᕀᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕀᐊᒋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕀᐃᕀᕀᑐ. [17] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᐟᐊᕀ; ᐃᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕀᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᕀᐊ ᐅᒋᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐱᕀᐅᓴ; ᑦᐃᐸᕀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᕀᑲᕀ. [18] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓱᕀᐸᐧ, ᕀᐁᐟᐊ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᐅᐧ ᕀᐃᐊᐃᑐ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦᑲ ᑫᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐊᐅᑎᐯᕀᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐟᑦᓂᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐊᐅᑦ. [19] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᕀᐁᑭᕀ, ᑫᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ; ᔪᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐟ. [20] ᔪᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐊᒋᑭˣ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᒪᐃᓵᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐃᕀᐊᐁᐃᐟᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦᑲᓱ ᐊᓱᓵᑎᐯ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᕿᑎᐯᕀᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᐟᑦᓂᑦᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐊᓱ. [21] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐟ; ᐱᕀᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓱᐯᕀ, ᑭᕀᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊᒪᐟ, ᐃᑦᐊ ᒥᓇ ᕀᐊᓱ, ᒪᐱᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐊᐱᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᐊᕀᐧ. [22] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᕀᐁᑭᕀ ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦᑲᓱ ᑫᐅᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒪᐃᐟ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐊᑦ ᒥᐅᐃᒃᐧ. [23] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒋᐢ; ᑦᐊᑯᓱᐧ. [24] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓂᐧᐊᕀᐊᑐ; ᐃᓱᕀᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᓵᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᓴᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᕀᐁᐧ. [25] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐱᕀᐃᐊᑐ, ᕀᐁᐟᐊ ᐃ ᑭ ᒥᐅᐧ ᕀᐁᑭᕀ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᐅᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦᑲᓱ ᑫᐅᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐊᑦ ᑐᐃᓂᓱᐧ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᑦᐧ. [26] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐧ ᐃᑭᑎᑦˣ ᐃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓱ ᐃᐧᑫᓱ ᑫᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧˣ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓱᓱᐧ, ᐊᓕᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑫᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓱᐊᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐧ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦᑲᓱ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓱᐊᑦᐧ. [27] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓱ ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᑦˣ, ᓂᓱ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᑲᐧ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᒋᐊᑦᓱᒥᓱᓱᐧ ᑫᐅᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᑦˣ ᐃ ᐃᑎᓱᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓱᐊᑦᐧ. [28] ᑭ ᓂᐅᓂᑎᐯᐧᐃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᔪᓱᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓵᐧ ᔪᓱᓱ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᓂᐃᐁᑦᑭᓂ ᐁᑦᐧ ᐃᓱ; ᑭ ᓱᐁᓱᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐧᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᑭᒪᐁᑦᑲᓱ. [29] ᔪᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐧᐅᐯᐃᐧᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᐸᓵᓐᑲᑉ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᒡᐃᑉ· ᓇᑭᓐᑲᑯᑉᓴ ᐃᓐᕀᐁᐃᕐ ᐅᒡᐃᑉᓗ ᑯᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒣᒉᓐᑲᑯᑉᓴ; ᑭ ᐁᑉᑯᑭᕐᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒧᓴ ᐅᒃᑉᓗᓕᕐᕽ ᑭᓂᓐ. [30] ᐃᓐᕀᐁᐃᕐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᔪᓴᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓐ, ᐃᑉᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᑯᑉᐸᒥᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓗᓐ. [31] ᔪᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᑭᑯᑉᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒡᐃᑉᓗ ᐅᑯᑉᓴᓴᑯᑉ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑦᑦᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑉᐸᑦᐱ ᐯᐃᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑭᑯᑉᒪᓗᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒡᐃᑉ· ᐃᑉᑭᕽ ᕿᓄᐱ ᐊᓐᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐅᑦ, ᓄᑎᑎᑲᓗᑦ. [32] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱᐯᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᒪᓴᑎᑫᐃᑉᐊᑦ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑕᑎᑫᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᑉᓂᒪᑎ ᒪᓴᑎᲲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᑉᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᓄᒥᑯᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑉᓄᑯᑉᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᑦᓂᑯᑉᐊᑦ. [33] ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᐃᐅ ᓇᑐᑌᔪᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ, ᑰᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑕᑎᑫᐊᑦ? [34] ᐃᑌᑫᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑫᓴᑲᓇᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑕᑎᑫᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᑉᓂᒪᑎ ᐊᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᓄᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐱᓂᓐ ᐊᓄᑦᑦ, ᓂᑎᓇᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᒡᐃᑉᐸᓂᓇᓇᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᑉᓂᐊᑦ ᔪᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᓇᐁᑉᓂᒪᑎᓴᑯᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑯᑉᒪᓗᑦ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᓄᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᐊᑉᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᓄᑭᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᑉᓂᒪᑎ

[10] ᖃᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐅᓚᓂᒃᑐᓄᑦ ᐅᖅᐅᐊᓚᓵ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᒃᑌᓄ. [11] ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᐱᐅᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᔾ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐊᓚᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒃᑐᒃ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᐃᐊᓖᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓐᑭ, ᐊᓂᒋ ᓱᐊᒥᓂᓕᓐ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᒐᑦᓂ ᐅᖅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓄ ᓂᑭᒥᑯ. [12] ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒐᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᔾ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐊᓚᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᔾ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓀᐃᐃᑲᓂᓕᓵˣ, ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᑎᐃᐅᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᒐᑦᓂ ᐅᖅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓄ ᓂᑭᒥᑯ. [13] ᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᓄ ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓂᐅ· ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓐᑭˣ; ᒥᖁᒪ ᓄᑲᑌᐃᓄᑦ ᒥᐢᒥᑦᐃᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓵᒪᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓐᑭ ᒥᓇ ᖁᓄᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑲᑌᐃᓂᓄᐊᑦ. [14] ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓂᐅᓄ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᓂᓂᓵᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᓂ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᓄᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᓂᓂᐊᑦ; ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓂᓄᓄ ᓂᓂᓵᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓐᔾ ᐃᓂᑭˣ. [15] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓂᓵᓄ ᐅ ᓄᑌᐸᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᓄᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓂᓂᓵᓄᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᑦ ᔪᓂᑭ, ᐅᑭᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓂ, ᒥᓵᓇᑦ ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓇ; ᑭᓐᓄ ᖁ ᓂᐱᓵˣ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᒥᓵˣ? ᒥᖁᒪ ᓂᓂᓵᓄ ᓄᑌᐸᓂᓄ. [16] ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐊᑲᑦᓂᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑎᓇᐊᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐊᑲᑦᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓐᔾ, ᑭᐱᓂ ᓂᓂᓵᓄ ᓄᑌᐸᓂᓄ. [17] ᑭ ᐯᐸᒪᐅᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑲᑦᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᔪᓂᑦ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᔪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓇ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑯᐃᓇᒪᓇᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐸᑎᒥᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᒥᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓗᐢᓂᓂᒥᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᓴᒐᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑲᑦᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓐᔾ, ᐅᐊᑲᑦᑲᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓐᔾ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑭˣ. [18] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐳᓂᓵᓂ ᐅᐊᑲᑯ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑭᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᑦ ᑯᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑭᑭᑲᑦˣ, ᐅᒥᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓪᒥᓵᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓇᓐᓇᑦ, ᐅ ᒣᐢᒥᓵᓂᓂᓵᓂ ᓂ ᓂᓂᓵᒥᓇᓐᓇᑦ; ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᐅᐊᓂᓄ ᓂᓂᑲᑦᓂᓇᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑦ ᐃᐢᑯᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᐅ ᑦᓂᓵᒃˣ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐱᑯ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ. [19] ᑫᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓵˣ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᒥᓵˣ ᓂᐳᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ? ᐊᑦᓂᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᐳᑦ ᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐸᖁᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓗ, ᓂᐳᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐅᖅ ᑭᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓐᑫᐳᑲᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᓐᑲᑎᑭᑲᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐳᓵˣ, ᐅᑲᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂ ᓂᐱᓵˣ, ᐅᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᓂ ᑭᐃᓂᐸˣ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ. [20] ᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐊᑲᑦᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᔾ ᒥᓇ ᖁᓄᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓐᑭ; ᒥᖁᒪ ᓄᑲᑌᐃᓄᑦ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓂᓂᓵᓄᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐊᑲᑦᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑲᑎᑭᑲᑦ, ᒥᖁᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐊᑲᑌᐊᑦ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐃᒥᓗ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐯᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᓐᔾ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓄ. [21] ᐊᓂᓂᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᓂᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [22] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [23] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [24] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [25] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [26] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [27] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [28] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [29] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [30] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [31] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [32] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [33] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [34] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [35] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [36] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [37] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [38] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [39] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [40] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [41] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [42] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [43] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [44] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [45] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [46] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [47] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [48] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [49] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [50] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [51] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [52] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [53] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [54] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [55] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [56] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [57] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [58] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [59] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [60] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [61] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [62] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [63] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [64] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [65] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [66] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [67] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [68] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [69] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [70] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [71] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [72] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐅᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐯᓗᓂᓗᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᓐᑭ ᖁᓂᓴᓵˣ ᐃᓂᑦ. [73] ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᓇᓐᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊ

ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒍᓐᓄᕆᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᓐ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐃᓱᓯᒥᓯᐃᓱᓵ. [25] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱᓵ ᐄᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒪᑦᐅ ᓂ ᐱᐄᑎᓯᐃᓵᓂᐃᓭ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᒥᓴ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᕈᒥᓂᐃᓭ ᓄᑭᐄᒥᓭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑎᖏᓴᑲᓂᒥᓂᐃᓭ ᐄᒃ ᐯᐅᐃᓵ. [26] ᔪᓄᓵ ᐄᒃ ᓇ ᐧᐃᑕᓯᐃᓱᑦᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ ᐱᓄᓵ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᒃ, ᐯᐅᐅ ᐯᓴᓵ ᓂᓴᓭ ᐅᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑦ; ᐱᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓄᓂᐃᓵ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑎᑭᐃᓫ ᓭᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐯᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓫ. [27] ᐃᑉᐅᐁᐃᓭ ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓄ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᓵᓂᓫ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ ᓄᓇᓵ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ; ᐁᒃᑦ ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓵᓂᐃᓵᓄ, ᐁ ᑲ ᓂᐦᑦᐃᓭᑭᓵᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᓵᓄ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ ᐱᓇ ᐊᓴᓫ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓫ. [28] ᑎᒃ ᒥᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᐦ ᑌᐸᓄᓴ ᑦᐦ ᐱᐅᓵ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓄᓫ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ; ᐁᓄᓄ ᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓄᒃᒪ ᑎᒃ, ᑦᐦ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᐅᓄᓄᓂᐃᓵᓄ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ ᐊᓴᓫ ᐊᐃᓱᓯᒥᓯᐃᓱᓵ ᐅᓄᓄᓂᐃᓵᓄ ᑌᐸᓄᓴ ᐊᓴᓫ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ ᐊᓴᓫ. [29] ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᓄᓴᒃᐦ ᒥᒃ ᐃᐦ ᐃᑉᐁᐃᓭ ᑲᓇ ᐱᐄᒪᑦᐅᓄ; ᐁᓄᓄ ᑲ ᓇᐦᑎᓄ ᐅᓄᓄᓴ ᔪᓄᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓄ, ᑭᑉᐱ ᑲ ᐸᓄᓴᐦᑎᓂᐃᓵᓄ ᐅᓄᓄᓂᐃᓵᓄ ᑌᐸᓄᓴ ᐊᓴᓫ ᐊᑎᑭᙵ ᐊᓴᓫ ᐅᓄᓄ

ᐅᒋᐃᓕᓴ, ᐁᐊᓕᑯᓂᑦ ᓂᑯᓪᓗᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᓪ ᐅᑕ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᓪᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᑐᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᓕᐅᑭᓕᑦ. [10] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᐅᓕᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᕐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᐳᑦ ᑭᓴᓂᐃᓕᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑯᓕᐱᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓪᓕᐁᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᓪ ᑭ ᓴᐁᓕᓴᓐᓂ. [11] ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᕐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᔪᓪᕿ, ᓇᒪᑯᓖ ᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓕᕿᒥᑐᓂ; ᒧᓐ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓕᕿᒪᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑯᓕᓂᓴᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ. [12] ᔪᓪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᑲᓂᓚ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᓲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᒪᓐᓂᑦᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓕᕿᒥᑐᓂ. [13] ᐁᐊᓪᓂ ᔪᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓲᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓂ ᓂᓪᓂᓐ, ᐃᐸᕐᓴᐁᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᑭᕐ ᐃᐸᕐᓴᐁᐃᕐᐊᐅ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᓪᓂᕐ ᐃᓪᓂ, ᐁᐊᓪᓂ ᒪᓇᓪᓂᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕐ ᐃᐸᕐᓴᐁᐃᕐᐊᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᑭᕐ ᐃᓪᓂ, ᑭᓪᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᒪᐊᓂᓐ; ᐅᑭᐊᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐃᐸᕐᓴᐁᐃᒪ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ, ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᒪᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ, ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓂ ᐁᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓂᓂᓪᓂᐊᓂᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᓇᓪᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ. [14] ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᕐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟ ᓂᐃᓐ-ᓂᑦᑭᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᑦᓐᓂ ᐃᐸᕐᓴᐁᐃᒪ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕐ ᐃᐸᕐᓴᐁᐃᕐᐊᐅ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ, ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓂ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐃᓪᓂᓂᓪᓂᐊᓂᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕐ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᕐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᑭᕐ ᐃᓪᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓪ

2 ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓗ ᐃᒋᐦᑭᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓐᖏᑕᒧᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᓂᐅ ᖃᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ; ᓇᓐᖏᑦᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᕙᐯᐃᔪᓴ ᑯᓯᑦᓂᓂᐅ.

3 ᔭᐅᐱᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᐃᔨᓐ, ᓂ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓂᓱᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓕᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓂᓱᐃᓐ, ᐅᓂ ᑭᖏᓗᓴᐦᐧᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᑦᑯᓂᓱᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᑦᑯᐦᐧᐃ ᑲᐢᑭᐅᐃᓂᓱᐃᓐ.

4 ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐅᖏᑲᒥᓴᓴᑦ ᓂᐱ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐢᑭᑦᓂᑲᓐ; ᕿᖃᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓈᑕᒧᓐ ᑯᑦᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ; ᐅᑯᐢᐱ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐱᑦᑕ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᑌᓯ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᓐᓂᐧ.

5 ᓂᒥᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᔭᐃᓴᐦ ᐃᓴᑦᓯᓂᐧᐃᓐ; ᓂᓂᐃᓈᒥᐃᐅᐃᓴ ᐃᓴᓴᒥᑲᓇ ᐃᔨᓱᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐ.

6 ᓂ ᐃᐧᒋᐧ, ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᑌᑌ ᐁᔨᓂᐅᓴᓂᐃᓐᐧ; ᐅ ᒋᐃᓈᒥᐃᐧᑌᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓯ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᑦᑯᓂᓱᐃᓐ, ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᓴᐃᓈᑲᓂᑦ; ᕿᖃᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓂᑯᓴᓂᐃᓐᐧᐧᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᐃᓴᓂᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᔨᖏᓴᓗᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐧᑭᐅᐃᓴᐸᐃᒪᓴ ᐃᓈᐢᑲᐃᓴᐃᓐ.

7 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᔨᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓂᐃᓂᓱᐃᓂᐃᓈᓐ ᕿᖃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐌᐃᓴᓂᔨᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓂᐢᑕᖏᐃᓂᓂᐃᓈᓐ ᕿᖃᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑕᑭᓂᓱᒪᓂᓂᔨᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓴᓴᑭᐃᐃᓴ ᑫᐱᐃᓐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓈᓂᐢᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐃᓴ ᐃᐢᐅᐢᐃᓐᐧ.

8 ᔪᑕ, ᑭᓴ ᖃ ᒪᒥᐧᑭᒥᐢᑭᓓ ᑭᑭᐃᓴᒪᓴ; ᑭᑎᐧᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᖃᓂᓱᓴ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓈᒪᓇᓴ; ᔪᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐃᓂᓱᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᐢᑕᒧᓴ.

9 ᔪᑕ ᒥᐢᑕᖃᓱᓱᐃᓂᓂ; ᓂᐸᒋᒪᓂᐢ ᐅᐧᑭᑦ ᓂᔪᓴ ᔪᐧᐧᑐᒋ; ᑭ ᓇᐃᓱᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᓂ ᒐᐱᐢᔪᐦ ᒥᐢᑕᖃᓱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᐢᔪᐦ ᓄᓴ ᒥᐢᑕᖃᓱᓂ ᐃᐅᐦᓂᐃᓇ ᖃ ᐅᓴᐅᔪᓴ ?

10 ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑲᐧᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑎᓴ ᔪᑕ, ᐃᐧᐧᐳ ᐅᓴᓱᐅᐃᓴᓇᓂᑎᓴ ᐅ ᕕᐸᐃᓴᓱᒋᓂᐢᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐱᓂᐢ ᓴᓵᐊᒋ ᑭᑕ ᕃᔪᓱᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᓴ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᕮᒪᐃᓴᓂᓂᐃᓈᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᓱᓂᐃᓐᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᓐ.

11 ᐁ ᕕᐧᔪᐱᒋᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐢᕮᑎᒪᓱᓱᒪ ᓱᒥᓇᓈᑎᔪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓱᓱᒥᐢᕮᑎᒪᒪ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓂᓱᓱᒥᓂᐃᓐᐧ ᓇᐃᓴᓱ ᓱᒥᓇᓈᑎᔪᐢ; ᑭ ᑭᓱᐯᑭᓯ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᓱᒥᓇᓈᐳᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᔪᐧᑕᐧ ᓱᒥᓂ ᒥᕕᔪᐢ.

12 ᑭᑕ ᒥᕕᑲᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᓱᒥᓇᓈᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᐱᐢᐱᓗᐢᑲᐧ ᔪᔪᓴᐳ.

13 ᔭᕕᔨᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧ ᐃᕕᐧᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᐃᓴᑲᒪᓴ ᑭᕕᑲᒥᐢ; ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑎᐱᓇᐃᓴᓱᒪᔪᐧᑕᐧ ᓇᐱᑲᓇᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᔭᐧᑕᓂᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᔪ ᐅᐧ ᐃᕕᐧᑕᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᐧ.

14 ᐃᔨᑲᔨ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓴᓱᐧ ᓱᓱᐃᐢᑎᑦᐧ; ᐁ ᓄᐯᒪᐱᐧ ᑕᑦᐃᓴᒥ ᓂᓱ ᓇᔭᑭᑲᓇ.

15 ᑭ ᐃᓴᐸᑦᑦ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓴᓱᓂᐃᓐᐧ ᐃᔦᐧᐱᐃᓐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔦᐧᓂᐸᐃᓴᓂᐃᓐᐧ; ᐅᔪᓱ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓴᑭᓯ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐢᑎᐃᓴᐸᐧᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐢᐃᐢᑦᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᐧ.

16 ᔪᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔨᓱᐃᓴᑌᓯ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐸᓱᓂᓂᒪ, ᔪᐱᐢᔪᐧ ᐯᔨᐧ ᑲ ᐃᕕᔨᑌᐃᓴᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᔪᐅᐃᓴᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᒋᐊ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᐃᓂᓄ ᒣᒃᑲᓵᕐ, ᒥᓪ ᓯᓯᑫᓄ ᐱᒍᑌᒃᑲᓵᕐ, ᑲ ᑎᓴᒪᓯ ᒥᒃᑕᑎᒪᓄ ᐅᑦᑫᑲᑎᑕᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑌᑕᐱᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴ ᕮᑭᓯᓂᓯ.

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐣᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᐃᓄᐊᑦ, **ᑌᐯᓯᑭᖅᓴᒋ**.

19 **ᑲᓯ** ᑭᑕ ᒪᑯᒃᓴ ᐅᓓᑎᓂᑫᐊᑦ; **ᒪᒃ** ᐅᒋᐣᑭᒥᓯᓵᕐ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑯᒃᐁᑦᓄ.

20 **ᐊᓴᔭᐃᕐ** ᐅᐣᒋ ᐅ ᕮᑫᓯᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᓱᓯᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐣᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓄ ᒪᒥᐅᑭᑫᐃᓄᓇ.

21 **ᓇᑦᑕᔭᐊ** ᐱᓯᑎᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐊᕮᐅᐣ; ᒣᑭᓄ ᒥᓴ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓄᓇ.

22 **ᔪᓯᑦ** ᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᑦ ᕮᑫᓂᐃᑦᑭᐃᓄ, ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᑦ ᕮᑫᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐃᓄ ᑭᑭ ᒧᐣᑭᒋᐊᑦᓂᐯᑯᕽ; ᐁ ᕮᑫᑎᑲᑦᓇᑭᓯᑦ ᕮᓯᒣᓂᑫᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᐃᑫᕮᐃᐊᑦ.

23 ᐅᐱᒧᕮᑫᐊᑦ ᒥᑫᐣᐃ ᑭ ᑯᕮᑭᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕮᐱᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕮᑲᑎᑦ.

24 **ᒧᒃ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᑫᐃᓯᓯᐃᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑫᐱᔪᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑫᐃᓂᕕᐊᓗ, ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓴ ᐅᐣᒋ **ᒧᒪᑲᑐᐃᓂᑦ** ᐅ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ** ᖃᑲᑦ; (ᐃᑕ ᐁᑦᐣᑭ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐃᒪᓴᑎᑫᓂ, ᐅᑭᑫᐱᑫᑯᒪ ᐃᑫᐁᐃᐃᕽ;)

25 **ᐊᓇ** ᐅ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ** ᐅᐣᒋ ᑯᕮᐃᓂ ᖃ ᐃᓯᐃᑫ, ᒥᓇ **ᒧᒪᐁᑦᓴᑫ** ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᓂ ᖃ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᒥᑫ, **ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂᕕᖃᐃᓄᓇ** ᐃᑫᐱᒥᓯᑦ ᐅᐣᒋ, **ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ**-ᕕᖃᐁᓇ ᑎᒥᓯ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐊᕮᒥᓯ ᑲ ᐊᑫᑕᑦ, ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᑯᓯᐃᓄᓇ ᓄᐣᐃᐁᑦᐃᓄᑦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᕮᐃᐃᓄᓇᑦᓯ.

26 ᐅ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᑭᖃᐃᓄᓇ ᑯᕮᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᕮᑫᑲᓴᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᑭᖃᐃᓄᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑦᕮᓄᑯᓂᓴᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᑫᑯ ᐃᕮᑎᓇᑭ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᑯᓯᑦ; ᑭᕮ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑫᑎᑲᑦᓯ ᔪᓐᐃᐁᑦᓂᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᕮᐃᐃᓄᓇᑦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᕮᐃᐃᓄᓇᑦᓯ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᖃᐃᓄᓇᑦᓯ.

27 ᐯᐣᒪᓴ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᐃᑲᓴ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓀᑦ; ᑭᓀᑭᓴᑦᓴᓂᑭ ᑭᕮ ᑭᕮᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕮᐱᓀᓯᓂᕽ, ᑌᐱᐣᑲᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᕮ ᒪᑎᓇᐁᑦᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑌᐃᓄᓇ.

28 **ᑲᑭᓴᓂ** ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᒥᕮᑦᐣ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐣᑌᐃᐃᑦᓯ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᑦᓀᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓴᑦ ᐅᕮᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᑯᓯᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᑭᖃᐃᓄᓂᐊᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᒪᑦ.

29 ᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᑦᒥᓐ ᒪᑫ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕮᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕮᑯᕮᐃᑲᐃᓄᑦ ᓂᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦ; ᐊᓯᑎ ᓇᐃᓂᑦ ᓄᕮᐃᑦᕮᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐊᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᑲᑦᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᑦᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᒪᑦ.

30 ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕮᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕮᑯᕮᐃᑲᐃᓄᑦ ᓂᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦ; ᐊᓯᑎ ᓇᐃᓂᑦ ᓄᕮᐃᑦᕮᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐊᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᑲᑦᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᑦᑎᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᕮᒪᑦ.

31 ᐁᑲᕮ ᑲ ᓇᐣᐃᓇᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᓴᐁᑦᐃᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓴᔭᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓱᓯᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᓇᐣᐃᓇᓂᑦ ᐃᑫᓴᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᔭᐃᐁᑲᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓱᓯᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐣᐃᓇᑦ ᔭᐃᐃᑦ.

32 ᐣᐁᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐊᕮᒪᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᓀᑭᓴᑦᓴᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓱᓯᐊᑦᓂᑭ. 33 ᐃᓀᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑲᑦ ᑲ >ᓂ ᑲᑫᓀᒪᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᓴᓴᐊᑦᑦ ᓂᐯᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑕᐣᑫᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕮᑯᕮᐃᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᓂᑦ.

50. 1 ᔪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓀᕮᐅᐅ ᐅᕮᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᓂᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑐᒪᓪ. [2] ᔪᓯᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑉᑌᓂ ᐅᓪ ᐊᑐᖏᖅᑲᒃᓗ ᒪᒃᑭᑭᐃᓕᓂ-ᓂᐊᑉ ᑕᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᑭᐃᓐᓇᓪᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴᖅ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃᑭᑭᐃᓕᓂᓂᐊᑉᑊ ᑭ ᒪᒃᑭᑭᐃᓕᐁᐊᑉᑊ ᐃᒃᐁᐃᐃᕆᐊᑉ. [3] ᓄᒥᑕᓗᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᕐᕆᒪᐊᑉᓂ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁᔪ ᑦᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑉ ᑌᐱᕐᕆᒪᖏᑊᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒃᑭᑭᐊᑉᐅᖏᑊᑦ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᓪᓯᑦ ᐊᕐᓯᓯᓂᐊᑉᑊ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓕᑲᐅᐊᑉᑊ ᑌᐱᕆᐊᑉᓕᖏᑊᑦ ᑲᑦᑐᓯᓂᐊᑉᑊ ᑭ ᓴᐃᑲᑦᑐᓯᓂᐊᑉᑊ ᑦᑐ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ.

[4] ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓐᑲᑎᔪ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑉ ᑲ ᒪᓴᒃᑲᒧᐱᕐᓂᑭ, ᔪᓯᑊ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᓂ ᐯᐅᑲᐊᑉ ᐃᓐᑭᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂᓯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑭᒃᐱᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᒧᒪᑲᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᐊᑦᑐᓂᓯᐊᑉᑊ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑉᑊ ᐃᓐᑭᕐᓵ ᑲᑦᑐᓯᓂᐊᑉᑊ ᐃᓐᑭᕐᓵ ᐊᑦᑐᓯᓂᐊᑉᑊ ᐃᓐᑭᕐᓵ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ. [5] ᓄᑦᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑌᓐᐃᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᓯᒪᑎᒃ ᓂ >ᓂ ᐱᓯᒪᓱᓂ; ᓂ ᓴᒃᐊᑎᒃᓂᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᓯᓱᓂ ᑫᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᑎᑭᓪ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᑫ ᓇᐃᓂᔪᓂ. ᐅᒃᓱ ᓯᒃ ᑭᓴᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑦᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐁᑎᓂᓱ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑉᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᓱ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᑫ ᓇᐃᓂᓂᔪᓂ. [6] ᐅᔭᐅ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᐃᑦᑦᑌ, ᓇᐊᑦᓱ ᓇᑦᐃᓱ ᑯᐊᓱ, ᒣᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᑌᓱᐃᑉ. [7] ᔪᓯᑊ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐃᓱ ᓇᐃᓂᓰ ᐅᓯᐃᓴ; ᐁ ᐃᓱᑯᓯ ᒃᑭᓴᓰ ᐅᔭᖏᖅᑲᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓵᓯᑯᓵᓯ ᐃᓱᑭᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓰ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓵᓯᑯᓵᓯ ᐃᑦᑦᑌ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓵ. [8] ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓰ ᔪᓯᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᓱᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᐃᓴᐃᓕ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᓯᓵᓱᓱ; ᐱᔪ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓵᓯᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᒥᓯᐊᓱᓱ, ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᐅᒥᐊᓱᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᓯᒃᓂᐊᓱᓱ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᓱᓂ ᔪᓯᑊ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓵ, [9] ᐁᔪᑌ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓱᓂ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓱᓱ. ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᕐᐱᓵᓱᓱᓂᓯᐊᑉᑊ; ᐅᓇᑦᐱᓪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓯ ᐅᓴᒣᓴᑎᓱᓂ. [10] ᑭ ᕆᔪᓯᓇᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑦᑦ ᐸᒃᓕᐃᑫᐃᓱᒃᓯᔪᕐᓵ, ᒃ ᐊᓴᓪ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᑌᑫᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᕐᓂᓵ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓇᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓂᓯ ᐊᓱᐃᓱᓯᐊᑉᓱᓂᓪᓂ ᐁ ᓕᐃᓱᐃᓕᐊᑉᓱᓂ; ᐅᓇᑦᐱᓪ ᑌᐸᓯᓱ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᓕᐃᓱᐃᓕᐊᑉᓱᓂ. [11] ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑦᐃᓱᓂᓂᑦ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓵ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓂᐊᓇᑦᑦ, ᐃᓴᐸᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓐᓱ ᐁᑦᑦ ᐸᐊᓱᐃᓱᓯᐊᑉᓱᓂᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ ᐊᑦ, ᑦᐯᓱ ᒃᒃᓴᑦᐅᓱᓂᓪᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᑌ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓵ; ᐁᐊᓱ ᒃᒪ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᓯᓵᓱᓱ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᒥᓯᐊᓱᓱ, ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᐅᒥᐊᓱᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓯᒃᓂᐊᓱᓱ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᓱᓂ ᔪᓯᑊ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓵ, [12] ᐅᔭᓯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐅᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑉᑦᑦ. [13] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᔭᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯᐃᓱ ᑫᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᔭᑊ ᐊᑎᓪ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᒃᓂᓪ ᐅᑊᓴᐁᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᓕᑊ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᑎᓂᒃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑊᓴᐊᑫ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᖃᐃ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᓇᑊᐃᐃᓂᓪᓂᑦᓱ ᐁᔪᑦ.

[14] ᔪᓯᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐁᑎᓪ ᐃᑦᑎᓪ ᐃᓯ, ᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᓱᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓰ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᓱ ᓇᐃᓈᓯ ᐅᐃᓱᐃᓱ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᒃ >ᓂ ᓇᐃᓈᓯ ᐅᐃᓱᐃᓱ. [15] ᐃᒃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᔪᓯᑊ ᐅᑦᐊᓱᒪ ᒃ ᐊᑦᕐᕆᒥᓯᑊ ᐅᐃᓱᐃᑦᐊᓱ ᐁ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᓯᒪᓱᓂᓯᑊ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱᐊᑦᑦ, ᔪᓯᑊ ᒪᒃᑐᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᕐᒃᑎᓂᓇᓇᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑫᓯᓯᓇᓱ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐱᕐᕆᒪᓇᓇᓱ ᒃᑭᓴᓰ ᒃ ᑭᓯ ᒪᓇᑦᐃᓱᓂᓱᓂᓪᓂᑦᓱ. [16] ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᓕᐁᐊᑉᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑭᓴᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᔪᓯᑊᕐᕆ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑉ, ᑯᑕᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑉᓱᓂ ᓯᒪᑎᒃ >ᓂ ᐱᓯᒪᓱᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱᐊᑦᑦ, [17] ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑉᓱᓂ ᔪᓯᑊ, >ᓂᓵᓯᕐ, ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᕐᓵᑎᓪ ᐁᑲᓂ, ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᓪᓕᒪᐃᓂᓂᓯᐊᑉᓱᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓂᓪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓕᐃᐃᓐᐃᓂᓂᓯᐊᑉᓱᓂ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓪᑕᒃᓂᓪᓂ; ᐁᑲᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᕐᓵᑎᓪᓂᑦᓱ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐳᓗᓕᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐩᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᐢᑫᐸᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩᒪ ᑯᑦᐃᐧ. Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐩ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᓴᒥᐃᑯᐦ. [18] ᒥᓐ ᒥᑲ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ ᑭ ᓐᑦᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓕᓴᐅᓕᓴᐊᐧ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᐦ; ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐦ, ᒥᑎᑲ, ᓂᓴᓀᐩ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐩᐢᑫᐸᑲᓐ. [19] Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓴᑭᓕᐦ, ᓂ ᑦᐱᑲᐸᐃᐧᓀᒪᒪᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩ? [20] ᒥᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓀᐊᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᐩᑕᐃᐧᐧᓴᐦ; ᒥᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐸᓕᓀᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᐸᓕᑦᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓕᑲᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐯᐦ ᒥᑦᐟ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᐊᐧᐧᓄ. [21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᑲ ᐁᑲᐁᐧᓴ ᓴᑭᓕᐦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᓀᐊᐧᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᒥᓕᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧᓄ. ᑭ ᒥᓀᐸᑌᑦᐁᐁᐧᓄ ᒥᒪ, ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᐊᐧᐧᓄ.

[23] Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧᓄ ᐃᑭᑎᑫ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑦᑎᐊᐧᐸᐦ; ᐁᐊᓕ Jᓕᐦ ᒥᒪᑎᒥᓐᓕᓀᐧᓄ ᒥᒪᑦᑦᐟ ᐊᓕᐊᐧᐦ ᑦᑎ ᐱᐳᐟ ᑭ ᐱᓕᑎᓕᓄ. [23] Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᐸᒣᓄ ᐃᐸᕽᐁᐃᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓕᓕᓀᐊᐧᐸᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᓂᒪᐧᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓀᑫ ᐱᓕᑎᓕᓄᐸᐟ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓕᓕᒥᓴ ᒥᓐ ᒣᐦᕽ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑦᑎᑯᓄ ᐅᑦᒪᑲᐦᓂᐟ. [24] Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᒪᐊᐧᒪ, ᓂᓴ ᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᐳᓂ ᐱᓕᑎᓕᓄᐸᐦ; ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩ ᒥᑲ ᑫᑦᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐁᑦᐊᐧᐧᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᐟ ᑦᑦᑭᐟ ᐊᓐᑭᐟ ᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᒪᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᐅᐦᕽᐅᐊᐧᒪ, ᐊᐧᐧᓄᐦᐃᐧ, ᒥᓐ ᑫᑲᐸ. [25] Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᐃᑌᐧᐅᓄ ᐃᓐᐦᐅᐃᓀᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓕᓕᒥᓕᐊᐧᐧᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐟ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩ ᑫᑦᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐁᑦᐊᐧᐧᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓕᐯᐧᑦᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧᓄ ᒥᒪ ᓂᓐᑲᐃᐧᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᒪᐟ. [26] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᒪ Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᓕᑎᓕᓄᐸᐦ, ᒥᑦᐟᒥᑦᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧᓄ ᒥᑦᑦᐟ ᐊᓕᐊᐧᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᑎᐊᐧᐸᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᓕᑎᓕᓄᐸᐦ; ᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐧᐃᐧᐁᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᒥᒪ ᐃᑦᐃᐧᓄᐸᐦ ᑭᐢᑎᑯᐊᐧᓂᑲᓂᐧᓄ ᐃᑎᑦᐟ.

ᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓕᓀᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᒧᓕᐢ ᐁᓕᑕᑲᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᐧᐧᐊᑦᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᑌᐧ.

---

1. [1] ᐁᐊᐧᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᐃᐢᐱᐅᐃᐧᐸ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑦᑎᐊᐧᐸᐦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐅᑭ ᓀᐯᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᒥᓐ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐦ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓀᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐊᐁᐧᐊᐧᐧᓄ ᐊᐢᐱ. [2] ᐧᐅᐱᐧᐟ, ᓕᒥᓴᐟ, ᐧᐃᐸᐧᐟ, ᒥᓐ Jᑦᐟ; [3] ᐃᓴᒪᐦᐧ, ᓴᐳᐧᐧᐟ, ᐅᑦᒪᓴᐟ; [4] ᑦᐟ ᒥᓐ ᓂᑦᑦᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧᓄ, ᑲᐟ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓴᐧᐦ. [5] ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᒥᑲ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᐱ ᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒪᐸᐟ ᑌᐸᐊᐧᐳᒥᓐᓕᓀᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐟᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧᓄ; Jᓕᐦ ᒥᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐧᓓᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᐅᐃᐧᐸ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐳᓀ. [6] ᐁᐊᐧᐧᑯᓂ Jᓕᐦ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᓕᑎᓕᓄᐸᐦ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᐋᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᔨᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑎᐃᑕᐱᒥᓯᒥᑦ. 7 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒃᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐋᓐᓯᒥᓴ. ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᓂᑎᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᔨᓂᓴᑎᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᓐᓂᑦ ᖴ ᐊᑎ ᓯᓂᐅᒋᔨᐊᓐᑦ; ᑭ ᑌᐱᓴᒪᑐᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᑭ.

8 ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑦ ᐃᑭᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐟᓂᓂᒪᑦ ᒍᔨᑦ. 9 ᐅᒥᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᓀᒪ, ᐃᑎᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᐊᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐋᓐᓯᒥᓴ, ᐊᐋᓐᔨᐟ ᒥᐢᓂᑎᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐋᓐᑦ ᔨᓂᓂᒋᔨᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᓂᐋᕽ ᑭᔭᓇᓂ. 10 ᐢᐊᓂ ᒪᐢᑎᑎ ᐃᓂᓀᔨᑲᒋᐋᓐᒋᓀᓐ; ᐁᑲ ᐊᐋᓐᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᓂᑎᑎᑦ, ᐁᐋᔨ ᓇᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᑭᐢ, ᓇᑐᔨᐃᓐᑦ ᐃᑭᔨᓂᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᔨᐁᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓀᓇᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓀᔨᔭᐋᓐᑦ, ᐁᐋᔨ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᒋᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑎ. 11 ᐁᐊᓐᐋ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒪᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑐᑭᐃᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑕᑭᐃᐋᔨᐟ ᓇᔭᑭᐃᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ. ᑭ ᐅᔨᒪᒪᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᐧᐅᐊᓐ ᐊᑦᒋᓭᐃᓀᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐ. ᐸᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐁᐃᒋᔨᑦ. 12 ᒪᒃ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐋᑕᐋᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᓂᑎᔨᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᖃᐢᑭᐋᔭᔨᐊᓐ. ᑭ ᒥᐢᑭᖃᐁᓐᔨᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᑎᐃᑕᐱᒥᓯᒥᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ. 13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᐊᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐋᑕᑭ ᐊᑐᓇᐁᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᐢᑭ. 14 ᑭ ᐋᐋᒋᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐃᓐᓂᔨᓀ ᐁ ᔨᓀᐅᓇᐋᐅᑦ, ᑲᓇᒃᐸᐅᓂᓇᐃᓇᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᖃᓇᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐋᓐᓀᓐ ᑭᑘᑲᓂᓐ; ᑲᑭᐅ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᐟ ᐁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓇᐁᐊᓐᑦ.

15 ᐃᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑌᓂ ᐢᐃᐸᐧᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᓐᔨᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ, ᐯᖃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᔨᐧᐅᐊ ᑭ ᐃᔨᔨᑲᔨ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓇ ᔨᑦ ᐱᐊᓐ. 16 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᐅᑕᒉᐁ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᐟ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᔨ ᒪᖃᔨᑦ ᐢᐃᐸᐧᐅᐃᓴ ᐃᐟᐊᓐᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᖃᐸᒪᖃᑲᑲᑲᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ, ᑭᐟᐱᑦ ᓂᖃᐯᐃᓐᑭ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐊᖃᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟᐱᑦ ᐁᐟᐊᓐᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᐊᓐᑦ. 17 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑲᓇᐁᓐᔨᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᔨᐟᑌᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᖃᒪᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᖃ ᑭ ᐟᐊᓂᒋᒪᑦ ᐃ ᐃᓂᓯᐊᓐᑎᔨᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᓀᐊᓂᓯᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐋᓐᓯᒥᓴ. 18 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᒋᓂ ᐃᓂᐃ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᓐᔨᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑭ, ᑕᓂᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᓐᑦ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᐟᐱᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᓐᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐃ ᓀᐱᐁᓐᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᐟ? 19 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᓐᔨᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐊᓐᑦ ᐯᐧᐅᐃᓴ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐢᐃᐸᐧᐅᐃᓴ ᐃᐟᐊᓐᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᖃ ᐃᐟᑎᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐟᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᐟ ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᐟᐱᑦ

2. [1]ᐅᓴᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐯᐤ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᕿᐃᐸᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃ·
ᐅᑎᖅᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᒪᐊ· ᕿᐃᐸᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ. [2]ᐊᓇ ᐃᖏ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐊᓴᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐊᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᓴᐸᒪᐟ
ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ, ᑭ ᑲᑌᐤ ᓂᓐᒐ ᐱᓯᑯˣ. [3]ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑕᓯ ᑲᒋᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᖏᓯᑯᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑲᑕˣ ᐞᑭᐃ·
ᐱᑭᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭᐃ· ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ,
ᑭ ᐊᖏᑕᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑎᒪᖏᑲˣ ᒥᑭᐯᐟ ᓯᐱˣ. [4]ᐅᑕᐁ·ᐃᒪᐃ· ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᓴᐤ ᑭ
ᓂᕐᐃᐃ·ᓄᐃ· ᑕᑕ ᑭᖏᓄᑕᒥᓄᐟ ᑕᓂᓯ ᑕᑕ ᐃᐢᑕᒥᐢᐢ. [5]ᐯᕀᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ
ᑭ ᐯ·ᓵᓯᐯᐤ ᑕᑕ ᕮᑲᓯᒧᐟ ᓯᐱˣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᖏᓴᑲᑲᓂᖏ·ᒪ
ᑭ ᕮᕐᒧᒪᓄᐃ· ᒥᑭ ·ᓯᐱˣ; ᑭ ᐃ·ᕮᒡᒡ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓴᑲᖏᓯᑯᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ
ᒣᑲ· ᑎᒪᖏᑲˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᖏᓴᑲᑲᓂᖏ·ᒪ ᑕᑕ· ᓵᒋᒥᓄᐟ.
[6]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᕮᐢᑭᑌᓵˣ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᕮᒥᐤ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ; ᑎᐢ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓵ
ᐊᐊ·ᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑐ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓵᐁᐁ·ᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ,
ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐊ· ᐯᓴᐟ ᐢᐃᐸᕀᐅᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᐃ·ᐃ·. [7]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓄᐊ· ᐅᑕᐁ·ᐃᒪᐃ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᕀᐅᐊ· ᐅᑕᓂᓯᓄᐊ·, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐃ· ᓵᑐᐃᓄ
ᒥ ᐢᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃ· ᐃᖏᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓄᓵᐊ·ᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓄᓵᐊ·ᓂᒋᒪᖏ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ?
[8]ᐯᕀᐅ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓵᖏ ᑭᐱᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐅᖏᓂᑭᖏᐤ ᐤ
ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃ· ᓇᑑᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓵᐊ·. [9]ᐯᕀᐅ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᑎᐟ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᐊ·ᓯᖏ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᒋᐃᐃ·ᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ
ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑎᐟ ᐃᒃ. ᐊᓇ ᐃᖏᐱ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᐢ. [10]ᐊᓇ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᖏ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐢᐱᑭᓄ, ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᐁ·ᐤ
ᐃᒃ ᐯᕀᐅᐊ· ᐅᑕᓂᓯᓄᐊ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᑯᒪᒧᐟ. ᒪᓯᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᓄᑲᑌᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐱˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᑦ ᑲᐸᑌᓯᐱᓄ.

[11]ᑭ ᐊᓄᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᐟ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯ
ᐅᐢᐱᐱᑭᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃ· ᐃ·ᐸᒉᓄ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᐸᒋᒪᐟ ᐅ
ᓵᓴᒋᑲᓂᓄᐊ·; ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᒉᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐯᕀᐟ ᐁᑎᒪᓵ ᐁ ᕮᑲᒪᐃ·ᓄᐟ "ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃ·
ᐯᕀᐟ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᒪ. [12]ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑎᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ
ᐃ·ᓴᐸᒋˣ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᐊ· ᐁᑯᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓄᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑎᒪᖏᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᑲᐢ ᐁ ᑲᑭ. [13]ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᐢ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓄᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᒉᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐞᐯᐊ·, "ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃ· ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᓄᐟ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓴᒋᐃ·ᑐᒥᓄᐟ, ᒋᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐃ·ᐟ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒣ-
ᐊᑲᐟ? [14]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐢᑎᐟ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑦᓴˣ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᓯᓴˣ? ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᓄᑌᐤ ᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᐃᓴᐟ, ᒋᐱᐢᓂ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᐸᐊᐟ ᐊᐊ ᐃᒥᓴᐟ? ᒪᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᓄ, ᕿᓴᑎᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓴᐟ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐢᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃ·ᐠ. [15]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐯᕀᐅ ᐅᒪ
ᐱᓴᓂˣ ᑭ ᓇᓵᒋᐁ·ᐤ ᒪᓯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐊᐟ. ᐃᒃ ᒪᓯᑦ ᑭ ᕮᕐᐟᐁᐤ
ᐯᕀᐅᐊ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᒋᐃ· ᐊᐃᓴᐤ ᒥᑎᓴᐟ ᐞᑭᑭˣ; ᒪᓇᐃᐸᓂˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᓇᐊᐱᐤ. [16]ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑎᓴᐟ ᐞᑭᑭˣ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᑭ
ᐃᐢᕀᕐᓵᐊ· ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᕮᐅᐯᐊᐟ ᐃᒃ. ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑭᓂᕐᒧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐧᐱᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᐋᑭᓵ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ ᐅ ᓯᔭᑎᐁᒥᔨᐋᐧ. [17] ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᓯᓗ-
ᔭᑎᕃᐧᐋᐧᓴ ᓯᑲ ᕈ ᕆᐁᓵᓴ ᐅᐁᓵ ᐅ ᕈ ᓵᐯᐧᑎᔭᐋᐧᑭᓵ, ᓯᑌ ᒍᓵ ᕈ
ᐸᓵᔪ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᐧᓵᐋᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕈ ᒥᓇᐃᓯᓵ ᐅ ᓴᔭᑎᐁᒥᔨᐋᐧ. [18] ᐃᑦᐱ
ᓯᑲ ᐅᐧᑎᑦᓵ ᕯᐅᐃᕯᐋ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ, ᐅᒥᓵ ᕈ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐋᐧ, ᑦᓂᓵ ᐋᔨᐋᐧᓴ
ᐃᐧᐸᑌ ᑲ ᕆᔪᓵᔨᓴ ᐋᓂᐢᐧ ᑲ ᕈᓵᑲ ? [19] ᐅᒥᓵ ᓯᑲ ᕈ ᐃᑌᐧᐋᐧᓴ,
ᐃᑭᐢᓵ ᐋᔨᓵᔨᓂᐤ ᓂ ᕈ ᒥᑦᕃᐧᐋᓯᓗᔪᐢ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᓯᓗᔭᐋᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ
ᓂ ᕈ ᑲᐧᐸᒧᓯᓗᔪᐢ, ᐅᐁᓵᑲ ᓯᑲ ᒍᓵ ᓯᓗᔭᑲ. [20] ᐅᒥᓵ ᓯᑲ ᕈ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ, ᑦᓂᐃᐧ ᓯᑲ? ᑦᓂᕈ ᑲ ᕈ ᓇᑲᑦᓴ ᐅᐋᐧᔪ ᐊᐯᐤ?
ᓇᐢᒥᑭ ᒥᑦ ᒍᐃᐧᐟ ᐸᐧᓴᑲᓇ. [21] ᒍᓵ ᓯᑲ ᕈ ᓇᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᒥᑦ ᐃᐧᒥᐃᔨᓯᒪᐟ
ᐅᐋᐧᔪᓂ ᐋᔨᓵᔨᓂᐋᐧᐋᐧ; ᕈ ᒥᐸᐤ ᓯᑲ ᒍᓵᓴ, ᔪᐸᔭᐋᐧ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ. [22] ᕈ
ᓂᐢᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᒥᓯᓵ ᓯᑲ ᐅᔪᓵᓴ ᐅᔪᓵ ᑲᔭᐢ ᕈ ᐃᓵᔨᑲᑌᐤ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓵ ᕈ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᕈ ᓯᓂᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐋᐳᐢᐧᑭ ᐋᑦᕈᐢ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ ᐅᐢᒥᒪ,
ᐅᐢᒥᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ ᐅᐢᒥᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ ᐅᐢᒥᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ ᐅᐢᒥᒪ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐧ

ᒥᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐃᒋᐊᑭᓴ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐊᑫᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᑭᓴ ᐊᑫᑭˣ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓭᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓴ, ᐊᑫᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑭᐊˣ ᐧᐧᑦᓴ> ᒥᓐ ᐃᒍᓱᓱᒋᖏᑫᓴ; ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᓂᐊᓐᒋ, ᒥᓐ ᐢᐃᒋᐧᒋ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᒪᓗᐊᐧᒋ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᐧᐃᓴᒋᐧᒋ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᐧᑦᒋᐧ ᒥᓐ ᕿᓴᓴᒋᐧᒋ. [9] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑎᑲᑫ, ᐅ ᒪᐧᐃᐊᐧ-ᓂᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᓴ ᓄᑎᑎᓴᐧ; ᒥᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᒋᑭᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᐅᓴᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓴᒋᑭ-ᐃᓴᓴᓴ. [10] ᐁᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑎᐊᐅᑎᐧ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒋᐃᐧᑦᒪᒪᐟ ᐯᐟᐅᐅ, ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᒋᐊᑭᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓴᓴᐧᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐊᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ-ᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ. [11] ᒪᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓂᐅ ᒥᒋ ᑭ ᓇᑌᓴ ᐯᐟᐅᐅ ᒥᓐ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐊᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ-ᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ? [12] ᐅᒥᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᐊᐢᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᐧᑌᐧᐅᒪᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᐊᐅᑎᐧ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐟ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ? [13] ᒪᓴᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐ, ᐃᐧᐧᐊ ᐅᑎᐢᒋᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᒋᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐ ᒥᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐟ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ-ᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ? [14] ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᓴᑦ, **ᓂᐊ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᑲ**, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, **ᓂᐊ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᑲ**ᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ-ᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐧ. [15] ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑎ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᒥᓴ, **ᐁᑯᒋ** ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, **ᑲ ᑎᐁᐟᑭᑫᐟ**, ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧ** ᑯᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒪ ᐁᐢᐅᐅᑦ**, ᐅ **ᑭᐊᒋᐧᑫᐊᓐᒪ ᐊᐧ**, ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒪ ᑫᑲ**, ᓂ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑎᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ-ᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ. [16] **ᓂᐊ**, ᐊᒋᐃᐧ ᒪᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓐ ᐅᒋᑯᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑭᐧ, **ᑲ ᑎᐁᐟᑭᑫᐟ** ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧ** ᑯᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒪ ᐁᐢᐅᐅᑦ**, ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒪ ᐊᐧ**, ᐅ **ᑭᐊᓴᑫᐊᓐᒪ ᑫᑲ**, ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᐟᑦᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑫᐢᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᐧᒪᒥᑎᓇᐃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑌᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦᒪᓇᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ. [17] ᐁᑯᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑌᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑭ, ᑯᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ **ᐃᑭᑎᑦ** ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐁᐢᐅᐅᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᐧᑦᒋᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑭᓴ-ᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑭᐧ

ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᖏᓐ ᐁ ᓯᑲˣ ᒥᑭᖏᑦ. [20]ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᐃᓂᓕᕐᓂᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᓐ ᐃᑭᖏᓴ ᓂ ᒪᐃᒋᐃᓕ ᐊᑎᕐᐊᓕᓇ ᐅᖏᑭ ᕿ ᐊᓕᑎᒋᒪᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ; ᒣᕐᑕ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᑦᓴ. [21]ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐅᓐᖏᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓱ ᑲᓇᐊᐸᒥᓐᖏᑯᑦ ᐃᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐱ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐸᐊᑯ, ᓂᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᐱᓯᓯᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᒋᓇᐊᑯᓴ. [22]ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓐᓴᑭᑲ ᐃᒣᕕᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᒪᐅᐊᑯᓴ ᐃᐧᒣᕕᐊᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᒥᒥᑯᓴ ᐅ ᐊᑯᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴ, ᐊᑯᐱᑭᓯᓂᓐᓴᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᐊᓕᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓯᓂᓐᓴᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᐊᓕᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᑯᓕᐊᑯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑭᓐᓴᑭᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ. 4. [1]ᒧᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐊᑯᓯᒪᓐ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒃᐧᑦ ᐊᖏᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐧᑦᒃᐧᑦ, ᑭᕕᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᐧᐊᐧᑦ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᓂᐧ** ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᑦᑕᐧ. [2]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᐧ** ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᕿᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑕᐧᑯᓇᒪᓐ? ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓴᐧᒃᐅᐅᓇᑎᓓ ᐅᒪ. [3]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒧᐧᒥˣ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐃᓇᓇ. ᒧᐧᒥˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐃᓇᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᓐ; ᒧᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᑦᑕᓄ. [4]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᐧ** ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐅᑎᐧᒋᓄᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐩᐅᐊᐁᐧᓇᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᕐᐊᕕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᓄᓇᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᒃᐅᐅᓇᑎᓓ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᓄᓄᐧ ᐁ ᒥᑎᒥᓇˣ. [5]ᑭᑦ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᑭᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᐧ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒥᓄᐧᑕᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐅᓴᐅᐁᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐊᐧᓴᓓ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᖁᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᑦᑕᓂ. [6]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᐧ** ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐧ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐱᓕᒧ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᓕᒧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ; ᐃᑭᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒧᑭᑭᓐᵡ ᑐᒋᐧᐊᒋᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑎᐧᐊᓄᐧᐊᓂᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓯᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓂᓴᐧ ᑕᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᑯᓇ. [7]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐱᓕᒧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᓕᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑭᐱ ᐁ ᒧᑭᑭᓐᵡ ᑐᒋᐧᐊᒋᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐧᑭᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧᐊᓄᐧᐊᓂᓴᐧ ᑕᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᑯᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓇᑐᐧ. [8]ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐱᓕᓐ ᐁᒃ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴ ᐊᖏᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑎᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃᐃᓇᓴ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐧᑕᑦ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᓂᐧᑎ ᐊᓂᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᑦᑕᐧ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ. [9]ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᑭᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑎᐧ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐅᐃ ᓂᓯ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᓂᐧᑎ ᐊᓂᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᖏᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑎᐧ ᑕᐯᐧᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐅᑎᐧᒋᓄᓇᓴᐧ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ. [10]ᒧᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᐧ**, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑫᒋᐃᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᑲᓴᐧᑌ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᑭᓴᑲᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑭᑲᒋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑭᑲᒋᐧ ᐱᑭᐧᑲᐧ. [11]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕕᐧ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᐅᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑌᓴᓂᐅᐃᐧ ᐊᖏᓐ ᐊᑎᐧᑭᓴᑲᐧ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧ ᐅᐅᓇᑎᓓ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᐧᐃᓇᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᖏᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑎᐧ ᑕᐯᐧ

ᐃᑌ·ᓴᒃ. [13] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᒃ, ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐅᐁ· ᑭ ᕿᑯᓗᒥᑎᒃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓇ ᕝ ᐃ· ᐃᑎᓴᐊᑦᐊ·ᑌ. [14] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓗᒋᐁ·ᐤ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐃᑦᒋᐤ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᐊᐅ ᐊᓇ ᔅᐃᕐᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑭᓂᓴᑌᐤ ᓇᑕᐢᐧ ᐁ ᓂᑦᒋ ᐱᑭᕝᓗ. ᒥᓇ ᐄᒃ ᐄᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐃ· ᓇᑭᑲᐤ; ᐃᑕᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐧᕐᒋᒥᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᒋᓄᓂᐤ ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ. [15] ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒋᒋᐊᐧᐤ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᑐᓂˣ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ·ᕀᑦᑌᐤ ᐄᒃ ᑭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑐᐤ. ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᒋᓇᓂᒪᐃᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓄᓂᐤ ᐃᑭᑦᐃᓂᐊᐧᐤ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᐱᐢᒃᒪᐃ ᒥᑐᐤ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᐱᐢᒃᒪᐊᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐤ. [16] ᐁᓄᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑭᕝᓂᒪᐃ ᐁ ᐃ·ᕀᒪᐊᐧᑎᐤ ᐊᓄᓂᓂᐊᐧᐤ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᐱᐢᒃᒪᐃᒃᐤ ᒥᑐᐤ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭᓴ ᑭᒃ ᐊᒋᒋᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᐤ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᑐᐤ. [17] ᑭ ᒃ ᕀᑯᓀᐤ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓴᐢᒃᐅᐤ ᑭᑎᕀᓂˣ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᕀᑦ ᒪᐃᑕᐃᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

[18] ᒧᓗᐣ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᓇᕀᐃ· ᑭᐁ·ᓂ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᐤ ᖁᕀᐅᐊ· ᐅᓗᓴ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐤ, ᑲᓴᐢ ᕿᑎᓂᓀᐤ ᑭᒋ ᓗᐯ·ᑌᓴᐤ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓗᒥᑎᒃ, ᑲᐃᐃ· ᑭᒋ ᓇᕀᐊ·ᕀᒪᑭᐤ ᓂᑭᐊ·ᒪᐃᓴᐤ ᐃ ᐊᓴᑭᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊ·ᕀᒪᑭᐤ ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᖁᒪᑎᓗᐊ·ᖁ·. ᖁᕀᐅ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᓗᐯ·ᑌ ᐯᓴᕀᖁᓴᐃᐧᓂˣ. [19] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ ᐊᓇᑦ ᒥᑎᓴᐤ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᓗᐯ·ᑎ, ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·, ᑭᖁᒪ ᓴᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᓄᓂᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᓇᑭᐤ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐃ·ᐧᐤ. [20] ᒧᓗᐣ ᖁᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓲᓂ ᐃ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᓗᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᑦᑕᐧ ᓗᓗᒥᐢᑎᒪ·, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑌᓗ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑭᓗ ᐊᐢᑭˣ; ᒧᓗᐣ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᕀᑯᓭᑦ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᓴᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. [21] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

[22] ᖁᓄᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

[23] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐢ, ᕿᑯᐢ ᓂᑯᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᐤ, ᓂᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᑐᐤ. [24] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐢ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐄᓂᑌᐃᓇᓴᒃᐅᒥᑯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. [25] ᐁᒃ· ᓭᕀᐃᐊ ᑭ ᑌᑦᑕᐧ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

[26] ᐁᓄᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓗᒥᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐄᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. [27] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

[28] ᒧᓗᐣ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

[29] ᐁᓄᓂ ᒧᓗᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ. ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐁ·ᖁᓂ, ᖁᐢᒃᐅᐃᓇᓂᐲᓂᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑦᑭˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᑲᓂᔨᑯᓯᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᒃᐁᐃᐊᕋ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑯᓱᓯᒥᓴ. 30 ᐁᕋᐅᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓱᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒃᑎᓯᑭᓐᑦ ᐃᓯᓯᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᓐᒥᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓕ. 31 ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓕᓐᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐯᓐᒥᒪᓐᑦ; ᐃᒃᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐱᔭᒥᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐊᓐᐯᓇᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᒃᐁᐃᐊᕋ ᐅᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓐᐊᓐᒥᒪᓐᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓯᓯᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᑭᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓐᐊᓐᒥᒪᓐᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓯᓯᑭᐃᓐᓇ

14 ᐅᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐩᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐩᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᕐᐅ
ᐅᐣ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᐁᐧᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓀᒋᐊᐣᑭ, ᑭ ᕮᕮᓴᖏᐊᐩᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ
ᑲᖏᐧᑭᒥᑭ, ᑰᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᲂ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᒥᑦ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐃᓂᐊᐩᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯ-
ᐊᕆᓂᐣ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓇᐧ ᐅᑭᓂᓯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑲᐣ ᲂ ᑭᓯᑲ ᑑᐱᑐ ᑰᓂᑭ ᑲᐱᑐ ᑕᐱᑐ?
15 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐩᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐩᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐯ
ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑦᐁᐩᐊᐣ ᐯᕽᐅᑭᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭ, ᑰᓂᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᲂ
ᑐᑦᐊᐩᑭ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ? 16 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕮᖏᐧᓯᓇᓵᐧᐧ ᒥᑲᐊᐣ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᖏ-
ᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑎᑯᓇᓇᐧ, ᐅᓯᐃᑯᐣ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓇᐧ; ᒪᑎᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ
ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ ᕮᕮᓴᖏᐊᐩᐊᐧ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᐣ ᲂ ᑐᐱᑭᐣ. 17 ᒪᒃ
ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᲂ, ᑭ ᑭᐣᑎᒥᓇᓵᐊᐩᲂ, ᑭ ᑭᐣᑎᒥᓇᓵᐊᐩᲂ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᒃ ᲂ ᐅᐣᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᓂᐣ. ᕮᑭᑎᓂᓵᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᕮᑭᑎᓵᓯᑦᐊᐩᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᲂ ᑎᐯᕮᑭᐧ.
18 ᓂᐅᐣ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᖏᐧ, ᑭᐧᒪᒻ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᑭ ᲂ ᒥᕽᲂᐃᓵᐃᐊᐩᲂ ᕮᖏᐧ-
ᓯᲂᓇᓵᲂ, ᐁᕽᐁᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᲂ ᕮᑭᑎᓵᐃᐊᐩᐊᐧ ᒣᐧᑭ ᑦᐣ ᐊᓯᓂᲂᐃᓇᐧ.
19 ᐅᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐩᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᑦ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐩᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕮᑦᒪᐧ
ᐃᕽᒪᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓴᑭᐣ, ᐃᑭᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᐧᕮᐧ-
ᕽᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᓯᓂᲂᐃᓇᐧ ᑦᐣ ᑭᓯᲂᓇᲂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᐃᕆᓇᐧ. 20 ᑭ ᓇᑭᲂᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧ
ᒪᒃ ᒧᓯᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᐣ, ᒣᑭᲂᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ ᲂᕮᐃᐧᕽ, ᐯᐧᐅᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᓵᐧ ᐁ
ᐯ ᐅᑦᐣᑦᑌᕽᐧ. 21 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ, ᲂ ᑎᐯᕮᑭᑭᐧ ᑭ
ᲂ ᐃᐧ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᑌᐃᐧᲂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᲂ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐳᓯᐃᐧᑎᑌᐃᐧᲂ; ᑭᐱᒪ
ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂ ᑭᑦ ᕮᲂᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᲂᐟ ᐃᓯᑦᑲᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ
ᐯᐯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐧᕮᐧᐢ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 22 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᲂᐃᐣ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 23 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 24 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 25 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 26 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 27 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 28 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 29 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 30 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 31 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 32 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 33 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 34 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 35 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 36 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 37 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 38 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 39 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 40 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 41 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 42 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 43 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 44 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 45 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 46 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 47 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 48 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 49 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 50 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 51 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 52 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 53 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 54 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 55 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 56 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ ᲂ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐯᐯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑲᓇᐃᐧᲂᓇᓵᐣ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᑦᐢ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᲂᓇᐃᐧᕮᒥᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᐁᐧᓇᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐯᐯᐣ
ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᲂᐟᕮᐃᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧ. 57 ᒧᓯᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᲂ ᑭ
ᓇᑌᲂ

ᐃᑯᓴᑯᓵ ᐃᒥᐢ ᐊᑦᓯᓗᓂᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑎᐃᑎᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᐅ ᑯᒋᑭᐃᐁᐊᓂᓵ-ᐊᑯᓵᐠ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᒪᓕᑎᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᓯᐃᓂᑎᐊᑯᓵ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᒥ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑯᓯᓂ-ᐁᓵᐃᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ. [7]ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓯᓗᓂᒥᓴᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑐᒥᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓴᑌᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᓕᑲ ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴ** ᐁᐊᑯᑯ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑐᒥᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊᑯᓴᐃᑦᐊᐃᑯᓴᐠ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᓀᓴᑭᑫᐃᐃᑯᓯᓴᐠ ᐃᒥᐢ ᐊᑦᓯᓗᓂᐊᑯᓵᐅ. [8]ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓯᑎᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᓕᒉ ᐊᑯᓂ ᐊᒣᑭᓵ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᑌᓴᐠ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴ ᐁᐟᐃᐁᐊᑦ, ᑯᑦᓴᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᖁᑲᐠ; ᑭᓴᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴ. [9]ᒪᓯᒣ ᓕᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᑦᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓗᐅᐠ **ᐃᒣᐃᐟᐃᐠ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᒥᓴ; ᓕᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐃᐠ ᑭᑫᓴᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒣᐃᐟᐃᐠ ᐊᑯᓴᐃᑦᐊᐃᑯᓴᐠ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐯᓯᑎᓀᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴ. [10]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴ** ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᐅᐠ ᓂᓴ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐠ, [11]ᐱᐃᑲᐠ, ᓀᒪᐃᐠ ᐃᐢᒪᐠ ᐯᐠ ᐃᒥᓕᐠ ᑭᐢᒥᑭᑫᓴᒪᐠ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᑭᑎᓀᓴᐠ ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐟ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓯᓴᒥᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒣᑭᓵᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓴᐠᐯᐃᐠ. [12]ᒪᓯᒣ ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒣᑲᐃᐃᓵᐠ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴᐠ**, ᐅᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᓀᒪᑲᑲ, ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐟ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓯᓴᒥᓴ ᓀᓕᐃᐃᐠ ᓄᐢ ᓀᐱᐠᑲᐠ; ᑭᐃᐃᒣ ᒋ ᓀᒪᑲ ᐯᐠ ᐅ ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐟ ᐁᐊᑯᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᓴᑲᑦᓴᓯᓵᐃᒣᐠ? [13]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᓴ** ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᐅᐠ ᒪᓯᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐁᐟᐊᓀ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐃᑲᒥᓀᓴ ᑫ ᐃᑭᓀᐠ ᐃᐢᒪᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓯᓴᒥᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐠᐃᐅᐠ ᐃᒥᐢ ᐁᐟᐃᐅᐠ ᐃᐢᒪᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓯᓴᒥᓴ ᐃᒥᐢ ᐊᑦᓯᓗᓂᐊᑯᓵᐅ ᐅᐢᒥ.

[14]ᐁᐊᑯᓯᓂ ᐃᐃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓂᓀᑭᑯᓀᑭᓀᐠ ᐅᑭᐃᑯᓯᐊᑯᓵ ᐃᑭᑫᓴᐢ; ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐅᐟᐱᐠ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᓂᓀ ᐃᐢᒪᐠᐃᐃᐠ; "ᐁᑫᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᕿᐟᐅ, "ᐁᓴᐟᐊᐠ ᒥᓀ ᑲᐟᒪᓵ; ᐁᐊᑯᓯᓂ ᐃᐃ ᐅ ᐊᒋᐃᑲᒥᓴ ᐅᐟᐱᐠ. [15]ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓕᑲ ᓴᒥᓴᐠ, ᑫᒪᐃᐃᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑫᒥᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᒣᐊᑯᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑫᑭᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓄᐢᐊᐟ ᒥᓀ ᓴᐊᐟ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑫᓂᐊᐠ ᐃᐢᒪᐠᐃᐃᐠ; ᐁᐊᑯᓯᓂ ᐃᐃ ᐅ ᐊᒋᐃᑲᒥᓴ ᓴᒥᓴᐠ. [16]ᐁᐊᑯᓯᓂ ᓕᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᓵᐃᐃᓂᐊᑯᓵ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᐟᐃᐢᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐟᓂᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᓕᑎᓴᒥᓀ, ᑲᐟᓴᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐢᐊᐟᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑐᐟᐊᐟᐃᐠ; ᑭ ᑦᐠ ᐱᐳᓂᐠ ᓕᑲ ᐟᐃᐢᐠ ᐁ ᐱᓕᑎᓴᒥᓀ, ᒥᑦᐠᒥᑦᐢᓂᐠ ᓂᐠᒥᑦᐢᓂᐠ ᒥᓀ ᓂᐠ ᐊᑦᓯᐊᓵ ᑦᐠ ᐊᑭᑭ. [17]ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓕᑲ ᑲᐟᓴᐠ, ᐟᐃᐢᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᒥᐊᓵ, ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᐃᑲᒥᓴᓴ. [18]ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓕᑲ ᑲᐟᓴᐠ, ᐊᒪᐟᐃᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᒪᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐱᓕᑎᓴᒥᓀ, ᒥᑦᐠᒥᑦᐢᓂᐠ ᓂᐠᒥᑦᐢᓂᐠ ᓂᐠ ᐊᑦᓯᐊᓵ ᑦᐠ ᐊᑭᑭ. [19]ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓕᑲ ᐧᐟᐊᐟᐃᐠ, ᓄᐢᐟᐃᐠ ᒥᓀ ᓄᐢᐊᐃᐠ, ᐁᐊᑯᓯᓂ ᐃᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᐃᑲᒥᓴ ᐟᐃᐢᐠ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐟ ᐊᒣᑭᓵᐠ ᐱᓕᑎᓴᒥᓀ. [20]ᐊᒪᐟᐃᐠ ᓕᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ ᐁᑲᐯᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᑯᓵᐠ ᐅᑭᐁᐠᓄᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐠᐃᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᓂᑭᐃᐠᑭᑭᓄᐠ ᐁᐟᐊᐠ ᒥᓀ ᒪᓯᒣ; ᑦᐠ ᐱᐳᐠ ᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐯ ᐱᓕᑎᓴᒥᓀ ᐊᒪᐟᐃᐠ ᒥᑦᐠᒥᑦᐢᓂᐠ ᓂᐠᒥᑦᐢᓂᐠ ᑌᐢᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᓯᐊᓵ ᑦᐠ ᐊᑭᑭ. [21]ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓕᑲ ᐃᐠᐃᐠ, ᑲᐟᓴᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᐢᐯᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᑲᐟᐊᐠ. [22]ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᓕᑲ ᐊᒋᐃᑦᐟ, ᒥᓀᐊᑦᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᐟᐊᓀ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐟᐊᓀ ᐁᐟᐊᓀ ᐁᐟᐊᓀ

ᐃᕄᐊᓱᐦ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᐊᒥᓀᑦ, ᐅᑕᐅᐠᒪᐊᐣ ᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐠᐃᐠ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐠᑭᑕᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᑦᐢ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑦᑦᓴ, ᐅᕄᐠᓴᓴᕄ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᕄ. [24]ᐅᐠᓴᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑲᕄᐊ, ᐊᑦᓴᕄ ᒥᓀ ᐅᕄᕃᓀ; ᐅᐊᐠᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐠᓴᒥᓴᐊᐠ ᑲᕄᐊᐠ. [25]ᐅᕄᐃᓴᓴᕄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᕄᐊᐣ ᐅᐠᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑭ ᐯᓴᐟ ᐅᑦᓂᓴᐅᐊᐠ ᐳᑎᓴᕄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐠᐃᐠ; ᐅᐠᓴ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐠᑭᑕᒪᐟ ᐱᓂᓵᓴ. ᐅᐊᐠᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐠᓴᓂᓴᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐠᐠᐊᐠ ᕀᐃᐠᐠ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐠᓴᒥᓴᑦ. [26]ᐅᐊᐠᓂᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᕄᐊᐣ ᒥᓀ ᒧᓴᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐠᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ, ᐯ ᐊᓵᐃᐠᑕᐃᐟ ᐃᑦᕄᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐠᓴᒥᓵ ᐃᑎᐯ ᐊᑭᑫ ᐅᐢᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᐠᑕᑦᐢᑌᐃᐠᓴᑦ. [27]ᐅᐊᐠᓂᓂᐟ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐊᐣᐊᐠᐟ ᐯᕄᐟ ᐃᑎᐯ ᐅᐠᓴᐊᐠ ᐃᑎᐯ ᑭᑫᑦᑭᐠᑭᐠᐢᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐠᓵᐃᐠᑕᐃᐟ ᐃᑦᕄᐟ ᐅᐠᓴᓴᕄ ᐃᑎᐯ ᑭᑫᑦᑭᐠᑭᐠᐢᐠ ᐅᐢᑦ. [28]ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᐠᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓄᑲᐟ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᐠᐃᐠᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓵ-ᒥᐊᐠ ᒪᓄᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᑎᐯ ᐊᑦᑭᐢᐠ. [29]ᐃ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐠᒥᐅᐠ ᒪᓄᐟ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐠᐟ, ᓂᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐢᐠ, ᐃᐠᒪᒪᐠ ᐃᑎᐯ ᑭᑫᑦᑭᐠᑭᐠᐢᐠ ᐄᑭᐠᐠᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐊᐳᑎᐠ. [30]ᒪᓄᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐃ ᑌᐯᐳ-ᑭᑫᐳᐟ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᓀᒪᐃᐠᐠ ᓂ ᓴᐢᑲᓴᓄᐠᐃᐠᐢᐠ, ᑕᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐯᐟᐣ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᓀᐣᒧᐃᐠᐟ? 7. [1]ᐃ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐠᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᓄᐟ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐠᐃᐠᑎᑎᐠ ᐯᐟᐣ ᐃᐠᐃᐠᑭᐠᐢᐠ ᐃᑎᐯ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᑭᑫᑦᑭᐠᑭᐠᐢᐠ ᐃᑎᐯ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᓄᐟ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐠᐃᐠᑎᑎᐠ ᐯᐟᐣ

ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᐧᓂᓕᓵ. [11] ᐅᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐯᕗᐅ ᐃᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓇᔭᖏᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᓕᓵ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑌᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᑭᑎᕽ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᓵᒋᐊᐧᓄ ᑭ ᔭᒋᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ. [12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓗᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐅᐧᐱᓴᒪᓵ ᐅ ᓗᓵᒃᐅᓇᑎᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᐧᓂᓕᓵ ᐊᐧᓂᓕᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᐃᐊᐅ ᐅ ᓴᓵᒃᐅᓇᑎᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᓴᓵᒃᐅᐧᓂᓕᓵ. [13] ᑭ ᒪᓵᐃᐧᒋᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐧᐃᐧᐩ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᔭᖏᐧᓄ, ᒋᐱᓵᑯᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓗ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓇᓕᓵ.

[14] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒍᓗᓴ, ᐯᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᑌᑊ ᓴᓗᐱᑕᒍᒪᒃᓂᓇᐧ ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐧ ᐊᓇᓗᓇᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ. [15] ᓇᒋᒃᐧ ᐯᐧᐃᐅ ᑫᑭᓴᐸᑭᑭ, ᑭᐧᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᓗᐯᐧ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑭᐯᐧ ᓗᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓇᒪᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᐧᐱᐃ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᓕ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐧᒃᐅᓄᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓄᐱᑯᐧᓂᓕᓵᐧᐩ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓇᓂᐧᐊᐧᓄ ᓂᑭᐧᐱᐧᐩ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᐩ ᐅ ᒃ ᐃᓂᑭᐧᐩ ᐅᒪ ᓴᐧᒃᐅᓇᑎᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒃ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᓵ ᓂᑭᐧᐱᐧᐩ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᒃᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑭᐧ ᐊᓇᓗᓇᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒃᐧᓕᒪᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓄ ᓂᐱ ᓇᓗᐧᐩ ᐅᑦᑭ. [19] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒍᓗᓴ, ᐃᐧᓕᒪᐧ ᐯᐧᐃᐅ, ᐅᑎᓀ ᑭ ᓴᓵᒃᐅᓇᑎᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᔭᐧᓂᑫᓇᓵᐧᓕ ᓂᐱᐧ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ, ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐱᒥᒋᐊᐧᑭ ᐅ ᓇᐱᒥᐊᐧᐩ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓇᐱᓇᓇᒥᐊᐧᐩ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᐯᐧᓴᒥᐊᐧᐩ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᓇᐊᐧᓵᑲᒥᐊᐧᐩ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐩ ᒥᒥᓇ ᒥᓇᐅᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᐧᓕᒥ ᐃᑦᑌ, ᒥᐧᑎᓇ ᐊᓇᐧᐊᐧᓵᑲᐧᐩ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓇᓂᐃ ᐊᓇᐧᐊᐧᓵᑲᐧᐩ. [20] ᒍᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓀ ᐯᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓴ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᐧᓵᑎᓇᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᐧᐯ; ᑭ ᐅᒥᐱᓀᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓴᓵᒃᐅᓇᑎᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᒃᓕᐊᐧᐩ ᓂᐱᐧ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ, ᐅ ᒃᓀᐊᐧᓵᐸᑕᓇᐧ ᐯᐧᐃᐅ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒃᓀᐊᐧᓵᐸᑕᓇᐧ ᐅᑕᓇᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᑲᐧᐩ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᒃᐧᐩ ᒥᒥᓇ ᒥᓇᐅᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓇᐊᐧᓵᒃᒥᑕᓵ; ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇᐧᐊᐧᓵᑲᒥᑕᓵ. [21] ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐱᐧᐩ ᒃ ᐊᐧᑎᐧᓕᒥ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᐊᐧᓂ; ᒥᓀ ᓇᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒪᒃᓵ, ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ ᐃᓗᐱᓇᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓀᓕᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑌᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓇᓗ ᓂᐱᐧ ᓇᐱᐧᓂ; ᒥᓀ ᒥᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᓄ ᒥᓇᐅᐧ ᐅᑕᓇᐧ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ. [23] ᒥᑌᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᐊᐧᓵᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐯᐧᐃᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓵᐃᐧᐃᐧᐱᐧᓄ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓀᓕᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓀᓵᒋᒥᐊᐧᓄ ᒋᐱᓵᑯᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓗ. [23] ᐯᐧᐃᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑫᓵᑭᒃᐸᐃᐧᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑫᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᓀᓕᐊᐧᓵ ᐸᐱᓗᑫᓵᑕᑦ. [24] ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑌᑭᐧᐩ ᐊᓇᓗᓇᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒥ ᒍᓀᐊᒪᐧᓂ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓀᓕᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᓇᐱᐊᐧᓵ. [25] ᑌᐸᓇᐧ ᑭᓇᒃᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓗᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᒃᐧᐩ ᑎᐯᓇᒥᑫᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᓕᐊᐧᐩ ᓇᐱᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8. [1]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓱᓴ, ᓇᒋᐊᓕᒋ ᐯᕀᐅ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓄ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᓱ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐯᓄᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᖅᐃᓄᑦᑭᑦ. [2]ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᐊᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐯᓄᑌᑦ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᐊᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᓄᓐᓂ. [3]ᓱᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒋᒋ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒃᐸᐊᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᒋ ᑯᐢᐱᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐅᑐᑦ ᑭᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓄᓂᒃᒥᑯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓄᑭᑦᓐ ᑭᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᒪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊᓄᑎᐃᓄᐢᑯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᑯᐃᓇᑫᐃᓄᒃᑲᓄᑦᑯᓐ. [4]ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑌᒃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᑯᐃᓇᑫᐃᓄᒃᑲᓄᑦᑯᓐ. [5]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓱᓴ, ᐃᓄᒪᓄ ᐁᐃᓄ ᓱᐃᓄᓂᑫ ᑭ ᓴᖅᑲᐅᓄ ᑭᑭᐢᑭᓐ ᐅ ᒡᐢᓇᓪᓕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐃᓄᓂᑫᒡᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑭᐃᓄᑭ ᓱᐱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓱᐱᓱᓴ, ᐃᒡᒡᑭᑫ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐃᓄᓂᑫᒡᒪᓄ ᒥᓱᐅᐃ ᐃᑭᑭᓐ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᑐᖅ. [6]ᐁᐃᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓱᐃᓄᓂᑫᒡᒡᓄ ᐃᑭᐢᐱ ᓂᐱᓴ; ᐅᓇᓱ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᑲᐢᑯᐃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᓂᑲᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑭᐢᐱ ᐊᒡᐢ. [7]ᒥᑌ-ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓇᓱ ᐃᓂᒡᐊᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑐᒡᒪᓄᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᓐᐃᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅᓇᓱ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᓱᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒡ ᐃᑭᐢᐱ ᐊᒡᐢ. [8]ᐯᐢᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑎᓄ ᒧᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᓄ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᐃᓕᒧᒡᒪᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᒪᑦ; ᐅᓇᓱ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᐊᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐯᓄᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒋᐃᓄ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᐊᓱᒡᐊᓄᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓕᓂ. [9]ᒧᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐯᐢᐅᐅᐊᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᕐᓱᓕᒧᓄ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒋᓂᐢᐱ ᕐ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐢᒡᒪᒋᒋᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᒪᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᓱᐊᓄᓱᐃᐢᑭᓄ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓄᑦᐊᓄᓂᑫᐃᓄᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑭᓐ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᓄ ᐊᒃᐱᑦ. [10]ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐊᓂᐸᑭ; ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ; ᑭᒋ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒋᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᓄ ᒋᐱᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑭᓐ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ. [11]ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᒋᓕᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᑕᕐᓴᑫᐃᓄᒃᑲᓄᑦᑯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᒪᑦ, ᓱᐱᓴ ᐊᒋᓄ ᐊᒃᐱᑦ. [12]ᒧᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᓄ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊᓂᑦ ᐯᐢᐅᐅᐊᓄᑦ; ᒧᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᒡᒪᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂᑦ ᐯᐢᐅᐅᐊᓄᑦ. [13]ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ. ᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᓂ ᒧᓱᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑭᐅᓂ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᑯᐃᓇᑫᐃᓄᒃᑲᓄᑦᑯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᑯᐃᓇᑫᐃᓄᒃᑲᓄᑦᑯᓐ. [14]ᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᔪᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ; ᐅᒥᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓄᑦᑲᓂ. [15]ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᐱ ᐯᐢᐅ ᐃᓄᒃᐳᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐳᓂᐃᐢᐯᓂ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᓄᒋᓄ ᐅᑌᐢᐢ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐊᒪᓕᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐢᑦᑯᓄ; ᒋᓂᐢᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ.

[16]ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓱᓴ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓄ ᐯᐢᐅᐅᐊᓄᑦ, ᓱᐃᓄᐊ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐅᐃᓄᑎᑌᓂ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐸᒃᒪᓕᐊᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐢᐢᓱᐃᐊᓄᑦ ᒥᓱᐅᐃ ᐅᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᓄ ᐊᒃᐱᑦ. [17]ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᐢᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊᓂᐊᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐳᓂᐃᐢᐯᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᓕᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑭᐅᓂ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᒡᒪᒋᒋᓄ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓄᓕᐞᐊᑐᓵ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁᐢᐱᐃᓵ ᐃᒋᓕ ᐊᐢᑭ. [18] ᒥᑌᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᑐᓵ ᓯᒃ ᐁᐞᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠᓵ ᐅᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓂᐊᐧᑭᓵ ᓄᓕᐞᐠ, ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᑐᓵ, ᐁᐞᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓕᐞᒥᐠᓵ ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᐢᑭᐠ. [19] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓯᒃ ᒥᑌᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᑐᓵ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᓵ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᐧᓵ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓚᐅᓴᑌᓵ ᐅᒥᑎᓂ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐱᐢᐱᐃᓵ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᓕᒋ ᐱᐢᐱᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓵ ᐅᒥᑎᓂ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓚᐅᓴᑌ

ᐅᓴᓪᓗᑎᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᑲᓂᓕᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑉ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒥᓕᐊᑦ; ᓐᒪᒋᑦ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑯ. [32] ᐅᕐᐅᐳ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓐᒃᐃᓗᐅᐁᐢᑎᑦ ᐅᒪ ᖃᓴᐱᒃ, ᐅᑯᑯ ᓐᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᐃᓗ ᕿᑭᑎᓱᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᓗᓕᑦ.

9. [1] ᐁᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐱᔨᒃᓂ ᐅᕐᐅᐳ ᐃᑦᒋᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓗᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔨᐊᑦᐊᑦ "ᐃᐸᕐᐅᐊᑦ, ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᓗᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓐᒃᐃᓕᑦᑭᓴ. [2] ᒥᖅᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᔨ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᑕᓯ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒋᑦᐃᓕ, [3] ᒪᑎᑎᒃ, ᐅᑭᐢᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᕿᒃᒥᐢᒃᒃᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐊᑦᒃᓇᓴ ᒃ ᕿᕽᒥ ᐊᔪᑭᓴ, ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᓴ, ᑭ ᐱᐢᒃᐃᓕᒃᒃᓇᐃᓕᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒧᐢᓯᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᔪᑎᒃᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᒃᓴ ᓇᐢᐱᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒃᒃᓂᐟ ᐱᓯᑭᐊᓕᐢᐱᓂᐅᓕᐢ. [4] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑕᐁᓕᐢ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑐᒃᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᕐᐅᐸᓕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᒃᓇ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᕐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑫᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑕᓂᑦ ᐃᕐᐅᐸᓕᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑐᒃᓂᓕᐊᑦ. [5] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒃᑦ, ᐊᓂᐸᑭ ᐁᑯᐃᐱ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑫ ᐢᑦᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [6] ᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᐃᐱ ᑭ ᐢᑦᑎ ᐊᓂᐸᓂᓕᐢ, ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᒪᓴ ᐊᐊᓂᒃᓇ ᐃᑭᐢᐱᓕ ᐃᐢᑕᐁᓕᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓂᒃᓇ ᐃᓐᒃᐃᓕᑦᑭᓴ ᐁᑯᐃᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐸᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑕᐁᓕᐢ ᐅᑉ

ᓂᓗ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᒋᑭᕽ. [15] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ· ᑫ ᓯᐃ·ᓂᒋᑫᓴᓗ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᑭᐩᑎ ᐃᑦᐱᓴᓂᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᐩᑎ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑎᐅᑲᐃ·ᓗ ᐄᒪ ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᐅᐩᑎ. [16] ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐩᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᑦᐃᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑭᐁᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᑲᑌᓴ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᒋᑭᕽ. [17] ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᑫᐅᒥᓯᐊᐃ·ᑭᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐩᑎ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᓴ? [18] ᐄᑎᑲᒃ ᐊ·ᐸᑭ ᓇᓴᑦᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐩᑭᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᑦ ᓇᐧᐱᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐩᑎ ᓴᓴᑲᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐩᑭᕽ ᐃᒥᑎᕽ ᐊᐧᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐩᑎ ᐃᐩᑦᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᐩᓴᑭᑲ ᐱᓇᐧ ᐊᓇᐩᐧ. [19] ᐃᒥᑎᓴᐅᐁ· ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ· ᐄᐊ·ᒥᐃᓴ ᑭᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐩ ᐊᓴᓴᐧ ᐅᐩᐱᐧᒪᒣ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ ᑫ ᒥᑲᐃ·ᐃᓵᑌ ᐅᐩᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᐅᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐁ·ᑦᐃᐩᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᓴᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᑭᐧᑲ ᐁᑯᐧ ᑭᑲ ᓂᐱᓂ. [20] **ᑲ** ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐅᑦᓵ. **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐧ** ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐩᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐧᐱᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑫᐧᐱᐩᒪᐁᓂ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ. [21] ᐊᓵ ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐱᓯᑫᐅᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐧ** ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ. [22] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐧ** ᐄᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᒪᓯᓴ, **ᑭᓯᐧᕽ** ᐃᓯ ᓯᐃ·ᓂᒋᑫ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᓴᑲᕽ ᒥᓯᐁ· **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ, ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᑫᓇᐧ ᑲ ᓂᐧᐱᐃ·ᑭᕽ ᑭᑎᓇᑲᑦᓂᕽ, ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐁᒋᐱᐃᐧ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ. [23] ᒪᓯᒋ ᐄᒪ ᑭᓯᑫᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐃ·ᓀᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒋᐅᑦ, ᐁᑫᓯ ᐄᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐧ** ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐧᑦᒥ, ᐃᒋᑫᑌᓂ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐧᑎᐱᐸᓯᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᐅᑦ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐧ** ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᒍ ᒪᐧᑦᒥ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ. [24] **ᐁᑫᓯ** ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᑫᑌᐸᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓴᓴᑲᕽ, ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑫᒋᒥᑲᐧᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓴᐧ·ᑲ ᐁᑯᐧ ᑫᒋᐱᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᐊᒋᐱᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ. [25] **ᐊᓂᒪ** ᐄᒪ ᓴᓴᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐧ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᒍ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᐧ, ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ; ᓴᓴᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓯᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᓂᐅᓴ ᑭᒋᑎᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐩᓂᐅᐃᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓯᒥᓂ ᒥᒋᑎᐅᑦ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ. [26] ᐱᐩ ᑯᓯᐧ ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧᕽ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐩᓴᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᑲᓯ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑲᐧ. [27] ᐯᐧᐅᐧ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐅᐁ·ᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ. [28] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐧ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᒍ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᐧ, ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᐁᑯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ. [29] ᒪᓯᒋ ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐧ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᐁᑯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ. [30] ᑲᓴ ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐧ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᐁᑯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ. [31] ᐊᓵ ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱᐃᐧ **ᐃᒥᐧ** ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᐁᑯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑲᐩᐃᓂᓵᑭᓴ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᑫᐧᐱᐩᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᒪᒣ ᐃᑌᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒍᑫ·ᓯᓯᑲᓕ ᓴᓴ· ᑭ ᐱᒍᒃ·ᒋᒧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐱᒍᑫᑭᓄᑲᓕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᔪᓂᓂ.
32 ᐃᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᓗ ᕿᑫ·ᓯᒃᓂᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒍᑎᒧᒥᑎᐃᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᑦ-
ᓭᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒣᒍᑦ ᑭ ᓴᓯᑭᓂ. 33 ᒧᓯᒍ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓗᐃᑦᓂ ᐅᑌᓭ*
ᐅᐣᑢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᐟ Vɜᐅᐊᑦ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᒥᐊᑦᐟ **ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᓂᐟ ;**
ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲ ᑭᑐᒻ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑲᓵ ᑭᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᓐ
ᐊᒍᑭᓵ. 34 ᐃᒍᐱ ᐃᒪᒃ Vɜᐅ ᐃᑦᓗᒋᒋᓵ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓴᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᑭᑐᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓂᒋᓂᐃᑦ, ᐊᑦᓓ ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓇᐊᑦᓂᒋᐟ
ᐅᑌᐣ, ᐃᑦᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᒍᑫᓗᓇᓂ.
35 Vɜᐅ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᐣ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐊᑦᓭᓂ
ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᐃᑦ ᒋᑎᑐᓂᓂ ᐃᒍᑦᐟᐅᐃᑦᓭᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐱᔪᓂᑲᓕ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐯᑦᐃᓂᐟ ;
ᒣᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ **ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᐟ** ᒧᓂᓓ ᐅᐣᐟ.

10. 1 **ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᐟ** ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓂᓓ, ᐱᐊᓇᓂ Vɜᐅ;
ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒃᐃᑦᒋᐊᑦᓐ ᐅᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᓭᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᒍᑫᓗᓇᓂ; ᑭᑎ
ᐊᑦᒋᒋᐃᐅᑦᓗᑦᓐ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑭᒍᓇᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᒥᑫᐅᑦᓇ ᒣᑲᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐁ ᐊᓗᑭᐣ.
2 ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᒋᒪᐊᑦᐟ ᐅᐣᒋᐊᑦᑲᓵ ᑭᔪᓂᒍ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᓂᒍ ᐅᔪᓂᓓ, ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓭᐅᒋᒪᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒍᓇᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᒥᑫᐃᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᓭᐅᒋᒪᓐ ᐃᑎ ᐁ ᐊᓗᑭᐣ; ᑭᑎ ᑭᒫᓭᒋᒣᑦ ᓂᓴ ᐁ **ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᓴᐅ**.
3 ᒧᓯᒍ ᐃᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ **ᐁᐊᐅ** ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐅᑲᐁᐊᑦ **Vɜᐅᐊᑦ** ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᒋᐟ, **ᐅᒥᓂ** ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ **ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᐟ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᒋᐊᑦᐊᑦ "ᐃᐸɜᐅᐊᑦᓐ,
ᒋᓂᓭᔪᕽ ᕿ ᐊᑲᓐᒪᒪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐸᒪᐱᒪᐃᑦᓴᐅᑦ? ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᒪᓐ
ᑭᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᑲᐃᑦᓂᓐ. 4 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑫᐱᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᒪᓐ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᑦᔪᓂᑦᓐᓓᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᑦᓂᕽ.
5 ᐁᔪᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᐱᒪᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᑦᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑲᑭᒋᐟ ᑭᑎ
ᐊᑦᐸᔪᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒥᒥᐊᑦᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᒾᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᐱᒪᑲᕽ ᓴᓴᑲᓐ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒧᐁᑦᐊᑦᓐ ᑲᑭᑭᓵ· ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᓵᐟ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᓂᓂᕽ. 6 ᑭᑎ
ᓴᓴᑭᓭᐊᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᕽ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐱᑲᐃᑦᓇᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᕽ
ᑲᑭᒧᓭ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᐊᑦᓐ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑯᒋᐃᑦᒋᐊᑦᓐ ᐊᑦᐟ ᑯᒋᐃᑦᒋᐊᑦᓐ
ᐅᒋᐃᑦᒋᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐱᐟ ᐊᓗᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᓀᑕᓇᒥᐟ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑦᓐ ᐱᓭᐟ ᐊᓄᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲ. ᑭ ᕿᑦᑭᑲᐸᐃᑦᓂ ᒧᓂᓓ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓴᓴᑲᓐ ᐃᒥᐟ Vɜᐅᐊᑦ. 7 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᓂᓓ Vɜᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐱᔪᓂᑲᓕ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ,
ᒋᓂᓭᔪᕽ ᐊᐊᑦ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᓂ ᕿ ᓇᑲᑦᑎᔪᕽ? ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᐊᑦᓐ
ᑭᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᑲᐃᑦᓂᐟ **ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᓭᐟ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᒋᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᓇᒣᒍᑦ.
ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕿᓭᑌᐣ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᓇᒋᓐᓂᕽ? 8 ᒧᓯᒍ ᐃᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐅ ᑲᐃᑦ
ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᐟ Vɜᐅᐊᑦ; ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃᑦ,
ᓯᐯᑌᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᑲᐃᑦᕽ **ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᒋᐊᑦᓄᐟ, ᐃᒪᒃ ᒋᓇᓂᑭ
ᑭ ᓯᐯᑌᑭᐣ? 9 ᒧᓯᒍ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑐᐊᑦᓇᓇᐣ
ᓄᒃᑎᑦᓯᒥᓇᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᒥᓇᓇᐣ, ᓂᔪᓯᓇᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᓂᓯᓇᓇᐣ,
ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᔪᒥᓇᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᒃᓂᓇᓇᐣ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓯᐯᑦᒋᓇᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ
ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑲᑎᔪᐊᑦᒋᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥᑫᐟ. 10 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, ᑭᓴᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓀ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐃ·ᖁᑯᐃ·ᓄ, ᒣ·ᒋ ᖁ ᐃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋᑯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑯ·ᓂᒥᓂᑯᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᒣᑦᓴᑦ·ᑦ; ᒋᖁᒪ ᒪᐃᓂᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᑲᒪᑯᓇᑯᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᑯᐃ·ˣ. [11] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᑯᓂ, ᓂᐯ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᑯᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐯᐃ·ᔪᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐧᑦᖁᑦᑦᑯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓀ; ᒋᖁᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᓂᑕᒣᑦ. ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᔪᑯᐃ·ᐁᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᕐᐅᐊ· ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓂ ᐅᐧᐦᑦ.

[12] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓀ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓂᔪ, ᓂᐃ·ᓂᖁᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᕿᓂᓂᑦ ᑲᓇᓂᔪᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᕿᓂᐸᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᑦ ᑲ ᕿᐧᐦ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᒋᒪᑲˣ ᔪᔪᑲᓄ. [13] ᒧᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐃ·ᓭᑦ ᐅ ᔪᑦᑲᐅᓄ ᒥᓂᐯ· ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐸᓂᔨᐦᑎᓂᒋᓄ ᐅᐟᑦᐱ ᑲᐯᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᑦ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑎ ᑫᑭᔪᐸᑦᓄ ᑭ ᕿᓂᐸᓂᐃ·ᓄ ᑲ·ᓂᖁᑦᑕᔪᓄ ᐁ·ᐸᓭᒋˣ ᐅᐧᐦᑦ. [14] ᑲ·ᓂᖁᑎᓂᔪᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᔪᑌᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᓂᐯ· ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐯ· ᐁ·ᓄᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᑦ ᐯ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓴᑭᓂ; ᓇᑦᐱᐧ ᐯ ᑭ ᐅᐸᔪᑎᑎᓂᓂ; ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᐯᐊ·ᑯᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑌᓴᑎᓄ·ᓄ ᑲ·ᓂᖁᑎᓂᔪᓄ ᑲᐧᐦ ᐊᑦᑭᒥᑦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐁ·ᓂᑎᐱᑲᓄ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᒋᒪᑲˣ ᔪᔪᑲᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᒋᒪᑲˣ ᔪᔪᑲᓄ ᑭᑕᑦᐱᐧ

ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᑯᑯ·ᐣ·. [25] ᒪᓯᒃ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓵᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓭ ᒥᓭ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᕐᕿᐃ·ᓭ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᑦᑕᑯ·ᓴᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ** ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᑐᒥᓵᓐ. [26] **ᓂ** ᐊᐊ·ᑲᓂᓵᓭᓴ ᐊᓯᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·-ᑯᓵᓭᓴ; ᓭᒪᑯ·ᐦ ᕿᑲᑊ ᐅᑕᓵᕽ ᑦᑦ ᓭᑲᒋᑲᑌᓰ, ᒥᕐᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᕿ ᐅᐣᑎᓭᒪᕽ ᑦᑦ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐊᑐᑲᑯᑯ·ᓴᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ**, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᑐᒥᓵᓐ; ᓭᒪᐃ·ᐦ ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᕿᑐᓰᓰ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓭᓂᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑕᑯᓂᓴᑭ. [27] **ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᑌᐣᐁᐁ• **ᐯᕽᐅᐊ·**, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓭᒪᐃ·ᐦ ᐃ· ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐢ. [28] **ᐯᕽᐅ** ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, **ᓭᑲᑦ**, ᒣᐦᑲᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᐦ ᒥᓭ ᐃ·ᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᒥ, ᑎᒋᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᐦᓂ, ᕿᐣᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐠ. [29] ᒪᓯᒃ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓰ, **ᑲ·ᐦᒃ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐠ, ᓭᒪᐃ·ᑲ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐊᒥᑎᐠ.

11. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ** ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᒪᓯᐦ, ᕿᐦᐱᒃ ᐯᐦᐠ ᐃᒋᐢᐱᓂᐃᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐊ·ᓰ **ᐯᕽᐅ**, ᒥᓭ **ᐃᑎᑎᕽ**; ᒣ·ᐢᑕ ᐃᓂᓯᕽ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓭᒋᐢᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐊ·ᓰ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐦᓯ ᕿᑦᑦᑭᐠ ᐃᐦᐠ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐢᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐊ·ᓰ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐦᓯ ᕿᑦᑦᑭᐠ ᐃᐦᐠ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐢᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᐊ·ᓰ ᐃᑎᑎᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᓂᐃ

ᑌᓕᐁᐁᓂ ᐯᕗᐁᐊᓪ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᖅ ᑭ ᒡᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕋ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐊᓬᓕᒥᓴ, ᐅᓕ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᐅᓕᑦ.

12. [1]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓕᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᓕᓴ·ᒥᓇ ᐁᖕᐊᓇ ᐃᒋᓕ ᐊᖏᑭˣ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·, [2]ᐊᐊᓪ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᓴ·; ᐁᑦᓪ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᓕᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᓴ· ᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᐊ·ᑭᒥᑫᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ. [3]ᐊᓴᒥᐃ· ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓴᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᖕᐁᐃᕋ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓴᔪᐊ, ᐃᖕᐱ ᒥᒋᑦᑦ ᑭᓕᑭᒥᑭᑭ ᐊᐊ· ᐱᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᓴᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓕᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᔪᓴᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᓂᑦᑐᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐱᓴᑦ ᒪᓴ ᑎᔪᖕ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᑦ; [4]ᑭᖕᐱᑦ ᒪᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᓴᑭᑦ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᒪᖕ ᒪᑲᐊ·ᓂᓂᒋᐃ· ᐱᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑎᔪᖕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒡᑎᔪᓂ ᑭᒪᖕ ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᒪᒪ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑲᓗᖏ·ᑦ, ᑲᑎᑦ ᐁᐊᑭᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐃᖕᐁᐃᕋ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᐊᓂᐊ· ᐱᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑎᔪᖕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒡᑎᔪᓂ ᑭᒪᖕ ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᒪᒪ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑲᓗᖏ·ᑦ, ᑲᑎᑦ ᐁᐊᑭᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐃᖕᐁᐃᕋ ᐊᖏᑭˣ

ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᒋᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᐱᒥᒋᑲᓕ ᑭᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓕ ᑫ ᒧᐊᐧᑫ: ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᓂᒋᒋ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓕ ᐅᐦᑦ ᐱᓂᑌ ᑌᕿᓀ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒋᓕ ᑭᓯᑲᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᑭᐦᐃᓕ ᑭᒋᑭᕽ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐣᐧ ᐅᐦᑦ. [16] ᓂᒋᒋ ᒪᓇ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᓕ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐣᓇᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐌᕿᓀ ᒪᓇ ᒋᓕ ᒋᓕ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓕ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐣᓇᐌᐊᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ ᐊᐃᒣᐣᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒋᑲᐌᓂ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ, ᐱᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓯᓀᓂ ᑫ ᒥᒋᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐊᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑎᒋᐟ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᕿᐧᐣᐌᐃᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑯᐣᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᕿᐃᕿᐧᑦ ᐃᒋᓕ ᐊᐧᑎᓭ ᐅᐦᑦ; ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐦᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᕿᐧᐣᐌᐃᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓄᐦᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᐧᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᕽᓕ ᑲᑭ. [18] ᓂᒋᒋ ᐱᓯᓂ ᒥᒌᒋᐦᐦᐧ ᓄᐅᕽᓕ ᐁ ᐃᕿᑭᒥᐦᐧ ᐱᓯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᑦ, ᐱᓀᒋ ᓂᓯᕿᓇᐣ ᐯᕽᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐅᒋᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᕿᑭᒥᐦᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᓯᕿᓇᐣ ᐯᕽᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [19] ᐌᕿᓀ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᕽ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑭᑭᑲᐌᐣ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᑭᑭᐊᐧᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓕ ᑫ ᒥᓭᑫᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑭᑲᐌᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐊᐦᐱᓰ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᕽᐣᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑎᒥᐟ ᐅᐦᑦ, ᑭᑎᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [20] ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟᑲᐌᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓇᐌᐊᐧᐣ; ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐦᒋᓇᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᒋᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᑦ.

[21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓇ ᐊᐧᐟᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐣᒣᓂ ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓯᒋᐁᐟᓯᐣ ᐃᒣᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᒥᐟ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐃᐣᐧᐦᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐟ ᒪᓇᑎᐦᐁᐟᓯᐣ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐧᐣᐧᑲᐌᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒣᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐊᐦᐱᓰ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᕽᐣᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑎᒥᐟ ᐅᐦᑦ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [22] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎ-ᓄᓇᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐦᐃᓕᐣ ᐁ ᐊᓕᐣᐱᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐦᐁᐌᓇᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᐦᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐣᓴᑲᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒥᑎᓇᐌᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐱᒥᑎᓄᑲᑎᐊᐧᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓯᐣ ᐃᑯᓄᐦᐧᐢᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐃᒣᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [23] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒥ ᐃᓯᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓂᒋᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᓯᓯᐣ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐸᐁᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ; ᐃᑭᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᓯᓯᐣ ᐃᑯᓄᐦᐧᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓯᐣ ᐃᑯᓄᐦᐧᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᐧ ᑭᒥ ᒪᐦᑭᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᑯᓄᐦᐧᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᕽ ᑭᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [24] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓄᓯᒋᐁᐟᓯᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒣᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [25] ᑭᒥ ᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᒋᐣ ᑭ ᐅᒥᐧᒋᑐᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒥᐸᑯᓯᐣ ᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ, ᑐᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐃᓕᑯᓯᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [26] ᑭᒥ ᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᒪᐁ ᐃᒋᐣ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ. [27] ᐅᒥᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐱᓯᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᓯᓕ ᐁ

[39] ᑭ ᐊᓗᑭᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᑎᐱᓐᑲᓕ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑫ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ ᑲᑭᓴ ᓂᒋᒍᐲᓗ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᒋᑫᕽ, ᐅ ᓂᒋᒍᐲᓗ ᐯᐳᐁ ᑭᓕᑭᒪᐊᐱᐤᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᐱᓗᐣ ᐅ ᓂᒋᒍᐲᓗ ᑭᐸᐅᐧᐃᐃᑲᑎᐊᐤ ᐊᐊᑲᓗᓓ. [30] ᐯᐳᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐤᓂᑲᐤ ᐁ ᒐᑲᐤ ᑎᐯᒋᑲᓕ, ᐃᐤᓄ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᓄᑲᓗ, ᒥᓗ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᐸᓂᓕᐤᐊᐤ; ᑭ ᐱᐟᒥ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᐤᐊᐤ ᐃᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᕽ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᐱᓄᐤ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᑲᑲᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐯᐱᓄᐤ. [31] ᑭ ᓇᐧᒉᐤ ᐃᒃ ᒍᓂᓕ ᒥᓗ ᐅᐳᐊᓗ ᐁ ᒐᑲᐤ ᑎᐱᒋᑲᓕᐤ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᐸᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᐤᐊᐤ ᐯᓴᐊᐧᐤ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᓂᓂᐤᐊᐤ ᐅᐳᐊᐤ ᐃᐱᐟᑎᐤᐊᐤ; ᐅᐳᐊᐤ ᐊᐸᓂᓂᐤᐊᐤ, ᑭᐸᐸ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐯᓂ ᓂᐯᐤᐊᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᑲᑲᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐯᓂ ᓂᐯᐤᐊᐤ, ᑭᐸᐸ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᑲᑲᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐯᐱᓄᐤ ᐁᑲ

43 ᐊ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒍᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᐊᓇ, ᐅᐊᓕᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓱ ᐅᔭᑭᑌᓵ ᐅᒪ ᒪᔭᖏᑐᐃᓕᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓵ እ ᐱᑐᓱᖏᓂᓱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓄ. 44 ᐃᒃ (ᖅ) ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᖏᓇ ᐅ ᓱᓄᔭᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᓱ, ᐃᑕᐱ ᑭ ᓴᓷᑦᓴᓱᐃᓐᐊᒋ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓂᐊ. 45 እ ᒍᖅᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᑋᓱ ᒥᓇ እ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑋᐃᖅᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓄ. 46 ᐱᖅᑲᓂᓭ ᐊᓑᑦᓷᐃᓷᓭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓇᓄᐊᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓷ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᑦᓇᐊᓑᓄ ᓇᓗᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᓷᓷᓭ ᐅᖅᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓷ ᐱᓴᐃᓕᓇᐃᓐᐊᓑᓄ ᐅᑦᓷ. 47 ᓷᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐃᖅᓂᓱ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓷᓄᓵᓂᑦ 48 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓄᑌᓄ ᐃᓵᒋᐊᓕᒥᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵ ᐃᓵᒋᑭᑭ እ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᓴᓴᓓᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓴᐃᓕᓇᐃᓐᐊᓑᓄ ᐅᑦᓷ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᓷᑭᓴᓄ ᓷ ᐃᖅᓂᓱ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐯᐃᓵᓵ ᐃᑦᐁᓷᓷᓭ ᐃᓵᒋᐊᓕᓐ, ᐅᓷ. ᐃᒃ ᓷᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᓵᓴᓄ ᓷ ᐃᖅᓂᓱ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᓷ ᐱᓴᐃᓕᓇᐃᓐᐊᓑᓄ ᐅᑦᓷ. 49 ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᓷᓵᓄ ᓀ ᐃᑦᓂᓵᓐᖏᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐱᑦᓭ እ ᓵᒋᐃᓵᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᒋᐊᓕᓐ እ ᐅᑦ ᐃᖅᓂᓱ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑭᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᓷ. 50 ᐅᓵᓂ ᐅᒪ እ ᑐᑭᓄ ᓷᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᓐᐊᓑᓄ ᐅᑦᓷ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᓱ; ᑐᓂ እ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ እ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐁᓵᓵᒋᑭ ᒍᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᐊᓇ, ᐅᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᖅᓂ. 51 ᑭ ᐱᓴᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓵᐃᓴ ᑐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓂእ እ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᑭ ᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ ᐅᑦᓷ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓴᐃᓕᓇᐃᓐᐊᓑᓄ ᐅᑦᓷ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᓱᓂᓄ.

13. 1 እ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑐᓭ ᒍᓱᓴ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓂ, 2 ᒪᓐᓕᓵᓐᓷᐃᓐ ᓴᑭᓄᓭ ᓂᑦᑕᒍᐊᓐᓴ, ᐱᒃᓐᓴ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓂᒋᐃᓵᑭᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ ᐅᑦᓷ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᓱᓂᓄ, ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄᓭᓂ ᐊᑦᓷ ᐱᓂᑦᑭᓭ; ᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓱ ᐅᑦᓷ.

3 ᒍᓱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄᐊᓵ, ᓴᓄᑭᑭᓂᓱ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᒃᓵ, ᐃᑭᑎᑦᓭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ, ᐊᐊᓵᑎᓂᐃᐃᓵᓄᓭ ᐅᖅᓂ; ᑭᑦᓕ ᐅ ᓴᑦᓴᐃᓵᓂᓱᓵᓄᓂᓱᓵᓄᓭ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂእ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅ ᐅ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓵᓵᓄᓵᓄᓭ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᓂ ᒍᐊᓵᓄ ᐅ ᐅᖅᐱᓂᓱ ᐸᑭᓂᓂᓄᓭ. 4 ᐊᓴᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᒃᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓵᓵᓄᓵ ᖃᑭᓂᓄᓭ ᐅ ᐱᖅᐱᓂᓱ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐅᐱᓂᓱ. 5 ᑭᓂ ᐃᖅᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ እ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᐅᓱᓂᓱᓂ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ ᐊᓵᓷᑭ ᐅᖅᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᓂᓭ ᐊᓵᓷᑭ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓂᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᓵᓂᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱᓂᓭ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᒃᓵ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ ᐊᓵᓷᑭ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓄᐊᓐᓭ ᐅᖅᓂ ᐊᓵᓷᓴᓵᓵᓄᓵᓄ

ᐅᒪ ᐊᒋᑲᑌᓂ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒡᐋᓵᐟ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒋᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐋᓴᐃᓴᓵᐠ. [9] ᐁᐋᓱᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐋᓱᒋᒋᑲᓂᓵ ᑭᒋᐱᒋᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐋᒋᒧᑦᐃᑯᓵ ᒡᒡᐃᓵᓭ ᑭᑭᓴᑯᕐ; ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ ᐅᓴᓴᐁᐃᓵᓵ ᑭᓂᓕᓵ ᑭᒡ ᐋᐅᓵ; ᒋᖁᒪ ᐁ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓭᒪᑲᕐ ᒥᒋᒋᒋ ᐅᒋᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐋᓴᐃᓴᒡᐃᓵ ᐃᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ. [10] ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐱᑐᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓭᒋᐃᓵᓵ ᒡᒋᒋᐃᓵᓵ ᐁᐋᑦᑭ ᑕᒋᒋ.

[11] ᑭᒡ ᐃᒋᑭᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ ᐯᓭᑦᑭ ᐋᓂᒡ ᐅᐟ ᐋᑦᑭᐋᕐᓵ ᖃᓴᐋᓀᒡᒡ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑭᒋᒋᐃᑎᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐋᓂᐃ ᑯᒋᐁᓴᓵ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓴᐃᓴᒡᐃᓵ. [12] ᑭᒡ ᐱᑦᑭᒡᒡᒪᐋᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓭ ᓂᒡᒡ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓴᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒡᒡᓵ ᓂᒡᒡ ᐁ ᓄᑯᓭᐟ ᐱᓭᑦᑭᕐ ᐅᒡᒡᓵ ᑲ ᐋᒋᓴᐋᓵᐟ; ᓵᐯᐋᓴ ᑭᒡ ᐅᐟ ᐋᒋᓴᓂᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ. [13] ᒥᓇ ᒡᒡᓵ ᓂᒡᒡ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓴᑭᓵ ᓭᓭᒥᒡᒡᒥᒡ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑯᒡᒋᓴᓭ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᓭᓵ ᐅᒡᒡᓵ, ᑭᑦᐱᓵ ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓵ ᒥᑦᑯᒡᒋᓴᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᑫᓴᓵᓭ; ᑲᑭᓴᓭ ᐃᒪ ᐅᓂᒡᒋᒧᓵᓇ ᐋᐅᓭᐅᓂᓭ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑯᒡᒋᓴᓭ. [14] ᑭᒡ ᐃᒡᑭᓵ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑯᓭᐢ ᑲᑫᑭᒥᑦᑭ ᓴᓭᓭ ᐃᐅᑯᓭ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐅᑌᑭᐟ, ᑫᑲᐠ ᐅᒪ ? ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓭ, ᐁ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓭᓭᒪᐅᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒡᒡ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐱᑐᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐋᓴᐃᓴᒡᐃᑯᑯᓴᓵ ᐃᑭᒡᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ, ᐋᐋᓴᑲᑎᑯ ᐃᓴᑯᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ. [15] ᑭ ᐋᐅᑭᓵ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᔭᐅ ᐁᒡᒡᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓭᐸᑭᑲᓂᓵᐟ, ᑲ ᓂᐸᐁᓂᑯᓵᐟ ᐋᐋᓴᑲᑎᑯ ᐃᑭᒡᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ, ᐋᐋᓴᓴᑲᑎᑯ ᐃᓴᑯᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ. [16] ᐁᐋᓱᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᑭᑭᓇᐋᓱᒋᒋᑲᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓂᑲᓴᐋᒪᓵ ᑭᒡᒡᓵ ᑭᑭᓴᑯᕐ; ᒋᖁᒪ ᐁ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓭᒪᑲᕐ ᒥᒋᒋᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᕐᖁᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᒡᒡ ᐋᓴᐃᓴᒡᐃᑯᑯᓴᓵ ᐃᑭᒡᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ,

[17] ᑭ ᐋᐅᑭᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᔭᐅ ᑲ ᐁᑭᑲᐃᓵᐟ ᐋᐅᓭᐅᓂᓭ ᐁᒪᐃᓴᑲᓴᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑦᑭᓭᓭ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᑲᐃᒡᐁᓵ, ᐋᒡᐟ ᐁᐋᓴᓵ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓇᐋᓱᒋᒋᑲᓂᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑦᑭᓭᓭ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ

ᑎᐱᖏᓕᓵ. 22 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᓕᒪᑕᑯᐊᓚ ᐁ ᖷᑉᓵ· ᑭᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓕᒪᒋᑯᓕ ᐃᑕᑯᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓕᓵ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓗ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ· ᐅ ᓂᑦᓂᒥᐊ·ˣ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ.

14. 1 ᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ ᒧᓯᓕ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦ᙮, 2 ᐊᓗ-ᒥᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐋᑉᓯᒥᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᕿᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐯᓯᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᒋᐢ ᐸᑉᐋᑦᐃᔾᐊᐋᑉ, ᑕᑕᐊ·ᓕˣ ᒥᑦᒉᓵ ᒥᓇ, ᐅᑉᑎᑦᑲᓂ ᐯᐊᔾᓯᑦ; ᑭᓯᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᓯᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᓯᓯᒐᓕˣ ᐃ·ᓂᐯᑯˣ. 3 ᑭᕕᒪ ᐯᔾᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᐊᓯᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᓯᓇᑦ ᐊᑎᑭˣ, ᐱᒃ·ᑕᑭ ᑭᐸᐅᒃ·ᑦ. 4 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐃ·ᒋᐊ·ᑲ ᐃᒪ ᐯᔾᐅ ᐅᑌᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊ·ᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑌᐅᓕ-ᒋᑯᐃᓯᑲ ᐃᒪ ᐯᔾᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑎᓂᐊ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯ-ᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑫᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᓵ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑐᒪᒃ·ᑦ. 5 ᑭ ᐃ·ᒪᒪᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑦᑭ ᑭᑉᑭᐅᑭᐃᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᒋᓯᓯᑦ; ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒪ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐯᔾᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᒪᓄ ᑭ ᕿᑦᑭᓯᓕᓵᓄ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐅ-ᐃᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑘ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᑲᓂᑭ ᐅᒪ ᓄ ᑭ ᑐᒪᒪˣ? ᓄ ᑭ ᓯᑭᑎᓵᓴᓕᑦ ᐃᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐁ ᐊᑐᖏᓄᓴᓕᑦ? 6 ᑭ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᐁᐤ ᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓯᓗᓵᑲ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯ· ᐃ·ᕀᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᒪ. 7 ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᓯᓂᐤ ᐃᒪ ᓂᑯᑲ·ᓴᐤ ᒥᑲᑉᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓯᓗᓵᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓯᓗᓵᑲ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᒥᑎˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᐃᓗᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᑎᐯᓵ-ᑕᒧᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ. 8 ᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᐃ·ᒋᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑎᑉᐃᓵᓴᐤ ᐯᔾᐅᐊ· ᐃᒥᑉ ᑭᑉᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊ·, ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᑦᐊ·ᑌᐤ ᐃᒪ ᐃᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓵᐊ·; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒪ ᐃᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᑦᒪ ᑭᑉᑭ ᒥᑎᑉᑭ ᑭᑭ. 9 ᐃᒪ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒧᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓯᓗᓵᑲ· ᐯᔾᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑦᑕᐱᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᖃᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓯᓗᓵᑲ· ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒥᑎˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᐃᓗᑌᐊ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᑎᐯᓵᓯᓯᓵᐊ·; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒪ ᐃᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓵᐊ· ᑭᑉᑭ ᒥᑎᑉᑭ ᑭᑭ. 10 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑦ ᐯᔾᐅ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑎ ᐃᑉᒋᐟ, ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓵᐊ· ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒥᑎˣ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑲᒪᓄ·; ᓴᑦᐱᐟ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓯᐊ·ᑦ; ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓵᐊ· ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᒪ-ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎˣ᙮. 11 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᒧᓯᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑉᒪᑲ·ᑭ ᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐃᒥᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑉᑎᑦ ᓯᐯ·ᓯᐃᓇᐟˣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓇᐟˣ ᐱᒃ·ᑕᑭᐟˣ? ᓄᑲᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᓯᐃᓇᐟˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓇᐃ·ᓯᐃᓇᐟˣ ᐃᒥᑎᑦ ᐅᑉᑎᑦ? 12 ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᑎˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓇˣ, ᐁᑲᐅᓯᐃᓵᓴᐊ·, ᑭᓇᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑲᐊ·ᓴᓇᐊ· ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ? ᕿᑭᒪ ᓇᐊ·ᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑦ·ᓯᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑲᐊ·ᓇᑭᐊ· ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ? ᐃᑦᐱᐢᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓇᐟˣ ᐱᒃ·ᑕᑭᐟˣ? 13 ᒧᓯᑦ ᒪᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᐅᓯ-ᓯᓕᓂᐊ·, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᑭᓯᑦ, ᑭᓇᒥᑲᐸᐃ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒧᐃ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᒋᓯᓗᓵᑲ· ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑲᒪᓄ· ᐃᓕᒥᐃᐁᐃ·ᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒧᐃᓯᓓᓴᐊ· ᐊᓄᐟᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓇᑦ ᐃᑦ; ᑕᑭᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒥᑉ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒪᐃ·ᓴᑭᐊ· ᐊᓄᐟᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓇᑦ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲ-ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᒪᐃ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐄᑎᐱᑦ. 14 ᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᑕᒪᓯᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓇᑦᐃᓵᐤ ᓇᒪᐃ· ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑲᒪᓄ· ᑭᓇᑦᐃᓵᐤ ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒥᑎˣ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊ·ᑦ

15 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᔪᓂᓴ, ᑰᓐᑭ ᑲ ᑌᑦᓂᓕᓴᐊ ? ᐃᓚᒪᐃᓵ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕆ ᐅ ᐊᑯᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑯᑎᑦ. 16 ᐃᒃ ᐅᐱᐱᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᓴᖏᑲᐅᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐃᓂᖏᖓᑦ ᐃᓂᐯᓵ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑕᐃᓇ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕆ ᑭᑦ ᔪᑦᖏᑲᒥᑯᐃᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖁᒃ· ᐃᓂᐯᑯᐟ. 17 ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᓴ, ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᖏᑲᐃᓚᑯᐳ ᐅᐱᐱᐃᑯᐊᐃ· ᐃᑭᐱ ᐊᓵᓂ-ᓵᓂᐊᓵ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐃᓵ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓚᒋᓂᐳ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᑕᒥᒥ ᐯᕐᐃᐅᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᓚᓚᓲᑲᓵ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᒪ. 18 ᐃᑭᐱ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓵᑕᒪᓵ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖏᓴᐳ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᐃᒪᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᑕᒥᒥ ᐯᕐᐃᐅ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᓚᓚᓲᑲᓵ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᒪ. 19 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓂᐞᒪ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑕᐊᓵᐟ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᓴᐊᐞ, ᑭ ᐊᓵᐟᐱᓂᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᖏᖏᑲᐊᓵᐟ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓴᒪᑕᐊᓵᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑲᓂᓄᐱᖏᓂ ᐁᐊᓵᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᓴᐊᐞ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑎᓂᐊᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᓴᒪᑕᐊᓵᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᓴᐊᐞ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᒪ. 20 ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑕᑕᐊᓵᓵᓲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐃᐱᐱ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᓴᐊᐞ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᑭᓵᑲᑦ ᐁᐊᓵᓂᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᑭᓵᑲᑦ. 21 ᔪᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐃᓵᓂᖏᖓᑕᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᐯᐳ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖏᓴᐳ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑕᓂ ᑕᑕ ᑲᐅᓵᓴᐳ ᓂᐱᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵᑭᓵᓲ ᐁᑯᓂᐱ ᐁᑯᓂᐱᑭᓵᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᑭᐃᐱᓵᑲᑦᑕᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᐯᐳ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑲᑦ ᑲᐅᓵᓴᐳ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑲᓂᓄᐱᖏᓂ ᐁᐊᓵᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᓴᐊᐞ

ᑭᐃᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᐃᓗ. [30] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐱᒻᒪᐃᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲᓂ, ᐅᑎᒥᒪᐅᔭ ᐅᒥᒋ ᐃᒪᓕ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐁᓂᐃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᒃ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐸᒐᐊᓂ ᐃᒪᓕ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐁᓂᐃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐅᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑎᐅᑯᓂ ᑲᓗᒃᑲᐅᑯᓂᓂ ᓗᓗᓄ ᐃᓂᐯᑯᔭ. [31] ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒥᒋ ᐊᑎᖅᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᕈᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ ᐃᒪᓕ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐁᓂᐃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐁᓂᐃ ᑭ ᑯᓗᖅᑐᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᕈᐯᓂᕈᐃᑭᒥ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃ ᐊᑎᖅᐃᑲᓂᐅᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᓗᓴ.

15. [1] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐄᒃ ᒍᓗᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐃᓗᓗᒥᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒃᒍᒡᐁᐅᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒍᒡ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖅᑭᓂ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᒡᐃᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐄᒪᓐᒃᒥ ᑲᓂᐃᓂᐅ; ᒥᓇᖅᑎᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑌᒥᐱᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓗᐁᓂᐃ ᑭᓂᐱᒃᒥᓂ.

[2] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ ᓄᒪᖅᒃᐃᓗᐃᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂᒃᒍᓂᓐ, ᐃᓂᖅ ᓄᐱᐄᒥᐅᐃᓂᐁᓂ; ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓴᐄᒪᓂ; ᓄᑦᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒪ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᐄᒪᓂ.

[3] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐ ᓇᓐᐸᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᐅᐃᓂ; ᑲ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᕐ ᐃᓂᓂᒃᒍᓂ.

[4] ᐯᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓵᖅᑕᐃᓂᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᒥᒥᓂᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐁᐃᐱᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ; ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓂᓂᓵᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐊᒃᓂᓂᐃᐃᑭᒪᒪ ᓂᐱᖅᐁᓂᐃ ᒥᐱᒃᓂᒥᐃᓂ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ.

[5] ᑎᒥᖅᑕᐃ ᑭ ᐊᒃᓇᐅᒃᓂ; ᑭ ᓂᐱᐁᐊᓂ ᐊᑦᒥᓪ ᓂᐱᓪ ᑦᐱᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᓂ.

[6] ᑭ ᑭᓂᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᖅᓂ ᑭᓀᖅᐃᐊᑕᐃᓂ ᒃᓐᑭᐁᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᓪ; ᑭ ᑭᓂᓂᓗ ᐅᓀᒥ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᖅᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓂᐁᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᒃ ᐃᓂ ᓂᓂᐃᓂᓇᒥᐃᐁᓂᐃ; [7] ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᓀᖅᐃᐊᑕᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑌᐅᓇᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓂᓂᐊᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᓂᓂᓇᓐᑭ; ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᑎᓴᐁᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐊᓂᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᓐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐄᒃᓐᑭᓂᓂᒃᐃ ᓇᐱᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᐃᓂᒃᓐ.

[8] ᐁ ᓂᓀᑭ ᐸᐸᓴᓐ ᑭᑌᐅᓂᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐅᓀᒥ ᐄᒪᐃᐊᐸᐅᐊᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐁᐯᐊᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᒃᐸᐃᓪᒪᒃᓂ ᓇᐱᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐱᓴᓐᑌᓐ: ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓵᖅᑕᐃᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓀᒃᑎᑌᓂᓂ ᐃᐊᐃᓂᓪᓂᓪ ᓇᐱᓐᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᓂᐃ.ˣ

[9] ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᓂᓂᐃᓂᓇᒪᐃᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐊᓂᓴᓂᐃᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑎᐄᒪᐃᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐄᒪᓂᓇᓂᐃᓂᓪ ᒪᓂᐊᓂᑌᐃᓂᓪ; ᓂᓂ ᐊᒃᓇᓂᓂᒪᐃᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᓂᓂᓂᓪ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒪᓂᓂᓪ ᓂᓂ ᐃᓴᐁᓂᓇᒪᓐᓪ, ᓂᒥᓂᒥᓂᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓂᓂᐊᓂᓇᓐᑭᐃᓂᒃᓂᓂ.

[10] ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓂᑭᓪ ᑭ ᓂᓗᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᓀᒥ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒃᓂᓂᒃᒃᓂᓂ; ᑭ ᓇᓴᐁᓂᓂ ᓂᐱᓐᓂ ᐱᐊᓂᐊᐱᓂᒃᓐ.

[11] ᐊᐁᓂᓇ ᐁᓂ ᐊᓴᓂ ᓂᐱᓐᓂ ᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᖅᓪ ᒃ ᐃᓀᓂᓂᑎᓂ ᒪᓂᓪᐊᓂᓂᓂᓐᓂ? ᐊᐁᓂᓇ ᐁᓂ ᐊᓴᓂ ᓂᐱᓐᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓀᖅᐃᐊᑕᐃᓂᓪ ᒃᓇᑎᓂᓂᐃᓂᓐᓂ; ᐁ ᓇᓂᐱᑌᓂᓂᓪ ᒪᓂᐯᓂᐁᓂᐃᓂᓂᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᐱᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᓂᐃᓪ?

[12] ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐃᓂᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓀᖅᐃᐊᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑎᓂᐁᓂᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[13] ᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑯᓐᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᒋᐊᑯᓐ ᐊᑐᓯᓗᓂᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᐱᓇᒋᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᓚᒋᐊᑯᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑐᑲᐃᓯᐃᓕᓂᕐ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐃᓕᓂᕐᒃᑲᓐ ᐃᓯ.

[14] ᐊᑐᓯᓗᓂᑯᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐯᒋᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᑯᓐ; ᒥᐱᑦᓴᐅᑯᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐱᑎᓂᑲᓐ ᐱᔾᐃᓇᑎᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓂᒃᑲᓐ ᐃᐱᒋᐃᓂᓂᑦ.

[15] ᐅᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᓐ ᐃᑕᒥ�truncated ᑭ ᐅᓴᒃᒍᑕᒪᓕᓯ; ᑭᐱᑦ ᐊᑐᓯᓗᓂᑯᓐ ᒍᐊᓐ ᐊᑐᑭᕐ ᓇᓇᒥᕐᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᑎᐱᑎᓂᑲᓐ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᑭᑦ ᑫᓂᐊᓂᕐ ᑭ ᒣᐱᕐᓂᐅᓐ.

[16] ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᒋᑭᐃᓐ ᕿᑲᒥᐢᑲᑲᓐ; ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑲᓂᐊᑯᓕ ᑭᑐᐱᓐ ᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᐊᑯᓐ ᒋᐱᓕᓐ ᐊᑯᓯᓂ; ᐃᓂᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊᑯᓐᑭᑭᓐ, ᐃᓂᑯᓕ ᐊᑐᓯᓗᓂᑯᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᑯᓐᑭᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᒃ.

[17] ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᑯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑲᒋᐊᑯᓐ ᐊᑯᓕᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᑕᓂᓕᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᓂᑯᓐ ᐊᑯᓕᓕ ᑲᑭᓴᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓴᐊᑯᓐ ᑲᑭᐱᓐ ᐅᐱᐱᓕᓴ ᐅᐱᐱᓕ.

[18] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᓇᒋᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[19] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒧᒪ ᐯᕐᐅ ᐊᓯᓯ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐊᓇᓗᓂᒃ· ᐊᓯᓯ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᑯ· ᑭ ᐃᑭᐱᑌᓂᐊᑯ· ᐃᑯᐯᑯᕐ, ᑲ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑐᐱᓐ ᐃᓇ ᑲᑯ· ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐅᑦᕿᓂᐸᐅᑯᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᑯᓴ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᔪᑦᖏᒃᒥᑯᑌᐊᑯᓐ ᒪᓗ· ᐃᑯᐯᑯᕐ.

[20] ᒥᕐᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁᐃᑫᐃᑎᖏᑯ·ᓂ, ᐅᑕᐁᐃᒪᑯ· ᐅᑕᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᓴᐃᓂᓂᑦ; ᑭᑭᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᖏᑯ· ᑭ ᐊᑎᓐ ᓇᐊᓓᓐᓗ ᐁ ᑕᑌᓇᒥᓂᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᒥᐃᐃᓐ.

[21] ᒥᕐᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᑯᓂᔪᓐ, ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑦᓵ ᑲ ᑌᑎᐱᑦᐊᓇᓗᓂᒃ ᑫᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑎᑲᒋ ᓴᐊᑦᓯᓐ; ᒥᖏᑎᒪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑌᑎᑦᓴᐅᓂ᐀ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐁᐊᓂᓐ ᐃᓯᐁᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓯ.

[22] ᒧᓂᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐊᓯᐁᓐ ᐃᖏᐃᓴᐃᑦᐊᑯ ᒥᑦᑲᐊᑲᒥᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᐊᓂᐯᑦᓵᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐊ ᐃᑭᑦᑌᐊᑯᓐ ᐱᑲᐊᑦᑭᑦᓵ ᐃᓂᐁᐊᓐᓂᑦ; ᓂᑎᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒍᒋᐊᑯᓐ ᐱᑲᐊᑦᑭᑦᓵ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒥᑲᓐ. [23] ᐃᖏᐱᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑌᑯᐁᑭᑭᓐ ᐃᓂᑕ ᐃᓐᐃᐊᑯ, ᓇᒪᐊᓐᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᑯᓐ ᐃᓐᐃᐊᑯ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑫᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑲᓇᐊᓐ; ᐁᐊᑯᑦ ᑎᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐃᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑦᑌᐊᑯᓐ. [24] ᐊᑐᓯᓗᓂᑯᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᕐᐸᐃᓴᐊᑯᓐ ᐱᑭᖏᑌ ᑌᑭᓐ ᒧᓂᑎ, ᑎᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑯᓂᓐ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᑯᓕᓂᕐ? [25] ᑭ ᒪᐃᐊᒧᑦᓵᐁᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐅᕐᐸᑦᐃᓐ ᒥᖏᑎᒪ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᖏᐁᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᑕ ᑲᑦᑕᐅᐊᑯᓐᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑲᓇᐊᓐ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒃᒍᑕᒪᓕᓯ ᑲᑭᑫᐃᓂᐊᑯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑌᐊᑯᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑲᓇᐊᓐ ᐃᓯᐁᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓯ.

[26] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᑭᓴᓐ ᑫ ᐊᑦᑲᒥ ᓇᐃᑦᑕᒪᐊᑯᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᑯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᒪᐊᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ ᒥᐅᓵᐱᓯᒥᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵ ᓇᐅᑦᑕᒪᓕᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐱᑯᐃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓂᓵᓕᓯ ᐅ ᑲ ᑫᑭᒪᑫᐃᓵ, ᓇᒪᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᐱᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑕᓴᐱᓗᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᐃᓂᐊᑯᓐ ᐃᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᓯᓗᓂᑯᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᐃᓂᐊᑯᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᑲᐃᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[27] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᒪᓴᑊ ᐃᒃ ᐃᔾᐃᑦ, ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᓯᓄ ᓂᓯᓴᑊ ᒧᓄᑭ-ᑭᐊᑐᐅᒃᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᒋᔪᐅᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᕐᑦ ᑐᔪᑐᑎᒃᑊ; ᐁᔪᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᐯᓯᐊᑊ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐯ. **16.** [1]ᐃᔾᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓄᑭ ᓯᐯᑊᐱᐊᑊ, ᒃᑭᓱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᑊᓱᑎᑭᑊ ᐃᓗᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᑊᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᓄᐊᑊ ᐊᓐᒋ ᓯᑭ ᐱᒃᒋᑎᑭᕽ, ᐊᓐᒪ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴ ᒋᒋᐊᑊᓵᕽ ᐃᔾᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑊᓭ, ᒥᑦᑕᓄᑊ ᓂᓱᓇᓄᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓄᑊ ᓂᓯ ᐱᑊᑦᑎᕽ ᐁᓐᒪᐃᔾ ᐅᑭᑊ ᐊᓯᑦ, ᐊᑎᐱᐊ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᑎᕽ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑦ ᓯᐯᐤᑎᑭᑊ. [2]ᒃᑭᓱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᑊᓱᑎᑭᑊ ᐃᓗᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᑊᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᓇᒋᑦᐃᑊ ᐃᑐᐊᑊ ᒧᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔾᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᓐᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑊᑦᑎᑭᑊ. [3]ᐃᓗᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᑊᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᑊ, ᐱᒋᓐ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᔪᑦᓴ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕽ** ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᓐᒋ ᐁᔾᐊᑊ ᐃᓐᓴᑊᐊᔪᑦᓴᑊ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔾᐊᑊᓱᑎᑭ

14 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐊᓱᒃᑲᓕᓐ, >ᑎ ᐊᓱᑭᕐᓂᖅᑕᑦ ᐱᑲᓯᑭᕐᓄᓪ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑌᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓴᓕᓐ ᓂᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐅᓕᓐᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᐊᐱᓴᓕᓐ ᑯᐱᑦᓄᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᓪ. 15 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᒃᓴᐅᐃᔪ ᐅᑉ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᒥᓴ ᐃᓱᒃᓯᑭᑭᓐ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑐᐊᓱ, ᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ? ᒪᑫᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᒃ ᑭᑫᓗᑭᒪᓱᑦ ᐅᑐᐃᓱᑲᓂᓂᓗᓕᓐ. ᒪᓕᑦᑎ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᕿᑫᓴᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᑫᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓕᓗᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓕᓴᓂᓐ, ᓂᑲᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, 16 ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᑫᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭᓱᓂᓐ, ᓂᒪᐊᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑐᐊᓱᓂᓐ, ᓂᐊᓱᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑐᐊᓱᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓪ ᐊᓯᐅᓕᓐᓂᖅᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᓪ

ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑲ ᐊᓴᐃᓂᐤ ᑌᕐᑯ ᐅ ᕿᐢᑭᑲᓴᓕᐢ. [30] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᓴᓂᐊᐢ ᑭ ᐊᕐᐱᐊᐢ ᑌᕐᑯ ᐅ ᕿᐢ ᑭᓯᑲᓴᓕᐢ. [31] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᕄᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᐃᕀ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᒥᓵ ᐄᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᒪᓵ. ᑭᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᑭᓐᑎᑲᓂᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᓪᑲᓵ, ᐅ ᐊᐢᐱᓐᑲᐢ; ᒥᓪ ᐄᒃ ᑭᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᐊᐢᐃᓴᕐᑲᑯᓂ ᐊᒍ ᓯᓯᕐᑲᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕐᑲᐢ. [32] ᒍᓯᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᓄ, **ᐅᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᕿ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐅᐢ, ᓴᑲᐟᑭᓪᑦ ᐯᔨᐢ ᐦᐊᒪᓕᕀ ᐅᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓪᐅᐢᓵᑦᒣᐢ ᓄ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᓵᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᐢ; ᑦᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓄᓯᓵᓪ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒥᑦᐢ ᐱᑲᑦᓪ ᐃᐟᐅ ᐊᐢᐃᓴᕐᑲᑯᐢ. [33] ᒍᓯᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᐅᓪ ᐅᐟᐅᓪ, ᐅᑎᓪ ᐊᐢᐃᓴᕐᑲᑯᐢ ᐅᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᓯᐢᐃᑭᐢ ᐯᔨᐢ ᐅᒪᐟ

ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᓪᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓄᓐ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᔪᑫᓄ ᒥ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒧᑯᓂ ᐊᐣᓐ ᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ?

[8] ᐅᑯᓵᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑐᓂᓪᑕᐁᓂᓄ ᐃᓐᕀᐁᐃᕀᐊ ᐊᓂᑕ ᕀᐅᐱᑎᑦ. [9] ᒧᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐄᓐᓂᐊᐊ, ᓇᐊᐧᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓇᐊᐧᓐ, ᓇᕈᐃᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᓐ; ᐊᐧᐦᕈᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐃᐃᓐ ᕆᐊᔨᒪᑎᓐ ᐁ ᕆᐊᓇᒧᑐ ᓂᑭᕆᑭᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐄᓐᑲᐅᓐ. [10] ᐄᓐᓂᐊᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕈ ᒧᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᓂ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᑲᑲ, ᒧᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐊᐱ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒥᑭᐁᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭᓵ. [11] ᑭ ᐃᓐᐦᓂᓵᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᒧᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐦᐊᑫᓐᑫᓵᓂ, ᐃᓐᐱᐁᐃᕀᐸ ᑭ ᐄᓇᔨᓂᐊᓂ; ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐧᐱᓂᓐᑫᓵᓂ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐄᓇᔨᓄᓄ. [12] ᐃᒃ ᒧᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᓐᑫᓄ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑕᓐᓂ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᐱᐊ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐊᐱ ᑭ ᓀᐅᒉᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᐱᓵᐊᓂ, ᐯᐱᐊ ᓇᐸᑌ ᒥᓇ ᔨᔨᑭ ᑫᓐᑭᑌ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᐱᑲ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᐱ ᓂᐧᐱᐸᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᐱᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑭᔨᒧᑦ. [13] ᐄᓐᓂᐊᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐄᓇᐁᓄ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᓂᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᒥᓵᐊᓂ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᒣ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ. [14] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᔨᓴ, ᒪᔨᓇᐊᐊ ᐊᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᑭᑌᑌᓂᓵ ᒪᔨᓇᐃᑲᓂᓵᓵ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᑲᑕᐃᓐᓇᐧᐸᓵᐊᓂ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᒣ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ. [15] ᒧᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓇᓇᐧᐊᓐᑫᓄ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᑭᐊᐊᓂᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓵᑎᐸᓂ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᑌᓄ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᐸᑐᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕈᑲᑲ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑭᐊᐊᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᑌᓄ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᐸᑐᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᒧᒪᕀᐃᑲᑲ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑭᐊᐊᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ. [15] ᒧᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓇᓇᐧᐊᓐᑫᓄ,

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓵᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᐃᓄᑦ. [9] ᑐᒋᕽᐅ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐃᓄᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᒥᐢᓂᐅᒋᐃᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽᐠᐤ, ᐋᓂᐃ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐋᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂ ᐁ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᓄᑦ. [10] ᑐᒋᕽᐅ ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᐃᓄᐢᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᓄᓂᐢᑦ ᐋᓂᑭ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐋᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣ ᒥᓵ ᐯᕽᐅ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᓄᐢᑦ ᐋᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᓵᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓄᓂᐣ ᒥᓵ ᐯᕽᐅ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐋᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣ. [11] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓄᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᑭᑌᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓄᓄᒪᐃᑫᐃᐧᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐋᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣ. [12] ᑐᒋᕽᐅ ᐊᒃ ᒪᓄᐣ ᐅᓄᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑦ ᒪᒋᑌᐋᐃᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓄᐃᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᕽᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐯ ᐃᑫᐣᑎᐧ ᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑫᓄᓄᑲᐃᐧᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽᐠᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪᑭᐣ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᐃᓄᐢᑦ ᐅᓄᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐣᑭᓄᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᓄᓄᓂᐣ. [13] ᑭ ᐋᓄᐢᐸᓄᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᐸᓂᓄᐣ, ᒪᓄᐣ ᑭ ᐋᐱᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᓄᐋᓵᐢᐣ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣᐧ; ᐋᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᒪᓄᐸ ᐁ ᓀᑭᐣᐸᓴᓄᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᓄᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓄᓂᓄᐣ. [14] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓄᐣ ᐅᓄᓴ ᐃᓴᐸᐠᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓄᐣᐣᐋᓵᐢᐣ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣᐧ, ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐧ, ᓀᑫᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐋᓄᐣᐣᐋᓵᐢᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣᐧ ? ᑭᓱᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐳᑫᐧᐱᓄᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᐢᓀᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑲᓄᐸᑭᐣᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᓄᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓄᓂᐣ ? [15] ᒪᓄᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐧ ᐅᓄᓴ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐋᓂᑭ ᐋᓄᓂᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᓂ ᐯ ᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧ ᐁ ᑫᑭᐣᑎᒪᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ. [16] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐧᐣᐢᓀᐧ ᓀᑫᐧ ᐁᐅᑫᓂᓄᑭ ᓂ ᐯ ᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧ; ᓄᑲᓄᐃᓂᐢᐃᐣᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐧᐯᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐣᐸᓂᓄᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑫᓄᐢᑫᒧᐃᐣᐧ ᐅ ᑫᑭᐣᑫᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑲᓄᐋᓵᐢᐣ. [17] ᒪᓄᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄᓴ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑐᐢᒪ ᐧᒪᒪᓄᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᑲᓀᐣ. [18] ᑫᐯᓄᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐯᑌᓄᐣ ᑭᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐣᑎᐃᐣᐧᑭᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓄᓴᑲᒪᐋᐃᐣᐧ ᐅ ᑫᑭᐣᑫᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑲᓄᐋᓵᐢᐣ. [19] ᑲᐣᐯᐢ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐣᐃᐣᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑫᑭᐣᑭᐯᑎᐣ, ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐧ ᐃᐣᑎᐃᐣᐧ; ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐃᓄᑲᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐧᐢᐣ, ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ; ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓄᑲᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓄᑲᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ. [20] ᐁᑫᐧ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓄᐢᑫᒧᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓄᑲᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ, ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐧ ᐃᐣᐸᓂᓄᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ. [21] ᑲᑕ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐧ ᐃᐣᐸᓂᓄᐃᓂᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑫᓄᐢᑫᒧᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ. [22] ᑭᐃᐣ ᐊᒃ ᑭᐯᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᓄᐣᐧᐢᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑫᓄᐢᑫᒧᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐧᐢᐣᐅᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐋᓄᓄᓂᐣᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑫᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓄᐧ ᑭᑲ

ᐃᒋᓯᐊᑎᒋᑭ, ᐁᒃ· ᑭ ᒃ ᑌᐱ ᒃᒋᑭᐡ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦ ᐯᐴᒋᐊᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᒃ ᐃ· ᐊᔭᑭᑦ. **24** ᐁᓯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑌᑦᓂᓯ ᐅᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᔭ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓂᓯ. **25** ᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᓯᓂᓂ ᐁ ᒃᒋᑭᒋᒪᐃᑦᓯᓂᓯ ᓇᐯᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᑦ ᐃᒋᑦᐃᐃᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᐱᑎ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᑦᒋᓯᓂᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒋ ᒥᑐᑎᒥᓇᐃᐁᑦᓂᓯ, ᐁ ᒥᑐᑎᒥᓇᐃᐁᑦᓂᓯ, ᐁ ᓂᔭᓇᓇᒥᓇᐃᐁᑦᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑦᓯᓂᓯ. **26** ᑕᑭᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᑦᑌᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐯᑦᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᐱᑦᒪᐃᑦᓂᓯ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᑐᒪᓂᓂᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᑦᑦᓂᓯ. **27** ᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᓯᔭ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐯᑦᑌᓂᓯᑦ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᑦᑌᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐊᒋᑭᓂᓂ ᐃᓯ.

19. **1** ᐁ ᓂᒧᐱᓯᒪᐊᑦᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᑦᑌᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᐁᐃᐁᐃᐸ ᐅᓯᔭ ᐃᑭᑦᓯᒥᔭ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᒋᐊᑦᓂᓯ ᐅᓯᔭ ᐃᑭᑦᓯᒥᔭ, ᐁᐊᑦᐊ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᒪᑦ ᓴᑦᐧᐢ ᓵᑲᑦᑭ. **2** ᐃᒋᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓯᐯᑦᑌᑭᑦ ᔑᐁᐱᑎᒋ ᐅᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᒡᐊᓯᑲᑦ ᓴᑦᐧᐢ ᐱᒃᒋᒋᑲᑦᐧᐢ, ᑭ ᒃᐯᓯᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᒋ ᐱᒃᒋᒋᑲᑦᐧᐢ; ᐁᐊᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒋᐁᐃᐁᐃᐸ ᑭ ᒃᐯᓯᐊᑦ ᑎᐱᒋᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐧᐢ. **3** ᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᐊᑦ, **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᑦ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐧᐢ ᐅᑎᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓂᓯ, **ᐅᒥᓯ** ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒋᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᒃᐃᒃᓂᐧᐢ ᑫᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑦᓯᓴ; **4** **ᑭ** ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᐃᐃᑦᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑐᐊᑦᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ **ᐃᒋᑦ** ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᓂᒋᑦ ᒥᑭᓯᐃᑦᐊᒋᓂᐧᐢ, ᐁᐊᑦᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦᐃᐃᐊᐃᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᐅᓯᔭ ᐃᑭᑦᓯᒥᔭ; **5** ᐁᒃ· ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᑦ ᑕᐯ· ᑭ ᐃ· ᓇᑐᑦᑌᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃ· ᒃᓂᑦᑌᓇᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᓂ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐃᐃᑦ, ᑭᔭᐃᑦᐊ ᐱᑐᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑎᓇᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐧᐢ ᒃᑭᔭᐧᐢ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᐃᐃᑦᓂᓯ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒃᑭᔭᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑎᐯᑦᑌᑦ. **6** ᐁᐊᓯᑦ ᑭᔭᐃᑦᐊ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐃᑦᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒃᓇᑕᑦᒃᓂᓯᐊᑦ. ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓂ ᐅᐃᐃᐊᑦᐃᐃᓂᓇᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐃᑦᓂᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑎᓇᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᐅᓯᔭ ᐃᑭᑦᓯᒥᔭ. **7** ᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᑦᓂᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᔭᑦᓯᓂᓯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᔭᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᓯᐃᐃᑦᐊᑦ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᑦ** ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᓯ. **8** **ᒃᑭᔭᐧᐢ** ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᔨᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ, **ᒃᑭᔭᐧᐢ** ᐊᓂᒪ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᑦ** ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᒃ ᓂ ᑐᐃᓇᑦ. ᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᓯᐁᐃᐸ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᑦ** ᐅᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦᓂᓯᐊᑦ. **9** **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑦ** ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ· ᒪᓯᑦ, ᒪᑎᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᐁ ᓇᑎᑎᑦ ᒃᑭᔭᑦᓯᐧᐢ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐴᒋᑭᐧᐢ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᐃᑕᒥ, ᐁᐊᒋ ᒋᒋᒋᑭᐧᐢ ᐅᑭᑦ. ᒪᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᓯᐁᐃᐸ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᑦ** ᐅᑦ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦ. **10** **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑦ** ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᐁᐃᐸ ᒪᓯᑦ, ᓇᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᓇᒋᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭᒋᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓯᑭ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᐯᑲᓇᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒧᒋᑲᓂᐃᑦᓂᐧᐢ. **11** ᐊᓂᐁᑦᓂᑕᒧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃ· ᐊᓂᑎ ᓂᒧᑭᒋᒃᑭ; ᑫᒃᒪ ᐊᓂᑎ ᓂᒧᑭᒋᒋᒃᑭ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑦ** ᑭᒋ ᐯᐴᒋᑭᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑕᑦᔭ ᒃᑭᔭᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐅᐊᑦᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᑕᑭᒥᐧᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᖅᓇᐧ ᐊᐧᑭˣ. [12] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓗᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᐧᑭᖅᒋᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑭᐧ, ᒣᓴᑲᖅᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᑭᐁᐧᔪᐧ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᓇᒣᐧ; ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᕿ ᐅᒥᓇᒪᕿᐧ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᕿᐧᐧᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒡᐊᓇ. [13] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᑭᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᓴᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲ, ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑦᐊᐧᑲ; ᑭᐧᑦᐱ ᐱᓂᑭᑲ ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᑲ; ᐃᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᐧᑦᐱᑲ ᐊᑭᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᐱᓇᐧᐊᐧᑲ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᕿᐧᐧᑭᓇᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᑲ. [14] ᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐧᑕᒪᑭᐁᐧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑦᓂ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᐊᐧᑲ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒪᐊᐧᑲ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᑭ ᑭᓂᐁᑭᓇᐃᐧᑦ ᐃᒃ; ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᒥᑲᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᐧ. [15] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑲ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓵᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓴᓂᕿᐃᐧᕽ ᐃᐧᑦᐱ. [16] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐧᑭᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑦᑐ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ, ᐁ ᕿᑭᓴᐧᖁᓴᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᑲᑐᑌᐧᑕᓇᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐸᑲᑦᑲᐧᑦ ᕕᐧᔨᐧᐊᐧᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᑦ ᐃᐃᐧᐳᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐸᑲᑦᑲᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᐧᑦ; ᐁᔨᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ-ᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑲᐁᓂᐊᐧᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᑕᓇᐧᑦ. [17] ᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐁᓂᐊᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧ ᐊᑕᓗᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑭᑲᑦᑕᐧᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᑭ ᓂᐧᐧᑕ-ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᑦ. [18] ᓴᖅᓇᐧ ᐊᐧᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑲᐧᑕᑌᐧ ᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᑭ ᓂᐧᐧᑕ-ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑭ ᐊᐧᑭˣ. [19] ᐃᑭᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᐧ ᐁᐧᑦᐱ ᐁᑦᑲˣ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᑲᐧᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐧᑦᐱᐧᒪˣ, ᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐧ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓴᐧᐊᐧᐧᑦᐱᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᐧᑦᐱᐧᒪᐧᒪˣ, ᐁᐧᑦᐱ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐧ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓴᐧᐊᐧᐧᑦᐱᐧᐧ. [20] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐁ ᓴᐧᑦᐱᐧᑦᑲ ᓴᖅᓇᐧ ᐊᐧᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᑦᐱᐧᒪᐧᒪˣ ᐁᐧᑦᐱᐧᑦᑲᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᐧᑦᐱᐧᒪᐧᒪˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑭᐃᐧᑦᐱᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ

[3] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑯᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᑯᒋᑲᓴ ᒪᓂᔭᐊᓐ ᓂᓴ ᐱᑯ.
[4] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᓐᓂᓕ ᓵᔭᓄ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᑎᑲᔭ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᑲᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓵᑯᓯᐣ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᒥ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓯ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐊᐢᑭᓭ ᓂᐣᓰᓵᓭ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓯ ᐊᐣᐳ ᓂᐱᐢ ᐊᒋᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᓭ. [5] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᑲᓂᔭᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓐᑲᐃᓐᐊᓐ; ᑎᐊᒪ ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑎᓴᐳ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᐳ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑕᓯᒪᐃᓐ ᒪᓓᔭᐃᓐᓴᐳ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᑭᓐ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᔪᓐ ᐅᒋᐃᓐ-ᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑎᔭᓯᒪᐃᓐᓂᓵᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐱᓵᔭ ᓂᒋᓐᓂ ᐊᐣᐳ ᓄᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓂᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓐᓯᑎ. [6] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐸᓯᐊᐊᓐ ᑭᔪᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᒋᒋᑎᑎᓯᓀᓂ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐃᑎᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑳᓄᓵᓯᑎ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯᓯᐁᐃᓐᓀ.
[7] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᔪᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᔨᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑎᓯ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᑦ; ᑎᐊᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑎᓯ** ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑳᓵᑌᓵᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᐱᔪᓀᓯ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐃᓐᓂᔭᐊᓐᐊᓐ.
[8] ᑳᓄᑭᑭᓯ ᐊᔭᓐᐱᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᑳᓵᒋ ᑎᐱᔭᑦᒪᓐ. [9] ᓂᔨᑦᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᑲᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑌᓐ ᑳᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔭᑦᑫᐃᓐᓴ. [10] ᐄᑲ ᑌᐳᔨᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔭᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓵᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᔭᓐᐱᐃᐃᓐᑭᓯᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑎᓯ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᑦ; ᐁᔨᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑌᓐ ᓵᔭᓄ ᐊᔭᓐᑫᐃᓐᓴ, ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᔨᑦᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᓵᐯᐊᐃᓐᔭᓐᑫᓷᑲᑲᑲᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔭᓐᑫᓷᑲ-ᑲᓂᔭᐊᓐᓯ, ᑭ ᐱᓯᔭᑭᒪᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᐃᓂᑌᓂ ᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐃᔭᓐᑲᑌᒪᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓯ.
[11] ᑎᐊᒪ ᓂᔨᑦᓯᑭᓯᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑎᓯ** ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓂ ᑭᓯᓵ ᒥᓀ ᐊᔭᑭ, ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓂ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓵ; ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐃᓐᐊᓯ ᑌᐱᔨᓯ ᐁ ᐃᔭᓐᑲᐃᓐᓴᐳᓯᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐅᐢᑭᓭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑎᓯ** ᑭ ᒥᐅᓐᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᔭᓐᐱᐃᐃᓐᑭᓯᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲᑦᓂᓯ.
[12] ᑭᐢᑌᓵᒥᐢ ᔨᔅᐃᓭ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑲᐃᓭ; ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑭᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᓭ **ᑲ ᑎᐊᓵᑭᑎᓯ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐢ.
[13] ᓇᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑲᐢ.
[14] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᒪᐃᓐᐃᐢ.
[15] ᓵᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᐢ.
[16] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᐢᑭᑲᔨᓯᒪᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ.
[17] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᓂᐊᔨᔨᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᓂᓇᒪᔨᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᐊᓯ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᔨᑲᓇ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᔨᑲᓂᐢᑫᓷᒪ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅ ᒧᐣᓯᒪ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᒪ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓵᔭᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓯ.
[18] ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐄᑲ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐢᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᓂᒥᐢᑭᐊᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᐃᐢᑌᐢᑕᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᐢ ᐱᐱᑲᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑲᐢᑌᓐ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓂᔨᢐᑕᑭᓐ ᑭ ᓵᓐᒥᐢᑕᓯᐊᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑲᢐᐢᑕᓯᐊᓐ. [19] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ ᐄᑲ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᒥᑎᐃᓵᓵ ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᐣᑌᐃᓵᐢ; ᐄᑲ ᑭᔨᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔨᓴ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᔪᓵᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔨᓴ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐱᑲᓐᓯᑎᓯᐢ; [20] ᒧᓯᓴ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔨᓴ ᓂᐱᑦᓯ;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐃᐦ ᑯᒋᐃᑯᐊᐧᐦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᓄᒋᑯᓯᐃᐦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐦᑲᑯᐊᐧᐦᓴᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᔪᒋᒥᑦ. [21] ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧᐦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᑲᐸᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᓯᐢ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐦ ᑭ ᓇᒋᒋ ᐸᓴᑯᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᐠ ᐃᒋ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐦᐧ.

[22] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᓄᑫᐧ** ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒍᓯᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐊᐧᐦ **ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᕀ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐦᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐦᐠ ᑫᒋᐊᐧᐦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᐸᑌᓇᐊᐧᐦᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᒋᐊᐧᐦ ᑭᓯᔪᐢ ᐅᐦᐧᐦ. [23] ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᐦᐊᐧᐦ ᔪᒋᑲᐦ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧᐦᐠ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᐦᓴᔪᐦᐧ; ᐊᐧᐦᐱᐢᑭ ᓯᓂᓴᐠ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧᐦᐠ, ᐊᐧᐦᐳ ᐅᓴᐃᐦ ᓯᓂᓴᐠ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧᐦᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᐦᓇᐊᐧᐦᐠ. [24] ᐊᓯᐢᑭᐃᐦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇᐱᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᐃᐦᐠ, ᐁᔪᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯ ᑭ ᒪᔪᐢᑌᐊᐧᒪᑫᐃᐦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓴᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᐊᐧᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᐊᐧᐦᐠ; ᒥᓯᐁᐦ ᐃᒋ ᓀ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐦᐢᐢᐅᓴᐠ ᓂ ᐃᐦᓯᐃᐦᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐁᐦᓂᐦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓴᐁᐦᓂᐦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐁᐦᓂᐦᐠ. [25] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᐃᐦᓴᓂ ᐊᓯᓂᐃᐦᐠ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇᐱᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᐅᓇᐢᑲᐅᐦᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᐊᐧᐦᐠ; ᑫᒥᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐸᒋᐱᐢᑲᐠ ᐅᐦᐧᐦ ᐸᓴᒪᐊᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᒋᐊᐧᐦᐠ. [26] ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓴᐧᐸᐃᐦᐠ ᐁ ᓇᒋᒪᐠ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇᐱᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᒍᐢᑎᐃᐦᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐧᐦᐠ ᓄᑲᐦᐧ ᐁᔪᒋ.

21. [1] ▼ᐊᐧᓴᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᓇ ᑫ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐊᐧᐦᐢᑎᐊᐧᐦᑭᐦ.

[2] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐊᒋᐁᐦᓴᓂ "ᐃᐸᕕᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᑫᓴᑲᐠ, ᓂᓴᒋᐦᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᑫᐦ; ᑌᐸᓴ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑕᐧᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᑭᐦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐦ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓄᓯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᐧᐦᐢ. [3] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᑭ ᐯᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᐧᑫᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓴᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐦᐠ; ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐦ ᐃᐧᐃᐦᑫᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐦᐟ. [4] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒣᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧᒥᔪᒋᒥ, ᑭ ᓂᐢᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᐃᔪᒋᒥ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᐳ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓄᓯᑫᐧᐊᐧᐦᐟ, ᐁᔪᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓴᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐦᐧ. [5] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᑎᑫᓴᑲᐠ ᒍᓯᓴ ᐃᑌᐦᑭ, ᓂ ᐄᑭᒋᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᐠ, ᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᓯᒋᐃᐦᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐦᐠ; [6] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐠ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᒋᓴᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᐧ-ᓴᓂᐊᐧᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᑌᒥᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐠ, ᐊᐧᐦᐳ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᑌᒥ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓂᕽ; ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓴᐊᐧᐦᐢᐢᐃᐦᐧᐊᐧᐦᐢᐢᐃᐦᐠ ᐅᐢᑲᐦᑌᒥᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐠ; ᐁᔪᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓴᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐦᐧ. [7] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᒋᐁᐦᐃᐦᑫᒥ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᑫᓴᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐃᐦᓴᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᑌᒥᕽ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᐦᑫᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᑌᒥᕽ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᐦᑫᐧᐃᐦᐠ. [8] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐃᓴᐁᐦᐃᐦᑫᒥ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᑫᓴᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐃᐦᓴᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐠ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᒋᓴᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᒋᓴᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦᐧ. [9] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᒪᑭ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐧᐦᐠ ᐁᑲ

ᐅᐃ ᓂᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᓯᒋᐞᑭᒃ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᖃᑲ: ᐁ ᑎᒋᐊˣ, ᐁᑲ ᓯᓂᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐞᒋᕈᑎᓯ″.

12 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒋᑲᒪᐞᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐅᓯ ᐢᐢᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐞᓭ. 13 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐊᔨᐞᐞᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᒋᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᑭ ᐅᑭᢢᑭˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒪᐞᓭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᒧᓯ. 14 ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓭ ᐅᢢᑭᓭ ᒧᐢᑭᒋᐞᑭ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑲᔨᓯ ᓂᒋᐞᓯ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓭ ᓂ ᒋᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑯˣ ᐅᢢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓯ.

15 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒋᑲᒪᐞᓯ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᢢ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐢᐢᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐞᓭ.

16 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐞᑫ″, ᐊᢢ ᒥᐢᑲᢢᑭ ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᓇ″, ᐢᐢᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐞᓭ.

17 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᑦ ᐅᢢᑦᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᢢ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐢᐢᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐞᓭ.

18 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᐣᑦᐃᐧ, ᐯᔭ ᒪᑲ ᒋᑲᒪᐞᑭ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᐅᢢᑭ, ᐊᢢ ᐅᑭᢢᑭ ᐅᢢᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᒪᢢᑭ ᐁᑭᑲ ᐊᑯ ᐱᑎᓯˣ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᐧ. 19 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒋᒋ ᔭᐢᑲᐅᑭᑭᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᑲᒪᐞᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒋᐢᐱᐞ; ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑎᒋᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑫᑭᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᑭᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐞ ᒥᐢᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᒥᒥᐣ.

20 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓭ ᒋᑲᒪᐞᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐅᑲᑲᓇ ᐊᢢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐢᑭᐅᑲᑲᓂ-ᓂᐢᑫᐧᒪ, ᒥᐢᑎᐧ ᐅᢢᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑦᢢᑭ ᐅᢢᑭ ᓂᐱᐅᓯ; ᐢᐢᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓯᐞᑦᓭ. 21 ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁᑲ ᓴᒪᐧ ᓂᐱᐅᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓯᐞᑦᓭ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᑲ ᐅ ᓯᓂᑲᒪ.

22 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᐞᑦᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᓴᑭᓄᑦᐞᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐞᐧᓯᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓄᑦᐞᓯ″; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐞᑯ ᐅ ᐊᐞᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓂᐞᑯ ᐅᑲᓯᐞᑦᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ

ᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐊᓵᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐊᓕᐟ ᐅᐯᐊᓵ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐃᑫᓵᐊᓵ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᓵᐱᐊᓂᐊᓵᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐊᓵ. [30] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᒧᑲ ᑎᒋᐃᑫᐃᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒋᒪᐟᒋ, ᐁᑲᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑌᒋᐃᑫᒪᐊᐊᓵᑦᕒ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᐃᓵᐟ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴᑯᔪ ᑫ ᑎᒋᐃᑫᐃᐢᐟ. [31] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐁᐟᒋᐊᓵᑫᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒧᐊᓵ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐅᒋᓂᓯᒧᐊᓵ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᑌᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᓯᐊᓵᓯᐁᓵᐃᓵᐟ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑫ ᑭᒋᐟᐟ. [32] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᒧᑭᐟ ᐁᐟᒋᐊᓵᓯ ᐊᓇᓵᐟᑭᑫᐱᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐊᑭᑫᐱᑦᓂᑫᓵᐊᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᑎᒋᐊᒪᐁᓵᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᓵ ᓂᑭᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᑕᒋᓵᐢᑦ ᐊᓵᓯᑭᓯᓂᑦᐊᓵᓵ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒧᑭᐟᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᓵᐱᐊᓂᐊᓵᓵ.

[33] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᑫ ᕐᑭᑭᑌᓇᒧᑫᓵ ᐊᓵᑎᑲᐟ, ᐊᐁᓵᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᑫ ᒧᓇᐊᒧᑫᓵ ᐊᓵᑎᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓇ ᐊᑲᓵᓇᑭ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒧᑭᐟᓵ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᓯᓯᑕᑦᑎᒪᓵ ᕐᐟᑭᕐᐅᐅᓇᓵᐟ. [34] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑎᑲᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑎᕐᐁᓵᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᕐᓵ ᓯᓂᓵᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐊᓕᐅᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐅᐟ ᐱᓯᕐᑭᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᐁᓵ.

[35] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐯᓵᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒧᑭᓯᒪ ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓵᓵᑭ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ ᐅ ᒧᑭᓯᒥᐅᐊᓵ, ᓂᐱᐅᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓵᑫᐊᓵᐟ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᑦᑭᐊᓵᐟ ᐃᓵᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑎᑦᑲᓵᓂᓯᐅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐅᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᓵᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ. [36] ᐊᐟᐟ> ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᑭᑫᓵᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᓇ ᒧᑭᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐟᒋᐅᐁᐟ ᑲᓴᑌ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᓵᐟ; ᑫᐟᐟᑫᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑎᒋᐃᑫᓂ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ ᒥᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐃᓵᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐅᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐅᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ ᐃᓵᑯᔪ ᑫ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ.

22. [1] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᑭᒧᑎᑭ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᓯᓵᑎᓂᑲᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂᒋᐊᓕᐟ, ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐊᑦᐊᓵᑫᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᑎᒋᐃᑫᓂᐟ ᓂᑲᓵᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ ᒥᑯᓱ ᐯᓵᐟ ᒧᑭᓵᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂ ᓯᓵᑎᓂᑲᐟ ᒥᑯᓱ ᐯᓵᐟ ᓯᓵᑎᓂᑲᐟ. [2] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᑭᒧᑎᑦ ᑕᐅᓂᑲᐟᐟ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒋᑲᒪᐅᐟᐟ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐃᓵᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ ᒥᐢᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᒥᓯᓂᐟ. [3] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᐃᐟᐱᓯᐟ ᓯᓵᐟ ᓯᐅᑲᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑭᓂᑫᑦᒪᐊᓵᓂ ᒥᐢᓱ; ᐃᑕᑦᑌᓂ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᒋᐊᓵᕐ, ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᐊᓵᐁᓯᓂ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᐟ ᐅᑲᐟᐟ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᐊᓵᐁᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓯᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ, ᐊᐟᐟ> ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑎᒪᓵ, ᐊᐟᐟ> ᓯᓵᑎᓂᑲᐟ; ᓂᓯᓂ ᐃᓵᑯᔪ ᑭᑦ ᑎᒋᐁᓵᓂ.

[5] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓵ ᐁᐟᐟ ᑭᒋᓂᐃᓵᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᐟ> ᓯᒥᓂ ᑭᐢᐱᐟ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᕐᑭᑎᓵᒪ ᐁ ᐱᓯᑭᒪᒪ, ᒥᒥᓯᐅᒪ ᓯᓵᑎᓂᑲᐟ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐁ ᑭᐢᐱᐟᐢᐟᑦᕒ; ᐁ ᓯᐊᓵᒪ ᒥᐢᓱᐟᐢᐟᑦᕒ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᐊᓵᒪ ᒥᐢᓱᐟᐢᐟᑦᕒ ᐁ ᓯᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᐟᐟ ᑎᑦᑲᓵ.

[6] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᓯᐯᓵᕐᑭ ᐃᑐᓯᑌᓂ, ᐊᑎᑎ ᓴᑭᑌᑭ ᓯᓵ ᑲᐃᓵᒥᓇᑦᑲᓵᕐᑦᕒ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐱᓵᐟ ᕐᐟᑭᓵᑲᓵᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓯᑲᕐᐃᓵᐟᐟ, ᐊᐟᐟ> ᑫᐢᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑦᑭᓯ, ᕐᐟᑭᓵᑲᓵᐟ ᐊᐟᐟ> ᑭᑦᑲᓵᑲᓵᑦᑲᓵᓂᑦᕒ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᕐᓯᓴᐁᓵ ᑫᑲᑎᐃᐟ.

[7] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓵᒪᐃᓵᑭ ᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ ᓯᓂᑲᐊᓵ ᐊᐟᐟ>

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓯᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᖃᓇᐁᑦᓂᒋᒥᓗᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᒧᑎᓇᓂᐊᑦᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐃᑦᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᑭᓪᓕᔪ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓱ ᒥᓴᐣᑭ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐃᓂᑯᔪˣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᒋᐃᑫᓄ. [8] ᑭᓪᓕᔪ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓴᐣᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓱ, ᐁᖃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑦᑭᒪᕆᒋˣ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐃᖅ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓄ ᐅᖃᓱᐁᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓪᓚᓂᒋᖃᑦˣ ᑭᓪᓕᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓚᑦ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑊ ᐊᖃᓂᓂᐊᑦ. [9] ᖃᑭᖃᓄ ᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᑐᒧᐃᑦᑐ, ᒧᑐᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓱᓱᒥᓪᑎᑦ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓯᖃᑎᑦˣ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᑭᑭᓴᑭᑲᑐ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓇᑦᑕᓄ ᓚᒃ ᐃᑦᑭˣ, ᐁᐊᑦᓚᑦᑎᑦ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐯᓕᑎˣ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐁᑭᓴᑭᑲᑐ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓇᑦᑕᓄ ᐁᑦᑭᒪᕆᒋᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᓯᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᐣ ᑕᐱᒥᑦᓯᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓪᓴᐃᑦᓴᑦᑭᓯᐣ ᐅᖃᓱᐁᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᓗ ᐅᖃᓱᐁᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᓀ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᑦᑕᐣ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐃᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᑎᒥᐊᓱᑦᑐᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᑭᒪᕆᒋᑦ; ᐁᖃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐁᑦᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓯᓗ ᑎᒥᐊᓱᑦᑐᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᑭᒪᕆᒋᑦ. [10] ᑭᓪᓕᔪ ᐊᐅᓱᐁᑦᐃᓂᓄ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᑦᓯᒪ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᐅᓱᐁᑦᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᓱᓱᒥᓪᑎᑦᒪᓵᑦ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᒪᓪᑐᓴᑦ ᐊᐣᓗ ᓯᓴᑎᑲᑦ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐃᑦᑭᓂᓄ ᐱᓪᓕᔪ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓇᓴᐃᑦᓴᑦᑭᓯᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑎᑎᑦᑕᐣ, ᐁᐊᑦᓯᒪ ᐃᑦᑭᓂᓄ ᐁᑦᑭᒪᕆᒋᑦ ᐁᑲ

[25] ᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᐊᑦᑎᐃᓐ ᓱᓂᓴᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᑯᐠ ᓂ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᓐ-ᓴᒥᑦᑭᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑲᓇᐊᓐᕿᒪᓕᐊᓂᓄ ᑕᐱᑦᓂ-ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᒪᑦ; ᐊᐠᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐊᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᑎᑫᕿᓂᓱᑦ. [26] ᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᑐᑎᓇᒪᓐᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᓄ ᐅᓪᓂᑕᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓪᓂᑕᒪᑦᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂᓄ ᒪᓐᔪᓪ ᐊᐊᓐᔅᐠ ᐱᓱᑦ. [27] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᓐ-ᑫᓱᓄ ᐱᑯ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑲᓇᐅᐃᓐᒃ, ᐅᐊᓐᑫᓱᓄ ᐅᓐᐠᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐠ ᐊᓐᔪᑲᔪ; ᑫᑲᓐ ᑫᓱᓄ ᑫ ᓂᕿᑫᐠ? ᑭᑕ ᐃᓪᕿᓱᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᐱ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑕᐃᓐᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐠᕿᐊᓐᓄᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔪᐊᓐᑎᑭᓂᓂ.

[28] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓐᑭᓴᐊᓐᔪ ᐅᔪᓂᐅᓐᐊᓐ, ᐊᐠᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᕿᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᐃᒪᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᒪ. [29] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓪᕈᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓂᓪᕈᑦ ᑲ ᕈᐠᑎᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᓐᓇ. ᑭ ᓂᓪᕈᒍᓐᔪ ᐅ ᐅᐃᓂᓂᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓱᓐ. [30] ᐅᐃᓂ ᒧᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒣᓂ ᑫ ᔪᕈᐊᓂᐠ ᑭ ᒍᓪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒧᓴᑎᐃᓂ, ᑌᕿᐃ ᑭᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑫᐅᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ; ᐊᑎ ᐊᐅᓇᓄᐅ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᑭᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᒧᑕᑦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑫᐅᓂ ᐊᐅᓱᐅᓂᒪ

ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒣᑦᑭ ᑫ ᐅᑦᒪᐅ ᑭ ᓗᒥᓂ ᑭᓐᑎᒃᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕐᕿᐃᑦ ᑭᓐᑎᒃᐅ. [12] ᓂᑯᑦᓗ ᑭᓗᒃᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑌᐅ ᑭᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᖏᐃᓕᓐᓄᐅ, ᐃᒃ ᑌᒋᑯᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑕᐱ ᑭᓗᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒋᓴᓚᐅ; ᐊᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓐᓗᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓗᐊᓐᑎᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᓴᓚᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᑭᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᖏᐃᖅᑲᓐᖏᓐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᓴᓚᓕ. [13] ᒃᑭᖅᓂ ᐃᒃ ᖃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑕᑎᒋᓕ ᐊᖅᒃᑐᒧᑕᒋᔪ; ᐁᒃᐃᐅᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐅᑦᑎᓕᓴᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᓕᓴᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᓕᓴᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᑐᓂ

ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑦᐢ ᐊᐳᓯᓗᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑦᑭᐢ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓐᐅᑲᓇᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧᑦᑭᑭᐢ. [28]ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᒍ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐊᐧᓵᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐢᐊᐧᐸᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓗᐊᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ. [29]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᓵᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᓵᑲᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᐧˣ ᑲᑭᓂˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓵᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑲᒥᑯᐊᐧˣ ᐊᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐳᑭᑭᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᒍᓵᓄᑭᑦ. [30]ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᓵᐃᐧ-ᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ, ᐱᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᑫᑎᓄᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᐅᑦᒪᓵ ᐊᑭᑭ. [31]ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓄᑭᓵ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᐸᐃᐧᓂᓄᓵ, ᒥᐢᑲᐧᑲᒥᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧᑯˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐱᐅᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧˣ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᑎᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐧᑲᑦᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓭᐱˣ ᐃᑦᑯ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᑭˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᑭᐢ; ᐅᑯᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓵᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ. [32]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓭᑭᑫᒪᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔭᒃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ. [33]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓭᑭᔭᒃᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᔨᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᓵᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔨᐱ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔨᑫᑦᒋᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔭᒃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓵᐃᐧᓄᐊᐧᐃᐧ.

24. [1]ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒧᓭᓴ, ᐯ ᓵᑎˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫᐟ**, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᓄᒋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᐦᐟᐧᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᓭᐟ ᑕᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᐧᐧ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐳᐧ-ᒋᓭᓭᑦ ᐃᐢᐅᐯᐃᐃᐦ, ᐊᐧᐃᓴᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ. [2]ᒧᓭᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓴᓭᐟ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᓵᑌᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫᓄᐟ**; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐊᐧᐢᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐳᓭᐳᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧ. [3]ᒧᓭᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐅᐧᐧ ᐊᐳᓭᐳᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧᐳᐊᐧᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫᓄᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐅᓴᓭᐊᐧᓭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ; ᑲᑭᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᑎᐧᐃᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫᓄ** ᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓵᐢ. [4]ᒧᓭᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᐧᐢ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫᓄᐟ** ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐢ ᐃᐧᐢᐧᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧᑎᐧᐅᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᓭᒋᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐅᐧᐧ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᐧ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᐧ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᐧ ᐃᐧᑎ

ᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒡᓗᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᒡᑯᑊ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑯᓯᒧᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ. [10] ᑭ ᑯᓲᒡᒐᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ; ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᓂᒡᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᓱ ᑲᐱᓐᑯ ᑭᐱᑕᒃᓯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐱᓐᑯ ᑭᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑯᓲᓴᐱᐅᑭᓱ. [11] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑦᓂᒥᑦᓂᐊᑯ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓴᒥᓄᓂ, ᑯᓲᒡᒐᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓯᑊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᑦ.

[12] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓱ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐯ ᓇᑕᑯᐊᑕᒧ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᓇ ᐊᑲᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᒧ ᐁ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᑭᓯᑎᒧ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓵᐅᓵ. ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐃᓵᐅᒧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒧ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐅᐊᑦ-ᒪᑫᓴᒧ. [13] ᒧᓯᓃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐄᓃᓱᐊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲᓇ; ᒧᓯᓃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᒪᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑕᓴˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᑦ. [14] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᑯᓯᓴᑊ, ᐯᑊᐃᓇᒧ ᐅᑕ, ᐃᔨᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑦᑊˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᓇᑲᑦ, ᐁᕀᒧ ᒥᓇ ᑊᐊᕀ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᑯᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᓇᑲᐣ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᑕᑭ, ᑭᑦᓵᓂ ᑕᐊ ᓇᑲᑦᑊ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑦᓯᐣ ᒧᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑌᐊᑦ. [15] ᒧᓯᓃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᒪᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᓃᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲᒧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ. [16] ᐅ ᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᑌᐃᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓱ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᓄ ᐁᑲᑕ ᓴᐧᓇᐣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᓃᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲᒧ ᓂᑯᐊᑦᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ; ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᒪᓇ ᐁᑎ ᑕᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᓵᐣ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑦᑌᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ ᒣᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᓃᑯˣ ᐅᐣᑭ. [17] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᑌᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᑲᑦᓂᓵᓄ ᐸᐱᓐᑯ ᑲ ᒣᑎᑲᓯᐁᑦᓴ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐊᑯᓯᑌᓄ ᐸᐣᑯᐸᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᕀᑭᓴ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒪᒪᐣ. [18] ᒧᓯᓃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᓄ ᒣᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐸᒪᐁᑦᓄ; ᒧᓯᓃ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓄ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᓄᒥᕀᓇᓄ ᑭᓯᑲᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒥᕀᓇᓄ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᓄ.

25. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓱ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴ. [2] ᐃᓕᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑦᑭᓯᒥᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᓴ ᓂᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓵᒧ; ᑕᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᓄ ᒪᑫᓯᑕᒧᐃᓴᓂˣ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒣᑭᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓴᑭᓄᓵᓄ ᐁ ᕮᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓵᒧ. [3] ᐁᑯᐃᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐅᒪ ᕮᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓵᒧ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐊᑦᓴ; ᐅᓴᐃᓴᓯᓄᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐱᓯᓂᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐊᑦᐱᓵᓵ; [4] ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᑕᑫᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᑕᑯᒥᐣᑫᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᑦᓵᑭᓄ, ᐁ ᒥᓄᑦᓯ ᐊᑦᐱᑫᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᕮᑎᑯᐱᐊᑦᓴ; [5] ᒥᓇ ᓄᐯᓪᒪᓄᑎᑯᓄᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐣᑲᑎᑎᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑭᑲᑦᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑫᓴᐊ ᑐᐊᑦᓄ; [6] ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓵᑯᑌᓂᑲᑫˣ, ᓯᐊᑦᓴᑫᑦ ᑐᒥᓂᑲᓂ ᐱᒥˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕮᕮˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂˣ; [7] ᐊᓂᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑲᒧᐃᐣᑦ, ᐁᕮᑎˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕮᑎᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭᑎᑲᓵᐱᑯᑫˣ. [8] ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᓴᑦ ᑲᓵᓯᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᓵ ᐊᑦᓴᒪᑭᓴ. [9] ᒧᑦᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫ ᐊᑦᕮᑕᐃᑭ, ᑫ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᓰ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᐸᐊᑦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᕮᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯᕮᑦᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯᕮᑦᓴ.

[10] ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᕮᑦᓴᑦ ᒪᓇ ᒥᑎᑯᐊᑦ ᐊᑫᓯᓴ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᓂᓯ ᑯᐱᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑯᐱᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑕᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᑲᐣᑲᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑯᐱᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐱᒋᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓐᐱᒥ ᐃᓐᒉᓂ. [11] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓚᑲ ᑐᒧᑦᒥ ᐅᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᑯᓂ, ᐱᐦᓚᓱᕽ ᒥᓂ ᐊᐧᐣᑭᐨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᑯᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᓗᓯᓗᒋᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᒋᓐ ᐅᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᐦᒥ ᒥᓗᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᒋᑦ. [12] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋᓐ ᑎᐦᑲᐱᓗᓗᕽᓯᕽ ᓂᓂ ᐅᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᒋᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐊᐧᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑫᓴᑦ ; ᓯᓗ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᓂ ᓀᐸᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓯᓗ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᓂ ᓀᐦᑎᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋᓐ ᓯᓗ ᐊᐸᓗᓴ ᐊᑫᓗᓴ ᐃᐊᐧᑎᑦ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᓗ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ. [14] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐳᒧᒋᓐ ᐊᐸᓗᓴ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᑯᕽ ᐊᐦᓀᓂ ᒥᑎᑯᐊᐧᑎᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᒥ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᒋᕽ ᒥᑎᑯᐊᐧᑎᓗ. [15] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᓗᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐳᒧᓀᐧ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᕽ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒥᑎᑯᐊᐧᑎᕽ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᑯᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᑎᑯᐊᐧᑎᓗ. [16] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐊᐧᒋᓐ ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᑎᑯᐊᐧᑎᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐣᐊᐸᒪᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐁ ᒥᐃᐧᒋᓐ. [17] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋᓐᓴᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐱᐃᐧᓐ ᑐᒪᐅᓴᐅᓂᒥᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᐦᒥ ; ᓯᓗ ᐁᐱᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐧᑯᓂᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᓗ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᐦᒥ ; ᐁ ᐃᐸᐸᐅᐦᐣ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᓀᐧᐃᐧᓴᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ, ᐊᐦᐸᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓀᐧᒋᓐ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐱᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᓗ. [19] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓀᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓗ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑫᐳᑦ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᓂ, ᐁᑯᓀᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᑫᐳᑦ ᓴᓐᐅᓂᐱᐣᑲᒃᓂ ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐊᐧᑎᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᓗ ᐅᓀᐧᐊᐧᓂᐊᐱᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᓗ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᓗᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐁᑯᓗ

ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋ ᐊᐸᓗᓴ ᐊᕐᓯᓴ ᑐᐊᑎᓵ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓗᓂᓴᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐅᐧᑲᒪᐊᐤ; ᑭᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᒋˣ ᒥᑎᓗᐃᐧᓇᑎᓵ. [29]ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁᒥᑲᐧᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑲᐧᑲᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓗᑭᓇᒥˣ ᕃᑲ; ᒣᒍᐣᑭ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓗᓂᓴᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᓯᒋ. [30]ᒥᑎᓗᐃᐧᓇᓵ-ᑎᐧᐢˣ ᐃᒃ ᒍᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑦᒪᒪᓕᓐ ᐊᐧᐸᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᕃᐧᓗᑲ.

[31]ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᐲᑲᑎᓵ ᒣᒍᐣᑭ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓗᓂᓴᓂᐤ; ᐁ ᐊᐳᒋᒋᐃᑲᑌᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓯᑎᑲᑌᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᓴᐧᒍᓂᐲᑲᑎᓵ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑐᒋᐢᑭᑌᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑲᑎᐊᐧˣ; ᐁ ᐃᓗᓯᑲᑌᓵ ᐁᐧᓴᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭᓴ, ᐸᐯᑦᒍᒥᓂᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧ. [32]ᓂᒍᐧᓴᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᕀᓴᐤ ᐁᐳᒋᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᓇᐧᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᕀᓴᐤ ᓇᐸᑌ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᐲᓇᑎᓵᐢˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐧᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐸᕀᓴᐤ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᑎᓵᐢˣ ᕃᐧᑲᐢ. [33]ᓂᓐ ᐁᐧᓴᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭᓴ ᒋᐱᐧᒍᐢ ᓇᐸᑭᒋᑲᓂ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐸᕀᓴᐤ, ᐅᒍᓯ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ; ᐅᒍᓯ ᓂᐧᐧᐤ ᐁᐧᓴᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭᓴ ᒋᐱᐧᒍᐢ ᓇᐸᑭᒋᑲᓂ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᒍᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐸᕀᓴᐤ ᐅᒍᓯ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ; ᐅᒍᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓂᒍᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐸᕀᓴᐤ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᐲᑲᑎᓵ. [34]ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤᒍᐢˣ ᐃᒃ ᓄᐤ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᒋᐱᐧᒍᐢ ᓇᐸᑭᒋᑲᓂ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓯᑲᑌᑭᑲ, ᐁ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤᑲᐧᐢˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤᑲᐧᐢˣ; [35]ᐅᒍᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᐤ ᓯᐸ ᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐸᕀᓴᐤᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᓯᐸ ᐃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐸᕀᓴᐤᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᓯᐸ ᐃᑕ ᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐸᕀᓴᐤᑭ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᑭ, ᐅᒍᓯ ᐃᓗ ᓂᒍᐧᓯᐢ ᑲ ᐸᕀᓴᐤᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ. [36]ᐁ ᐸᐯᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤᑭᑲᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᕀᓴᐤᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᐅᒍᓯ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᒋᒋᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᒣᒍᐣᑭ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓗᓂᓴᓂᐤ. [37]ᐅᒍᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᐤ ᑌᐸᒍᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᓴᐢᑲᐊᒪᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᑌᐧ ᐅᒍᓯ. [38]ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᓂᑲᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑲᐊᐅᐧᓯᑲᓂᐤ ᓀ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑌᑭ, ᒣᒍᐣᑭ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓗᓂᓴᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᐧᓗᑲᐊᐧᐤ. [39]ᐯᓴᐧ ᒋᐧᐊᐯ ᐃᓵᒍˣ ᒣᒍᐣᑭ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓗᓂᓴᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᐧᓗᑌᐧᐤ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑌᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑌᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ. [40]ᑭᒋᐸᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓯᒋᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐧᐸᒋᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᓴᐧᓴᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐸᒋᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᓴᐧᓴᐤ ᐊᐧᑭˣ.

26. [1]ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋ ᕃᑭᐧᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᒋᓴᐤ ᒋᒋᒋᐢᐣ ᐁᒉᐸᓴᐃᐧᓇᓵ; ᐁ ᒥᐸᓯᑲᑌᐢ ᐁᐧᐱᐧᓵᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐯᒋᑲᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐯᒋᐃᐧᒍᐣᑲᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐢᑭᐣᑲᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑐᐃᐊᐱᐢ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂᒋᐃᐧᑲᓯᑭᐢ; ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᓇᑲᑭᒋᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐸᐧ ᐅᑕᐢᑭᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓗᒋᐧ. [2]ᐯᓴᐧ ᐁᐧᐴᐸᓴᐃᐧᑲᐅᐤ ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐤ ᐊᐳᓵᓂᐤ ᐊᐳᒋᐧᐢ ᑕᐣ ᐴᐱᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᐧᑲᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐁᐧᐴᐸᓴᐃᐧᑲᐅᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓂᐧᐧᐤ ᐴᐱᑭ ᓂᐧᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᑭᐧᑲᐤ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁᐧᐴᐸᓴᐃᐧᑲᐅᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᐧᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐧᑲᐤ. [3]ᓂᓴᓵᐢ ᐁᐧᐴᐸᓴᐃᐧᑲᐅᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓗᐊᐧᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᐃᐧᓗᑲᐊᐧᐤ; ᐅᒍᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐴᐸᐃ ᓂᓴᓵᐢ ᐁᐧᐴᐸᓴᐃᐧᑲᐅᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓗᐊᐧᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᐃᐧᓗᑲᐊᐧᐤ. [4]ᐅᒍᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯᒋ ᓇᐳᒃᕃᑲᐅᐤ ᐁ ᒥᓯᓂᒋᐃᐧᑲᓯᑭᐢ, ᐁᐧᓴᐱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭᓴ ᓇᐸᑭᒋᑲᓂ ᐁᐧᐱᒍᓂᑲᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓯᑲᑌᑭᑲ ᐁᐧᓴᐧᒍᓂᐲᑲᑎᓵ ᐁᐧᐴᐸᓴᐃᐧᑲᐅᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑎᑎᐱᐢᓕᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᓇᐣᐊᑦᓴᑭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᑐᓗᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᑭ ᐊᑐᒪ ᐊᑯᓴᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᐊᑦᓱᓗˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓖ ᑭᑦᓕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑯᐊᑦᓴᑭ. [5] ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᓇᐣᑲᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᐢᓕᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᓇᐣᑲᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑫᐱᑲᓂˣ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᓪᑯᐦ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᐊᑦᓖ; ᑕᑎᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ ᓇᐣᑲᐢᑭᑲᓇ. [6] ᐁᑯᓗ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑦ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᐱᕈᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᐅᐱᐢᓵᓂᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᐢ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᕈ ᑲ ᐱᕈᐢᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐱᕈᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᐅᐦᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᐢᑫᐱᑲᓂˣ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᓪᑯᐦ ᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᐊᑦᓖ; ᑕᑎᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ ᓇᐣᑲᐢᑭᑲᓇ. [7] ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᑯᐊᐢᓴ ᐅᐦᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑦᓇᐊᐢᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᒥᑕᑦᐯ ᐯᓴᑯᐦ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐱᕈᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑦ. [8] ᐯᓴᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᓂᓐᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐢ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᑦᓴᑲᓐᑲᐦᐢ ᐯᓴᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑕᑦᐯ ᐯᓴᑯᐦ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᑲᐦᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱᐢᑭᑲᓇ. [9] ᐁᑯᓗ ᕈ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᑲᒍᐢ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᐢᓭᐱᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᐢ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᓂᑯᐢᓭᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑭᑌᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐢᕿᐊᓗᓴ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ. [10] ᐁᑯᓗ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᐱᐢᓵᓂᓴᐢ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᐅᓗᑦ ᕈᑭᑦᓴᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᕈᐢᑌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᓇᐣᑲᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᕈᑭᑦᓴᑲᓇ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᑦᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐱᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᕈᐢᑌᐣᑌᐣ. [11] ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᐱᐢᓵᓂᓴᐢ ᐄᒃ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᕇᓇᐢ ᐱᕈᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᐅᐱᐢᓵᓂᓴᐢ ᐯᓴᐢ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᕈ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐢ ᐱᕈᐢᑭᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐢ ᓇᐣᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᕈᐢᑌᐣᑌᐣ. [12] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᑲᐢᐳᐢᑭᐢᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐊᑦᑭᑦᐢᑭᐢᕈ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᒥᑕᑦᐊᐢᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᐢᑭ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐊᑦᑭᑦᐢᑭᐢᕈ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᓇᐊᐢᓴ ᐅᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᒥᑕᑦᐊᐢᓵ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᓴᐢ ᑯᐱᐢ ᐃᐢᐳᑯˣ ᓇᐸᑌ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᓴᐢ ᑯᐱᐢ ᐃᐢᐳᑯˣ ᓀᐢᑭᑌ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐊᑦᑭᑦᐢᑭᐢᕈ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᐳᐢᑭᐢᐳ ᐊᑐᐢᓴ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᒥᑕᑦᐊᐢᓵ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᓇᐊᐢᓴ ᒥᑕᑦᐊᐢᓵ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᓇᐊᐢᓴ ᐊᓂᐢᑯ ᒥᑕᑦᐊᐢᓵ. [14] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᐱᐢᓵᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐁ ᒥᑕᑦᐊᐢᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᑭᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐃᓪᑯᐦ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ.

[15] ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᐱᐢᓵᓂᓴᐢ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓐᑭᑭᑲᓇ ᐊᑐᐢᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᐊᑐᐢᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᑲᐦᐢ ᐊᑯᐱᑲᐃᑲᐣ

ᐁᐊᓂᔪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒥᒋᓇᐤ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐱᑭᔪᓄᓴᐤ; ᓂᔪ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᑲᓇ ᐯᓴᐦ ᓇᐸᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᑲᓇ ᔪᑦ ᓇᐸᑭᑦ. [22] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᐟᐱᓵᑲᓂᔭᐢ ᐁᐊᓂᔪ ᒥᑭᐊᐦ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᓂᔪᑭᔨᐦ ᓇᐸᑭᒉᓂ. [23] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂᔪ ᓇᐸᑭᒉᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑫᐳᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐊᐦ ᐅᐟᐱᓵᑲᓂᔭᐢ ᐃᔨᔪ. [24] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐸᒧᓇᓂ ᑕᐸᔨᐟ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᒐ ᐃᔨᔪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᐁᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᐟᐱᓂᐊᓂ ᐱᐟᓄ ᓂᐦᑕᐁᐃᓂᐳᐱᐟ ᑫ ᐊᐳᓂ. [25] ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᒉᓇᓂ ᐃᒐ ᐊᐟᓵᓂᓄ ᓇᐸᑭᒉᓂ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐱᑭᔨᓂᐳᐊᓂᐱᐟ ᒥᑭᑦᐦ ᓂᔪᑭᔨᐦᔪᐦ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒉᓇ; ᓂᔪ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒉᓇ ᐯᓴᐦ ᓇᐸᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᒪᑌᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒉᓇ ᔪᑦ ᓇᐸᑭᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᒪᑌᐦ. [26] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᐃᒐ ᔨᑭᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᐊᑫᔨᓴ ᑐᐊᐦᓂ ᐅᐦᑎ; ᓂᐳᓇᔭ ᑭᑕ ᔨᐢᓇᒧᒪᒉᑭ ᓇᐸᑭᒉᓂ ᓇᐸᑌ ᒥᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ; [27] ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᓇᔭ ᔨᑭᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᑭᑕ ᔨᐢᓇᒧᒪᒉᑭ ᓇᐸᑭᒉᓂ ᑫᐢᑭᑌ ᒥᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᓇᔭ ᔨᑭᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔨᐢᓇᒧᒪᒉᑭ ᓇᐸᑭᒉᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ ᐅᐟᐱᓵᑲᓂᔭᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᐢ. [28] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒐ ᔨᑭᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᑭᐊᔪᐢ ᑲ ᐱᒪᐢᔪᒧᐢ ᓇᐸᑭᑭᔪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐄᐸᐢᔪᒧᐢ ᐊᐳᑭᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐦᑭᒧᐢ. [29] ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐢᐁᑲᒪᐊᓄ ᐃᒐ ᐅᐄᐃᓂᔨᓄ ᓇᐸᑭᑭᔪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᐄᐳᑎᐢᑲᐦᓂ ᐅᐄᐃᓂ ᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐄᐃᓂᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐄᐃᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐢᐁᑲᒪᐊᓄ ᔨᑭᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᑌᔪᐢ. [30] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᐢᑭᒉᑭ ᐃᒐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐊᐦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐢᓀᐊᐣᐸᒪᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐣᐸᒪᐃᑲᐃᓄᔭ ᐊᐣᐦᐢ. [31] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᐣᔪᔦᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐁ ᒪᐯᑕᑲᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐯᑕᔪᒥᐦᑲᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔦᑲᐢᑭᒥᐦᑲᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔦᔨᑲᑌᐦ ᐊᐣᐱᐢᑭᑭᐢ; ᑫᔭᐊᐱᑦ ᐁ ᒪᔨᓂᐊᐣᑲᑭᐦ ᐁ ᓂᐦᑕᐊᐣᐢᑭᑭᐢ ᐅᑭᑦᐢᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔨᑭᓂ. [32] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓴᓂ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᓵ ᐊᑫᔨᓴ ᐅᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ ᐅᐄᐃᓂᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᐁ ᐁᐢᐁᑲᒪᐊᓄ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᒉᑭ, ᐅᑭᑲᐢᑲᑭᐢᑲᐦᐃᐢᐃᐦᐃᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ. ᓴᓂ ᐊᐢᐱᐊᐣᐸᒪᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒉᓇᐢ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐸᐢᑭᑌᑭᐢ. [33] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᒐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᒉᑭ ᐊᔪᔦᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᔨᐸᐢ ᐊᓂᐃᐢ ᐱᐢᐸᑭᑲᓇ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁᑲᐦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐅᑭᒉᑭ ᐁᔪᑕ ᐱᐦᑎ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔦᑲᐃᑲᐃᑲᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᐊᐣᐢᑲᐦᐃᐢᐃᐦᐃᐢᐊᐣᐢᐊᐣᐦᐢ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒐ ᐊᔪᔦᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᒉᓂ-ᐃᓪᐢᔪᐊᐣᐊᐣᐦᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐢᐸᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒐ ᐊᔪᔦᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᒉᓂ. [34] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᒐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐦᑕᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᐊᐦᑌᔨᓂᐢᐊᐣᐱᐢᐃᐢ ᐁᔪᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᐊᐣᐢᑲᐦᐃᐢᐃᐦᐃᐢᐊᐣᐢᐊᐣᐦᐢ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒐ ᐁᐢᐁᑲᒪᐊᓄ ᑲ ᑲᐢᐸᐢ. [35] ᐊᐦᔨᐃᓪᐢ ᐃᒐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔪᔦᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᒥᔨᐃᓪᑭᑌ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔪᐢᑌᐃᐢᑲᑌᐦ ᑎᐱᓵᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ, ᐃᐊᔪᓄᑭᐢ, ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᒥᔨᐃᓪᑭᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᑭᐁᔪᓵᑭᐢ. [36] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᐃᒐ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐊᔪᑌᐢ ᐃᐦᑲᔪᒥᐢ ᒥᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᒪᐯᑕᑲᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐯᑕᔪᒥᐦᑲᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᔦᑲᐢᑭᒥᐦᑲᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔦᔨᑲᑌᐦ ᐊᐣᐱᐢᑭᑭᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᔪᒥᑲᐢ ᐅᒪᔪᓂᐟᒪᐢᑭᐢ. [37] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᐃᒐ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᑌᐢ ᐊᐳᓇᔭ ᒥᒪᒥᑲᓵ ᐊᑫᔨᓴ ᐅᑭᐊᐦᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐢᐁᑲᒪᐊᓄ ᐅᐄᐃᓂᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ; ᐅᐟᐱᓵᑲᓂᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐄᐃᓂᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑭ ᑎᐦᐱᐢᑭᔪᔨᐢᐳᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᐅᐄᐃᓂᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᐃᒐ ᐊᓂᐱᑭᔨᓂᐢᔪᐃᒉᓇᑎᒉᓂ ᐅᐄᐃᓂ

27. [1] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᐧᓀᐦᐣ ᐊᑫᓗᓴ ᑐᐊᐦᑎᑊ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᓂᔨᓀᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑲᑊ ᒥᓀ ᓂᔨᓀᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐱᑕᔨᑲᐢᑲᑊ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᐟᑲᐟᐊᔨᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᐧᓀᐦᐣ; ᒥᓀ ᓂᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᔨᑯᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ. [2] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᒋ ᒪᑲ ᓓᐊᐦᔨᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐟᐊᔨᑊ; ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᐊᐦᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᐊᐣ; ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐦᐁᐦᑲᒋᒋ. [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔨᑲᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓗᐊᐦᑌᑭ ᐱᐟᑯᑌᐊᐦ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐦᐸᐊᐊᐦᑲᐦᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓗᐊᐦᓗᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐦᔨᓗ ᐅᓗᑲᐦᓗᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᐦᔨᑲᓀ, ᑲᑭᔨᐦ ᐊᓗᐊᐦᓗᑲᓀ ᐁᑯᑎ ᑫ ᐊᐸᑭᑭ ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᓗᒋ. [4] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑭˣ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐸᐱᐢᑲᑊ ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᐁᑯᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋ ᐅᐢᑲ ᐃᐸᐸᐢᑲᐦᐃᐦᓀᐦᑲᐦᑊ. [5] ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐣ ᐊᔨᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᐧᓀᐦᐣ ᐊᒋᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐸᐣ ᓀᐸᐊᐦᐣ ᐃᐱᐣᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑊ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᐧᓀᐦᐃᑯᐦᐣ. [6] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐸᓀᔨ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᐧᓀᐦᐃᑯᐦᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᐸᑭ, ᐊᐸᓀᔨ ᐊᑫᓗᓴ ᐊᑫᓗᓴ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᐊᐦᓵ. [7] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐸᓀᔨ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐸᒪᐅᓂᐊᐦᓀᐦᑊ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐸᑭ ᐱᐟᑯᑌᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐸᓀᔨ ᐃᔨᑯᓓ ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᐊᐦᓵ. [8] ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᑭ, ᓀᐸᑭᑲᓀᐦ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐢᐸᑕᐃᑲᐃᐢᔨᐣ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᓗᑭᑭ.

[9] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐟᑭᐟ ᑕᐊᐢ ᐊᐢᒋ_ ᒥᑭᐃᐦ; ᓴᐊᐢᓂˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᒋᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑭᐟ ᑕᐊᐢ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᐊᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓀᐦ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᑕᐃᑲᐃᐢᔨᐣ. [10] ᐁᑯᑌ ᒪᒪᑲ ᒋᔨᑕᓀᐦ ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑦᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᒋᔨᑕᓀᐦᐣ, ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ; ᐅᒥᑲᒋᐢᑲᐦᐃᑯᐦᑊ ᐃᐢᐸᑕᐃᑲᐃᐢᔨᐣ ᐊᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ; ᐁᑯᑌ ᒪᒪᑲ ᒋᔨᑕᓀᐦ ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᐢ. [11] ᐁᑯᑌ ᒪᒪᑲ ᑫᔨᐱᐧ ᑭᐁᐦᑎᓂˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᐦᓀᐦ ᐊᑫᒥᑲᓀᐦ ᑦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᒋᔨᑕᓀᐦᐣ ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ; ᒥᓀ ᑦᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᒋᔨᑕᓀᐦᐣ ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ; ᐅᒥᑲᒋᐢᑲᐦᐃᑯᐦᑊ ᒥᓀ ᐊᔨᐊᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᒋᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ. [12] ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᐊᐦᓵ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᐟᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐊᐸᐁᐦᐃᐣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᐢ ᐊᑫᒥᑲᓀᐦ ᓂᔨᓀᐣᐦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ; ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᑦᑦᑎᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑦᑦᑎᑦ. [13] ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑭᐟᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᐊᐦᔨᐸᐣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ, ᓂᔨᓀᐣᐦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ. [14] ᐊᑫᒥᑲᓀᐦ ᓀᐸᑭᑲᓀᐦ ᐃᐢᐸᑕᐃᑲᐃᐢᔨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ; ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᓂᐣ ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᓂᐣ. [15] ᑫᐢᑭᑕᑌ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᑲᒋᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᐊᑫᒥᑲᓀᐦ ᑦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᓂᔨᓀᐣᐦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑦᑦᑎᑦ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ ᐃᐢᑫ; ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᓂᐣ ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᓂᐣ. [16] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ ᐱᐟᑭᐟᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐱᐟᑯᐣ ᑭᐁᐦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᓂᔨᓀᐣᐦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ, ᒥᐁᑫᑭᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᐁᑕᑯᒥᑦᑫᑭᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᑫᐢᑭᒥᑦᑫᑭᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑦᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᑭ ᐅᒪᔨᓂᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ; ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᓂᐣ. [17] ᑲᑭᔨᐦ ᒥᒪᑲᓀᐦ ᑯᐦᑫ ᐱᐟᑭᐟᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑯᐁᔨᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᐦᑫ ᐱᐟᑭᐟ ᔨᓂᔨᐣ ᐅᓴᐊᐦᐱᐣ; ᐅᒥᑲᒋᐢᑲᐦᐃᑯᐦᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ ᒋᐱᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᐅᔨᑯᓓ. [18] ᑦᑦᑎᑦᐊᐢᑲᐦᐃᐣ ᑫᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐸᒋᑭ ᐊᑫᒥᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᐟᑲᐦᐃᐣ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᐱᒋᓴᑲᐢᑲᓂ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ, ᓂᐅᓇᓗ ᑯᐱᒋ ᐃᓕᑯᓐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᒉᓂ, ᐁ ᒥᓬᕈᑯᑌᓗ ᐋᑊᒋᑭᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᑎᒋᑲᓇ ᐅᓴᐋᑊᐱᓐ. [19] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐋᒉᒥᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᑭᐋᑊᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐢᐢᑭᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑢᑌᑲᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑢᑌᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᒋᓴᐋᑊ ᐅᓴᐋᑊᐱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐋᒉᒥᐋᓂ.

[20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓯᐋᑊᒋᐋᑊ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕄ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋᑊᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋᐢᑭᐧ ᐋᕄᐃᑊ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ ᐁ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑌᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᑊᓴᑯᑌᓂᑲᑫᕽ, ᑕᐧᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑊᑭᐢ ᐋᑊᑌᓇᒪᑲᐧ. [21] ᐊᓂᒋ ᒪᐋᑊᑭᐃᐃᑊᐧ ᒥᑭᐋᑊᐱᕽ, ᐋᑊᓴᐃᑊᑎᒪᓓᕽ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐋᑊᑯᓇᒪᑲᐧ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓓᒋᒧᐃᐁᑊᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐋᑊᑌᐧ, ᐁᕽᐳ ᐅᓇ ᐅᑊᓴᓴ ᒥᒋ ᐋᑲᒥᒋᒪᐁᐃᑲᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑭᑊᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑊᐧᐢᐢᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐱ ; ᐁᐋᑊᐧᑫᓂᓴᐁᐧ ᑲᓓᑭᑊᐁᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧ ᐋᑊᐧᑌᐧᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [1] ᐅᑎᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁᕽᐳ ᑭᒋᐋᑊᐧᑦ, ᐋᓯᒋ ᐅᑌᓯᓴ, ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐋᓴᒋᐧ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕄ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋᑊᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑊᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᑊᐧᑎᐃᐧᐢᐧ ᐋᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᐢᓂᐃᐧᐢᐧ ᐋᑊᐧᑌᐧ-ᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᕽᐳ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᒋᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒉᑊᐅ, ᐁᕀᐃᓴᓴᕀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑘᒪᒀᕀ, ᐁᕽᐳ ᐅᑌᓯᓴ. [2] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒪᐋᑊᐧᐢᐧ ᑲᓇᒋ ᑭᑭᓄᒋᑲᓇ ᐁᕽᐳ ᑭᑭᐋᑊᐧᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᑊᑭᓇᑲᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴᓇᑲᐧᑭ. [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒪᒪᐋᑊᐧᐋᑊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐅᓯᓯᐃᐧᑌᐁᑊᓄ, ᐋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑭᓇᐧᐋᑊᐧᑭᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᓯᓯᐃᐧ ᐋᑊᐧᑌᐧᑫᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᓯᒋᐋᑊᐧᑭ ᐁᕽᐳ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴᓇᑲᐧᑭᐃᐧᐢᐧᐅᐃᐧᐢᐧ ᐋᑊᐧᑌᐧᑫᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᑊᑭᓇᑲᐧᑭ ᐁᕽᐳ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴᓇᑲᐧᑭᐃᐧᐢᐧᐅᐃᐧᐢᐧ ᐋᑊᐧᑌᐧᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯᓂᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᑭᑭᓄᒋᑲᓇ ᑫ ᐅᓯᒋᑭᐧ ; ᐋᓂᑭᑲᑊᓇᐱᐢᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᑦᐢᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᓯᒋᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᐧᑭᑭᐧᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓯᓂᐧᑲ

ᑭᐊᐧᐃᐅᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓯᓀᐱᖏᓴᐧᑭᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓯᓂᓗᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓯᓕᑦᓯᑭᓵ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᒪ-ᐱᐧᑲᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐧ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓯᓂᓗᐧ ᑭ ᲂ ᑭᑲᒪᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐱᐱᑎᒪᓀᐧᑲᓯᑭᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᐧᐧᐸᑎᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐧ ᐊᓯᓂᓗᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐧᑭᓯᐅᐧᑭᐧᓵ ᐃᐧᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᐧ-ᐃᐧᐧᐁᐧᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐧᑲᐃᐧᓵᑲᐊᐧᐧ ᲂ ᑎᐱᐅᑭᐃᐧᐧᐅᐧ ᐊᓀᐧᓵ ᐅᑎᐧᐧᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐧᑭᓯᐅᐧᑭᐧᓵ.

13 ᑭ ᲂ ᐅᓯᐧ ᒋᲂ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᑲᐃᲂᓓ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; 14 ᒥᓓ ᓂᓯ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑯᓀᐱᐱᓀᐱ ᑐᒪᐧᐧᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᑭᐊᐧ; ᑦᐱᐧᑯᐨ ᐱᒪᓓᐃᐧᓂᓴ ᑭ ᲂ ᐃᓯᐧᓵ, ᐁ ᐱᒪᐃᐃᑌᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᲂ ᑭᲂᒪᓵᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑯᓀᐱᐱᓀᐱ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᑲᐃᲂᓓ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᲂ ᐅᓯᐧᓵ ᐅᐱᓯᐊᐧᓯᓯᐁᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐧᑲᓯᑦᓓᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓓᲂᒥᐧᓵ ᲂ ᒪᒥᐨᐧ ᐅᑦᑭᐧᓵ; ᑦᐱᐧᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑦᐸᐧ ᲂ ᐃᓯᐧᓵᐧ ᑭ ᲂ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᐧᓵ; ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ, ᒥᐁᑯᐧᐧᑎᓵ, ᒥᐁᑯᓯᒥᑦᑭᐧᐧᑎᓵ, ᒥᓓᐸᑭᐧᑦᑭᐧᐧᑎᓵ, ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᒥᐨᐧᐸᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐸᑭᐊᐧ ᑭ ᲂ ᐊᐧᐸᑭᐧᓵ. 16 ᑭᑦ ᲦᲦᑫᓀᐧᓵ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑦ ᓓᐳᐊᓀᐧᓵ ᐁᓀ ᑎᐱᑦᑦᓗᑭᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᓵ ᒥᓓ ᐁᓀᐧ ᑎᐱᑦᑦᓗᑭᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᑎᐧᑲᓀᐧᓵ. 17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᲂ ᐊᑯᒪᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᓂᓗᐧ, ᓄᐊᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᐱᐊᐧ; ᐁᓀᲦᓵ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ, ᓀᐳᑎᓀᐧ, ᑦᐸᐧ, ᒥᓓ Ღᐳᐸᑭᓴ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᐧᑦᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ; 18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ, ᐁᒪᐳᐊᐨ, ᓀᑦᐸᓀᐳᐳ, ᒥᓓ ᑦᓀᒪᐧ; 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐧᑦᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ ᒉᓯᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᐊᑭᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᐊᒥᑎᐧᐧ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄᐊᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ ᐯᐳᐃᐨ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᓂᐧᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᓀᐧᐸᐳ; Ღᑭᓀᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᲦ-ᓯᐊᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᲦᒧᐃᐧᑦᑦᐧ. 21 ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᓵ ᐊᓯᓂᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓀᓀᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ, ᒥᑦᑦᐧᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓯᓕᑦᓯᑭᓵ, ᑦᐱᐧᑯᐨ Ღᐧ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓯᓀᐱᖏᓴᐧᑭᓵᑲᐃᲂᓓ ᐊᑯᑭᑲᐊᐧᓯᲦᓵ, Ღᑭᓀᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᑎᐧᑲᓀᐧᓵ ᐁᓀ ᐁ ᑭᲦᒧᐃᐧᑦᑦᐧ. 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᑭᲦᒧᐃᐧᑦᑦᐧ ᑭ ᲂ ᐅᓯᐧᓵ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑯᓀᐱᐱᓀᐱ ᑦᐱᐧᑯᐨ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ ᐁ ᑭᲦᒧᐃᐧᑦᑦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᑎᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓓ ᐊᓯᓂᓗᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑦ ᐃᓴᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᓀᓀᐊᐧ ᑭ ᲂ ᑭᲦᒧᐃᐧᑦᑦᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓀᐧᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᓀᓀᐊᐧ ᑭ ᲂ ᑭᲦᒧᐃᐧᑦᑦᐧ ᐅᓯᐧᓵ

ᐊᓱᒉᐱᓪᓕᓂᕐᐢ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᑲᓴᐱᓪᓕᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑭ ᒥᓴ ᐊᓱᒉᐱᓪᓕᓂᕐᐢ ᐁᐩᒉᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑭ ᑭᐯᒋᓱᐅᒍᒋᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᐯᒋᓂᓱᐱ ᑭᐯ ᐊᓂᒉᐱᒋᑭᓴ ᐊᓗᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒧᒋᐃᓪᒋᐃᑲᑎᑦ ᒥᐯᒋᒉᑎᐢ, ᐧᐁᓂᓕ ᐊᓗᒪ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᑲᓴᐱᓪᓕᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐯ ᑲᐱᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᐁᐩᒉᑎᐢ ᐃᑦᓂᑭᑲᓴᐱᓪᓕᐢ. [29] ᐁᕐᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐯ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓛᓂᓴᐊᓂ ᐃᓪᓗᐅᐃᕐᕿ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᒋᒥᓴ ᐊᓗᒋ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᑦᓂᐁᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᑲᓴᐱᓪᓕᐢ ᐃᑐᐱᓪᓕᐢ, ᐱᐅᔨᐃᑭᑎ ᐃᒋ ᐅᑦᒋᒥᐃᓂᐢ ᐁᐩᒉᑎᐢ ᐃᑦᓂᑭᑲᓴᐱᓪᓕᐢ ᐁᐩᒉᑎᐢ ᐅᐣᑎ. [30] ᐁᐩᒉᑎᐢ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑦ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᑦᓂᐁᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᑲᓴᐱᓪᓕᐢ ᐊᓗᒪ

ᑭᓪ ᐊᑲᓐᓇᐊᑭᖏᑦ ᐅ ᓗᖏᒃᑲᑌᐃᓕᓂᐊᓯᓐᓂ; ᐊᐱᑐᓯᓴᓂ ᐅᖏᑦ ᒥᕐᓕᕐᕿ ᐃᒃᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐃᒃᓂᓯᓕᐊᓕᓐ. [43] ᑭᓪ ᑭᑭᒃᐁᕐᓂ ᓚᑲ ᐁᕗᐊᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᓯᖏ ᐱᓕᑐᖓᓐᓂ· ᓚᐊᓐᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ· ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐱᕐ ᐠᐊᖓᐳ ᓂᒃᓴᕈᑲᐃᓐ· ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐊᐅᒃᑫᑦ ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᕈᓂᓕᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᓪ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᓯᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑎᐃᓐ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭᓪ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᖏᖓᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᑭᓐᑲᓐᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐊᐅᓐᓂᓕᐊᑭᑦ.

29. [1] ᐁᑲᓯ ᓚᑲ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐃᐅᓪᐊᓐᑭᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑲᓇᒥᐊᑭᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᐊᐅᖏᓪᓚᐃᓐᑭᑦ ᐊᓇᒥᐁᐃᓇᓂᐅ ᐊᐅᖏᓪᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂˣ; ᐅᑎᓐ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐅᓪᑭ ᐅᐱᒧᓪᓐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐅᐱᓪᒪᓴᑎᑲᓐᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓪᑭᑭᓯᑭᑦ. [2] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᖏᐱᓯ᐀ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᔨᓇᓂᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᖏᐱᓯ᐀ ᐁ ᐅᒥᓂᑲᓯ᐀, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᕿᓚᓯᑲᓂᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᖏᐱᓯᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒥᓂᖏᑭᑦ; ᐁ ᒥᕐᓯ᐀ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓂᑲᓂ ᕿᖃᓯᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐊᓐᓂ. [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᓪᓚᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᐊᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᓚᑲ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᓀᐊᓐᑎˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓯᐃᓐᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓀᐊᓐᑎˣ, ᑭᑭ ᒧᓪᓪᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓯ ᓴᐱᓚᓪᓚᑲᓂᑲᓂ. [4] ᐁᕗᐊᑐ ᓚᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱ ᐃᐅᓪᐊᐃᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓪᑲᓐᑌᒥˣ ᓚᐊᓐᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ· ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐱᕐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᕿᓯᐊᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᓂᐱ ᐅᖏᓪᓂ. [5] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐳ ᓚᑲ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑭᑲᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓯ ᑲ ᐱᐅᓪᓕᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᕗᐊᑐ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐅᓪᓕᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓯᐃᓐ

ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓴᐯᑭᓄ ᐊᓗᑲ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓀᐊᓗᑯˣ. [17] ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓴᐊᓗᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑦᒡᐊᓗᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᐊᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓴᑎ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᑲᓗ. [18] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐁᓵ ᑐᑎᑲᓴᓵᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎˣ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓀᐊᓗᑯˣ; ᐁᐊᓗᑲᓂᒪ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓗ ᐁ ᒪᔨᑌᐊᒪᙳ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐟ; ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑭᒪᓵˣ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓗ, ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓗ ᐃᑎᑯᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᒪᙳ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐟ. [19] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀ ᓂᑦ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎˣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᓴᐊ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᒪᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᙳᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᑎᑲᑲᓂᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑲᑲᓂ. [20] ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᓂ ᐊᓀ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓗ ᐅᒥˣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒡ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᓀᓄᐟ ᐅᐸᐊᓵᑲˣ ᐁᓴᐊᓴ, ᑭᙳᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑕᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓵᓀᓄᐟ ᐅᐸᐊᓵᑲᓂˣ ᐅᓄᓂᓴ ᑭᙳᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑕᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᒥᑭᙳᓂᐊᓵᓂˣ ᑭᙳᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑕᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓂᐸᐊᓵᓂˣ ᑭᙳᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑕᑫ; ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓴᐯᑭᓄ ᐊᓵᒪ ᒥᙳᓄ ᐊᓗᑲ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓵᓗᑯˣ. [21] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᒪ ᒥᙳᓄ ᐸᑎᐅᓂᐸᐃᓵᓗᑯˣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓵᒪ ᑐᒥᓵᑲᓵ ᐱᒥ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓴᐯᑲᐊᓂᐊᓵᓂ ᐁᓴᐊᓗ ᐅᑯᓂᑲᑎᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑲᓵᓵᐊᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓂᓴ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑯᓂᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑲᓵᓵᐊᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓂᓴ. [22] ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓗ ᐊᓀ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎˣ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓴᓇᐊᓵᓵᓴ ᐅᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᒥᓴᐃᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᓵᑯᓵˣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᓵᓂᓵᓴᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑌᑯᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐸᓵ ᑭᑌᓂˣ ᐃᑕᑫ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᑲᓇᑭᐃ-ᐁᓵᓵ ᒪᔨᑎˣ. [23] ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓗ ᐯᔨᐅ ᐸᑫᓂᑲᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᔨᐅ ᐊᔨᑯᓀᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑐᐊᓂᑲᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᔨᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᓵᓵᓴ, ᐃᓂᑯᐊᐊᓂᑎˣ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐊᓀ ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓂᐊᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐸᑫᓂᑲᐟ, ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁᓴᐊᓂᑎᑫᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᓗᑯˣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᐸᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᐸᑭᑎᑫᐃᓂᓂᓇᑲᓗᑯˣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᐸᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᑯ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᑦ ᐯᓴᒋᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀ, ᐅᑦᐱᓀᓯᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓚᐊᐧᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂ**. [29] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓀᒋ ᑭᑭᖏᑎᑲᓚ ᐁᓵᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᔨᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᖏᓴᒪᔨᒋ, ᑭᑦ ᑐᒥᓂᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑦᓀᒋᐃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖏᑭ. [30] ᑌᐸᔨ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᖏᑎᒥᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔨᓴᓴ ᑫ ᐊᓂᖏᓴᒪᔨ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐯ ᐊᑐᑦᑌᑎ ᐃᒪᐊᑭᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐣᐃᓄ ᑕᑦ ᐸᒥᔨᑌᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᒪᐊᑭᐃᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔨᓴᓴ ᑫ ᐊᓂᖏᓴᒪᔨᔨ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐯ ᐊᑐᑦᑌᑎ ᐃᒪᐊᑭᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᒪᐊᑭ

44 ᓂ ᑲ ᑳᓇᒋᐢ ᐃᑲ ᐃᒪᐧᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐣᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔪᐃᐧᓇᐯᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑳᓇᒋᐊᐢ ᐁᐦᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᔪᓴ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᒋᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᓴᒥ-ᐁᐃᐧᓀᓂᐃᐧ ᐁᐧᐣᑫᐃᐧᓂᙽ. 45 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᓴᐃᒪᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᑲ ᐞᐦᐁᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᔪᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᑭᒡ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᐣᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ. 46 ᑭᒡ ᑭᐦᑫᓀᒪᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᑲ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑫᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᐣᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᐞᒋᐟᐟ ᐊᐦᑭᙽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᔪᐊᑭᑭ, ᑭᒡ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᓴᒪᑭ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᎎᐯᐞᑭᑫᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᐣᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ.

30. 1 ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐣ ᐃᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔪᐃᐧᓇᐧᐱᐦᐣ ᐃᐢ ᑭᒡ ᑭᔪᓴᒥˣ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᔪᑲᓵ; ᐊᑫᔪᓴ ᔑᐊᐧᑎᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒋᐊᐧᓂᐧ. 2 ᐯᓴᐧ ᔨᐱᐟ ᑭᒡ ᐃᐦᑲᓂᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᐧ ᔨᐱᐟ ᑭᒡ ᐃᐦᐱᐸᓴᑲᐦᑲᓂ; ᑭᒡ ᓄᐅᑭᐧᐣᑫᐦᑲᓂ; ᐁᔨᔪ ᓂᔪ ᔨᐱᐧ ᑭᒡ ᐃᐦᐱᒋ ᐃᐦᐸᓂ; ᑭᒡ ᓓᒪᐅᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐦᑲᓂᐧᓀᓂ. 3 ᒣᒧᐧᒋ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᔪᓂᐧᓂ ᓓᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᐧᓂ ᑕᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐅᓂᓂ ᒥᔪᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᓵᐦᑲ. 4 ᓂᔪ ᓃᒃ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᔪᓂᐧᓂ ᐊᓴᐸᐱᐦᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐣ ᔪᐸ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐦᐣ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔪᑎᑲᑌᐧ ᓂᓵᓴᐧ ᐅᐱᒣ ᐊᐦᐅᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᑭᒡ ᑕᐊᐧᓂ ᓃᒃ ᐊᐦᐸᐱᐦᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔪᑎᑲᑌᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐣ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᐃᐢ ᑲᓴᐧ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐦᐅᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᔪᑎᑲᑌᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᐧ. 6 ᐁᔨᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑎᐦᑲᓂ ᐊᔨᔪᓵᑲᐞᑲᓂˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᐦᑫᓀᒪᐧᐃᐣᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎˣ ᑎᐱᐦᑎᔪᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐱᐱᐃᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐦᑌᐧ ᑭᐦᑫᓀᒪᐧᐃᐣᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᑫ ᓀᑭᐦᑲᓵ. 7 ᐁᐟᐊᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔨᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᑭᔪᓴᒥ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᔪᑲᓵ ᔪᐃᐧᒪᐦᑭᑭᓂ ᐃᐱᐱᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓀᐦᐃᒪᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᒋᐣᑲᐦᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔪᓴᒥ ᐁᔨᔪ ᐃᐧᒋᐣ ᐃᐢ ᑲᓴᐧ ᑭᒡ ᑭᔪᓴᒥ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᔪᑲᓵ ᔪᐃᐧᒪᐦᑭᑭᓂ ᐃᐱᐱᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓀᐦᐃᒪᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᒋᐣᑲᐦᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᐢ ᑲᓴᐧ ᑭᒡ ᑭᔪᓴᒥ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᔪᑲᓵ ᐁᔨᔪ ᐃᐧᒋ

ᓂᓱᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᐁ ᑕᓭᐱᐳᓄᓱᐦ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐊᓱᒣᒐ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒪᐁᐣᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓅᓱᐦ. 15 ᑲ ᐁᓱᐦᑎᓱᑭᓴ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᐊᐊᓱᒣᒐ ᑭᒋ ᒣᑭᐊᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᓱᑭᓴ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᓄᒋᐤ ᐃᓅᑭˣ ᑭᒋ ᒣᑭᐊᓴ, ᐃᓅᑯˣ ᐊᐱᒋᐤ ᓴᑭᐢ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᒥᐅᑲᐧᐃᐃᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᐃᓅᓵᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓅᓱᐦ, ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐃᑭᓵᒪᐊᐧᐃᓀᐊᑯᐦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᐧᐧᑯᐊᐧᐃᓴᐊᓴ. 16 ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓀᐊᓴ ᓀᒪᐃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐃᑭᐃᓴ ᓯᓂᓵᒥᐊᐧᐃᓴ ᐃᓵᐳᐁᐃᓴᐢ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐊᓱᒣᒥᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᐅ ᐅᓵᑭᓀᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᒥᐃᐊᐧᐃᓴ ᒥᐦᑎᒥᐊᐧᐃᓴᐢ ᐃᓵᐳᐁᐃᓴᐢ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐊᓱᒣᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓅ ᑲᓀᐊᓱᐸᐸᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᐃᓅᓵᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭᒋ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᓵᑭᓀᐤ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᐃᓅᓵᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ. 17 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓅᓱᐦ ᓀᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐤ ᒪᐱᓴ ᐅᒥᐱ ᐁ ᐃᓵᐱ ᒥᓀ, 18 ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓵᐤ ᑲᐱᑭᓅᓵᓵᑲᐦ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐃᓵᐢᐢ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐃᓵᐢᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑲᑌᐦ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᓵᐢᐊᐧᐃᓵᒪᐦˣ; ᕿᓵᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦˣ ᓀᒪᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕿᐤ ᐃᓵᐱ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐦ ᓀᐊᐧᐃᓴᐃᓅ· ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐃᓵᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᐃᓅᓵᓵᐢᐢ, ᓂᐱ ᓀᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᓵᐤ. 19 ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᐱᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᐯᑭᓵᒪᐦᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᐦᒥᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐱᑎᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ. 20 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᐧᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵᐦ ᓀᐊᐧᐃᓴᐃᓅᓵᓵᐦ ᒥᐦᑎᒥᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦˣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᓵᐢᐊᐧᐃᓵᐱᐊᐧᐃᓴᐦ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐱᑭᐦ; ᐊᐦᐧᐃ ᐃᓵᐢᐱ ᐱᐱᐊᐧᐃᓵᐱᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵᐦ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐱᑎᐊᐧᐃᓵᐦ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐦᐧᐃᓴᐃᓅᓵᓵᐢᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵᐦ ᑭᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵᐦ

ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᓇᐊᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐟᑲᐃᓂᑲᑌᓴ; ᑲᓇᒋᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑌ-ᐟᑌᓇᐊᓂᓄ ᒪᑲ. [33] ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᓀ ᐅᓯᒋᓀ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᑲ·ᓂᐟᓴ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᓀ ᓗᒥᓇᐊᓂᓄ ᒪᓂᐁᐊ· ᐁᐊ·ᓀᓯᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐁ·ᐸᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᓂᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ.

[34] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓀ** ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᑲ·ᑭ ᒋᐢᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐟᐯᓇᐢ; ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᑲ·ᑭ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᑲ·ˣ ᒪᐢᑭᑭ; ᒋᐦᒋᐱᐢᓄᒣ ᐃᓂᔪᓄ. [35] ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓯᑲᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋ ᒋᐱᐢᓄᒣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᒋᐟ ᐅᐃ·ᑭᒪᓄᐅᐃ·ᓂᕀᓄ, ᓯᐃ·ᒋᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᑲᑌᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᒋˣ. [36] ᐸᐦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᒣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓴᒋᐅᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒋᐊᐢᒋᑲᐢ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᕀᑦᒋᒪᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐢ ᒪᐊ·ᒋ-ᐃᐢᐃ· ᒥᑭᐟ·ᐱˣ ᐃᑦ ᕀ ᓇᑭᑲᐢ; ᓇᐢᐱᒣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑌᓴᑌᓇᐟ·ᓄ. [37] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓯᑲᐢ ᕀ ᐅᓯᒋᓴᐢ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᓯᓇᐟ·ᓄ ᐁᑯᐊ· ᑭᓴᐟ·ᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐟᐸᒋᒋᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑌᓴᑌᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓀ** ᐅᐟᒋ. [38] ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᓀ ᐅᓯᒋᓀ· ᐁᕀᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᒪᑲ·ᓂᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐁ·ᐸᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᓂᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ.

31. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓀ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐟ. [2] **ᒪᑎᑲ**, ᐯᓴᐢᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐃ·ᓴᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐦᐢᐊᐢ· ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐦᐊᐢ, ᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐦᑭᑐᑌᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ. [3] ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐦᑭᓇᐊᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊ· ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐦᐦᑲ· ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐃᐟᓂᓯᐃ·ᓀ, ᓂᓯᑐᒪᐃ·ᓀ, ᑭᐦᑭᕀᒪᐃ·ᓀ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᑦˣ ᐊᑐᐦᑭᐃ·ᓇ. [4] **ᑭᑦ** ᒥᐦᑲᐊ·ᒋᐟ ᑲᑭᒋᐃ· ᐅᓯᑭᑭᐃ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑲᑲᑭᐟ ᐅᓴᐃ· ᓯᓂᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟ·ᐱᐦᑭ ᓯᓂᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐊᐟ·ᐱᐦ. [5] **ᒥᓇ** ᐁ ᓇᐃᑲᐊᐟ·ᓴ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐟᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᔨᐊᒥˣ ᒥᐦᑎᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᑲᒋˣ ᓇᓇᐦᐦˣ ᐦᐃ· ᐊᐦᐦᑲ·ᓇ. [6] **ᐁᔨᓯ** ᒥᓇ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᐟᐟᐊᐢᐃᐃᓴᐟ, ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᐁᐟᐃᐃᓴᒪᐟ, ᒋᐟ ᐅ ᐱᐦᑭᑐᑌᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐟᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᐃᐊᐢ·ˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃ·ᑌᐟᐢᐁᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐦᒋᐟ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃ·ᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᒋᑭᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᐟ. [7] **ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐃᐁᐃ·** ᒥᓇᐊᐢ·, ᐦᐦᑭᕀᒪᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂᐊᐱᐃᓄ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑲ ᑌᐟᒋᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐦᒋᑦˣ ᒥᐢᐊᐢᐃˣ. [8] **ᒥᓇ** ᒥᓯᓯᐃ·ᓇᑎᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨᑦ ᓀ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᒪ ᐊ·ᓴᔨᐃᓇᒪᓇᑎᐟ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᔨᑦ ᓀ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ ᐁᔨᑦ ᓀ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ ᐁᔨᑦ ᓀ ᐊᐦᒋᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃ·ᓄ

ᓂᐟ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᑭᓭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᐅᓵᐅᑦᑐᐊᓇᐊᓂᐠ; ᒪᑭᒧ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᓂᐠ-ᒪᑌᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑕᐱᐢᑕᐠᖏᕽ ᓂᖏ ᒥᓀ ᑭᓇ ᑭᖏᐊᓂᐠ, ᐃᓕᓂᕽ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᓂᐢᖃ ᐱᒧᑎᓭᓵᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᖃᓕᒣᐠ ᓂᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᖃᖏᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒪᐃᑕᓂᐠ.
14 ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᒧᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᖃ ᓇᑲᑕᐅᓵᓕᒣᐠ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᑭᓭᑲᓂᐠ; ᒥᖃᒧ ᑲᓇᒪᐃ ᑭᖏᐊᓂᐠ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᑕᐟ, ᐊᐃᓂᖏᐠ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓇᐠ ᖃᐟᑭᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐊᓂᐠ; ᒥᖃᒧ ᑭᐢᐱᖏ ᐊᐃᓂᖏᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᖃᑭ ᐅᑯ, ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᖏᐟᑭᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐊᓂᐠ; ᒥᖃᒧ ᑭᐢᐱᖏ ᑭᖏᐊᓂᐠ ᐊᑐᐢᖃᑭ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓕᓂᕽᓂᐠ ᐅᑯ ᐊᖏᐟᑭᓂᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᖏ ᑭᖏᐊᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᒪᐃᑕ

[7] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓗ ᒍᓂᔪ, ᓂᓴ, ᓂᓯᒋᒪᑭᐁᓱ, ᑭᕆᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᒪᓴ ᐃᑭᓯ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᓯᑐᐊᑭᓴ, ᓂᓂᐊᓱᓇᑭᐅᐊᓱ. [8] ᑭᓂᐱ ᑭ ᕿᓐᕆᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᓐᑲᓇᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᓱᑕᑭᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᑕᒪᓂᐊᓱ ᒍᓐ-ᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᐅ· ᐊᑐᓐᑲᐁᐊᓱ; ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓂᕿᐁᐊᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᓴ, ᐁᐊᐧᓇᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᒪᓴ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᕀ, ᐃᑭᓯ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓯᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᕿᐃᓐᑭᓴ. [9] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓗ ᒍᓂᔪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᕿᒪᐊᓱ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇᐊᓱ, ᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓇᓐᐱᓪ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᐧᑲᐁᐊᓱ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇᐊᓱ. [10] ᐁᑲᑐᐃᓱ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭᓂᐊᐧᓂᐃᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓵᑌᓴ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓯᑕᓂᑭᑭᓴ; ᐁᐊᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓯᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐊᓱ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑕᑲᓄᓂᑕ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇᐊᓱᐧᓴ; [11] ᒍᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒍᑕᐁᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᐧ, ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓴᐧ, ᑕᓄᓯᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑕᐊᐧᑭᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇᐊᓱ ᐃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓯᑐᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᑭᓯ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᑭᓯᓯᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓂᑲᓇᐊᓱᓂˣ ᑭᓂᐊᓱᓇᑭᐅᐊᓱ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᐊᓱ ᑭᓯᓯᑭ ? ᑫᓐᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓯᑭ ᑭᓂᐊᓱᓇᐊᐧᓂˣ ᐅᓯᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓂᓂᑕ ᐅᒪ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᓴ ᐃ ᐃᐧ ᑐᑕᐊᐧᑭᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑲᓇᐊᓱ. [13] ᑭᓐᑭᓂᑕᐊᐧᓴ ᐁᓵᐁᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓵᐁᐃᕀ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑐᓐᑭᐅᓵᓇᐧᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐧ ᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓯᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᓴ, ᓂ ᐃ ᒥᓯᑐᐊᑭᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᓂᓂᒥ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᓂᓴ ᑭᓂᐊᓱᓇᑭᐅᐊᓱ, ᐃᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᒪᓯᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᓂᐊᓱ, ᐃᑭᓴᐧᓂˣ, ᐃᑭᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᒪᓯᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᓂᐊᓱᓇᑭᐅᐊᓱ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐧᐊᓂᓂᒥ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᓂᓴ

ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁᕽᐊᓇ, ᖃᑲᐦ ᑲ ᑐᑦᑭᓕ ᑎᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓱ, ᓇᒃᐱᐨ ᒥᒃᑕᑦᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᔪᐊᑭᓱ? [22] ᐁᕽᐅ ᒧᒃ ᑎᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐦᓴᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᐣᓴ ᑎ ᑭᓯᐊᐣᓯᐃᐣ ᓂᓯ ᑎᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑌᓕᐤ; ᑭ ᑭᖃᓕᒪᐊᐣ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓱ ᒪᑭ ᖃᑲᐦ ᐁ ᒥᔪᐊᐣᓱᐃᐣ. [23] ᑭᖃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐣ, ᑎᓯᒪᒪᐃᐣᓇᐣ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐣ ᖃ ᓂᑲᓇᐊᐣᓱᑲᑭᐣ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᐊᐣ ᒧᓯᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐃᑭᓯᐣᐧᐣ ᐊᐣᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐳᐣᑐᐊᐣᓱᑲᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᑭᖃᐌᐃᐣᓇᐣ ᑦᓂᓯ ᐁᕐᑎᖃᐣ. [24] ᑎᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᐣᐣ, ᐊᐃᐣᓴ ᐁᓴᐊᐣᖃᐣ ᑎᒪᑲᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱᑲᐊᐣᐣ, ᑭᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᖃᑭᑯᓐᐤ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑲᐣ; ᐃᐣᑯᑌᐟ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐣᐣᐃᐣᓇᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᐣ ᐊᐊᐣ ᒧᐣᓯᐣ; (ᑭᖃᒪ ᐁᕽᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣᐣ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐣᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑭᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐸᐊᐣᐣᑯᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐣᑎᑯᑭᐣ;) [26] ᒧᓯᐣ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐣᐣ ᐊᓂᐸ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑲᐣᑌᒥᐊᐣᐣᐟ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐣᓱ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐊᐁᐣᓇ ᐃᐣᑦᑫᐊᐣᐟ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓱᐟ**? ᑭᓴᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐣ. ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐸᐣᐟ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᓕᐃ ᐊᐣᑭᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓱᐟ. [27] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓱ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᒪ ᐃᐣᐳᐁᐃᐸ, ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒥᓯᓯᓴ ᑭᐸ ᐸᑲᐣᐣᑯᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱᐃᐣ ᐃᓴᐁᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐣᑫᐣᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒥᓯᓯ ᐊᐣᑭᐊᓯᓱᐃᐣᓱ, [28] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ. ᐸᐃᐣᐣ ᐅᐣᓯᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒪᐊᐣᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᓱᐟ ᒧᓯᓴ; ᐁᐣᓯᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᐣᐟ ᐊᐣᑭᓯᓱᓂᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱ, ᑭᐦᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐟ ᐃᐣᑦᑫᐊᐣᐟ ᑭᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᐣᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒥᓯᓯᐟ ᐊᐣᑭᐊᓯᓱᓂᐣᐣ ᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣᓱᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒥᓯᓯᐟ ᐊᐣᑭᐊᓯᓱᓂᐣᐣ ᐃᐣᑭᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱᐃᐣ, [29] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑲᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱᐃᐣ ᐁᐣᑭᐃᐣᓱᐃᐣ ᐁᑯᓯᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐃᐣᑦᑫᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱᐃᐣ ᐁᑯᓯᐣ ᑭᑦᓯᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᐣᐣᐃᐣᓱᐃᐣ ᑭᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐣᐟ

33. [1]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ᙮ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᓂᓴ, ᓂᐅᓴ, ᓂᐯᐧᑌᓴ ᐅᑐ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᓴ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᑭᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐯᓂᓂᐊᓴ, ᐃᐧᑦᒋᐃᓴ ᐊᒋᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓄ ᐁᐧᕽᐅᐊᓂ, ᓄᐧᑦ. ᒥᓇ ᖁᑲ᙮, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓗᓴ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋᐃᐧᑭᐊᑲᓇᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐃᐊᓴ. [2]ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᓂᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᓇᑦᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᖁᓂᐊᓇᐧᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᒪᕽᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐧᐃᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐯᕽᐃᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐧᐄᒋᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᖁᓴᓴᐣ. [3]ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᐧᓵ ᑐᑐᓴᐳ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒪᓂᓂᒋᐧᐣ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᖁᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᖃᑲᐧ ᐊᓇᓂᐧᐣ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᖁᐧᑐᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᐊᓇᓂᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᐃᐧᑦᒋᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᐊᓇᓂᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ; ᐅᑲ ᐊᓇ ᖁᐧᑐᐃᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᐊᓇᓂᐧᑎᓴᐊᓄᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ

ᐁᒃ· ᑭ ᐸᑯᓵᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᒋᑯᓗᐅᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᑫᓵᒥᒋᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓴ ᑭᒋᐸᕐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓂᓵᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑲᓂᑯᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑯᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᒪᓐ. [14] ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᐣᑯᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑎᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᓐ ᐊᐸᓐᐱᐃᓐ. [15] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁᑲ ᖃᐣᑯᐊᓐ ᐃᐟᑎᐟᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᐟᓗ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᐃᓐ. [16] ᑭᖃᒪ ᒋᓂᓯ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᕐᑫᓵᒋᑲᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐟ ᑭᒋᐸᒥᓗᓐ, ᓂᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᒪᓐ? ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑎᐟᓗᐟᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐢᐣᐱ ᐊᓴᓗᐟᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᓗᐟ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐟᑭᐢᒋᑲᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓗᐟᐃᓐ?

[17] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓯᓗ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᒪᓐ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄᑲᓇᐊᐟᑕᒋᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓵᒥᑎᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓄᐃᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ. [18] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐟᕐᕈᑕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓵᒥᑎᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᓵᒋᑯᓗᐟᐃᓐ. [19] ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᓐ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᓂ ᒥᑲᐟᑎᓯᓗᐟᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᕐᕈᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑌᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐟᓄᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒪᕐᕈᒪᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᐟᐊᓂᐟᐃᓐ ᐊᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᐟᓵᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐟᐢᒋᕈᐊᐟᐃᓐ ᐊᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᑭᓴᐟᐢᒋᕈᐊᐟᓵᐟ. [20] ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓀᒪᐃᐟᓵᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᕐᕈᒪᓐ ᓂᐣᑲᐟᑲᓐ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐟᓵᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓀᐊᐟᕐᕈᒪᓐ ᐊᐸᓵᓂᓂᐟᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ. [21] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᑎᒪᒃ, ᐃᑕᒃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᑲᓐ ᑭᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᐃᐟᓐ ᑭᕐᒋᐱᓂᐟᐃᓐ; [22] ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᖁᒃᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᕐᐟ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓐᐊᐟᓂᑌᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᕐᑎᓂᓂᑎᓐ ᒋᐢᒃᐱᐢᒃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒃᓇᐅᑎᓐ ᓂᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᖁᒃᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥ ᒪᓴᐢᒃᒋᐢ. [23] ᐁᒃ· ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓂᑭᐣᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᕐᑎᓐ ᓂᐢᐱᒃᐟᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᐣᒃᒃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓚᒃᐟ.

34. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓯᓗ, ᕿᑭᐅᐟ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᓇᕐᒃ· ᐱᐢᑭᓯᑭᐟ ᐊᓯᓂᐅᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᕐᒃᐱᐢᑯᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᓇᐟᐃᓐ ᒃᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᓇᕐᒃᐱᐢᒃᐟ ᒃᐟ ᑭ ᐱᓓᑎᒋᐟᐃᓐ. [2] ᐊᐟᐁᐟᓵ ᒪᒃ ᖁᑭᓴᒋᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᒃᐟ ᖁᑭᓯᒋᐅᑭ ᐄᐟᓇᐟ ᐊᐟᕐᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᓇᕐᑎᐟᓵᒥᐟ ᕐᐢᑯᒋᒪᓐ ᐊᐟᕐᕽ. [3] ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᐟᓴᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᐃᐟᖁᐃᐟᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᐃᐟᓴᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑯᓯᓇ ᓇᒋᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐊᐟᕐᑭᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃᐃᐟᓴ ᒪᓴᑎᒃᐟᓴ ᐊᐢᐣ ᐱᓯᕐᓇᐟᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᓯᓇᐟᓴ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᒪᓴ ᐊᐟᕐᑭᐟ ᐊᐟᕐᕽ. [4] ᑭ ᕿᖁᐟᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᓇᕐᒃᐱᐢᑭᓯᓵᐟ ᐊᓯᓂᐅᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᓯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᐟᓂᒃᓇᐁ ᐃᐟᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᒃᐟ ᖁᑭᓯᒋᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐟᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᓇᐟᐃᓐ ᒃᐟ ᑭ ᐱᓓᑎᒋᐟᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᕐᕈᒪᓐ ᐊᐟᕐᕽ. [5] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᐟᕐᓂᐢᑕᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓇᒃᐸᐃᐟᓂᒋᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᒥᓵᐊᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐟᓴᐃᐟᓂᓴᓇ ᒃᐟ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ. [6] ᒃᐟ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟᓵᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᐸᐣᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᒋᐟ, ᒃᐟ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ, ᒃ ᑌᐯᓵᑭᖅᐟ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒃᐟ ᐱᐢᑭᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᕐᐳᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐅᓐᓂᑭᕐᐳᐃᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᕿᓐᓪᓕᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᓂᑯᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓐᔨᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᐃᓐᓄ. [7] ᐅ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᓂᓪᓕᑯᓗ ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᐱᒥᑦᑐᒥᓪᓕᓇᓂ, ᐅ ᓄᓂᓪᓕᒪᕐ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓂᑐᒧᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᓂᐳᐃᓐᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᓇᓐᓂ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑐᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᑐᒧᐃᓐᓄ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᑎᑯᓂᕐ ᑯᑯᑎᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᑐᒧᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑯᑎᓂᓴ ᑲᓂ ᑯᑯᑎᓂᓴᓪᓕᐃᓐᓄ, ᐱᓕᓐ ᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓕᓐ ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑯᓴᓂᓐᖁ ᐃᒪᑎᓂᓂ. [8] ᒧᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᖁᐧᐃᓴᐧᐅᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᒥᓐᖁᐧᐃᓂᓂ, ᒧᒥᓵ ᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐧᐱᑲᐧᓂᓂ. [9] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐅ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐟᐱᐧ ᐅᑲᐧ ᑲ ᒋᐟᑲᒧᑯᐧᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴ ᑲᓇᑯᐧᓴᒥᓐᓄᐧ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᑦᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᓇᓂᓴᒥᓐᓄᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᓴᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᒧᑲᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐅᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑯᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ ᑭᓂᓂᓐᓄᐧ ᑲᑭᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ ᑲᑭᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ ᑲᑭᓂᓴᓂᓐᓄᐧ

ᐅᐢᑭ; ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐃ· ᒣᑦᑯᐅᓕᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᑦᑭᑫ·ᓱᓄ. ᒃᑫᓴᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᕆᓭᓗ ᐅ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᒣᑦᑯᓱᐊᐧᓗ. ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓭ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓗ ᐱᓯᓗ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑎᑦᒃᐃ·ᑦᑲᓗ. [21] ᓂᑯᑦᓯᑭᑲᒃᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑐᑦᒃᓗ, ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᑯᐧ ᐅ ᑕᐢᑭᑲᑲᒃᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᔪ·ᐱᓗ; ᒣᒃ· ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑫᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓭ ᒪᓂᑯ-ᑫᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᔪ·ᐱᓗ. [22] ᑭ ᒃ ᓰᒃᑕᐅ·ᓭᑌᓗ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᑯᐧᐃᓄᓗ ᐅ ᐃᑦᕿᓭᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦᑕᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᓄ ᕿᑫ·ᓯᒃᓂᒃᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓱᐟᐟ, ᐅᒃᓯ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᑯᐧᐃᓄᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓯ ᒪᓕᐊ·ᑭᑭᑫˣ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᕼᓂᓯᓭᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓱᐟᐟ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑦᑕᐅ ᐅ ᑭᓯ ᒪᓕᐊ·ᑭᑭᑫˣ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᕼᓂᓯᓭᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓱᐟᐟ. [23] ᓂᑦᑕ·ᓄ ᑕᐢᐧ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᒃ ᓰᐯᐃ·ᕿᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᑦᒃᐃ·ᑦᒃᑯᐧᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᓂᑫᐟ ᑭᕿᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᕿᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᓵᐅᐃᓭᓗ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓱᐟᐟ, ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᒃᑦᑕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓭ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓗ ᐊᓕᔪᓂᓭᓗ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᓄᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᐊ ᐃᓭᑦᑭᓱᐟᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᓄᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᐊ ᐃᓭᑦᑭᓱᐟᐟ ᐅ

ᒥᓇ ᒧᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓯᐣ ᐋᑯᖁ·ᐅᐣ ᐅᑦᑲ·ᑲᓂˣ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐱᐣᖁ᙮ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᒥᐱᑭᖁ·ᒪᓵ᙮.

35. [1]ᒧᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐋ·ᒥᐁᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓴᑎᓕ᙮ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᐅ᙮ ᐋᐋ·ᓭᒥᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, **ᐁᐋ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖁ᙮** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐹᓗᐁ᙮ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᐹᒣᑦ. [2]ᓂᑯᒡ·ᓗᑭᓗᑲᐣ ᐋᑦᖁᐃᐢᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᐹᒋᑲᑌᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᓗ ᐁ ᕿᑦᑭᓗᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒥᑭᓗᑦᓂᒡᐋᐋ·ᐣ, ᐋᓴ·ᐱᐃ· ᑭᓗᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᒃᑕᑭ ᐋᓴ·ᐱᑦᐋᐋ·ᓴᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖁ᙮**; ᐱᑯ ᐋᐃ·ᒃᑦ ᖁ ᐃᑦᐹᒪᖁ· ᓇᑦᐅᐣ ᐋᑦᖁᐃᐢᓕ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᐣ. [3]ᓓᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᐅᐋᐋ·ᓇᐋᐣ ᐁ ᐋᓴ·ᐱᐃ·ᑭᓗᑲᐣ ᓇᑦᐅᐣ ᑭᑭᐋ·ˣ.

[4]ᒧᓗᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᒃᒥᐁᐣ ᑲᑭᒃᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓴᑎᓕ᙮ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᐅ᙮ ᐋᐋ·ᓭᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ᙮, **ᐁᐋ·ᓀᒪ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖁ᙮** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐹᓗᐁ᙮ ᐁ ᐃᑌ᙮, [5]ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᒃᐋᐣᓂᐣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓓᐋᐣ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋ·ᓴᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖁ᙮**; ᐱᓀ ᐋᐃ·ᒃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐢᖁᓵᑕˣ ᐅᑎᐢᐃˣ, ᑭᒃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐠᐋ·ᖁᓂᐣ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐋ·ᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖁᓵ᙮**; ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓓᓂᒃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐋ·ᐱᐢᑭᓓᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐋ·ᐱᐢ; [6]ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᑕᖁ·ᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᐣᓀᒥᖁ·ᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑲᐢᑭᒥᖁ·ᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐅ·ᓇ ᐋ·ᐱᐢᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐋ·ᕿᑎᓀᐋᐋ·ᒃ; [7]ᒥᓇ ᐅᐯᒪᒃᑎᑲ·ᐅᓵᓓ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑲ·ᑎᓇᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᑭᑲ·ᐅᓵᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᖁᓇᒃ ᐊᐋ·ᑎᓓ; [8]ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ ᐋ·ᓴᐢᓀᑐᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᑕˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑭᑦᒃ ᐊᒥᑲᓂ ᐱᒥˣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᑕˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓇᑲᓂˣ; [9]ᒥᓇ ᐋᓂᐢᓀ ᐋᓇᓂᒃᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓇᓂᒃᓓ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑲᒧᐃᐣᑦ, ᐁᑦᕿᑎˣ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐢᓇᑲᑲᐃᐢᐣ. [10]ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃᐣ ᑲᑭᒃᐣ ᐅᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᓇ·ᑌᑦᐁ᙮ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᓇᓓᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐢᑦᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓇᐣ ᑲᑭᒃᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖁ᙮** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ᙮. [11]ᐋᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐋ·ᑊ, ᐁ ᐃᓇ ᐋᕿᑲ·ᑌᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓇ ᐋᑲ·ᓓᐃᑲᑌᐢ, ᓴᑭᕿᑎᑲᓓ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᓓᕿᑭ ᑭᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᕿᐢᐋ·ᐃᐃᑲᓂᑲᓓ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓇᕿᑲᓓ᙮ [12]ᐋᓂᒪ ᒥᐢᑎᐋᐋ·ᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᕿᓇᓴ ᐁᐋᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ, ᑭᓴᐋ·ᑎᓇᐃ·ᓂᐋᐱᐃᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐋᓴᓴᑲᐃᑲ [13]ᒥᑎᓇᐃ·ᓓᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐋᕿᓇᓴ ᐁᐋᑕ ᑲ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᒃᐣ ᐋᓇᐋ·ᑎᑲᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐋ·ᕿᕿᐃᐃᐣ·ᐃ· ᕿᑫ·ᓇᑲ. [14]ᐋᐋ·ᓴᐢᓀᐁᐃᐢᓀᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐋ·ᐢᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓇᐋ·ᑎᑲᓓ ᐁᐋᑕ ᑲ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐋ·ᓴᐢᓀᑎᐢᐁᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ ᐋᐋ·ᓴᐢᓀᐁᐃᐢᓀᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᕿᑭˣ; [15]ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓇᑲᐁ ᕿᑦᑭᓀᐋᐋ· ᐃ·ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐋᕿᓇᓴ ᐁᐋᑕ ᖁ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐁᐁᐁ ᐱᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓇᑲᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐁᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᒃ·ᑌᒥᐋ·ˣ ᒥᑭᐋ·ᑊ. [16]ᕿᑦᑭᓀᐋᐋ·ᐋᐱᐢ ᐃᑕ ᒪᒍᑌᐋᒪᖁᐃᐣ ᑲ ᕿᑦᑭᐁᑲᑌᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᐋᐁᒪ ᑲ ᐋᓴᕿᐱᐢᒃᐢ ᐅᓴᐋ·ᐱᐢ, ᐋᓇᓇ ᐋᕿᓇᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᒃᐣ ᐋᓇᐋ·ᑎᑲᓓ, ᑲᓇᖁ·ᐃ·ᓴᒃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᒃᑦᑭᓇᐢ. [17]ᐋᐃᓇᑲᓓ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃˣ, ᒪᒪᓇᑲᓓ ᐁᐋᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐱᐢᐋ·ᐃᐃᑲᓂᑲᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐋᐃᓇᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᒃ·ᑌᒥᐋ·ˣ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᐢ. [18]ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑲᓓ ᒥᑭᐋ·ᐱˣ ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑲᓓ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃˣ, ᑭᑭ ᑕᑦᐃᐱᑲᓓ. [19]ᑲ ᒥᓯᒃᑌᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑦᑲᓓ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᕿᕿᑭ ᐁ ᕿᒥᓴᐃˣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ, ᐋᓂᐃ ᑲᓇᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑦᑲᓇ ᐁᕗᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᓂᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑦᑲᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᓂᒥᓄᓕ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓂᑲᑭᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄᓂᓄ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑐᖅᐃᓐ

[20] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐁᐃᓐᑎᑎᓐ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᕕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐊᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐃᑌᐊᓐ ᐃᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᕒᒥᓐ ᒧᓯᓴ. [21] ᐁᑲᐃ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑦᑎᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᑐᓴᓂ ᐅᑌᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑲᑯᓓ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᐃᓐᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑦᑫᓴᒥᐃᐃᓯ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑲᑦᓴ, ᑭ ᐯᑭᐊᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓕ** ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ-ᒪᐊᓐᑭᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒃᒣ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑲᑭᒣˣ ᒪᐊᓐᑭᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᓯᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᒃᒣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓕ** ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓐᑭᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓕ**. [23] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓯ ᑭᐯᐊᑫᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᐊᑎᒥᑫᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᑭᒥᑫᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓴᓐᓯᓐ ᐊᓐᐱᑫᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᐸᑎᓂᐱᐱᐊᓐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎᑲᓐᑦᓴᓇ ᐁ ᒥᒥᑲᓐᓯᓯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᓯᓐᓴᓐ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᓯᓐᓴᓐᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓕ**. [23] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᓴᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓯ ᑭᐯᐊᑫᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᐊᑎᒥᑫᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᑭᒥᑫᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓴᓐᓯᓐ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᐸᑎᓂᐱᐱᐊᓐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑎᑲᓐᑦᓴᓇ ᐁ ᒥᒥᑲᓐᓯᓯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᓯᓐᓴᓐ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒃᒣ ᐊᐊᓯᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᓯᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ. [24] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇˣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯ-ᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᐱᑭᓯᓴᓂᓄᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᐱᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓕ**; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᓯᓂ ᐊᑫᓯᓴ ᑐᐃᓐ ᒥᓂᑲᓐ ᓇᐸᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐸᑎᓯᓇᓯ, ᐁᑎᓇ ᐊᑐᓂᓯᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑐᓂᓯᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐯᓯᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ. [25] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓂᑫᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓂᓯᐃᓐᑌᑎᓯᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓂᑌᐃᑫᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᓐᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓂᑌᐊᑫᓯᓐ, ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᓴᐊᓯᓴᑎᑲᓐᑦᓴᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ. [26] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓂᑫᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓕ ᐊᓐᐁᓐᓯᐃᓇ ᐃᓐᐸᑎᓂᐱᐱᐊᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓂᑌᐃᑫᐊᓐ

ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᓕᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒧᖏᓂ, ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐁᕕᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐊᐦᐁᑎᓪᓚᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐᓂˣ ᑦᐅ ᐅᐦᑭ. [35]ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂ ᑭ ᒪᖏᓇᑕᒪᐁᓐᓄ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᑎᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᑐᑌᐃᓐᓂᑐᓐ, ᐅ ᐁᐦᑭᑦᑕᓕᓂ ᓂᐦᑕᐃᓐᑭᐊᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔪᖏᓐ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐱᓗᐃᐊᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᖏᐊᔪᑐᖏᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓯᓂᕆᐃᐊᑭᓄ, ᑭᐯᕈᑭᓄᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᕈᔪᒥᖏᑭᓄᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᑭᒥᖏᑭᓄᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓯᓂ ᔪᓂᐱᖏᓄᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒪᑌᐃᐊᑭᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓴ ᐱᔪ ᓇᓯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓂᐦᑕᐃᓐᑭᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖏᓐᓄᓯᐃᓐᑭᖏᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭᓂᓂᑭᐃᓐᑭᖏᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐦᑭᑦᑕᓕᓂ ᑭᐃᓐᑭᖏᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑎᓯᓂ ᔪᓂᐱᖏᓄᓂˣ

ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐁ ᑭᕃᓴᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ ᐊᓱᐦ-ᐃᓀᒪᓕᕐᕽ ᒃ ᐊᐅᓕ ᑭᓯᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑭᕈᑌᑭ. [12] ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᓇᐳ-ᒃᓪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐯᐅᓕ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᓇᐳᒃᓪᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐁ ᑭᕃᐅᒃᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᓄᑊᐦ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒪᐃᓪ ᓴᑭᕈᑌᓕ; ᓇᐳᒃᓪᑲᓇ ᓯᑎᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᓪ. [13] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᓴᑭᕈᑲᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓪᓗᓂᐅᓄᑯ ᐅᑊᕈ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒪᐃᓪ ᓴᑭᕈᑦᑦ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᓴᑭᕈᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐢᓄᑊᐦ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒪᐃᓪ ᓴᑭᕈᑌᓕ; ᓇᐳᒃᓪᑲᓇ ᒡᑎᐱᐢᑯᐦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᓪ. [14] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᐊᓪᕿᑎᓄᐱᐊᓪᓴ ᐅᑊᕈ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ; ᒥᒡᑊᐢ ᐯᓴᓄᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ. [15] ᐯᓴᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ ᓂᐢᐅᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᓄᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒃᓪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᓄ ᓄᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᕐᓴᒃᒋᒃᓄ ᐯᓴᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒡᑊᐢ ᐯᓴᓄᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐯᐅᓕᓪ ᐁᓴᒃᓪᓄ. [16] ᐁᓄᓗ ᓂᐅᓇᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ ᒥᒡᑊᐢ ᒥᒪᐃᓪ ᐁᓴᒃᓪᓄ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐢᓄᑊᐦ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᕐᓴᒃᒋᒃᓄ ᐯᓴᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᐁᓴᒃᓪᓄ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᒡᑊᐢ ᐯᓴᓄᓪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐁᓴᒃᓪᓄ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐢᐱᕐᓴᒃᒋᒃᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ. [17] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᓇᐳᒃᓪᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᕃᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᐊᓱᐦ-ᐃᓀᒪᓕᕐᕽ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᓇᐳᒃᓪᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᕃᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐢᓄᑊᐦ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐁ ᑭᕃᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᓪ ᒃ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ. [18] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᓇᓄᑯ ᐅᓴᐃᓪᓗᓂᐅᓄᑯ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐢᓄᑊᐦ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᓪ ᒃ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ. [19] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᐃᐧᐅᓴᕐᑎᑐᒃᓴᓪᓄ ᐁ ᒥᑊᒃᓪᑎᓕᓕᓄ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᑯᓴᒃᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᑕᑊᒥᒃ.

[20] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᑯᓕ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ ᐊᑫᓕᓴ ᑐᐊᓪᓄ ᐅᑊᕈ, ᐁ ᑭᒪᑌᑭ. [21] ᒥᒡᑊᐢ ᓄᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒃᓪᓄ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᓪ ᓄᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᓪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᕐᓴᒃᒋᒃᓄ ᒃᑭᐊᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ. [22] ᐯᓴᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓇᓪ ᑕᐱᐧᑭᑭᒃᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑦᒧᑭ; ᐁᓄᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᒃᑭᐊᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ ᒥᒡᑊᐢ. [23] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ ᑫ ᐊᑯᑕᓂᐅᑭ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ; ᓂᑦᑕᓇᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ ᓴᐊᓪᓴ ᐃᑘᕐ. [24] ᒥᓇ ᖃᒥᑕᓇᓪ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ ᐊᓱᐦ-ᑭᑦᑕᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑕᐢᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐁ ᓂᑦᑕᓇᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ; ᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ ᐅᑊᕈ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐱᑎᑭ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑭ ᑕᐱᐧᑭᑭᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ ᓄᒡ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐱᑎᑭ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑭ ᑕᐱᐧᑭᑭᒃᓇ. [25] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫᐢᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ, ᑭᐁᐦᑎᓄᓪᓴ ᐃᑘᕐ, ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᓂᑦᑕᓇᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ, [26] ᐁᓄᓗ ᐁ ᖃᒥᑕᓇᐁᐦᑭ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ ᐊᐦᐢᐱᓂᑦᓇᓪᓄ; ᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ ᐯᓴᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒡ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ. [27] ᑭᑦᑕᓪᓴ ᓇᒃ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ, ᖃᐅᐯᐊᓄᓪᓴ ᐃᑘᕐ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᓂᑦᑕᓇᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ. [28] ᓂᑦ ᓇᒃ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᑯᓕ ᐊᓕᑕᓇ ᑭᑫᓴᒃ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ ᑭᑦᑕᓪᓴ ᐃᑘᕐ. [29] ᑭ ᓇᑯᒧᓇᓪ ᓇᒃ ᑕᑯᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐁᓴᐊᐊ ᐱᓕᕐᓂᖅ ᓂᑦᑕᓪᓴ ᑕᑊᒥᒃ ᓂᑦᑕ ᓴᐅᐊᐁᓴᐊᓪᓄ ᐃᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓪ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᕿᒃᓗᓂᐅᐃᓪ ᒥᕈᑲᓪᕽ ᑭᑦᑕᓪᓴ ᐃᑘᕐ. [30] ᐊᐢᓇᓄᓪ ᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑕᓪᓇᓇᓪ ᓇᑯᓕᒃᓪᓄ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᑎ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐱᑎᑭ ᐊᓱᐦ-ᑭᑦᑕᑌᑭᓂᐅᓄᑯ ᒥᒡᑊᐢ ᓂᑦᑕᓪᓴ ᐃᑘᕐ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ; ᓂᑦᓇ ᑲᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓗᐱ ᓇᑯᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᑎᑕᒃᓇ. [31] ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓄ ᓇᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᒋᓵᑯᐃᐧᐃᑲᓇᑎᒃ· ᐊᑫᓂᓴ ᑐᐦᐊᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓵ ; ᓂᐦᓇᓵ ᑦᒋ ᓂᑐᓇᒪᒪᓇᒃᑭ ᓇᐦᐧ· ᑭᒋᒃ· ᓇᐦᑕ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐃᓵᕽ, [32] ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᐦᓇᓵ ᓂᒋᓵᑯᐃᐧᐃᑲᓇᑎᒃ· ᑭᒋ ᓂᑐᓇᒪᒪᓇᒃᑭ ᓇᐦᐧᑭᒋᒃ· ᑫᓵᑭ ᐃᑕᑫ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐃᓵᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᓇᓵ ᓂᒋᓵᑯᐃᐧᐃᑲᓇᑎᒃ· ᑭᒋ ᓂᑐᓇᒪᒪᓇᒃᑭ ᓇᐦᐧᑭᒋᒃ· ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐃᓵᕽ ᑭᓂᐦᕽ ᓴᒃᐯᐊᓚᕽ ᐃᑕᑫ. [33] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᒋᐊᐧᐅᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐦᐣ ᓂᒋᓵᑯᐃᐧᐃᑲᓇᑎᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓂᒋᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐄᐧᒋᓵᑯᒧᐣ ᐊᐱᒋᓵ ᐊᐦᐧᑭᒋᒃ· ᑭᒋᒃᑯᕽ ᐊᐦᑕᒋᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᐦᒋᒧᐣ. [34] ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐁᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ· ᓇᐦᐧᑭᒋᒃᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᐳᒋᐁᐧᐃᓴᐱᓵ· ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ· ᑭ ᐊᐦᒋᑎᐁᓵ ᐃᑕ ᑭᒋ ᒋᐦᒧᑭ ᓂᒋᓵᑯᐃᐧᐃᑲᓇᑎᒃ·, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᒋᓵᑯᐃᐧᐃᑲᓇᑎᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐁᓵ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ· ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᑕᑫ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ·.

[35] ᑭ ᐅᓂᒋᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑯᔪᑲᐃᑲᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒋᑎᒋᐟ ᑭᐯᒋᑫᐧᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᒋᑯ-ᒥᐧᑫᐧᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᐢᑭᒥᐧᑫᐧᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑎᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᓐ ; ᐊᓂᓂ ᖃᐦᐃᐱᔪ, ᐅ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑲᑫᒋᐊᐧᑐᐢᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐅᓂᒋᓵ. [36] ᐁᑯᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒋᓵ ᓂᐧ ᑭᒪᒋᑲᓓ ᐊᑫᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐦᐧᑭᒋᒃ· ᑭᐯᒋᑫᐧᑭᓐ ; ᐊᑫᓂᓴ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐁᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐁᐟ ; ᐅᒋᑲᐧᒋᑲᓓᐢᑭᑯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧᓂᓐ ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᔨ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐁᐟ, ᐅᒋᑲᐧᒋᑲᓓᐢᑭᑯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᓂᓴᐊᐧ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑲᒧᐁᐟ ;

ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓗᐃᑦᑕᕆᓂᐅᑦᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᕆᓂᓪᓕᑭᓕ ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓗᐃᓂᐅᐊᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᕆᕆᓂᑯᑦ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᐁ ᐁᑦᑯᓗᕆᕈᐃᓪᑎᑐᓕ ᑭᓴᑯᑎᓗᐃᓂᐅᐊᐃᓂᓪᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᑯᓴᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑐᐃᐊᓴᑦ.

[10] ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᓚᕆ ᒥᑭᓗᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᐊᑫᓗᓴ ᑐᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑯᐸᒥᑯᓗ; ᓂᓗ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐱᑦᓴᒃᓐᒃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴ ᑯᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐱᑦ ᐃᓐᒋᓂ. [11] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓚᕆ ᑭ ᐁᑦᐁᑦᑕᒧᐁᓂ ᑐᒧᒥᓴ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᑯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ ᒪᓗᓂᑯᒃᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᐱᓂ ᑯᑦᒃ. [12] ᑭ ᑯᑦᓴᒃᑐᒧᓂ ᓚᕆ ᐯᓴ ᒥᑎᒥ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱᑦᓴᒃᓐᒃᓂ ᒥᓗᐁᑦ ᑯᐸᒃᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ ᒪᓗᓂᑯᒃᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑯᐱᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑯᓪᒪ ᒃ ᑯᑦᓴᒃᑐᒧᓗ ᒥᓗᐁᑦ ᑯᐸᒃᓂ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᑎᑦᒃᐱᓐᑭᓗᓗᓂᓪᓵ ᓂᓂ ᓴᐳᐁᑦᓴᐱᓐᒃᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐱᓂ ᑯᓂᐃ ᓴᐳᐁᑦᓴᐱᓐᒃᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐅᑭᑫᓴᐳ ᒃ ᑯᓴᐳ ᐁ ᓂᐅᑭᑫᓴᐳ. [14] ᒥᑭ ᑯᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑯᑦᓴᒃᑐᒧᐱᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑯᓴᐅᑯᑦ ᑯᓂᐃ ᓴᐳᐁᑦᓴᐱᓐᒃᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒋᐸᒧᐅ ᑯᐸᓗᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᒥ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᓪᓵ ᒥᓇᓗᐅᑦᓂᐃᑦ. [15] ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᓚᕆ ᑯᐸᓗᓴ ᑯᑫᓗᓴ ᑐᑯᑦ ᓂᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᐁᑦᑕᒧᐁᓂᐅᑦᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐅᑭᑫᓴᐳ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ. [16] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᑭᑫ ᒥᑎᓗᐃᓂᐅᑯᓪᓵ, ᐅᓴᒃᐅᓪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒥᐅᑦᐅᓪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐅᑦᐅᐅᓪᓵ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓗᑭᓪᒥᓵ ᑯᐱᑦᐅᓪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒥᐃᑦᓪᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᓴᒃᑐᒧᓂ ᐁᒥᐃᑦᓪᓵ ᒥᓇᓗᐅᑦᓂᐃᑦ. [17] ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᓚᕆ ᐃᑦᓕᑯᑎᓂᐅᒃᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ ᒪᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑯᒥᐃᑦ; ᐁ ᓗᓂᑦ ᒪᒥᓄᑦᐃᐅᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᐃᑦᓕᑯᑎᓂᐅᒃᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐁᑭᑦᑕᑦ, ᐁ ᐅᑭᒃᑎᐁᑦᓪᑐ; ᐃᑦᓂᐱᓕᑭᐃᐅᓴᓕᓴᓕ, ᑯᐯᑭᑯᒥᓄᐅᓪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵ, ᑭ ᓚᒪᐃᑦ ᓀᑯᑦᑕᐁᑦ. [18] ᓄᐅᒋᓗᑦ ᓚᕆ ᑕᒥᒋᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᐳᒋᓂ; ᓄᑦᒋᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᓀᑯᑦ ᐃᑦᓕᑯᑎᓂᐅᒃᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᑯᑎᓂᐅᒃᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ. [19] ᓄᑦᒧ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᓐᒃᐅᓪᓵᓂᓴ ᒋᐱᑦᓗᐟ ᓀᑯᑭᐅᒃᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵ ᐯᓴ ᐁ ᑯᑭᓂᓂᑭ, ᐯᓴ ᑯᑯᒥᓄᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓄᑦᒧ ᑯᑯᒥᓄᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ ᒋᐱᑦᓗᐟ ᓀᑯᑭᐅᒃᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓗᒋᑯᐅᑭ, ᑯᐯᑭᑯᒥᓄᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓚᕆ ᓄᑦᒋᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓗᒋᑯᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓗᒋᑯᐅᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᐱᑯᓄᐅᓪᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᓄᑦᒋᓂᑭ ᑕᒥᒋᓂᑭ ᐁ ᑯᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᓕᑯᑎᓂᐅᒃᐅᓪᓵᓂᐅᑦ. [22] ᐁ ᑯᑯᒥᓄᐅᓄᐅᑭᐅᓴᐅᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑯᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓗᐃᑦᓕ; ᐅᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᑯᑎᐅᓪᓵ ᒪᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᐃᑦ. [23] ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᒪᓚᓗᐃᓪᓵ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᓐᒃᓪᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᓄᐅᓪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓕᐁᑦᓕᓪᓵ ᑫ ᐊᓕᐃᑦᐅᑭ, ᒪᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᐃᑦ. [24] ᐯᓴ ᑯᐸᐊᓕ ᒪᓗᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑯᒥᐁᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ, ᐊᓕᒥ ᓄᑦᓕᐊᓕᐅᓪᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᑭᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

25 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᒃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᐊᑫᓯᓗ ᐧᐊᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕿᒋᐊᑊ; ᐯᓗᐧ ᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᓗᐧ ᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐯᓗᒃᒉᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᒃᒃᑫᐅᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓯ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐢ ᐃᐧᕿᐤ; ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐧᒃᓂᐃᐧᒃᑌᐧ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑭᐤ. 26 ᒣᒍᐦᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᒃᒍᐁᐤ, ᑕᐦᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐅᕿᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒃ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐧᒃᓂᐃᐧᒃᑌᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐤ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒃ. 27 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓯ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐤ ᓴᐳᑕᐁᐧᓗᐱᐧᒃᐧ ᐧᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᓂᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᐅᐧᐱᐊᑫᒃᓂᑯᒃᓀ ᐁ ᐊᐳᑭ, ᐊᕿᒋᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐸᒪᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᒋᐧ. 28 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐸᓯᓗ ᐊᑫᓯᓗ ᐧᐊᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕿᒋᒋᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᒃᒍᐁᐤ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᑲᓀᒋ ᐅᒥᓂᑲᓂ ᐱᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᒃᓂ ᓯᐊᐧᓗᕐᑲᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐟᒋᐃᐧᒋᑊ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᐧᓂᑫᐤ.

38. 1 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐧᑲᑭᑭᐸᐃᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕿᒋᐊᑊ; ᓂᓗᓀᐢ ᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᓗᓀᐢ ᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐯᓗᒃᒉᐧᐤ, ᐁ ᑲᑲᑫᐃᓗ; ᐁᑲᓯ ᓂᓴ ᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐤ. 2 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐁᐧᒃᓂᐃᐧᒃᑌᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᑭᑭᐸᐃᐧ ᓄᐊᐧᓗ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫᐃᓗ; ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᒃᒍᐁᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐤ. 3 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓗᐤ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑫᑲᓀ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᐅᓴᓀᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐧᕿᐊᐧᑲᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑫᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᓴᓯ ᐅᓯᑲᐧᑫᑲᓀ; ᑲᑭᓗᐤ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᕿᐊᑭᐤ, ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐱ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ. 4 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᕿᐱᐧᒃᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ ᐊᓴᐱᐊᑫᐃᐧ, ᓯᕿ ᐁ ᑲᓯᐧᒍᐊᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᑲᑦ ᐊᒋᒥᕐ, ᐋᐱᐊᐃᐧᓂᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᒃᐧᐤ. 5 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑎᓴᑲᐧᑭᓯᑲᓂᕐ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᓄᐤ ᓴᐳᑕᐁᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᓄᐊᐧᓗ ᐁ ᑲᑫᓯᐱᐧᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓴᕿᐱᐧᒃᐧᐤ, ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒋᐸᒪᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᓗ. 6 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐸᓯᓗ ᐊᑫᓯᓗ ᐧᐊᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕿᒋᒋᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᒃᒍᒋᐤ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ. 7 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒋᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐸᓯᓗ ᐁ ᒋᐸᒪᒋᑊ ᓴᐳᑕᐁᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ ᐊᐅᕿᐤ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐱᐧᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᐱ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᒋᐧ; ᑭ ᐃᓴᒋᐤ ᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᕿᑭᒃᐧ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐱ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ.

8 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓯᑫᐃᐧᓴᒃᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᕿᒋᒋᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐅᐧᒃᑎᓂᒃᑌᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ; ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᕿᓇᐧᑕᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑫᑊ ᐁ ᐊᑐᑫᑊ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᑕᐃᐧᓯᐧᐤ ᓯᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐤ.

9 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐧᑭᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᒥᑊ; ᓴᐃᐧᓄᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒋᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᑎᓄᓂᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐧᑭᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᒥᑊ ᐃ ᒥᐅᐧᓯᑎᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᕿᑫᑭ ᒥᒋᐢᑐᒥᑕᓀᐤ ᑯᐃᒃ ᐃᐸᐧᑯᐢ. 10 ᒥᒪᒥᐃᓀ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓯᑕᓀᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᑎᒋᐃᓀ ᓂᓯᑕᓀᐤ, ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ; ᐅᓯᑲᐧᑭᓀᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓀ ᓴᐃᐧᐱᐊᐃᐧᓂᓴ ᐊᐧᓂᕿᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᒋᐤ. 11 ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓄᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᑫ ᒥᒋᐢᑐᒥᑕᓀᐤ ᑯᐃᒃ, ᒥᒪᒥᐃᓀ ᓂᓯᑕᓀᐤ ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᑎᒋᐃᓀ ᓂᓯᑕᓀᐤ, ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓗᐊᐧ; ᐅᓯᑲᐧᑭᓀᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑭᑭ ᒥᒪᒥᐃᓀ ᒥᓀ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᑲᐱᑯᓴ ᐊᑊᐢᑭᑭᓯᑐᓱᐤ. ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᑊᑌᐊᑊᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᑦᓴᐃᑊᑲᑎ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᓂᒋᐃᑫᐤ, ᒥᐯᑕᑫᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐯᒋᐞᑌᑫᑭᐣ, ᒥᓂ ᐸᑲᐢᑭᑌᑫᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐦᓯᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᑊᐣᐱᐣ; ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐤ ᐞᐱᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᑊᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᐣ ᐞᐱᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᒥ ᐃᐢᒋᐤ, ᒋᐱᐢᐞ ᐃᓴ ᐱᐞ ᐊᐞᓯᑲᓇ ᐱᐢᑭᑦᓴᐃᑊᑲᐞᔪ. [12] ᐁᐞᓯ ᐃᑊᓴ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓇᔪ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᑊᐞᐞᐊᐞᐞᐊᐞᐞ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᑫᐦᐃᐢᑦ, ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᒥᓐ ᑌᐸᔨᐦᐤ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᑌᐸᔨᐳᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᓂᐅᓐᓴᐢ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ ᓴᑭᐦᐊᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭᑎᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᐦᐊᐊ ᑲᓴᐦᑎᒥᔭᐤ. [26] ᐯᐢᐣ ᐱᑲ, ᐯᓴᐣ ᐊᐢᐋᐧ-ᐢᓂᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐋᐱᐸᐤ ᓴᑭᐦᐊᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭᑎᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᐦᐊᐊ ᑲᓴᐦᑎᒥᔭᐤ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᐦᐃᐢ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑫᐦᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᑭᒥᒪᐢᑦ, ᓂᐢᐸᔨᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᑎᑌᑦ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ, ᓂᐦᐢᐣᓴᐤ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᐢᐣ ᑭᐦᐢ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ ᓂᐅᓴᐦᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᑲᓴᐢᐅᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᑲᓴᐢᐅᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᐊᐢᐋᐢᐅᓂᐧᐣ. [27] ᐁᐦᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᑫᐦᐃᐢᑦ ᐋᐧᐣᐢᑭᐢᐢᓂᓴᐤ ᑭ ᐋᐸᒥᐋᐧ ᑎᐢᐲᐣᐢᑭᐢᐢᓂᒃᓯᐧᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐅᐢᒥᐢ-ᐲᑌᑭ ᐢᐣᑎᒋᐦᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᑲᓴᐦᑎᒥᔭᐤ, ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒋᓐᓂᒃᓯᐤ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᐋᐧᐣ ᑲᓴᐦᑎᒥᔭᐤ

ᐊᓱᒃᑲᓗ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᒋᑌᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐞᐃᓂᐋᓱᐊᓂ ᐃᒋᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐋᓱᓯᒥᓴ. 7 ᑭ ᐊᒋᒡᓂ ᓚᒃ ᐊᒋᐱᑎᑎᒪᓄᒃᓭᑎᓄᓚ ᐁᑊᓴᑎᙵ, ᐁᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐊᓯᓂᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᑭᑭᓯᑦᑭᓱᓂ ᐃᒋᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᐁᐊᓱᓯᒥᓴ ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ᙮ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓯᐊᓱᒡᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ.

8 ᑭ ᐅᓯᒡᓂ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓵᒋᒃᓴᐱᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑊᒡᐃᓱᑭᕐ᙮ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓴᓱ ᐅᑕᒋᑫᓂ, ᒡᐱᒋᓄ ᒃ ᐃᓯᑎᒃᑌᓱ ᐁᑊᓴᓱ ; ᐁ ᐊᕐᑭᑎᐃᑊᙵ ᐅᓵᐃᓱᓯᓄᓂᓂ, ᑎᐯᑕᓱᑭᓂ, ᑎᐯᑕᔪᒥᑫᑭᓂ, ᓴᒃᒋᑭᒥᑫᑭᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᒥᓴᓱᒃᑌᓱ ᐊᓱᐱᒋᑕᓂ. 9 ᑭ ᓄᐅᒃᑊᒃᕀᓄᓂᓂ ; ᑭ ᓴᓂᒧᒡᐊᓱ ᐊᓵᒋᒃᓴᐱᒋ, ᐯᓄ ᒥᑊᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒃᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐯᓄ ᒥᑊᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᑕᓄᒃᓂ, ᐁ ᓴᓂ ᐊᓄ. 10 ᑭ ᑭᒃᒧᐅᐊᓱ ᓚᒃ ᓄᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᓂ ᐊᓯᓂᔪ ; ᐯᓄᒃᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑎ ᓀᓵᑎᓄᒋ, ᒡᒋᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᒃᓂᓱᑭᕐ᙮ ᐁᓂᓱᑭᕐ᙮ 11 ᑭᒡᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑎ, ᐁᒪᓵᐊᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᓀᒋᓄᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᒡᓄᒪᔪ. 12 ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂᒡᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑎ, ᑫᓯᔪ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᑫᐟ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᒥᑎᔪ. 13 ᐁᔨᓯ ᓄᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪ-ᐱᑎ, ᐯᓵᐃᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᔪ, ᒥᓴ ᓀᒡᒋᓴ ; ᑭ ᐃᓂᑫᓂ ᒥᑎᒪᐞᒃᐊᓵᐊᓂ ᐅᓀᐃᓯᓄᓂᓂᓭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᒃᒪᐅᑎᑎ. 14 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓚᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᓄᓂ ᑭ ᑕᓯᐊᓂ ᒣᓂᑎ ᒃ ᑕᑎᓂᓵᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐞᐃᓱᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᒋᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᐁᐊᓱᓯᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᔪᓂᐊᓱᐊᓂ ᐃᐞᓯᑭᕐ᙮ ᐁᐱᓂᓱᑭᕐ᙮ ᐁᐊᓱᓯᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐞᐃᓱᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᓱᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᓱᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊ

ᒋᐱᓐᔪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᔪᓂᑦᓴᓕ ᓇᑐᐸᑕᐃᓱᒃᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᓐᒋᐃᑲᑎᑌ ᒥᓯᐅᐧ ᐃᓐᖏᒃ ᐃᑐ ᐅ ᐸᔪᓂᑦᓴᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑐᐸᓕ. [24] ᐅ ᑲᕈᓯᐯᑲˣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓐᔪᒋᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᑦᓴ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐯᒋᒃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐯᒋᔪᒥᐦᑲᒃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᒃᓐᒥᐦᑲᒃᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐱᓐᑲᑭ. [25] ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᑦᓴ ᒣᒧᐦᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᐳᓂ ᓴᓴᐅᐧᐅᐳᑲᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᐊᔪᒋᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓴᐅᐧᐅᐳᑲᓂᓴ ᒋᑐᒋᐅᐧᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᓴᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐯᒃᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓐᔪᒋᒃᐧ, ᒋᑐᒋᐅᐧᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ. [26] ᓴᓴᐅᐧᐅᐳᑲᓂᓐ ᐅᑲᐧ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓐ, ᓴᓴᐅᐧᐅᐳᑲᓂᓐ ᐅᑲᐧ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑫᓴᒃᓭ ᒥᓐᔪᒋᒃᐧ ᒥᓯᐅᐧ ᐃᐧᐱᓐᑲᑭ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᓯᐧᐅᐧ ᐅᐧᑭᑭᑲᓯᐧᐅᐧ ᐅᐧᑭᑭᑲᓯᐧᐅᐧ ᐅᐧ

41 ᑲ ᒥᔪᓕᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᓕᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᒥˣ ᐁ ᐸᒥᑦᓯˣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ, ᒥᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᓕᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᓂᑲˣ ᐁᐳᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓄ, ᒥᓗ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᓕᑲᓂᔨᐊᓵ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑦᓯᓕᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᕿᐃᓵᓂᓂˣ. 42 ᒣᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓇᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕿ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓵᑦᐟ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑐᕿᐃᓵᓂᓂᓄ. 43 ᒧᓯᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐸᑕᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒥᔨᐊᓵ ; ᒣᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕿ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓵᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᔨᐊᓵ ; ᒧᓯᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐁᓵᒣᓂ.

40. 1 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕿ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ, 2 ᓂᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒡᑕᑭᒥᐯ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐱᓯᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑦᑭᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭᒪᑲˣ ᒪᐊᓵᒪᐃᓵ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐟ. 3 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐟᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᒧᐃᐁᓵᐃᓂᐊᓵᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐯᑲᒧᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᓵᑲᐃᑲᓴ. 4 ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑲᑐ ᒥᑭ-ᓯᐃᓵᓗᑎᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑦᑐ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ ᐊᑘᑌᑭ ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑲᑐ ᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᑯᓂᓂᑲᓗᑎᓴ, ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐁᓴ ᐊᑦᓴᑯᓂᓂᑲᓗ ᐁᑯᑕ ᲁ ᐊᐅᓴᐟ. 5 ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑦᑐ ᐅᓴᐃᓯᓂᓵᐃᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᐃᓵᓗᐱᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓵᑭᒪᓯᑲᓴ ᕿ ᐊᑦᐸᑕᐟ ᑎᐱᑦᐃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᕿᑦᑭᐃᓂᐊᓵᐃᓂᐊᓵᐟ, ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᐯᑲᒧᑭᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᐃᓵᓗᑎᓴ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐟ. 6 ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑦᑐ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᐃᓗᓯᐱᑦ ᐃᑕ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒪᕿᕕᓵᓗ ᕿ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᓵᑭᒪᓯᑲᓴ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁᑯ

17 ᑭ ᐊᓕᓴᐳ ᐃᒃ ᓂᒋᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᑭᐧᐨ, ᓂᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐟ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋᑭᓂᐊᐧ. 18 ᒧᓯᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋᐧ ᑯᐱᑎᑯᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋᑭᐧ ᓇᐸᑭᑕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐱᑎᐧ ᓯᑦᓀᐃᐃᒃᓇᑎᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋᑭᐧ ᑭᒪᒥᒃᓇ. 19 ᑭ ᑕᓴᒃᐃᑯᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒃᑐᑌ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑊᐃᐨ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧ ᐁ ᐊᒃᓇᐃᒃᑌ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 20 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒥᑎᐊᐊᑎᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐱᑎᐧ ᐊᐸᓯᓴ ᒥᑎᐊᐊᑎᑭᐟ ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁ ᑌᑕᑦᐧ ᒥᑎᐊᐊᑎᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᐅᓂᐊᑎᑭᐟ ᐃᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ. 21 ᑭ ᐱᑐᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑎᐊᐊᑦᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ ᐃ ᑭᐯᓴᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱᐧᐨ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 22 ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑦᓯᐃᐧᐃᑎᐟ ᐃᒪᐸᑭᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ, ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓂᐨ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ, ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᐃᓂᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ. 23 ᑭ ᐅᓴᕋᐧ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑫᐧᓯᒃᓇ ᑕᑊᐨ ᐁᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑎᑦᒃᐧᐃᐃᐧᐃᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐸᐟ; ᒃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 24 ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑌᓂᒃᓇᑌ ᐃᐸᑭᐃᐧᐃᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ, ᑎᐱᑦᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑦᓯᐃᐧᐃᑎᐟ, ᓴᐸᐧᓂᐨ ᐃᑌᑫ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ. 25 ᐁᐨᓯ ᑭ ᓴᑦᒃᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᑌᐱᐃᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑎᑦᒃᐃᐃᐧᐃᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐸᐟ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 26 ᑭ ᐱᑐᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᐳᐃᐧ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓯᐊᐃᐧᐃᐱᑦ ᐃᐸᑭᐃᐧᐃᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐧ ᑎᐱᑦᐨ ᐊᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱᐧᐨ ᐃᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱᐧᐨ. 27 ᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑦᒃᐊᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᓯᐳ ᓯᐃᐧᓪᑭᑭᐅᓴ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 28 ᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐯᐅᐃᒧᐅᐳ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ. 29 ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᐧ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓯᐊᐃᐧᐃᐱᑦ ᐃᐱ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᓪᔪᑌᐊᒋᓪᑫᐃᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᓪᔪᑌᐊᒋᓪᑫᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳ ᒥᓇ ᕿᕋᓯᒃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓯᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 30 ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒃᓯᕋᐧᐃᐧᑕᒃᐳ ᑦᑕᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐧᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓯᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᐨ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᓬᐨ. 31 ᒧᓯᒋ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕋᐊᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐸᐊᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑦᑕᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᐊᑦ. 32 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐱᐅᑐᑫᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐸᑭᐃᐧᐃᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓯᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᐨ ᐁᑐᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑯ ᒧᓯᒋ. 33 ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑦᑭᑦᓴᐃᐧᐃᑎᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓯᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧ ᑭᐯᐅᐃᒧᐅᐳ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃᐧᑌᒥᐊᐧᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐅᑐᑫᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ. ᐁᐊᓯ ᒧᓯᒋ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ.

34 ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓴᐃ ᑭ ᐊᒃᓂᒃᑲᒪᒃᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ ᒥᑭᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭ ᒧᑭᑯᓂ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ. 35 ᒧᓯᒋ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐱᐊᐧᑫᐧ ᐃᐊᐸᓴᐃᐁᐧᐃᓱ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᐧᓴᐃ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭ ᒧᑭᑯᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ. 36 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓴᐃ ᐁᐧᑎᓂᒃᑲᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᐟ ᒥᑭᐧᐱᐟ ᐅᐧᑭ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᕿᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑑᓗᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᓴᖅᑭᐱᒥᐊᓕᓴ, ᑕᖅᑭ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᓕ-ᐃᓕᓂᑑᓕᙵ. 37 ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᓕ ᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᕿᐸᑫᕿᓕᓕ, ᐅᒃᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᓗᐯᓕᐊᓕ ᕿᑎᒧ ᐃᓕᒪᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᓗᒃᑐᓕ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᓕ. 38 ᑭᑫᒧ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑯ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᙵ ᑭ ᐊᖅᓕᓕ ᒥᑭᑑᐱᙵ ᐅ ᑭᓗᒃᑐᓕ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓐᑯᑌᓕ ᑭ ᑭᖅᐊᓕ ᐅ ᐊᓐᖅᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓐᒃᓕ, ᐅ ᐊᑑᕕᓕᓕ ᒃᑭᖅᓕ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᓕ ᐃᓐᕿᐅᐃᕐᓂᓕᙵ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓗᕕᓕ ᐅᓴᖅᓕᓕ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᓗᑑᑑᓕ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕ ᒃ ᐃᓐᕿᐅᐃᕐᓂᓕᙵ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐯᓗᑑᑑᓕ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗ ᐃᓐᕿᑑᓕᓕ ᐊᐊᒃᒪᓕ ᐅᓴᖅ, ᒧᐃᖅᓗᓕ ᒥᓕ ᐃᒪᓐᒃᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑑᕕᓕᓕ ᐅᓴᖅᓕᓕ

[10] ᓚᒃ ᑭᓴᓗ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᓚᓵᑎᓂᒋᓐᖓ ᐅᑦᑎᓇᖅ, ᓂᓂᒃᑉ ᓚᓵᑎᒃᑉ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐋᑉᐸᑎᒃᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑉ ᒪᔨᑐᐊᒪᕐᓂᐅ; ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑉ ᕆᐯᐊᑉᓵ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓚᑭᑦᓂᓂᐅ. [11] ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᑉ ᓚᒃ ᑭᐁᑉᑎᓇᖅ ᐃᑘᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᒃᑉ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓀᕐᕈᕐᓂᐅᓕᖅ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᕼᐊᐅ ᐅᑯᓂᓵ, ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓵᐯᐯᓚᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑯᓀᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑕᐃᓐᒃ. [12] ᑭᑦ ᓀᓀᓂᑦᑭᐃᑐᑎᑉ ᓚᒃ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᐅᑦᑎᒃᑉᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑉᓀᓐ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᑦᒋᓀ ᒥᑎᖅ ᐃᑦᐁᑉᓀᖅ ᒃ ᐊᓵᓀᓀᐃᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ. [13] ᓚᒃ ᐅᑉ ᐊᑕᒥᓵᐊᑉ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑦᒃᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᐯᓀᕐᓂ ᒥᐃᑉᓀᖅ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᓀᕐ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓵᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ; ᐁᐊᑲᒃᑉᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒪᕐᓂᐃᓐᓂᑯᐃᓐ, ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᑉᑭᐅᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᓯᒪᓚᒪᑉ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᑉ.

[14] ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᓚᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᐱᔪᓂᓚ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊᑲᑉ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᑉ, ᐁᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑉ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᑦ ᑕᐱᑉᐅᒃᒃᓄ ᐅᒥᑦᒥᐊᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᒥᑦᒥᓂᓚ. [15] ᐊᓚᒥᐁᐃᓵᓵᓄ ᓚᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑫᑦᐱᑌᑉ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᑦᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ; ᐁ ᒥᑦᑯᓀᐃᓐᓵᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᐸᑲᐊᑦᓂᓵᑉ ᐅᑦᐱᐊᒣ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ. [16] ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒣᑉ ᓚᒃ ᐊᑦᒍᕈᓵᑉ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐯᒃᖅ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᑌᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᐁᑦᐱᓀᑦ ᒥᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑕᐃᑦᐁᑦᑕᐅᑉ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐱᑦᑎᐱᑦᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ. [17] ᑭᑦ ᕕᑭᐱᐱᑎᑉ ᓚᒃ ᐅᑕᑕᒃᑦᓂᓵᖅ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ, ᓚᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᑉᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᕕᐱᑌᑉ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᑦᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ, ᒥᑦᑎᖅ ᐃᑦᐁᑉᓀᖅ ᒃ ᑌᑦᑕᑌᑉ; ᐁᐊᒃᑉᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒪᕐᓂᐃᓐᓂᑯᐃᓐ, ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᑉᑭᐅᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐯᐱᑦᒪᓚᒪᑉ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᑉ.

2. [1] ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᓚᒃ ᐊᐃᑉᑦ ᐃᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊᑲᑉ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᑉ, ᐁ ᒥᐸᓂᕐ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑉᓀᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑉᑭᐅᓄᐱᑭᐃᑉᓀᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑯᓀᐃᓐᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ, ᐁ ᒥᐸᓂᕐ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑉᓀᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᑦᑉ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ, ᒥᑦᑎᖅ ᐃᑦᐁᑉᓀᖅ ᒃ ᑌᑦᑕᑌᑉ, ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᑉᑭᐅᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐯᐱᑦᒪᓚᒪᑉ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᑉ.

[3] ᐊᓂᒥ ᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑉᑭᐸᓵᑦ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑯᓀᐃᓐᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ; ᐁᐊᒃᑉᓂᒪ ᑫᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐯᐱᑦᒪᓚᒪᑉ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᑉ.

[4] ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᓚᒃ ᐯᑭᑎᓀᒪᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ, ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᒃᑐᒍᑎᒃᓂᑉᓂᒃᓂᓵᖅ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓂᓂᒃᑌᑉ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑉᐱᓂᑭ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓀ ᐁ ᒥᐸᓂᕐ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉᐱᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑉᐱᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓂᒃᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᑯᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑉᐱᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ. [5] ᑭᑦᐱᓐ ᓚᒃ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓀ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᒃᑕᓵᖅ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᐸᓂᕐ ᐸᑫᑉᓂᒃᓀ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑉᐱᓂᑭ, ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᑭᓵᐅᑦᒃᑕᓵᖅ ᒃ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᓐ. [6] ᑭ ᒃ ᓀᓀᓂᑦᑭᐃᓐ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᓯᑭᓐ ᐱᒥ ᐁᑯᓕ; ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ. [7] ᒥᓗ ᑭᒧᐱ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᓴᓴᒋᑲᑦᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᒥᕿᓯᐟ ᕿᓀᓯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑕᓂ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑭ. [8] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᐯᑦᐉ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑕᑭ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ**; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᐃᓴᐃᓵᐱᑯᐟˣ. [9] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓓ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑭᓯᓯᑦᑲᓀˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑭᓴᓂᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓵᐱᑯᐟˣ; ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐃᑯᑐᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓄᐟᒪᓕᒪᑦᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ**. [10] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑯᑯᓵᓴ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ **ᐁᕐᐊ** ᒥᓗ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᓴ; ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᐊᓵᑯᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓵᑯˣ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓓ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓓ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ** ᐃᑯᑐᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ. [11] **ᓓᒪ** ᖃᑲᑦ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᓀ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ** ᐅᑦᐱᒥᑎᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᐊᓂᓂ; ᒥᓀᒪ ᓓᒪᐃᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑢᑎᑲᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐱᓵ-ᒥᑎᑲᑦ, ᐊᑦᑳ ᐊᒧᓯᓯᑕᑲᑦ, ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ** ᐃᑯᑐᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ. [12] ᒪᑲ ᐃᓂᓵ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓀᓴ ᑲ ᓂᑕᒥᑭᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᐊᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ**; ᒪᑲ ᓓᒪᐃᓂᓵ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓓᑕᑯˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑲᓯᑲᑕᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᓓᑭᑦ. [13] **ᑲᑭᓵᓂ** ᒪᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᐃᓐᒋᑲᓓᐅᐃᓐ; ᓓᒪᐃᓂᓵ ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓓᒪᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᓓᑭᑦ ᐁ ᓓᒪᐃᓂᓵᐱᑯᐟˣ. [14] **ᑭᐟᐱᐃ** ᒪᑲ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ** ᓂᐟᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐟᒋᐃᓴᑭᒋᓐᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᐟᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᒪ, ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂᑲᓄ ᐁ ᒥᓯᐁᓴᒥᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑲᓯᐟ ᐃᐟᑯᑌˣ, ᐁ ᕿᑲᒪᐃᑲᓯᐟ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂᑲᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭᓂᐟᑕᐃᓴᑭᓯᐟ. [15] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᐃᓴᓯᓯᑲᓂ ᐱᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᓂ; ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ. [16] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᔪᑢᐊᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐟᑭ-ᓯᑐᑲᑦᓂˣ, ᐟᐱᑭ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓓᒪᐊᓂᓓ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂᑲᓄ ᓂᐟᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᒪ, ᒥᓗ ᐟᐱᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᓂ; ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᕿᓀᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᑯᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐟᐱᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓓ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀ**.

3. [1] **ᑭᐟᐱᐃ** ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑭᐟ ᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑦ ᐯᓴᕆᑭᓵᒧᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓄ; ᑭᐟᐱᐃ ᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑭ ᐊᐊᑦᑲᓓ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᒧᓐ ᓄᓴᐊᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᐟᑭᓯᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀᓵᐟ**. [2] ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᑲᑦᓵᓴˣ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᑕᑦᓴˣ ᒪᓴᐊᑕᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᑦ; **ᐁᕐᐊ** ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐅᒥ-ᐁᐃᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓯᓴᐯᓓᒪᑦ ᒥᐟᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓵᐱᑯᐟˣ. [3] ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑭᐟ ᐯᓴᕆᑭᓵᒧᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓓ ᐃᑦᑯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᒪᐊᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓀᓵᐟ**; ᐃᓵᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐟᐁᑲᓴᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑯᒥᓴᐃᓐᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᑯᑯᒥᓴᐃᓐᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ. [4]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓯᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓯᐊᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑲᒧ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᐱᓯᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᖏᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓯᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ. [5]ᐁᕀᐊᐅ ᓪᓚ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᒪᓵ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᒪᔪᑎᐊᓪᒪᕐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑌᕐᑌᓵ ᒥᑎᖅ ᐃᖏᑌᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ; ᐁᐊᐃᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᖅ ᐃᖏᑌᓄ ᐅᑎᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᓗᑭᒥᓴᓪᓚᕐᓂᖅ ᓪᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐃᐱᓯᓴᓄ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑯᓯᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ.

[6]ᑭᖏᐅᓵ ᓪᓚ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᕐᐟ ᐃᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᓄ ᐯᔭᕆᓂᕐᒧᒧᐃᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ** ᓪᓚᔭᑎᓇᓵᖅ ᐅᑎᒥ; ᑭᖏᐅᓵ ᔭᐱᐊᑦᔭ ᐊᑦᓴ ᓄᔭᐊᔭ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓪᓕᑭᓯᓂᐟ. [7]ᑭᖏᐅᓵ ᓪᓚᔭᑎᓇᓯᔪᖅ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᖏᓵᐃᓐᓇᑲᐊᑦᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ**ᐟ. [8]ᐁᓇᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓄ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᖏᑎᑲᓂᓯᓂᓵᖅ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐁᓄ ᓪᓚ ᑎᐱᖏᓗ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑲᓂᐊᑦᖅ ᓪᓚᑲᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᑲ; ᐁᕀᐊᐅ ᐅᓇᓯᔪᖅ ᓪᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᐊᓐᑲ. [9]ᐁᓇᓯ ᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᖅ ᐅ ᐯᔭᕆᓂᕆᕐᓂᐃᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒥᑎ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᖏᑌᖅ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑎ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᑦᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ**ᐟ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐅᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᓄᐊᑦᖅ ᐅᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᐊᐃᐱᓯᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᑯᑯᒥᓴᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ. [10]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓯᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓯᐊᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᓯᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᖏᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑯᓯᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᓇᑦ. [11]ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᑦᐟ; ᐁᐊᐃᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐁ ᒥᒥᐊᐃᐱᓗ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ**ᐟ.

[12]ᑭᖏᐅᓵ ᓪᓚ ᐃᓐᕿᑎᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑎᓴᑲᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ. [13]ᐁᓇᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓄ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᖏᑎᑲᓂᓯᓂᓵᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐁᓄ ᐅᒥᑎᓇᓐ ᓪᓚᔭᑎᓇᓵᖅ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐅᖏᑎᑲᓂᓯᓂᓵᖅ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐊᑦ, ᐁᓇᓯ ᐁᕀᐊᐅ ᐅᑯᑯᒥᓴᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒥ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ. [14]ᐁᓇᓯ ᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᖅ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᐁᓇᓯ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓯᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒥ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ; ᐃᓐᓂᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᖏᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐅ ᐊᔪᕐᓂ ᐅᑯᑯᒥᓴᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ. [15]ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐁᓇᓯ ᐅ ᐊᔪᕐᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᐱᓯᓴᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᑭᖏᐅᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ. [16]ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᓪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᖅ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇᐱᖏᖅ; ᐁᐊᐃᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒥᐊᐃᐱᓗ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᓂᑐᑐᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᓪᓕᖅᑐᑐᓂ; ᐅᖏᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᐃᓐᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᓂᓄ. [17]ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐅᓪ ᐅᖏᑫ ᐅᑫᑭᓐᓇᓄ ᐃᓕᓄᑦ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑎᓂᓕᑫ ᐱᓪᒥᑦᓴᑦ, ᐅᖏᓂᖅ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓕᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐊᑎᓂᓄ.

4. [1]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕐᓂᖅ** ᓪᓚ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᐅᓄ ᔪᓂᓴ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, [2]ᐊᑎᒥᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᑦᐁᐃᓐᓇᕐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓂᓂᓴ, ᑭᐟᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᐊ ᓪᓚᔭᑎᓇᓵᖅ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐅᖏᑎᑲᓂᓯᓂᓵᖅ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑌᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓂᐊᑦᐟ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑲᑕᓪ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᓕᑦᓂ ᐅᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ; [8] ᑭᓪᓕᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓄ-
ᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᓗᓕ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᑭ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᑦᒣᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᓱᓗ
ᐊᓱᓗᓗᓂᐊ·; ᐅᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ
ᒪᑎᑐᕽ ᐅᓪᑭ ᐅᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑫᓱᓗ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ
ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃ·ᔪ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᐅᓕᑦ. [4] ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑦᐅᓂ ᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯ-
ᒧᑦᑐᓴ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓀ·ᑌᒋᐊ·ᕽ ᓂᐊ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᒋᑭᐊ·ᑎ ᐅᑎᓪᓀᓂ ᑲ
ᑎᑭᑎᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᔪ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓪᓂᐊ· ᐅᓕᓕᓓᓂ ᐅᓕᓕᓓᓂ ᐅᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᓪᓀᓂ
ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᐅᑎᓪᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑭᑎᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᔪ, ᒋᓓ
ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᐅᑎᓪᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑭᑎᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᔪ. [5] ᐊᓓ
ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓓᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔨᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ·, ᒋᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑲᓂ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᒋᑭᐊ·ᑎᐃᕽ. [6] ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ
ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᓓᑦ ᐅᓱᓱᑭᓂᓂᓕᓵ ᒥᓂᔨᕽ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓱᓴ·ᐸᓱᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᔨ ᑌᐸᔨ·
ᑕᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᑎᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑭᑎᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᔪ, ᐅᓂᑎᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᔨᓴᓂᑲᐃᓂᓵᑲᓵ ᑲᓓᑭᑲᒥᔨᕽ.
[7] ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓪᓂᐊ· ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂᔨ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑦᑲᓂᑲᑌᓪ ᐃᓐᑭᓭᑲᓂ ᐸᑎᑭᑎᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᓓᐱᑦ ᐅᓂᑎᑦᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑭᑎᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·, ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐃᓗᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᒥᓂᔨᐃ·ᓱᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐟ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔨᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᑭᑦ ᓭᑭᓓᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᓓᐱᑦ ᐃᐅ
ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃ·ᓓ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᕽ, ᑲ ᐊᓕᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑲᓂ ᐃᓗᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ·
ᒥᓂᔨᐃ·ᓱᕽ ᐃᓐᑭᓭᑲᓂ. [8] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓱᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃ·ᔪ
ᐅᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓓᑦ; ᐃᓱᓕ, ᒋᓓ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓱᓵ ᐅᑕᓪᒋᓂ-
ᕆᐃᓱᕽ, [9] ᒋᓓ ᐯ ᓂᓕᓱᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᓱᐃ·, ᒋᓓ ᐃᓱᓵ ᐯᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑯᑫᔪ,
ᑭᑭ ᐊᐱᑐᓕᕆᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐟ, ᒋᓓ ᐃᓱᓵ ᐅᓪᑯᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐟ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᓵ,
ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ, [10] ᑲ ᐃᓕᓓ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓪ ᕆᐱᒪᑐᑐᓪ ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᕽ ᐯᕆᕈᑫ-
ᓱᒧᐃ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗ; ᐊᓕᐟᒋᓂᓂᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᑎᑲᓵᑦ ᒪᑐᑌᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃ·
ᐃᓗᑫᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗᐃ·ᓂᐱᑦᓭᕽ. [11] ᐅ ᐸᑫᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓓ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ ᒋᓓ
ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᑦ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓪ ᒋᓓ ᐅᓪᑲᑦ, ᒋᓓ ᐅᑕᓪᒋᓂᕆᐊᓪ, ᒋᓓ
ᐅᒣᒋᑦ, [12] ᒥᓯᐯᓪ ᐃᓵᓂ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓓ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓪᕆᐃᓪᑕᓂ ᐊᓪᕆ-
ᐃᓪᑎᒪᓵᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐯ ᐯᑲᕽ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐱᐊᑲ ᐯ ᓯᑭᓱᑲᑌᓪ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓪ ᐅᑯᓗ ᒥᓂᔨ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐯ ᑲᓗᐃ·ᑌᒋᓪ; ᐃᑐᑦ ᐱᐟᑯᐃ·ᓪ ᑲ
ᓯᑭᓱᑲᑌᓪᓂ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓪ.

[13] ᑭᓪᓕᔪ ᒋᓓ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓐᔾᐅᑐᐃᔾᔨ ᐯ ᒋᒪᐅ·ᔭᑎᑭᓵ ᐊ·ᓂᐊᑲᑲ·ᐃ·, ᐅᑯᓗ
ᐅᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᐊᑲᓱᐃ· ᑲ ᒋᒪᐅ·ᔭᑎᑭᓵ, ᑭ ᐅᐊᑲ·ᐃ· ᒋᓓ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒣᓱᑦᓭᑯᓗᐃ·ᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑲᓂ ᐃᓗᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᐅᑲ ᐊᓕᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᐅᑲ ᐯᑲᕽ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᐅᑲ
ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓪ ᒋᓓ ᐅᓪᑲᑦ, ᒋᓓ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓯᐅ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᐊ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᐅᓕᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᕽ
ᒥᓂᔨᐃ·ᓱᕽ. [15] ᑲ ᓂᐃᓂᓕᑦᓯᓂᓪ ᒋᓓ ᐃ ᒋᒪᐅ·ᔭᑎᑭᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓪᓂᐊ·ᓂᓪ
ᐅᑭᓪᕆᐃ·ᐊ· ᐅᓪᑎᐃᓂᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᐅᑎᓪᓀᓂ ᐃᓗᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᑲ
ᐅᑯᓗ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᓂ ᐅᑎᓪᓀᓂ ᐃᓗᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑲᓂ ᐃᓗᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᐅᑲ ᐊᓕᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ·
ᐅᑲ ᐯᑲᕽ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᐅᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓪ ᒋᓓ ᐅᓪᑲᑦ, ᒋᓓ
ᑭᑦ ᐯᓯᐅ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᐊ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᐅᓕᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᕽ ᒥᓂᔨᐃ·ᓱᕽ. [16] ᐊᓓ ᒋᓓ ᐃ
ᑲ ᐃᓐᔾᐅᑐᐃᔾᔨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕆᐯᒧᑦᓴᓵ· ᑭᑦ ᐯᓯᐅ· ᒥᓂᔨ ᒋᐊ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ· ᐅᓕᑦ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᐅᒋᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᒍᓪᓴ ᐅ ᓂᓂᐤᑎᖏᓐ ᒥᖏᔪ ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓭᔨᐸᓂᒍᓐ ᑌᐸᑋᑎ ᑕᒍᓐ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᓐ ᐃ ᑎᐅᓂᑫᓂᓴ, ᐅᑎᐢᓄᓐ ᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᑲᓴ. 18 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᖏᒋ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑲᓂᐊᒋᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ ᐅᑐᐢᑲᓐ ᐃ ᑎᐅᓂᑫᓴ, ᐅᐊᒋᑲᓂᒪ ᐃᐊᑭᐢᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓵᐱᖅ, ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᒃᑲ ᒥᖏᒋ ᑭᑦ ᓭᑭᓪᓴ ᒪᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐢᐸᐢᑌᓴ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ, ᐃ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑲᑌᓂᐊᒋᔪ ᐃᐃᐊᑭᐢᐃᐅᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᑭᐃᓵᐱᖅ. 19 ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᒃᑲ ᐃ ᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᓪ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᓪ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᔪᐢ. 20 ᐅᒋᓯ ᐅᒃ ᕿ ᐃᐩᐊᑋᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᒧᐢᓴᓪ; ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐩᐊᑋᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᒧᐢᓴᓪ ᒪᑭᓪ-ᐊᒧᐃᓐ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᕿ ᐃᐩᐊᑋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᐅᐃ; ᐅᒋᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᐊᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᒥᓵ ᐯᓵᔨᐃᐃᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᐢᐊᒪᐊ ᐊᓪᓴ ᒪᒃ. 21 ᑭᑦ ᓭᐯᓪᐊᐅᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᒧᐢᓴᓪ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᓪᓂ ᐸᐱᐢᒋᒃ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᓪᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᐸᓪ ᐅᐯᒧᐢᓴᓪ; ᐅᐊᒋᑲᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᐅᓐᓂᐸᒪᐢᓪᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐅᐃᐃᐃᓐᓂᐢ.

22 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᔪᓯᐅᓪᐃᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᑭ, ᒥᓵ ᐊᓪᓂᓵᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂᔭ ᐃᓪᐊᑭ ᓵᓪᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᑎᐅᓂᑫᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓪᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓯᐅᓪᓯ ᐅᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᐳᒃᑌᓴ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐢᒥᒣᓵᐢᒋᓯᓯᐢ; 23 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᐃᓐ ᐃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᐳᒪᐃᐃᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᒋᓂ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᓵᓯᐸᑎᒃᓴ, ᔭᐯᐊᔪ ᐅᒃ ᐃ ᒪᐢᑭᓵᓯᓯᓴ; 24 ᐅᒋᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅᑭᐢᐢ ᐅᐢᑎᒃᓴᓂᓵᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓵᓯᐸᑎᒃᓴ, ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᓂ ᐃᐢ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓵᐢᑭ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐃ ᑎᐅᓂᑫᓴ; ᐅᐊᒋᑲᓂᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ. 25 ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᓪ ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᓵᓵᑭᑭᐢᒃᓂᔭᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᐃᓐᓂᓵᓴ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ ᐸᐱᐢᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ ᐃ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢ ᐃ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ.

27 ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐃᒃ ᓂᒃᑭᓴ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᑭᓪᐊᑭ ᐊᓪᓂᓵᐳᒪᐃᐃᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ ᐃ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ ᐃ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒍᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᐊᒋᔪᖅᐃᐃᐢ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ ᐃ ᒪᒪᐅᓪᓴᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓭᐃᓂᓵᐱᐢᑭᐢᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑦ ᒣᓴᑎᑲᓴᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓚᓴᓐᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑭᓭᒪᓗᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᕿᓂ; ᐊᓴᓕ ᒥᐅᐃᓕᓕᓂᐅ ᒪᓴᓂᐃᐃᑎᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᒪᒥᐅᓂ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓐᓕᓯᒪᐃᓐ.

32 ᕿᓚᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴ ᐯᓯᐊᓕᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓯᐅᓂᐅ ᓄᓴᐊᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓕᕿᓯᓂᓯ. 33 ᐅᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒋᐅ ᐅᑭᖏᑦ ᐅᓕᑎᑲᓂᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑦ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐅᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᕿᐊᒋᑦ ᒪᒍᐃᓕᒪᐊᐃᓀᓐ. 34 ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᓚᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ ᒥᖏᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑭᑭᖏᓄᓵᓂᕽ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒋᐅ ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵᓵ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐᓀᓐ ᒪᒍᐃᓕᒪᐊᐃᓀᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐯᓴᐅᓂᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵᓵ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐᓀᓐ; ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᓴᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐᓀᓐ, ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓐ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓕᓵᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒋᐅ ᐯᓯᐅᓂᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵᓵ ᐃᑦ; ᐅᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵᓵ ᐯᓯᐅᓂᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᓐᓀᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᓐᓀᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒋᐅ ᐯᓯᐅᓂᓂᓕᓵᓯᓵᓵ ᐃᑦ ᑲ

ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐊᓄᑯ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᓂᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᑭᕐᕿᑎᓄᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓗᔨᐁᓄᓯ. [9] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓗᖏᓄᐯᖓᓪᓗ ᒥᓴᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᓴᐱᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓇᐃᓐᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑯᕿᓕᓵᓴ ᒥᓴᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᐃᓄᓯᒋᓄ ᑭᑉ ᐁ ᐊᓐᕿᓐᑌᓴ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓇᐃᓐᓕᓐ, ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ ᐁᐊᓄᑯ. [10] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᒪᔪᓐᑌᐊᒻᒪᑫᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓐᑌᓴ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓕᓐ; ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓄᓂᓗᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓗᑯᑯᓗ ᐅᑎᓗᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑉ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑯᕿᓕᓵᓴ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ ᐁᐊᓄᑯ. [11] ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃᓐᑭᓕᑭ ᓂᓗ ᑰᐱᓐᒃᒃᓂ ᐅᒥᑎᒥᐊᑯ ᐊᑎᐳ ᓂᓗ ᐅᒥᑎᒥᓗᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓗᑯᑊ ᐁᒃᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑰᐅ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ, ᓂᓐᑐ ᑭᑎᑭᓂᒃᒃᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐃᐱᓂ ᐁ ᒥᓪᓗᓴᓂ ᕿᑫᓗᓇᒃ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓂ ᐅᑎᓗ; ᓇᒪ ᐃᓐᒃ ᑫᒃ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑰᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓗᐃᓕᓐᓂᓴ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ. [12] ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᒥᓪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ ᐯᓴᓐ ᐃᓓᑯᓂᒃ ᐃᐅᑯᕽ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᑭᓐᑭᓀᓴᓂᓓᓯᓂᓯᐅᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑯᕿᓕᓵᓇᐃᓐᑯᕽ, ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓂ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓵᒻᓱ ᐲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ** ᐃᓐᑯᑌᓂ ᐅᓐᑭᓕ; ᐁᐊᓄᑯ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓂ. [13] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᐃᓄᓂᓗᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᐅᓐᑭᓕ ᐲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᒃ ᓇᓴᑎᓂᓓᓯᓂᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᓴᒪᐊᓀᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐲ ᐃᓐᑯᕿᓕᓵᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᐁᓂᓂ, ᐊᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓂ ᐁᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ. [14] **ᐲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᓴᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, [15] ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᓂᓐᑐᓴᑭᓄ, ᐁᐲ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ **ᐲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ** ᐲ ᑲᓇᑭᓵᓴ ᑭᒃᑲᓂᑭᑫ; ᐁᑲᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑕᒪᓂᓂ **ᐲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᓂ** ᐅ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓂ, ᐃᓴᐯᓂᓴᑎᑲᓂᓓᓯ ᐁᐲ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓐᑭᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᑯᓇᓂᓵᓴ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᓂ, ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᐃᓴᓇᓂᓴᓴ ᓴᑭᐦᐃᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐯ ᓴᑭᐦᐃ ᑲᓇᑕᑲᒥᓇᓵᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓂᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᓂ. [16] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑎᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓵᓴᓴ ᐲ ᑲᓇᑕᓂᓵᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᕆᑯᑭᓄᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᓂᓴ ᐃᓵᑯᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓂᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᐅᓐᑭᓕ. [17] ᑭᓐᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ, ᓇᓵᓂ ᑫᒃ ᐃᔭᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ** ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᑲᑎᑌᓵ; ᐊᑦᑕ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑫᓵᑦᑭᕽ, ᐁᓵᐅᓐᕽ ᐊᑦᑐᓵᑦᑕᓇᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓂᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ. [18] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓂᐁᓂ ᐅᐯᓀᓴᑎᑲᓂᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᓕᓵᓴ ᐃᓀᓴᑎᑲᓂᓓᓯ ᐅᓐᑭᓕ ᐱᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓂ, ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓄᓂ ᐁ ᒥᐅᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ; ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᓕ ᐲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᓴᒪᓂᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓐᑭᓕ ᐁᒃ ᐅᓐᑭᓕᓵᓴ ᐲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑫᓵᑦᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᓴᒪᐊᓀᓂᓂ. [19] ᐁᐊᓄᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᔪᒍᐃᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ, ᑭᓐᑭᓇ ᐃᓐᒃ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᓂᕿᑦᑭᕽ **ᐲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ**,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6. [1] ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂ ᒍᓴᓗ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, [2] ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᐃᓕᓐ ᒪᒋᑐᒋᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑐᒋᐊᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᔪᓴᐊᒥ ᐃᓕᒥᓕᓴᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᓇᒋᓂ ᖃᓇᐅᓕᓴᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᑭᐣᐃᓐ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᒪᖏᓐᐃᓐ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᕐ ᐃᓕᒥᓕᓴᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ; [3] ᐊᐣᓐ ᐅ ᒥᖏᔨᕐ ᕐᖃ ᐅ ᑭᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴ ᑭᓴᖏᖃᒋᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᒥ ᐃᑌᓴ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᓐ ; ᓂᒋᑦ ᐅᐊᓴᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᔭᓴᓂᓂᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᑭ, ᒪᒋᑐᒋᑭ ᐅᑯᓴ ᐃᓴ ; [4] ᐅᖃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑭᓐ ᑭᖏᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑐᒋᒪᕐᓵ ᐊᑕᒣᔭᑯᓴᓴ ᒪᖃ ᐅᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᓇᑦ ᐊᓴᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕐ ᒪᖏᓕᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕐ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐ, ᐊᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑐᒋᐊᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐊᑕᒣᔭᑯᓴᓴ ᑭ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕐ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᖏᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᑭᖏᓐ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐ, ᐊᑦᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑐᒋᐊᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐊᑕᒣᔭᑯᓴᓴ ᑭ, [5] ᐊᐣᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᑭᖏᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᐃ

ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓴᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ. 16 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᖏᓂᑦ ᐁᕕᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐁ·ᐊᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᒧᐊᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐱᓯ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ; ᑲ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᐊᓵᖏᑲ ᒪᑭᑭᐃᐱᐃ· ᒥᑭᐊᓵˣ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐁ·ᐊᓵ. 17 ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᓴ·ᓂ ᐅᑦᐱᒥᑭᐅ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᑦ. ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᖏᔪᐃˣ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐃᐃᓴᑦ; ᐊᓂᐊᓵ ᑲᓀᑦ, ᑕᐱᖏ ᒪᑭᑦᒪᐃᐃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᒣᓂᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂ. 18 ᑦᐢ ᑲ ᓀᐯᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᕕᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑦ ᑲᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᖃᐱᑫ ᐊᑎᑭᓯᓴᓵ, ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓴᑦᓴᐃᓵ; ᐊᐃᐃᓴᑦ ᐋᒥᓇᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓀᑭᓯᓂ. 19 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, 20 ᐁᐊᑦᖃᓀᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᖃᐃᓵ ᐁᔨᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᓴ ᖃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑫᓯᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑐᒥᓂᐢ; ᓂᑐ ᑫᐢᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᑫ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒥᓂ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓯᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑲᓯᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦᖏᑦ. 21 ᐅᔨᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ; ᐃᑐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑫᔨᓴᑦ ᑫ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑲᐊᓂ; ᐁᑲᔨ ᐁ ᑫᔨᔨ ᑫ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐸᑫ·ᔨᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓴᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ. 23 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑫ ᑐᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᑲᒪᓯᔨ ᐅᑎᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒥᓵᐊᑦ; ᐁᐊᑎ ᑲᑫᑫ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐃᓵ ᒥᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑎᑎᑲᒪᓯᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ. 23 ᑲᑫᔪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐸᑫ·ᔨᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᒥᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒥᓵᐊᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓀᐃᓵᐊᑦ.

24 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᓂ ᐅᔨᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, 25 ᐊᔨᒥᐃᓂ ᐁᔨᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᐅᒥᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᓂ, ᐁᐊᑦᖏ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᔨᐃᑦᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᓵᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵᓂ; ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑎᐊᒪᓴᐃᓵᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑦˣ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᓵᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵᓂ ᑫ ᓂᐸᑦˣ, ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀ ᐊᓇᐃᓵᑦ ᑲᓀᑦ. 26 ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀˣ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᓵᓂ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐁᐊᑦᖏ ᑫ ᒥᑭ; ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓀᑦˣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓀᓂᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᐊᓵᖏᑲ ᒥᑭᐊᓵˣ. 27 ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐊᒥᓀᒪᑫᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᖏ ᐁ ᐃᓂᔨᒥᐊᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓀᑦᓂᑦ; ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓀᔨᐸ ᑭᑭᑭᑲᑭᓂᓂˣ ᔨᓴᑎᑭ ᐁᐊᑦᖏ ᒥᒥᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᐊᑦᖏ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᔨᓴᑎˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓀᑦˣ. 28 ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐊᔨᐢᑭᐃᓵ ᐊᔨᐊᓂᑭᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐢᐸᑭᐊᓂᑌᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓀᓯᑲᑌᓂ; ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐢᐸᑭᐊᓂᑌᑭᐅ ᐅᒉᐊᓂᐱᐢᐃᓵᓂ ᐊᔨᐊᓂᑭᑲᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᎢᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑎᑎᑲᒪᓯᔨ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᓴᑎˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓀᑦˣ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᒣᓂᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᑐᐱᐃᓵᓂ.

7. 1 ᐁᐊᑦᖏ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁᔨᐊᓵᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᐃᑦᖃᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵᓂ; ᐊᐃᐃᓴᑦ ᑲᓀᑦ. 2 ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑦˣ ᒪᔪᑎᐊᒪᓴᐃᓵᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᖏ ᑫ ᓂᐸᑦˣ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑦᑐᓕᕆᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᒃ; ᐅᑎᓂ ᒥᖅᑎ ᐅᑎᑕ ᐅᖅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓴᕿᓕᕆᓯᓄᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᓀᐱᐅᓴᒃ ᐊᑲᓴ. [3] ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐊᑲᓕᓂᓕᓴᓗᑦ; ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐊᑲᓕᓂᓴ ᐅᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓕᓂ; [4] ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑎᓂᐊᑲᓕᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᑎᑭ ᐊᐱᑐᓂᓴᓄᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᐅᓪᓂᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑎᓂᐊᑲᓕᓂᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ. [5] ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓴᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᖏᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᓀᐱᐅᓴᒃ; ᐅᐊᑲᑎᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᑎᓄ ᐅᑎᑕ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀ-ᐃᒻᒥ ᐲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒥᓂ; ᐅᐊᑲᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᕆᓂᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᒃ. [6] ᑕᒻᒃ ᐲ ᓀᐯᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐲ ᐊᑦᓴᑎ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓴᓂᓕᑲᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᑲᓂᑦ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᓀᓂᓕᑲᓂᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑕᓂ; ᐊᓕᓂᑦ ᑲᓀᑕᓂ. [7] ᒋᐱᓪᓂᒻ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᐅᓂᓂ ᒋᐱᓪᓂᒻ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᕆᓂᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᒃ; ᐯᓴᒃᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᐊᑲᓂᑎᒃᑌᑭ; ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓴᓂᓄ ᐯᐃᐱᐃᑐᐃᓕᓂᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᐲ ᐅᓂᒋᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑎᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᓴᑦ. [8] ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓴᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᐃᒻ ᓀᑐᓄ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓂᐊᑲᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑦᑌ-ᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃᓕᓂᓴᓄ, ᐅᐊᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓴᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓄ ᕿᑫᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑦ-ᑌᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃᓕᓐ ᐲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓓ. [9] ᖮᑭᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑫᓂᓂᒃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᓐ ᐲ ᑭᓂᓂᒃᑌᑦ ᑲᑦᒃᔪᑎᑲᓂᒃᓂᓴᓓ, ᒥᓀ ᖮᑭᓄᓄ ᐲ ᑭᓂᓂᒃᑌᑦ ᓱᓴᑦᑭᒃᓂᓴᓓ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑦᓄᒃᓂᓓ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓄᓄ ᐊᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓴᓂᓄ ᐲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓓ. [10] ᖮᑭᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑫᓂᓂᒃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓂᐊᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒃᐃᓂᓂᒃᑌᑦ ᐱᑎ ᐊᑻᓐ ᐅ ᕿᑻᓂᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓄᐊᓂᑦ ᖮᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᔾᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐅ

ᒪᐋᑊᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᓯᑊ; ᑭᑦ ᕮᑲᑊᑕᑲᑊ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐁˣ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑊ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᑦᑉ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᑊ. [19] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑊᓴᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᓵᒥᒃᑲᒍᒪᑲˣ ᓈᑦᑕᐣ ᑫᑲᑊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒋᓈᓂᐊᑊ, ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᐃᒃᔪᑌˣ. ᒧᒃ ᐃᑊᓴ ᐃᑊᓴᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᐃᑊᓴ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᐣ ᐁᐊᑊᑫᑊᓂᐣ. [20] ᒧᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐁˣ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑊᓴᒃ ᑲ ᕮᑎᓂᑲᑌᓴ ᐯᓵᑫᓂᒍᐃᑊᓂˣ, ᑲ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑭ ᐁᐊᑊᑫᑊᓂᒍᐃᑊᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᑊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑭ, ᐁᐊᑊᑫ ᐊᐣᐊˣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐁᑊᐸᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ. [21] ᑭᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᑊᓴᐣ ᓵᒥᑲᑭ ᓈᑦᑕᐣ ᑫᑲᑊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓂᓴᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓂᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᑦᑭᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓈᑦᑕᐣ ᑫᑲᑊ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᑦᑭᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᒋᑊ ᐃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕮᑎᓂᑫᐃᑊᓂᐣ ᐯᓵᑫᓂᒍᐃᑊᓂ ᕮᑎᓂᑲᑭᑲᑌᐣ, ᑲ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓂᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᒋᑊ ᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᒋᑊ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ. [22] ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐣ ᒧᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣ, [23] ᐊᓵᒥᐃᑊ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑭᓂᓯᒥᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑭᑭᐊᑊᐣ ᐃᑊᓴᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑊ ᐊᐣᐊˣ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑲᒪᑊᐣ, ᑲ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᒋᑊ ᐃᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ. [24] ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑊᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓴᐢᑫ ᑲ ᐁᐱᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑊᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᔪᐱᑎᔪᑊ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᐊᑊ, ᐱᔪ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐣᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐸᓯᒋᓵᐊᑊᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᓵᒥᐣ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓵᐊᑊᐣ. [25] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᔪ ᐊᐃᑊᓴ ᒥᒋᑊ ᐅ ᐃᑊᓵᓂᓵᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᐊᑊ ᐊᓵᓯᓵ-ᓂᐊᑊ ᑲ ᕮᑎᓇᒪᐃᑊᓂ ᕮᑎᓂᓵᓯᐃᑊᐣ ᐁ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᐃᑊᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᐃᑊ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑊ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐁᑊᐸᐣ ᐯᓵᑫᓂᒍᐃᑊᓂ. [26] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓵᒥᐣ ᑐᐃᑊ ᒥᓵᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓵᐊᑊᐣ, ᑭᑦᐱᔪ ᐱᐣᑦᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᐳ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᐣ, ᓵᒥᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐃᐣᐊᑊᐣ. [27] ᐱᑲ ᐊᐃᑊᓴᐣ ᒥᒋᑊ ᓵᒥᐣ ᒥᓵᑊ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᑭᒪᑊᐣ ᐯᓵᑫᓂᒍᐃᑊᓂ ᕮᑎᓂᑲᑭᑲᑌᐣ.

[28] ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᐁᐣ ᒧᓯᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣ, [29] ᐱᑭᑲᐣᓯᐣ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑭᓂᓯᒥᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᓴᐣ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕮᑎᓇᒪᐃᑊᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᐁ ᕮᑎᓂᑫᐃᑊᓂᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᒥᓴᐣ ᐅ ᕮᑎᓂᑫᐃᑊᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐯᓇᓂᓇˣ ᑲ ᕮᑎᓂᑫᐃᑊᓂ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐯᓂᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐯᓇᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐯᓇᓂᓇ

ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᖏᐃᓕᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᓴᕆᕐᕕᒍᐃᓕ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᐊᓕ ᐁᕽᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᐸᑐᑌ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕐᑯᓕᑦ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᕋ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᕕ.

35 ᐁᐊᓕᑯᒪ ᐅ ᒥᕐᑯᐃᓕᓗ ᑲ ᑐᒥᓂᑦᙶ ᐁᕽᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᕐᑯᐃᓕᓂᓕᕐᐊᓕ· ᑲ ᑐᒥᓂᒥᑦᙶ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᖏᐃᓕᓐᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᑯᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᙶ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴ**, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓯᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴᓕᓯ** ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓕᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓕᓂᓐᙵ. 36 **ᑲ** ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐅᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇᑦᑌ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓴ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥᓇᓯ. ᐃᐸᑐᑎᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇᕕᑦ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᖏᐊᓕᓂᓐ, ᐸᖏᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᑎᑐᒧᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᒥᐃᐅᐅᐃᓕᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐯᓴᕆᕐᕕᒍᐃᓕ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ. 38 **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᓕ· ᐊᓐᑭᙵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᒪᓕᐊᓕᓂᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴᓕᓯ** ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᓇᓕ· ᐱᑲᓂᑭᙵᙵ.

8. 1 **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴ** ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓂᒋᐧᙵ, 2 ᐅᑎᓂ ᐁᕽᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑐᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᒧᓂᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᑐᒧᐃᓕᓂᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓯ ᐅᐯᓚᓴ-ᑎᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐊᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐊᓂᓯᓯᒋᐧᙵ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᓯᓯ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓐ. 3 **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᓚᒪᐃᓂ ᓇᐅᒥᓂ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐅ ᓚᒪᐁᓂᓴᑎᒥᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥᐊᓂᓵ ᓚᑭᐊᓂᐃᓂᓂ· ᒥᑭᐊᓐᓐ. 4 **ᒧᓯᑦ** ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᓚᒪᐁᓂᓴᑎᒥᓂ ᑭ ᓚᐊᓂᐃᓂᐅᐊᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᒪᓕᐊᓕᓂᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴᓕᓯ** ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓇᓕ· ᐱᑲᓂᑭᙵᙵ. 5 **ᒧᓯᑦ** ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓚᒪᐁᓂᓴᑎᒥᓂ ᑭ ᓚᐊᓂᐃᓂᐅᐊᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᒪᓕᐊᓕᓂᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴᓕᓯ** ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓇᓕ· ᐱᑲᓂᑭᙵᙵ. 6 **ᒧᓯᑦ** ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓂᐁᓯ **ᐁᐊᓕ** ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓯ ᐁᐊᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ. 7 **ᑭ** ᐳᑦᓱᑲᐁᓯ ᓚᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑐᑌᒋᐧᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓯᑦᑲᒧᑎᒋᐧᙵ ᒥᑦᑯᒋᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᒧᑎᐁᓯ ᑲᓂᒪ ᐁᑦᐸᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑐᐁᓯ ᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓚᒥᐸᐃᓂᑲᑐᑌ ᓇᐸᑭ ᑕᑦᑯᐱᑲᑦ ᐁᑦᐸᑦᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐅᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᓇᐸᑭ ᐃᓐᑯᑌᓄ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᒧᓯᓴ. 10 **ᒧᓯᑦ** ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᐸᑦᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᒪᓕᐊᓕᓂᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᙴᓕᓯ** ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓇᓕ· ᐱᑲᓂᑭᙵᙵ. 11 **ᑌᐸᑦᐸᓂ** ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᓭᓴᐸᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᓵᓇᑦᑯᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᓇᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓯᒪᓕᐊᓕᓂᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐸᓂᑭᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓯᑭᓴᐅᑦᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᑌᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓂᒪᑭᙵᙵ. 12 **ᑭ** ᓭᑭᓇᑦ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥᐊᓂᒋᐧᙵ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᓕᓕ **ᐁᕽᐊᓇ** ᐅᑎ·

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ·ᓂᓵˣ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑭᐤ. [13] ᒧᓯᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐤ ᐁᕽᐢ ᐅᔨᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑕᓴᑲᐤ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐤ, ᒥᓪ ᓯᑐᑎ-ᑲᓗᓯᓪ ᑭ ᑕᐦᐃᐱᒣᓂ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃᐧᑦ ᒧᓯᑦ. [14] ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑕᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᒧᑐᓴᐧ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᐃᓯ ᐁᕽᐢ ᒥᓪ ᑭᐃᓯᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕᐦᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑎᑲᑲᓂᓵˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᒧᑐᓴᐧᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐃᐧᓇ

ᐊᓵᔨᓴᓂᐤ ᐁ ᑐᒥᓂᐢᐣ ᕿᑫᓬᔪᑲᐠ, ᒥᓴ ᐯᓵᐠ ᐋᓂᐤᐃᓴᔪᑲᓂᓐ, ᐁᔨᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓐᒋᐤ ᐃᓬᑐᓂᕽ ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐠᒋᓬᑎᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ. [27] ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᒋᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᕽ ᐁᕼᓴᓇ ᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᕽ ᐅᔨᔪᓵ, ᐁᔨᓪ ᑭ ᐁᓬᐋᓬᐣ-ᕿᑐᒋᐤ, ᐁᐊᓬᔨ ᐁᓬᐋᓬᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᔪᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐁᑐᑫᐤ. [28] ᒪᔪᓂ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᑐᕽ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᔪᐃᓴᓴᐃᔨᕽ ᒪᔪᓂᑌᐊᒋᒪᑫᐃᓬᓕᕽ; ᐁᐊᓬᔨ ᑲᓴᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓬᑭᒋᓂᑌᓵ ; ᐁᐊᓬᑲᓬᓕᒪ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᔪᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᑎᑎ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᒪᑦᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᑐᑫᐤ. [29] ᒪᔪᓂ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᕿᔪᓴᑫᐤ ᒥᓴ ᐅᔨᔪᓵᕿᓬᔨᐤ ᐁᐊᓬᔨ ᐁᓬᐋᓬᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᔪᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐁᑐᑫᐤ; ᐁᐊᓬᑫᓬᓵᐤ ᐊᓬᒪᓕ ᒪᔪᓂ ᐃᓬᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐟ ᐊᓬᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ ᔭᐯᐃᒪᔭᑎᑲᓬ ᑲᓵᒋᐃᐅᓬᐃᓬᓂᕽ ᒋ ᐃᐊᑭᔪᐃᓐ; ᑲ ᑎᐁᑐᑫᐤ ᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑭᔪᐃᓐᓵᐃᔨᐤ ᐅᔨᔪᓵᕿᓬᔨᐤ ᒥᓴ ᐅᔨᔪᓵᕿᓬᔨᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐁᑐᑫᐤ ᐁᐊᓬᔨ ᐃᓬᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐟ, ᐁᐊᓬᔨ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐤ ᒋ ᐃᐊᑭᔪᐃᓐᓵᐃᔨᐤ ᐁᐊᓬᔨ ᐃᓬᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐟ. [31] ᒪᔪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐤ ᑎᐁᑐᑫᐤ ᒥᓴ ᐅᔨᔪᓵᕿᓬᔨᐤ, ᕮᒃᑭᐟ ᐃᓬᔭᓂ ᐊᓬᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓂᒃᑌᒥᐊᓬᕽ ᐃᒪᓬᑲᐃᐃᓬ ᒥᑲᑭᓬᐣ; ᐁᔨᑕ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑕᐟ ᒥᓴ ᐊᓴ ᕿᑫᓬᔪᑲᐠ ᒋ ᐊᔪᐊᓬᔪᐣ ᐅᔨᒃᑭᓬᐣ, ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᐁᐤᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓬᔭᐠ ᐊᔪᔨᐤ ᐃᓬᔨᐤ ᐁᔨᔪᓵᕿᓬᔨᐤ

ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᕿᕐᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲᐃᓂᑲᑎᑦ; ᒥᕐᓀᒪ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᑲᑦᑕᑯᐊᓂ. [5] ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒍᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑎᑯᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᒪᐊᒥᐃᐃᐊᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲᑭᓗᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᐊᓂᑎᑯᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᐃᓐᑕᐅᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂᓕᓂ. [6] ᒍᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁᐊᑦᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑦᑕᐅᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑯᐃᓯᑲᑦᑕᐅᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᐃᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᒪᐊᓕᕐᓂᓐ ᐃᑎᐃᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᓕᕐᓂᓐ ᐁᑯᓂᒪᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᓂᒪᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᓂᒪᓂᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐅᐅᓯᑦ. [8] ᐁᒃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐊᐊᓐ ᑭᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐅᐅᓯᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐᑕᐅᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓀᕐᐁᑦ ᒍᒪᑯᓂᓕ ᐊᓀᐃ ᒪᑭᐃᒪᐊᓕᕐᓀ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐᓂᓕᕐᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒍᐃᐊᓕᕐᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔨᑯᐃᓕᕐᓂᓐ ᑯᓯᒪᓂᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᑯᓯᓀᓐ ᑯᓯᒪᓂᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓐᓀᐊᓂᑦᓀᓐ ᐊᔨᑯᓯᓀᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔨᑯᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑯᓯᒪᓂᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᑎᐅᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐅᐅᓯᑦ. [9] ᑲᑯᓂᒪ ᐁᒃᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᓂᑲᓂ ᐃᒪᐊᒥᐃᐃᐊᓂᑎᑯᓂ ᐃᒪᐊᒥᐃᐃᐊ

ᐃ·ᓇᐱᑦᑯˣ. [21] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑕᓗᓇᕆᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᕐᑊ· ᑭᐩᒥᓂᖏᑭˣ ᐃᑌᕆ· ᐁᕀᐊ· ᑭ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑭᓕᓂᓕᓄ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑭ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕ· ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕆ·**; ᑲ ᖅ ᐃᑕᓗᐁ·ᐟ ᒧᓗᑦ. [22] ᐁᕀᐊ· ᓯᖅ ᑭ ᐅᐩᐱᑭᐩᒪᑕᐁ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᐁ·ᓴᒉᓄ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᐩᑲᓂˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐁ· ᒪᑭᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᑫᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᕆᑫᓂᒧᐃ· ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·ᓇ. [23] ᒧᓗᑦ ᓯᖅ ᐊᓗᓗ **ᐁᕀᐊ·** ᑭ ᐱᑐᐊ·ᐟ ᓯᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐᐃ· ᒥᑭᐃ·ᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓴᐁ·ᓴᒉᓄ·; ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐃ·ᑎᐃᐅ· ᓯᖅ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕆ·** ᑭ ᓄᔨᐃᓗᓂᑦᑕᒃ· ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ· ᓂᐩᑲᓂᓄ·. [24] ᐃᑎᔨᐅᓂ ᓯᖅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐩᑦᕐᓂᓂ ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕆ·**, ᐁᔨᓂ ᑭ ᒣᑎᑲᓂᕐᒪᒃᐅ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·ᓇᐱᑦᑯˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᑫᐃ·ᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᓂᐅ; ᐃᑎᐱ ᓯᖅ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓄ ᐃ·ᓴᕐᑕᒧᐃ·, ᑭ ᑌᐯ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐩᑕᒧᐃ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ· ᓂ ᖅ ᑭᑎᑌᓂᐊᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ.

10. [1] ᓄᑭᐟ ᒪᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕆᑦᓭ, ᐅᔨᓕᓴ **ᐁᕀᐊ·**, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐟ ᑕᑕᐱᑎᓄ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓕᑐᓂᒃᒃᓄ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᐃᑎᔨᑌᐊ· ᑭ. ᐃᑭᒪᓕᑐᓄ ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑕᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᑭᒪᓕᑐᓄ ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑕᐊ·ᐟ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᐱᐅᑎ ᐃᑎᔨᑌᐊ· ᑭ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐁ·ᐟ ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕆ·ᓕᓄ**, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᖅ ᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇᒪᓂᔨᐅᓂᐊ·ᐟ; ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᓂᓂᐊ· ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕆ·ᓕᓄ**. [3] ᐁᖅ· ᒧᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓄ ᐁᕀᐊᓇ, ᐁᐊ·ᑭ·ᓴᓄ ᐅᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕆ·** ᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑕˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᓂ ᖅ ᖅᓇᑕᑐᒃᐟ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᐟ ᖅ ᐯ ᓇᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᓂ ᖅ ᑭᑕᑐᐃᐃᑲᐃ·. ᐁᕀᐊ· ᒪᖅ ᓇᒪ ᓇᔪᓄ ᐃᑕᐟ·. [4] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒧᓗᑦ ᑭ ᓇᔨᓗᓄ ᒥᓴᓂᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓵᓴᔪᐟ, ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓵᓵ ᐅᐩᑯᒥᓴ ᐁᕀᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᕈᓗᑯᐟ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑕᐟ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᓂᑦˣ ᖅᐯᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᔨᐊᐃᑕᐟ ᑭᓗᑯᐃ·ᑯᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ ᖅᓇᕆᑕᒥᑦˣ ᐅᐩᑦ. [5] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓗᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᐊ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᑭᖅᓴᓕᐟ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᓂᑦˣ ᖅᐯᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑕᐊᓂᐊ·ᐟ; ᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦᑕᐊᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓗᑯᐃ·ᑯᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ ᖅᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᖅ ᑭ ᖅ·ᑯᓂᐊ·ᐟ. [6] ᒧᓗᑦ ᓯᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᕆ ᐅᐩᑎᑦᖅᓄ ᐁᕀᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓵᓴᔪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᒪᓂᐟ, ᐅᑯᓗᓴᓕᐊ·, ᐁᖅᐃ·ᖅ ᑭᑦᖅᑯᐃ·ᑯᐃ· ᑭ ᖅ ᑯᐃᐱᑯᐃᓇᐃ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᖅᐃ·ᖅ ᓴᓕᑭᐱᑦᒪᒧᐃ· ᑭ ᑭᑭᑦᖅᑭᖅᓂᑯᐃ·ᑯᐃ·; ᐁᖅ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᓂᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᐁᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓕᑦᑕᐊᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃ·ᖅᑎᓕᐟ; ᐃᖅ ᑭᑦᑕᐊᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᓵᐅᑦˣ ᐃ·ᑭˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᐊ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᖅᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓂᐊ·ᐟ; ᐁᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓕ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑐᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ. [11] ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᑭᓴᐊᒪᓕᐊᑉᓵᓵᓄ ᐃᓐᕿᐅᐃᕿ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᑉᓯᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᓐᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᕿᓐᑭᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐊᑉᓯᑊ ᒧᓯᓵ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑭᐊᑉᓯ. [12] ᒧᓯᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉ ᐅᕿᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕿᐃᓵᓵᕿ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᒪᕿ, ᐅᑉᓯᓯᐅᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑉᓂᐅᑉ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧ ᕿᑭᓯᓂᐅᐊᑉᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑉᕿᐅᑉ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐊᑉᓇ ᐃᓐᑉᑌᑉ ᐅᑊᑉ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᕿᑊᓴ ᐅᑉᓯᓯᐅᐊᑉ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᕿᑊᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑭ'**, ᐅᑉᓯ ᒧᐃᑉˣ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑊᐱᓯᓯ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐊᑉᓇᓵᐱᓓᑉˣ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᐊᐅᐊᑊᑉ ᑲᓇᑭᑉ. [13] ᐅᑉᓯ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓇᐊᑊᑉᐤ, ᑭᑭᒪ ᑭᐳ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐳᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑉᓯᓯᑊ ᐅ ᐊᐳᓂᐊᑊᑉᐤ, ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐊᑉᓇᓵᐱᓓᑉˣ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᕿᑊᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑭ'**; ᑭᑭᒪ ᐅᑉᓯᓯᐅᐊᑉ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎᑲᑉᓵᓵᓄ. [14] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑊᑭ ᐅᑦᓯᓇᑭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓯᐊᑉᓵ ᒥᑦᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓇᐊᑊᑉᐤ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑲˣ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑉᓯᓯᐅᐊᑉ ᑭᑉᓯᑊ ᑭᑭ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑐᓗ ᑭᑭᒪ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎᑲᑉᓵᓵᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎᑲᑉᓵᓵᓄ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑐᓗ ᑲᑭᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎᑲᑉᓵᓵᓄ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑐᓗ ᑲᑭᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᑎᑲᑉᓵᓵᓄ

ᑭᑫᒪ ᓱᑲ·ᑭᑫᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᑭᑕᐃ·ᑲᖏᑫ·ᓂ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓱᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᓂ. [5] ᒥᓇ ᑯᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓱᑲ·ᑭᑫᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᑭᑕ-ᐃ·ᑲᖏᑫ·ᓂ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓱᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᓂ. [6] ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐳᖏ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓱᑲ·ᑭᑫᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᑭᑕᐃ·ᑲᖏᑫ·ᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓱᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᓂ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦᑯᖏ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᑕᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᑭᑕᐃ·ᑲᖏᑫ·ᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓱᑲ·ᑭᑫᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓱᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᓂ. [8] ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᓱᐊ·ᓂ ᓇᒪ-ᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐊ·ᓀᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᖏ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓀᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓱᐊ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ.

[9] ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᑭ ᕿ ᒧᐊ·ᔪᑯᖏ ᑦᑭ ᓂᐱᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ; ᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᑲᑲᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐊ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᑭᑦᑲᑲᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐱᕽ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ. [10] ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᑲᑲᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐊ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᑲᒥᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓱᐱᕽ, ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑲᐃ·ᒋᑦ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᑦ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓱᐊ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ, [11] ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᒋᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐊ·ᓀᐊ·ᓂ ᐁ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᓱᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᓂᐱᕽ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲᓵ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃ·ᓀᐊ·ᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ·. [12] ᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᑲᑲᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐊ·ᐊᑲᑦ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓱᐊ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ.

[13] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓱᐊ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ ᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓴᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ, ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓱᐊ·ᖏ; ᒥᑭᓱᓂ, ᐳᓀᑲ·ᐸᑕᓵᐃ· ᒥᑭᓱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓕᓱᑯᓵᓂ; [14] ᒥᓇ ᖃᖏᑫˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐳᓇᓱᓂ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓱ; [15] ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᑲᖏᑲᑭᓂ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓱ; [16] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᑕᕽᐃᒉ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᓀᑐᑌᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏ·ᑕᒧ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓀ. [17] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓀᒋ ᐅᖏᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᖏᑲᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦᐅᑭᓂ; [18] ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐱᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒐᖏᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᐃᓂ; [19] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑫˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑲᖏᐅᓂ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᖏᐅᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᑲ·ᓇᒋᓀ.

[20] ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓀᐅᑲᑐᑐᑦ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓱᐊ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ. [21] ᐃᒃ ᐁᓂᐁ·ˣ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐸᒥᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᐅᒋᑦ ᑲ ᓀᐅᑲᑐᑐᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑲᑎᑦ ᐅᓱᑎᐊ·ˣ ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᑫ·ᐸᓂᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᓀᑭᑕᑲᒥᑦ; [22] ᐁᑯᐸᐊ· ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑭ .ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ; ᒥᓱ ᑲ·ᓀᑯᓱᓂ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓀᑲ·ᑎᐯᐟ ᑲ·ᓀᑯᓱᓂ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᓀᑯᓱᓀ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓀᒋ ᑲ·ᓀᑯᓱᓀ ᐁ ᑐᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃ·ᓱ, [23] ᐃᒃ ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐸᐸᑲ·ᓂᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᒧᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᓀᐅᑭᑌᒋᑦ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓱᐊ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᖏ.

[24] ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᕿ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓱᔪᖏ; ᐊᐃ·ᓴᖏ ᕿ ᐊᒥᓇᒥᓵᐟ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᓵᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐱᕽ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᯐᑭᓱᓂ ᐃᓐᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑯᑭᓵᐟ. [25] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᖏ ᕿ ᐱᒥᐃ·ᒋᐊ·ᐟ ᓵᔪᓂ ᖃᑲᖏ: ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᓵˣ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐁ ᓂᐱᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓱᐯᓇᓪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᑦᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᯐᑭᓱᓂ ᐃᓐᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑯᑭᓵᐟ. [26] ᑦᑭ ᐱᓱᓐᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓵᓵᑭᓱᑌᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᓱᓄᓐᐟ, ᐊᐟᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓱᑲ·ᑭᑫᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓱᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊ·ᓂ; ᖃᑭᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᖏ ᕿ ᐊᒥᓇᒥᓵᐟ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᯐᑭᓱᓂ, [27] ᐊᐃ·ᓴᖏ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓵᓐᑭ·

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᖏᓂˣ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᑊ ᑕᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᓀᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓄᐅᑲᑐᑌᑭᓪ, ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐯᑭᓀᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᒥᓇᒪᑦᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᓴ-ᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ. [28] ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑊ ᐄᒃ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᕿᐊᑦᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ ᑭᕿ ᑭᓀᐯᑭᓇᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑭᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐯᑭᓀᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ.

[29] ᐅᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐯᑭᓀᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑕᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐢᒍᑌᓄᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑕᓄᑲᑦ; ᓀᖏᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐊᑭᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᑎ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ ᑐᐃᑦᑲᑦ. [30] ᒥᓇ ᑫᖏᑦ, ᑲᕀᐊᑲᑕᐢᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓄᐢ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᒉᕀᐃᑦᓴᑲᑦ. [31] ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐯᑭᓀᐊᑦ ᕿ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᓴᑦ ᑕᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐸᐢᒥᑕᒋᒪᑦ; ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑊ ᐄᒥᓀᒋᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ. [32] ᐱᑯ ᕿᑲᑦ ᒪᑕ ᓂᑯᑦᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ ᐃᑐ ᐸᑭᓀᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ; ᑭᓪᐱᑦ ᒥᓪᑎᑯᐊᑦᓀᒋᑲᑦ, ᐊᖏᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑦ, ᐊᖏᑦ ᐸᕿᑦ, ᐊᖏᑦ ᒪᓪᑭᒧᑦ, ᐱᑯ ᑐᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᓇᑦᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐸᑭᑦᓵ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᕿ ᐸᑲᑦᐢᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ ᐃᓪᑯ ᑭᑯᑦᓂᑦ; ᐁᑲᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ. [33] ᑲᑭᕿᐢ ᐄᒃ ᐊᑦᓪᑭᐃᐢ ᐊᑦᓀᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑦᑭᑊ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᐊᑦᑌᑊ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᓂᑦᓂᑦᐢ. [34] ᑲᑭᕿᐢ ᒥᑎᐃᑦᑊ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᐊᑦᑌᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑎᓀᓂᐊᑦᓵ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓂᐱᐊᑦᑭᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕿᐢ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᓂᑦᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ. [35] ᑲᑭᕿᐢ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑕ ᓀᓴᑦᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑯᑌᓂᓄᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ; ᑭᓪᐱᑦ ᑲᓴᑲᒪᑌᑲᑦᑲᑦ, ᐊᖏᑦ ᑯᑐᐃᑦᓀᓇᐢᓀᑦ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯᓂᑲᑌᓄᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐯᑲᓀᑊ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᓀᐃᑦᓂᐢ. [36] ᐁᓄᐁᑦˣ ᐄᒃ ᒪᑭᑎᐊᑦᓂᐯᑦ ᐊᖏᑦ ᐃᑦᓄᐯᑦᓂᐢ ᐃᑕ ᒥᓪᑕᖏᐃ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᐊᑦᑌᑊ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ; ᐄᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐄᒥᓇᒪᓵᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᑭᑌᓀᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ. [37] ᑭᓪᐱᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᐃᑦˣ ᐅᖏᑎ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐅᑦ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᑭᒃᓂᑦˣ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᑭᒃᑌᑊ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ. [38] ᐄᒃ ᑭᓪᐱᑦ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓪᒋᑭ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᑭᒃᓂᑦˣ ᐃᑕᑭᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᐃᑦˣ ᐅᖏᑎ ᐁ ᓂᐳᓪᒃᓂᐅᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐸᑭᑦᑭᑊ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓀᐊᑦᑌᑊ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ.

[39] ᑭᓪᐱᑦ ᒥᓂ ᐃᑕᑭᓂ ᐱᓀᑭᑭᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᐃᑦᓵᑦ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ ᐃᓪᑯ. [40] ᐊᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑳ ᒧᐃᑦᑊ ᐁ ᐅᐃᑦᐳᓀᐢᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓀᐯᑭᓇᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑭᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ; ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐱᒥᐃ ᑦᐃᑦᑊ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓀᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑭᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓀᐢ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓀᓂᓀᑊ.

[41] ᑲᑭᕿᐢ ᐄᒃ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐸᐢᒍᑌᑭᓪᒪᒃᓂᐢ ᐊᑦᑭᑕᓄᑲᑦ ᑳ ᐸᐢᒍᑌᑭᓪᒪᒃᓂᐢ ᐸᑲᑦᑎᑲᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᓀᓂᐊᑦᓵᑦ. [42] ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᑦᓂᐢ ᑳ ᐱᒥᑦᑭᓪᒪᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓄᐅᑲᑐᑌᑭᓪᑊ, ᑭᑕ ᑳ ᒥᑎᓐᓇᓂᑌᑊ, ᑲᑭᕿᐢ ᐅᑎ ᑳ ᐸᐢᒍᑌᑭᓪᒪᑊ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑐᑭᑕᑲᒥᑦ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑦᑭᒧᒥᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑫᒪ ᕿᑲᓕ-ᑎᑯᓯᐊᑦ. [43] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓵᐃᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᕿᑲᓕᑎᑯᓯᕐᓂᑦ ᓵᕐᓂ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑦᑭᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᓵᐃᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐊᑦ. [44] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᐃᑦᓂ; ᑲᓵᑭᐃᓯᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐅ ᓂ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᓵᐃᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᓵᓐᓂ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑦᑭᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᑦᑭᑕᑲᒥᑦ. [45] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᑫᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓯᐯᑦᑕᐃᑕᓯᑦ ᐃᑭᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᓂᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᐃᑦᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᓵᐃᑦᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐅ ᓂ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᓐ.

[46] ᐁᐊᑦᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᓯᐃᑦᑎᓴᓴ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᑫ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓴ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑦᓵᓴ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᑫ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᓴ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑦᑭᒧᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᑕᑲᒥᑦ; [47] ᐱᐅᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐸᒋᑲᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐯᑲᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐱᓴ.

12. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᓴ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐯᓄ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴ, [2] **ᐊᔪᒥᐃᑦ** **ᐃᐢᐁᐃᕽ** ᐅᓴ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᓴ, ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐃᐢᑫᓄ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᑭᐊᑦᓯᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᑭᐊᐟ ᓵᐯᓯᓴ, ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᑕᐧᐱ ᑭᓯᐃᑦᑭᐊᑦᓄᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓄ, ᑐᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑯᓯᐃᑦᓂᐢᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓄ. [3] ᐊᔪᓵᓄᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐧᐱ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᑦᓴᓯᐃᑦᐃᓄ ᐅᓵ ᓵᐯᓯᐢ ᐊᑦᑭᐢ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᓴ. [4] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᑭᑕ ᑕᓯ ᐯᑭᐃᓄ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯᐢ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄ ᓂᐧᐃᑎᑕᓵᓄ ᓂᐧᐃᓴ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓵ ᐯᐃᑕᓂᔨ ᑭᑕ ᓴᒥᓇᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᐁᑲᓂᑯᐢ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔨᑯᐢ ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᑯᐃᓄ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᕿᔨᑯᐃᓄᐃᓄ. [5] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᓄᐅ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᑯᓴ ᓂᑦᐃᑦ-ᑭᐃᒥ ᐁᑲᓄ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐢᕿᔨᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓄ, ᕿᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᐅᐃᓄᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐧᐱ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯᐢ ᓂᐧᐃᑎᑕᓵᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓄ, ᕿᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᐅᐃᓄᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐧᐱ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯᐢ ᓂᐧᐃᑎᑕᓵᓄ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᑭᐊᑦᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓄ. [6] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᑯᐃᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓄ ᐅᐦᑭ ᕿᑲᓕᑎᑯᓯᕐᓂᑦ ᓵᓐᓂ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐊᑦ. [7] ᐁᐊᑦᓄ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓵᐃᑦ ᐅᐦᑎᑐᓂᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᓵᓴ**, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔪᐃᑕᑕᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᒪᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᕿᓵᓴ ᐅᒥᐧᑯ. ᐁᐊᑦᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᓯᐃᑦᑎᓴᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᑭᐊᑦᓯᓴ ᑭᑐᑐ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐃᐢᑫᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄ. [8] **ᑭᑐᑐ** ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᓴ ᓄᑌᕿᓵᓴ ᒪᑲᑎᑯᓯᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑲ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᑭ ᓂᓯ ᕿᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᒥᐧᑯᐢ, ᐊᐧᐱ ᓂᓯ ᐅᒥᐧᑯᓯᐊᑦ; ᐯᑲᐧ ᒪᑲᑎᑯᓯᐊᑦᓯᓐᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕ ᒪᑲᑎᑯᓯᐊᑦᓂᐃᓄ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓵᐃᑦᓂ; ᐊᔪᒥᐃᑦᐅᓵᐃᑦᓂᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᒪᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔪᐃᑕᑕᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐅᓂ ᒍᓱᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕿᐊᓇ, ᐅ
ᐃᑌᓗ, [2] ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᓵᖏᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓵᖏᓱᖅ ᕿᑭᕕᓂᒥ,
ᐊᑦᑐ ᐅᒥᑭᒥ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᓵᐱᑎᕕᓂᒥ, ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓱᓇᒃᓂᓂᑭ ᐅ
ᐊᓵᖏᐊᓂᓂᔨ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓪ ᑕᐱᓪᓂ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᔨ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪᓪᓕᓗᓄᓵᖅ, ᐅᒃ
ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᕕᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᕿᒥᓂ ᐁᕿᐊᓇ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐯᖏᔨ
ᐅᔨᓱᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ. [3] ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐊᓵᕿ-
ᕆᒣᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᓂᔨ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐊᓂᓂᔨ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓪ; ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐱᐊᓵ
ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓄᓵᖅ ᐊᓵᓇᑭᕕᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓱᓇᒃᓵᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᑦᒥᖅ ᐊᖏᑭ
ᐃᓂᔨᖅ ᐊᐅᔨᖅ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᐅ, ᐃᓵᓪ, ᐅᐊᐊᓂᒪᓕ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᑲ
ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᓄᓵᖅ; ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐊᓵᕿᒣᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ
ᐯᑭᓱᔨ. [4] ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᔨ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱᒥᔨ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐅ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ-
ᓂᓂᔨ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑕᒥᓇᓵᑭ ᑕᐱᓪᓂ ᐅᒃ ᐊᐊᓱᒣ ᐊᑦᒥᖅ ᐅ
ᐊᓵᔨ ᐃᓱᓇᒃᖅ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐊᓵᓵ ᐅᒃ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱᑕᓵᒃᐃᓪ, ᐅᒃ·
ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕕᐅᓂᓂ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱᑕᓵᒃᐃᓪ,
ᐅᒃ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱᑕᓵᒃᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐱᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᑦᒥᖅ ᐅ
ᐯᑭᓱᔨ. [5] ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᑦᑐᓂ ᑌᕕᑯ (ᑭᑌ)
ᑭᓱᒃᑭ; ᓴᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓵᑦᑕᖅ ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᑭᐱᑭᕕᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ
ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓱᑌᕕᓂᓂ ᐊᓵᓇᒃᖅ, ᐅᒃ· ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᕕᐅᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑌᕕᑯ ᑭᓱᒃᑭ. [6] ᐅᒃ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᓵᕿᒣᓂ ᑌᕕᑯ ᑭᓱᒃᑭᑭᑭ; ᐅᒃ· ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᓴᑎ ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒃ
ᕿᒃᑭᓇᒃᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒃ ᒥᓱᑌᕕᓂᑭ ᐊᓵᓇᒃᖅ, ᐅᒃ· ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓱᔨ; ᐅᒥᑭᐃᓂᓪ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᓱᐯᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑭᑲᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓱᒃ. [7] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐅᒥᑭᐃᓂᓪ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓱᑌᕕᓂᑭ
ᐊᓵᓇᒃᖅ ᒣᓪᑦᓪ ᐃᓵᑦᑕᖅ ᐊᓂᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᕿᒥᔨ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᐅ
ᐯᑭᐅᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᕿᒥᔨ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ.
[8] ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐃᓵᕿᑦᑭᓱ ᐅᒃᑭᓱ ᑲᓪᓕᔨ ᐅᒥᑭᐃᓂᓪ
ᐊᑎ ᒥᓱᑌᕕᓂᑭ ᐊᓵᓇᒃᖅ, ᐅᒃ· ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᖅ ᐅᒃ ᐯ
ᐯᑭᓱᔨ; ᐅᐊᐊᓂᒪᓕ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ.

[9] ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐃᒃ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᕿᑭᓴᑯᓂ ᐊᓵᖏᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᐊᓵ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᓵᕿᒥᔨ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ. [10] ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐃᓵᕿᑦᑭ,
ᓴᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱ ᕿᑭᕕᓂᑭᑭ ᐊᓵᓇᒃᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓵᓪᑭᓱ-
ᑭᕕᐊᓵ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓵᐱ ᐊᑭᑭᔨᔨ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᕿᑭᕕᓂᔨ. [11] ᐅᐊᓵᑦᓂ ᑲᓴᓪ
ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓪᑭ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᖅ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓱᔨ; ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕕᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᒃ· ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᕿᒥᔨ
ᑭᕐᒪᒻᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᐯᑭᓱᒃ. [12] ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᒪᐃ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᒍᓪᑭᓱᓕᑭᑭ ᒥᓱᐅᓂ·
ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᐊᓂᒪᓕ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᒥᓱᑌᕕᓂᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᐊᓇ ᑲ
ᐊᓵᔨ ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᓂᓂᓵ ᐱᓵᓪ ᐅᓱᑎᓵ ᐃᓪᑯ, ᐃᓪᑯ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑦᑕ
ᐊᓇ ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ; [13] ᐅᒃ· ᐊᖏᒥᐃᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᑦᑕᖅ; ᐅᑯᓱ
ᓴᑎ ᑭᓪᓕᔨ ᒪᐃᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᒥᓱᑌᕕᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᒥᓱᐅᓂ· ᐅ ᐃᓵᓱᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᑦᑕᖅ
ᐅ ᐯᑭᓱᔨ ᐊᓂᒪᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓵᔨ ᐃᑖᓪᓕᓗᐃᓂᓪ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓵᖏᓱᕿᓂᓂ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐯᑭᓂᓄ. [14] ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐊᑎ ᓄᒃᓂᓕᕆᑭ ᐁ ᐊᕐᑭᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂᓄ. [15] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑯᓐᕐᑕᑦ ᒃ ᐊᕐᑭᓂᕆᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᑭᕿᒪ ᒃ ᐊᕐᑭᓂᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐯᑭᓂᓄ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᒪᐃᕐᐱᓚᐃᓐᓗ. [16] ᐊᐅᐳ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᒃ ᐊᓂᕐᑭᓂᑦ ᕿᕐᑭᓇᒃᓂᕆᑭᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑯᓐᐱᓴᕆᑭ, ᐁᒃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᐃᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᐊᓐ, [17] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓇᑯᓐᓂᐸᒥᓄ; ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐳᑎ ᓚᐃᓪᓕᐱᓐᓗ ᐊᑎ ᑯᓐᐱᓴᕆᑭᒃᑭ, ᐁᒃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃ ᓂᒪ ᒪᐃᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᓂᑭᐱˣ ᐅᐟᑭᐳᕆᓄ. [21] ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᒃᓇᑯᓐᓂᕐᑭᑭ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐳᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑯᓐᐱᓴᕆᑭᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᐱᐊᓐᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᐱᐊᓐᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᐅᒃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᑭᓂᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᓂᑭᐱᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᓂᑭᐱᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ. [22] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᒥᓂᑌᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭ ᐊᓐᐊᓂᓕ, ᐁᒃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᕆᓚᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ. [23] ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᒃ ᐊᓂᓪᑭᓇᒃᓂᕐ ᐯᓴᒃᓂᓪᕐ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓂᑌᓚᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᐱᓐᓗ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᒥᕆᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᓄ.

[24] ᐊᐅᐳ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐃᓴᓂᕐᓵᓂᓕ ᐊᓐᐊᓂᕐᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒃᓂᓄᕐ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓪᒃᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒃᓂᓄᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓐᐱᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᐁ ᒥᓪᒃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕿᒪᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐱᓪᒃᓂ, ᐊᐅᐳ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓪᒃᓂ. [25] ᐁᒃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓇᑯᓐᐸᒥᓄ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐳᑎ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐅᐱᐊᓐᓴ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᒃ ᐊᓂᓪᒃᓂ ᐊᓂᓪᐱᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᐃᓐᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓪᐸᒥᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᓇᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᕐᑭᒥᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᕆᓚᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᓂᑭᐱᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ. [26] ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᒃᓇᑯᓐᐸᒥᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐳᑎ ᓇᒪᒥᒃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓪᒃᓂ ᐅᐱᐊᓐᓴ ᐃᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐊᓂᓪᑭᓇᒃᓂᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐊᐊᓂᕐᑭᒥᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᐊᕐᑭᒥᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᕆᓚᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᐃᒪᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ. [27] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐸᐊᓐ ᐁ ᑕᐃᓐ ᐯᑭᓂᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓇᑯᓐᐸᒥᓄ; ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐃᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᑌᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᐊᕐᑭᒥᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᕆᓚᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᐃᒪᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ. [28] ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐊᓐᐱᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᐯᓴᒃᓂᓪᕐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ, ᐁᒃᓐ ᐃᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᑌᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ ᐊᕐᑭᒥᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᕆᑭᒃᓇᐊᓐ, ᐁᒃᓐ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᓇᒃᓂᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ; ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᕆᓚᓪᓚᐃᓐᓗ ᐁ ᐸᑭᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒃᓂᓄᕐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᕆᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂᕆᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒃᓂᓄᕐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[29] ᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓴᐯᐠ ᐊᐣ> ᐃᓪᖃᐠ ᓴᒃᓯᐠ ᐃᑦᓪᓕᓂᒥ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᐠᓂˣ ᐊᐣ> ᐅ ᒥᐃᓪᑦᓴᐠᓂˣ. [30] ᐁᑲᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓭᓴᐠᕐᕆᑦ ᐃᑦᓪᓕᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ >ᑎ ᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᐃᑦᕆᒥᓴᑲᐠᑭ ᓭᐊᐠᒥˣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᓪᕐᒪᒻ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐊᐠᑭ · ᒣᓕᑲᓴ, ᐁᑲᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᕆᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᓂᐠ; ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕆᓪᑌᐃᐠᒥᑭᓴᐠᓂᓂᐠ, ᐁᐊᐠᑲᐠᓂᒪ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᓴᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᒥᓪᑎᑲᐠᓂˣ ᐊᐣ> ᒥᐃᓪᑦᓴᐠᓂˣ. [31] ᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᐠᕆᕆᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᐃᓪᐱᓂᓴᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕆᒥᓴᑲᐠᑭˣ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᒪᑲᐠᒥᓴᑲᐠᑭˣ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ, ᐁᑲᐠ ᐃᒪᑲᐠᒥᓴᑲᐠᑭˣ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ, ᐁᑲᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕆᒥᓴᑲᐠᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒥᑭˣ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ. [32] ᑌᕆᑯᐠ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐣ) ᑭᕐᑲᓪᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓭᓴᐠᕐᕆᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᓪᓕᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ >ᑎ ᑭᓪᓕᐠ ᕆᓪᑌᐃᐠ ᐁᑲᑭᓪᓕᓂᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ ᒥᕐᕆᒣᐠ, ᒥᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᓄᑲᑲᐠᐃᐠ ᐅᔭᓴᐠᑲᑲᐠᑭ, ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕆᒥᓴᑲᐠᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ ᐊᑦᕐᒥˣ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ; ᐁᑲᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᕆᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᓂᐠ; ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᓪᓕᓂᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ ᐊᑦᕐᒥˣ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᐠᓴᑲᓗ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᕆᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓪᑎᑭᑲᓭ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂᐠ. [33] ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓪᑭᕐᕆᐠᓂᐠ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐠ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑭᓯ ᓭᒪᐃᓪᐱ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓪᑭᕐᕆᐠᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᐊᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒃᐠ ᐅᒥᑭᐠᓪ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᕆᒣᐠ; ᐁᑯᑕ >ᑎ ᑭᓪᓕᐠ ᐅᒥᑭᐠᓪ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂᐠ ᐁᑲᐠᓪᑭᕐᕆᐠᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓪᑦᑯ ᐊᔭᒃ

ᐳᑎ ᑭᓪᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐸᑭᐸᓗᓕᐣ ᐃᑦᑕᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᖅᑲᓕᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᕆᐠ ᐊᓗᐣᐱᑲᓗᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐸᓪᑯᑎᑲᖅᓂᑦ ᐊᖅᐣ> ᐁ ᐸᓪᑯᑲᑎᕐᓂᓗ, ᑲ ᐃᓯᓇᑲᖅᕽ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑲᐊᓂᓕᓕᐣ ᐅ ᐃᓴᓪ. [44] ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐃᓐᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐯᑭᓯᓄ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᓕᐣ; ᐅᐣ ᐊᓕᐣᒪᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᖅᓂᕽ ᐊᔭᓐ. [45] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑲᑯᐣ ᐊᓇᒪ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑎᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔭᓕᑭᐱᐊᑕᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᑭᓕᓪᑎᑲᖅᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᐣ>, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑌᐯᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐣ. [46] ᑕᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᖃ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑯᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᐣᒪᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐯᑭᓯᓄ; ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑯ ᐃᓄᓄ; ᐊᐣᔭᐃᓂᐃᒪᓕᓵᓓ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓂᓵᑲᖅᓄ, ᑭᐣ> ᐊᐣᐱᖃᑭᓂᓴᖅᓄ. [47] ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑭᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓇᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓐ, ᑭᓪᐣ ᐃᒪᔭᑎᐃᐊᐣᔪᓂᖅᓄ, ᐊᖅᐣ> ᐊᐣᐱᖃᑭᓂᓴᖅᓄ. [48] ᑭᓪᐣ ᐊᔭᓄ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑕᑌᐃᑲᑌᓐ ᐊᖅᐣ> ᐁ ᓯᖃᓪᑌᐃᑲᑌᓐ; ᑭᓪᐣ ᐊᐣᐱᖃᑭᓐ ᐊᖅᐣ> ᐃᔭᑎᐃᐊᐣᔪᓂᖅᖃᓇᓵᓓ; ᑭᓪᐣ ᐸᖃᓇᓵᓓ ᐊᖅᐣ> ᓇᔪᑕᓄ ᖃᑲ: ᐸᖃᓐ ᐁ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᓓ; [49] ᑭᓪᐣ ᐊᓕᒪ ᐊᐣᐱᖃᑭᓂᓴᖅᓄ ᐅᓂᐃᓇᑲᓀᑭ ᐊᖅᐣ> ᒥᖅᑯᓇᑲᓀᑭ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑭᑲᓕᓵᓓ, ᐊᖅᐣ> ᐸᖃᓇᓵᓓ, ᐊᖅᐣ> ᓯᖃᓪᑌᐃᑲᑌᓵᓓ, ᐊᖅᐣ> ᓇᔪᑕᓄ ᖃᑲ: ᐁ ᐸᖃᓇᐊᐣᓓ; ᐁᐊᐣᑲᑎᒪ ᐊᐣᐱᖃᑭᓂᓴᖅᓄ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᐸᑎᐊᐣᓄ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᓄ. [50] ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᐸᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐣᐱᖃᑭᓂᓴᖅᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐸᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᑌᐸᑯᓐ ᑭᓯᓄᓐ. [51] ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐊᐣᐸᑭᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᑌᐸᑯᓐ ᐁ ᑕᐣ ᑭᓯᓄᔭᓐ; ᑭᓪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓯᑌᐸᔭᑭ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑭᑲᓂᓴᖅᓄ, ᓂᑯᓪᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᑌᐸᑌᓐ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑭᑲᓕᓵᓓ ᐁ ᑲ ᓯᖃᓪᑌᐃᑲᑌᓵᓓ, ᐊᖅᐣ> ᐸᖃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᑌᐸᑯᓐ ᐁ ᑲ ᓯᖃᓪᑌᐃᑲᑌᓵᓓ ᐁᐊᐣᑲᑎᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᖃᓇᓵᓓ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᑌᐸᑯᓐ ᐅᐸᑯᓐ; ᑭᓪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᑌᐸᑯᓐ ᐅᐸᑯᓐ ᐁᐊᐣᑲᑎᒪ ᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᓪᐱᓂᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᖃᓇᓵᓓ ᐊᓂᒪ

ᓂᑯᒋᑉ· ᓘᒥᑕᑐᐃᐅᑲᓂˣ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᓯᕐᓵᑐᐃᐅᑲᓂˣ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᓴᓪᓯᓄ ᕕᑲ: ᐁ ᐸᕕᑭᓇᐊᓵˣ, ᐊᑎ ᒧᑉᑭᓄᓄ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓄᒧᑕᓗᓐᓄᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᖏᓐᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᒋ. [58] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᖏᑭᑲᓄ, ᓂᑯᒋᑉ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑐ-ᑌᐃᑲᑌᓐ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᐁ ᓯᕐᓵᑐᐃᑲᑌᓐ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᓴᓪᓯᓄ ᕕᑲ: ᐁ ᐸᕕᑭᓇᐊᓵˣ, ᕕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓪᒪᓐ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒋᐢᐱᓗᑲᐃᓐᓄ ᓪᒪᒉᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ· ᑭᒋᑉᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐯ-ᑭᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᓐ. [59] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᒪ ᐁᑕᓯᐊᑦᑭᑲᑌᓓ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑎᒧᐱᓗᓐᓄᐃᓐ ᒪᒋᐢᐱᓗᓂᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑭᖏᑭᑲᓂˣ ᒧᓴᑎᑯᐊᑦᓭᑭᓐ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᐱᐢᕕᓐ, ᓂᑯᒋᑉ ᐱᒥᑐᑌᓐᓄᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᐢᐱᓗᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᒥ ᐅᒪᒋᐢᐱᓗᓂᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᓴᓪᓯᓄ ᕕᑲ: ᐁ ᐸᕕᑭᓇᐊᓵˣ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᓪˣ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᓪˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ.

14. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑉ ᒍᓱᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, [2] ᐁᐊ-ᑯᒪ ᕿ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᑦᑎᓕᓄ ᐅᒪᒋᐱᓂᓗᑦᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᓕᓄ; ᑭᑕ ᐯᓱᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᑯᓱ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ; [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᑦ ᑲᐯᓱᐃᑦᓂˣ ᐅᓓᑦ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᒥᒪᒋᐢᐱᓗᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᐢᐱᓗᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᒥ ᐅ

ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲ·ᑌᒥᐊᓚˣ ᒪᐊ·ᒧᐃᑐᐃ· ᒥᒥᐊ·. [12] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐅ-
ᐃ·ᓕᓂᓄ ᒧᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᐯᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐳᐯᒪᔭᑎᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑕ ᕿᑯᑎᓄᓄ
ᒧᑕ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑯᓂᐃ· ᕿᒧᑎᓇᓂ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐱᕋᓄ ᑭᐱᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲ ᐱᒥ,
ᒥᓇ ᒧᑕ ᐅ·ᑲ·ᒧᕿᓕᓄ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐅ·ᑲ·ᒧᕿᒧᑎᓇᓂᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᐱᑎᐢᑲᓄ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ. [13] ᒧᑕ ᓂᕿᐅᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐳᐯᒪᔭᑎᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᑕ ᒪᓇ ᑲ
ᓂᕿᑦᓯ ᒪᒧᑕᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᒧᑎᓇᓂᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᔪᐢᑌᐊᒪᓇᑲᐃ·ᓐ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ;
ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒧᑕᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᒧᑎᓇᓂᐃ·ᓐ,
ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᑕᒪᑦᓂᐃ· ᕿᒧᑎᓇᓂᐃ·ᓐ; ᐊᓕᐊᑦᓴ ᑲᓇᑕ.
[14] ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒪᒪᑲ ᒧᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑕᒪᑦᓂᐃ· ᕿᒧᑎ-
ᓇᓂᐃ·ᓐ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒧᑕ ᐊᐢᑦᓄ ᐊᓐᓇᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᕿᐊᓐᑲᓓˣ
ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᑭᐢᒥᓂᓂˣ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓯᓯᑦᓂᓄˣ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. [15] ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ
ᒪᑲ ᒧᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐃᕿᓄ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᐊᓚᑲ·ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒧᑕ ᓯᑭᓇᑦ
ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᐢᓀᓂˣ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ. [16] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒧᑕ
ᑭᐢᒋᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑭᐢᓀᓴ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭˣ ᐱᒥˣ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓂ
ᐅᓂᓂᑭᐢᓀᓴ ᐅᐢᕿ ᒧᑕ ᓯᔭᐦᓯᑦᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᑌᕿᑯᕿᓄ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᓄ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂᓂ. [17] ᐅᑲᓯ ᐃᔭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᕿᓂᓴ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑭᐢᕿˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓂᓴ
ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒧᑕ ᐊᐢᑦᓄ ᐊᓐᓇᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᕿᐊᓐᑲᓓˣ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓯᓯᑦᓂᓄˣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᒥᓯᓯᑦᓂᓄˣ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐊᐢᑭᒣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐊᑦᑕᒪᑦᓂᐃ· ᕿᒧ-
ᑎᓇᓂᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐢᕿ. [18] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᕿᓂᓴ ᐱᒥ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ
ᐅᑭᐢᕿˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓂᓴ ᒧᑕ ᐊᐢᑦᓄ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᓂᓂᓄˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᐣ;
ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐯᔪᑯᐃᑐᐃᓐ ᒧᑕ ᐅᓂᑕᒪᐅ·ᓄ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ
ᐅᑭᐢᕿˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓂᓴ ᒧᑕ ᐊᐢᑦᓄ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᓂᓂᓄˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᐣ;
ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐯᔪᑯᐃᑐᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒧᑕ ᐅᓂᑕᒪᐅ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᓄ
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂᓂ ᒧᑕ ᐯᔪᑯᐃᑐᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑭᐢᕿˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓂᓴ ᒧᑕ ᐊᐢᑦᓄ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᓂᓂᓄˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᒥᓇ

ᐃᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑕᒥᒋᓂᓯᐅ· ᕕᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓭ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐱᕐᓄ ᑭᐳᒥᓂᑲᓐᑲ ᐱᒥ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑭᕐᕒᓱᐅᓄ ᐅᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑭᕐᑭᓗᓵᓯᐃ·ᓕ ᐅᑭᑎᓴᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᖏ.** [25] ᑭᑕ ᓂᕐᐅᓄ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑕᒥᒋᓂᓯᐃ· ᕕᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓭ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓭᕐ ᒥᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑕᒥᒋᓂᓯᐃ· ᕕᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓕ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓭᕐ ᒥᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑕᒥᒋᓂᓯᐃ· ᕕᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓕ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᑕᓄ ᐊᓭᓐᓂ ᐅᐢᑕᐊ·ᑲᓱᓵ ᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᐃᑘᑎᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᓯᐃ· ᕕᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓕ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᑕᓄ ᐊᓭᓐᓂ ᐅᐢᑕᐊ·ᑲᓱᓵ ᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᐃᑘᑎᓵ. [26] **ᐁ**ᒥᓯ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᓭᕐ ᐱᒥ ᐃᓄᓵ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓱᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᓭᒪᑎᓂᓵ. [27] **ᐁ**ᒥᓯ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᐅ ᓱᓱᑭᑭᐢᓂᓄ ᐅᐢᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓯᔭ·ᕕᓱᓵ ᕕᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᐅ ᓭᒪᑎᓂᓵ ᐃ ᐊᔨᓱᓄ ᑌᕕᓯᓂ ᐅᐢᑎᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓱᓵ.** [28] ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᑕᓄ ᐱᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑕᓄ ᐃ ᐊᔨᓱᓄ ᐊ·ᓭᕐᒋ ᐅᐢᑕᐊ·ᑲᓱᓵ ᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᐃᑘᑎᓵ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᒥᒥᑭᓂᓱᓵ ᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᐃᑘᑎᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᒥᓯᓯᑕᓱᓵ ᑭᐢᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᐃᑘᑎᓵ, ᐃᑕ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᕐᑕᓯ ᒥᐢᓂ ᐊᑕᒥᒋᓯᐊᓯᐃ· ᕕᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓂᕐ ᐅᐢᑕ. [29] **ᐃ** ᐃᕐᓂᕕᓱᓯ ᐃᓴ ᐱᒥ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᐢᑕ ᐃ ᐊᔨᓱᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᑕᓄ ᐅᕐᑎᐃ·ᓂᓱᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᓂ, ᐯᔨᓂᐃᐃᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐢᓂ **ᐅᐢᑎᓄ ᐃ ᑌᐯᓱᑭᖏ.** [30] ᑭᑕ ᕕᑭᑎᓄᓄ ᐃᓴ ᐯᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦᐱᕐᑲᐃᓂ ᐅᒥᐢᒥᐊ· ᐊᐢᐳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥᐢᒥᓯᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᕐᑭᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊ·ᓯ; [31] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᑲᕐᑭᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊ·ᓯ, ᐯᔨᓯ ᒪᑭᔦᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕕᑭᑎ-ᓵᓯᐃ·ᓭ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᓯᑦᓯ ᒪᒍᕐᑌᐊᒪᓕᑫᐃ·ᓭ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕕᑫᑎᓵᓂᓂ ᕕᑭᑎ-ᓵᓯᐃ·ᓭ; ᐅᓯᑕ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᓄ ᐯᔨᓯᐃᒥᐃᓂᓂᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐅ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃ· ᐯᑭᐃᒥᐢᓂ ᐅᐢᑎᓄ **ᐃ ᑌᐯᓱᑭᓱᓵ.** [32] **ᐁ**ᐊ·ᓯᒪ ᐃ ᐃᑕᓯᐊ·ᑎᐢᓂ ᐊᓭ ᐃ ᐊᔨᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᒪᓵᓚᐃ·ᓭ ᒪᒋᓵᓚᐃ·ᓭ, ᐅᐃ ᒪᐃ ᐃ ᐃᓴᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓱᑕᒣᓴ, ᑭᓵᓴ ᒪᐃ ᕕᑭᑎᓵᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᒪᓵᓚᐃ·ᓭ ᒪᒋᓵᓚᐃ·ᓭ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᐃᐃᓄᓂᓴ ᐅᐃ ᐃᓴᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᔦᐃᓭ.

[33] **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᖏ** ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ· ᒧᓯᓴ ᒥᓭ ᓕᔭᐊᓭ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯ, [34] **ᐃᓵᐱ** ᕆᔦᓯᔨᔦ ᖃᓄᐊ ᐊᓵᑭᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᒥᓱᑕᔦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓱᑕᒣᓴ, ᑭᓵᓴ ᒪᐃ ᕕᑭᑎᓵᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔨᐊ·ᓯᐃᓂᓂᓭ ᒪᒋᓵᓚᐃ·ᓭ ᐊᑦᓵᐃᓄᓭ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭ ᐯᐱᕐᑲᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ

ᐊᒃ, ᑭᓕᓗ ᐃᒋᓕᓂᐃᓗ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᒋᑦᑲᓵ ᐊᓱᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ. [41] ᐁᑲ·
ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓐᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᒋᓗ ᐊᓯᓂᔪ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐊᓂᐊᓪᓕᓂᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓗ, ᒥᓭ ᖃᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᐃᓐᓀᓀᒋᓗ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ
ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓵˣ ᐅᑌᓀˣ. [42] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓱᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᑲᐃᑲᓗ
ᑭᑕ ᑲᓴᓴᑲᐃᑲᑌᓂᓗ ᒥᓯᐁᓱ ᐊᓱᓴ ᐱᑐᐃᒥˣ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᓀᒪᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑲ ᒪᓀᑕᐊᖏᓗ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓵˣ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ. [43] ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎᓂᐊᓱᑦ ᔨᑕᒃ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗᓱᑦ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭᐱᓀᓗᓱᑦ ᐊᓱᓴ ᐃᑕ
ᔨᑕᒃ ᑭᓯᓂᑲ; ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᓓᑦ ᔨᑕᑦ ᐊᓯᑦᑭᑲᓗ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᑦᑭᑲᑕᑦ
ᐊᓱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓗ. [44] ᑭᑕᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒋᓕᓂᐃᓗ ᒥᓭ ᕀᔨᓯᓪᒪᑲᑭ, ᐁᔨᓯ
ᔪᑦᑭᓯᓂᑭ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐊᓱᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᑦᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗ, ᒥᓭ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓴᑲᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓱᑦᑲᐃᑲᓗ, ᒥᓭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑦᑭᑲᑭᑲᑌᓂ,
[45] ᐁᑲ· ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓀᒋᓗ ᒥᓭ ᐯ ᐱᑎᑭᓂ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗᓱᑦ
ᓄᑎ ᑭᓕᓗ ᐃᒋᓕᓂᐃᓗ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ ᐊᓱᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵˣ, ᐁᐊᓂᒋ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓴᑲᑎˣ
ᒪᒧᑦᑭᓯᓂᐃᓗ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓵˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᐯᑲᓗ. [46] ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᔨᓴᑦ
ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓗ, ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗᓱᑦ ᐃᑕᐊᑎᓯᑎᑦ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑦᑕˣ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓀᓂ
ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓴᓴᑲᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓗ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑕᑕᐅᐠ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓵˣ
ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ. [47] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ ᐱᔨᓴᑦ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓗ
ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗᓱᑦ ᑐᑲᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐸᑦᑕᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔨᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑲᓀ; ᒥᓭ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᒥᒥᔨ ᐱᑎᑭ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗᓱᑦ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᔨᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᑎᑲᓀ. [48] ᑭᑕᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓀᒋᓗ ᐯ ᐱᑎᑭᓂ,
ᓀᓀᐊᓯᓂᒋᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᓄᑎ, ᐃᒋᓕᓂᐃᓗ ᓀᒪᐃᓱᑦ ᐊᑎᑎ ᒥᓯᑐᓂᑭ
ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓗᓱᑦ, ᓂᓵᓪᓕ ᐃᓀᔨᓱᑦ ᐊᓱᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓪᑭᑲᑎᑲᑌᓂ; ᐁᑲ·
ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓀᒋᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓪᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐯᑲᓂᔨ ᐊᓱᒪᓂ ᐊᔨᓪᑭᑲᑎᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ
ᑭᐱᒋᓂᐊᓱᓵˣ ᐃᒋᓕᓂᐃᓗᓵ. [49] ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᓂ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᔨ ᐃᓂᒃᐃᑲᑌᓂ
ᓂᔨ ᐱᓯᔨᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᒪᔨᑭᓂᑎᑌᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᒥᓕᓀᑭᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᐦᐃᓴᓀ. [50] ᑭᑕ
ᓂᐸᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓀᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᓯᔨᓴ ᐊᔨᓪᑭᑲᓂ· ᐊᔨᐃᑲᑎᑲᓂᓵˣ ᐸᔨ- ᐁ
ᐱᒥᑦᐊᓵˣ ᓂᐱᓀ. [51] ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒪᔨᑭᓂᑎᑌᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᐦᐃᓴᓀ, ᒥᓭ
ᒥᓕᓀᑭᑦ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᔨᓂ ᐱᓯᔨᓴ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓕᓀᓂᓂ· ᐅ
ᒥᓕᔨᓴˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᓕᓂ ᐱᓯᔨᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᓵˣ
ᓂᐱᓀ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑌᐸᔨᐸᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᔨᓴᐧᐯᐃᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓗ. [52] ᐁᔨᓯ
ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓗ ᐅ ᒥᓕᔨᓂᓵ ᐅᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᓯᔨᓴ, ᒥᓭ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᓵˣ ᓂᐱᓀ, ᒥᓭ ᐃ ᐱᓯᔨᓴᑦᐊᓵˣ ᐱᓯᔨᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᓯᓕᓀᓂᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᒥᓕᓀᑭᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᒥᓕᓀᑭᑦ. [53] ᓯᓕᓗ ᐃ ᐱᓯᔨᓴᑦᐊᓵˣ
ᐱᓯᔨᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓵ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓵˣ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐊᓵ; ᐁᔨᓯ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑭᓵ ᐯᓴᔨᐃᐃᓐᓵ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓗ ᐅᓕᑭ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᓗ.

[54] ᐁᐊᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᓯᐊᓱᑦᑭᓂᑌᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓀᓀᐃᓵˣ ᐃᐅᓵ ᐊᓯᓕᓪᐱᓂᓵᓵ
ᓯᓕᓪᐱᓂᓵᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᔪᑦᑭᓯᓂᐃᓵ. [55] ᒥᓭ ᓯᓕᓪᐱᓂᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐊᖏᓗ ᒥᑦᔨᑭᓗˣ,
ᒥᓭ ᐊᓱᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓵˣ. [56] ᒥᓭ ᕀᑭᓯᓂᐃᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐅᒥᑭᐃᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑭᓕᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓴᑦ. [57] ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᕐᕉᓵ ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᐁᑲᓵ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ; ᐁᐊᓐᓀᒪ ᐁᑕᓯᐊᓐᒋᑲᑐᑦ ᒪᐃᑦᐱᓗᐊᓐᓄ.

15. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᕐᓴ᙮ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᐊᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ᙮, [2] ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᕀᕀᐊᕀᓴ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᒥᓴ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᓀᓴ, ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓂ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐃᓐᒋ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᓯˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᐳᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ. [3] ᐁᐊᓐᓀᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒐ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴ᙮. ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐳᒃ-ᑲᐊᓂᓵᓴ ᐊᐳ ᐅᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᐱᐳᒋ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓂᓵᓴ, ᐁᐊᓐᓀᓵᓂ ᐅᐳᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ. [4] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒋᓯˣ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴ᙮ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᑌᕆᐱᑊ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ. [5] ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐄᒋᓓᓵᓯᒋ ᐅᓂᐯᐃᓐᓂᓵᓂ ᑕᒥ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓓ ᒋᓓ ᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ. [6] ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑌᕆᐱᒋ ᓈᐢᕆᑊ ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᑌᕆᐱᓵᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯ, ᑕᒥ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓓ ᒋᓓ ᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ, ᒋᓓ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ. [7] ᐊᓓ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐄᒋᓓᓴᑊ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᓯᓵᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯ ᑕᒥ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓓ ᒋᓓ ᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ. [8] ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯ ᓯᑲᐢᑕᓯ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᓵᓯ; ᐁᑲᓴ ᐁᐊᓐᑲᐢᓓ ᑕᒥ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓓ ᒋᓓ ᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ ᒥᓇ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ. [9] ᒥᓓ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᕆᐱᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯ ᐋᕆᒋᕆᓯ ᐁ ᑌᕆᐱᑊ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ. [10] ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᒥᓇᑭ ᓵᕆᓯ ᑫᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕆᐱᓵᓯ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐱᒋᐃᓐᒋᓯ ᐁᑲᓂᓂᐟ ᑕᒥ ᒋᓯᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ. [11] ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᓓ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓴᑊ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐳᒋ ᑲᓂᑭᐢᑊ ᓂᐱˣ, ᑕᒥ ᒋᓯᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒋᑲᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᒥ ᑭᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓓᓴᓴ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂᓵᓂ. [12] ᐊᓂᐢᑭᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᑲᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯ ᑕᒥ ᐱᓴᓂᑲᑌᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒥᑎᐢ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᑲᑦ ᑕᒥ ᒋᓂᐯᑭᓓᑦ ᑌᐢᑯᓂ. [13] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐊᓐᑕᓵᓴᓯ ᐯᑭᐃᐳᒋ ᐅᐳᒃᑲᐃᓐᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᑕᒥ ᐊᑭᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᑌᐢᑯᓂ ᒋᓂᓂᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑭᐃᓴᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐳᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᒥ ᒋᓂᓂᑲᓂᓵᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᒥ ᒋᑦᑕᕆᐊᓐᑕᓂᓯ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑕᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᒥ ᐯᑭᓯᑊ. [14] ᐊᓵᓀᓵᐅᑕᒋᓂᓵᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑕᒥ ᐅᑎᓵᓂ ᓂᓂ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᓂᑲᓂ ᐅᑦᑌᐢᑎᐊᓂ ᐊᐳ ᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᓇᑦᓂᓓ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᒥ ᐯ ᓇᕀᐃᓴ ᐅᓀᐢᑲᐃᓐᑲᐁᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᕐᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᑌᐢᑎᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᑕᒪᑭᓂᓓᑦ ᑎᒋᐊᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᑕᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᒥ ᒥᓇᑦᓂᓓᑦ ᐁᑲᓂᓂᐟ ᓂᐱˣ ᐁᐊᓐᓀᓵᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᑌᐢᑎᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲᓂᓂᐟ

ᐯᖅᓄᐃᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑕᒻ ᐅᐦᑎᖅᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓕ** ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐊᓕᕆᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᐦᑭ.

[16] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁᐦᑭ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᓀᓯᑭᓯ᙮ ᓇᑲᑎᓄᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᒋᐦ-ᑕᕿᐊᓛ ᑕᓯᐁᓂ ᐃᓂᐅᐃᓐ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [17] ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓵ ᑕᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᕿᑫᓐ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᑕ ᑕᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᓐ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [18] ᐃᐢᑫᓂᓂ ᑕᓇ ᕿ ᐃᓯᐊᓓᑕᓯᐦᓂᓐ ᓇᐯᐊᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐦᑕ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓀᓯᑭᓯ᙮, ᑕᐱᐢᓄᒻ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᑕᒋᐊᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐦᑕ, ᑕᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᐊᓂᓐ ᐃᐢᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ.

[19] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑫᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓵᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐊᓀᓯᑭᓯᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓕᓯᓓ ᑎᐦᑯᐊᓂᓂᐅᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᐢᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᓐᓵᓂ ᑌᕿᑯᐦ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᓂ; ᐊᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐦᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [20] ᑕᐦᐃ ᑫᑲᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᒧᓯ ᖃᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᐊᓐᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᓂᓂᓄᐤ; ᕿᐦᐃ ᑫᑲᐦ ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᓂᓂᓄᐤ. [21] ᐊᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐦᒋᓀᓕᒪᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓂᓄᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ, ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ ᓂᐱᐢᓄᒻ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑲᓂᓂᓄᐤ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [22] ᐊᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐦᒋᓀᓕᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᓐᑕᓄ ᕿᐦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐱᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ, ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ ᓂᐱᐢᓄᒻ, ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [23] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᐊᐦᐣ ᓅᐦᑕᓄ ᕿᐦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐱᓂᓂ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐦᒋᓀᓕᒪᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [24] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓂᓐ ᓅᐯᓂ ᐃᓂᐊᑕᓂ ᐅᓄᓯ ᐅᓯᐊᑦᐃᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓄᓯᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [25] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑫᓂᓂ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐃᓂᓂᑭ ᒥᐦᐁᑭᑭᓯᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᑲᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐦᓄᓯᐃᓂᓂᓂᓄᐤ ᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐃᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᓯᐢᓄ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐦᓄᓯᐃᓂᓂᓂᓄᐤ; ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐅᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᖃᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᐊᓐᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ. [26] ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᓂᓂ ᖃᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐃᓂᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐊᑦᐃᐃᓂᓂᓄᐤ ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᖃᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᐊᓐᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [27] ᐊᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐦᒋᓀᓕᒧᑲ ᐊᐊᓀᓂᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ, ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑕᑲᓐ ᓂᐱᐢᓄᒻ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᓄᓯᓂᓂᓐ. [28] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᐦᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᑭ, ᐁᒃᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᒋᓄ ᑌᕿᑯᐦ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᓂ, ᑐᓂᑕ ᐃᓵᑯᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ. [29] ᐊᑎ ᐊᓵᐢᓂᐅᑭᓯᒃᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᓂᓄ ᑕᐱᐢᒃᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᐦᒥᐊᓂ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᓂᓄ ᐅᒥᐦᒥᓄᓴ, ᒋᓀᓕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᒥᕋᓂ ᐊᐃᓯᐁᐃᐃᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᐢᒃᑌᒥᖅ ᐃᐊᓂᑭᐃᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓂᖅ. [30] ᐊᐃᓯᐁᐃᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐯᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓐ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᕿᑭᑎ-ᓵᓄᐃᓐ. ᐅᑯᓄ ᐊᓂᓐ ᑯᕆᒃ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃᓐ; ᐊᐃᓯᐁᐃᐃᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑕᒻ ᐯᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐁᐦᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᓂᓂ ᐅᐦᑭᑲᐃᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᓯᐢᓄ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐦᓄᓯᐃᓂᓂᓂᓄᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

31 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᓕᒫᑭᐊᖏᑲᓂᓄ ᐃᓴᐁᐃᕿ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐊᓂᓗᒥᖏ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓗᒥ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᒥᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓗᒥ, ᑭᓵᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐸᒥᓗ ᓂᑭ ᖃᑲᓂ ᐊᓴˣ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥ.

32 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑐᐊᓂᑎᕐ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᐅᕐᑭᑲᐊᓵᓵᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑎᑯᓗ ᐁᓵᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐊᓂᑐᒥᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᒃ ᐅᕐᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓗᒥᓂ.

33 ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᐊᕐᑯᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᐃᑯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᐅᕐᑭᑲᐊᓵᓵᓂ, ᐊᓭ ᓴᐅᐤ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᐃᓪᖏᓐᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓗᒥᓂ.

16. 1 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᒥᖏᓂ ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖃᒥᐁᐤ ᒧᐟᓴ, ᒣᑦᑕ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓵᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐟᓵᓂ ᐅᑯᐟᓴ ᐁᕐᐊᓂ, ᐃᓪᐱ ᑭᐟᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᘁᑌᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᓪᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᒥᖏᓂ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓗ. 2 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᒥᖏᓂ ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒧᐟᓴ, ᐃᑦᒪᐤ ᐁᕐᐊᓂ ᑭᐟᐊᓚ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑭᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐟᓂ ᐱᐢᑭ ᐊᑯᖃᓴᑲᑎᓂˣ, ᐅᐢᑎᓪᑲᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᖃᐊᓂᑦᓂᐟᐃᓂ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑌᑦᑌᐢ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓴᐟᐃᐅᓂˣ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ; ᒥᓚᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓂ ᐊᓐᑯˣ ᑭᖃᐊᓂᑦᓂᐟᐃᓂ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᓂˣ. 3 ᐁᐊᓐᓚᓵᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐤᓂ ᐁᕐᐊᓂ ᐱᓵᑐᓚᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐟᓂ; ᑭᐤ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐅᐢᒪᐟᐅᓂ; ᒥᓚᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ; ᒥᓚᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓂ ᐊᓐᑯˣ ᑭᖃᐊᓂᑦᓂᐟᐃᓂ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑌᑦᑌᐢ ᑭᓪᓚᐅᓴᐟᐃᐅᓂˣ. 4 ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐟᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑲᓴᑲᑲ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᑲᐁᓚᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭ ᐃᓚᐁᓚᓭ ᐃᓚᐅᓴᐤ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᑌᐅᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᓚ ᐸᑲᑌᐅᐳ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᑎᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ; ᐁᐊᓚᓂ ᑲᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᒋᐸᑲᓭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᒋᐸᐊᓚᓚᓂ ᐃᓚᓂ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᑌᐅᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᓚ ᐃᓚᐅᓴᐤ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᑎᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ; ᐁᐊᓚᓂ ᑲᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᓚᓭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᒋᐸᐊᓚᓚᓂ ᐃᓚᓂ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᑌᐅᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᓚ ᐃᓚᐅᓴᐤ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᓚ ᐊᓐᑎᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ; ᐁᐊᓚᓂ ᑲᐃᒪ

ᐃᑉᒥᒋᓱᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒧᓐᑭᓴᐁ ᑲᓐᑲᓂᑲᐋᑉ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒋᑌᐋᑉᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓱᐃᑉᓵᐱᓐᒋᐣ ᐅᓪᑎ ᐅᓪᑎᓐᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᕐᕿᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᐅᑭᓪᕐᐣ ᐃᓵᒋᐣ ᐁ ᑌᐱᓪᐣ ᐃᑉᒥᒋᓱᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐱᓵᒋᓱᐃᑲᑌᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᐸᓂᐃᑲᑎᓐᓭᐣ. [13] ᐁᒋᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓐᑦᓂ ᐃᑉᒥᒋᓱᑲᓐ ᐃᓐᒋᑌᐣ ᐅᓪᑎᓐᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᕐᕿᓵ, ᐁ ᐅᓪᐢᐸᐢᑌᓪ ᐃᑉᒥᒋᓱᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑲᑉᓂᓐᑲᒍᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓴᐋᑉᓂᓱᐃᑉᓭ ᐋᐱᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐋᑎᓴᕐᓭᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓭᐱᓐᐣ ᐃᑉᒥᒋᓱᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐅᓪᑎᓐᑲᓂ ᐋᐱᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐋᑎᓴᕐᓭᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑲᑉᓂᓐᑲᒍᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓴᐋᑉᓂᓱᐃᑉᓭ ᐋᐱᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑲᑉᓂᓐᑲᒍᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓴᐋᑉᓂᓱᐃᑉᓭ ᐋᐱᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐋᑎᓴᕐᓭᐣ, ᐁᑲ

ᓇᑲᑦ. [24] ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᐅ ᓂᐱˣ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᒋᓂᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓯᒃᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑭᒃᑎᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐊᓗᐃᐅᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭ ᒃᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᑫᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᑫᐃᓂᓕᐅ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓗᑯᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᓯ ᐃᓗᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ. [25] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᓐ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑎᓴᓕᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᐃᐱᑦˣ. [26] ᐊᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓯᐯᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᓀᓴᑕᒪᕐᓇᐃᓗ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃ-ᑲᑭᓴᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ ᐃᓗᓐ ᓂᐱˣ, ᒣᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᓂᐱˣ ᑭᒪᒃᓴᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᓴᓇᖏᓐ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐ ᐯ ᐱᓇᕐᓐ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓂˣ. [27] ᐊᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓴᐯᒧᓐᑦ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᒥᑦᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓇᖏᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐯᓯᑯᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒋᓂᓕ ᐯᓯᑯᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯ-ᐊᓯᐃᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓂᒪᒧᓂᓕᐸˣ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓇ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑎᓴᓕᑦ ᐃᓐᑯᑌˣ ᐅ ᐸᐊᑭᓂᐊᑯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓓᓯᓯᐊᑯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒣᑎ. [28] ᐊᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒣᑎᑎᓴᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ ᐃᓗᓐ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒣᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᓂᐱˣ ᑭᒪᒃᓴᓕᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᓴᓇᖏᓐ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐱᓇᕐᓐ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓂˣ.

[29] ᐅᐊᑯᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕐᑫᓓᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑫ ᐊᓴᔪᓕ; ᑌᔪᑯᑊ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᑦᑦᓂᐯ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᓂᐯ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑦᑭᐊᑯᐊᑯᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑎᑯᐊᑯᓕᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᐊᓯᑦᐅ ᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᑲᓐᑫᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑯᓐ, ᑎᐱᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᐃᔪᐊᑯᓕᑦ; [30] ᒪᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᑲᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᑐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᑲᐃᓀᐊᑯᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᐃᔪᐊᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑭᑭᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑭᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᐃᔪᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑲᓀ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒪᕐ.** [31] ᐅᐊᑲᒃᓂᓕ ᑭᑦ ᔪᓯᕐᓴᓪᑕᒣᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᓵᐃᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᑭᓂᓯᕐᓵᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᑦᑭᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑭᑭᓂᓯᕐᓵᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐅᐊᑲᒃᓂᓕ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᑲᐃᓀᐊᑯᓕᑦ. [32] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᑭᓂᓯᕐᓵᑦ, ᑫ ᑐᒥᓂᑊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᑊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᑭᓂᓯᕐᓵᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᑕᐱᑎᒪᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑦᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᑐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓯᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᐱᑎᑫᓀᓂᓕᐅ ᑭᑭᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ, ᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒃ ᒃ ᑲᓇᑕᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑦᐊᑯᓱᓕᐅ. [33] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᑭᓂᓯᕐᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑲᓀ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑲᓇᑕᑭ ᑲᓇᑦᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑦᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᑐᐃᓐ ᐃᒪᐃᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᑭᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑲᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᐊᑯᓕᑦ ᐯᓴᑲᒃ ᑐᑌ ᐊᑭᑭ. ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᒃ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒪᕐ** ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓯᓕᓂᓴ ᒧᓯᓴ.

17. [1] **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒪᕐ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᑲ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑊ, [2] ᐊᑲᒥᐃᑊ ᐅᔪᐊᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᐃᓐᐱᑎᑫᓀᓂᓕᐅ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑭᓯᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓯᑊ, ᐅᐊᑲᑕᑦᓂᓕ ᐅᑎᒪᐃᓐ **ᐃᓐᐱᑎᑫᓀᓂᓕᐅ ᒃ** ᑭ ᐃᓕᓯᓕᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑊ, [3] ᒋᓐᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑲᑭᓂˣ ᐃᓐᐱᑎᑫᓀᓂᓕᐅ, ᑫ ᓂᐸᐊᑯᓱ ᓴᐯᒧᓐᑦ, ᐊᑦᓐ ᓯᒪᕐᓂᑦᓴᓴᑦ, ᐊᑦᓐ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓴᑦ, ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓇ, ᐊᑦᓐ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐊᑯᓱ ᐊᑲᓴᐃᓂᒪᒧᓂᓕᐸˣ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓇ. [4] ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐯᓯᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᒃ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐃᒡ·ᒥᐃᐧᐃ· ᒥᑭᑯ·ᐱˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀ′ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯ·′ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′ ᐅᐢᑎᓪᑲᓂ ᐃ·ᑭᓄˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′; ᒥᐢᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᑯ·ᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ; ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᑦ ᒥᐢᑯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᑭᐁ·-ᐸᑯ·ᓂ ᖁᑲ· ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ. [5] ᐁᐊ·ᑯᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓴᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅ′ ᐊᑯ·ᓯᒥᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᑭᓪ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦ ᑕᑯ·ˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯ·ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′, ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᒪᒡ·ᒥᐃᐧᐃ· ᒥᑭᑯ·ᐱˣ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᐅᑭᓪ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐃᓄᓂᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᓪ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᕐᐃᓇ ᐯᐅᑕᕐᒧᐃᓇ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯ·ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′. [6] ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐃᓄᓂᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓯᓵᐯᑲᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇᐱᑯᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥ ᒪᒡ·ᒥᐃᐧᐃ·ᒥᑭᑯ·ᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓵᑦ ᐃ·ᓄᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓵᒪᑯ·′ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′. [7] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᑯ·ᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᑯ· ᒪᑲᓴ, ᑯᓂᐃ ᐊᓄᑯ·ᐧ ᑲ ᒥᔑᓵᒪᑦ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕐᓴᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᓂᕐᐃᓇ ᑯᐧ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᐧ ᐃᓴ ᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᕐᑫᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ.

[8] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐊ·ᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐱᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑯ·ᕐᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᓴᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᑌᐊ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇˣ ᒪᔪᕐᑌᐊᒪᕀᑫᐃᓵ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᓂᕀᑫᐃᓵ, [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᒡ′ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᒪᒡ·ᒥᐃᐧᐃ·ᐃᐅᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕀᑫᐃᓵ′ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓄ′; ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᑭᐁ·ᐸᑯ·ᓂ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ.

[10] ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑯ·ᕐᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᓴᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᑌᐊ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲᒥᑯᑦ, ᑫ ᒥᑭᑫ· ᓵᐢᓀ ᑐᐃ· ᒥᐢᑯ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐃ·ᑲᓇᑯ·ᐸᒪᓀ ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐃᓕᑯᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑦᑎᓵᑯᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᐢᑎᓪᒪᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᑭᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑯᐊᑯ·ᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑫᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᐢᑎᓪᒪᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ·ᐧ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ. [12] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭ ᐃᓴᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅ′ ᐊᑭᑯ·ᓯᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑯᓯᐃᐧᑯ′ ᑭᓴᑭᑯ· ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᑯ ᒥᐢᑯ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒡ·ᒥᐃᐧᐃ·ᒥᑭᑯ·ᐱˣ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑲᓂᕀᑫᐃᓵ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑫᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᐢᑎᓪᒪᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ·ᐧ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ. [13] ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐃᓴᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅ′ ᐊᑭᑯ·ᓯᒥᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᑌᐊ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑫᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᐢᑎᓪᒪᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ·ᐧ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ·ᐧᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᕀᑫᐃᓵ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᐃᓴᑲ·ᑌᒥ, ᐁ ᒥᐢᑯᐊ·ᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ·ᐧᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᑦ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑫᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᐢᑎᓪᒪᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ·ᐧ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᒥᐢᑯ ᐃᓴᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᓪ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᐃᓴᑭᑯ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐱᒪᑭᓪ; ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᒥᑦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᑭᐁ·ᐸᑯ·ᓂ. [15] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᑯᓯᐃᐧᑯ′ ᑲᑭ·′ ᐊᑭ·′ ᐊᐧᐣ ᓴᑫ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓵ′, ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑭᓵᓂ′, ᑭᐱᓗ ᑎᐱᓴᓂ ᑭ′ ᐊᑭᑯ·ᓯᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑲᑯ·ᐧ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ· ᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓯᐅᓂ′, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑦᑲᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑦᑲᓪᓴᐃᓂᐊ· ᓂᐱᓵ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑦᑲᓪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ·ᐧᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᒪᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᓪ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑫᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᐢᑎᓪᒪᐊᑯ·ᐧ ᐱᓯᐃᐅᐊ·ᐧ ᐅ′ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓪᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ

ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂᓄ. [16]ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓂᐯᑭᓇᑭ, ᐊᐣᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓭᑦᑕᐊᑦᓯᒋ, ᐁᒃ· ᑭᑕ ᓇᓴᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᑐᒍᐃᓕᓕ.

18. [1]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕾ** ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓄ ᒍᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, [2]ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓕ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᓇ ᐃᐢᐋᑦ, ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕾᓕᓕ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠᒥᐋᑦᓄ. [3]**ᑲ** ᑭ ᐃᐠᓂᑲᑌ **ᐃᑎᐟ** ᐊᑎᕽ, ᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓴᐋᑦᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐠᓂᑲᑌ **ᕿᓂᐊᓄ** ᐊᑎᕽ, ᐁᑌ ᕿ ᐃᐠᐢᐃᐊᑎᐊᑦ, ᐃᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐠᑌᐋᑦᓄ; ᐃᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᐠᒪᒪᐋᑦᓄ ᐅ ᑲᕿᐠᓇᐃᐋᑦᓄ. [4]**ᓄᓴᓂᐋᑦᓂᐁᐃᓇ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐠᑌᐋᑦᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᕿᐠᓇᐃᐋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓄᑦᓇᐃᐋᑦᓄ, ᑭᐢ ᐱᒍᐠᒥᒣᑦ; ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕾᓕᓕ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠᒥᐋᑦᓄ. [5]**ᑭ** ᑲ ᑲᓄᑦᓇᐃᐋᑦᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲᕿᐠᓇᐃᐋ ᒥᓇ **ᓄᓴᓂᐋᑦᓂᐁᐃᓇ** ᑭ ᐁᐃᐟᓂᐁᐃᐋ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᑭᐱᓂᓄᓂ ᐃᐠᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᓂᓄᓂᐋᑦᓄ ᑭᐢ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓄᓂ; ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕾᓕᓕ**.

[6]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᐊᐃᓴᒣ ᕿᓴᐋᑦᓄ ᑭᐢ ᓴᓂᕽᐁᓄ ᐊᐃᓴ ᑭᓂᐋᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐋᑦᓂᒪᓂᓕ, ᑭᐢ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴᓂᐁᓄ; ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕾᓕᓕ**. [7]**ᐅ** ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ, ᐊᐟᓕ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᕿᑲᐃᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ; ᐊᑭᓴ ᕿᑲᐃᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ. [8]**ᐅ** ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐃᐢᐃᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ. [9]**ᐅ** ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᑭᑕᐁᐠᓕᓄ, ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᐊᐟᓕ ᕿᑲᐃᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᑭᐢᐱᐃᓴ ᕿᑭᐠᐢᓯ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓴᑭᕽᓴ, ᐊᐟᓕ ᐱᐢᐢ ᐃᐟᓄ, ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴᓂᐊᑦᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ. [10]**ᐅ** ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᑭᓂᐢ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᐊᐟᓕ ᑭᒋᓂᐢ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ, ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴᓂᐊᑦᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᐃᐢᓴᐊᑦᓄ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᑭᐢᐢ ᑭ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ. [11]**ᐅ** ᒥᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐃᐢᐃᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐟᒋᐃᓴᑭᐊᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᑭᑕᐁᐠᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ. [12]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐅᑕᐁᐠᓕᐊᑦ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᑭᓂᐋᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐋᑦᓂᒪᓂᓕ. [13]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᐊᑦᒥᑫᓕ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᑭᐢᐢ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐋᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐋᑦᓂᒪᓂᓕ. [14]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᐊᑦᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓂᕽᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᐃᓴ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᑭᐃᓂᐢ. [15]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᑦ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᑭᓂᐋᑦᓴ ᐃᐢᐃᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ. [16]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᐢᐃᓴ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ. [17]**ᓇᒪᐃᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᐃᐢᑫᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓴᓕᐊᑦ, ᐊᐟᓕ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭᐢ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᑭᓂᐋᑦᓴ ᑲᓄᑦᓇᐃᐋᑦᓴ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓇ ᒪᑎᓂᐃᓄ. [18]ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑫᓂ ᐃᐢᑭᓇᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐅᐃᐢᓂᒋ, ᑭᐢ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓂᒪᒪᓂᒋ ᑐᑦᐢᓂ ᐊᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂᐟ. [19]**ᒥᓇ** ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓂᕽᐋᑦᓄ ᐃᐢᑫᓂ ᑭᐢ ᒍᓴᓇᐃᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑲᑌᐃᓴ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓗᑲ·ᓭ ᐁ ᐱᖏᑭᐃᓄᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐅᓕᒋ. [20]ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖁᑯ·ᓂ ᑭᒋᑯᓂᓂᓄᓂ ᐃ·ᑯ·, ᑭᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᓂᓴᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᒃ. [21]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑯ·ᓂᒥᑦ ᑕᑕ ᓴᐳᖖᵡ ᐃᖖᐃᑌ ᒪᕀᐃᑌ· ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑯᖖᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐁ·ᓂᑯᓂᑯᓄᓄ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓭᐃᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳᑦ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ. [22]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᑯ·ᓂ ᓀᐯ·ᓂ ᑕᐱᖖᒋ ᐃᖖᑭᑦ ᐃᖖᑫ·ᓂ, ᐸᑲ·ᑎᖏᓄᓄ. [23]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᑯ·ᓂ ᐱᐯᖖᑭᓂ ᑕᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᓂᓴᓄ ᐁᑲᑯ·ᑯ ᐅᓯᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᖖᑫ·ᓂ ᑕᑕ ᓂᐸ-ᐃ·ᖏᐁ·ᓂ ᐱᓂᖖᑲᑯ· ᑕᑕ ᐃ·ᑫᑯᓂ; ᐁᑲᑯ·ᑯ ᒥᑯᖖᑎᑕ ᑲᓂᓄᑕᒪᐃᓄ.

[24]ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑫᑲ· ᓀᓄᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃ·ᓭᐱᐃᓄᓂ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᐱᐃᓄᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲᓭᓂᓭᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᓇᑭᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ ᐯᑦᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᖖᑭ ᑫᑦᑎᑯ·ᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᓂᓄᓄᑯᓄ ᐅᓂᓄᓄᑯᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ. [25]ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲᖖᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᐱᒋᓂᑯ·ᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᓂ ᑲᓭᒥᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓄᓂ ᐯᑦᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᖖᑭ ᑫᑦᑎᑯᓂ ᐸᑯᓂᒪᐃᓄᓂᓄᓄᑯᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᑲᖖᑭᑎᓂ. [26]ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓀ·ᓭ-ᑌᓀᑯ·ᓂ ᒪᓀ ᓂ ᑲᑫᖖᑫ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓴᓂᑯ·ᓂᓂᐁ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓀᑯ·ᓂ ᓀᓐᓄᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓀ·ᑎᑲ·ᑭᑯ·ᓂ ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲᓭᓂᓭᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓂᓄᓄᑯᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ ᐃᖖᑭᑦ ᐃᖖᑫ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ. [27](ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓀ·ᑎᑲ·ᑭᑯ·ᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑯᖖᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓂ, ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ ᐃᖖᑫ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ); [28]ᐁᑲ ᑭᖖᑯᓂ·ᓂ ᐃᖖᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑯᓂᑯᓂᑯᓄᓂ, ᐃᖖᐱ ᐃ·ᓭᐱᐸᓄᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐸᑯᓂᑯᓂᑯᑦ ᑲᓭᓂᓭ-ᓂᑲ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ. [29]ᑎᑫᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑲᐃ·ᓴᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑐᒪᑫ· ᓀᓐᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᑭᑯ·ᓂ, ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲᐁᑲ·ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖖᐁ·ᐸᑲ·ᑲ·ᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑲᓭᓂᓭᓂᑯᓂᓂᐁ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ ᐯᑦᑎ. [30]ᐁᑲ·ᑯ ᐯᑦᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂ ᓂᓂ ᑲᐁᑲᑎᑲ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑭᓂᑐᑲ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑭᓂᓄᓄᑯᓄ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᑭᑯ·ᓂ ᐃᑭᑭᐁᓄᓂ ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲᓭᓂᓭᓂᑯᓂᓂᐁ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ ᐅᓂᓄᓄᑯᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭᓂᑐᑲ·ᐃ·ᓀᓓ ᐯᑦᑎ.

19. [1]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ ᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᑭᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭ, [2]ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᓀᐊ·ᑭᑎᐃᑐᑭ ᐃᖖᓵᐁᐃᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐊ·ᑭᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᑭ ᐃᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᑭᓇᓇ·ᓂ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐳᒥᓇ·ᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓇᑎᑭᑭ. [3]ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᑲᑭᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑭᑫ·ᓴᒧᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑌᓀᑯᓇ·ᓂ ᓂ ᐊᑲ·ᑎᐱᐃᑭᑭᒪ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐳᒥᓇ·ᓂ. [4]ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐁ·ᐃᑦᑯᑯ ᒪᓂᐅᓇᑦ, ᐸᑲ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᑭᒪᑦᑯᓂ ᑎᑲᑭᑦᑯᓂ ᒪᓂᐅᓇᑦ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐳᒥᓇ·ᓂ. [5]ᑭᓵᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐯᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯ·ᓂᓓ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᑯ·ᓂ ᐯᓴᕀᑫᐅᒧᐃᑯ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓓᐃᑯ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓓᐃᑯ·ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᑲᐃ·ᓂᓂ. [6]ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓇ-ᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᒧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑎ ᑲ·ᐸᵡ; ᑭᓵᐃ ᐃᒃ ᓀᐊ: ᐃᓵᑭᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᐅᓵ ᐁ ᑲᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑭᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒣᒣᑲᓂᑦᑲᑎᑯᓂ ᐃᓵᑭᑯᵡ. [7]ᑭᓵᐃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᒥᓇᓇ·ᑭ ᐁ ᑲᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑭᓂᑦ, ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑯᓂ. [8]ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑲᓂᐁᑯ·ᓂᓓ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐁ·ᓂᑯᓂᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᓇᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕈᑭᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐊᐣᓭᕽ ᑭᕈ ᑭᖅᐁᐧᑦᕿᐊᑦᐤ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐅᓗᓗᓂᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ.

9 ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓇ ᒣᓂᓗᐊᓗᑯ ᑲ ᐅᐣᐱᑭᕽ . ᑭᓗ ᐊᖏᑭᑦᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓗᑲᐢ ᐁ ᑲᑭᖁᓴᐢ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑲᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᓚᑭᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐱᐃᐧᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑲᑲ. 10 ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᓚᑯᓐᓴ ᑭ ᓗᒥᓂᑭᖏᑲᑲ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᓚᑭᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓗᑭ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓗᐃᐧᐃᓗ ᑭ ᓗᒥᓂᑭᖏᑲᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑯᓇᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓀᓂᑌᐤ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑭᐳᐢ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ. 11 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᖃᖃᓴᓗᓇᐊᐧᐤ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᖏᑲᑐᓇᐊᐧᐤ. 12 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑦᐣ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓗᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐊᖏᐱᓴᐢ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᕈ ᐱᐅᐃᐧᑦᓗᐊᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑭᐳᐢ. 13 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐊᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓗᓗᓂᐤ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐣᑭᐊᐧᐤ; ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓗᐃᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᖏᑫᓴᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑎᓗᐃᐧ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᐢ ᐱᐢᖏᐸᐢ ᕐᑦ ᑭᕈ ᑫᑭᓴᓕᐢ. 14 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑎ ᑲ ᐊᓗᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᑦᕽ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᑫ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᓇᖏᕽᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑦᐣ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑭᐳᐢ. 15 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐢᑎᐅᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐃᓇᐊᐧᐃᓇᐁᐧᐃᐧᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑭᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑭᖏᑦ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑌᐅᓂᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭᖏᐃᓇᐅᐃᐧᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᐃᖅᑲᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐧ ᐊᐣᐳ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᕈ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑎᓗᐃᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑦᐣ. 16 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒪᖅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓇᐣᐧᓭ ᑭᕈ ᕿᕽᒪᐢᐣᐳ ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᑦᐅᓂᒪᐤ ᐅᐃᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐧ ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐃᐧᑦᐃᒪᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑯ ᑭᑲᐊᐅᓂᒪᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑎᓗᐃᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑦᐣ. 17 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑲᐧᓭ ᑭᑲᑯᐧ ᑭᑌᐢᐃᐧᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕿᐊᒪᐃᐧᓭ ᐃᐢ ᑭᖏᑲᑲ ᑭᑌᐢᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᑦᕽ ᑭᕈ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᑦᐅᓂᒪᐤ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓕᐢ ᑭᕈ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑎᓗᐃᐧ ᑭᕈ ᓕᑭᐣᑦᕽ. 18 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᑲ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᕿᑲᐧᑭᐊᐧᑦ ᓇᐣᑭᕽ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᑦᐅᓂᒪᐤᐊᐧᑦ, ᐃᓕᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᓇᐤ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᑦᐅᓂᒪᐤ ᑭᕈ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑦᐣ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑭᐳᐢ. 19 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐢᐣ ᐁᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐧ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᕈ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᐢᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑎᓗᐃᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑦᐣ ᐁᑯᓗ

ᐅᖏᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᑉˣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᔪᓐᓇᖅᒪᓱᐧᐅᓐᓄ ᐅ ᒪᑭᔪᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᑉˣ. [23] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᕿᒻᑯ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑭᖏᑎᕐᕿᑯ ᑲᑭᓄᓐ ᓇᓭᔪˣ ᒥᖏᑎᑲᓐ ᕐ ᔨᒥᓭᑎᑭᓐ, ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑭᑌᓭᓱᓄᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᑭᐱᖏᓐᓂᓐ ᐁ ᓴᐅᑲᓴᓯᐃᓐᑭᓐ; ᓂᔪ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑭᑭᒪᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᐱᖏᓐᓂᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᐅᑲᓴᓯᐃᓐᑭᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓭᓐ. [24] ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓂ ᐊᖏᑭᐊᓐᑭ ᑲᑭᓄᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐃᓭᓐᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᑭᒥᓂᓄ ᐃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦ. [25] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔭᓇᔪ ᐊᖏᑭᐊᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓭᓐᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᓐᑭᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᒪᓱᓓᔪᓓ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓴᑭᐅᒪᑲᓯ; ᓂᔭ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ. [26] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑫᑲᑦ ᒥᑦᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᓭᓐᓄ; ᒥᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒪᑭᓭᐊᓐᓄ ᒥᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓴᑌᓭᓐᓄ. [27] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓐᖏᓴᐊᓐᑌᓭᓐᓄ ᑭᓐᑲᑯᓂᐊᓐᑯᐊ, ᓇᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᑯᐅ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐸᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐃᓐᓄᓐ. [28] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑎᓯᓭᓭᓐᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᓯᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓴᓭᓭᓐᓄ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ**. [29] ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓯᐸᐊᓄ ᑭᒥᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓯᑲᓐᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᓭ ᒪᑭᔪᑉ ᐊᓯᑲᐃᓐᑎᓯᓯ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᓂᓐ ᐃᓐᓴᓯᐊᓐᑦᑭᓐᓂᓐ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ. [30] ᑭ ᐃ ᑎᐱᔪᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᓐᐱᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓭᑲᒪ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐃ ᓯᐱᓭᓐᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑭᐃᑦ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ**. [31] ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᓯᑫᐱᒥᓯᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐸᐊᓐᑲᓂᑦ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐃ ᓯᐳᐸᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᔪᓴᓯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᐱᐃᓯᐊᓯᐧ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ. [32] ᑭ ᐃ ᐸᓯᓯᑦᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐᐱᑎᑲᓐᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᑭᑫᑦᓇᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᓴᐱᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᓯᐳᑫᓐᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ**. [33] ᑭᐱᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᑌᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᔭᒥᓐᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᑉˣ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᑯᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐃᑭᑦᐸᒪᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᓯᐊᓐᑦᑭᓐᓂᓐ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ. [34] ᐊᓇ ᒪᓂᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᔭᒥᓐᑭ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓇᑦᐸᒪᓂ ᕐᐱᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᑭᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᓂᓯᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᓂᔪᐅᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑌᓐᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᐃᑭᑦᐳ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ. [35] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᐅᐃᓐᑯᓂ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᓐᓯᐅᓐᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᑎᐸᐃᐃᓐᑎᑯᓯˣ, ᑎᐸᐯᑦᑭᑎᓂˣ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐃᓐᐸᐃᓂˣ. [36] ᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᑭᑎᓐ, ᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᑯᓯᑦᑭᑎᓐ, ᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᐸᑫᓯᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᐸᐃᓐᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᐱᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐᐅ ᐃᓐᐸᐃᓐᐅ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᓯᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᐸᐃᓐᐅ ᐃᑭᑦᐳ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᖏᓂ. [37] ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᓴᐸᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᑦᑫᓐᑫᓐᓇᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᑦᑫᓐᓇᓐᓄ ᓄᔪᓯᐊᓐᓄ ᐊᓯᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᔪᐅᓐᑦᓐᓄ; ᓂᔭ **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ**.

20. [1] **ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭᔭᔪ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᓐ ᒧᓯᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯ, [2] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᕀᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᔪ, ᐊᐃᓐᔪ ᐃᓐᕀᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᔪ ᐅᖏᓂ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᒪᑭᔪᑉ ᐃᓐᕀᐅᐃᓴᐃᓐᓴ, ᓴ ᒥᔪᑫᓐ ᓇᓕᓐᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᔪ ᒪᓂᓴᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᓐ; ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᑭᓐᓂᓐ ᐃᓐᓴᓯᐊᓐᑦᑭᓐᓂᓐ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓐᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᐊᑦᐳᓯᓐ ᐅᖏᓂ. [3] ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᐁᐊᐃᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃ ᒪᓂᑌᓐᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᑯᓂ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑊ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒪᕿᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓂᐅ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐋᓯᓯᒥᕐᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᓐᐱᒃᑎᑦᑕᑊ ᑲᓇᑕᖅ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐋᓯᓯᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᐅᓐᐱᒃᑎᑦᑕᑊ ᐃᒪᕿᐃᑦ

ᓂᓵᓂᒥᐞᐞ ᐅᐢᓂ. [19] ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔑᓴᓇᒪᐠ ᐅ ᔑᓴᐢᑲᑌᐃᐠ ᑭᑲᐃᐠ ᐅᓯᐞᒪᐞ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᑯᓯᐃᐠ ᐅᓯᐞᒪᐞ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᔑᓴᓂᐠ ᑭᓂᐞᐠ ᐅ ᐞᑯᔨᒪᓇᓭ; ᑭᓯ ᓇᓴᓯᒪᐠ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᐠᓂᐞᐠ. [20] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐠ ᐃᐠᑫᐞᑲ ᐅᑯᒥᓴ ᐃᐠᐃᐠᓵᐞᐠ, ᑭᔑᓴᓇᒣᐠ ᐅᐣᑯᒥᓴ ᐅ ᔑᓴᐢᑲᑌᐃᐠᓂᓵᐠ; ᑭᓯ ᓇᓴᓯᒪᐠ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᐠᓂᐞᐠ, ᑭᓯ ᓂᐱᐊᐞᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐞᑯᓂᒥᓂᑭ. [21] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒧᑲ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ ᐅᒥᐞᒪ ᐃᐠᐃᐠᓵᐠ, ᐃᐠᐱᐱᐃᐠᓵᐠ, ᐅᐢᐱᐠ ᐅᓯᐞᒪᐞ ᐅ ᔑᓴᐢᑲᑌᐃᐠᓂᓵᐠ; ᑭᓯ ᓇᓴᓯᒪᐠ ᐅᒥᐞᒪᐞ, ᑭᓯ ᓂᐱᐊᐞᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐞᑯᓂᒥᓂᑭ. [22] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒧᑲ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ ᐃᐠᐃᐠᓵᐠ, ᐃᐠᐱᐱᐃᐠᓵᐠ, ᐅᐢᐱᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐞᒪᐞ ᐅᒥᐞᒪ ᐅᐣᑯᒥᓴ ᐅ ᔑᓴᐢᑲᑌᐃᐠᓂᓵᐠ, ᑭᓯ ᓂᐱᐊᐞᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐞᑯᓂᒥᓂᑭ. [23] ᐁᐊᐞᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐅᐢᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐞᐸᑌᓵᐊᐞᐠ ᑲᑭᔨᐠ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐞᐃᐠᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᐠ ᓄᔨᓵᐊᐞᓯᐁᐞᐃᐠᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑌᓵᐊᐞᐠ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᐃᐢᐊᓯᐞ ᑭᓯ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐱᐃᐞᓂᔨᐞ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓯ ᐸᑯᒧᐃᐢᐊᓯᐞ. [24] ᒪᓵᐃᐠᓴ ᒧᑲ ᑭᓯ ᐅᐢᐱᐠ ᑭᑲᑭᔨᐠ ᑲᑭᔨᐠ ᐅᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᐢᐱᐃᐞᓂᔨᐞ ᑭᓯ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐱᐃᐞᓂᔨᐞ, ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐱᐃᐞᓂᔨᐞ ᒪᓵᐃᐠᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑭᓵᐃᐠᓵᐞᐠ ᐸᐢᑭ ᐊᓵᔨᔨᐠ, ᐊᐢᑭᐠ ᐅ ᐱᐢᐸᐢᐊᓵᐃᐠᓵᐞᐠ ᐁᐢᐳᐠ ᐊᓵᐃᐠᓵᐞᐠ ᐅᐢᐱᐠ; ᑭᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓵᐃᐠᓵᐞᐠ ᐅᐢᐱᐠ ᐅᐢᐱᐠ ᐅᐢᐱ

ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐋᐦᐊᐧ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᒪᔨᑌᐋᒪᒪᐋᐦᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓂᓄᓂ, ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᒥᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐋᐦᐊᐧ, ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐋᐦᐊᐧ; ᐁᐋᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐋᐦᐊᐧ. [7] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒣᐦᐊᐧ ᐃᑫᐧᐋᐧ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᓄᓂ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᓄᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒣᐦᐊᐧ ᐃᑫᐧᐋᐧ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᓀᓯᐋᐧ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐋᐦᐊᐧ. [8] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓵᒥᐋᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᒥᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐢᐢᐣ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓂᓄᓂ ᐅᑎᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ, ᓂ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐣ. [9] ᐅᒋᓂᐧᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐢᒋᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐯᐃᐧᓄᓂᓂ, ᑭᐱᐣ ᐃᐧᓄᐧᐱᐃᐅᒥ ᐯ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᓄᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐱᐯᐧᓄᒋᐯᐃᐯᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᒣᑎᐧᓂᒋᐢᐢᐣ ᐅ ᐁᐯᒥᓄᒋᐧᑯ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᓂᐧᐣᑲᓂᐯᐧᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐢᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐢᐢᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᒣᐦᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᐢᐣ. [10] ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐢ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐯᐃᐧᓄᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᐢᑎᓂᑲᐧᓂˣ ᐧᑎᓂᑲᐧᓂ ᐱᒋᐧᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓵᒋᐃᐧᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᐯᐧᑲᑌᐃᐧᓄᓂ ᐃᐧᐢᓭᑲᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᐯᐧᑲᑌᐃᐧᓄᓂ ᐃᐧᐢᓭᑲᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓵᒋᐃᐧᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᐯᐧᑲᑌᐃᐧᓄᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ. [11] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᑫᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᒪ ᓂᐳᐃᐧ, ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ ᐋᐣᐳ ᐃᐧᐢᓭᑲᓴ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ. [12] ᐋᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᓵᑎᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐯᐧᓄᒋᐯᐃᐯᐧᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓵᑎᑲᒥᑯᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᐯ ᑭᑲᐣᐢᐣᓇᐃᐣᐢᐣ ᐅ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᒥᒥᐅᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ ᑭᑭᐣᐢ; ᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᒣᐦᐊᐧ. [13] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒣᐦ ᒋᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑭᓄᑭᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ. [14] ᑭᐱᐃᐧᐣᑫᐧᐊᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯᐧᐱᓂᐣᑫᐧᐊᐧᐢᓇ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐱᐯᐧᓄᒋᐯᐃᐯᐧᓂ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᓄᓂ, ᐁᐋᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐧᓂ; ᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐢᓭᑲᓴ ᐅᐣᑭᓄᑭᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᓭᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭᓄᑭᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ. [15] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐯᐧᓄᒋᐯᐃᐯᐧᓂ ᐅᐣ ᐋᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᐋᐋᐣᐳ ᐅᐣ ᐋᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐢᐣᓇᐃᐣᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐢᐢᐣ.

[16] ᑲ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐣᐳᒥᐯᐧᓂ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧ, [17] ᐃᐧᓯᒪᐧ ᐁᐣᐋᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐯ ᐃᑕᐧ. ᐋᑯ ᐋᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᑭᐧ ᐋᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐣ ᐯ ᐋᑎ ᐋᐣᐳᓂᐧᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄᐣ ᒪᐧᑭᓯᓄ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓯᐋᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᒥᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ. [18] ᒪᑫᒪ ᐋᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐋᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᐯ ᒪᐧᑭᓯᐧ, ᐊᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓄ; ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐋᐧᐱᐧ ᐋᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᐋᐧᑭᑲᑌᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐋᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᒋᑌᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐱᐣᐢ ᑫᑲᐣ ᑲ ᒪᓵᐅᑲᑯˣ. [19] ᐋᐣᐳ ᐋᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐱᐋᓯᑌᐸᓵᐧ ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᐱᐋᑭᐣᐣᐸᓵᐧ. [20] ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᐋᑭᑭᐱᐦᑲᐧᓄᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᒪᐧᑭᑭᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐋᐃᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐧᑭᓯᐧ ᐅᐧᑭᓯᓄᒋᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᒪᑎᑭᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭᐧ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᐋᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐱᐋᐸᓵᓯᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ. [21] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐋᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐋᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᑲ ᒪᐧᑭᓯᓄᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐣ ᐁᐣᐋᐣ ᐱᐯᐧᓄᒋᐯᐃᐯᐧᓂ ᓯᓯᐣᐢ ᐋᐣᐳ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᒥᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ. [22] ᑭᑦ ᒪᐅᐧᓄ ᐅ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᒥᓄᐋᐦᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒥᐣ, ᒋᐢᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐢᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᐢᐢᐣ. [23] ᐋᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᑫᐧ ᐃᑕᐸᓵᑲᐃᑲᓄˣ, ᐋᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᑭᓯᓄᒋᐧ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᒋᑲᓯᐧᓄ;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓕᐅᓵᓕᑯᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲᓇᑭᑲᒥᑲ· ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓕᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᑦᓴᓐ. [24] ᐅᑯᓗ ᒧᓗᓵ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐅ·ᐤ ᐅᕐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᓂᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓵᕐᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑕᑯ·ᓗᒥᓴ.

22. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᑫᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐤ ᒧᓗᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᑊ, [2] ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᕐᐃᐓᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐱᵔᑭᵔ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᑭ ᕿᑫ·ᓴ ᐃᵔᕐᐅᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑕᑯ·ᓗᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᑭᐣ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᒪᒪᐃ·ᑭᐣ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐅ·ᑕᒪᑯᑭᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᓓ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓗᐃ·ᐣ ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᑫᓴᐤ. [3] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᓗᐣ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᑲᕿᓴᓂ ᑭᑊ ᐊᑕᑯ·ᓗᒥᓗᑯ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐤᓂᵔᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᒥᓵᑯ, ᑫ ᓇᑦᓵ ᑲᓇᑭ ᕿᑫ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᵔᕐᐅᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑕᑯ·ᓗᒥᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᒪᒪᐃ·ᑭᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᑫᓴᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᑲᵡ ᒪᒪ ᐅᑊ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓗ, ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐢᓴᵡ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᐅ·ᐸᐊᐤᓂ ᐅᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐃᐃ·ᐃᐃ·ᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐤᓂᵔᑭ ᐅᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃ·ᐣ ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᑫᓴᐤ. [4] ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐊᓕᓗᓴᓂᓂ ᐅᕐᐃᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑕᑯ·ᓗᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐅᐢᑭᑊ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᐣᐱᓕᐤᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃᐃᐤᐣᐱᓕᐤᐣ ; [5] ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐢᑎᐃᐃᐤᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᓓ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃᐃᐤᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃᐃᐤᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃᐃᐤᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃᐃᐤᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᑲᐊᐤᓂᐃ·ᐣ

ᒥᕐᓂᓄ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐃᓭᓂᓕᓄᑦ. [15] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐁᓕᓭᑎᓭᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑲᐃᓭᓂᓕᑭ ᐃᖃᓗᒃ ᐅ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᓭᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᓕᓄ**. [16] ᐁᑦᓭ ᐃᓭ ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᒧᒪᐃᑭᓕ ᐊᓀᓂᒧᐃᐅᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑐᐱᑦ ᐊᑎᒋᓕᑎᓭᓭᓄ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐁ ᒥᒥᑎ ᐅ ᑲᐃᓭᓂᓕᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᓴ** ᐅ ᑲᐃᒥᑭᓕᓄ.

[17] **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓀ ᒧᓭᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓀ, [18] **ᐃ**ᓀᒪᐃᓀ **ᐁᕄᐊᓐ** ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ **ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕄ** ᐅ ᐊᐊᔨᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓭᓀ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᓀᓴ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᓀ, ᐅ ᐊᑎᓭᓀ **ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕄᐃᖅ** ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᓭᓀ, ᐅ ᐸᑎᓇᖅ ᐅ ᐸᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭᐱᓀ ᓇᓕᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐳᒧᐃᑌᓀᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᓴ ᐅ ᑌᐁᓭᒧᐃᓀ ᐸᑎᓇᓭᓀᓇ, ᐅ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐊᑦᓭ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᓴ** ᐁ ᒪᒧᑐᑌᐊᒪᐊᑦᓭ. [19] **ᑭᓭ** ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᓀᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓇᐊᑦᓀ ᔭᐸᐊᓴ ᐁᑲ ᒣ ᐃᖏᑭᓀ, ᑭᐱᓀ ᒧᓭᓴᓀ, ᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᔭᑎᑲᓀ, ᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᑲᓀ **[20]** **ᐃᒪᑲ** ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑭᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓇᐊᑦᓀ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᓀᓕᑦᓀ. [21] ᐊᐃᓀᓴ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐊᑦᒥ ᐯᔭᕐᓂᓕᐅᒧᐃᓀ ᐸᑎᓇᐊᑦᓀᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑭᑫᓴ** ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᕐᑐᓭᓀᓐ ᑭᐱᓀ ᐃᑌᓀᐃᓐ, ᐊᑦᓴ ᑌᐁᓭᒧᐃᓀ ᐸᑎᓇᐊᑦᓀᓐ, ᒧᓭᓴᓀ ᐅᔭᐅᒪᐃᓀ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᔭᑎᑲᓀ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓴᐅᑲᓀ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᐸᑎᑲᓀ ᐊᑦᓴ

ᐃᑐᑌᓇᐊᑉᐧᐣ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᑐ. 32 ᓇᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒥ ᑲ ᐱᐁᐧ-
ᓂᒋᑯᒋᓇᐊᑉᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒋᕽ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ; ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᒥᑦ ᑲᓇᑌᓂᒥᑲᐃᑉᓴᐣ
ᖁᑲᐧ ᐃᐟᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᐣ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᒥᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ.
33 ᑲ ᒥ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᒋᐃᒋᐊᑯᐧ ᐃᒥᐟᐟ ᐊᐟᒥᕽ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒪ-
ᓂᑎᒋᓴᐧ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᐣ.

23. 1 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒥ ᐊᓴᒋᐁᐧ ᒧᓭᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, 2 ᐊᓴᒋᐃᐧ
ᐃᐟᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ, ᐅᒋᓭ ᐃᓭᐧ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒥᕽ ᒥᑦ ᐃᐧᐟᐟᐧ
ᑫᐢᑦᐟᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ, ᑫ ᑌᐸᐧᒋᒉᐧ ᒥᑦ ᑲᓇᒥ ᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐃᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᓭᓂ
ᑲ ᐅᓴᒥᕽᒪᒉᐧ ᐃᐧᓭᑫᐃᐧᓇ. 3 ᓂᓭᒋᐧᓭᒥᓭᑲᐧ ᐊᐃᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᑦ ᐃᐃᒥᑲᑌᓂ,
ᒪᒃ ᑌᐸᓭᐧ ᐁ ᑦᐣ ᒥᓭᑲᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓭᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒉᐧ-
ᓂᒋᑲᐧᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲᓇᒥ ᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐃᐃᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐃᐢᑫᐃᐧᐣ
ᒥ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᑲᓇᐊᑉᐧᓂ; ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐊᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐢᓴᓂ
ᒥᒥᐊᑉᐧᕽ.

4 ᐁᐊᐧᓭᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᒥ ᐅᓴᒥᕽ ᒥᑦ ᐃᐧᓭᑫᐢᑦᐟᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ, ᑲᓇᒥ
ᒪᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐃᐃᐧᐣᓇᓂ ᐅᑎ, ᑫ ᑌᐸᐧᒋᒉᐧ ᐃᐊᑦ ᐁᐧᑎᒥᐸᓄᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ. 5 ᓂᐢᒋᐧ
ᐱᓭᐧ, ᒥᒋᒋᐟᐟ ᓄᐅᓵᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒥᒥᐟᐟ ᐱᓭᐧ ᐁ ᐅᒋᓭᓭᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-
ᓂᒥᑫᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓵᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᐣ. 6 ᒥᒋᒋᐟᐟ ᓂᓵᓇᓄᓵᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐊᒥᒥᐟᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ
ᐱᓭᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓭᑫᐢᑦᐟᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋᓭᓭᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ;
ᑌᐸᓭᐧ ᑭᓵᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᒪᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐁᐧᑎᒥᐸᓄᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ; ᐃᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑌᐧᑲᓇᐊᑉᐧᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐁ ᐅᒋᓭᓭᐧ ᐁᐧᑎᒥᐸᓄᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ. 7 ᓂᐢᒋᐧ ᐁ
ᑭᓵᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᒪᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᓇᒥ ᒪᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐃᐃᐧᐣ; ᐃᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᐃᐧᐣ
ᐊᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒉᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᑦᒋ. 8 ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓵᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃ ᐸᑭ-
ᑎᐃᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᐧᓭ ᐅᒋᓭ ᑌᐸᐧᒋᒉᐧ ᑭᓵᑲᐧ; ᐊᑎᐣ ᑌᐸᐧᒋᒉᐧ
ᑦᐣ ᑭᓵᑲᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒪᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ; ᐃᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐧᑌᐧᑲᓇᐊᑉᐧᓂᒪ
ᐃᐧᓵᑲᐧ ᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᒋᐧᓭ ᐊᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ.

9 ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒋᐁᐧ ᒧᓭᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, 10 ᐊᓴᒋᐃᐧ
ᐃᐟᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ, ᒥᓵ ᐅᒋᓭ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᒋᐊᐧᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑎᒋᒉᐊ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃ ᒥᐅᓭᐧ, ᒥᓵ ᒪᓂᓭᑫᓴᐊ ᑫ ᐅᐟᐟᑭᕽ ᐁᑲᒋ, ᐁᐃᐧ ᑭ
ᐃ ᐯ ᒥᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᒪ ᐊᓴᒋᐁᐧᐅᐟᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᐱᑭᐃᐧ ᐃ ᓂᐢᒋᒥᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᓇᓵ.
11 ᑭᒋ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑭᒉᐧᒋᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᑭᐃᐧ ᐅᐟᑎᐢᓇᓂ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧᐅᐧ,
ᒥᒋᒋᐟᐟ ᐅᑎᓵᒪᓇᐊᑉᐧᓴ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐊᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒉᐧᓂᒪ
ᐊᓴᐱᑭᐃᐧ ᒥᒋᒋᐟᐟ ᐁᐧᒋᐧᑭᒉᐧᒋᓂ. 12 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓭᐧ ᐃ ᐁᐧᐊᐧ-
ᑭᒉᐧᒋᓂᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᑭᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᐧᐣᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐯᒪᓴᑎᑌᓂᓵ ᐁᐃᐧ ᐁ
ᒪᐟᑭᓭᐧ ᐁ ᐊᒥ ᐯᓴᑌᐱᐳᐧᐣ ᒥᒋᒋᐟᐟ ᒪᐅᑎᐊᒪᒉᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ.
13 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᓭᐧᓭᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓵᐧᐣ ᐁᑲᒋ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐁᐧᒪᓴᐟᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ
ᓂᐟᐣ ᑭᐟᐟᑭ ᒥᓂᐃᐧᐣᐃ ᐁ ᒥᓭᐟᐟᐧ ᐸᑭᓭᐧ ᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐣᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ,
ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓵᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑲᒥᐟᐟ ᑭᐟᐟᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᒪᒉᐧᐟᐟ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᐧ ᒥᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᒉᐧ-
ᓴᒪᐟᐟᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᒥᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓵᐧᐣ ᓭᒥᓵᐳ, ᓂᓭ ᒥᓂᐃᐧᐣᐃ ᒥᓵ
ᑫᐱᐢᑦ. 14 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᓭᐧ ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑭᒉᐧᒋᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑲᓂᑲᓐ, ᐊᖏᓗ ᐁ ᐅᓐᑭᐊᑎᓂᓱ ᕿᑎᓪᓗ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ, ᕿᑎᓪᓗ ᑭ ᐯᓪᓚᓂᔭᒥᐊᓂᓕᓱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔭᒥᐊᓂᓕᓱᓐ; ᐁᐊᑯᐧᐨᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑫᓐᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓂᔭᓂᑫ ᐱᓪᒥᑦᓯᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓚᒥᐃᓂᓕᓱᓐ.

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᓪᒥᑭᓯᑲᓵᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᓪᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐧᕿᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᕀᓴᐃᐅᑭᓯᑲᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐅᓚᓂ ᑲᓄ ᑭ ᑲᐅᒥᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᐨᒪ ᕿᑭ-ᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐ; ᑌᕿᓂᓱ ᐊᕀᓴᐃᐅᑭᓯᑲᐊᓂ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕿᓄᐊᓂ. 16 ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐧᕿᐧᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᕿᓂᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᓂᓴᓵᓄᒥᒪᓵᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑌᓐ; ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑌᐱᑭᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ. 17 ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓂᓵᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᑭᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐅᓪᒥ ᓂᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐨ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓐ, ᓂᓐᒃ ᑭᓪᒥ ᒥᓂᑲᓐ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᓯᐧᐨ; ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᓯ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕿᒥᑭᓱᐧᐨ, ᐅᓪᐱᐸᓯᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕿᒥᑭᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 18 ᑭᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑭᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑌᕿᓂᓱ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓂᐸᓗᓵᓂᓪᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᓯᓯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᓂ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᐁᒪᓴᑲᑲᓂᓱᐧᐨ; ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᑭᑭᓂᓱᐧᐨ, ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐅᓐᑯᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓪᒥ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓐ, ᐁ ᐅᓪᒥᑭᒪᓴᒪᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑭᐊᓂ ᐯᓴᓂ ᓴᐱᐊᑭᓴᕿᓐᐧᐨ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᒪᓴᑲᑲᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓂᐸᓗᓵᓂᓪᓐ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑌᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 20 ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓵᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᕿᓵᐁᓱᐧᐨ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓐ ᓂᓐᒥᑭᓱᐧᐨᐊᓐᐧᐨ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐅᓐᑯᑌᓂ ᐁᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᑯᑌᓂ ᐁᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 21 ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᕿᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑌᕿᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎ ᐃᓚᒥᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᓇᓪᓚ ᐊᖏᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑌᓇᓂᓱᐧᐨ; ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᓐᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑭᓯᓯᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑌᕿᓂᓱᐧᐨ.

22 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᓴ ᒪᓂᔭᓴᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑲᓇᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᑭᐊᑎᓂᓱᐧᐨ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓴᓂᓯᐊᓂᓐᒃᑐᓐᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᓐᑲᓇᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 23 ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᕿᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓂᐸᓗᓵᓂᓪᓐ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 24 ᐊᖏᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 25 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑭᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑌᕿᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓂᐸᓗᓵᓂᓪᓐ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 26 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᑭᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑌᕿᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᒪᓴᑎᓂᓯᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓂᐸᓗᓵᓂᓪᓐ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ. 27 ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᑲ ᒥᒋᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐃᓴᕿᓂᓯᓴᓂ ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓂᐊᑭᓐᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᑲ ᑭᕿᑎᓵᓯᐃᓐᓂᓱᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐯᓯᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᐊᑯᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᓂᓐᒥ-ᒥᑭᓪᒥᑲᓐ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᒪᓪᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕿᓄᐧᐨ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓯᔪᐊᓕᐊᑦ ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓚᒪᐊᓕᐊᑦᐅᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓗ** ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᔪᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᓕ. [28] ᓚᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓇᓐᓀᓂ ᑐᐃᓐ ᐊᑐᓐᖏᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑎᓇᓂᓂ ᐁᐊᓕᔪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑦ ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁᐊᓕᔪ ᐯᓴᔪᐃᑐᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᓱᑦᓂ, ᐯᓴᔪᐃᑐᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓱᓪᓚᒃᐃᓕᓴᐊᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᓐᒃᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᕐᒥᐊᑦᓂᓂ. [29] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐱᒃᓀ ᐊᑦᓰᓵ ᐁᒃ ᖃ ᔪᓱᑭᐃᑎᐯ ᐁᐊᓕᒃᓂᓚᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑦᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓱᐊᓂᐅ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓚᒪ ᐅᑎᓪ. [30] ᒥᓓ ᐱᒃᓀ ᐊᑎᓰᓵ ᓴᓐᒃᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᐅ ᐊᑐᓐᖏᐃᓐ ᖃ ᐃᑐᒪᔪᓕ ᐁᐊᓕᒃᓂᓚᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑦᓂ, ᐁᐊᓕᒃᓀ ᐊᑎᓰᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊᓕᓱᐊᓂᐅ ᓗᒃᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓚᒪ ᐅᑎᓪ. [31] ᓓᒪ ᖃᒃᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᖏᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓓᐊᓂᐅ ; ᐁᐊᓕᔪ ᒃᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐅ ᒃᖃᓐᖃᐃᓕᓂᓴᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓵ ᖃ ᐊᓂᒃᓂᖃᓐᖃᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᒃᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓚᒪ ᐅᑎᓪ. [32] **ᐁ**ᐊᓂᒃᓂᓚᒪ ᐊᓵᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᒃᓂᒡᒪᓕᒃᓵ ᐊᓵᓂᐱᐃᓐ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑭᑭᐊᓂᐊᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓯᒐᔪᐊᓂᐊᐃᓐᐃᓐ ; ᖃᒃᓱ ᒥᑦᑎᓯ ᑭᓱᒃᓀ ᐃᑦᑭᐱᓐᒪᓕ ᐱᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᓱᔪᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓵᓂᐱᐃᓐᓂᐊᐃᓐᓂᐅ. [33] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓗ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒪᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱ, [34] ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐ ᐃᓛᓐᐁᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᓱ, ᒥᑦᑎᓯ ᓂᓴᓚᓄᓴ ᐃᑦᑭᓕᒥᐱ ᐊᐊᓂᐅ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐱᓕᓐ ᐁᐊᓂᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᐅᓱᓱᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᐅᓱᓱᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᓱᑦᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᒃᓂᓚᒪ ᐅᑎᓪ ᐃᓛᓐᐁᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᐅᓱᓱᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᐅᓱᓱᐊᓂᐅ ᑭᓱᑦᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᒃᓂᓚᒪ ᐅᑎᓪ ᐃᓛᓐᐁᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᒥᓴ

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐯᓴ ᐊᒋᑉ ; ᐁᐊᑉᑲᓂᒪ ᑲᕐᕿᑦᐃᓐᓕᓐ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᒋᑉ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᑊ ; ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᐱᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᒥᐟᐟ ᐁᑯᑦ ᕿ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᑎᑊ. [42]ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓀᐊᑉᓂ ᐊᑲᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ; ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓂˣ ᑲᑦᑭᓂ ᐊᑲᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᓀᐊᑉᓂ. [43]ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᒋᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᑊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᕿᔾᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓴ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᑉᓯᑦᑭᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᒧᐊᑭᑊ ᐊᑲᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐃᕐᑎᒪ ᑲ ᓯᐯᑉᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓴᓂˣ, ᐃᕐᑎᒪᓀᒪᑲᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓂ ᐁᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓗᑊ ; ᓂᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂᔪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔾᒥᐊᑉᓵᑎᑉᓵ. [44]ᒧᓯᑎ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐁᑉᓵ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᑉᓯᑦᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᐃᑦᓴᑉᓵᓀᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᑎᑊ ᐊᑲᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂᔪᓂ.

24. [1]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᑉᓵ ᒧᓯᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑉ, [2]ᐃᑦᓯᐊᑉᓯᑦᓯᑊ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᑉᓯᑦᑭᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓵᕐᑭᑊ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ ᐊᑉᔪᐃᑊ ᐱᑎ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑦᐊᐃᑲᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᑉᑌᑦ, ᐊᑉᑕᓀᒪᑲᑐ ᑎᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓴᕐᑭᑌᑊ. [3]ᐊᑉᔪᐃᑉᑎᒪᓵˣ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐊᑯᔪᓵᐃᑲᑐ ᑭᕐᕿᓵᒧᒪᐃᐁᑉᐃᑉᑎˣ, ᒪᐊᑉᑭᐃᑐᐃᑉᑎ ᒥᓵᕐᑭᑊ ᐱᓵᕐ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓴᔪᑊ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐁᑯᔪᓵᐃᑲᑐ ᐅᑎᑎᕐᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ; ᑲᑭᔪ ᐁᐊᑉᔪᐃᑊ ᑲᕐᕿᑦᐃᓐᓕᓐ ᑲᑦᑭᓂ ᐊᑲᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁᐊᑉᓯᑦᑭᑊ ᐁᑯᔪᓵᐃᑲᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᒋᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᑊ. [4]ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑦᓵ ᐊᑉᑕᐃᓕᓵᑲᓂˣ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓂ.

[5]ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᑊ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᑐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓴᐊᑉᑌ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᑊᐟᐟ ᓂᓯᓴᑊ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓵᓴ ; ᓂᑎᑭ ᑭᑎᒥᓂᑲᑉᑲᑐ ᐃᕐᑯˣ ᐯᓴ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᑐ. [6]ᓂᓴᓂᓂ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑎᑎᐊᑉᑌᑊ, ᓂᑯᑦᓯᑊ ᐯᓴᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᒥᐟᐟ, ᑭᑎᒪ ᑲᑦᑭᓂ ᐊᑲᐊᑉᓵᑎᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᕐᔾᐅᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ. [7]ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑊᐟᐟ ᐃᑭᓕᓯᑲᓂᐱᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓵᓂ ᐊᑲᓓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᒥᐟᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓵᐊᑉᑕᐱᐟᐟ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᑐˣ, ᐸᑎᓵᓯᐃᑉᑌᑊ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑦᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑉᓵᓀᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓵᑦᑎᑊ. [8]ᑕᑊᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓯᑊᑭᑲᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᓯᓂ ᐃᑎᑎᕐᓵ ᲑᲐᲠᲔᲜ ᲐᲐᲠᲝᲜ ᲑᲔᲜ ᲐᲐᲠᲝ

18 ᐊᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓂ ᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, 14 ᐯ ᐊᓵᔭᐃᓪᒋᐊᓵ
ᐊᓐ ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐊᓵᔭᐃᓗᑎᒫᕽ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓵᓂᕽ; ᑭᔭᓪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ
ᐊᑲ ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒪᓂᐊᓂᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐊᓪᓂᐊᓂᓪ ᐅᒪᓕᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᓵᓂᕽ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᔭᓪ
ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐃᐅᑎᓪᑎᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐊᓪᒋᐊᓵᓪ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᓵᓂᕽ; ᑭᔭᓪ ᐃᓄᐅᓵ ᑲᐱᓪᑯ
ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᕐᒪ ᓂᓪ ᓇᒃᓂᓪ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓪᑐ. 16 ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᓪᓵ
ᑲᐃᒪᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂᔭᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂ ᓂᓪᓕᓴ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓵᓵ;
ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐃᓄᐅᓵ ᑲᐱᓪᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂᔭᓵ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓵᓵ. 17 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐸᒃᒪᐊᓂ
ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓂ ᓂᓪᓕᓴ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓵᓵ. 18 ᐊᓐ ᐊᓐ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐸᒃᒪᐊᓂ
ᐱᓪᓂᔪᓂ ᐅᑎᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓂ ᓂᓪ ᒋᐸᔪᓵ; ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓪᐃᓵ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓪᐃᓵ ᐅᓪᓕ.
19 ᑭᓴᓵ ᒥᓐ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓵᓂᔭᓵ ᐃᓪᑲᓵᓂᓪᐃᓵᓂᔭᓵᓂᐊᓵ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓪ ᐅᑎᓂ ᓂᓪ
ᐃᑎᓪᒋᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓄᐅᓵ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓪᐃᓵ ᐅᓪᓕᓴ. 20 ᒥᓐᓂᐸᓵᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᒥᓪᓂ ᒥᓐᓂᐸᓵᐃᓵᓂᓵ,
ᒥᓪᑭᓪᓂ ᒥᓪᓂ ᒥᓪᑭᓪᓂ, ᒥᐱᓂ ᒥᓪᓂ ᒥᓪᑭᓪᓂ, ᒥᐱᓂ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᓵᓂᕽ ᒥᓪᓂ
ᒥᐱᓂ, ᑐᓪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓪᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓵᓂᐊᓵ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂᔭᓵ
ᑭ ᐃᓄᐅᓵᓂᕽ. 21 ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓪᐃᓵ ᓂᓪ ᒋᐸᔪᓵ; ᐅᑎᓂ
ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓂ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᓂᓪ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓵᓵ. 22 ᓂᓪ ᐱᔪᑲᓵ ᑯᔪᔪᐅᓵ-
ᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ, ᐊᓐ ᐃᓄᐅᓵ ᐅᓪᓕ ᒋᐸᔪᓵ ᐃᓪᑲᓵᓂᓪᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓂᓪᒋᐊᓵᓵ; ᑎᓕᒋ ᓂᔪ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂᔪᓵ ᑭ ᓴᔪᓴᓂᔪᐊᓵᓵ. 23 ᒪᓂᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔪᐅᓵ ᐅᓪᑎᑲᓵᓂᕽ
ᐃᓪᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐅᓪᓕ. ᐃᓪᔾᐅᐊᐃᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑲᓂᓪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓄᐅᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂ ᑲ
ᑭ ᒪᓕᐃᐅᓵᓂᕽ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓵᓂᕽ ᐅᓪᓕ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᓂᓪᓂᔪ
ᐅᓪᓕ. ᐃᓪᔾᐅᐊᐃᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑲᓂᓪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐅᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᓕᓪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᒪᓂᓪᓂ.

25. 1 ᐊᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔪᐅᓵ ᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑎᓂ ᓴᓐᓵ ᐊᓪᓕᓵ,
ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, 2 ᐊᔭᔪᐃᓵ ᐃᓪᔾᐅᐊᐃᓵ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐃᓂᓵ,
ᐃᓪᑲᓵ ᐅᑎᓕᒪᔨᐊ ᐊᓐᓵ ᑲᑭᓵ ᐊᑲ ᐊᑲᓪᓂᓵ, ᐅᑲᓪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᓪ ᑲᑭᓵ
ᑲᓐᐅᓪᔭᓂᒪᓂ ᐊᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵ. 3 ᓂᓐᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᑲᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᑌᓪ
ᑭ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᓪ, ᒥᓐ ᓂᓐᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᑲᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓐᐱᑲᑭᐅᓪ ᑭ ᔪᒥᓂᑭᓪᑎᑲᓪ
ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓪᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᓂᓪᓂᓕᓵᑭᒪᓵᓵ. 4 ᐃᒃ ᑌᒃᓂᓐ ᐊᑎ
ᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᑲᑭᐊᓪᑭ ᐊᑲᓪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᓪᒪᐅᑲᑭᓵᓵ ᐊᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵ, ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂᓵᓂ ᑲᓪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵ; ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᓪ
ᐊᓂᓵ ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓐᐱᑲᑭᐅᓪ ᑭ ᔪᒥᓂᑭᓪᑎᑲᓪ. 5 ᐊᓐᒪᒪ ᓴᑫ ᑲ
ᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵᓵᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑎᑲᓵᓵ ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓐᓴ ᒥᓐ ᔪᓂᓴᓂᔪᓵᓵ ᑲ
ᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵᑭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓂᒥᑎᓵ ᔪᒥᓂᐃᓪᑎ ᓀᒪᐃᓪᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓐᐱᑲᑭᐅᓪ
ᐅᓐᓵ ᐅᑎᓕᒪᔨᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓪᑭᐃᓪᓵ; ᐅᐊᓪ ᐅᑎᓕᒪᔨᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓐᐱᑲᑭᐅᓪ
ᐊᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵ. 6 ᐊᓐᒪᒪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓪᓂᔪᓵᓵᑭ ᐊᓐᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒥᑭᓪᑎᑲᓵᓵ; ᑭᔪ ᒥᓐ
ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᓐᔪᓵᑲ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᓐᔪᓵᑲᓂᓐᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᒪᔪᓀᐃᓪᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ
ᐊᓐᓂᓐᔪᓵᑲ ᒥᓐ ᐃᓄᐅᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ. 7 ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓵᑲᓵ ᒥᓐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᓯᓂᑭᐊᓗᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒥᑭᕐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑎ, ᑭᒃ ᒥᒥᐊᓗᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑭᕐ ᑭᓯ ᐊᒥᑭᕐ.

[8] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑌᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑌᕐᔪᓗ ᐊᔪᓚᐃᐃᓗ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ, ᑌᕐᔪᕐᓂ ᑌᕐᔪᓗ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ; ᐃᓕᓐᔪᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒥᕐᓓᑭᑭ ᑌᕐᔪᓗ ᐊᔪᓚᐃᐃᓗ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ ᖃᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓗ ᑫᑲᓗ ᓂᑦᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ. [9] ᐁᑲᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᓭᐯᓚᑎᐊᒪᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐅᓗᑦ ᐱᐱᑲᓗ ᒥᑦᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐊᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓗ ᑌᕐᔪᓗ ᐱᓯᓂ; ᐃᓅᐱ ᐅᑎᑦᓭᐊᒥᑦᑎᓗᑎᑦ ᐅᓴᓇᐃᑐᐃᓗ ᑭᓭᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᓭᐯᓚᑎᐅᓗᑦ ᐱᐱᑲᓗ ᒥᓭᐅᓗᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ. [10] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᓴᐃᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑯᒪ ᓂᑦᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᒡᒡᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᓚᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᕐᓕᒪᓂᐊᓚᑦ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᓭᐃᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᔨᓕᑭᑭᑦ ᒥᓭᐅᓗᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓅᐱᓗ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ; ᐅᐊᓚᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ ᑭᒃ ᓇᒡᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᒪᓗ ᐊᐱᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔪᕐ ᑭᓯ ᓇᒡᓕ ᐅᓗ ᐃᐅᒡᓕᓗᑦ ᐊᐱᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔪᕐ ᑭᓯ ᓇᒡᓕ ᐅᓗ ᐃᐅᒡᓕᓗᑦ. [11] ᓭᐱᓚᐃᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᓂᑦᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᒥᑭᓴᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᒥᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓂᒥᑦ ᓯᒥᓴᓗ ᐅᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓇᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓇᐅᓗ; [12] ᑭᑎᒪ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᓭᐱᓚᐃᐃᓗ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᓴᐃᓇᐊᓂᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐅ ᖃᐅᔨᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᑲᐃᓐᓇᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓂ. [13] ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓭᐱᓚᐃᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᓚᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐊᓂᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᑲᐃᓐᓇᓂᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᒪᓂᓂ. [14] ᑭᓱᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓇᓴᓂ ᖃᐃᒥᓐᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᐱᓐ ᖃᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐊᒥᒪᒥ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᒪᐱᑭ ᑲᑎᒪᓐᓇᓂᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ, ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ; [15] ᐅ ᐊᑭᑎᑐᐃ ᑕᐱᐃ ᐊᒥᑭ ᐊᒥᐱᓯ ᓭᐱᓚᐃᐃᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒥᒪᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑎᑐᐃ ᑕᐱᐃ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐱᑭᑫᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓂ. [16] ᑭᓱᐃᓐ ᒥᐱᓐᑭ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑭᑌᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱᐃᓐ ᓚᓂᐊᓐᓴᓐ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒥᐊᓂᑭᑌᓐ; ᑭᑎᒪ ᕐᕕᑕ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑭᒃ ᐅᐱᑭᑫᒪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑭᑎᒥᓂᓂ; [17] ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ; ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓂᓐᓂᓂᑦ; ᑭᑎᒪ ᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ. [18] ᐅᔨᓯ ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓅᐱᐊᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑭᐅᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓐᓴᑌᐊᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᓄᓴᓯᐊᓂᓯᐅᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓅᐱᐊᓂᒥᓇᓂ; ᐅᔨᓯ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔪᑭᑭᓐᓂᓐᓂᓓ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓂ. [19] ᐊᑭᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐅᐱᑭᑫᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓯᐊᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓯᐊᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᔪᕐ ᐅ ᐊᓕᐅᓐᓕᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᐊᓐᓴᓐ ᐅᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐊᑐᓂᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᓂᓐ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᓚᕐ ᑭᒃ ᑌᐱᐊᓂᓂ. [22] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓴᓐ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐊᒥᑭᓂᑭ ᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓂᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᑭᒃᓴ ᑲᐃᓐᓇᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑭ ᓂᑦᓴᓇᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᑦᑲᓂᐅᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑭᑫᒪᓂᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᓐᓇᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓂ, [23] ᐊᒥᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓕᐅᓐᓕᐅᑦ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓐᔪᑭᑭᓐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᒋᑯᓱᑲᐅᐊᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᖅ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑐᓗ ᐊᖏᑭ; ᐃᓕᖅ ᑭᖅᑯᓱᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓂᑐᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓕᓱᓂᓂ ᓂᐃ ᐊᖏᑭᙵ. [24] ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓕᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᙵᒪᒃᙵ.

[25] ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᑭᓕᑯᓪ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᓕ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᑫᓕ ᕿᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᖅᐅᐃᓕᓕ, ᐅᒃᓄ ᐅ ᑯᓯᒪᒃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐊᓄᓪ ᑭᓕᓕᓗ ᑲ ᑯᓯᒪᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᑯᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᓕᓕ. [26] ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᓅᖅ ᐊᖏᑭᓕᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕᓕ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᓪᓚᑎᓕᓕ ᐅᑯᓕ ᐅᑯᓕᑯᙵ ᐊᖏᑭᓕ ᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕᓕ. [27] ᑭᖏᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᒋᖅ (ᓴᓕ) ᐊᖏᑭ ᐊᓪᓕᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓕᓕᑯᓱᓕᓕᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐯᐊᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᒪᓕᓕ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᑲᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓪᓚᒋᓕᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐃᓪᓗ. [28] ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓪᑭᒋᓕ ᑲᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓚᒋᓕᓕ, ᐅᒃᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓓ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕᓕ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔪᐱᔾᐃᐃ ᐊᖏᑭ; ᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐱᔾᐃᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓗ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓚᒋᓕᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓚᒋᓕᓕ.

[29] ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᑫᓕ ᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᑲᓗ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐯ ᑐᓂᑭᑲᑌᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᑯ, ᑲᐃᓄᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓂ ᐯᖏᓗ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑯᓓ ᑐᓪᒥᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯ ᑭ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᑫᓕ; ᒥᔭᑲᑐ ᐯᖏᓗ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐃᒥᑌᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕᓕ, ᐯᑯᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓪᓚᒋᓕᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑲᓗ. [30] ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕ ᑐᑲᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᖏᓗ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐯ ᐱᒥᒋᓕᓕ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᑲᓗ ᐱᐢᒥ ᐅᑌᓇᓪ ᑲ ᑐᓂᑭᑲᑌᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓪᐱᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓕ, ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓕᓂᓪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓕ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓪᓚᒋᓕᓕ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓓ. [31] ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᓪᒋᐱᓇᓂᓕᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓴᑲ ᑐᓂᑭᑲᑌᓗ ᑭᒋᑎᑌᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓪ ᐃᒥ ᐯ ᑎᐯᓕᑲᓂᓕᓪ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓪᓚᒋᓕᓕ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓓ. [32] ᐅᓕᐯᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓓ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᐃᓪᓂ ᕿᐃᒪᓪᓂ, ᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᑲᓗ ᐯ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᖅᐅᐃᓕᓕᓂᓪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓂ ᕿᐃᒪᓪᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ. [33] ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓗ ᐊᒋᒪᓕ ᕿᐃᒪᓪᓂ, ᐯᑯᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓪ ᐃᒥ ᐯ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑲᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᓪᓚᒋᓕᓕ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᓓ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᑲᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᐃᓪᓂ ᕿᐃᒪᓪᓂ ᐅᐊᑯᓱᓪᓕᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᖅᐅᐃᓕᓕᓂᓪᓂ ᑕᒃᓄ ᐃᓗᐊᓂᐅᐃᓗᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᒥᓕᓗ. [34] ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪᑎᓄᓪ ᐊᓕᐃᓄᒪᓕᓪᙵ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓪᓴᑲᐃᐃᙵ ᓇᓕᐃᓕᓗ ᑲᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑯᓱᑲᐅᐊᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᑯᓱᓪᓕᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐱᖅᐅᐃᓕᓕᓂᓪᓂ.

[35] ᑭᓪᓕᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕᑯᓪ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓇᓄᐃᓕᓕᓂ; ᐅᒃᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᓭᔨᓇᓪ; ᕿᐃᒪᓪᓂ ᒪᓂᐅᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐯᓭᓪ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ. [36] ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᒋᑯᑭᑫᐃᓗᐊᓂᓪ ᐊᓗᓐ ᓴᑲᑭᑫᐃᓗᐊᓂᓪ ᐊᑭᓕᒪᓪ; ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑲ ᔪᓪᒋᓪ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᓪᓕᓪᓂ; ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᑭᓕᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓕᑯᓪ. [37] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓗ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓪ ᑲ ᓭᓂᓴᒪ ᑭᓕ ᒪᐊᒥᑫᑭᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓪ ᑲ ᒥᒥᐃᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᓕ ᓴᑲᑭᓕᒪᓪ. [38] ᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᓪᒥᐊᔪᓪ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐃᓕᓕᓕᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᖏᑭᙵ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᓕᑯᓪ ᕿᐃᒪᓪᓂ ᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᒋᐅᓪᓂ ᑲᐃᓄ ᑭᓕᑯᓪ, ᓂᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᓪᒥᐊᔪᓪᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[39] ᑭᓱᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᐊᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒋᐊᕐᒥᓵ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑦᓯᒋ, ᐊᑦᐸᐊᑲ-
ᑎᓯᑦᑭ ᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓂ ᑦᐱᖏᐊᓵ ᐊᐊᑲᓂ
ᐊᑐᕿᖅᑲᓕ. [40] ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᓕᒋᒻ ᑲ ᑎᕐᐊᐅᒪᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᕿᖅᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᒋᐊᕐᐃᒃᑲ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓕ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᓕ ᐃᑉᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᐱᕆᓴ ᐊᑎᑭ.
[41] ᐁᒋᑎᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᖏᑎᓕ ᐃᓕᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᓕ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑲᒋᒪᖅᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅ
ᑎᐯᓕᖅᑲᓂᓕ ᐅᑦᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭᐁᓕ. [42] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐊᑐᕿ-
ᓴᖅᓇᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊᑲᑭᓕ ᐁᑭᓕ ᐊᑎᑭᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐸᐊ-
ᖅᑲᓂᓕ ᐸᐱᕐᒥ ᐊᐊᑲᓇᓕ. [43] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒋᓇᒪᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓯ;
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒋᓯᑫᓕᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑭᐯᒪᑦᓵ. [44] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᐯᐊᓕ
ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓕᑫᒪᓕ, ᑫ ᐊᓴᐊᑎᓕ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓕ-
ᖅᓱᒋᔪᒋᓕ ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ ᐅᑦᒪᓕᐊᓵ ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᐯᐊᓕ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓕᑫᒪᓕ. [45] ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᒋᓯᓯᐊᓕ ᓚᓂᑌᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓴ-
ᒥᒋᔪᒋᓕ, ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ ᐅᑦᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒋᓇᓕᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᒋᓯᓯᐊᓕᐊᐊᑲ
ᐊᑦᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓴᐅᒋᔪᒋᓕᐊᓕ ᑭᑭᐁᓕ; ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ ᓚᓂᑌᓕ ᐃᒃ
ᐃᓕᐊᓴᐅᒋᔪᒋᓕᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒋᐃᓕᐊᓵ ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᐯᐊᓕ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂᑫᓕᓕ. [46] ᐁᒋᓯ ᐁᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓕᖅᑲᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ
ᐊᓂᑫ ᐊᓴᐊᑲᓕ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᒋᓯᓯᐊᓕᐊᐊᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᒥᓵᓕ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓕ;
ᐁᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᑦᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᐯᐊᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᖅᓱᒋ
ᖅᑭᑫ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓕᐊᒥᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᒋᓯᓯᐊᓕ ᐃᐧᐅᐊᓴᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᑎᓕᓵ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᐃᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓴ-
ᒥᒋᔪᒋᓕᐊᓕ ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ ᐅᑦᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒋᓇᓵᐊᓵ ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂ ᐅᐯᐊᓕ
ᐊᐊᑲᖅᑲᓂᑫᓕᓕ. [47] ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᒋᓯᓯᐊᓕᐊᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓴᐅᒋᔪᒋᓕᐊᓕ ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ
ᐅᑦᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓴᐅᒋᔪᒋᓕᐊᓕ ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ ᐅᑦᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓴᐅᒋᔪᒋᓕᐊᓕ
ᐁᐊᑲᒋᓂ

ᒥᓇ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑯᓚᓗᒍᓴ ᑭᑭ. [55] ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂᔅ ᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᔅᑲᒃᓇᓴ ᐃᓕᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑯᓚᓗᒍᓴ; ᐅᐊᓚᓄᓴ ᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᔅᑲᒃᓇᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐅᓐᑭ; ᓂᔅ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᖏᔅᓴ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ.

26. [1] ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐊᐊᓚᓴ ᒪᓂᑐᓇᓴ, ᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓃᑲᓴᐊᓚᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓂᒃᑲᓴ ᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᒪᒋᓇᓚᓂ ᒪᓂᓂᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᔭᓚᓂ ᐯ ᒪᓂᓂᑲᓴᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓚᓵᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᑲᓃᓚᓂᓂᓴ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂᔅ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᖏᔅᓴ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ. [2] ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑌᓇᓚᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᐱᐃᑲᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓇᒋᓇᓚᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᓴ; ᓂᔅ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᖏᔅᓴ**.

[3] ᑭᐢᐱᓴ ᐱᒧᐃᑎᒋᒪᐞ ᓂ ᑲᖅᖅᐃᐅᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓄᓂᓵᒋᒪᐞ ᓄᓴᐅᐅᓇᐞ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᑎᒋᒪᐞ; [4] **ᐁᑲ**ᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᓇᓚᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᓴ ᐁᖅᐱᑦᐊᐊᓚᑭᑭ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑭᓂ ᓴᑭᑭᒋᖅᓚᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᖅᑎᓚᓂ ᑭᖅᑎᓚᓄᓄᓴ ᑭᓂ ᒥᓂᓗᐊᐧᓚᓂ. [5] **ᐁᑯᓗ** ᑭ ᐸᐊᓚᐃᑫᐃᓂᐊᓚᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓵᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓚᓗᐧᓴ ᓗᒥᓂᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᒥᓂ ᒪᐃᓚᓗᐃᓚᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᒪᒪᓴ ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑎᐧᓴ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱ ᒪᐃᓚᐊᐧᓚᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐊᓚᐃᑫᐃᓂᐊᓚᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓚᓂᓂᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐞ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ. [6] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᓇᓚᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐱᓇᖅᑭ ᐊᐃᓚᓂᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᒧᑲ ᐊᐃᓚᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐞ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓚᓂᓂᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑎᓚᓄᓄᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ. [7] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᑭᓂᐞᓗᒥᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᐊᓚᓂᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐃᐞᐅᐃᐊᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ. [8] **ᐁ** ᓂᐞᓇᓂᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐞᓗᒥᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᒥᐢᒥᒥᐢᒧᓇᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᒧᓇᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐞᓗᒥᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᒥᐢᒧᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᒧᒥᐢᒧᓇᓵᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᐊᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐃᐞᐅᐃᐊᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᓵ. [9] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᑭᐱᑐᓵᒥᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓴᑭᐃᐁᓴᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᒧᐃᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᒋᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐃᓗᒋᑫᒥ ᓀᓗ. [10] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᒥᒥᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᓕ ᑲᓕᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᑲᓕᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ; [11] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᐅᓕᐢᑭᓗ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐃᓂ ᐯ ᐊᐃᓕᓀᓗ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᔅ ᐊᐃᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓵᑎᓂᓂᓴ. [12] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᐱᒧᐃᑎᒋᒪᐞ ᐃᓂ ᐯ ᐊᐃᓕᓀᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᒥᑲᓵᑎᓂᓂᓴ. [13] **ᓂᔅ** ᑲ **ᑌᐯᓂᒪᖏᔅᓴ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒍᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐞ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᒋᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐃᓗᒋᑫᒥ ᓀᓗ. [14] **ᐃᓕ** ᑭᐢᐱᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂ ᓇᐧᐱᐊᓂᓚᓵᑯᒍ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐧᐱᐊᓂᒪᒍ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ. [15] **ᒥᓇ** ᑭᐢᐱᓴ ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᐊᐱᐊᓂᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲᖅᖅᐃᐅᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑯᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐸᑲᓱᐊᓂᓂᓴ ᓄᓴᐅᐅᓇᐞᐊᓂᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐧᐱᐊᓂᒪᒍ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ, ᐃᓕ ᐱᓇᓚᓂᒍ ᓂ ᐃᓂᐞᓗᒥᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᐞᓗᒥᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᑕᐊᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓗ. [16] **ᓂᔅ** ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕ ᑭ ᑲᓂ ᐊᐧᐱᐊᓂᓵᐃᓚᓂᓂᓴ; ᐯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᒋᑎᑲ·ˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ, ᒥᔨᐃᓂᐢᓕᓴᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᓯᐃᓂᐢᓕᓴᐃᓂ·ᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᒣᐱᐸᓇᓵᓵ ᐃᒋᓕᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃˣ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑌᐸᓇᓵᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓕᑯᓇᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑎᑲᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓂᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑭᐃᓂ·ᓄ. [17] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐃ·ᑲᓇᐃᓂᐸᒥᑎᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓂᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓴᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑯᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᐸᓯᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐃ·ᓴᑎᑯᓴᓴᐧ. [18] ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᒋ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐧᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐃ· ᓇᐧᒋᑕᐃ·ᔨᓴᐃ, ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᒧᐃᑎᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑌᐸᓴᓯᐃᓂᐢᓕᓴᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐊᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᒧᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐅᒧᒪ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᐃᓂ·ᓄ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓀ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐃᒥᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᓀᐱᐢᓯ ᐱᐢᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᕐᑭᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᓀᐱᐢᓯ ᐅᓀᐃ·ᐱᐢ. [20] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐱᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᐢᑎᓂᓵᐃᓂ·ᓄ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐊᕐᑭᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔭᑭᑭᐧᒥᑫᒪᑲᓄ, ᐊᐧᐳ ᒥᐢᑎᑲ·ᐧ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᓯᐃ·ᐊᐧ. [21] ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐢᓀᒋ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒍᑌᓵᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐅ·ᓯᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃ· ᓇᐧᒋᑕᐃ·ᔨᓴᐃ; ᑌᐸᓴᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐊᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐊᓯᒪᐢᐱᐧᐱᓇᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐃ ᐃᐢᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐢᑕᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐃᓯᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ. [22] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᑎᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑲᓯ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᓄ ᑫ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᓴᐱᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᓄᓵᒋᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓂᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓯᐃᓴᐃᓂ·ᓄ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒣᑲᓄᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑌ ᐅᓀᐃ·ᐱᐢ. [23] ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐧᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐃ· ᑫᐢᑭᒥᐃ·ᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᒥᐢᑎᑲ·ᐧ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᔭᑭᑭᐧᒥᑫᒪᑲᓄ, ᐊᐧᐳ ᒥᐢᑎᑲ·ᐧ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᓯᐃ·ᐊᐧ. [24] ᐁᑲ· ᓂᒥ ᓇᐢᓀᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒍᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑌ ᓇᐧᒋᑕᐃ·ᔨᓴᐃ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᓀᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᓂᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᑌᐸᓴᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᓴᐱᐧ ᐅᐧᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᑌ ᐅᓀᐃ·ᐱᐢ. [25] ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓇᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐃᔭᐁᐧᔨ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐊᒧᒪᑲᕽ ᐃᐁᐯᐅᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑌᓯ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑕᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑲᓯ ᐅᑌᓵᕽ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᓇᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᑌ ᐅᓀᐃ·ᐱᐢ; [26] ᐃᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓵᒪᓂ ᐃᒋ ᐁ·ᐧᒥᑭᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑫ·ᓯᑲᓂᒥᑐᐃ·ᓄ, ᒥᒋᒋᐧ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᐊᐧ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᓵ·ᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑫ·ᓯᑲᓂᒥᑐᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᐯᓵᐧ ᑲᕐᑲᔨᐱᐢᑲᓂᒥᑐᐃ·ᓄˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐸᑫ·ᓯᑲᓂᒥᑐᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐯᐢ-ᑯᓯᐢ; ! ᑭ· ᑲ ᒥᒥᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐃᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᐳᐃᓂ·ᓄ.

[27] ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᐃᒋ ᒣᐱᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐧᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐃ· ᓇᐧᒋᑕᐃ·ᔨᓴᐃ, ᐃᒋ ᐊᕐᑭᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒍᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐧᒋᑕᐃ·ᔨᓴᐃ. [28] ᐁᑲ· ᓂᒥ ᐊᕐᑭᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒍᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐅ·ᓯᐃ·ᐅᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑌᐸᓴᓯᐃᓂᐢᓕᓴᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᓴᐱᐧ ᐅᐧᒋ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᑌ ᐅᓀᐃ·ᐱᐢ. [29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑲᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭᑯᓯᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑲᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭᒋᓂᓯᐃᓂᐢᓕᓴᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ. [30] ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓴᐃᓂᐢᓕᓵᒋ ᐃᒋ ᑲ· ᐃᓇᐢᓀᒋᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᓯᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᒋᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓱ ᓇᐢᐱᐧᑭᑲ-ᑲᓂᐃᓂ·ᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᐢ ᐃᒋ ᑭᔨᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᐊ ᐃ·ᔨᐃ·ᐃᓂˣ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓂᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ; ᓂᓯ ᐃᐢᑭˣ ᐃᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓴᓴᐧ. [31] ᑭᓯ ᐅᑌ-ᓇᐃᓀᐃᓂ·ᐊᐧ ᐃᒋ ᓂᒥ ᑲ ᐱᑲᓯᐢᑕᑭᑫᒧᐃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᐃᓂ·ᓄ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᓇᕈᑲᒥᔨᐊᓘᐊ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓗᓴ ᕈ ᐃ·ᕈᐃᒪᓗᑲᓂᐊᓘᐊ·. [32] ᓂ ᑲ ᕈᐊ·ᒋᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒋᓴ; ᐅᔨᓗ ᕈ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᑲᓂᐊᓘᐊᓵ ᐅᔨᑎ ᖃ ᐊᓵᒍᑦ ᕈᑎ ᐃᒪᓕᑎᒃᓪᒪᓵ. [33] ᕈ ᑲ ᓴᓵᑎᓴᐅᑎᓇᐊᓘᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌ ᐅ ᐊᓵᒍᑦ ᓇᓇᑐᒃᓴ ᐊᔨᓴᔨᓂᐊᓘᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᓄᓴᐃ· ᐅᒋᐱᓪᓕᑎᓇᐊᓘᓄ ᐃᓴᐅ·ᓘ; ᐅᔨᓗ ᕈᓵ ᐊᓘᕈᐊᓘᓄ ᕈᑎ ᕈᐊ·ᑕᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᕈᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ· ᕈᑎ ᐱᑲ·· ᑕᑌᐊ·. [34] ᐁᑲ· ᐊᒃᕈ ᕈᑎ ᐊᓴ·ᐱᒪᑲᓴ, ᐃᒃᓂ ᐅ ᕈᐊ·ᑕᑎᓵ; ᐅᓂᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒃᕈ ᕈᑎ ᐊᓴ·ᐱᒪᑲᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕈᑎ ᐊᔨᓄ ᐊᓴ·ᐱᐃᐃ·ᕈᓵᑲ·. [35] ᐃᒃᓂ ᐅ ᕈᐊ·ᑕᑌᓵ ᕈᑎ ᐊᓴ·ᐱᒪᑲᓴ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᓵ ᐊᓴ·ᐱᒪᑲᓵˣ ᒣᑲ·ᐨ ᕈᔭᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ ᐊᔨᓴᓵ ᐊᓴ·ᐱᐃᐃ·ᕈᓵᑲ·, ᒣᑲ·ᐨ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐅ ᐅᓵ ᐃᐟᑉᐃᐃ·ᓂᓴᓵ. [36] ᑕᐟᐟ ᐃᒃ ᕈᔭᐊ·ᓄ ᖃ ᐃᒃᑌᓂᐅᐃ·ᓴᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵᑎᓴᐊᒪᒧᓗ ᓴᑌᑌᐅᐃᐊᓗ ᐅᑌᐟᐟᐃᐊᓗˣ ᐅᓵ ᐊᒃᕈᓵˣ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᑲᓂᐊᓘᐊ·; ᐅᑌᓵ ᐅ ᕈᔭᐅᐃ·ᐸᑲᒃᑕᓂᓵᓴ ᕈᑎ ᑕᐸᓵᑕᐊ·; ᐅᑌᓵ ᕈᑎ ᑕᐸᓵᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᑕᐸᓵ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓵ ᐃᓴᐅ·ᓘ ᐅᐟᑉ; ᒥᓇ ᕈᑎ ᐸᕈᓵᓗ· ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎ-ᓴᐅᑌᓵ. [37] ᕈᑎ ᑉᐸᕈᓵᓗ· ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑉᐱᓵᐅᑎᓵ ᑉᐱᒃᑌᐟ ᐃᓴᐅ·ᓘ ᐅ ᑕᐸᓵᑕᑎᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑌᓵ. [38] ᕈ ᑲ ᓂᓵᐊ·ᐃᑎᓵᓵᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒣᑲ· ᓇᐃᑐᒃᓴ ᐊᔨᓴᔨᓂᐊᓘᐊ·, ᐅᑌᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᒃᕈᐊ·ᓄ ᕈ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᑲᓂᐊᓘᐊ·ᓵ ᕈ ᑲ ᕈᑎᒍᑌᐃᐊᓘᓄ. [39] ᑕᐟᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒃᑌᓴ ᕈᑎ ᒣᐟᑉᐸᔨᐊᓘᐊ· ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒍᐃ·ᓂᐊᓘᐊˣ ᕈ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᑲᓂᐊᓘᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᒃᕈᐊᓘᓄˣ; ᐅᑌᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒍᐃ·ᓂᔨᓵˣ ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ· ᕈᑎ ᐸᕈ ᒣᐟᑉᐸᔨᐊᓘᐊ·. [40] ᕈᑎ ᐊᑐᒪᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᒍᐃ·ᓂᐊᓘᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᒍᐃ·ᓂᔨᓄ ᐅᑎ-ᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ· ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒍᐃ·ᓂᐊᓄ ᑲ ᕈ ᒪᑎᑐᐃ·ᕈ, ᐅᕈᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᒃᑉᐨ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᓵ ᐱᒍᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒃᑉᐨ ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ· ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ·, [41] ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒃᑉᐨ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᓵ ᐱᒍᑌᓴᓵ ᑲ ᓇᐸᐅ·ᔭᐸᑲᓵ, ᐅᔨᓗ ᐅ ᕈ ᐃᑐᐸᐊᓗ ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ· ᕈᑎ ᐸᕈᓵᓗ· ᐅ ᐅᓵ ᐊᒃᕈᐊᓘᓄ; ᐅᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᕈᐱᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᕋᓵᔨᓵ-ᐊᓂᔭᕈ ᐅᑌᐟᐟᐃᐊᓘᐊ· ᕈᐱᐊ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᑕᐊᓘᐊ·, ᕈᐱᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑲ·ᐃ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᔭᕈ ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ·; ᐅᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᕈᐱᐊ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᕋᓵᔨᓵ-ᐊᓂᔭᕈ ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ· ᐅᑎᐃ·ᐊᓘᐊ·,

ᐊᓂᑭˣ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᑭᓂ ᓀᐦᐃᑲᐧᐤᑲᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᐊᓕᐦᐃᓂ, ᓂᓴ ᑭᕆ ᐅ ᑭᓴ-ᒪᓂᐧᐣᒥᑭᓂ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ.

[46] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲᑫᑭᓐᐃᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓕᔨᐁ ᐃᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓀ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕮᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕮᐣ ᐊᓂᓴᐅᐃᕮᐣ ᐅᐢᒋ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕮᐣ.

27. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐤ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, [2] ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕮᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓯᐣ, ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓕᐦᐃᓂ ᑎᐣᐱᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᐣ ᐃᓂᓂᔑˣ ᑭᕆ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ. [3] ᐁᔑᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐤ ᐞᐯᐤ ᓂᓯᕆᓀᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐣ ᐱᐧᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᔑᓯᓯᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐣ ᐱᐧᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᓂᓴᓀᐦᐃᓂᓀᓀᓀᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ. [4] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᓂᓴᓀᐦᐃᓂᓀᓀᓀᐤ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ. [5] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᓂᓴᓀᓀᓀᐤᐣᐤᐣ ᐃᐢᑫ ᓂᓯᕆᓀᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐣ ᐱᐧᓂᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᐣ ᓂᓴᓀᐦᐃᓂᓀᓀᓀᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ. [6] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐯᓀᔑᐱᐣᒣᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑫ ᐁ ᓂᓴᓀᓀᓀᐤᐣᐤᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᐞᐯᐤ ᓂᓴᓀᐦᐃᓂᓀᓀᓀᐤ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ. [7] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᓂᓯᕆᓀᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤᐣᐤᐣ ᐊᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ; ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐞᐯᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᒥᓀᐦᐃᓂᓀᓀᓀᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᓂᓴᐧᐃᐣ, ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᐃᓀ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ. [8] ᐃᓀ ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᑭᑎᓀᑭᓯᓴ ᐃᓴᐢᐧᐁ ᐊᓴᒪ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᕆ ᐅᑎᐢᐦᐅᐃᐢᐦᐁᐤᐣ ᐊᐣᑲᒥᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ, ᐊᐣᑲᒥᐊᐃᐣ-ᓴᓂᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᓀ ᑭᕆ ᐅᐣᑲᑭᐣ; ᐃᓴᐢᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐯ ᐦᐢᑭᓯᐣ ᐊᓴᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ ᑭᕆ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᑲᒥᐊᐃᐣᓴᓂᐧᐃᐣ.

[9] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤᐣ ᐣᐊᐣ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᐃᐣᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ, ᐅᑭᐣᐤᐣ ᐁᐢᐦᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ ᑭᕆ ᐅᑌᐧᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ. [10] ᓀᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐢᒋᐅᐁᐤ ᐊᐣ ᑭᕆ ᒥᐣᐧᐃᑌᐤᐤ, ᐁ ᒥᐦᐁᐱᐣ ᒥᐣᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᑌᐱᐣ, ᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᑌᐱᐣ ᒥᐣᐧᐃ ᐁ ᒥᐦᐁᐱᐣ; ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐞᐯᐤ ᐃᐱ ᒥᐣᐧᐃᑎᓀᑭ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤᐣ, ᒋᐱᐣᐧᐃ ᑭᕆ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ ᑭᕆ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᑲᒥᐊᐃᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐣᐧᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᐅ ᐃᐢᒋ ᒥᐣᐧᐃᑭᐸᑎᓂᐧᐃᐣ. [11] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐞᐯᐤ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐱᐣᐱ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤᐣ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕮᐣ ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓴᒪ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐤᐣ. [12] ᐁᔑᓯ ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᕆ ᐅᐃᓕᒣᐤ ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐦᐁᐱᐣᐱ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ; ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᓀᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᔑᓯ ᐊᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ; ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᓀᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᔑᓯ ᐊᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ. [13] ᐃᓀ ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓂᐧᐣ ᑎᐣᐸᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᓀᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓴᓀᓀᓀᐤᐣᐤᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᑭᕆ ᑯᐃ ᐊᕆᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᐅᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐣ.

[14] ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ ᐃᓂᐧᐣ ᑲᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᐣᐧᐃᐃᐣ ᑭᕆ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕮᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ ᐃᐧᐱᐣᐱᐃᐣᐤᐣ ᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᕆ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᑲᒥᐊᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃᓕᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐦᐣ; ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᓀᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᔑᓯ ᐊᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ; ᐊᐃᓕᓯᒥᓴ ᓀᐦᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᔑᓯ ᐊᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᐃᑲᐣ. [15] ᐃᓀ ᑭᐢᐦᐣ ᐃᓂᐧᐣ ᑎᐣᐸᐃᐧᐣ ᐯᓀᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓴᓀᓀᓀᐤᐣᐤᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᑭᕆ ᑯᐃ ᐊᕆᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐤ ᐅᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑐᓪ. [15] ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒋᑦ ᐃᓗ ᑎᕐᐃᘁᑫᒪᐊᓱᑕᒋ ᐅ ᐊᓱᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᕆᑯ ᐊᑦᑕᓂ ᐯᕆᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓇᓇᑕᓂᕽ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕽ ᓗᓂᑦᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕆᑭᒋᒪᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗᓐᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑦ.

[16] ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᐃᓗ ᑲᓇᒋᒪᐊᓱᑦᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ** ᐸᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᕽ, ᐁᓗ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕫᕽ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ; ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᕫᕽ ᐯᐊᓐ ᐦᑦᐋᒪᔨ ᓂᕆᔨᐃᐊ ᐊᓗᐳᑭᓂᓕᓄᑭ ᓄᑭᐸᐃ ᐊᓗᐊᓱᑭᓄᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ. [17] ᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᓇᒋᑦᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᐁ ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ ᐅᐦᑎ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᑐᓪ. [18] ᐃᒃ ᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᓇᒋᑦᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᒣᓗᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᓄᑦᑕᓂᓄᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᐃᓕᓂᓄᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᓂ ᑕᐦᐃ ᐊᑦᑭ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓗ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑦᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᐸᓐ ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑭᒪᓕᓂᓄᑦᑕᓂ. [19] ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᒋᐯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᑎᕐᐃᘁᑫᒪᐊᓱᑕᒋ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓂ ᐯᕆᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᕆᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᓗᓂᑦᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᖏᑕᑦᑕᓂᓄᓗ. [20] ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓗ ᑎᕐᐃᘁᑫᒪᐊᓱᑕᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ, ᐊᐅᓐ ᑭᒪᓐ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑎᑯᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᕐᐃᘁᑫᒪᐊᓱᑕᒋᑲᑌᓂ. [21] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐊᓴᐃᓪᒪᑲᑭ ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐅᑎᐳᑎᓕᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑕ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ** ᐃᓕᓴᕽ, ᒋᐱᓐᑯᓕ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓕᑲᑌ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓂ ᐯᕆᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓇᓇᑕᓂᕽ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᐸᓐ ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᖏᑕᑦᑕᓂᓄᓗ. [22] ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᑲᓇᒋᒪᐊᓱᑦᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ** ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑦᐁᓕ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᑲᓪᑐᑭ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑦ; [23] ᐁᑲᓗ ᐊᖏᑕᑦᑕᓂᓄᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑦᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᐃᓐᑯ ᐁ ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᐁᐊᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓇᑲ, ᑲᓇᑕ ᑲᓂᑯ ᐁᓪᓚᑦ; ᐁᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑭᒪᓕᓂᓄᑦᑕᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ**. [24] ᓴᐱᐸᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᑐᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᒥᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐊᓕᐊᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᑲᓕᓂ ᐁᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ. [25] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑭᓂ ᓄᑭᐸ ᑲᓇᑕᒥᑦᕽ; ᓂᓪᑕᓇᓂ ᑭᐸᐃ ᐁᑲᓗ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᐱᐱᑦ ᓄᑭᐸ.

[26] ᐱᑯ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᓕᑭᐅᓇᓇᓓᓐ ᐱᓪᑕᑭᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ** ᑫ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᕐᓂᓄᑦᑕᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑕᐁᓂ; ᑭᒪᓐ ᑦᐯᒧᓪᓗ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᑎᓪᕽ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ** ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦ. [27] ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐱᓪᑕᑭᓂ, ᐁᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑎᑦᐁᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓂ ᐯᕆᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓇᓇᑕᓂᕽ; ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑎᑦᐅᑎᓗᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑦᓂᓄᑦᑕᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ.

[28] ᐁᓕᐁᓪ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓪᓕ ᑫᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕫᕽ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓱᑦᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ** ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂ, ᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓕᑦᑕᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᒃ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐱᓪᑕᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐊᐅᓐ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑫᓕᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑦᐁᓂᓄᑦᑕᓂ ᐊᐅᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑎᑦᐁᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓱᑦᑭ ᐁᑲᓗ ᐃᓗ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕫᕽ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᑦᐁᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᑫᐱᓐᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᑦᐸᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

30 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑉᐟ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᑲ ᐁᑎᑦ, ᑭᐱᔭ ᑭᓐᑲᔭ ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᐟ ᒥᓐᑎᔭ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐊᑲᓕ; ᑲᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᐃᔨ. 31 ᑭᐱᔭ ᒪᖏ ᐊᓕᔨᓕᓂᓄ ᐃᓄ ᒪᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᖏᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑉᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑕᒪᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑦᐃ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᔭ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐢᓇᓇᑦᑭˣ. 32 ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᖏᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑉᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᓄᑲᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ ᒪᖏᔪᑲᓄᓄ ᑕᑦ ᑲ ᓭᐸᔨᓭᔨᐃᑦ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᐊᓄᑲᓂᔪᐃᐟ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᑉᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᓄᑲᐃᑦ ᐁᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᐁᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᑕᒪᑦ

ᐊᒃᑲᔪᐊᑐ. 14 ᑲᓛ ᑎᓯᒥ; ᐃᔨᐊᒍᓕᓴᐅ ᑕᐊᓂᔪᓕ ᑎᓪᓗᐃᔨ. 15 ᐋᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐ ᑎᓯᒥ; ᐊᓯᐊᑐᔪᐊᑐ ᑕᐊᓂᔪᓕ ᐃᐋᓐ. 16 ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓴᐅ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒥᓯᒪᓴ ᐃᒪᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᔭᕐ ᑎᓯᒥ, ᐁ ᑕᑭᐃᒪᑲᑭᓴ ᑕ ᐱᓕᑭᐅᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᔭᐊᑐ ᑕᒋᐃᓐᒋᐊᑐ; ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓴᐅ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᔪᒋᓂᔪᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑎᒋᓂᔪᓂᓴᓐᓂᔪᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᐅᐁᐃᔨᐊᑐ. 17 ᒪᓂᓕ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨᐊᑐ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓄᐊᑐ ᑕᐃ ᐊᔪᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ. 18 ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᓐ ᐃᐊᑎᐅᐊᑐ ᐃᓱ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᓕᓴᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑭᒥᓯ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᓕ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᒪᐊᑐ ᐃᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᓴᑫ ᑕᓯᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐃᓂᑐ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᐊᑐᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐃᔨᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᑕᐃᓂᐊᑐᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᐊᑭᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᓂᓴᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᑕᐃ ᐊᔪᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ. 19 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔪᓂᑫᔪᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑎᓂᓴ ᒪᓂᓕ ᐁᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓴ ᐊᑭᑐᓂᓴᐅᓂᓴ ᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᑲᓐᑭᐱᓴ.

20 ᐁᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᓱᑲ ᕿᐁᐱᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᕿᐁᐃᔨᕿ ᐁ ᓂᓐᑕᒧᐊᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᑫ ᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓴᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᓐᑭᔭᓓᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᐃᓕᑭᓕᑎᑲᓂᔨᓴ, ᑲ ᑕᑐᐃ ᐊᐯᐃᓐᓂᑕᓂᔨᓴ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᒪᐊᑐᓴ. 21 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓴᐅ, ᕿᐁᐱᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐱᓕᑭᐅᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ, ᓂᒥᑕᐊᑐᓂᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᒥᑕᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᑕᐃ ᓂᓐᑕᒧᐊᓇᓇᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᑕᐃ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᒥᑕᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ.

22 ᐁᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴ ᓂᒥᑕᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓴᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᓐᑭᔭᓓᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑭᓕᑎᑲᓂᔨᓴ, ᑲ ᑕᑐᐃ ᐊᐯᐃᓐᓂᑕᓂᔨᓴ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᒪᐊᑐᓴ; 23 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓴᐅ, ᓴᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐱᓕᑭᐅᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ.

24 ᐁᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴ ᑲᓛ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓴᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᓐᑭᔭᓓᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ, ᓂᒥᑕᐊᑐᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᒪᐊᑐᓴ; 25 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓴᐅ, ᑲᓛ ᐁ ᐱᓕᑭᐅᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ, ᓂᒥᑕᐊᑐᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ.

26 ᐁᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴ ᔪᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓴᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᓐᑭᔭᓓᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ, ᓂᒥᑕᐊᑐᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᑭᑕᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᒪᐊᑐᓴ; 27 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓴᐅ, ᔪᑕ ᐁ ᐱᓕᑭᐅᐃᓐᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ, ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓕᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓂᔨᓴ.

28 ᐁᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᓱᒃᕿ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓴᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᓐᑭᑎᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐊᑐᓴᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐃᓐᑭᔭᓓᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᓴᑕᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᑐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Δ·σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓂ ∇ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [29] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ᐊ·ძσ·, Δᐠᓴᑲᔨ ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, σᔭᓇᓄᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐠ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

[30] ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ ᔪᓭᔨᐊ) ∇ Δᓭ ᐊσᒃᑭ σᓯΔ·ᑭᒡᒡ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊ·ძ)ᒡ, ∇ Δᑕᓭᓂ′ ᐅᓯΔ·ᐊ·Ⴑ· Δ·ᑭᓂˣ, ∇ Δᑕᑎσᓂᐅᑭ ᐅ Δ·ᓭ-Δ·σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [31] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ᐊ·ძσ·, ᔪᓭᔨᐊ) ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, σᔭᓇᓄᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᑌᐸძ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐠ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

[32] ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ Jᓭ ᐊσΔ ᐅᑎ ΔᐸᔨᐁΔᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊσᒃᑫ σᓯΔ·ᑭᒡᒡ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊ·ძ)ᒡ, ∇ Δᑕᓭᓂ′ ᐅᓯΔ·ᐊ·Ⴑ· Δ·ᑭᓂˣ, ∇ Δᑕᑎσᓂᐅᑭ ᐅ Δ·ᓭΔ·σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [33] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ᐊ·ძσ·, ΔᐸᔨᐁΔᑦ ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, ᓂᒥᓇᓂ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ σᔭᓇᓀ·ᓂ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

[34] ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ Lᓀᓭ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊσᒃᑫ σᓯΔ·ᑭᒡᒡ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊ·ძ)ᒡ ∇ Δᑕᓭᓂ′ ᐅᓯΔ·ᐊ·Ⴑ· Δ·ᑭᓂˣ, ∇ Δᑕᑎσᓂᐅᑭ ᐅ Δ·ᓭΔ·-σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [35] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ᐊ·ძσ·, Lᓀᓭ ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ-)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, σᒧᒡᓇᓂ σᓭ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐠ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ σᓴ·ᐠ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

[36] ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ Vᒧᑭᒐ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊσᒃᑫ σᓯΔ·ᑭᒡᒡ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊ·ძ)ᒡ, ∇ Δᑕᓭᓂ′ ᐅᓯΔ·ᐊ·Ⴑ· Δ·ᑭᓂˣ, ∇ Δᑕᑎσᓂᐅᑭ ᐅ Δ·ᓭΔ·σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [37] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ᐊ·ძσ·, Vᒧᑭᒐ ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, σᒧᒡᓇᓂ σᔭᓇᒐ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐠ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

[38] ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ ᒋᐠ ᐅᒥᓂ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊσᒃᑫ σᓯΔ·ᑭᒡᒡ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊ·ძ)ᒡ, ∇ Δᑕᓭᓂ′ ᐅᓯΔ·ᐊ·Ⴑ· Δ·ᑭᓂˣ, ∇ Δᑕᑎσᓂᐅᑭ ᐅ Δ·ᓭ-Δ·σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [39] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ᐊ·ძσ· ᒋᐠ ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, σძᒋ·ᓭᒡᓇᓂ σᓭ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐠ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸძᒋ·ᓂ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

[40] ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓴ ᐊᓴᔨ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊσᒃᑫ σᓯΔ·ᑭᒡᒡ, ∇ Δᓭ ᐊ·ძ)ᒡ, ∇ Δᑕᓭᓂ′ ᐅᓯΔ·ᐊ·Ⴑ· Δ·ᑭᓂˣ, ∇ Δᑎᑕᑎσᓂᐅᑭ ᐅ ᔪ·ᓭΔ·σᐊ·Ⴑ·, σᓭᒡᓇᓂ ∇ Δᑎ)Λ>ᓂ·ᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒃᑭᒡᒡ ᑭᑕ ᓇ)ᐸᓗᒡ; [41] ᐊσᓀ ᑲ ᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᒡᒡ ∇ძᑕ, ᐊᓴᔨ ∇ ᐱᒃᑭ)ᑌΔ·ᓭ′, ᓂᒪᓭᓂ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐠ ᑎ) ᑭᒡᒥᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ σᔭᓇᓀ·ᓂ ᒥᑎ)ᒥᒡᓇᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

42 ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ ᖃᑦᑕᕐᓗᑎ ᐅᖅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓚᖅᑫ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᐹᐃᑦᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓄᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᓕᐹᐃᑦᑎᑎ ᐅᓄᐃᓚᓂᓕᐊᓕᖅ, ᓂᓂᑕᓄᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑐᓂᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ, ᑲᑎᒪᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᖅᓯᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ; 43 ᐊᓚᑉ ᑲ ᑉ ᐊᐱᒥᖅᑎᑦ ᐁᐊᓕᓚᓂ, ᖃᑦᑕᕐᓗᑎ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᐅᐃᓕᓂᑦ, ᓂᓪᓕᓇᓚᒥᒃᓯᒪᓂᖅ ᓂᓐᔅ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ.

44 ᐁᐊᓕᓚᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑉ ᐊᐱᒥᖅᑎᑦ, ᒪᓕᓐ ᒥᓄ ᐁᔪᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑉ ᐊᐱᒪᑦ, ᒥᓄ ᐊᓚᑉ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓕᓚᓂ, ᒥᑦᑕᕐᓗᑎ ᓂᓪᓕᓇᓚᒥᒃᓯᒪᓂᖅ ᓂᓐᔅ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᕐᐯᐊᓐᓂ; ᐸᐅᓐᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓕᓚᓂ, ᓂᓪᓕᓇᓚᒥᒃᓯᒪᓂᖅ ᓂᓐᔅ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ.

47 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐱᓐᑭᐅᐃᓕᓂᓕᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᓚᐃᓕᓚᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ. 48 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒪᓂᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, 49 ᐱᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᐅᐃᓕᓂᓕᓂᑦ ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒪᓚᓂ, ᒥᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᒪᒪᓚᓂ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓚᑉ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ. 50 ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓚᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᒋᑦ ᑭᓐᓄᓕᒍᐃᐁᐅᓕᓂᓂ ᒥᑭᐃᓚ, ᒥᓄ ᑲᑭᖅᓯᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ, ᒥᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ; ᑭᑫᓂ ᑭᑐᓐᓇᓕᓚᓂ ᒥᑭᐃᓚ, ᒥᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᑲ ᒥᑭᐃᓚᐱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐅᓂᓚᓂ. 51 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒥᑭᐃᓚ ᐃᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᒪᑲᑭ, ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓐᑎᓇᒪᓂᖅ; ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒥᑭᐃᓚ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑲᓐᑭᑭᑭ ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓐᑭᑭᓕᓂᓂ; ᐃᒪᓂᐅᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᓂᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐅᓂᓚᓂ. 52 ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓐᑭᑭᓕᓂᓂ ᐃᓚᑭᐃᓚᓂ, ᑲᑭᖅᓯᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ ᐃᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂᓵ, ᒥᓄ ᑲᑭᖅᓯᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᖅᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦ, ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ. 53 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᓚᖅ ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ. ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᑲ ᒥᑭᐃᓚᐱᑦ, ᐁᐃᑲ ᑭᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓐᑭᐅᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ; ᐸᐃᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᐅᑦᑕᒪᓂᖅ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦ. 54 ᐁᐊᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ; ᑲᑭᖅᓯᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐱᓐᑭᐅᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᒪᓕᓐ, ᐁᐊᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓂᖅ.

2. 1 ᑲ ᐱᐯᓵᑭᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ ᒪᓕᓐ ᒥᓄ ᐁᔪᐊᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, 3 ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᖅᓯᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ ᑭᑦᓯᓂ ᐃᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᓚᐱᑦᑕᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᓚᓂᓕᐊᓕᓚᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ; ᓇᑫ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓕᑭᐱᑎᓂᕐᐊᓕᓚᓂ. 3 ᐊᓚᑉ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑫ ᑲᐯᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᓕᖅ ᐁ ᐃᓱᒪᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐊᑫ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓐᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐃᑕᓂᑦ; ᐅᑭᐃᓚ ᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᓄᓇᓗ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ ᐊᒥᓇᑦᑕᒃ. [4]ᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᑌᐸᑯᓂᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᓄᓀ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓗᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ. [5]ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒡᑯᓗ ᓇ ᑲᐯᓂᓂ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᓗ ᐃᓴᒃᑲᓗ ᐁ ᓱᐟᑭᔨᐃᐃᓂᓂ; ᐃᓴᒃᑲᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᓄᑦᑕᓂᓗ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ ᓂᑯᓗᓗ. [6]ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓂᑲᓇᓂᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ. ᓄᓀ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ. [7]ᐁᑯᓂ ᓴᐳᓯᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔨᐃᐃᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᓴᐳᓯᐊᓂ ᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ "ᐃᓯᐊᓂ. [8]ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓂᑲᓇᓂᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᓂ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᓗ ᑎᑎ ᒪᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓂᓂᑭᓂ. [9]ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᑭᓂ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂᓓ ᔪᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓄᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓂᓂᑭᓂ. ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐅᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐯᓂᑎᓂ.

[10]ᓇᐊᓂᓄᑭᓓ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᒃᓂ ᑫᐢᑭᐁᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂᓓ ᔪᐅᐱᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓂᓂᑭᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᔪᐅᐱᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᔨᐊᑦᓗᔨ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ ᓂᑎᑎᔨᔨ. [11]ᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓄᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓀᓄᐃᑫᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ. [12]ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒡᑯᓪᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐯᓂᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᓗ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔨᐃᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓪᓕᔦ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᓂᓪᓕᔦ ᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᓪᓕᐁᐃ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ ᓂᐅᑦᑎᑦᓯ. [13]ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓄᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑎᑎᑕᖅ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓀᓄᐃᑫᓂ ᑎᑎᑕᖅ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ. [14]ᐁᒃᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔨᐃᐃᓂᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᔨᐊᑦᓗᔨᓗ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ ᔪᐅᐱᓂ. [15]ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓄᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᓄᓀᓄᐃᑫ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓗᓀᓂ ᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ. [16]ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᑭᓂ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂᓓ ᔪᐅᐱᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᓄᓀᓄᐃᑫᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᐅᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ. ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐃᒪ ᐊᒡᑯᓪᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐯᓂᓄᑦ.

[17]ᐁᒃᓂ ᐃᒪ ᐃᒪᐠᑭᐃᐅᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᒪᒃᓓ ᐊᓂᓀ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂᓀᓂ ᔫᐃᓪᓚᓂ ᑭᐊᓂᓓ ᐊᓂᓀᓂ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᑲᐯᓂᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐯᓂᓄᑦ, ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓀᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᓀᓂ ᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑭᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ.

[18]ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓓᓴ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᒃᓂ ᑫᐢᑭᐁᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᓂᓂᓓ ᐃᐸᐁᐅᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐃᓂᓂᑭᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐸᐁᐅᐅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᔨᐊᑦᓗᔨᓗ ᐅᑯᓂᖅ ᐊᒪᓐᒪᒃ. [19]ᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓄᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓀᓄᐃᑫᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ. [20]ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒡᑯᓪᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐯᓂᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᓗ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔨᐃᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᓇᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᒪᓇᓂ ᑭᒃᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᑲᒥᐃᐃᓕᓂᓀ ᐃᑯᓂᖅ ᑭᑌᓂᓀ; [21]ᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐠ, ᓂᓐᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐊᑯᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐠᒥᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓕᐅᓂ. [23]ᐁᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐯᔨᒪᔪ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔭᑌᐃᓇᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᐯᔨᒪᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊᓵᓵ ᑯᐱᐃᔪ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐃᐱᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐳᑎᐊᓇᓐ. [23] ᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᓵ ᓂᐟᑎᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᓂᐅᓇᔪ ᐊᓱᑯᓵᓵ ᑕᔭ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᓵᓵ ᒥᑕᔭᑎᑕᓵᑭᓵ. [24] ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᐃᐸᔪᐁᐃᐟ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᒥᑕᔭᑎᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᐊᓱᐅᓄᓵ ᐊᓱᑯᓵᓵ ᑕᔭ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᔭᑎᑕᓵᑭᓵ, ᐁ ᑯᐃᐊᓯᓵᓵ. ᐅᐊᑯ: ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᓵ ᓯᐯᓵᑌᑯᓵ ᐁᑲᓵ ᓂᐟᑕᓵᓴᓵ.

[25] ᑭᐁᓵᑎᓄᑦᓵ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑯᓴᓵ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᓵᐅᐟ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᑦᐟ ᐁ ᑯᐃᐊᓯᓵᓵ; ᑦᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊᓵᓵ ᑯᑊᑯᓴᓴᓵᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑯᐟᓴᑦᓵ. [26] ᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᓵ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑕᔭᑎᓵ ᑕᔭ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᐸᓵ ᒥᑎᑦ-ᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ. [27] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐢᑯᐠ ᑫ ᑲᐯᓯᐅᐟ ᐁᑊᓵᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔭᑌᐃᓇᓯ ᑯᑊᓵᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑊᓵᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊᓵᓵ ᐸᑲᑦᓵᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑯᑲᓵᐊᐟ; [28] ᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᓵ, ᓄᒥᑕᓵᓵ ᐯᓴᑊ ᐊᑕᔭᑎᑊ ᓂᐟᑎᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓵᓵᓵ ᒥᑎᑦ-ᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ; [29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᔭᑌᐃᓇᓯ ᓵᑊᑕᓴᐟ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑊᑕᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᐢᑊᓵᑦᓴᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐃᓵᓴ; [30] ᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᓵ, ᓂᐅᓵᓵᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᓂᐟᑎ ᐊᑕᔭᑎᑊ ᓂᓯ ᑭᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑯᓵᓵ ᒥᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ. [31] ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᑦᐟ ᒥᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᓂᐅᓵᓵᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᑕᔭᑎᑊ ᓂᓯ ᑭᑎᑦ-ᒥᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᑦᓵᓵᓵ ᒥᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ. ᐅᑦˣ ᑭᑕ ᑯᐯᓵᑌᑯᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓵᓵ-ᑭᑊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᓵᐅᐟᓵᓵ.

[32] ᐁᑲᓵᑯᓂᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑭᑯᐟᓵ ᐅᑦᐃᓵᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᐃᓵᑭᐟᓵᓴ; ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑭᑯᑊᓵ ᑯᑦᓵᑎᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᐃᓵᑭᐟᓵᓴ ᑯᑦᓵᑎᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᑕᔭ ᓂᐅᓵᓵᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᑯᑦᓵᑎᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᓂᐅᓵᓵᒥᑕᓵᑭᓵ ᐊᑕᔭᑎᑊ. [33] ᓯᒃ ᐸᐃᐟᑦᑦ ᓇᒪ-ᐃᓵᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᑭᐸᒪᑊ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᑕ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᐠ** ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ. [34] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒪᑊ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᑕ; ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᐊᑯᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᐠ** ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑎᑦᑕᓵᑭᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑭᑯᐟᓵ ᐃᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᐃᑭᑯᑊᓵ ᐅᑦᐃᓵᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᐃᓵᑭᐟᓵᓴ.

3, [1] ᐁᑲᓵᑯᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᑫᓂᑲᒪᑫᐃᓵᓂᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᐁᐟᑲᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐳᔨᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᐠᓴᐟ** ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓵᐟ ᐳᔨᓂ ᓴᓵᑦ. [2] ᐁᑲᓵᑯᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂᓴᐃᓵᑭᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐁᐟᑲᐠ ᓄᑭ ᓂᓂᒪᒧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᒧᔪ, ᐁᐟᐃᐃᓴᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᒪᐟ. [3] ᐁᑲᓵᑯᓂᓵ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂ-ᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐁᐟᑲᐠ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᑊᓵ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᐠᓵᐠ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᑦᓵᑭᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐠᓵᓂˣ. [4] ᓄᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᒧᔪ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᐠᓴᐟ**, ᐃᓱᐱ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᑭᓵ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᑦ ᐃᓐᓄᐊᓂ ᑎᑎᓐᒃᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒪᕐᓴ, ᓴᓐᓇ· ᐱᒃᑕᓐᑭᕽ, ᐁᓄᓄ ᓇᒪ-ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑎᓄ ᐊᑎᓄᓯᒋᓄᓐ; ᐁᓄᓄ ᐁᕼᐃᓴᓴᕼ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᒪᕼ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓐᖏᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑎᓄ ᐊᑐᓐᖏᐃᓂᓕᕽ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ.

5 ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒪᕐᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒧᓄᓴ, ᑎᒥᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓓ, 6 ᑭᓄᑎᓐ ᐅᓄᑕᓐ ᑎ ᐱᓐᑭᑐᐃᐃᓄᑎᓐ ᕼᐃᐸ, ᐁᓄᓄ ᐃᒥᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑎᐸᒪᓐ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᑲᓄᓕ. 7 ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓂᒥᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᓐᓴᓐᓂᑦ ᑎᑎᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᐊᓐᑭᐃᐊᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᑎᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᒋᓄ ᒥᑭᑎᓐ. 8 ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓂᒥᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑎᑎᓐᓇᒪᐊᓐᑌᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᐁᓐᓴᓐᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑫᐁᐃᐃᓕ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑫᐁᐃᐃᓕ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᒋᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᑎᓐ. 9 ᕼᐃᐸᒋᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓂ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᓐᓴᓐ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥᓵᓂ ᐃᑫᐁᐃᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᖏᐊᓐ ᑎᒥᓂ. 10 ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᓴᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᓐᓴᓐ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᒋᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ; ᒪᓂᑐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓄᐊᓐᑕᓐ ᐁᕼᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ

ᕕᐁᐃᕕᕕ. 25 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᖃ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᐱᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᕐᓴᓴ ᐃᒪᐅᑭᐃᐅᐃᓕ· ᒥᑭᑲᓕᐠ ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᐸᑲᓕᓯᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᑲᓕᑊ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑦ ᐊᑲᓕᓇᐃᑲᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐅᒃᒪᑎᐊᓕᐠ ᐃᒪᐅᑭᐃᐅᐃᓕ· ᒥᑭᑲᓕᑊ; 26 ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓕᑲᓇ ᐱᓀᑭᓴᑲᓕᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐅᒃᒪᑎ ᐁ ᐃᓀᑲᒪᑎᐊᓕᐠ ᑲ ᐱᓀᑭᓴᑲᓕᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᑲᓕᐠ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᐠᐃᓇᓕᐠᐃᓇᑯᐠ ᐊᓀᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯᐱᓴᓇᑲᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ· ᐁ ᐊᐳᑭᐸᐸᓕᑕ.

27 ᑲᑎᐊᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐠᓴ ᐊᒪᕕᐊᒪᑉᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓀᐊᕕᕕᐠᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ "ᐁᐸᕕᐊᓇᑉᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓀᕕᐊᐠᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ; ᐁᐊᓴᑯᓂ ᑲᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᑲᑎᐊᑎᑉᑕ. 28 ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᑭᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐯᐃᓴᑭ, ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᐱᓕᒋᑭᓴ ᐅᑎᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᐊᓴ, ᐊᓀᓇᓂᐊᓴ ᑭᑎᒥᑦᑎᒋᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᓵᓴ ᒥᑦᑎᒋᑕᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐃᓴ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐃᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐸᒥᓇᐃᓴ ᑲᓇᑲᑎᒥᑯᐠ. 29 ᐁ ᐊᐃᓕ ᐊᓯᑯᑭᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᑎᐊᑎᑉᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓕᐊᓴ ᐱᐃᑎᑲᑎᐠᑯᐠ ᐃᑕᑯ ᒥᑭᑲᓕᐠ. 30 ᐁᑯᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᓴ ᑲᑎᐊᑎᑉᑕ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓯᐊᓴ ᐃᐢᑭᓵᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓕ ᐊᓯᑯᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑎᐊᓴ ᐃᕕᐠᓴᐸᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓵᓀᕕᐠᑕ. 31 ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓯᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᓇᒪᐊᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑯᐊᓴᓕᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᓕᐃᓴᐊᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᓵᑦᑯᑌᓂᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓕᐃᓴᐊᐱᑉᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᐊᓴᑭᑕᓇ ᑲᐃᑭᑲᒥᑯᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐸᑭᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓵᑲᐃᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐁᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐸᒥᓇᐠ. 32 ᐁᕕᐃᓵᓵᕕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᕕᐊᐢ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓴᐠᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑎᐊᓴ ᕕᐃᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑎᐊᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᑲᑦᐸᐊᓴᐠᒪᓗ ᐊᓂᐃᐢ ᐃ ᐸᒥᓇᐠᓂᐠ ᑲᑎᐊᑎᑉᑕ. 33 ᐧᕕᐊᕕᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᐠᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᒪᕕᐠᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᒪᓵᑦᑦ; ᐁᐊᓴᑯᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᐧᕕᐊᕕᓴ. 34 ᐊᓂᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑎᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐸᓴᑭᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐯᐃᓴᑭ, ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᐅᑎᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᐊᓴ, ᓂᓴᓵᑦᑯᑌᓂᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᒥ ᒥᑭᑲᓕᐠᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓵᓂᑎᑭᑲᓕᐠᑕ. 35 ᐁᓴᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᓴ ᐧᕕᐊᕕᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᐢᑭᓵᐠ ᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓯᑯᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑎᐊᓴ ᓴᐃᐃᐊᓴᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᐱᑦᐁᕕᐠ; ᐁᐊᓴᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓕᐊᓴ ᑲᐁᐁᐁᐠᑯᐠ ᐃᑕᑯ ᒥᑭᑲᓕᐠ. 36 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐧᕕᐊᕕᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᒪᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᑯᑦ ᐁᐸᑭᑦᑲ· ᒥᑭᑲᓕᐠᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑯᐢᑯᐃᑲᐃᓂᐱᓇᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᒪᑎᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲᐃᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ ᐃᐢᑭᓵᐠ ᐁᐊᓴᑯᑭᓴ

40 ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒃᑭᓴᓕᒃ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᓕᕆᓂ, ᐊᑭᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐋᐯᐃᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔾ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ ᐁ ᐯᖃᓕᐱᓕᕆᒥᑦ ᐅᐱᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐱᑎᓂᓂᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐯᐃᓂᓕᓕᓂ. 41 ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐋᓕᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ ᓂᖃ ᐅᐱᒋ (ᓂᖃ ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒃᑭᖅᓴ) ᐁ ᒥᓵᓂᑎᒪᓕᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓇ ᐊᒃ ᐊᖏᓕᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓐᓇᓕᓂᓕᓕ ᕿᐃᕐᑕᒧᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓵᓂᑎᒪᓕᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕᓂᐅᐃᓵᓂᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᓯᓂᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐯᐃᓂᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐅ ᐊᓕᓐᓂᓕᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ. 42 ᒪᓵᓐ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒣᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓵᓕᑎᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒃᑭᖅᓵᑦ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓂᓵᓕᓕ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ. 43 ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐋᐯᐃᓕᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᓵᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐯᐃᓂᓕᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐯᖃᓕᐱᓕᕆᒥᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑎᑦ, ᓂᓵᕐᑕᓄ ᐅᓂ ᓂᓵ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ ᑎᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᐅᓂ ᓂᓴᓄ ᒥᑦᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᑌᓵᔪᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᓂᑎ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ.

44 ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒃᑭᖅᓴ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓄ ᐃᓵᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᓵ, 45 ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓵᓂᑎᒪᓕᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓂᓵᓕᓕ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ, ᐅᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᓂᑭᓕᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓵᓂᑎᒪᓕᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᓂᑭᓕᓵᓕᓕ; ᐁᑦᓯ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ ᓂᖃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓕᓂᓕᓕᓂ; ᓂᖃ ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒃᑭᖅᓴ. 46 ᐁᑦᓯ ᑭᒡ ᑎᐱᐃᕐᒪᓐᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓵᓄ ᒥᑦᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᑌᐱᔪᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᒥᑦᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᐅᓂ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓂᓵᓕᓕ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐱᓵᑦ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ. 47 ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᒧᓕᓕ ᐋᓂᓵᓇᓵᑦ ᓴᑭᕿᐊ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᑭᐳᐱᑦ; ᐊ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑲᐋᒥᑲᒥᓂᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓵᓕᓕᓂ (ᐯᓵᑦ ᓴᑭᕿ ᐁᐊᑲᓂᒧᓕ ᓂᐱᕐᓇᓱ ᑭᕿᐊ); 48 ᐁᑦᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓂᓵᓕᓕ ᐊ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓕᓕ ᐁᕐᔪᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕᐱᓕᓂ. 49 ᒪᓵᓐ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓱᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑕᒪᓐᐃᐃ ᐱᓂᓵᓕᓕᓂ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᓂ ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑕᒪᓐᐃᐃ ᕿᐃᕐᑕᓵᑦ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ. 50 ᐅ ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓂᓵᓕᓕ ᐃᓵᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐯᑦ ᐅᑎᓱᓂ ᐱᓂᓵᓕᓕᓂ; ᑭᐯᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂᓵᓕᓕᓂ ᓂᕐᒋᓱ ᒥᑦᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᒥᑦᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᕐᑕᓄ ᓂᓴᓄ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓕᕆᑦ ᓴᑭᕿᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ; 51 ᒪᓵᓐ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᓱ ᐁᕐᔪᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓯᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑕᒪᓐᐃᐃ ᐱᓂᓵᓕᓕᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ; 51 ᒪᓵᓐ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᓱ ᐁᕐᔪᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓯᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑕᒪᓐᐃᐃ ᐱᓂᓵᓕᓕᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑕᒪᓐᐃᐃ ᕿᐃᕐᑕᓵᑦ ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ.

4. 1 ᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᑭᖅ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓄ ᐃᓵᓕᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐁᕐᔪᐊᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᓵ, 2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟ ᐅᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐃᓐᓇᐯᐟᐟ, ᐅᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ ᐅᐯᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᓵᑦ ᐅᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟ ᐃᓐᓇᐯᐟᐟ, 3 ᓂᕐᑕᒧᐊᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟᓴᓐᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᐯᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖏᓕᓂᒥᑦ ᐱᓕᕐᓂᑭᓕᓵᓕᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐯᒥᐟᐟᓴᓐᓂᓂᑦ, ᐃᖃᐃᔾᔨᓕ ᐃᓐᓇᐯᐟᐟᓴᓐᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᓕ ᐊᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᐯᐟᐟᓴᓐᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐯᐟᐟᓴᓐᓂᓂᑦ

ᑭᑕ ᓂᑎᓇᒪᓵᑊ ᐊᑯᕐᓴᐅᐃᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᒧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᑉᓇᐊᒪᓵᑊ ᑭᖏᕐᓵᒧᐸᐃᐅᐁᑉᐃᓇᐊᓵᑊ ᐅᐊᑲᑉᐃᓇᐊᓵᑊ ᐅᑭᑉᕐᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑉᕐᓂᓂ. [6] ᐊᓵᑭᐨ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒡᒋᐊᑊ ᐊᑲᑉᓇᐃᐃᐅᓐ ᐊᑲᑉᓇᐃᐃᐅᓐ ᒥᓇᒥᐅᐁᑉᐃᓇᐊᓵᑊ ᐅᐊᑲᑉᐃᓇᐊᓵᑊ ᐅᐊᑲᑉᐃᓇᐊᓵᑊ ᐅᐊᑲ

ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᓯᐃᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ. [20] ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔪᖅᐊᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᕆᐃᓐ ᑲᓐᒋᑎᑭᓐ ᑲᑉᐅᑦ ᑲᑉᐅᓴᑦ ᑎᔪᓗ ᐊᑭᓴᓐ, ᐅᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓗᐱᑦ.

[21] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓐ ᒪᓂᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓐ, [22] ᐅᑎᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑲᕆᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑦ; [23] ᓂᔪᒥᑦᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐱᓐᓴ ᐅᑉᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᖏᑯ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᑦᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐱᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒪᐊᓐᓂ; ᑲᑭᓴᓐ Ბᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑦᑭᓐ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑦᑭᓐ ᒪᐊᑯᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂᐅ. [24] ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓂᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ Ბᐃᓴᓐᑦ, ᐅ ᐊᔪᖅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᓯᐃᓐ; [25] ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᔪᓐᓴᐃᓐᐅᓇ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐊᑯᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐊᐅᓐᓇᐃᑫᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᓐᓇᐃᐅᓐ ᐊᑭᐅᓐᓴᓇᓐ ᑕᔪᓐ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐯᑲᐃᓐᐅᒥᑦᓯ ᒪᐊᑯᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ; [26] ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᑦᑲᓇ ᐱᓇᑭᓴᐃᓐᑲᒥᔪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐯᑲᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓇᑫᓐᑲᒥᔪᓯ ᐱᓇᑭᓴᐃᓐᑲᒥᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᓐᐃᓂᐃᓐᔪᓯ ᐊᔪᓐᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑫᓐᑲᒥᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᐸᒥᓐᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓇᑭᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪ ᖃᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᔪᑭᑲᑉ ᐅᐊᔪᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᔪᓐᑭᓐ ᐅᐊᔪᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᓯᐃᓐ. [27] ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᑎᐊᑦ ᐅᐟᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᔪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔪᖅᐊᓐ ᐅᐊᔪᓴ Ბᐃᓴᓐᑦ, Ბᑭᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᓯᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑦ; ᑭ Ბ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ Ბᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐸᒥᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᓯᐃᓐᓂᐅ. [28] ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓂᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ ᐅᐊᔪᓯᐊᓐᐊᓐ Ბᐃᓴᓐᑦ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ; Ბ ᐃᓂ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᓴᐃᒃᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ.

[29] ᐅᔪᑦᓴ ᖁᐟᐊᐃᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᓐᓴ, ᑭ Ბ ᐊᑭᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᓐ; [30] ᓂᔪᒥᑦᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐱᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑦ, Ბᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᓐ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ ᐅᐊᔪᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ; [31] ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓂᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᒋᓯᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᑌᓂᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐸᑭᑲᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑦᐊᐃᐃᓐᐊᑦᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑦᐊᐃᐃᓐᐊᑦᑲ; [32] ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ ᐱᓇᑭᓴᐃᓐᑲᒥᔪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑦᐊᐃᐃᓐᐊᑦᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᓴᐃᓐᐊᓐᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᓴᐃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᐊᔪᑭ Ბᑭᓴᓐ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ Ბᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᐅᒥᑦᓯᓂᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᐅᒥᑦᓯ; ᐅᔪᑭ ᑭ Ბ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓐ ᐅᔪᑦᓴᐃᓐᐊᓐᓇᓐᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐ ᐸᒥᓇᒧᐃᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ. [33] ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓂᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᐃᓐᑦᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓐᔪᑭᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᔪᑦᓴ ᖁᐟᐊᐃᐊᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐊᔪᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑌᓴᐃᓐᐊᓐᓇᓐᑲᓐ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᖅᐊᓗᓂᑲᓐᓄᐅ ᐅᐟᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐᓇᓐᑲᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ.

[34] ᐁᔪᑦ ᖃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓪᒥᑦᓂᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᓪᓚᐅᓐᓴᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᖁᐊᓐ ᐅᔪᑦᓴᑦᓂᐊᓐᐃᓐ Ბᐟᐊᑦᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐃᐱᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᒪᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ, [35] ᓂᔪᒥᑦᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑉ ᐱᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᓐᔪᔪᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐅᖏᓐ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᖏᓐ ᒪᐊᓕᑎᐃᑐᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᒧᐧᐃᕐᐱᐧᐃ; [36] ᐁᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ ᓂᐲᓂ ᑭᐧᐱᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᓄᐸᓂ ᒥᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ, ᐊᓕᐋᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ. [37] ᐁᐊᓄᓂᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ ᑲᐧᐱᐊᒋᑦ, ᑲᑎᖏᓐ ᑲ ᐋᓐᖏᓐᓂ ᒪᐊᓕᑎᐃᑐᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᒧᐧᐃᕐᐱᐧᐃ, ᒪᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑐᓂ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᑦ.

[38] ᐁᐊᓄᓂᓐ ᓕᐩ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐅᓄᓂᓇ ᑲᕐᓇᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐃᐊᓂᓄᕐᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᐃᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᑭᓐᓄᓐ, [39] ᓂᓐᒋᒥᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᐋᓂ ᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ. ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ, ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐅᖏᓐ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂ ᒪᐊᓕᑎᐃᑐᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᒧᐧᐃᕐᐱᐧᐃ; [40] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᐋᐃᐊᓂᓄᕐᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᐃᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐋᓐᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ, ᓂᐲᓂ ᑭᐧᐱᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᐲᓂ ᒥᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ, ᐊᓕᐋᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ. [41] ᐁᐊᓄᓂᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ ᐅᓄᓂᓇ ᑲᕐᓇᑦ, ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐅᖏᓐ ᒪᐊᓕᑎᐃᑐᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᒧᐧᐃᕐᐱᐧᐃ, ᒪᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑐᓂ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᑦ.

[42] ᐊᓂᐃ ᓕᐩ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ ᐅᓄᓂᓇ ᒣᐦᐊᐦᐊᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ, ᐁ ᐋᐃᐊᓂᓄᕐᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᐃᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᑭᓐᓄᓐ, [43] ᓂᓐᒋᒥᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐅᓐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᐋᓂ ᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ, ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐅᖏᓐ ነᐦᐊᐦᐊᓪ ᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᐋᓂ ᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐅᖏᓐ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪ; [44] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ, ᓂᓪᒋᓐ ᒥᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᐲᓂ ᒥᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ. [45] ᐁᐊᓄᓂᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ ᐅᓄᓂᓇ ᒣᐦᐊᐦᐊᓪ, ᒪᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑐᓂ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᑦ.

[46] ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᓕᐩ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ ᐸᐃᐸᓪᓕ, ᒪᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᑐᓪᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᐁᐃᐃᐸ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐃᐊᓂᓄᕐᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᐃᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᑭᓐᓄᓐ, [47] ᓂᓐᒋᒥᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐅᓐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᐋᓂ ᐃᓐᓄ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐋᓐᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪ ᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓄᕐᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ; [48] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᐱᑦ, ᐊᑕᐋᓚᐋᓂᓄ ᒥᒋᐧᐃᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᐲᓚᐋᓄ ᒥᑭᒧᐧᐃᕐᐱᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᐋᓂᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐊᑕᐋᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ. [49] ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐘᐱᐅᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐸᒥᓂᑲᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᓐᑦ, ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂ; ᐁᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓄᐊᓂᓄᕐᓄ ᒪᓂᑦ.

5. [1] ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᓕᐩ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓂ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓄ, [2] ᐃᓕᓐᐁᐃᐃᐸᓚᐋᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑐᓄᒥᓇ ᑭᓐ ᐊᓐᖏᐃᑐᐃᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᐅᐯᓄᐃᓐᓂᕐᒪ ᐅᓐᑦ, ᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᒪᓕᓐᓂᓕᓐᓂᓄᕐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓐᑦᐅᑲᐃᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓄ ᐋᓄᖏᓐᓂᕐᒪᓄᕐᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑭᒃᓄᐤ ᐊᐃᓕᓵᑦ ᐅᑉ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐦ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᓐ ᐅᐦᑭ. [3] ᐅᓐ ᐃᓚᐯᐃᓂᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑫᓐᐃᓂᐦ ᐊᓵᐃᓐᑎᒥᓪ ᑲᐯᐯᐃᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐃᒡᒋᐊᓐᑕᐦ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒡᒋᐊᓐᑕᐦ ᐊᓵᐃᓐᑎᒥᓪ ᐅᑉ ᐅᑭ ᐯᐯᐃᓂᐦ

ᐅᖃᓕᒃᑲᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓄᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒍᓴᖏ-ᑎᑲ·ᓄᐅᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅᑭᖃᓂᔪᙵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᖁ·ᓱᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓐ ᒥᖏ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᖃᖅ ᐅᑭᖃᓂᔪᙵ, ᐅᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐸᖁ·ᓱᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓐ ᑲᖁ·-ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᖃᖅ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑕᖃᑯᑦ ᐅᑭᖃᙵ ᑲ ᐃᖏ·ᑲ·ᑲᑲᒥᐦ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ. [19] ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖃᐃᑌᖏ·ᐅᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᖏᐅᓂ ᐃᖏ·ᐊ·, ᑭᓴᐤ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐦ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐦ ᐧᐃᖅ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐱᒐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐅᑌᐊ·ᓐᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐧᑭ, ᐅᑦᐦᐧ ᓇᒪ ᐃᐧᕐᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᑯᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ. [20] ᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐱᒐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕ·ᐌᐊ·ᐊ·ᓐᐤ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᙆ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓂᐱᐃᑲᑲᐃ·ᐊ·ᓐᐤ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᐧᐃᖅᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᐢᓀ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐦ; [21] ᐅᑲ·ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖃᐃᑌᖏ·ᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑕᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ ᑭᖃᐃᑌᖏ·ᐃᐧᐅᐤ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑕᐊ·ᐊ·, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᙆ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓂᐱᐃᑲᑲᐃ·ᐊ·ᓐᐤ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᐧᐃᖅᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃᐦᐧᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᐃ·ᐢᓀ ᐊᐩᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐯᐦ; [22] ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓴᐅ·ᐢᑲᐧᓄ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲᑦ· ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕿ·ᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭ-ᑲᑦᑎᓄ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐊᒣᓄ, ᐊᒣᓄ. [23] ᐊᓴᒥᐅ-ᐃᐧᐅᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓱᓇᐊᑦ ᐅᐃ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᐅ·ᐃᐧᓇ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓵ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓱᓴᕿᐊᑦᑕᐧᐊᓄᐤ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓴᐦᑲᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᖃᖅ. [24] ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐅᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓴᐦᑲᒥᓄ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᓴᐅ·ᐢᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᓴᐦᑲ. [25] ᐅᑲ· ᐊᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑫ·ᐧᐅᓂ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ ᑲᑫ·ᓂ-ᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᖃᖅ ᐅᑭᖃᓂᔪᙵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ· ᐅᖃᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅ·ᐊ·ᑭᕿᓂᐧᒋᐤ ᐊᓂᐊ ᑕᖃᑯᑦ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᖃᖅ, ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᖃᓂᔪᙵ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓴᐦᑲᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᖃᖅ. [26] ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐯᓴᔨᒪᔨᓂᑲᐧᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑫ·ᐧᐅᓂ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ, ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊ·ᐦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᒥᐢᑫ·ᐧᑕᑎᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᖅᓴᑦ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ·ᓂᐧᒋᐤᐢᐦᐧᐃᙵ, ᒣᐢᑫᐢᐦᐧᐃᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᐢᑫ·ᐧᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᖃᖅ. [27] ᐃᐢᐦᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐱ, ᐅᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊ·ᐦ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᐊᐊ·ᑫ· ᐅᓂᐯᒪ, ᐅᑲ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᓴᐅ·ᐢᑲᓄ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ· ᐅᖃᖅ, ᐅᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᒃᒪᒃᑲᓂᓂᐤ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᖏᐦᐧᐃᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ. [28] ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐤ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓂᐤ ᐃ·ᓂᐱᐃᑲᐤ ᐅᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᕿᓂᐤ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃᐦᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐃᑲᐧᐊᓄᐤ. [29] ᐅᐊ·ᐧᒪ ᐅᑕᓂᐃᑲᑎᑲᐦᐧ ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ, ᑭᑭᐤ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᙆ ᐅᓴᐯᒪ ᐅᐱᒐ ᐃᐧᐅᑌᐊ·ᓐᐤ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ·; [30] ᑭᑭᐤ ᑲᖁ·-ᓂᐅᒍᐃᓐ ᐊᐃᒃᐦᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᐦᐧ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲᖁ·ᓂᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ·; ᐅᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐤ ᐃᑦᑫ·ᐊ· ᐅᑎᑎᐦᐧ ᒥᓇᐢᑫ·ᐧᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᖃᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑭᓂᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓱᐅ·ᐃᐧᓄ. [31] ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓕᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᖅᑫᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᑦᑐ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓕᓐ.

6. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓄ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, [2] ᐊᓴᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᓵ ᐊᒃᓗᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᓵ, ᑭᖅᓵ ᐃᑦᐊᓵᓐ ᓇᐯᓄ ᐊᐣᑦ ᐃᖅᑫᓄᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᓴᕐᐊᓵᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑌᓄᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᓵ ᐲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓵ ᐃᓗ. [3] ᑭᑦ ᐸᖅᐃᓄᑦᓯ ᓗᒥᓇᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᓵᓴ ᒥᓇᑫᓄᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᖃᑲ ᐁ ᓗᐁᑭᑎᕽ ᓗᒥᓇᐳ, ᐊᐣᑦ ᐁ ᓗᐃᓄᑭᑎᕽ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᓵᓴ ᒥᓇᑫᓄᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᓄᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᓄᐃᓐ ᓇᓯᑦᑐ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᓗᒋᑎᑕᑐᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑦ ᐅᓗᒋᑎᑕᑐᑦ, ᐊᐣᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐅᓄ ᐅᓗᒋᑎᑕᑐᑦ ᐁ ᓴᓗᐅᓵ. [4] ᑕᐣ ᑭᓗᒃᓄ ᖃ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᖃᖃᓄ ᓗᒥᓇᐳᑎᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑦ ᐊᒋᒥᕽ ᐊᐣᑦ ᐊᓵᖅᓐ. [5] ᑕᐣ ᑭᓗᒃᓄ ᑲ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᖅᑎᒃᓐ; ᐃᖅᑯ ᐊᓵᐃ ᑭᓗᒃᐊᓵ ᑎᐱᓴᓀᒃᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᑦᓀᓄᓵ, ᑭᓴᐣ ᐃᓵᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᖅᑎᒃᓵᕽ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᐅᕽ ᐊᐣᑦ ᐊᓵᖅᓐ. [6] ᑕᐣ ᑭᓗᒃᓄ ᐃᓀᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐱᖅᑭᐃᑯᑦᐊᓵᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓀᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓗᑫᐊᓵ ᐁ ᓵᐳᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᓇᐳᓴ. [7] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᐱᐃᑯ ᐅᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᖅᑭ, ᐊᐣᑦ ᐅᒃᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᖅᑭ, ᐅᑭᐊᓖ ᐊᐣᑦ ᐅᐊᐅᓖᒪᐊᓵ, ᑭᑦᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐳᓵ ᐱᒪᑎᑯᓀᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᐃᑯᑦᐊᓵᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓗᐊᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓀᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᐱᐃᑯ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑦ ᐊᓵᖅᓐ. [8] ᑕᐣ ᑭᓗᒃᓄ ᐃᑦᐊ ᑲ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᐃᑯᑦ ᑲᓀᑎᑯᑦᐅᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓴᓵ. [9] ᑭᑦᐱᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓵ ᐊᐅᑯᐅᓄᐊᓵ ᑯᑯᓗ ᓄᐱᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑦᒪᒪᓕ, ᐃᓅᐱᐊᒋᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒥ ᐅ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᐃᓐ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᖅᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᖅᑎᒃᓐ ᐊᓄᒥ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᓂᐅᕽ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᓗ ᐱᖅᑭᐅᓵ ᐊᐣᑦ ᐊᓵᖅᓐ ᑭᑦᐃ

ᖃᐅᔨᒃᑎˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑭᓯ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᒃᕆᑭᕐᒪᐃᓕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ.
[15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᕗᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᐱᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐱᓯ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᒃ, ᓇᕿᑭᑲᓯᑲᓇᑦ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᒃ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᑲᑐᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᕗᑫᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ. [16] ᐊᒃᒥᐁᐃᓐᕕᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᑭᔅᑭᕐᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᐅᔨᒃᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐢᑌᐊᐃᓚᑫᐃᓐᓂᕕᓄᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᕕᓄᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐢᑌᐊᐃᓚᑫᐃᓐᓂᕕᓄᓂ, ᐊᓯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑯᐱᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐅᔨᒃᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ, ᐊᓯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑯᐱᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓇ. [18] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᓇᓴᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓐᑭᕐᑦ ᐅᓐᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲᑌᑕᐃᓂˣ ᐃᐊᑦᑕᐃᓕᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᑭᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᑲᓴ ᐅᓐᑲᑲᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓐᑲᑌᑕᐃᓂˣ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓐᑲᑌᑕᐃᓂˣ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ. [19] ᐊᒃᒥᐁᐃᓐᕕᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑎᓐᕿᒥᐃᑦᑌᕐᓂ ᐅᓴᑭᓐ ᐊᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᒃᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᓇᓕᐃᑦᑎᓐᓂˣ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᐊᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓐᑭᑕᐃᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓐᑲᑌᑕᐃᓂˣ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ ᐊᓇᓕᐃᑦᑎᓐᓂˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ.
[20] ᐊᒃᒥᐁᐃᓐᕕᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑦᐃᑭᓯᐊᓐᐁᓄ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐁᑦᐃᑭᓯᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓕᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᓐᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᑎᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ; ᑲᒃᓕᑭ ᐁᒪ ᐊᒃᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐁᑦᐃᑭᓯᐊᓐᐁᓄ ᐁᓐᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᓐᑎᑲᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᑎᑭᑕᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂˣ

ᐊᓱᒃᓴᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓗᓇˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑕᓱᑦ. [2] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓄᑭᒪᓕᒃᓯᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔨ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕆᔨᓕᓴᑦ ᐅᒡᐃᓄᓱᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᕐᓇˣ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐊᓄ; ᐁᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᐅᐸ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᒃᓯᑦ ᐱᖏᑲᐅᓄᓴᐃᓇ, ᐁᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᐅᐸ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕆᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᑦ. [3] ᑭ ᐯᒡᐊᑦ ᒪᓕ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓕᓱᓄᐊᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕆᑭᕕᓂ, ᓂᔨᒡᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓇᐃᑲᓴᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᕿᒡᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒡᒡᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᑦ; ᐯᓴᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᒡᕿᓵᖅ ᐁ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᒃᓴᑦ ᐁᔨᓴ ᕿᐯᓴᑦ ᖃᐯᔪᑎᓴᑦ; ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᓄ ᒥᑭᑲᓇˣ. [4] ᑲ ᑎᐯᕆᑭᕕᓂ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓄ ᒧᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, [5] ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᖃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᕿᑎᓴᕆᓂ ᒪᓚᑭᒋᐃᐃᓄ ᒥᑭᑲᓇˣ ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖃᑲᓄᑦ ᕼᐃᕿᑦᒋ, ᑲ ᐃᒥᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓂᓄ ᐊ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑐᑫᑦ. [6] ᒧᓴᑫ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᑎᐱᒡᕿᓵᓄᑦ. ᒥᓇ ᒧᓴᑫ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᑎᐱᒡᕿᓵᓄᑦ. [7] ᓂᓴ ᑎᑎᐱᒡᕿᓵᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓄ ᒧᑐᑦ. ᑭ ᒥᕿᓄ ᐅᔨᓴᑦ ᑲᓴᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑫᓕᑦ; [8] ᐁᔨᓴ ᓄᓄ ᑎᑎᐱᒡᕿᓵᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓵᓄᓄ ᒧᑐᑦ ᑭ ᒥᕿᓄ ᐅᔨᓴᑦᓕᐊᓄ ᖁᕼᐊᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑫᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᑌᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᒪᔨᓴ ᐃᑌᒪᓕᓵᐃᓄᓄ. [9] ᒪᓕ ᐅᔨᓴᑦ ᑲᑦᐊᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᒥᕿᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᕿᒥᑦᑭᓄ ᑲᓇᑕᑲᒥᔨᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᓵᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑫᓕᑦ; ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᓕᐊᓄ ᐃᑌᒪᓕᓵᐃᓄᓄ. [10] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐊᓄ ᐁ ᑭᓪᕿᑭᑐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᓇᓕᒫᓄ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ ᑲ ᑐᓂᑐᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᓄ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᓇᓕᒫᓄ. [11] ᑲ ᑎᐯᕆᑭᕕᓂ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑫ ᒧᓴᑫ, ᑭᕿ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᓕᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓂᓇᓕᑦᑐ, ᕿᐯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓪᕿᑭᑐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᓇᓕᒫᓄ ᐅᑎᒋ. [12] ᐊᓇ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓵ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓂᓄ ᓂᓪᕿᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᓄᓴᓄ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᐊᒥᓇᑦᑕᒡ, ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔪᐃᓕᐊᑭᓄ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ. [13] ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᓕ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᓄᓄ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᑲᑦᐱᓪᑭ ᓱᓂᔭᐃᑦᔭᑲᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᓪᐱᑎᓂᒃᓵᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓵ ᓂᓪᒥᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᓕᑲᑦ ᑦᑎᑦᓴᐊ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᑲᑦᐱᓪᑭᓱᓂᔭᐃᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲ ᑌᕿᓇᓵ ᓂᓪᒥᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᓕᑲᑦ ᑦᑎᑦᓴᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᐱᓪᑭᑭᑐᑫᑦ; ᑕᐱᓪᓕ ᐁ ᐄᖃᓪᓚᑉ ᐁ ᒥᓴᓱᓄ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑎᓂᒃᑲᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐧᐸᓱᓄᑦ ᐸᕿᑎᓇᓴᐃᓇ. [14] ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓱᓂᔭᓄ ᐁᒥᒃᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓵ ᑲᑦᐱᓪᑭᑭᑐᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᓪᕿᓱᓄᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᓵᑦ; [15] ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ ᐃᔨᒪᓪᑭᑭᑐᑫᑦ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᔨᐯᓪᓕᔨᓴᑎᓪᓇˣ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᔨᐯᓪᓕᔨᓴᑎᓪᓇᓕᓱᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓄ ᐯᓴᑦᐊᐱᓵᓄᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᒍᑐᐊᓕᓀᐊᐃᓵᑦ, [16] ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᔨᐯᓂᑦᕿᑎᓇᓴᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᓕᓵᓄᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᓇᓕᒫᓄ; [17] ᐁᓱᒃᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓕᓱᓄᐊᓄ ᓂᓪᑕᑐᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᓄᓴᓄ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᐊᒥᓇᑦᑕᒡ.

[18] ᑲᒡᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓱᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᓂᓱᑦ, ᓄᓪᕿᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᓱᐊᓴ, ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᓱᓄᓴ, ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓕᓱᓄᐊᓄ, [19] ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓕᓱᓄᐊᓄ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᑲᑦᐱᓪᑭᓱᓂᔭᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓪᐱᑎᓂᒃᓵᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒥᓇᓵ ᓂᓪᒥᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᓕᑲᑦ ᑦᑎᑦᓴᐊ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᑲᑦᐱᓪᑭᓱᓂᔭᐃᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᑲ ᑌᕿᓇᓵ ᓂᓪᒥᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᓕᑲᑦ ᑦᑎᑦᓴᐊ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐃᓕᑭᒋᐦᑐᑦ ᓴᑭᕿ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒡᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐁ ᒧᓐᔪᓄᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᐣ ᕿᕐᓯᒃ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᐦᑐᑦ ᐁᐊᐠᔪ ᕿᕐᓯᒃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ; [20] ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᐠᓯᓂᓄᐠ ᐁᒥᒃᓐ ᒥᑦᑎᐯ ᓴᑭᕿᐤ, ᐁ ᒧᓐᑭᓂᐠ ᐃᐠᑭᒋᓯᒃᓐ ; [21] ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓴᐯᒧᓐᓐ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᓴᐯᒋᓴᑎˣ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᓴᐯᒋᓴᑎᔪᓯᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐃᐳᓂᐠ, ᐁᐊᐠᔪ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒋᓴᐃᓐ ; [22] ᐯᓴᑦ ᓴᐯᐊᐠᑦᑎˣ, ᐁᐊᐠᔪ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᒧᐃᓂᐠ ᑎᑎᑲᓇᐃᓐ ; [23] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑎᑎᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪ ᐯᓴᑕ-ᓴᐣᒧᐃᓐ ᑎᑎᑲᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᒧᓐᓴᑦᐠ, ᓂᓴᓇᐠ ᓴᐯᒋᓴᑎᓄᐠ, ᓂᓴᓇᐠ ᓴᐯᐊᐠᑦᑎᓄᐠ, ᓂᓴᓇᐠ ᓴᐯᒋᓴᑎᔪᓯᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐃᐳᓂᐠᑭ, ᐁᐊᐠᔪ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒋᓴᐃᓐ ᓂᓴᓇᐠ ᓴᐯᐊᐠᑦᑎᓄᐠ, ᐁᐊᐠᔪ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒋᓴᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐃᐳᓂᐠᑭ

ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᐸ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒻ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔨᓵ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᑲᑦ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑎᓂᒋᑌᑦ, ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓕᓵ ; [38] ᐯᑦᑌ ᐅᓴᐃᓕᔨᓂᒋᐁᔨᒋᑲᓵ ᒥᒡᒡᙳ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐃᓕᔨᓕᑭᑲᓵ ; [39] ᐯᑦᑌ ᐅᓐᑭ ᑲᐯᒪᓐᓴ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᕽ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᔪᔨᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑦᔪᐱᐳᓵᔨ ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᒧᑐᐊᓯᕊᐃᓵ ; [40] ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᐊᔨᐸᑎᕽ ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᐃᓕᔨᓂᒋ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ; [41] ᐁᔪᔨᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐯᑦᔪᐸᑫᔨᒧᐃᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵᓀ, ᓂᔨ ᑲᐯᒧᑐᑦᓴᑦ, ᓂᑲᓀᐠ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᓄᑦ, ᓂᑲᓀᐠ ᑲᐯᐊᔨᐸᑎᓄᑦ, ᓀᑲᓇ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᔪᔨᓂᒋᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑦᔪᐱᐳᓵᔨᑦ ; ᐁᐊᔪᐢᑫᔨᓂᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᓴᕐᐸᒪᓂᕐᕕ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᔨᓵᐃᓴᑦ.

[42] ᑭᒋᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᓂᔨᒋᔨᔨᑦ, ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᑐᐃᕕ ᐅ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᒥᓴ ᓄᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᔨᐊᑦ ; [43] ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐯᑦᔪᐃᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᔨᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀᑦ ᓂᑐᒥᒥᓄᓀ ᐊᐳᐊᔨᑦ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᐊᔨᐃᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᑲᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᓄᑦ ᑌᐸᔨᐳᒥᒥᓄᓀ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᐊᔨᐃᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᑲᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᓄᑦ ᑌᐸᔨᐳᒥᒥᓄᓀ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒻ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔨᓵ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ; [44] ᐯᑦᑌ ᐅᓴᐃᓕᔨᓂᒋᐁᔨᒋᑲᓵ ᒥᒡᒡᙳ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐃᓕᔨᓕᑭᑲᓵ ; [45] ᐯᑦᑌ ᐅᓐᑭ ᑲᐯᒪᓐᓴ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᕽ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᔪᔨᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑦᔪᐱᐳᓵᔨᑦ, ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᒧᑐᐊᓯᕊᐃᓵ ; [46] ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᐊᔨᐸᑎᕽ ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᐃᓕᔨᓂᒋ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ; [47] ᐁᔪᔨᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐯᑦᔪᐸᑫᔨᒧᐃᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀᑦ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᓄᑦ, ᓂᑲᓀᐠ ᑲᐯᐊᔨᐸᑎᓄᑦ, ᓂᑲᓀᐠ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᔪᔨᓂᒋᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑦᔪᐱᐳᓵᔨᑦ ; ᐁᐊᔪᐢᑫᔨᓂᓀ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᑐᐃᕕ.

[48] ᑭᒋᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᑌᐸᔨᔨᑦ, ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓵᒪ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᐊᒪᒻᒋᐠ, ᐃᐸᔨᐁᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᒥᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᔨᐊᑦ ; [49] ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐯᑦᔪᐃᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᔨᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀᑦ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ ᐊᐳᐊᔨᑦ ᒡᒡ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᐃᑖᑭᔨᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒻ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔨᓵ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ᐁᐊᔪᐢᑫᔨᓂᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᑐᐃᕕ.

[48] ᑭᒋᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᑌᐸᔨᔨᑦ, ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓵᒪ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᐊᒪᒻᒋᐠ, ᐃᐸᔨᐁᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᒥᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᔨᐊᑦ ; [49] ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐯᑦᔪᐃᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᔨᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀᑦ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ ᐊᐳᐊᔨᑦ ᒡᒡ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᐃᑖᑭᔨᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒻ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔨᓵ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ; [50] ᐯᑦᑌ ᐅᓴᐃᓕᔨᓂᒋᐁᔨᒋᑲᓵ ᒥᒡᒡᙳ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐃᓕᔨᓕᑭᑲᓵ ; [51] ᐯᑦᑌ ᐅᓐᑭ ᑲᐯᒪᓐᓴ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᕽ, ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᓯᒪᑎᔪᔨᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᑦᔪᐱᐳᓵᔨᑦ, ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᒧᑐᐊᓯᕊᐃᓵ ; [53] ᐯᑦᑌ ᑲᐯᐊᔨᐸᑎᕽ, ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᒥᑐᒪᐃᓕᔨᓂᒋ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ, [53] ᐁᔪᔨᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐯᑦᔪᐸᑫᔨᒧᐃᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀᑦ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒻ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔨᓵ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ᐁᐊᔪᐢᑫᔨᓂᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᑐᐃᕕ ᐊᒪᒻᒋᐠ.

[54] ᑭᒋᑦᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᐊᐳᓵᓂᓄ, ᑲᒣᐃᑕᔨᐃ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᑭᒋᓴᔪ, ᒪᓵᔨ ᐅ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᒥᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐳᐊᑦ ; [55] ᐁᐊᔪᐠ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐯᑦᔪᐃᑭᑭᔨᐊᓂᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑖᑭᔨᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑎᒋᑐᒥᓄᓀᑦ ᓴᑭᕕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᓴᑭᔮᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑌᑌᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᔪˣ ; ᒋᐱᓵᔪᒻ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐁ ᒥᔪᔨᓵ ᐸᑫᔨᓂᒋᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵ ᐁᐊᔪᐢᑫᔨᓂᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᕕᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᐅᔨᔨᓴ ᑐᐃᕕ ᐊᒪᒻᒋᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑕᑭᑐᑦ ᓴᑭᐢ ᑲᓇᕈᑕᒋᔪᓕ; ᒎᐱᓐᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑐ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᒃᑐᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᐅᓯᐃᓐ. [56] ᐯᒃ ᐅᓴᐃᓯᓂᕆᐁᑦᒥᒃᓐ, ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑯ ᐃᑭᒪᓯᒃᑐ; [57] ᐯᒃ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᓐ, ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᒫᓴᑎᑉᓓ, ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᒫᓴᑎᑎᔪᓓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐱᐳᓂᑯ ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᕐᐃᓐ; [58] ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑉᓓ ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ; [59] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑎᓂᒃᑲᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᕕᕐᓗᒪᐃᑦ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᓐᓴᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐱᒫᓴᑎᑎᒃᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᒃᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐱᒫᓴᑎᑎᔪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐱᐳᓂᑯᑦ; ᐁᐊᕕᕐᓂᓴᓂ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕕᕐᓗᐃᓐ ᑲᒉᕕᐃᓴᕆᓇ ᐅᔪᓕᑦᓴᕆᓇ.

[60] ᑭᒋᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᕕᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᒋᓛᓄ, ᐊᕐᑎᓐᓄ ᐅᔪᓕᑦᓴᕆᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; [61] ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᐱᒃ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕕᕐᓗᐃᓐ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᓵ ᒥᒋᓐᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᓐᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑦ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᒎᐱᓐᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑐ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; [62] ᐯᒃ ᐅᓴᐃᓯᓂᕆᐁᑦᒥᒃᓐ ᒥᒋᒋᓛᓄ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑐ; [63] ᐯᒃ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᓐ, ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑉᓓ ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑎᔪᓓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐱᐳᓂᑯᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᕐᐃᓐ; [64] ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑉᓓ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ; [65] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑎᓂᒃᑲᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᕕᕐᓗᒪᐃᑦ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᓐᓴᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐱᒫᓴᑎᑎᒃᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᒃᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐱᒫᓴᑎᑎᔪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐱᐳᓂᑯᑦ; ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᕐᐃᓐ; [66] ᑭᒋᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ, ᐁᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᒋᓛᓄ, ᐁᓕᐊᑦᔪᓴᓇ ᐅᔪᓕᑦᓴᕆᓇ ᐊᒥᓂᑦᑕᓂ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᒋᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; [67] ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕕᕐᓗᐃᓐ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᒥᒋᓐᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᓐᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑦ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᒎᐱᓐᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑐ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; [68] ᐯᒃ ᐅᓴᐃᓯᓂᕆᐁᑦᒥᒃᓐ ᒥᒋᒋᓛᓄ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑐ; [69] ᐯᒃ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᓐ, ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑉᓓ, ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑎᔪᓓ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐱᐳᓂᑯᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᕐᐃᓐ; [70] ᐯᒃ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᑉᓓ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ; [71] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑎᓂᒃᑲᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᕕᕐᓗᒪᐃᑦ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ, ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᒪᓐᓐᓴᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐱᒫᓴᑎᑎᒃᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐯᐊᑦᕿᑎᒃᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᓴᐱᒫᓴᑎᑎᔪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᔪᐱᐳᓂᑯᑦ; ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᕐᐃᓐ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕕᕐᓗᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᐁᓕᐊᑦᔪᓴᓇ ᐅᔪᓕᑦᓴᕆᓇ ᐊᒥᓂᑦᑕᓂ; ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᕕᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᒋᓛᓄ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑦ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑦ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᒎᐱᓐᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᑐ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; [72] ᑭᒋᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ, ᐁᒃᑦ ᒥᒋᒋᓛᓄ ᐯᓴᔪᓕ, ᕿᑲᓕᑦ ᐅᔪᓕᑦᓴᕆᓇ ᐊᑲᓴᐊᑐ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᔪᒥᓴ ᐊᑲᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦ; [73] ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕕᕐᓗᐃᓐ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᑐᑦ ᒥᒋᓐᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᓐᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᑦ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ, ᐯᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᑭᔪᓴᐃᑦᓴᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑦ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᑭᐢᐊᐳ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᐃᕆᑭᑐᑦ ᓴᑭᐸ ᑲᓇᒃᑎᒥᔪᖅ; ᒋᐱᖅᔪ ᐁ ᒪᖏᓂᓄ ᐁ ᒥᓂᔪᓕ ᕿᑫᓕᒃ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑎᓂᑲᑐᑦ, ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᕿᑫᓕᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓕᐅᓕ; [74] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᓕᓕᑲᓕᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓴᓂᑭᐸ, ᐁ ᒪᖏᓂᔪ ᐃᓄᑭᓕᑲᒃ; [75] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᖓᑭ ᐅᐯᒪᖓᓗ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᓯ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᔪᓕᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᔪ ᐱᐅᓂᓕ, ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᒪᔪᖓᑎᐊᒋᓘᐃᐅᓕ; [76] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᓱᓂᑎᓯ, ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᒪᒥᖓᒪᒍᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓄ ᐅᐱᐊᓱᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᔪᐱᐅᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓄᑭᓕᑲᒃ; [77] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᓂᓄᑉᑭ ᐯᖏᕆᕐᓗᒍᓄᓕ ᕿᑎᓇᓕᐅᓕᓗ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᐯᒪᖓᔪᓂᑦ, ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᓄᑦ ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐱᐊᓱᓂᑎᓂᑦ, ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᔪᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᔪᐱᐅᓂᓕᒃ; ᐁᐊᑫᕐᓄᓂ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕐᕕᐊᓐ ᕿᓄᓐᓇ ᐅᔪᓕᖅ ᐊᓄᑦᓇᓐ.

[78] ᑭᒋᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓕᓄᑦ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ; ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓇᐊ ᐅᔪᓕᖅ ᐃᓇᓐ, ᓄᑦᕿᕈᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓕᒥᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ; [79] ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕐᕕᐊᓐ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᕈᓕᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦᑐᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕆᐱᑎᓂᓄᑦᓂᓗᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᒪᒥᓇᓂᓄ ᓂᕆᒪᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᔪᐊᑦ ᓴᓕᖅᑦ; ᐯᖏᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᕈᓕᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᓄᑦ ᑌᕕᔪᐅᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᓕᖅᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᕆᐱᑎᓂᓄᑦᓂᓗᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᒪᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᓕᖅᑦ; ᒋᐱᖅᔪ ᐁ ᒪᖏᓂᔪ ᐁ ᒥᓂᔪᓕ ᕿᑫᓕᒃ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓂᑲᑐᑦ, ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᕿᑫᓕᑲᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓕᐅᓕ; [80] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᓕᓕᑲᓕᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓴᓂᑭᐸ ᐁ ᒪᖏᓂᔪ ᐃᓄᑭᓕᑲᒃ; [81] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᖓᑭ ᐅᐯᒪᖓᓗ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᓯ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᔪᓕᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᔪᐱᐅᓂᓕᒃ, ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᒪᔪᖓᑎᐊᒋᓘᐃᐅᓕ; [82] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᓱᓂᑎᓯ ᐁᐊᑫᔪ ᒪᒥᖓᒪᒍᓂᓄᑦᓂᓗᒃ ᕿᑎᓇᓕᐅᓕᓗ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᐯᒪᖓᔪᓂᑦ; [83] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᓂᓄᑉᑭ ᐯᖏᕆᕐᓗᒍᓄᓕ ᕿᑎᓇᓕᐅᓕᓗ, ᓂᓕ ᐅᐯᒪᖓᔪᓂᑦ, ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᓄᑦ, ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐯᐊᓱᓂᑎᓂᑦ, ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐯᒋᖏᑎᔪᓕᖅᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᔪᐱᐅᓂᓕᒃ; ᐁᐊᑫᕐᓂᕐᓄᓂ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᕐᕕᐊᓐ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓇᐊ ᐅᔪᓕᖅ ᐃᓇᓐ.

[84] ᐁᔪᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓪᓕᒋᓕᑦ ᕿᑎᓇᓕᐅᓕᓇᓚᒥ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓕᓄᑦ ᑲ ᕈ ᑐᒥᓂᑦᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐁᑦᑭᒃᓕᒋᓕᑦ ᐱᓪᓗᐅᐃᓇᓕ; ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᕈᓕᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦᑐᖅᑦ, ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᕈᓕᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᓄᑦ, ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᓕᓕᑲᓕᒃᓂᑦᓕ; [85] ᐯᖏᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᕈᓕᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦᑐᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓪᓗᐅᐃᓇᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓇᐊ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓂᑦᓄᑦ ᑌᕕᔪᐅᒥᓇᓂ ᓴᓕᖅᑦ; ᑲᐅᖅᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᕈᓕᓂᐅᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓇᑦᑐᓇᓕ ᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᓗᒥᒋᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦᑐᖅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐃᓂ ᒥᒋᑦᓂᐅᓇᓄᑦᑐᖅᑦ ᐯᖏᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᕆᐱᑎᓂᓄᑦᓂᓗᒃ ᐯᖏᑦ; [86] ᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᓂᓕᖅᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᓕᓕᑲᓕᒃᓂᑦᓕ, ᐁ ᒪᖏᓂᔪᓂ ᐃᓄᑭᓕᑲᒃ, ᐃᒥᒋᑦᓂ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓇᓐᓂᑦᓂᓗᒃᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᕆᐱᑎᓂᓄᑦᓂᓗᒃ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᓕᓕᑲᓕᒃᓂᑦᓕ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐁᐱᒥᓂᑦ, ᒥᒋᑦᓂᓄᑦᓂᓗᒃ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐅᓕᓕᑲᓕᒃᓂᑦᓕ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐁᐱᒥᓂᑦ, ᐃᒥᒋᑦᓂ

ᑭᒡᑭᑭᑌᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓇᐱᒣ, ᐃᒡᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᑲᑌᑦ. [89] ᐃᒡᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒧᓯᒣ ᐱᓕᑐᑫᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᐳᒥᐃᒪᓯ ᐁᑲᓯ ᐯᑦᓯᑕᓯ ᑲᐃᐃᑦᓂᓯᓂᓯ ᐊᐃᑦᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᓂᓯ ᐃᒡᐱᐳᒥᓯᓂ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓂᕽ ᑲᑎᑦᑌᓯ ᑭᒡᑭᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᕽ, ᑕᑦᐊᓀᓱᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑐᓯ ᑫᕀᐱᐳᑦ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᓯᓯ.

8. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑫ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, [2] ᐊᐳᒥᑊ ᐁᕀᐊᑫ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑫ, ᓴᒃᐊᒪᓂ ᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪᓇ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑌᐊᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᓂᓯᑌᓂᓯᑦᕽ. [3] ᐁᕀᐊᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ; ᑭ ᓴᒃᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑌᓇᒪᓇ ᑕᑦ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᑌᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᓂᓯᑌᓂᓯᑦᕽ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᑦᑦ ᒧᓯᓴ. [4] ᐁᓯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᑲᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᑌᓂᓯᑌᓂᓯᑦᕽ, ᐁ ᐅᔨᐅᑊᑊ ᐅᓴᐃᓯᓯᑦᐳᓂᑦ; ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᑌᑌ ᐃᑦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐃᓯᑦᐳᓇ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᐅᔨᐅᒣᓂ ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐸᒣᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᑌᓂᓯᑦᕽ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᐸᐊᑦ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐸᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᑌᓂᓯᑦᕽ.

[5] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᑫ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, [6] ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᐃᒣᐅᐃᕿ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑊᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑊᑭᐃᑦ. [7] ᐁᓯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑕᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᐊᑭᑦ; ᐊᑦᓴᐯᑲᐊᑕᐃᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᑦᒪᓯᓯᑦᓂᐱᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᒡᑭᐸᓯᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᑭᑕᐃᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐃᓴᐃᑦᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕽ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓓᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒡᑲᑭᓂᐃᐊᑦᑦ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭᕽ ᐯᑭᐊᓯᐊᑦᑦ. [8] ᐁᑲ· ᑭᕽ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᒡᑭ ᐳᐯᒧᑦᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᐳᓂ, ᐁ ᒥᐋᓯᑊ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᑦ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᓯᑦ ᐅᒡᑭ ᐳᐯᒧᑦᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓂ ᐁᐊᓯ ᒪᑎᑦᑦᒧᓯᐃᓂᓯᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᕽ. [9] ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐃᓯᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᐅᑊᑎᒡᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᐃᑦᑭᐃᐅᐃᑦ ᒥᑭᐃᑦ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᑦ ᓀᐃᒧᑦᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᑦᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᒣᐅᐃᕿ ᐅᑊᑭᐃᑦᐳᓇ; [10] ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐃᓯᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽ ᐃᒣᐅᐃᕿ ᐁᓯᓯ ᐃᒣᐅᐃᕿ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᐃᒡᐱᐅᐃᕿ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᒥᑦᑦ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ; [11] ᐁᕀᐊᑫ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᐃ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭᕽ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᑫᓀᒪᐁᑦᑎ ᐃᒡᐱᐅᐃᕿ ᐅᑊᑭᐃᑦᐳᓇ ᐃᒣᐅᐃᕿ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽᐅ ᑕᐱᒡᓯᓯᑦ ᐁᑦᐃᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᕽ, ᑭᕽ ᐃᒣᒪᑦᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐊᒣᑫᐃᑦᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᐳ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽᐅᑊ. [12] ᐁᓯᓯ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭᕽ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑭᑊᑭᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᒥᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᐳᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒣᑦᑦ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᐯᓴᑊ ᑭ ᒥ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᐳ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᕽ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᓯ ᓀᒪᒪᐃᐃᒪᑫᐃᑦᐳᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽᐅᑊ ᑭᕽ ᐅᑭᑕᐊᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ. [13] ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐃᓯᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᐅᑊᑎᒡᑲᓂ ᐁᕀᐊᑫ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊᑎᒡᑲᓂ ᐅᓯᓴ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᑦᑦ ᑕᐱᒡᓯᓯᑦ ᐁᑦᐃᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᐳ ᐅᑊᑎᒡᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕽᐅᑊ. [14] ᐁᓯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑊᑲᒥᐊᑦᑦ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᐃᒡᐱᐅᐃᕿ ᐅᑊᑭᐃᑦᐳᓇ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᒥᓵ ᒥ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑦᐊᑦᑦ. [15] ᑐᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭᕽ ᐱᑎᑫᐊᑦ ᑭᕽ ᐃᑎᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑫᐃᑦᐳ ᒪᐃᑦᑭᐃᐅᐃᑦ ᒥᑭᐃᑦ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᑦᑦ ᑕᐱᒡᓯᓯᑦ ᐁᑦᐃᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓂᓂᐳ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑎᑎᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓯᑦ ᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᔨᖅᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᓕᕀᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᒃ ; ᒥᑦᓄᓕ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑕᒥ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᑭᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᐸᓂᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓕᕀᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᓐᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐊᓐᑭᓄ. [17] ᑭᑫᒪ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᐸᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐊᓐᑭᓄ ᐃᓕᕀᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᓂᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᐊᓇᓄ, ᐊᓯᓐᓯᓯᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᓂ ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᓪᓗᐊᑭᓄ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᐸᓇᓄ ᐃᑎᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ. [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓐᓄ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᑯᑎᓪᒪᐊᓐᑭᓄ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᐸᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ. [19] ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑭᓄ ᓕᖃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓄ ᐁᕀᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑐᒃᓐ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᓂᓄ ᐅᑯ ᐊᑐᖅᐃᓐᓂᓯᓂ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴᓯᓂ ᓕᐊᓐᑭᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔨᑯᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ; ᐁᑲ ᐃᓯᒪᖅᐱᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓄ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᔪ ᐃᑐᑎᓐᓂ ᑲᓇᑕᓐᓯᓂ ᐅᓯᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑭᓄ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑭᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑭᓄ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑭᓄ. [20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᓐᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ; ᐁᑲᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑦᐟ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑐᑎᓐᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ. [21] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓕᖃ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᓯᐊᓐᓄ ᒪᑎᐃᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓇᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᑎᓐᑲᓂᓐᓄ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᒋᐱᑯᓂ ᐁᓐᑯᓐᑎ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑲᓄ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒪᐁᓐᓄ ᐯᐱᑯᓐᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑭᓄ. [22] ᒣᓐᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᑯᓯ ᓕᖃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᐊᓐ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴᓯᐊᓐᓄ ᓕᐊᓐᑭᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᐱˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦᒋᐸᒥᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑭᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦᒋᐸᒥᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᓯᐊᓐᓄ ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑦᐟ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑐᑎᓐᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ.

[23] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ** ᓕᖃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓐ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐃ ᐃᑌᐟ, [24] ᐁᐊᐃᓇᒪ ᐁᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᑦᑭᓂ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ; ᓂᓯᑕᓇᓐ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᑐᐱᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐃᐊᓐᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑫᐊᓐᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐄᒪ ᐸᒥᑦᑭᓂ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᓐᓄ ᓕᐊᓐᑭᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᐱˣ ; [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᐱᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᓐᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᐊᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᑦᑭᓂᓐᓄ ; [26] ᓕᖃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᐁᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᑭᐃᓐᒥᐃᓐᓄ ᓕᐊᓐᑭᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᐱˣ, ᐁ ᑭᑌᐅᑦᑭᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᓇᓕᐃᓐᑦ ᓕᖃ ᓇᓕᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓕ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᓐᑭᓄ ᐸᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐸᒥᓇᓕᐃᐊᑯᓯᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᒃ.

9. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ** ᓕᖃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓐ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓴᓇᐟ ᐱᐅᓐᑦᑭˣ, ᓂᑦᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑐ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓐˣ ᐃᑭᑎᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒃ ᓯᐯᐃᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, [2] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐃᑦᓕᐅᓐ ᓕᓴᑦᐅᓐᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁᓐᑎᑦᓕᓂᐊᓐ. [3] ᓭᒋᑦᑦᓯ ᓄᐊᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᓯᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᐅᒋᐊᓯᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᐅᓇᒋᓐᓄ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᓯᑲᑌᓇ ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᓯᐅᓯ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᓯᑲᑌᓇᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᐅᓇᒋᓐᓄ ᐃᑦ ᑲ. [4] ᓕᖃᑦ ᓕᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᓕᐁᓐᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎᐱᔨᑕᒋᓕᒃ ᒪᓴᖏᕆᕐᓇᐃᓐᓂᖅ. 5 ᑭ ᑎᐱᔨᑕᒪᓕᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒪᓴᖏᕆᕐᓇᐃᓐᓄᖅ ᐊᓇ ᓂᕆᕈᓕ ᐱᓕᕐᓂ, ᑕᕐᑕᓗᐊᖅ ᓴᐅᓴᐃᖅ ᐅ ᐃᐅᕈᑕᓗᐊᖅ ᐱᓕᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᐅᕐᑯᓕᖅ ᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᑲᓕᕐᑭᕐᖓ; ᐅ ᐃᕐᑐᖅ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᕐᑭᕐᖓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐᓕᐊᑕᕐᕝ ᒪᓕᓴᓕ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᖏ ᐊᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᖅ. 6 ᑭ ᐃᓗᕐᕆᐊᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᑎᓗᓄ ᓇᐅᐊᖅ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓕᕐᓂ ᐃᖅᓴᐃᖅᓂᓄ ᐅᓗᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᖏ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓕᐅᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᖅ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᖏ ᐊᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᐅᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᖅ; 7 ᐅᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᓂ ᐯᑭᓕᓇᖅ ᐃᖅᓴᖅ ᐯᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐅᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᑕᒥᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂᐅᐃᖅᓴᓓ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐅᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓓ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᐱᑭᑎᐃᑐᖅ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᖏ ᐊᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᐅᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᐅᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅᕐᓗ? 8 ᒪᓕᓐ ᒪᐃᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᖅ, ᐯᐦᐅᐅᖅ; ᑭᓇ ᐯᓇᒪᓓ ᐅᓄᖅ ᐅᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᐅᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅᕐᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓂᓕᓂᐊᖅ, ᑭᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᐅᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅᕐᓗ.

9 ᐅᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᐱᑭᑎᐃᑐᖅ ᒪᓕᖅ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖅ ᒪᓕᓴᓕ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᓕ, 10 ᐊᓴᒥᐃᖅ ᐃᖅᓴᖅᐃᖅᓴ ᐅᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᐅᐊᓂᓕᓂᓂᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᖅᓴᖅ, ᑭᖅᐱᖅ ᐊᐃᖅᓴᖅ ᐊᐊᑕᓕᓴ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᖅ ᐊᖏ> ᑭᓕ ᐊᐊᓂᓕᒥᓂᐊᓂᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᓕᖅ ᓂ>ᐃᒥᓴᖅ ᐅᖏᑦ, ᐊᖏ> ᐊᖅᓴᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᖅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑐᐅᐅᓕ, ᐅᓕᐅᓂᓓ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᔨᑕᒪᐅᖅ ᒪᓴᖏᕆᕐᓇᐃᓐᓄᖅ ᐅᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᐱᑭᑎᐃᑐᕐᓕᓐ; 11 ᐅ ᐊᑎᐳ ᓂᓕᐱᓕᒪᐊᓂᓵ ᒥᐅᐦᐃᖅ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᐅᕈᑕᓗᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐅᕐᑯᓕᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᔨᑕᒪᓕᖅ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᐊᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᐱᓕᓕᓕ

ᑎᐃᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊᓪ; ᐃᖏᓂ ᐊᓖᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓕᓪ ᒥᑭᐊᓘᐠ ᐯᔭᑲᓕᐠ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊᓪ. [19] ᑭᐱᓗ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓖᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓕᓪ ᒥᑭᐊᓘᐠ ᑭᐢᓂᔪᑭᓯᑲᓄᓐ, ᐁᑲ· ᐃᖏᔅᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᓐᓕᒪᓪ ᓄ ᐃᓯ ᕿᒥᓇᒧᐃᐊᓂᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᐅ ᐱᒧᐅᐊᓪ. [20] ᐊᖏᑲᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓖᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓂ ᓴᑲᐊᓯᓖ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᓪ ᒥᑭᐊᓘᐠ; ᐁᑲ· ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑎᐊᓂᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊᓪ ᐯᔭᑲᓕᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑎᐊᓂᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᐊᓪ. [21] ᐊᖏᑲᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓖᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐊᓯᓪ ᐅᐱᓪ ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁ ᓂᑭᔭᑦᓕᓪ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐊᓖᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᑎᓪᓕᓪ ᐁ ᓂᑭᔭᑦᓕᓪ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ; ᐊᐢᓕ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓴ ᑎᐱᖏᓴ, ᑭᐱᓗ ᐁᓖᓂ ᐁᓖᓂ ᐁᑎᓂᓴᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᐊᓪ. [22] ᑭᐱᓗ ᓂᓯ ᑭᓯᓴᓄ, ᐊᐢᓕ ᐯᔭᓪ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐊᐢᓕ ᐯᔭᓪ ᐊᑎᐊ, ᐊᓖᓂ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑌᓪ ᒥᑭᐊᓘᐠ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯ-ᐃᓂᐊᓘᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᐅ ᐊᒃ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ; ᐊᒃ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐁᑎᓂᓴᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ. [23] ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑎᐊᓂᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑎᐊᓂᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ; ᑭ ᑲᓂᓕᒪᓪ ᐅᔨᑲᒥᐃᐊᓂᓪ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ, ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐅᒥᑦ.

10. [1] ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᓂ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, [2] ᐅᓯᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐱᐱᑲᓓ ᐊᓖᑭᓕᓯᓂᔨᓂ ᐅᒥᓪ; ᐁ ᒪᒥᓪ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᐊᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᑦ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑕᓪᑦᔨᓪ ᐁ ᓇᔭᒪᒥ ᓄ ᓯᒪᐁᓖᓂᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ ᓄᐯᓯᓪᓂᓪ ᐅᒥᓪ. [3] ᐃᖏᐱ ᓯᒃ ᓴᑦᑲᓄᓵᐃᓪ, ᓄᑭᔨᓂ ᓄ ᓯᒪᐁᓖᓂᒥ ᑭᑕ ᓯᒪᐃᓕᐃᐊᐊᓪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔨᔨᓪ ᐁ ᐃᖏᓄᐢᑌᐊᓪ ᓯᒪᐃᓕᐃᐊᐃᓪ ᒥᑭᐊᓘᐠ. [4] ᑭᐱᓗ ᓯᒃ ᐱᓂ ᐯᔨᓪ ᐳᑦᑲᓄᓵᐃᓪ, ᐁᓖᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᓄᑭᒥᒥᑦᑎᐊᒥᓴᓂᒥ ᐃᖏᓄᐢᑌᐊᓪ ᑭᑕ ᓯᒪᐃᓕᐃᐊᐃᓪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔨᔨᓪ. [5] ᑭᐱᓗ ᓯᒃ ᔪᖏᒥᐁᓪᐃᓪ ᐳᑦᑲᒋᔪ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄ ᓄᐯᓯᓪ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᔪ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ. [6] ᐃᖏᐱ ᓯᒃ ᑭᑦᓪ ᔪᖏᒥᐁᓪᐃᓪ ᐳᑦᑲᒋᔪ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓓᐊᓪᑦᔨᓂ ᐃᑌᕐᓄ ᓄ ᓄᐯᓯᓪ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐊᓪ; ᔪᖏᒥᐁᓪᐃᓪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐅᐳᐊᓪ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᓵᐱᐅᓪ. [7] ᐊᑦ ᓯᒪᐃᓕᐃᐊᐳᓪᐃᓪ ᓄ ᓯᒪᐁᓖᓂᒥ, ᑭ ᓄ ᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐊᓪ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓖᓂ ᐁᓖᓂ ᔪᖏᒥᐁᓪᐃᓪ ᐁ ᓄᐯᓯᓪ ᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐊᓪ. [8] ᐁᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᓓᐊᓪ ᐁᔪᑦᓓ ᐁᓓᐁᐃᓪᐃᓪ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐳᑦᑲᒋᔪ ᐊᐊᓄᓐᑭ; ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁᐊᓪ ᐁ ᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᐃᓪᐃᓪᐊᓪᐃᓪᐊᓪ ᓄᑭᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᑦᔪᑦᓪ ᓀ ᐊᔨᓄᓪᑭᐃ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᓓᓓ. [9] ᑭᐱᓗ ᓯᒃ ᓀᐳᑦᑕᐊᓪᓓᓄᓐᐁᓪ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᑭᔪᐠ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᓄᓄᓪᐃᓪ ᐁ ᔪᑎᑭᐃᓪᐃᓪᓓᔪᓪ, ᐁᓄᑦ ᔪᖏᒥᐁᓪᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓄ ᑭᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐊᓪ ᐱᐱᑲᓓ ᐅᒥᓪ; ᑭ ᓄ ᑭᓂᑭᓯᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐃᓪᐃᓪ ᓯᒃ ᐅᓂᑎᓄᓄᓪᐃᓪ ᓄ ᑭᓴᓯᓄᓪᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓄᐯᓯᓪ ᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐊᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᓓᓓ, ᑭ ᓄ ᑭᓂᑭᓯᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐃᓪᐃᓪ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᓄᓄᓪᐃᓪ. [10] ᒥᓇ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓖᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓴ ᒥᑭᐊᓘᐠ ᐊᓴᑦᑕᐊᓵᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓯᓴᑦᑕᐊᓵᐃᓪᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᒪᐁᓖᓂᒥ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᓓᓓ, ᑭ ᓄ ᐳᑦᑲᑌᓵᐊᓪ ᑭ ᐱᐱᑲᓓᓓᓄᓐᐁᓪᐃᓪ ᓄᐢᑕᓪ ᑭ ᓯᒪᐁᓖᓂᒥ ᓄᐢᑕᓪ ᑭ ᓯᒪᐃᓕᐃᐊ

ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·; ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓯᑐᑕᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓐᒃᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊ·ᓂ; ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊ·ᓂ.

[11] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓐᑭᐊ·ˣ; ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓯ ᐱᓯᒍᐃ·ˣ, ᓂᓯᑕᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑦᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊ·ᓐᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᓂ ᑭᓐᓄᓵᒍᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂ ᒥᑭᐃ·ᐱˣ· ᐅᑦᑎᓪ. [12] ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐃᒃ ᔪ·ᓀ· ᐱᒃ·ᑕᓐᑭˣ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓪ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᔭ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᓐᑯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᒪᒃᓐ ᕿᕽᐊᓐ ᐱᒃ·ᑕᓐᑭˣ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓐᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓐᑌᓵᔭ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓯ ᒧᓯᔪ ᐅᑦᑎᓪ. [14] ᓂᒃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᐁ·ᐅᓐ ᐅ ᒃᐯᓯᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ ᔪᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒥᓴᓵᑎᑎᑦ; ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐊᒥᓭᑦ. [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐃᓴᓵᒃᕽ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓴᑦᓴᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᓯᐃᕽ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᔪᐳᕽᐊᓐ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᕽᐃᓵᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ "ᐃᕽᐊᓐ. [17] ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓐᓂᒃᑌᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᒃᕽᔪᓐ ᒥᓭ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᖁᕽᐊᕽ· ᒃ ᐱᒥᐃ·ᑭᓂ ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᑦ. [18] ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᐁ·ᐅᓐ ᐅ ᒃᐯᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᕽᐅᐱᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒥᓴᓵᑎᑎᑦ; ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᕽᐃ·ᓴᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᓯᑎᓴᕽ. [19] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᓯᒥᓴᓐ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓴᕽᓭᒥᓴᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᓴᕽᓭᓴᑌᐊ·. [20] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᒃᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᕽᐃᓵᑦᓴᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᑐᐃᓐ. [21] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒃᐢᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃ·ᑭᓂ ᒃᓇᑭᒃᒥᑯˣ ᒃ .ᐊᑦᓵᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐱᒥ ᐅᑦᓐᑭᑕᓵᐊ· ᒥᑭᐃ·ᑦ ᒪ·ᓴᓐ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ. [22] ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᐁ·ᐅᓐ ᐅ ᒃᐯᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒥᓴᓵᑎᑎᑦ; ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᕽᐃ·ᓴᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐊᒪᐢᐊᑦ. [23] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᒪᓭᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒃᖁᕽᐃᓵᑦᓴᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐱᓐᓴᕽ. [24] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐯᑭᒪᓐ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐢᐊ·ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᑭᓐᓵᓭ. [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑭᐁ·ᐅᓐ ᐅ ᒃᐯᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᐢ ᐅᑭˣ ᒃᐯᓯᐃ·ᓐ, ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᒪᒃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒥᓴᓵᑎᑎᑦ; ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᑦᐢᐊᑦᓴᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐃᒥᓴᑌᐊ·. [26] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐃᓴᕽ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐃᑦᓴᐅᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐃᒃᕽᐃᓐ. [27] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᑎᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᔪᐃᐃ·ᓯᓵᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᓂᐢᐊᕽᐊ· ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁᐢᐃᓐᕽᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐃᓐ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᐱᒋᑎ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᒥᓴᓵᑎᑎᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᑦ.

[29] ᒧᓯᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ "ᐊᓱᒃᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᕽᐅᐃᕀ ᐅᓭ ᒥᑎᓵᓭ", ᒧᓯᓐ ᐅᓯᔪ, ᓂᓯ ᐃᑐᑌᐅᓭᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑎᓀᐊᕐᓂᐅ; ᐯ ᐃᐦᕝᐃᐦᓀᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᔪᑎᓀᓗ ᒪᕝᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑭᕐᕕᕝ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐃᑌᐦᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕ ᐅᖅᑎ.
30 ᑭ ᐃᑎᖅ ᒪᐢ, ᓇᒪ-ᐃᐦᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓐᓀ; ᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐊᐦᓐ ᓂᔪ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭᖅ ᑎᐱᔪᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐦᑯᒪᐢᓇᖅ. 31 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᐢ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᔪ ᓇᑲᓯᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᔪᓕᒥᑎᓐ; ᒪᕝᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑭᔪᕈᒪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐯᓯᔪˣ ᐱᑲᐦᕈᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒡᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐁ ᐅᓐᑭᓯᑯᔪˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒡᕈᓯᐃᑎᑲᓀᐦᓐ. 32 ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᓐ ᒪᐢ, ᑭᐱᐳ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᓀᓐ, ᒡᐯᐦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᓐ, ᐱᑲᐦᓂᒪ ᒥᔦ ᑭᒪ: ᐅ ᑎᐱᑭᕐᕕᕝ ᓀ ᐃᓐᒡᑯᔪˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑐᐢ ᓀ ᐅᒡᕈᓯᐃᑎᑲᓀᐦᓐ.

33 ᑭ ᓯᐯᐦᑌᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑭᒥᓴˣ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑭᕐᕕᕝ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᐦᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᑭᓐ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑭᕐᕕᕝ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᓀᐊᐦᑭᐅᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐅᓄᒡᐦᓓ ᓂᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᐦᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᓀᐃᓄᒧᒪᐦˣ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᓐ-ᐱᑭᓐ. 34 ᐅ ᐊᐦᓐᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑭᕐᕕᕝ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑌᐦ ᐃᓐᐱᒥˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭᓐ, ᓴᐯᐦᑌᒡᐃᐦ ᐅᐯᓯᐃᐦᓂˣ ᐅᐢᑭᓐ.

35 ᑭ ᐊᓄᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭᓐᑭᓀᐊᐦᑭᐅᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐦᑌᒪᒃˣ, ᒧᓯᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᕿᓯᑯ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᓓ, ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᐃᑲᓀᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐊᐦᒧᒃᕈᐊᐦᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᕿᒃᑎᓐᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᕿᓯᐃᑲᓀᐢ. 36 ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐱᑭᒪᑲᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᑭᐅᐦᓐᑕᐊᐦᓯ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᓓ, ᒥᑦᑕᒡᐦᐤᑎᑕᒥᓇᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐯᑭᑦᑕᒡᐦᐤᑎᑕᒥᓇᐅᐦᑭᐢ ᐃᓐᐱᓴᐅᐊᐦᓯ.

11. 1 ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐁᐦᒡᓯᓯᐊᐦᓯ, ᐁ ᒪᓄᐱᐃᓐᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐯᒡᓯᑭᐢ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᓓ; ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᑎᐢ ᐱᔪᑦˣ, ᑭ ᔭᓐᑭᑌᓄᐦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐦᓯᓄᐦᓐ; ᐅᓯ ᐃᓐᐦᑌᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᑎᐢ ᑭ ᒦᐦᑌᑌᐦᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᓯᑯᓐᑭᐢ ᒪᐊᐢ ᑭᓯᐸᓂˣ ᒃᐯᓯᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᓐ. 2 ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐦᒧᐢᑕᐁᐦᐊᐦᓯ ᒧᓯᔭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᓯᓐ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐦᑕᐁᐦᐊᐦᓯ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᑎᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᐦᑌᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒃᓯᑯᓐᑭᐢ ᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᓐ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᓯᑯᓐᑭᐢ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓄᑲᕕᖅᓓ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᐦᑌᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒃᓯᑯᓐᑭᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᓯᑯᓐᑭᐢ ᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᓐ.

4 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᓴᒃᐁᐦᓴᑎᓴᓀ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᒃ ᐃᓕᐦᐃᐦᔪᑭᐢ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᐁᐦᐊᐦᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᐦᑌᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑕᐁᐦᐊᐦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐊᐁᐦᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓴᔪᓴˣ ᐃᓐᓴᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᓴˣ? 5 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐳᑌᐦᐃᓇᓀ ᐁᒃᐦ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐦᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐦᔪᔪᐢ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑎᕿᐊᐦᔪᔪᐢ; ᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᓐˣ ᓂᒡᐃᐦᑭᑎᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᐊᐦᔪᔪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐃᐦᔪᔪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᐊᓐᓇ. 6 ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃᐦ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐃᑦᐦᓀᐦᐃᓇᓀ ᒃᐊᐦᒃᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᓐᑕᐦᐤ; ᐱᐢᐢᐢ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓇᐊᐦᔪᔪᐢ. 7 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓇ ᒡᐱᐢᑭᐦᐤᐧᐊᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᓐᑭᒃᐧᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᒃᐧᐊᓐ ᒡᐱᐢᑭᐦᐤᐧᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᒃᐧᐊᐢ. 8 ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐦᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᕿᒧᐊᐦᓯ ᐁ ᓴᐯᐦᑌᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᓐᑭᒃᐧᐊᐢ ᐱᐢᑭᓐᑭᑎᒃᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁ ᐱᔪᑦᐦᐧᐊᐢ ᐱᔪᑦᐃᓇᒃᐧᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᒃᒡᐃᐦᑭᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᓐᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᓇᖅᑭᐢ; ᑭ ᐃᓐᕿᓇᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᐊᐦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᓐ. 9 ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᐊᐦᓯᓐᒃᐢ ᐁᑭᑎᒃᐧᐊᐢ ᐱᑭᑎᒃᐧᐊᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᓐ. 10 ᒧᓯᓐ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑎᐁᐦᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑕᓴ ᒥᓴᑲᒣ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐸᓴ ᐊᐦᔨᑐᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑲᐦᐠᑕᓂᑕᓴ ᐃᐦᑭ; ᐁᔨᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐦᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᓇᖏᐃᐦᐠ ᒥᖏᐦᐠᑎᐠ ᒥᐦᑭᐯᐃ ᑭ ᓴᖏᑌᑕᐠ; ᔪᓴᖏ ᒥᓭ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐁᑕᑦᐦ. 11 ᔪᓴᖏ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐃᐠ ᑎᐁᑕᑭᓂᐠᑕᓴ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑕᐊᐦᓴᓯ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐅᖏᐃᓴᐃᐦ? ᒥᓭ ᒋᓂᑭ ᐁᐃᐠ ᐃᐠ ᑭ ᒥᖏᐦᓕᐠ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐠᓭᓇᐦᓴᒥᓴ, ᐃᐠ ᓇᓴᑦᐃᓴᐠ ᐃᐸᑭᓂ ᑎᑭ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ? 12 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑭᓂ ᑎᑭ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ? ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᐠ, ᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᐠ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒪᔪᐃᐦᓂᐟ, ᒋᐱᖏᐦ ᐁ ᑲᓂᓀᐦᐠᑕᓴ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᐃᐦᓴᐠ ᐃᐠ ᓄᓂᓯᐠ ᐊᐦᐃᓯᓴ, ᑦᑦ ᐃᐢᐦᑕᐦᐠ ᐁᑎᐟ ᐃᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒋᒪᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ? 13 ᒋᓂᑌ ᓂᓴ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᓀᒪᐠ ᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᑦᑦ ᒥᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐃᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ? ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐯ ᓀᑎᐅᐦ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑦ, ᒥᓴᓀᐠ ᐃᐦᓴᐦ ᐅᑭᑦ. 14 ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᓂ ᐅᐢᑭᑦ ᑦᑦ ᐯᔪᑯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ ᐅᑭᑭᑭᑭ ᐃᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓀᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑭᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᔪᐟ ᑯᓂᐅᐦ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑦ. 15 ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐊᐦ ᐧᑕᐃᐦᐊᐦᓂᓄ, ᓂᐸᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓯᑕᒥᐢ ᔨᒪᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐸ ᐅᓀᐊᐦᐸᒥᐊᐦᓂᓄ; ᑭᔨᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐯᐃᐃᐦᓴ ᓂ ᐅᒃ ᐊᐦᐸᑌᐠ ᓂ ᑯᑭᑭᐃᐦᐠ.

16 ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐦᑎᐁᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᒪᑯᓴ, ᒪᐊᐦᑭᒥᒪᐃᐦᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᐠᒥᐸᓀᐦ ᐃᓀᐯᐊᐦᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐃᓄᐦᑕᑯᑯᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᐃᐢᓀᐢ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐳᐦᑕᒪᑭᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐃᓄᐦᑕᑯᑯᑭᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᓀᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐦᒪᐃᐠ; ᐯ ᐃᐠᑕᐃᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐊᐦᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ ᒥᑭᐦᐃᐦᐱᐢ, ᐁᔨᖏ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᒪᐊᐦᐠᑕᐢᑭᐢ. 17 ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐟ ᑦᑭᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐁᔨᖏ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐦᒥᑕᐃᐦᐟ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓓ ᐊᐗᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐠ ᑭᑭᐦᑲᐢ, ᐁᔨᖏ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑎᐢᐊᒪᐊᐦᐠᐠ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒥᑕᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐢ ᐊᐦᒥᑕᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ. 18 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ, ᑲᓀᑭᐃᓯᑭᐠ ᐊᐦᔨᑐᑦ, ᐁᔨᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐯᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᑲᐦᐠᑕᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑕᐃᐠ ᐁᔨᖏ ᐃᐢᐦᑕᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᐦᑲᐢ? ᑭᑭᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᐦᑲᐢ ᐃᑭᑦᐢ; ᐁᔨᖏ ᒪᒃ ᐃᖏᑲᐦᐠᑕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐊᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ. 19 ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ ᐯᔨᐟ ᑭᑦᑲᐦᐠ, ᐊᐗᐢ ᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᐦᐠ, ᐊᐗᐢ ᓂᐃᓂᓀᑭᑦᑲᐦᐠ, ᐊᐗᐢ ᒥᒋᐗᑭᑦᑲᐦᐠ, ᐊᐗᐢ ᓂᑦᒋᓀᐦᐠ ᑭᑦᑲᐦᐠ; 20 ᐃᒃ ᐯᔨᐟ ᐱᑦᑦ, ᐱᐃᓂᐠ ᑭᑌᐃᐦᑕᒪᐢ ᑭᒥ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐦᔨᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ, ᐁᔨᖏ ᑭᒥ ᐁᐦᒋᑌᐃᒥᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐁᐦᐃᒪᐃᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᑲᐦᐠᑕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠᐠᐃᐦᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐢ ᐊᐦᒥᑕᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠᐠᐃᐦᐠ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᐃᐠ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠᐠᐃᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐢ ᐊᐦᒥᑕᐃᐦᐊᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠᐠᐃᐦᐠ, ᐁᔨᖏ ᐃᐢᐦᑕᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ? 21 ᔪᓴᖏ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ, ᐊᐦᔨᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐠᐠᐃᐦᐠ, ᓂᐦᒋᐦᓂᐠ ᒥᑭᐦᐃᐦᐱᐢ ᑭᑦᑲᐦᐠᑕᓴ ᐃᐠᑕᐃᐠ ᐁᔨᖏ ᐃᐢᐦᑕᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ ᐁ ᐯᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᑲᐦᐠᑕᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑕᐃᐠ ᐁᔨᖏ ᐃᐢᐦᑕᐦᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᐠ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᑦᒪᐠ? 22 ᐃᓴᑎᐦᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐳ ᔪᑎᑦᐦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᑕᓂᐊᐦᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᐦᐃᐢᐢᐠ? ᑭᐢᐳ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑭᓂᓂᐦᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᑲᒥᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᑭᐁᐦᐃᐦᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐸᐁᐢᐢᐠ?

23 ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐦᑎᐁᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᒪᒃᑦᐦ, ᓄᑌᐸᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐦᑎᐁᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒥᐢᑭ ? ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᑳ ᐊᓱᐸᑌ ᑭᐢᐱ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓂ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᑦᑲᐃᓱᐧᐊᓂᓐ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁᑳ. [24] ᒧᓂ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊ· ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᐊ· ᑳ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂ ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᐄᒪᐃ· ᓇᔭᐢ ᑌᐸᔨᐳ-ᒥᐸᓇᐤ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᓂᑦᔨᓱᓂ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊ ᐊ·ᐢᑳ ᐄᑲ ᒥᑭᐊ·ᐱˣ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑌᐃ·. [25] ᑳ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐢ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᓱᐤ ᐊ·ᐢᔨˣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓂᐊ· ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊᑲᐦᑫ· ᑳ ᑭᐢᐱᑳᔨ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᔨᐳᒥᐸᓇᐤ ᐊ·ᐢᑳ ᐄᑲ ᒥᑭᐊ·ᐱˣ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑌᐃ· ᐊᐢᑭᑳᔨᐊᐢᓂᓂᔨ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑲᐦᑫ· ᐊᐢᑭᑳᔨᐊᐢᓂᓂᔨ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅ·ᐃᐊᐊ·ᐣ, ᐁᑲ· ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᐣ. [26] ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᔨᐊ·ᐣ ᓂᓱ ᓀᐯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓀ ᐯᐳᐣ ᐁᕽᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓂᑳᓱ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐊᓀ ᔨᓱ ᒥᐟᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓂᑳᓱ ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃ·ᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐦᑫ· ᑭ ᐯᐢᑭᐅ·ᐃᐊᐊ·ᐣ, ᐄᑲ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊᑲᐦᑫ· ᐊᐢᑭᑳᔨᐊᐢᓂᓂᔨ ᑳᐢᑭᐅ·ᐃᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ· ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅ·ᐃᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐢᔨᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᕽᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓂᑳᓱ ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃ·ᓴᐊ·ᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐦᑫ· ᑭ ᐯ

ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐦᒡᑦ. [3]ᐊᐊᐦ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐯᓂ ᒪᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓕᐦ ᒥᒃᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓕᑎᓕᓂ, ᐊᓂᐊᓕᐦ ᐃᓂᔨᓴ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᐊᓕᐦ ᐊᐦᑭᒡᓗᒥᐦ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐦ. [4]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓕᓕᔨᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑲᓄ ᒪᓕᔭᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᐃᑦᑦ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑎᐦᔭ ᐄᐊᑲᑎᐃᐃᓂ ᒥᑭᑲᐦᐱᓘᓵ. ᐁᔨᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᓂᑎᑎᒥ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑲᐃᐊᐦᔭ. [5]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᔭᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓴᒪᑎᔨᐊᓘᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓄ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑫᑲᑌᒪᒥᓘᓵ ᒥᑭᑲᐦᐱᓘᓵ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒣᓄ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭᐱᓂᒡ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐃᑌᐊᐦᔭ. [6]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ. ᐃᒃ, ᓇᐃᐦᑕᒧᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓇ, ᑭᐱᐣ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐃᐃᑫᓄ ᐊᔨᓄ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔪᓕᐣ, ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏᔨᐅᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓵᑭᐁᔨᓂᐊᑦᑕᐊᓄ ᐃᔨᓇᒪᐃᓂᓘᓵ ᐊᐦᑐᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓄ ᕮᐊᑦᑕᐊᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓄ. [7]ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃᐦᑫᔨᑲᐅᐣ ᒪᔪᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᐃᔨᓴ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ; ᐊᔨᑲᑲᒥᔪᓄ ᒥᔪᐁᐃᐃᓂᓴ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ. [8]ᐁᐊᐦᔪ ᐃᐃᔨᓴ ᒥᐃᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᐦᓂᒪᒥ ᐱᑭᑫᐃᐃᓂᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓇᔪᔪᓂᐟ ᑲᑭᐃᐃᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐊᓕᓘᓵ; ᑰᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑫᔨᓂᒪᒥᐊᓘᓵ ᓇᐢᐸᓂᐟ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᐦᑫᔨᑲᐅᐣ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᐦᑫᔨᑲᐅᐣ? ᑲ ᐁᔪᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᐦᑫᔨᑲᐅᐣ

ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓴᐸᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑦᐋᔨᐊᑉ. [6] ᔪᑕ ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᕿᔭᐃᑊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕿᐸᓂ. [7] ᐃᓴᒃᑰ ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐃᑲᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔪᓯᑊ. [8] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᐃᐸᔨᐅᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑦᐋᓯᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᓗ. [9] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᐯᓕᒪᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐸᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔨᐊᐳ. [10] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᓴᓯᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲᒡᓕᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᑦᑕ. [11] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᔪᓯᑊ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅᐊᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᒪᓇᓯ, ᑲᑕ· ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᓴᑊ. [12] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᒋᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᐃᒪᓂᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᒪᔭᐊᑉ. [13] ᐅ ᐯᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᐊᓴᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓴᑕᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᑦᕕᔭ. [14] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᓂᑦᑕᔭᐊᑉ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓇᑦ· ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐸᐱᓴᑊ. [15] ᐅ ᐱᖏᑐᑌᐃᑉᓯᐃᑉᓗ ᑲᑊ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑯᐃᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᓗ. [16] ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓭᐃᓂᐊᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᕿ ᐃᓯᑎᐅᓴᐅᑯᑦ ᒪᓯᓴ ᕿᑦ ᓇᕆᐊᑦᕈᑦ ᐊᑎᕿ. ᐊᓇ ᓕᒃ ᑦᐋᓯᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᓗ ᒪᓯᓴ ᕿ ᐃᓯᑎᐅᓴᑲᑦ ᓚᑉᓭᐊ. [17] ᒪᓯᓴ ᓕᒃ ᕿ ᐃᓯᑎᐅᓴᑲᑦ ᕿᑦ ᓇᕆᐊᑦᕈᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿ, ᕿ ᐃᑎᑲᑦ ᓕᒃ, ᐅᑐ ᐃᑐᕐ ᓴᐊᑦᓄᑉˣ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒥᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᕿ. [18] ᐊᑦᐸᑕᒧᑦ ᓕᒃ ᐊᑦᕿ ᐁᓯᓵᒃˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᑉ, ᕿᐱᔭ ᒣᑲᐃᓯᓯᑦᐊᑦᕕᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ ᓂᔪᓯᐃᓯᑦᐊᑦᕕᑦ, ᕿᐱᔭ ᕆᒃᐊᑦᓯᓯᑦᐊᑦᕕᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ ᒣᑦᕆᑎᐊᑦᕕᑦ. [19] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᕿ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᑉ, ᕿᐱᔭ ᒣᐅᑦᓯᓄᕕᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ ᒥᐅᐅᑕᓄᕕᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑯᓂᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑉ, ᕿᐱᔭ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᐱˣ ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁ ᓯᑲᑦᕿ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᑉ. [20] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᓵᒃˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᕿ, ᕿᐱᔭ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᔭ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑲᐊᑦᑲᑌᒪᔭ, ᕿᐱᔭ ᒥᑎᑦᓂᓄᕕᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᕕᑦ. ᓯᕕᓕᒧ ᓕᒃ ᕿᓴᐊᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐁᑦ· ᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᑉ ᐁᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᒥᒃ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᑉ ᐊᑦᕿ

[28] ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᓗᖅ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓗᑦ ᑕᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑕᓯ ᐃᖏᑦᐃᓗᓂᑦ ᒪᓪᑲᐃᓗᓯᐊᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑌᓇᐊᓗ· ᖃᓄᓪᑭᑦᓂᐊᓗᓇᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓪᑎᐃᐃ ᒥᓴᐊᓗᑦ; ᑕᐊᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐸᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᑕ ᐊᐊᓗᓯᒥᓴ ᑕᓇᓪ; ᑕᐊᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐸᒥᐃᓇᓇ ᑕ ᐊᐊᓗᓯᒥᓴ ᑕᓇᓪ. [29] ᐊᐃᒪᓵᐃᑲᑦᑎ ᑕ ᐊᐅᑭᐊᓗᑦ ᐊᐅᑭᓪ ᓴᐊᓗᓇᓪ; ᑕᐊᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐸᒥᐃᓇᓇ

ᐃᒪᐅᐧᓴᑎᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᕿᒧᐊᖏᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᓕᐧᐱᓄᐅᒥᓱᓗ. ᐅᒃᑲ ᐃᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᒃᑌᐱᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᕐᑭᓱ, ᑭ ᓄᓇᐃᓯᒡᓂᒃᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᐧᑎᐃᑐᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐱᕐ ᑲᑭᐅᐧᐱᐧᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᑎ ᐃᕐᐅᐃᐧᓴᓕᖅ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥ.

[11] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕿ ᐃᓄᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᒪᓯᓴ, ᒋᓂᓄᓯᔪᕐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᓀ ᐊᒋᐅᐧᓄᒥᑎᑦ ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᓄᓯᔪᕐ ᐅᑲ ᓀ ᒋᐯᐧᒡᐃᐧᑎ, ᐊᒋᑦ (ᖏ) ᐊᐧᐸᒡᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐸᒡᐊᐹᑎᑦ ? [12] ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐊᖏᑦ ᐊᓄᐃᒡᓗᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᐃᓇᐊᖏᑦ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭᓴ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐊᐊᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐧᑭᒡᑲᓄᓯᑎᑦ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᐊᓄᐊᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑦᓴᐃᓄᐅᖏᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒡᑲᐃᐧᓯᑎᑦ ᐃᓄᔪᓴ ᐃᐧᓴᔪᓂᐧ.

[13] ᒪᓯᐧ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕿᓄᓂ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᒪᓂᐧ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐊᖏᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐦᓴᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐧᐟ ᐃᑎ ᐅ ᐱᐧᑭᒡᑲᓄᓯᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐃᓄᓂᐧᐱᐧᓴ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐊᖏᑦ ᐅ

[25] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᕐᕄᐃᒃᑐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖃᓄᐊᓇᑦᑐᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐃᓗᒋᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ-ᒪᑎᓇᙵ; ᐊᑦᐸᑭ ᖃᐢᑭᑦ, ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓗᒃᒃᑎᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᐯᐊᙵ. [26] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᖁ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᓂ ᒧᓗᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐊᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᙵ, [27] ᒋᓂᓵᔪᙵ ᖃ ᓗᑐᐃᓴᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓂᐊᑦ, ᒃ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᓂ ᐃᓗᑭᑦ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᕼ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓂᓗᒥᔪ, ᒃ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᓂ ᐃᓗᑭᑦ. [28] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑎᔪᙵ, ᖃᐱᓗᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᓴᐳ ᐃᑎᓂᑯ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᖁ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐱᑭᖏᑐᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐯᒋᒋᔪᙵ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑫ ᐃᐳᒋᒋᔪᙵ. [29] ᐅ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ; ᐅᔪᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒃᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒪᐃᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓗᔪᙵ, ᐅᓗᔪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐳᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓗᔪᙵ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᓂ ᐱᑭᖏᒃᓗᔪᙵ, [30] ᖃᐱᓗᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ·ᒃ ᐅᑎᑌᓇᓵᐃᓂ ᐅᐊᒃᒃᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥ ᐃᑎᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᐃᐅᓵᔪᙵ, ᐱᓵ ᖃᐢᐃᑦ ᐅᓵᔪᔪ ᖃᐢᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᓓᐊ ᐅᓵᔪᔪ ᓇᓗ. [31] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᓵᔪᒥᔪᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᐊᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᔪᙵ, ᐅᐊᓂᓵᓂ ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᑐᒉᐊᓂᙵ, ᐅᓵᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒃ ᑭᐳᐊᓂᒪᑦᑐᙵ. [32] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑭᔪᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ. [33] ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᓵᔪᒥᔪᐊᓂᙵ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᐃᓗᐅᐊᓂᙵ ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ ᓴᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᑦᑐ ᐱᐳᓇᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᒥᐃᓂᙵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔪᒃᑎᑦᒪᐃᓂᓵᐊᓂᓂ, ᐱᐳᓵ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑭ ᓂᔪᐊᓇᐸᑭ ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ. [34] ᒧᓐᑭ ᑦᑐ ᑭᔪᒃᐊᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐊᓂᐸᔪᙵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᑭ, ᓴᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᑭᔪᑭ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᔪᑌᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓐᑕᒪᐃᓂᓵᐊᓂᐊᑦ, ᐱᐳᓵ ᑭᔪᑭ ᐅᑎ, ᑦᑐ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ ᓇᓂᐊᓂᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᒃ ᐳᒧᐃᓴᑦ. [35] ᓂᔪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᓴᐳ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᓐ, ᖃᐱᓗᓇ ᐅᑦᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᐳᒋᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᔪᙵ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᑦᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒪᐅᓂᑦᑐᙵ, ᒃ ᐃᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᐃᓂᑐᑦ; ᐅᑦᐱ ᐅᒪ ᐱᒃᑦᑕᑭᙵ ᑫ ᓂᐳነᓂᐳᑦ ᐅᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᑭ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐅᓂᑭᙵ, ᐅᑦᐱ ᐅ ᐃᓴᐳᒋᑭᙵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐳᒋᑭᙵ ᒃ ᐅᒥᓇ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᓂ ᐃᒋᐳᐟ ᑲᑭᔪᙵ ᒃ ᐃᒪᐅᓂᑦᑐᙵ, [37] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐳᐳᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓴᐳᒋᑭᙵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᑦ ᐊᐳᐃᓴᐱᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᑎᓴᑲᙵ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᖁ. [38] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᐅ ᐅᐊᓂᓵᓂ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐢᐃᑦ ᐅᐊᓂᓵᓂ ᖃᐢᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᔪᐊᑦ ᐯ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᐳᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᓂ ᐊᑭᑭ. [39] ᒧᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐯᑦᙵ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᓂᐃᓵᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᐯᐃᐃᓴᐳ ᐅᔪᓗ ᐃᑌᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ; ᐅᔪᓂ ᐊᐳᓂᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᐢᑦᐱᐃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐊᑦ. [40] ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᓀᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐸᐢ ᐅ ᑫᑭᓴᐅᑦ, ᐅᒥᓇ ᒋᐢᔪᒪᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᙵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᑭᙵ, ᐅᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐃᑦᑭᙵ, ᐃᒪᓀᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᙵ ᐊᐅᓵᓐ, ᐅᔪᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑌᒋᓵᓐ ᐃᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᖁ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ-ᐃᓂᐅᙵ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᑌᑌᓵᓐ. [41] ᑲᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᒋᓴᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓂᑌᑎᐢ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᖁ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂᓵᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᓇᓀᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᒪ ᑭᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐸᑦ? [42] ᐅᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᐋᒪᑭᐅᑦ ᒥᑫᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᖅᖁ ᓇᒪ-ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒧᐃᑦᐊᓂᑦ; ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᔪᕼᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓵᒃᓂᐊᑦᑐᑦ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

43 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᒪᔭᐃᑲᒃᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖃᓄᐊᓇᒃᑕᑦ ᑯᑎᓴᐃᓄᑲᑯᑯᓄᑦ, ᐅᑲᓯ ᐃᓱᐅᓄ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓀᑯᓄᓫ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸᐃᓄᒃᑕᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ,
ᐅᐊᑯᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᑭ ᲂ ᐃᓵᐃᑯᑯᓄᓫ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ. 44 ᐃᒪᲂ ᑭ
ᕐᖃᓀᒧᐊᑯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᒪᐅᐢᑦ; ᐃᒪᲂ ᐃᓱ ᐅ ᑭᓄᑭᓇᑯᒧᐅᐃᓂᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᲂ
ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ ᒥᓇ ᒧᒪᓂᐊᑯᓄ ᓄᐯᓂᐊᑯᓄ ᑲᐢᑭᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ. 45 ᐊᓂᑭ
ᐃᒪᐃᐸᐃᑲᒃᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᖃᓄᐊᓇᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᑯᒪᓂᓫ ᲂ ᐅᑯ
ᐃᕕᒃᑕᐃᓂᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑯᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᲂᑲᐃᐃᓂᐊᑯᓄ ᐱᐢᑭᓀ
ᐱᐅᓀ ᐃᓀᑯ ᕕᐃᒪ.

15. 1 ᲂ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ ᐃᒪᲂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐤ ᒧᓄᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑯ, 2 ᐊᓴᑯᓇᐃᑦ
ᐃᓕᐅᐃᐃᓵ ᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᑯᓄᒥᓴ, ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᒪᲂ ᐃᓄᑦ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᐅᑎᑕᒧᐊ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑭ ᕐ ᐅᑯ ᐃᕕᒃᑕᐃᓂᓴᑦ, ᲂ ᒥᐅᑕᓄᑦ, 3 ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᓕᑦ
ᐃᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᲂ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ ᐃᕓᐅᐤᑦ ᐅᑯᑭ, ᒪᒧᑌᐊᐃᒪᕐᐃᓕᑦ
ᐊᑦᑐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑎᑦ ᑭᕕᐃᑌᐃᓂᐃᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑌᐯᐅᒧᐃᓕᑦ
ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᓕᑦ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᲂ ᐅᐳᑭᑌᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒧᐃᓕᑦᐊᓄᓄᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᐱᒪᓘᒪ
ᐊᓄᓘ ᲂ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ, ᒪᒧᑎᓘ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᒪᓘᑎᓘ ᐅᑭᑦ; 4 ᐅᑲᓄ
ᐊᓓ ᲂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓄᑦ ᲂ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅᓴᑦ
ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᓕᑦ ᓂᒧ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᓄᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐸᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓵᓂᓂᓫ
ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓓ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑎᓂᑲᑌᐢ ᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐸᓄ ᐱᒪ; 5 ᒥᓇ
ᓂᒥᓀᓕ ᐅᐊᑯᓂ, ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᓕᑦ, ᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐸᓄ,
ᐅᐊᑯᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑎᒋᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᐃᒪᕐᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐃᓕᑦ
ᐯᐢᑦ ᐃᓵᑎᑌᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᑭ. 6 ᐊᑦᑐ ᐅᐯᐃᓵᑎᓄᓫ ᐅᑯᑭ ᑭ ᲂ ᑲᑦᑎᒋᓕ ᐅᐊᑯᓂ
ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓵᐊᑦᑐ ᓂᑯᒋᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓂᓂᓫ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓕ ᐅ
ᐊᓂᑎᓂᑲᑌᐢ ᓂᒧ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᐱᒥ. 7 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᓱᐅ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐊᑦᑐ
ᑭ ᲂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒧ ᓂᒧ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᓂᒥᓀᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓄᑭᓇᐃᓕᓄ ᲂ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ.
8 ᑭᒧᐃᓂ ᐃᒪᲂ ᐅ ᲂᑲᐃᐊᓂ ᐅᐯᒧᒧᒧ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᐃᒪᕐᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᑭ, ᐊᑎᓂ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑎᒪᓂ ᑭᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᐯᐅᕐᖃᓀᒧᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᐸᑭ-
ᑎᓇᓂᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᲂ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᖅ. 9 ᐅᑲᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᑭᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᒧᕐᓂᓄᓫ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓵᐊᑦᑐ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᐅ
ᒥᐢᑭᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓄᐃᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑎᓂᑲᑌᐢ ᓂᐅᓇᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᐱᒥ. 10 ᐅᑲᓄ ᐃᒪᲂ
ᑭ ᲂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒧ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓵᐊᑦᑐ ᓂᐅᓇᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᓕᓂᓫ, ᐅᐊᑯᓄ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓵᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᓱᐅᓄ ᐅ ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᑦᑐ ᐃᒪᓘᑎᓘ
ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᐃᓱᐅᓄ ᐅ ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᐃᓱᐅᓄ ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓫ
ᐃᓱᐅᓄ ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯᓄᓫ ᐃᓱᐅᓄ

ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᒧᐆᑌᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᑭᒪᒪᓀᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓐᓂ; ᑭᓴᓀᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᒣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᒧ ᐃᓕᑕ 9 ᐃᐢᑕ. [15] ᐄᐊᓕᑭᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᒃᓐ ᐃᓯᑭ9ᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᓀᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒋᑎᓵᐊᒣ ᒥᓀ ᐄᓂᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑭᓴᒥᑯᓯ, ᑲᑭ9 ᑲ9ᒉ9ᓄᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᑯᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᓂᒉ9 ᐱᐄᑎᓯᓯ; ᑰ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ ᐄᓂᑌᓂ 9 ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓯ ᐅᑦᑭᒃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐯᓀᑭᓀᓂ. [16] ᐯᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓄᐃᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐯᓴ ᐃᓯᒋᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓀᐊᑎᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᐄᓂᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑭᓴᒥᑯᓯ.

[17] ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒪᓯᓵ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃ ᐃᒋ, [18] ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓵ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓯᓐ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑎᑕᒣᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᑕᐊᑯ, [19] ᐁᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᐃᐯᑭᓐ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᐊᐧᓵ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᑫᕽ, ᐅᐯᐱᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓀᒪᒃᐊᐧᓀᐦ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓵᑭᐟ. [20] ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂᒥᐊᐧᓀᐦ ᐅᐯᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓂᑲᓀᐊᐧᓀᐦ ᓀᐸᑭᑲᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐅᐯᐱ-ᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᐸᑭᓀᓀᓯᐃᓐ; ᑕᐱᐢᑯᒻ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐸᐊᐧᐃᓀᒪᒪᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᐯᐱ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐯᐱᓀᓯᐃᓯᑫ. [21] ᓂᐢᑕ ᐊᓀ ᑭ ᐸᑫᓴᑲᓂᒥᐊᐧᓀᐦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᓀᐦ ᐄᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓀᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᓯᑫ.

[22] ᑭᐱᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᐄᒃ ᓀᑲᑌᓵᑕᐃᐢᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓀᓐ ᐄᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᒃᐊᐧᓀᐦ ᒪᓯᓵ, [23] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐄᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐧᓂᑎᓯᑯᓯ ᒪᓯᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐄᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᑲᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ. [24] ᐁᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᐃᐯᑭᓐ, ᑭᐱᐣ ᓀᓯᓂᓂ ᐃᓯᑕᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᓯᒧᐃᐧᓂᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᑕᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ, ᐁᑲ· ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐊᐧᐟ ᐯᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐸᑭᓀᓀᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐊᐧᐟ ᐯᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ. [25] ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᓵ ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᐊᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐄᓕᐁᐧᓂᑎᓂᐢᐟ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᐄᒃ; ᑭᑭᓭ ᐁ ᐸᑲᓵᐊᐧᓯᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᐅ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᐃᐢᑕᒣ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑭᐟ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᓭᐢᐟ ᐄᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑭᑫ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ ᐃᓯᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᓵ ᐯᓴᑭᐟ. [26] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᒣᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑕᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐄᓂᑌᐊᐧᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓕᑭᓴᒥᑯᓯ; ᑭᑭᓭ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓂᑎᑭᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐢᑕᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓀ ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ. [27] ᑭᐱᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐯᓴ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᒣᑯ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᐃᐢᑕᒣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ. [28] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂᐢᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᓵ ᐄᒃ ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑕᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᐣᐢᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᓵ, ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᒥᑯᓯ, ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ, ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑕᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑕᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ. [29] ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐᑕᒣ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᒥᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢᐧᓂᓵ, ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐄᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ ᐃᓯᑕᐃᐢᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑭᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᑭᓴᒥᑯᓯ, ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ, ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑕᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓀ ᐯᓴᑲᐃᐣᐃᓐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᐱᓀᒪᒪᓯᑯᓯᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

30 ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐃᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᑕˣ ᑭᐱᓗ ᑭ ᐊᒃᑭᐊ·ˣ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑫᓄ·
ᐊᑦ> ᐃᓂᑌᓂ, ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐱᐃ·ᑭᓴᑌᓂ. ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕᓂ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ
ᐊᐃᑭˣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒃᑭᐅ·ᐸᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᒪ .ᐅᑎᒋ. 31 ᒃᑫᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐸᐅ·-
ᓕᒋᒪᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑑᑎᓂᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᒋᓂᐅ·-
ᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ; ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐃᑭˣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒋᒡ ᑭᒃᑭᐅ·ᐸᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᒋᒪᐃ·ᑐ ᒋᒡ ᑭᑭᓴᑌ.
32 ᒧᐃ·ᐧ ᐃᓇ ᐃᓕᐅᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑯ·ᓂᒋᒥᓵ ᐱᑲ·ᒡᑭˣ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑭᑌ,
ᑭ ᒧᐃ·ᓴᑲᐅ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᓰᐅᐊ· ᐅ ᒪᓵᑭᓇᒥᓂᓕ ᒥᐢᑎᑲ· ᐅ ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐱᐃᓕᓂᑌ.
33 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒧᐃ·ᓴᑯᐊ·ᑌ ᐅ ᒪᓵᑭᓇᒥᓂᓕ ᒥᐢᑎᑲ· ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᒋᐅᐊ·ᑌ
ᐃᒋ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓂᓕ ᒪᒋᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴ· ᑲ ᐃᓪᒪᐅ·ᑭᑌᓂᓕ.
34 ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᐃᓇ, ᒃᑫᐃᒪ ᓇᒧᑲ· ᐃ·ᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑕᓂᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑕᑌ. 35 ᑲ
ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒋᓵ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᒋᓂᓂᓂ ᑫᐢᑭᓇ ᒋᒡ ᓂᒡᐊᓂ;
ᑲᑭᓴᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪᒪᐅ·ᑎᑌᑦ ᐊᒋᐅ·ᑌ·ᐊᑎᑭᑌ ᐊ·ᑎᐃ·ᑎᐃᓪᓂᓂᓂ ᑲᐯᒋᐃ·ᑌᓂ.
36 ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪᒪᐅ·ᑎᑌᑦ ᐊᒋᐃ·ᑎᑌᒥᓂ ᑲᐯᒋᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑌ·ᐃ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐃ·ᐱᑯᐅ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᐊᒋᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐧᐃ; ᑲ ᑎᐅ-
ᓕᒃᑫᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᐊ·ᑉᓯ ᒪᒋᓵ.
37 ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᓂ ᒪᒋᓵ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃ, 38 ᐊᓵᒥᐃᐧ
ᐃᐢᔨᐅᐃᕀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᒋᒋᒧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐃᐧ ᑭᑐ ᐃᒋᑕᑦ ᐅᐢᑎᑦᑲᑎᒋᐃ·ᑌ ᑭᑐ
ᓄᐅ·ᓴᓄᐧ ᑎᒋᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑎᐃᓵᓂᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᒋᑕᒋᐃ· ᐅᑯᓂ ᓄᐅ·ᐅᑭᑲᓂˣ
ᑭᑐ ᐊᐢᑕᑦ ᑭᐯᑕᑫ·ᓴᐱᐢᐠ. 39 ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᓄᐅ·ᐅᑭᑲᓂᓵᑎᒋ·ᓂ, ᑭᑐ
ᑲᓵᑎᒋᐸᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑐ ᑲᓂᑭᑭᒋᒋᐸᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑌ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑕᒋᐅ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ
ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑐ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑐ ᐱᒥᑎᐸᒋᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᒋ·ᓂ
ᑭᑘᐢᐃᐃᑎ·ᑎᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑎᒋ·ᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᒋᑯᑎᑎ·ᑎᐃ·, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑲ·ᑎᒋᒋᑕᑦ;
40 ᑭᑐ ᑲᓇᑭᑭᒋᒋᐸᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑐ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑌ ᓂᐧ ᐃᑕᒋᐅ·ᐃ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑐ ᑲᓇᑎᒋᒋᑕᑎᐃᐸᐸ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᐃ·ᓂ. 41 ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕᓴᐧ ᑭ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᐃ·ᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑕᐃᑕᑯᐧ ᐃᑭᐧ ᐊᒃᑭˣ ᐅᑎᒋ, ᓂᓴ ᑭᑐ
ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᐸᐧ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᐃ·ᓂ.

16. 1 ᑲᓵᐊ ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᒡᒋᐧᐃ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑲᒡᒋᐃᐧ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓵᐃᑦ,
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑦᓵᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᓵᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐱᓵᐧᐃᐧ,
ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓵᐅᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐃ·ᑌ ᐊᐅᓂᑯᑎᐃ·ᑌ. 2 ᑭ ᐸᓂᑯᑕᐃ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᐃᓇ
ᒪᓂᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᒋᓂᓂᒥ ᐃᐢᔨᐅᐃᕀ, ᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᑕᐧᐃᒥᒥᑕᓵᓂ
ᓂᑦᓴᓵᓂᒥᑕᓵᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᑌ ᐅᑭᒋᐊ·ᑌ ᒋᐊᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐧᐃᒥ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᒪᐃ·
ᓵᐃᒥᐧᐃᓂ, ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑕᐃ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐃᓂᓂᒥᓂ. 3 ᑭ ᒋᒪᐃ· ᒋᐊᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᐃᐃ·ᐊ·ᑌ
ᐃᓇ ᒪᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᓇ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃ, ᐅᐃᑦ ᒥᑐᐧᐃᐃ ᑯᑎᓇᒋᓂ-
ᓵᐊ·ᑌ, ᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᑌ ᑲ ᒋᒪᐃ·ᓴᑎᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᑌ ᐅ
ᐃᒋᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃ; ᑫᑲ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᑌ ᑲ
ᐃᑌᑦᒥᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᑯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᒥᓂ ᐅᑎᒋᒋᒪᐃ·ᓂ? 4 ᐃᑦᐱ
ᐃᓇ ᒪᓂᑦ ᐯᓵᑦˣ ᐅᐊ·ᑫ·ᓴᑌ ᑭ ᐸᑎᐱᓵᑦᐅ. 5 ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌ ᐃᓇ ᑲᓵᐊᐊ
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑌ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐃ·ᑯᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃ, ᐊᓵᐸᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒃᑫᓕ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓱᐸᑕᐃᐁᐣᓄ ᒋᓇᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓐᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᓇᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᒪᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓂᐟ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᓇᐊᓂᓇᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓐᒪᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓂᐟ. [6] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᐃᑕᒧᐟ; ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐟ ᐃᓄᑭᒪᓂ-ᑲᓂᑲᑲᓇ, ᑲᓷᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐳᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓄᐊᓂᑲᓇ; [7] ᐊᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓄᑭᒪᓇᑦ ᐁᔪᑕ ᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᐱᑎᓇᓄ ᓂᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐊᓱᑭ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᐱᑭᐢ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᐟ ᑲ ᓇᐊᓂᓇᓂᐟ, ᐁᐊᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᓐᓂᓄᐟ; ᐅᑦᐢ ᒥᐢᑕᐱᐃᐢ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᓄ ᓄᓇᓪᒪᓂᐊᓱᓄ, ᑭᓴᐊᓱᓄ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᕿᐃᐸᐢ. [8] ᒧᓂᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᐊᐢ, ᓇᐢᐱᓂᐃᐢ ᐁᑲᐢ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᓄ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᕿᐃᐸᐢ, [9] ᑲᐟ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᓵᑎᑌᓇᐊᓄᓄ ᒋ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᐢᔪᐁᐃᕿᕽ ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᐃᔪᓴᐢ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐢ ᒪᐊᓇᒋᐢ ᐃᐢᔪᐁᐃᕿᕽ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᔪᓴᐢ ᓂᑲᓄᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᐢᑕᒥᐢ ᐊᐢᓀᐃᓵᐢ ᐃᓱᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒪᓂᐟ ᒪᐊᓇᒋᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᓇᑲᐊᓇᐊᓴᓇᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐢ ᒪᐊᓇᒋᐢ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐢᒪᒪᐊᓇᐊᓴᓇᐢ; [10] ᐁᔪᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᐢ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐢᔪᐃᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐳᓄ ᑭᒋᐊᓱᒪᐢ ᐅᔪᓴᐢ ᕿᐃᐸᐢ ᐊᓴᓂ ᕽᐢ? ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐃᓵᓄᐃᓇᐃᐢ ᒋ ᒪᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐢᑲᓇᐊᓂᓄᐟ ᒥᓇ? [11] ᐁᐊᓄ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐳᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒪᓂᑲᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐢᑭᓴᐊᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ; ᓂᑲᑦ ᒪᒪ ᐃᐳ ᐁᕐᐃᐊᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐢᑭᓴᐊᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ; [12] ᒧᓂᐢ ᒪᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑎᓇᐅᐁᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᐱᓂᐃᐢ ᑌᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᔪᓵᐢᑦ, ᐅᔪᓴᐢ ᐃᓵᐃᐢ; ᐁᔪᓴ ᐁᐊᓄᔪᓴᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᐱᓂᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐳ ᓄ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᐢᑕᓇᐢ. [13] ᐊᐱᐢᑌᓵᑎᑌᓇᐊᓄᓄ ᒋ ᐁ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐱᒋ ᔪᐯᐢᑕᐃᐢᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑕ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᓱᐢ ᐢᐢᓂᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧᔪᔪᐢᓵᓄᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᐸᐃᐢᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐱᑲᐢᑕᑭᐟ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓐ ᑕᐢᑲᓂᐃᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᑲᐃᐢᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᑕᐱᐃᐢᐢ. [14] ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᔪᐱ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᓇᐊᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᓱᐢ ᐢᐢᓂᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧᔪᔪᐢᓵᓄᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᔪᐱ ᒥᐢᓄᐊᓇᒪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟᐢ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑎᓄᐟ ᒥᓇ ᔪᒥᓂ ᑭᑎᓄᓇᐢ; ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑕᐃᐢᐟ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐢᔪᐳᐢᑕᐊᓂᐢ? [15] ᒧᓂᐢ ᐃᐃᑕᒧᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐳᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓂᔪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᐱᑎᓇᐅᐁᓄᐟ, ᐅᐅᐅᐃᐢᓴ ᑭᑐᐢᐳᐢᑕᐊᓂᐢ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᔪᐃᐢᓂᐊᓂᓄᓄ; ᓇᒪᐊᓂᐢ ᐯᐳᐢ ᔪᔪᒥᓂᐢᑕᒪᐢ ᓄᑎᐢ ᒪᐢᑲᒪᐊᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐊᓂᐢ ᐯᐳᐢ ᐃᓵᐸᓄ ᓄᑎᐢ ᐃᐢᑐᐸᐊᓂᓄᓄ. [16] ᒧᓂᐢ ᐃᐃᑕᒧᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐊᐢᔪᐳᐢᑕᐊᓂᐢᐟ, ᑭᐳᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐳᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒪᓂᑲᐢ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓄᐢ ᐅᒥᑎᓇᐅᐁᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑕᐱᐃᐢᐟ, ᑭᐳᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐳᐊᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᐊᓄᐟ, ᐊᓱᐸᑫᓄ. [17] ᐁᔪᓴ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐸᓴᐟ ᐊᐢᔪᐳᐢᑕᐊᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑐᓄ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᐯᓄ ᐅᒥᑎᓇᐅᐁᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐟ ᐅᑭᐳᓄ ᑲᐢᔪᐊᓂᓄ ᐊᐢᔪᐳᐢᑕᐊᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢ, ᓂᓴᐢᓄ ᒥᐢᓄᐊᓇᒥᐢᓇᓄ ᓂᑲᓇᐢᓂᒥᐢᓇᓄ ᐊᐢᔪᐊᓄᐟ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢᓇᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᐊᓄᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢᓂᐊᓂᐢ. [18] ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂᐟ ᒪᒪ ᑲᑭᐳᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓴᐟ ᐊᐢᔪᐳᐢᑕᐊᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᐃᓐᒪᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒥᐊᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢᓂᐊᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒥ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐢᑕᐊᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᒥᐊᓂᐢ ᒪᒪᐃᐢᑭᓴᐊᓱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐃᐊᓄᐟ. [19] ᐅᐱᒋ ᒪᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒪᓂᐢ ᒪᒪᐃᐢᑭᐁᓄ ᑲᑭᐳᓄ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᐢᔪᑎᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᒥᐊᓂᐢ ᒪᒪᐃᐢᑭᓴᐊᓱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐊᓂᐢᑕᒪᐢᐢ ᒪᒪᐃᐢᑭᓴᐊᓱᐢ ᑲᑭᐳᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑭᒪᓴᐅᐢᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[20] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂ ᔪᓯᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐁᖅᐊᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, [21] ᐅᖏᐱᒣ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕᑭᐃᑐᑭᓵ, ᔨᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᑭᓵ. [23] ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᓂᐅᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ, ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᔪᑕᐃᖏᓯ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓴᓯ, ᐯᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᕽ, ᐅᔪᑕ ᐅᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᓵᓯᐸᐊᓵᐊᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᑦ? [26] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂ ᔪᓯᔨ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, [24] ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᑎᑦ, ᓇᑲᑐᔪᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᑲᐳᐊ, ᑌᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᐳᐊᓵᑦ. [25] ᔪᓯᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᐳᐊᓵᑦ; ᐅᔪᓯ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᔪᓯᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᐅᐃᐳ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᐅᑦ. [26] ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᓇᑲᑐᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐸᔪᔨᓂᓵᒥᓂᓵᐅᐊᓵᓂ ᐃᓵᑭᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓵᔭ ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᑕ; ᐅᔪᓯ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓵᓂᔪᓯᑎᑦ ᐃᖓᐃᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᐅᑦ. [28] ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵ, [29] ᐃᓵᐊᓵᑦᑎᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑲᐃᓵᔭ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓵᑦᑎᑎᓯ

ᑲᐧᑯᑌˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓴᐤ· ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐦᓇ ᐃᖏᑯᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᓇᒡᓇᐧ.
38 ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑲᑳᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᒧᑎᓴᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒡᑭ· ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᒧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐦ· ᐁ ᐊᓴᑲᖏᑭ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᖏ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐁᐦᑫᓴᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲᑲᓇᐧᓇᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓇᐊᐧᑭᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᖏᐤᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ. 39 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐣᐃᓴᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐠᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᐤᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐠᐊᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᐱᖏᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑲᑳᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑲᑳᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐠᐊᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᐱᖏᐃᐧ ᐃᖏᐤᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ. 40 ᑭᑦ ᒥᖏᐃᐧᓯᒥᐁᐃᐧᐱᖏᐃᐧ ᐃᖏᐤᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓂᐤᐣ, ᐁᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᐁᐣᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐁᓯᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᐱᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᐧᐦᐧᐣᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑲᑳᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐠᐊᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᐱᖏᐃᐧ; ᐁᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐣᐃᐧ ᒋᐦᐧᓯᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐣᐃᐧᐦᐧ, ᐁᓇ ᒋᐦᐧᓯᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯᑲᑳᓂᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐠᐊᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᐱᖏᐃᐧ; ᐁᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐣᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐠᐊᐧᑯᓯᐃᐧᐱᖏᐃᐧ ᑲ

ᐁ ᐃᒡᑎᓂᓚᓕᑭ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᑊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓚᐦᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐧᐦᐧ ᐁ ᐃᒡᑎᓂᓚᓕᑭ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᑊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓚᐦᐧ, ᒥᒋᒡᐢ ᓂᓱᑦ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑲᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᓱᓇᐦᒡ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᔪ ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ. [3]ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓱᓇᐦᒪᓕᔪ ᓯᒃ ᐁᕽᐤ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᔪ ᐸᐃᒡ ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐯᓴᑦ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐦᓴᓄ ᑦᐢ ᓂᑲᓄᓭᒋᑯᓱᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᑊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᕽ. [4]ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐦᒡᔪ ᓯᐦᐧᑭᐃᐢᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᑊᐧᐱᕽ ᑭᐢᑫᓭᒪᐃᐁᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᕽ, ᐃᒡ ᑫ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᒋᑯᑊᐧ. [5]ᑭᒡ ᐃᐢᑭᔪ ᓯᓄ ᐦᓇ ᐦᐃᓭᓱᓭᐧᐦᐧ ᑫ ᓇᐦᐧᓱᓇᔪ, ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑦ ᑭᒡ ᐦᐧᐱᐦᑯᓭᒧᐧᓭᓭᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐢᐢᑎᓇᔪ ᓇᐦᐧᓱᓇᔪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᒡᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᕽ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᑊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᕽ. [6]ᒧᓱᐢ ᓯᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒡᒪᐁᐧᐧ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᕽ ᐅᐦᐧ ᐦᐧᐦᐧᑭᐃᐢᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐧᐱᕽ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐧ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᒡᓱᑦᕽ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐧᐦᐧ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐧ ᐸᐁᓴᐦᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐃᒡᑎᓂᓚᓕᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᕽ, ᒥᒋᒡᐢ ᓂᓱᑦ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᕽᐤ ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᐢ ᑭ ᐦᓱᒡᑌᓭᓄ ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽᐧᐦᐧ. [7]ᒧᓱᐢ ᓯᓄ ᑭ ᓇᐦᒡᔪ ᐦᐧᓂᐃ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐢᐢᑎᑯᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑫᓱᐢᑭᓭᐧ ᑭᑫᓭᒪᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐦᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᒡᑎᓂᓚᓕᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᐧᐦᐧ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐧ ᐸᐁᓴᐦᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐦᒡᔪᒡᒪᐧᐦᐧ, ᒥᒋᒡᐢ ᓂᓱᑦ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐢᐢᑎᑯᓄ ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᑎᓇᐧ ᐅᓄᓇᐧ ᐃᒡᑎᓂᓚᓕᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᐧᐦᐧ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐧ ᐸᐁᓴᐦᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐦᒡᔪᒡᒪᐧᐦᐧ, ᒥᒋᒡᐢ ᓂᓱᑦ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᐢᐢᑎᑯᓄ ᑭ

ᒥᑭᐃᑊ; ᐱᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑭᓯᐃᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕈᒪᑊ ᐊᓯᐊᑊᑭᑲᓇ ᑲᐊᓕᑭᒥᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓯᐃᐊᐧᐱᑯᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᑭᑊ, ᐃᑊᓴᐃᑊᐠ, ᐊᐣ> ᑭᓴᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐸᑊ. [6]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑊᓇᐃᑲᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᑊᓂᓕᑕᒣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᕽ ᒪᓕᑊᑭᐃᐃᑊ ᒥᑭᐃᑊ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᑭᑲᑌᑊ ᒥᑭᐃᑊ; ᒪᓂᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑊ ᑭᓯᐃᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑯᐃᐠ. [5]ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᑊᓂᓕᑕᑌᐃᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑊ ᐸᒥᕽ ᑲᐊᓕᑭᒥᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᒥᕽ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓯᐃᐊᐧᐱᑯᕽ; ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐃᑊᓯᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐹᒡᑯᑲᑯᑊᑌᐣ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᓴᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᑊᓯᒥᑊ. [6]ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᑊ ᑭᑕᐃᑊᒪᑊ ᕿᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᓴᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᑊᓯᒥᑊ ᐅᑭ; ᑭᓴᐃᐠ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᐃᐠᑊᐃᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᑊᓂᓕᑕᑌᐃᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐃᑊᓯᒥᑊ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲ ᒥᒥᓴᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑦᑕᑭᑊᐃᐠ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᓴᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᑊᓯᒥᑊ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓯᐃᐊᐧᐱᑯᕽ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᑊᓯᒥᑊ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓯᐃᐊᐧᐱᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᐣ ᒪᓯᐅᑊᐃᐠᑊᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑦᑕᑭᑊᐃᐠ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᑊᓯᒥᑊ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓯᐃᐊᐧᐱᑯᕽ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᓯᐃᐊᐧᐱᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᐣ ᒪᓯᐅᑊᐃᐠ

ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᑊᐠ. [16] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑢᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐅᑦᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔭᓀᐱᓕ-ᒣᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᑊᐊᑊ, ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑭᑦ ᓱᓂᔭᐠ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂᔭᓇᓐ ᔪᑭᐸᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᑲᑢ ᔪᑭᐸ ᑲᓇᒥᒥᓄᕐᔪ (ᐁᐊᑊᓀ ᓂᓱᐸᓇᐠ ᑭᔦᐊ). [17] ᐃᒃ ᐃᑊᔭ ᓗᓂᑦᐸ ᑲ ᓂᐢᐃᑊᑭᓀᐢ ᒧᑦᑐ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᓂᑦᐸ ᑲ ᓂᐢᐃᑊᑭᓀᐢ ᐢᒃᔭᑎᓄᕐᔪ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᓂᑦᐸ ᑲ ᓂᐢᐃᑊᑭᓀᐢ ᓀᐸᑎᓄᕐᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᑊᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᑊᐊᑊ; ᑲᓇᑎᓱᐊᑊ ᐁᐊᑊᓀᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᓴᐸᓴᐢᐢᐊᑊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑊᓀᐊᑊᓀ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᑊᓇ-ᐱᑦᓀᕐᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑊᔭᓄᐊᑊᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᑲᓴᒪᓐ ᐁᐊᑊᓀ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᑊᓐ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᒥᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭ**. [18] **ᐁᓀᓱ** ᐅ ᐃᑊᔪᓱᐊᑊᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᐠ, ᒋᐱᑦᓀ ᐁᑊᑊᓀᑦ ᐅᑕᓱᓇᒫᓀ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᑦᓀ ᒥᓀᐢᑭᓀᐢ ᐁᓀᓱ ᐃᑦᑕᒋᐱᑦᓀᓐ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᑊᓐ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᐠ, ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᐠ. [19] ᑲᑭᔭᓀ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᐃᑊᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᑊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᑭ, **ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔦ** ᐅᑊ ᐊᑊᓀᓱᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑊᓀᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑎᓐ ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓇᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᓀᓴ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᑲᑭᑭᓀᐢ; ᓀᐁᐊᑊᓀ ᐁᐊᑊᓀᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑊᓀᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᓀᑫᑎᑐᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑭᓀᐢ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔦ ᐁ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑎᓐ ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓇᓱᓴ ᑭᒋᓀᓴ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᓀᑫᑎᑐᐃᓐ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑎᓐ ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓇᓱᓴ ᑭᒋᓀᓴ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ** ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ** ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑎᓐ ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓇᓱᓴ ᑭᒋᓀᓴ ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᔭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᑊ** ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑊᔭᓴ ᐃᑦᓀᑌᓀ

ᓱᒥᓂᒪᓄᐃᑲᒃ: [28] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᔪᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᖏ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᐯᓴᑯᓱᐧ ᐃᓂᒪ ᐯᑊᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᔪᕐᓱᑯᓱ ᐃᖏᕆᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᓱ ᕆᔪᓱᒥᒃ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᕐᐊᐧ ᕆᔨᒥᐁᐃᓐᔭᓂᐧ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑊᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᖏ. [29] ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᑭ ᒥᔭᔪᐃᓂᒥᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᔪᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᖏ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᔨᔪᐧᓂᐧ, ᕆᓂᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᑲᓇᕐᑭᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ. [30] ᐁᒪᐧᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᒪᐧᓂᐧ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᔨᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐁᑎᑕ ᐁᑎ ᐁ ᑲᓇᕐᑭᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᐁᑎᑕ ᑭᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐸᒪᓇᒪᔪᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃᐧ ᒥᔨᔪᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃᐧ ᒥᔨᔪᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐱᓴᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧ. [31] ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓀᐃᓂᐧ ᒥᓱᐁᐧ ᐃᑌ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑦᓇᑊᔪᐧ; ᒥᑊᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᒪᔪᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᐧᑊᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃᐧ ᒥᒥᓀᐃᓂᐧ. [32] ᐊᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᐃ ᑫᑦ: ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑌᓀᐃᓂᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᔪᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᑊᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᒥᐃᐧᔪ ᐁᑭᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

18. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᖏ** ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧ ᒧᓱᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕐᐊᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔪ, [2] ᐁᐊᐧᔪᒪ ᐁᓱᒥᑲᓂᑲᑌᐧ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᖏ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᔪᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔪᐧ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᕐᐊᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧᔪ ᐅᑊᐱᓇᓱᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑭᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᐃᓂᐧ ᒧᓐᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᐃᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑭᒪ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᐃᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᐧᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑕᐱᓴᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ; [3] ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᕐᐊᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧᔪ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧᓂᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᐃ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁᑭᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑕᓱᐁᐧᔪᐧ. [4] ᐁᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧᔪᐧ ᒪᐃ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐧᐃᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭᑎᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐧᔨᐸᓴᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑎᐧᐃᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᑌᐸᐃᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑕᓱᐁᐧᔪᐧ. [5] ᐯᔨᐧ ᒪᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑎᓄᔨᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑕᓱᐁᐧᔪᐧ; ᐅ ᐸᑭᑭᐧ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᔨᐢ, ᐅ ᎑ᐧᐃ, ᐊᔪᔪ ᐅᐧᑐᒥ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑎᓄᔨᐧᓂᐧ. [6] ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᔪᔭᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᔨᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᑫᐧᑭ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐁᐧᔪᐧᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᑐᐢᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᔪᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᔪᐧᓂᐧ. [7] ᐁᐧᐢ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐯᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐢᑲᑌᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᒪᐊᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧ ᐃᐧᔨᐧᓂᐧ ᓇᐧᔪ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑐᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐱᐃᑫᐧ ᐅᐯᔪᐃᐧᓂᐧᔪ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐯᔪᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᔨᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᔪᐧᓂᐧ. [8] ᐊᓇ ᒪᐃ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓄᔨᔪᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐯᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐢᑲᑌᓇ ᓇᐧᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᒪᐊᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧ ᐃᐧᔨᐧᓂᐧ ᓇᐧᔪ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐯᔪᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐃᔪᓇᑦᓂᐧ. [9] ᐊᔨᔪᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᐃ ᐁ ᐯᐯᔪᐧ ᑭᑦ ᔪᔪᑭᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐧᔪᑌᐃᐧᓴᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᔪᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓂᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐯᒃᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᔨᐧᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃᐧ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐃᐧᓂᐧ, ᐱᐢᐧᑭᑦᒪᐃᐧᔪᐧᓂᐧ ᓂᐱ; ᐊᐁᐧᔪ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧᔪᐧ ᐃᐧᔨᐧᓂᐧᐃᓐᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᓱᓂᔪᐧᓂᐧ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

10 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒧᐊᔨᓴᓇˣ ᐁ ᐱᐩᑯᑌᐃ·ᔭᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᒧᓂᓯᔨᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒡᐸᐊᐃ·ᒡᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔪᑎᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐃᒃᑯ ᐁ ᐅᒡᑯᓂᔨᓴᐠ ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᒃᕀᐁᐃᐅᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒥᔨᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᓂᑌᐊ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᒥᐊᓴᒥᑯᓂᐠ. 11 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓇˣ ᒥᓴᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᓀᐳᓂ ᓀᐯᐊ· ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᑭᓂᑲᓂ. 12 ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᐃᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᔭᓂ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐁ ᓂᔭᑭᓂᑲᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐸᐢᑭᓂᑲᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᔭ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᔭᓂ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐁ ᐃᐸᐢᑭᓂᑲᔨᐠ ᐁᐊ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐸᐢᑭᓂᑲᔨᐠ. 13 ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᓂᒥᓇᒪᐟᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᔭᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᓀᐳᓂ ᓀᐯᐊ·, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᓂᑭ, ᐃ·ᔭᐱᐸᑎᐁ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐃ·ᐱᔨᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᔨᐠ** ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐁᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐸᐃ·ᓂ ᐃᐟᕀᐁᐃᐅᐠ ᐅᐢᒥ ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐟᑭᐃᐃᑯᐃ· ᓂᐱ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᓭᐠ·ᐯᑲᐊᑕᐃ·ᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂ ; ᑫᐅᐱᐨ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓭ. 14 ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐅᓭᐁ·ᐃ·ᔫ ᑭᐟᐱᐠ ᐊᔨᓭᔨᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔨ ᒥᑎᓭᐁˣ ; ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐱᔫᑫᔨ ᒥᑎᓭᐁˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᑎᓭᐁˣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔨ, ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᑭᓭᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓭ. 15 ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓭᐊ·ᒥᑲᔫ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐳᐁ·ᐃᑲᑌᐠ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑲᔫ. 16 ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑯᓇᐸ ᐃᑌ ᐄᒥᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐟᐠ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᐣ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᐁ ᓂᐳᒪᑲˣ ᒥᓴᓂ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᐊᐅᔨᓭᐁ·ᐃᑲᑌᐠ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᐣᑲᔫ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓭ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᑭᔨᓭ. 17 ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑯᑌᓭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᔨᐠ ᒪᒥᐅᐊᔨᐃ·ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᔨᐃ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑭᐊ·ᔓᐃ· ᓂᐱ ᑭᑕ ᔨᑭᓂᑲᑌᐃ·ᑯ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐊᔨᐃ·ᑭᑲᓂˣ. 18 ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐦᐃᒪᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᑌᓇᒡ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓭᓂ·ᐯᑲᐊᒡᐸ ᒥᑭᐃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᔨᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓇᔨᐠ ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒥᐟᐠ ᐊᐟᐳ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓇᔨᐠ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᔨᐠ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᓭᑲ·ᐊᐣᑲᔫ. 19 ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐊᔨᓭᔨᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓭᓂ·ᐯᑲᐊᒡᐁ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓭᔨᐠ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐸᐢᑭᓂᑲᔨᐠ ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐸᐢᑭᓂᑲᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᐁᓂ ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓂᐯᑭᓇᒡ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔪᑎᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒡᐸᐊᐃ·ᒡᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓭ ᐅᐸᑯᓂᑭ. 20 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᓭᔨᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᓂ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᔨᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐸᐢᑭᓂᑲᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑭᓭ ᐃᒃᑯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ

20. [1]ᐃᓐᔅᐁᐃᐊᔾ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑯᓱᓕᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐁᓴᑎᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓵᑦ ᓱᑊ ᐱᑲᑕᑭᑭ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ ᐱᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᑭᙳᑦ; ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᑎᐢ; ᒥᔅᐃᐊᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓂ, ᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐅᓂ. [2]ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓵᑦ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐁᓴᑎᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐊᓵᓴᑦ ᐄᑐᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᒧᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᓇᓂᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐅᓂᑦ. [3]ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱᑭᑐᑌᐊᓵᑦ ᒧᓱᑦ ᐁᐊᓱ ᐱᑭᓇᓵᐊᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᐱᐸᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑕˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓴˣ ᐃᑎᐱ ᓂᒥᐊᓵᒥᓇᓵᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓱᑦ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᐊᓴᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᐱᑭᑦ! [4]ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓱᒪᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᐁᓴᑎᑎᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓴˣ ᓂᓴᐅᓵᑦ ᖃᓇ ᓂ ᒧᑎᐊᖃᐅᓇᓵᑦ? [5]ᖃᓇ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐃᑭᑎᑦˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᓱᐯᓴᐊᓵᓴˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓱᐃᓴᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒪᒪᓄˣ? ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᑎᑦˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᐯᓴᐊᓵᑦ, ᑭᑎᑦ ᖃᓱᓱᖃᓇ, ᑭᑎᑦ ᓱᖃᐅᑎᒃᓵ, ᑭᑎᑦ ᓄᑎᒥᖃᓇ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃᓇ ᐃᑦᒃᓵ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᖃᓂᙳˣ. [6]ᒧᓱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᖃᓇ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᐊᓱᑎᐅᓱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᑕˣ ᐃᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᓴ ᖃᑭᐊᓵᐱˣ, ᐁᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐱᐊᑦᐅᐊᓵᑦ; ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐊᓵᑐᑌᐃᓵᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑎᑌᑦᐯᐊᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᑕˣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐃᓐᒃᑌᑕˣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᓴ ᐅ

ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒪᐅᑲ, ᕿᑎᓗˣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᒃᓴᓐ, ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᐃᐊᔪ- ᑭᓗ ᓂᐟᐸᓄˣ ᑲᐟ ᐃᑦᑕ- ᐃᔪᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ. [17] ᑭᑦᒡ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐳᐱᒍᓴᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓐ ᑲᐟ ᐊᒃᑭˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐊᐢᐳ ᓗᒥᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒍᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᔪᓐ ᓂᐱ ᒍᓇᐸᓂˣ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᑭᐢᑭ ᒣᑲᓴˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒍᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᐅᐢᐱᒣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓴᓐ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐊᐢᐳ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ ᐃᑌᕿ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔭᐣᑲᐃᒪᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐃᓂᔪᓴ. [18] ᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐱ ᐱᒍᓴᐊᔪᓂᓄ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐣᑭˣ, ᑲᑲᔨ ᐃᔪᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐃᔪᓐᓂᑲᑎᓴᐊᔪᓂᓄ ᐃᔨᐁᔪᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᔪᔭ. [19] ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᔪᓯᒥᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᔪ, ᑭᑦᒡ ᒣᑲᓴˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒍᓴᓐ; ᑭᐣᐱᔪ ᐃᒃ ᓂᔨᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒧᐣᔪᓯᒥᓴᓇᔪ ᒥᓂᕿᔨᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐱᔨ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒻᑎᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᑌᔪ; ᑭᔨᒡ ᐃᓕᓴᓇᒻᐃᔪ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᓕᔪᓐ ᕿᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐊᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᔨᔪ ᐱᒍᑌᔨᓐ. [20] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᔪ ᐱᒍᓴᓐ, ᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᒪᐣᓂᑲᐁᐟᐤ ᑭᐢᒥ ᒥᐢᑎᓴ ᐊᓕᓴᓇᓂᐊᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐊᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᐢᑭᑌᓴᓐ. [21] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐸᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐟᐸᐁᐟᐤ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᔨᔪ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᑭ ᕿᐟᐟᐁᐟᐤ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒡᐢᐳᓐ.

[:2] ᑭ ᓗᐯᐟᐱᑎᐟᐤ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑎᐣ ᐅᒥᑭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᔪᓯᒥᔨ, ᑲᑭᓂᐟ ᑎᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐟᔨᑎᑭᓐ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᓗᓇᐤ ᐣᐊᔾ ᐊᐟᑭˣ. [23] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕿ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐟᐤ ᒍᓗᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔾᐊᓇ ᐣᐊᔾ ᐊᐟᑭˣ, ᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ. [24] ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᑕᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᐊᓴᓗ- ᓴᓂᐊᐟ ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐤᑫᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑭᔨ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᔪᓯᒥᔨ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔭᐣᑲᐃᒪᑎᓂᓂᐊᐟᐤ ᑎᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᔪᓯᒥᔨ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔭᐣᑲᐃᒪᑎᓂᓂᐊᐟᐤ ᑎᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᔪᓯᒥᔨ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᔨᑕᑌᓂᐊᐟᐤ ᑎᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ. [25] ᐅᑎᑎᐤ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᑕᐃᐤ ᐣᐊᔾ ᐊᐟᑭˣ. [26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᑦᔨᑫᐤ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᒥᑭᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᐢᑦᔨᐢᑲᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ; ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᑕᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᐊᓴᓴ- ᓴᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᔪᓂ ᐱᓗᑎᓯᓂ. [27] ᒍᓯᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᑲ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐟᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᐟᐤ ᐣᐊᔾ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᑎᓂᐢᐳᓐ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ. [28] ᒍᓯᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᐢᑦᔨᕿᓂ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᒥᑭᑲᓂᓴᓐᓂᐊᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᓯᐢᑲᒍᑎᓴᒪᒻ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ; ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑯᑕᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᐊᓴᓴ- ᓴᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᔪᓂ ᐱᓗᑎᓯᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᐃᒪᒥᐁᐟᐤ. [29] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᐅᑲ ᐃᐟᐊᓴᓴ- ᓴᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐟᐤ; ᑭ ᒪᐃᐟᑲᐁᐟᐤ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᓂᐢᒪᓂᓐᓂᑭᐤ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ, ᑲᑭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒥ ᐃᐟᑭˣ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ.

21. [1] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᕿᓂᐊᓇᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᐃᒪᑕᐟˣ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ, ᔨᐊᐟᓄᐟˣ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟᐟᐢ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓇᑕᐊᑎᑕᐊᐟ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔪᐢᑎᓂᐤ. [2] ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᑭᐢᒥᐃᑕᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᑌᐟᐟᐢ, ᐃᐟᑭᐊᓴᓴ- ᓴᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᔨᔪ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᓴᓐ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᑎᐟᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔪᐢᑎᓂᐤ ᐁᔾᐃᔨᔨᔾ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᔾᐊᐤ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᔾᐊᐃ ᑭᑦ ᔨᔪ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᓴᓐ

ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᑲᓭᒋᐊᐧᑐᓕ ᑎᓱ ᑎᑌᓇᐃᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧᑲᐧ. [3]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᒥᑫᓱ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐧᐣᒃᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓬᓱ ᐃᐧᐣᐅᐃᐣᕽ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧᐣ ᕿᓂᐊᓇᐧᒃ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᑲᓭᒋᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑎᓱ ᑎᑌᓭᓬᐊᐧᑲᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓬᑲᑌᐣ ᐧᐊᑲᓕᒪ.

[4]ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᐱᒋᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᒪ ᐧᐊᑲᓕ ᐊᐧᑎᓱ ᑎᐧᐧᒃᐧᑲᒥᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᑯᐧᕽ ᐃᑌᕿ, ᑭᑦ ᑌᑎᐱᐧᑲᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐊᑎᑭ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑎᓱ ᐊᑲᐧᐧᒃᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐧᕿᑲᑦᒪᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓱᓬᒃᑌᐧᐣ ᐧᐊᑲᓕᒪᐧ ᐁᑯᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓬᑲᑌᐣ ᐧᐊᑲᓕᒪᐧ. [5]ᐊᓬᓱᓬᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓇᓱᑦᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᒃᒃᑌᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᕿᑲᒪᓇᑲᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓱᓱ, ᑦᓂᕿ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓱᐯᐧᑦᐃᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᑭᑎᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᒃᒃᑌᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᑎᓂᐧᐣ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᑌᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓱᒃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᑦᒃᐣ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑎᑯᓇᐧᐣ ᓂ ᓱᒃᑌᐊᐧᓬᒪᓇᐣ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒃ ᐣᕿᑎᑭᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓱᒃᐣ. [6]ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᒥᑫᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᔭᐧᐧᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᑌᐃᐊᐧ ᑭᓵᐱᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐧᐧ ᐊᑭᐣᓬᐧᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑕᐧᑯᒥᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓬᓱᓬᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᐧᐧᑫᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ [7]ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓬᓱᓬᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᓬᐅᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒧᓱᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑌᓬᓵᐣ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑌᓬᓵᐣ ᒃ ᓱᑭᑎᐧᐣ ᐊᐊᐧ ᒃ ᓱᐣᑎᐧᐣ ᐸᑫᐧᓱᒃᐣ. [8]ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᒥᑫᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓭ ᒧᓱᔭ, ᐅᓱᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᐊᐧ ᑭᓵᐱᒃᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᓱᓱᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃ, ᑲᑭᓱᓭ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᐣ ᒃ ᑕᑦᑎᑦᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᐧᑭᓱᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᒪᐧ. [9]ᒧᓱᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓱᐁᓭ ᐅᓱᐊᐧᐃᐱᔭ ᑭᵴᓵᐱᒃᐧᒧᐅᓬ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᓱᓱᐧᐣᐧᓭ; ᑭ ᐊᓬᑭᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᐣ ᐊᓬᓱᓬᓂᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑦᑎᑦᑦ ᑭᵴᓵᐱᒃᐧᒧᐅᓬ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᐣ ᑭᑭᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᓱᓱᐧᐣ ᑭᵴᓵᐱᒃᐧᒧᐅᓬ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦᐧ. [10]ᐃᔭᐧᐁᐃᐣᕽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᑦᒥᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᐱᒋᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐅᐯᓱᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᐣᐧ. [11]ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᐱᒋᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐅᐯᓱᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓵᐣᑦ, ᐱᒃᑦᑭᑫᓱ ᑎᐱᔭᐧᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᒃᑎᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᐅᐃᐣᕽ. [12]ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᐱᒋᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐯᓱᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᑎᓇᐧᐣ ᓱᐣᐃᐧᐣ. [13]ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᐱᒋᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐯᓱᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᒥᕽ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᓇᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓱ ᐱᒃᐧᑲᐧᑭᑫᕽ ᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᐣ, ᒃ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑎᑎᕽ ᐅᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᑫᐊᐧᕽ ᐊᒪᐣᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐧᐣᓇᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᒃᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᓱᓱᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑦᑦᐃ, ᑕᑦᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣᕽ ᒧᓱᔭ ᐃᐧᑦᑦᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑭᑫᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ. [14]ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓱ ᐅᑦᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᐅ ᓇᐣᑦᓇᐧᐅᓬ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᒃᓂᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᒥᑫᓱ, ᐯᑦᐁᐧ ᓂᑦᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᑎᓇᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᓇᐣ, [15]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓇᐯᐣᒪᑎᓇᐊᐧᒋᐸ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᒪᑎᓇᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᕽ ᑦᓂᕿ ᒃ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᓇᐁᐧᐣᒪᑎᓇᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐱ ᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᒧᓱᔭ. [16]ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐱᐊᐧᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐱᐧᑲᐧᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᑭᑲᐧᐣᓂᐯᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᒥᑫᓱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒧᓱᔭ, ᐄᒪᐃᐧ ᐄᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣᓇᐧᐣ ᑎᐯᓬᒥᑫᓱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒧᓱᔭ, [17]ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᔭᐧᐁᐃᐣᕽ ᑭ ᓂᒃᒧ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧᐣ; ᒧᑭᑭᐯᐊᐧᓬ ᒧᓇᐃᐧᐸᐣ; ᓂᒃᒧᑦᑕᒧᐣ; [18]ᒧᓇᐃᐧᐸᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᒃ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᑭᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᒋᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᓇᐣ ᒃ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒋᓬᐣ, ᑎᐯᓬᒥᒃᒃᐣ ᐅᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓵᑦᒃᐊᐧᓇᐣᒋᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ. ᐱᒃᐧᑦᑭᑫᓱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᓇᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒧᓱᔭ; [9]ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᒃᓇ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᓇᐣ ᐃᐧᑦᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᕽ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᐧᑦᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᕽ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐋᓕᔾ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑕ ᕿᒧᒪᓄ. [20] ᐁᑯᓗ ᕿᒧᒪᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐋᑦᔦᒪᑎᓇᖅ ᒧᐋᑊ ᒪᓐᑯᑌᖅ ᑲ ᐊᔦᑦ, ᐱᓕᓐ ᑕᑦᑯᒋᒪᑎᒃ ᐱᓐᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓄᑲᖅ ᑭᓯᒃ.

[21] ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᕆᐊᒪᐁᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᒋᐊᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᑦᐋᑦ ᐋᒪᔾ-ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒥᒥᐋᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, [22] ᑭᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᔪ ᐱᒧᑦᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓐᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔪ ᐅᑦᐱᐊᒣ ᓂ ᑲ ᓗᐃᑦᑯᓗ ᑭᓐᑲᑲᓂᖅ ᐊᑦᔪ ᓯᒥᓂ ᑭᓐᑲᑲᓂᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓘᓐ ᓂᐱ ᒧᒪᐃᑯᓗ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦᑎᐱᒪᑐᑲᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᓐᓂᐃᑲᓇᖅ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᑦᔪᔪ ᑭᑦᑭ. [23] ᓯᑦᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᐁᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᑭᑦ ᓀᔪ ᐱᒧᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ, ᒪᑲ ᓯᑦᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᑎᐁᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᐊᑦᔪᓯᓂᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐸᓐᑦᑯᓂᓯ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᑦᔪᑦ ᐱᓛᔪᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑎᑯᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅᓐᓂ. [24] ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓇ ᐃᓴᐁᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᒥᓂᐅᐁᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐋᓂᓇᖅ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓐᑯ ᒪᒪᐃᓐᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑎᓂᓂᐅ. [25] ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓓᑦ ᑲᑭᔾᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓓᐁᐃᑦ; ᒥᓓ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᔾᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓓᑦᑭ ᐋᓕᔾᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ "ᐁᑦᑭᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᔾᓄ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓓᓓ. [26] ᒥᑫᒪ "ᐁᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᐊᐃᑫᓂᐅ ᐅᑌᓓᐅ ᓯᑦᑯᓗ ᐋᓕᔾᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒥᒥᐋᐃᐊᐃᐊᐃ, ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓓᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᐱᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᓓᑲᑦ ᒪᑲᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᑫᓓᑦᑦᐃᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᐅᑌᓓᐅ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᐃᓐᑯ ᐋᓕᔾᐊᑦᑦ. [27] ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐊᐃᑫᓂ ᐋᐅᐃᐊᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᐊᐃᑦ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ "ᐁᑦᑭᓂᑦ, ᑭᔪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒥᒥᐋᐃᐊᐃᐊᐃ, ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᑫᓓᑦᑦᐃᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᐅᑌᓓᐅ ᓯᑦᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᐸᓓᓓ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᐅᑌᓓᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᑭᒥᒥᐋᐃᐊᐃᐊᐃ, ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᑫᓓᑦᑦᐃᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᐅᑌᓓᐅ ᓯᑦᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᐸᓓᓓ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓐᖏᐁᐃᔾᐸᐅ ᐅᑌᓓᐅ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᑭᒥᒥᐋᐃᐊᐃᐊᐃ, ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᑫᓓᑦᑦᐃᓂᐅ

ᐃᖏᐊᑭᓵ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓄᑕᒣᐊᓵ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖏᑭᓄᓂᓱ. **22.** [1] ᐃᖏᐅᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐯᓵᐱᑭᓵ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒧᐊᑲ ᒪᖏᑌˣ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑕᑲᑦ ᐁᓴᓂˣ ᑎᑭ ᖃᐃᐃᓱ.

[2] ᐯᓴᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᕐᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᕐᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓱ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐅᑕᐊᓵᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒪᓴᐊᓵᑦᑕ. [3] ᒧᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒥᖏᐱᐃ ᑭ ᑯᖏᑌᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓄᓂᓂᓵᓂᐃ ᑎᖃᒪ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᓄᐊᓵ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᒧᐊᑲ ᒥᖏᐱᐃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᖏᒃᑌᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᐅᐢᒥᓄ. [4] ᒧᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓄᐊᑦᓂᓂᓄᓂ ᒥᑎᑎᓄ, ᐅᒃᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᓂᓂᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᖃ ᒧᓴᖏᒃᑦᑭᓂ ᐊᓵᖏᒃᑭ, ᑭᐱᖏᑯ ᒧᖏᓵ ᒃ ᐊᓂ ᒧᓴᖏᒃᑦˣ ᒪᖏᑌᓂᐢᒥᓄ. ᐯᓴᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᐱᒃᑦᑭ ᒧᐊᑲ ᐅᑯᖏᐱ. [5] ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᒪᐯᓵᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᒧᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᐊᑲ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐱᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐯᑦᑦ, ᐅᐊᓵᑯ ᒃ ᐊᑲᓵ ᒥᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓵᑭ ᑭᐱᖏᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᐊᑲ ᐱᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒥᓴ; ᑎᑭᒪ ᐅᑦᑦᓂᐅᓵᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᓂᓵᓂᓵ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᐅᑭᓂᓵᓂᓵᐅᑭᓂᓵᓂᓵᐅᑭᓂᓵᓂᓵ

ᐸᔪᓴᒥᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᔪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓱᓯᓴᓐ; [17] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓱᒃᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᓴᓯᔪᐃᑎᓐ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐱᔪ ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᓐᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓐ; ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓴᒥᑎᓐ, ᓱᓂᐳᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓵ. [18] ᐯᐦᔨᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒉᓵᐊᓯᒉᓗᐤ ᐅᒋᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐦᔨᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᑐᒉᑫᐅᒃᑲᓂᓴᐊᓵ, ᑭᐢᐱ ᐯᐦᔨᓵ ᒥᓴᓵ ᐅ ᑯᓵᑲᐃᑲᓵ ᐁ ᒧᑐᑭᓴᓵ ᑯᓵᐱᐦᑭᓯᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᓵᓯᓂᐊᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐁᓐᓴᑲᒪᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐃᑌᐃᓵ ᐽ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵ ᓂ ᑭᓘᒪᓂᑦ, ᓄᐦᐸᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓵ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᐊᓯᒉ. [19] ᐁᑲᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓴᒥᑎᓇᐃᓵᓄ, ᐊᐅᓵ ᑭᓘᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᐳᑕᒪᓵ ᒪᐦᑎᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐃᓯᑫᓵ ᐽ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵ. [20] ᑭᓘᒪᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ.ᓇᑌᓵ ᐯᐦᔨᓵ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓴᓵ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓵ, ᑭᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᓴᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᔪᒉᑲᓵ, ᑭᓘᐳ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓵᐃᓵ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᓴᐁᓵᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᓗᓵ ᑫ ᐃᑎᔨᓵ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔪᒡᒪᓵ. [21] ᐯᐦᔨᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂᐢᑲᓵ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓴᓘᓴᓴᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸᐱᐃᐧᓂᑲᒡᓵᐁᓵ ᐅ ᓯᓯᐃᓵᒥᐢᒡᑎᒧᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐁᓵᓵᒪ ᒪᐦᑎᓗ ᑫᐦᐸᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᓵ. [22] ᑭᓘᒪᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᐃᓵᓯᓵ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐃᑌᓯᓵ; ᐽ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓵᓴᐊᓵ ᐢᐳᒃᓴᓵ ᑭᐢ ᓴᒃᐅᑯᓵ. ᑭ ᑌᐢᐱᓵᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓂᓯᓴᓵ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐱᔪ ᑫ ᐃᑎᔨᓵ ᐁ ᒪᐦᑎᓗ ᐽ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵ. [23] ᐊᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓯᓯᐃᓵᒥᐢᒡᑎᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐸᐢᓵ ᐽ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᐁ ᓂᓯᓴᓵᓴ ᐢᐳᒃᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒪᒃᐱᐦᑭᓵᐢᒡᑎᒧᒪ, ᐢᐳᒃᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔨᓵᓴᓵᐢᒡᑎᒧᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓵᐁᓵᓵᒪ ᐅ ᐁᓴᐁᓵᐦ ᐃᓵᐁᓵᓵᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔨᓵ

ᐁ ᒧᐢᑕᐱᑕᑦᓴ ᐁ ᓯᐃᓇᒥᔪᓴ; ᑭ ᓇᐊᓵᑭᕐᓵᓄ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᓂᓴ-ᑭᓴ. [33] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔪᒥᕐᓴ ᐅᑭᓴᔨᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒪᐊᓴ ᑭᑐ ᐊᑲᑕᑕᐃᐱᓴᓴᐊᓴ ᑭᓴ ᐃᓴᑭᕐᐃᓵ; [33] ᐁᔨᓴ ᓴᓴᐃᓵᒥᑎᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᒥ, ᐁᔨᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓴᐃᓴ ᐁᒃ· ᓂᑕᑦᓂ; ᑭᑎᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓴᐃᓴ, ᕿᑭᓵ ᑭ Ღ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐃᑎᑎ, ᐁᔨᓴ ᐁᒃ· ᓂᑕᑦᓂ; ᑭᑎᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓴᐃᓴ, ᐁᔨᓴ ᐁ ᑕᑦᓂᓴᐃᓴ ᐁᒃ· ᓂᑕᑦᓂ; ᑭᑎᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑕᓂᓴᐃᓴ, ᕿᑭᓵ ᑭ Ღ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐃᑎᑎ

[7] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐁᐦᑭᒃᑐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐁᔨᐊᒡ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐯᔨᐊᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓗᓕ, ᒪᐊᓐ ᑭᑦᐅᐅᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᐦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐦᐸᓄᒡˣ; ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᐦ ᓄᓂᐸᒡᒪᐃᓕᓐᓗ ᖃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᐦ ᒪᒃᑭᒡ ᐃᙵᐦᐅᐃᔨ. [8] ᒉᓂᓗ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓄᓂᐳᒪᓕ ᐊᓇ ᐁᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓂᐳᒥᓗᐦ? ᒥᓇ ᒉᓂᓗ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᒪᒃᑭᒪᓕ ᐊᓂᐃᐦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᖅᖃᐦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᒃᑭᒪᒉᓗ? [9] ᑭᖃᒪ ᕿᔨᒉᐱᒃˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᒃᓇᐃᐦᒡᒪᓄ; ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐁᐊᐦᔨᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᐊᐦᑐ ᐱᐦᑭᐦ ᖃ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑦᒉᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓗᒉᑭᒪᐊᐦᑐ ᓇᓇᔭᑎᒃᑐ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᐊᐦ. [10] ᐊᐁᐦᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕˣ ᐁ ᐃᒉᐦᐊᐦᑭᓗᓂᓂ ᖃᒃ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑕᑦ ᐁ ᓄᐊᐦᓴᑭᓗᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᑐᐦᑭˣ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᓂᐱᐦ ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᓂᐱᓗ ᐅᒃᓴᐦᑭᑎᓗᓄᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᒃᓴᐦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐦ ᐃᓗ ᐢᐊᐃᐦ ᐃᐦᓴ ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐃᓴ! [11] ᐯᔨᐊᐦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐯᔨᐊᒪ, ᖃᒃ: ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐦᒡᐊᐦᓴᐦ? ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᐦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒡᐳᒪᒥᐦ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᓇᐦ, ᐁᑯᓄ, ᒪᒃᑭᒪᓂ, ᐱᓄᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐦᓂᒪᐊᐦ. [12] ᑭ ᓇᖅᑭᐊᓄᓄᖅᒥᐦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒡᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐱᑯ ᑰᑕ ᐊᐦᒃᒃᓂᓄᓄᓐᓄᐦ ᑕᑦ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦ ᐊᐦᓂᐦ? [13] ᐯᔨᐊᐦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦ, ᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᐦ, ᐯ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐦ ᐱᐦᓀ ᐃᑕ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦ; ᐊᑎᐦᐟ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᐦᑭᒪᐃᐦ. [14] ᑭ ᐯᓗᐁᐦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᑕ ᓴᐱᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᑲᐦˣ, ᕿᐦᑯᐟ ᐱᐦᒃ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓗᕿᐦ ᑐᒡᑯᐦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓗᐃᐦᐃᐱᒃᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᐅᑭᐦ ᐯᔪ ᔭᐯᒧᑎᐦᐟ ᐯᔪ ᔭᐯᒪᔪᑎᒃᐦ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓗᐃᐦᐃᐱᒃᐦ. [15] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐯᔨᐊᒃᑲ, ᓂᒡᐃᐦᑕ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒪᓗᐃᐦᐃᐦᐟ. [16] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᖅᖃᐦᐟ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᐦ ᐯᔨᐊᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦᑐ ᐃᐦᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᐟ ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐃᒪ ᐊᑭᑕᐦ ᐯᔨᐊᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦᑐ ᐃᐦᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᒪᑎᒃ. [17] ᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᐦ ᐃᒪ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐳᑎ, ᑭ ᓂᒡᐃᐦᒡᒡᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒪᓗᐃᐦᐃᐱᒃᐦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒃᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᐦ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐦᐟ. ᐯᔨᐊᐦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦ, ᒉᓂᓗ ᒃ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᖅᖃᐦᐟ? [18] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐃᒪ ᐅᒃ ᐊᑭᑕᐦᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦ, ᐸᓂᓂ ᐯᔨᐊᐦ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒧᒡᒡ; ᓇᒧᒡᒡᐃᐦᐃ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᓂᒡᐸᔭ; [19] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᓇᒪᐸᓄ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᓂᓄ ᑕᑦ ᑭᒉᓐᑭᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᓂᐃᐦ ᓄᓂᐸᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒃᓴᐦᐟ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᒪ ᑕᑦ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐦᐟ? ᐊᐦᐟ ᑭ ᐱᐦᐧᑫᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᒋ ᐃᒪ ᑕᑦ ᑎᐱᐦᐧᑫᐃᐦᐃᐦᐟ? [20] ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐦᑎᒃᐃᐦᑐ ᑕᑦ ᓴᐁᐦᓂᑭᓴᐦ; ᑭ ᓴᐁᐦᓂᒡᒪᓄ ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑫᐦᑭᓂᐦᐟ. [21] ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦ ᓄᓂᐸᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦᑐ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑭᒃᑲᓂᓂᐦ ᖃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᓇᓴᐦᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᒡᒪᓄ ᐃᐦᓴ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᖅᖃᐦᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᒪ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᐟ ᖃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᕿᓂᓂᓴᐦᐃᐦ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᑭᐦᒪᐃᐦᑐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒡᒪᓕᐊᐦ. [22] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓴᐃᐦᐊᐁᓄ ᐃᑎᐦᑎᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐊᐦᓴᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒃᐃᐦᐊᓂᐦ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᐟ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᐟ ᒪᓂᐦᑭ ᒧᑦᑎᐦ. [23] ᑭᐳᒪᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑌᐁᐦᑲᓂᐊᐦᑐ ᖃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑯᓵᓴᑭᑲᑲᓂᐊᐦᑐ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐦᐟ; ᐁᑲᐦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓓ ᖃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐦᐟ, ᒉᓂᓄᑯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓂᓓ! [24] ᐃᒪᑎᒃ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᓗᓵ ᐸᓱᑯᐊᓗᓵ ᒡᐱᐣᑯ ᓄᓵ ᒥᐢᑕᕐᓱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒡᐱᐣᑯ ᒥᐢᒡᕐᓱᓂ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑎᐱᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓱᓗ ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒧᐊᓵᑉ ᐅ ᒥᓇᐅᐃᓵᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᕐᑉ ᐅ ᒥᑊᓄᓂᓂ ᓂᐸᒡᑲᓇ. [25] ᐯᐸᐊᓵ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐯᐸᐊᒪ, ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᓵ ᐊᑊᓗ ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᓴᐁᓵᓄᓵ. [26] ᐯᐸᐊᑉ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓇᕐᕐ-ᐊᓵᓱᐁᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒡᒪᕐᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᓴᓵ, ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᓴᐁᓵᓄᓵ ᓄᓵᓂᓵᓂ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ. ᓴᐁᓵᓄᓵ. [27] ᐯᐸᐊᓵ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐯᐸᐊᑉ, ᐅᓂᑉᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒡᒪᕐᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᓴᓵ, ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ ᐁᐸᐊᑲ

ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑭᒧᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᒪᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓐ, [13] ᑭᓚᐱᓐ ᐯᔨᐊᓗ ᒥᓂᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓵᖃᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓚᑭᓐᓂᓗ ᐊᓐᐱᓚᑭ-ᓯᓂᓴᐊᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓯᓂᓴᐊᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐁᓐᖏᒥᓐ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ, ᓂᔪᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑎᓂᓐ ᐊᐢᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑎᓂᒧᓂᓐ ᑎᐱᓚᓂᓐ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓂᓴᓂᑎᓂᓂˣ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ, ᒃ ᐃᑌᓐᓯ, ᐁᐊᑦᔪ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓐ? [14] ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᒃᓗ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᒡᑦᒡᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᓂ; ᐢᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑦᓯᒧᒡᑎᓐ ᒡᓂᓯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᑦᓐ ᑫ ᑐᒡᑦᓐᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪ ᒣᓪᒡᑎ ᐃᐅᔨᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒃᑭᓯᒃᑭ. [15] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯ ᑦᐁᐅᓕᒃ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᐯᔨᐢ ᐅᔨᓯᓕ ᐱᑦᔭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒡᓯᐅᓂᐢᐢ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ; [16] ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᐯᐃᒪᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭᒣᐅᐃᒪᓯ ᐅ ᑭᒣᓂᐅᒪᐃᓐᓂᐅᓂ ᐃᒪᐁᐃᓐᓂᐅᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒡᐯᐅᒋᔨᓐᓂᐅᓯ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓇᐃᓐ ᐃᒪᐁᐃᓐᓂᐅᓂ ᒃ ᑭᒣᓂᐅᒪᐃᓐᓂᐅᓂ ᐃᒡᐯᐅᒋᔨᓐᓂᐅᓯ, ᐁ ᐅᓪᑭᒃᓂᒪᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐁᓐ; [17] ᓂ ᐃᑦᐸᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᒃᐧ; ᓂ ᒃᓇᐃᑦᐸᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ; ᐊᒃᓂᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᐸᓯᓂ ᖁᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᒃᒃᓓ ᐃᓕᐁᐅᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᓯᔨᒪᒃᓓ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒃᒪᐅᐢ ᐅ ᑭᖁᓴˣ ᒪᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓓᓯᑭᓯ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐃᐃᓯᒥᓴ. [18] ᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᒃᑌᓂ, ᓯᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᒃᑌᓂ ᐁᐊᐃᓯᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᒃᓂᓂ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒡᐯᐅᒋᔨᓐᓂᐅᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᓀᔨᑭᖁᓂ. [19] ᖁᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓓᐧ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓓᓯᑭᐁᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒡᓯᔨᓯ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐅᐢᑭ. [20] ᑭ ᒃᓀᐃᓐᐸᒧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒪᓐᐃᓐ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᐁᓐᓂᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑦᐅᓂᐢᐢ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᒪᓐᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓀᓴᓂᓯᓂᓯᓂ ᒃ ᐢᐢᓂᓀᓂᓯᓯᓂ ᐊᓯᐸᓯᓂᐃᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒡᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓓᓯᑭᐁᓂ ᓯᓯᓀᔨᑭᖁᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒡᐯᐅᒋᔨᓐᓂᐅᓯ ᐊᓯᐸᓯᓂᐃᓐ; [21] ᑭ ᒃᓀᐃᓐᐸᒧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓀᐧᒡ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑦᐸᐃᓂᓂ ᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᒪᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒪᒡᓂ ᑭᒡᓯᐅᓂᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒡᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓓᓯᑭᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᓯᔨᒪᒃᓓ. [22] ᐁᓯᐁᐧˣ ᐃᒃ ᖁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐃᐧᒡᓂ, ᐱᓯᒡ ᐃᓕᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᐃᓐᓂᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᒃᑎᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ. [23] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑦᐸᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᐢᐢᐃᐧ, ᐢᐢᐃᐧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓓ ᖁ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓯ ᐃᒡᐱ ᖁᓂᓀᓴᓂᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐅᑦᑭ? [24] ᐃᒃ ᓓᐱᒃᓓ ᑭᑎᒡ ᐊᒡᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᐸᓯᐊᐧᒡ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᔨᑕᑭᐁᐊᐧᒡ ᐊᓂᓀᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔨᑕᑭᐁᐊᐧᒡ ᐃᐸᔨᔪ, ᐃᐧᒡᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᒡᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓓᓯᑭᐁᑎᓯᐃᐧᓐ. [25] ᐯᔨᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔨ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᒡᑭˣ ᐃᓯ; ᐯᔨᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᒡᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐁᐧᓂ.

25. [1] ᐃᒡᐧᐁᐃᐃᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓀᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓯᑎᒡ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐅᓯ-ᓀᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐱᓀᓂᓯᑎᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᑕᓯᓀᐊᐧᓂ. [2] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐧᑭ ᓇᔨᒥᒃᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᑦᑕᐊᓯᓀᐊᐧᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔨᒃᓂᓀᓀᐊᐧᓂ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅ-ᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒪᓯᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᓂᑦᑕᐊᐧᓂᓯ ᐊ ᒪᓂᔨᒃᓂᓀᓀᐊᐧᓂ. [3] ᐃᒡᐧᐁᐃᐃᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᐁᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐊᓀᐊᔨᔨ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᒃᒃᓓ ᑭ ᐃᒡᐯᐅᒋᔨᓐᓂᐅᓯ ᐊᓯᐸᓯᓂᐃᓐ. [4] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᒃᒃᓓ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᒧᓯᓴ, ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᒃ ᓂᓀᓴᓂᓯᓂᓯᓂ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᓀᐊᐧᓂ, ᐊᐅᓯᒡᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᒃᒃᓓ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓂᒋᒫᑐᕐᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒋ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓄᒥᕐᖑ᙮ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓂᐃᐃᒋᑎ ᐃᓕᐸᐃᐅᕐᓵ᙮ ⁵ᒧᓯᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᒋᓄ᙮, ᓂᕐᐃᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓯᔪᑦ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᓄᓯᔪᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖃᐊ·ᑎᑦ ᐯᐊᐸᐃᐅᕐᓵ᙮ ⁶ᐅᐊᓯ ᓴᑎ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᐳᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐯ. ᐃᔪᑌᓄ ᐅ ᐯᓯᐊ·᙮ ᒣᑲ·ᓐ ᐃᒋ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓄ᙮ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓄᓯᔪᓂᐊ· ᒥᑎᓴᓇᖕ᙮ ᐃᓕᑫ·ᐊ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᓯ᙮ ᒪᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᓯ᙮ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅ ᐄᒪᐅ·ᓴᑎᓄ᙮ ᐃᓕᐳᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ, ᒣᑲ·ᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲ᙮ ᐃᓕᑫ·ᐊ· ᐅᑭᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ᙮ ⁷ᐃᓕᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓂᔨᓕ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐅᔭᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃ·ᓂᓄᓂ᙮, ᐃ·ᔨᐸᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᔪ ᒪᒪᐃ·ᓴᑎᓅᓂ᙮ ᐅᑎᓂ᙮, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ᙮ ᑭᑫᐊᓂᐃ·ᐊ· ᒥᑎᑭᐊ·᙮ ⁸ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅ·ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᐳᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐊᓄᓯᔪᓂᐊ· ᒥᑭᐊ·ᐱᕐ ᐃᓯ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᓯᑦᔪᑦ᙮ ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᐳᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅᑎᓂ᙮ ᐃᓕᑫ·ᐊ· ᐊ·ᒋᐸᕐᓵ᙮ ᐅᔪᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒪᓕᒪᐃᓂ᙮, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ᙮, ᐅᔪᓯ ᒪᒃ ᓴᓕᐃ ᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᓯᔪᓂᐊ· ᐃᓕᐳᐃᐃᕐᓵ᙮ ⁹ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐃᔪᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓄᒪᓕᒪᐃᓂ᙮ ᑭᓯᐊᓄᓂᐅᓂᓄ᙮ ᓂᓯᐸᓄᑭ ᓂᓄ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᓵ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᒥᑦᑕᒋᐸᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓯᓵ᙮.

¹⁰ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᖑ᙮ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᓂ ᒧᓯᓗ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅ ᐃᒋ᙮, ¹¹ᐱᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᔪᓯᓗ ᐅᔭᐊᓗᓗᔾ ᐅᔪᓯᓗ ᐅᔾᐊᓂ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃ·ᓄᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓴᒪᐅ·ᓂ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓴᑎᓅᓂ᙮ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓄᐊ·, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓄᓯᐸᓂ ᓄᑌᓄᓯᒧᐃᓂ᙮ ᐅᑌᓂ ᑎᒃ·ᓐ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐊᓗᓄᓴ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ ᓴ ᓄᑌ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓴᓕᐊᐊ·ᓗ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ, ¹²ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᒥᓴᓄ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᓯᓂᒪᑫᐃᓂ᙮ ᐯᓴᓀᑫᐸᒧᐃᓂᓂᓄ᙮. ¹³ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓴᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓐᑫᐅᒪᐃᑯ᙮, ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᓯᓂᒪᑫᐃᓂ᙮ ᑲᑭᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃ·ᓄᓂᐃ·ᓂ᙮; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓄᓯᒪᒪᐅ·ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᔪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᔪᓂᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓂᒪᐅ·ᓄᓂ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ. ¹⁴ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐊᓄᓯᔪᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑌ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑌ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑎᓴᓇᖕ᙮ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ, ᓕᒪᔾᐃ· ᑭ ᐃᓕᓄᑲᓕ, ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ. ¹⁵ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑎᓴᓐ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓄᑲᓕ ᑲᓐᐸᑦ, ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᓴᔾ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓇᑭᑎᑲᓕ ᐯᓴᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᒪᐅ· ᐃᓐᑭ ᒥᑎᓴᓂᕐᓵ᙮ ¹⁶ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᖑ᙮ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᓂ ᒧᓯᓗ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐅ ᐃᒋ᙮, ¹⁷ᐊᓄᓯᒥᐃ· ᒥᑎᓴᓇᖕ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᐃᑌ; ¹⁸ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ᙮ ᐊᓄᓯᒥᐃᔪᐊ·ᐊ·ᓗ ᐅ ᑲᑲᓴᓄᓯ-ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᓐᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓴᓯᐃᔪᓴᑲ·ᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐱᐊᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᑲᓐᐸᑦ, ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒥᑎᓴᑦ, ᐅᒋᐯ·ᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᓗ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓄᓯᒪᒪᐅ·ᓄᓂ ᐱᐊᔾ ᐅᑌᓂ᙮.

26. ¹ᑭ ᐊᓄᑭᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐃᓄᐩᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓄᒪᓕᒪᓵᓵ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᖑ᙮ ᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᓂ ᒧᓯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔾᐊᓂᐃᔾᐊᐃ ᐅᔪᓯᓗ ᐅᔾᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓗᒥᐅᐃ·ᓄᓂᐃ·ᓂ᙮, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓄ᙮, ²ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥᐅ·ᓴᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐅᐃᐃᕐᓵ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ. ᓂᓯᐊᓄᓂᐅᓂᓄ᙮ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᑦᑕᐅᓂᓄ ᐅᔪᓯᓗ ᐅᔾᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓄᒪᓕᒪᓵᓵ᙮

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐊᓕᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᒥᓂᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓐᑭᒋᑎᓂ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐱᓕᓂᑎ ᐃᐧᐅᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐅᓂ. [3] ᒧᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕼᐃᔨᓴᓴᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᓕᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐋᓂᑭ ᒧᓐᐃᐧᑕ ᒪᓐᑯᑌˣ ᐋᓂᑭ ᐃᔨᒋᓂˣ ᑭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᖃᔨᐃᐧᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᓵ, [4] ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓵ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓂᑎᓵ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᓂᓂᒋᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᐱᐳᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓵᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᒋᐱᐧᑯ- ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᒋᓵ ᒧᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐅᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᓵ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᓵ.

[5] ᕽᐅᐱᐳ ᐅ ᓂᒋᒧᐃᓴᓓ ᐃᐧᕽᐁᐃᐧᕽᕽ; ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᕽᐅᐱᐳ; "ᐊᐧᓓᓓᐧ, ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ "ᐊᐧᓓᓓᑲᐧᒋᓵ; ᐸᕽᐅ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᐸᕽᐅᐊᐧᓓᒋᓵ. [6] "ᐁᐯᓴᕽᐅᐳ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ "ᐁᐯᓴᕽᐅᐊᐧᓓᒋᓵ; ᑲᕽᒪᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᑲᕽᒪᐧᒋᓵ. [7] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓓ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐸᐯᐧᑭᓵ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᕽᐅᐱᓴᓓᒋᓵ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᓵᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᓂ, ᓂᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᓂᓐᒋ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᒋᓵᑎᒋᓵᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᒥᓇ. ᑌᐸᑯᐃᐧᓵ ᒥᒋᓵᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᓂᓐᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓵ. [8] ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᒥᒃ ᐸᐃᐧ; ᐃᕽᐃᑲᐧ. [9] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᕽᐃᑲᐧ; ᓂᐧᐸᐃᕽᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᒋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᕽᐅᒋᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑯᓂᓂ ᒥᒪᐁᐧᑲᑎᓵᓂᓵᓂˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᒋᓂ ᒪᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᕽᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑊᐃᐧᒋᓂ ᑲᕽᒪᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᐃᐧᐱᐊ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐃᐧᒋᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒪᐁᐧᑲᑎᓵᓂᓵ. [10] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐧᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐊᐧᑎᒪᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐧᓂᐸᔭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑯᕽᐊ, ᐃᐧᐱᐊ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᐁᑯᐧᐃᐧᐱᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᐧᒋᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᑯᓂᓂ. ᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᒥᒋᓵᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᓂᔭᓓᓵᒥᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᓓᓵᐃᐧᑯᓂᓂ. [11] ᐁᔭᐁᐧˣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᕽᐅᐊ ᓓᒪᐃᐧᓂᔭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓂᓂ ᓂᐱᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ. [12] ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᒥᔭᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ; ᓂᐧᐸᐃᕽᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᓂᐧᐸᐊᐧᕽᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᑎᒥᐳ ᐅᓂᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᑎᒥᓓᐧᓵ; ᑎᑭᐳ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᑎᑭᓓᐧᓵ; [13] ᓂᕽᐊ ᐅᓂᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᓂᕽᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᓴᐊᕽ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᓴᐊᕽᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ. [14] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᓂᒥᓴᓓᓵᐃᐧᓵ, ᓂᓂᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᐸᐯᐧᑭᓵ ᒋᓵᑎᒋᓵᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ.

[15] ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᒥᓴ ᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ; ᓴᐯᐧᐸᐳ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᓴᐯᐧᐸᓓᐧᓵ; "ᐊᐧᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ "ᐊᐧᑲᑲᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᓂᓓᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᓂᓓᐧᓵ; [16] ᐊᑭᓓᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᐊᑭᓓᐧᓵ; ᐃᕽᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᐃᕽᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; [17] ᐊᕽᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᐊᕽᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᐊᕽᐃᔭᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᐊᕽᐃᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; [18] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ, ᓂᓐᒋᓇᓂ ᐸᐯᐧᑭᓵ ᒋᓵᑎᒋᓵᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᓂᔭᓓᓵᒥᒋᓵ ᒋᓵᑎᒋᓵᒋᐸᓓᒋᓵ.

[19] ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᔪᐸ, ᐊᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓓᐳ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓓᐳ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᕿᔭᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑯᑎᓵ. [20] ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐁᒃ ᔪᐸ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᓂ; ᓂᕽᐊ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᓂᕽᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᐱᕽᐁᐧ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᐱᕽᐁᐃᐧᓵ; ᓂᕽᐊ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑊᑎᓵ ᓂᕽᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ; [21] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᕕᐅᓂ ᐅᐊᓱᓄᐅᓂ ; "ᐅᓴᕕᐊᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ "ᐅᓴᕕᐊᓇᓐᑕ ; "ᐅᒪᓭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ "ᐅᒪᓭᐊᑕ. [22] ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓕᑎᓂ ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑎᓂ, ᑌᐸᓄᐳᒥᑕᓇ ᓂᓄᑦᓕᓂ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑦᑐᑎᒥᑕᓇ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᓂᔨᓇᓕᓇᓂᑕᓇᓂ ᒥᑦᑐᓕᓇᓂ.

[23] ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐃᓴᓄᔭ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ; ᑮᔭᐊ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᑮᔭᐊᐊᓕᑕ ; >< ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ >ᓇᑕ ; [24] ᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐃᓴᐸᑕ ; ᓕᒪᔭᐊᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᓕᒪᔭᐊᓇᓐᑕ [25] ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐃᓴᓄᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓕᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑎᓂ, ᓂᓄᑦᓕᓕᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᓴᓂ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑦᑐᑎᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᓂᐢᑦᓂ ᒥᑦᑐᓕᓇᓂ.

[26] ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᓴᐳᔭᐊ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ; ᓕᔭᐅᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᓕᔭᐅᑦᑕᓂ ; ᐃᔭᐊᐊ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐃᔭᐊᓇᓐᑕ ; ᐁᓴᐃᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐁᓴᐃᔭᐊᓇᓐᑕ ᐁᓴᐃᔭᐊᓴᑕᓂ ᑲᐳᔭᐊᐊᓕᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᑎᓂ ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑎᓂ, ᓂᓄᑦᓕᓴᓂᓂ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑦᑐᑎᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᓂᐢᑦᓂ ᒥᑦᑐᓕᓇᓂ.

[28] ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᔪᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ; ᒪᓇᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᔭᐅᐃᐢᑕ. [29] ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᒪᓇᓕ ; ᐁᑭᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᔭᐊᑕᓂ ; ᐅᓄᓕ ᐁᑲᔭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᓵᑭᐅᓂ ᑭᔭᐃᓴᓕ ? ᑭᔭᐃᓴᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᑭᔭᐃᓴᑦᑦᓂ. [30] ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᑭᔭᐃᓴᓕ ; ᐋᐳᓴᔭᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐋᐳᓴᔭᔭᐊᑕᓂ ; "ᐃᔭᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ "ᐃᔭᐅᑲᑕᓂ ; [31] ᒥᓇ ᐋᓐᔭᐋᐳᔭᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐋᓐᔭᐋᐳᔭᔭᐊᑕᓂ ; ᒥᓇ ᓕᑫᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᓴᑫᒪᑦᑦᓂ ; [32] ᒥᓇ ᓴᒪᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᓴᒪᑦᑦᐊᑕᓂ ; ᒥᓇ "ᐅᐸᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ "ᐅᐸᔭᐊᑕᓂ. [33] ᐅᓄᓕ ᓴᔭᐋᐱᐟᐋᐟ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ "ᐃᐸᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓄᓕᓕᓂᓄ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐋᓕᓄ ; ᐅᓄᓕ ᐅᐋᓕᓴ ᓴᔭᐋᐱᐋᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓄᑦᑲᓄᓕᐊᑕ ᐃᔭᐊᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐊ, "ᐋᑭᔭᐊᑕ, ᒥᔭᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᔓᓴ. [34] ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᒪᓇᓕ ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᓂᓕ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑦᑐᑎᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᓄᐳᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ.

[35] ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐃᐸᔭᐅᐃᐢᑕ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᐳᓕ ; ᓴᑎᔭᐊ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᓴᑎᔭᐊᐊᓕᑕᓂ ; ᐱᓴᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐱᓴᔭᐊᑕᓂ ; ᑌᑦᐋᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᑌᑦᐋᓇᓐᑕ. [36] ᐅᓄᓕ ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᓴᑎᔭᐊ ; ᐃᔭᐊᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐃᔭᐊᓇᓐᑕ. [37] ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐃᐸᔭᐅᐃᐢᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓕᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑎᓂ, ᓂᓐᔪᑕᓇᓂ ᓂᓕ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑦᑐᑎᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓗᐋᓂ ᓂᐢᑦᓂ ᒥᑦᑐᓕᓇᓂ. ᐅᐊᓱᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᔪᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᐳᓕ.

[38] ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐯᓐᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐋᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ; ᐱᔭᐊ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐱᔭᐊᐊᓕᑕᓂ ; ᐅᐢᐯᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᐯᔭᐊᑕᓂ ; ᐊᑦᑎᐃᔭᐋᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᑎᐃᔭᐋᒪᑕᓂ ; [39] ᓕᐸᐸᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᐋᓱᓄᑎᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᒪᓐᓕᒃ; "ᐅᓚᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ "ᐅᓚᒪᓐᓕᒃ.
[40] ᐁᔨᓂᓪ ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᐱᕕᐊ ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᐋᒃᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᓄᐊᒪᓗ; ᐋᒃᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐋᒃᑕᓐᓕᒃ; ᓄᐊᒪᓗ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᓄᐊᒪᓐᓕᒃ.
[41] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᐯᐅᒪᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ; ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᓗᒃ ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᓂᓴᓇᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᐅᓐᓓ ᑭᓗᑕᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓂᔨᒋᓐᓴᓕᓄ ᒥᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ.
[42] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ; ᓂᓗᐃᑦ ᐅᓗᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᓂᓗᐃᒪᓐᓕᒃ. ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓕᓂᑕᓴ ᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐊᓕᔨᐅᑦ.
[43] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᓂᓗᐃᒪᓐᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓂᓪᑎᒃ ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᓗᒃ, ᓂᓪᔨᒋᓂᓪᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᓄᓄ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓗᑕᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᓄᐃᓄᓄ ᑕᒋᓐᓴᓕᓕᑦ.
[44] ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᐋᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐋᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ; ᐃᒡᓇ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐃᒡᓇᓐᓕᒃ; ᐃᒣᒃ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐃᒣᒃᓕᒃ; ᐱᔨᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐱᔨᐃᓕᒃ. [45] ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᐱᔨᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᒃ; "ᐃᐊᒃᓵ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ "ᐃᐊᒃᓵᐃᓕᒃ; ᐄᓵᑲᓵᓵ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐄᓵᑲᓵᓵᐃᓕᒃ. [46] ᐋᓴᓵ ᐄᓗ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᑲᓂᓵᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᔨᐃᓕᒃ. [47] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᐋᓴᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓗᒃ ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ, ᓂᓵᑲᓵᓂᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᓂᓐᓄ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓗᑕᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓄᐃᓄᓄ ᑕᒋᓐᓴᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ.
[48] ᐅᔨᓂᓪᓴ ᓄᑦᕋᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓂᓪ ᐊᓕᔨᑎᒃ; ᐄᓂᓪᓵ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐄᓂᓪᓵᐃᓕᒃ; ᐅᓇᓐ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᐅᓇᓐᓕᒃ; [49] ᑭᓴᓵ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᑭᓴᓵᐊᑦᓕᒃ; ᓂᓪᓵᐁᑦ ᐅᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ ᓂᓪᓵᐁᐃᓕᒃ. [50] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓕᓂᑕᓴ ᓄᑦᕋᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓂᓪ ᐃᓕᔨᑎᒃ; ᐊᓄᑭ ᐄᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᓗᒃ ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓗᑕᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓗᒃ ᑕᒋᓐᓴᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ.
[51] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᓗᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓕᓂᑕᓴ ᐃᔭᐁᐃᐃᔪ, ᓂᓪᔨᒋᓐᓴᓕᓄ ᑕᒋᓐᓴᓕᓕᑦ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓗᑕᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑌᕐᓂᔨᒋᓐᓴᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᓗᑕᑦᓐᑕᑕᓇᓕᓄ ᓂᓪᓴᓐᓴᓕᓕᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᓕᑦ.
[52] ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓂᑦ ᐄᓗ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓄ ᒪᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑦ, [53] ᐁᐊᓕᔨᓄᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐸᐯᑭᒃ ᕐᓂ ᒥᐊᓴᐁᓂᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑎᓂᓴᑭ ᐅᐃᓴᓂᓴᑭ ᐁᓂᓴᓂᓴᑭ

ᐃᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᑲᑦᐋᒋᑦᑕ; ᒣᔭᐊᔭᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᒣᔭᐊᔭᐃᓕᑦᑕ.
58 ᐁᐊᓕᓐᔨᓂᕐ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓕᓗᒥᓗ ᔮᐃᐸᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᔮᐃᑊᓇᑦᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᑎᐅᐸᔭᐊᓇᑦᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᓕᔮᐊᓕᑦᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᓕᓴᑦᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓕᓐᔨᒃ ᑲᔭᐊᐃᖅᑕ. ᐁᓕᓗ ᑲᑦᐋᑦᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓐ-ᑭᐁᓂ ᐊᓖᔭᐊᑐ. 59 ᐊᓖᔭᐊᑦ ᓕᒃ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᓇᑭᐯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓵᑲᓗᓵᐊᓕ, ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᔮᐃᐸᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓐᑭᓗᑦ ᔮᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᖅ; ᐁᓕᓗ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓐᑭᒪᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᖓᔭᐊᒪ ᐁᔭᐊᑐ ᒥᓗ, ᒥᓗ ᒥᔭᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ. 60 ᐁᔭᐊᑐ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓐᑭᒪᐊᓕᓂᓂ ᓴᒋᑊ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᑦᓓ, ᐁᔭᐃᔪᓴᔭ ᒥᓗ ᐃᑐᑎᓕᔭ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᓴᒋᑊ ᓕᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᑦᓓ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓇᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑕᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᑕᓓ, ᐊᓕᓐ. ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ.

63 ᐁᐊᓕᓐᔨᓂᕐ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓂᑦ ᒪᓂᓵ ᒥᓗ ᐁᔾᐃᔪᓵᔾᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓕᐃᓐᓕᓂᓄ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᒪᐃᑦ ᒪᓐᓂᑌᑦ ᓄᓵᓂᓐᓄ ᑭᓂᐃᓐᓂᓕ. 64 ᒋᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓂᑦᑎ ᓇᒪᐊᓖ ᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓄᑭᓗ ᐊᓖᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓂᑦ ᒪᓂᓵ ᒥᓗ ᐁᔾᐃᔪᓵᔾᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓕᐃᓐᓕᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᒃᑦᓓᓐᓄ. 65 ᑭᑫᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓄ ᐁᐊᓕᓐᔨᓂᕐ, ᑫᑦᑭᓇ ᐱᒃᑦᓓᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᓐᓂ. ᓇᒪᐊᓐᓂᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓐᓂᑌᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓄ ᐁᐊᓕᓐᔨᓂᕐ ᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᒃᑦᓓᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᓐᓂᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓐᓂᑌᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᓴᒋᑊ ᓕᒃ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᑦᓓ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᓐᓂᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓐᓂᑌᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ.

27. 1 ᐁᒃᓄ ᑭᓂᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓵᐊᓄ ᐅᓂᓴ ᓴᔾᐃᓴᐃᓄᑦ, "ᐃᐸᔪᔭ, ᐅᑕᓴ ᑭᔾᐃᓴᓄᑦ, ᐅᑕᓴ ᓕᒃᔭ, ᐅᑕᓴ ᓕᓀᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓄᑐᓄᑦ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓕᓀᓴ, ᐅᑕᓴ ᔪᓴ; ᐁᐊᓄᑕᓀ ᓇᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐁᓴᓵᓴᓄᑦ ᐅᓂᓴ; ᓇᔾᐊ, ᓄᐊ, ᒥᓗ "ᐊᑭᑭᔾᐊ, ᒥᓗ ᒥᔾᒃ, ᒥᓗ ᑕᓴ. 2 ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓵᐃᓵᒃᓯᐃᓂᓵᐁᓄᐊᓄᑦ ᓇᒃ ᓕᓴᓴ ᒥᓗ ᐁᔾᐃᔪᓵᔾᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓕᐃᓐᓕᓂᓄᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᐅᑭᓇᐊᓄ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑭᒪᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᓖᔭᐊᑐ ᒥᓗ ᐃᓗᓕᐁᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄ ᓇᒃ ᐃᓗᓕᐁᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᓇᒃ ᐃᓗᓕᐁᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᒃᑦᓓᓐᓄ ᒃ ᓇᓪᓕᐁᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ, ᐃᓐᒃᑐᒍᒥᓵᓂᓄᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ ᑭᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓵᐊᓄᑕᓀ ᓇᒃ ᐃᓗᓕᐁᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ; ᓇᔾᐊ ᐃᓗᓕᐁᓄᐃᓐᓂᓄᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᐁᓖᒪᐊᓕᐊᓐᐊᓕ ᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᒃᑦᓓᓐᓄ ᒃ ᓇᓪ

ᓄᕆᑲᓇᓄᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑉ ᐃᓕᓴᒋᓂᖅ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᓴᒋᓕ. [8] ᐁᑯᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐊᑉᓕ ᐃᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᒋᓪᒪᓴᖅ ᑭᓪ ᐃᐊᓪᓕᖅ ᑭᓐᓕᓂᓂᐅ ᐅᓄ ᐱᒻᑎᓪᓕ, ᑭᓐᐱᓕ ᐊᓄᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᐅᓄ ᐱᒻᑎᓪᓕ ᐅᐃᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑕᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᓴᓄ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑉ. [9] ᑭᓐᐱᓕ ᐱᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᓪᓕᖅ, ᐁᒃᓪ ᐅᓕᐊᒋᓪᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᒻᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑕᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᓴᓄ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑉ. [10] ᑭᓐᐱᓕ ᐱᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᓕᓕ ᐅᓕᐊᒋᓪᒪ, ᐁᒃᓪ ᐅᒋᐃᓪᓕᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᒻᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑕᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᓴᓄ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑉ. [11] ᑭᓐᐱᓕ ᐱᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐃᒋᓄᓕ ᐅᒋᐃᓪᓕᒪ ᐅᓕᐊᒋᓪᒪᓴᖅ, ᐁᒃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᒻᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑕᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔾᒪᐱᓪᓐ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓐᔾᒪᐱᓪᓐ ᐅᓐ ᐯᓕᒋᓐᒪᑊ, ᐁᑯᓪ ᐁᐊᓐᔾᓂᓪ ᑭᓪ ᐊᓴᓄᓕᓐᔾᓂᓪ; ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓴᓂ ᐱᒃ ᐃᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔾᒪᐱᓪᓐ ᐅᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᓐᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ

28. [1]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓄ ᒍᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, [2]ᐅᓴᓂ-
ᐞᓂᓂ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐞᓂᓂᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐞᓄ, ᓂ ᐸᑎᑦ-
ᓇᐃᓂᐞᐃᓄ, ᑲ ᒥᒥᐃᓂᐞᐊᑭ ᐸᑎᐞᓂᓂᐃᓇ ᐃᖏᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐸᑎᓇᒪ-
ᑲᐃᓄᓂᓄ, ᑲ ᐃᓄᑭᓗᐃᒪᑲᐃᓄᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓂᐁᐞᑌᓀᐞᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐸᑎᓇᒪ-
ᐃᓄᓴ ᐃᓂ ᐁᓄᐣᑭᐸᓄᑭ. [3]ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐞᓄ, ᐁᐞᓂᐃᒪ
ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐃᖏᑌᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᖴ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐞᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ; ᓄᐯᐃᒪ-
ᓄᑎᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓄᐊᐳᓗᓄᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑭᑭᓄ ᒥᓂ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐃᓄ
ᐁ ᖴᑭᓴᐸᓄ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑭ ᐃᖏᓄᑎᓂᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓀᓀᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐞᓂᓂᓄ.
[5]ᒥᓇ ᓂᖏ ᑭᐣᒥᓂᓗᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᖴᑲᐣ ᐁᐊᑲ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ
ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓂᑎᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐢᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑲᒡᐢᑲᑌᓄ
ᐱᒥ. [6]ᐁᐊᑲ ᑭᐣᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᖏᐢᓇᐢ ᐊᑭᐢ
ᐞᐣᑭᐃᒪᓂᖴᐞᓄ, ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐞᑎᓂᑌᓀ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ.
[7]ᒥᓇᖴᐞᐊᓇ ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐸᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᑲ ᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐱᐢᓄ ᐱᒥ ᐃᖏᑌᓄᑭᐢ; ᐞᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑭᓇᒪᐊᑲᓄ ᒥᓂᐊᐞᓄ
ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᓄ ᒥᓂᐊᐞᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ. [8]ᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢ
ᐃᖏᑌᓄᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓀᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐞᓂᓂᓄ; ᐞᐱᐢᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ
ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐢᓄ ᐁᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᓂᐊᐞᓄ ᐸᐊᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ,
ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓄᓂ, ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐞᐢᓂᑌᓀ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑭᓇᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ.
[9]ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓵᐞᐃᐢᑭᓂᑲᓄ ᓂᓂ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓄᓂᐞ-
ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑭᑭᓄ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᓂᓂᒋᐢᑭᓄ ᑭᐣᒥᓂᓗᑲᐣ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐁᐊᑲ
ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ, ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓇᒪᐊᑲᓄ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ
ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ. [10]ᐁᐊᑲ ᐅᒪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ ᑕᒋᐞ ᐁ
ᐊᐢᓵᐞᐃᐢᑭᓂᑲᓄ, ᐊᑕᐢᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᒥᓂᐊᐞᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ.
[11]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐣᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓂᒍᒥᐊᐞᐊᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐊᐞᐊᐞᓄ ᑲ
ᐞᐣᑭᐃᒪᓂᖴᐞᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ; ᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐯᒍᐣᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐣᑭ ᐅᐯ-
ᐃᓇᐢᓄᓓ, ᑌᐸᓂᓂ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐣᑭᐃᒪᓂᐞᐃᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒃᑭᓂᑭᓂᐢ.
[12]ᓀᑲᐢ ᒥᑕᐣᓄ ᑭᐣᒥᓂᓗᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐁᐊᑲ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ
ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ, ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓇᒪᐊᑲᓄ, ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᐣᑭ ᒍᐣᐢᐢ; ᐁᐊᑲ
ᓂᓂᒋᐢᑭᓂᑲᓄ ᑭᐣᒥᓂᓗᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐁᐊᑲ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ,
ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓇᒪᐊᑲᓄ, ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᐣᑭ ᐃᒃᑭᓂᑭᓂᐢ; [13]ᐁᐊᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑕᐣᐢ,
ᓂᐣᐢ ᑭᐣᒥᓂᓗᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓇᒪᐊᑲᓄ ᐁᐊᑲ
ᐸᖴᑲᓂ ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᐣᑭ ᐃᒃᑭᓂᑭᓂᐢ; ᐁᐊᑲ ᒪᔪᑌ-
ᐊᐃᒪᖴᐞᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐞᐣᑭᐃᒪᐢᑌᓄ, ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐃᒃᑭᓇᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐸᑎᓇᒪᐣ
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ. [14]ᐁᐊᑲ ᒥᓂᐊᐞᓄ ᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐸᓄᑭ ᐁᐊᑲ,
ᓂᑦᓇᓄ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᐸᒥᓂᐣ ᐱᐣᑭ ᒍᐣᐢᐢ, ᐁᐊᑲ ᓂᐣᐢ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᐅᐯᐃᒪ-
ᖴᐞᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐢᓄ ᐱᐣᑭ ᒍᐣᐢᐢ; ᐁᐊᑲ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ ᑕᑦᑐ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᓕᒪᓵᑦ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᕈᐃᓐᓄ. [15] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑉᐸᑎᕽ, ᐁᐊᑯ ᒪᒥᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᒻᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕆᕐᕿ** ; ᑕᒻᓂᒃ ᐁᐊᑯ ᕈᑕ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᒻᕈᓄ ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᕈᕈᐸᓕᑦ.

[16] **ᓂᑦᑕᐸ** ᓯᒃ ᐱᓕᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᒻᒥ ᓄᐅᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᕈᒥᒻᒥ, ᐁᐊᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕆᕐᕿ** ᐅ ᓯᓴᓇᕆᐃᓐᓄ. [17] **ᒥᑦᑕᒻᒥ** ᓂᓴᓇᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᐊᓂ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᕈᒥᒻᒥ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᐃᓂᕐᓇᓐᓄ ; ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᕈᓕᑲᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐱᓕᑦ ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓐ ᕈᑕ ᒧᐊᓂᓂ. [18] **ᓂᑦᑕᐸ** ᐊᑎ ᕈᓕᑲᕈ ᕈᑕ ᑲᓇᒋ ᓯᐊᓕᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂᓐ ; ᓇᒪ ᕃᑲᑦ ᐱᐊᓇᑕ ᐊᑐᕃᐃᓐᓄ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓇᐊᓂᓂᓂ ; [19] **ᓯᑲ** ᕈ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓄᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᑌᓂ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᒻᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕆᕐᕿ** ; ᓂᓕ ᐅᓐᕈ ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑎᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐅᐯᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᓂᐅᐱᐊᓄᓂᓂ ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓯᓐᕈᓕᕈᑦ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓂᓂ. [20] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓂᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᕈᕈᐸᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᔪᓕᑦ ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓐ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ; ᑫᑲᓕ ᒥᑦᑕᒻᒥ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓄᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᕈᕈ ᒪᓐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓂᑯᑦᓕᓕᑦ ᑭᐢᒥ ᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᕈᕈ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᕽ ; [21] **ᓇᓂᓐ** ᑭᐢᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᕈ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓄᓐ ᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᕈᕈ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂᓂ ; [22] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑉᐸᑎᕽ ᐁᐊᑯ ᒪᒥᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ, ᐯᖏᑯᐃᓐᓄ ᕈᑕ ᐅᓕᑕᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂ. [23] **ᑕᒻᓂᒃ** ᐅᕈ ᕈ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᕈᖏᐸ ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ, ᐁᐊᑯ ᐃᓐᖏ ᑕᒻᕈᓄ ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ. [24] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓕ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᑫᖏᑦ ᑐᑦᑐ ᕈᓕᑲᓂ, ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᕈᓕᑲᓂ ᐃᓕᐢᓇᓐᓄ, ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓂᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒧᕈᒥᑦ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓄᕈᓕᓕᒻᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕆᕐᕿ** ; ᑕᒻᓂᒃ ᕈᑕ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᒻᕈᓄ ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᕈᕈᐸᓕᑦ. [25] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᓄᓕᑦ ᕈᓕᑲᓂ ᕈ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᑲᓇᒋ ᓯᐊᓕᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂᓂ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐱᐊᓇᑕ ᐊᑐᕃᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᒻᕈᓄ ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᕈᕈᐸᓕᑦ.

[26] **ᒥᓇ** ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᑕᒥᕈᕆᑫᐃᓐ ᕈᓕᑲᓂ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂᓵᑯᑯ ᐅᑦᕈ ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓂᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕆᕐᕿ** ᐳᓂᐸᓵᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑕᒻᓄ ᐃᑦᐸᓐᓄ, ᕈ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᑲᓇᒋ ᓯᐊᓕᐃᓐᓇᓂᐊᓂᓂ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᐊᓇᑕ ᐊᑐᕃᐃᓐᓄ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓇᐊᓂᓂ. [27] **ᓯᑲ** ᕈ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᐊᓂᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕆᕐᕿ** ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ ᕈᑕ ᐃᓐᖏᑦᓕᓕᒻᒥ ; ᓂᓕ ᐅᓐᕈ ᐅᐯᒧᐸᑎᓵᑦ, ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂ, ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐅᐯᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᖏᓂᐅᐱᐊᓄᓂᓂ ; [28] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓂᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᕈᕈᐸᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᔪᓕᑦ ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓐ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᑫᑲᓕ ᒥᑦᑕᒻᒥ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᐯᖏᑦ ᒧᐊᓂᓂ, ᓂᓕᑦᓕᓂᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᐯᖏᑦ ᐅᐯᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂᓂ ; [29] **ᐁᑯᓕ** ᓇᓂᓐ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐃᓐᖏᑦᓕᓕᒻᒥ. [30] **ᐯᖏᑦ** ᐅᐯᐊᑉᐸᑎᕽ ᐯᖏᑯᐃᓐᓄ ᕈᑕ ᐅᓕᑕᓪᓚᕆᑎᓂᓂᓂ. [31] **ᑕᒻᓂᒃ** ᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑦᑕᒻᒥ ᒪᔪᐅᐊᒪᓕᕆᔨᐅᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐸᕐᓕᑲᓂᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᕈᕈᐸᓕᑦ, ᕈ ᑲ ᐸᕈᑎᓂᑲᑌᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᐊᑯᓇᓂ (ᕈ ᑲ ᕈᑌᓐᑌᓇᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᕈᑕ ᐃᓐᖏᑦᓕᓕᒻᒥ), ᐊᓕᒥ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᓂ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᓕᐃᓐᓇᓐᓇ ᐁ ᕈᕈᐸᓐᕈ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

29. [1] ᑌᔨᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒥᓱᓕ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐃᓐᔅ; ᓇᒪ ᖃᒃ: ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᓇᐊᑯ·ᓄ; ᐁᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᒃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐳᒋᑦᒣᑦ ᐱᐱᒃᓇ. [2] **ᑭ** ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯ·ᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᖃᐃᓐᔅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᐱᒪᔭᒪᐊᑯ·ᔭᑦ; ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᓪᑭ ᔭᐯᒧᐧᑎᓐ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑫᓵ, ᑌᔨᑯᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᓄᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓐ ᐯᔭᑯᐱᐳᓄᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑭᓄᓄᑦ. [3] **ᐁ**ᑯᓄ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᒃᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᐸᓄᑦ ᐸᖃᓄᒃᓄ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓄᑎᓂᒃᑌᑦ, ᖃᒃᓄ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐯᔭᑦ ᔭᐯᒧᐧᑎᓐ, ᓂᑯᔨᓄᑦ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐊᓇ ᔭᐯᐧᐃᓐᔅ, [4] **ᐁ**ᑯᓄ ᓂᓐ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᓄᔨᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᔨᑯᑦ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᓄᔨᑦ. [5] ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑦ ᔭᐯᐊᑦᐸᑎᓐ ᐁᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᓄᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ, ᐯᔭᑯᐃᐃᓄᑦᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓄᑐᒪᒃᐃᓄᑦ. [6] ᑕᐧᑯᒻ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᔭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᖃᐃᓐᔅ ᐁ ᐅᓐᒃᑯᒥᓵ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐᐱᓂ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᖃᐃᓐᔅ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑲᓄᑦᐃᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑭ, ᐁᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐃᓵᑭᐱᒪᔭᒃᑲ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᐃᓵᑯᔨᓂ ᐅᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓕ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ**.

[7] **ᐁ**ᑯᓄ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒥᓱᓕ ᐁᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐊᐊᑯ· ᑌᔨᑯᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓇᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐃᓐᔅ ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᑦᑭᐊᐊᑯ·ᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᓓᔪᐊᑯ·ᐊᑯ·ᓄ; ᓇᒪ ᖃᒃ: ᐊᑯᓐᔅᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑌᓇᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐁᔪᓂᐱ. [8] **ᐃᒃ** ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᖃᐃᓐᔅ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᐱᒪᔭᒪᓓᓄ; ᐯᔭᑦ ᐅᓪᑭ ᔭᐯᒧᐧᑎᓐᔭᑦ, ᐯᔭᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᒃ, ᑌᔨᑯᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᓄᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓐ ᐯᔭᑯᐃᐃᓄᑦᓐ; ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᒃᑌᓵᑌᓇᐊᑯ·ᓄ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑭᓄᓄᑦ. [9] **ᐁ**ᑯᓄ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᐸᓄᑦ ᐸᖃᓄᒃᓄ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᒃᑌᑦ, ᖃᒃᓄ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᔨᓄᑦ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᔪᓐᓇ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭᐱᒪᔭᒪᓓᓄ ᐃᒃ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ**; ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᓂᓐᔪᑦ ᐅᓪᑭ ᔭᐯᒧᐧᑎᓐᔭᑦ, ᓂᓂ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᒃ, ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᔭᑯᐃᐃᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᓄᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓐ ᐯᔭᑯᐃᐃᓄᑦᓐ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑭᓄᓄᑦ. [14] **ᐁ**ᑯᓄ ᐸᖃᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓄᐃᓐᔅ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐸᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᒥᐸᓄᑦ ᐸᖃᓄᒃᓄ ᐱᒥ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᒃᑌᑦ, ᖃᒃᓄ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐯᔭᑦ ᔪᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᓂᓐᔪᑦ, ᓇᓂᑯᔨᓄᑦ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐯᔭᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᑦ ᔭᐯᐧᒧᔭᑎᑎᓄᔨᑦ, [15] **ᐁ**ᑯᓄ ᓇᒃᑌᓐ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐃᓄᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᔨᓄᓄᒃᓄ ᐯᐧᑎᒥᓂᒃᒃᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐃᓐᔅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑯᓯᓴᑦ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᕆᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑦᐸᑎˣ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᐅᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᐊᑐᐃᑦᐅ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑭᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᐸᑦᓄ, ᐊᓱᑲ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓀ.

[17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒡᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓀᐃᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᓂᓱᓴᑦ ᐅᔪᑭ ᐅᐯᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᓂᓱ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦ, ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᓄᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑯᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᑯᓱᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓱᑭᑦ. [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᑌᓴᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᑎᐃᒥᓱᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᑲᑌ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᕆᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑦᐸᑎˣ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᑕᑦᑯᒻ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑭᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ, ᐊᓱᑲ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓀ.

[20] ᐊᑎ ᓂᔪ ᑭᓱᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᐯᕆᑯᓱᓴᑦ ᐅᐯᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᓂᓱ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦ, ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᓄᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑯᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᕆᑯᓱᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓱᑭᑦ. [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐃᒥᓱᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᑲᑌ. [22] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᕆᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑦᐸᑎˣ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᑕᑦᑯᒻ ᐃᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑭᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ, ᐊᓱᑲ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓀ.

[23] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᐅᑭᓂᑲᑌ ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᐅᐯᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᓂᓱ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦ, ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᓄᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑯᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᕆᑯᓱᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓱᑭᑦ. [24] ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐃᒥᓱᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᑲᑌ. [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᕆᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑦᐸᑎˣ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᑕᑦᑯᒻ ᐃᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑭᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓄ, ᐊᑐᐃᑦᐅ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ, ᐊᓱᑲ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓀ.

[26] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᓀᓄᑭᓂᑲᑌ ᐃᑦᐅ ᑫᑲᑭ ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᐅᐯᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᓂᓱ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦ, ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᓄᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑯᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᕆᑯᓱᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓱᑭᑦ. [27] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐃᒥᓱᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᑲᑌ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᕆᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᑦᐸᑎˣ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᐊᑐᐃᑦᐅ ᒥᓀ ᑕᑦᑯᒻ ᐃᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑭᓄ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒧᒪᐃᐅᑦᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ.

[29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᓂᑯᒡᓱᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᐳᓀᓂᓄ ᐅᐯᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᓂᓱ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦ, ᒥᒡᑕᑕᓂ ᓄᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᒐᑎᑯᓱᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᕆᑯᓱᐃᐅᑦᓄᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓱᑭᑦ. [30] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐸᕐᓱᓂᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐅᑦᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᑌᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᒪᒐᑎᑲᑦᓂᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᑦᓴᖅ, ▽ ᐊᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᑲᑌᓗ. [31] ▼ᑯᓯ ᐯᓴᖅ ᓴᐯᐊᓵᕿᑎˣ ▼ᐊᓵᑯ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ; ᐊᑕᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑯᓄ ᒪᔭᑌᐊᒪᓕᖅᐃᓐ, ᕿᖅᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᖅᐃᓵ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓵᓇ.

[32] ᑌᕿᓯ ᐃᓕᑲ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᑦᑭᑭᓴᓐᓂᑦ ᑌᕿᓯ ᓴᐯᔪᒋᐅᓂᑦ, ᓂᓯ ᓴᐯᓵᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ, ᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᓄᐅᑦᓂ ᓴᐯᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓯᐱᐅᓂᑦ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐃᒋᑭᓯᒋᑦ. [33] ▼ᑯᓯ ᕿᖅᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᖅᐃᓵᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᐯᔪᒋᐅᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᐯᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ ▽ ᐊᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᑲᑌᓗ. [34] ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᖅ ᓴᐯᐊᓵᕿᑎˣ ▼ᐊᓵᑯ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓴᓐᓄᑦ; ᐊᑕᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑯᓄ ᕿᖅᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓗ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᑲᑌᓗ. [35] ᐊᑎ ᐊᐅᓵᓗᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓵᐊᓵᓂ ᑲᓵᒋ ᐃᐊᓵᑭᐃᑕᐃᓐᓄᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐊᑐᕿᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓵᐊᓵᓂ. [36] ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑎᓂᓵᐊᓵᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐᓄᑦ, ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᓗᑯᐅᓂ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ, ▽ ᐃᐢᑭᓯᓴᒪᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᓵᑭᐟ; ᐯᓴᖅ ᓴᐯᔪᒋᐢ, ᐯᓴᖅ ᓴᐯᐃᓕᓴᑎᐢ, ᑌᕿᓯ ᓴᐯᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓴᓯᐱᐅᓂᑦ. [37] ▼ᑯᓯ ᕿᖅᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᖅᐃᓵᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᒋᓴᓐ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓇ ᓴᐯᐃᓕᓴᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᑲᑌᓗ. [38] ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᖅ ᓴᐯᐊᓵᕿᑎˣ ▼ᐊᓵᑯ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ; ᐊᑕᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑯᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑯᓄ ᒪᔭᑌᐊᒪᓕᖅᐃᓵᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᖅᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑌᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᖅᐃᓵᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᑲᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑕᓯᒋᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᑲᑌᓗ.

[39] ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑎᓇᒪᐊᓵᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᓵᑭᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᑌᓵᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐅᔪᐃᓐ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᖅᓯᑲᓂ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᖅᐃᓵᓇ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓴᕐᓂᐅᔪᐃᓐ ᕿᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᓂᑭ. [40] ᒧᓯᓗ ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓵ ᑎᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᑎᑎᓵᓯᒥᓴ ▽ ᐃᑕᑐᐃ ᑲᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓵᓯᒋᐟ ᒧᓯᓴ.

30. [1] ᒧᓯᓗ ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑎᓴᒥᐁᓵ ᑎᓇᐃ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓄᓵᒋᓯᓄᓵᐟ ▽ ᕿᐯᓗᑭᑐᐃᓵᓄᓵᐟ ᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᑎᑎᓵᓯᒥᓴ, ▽ ᐃᑌᐟ, ▼ᐊᓵᑭᓴᓵᐁ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓵᓯᒋᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᓐᓂᑲᑌᓗ. [2] ᑭᓐᐱᐢ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓄᓇ ᑭᓐᑭᒧᒥ ᐁ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᐊᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐊᐢᐳ ᑭᐢᒋᐃᑌᑌᓵᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᑲᓵ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᓇᕿ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᓵᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᑕᓐᓂᐅᓵᓄᓵᐟ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ ᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓐᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒋᓐᓂᐸᓵᓄᓵᐟ. [3] ▼ᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓐᐱᐢ ᐃᓐᓂᑲᑌᓗ ᑭ ᐯᓴᐃᑌᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ ▽ ᑭᐢᒋᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ ᐅᐢᒋᓐ, ᐅᐃᓕᑕᓐᓂᐅᓵᓄᓵᐟ ᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᐊᐟ ▽ ᐊᐃᐢᐟ, ᑐᑲᓐᐢ ▽ ᐅᓐᑲᑎᓵᐟ. [4] ᐅᐃᓕᑕᓐᓂᐅ ᐃᓕᑲ ᐯᓕᒥᓄᓕ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒋᐃᑌᑌᓵᐃᓐᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᒪᒪᕕᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᒥᒪᒪᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑲᖏᑦ·, ᐁᑦᓱ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐋᔨᐣ ᐃᑎᑦ; ᐁᑲ· ᑲᑭᓴᣔ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑌᐦᐊᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᒪᒪᕕᐊᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒥᒪᒪᐱᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑲᖏᑦ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑌᐦᐊᐊ·. **5** ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐣᐱᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦᐊᒧᑎᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓗ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒥᐊᓐ; ᓇᒪᐊᖏᑲ· ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᑦᓗ ᐅ ᒥᒪᒪᕕᐊᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒥᒪᒪᐱᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑌᐦᐊᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᓗ· ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᣔ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐋᔨᐣ ᐃᑎᑦ; ᐁᑲ· ᑲᑭᓴᣔ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓗ

ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑯᑕᐃᑲᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᓯᓱᓂᒪᓗ. [8]ᒪᓯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᐊᑲᓯᓱᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᓇᓪᓂᐊᓗ ᓇᐯᐊᓗ ᑭᓴᑯᓂ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᑦᓯᑎ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᓐᓂᓅᑯᓂᑎ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑭᑎ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᕐᒉ** ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᑯᐯᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ. [4]ᐸᐱᐯᓴᑯᑌᓂ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑕᐱᑐᑐᓇᓂ, ᑎᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᐃᓐᓯᑎ **ᐃᖏᐅᐁᐃ**ᓐᓯᑎ ᑲ ᓴᐯᓐᑎᐊᑯᑯᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑦᐸᑦᑕᑎ. [5]**ᐁᑯᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᓐ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᑦᑕᐱᑐᑐᓇᐁᓐᓯᑎ **ᐃᖏᐅ**-ᐁᐃᕐ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᐸᐯᓐᓂ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑕᐱᑐᑐᓇᓂ, ᐃᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᐱᑐᑐᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑯᑦᑕᑎ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᐱᑐᑐᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑯᓐᐁᓐᓂᑎ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐸᑦᑕᑎ. [6]ᒪᓯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᑎᐊᑯᓐᓂ ᐸᐯᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐸᑦᑕᑎ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᐃᓐᓯᑎ, ᐃᓐᓴᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐱᑦᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑭᓴᑯᓐᓂᐊᓂ, ᐁ ᑯᑦᓇᐟ ᓂᓯᑦᑕᐱᑐᑐᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑯᓐᐁᓐᓂᑎ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐸᑦᑕᑎ. [7]ᑭ ᓄᑎᓴᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ, **ᐃᖏᐅᐁᐃ**ᓐᓯᑎ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑯᑦᑕᑎ ᒪᓯᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᑭᓴᑎ ᐃ ᐃᐯᐃᓐᓱᑎ. [8]ᑭ ᓂᓴᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ ᑭᐱᐁᑭᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᐃ ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐊᑦᑎ; ᐃᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐃᐟᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐊᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐃᓴᐟ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓇᓂᓱᑎ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ ᑭᐱᐁᑭᒪᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ; ᐯᓴᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯᓗ ᐱᐊᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᐁᓐᓂᑎ ᐅᐱᒋ. [9]ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒧᑎᓄᐊᓐ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑭᐱᑐᑭᑎ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑌᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᑯᓂ-ᒥᑦᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ, ᑭ ᐁᑎᓄᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓯᑎ ᐁ ᓕᓂᐊᑎᐃᓐᓯᑎ. [10]**ᐁᐟ** ᐁᑌ-ᐊᑦᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐟ ᐃᐟᑦᐃᓴᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓯᓴᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᐁ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓯᑎ ᐁ ᓕᓂᐊᑎᐃᓐᓯᑎ. [11]**ᑭ** ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᐊᐃᓴᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᓕᓂᐊᑌᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᓂᑭᐊᑎ. [12]**ᑭ** ᐯᓯᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓓᑎᓄᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᓂᐊᑌᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓴᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᑯᑯᓐᓂ ᓴᐯᓐᑎ ᒥᓇ **ᐃᖏᐅᐁᐃ**ᓐᓯᑎ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᑯᓂᐊᓐᓯᑎ ᑲ ᐁᑎᓇᒪᓐ, ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑎᑯᓂᐊᓐᓯᑎ, ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᐊᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ. [15]ᒪᓯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒋᓄᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑯᐃᐊᓱᓯ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᑕᐃᓐᓯᑎ ? [16]**ᐃᓂᑲ**, ᐁᐊᓯᓄᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓐᑭᑎᑯᓯ **ᐯᐟᐊᒪ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᓯ **ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᐟᑦ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓄᐃᐊᓐᓯᑎ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᕐᒉᓯ** ᐊᓄᒪ **ᐱᐃᐧ** ᐃᓯᑭᓐᓯᑎᓱ, ᐁᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓱᐃᒪᓐᐱᓄᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐊᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐁᓐᓂᑎ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᕐᒉᓯ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎᓱ. [17]**ᐁᑲ**ᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᑲ ᐃᐯᐃᓐᓂᑎ ᐊᐃᐃᓐᓯᑎ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᕐ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓂᓱᐃᓯᐟ ᐃᐯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓯᑎ. [18]**ᐃᒃ** ᐃᓐᓱ ᑲᑭᐱᒥᕐᒉ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐊᓐᓯᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓂᓱᐃᓯᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓯᑎ, ᐱᐃᓕᑎᓯᓐ. [19]**ᑭᓴᐊᓐ** ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᓯᑎ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᐯᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲᐯᓯᑦ ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓂᕐᕋᑫ·, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓵᒥᐅᓇᑫ· ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᒥᑦᖏ, ᐯᑭᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᓯᑲᑦ, ᑭᓴᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓪᑎᐅᓴᑲᓂᐊ·ᐊ·ᑦ. [20]ᓖᓴ ᐃ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑭᓵᑭᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃᑲᑦ: ᕐᖃᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐅᖏᒋ ᐅᓯᑭᓵᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃᑲᑦ: ᐊᐧᕐᕉᑎᑯᐱᐊᐧᓄ ᑲ ᐅᖏᒋ ᐅᓯᑭᓵᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃᑲᑦ: ᒥᓪᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐅᖏᒋ ᐅᓯᑭᓵᑌᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑕᓴᐊᐧᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᐊ·ᓂ. [21]ᐁᐃᐅᓴᓴᓵ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃ·ᓱᓂᓂ ᓖᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᑐᕐᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓵ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃ·ᑐᑦ, ᐁᐯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᑌᑦ ᐅᓄᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕐᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓯᐊᐧᑫᐧᑦ ᒧᓯᓴ. [23]ᓖᓴ ᐃ·ᓄ ᐅᓀᐃ·ᓯᓂᓄᓂᓂ, ᐊᐧᐃ·ᐱᑭᓯᓂᓄᓂᓂ, ᐅᓴᐊᐧ·ᐱᑎ, ᐃᓱᓇᐩ ᐱᐊᐧ·ᐱᑎ, ᐊᐧᐃ·ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᓯᓯᐊᐧᐃ·ᐱᑎ, [23]ᕐᐃᐩ ᖃᑲᑦ: ᐃᑎᑌᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓀᑦ, ᐃᑎᑌᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐳᕐᐅᐧᑐᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᑌᓯ ᓀᒪᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐯᒪᑦ; ᐅᓱᐅᐧ·ˣ ᓀᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᓂᐊᐧᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᐧᓂᒻ ᐱᑎᑭᑎᐅᐃ· ᓂᐱ ᐅᐟᑦ; ᕐᐃᐩ ᖃᑲᑦ: ᓀᒪ ᑲ ᓴᓇᐧᐃ·ᑎᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᐳᑌᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑕᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᓄᓯᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂ, [24]ᐅᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓵᐊᐧᐃ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓵᑭᑲᓵᓂᐊᐧᐃ· ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᐅᑌᓯ ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐊ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ᓂᐧᕐᑕ ᐃᓱᓇᐧᓵ ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓵᐊᐧᐃ·ᐊ ᑲᐯᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ.

[25]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕐᐟ** ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐧᐃ· ᓄᓯᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ·, [26]ᐊᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᐧ·ᑌᐃᐧ·ᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ, ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ ᖃᓇ ᐱᓯᐧᑭᓂ, ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧᐃᐃᓴᓴᓵ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓯᐧ· ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓂᓯᓯᐧ· ᐅᓀᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊ· ᐃ·ᑭᓱˣ ᑲ ᓀᒪᐅ·ᓴᑎᑭᐧ·. [27]ᐁᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓂᐊᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᐠ; ᐯᓴᐧ· ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ· ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ·ᓀᓀ ᑲ ᓂᐧᐃᓀ ᓇᑐᓱᑭᐧ·, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑭᐧ·, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑯᑕᐧ· ᑲ ᓀᒪᐅ·ᓴᑎᑭᐧ·. [28]**ᐁᐃᓯ** ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐧ· ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᑭᐧ· **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕐᐟ** ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ·ᓀᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᑲᑐᓱᑭᐧ·; ᐯᓱᐧ· ᓂᐱᓇᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᖏᒥᑕᓄ ᐅᐧᐃᑭ, ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓪᑎᐧ·, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ·, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓴᑎᑲᐧ·; [29]ᐁᐊᐧ·ᑯ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐱᑕᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ· ᐅᐧᐃᑭ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᐃᓄ **ᐁᐃᐃᓴᓴᓵ** ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ·, ᐁᐊᐧ·ᑯ ᐅᐧᐃᐃᓴᓴᓵᐊᐧᓂᐊ·ᐊ·ᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕐᐟ** ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᑭᐧ·. [30]ᐁᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓗᐃᓗᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐱᑕᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ·, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᑭ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐧᐃᓄ ᐃᐱᑕᓄ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ, ᒪᓪᑎᐧ·, ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ·, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓴᑎᑲᐧ·, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓴ ᐱᐃ ᐱᓯᑦᑕᐧ·, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ· ᐅᐧᐃᑭ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐧᐃᓄ ᓴᐃᒧᑦᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒥᑦᑭᐧ· ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᐃᓵᓂᐊ· **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕐᐟ**. [31]ᒪᓯᑦ ᓯᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᐃᓴᓴᓵ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᒪᐧ· **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᕐᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓯᐊᐧᑫᐧᑦ ᒧᓯᓴ. [32]ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᒪ ᒪᓂᐊᐧ·ᑌᐃᐧ·ᐠ, ᐊᓱᐧᐃᐧ· ᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᐃ·ᓓ ᐅᓀᓯᓱᐧ·ᐃᐧ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓓᑭᐧ·, ᓂᐧᐃᐧᑦᓀᓂ ᒥᑦᖏᒥᑕᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑌᕐᐃᐧᐅᒥᑕᓄ ᓂᐱᓓᐧ· ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ ᑦᖏ ᑭᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ· ᓓᓀᐃ· ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑦᖏ ᑭᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ· ᓯᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ·, [35]ᒥᓇ ᓂᓐᒥᑕᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ ᑦᖏ ᑭᓯᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ· ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ ᐃᒪᐃ· ᑲ ᐃᓐᐧᐃ·ᓄ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓐᐧᐃᓄ ᓇᐯᐧ· ᐁ ᐃ·ᑎᐧᐃ·ᓄ. [36]ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᓂᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᒋᓄᐣ ᒥᑦᑐ-ᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᑌᐯᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᒪᓴᑌᑲᒃᓴᒃ. [37] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑌᐸᐃᑫᐃᓐᑐ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᓴᐊᓄᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᐅᐳᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦᓴᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᔪᐣᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ. [38] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓐᓴᓴᒃ ᓂᓐᒋᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᔪᑦᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ; ᐁᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᐳᒃ ᑌᐸᐃᑫᐃᓐᑐ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐳᐣ ᑌᐸᔪᐣᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ. [39] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓯᒃᒥᓐᑕᒪᓴᒃ ᓂᓐᒋᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ; ᐁᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᐳᒃ ᑌᐸᐃᑫᐃᓐᑐ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐳᐣ ᑌᐸᔪᐣᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ. [40] ᐊᐳᔪᐳᓂᔪᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᓂᐣ ᓂᔪᑦᓴᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ; ᐁᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᐳᒃ ᑌᐯᐃᔪᐃᑫᐃᓐᑐ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐳᐣ ᓂᓐᒋᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᐊᐳᔪᐳᓂᔪᒃ. [41] ᒪᔪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᐣ ᐁᐃᐃᕐᓴᐊᐊᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᔪᐅ-ᐳᓂᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᐸᐃᑫᐃᓐᑐ ᐁᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᐱᐊᓴᔪᐃᐃᓐᑐ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑌᓴᒪᓂ, ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓄᒃᑦᑦ ᒪᔪᓴ. [42] ᐃᓐᐴᐁᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᔪ ᐊᐊᓄᔪᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ, ᒪᔪᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐃᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᐱᐸᓄᒃ ᐁᐊᔪᓂ ᒥᔪ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᑌᐸᔪᐣᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ, [43] (ᐊᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐁᐳᑎᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᐸᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᐣ, ᓂᒋᓄᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᑌᐸᔪᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ, [44] ᓂᓐᒋᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᔪᑦᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᒪᓐᓴᓴᒃ, [45] ᓂᓐᒋᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓐᐣ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᓯᒃᒥᓐᑕᒪᓴᒃ, [46] **ᒥᓇ** ᒥᕐᓴᐣ ᓂᔪᑦᓴᓄᒃ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᐳᔪᐳᓂᔪᒃ;) [47] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐳᒃ ᐃᐃᐃᕐᓴᐊᐊᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᐱᐸᓄᒃ, ᒪᔪᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᐯᓴ ᓂᑎᓇᓈᓂᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐅᐳᒃ, ᐊᐳᔪᐳᓂᔪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪᓐᑭᔪᒃ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲ ᒥᕐᓴᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᓐᓀᐃᓕᑦᑐᓂᔪᒃ ᐃᐱᐸᓄᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ; **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐁᐳᑎᑦᑎᓂᑦ ᒪᔪᓴ. [48] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐳᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ-ᒥᓇᐁᔪᐳ, ᐅᓂᑎᓂᑫᐊᔪ, ᓀᒪᐅᓂᔪᐃᐃᓐᑐᑭᒪᔪ ᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐣᐅ ᑎᐯᐳᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᒪᐅᓂᔪᐃᐃᓐᑐᑭᒪᔪ ᒪᑕᑎᓂᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐳᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᔪᓄᒃ ᒪᔪᓴ; [49] ᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ᒪᔪᓴ, ᑭᓄ ᐊᑐᖏᓵᒃᓴᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑐᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᓇ-ᑐᐸᐊᓂᒃ ᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑕᒪᐃᓴᐃᓵᕽ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓇᒪᐊᓄᒃ ᐯᐯᑌᓴᓄᒃ ᓄ ᑭᓵᐁᓂᐳᐃᓇᓄᒃ, ᑭᓄ ᐅᓀᒪᐃᓇᓇᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑐᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᓄ ᑭᓵᐁᓂᐳᐃᓇᓄᒃ. [50] ᓄ ᑲ ᐯᐊᐊᓇᓐᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ**, ᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᑭᑲᓂ ᐊᐳᔪᐳᓂᔪᒃ, ᐅᐃᐃᓄᓀᐊᓂᐳᓂ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓀᐊᓄᒃ, ᒪᑦᐃᓄᕽ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓀᐊᓄᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑐᓐᐳᕽ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓀᐊᓄᒃ, ᐊᔪᑭᑫᐊᓀᓀᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᓂᑦ, ᑕᐯᑌᐱᓀᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᓇᑫᐃᐃᒃᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᓀᓀᐃᓇᓇᓄᒃ ᓄ ᑭᓵᐁᓂᐳᐃᓇᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ**. [51] ᒪᔪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᐃᕐᓴᐊᐊᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᔪᐅᓂᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓂ ᐅᓀᒪᐃᓇᓇᓄᒃ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ, ᐃᑭᑲᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐃ ᐅᔪᑎᐃᑌᑭ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓀᐊᓄᒃ. [52] ᐃᑭᑲᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᓀᒪᐃᓇᓇᓄᒃ ᐅᐱᐊᓴᔪᐃᐃᓐᑐᒃ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᐁᓂᐳᐃᓇᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᑭᓵᐁᓂᐳᐃᓇᓄᒃ, ᐃᒪᒪᓐ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᐁᓂᐳᐃᓇᓄᒃ-ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᒪᓐ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ, ᐃᒪᒪᓐ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᒪᓐ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᐃᓴᑌᑲᒃ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓄᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᓴᑌᑲ

[53] (ᒪᑫᒧ ᐅᓇᑐᐸᓂᐤᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓂᐤᐣ ᒪᓂᐤᐣᑌᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᐤ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄᐣ ᐃᐣᓄ ᐊᑭᐤᐣ.) [54] ᒧᓯᐢ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐞᐃᐸᓴᓇ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᓄᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓯᓄᒥᒥᐸᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᓯᒪᓂᐤᐣ ᐃᓂᐃᓂᓯᓄᒥᒥᐸᐊᓂ, ᐁᑎᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓂᐤᐣ ᓯᓯᒪᓂᐤᐣ ᐃᓂᐃᓂᓯᓄᒥᒥᐸᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᐃᓂᓯᓄᒥᒥᐸᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᐤᐣᐢ ᑭᓂ ᐅᐞᓯ ᑭᓂᑭᓂᐤᐣᐢᐊᓂᐃᓂᓂᐤᐣ ᐃᐣᓄ ᑭᓂᑭᓂᐤᐣᐢᐊᓂᐃᓂᓂᐤᐣ ᐅᐞᓯ ᐃᐣᓄ ᐅᐞᓯ ᐃᐣᓄ ᐅᐞᓯ ᐃᐣᓄ

ᑭᐱᑭᓯᐊᓕᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅ. [15] ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓪᐱᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸᐃᓪᓕᐊᐧᐊᓯᐊᓕᐧᐊᓄᐧ ᑫᓴᐱᒣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑌᐧ ᐱᑲᓪᑭᖅ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓄᐊᓇᑎᐊᐊᓕᐧᐊᓄᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓄᓯᓂᐊᓄᐧ. [16] ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭᓄᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓄᐊᓕᐊᓇᓇᓄᐧ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᒥᑲᑲᓇᓄᐧ ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᓄᐊᓕᐧᐊᓄᐧ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᒥᑲᑲᓇᓄᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓄᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᓄᐧ ᓂᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᐊᒥᓄᐊᓇᓄᐧ. [17] ᓯᑲ ᐃᓄᓴ ᓂᓴᓇᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓄᓂᓇᓇᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᕽ ᐊᓄᐊᓇᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᓪᒪᐊᓇᓴᑭᓄᐧ ᐃᐦᐅᐊᐃᓴ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᐊᒥᓄᐊᓇᓄᐧ, ᐱᓂᓪ ᐃᓂᓯᕽ ᑕᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᓄᐧ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᓂᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᐊᒥᓄᐊᓇᓇᓄᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊᓄᐧ ᐁ ᒣᐅᑕᐧᐅᑭᑲᑲᓴ ᐃᑌᐊᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᓄᓯᓂᐊᓄᐧ ᐅᓯᑭ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᓄᐧ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᓂᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᐊᒥᓄᐊᓇᓇᓄᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊᓄᐧ ᐁ ᒣᐅᑕᐧᐅᑭᑲᑲᓴ ᐃᑌᐊᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᓄᓯᓂᐊᓄᐧ ᐅᓯᑭ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᓄᐧ ᐊᓪᑭᑭᓄᐧ. [18] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂᑭᓵᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓄᓄ ᑭᐊᓵᓐ, ᕿᑎᒪᒻ ᐃᓂᓯᕽ ᐃᑌᐊᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐊᓇᓇᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᓵᑲᐃᓴ ᒪᑭᑲᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᓄᓯᓂᐊᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᑲᑲᓄᐧ. [19] ᑎᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑎᑎᐯᓂᐧᒪᐃᓵᓇᓄᐧ ᐊᑲᒥᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐄᕀᓂᕽ, ᐊᐦᐧᐳ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᐊᑌ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑲᑲᓂᓵᓐ ᓂᓄ ᐃᓪᕿᓂᐊᓄᐧᓵᓐ ᐁᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐄᕀᓂᕽ ᓵᐦᒪᓄᐧᓂᕽ. [20] ᒧᓄᓪ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᓪᐱᓄ ᐁᒪ ᐃ ᐃᐧᐅᑎᒪᓄᐧ; ᑭᓪᐱᓄ ᐊᓄᐧᐁᓂᓴᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐅᑌᐧᓄᐧ ᓇᐧᕿᓂᐃᓪᓂᕽ ᐁᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐄᕀᓂᕽ ᓵᐦᕿᓵᕽ. [21] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓯᐊᓕᐧᐊᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐊᓇᓇᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐅᑌᐧᓄᐧ ᓇᐧᕿᓂᐃᓪᓂᕽ ᐁᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐄᕀᓂᕽ, ᐱᓂᓪ ᐃᓪᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓄᐊᓇᓇᓴ ᐁᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐄᕀᓂᕽ, ᐊᓄᐊᓇᓇᓴ ᐁᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐄᕀᓂᕽ, ᐱᓂᓪ ᐃᓪᑎ ᑭᑕ

ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑊᓱᒋᒥᓴ ᔮᐅᐱᔪ, ᑭ ᓇᒃᑫᐊᑊᓱᒋᐊᑊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑊᑭᑊ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᒃᑫᔭᑲᓇ ᐁᑊᓱ ᑫ ᔪᑦᒪᕐ. [32]ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱᐊᑊᐁᓇᔪᐟ ᐁ ᓂᒪᒃᑫᔭᕐ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᓂᐊᔪ ᐊᒃᑭᕐ, ᐁᑊᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓇᔪ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑲᓂᓇᔪ ᑫᒃᑲᑦᐟ ᓱᔦᔪᓂᕐ. [33]ᒪᓱᒃ ᒪᑲ ᓗ ᑭᕐᓴᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑊᓱᒋᐊᑊᓵ ᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑊᓱᒋᐊᑊᓵ ᔮᐅᐱᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐱᔪᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑦᐅᐅᐱᒪᑲᕐᕐ ᓱᑊᐃᔪ ᐃᒪᔦᐊᑊᔪᔪ ᐅ ᐱᑦᐅᐅᐱᒪᑲᕐᕐ ᐁᐟ

ᑎᐱᒃᓄ ᖃᐅᔨᐃᔭᐅᓕᖅ ᐅᖅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓗ> ᐃ·ᓂᐯᓄᔪ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᓕ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ ᐃᓗ ; ᓂᑐ ᑭᓗᑲᓂ ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐱᐊᓕ ᐃᖅᑦᑕ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ, ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᔭᐊ. [9] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᐊ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᕈᒪᓕ ᐃᔾᐃᑦ ; ᐅᔪᑕ ᐊᑲ ᐃᔾᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊ· ᒥᑦᑦᖅ ᓂᓗᓴᓕ ᒧᑭᒥᔪ-ᐊ·ᓂᐯᑲ· ᓂᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᕈᓂ ᐸᐊᑎᑲ·ᓕ ; ᐅᔪᑕ ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ. [10] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐃᔾᐃᑦ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᑭᑭ ᒥᖅᑲ·ᑲᒥᐃ· ᐃ·ᓂᐯᔪᔪ. [11] ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᒥᖅᑲ·ᑲᒥᐃ· ᐃ·ᓂᐯᔪᔪ ᐅᖅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ. [12] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᓂᓕ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ ᐅᖅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒋᖅᑲ. [13] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᒋᖅᑲ ᐅᖅᑎ, ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᔨᐊᑦ. [14] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐊᔾᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᔭᐅᐱᑎᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑲ·ᓂᓕᓕ·ᓕ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐊᓕ·ᓕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᑭᓕ. [15] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᑌᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᔭᐅᐱᑎᑦ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᓴᓐᓇ· ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ. [16] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᓴᓐᓇ· ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ ᐅᖅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᕐᔭᐊᑦᑎ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᔾᔨ. [17] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᑭᕐᔭᐊᑦᑎ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᔾᔨ ᐅᖅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᖅᑎ. [18] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᖅᑎ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᔭᐃᖅᒪ. [19] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᔭᐃᖅᒪ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᔭᐃᒪᓐ ᐱᔭᐃᓐ. [20] ᑭ ᓴᐯ·ᐱ-ᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᔭᐃᒪᓐ ᐱᔭᐃᓐ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᔭᐃᐊᓐᓇ. [21] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᔭᐃᐊᓐᓇ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᔭᐃᓴᓕ. [22] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᔭᐃᓴᓕ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᖅᐃᔾᔭᑕ. [23] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᑭᖅᐃᔾᔭᑕ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓗᐸᔭ ᐊ·ᑭᕐ. [24] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᓗᐸᔭ ᐊ·ᑭᕐ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᐅᔭᐊᑕ. [25] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᖃᐅᔭᐊᑕ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓕᑭᔾᔨ. [26] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᑭᔾᔨ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑌᐃᔾᔨ. [27] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᑌᐃᔾᔨ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑎᔭᐊ. [28] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᑎᔭᐊ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᓗᒃ. [29] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᒥᓗᒃ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᐅᓕᔪᓐ. [30] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᖃᐅᓕᔪᓐ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓕᓴᔾᔨ. [31] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᔾᔨ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐱᓂᑫᐊᑲᒃ. [32] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐱᓂᑫᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑲᒃᑲᓗᒃ. [33] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑲᒃᑲᓗᒃ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓂᒡᑕ. [34] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᒡᑕ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᒡᒐᔭᐊᓐ. [35] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐊᒡᒐᔭᐊᓐ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᓂᓴᓐ ᑭᒡᔭ. [36] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᐅᓂᓴᓐ ᑭᒡᔭ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭᔪ (ᐅᐊᑯᑦ ᑫᑎᑦ). [37] ᑭ ᓗᐯ·ᐱᒥᐊᓕ ᐊᑲ ᑫᑎᑦ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᒥᓇᔭ ᐊ·ᑭᕐ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ. [38] ᐅᔾᔨᓴ ᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐅᐃ·ᓱᓂᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒥᓇᔭ ᐊ·ᑭᕐ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑲᓂᓕᓕ·ᓕ ᐅᖅᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᑕ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᓕ·ᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᔾᔨᓴᓕᖅᑎ, ᒥᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐅ ᑕᑦᐊᑦᑭᑲᐊ·ᕐ ᐃᑦᔭᐅᐃᔨ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᓕ·ᓂᒥᓴ ᐅ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᐯ·ᑌᑭᓴ ᐃᑎᓴ ᐊᒋᑭᕐ ᐅᓴᑭ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓇᓄᐱᓯᒧᐊᑊ·ˣ, ᓂᒡᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᓴ ᐱᓯᑦ. [39] ᐁᔨᐊᐣ ᒧᓄ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᒡᔪ ᐊᓕᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ-ᐱᔪᓐᐤ ᐃᒡᐱ ᐁ >ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᑎᓯ᙮ ᐦᐋᐧᐣ ᐊᑊ·ᑭˣ. [40] ᐊᓇ ᒧᓄ ᕿᓂᐊᓇ᙮ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒧᐤ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᦵᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᓯ ᓵᐊᑊ·ᓂᑦˣ ᕿᓂᐊᐣ ᐊᑎᑭˣ, ᑭ ᐯᦵᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᔪᑌᓕᓯ ᐃᒡᔨᐃᐃᔦ ᐁ ᐊᑊᑊ·ᓯᒥᓴ. [41] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐦᐋᐧᐣ ᐊᑊ·ᑭˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓴᔦᒧᓇ. [42] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᓴᔦᒧᓇ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐱᓇᓇᔪ. [43] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐱᓇᓇᔪ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᒡᑦᐦ. [44] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᒡᑦᐦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᐃᒡᔦᐃᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᒧᐃᑊ ᑭᐦᑭˣ. [45] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑕᑦᒉᑊ·. [46] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᑕᑦᒉᑊ· ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯ-ᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᐦᔦᒪᑊ· ᑎᐱᔦᐊᑌᓕᑦ. [47] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐊᐦᔦᒪᑊ· ᑎᐱᔦᐊᑌᓕᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᐊᑊ·ᑭˣ, ᑎᐱᐣᔨᒣ ᓂᑦ. [48] ᑭ ᓯᐯ·-ᐱᑭᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᐊᑊ·ᑭˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᒪᐃᑊ· ᒪᐣᔨᑌˣ ᑭᑭ ᒧᔦᑕᑊ· ᑕᔨᐃᐊᔨᓴᑦ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭᐦᑭˣ ᐃᓯ, ᑎᐱᐣᔨᒣ ᓂᑦ. [49] ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᑭᐦᑭˣ, ᐯᐣ ᑎᓯᒪᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᒡᔨᐣ ᐁᐱᐃᑊ· ᓯᑎᑦ ᒪᐣᔨᑌˣ.

[50] ᒧᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫ᙮ ᒧᓄ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐤ ᒪᓯᓴ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᒪᐣᔨᑌˣ ᑭᑭ ᒧᔦᑕᑊ· ᑕᔨᐃᐊᔨᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣ, [51] ᐊᔪᒥᐃᑊ· ᐃᐣᔨᐁᐃᔦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᑊ·ᓯᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐊᑊ·, ᐃᒡᐱ ᐊᓯᐅᐊᒪᒣᑯ ᒧᔦᑕᑊ· ᑭᐦᑭˣ ᐃᓯ, [53] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑊ·ᔪᐃ·ᑎᓴᐊᒪᓯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᔪᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᦵᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ, ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᑊ·ᓯᑦᐃᒪᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ· ᑲᑭᔪᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓂᑲᓂᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᑊ·ᓯᑦᐃᒪᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ· ᑲᑭᔪᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑲᓂᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓯᓯᐊ·ᓯᐣ ᑲᑭᔪᐣ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐱᑦ. [53] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᒪᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐣᔨᐣ ᐊᑊᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨᐊᑦ ᑭ· ᑲ ᐅᐦ ᐃᦵᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᓯᓯᐊ·ᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐅᑎᐣᔨᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒡᐱᑦ, ᐁᔨᐊᑊ· ᓂᒡᐣ ᐃᓂᐣ ᐃᑕᑦᑦᑦ ᓂᒡᐣ ᑭ ᑲᐃᔪᐃ·ᐊᑊ·ᐣ ᐊᔪᐣᔨᐣ ᑭᒪ ᐃᑕᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᐣ; ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᔪᑦᐃᑫᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔪᐣ ᐱᓂᓇ ᐊᔪᐣᔨᐣᓂᓐ, ᐁᐊᑫᔪᔪᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒡᐱᓐ; ᐁ ᐃᑕ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐅᐃᓇᑦᑦ ᑯᐦᐃᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ᙮ [55] ᒧᓄ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑊ·ᑲᐃᐧ-ᑎᓴᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑯ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᦵᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᐁᔨᐊᑦ ᐊᑊ·ᑭˣ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑯᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᒡᐱᐢᑯᐃᑦ ᐁ <ᐣᓀᐱᑦᓂᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒡᐱᐢᑯᐃᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᐧᑊ·ᓴᐤᑊ·ᓴ ᑭᓴᐃᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ·ˣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑭᐃᑯᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ·ᐣ ᒧᓄ ᐁᔨᐊᑦ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐅᐣ ᐃᦵᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᓴᐣ. [56] ᑭᑦ ᐃᦵᑦᑭᐣ ᒧᓄ ᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑕᓯᒪᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᔨᐣ-ᐊᑊ·ᑭᐣ, ᐁᔨᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᐊᑊ·ᐊᑊ·ᐣ ᑫ ᐃᐣᔨᐣᓂᓐ.

34. [1] ᒧᓄ ᒥᐯᓕᑭᑫ᙮ ᒧᓄ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐤ ᒪᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣ, [2] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑊ·ᓯᐣ ᐃᐣᔨᐁᐃᔦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᑊ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᐣ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᑕᔨᓯᓂᔨ ᑫᓂᐊᑊ· ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ (ᐁᐊᑊ·ᔨ ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐣᐸᓕᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐯᓕᑦᓂᐣ, ᐊᑊᑦᔦᐃᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑫᓂᐊᐣ ᐊᒡᑭ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐃᓱᓗᒃ ᐁᑯᐠ ;) [3]ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐟ ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐧᐃᐠ
ᓴᐊ·ᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓯᒥᐸᓂᐠ ᓐᐟ ᐱᒃᑕᒡᑭᕽ ᒡᑭ ᓯᑦᑕ, ᐃᑕ
ᐁᑯᓄ ᐁᑭᑭᑭᐊᓴᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᓴᐊ·ᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓯᒥᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᐱᒃᓯᐠ ᓱᐃ·ᓯᒃᓂ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᐳ ᐃᐧᐸᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ; [4]ᐁᑯᓄ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᓴᐠ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐠᑭᐸᓂᐠ ᓴᐊ·ᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐊᒪᒥᐁ·ᓴᐠ
ᐊᒃᓴᐊᐃᐱᖏ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐟᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐠ
ᓯᒃ ᓴᐊ·ᓄᓪᕽ ᑫᑎᐠ ᐸᓴᓂᓴᐠ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐃᐠᐸᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ "ᐁᓴᓴ
ᐊᐠᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑫᓴᐱᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᐠᒪᐠ ᐃᐠᑯ. [5]ᐊᐠᒪᐠ
ᓯᒃ ᐅᐟᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐠᑭᐸᓂᐠ ᐃᒋᐟ ᓯᐱᓯᓯᕽ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐱᐸᓂᐠ
ᑭᐟᒋᐃᓂᐁᑯᕽ. [6]ᐁᑯᓄ ᐃᐠᓴ ᓄᓴᐁᐊᓄᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᐧᐃᓴᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐟᒋᐃᓂᐁᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᐠ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᓄᓴᐁᐊᓄᕽ. [7]ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐠᑯ
ᑭᐁᐠᑎᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᑭᐟᒋᐃᓂᐁᑯᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐠᑭᓴᐠᒡᒋᒪᑯᓴᐠᐣ
"ᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᒋ. [8]ᐁᑯᓄ "ᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᒋᕽ ᐅᐟᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐠᑭᓴᐠᒡᒋᒪᑯᓴᐠᐣ
ᐁ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐱᐃᑫᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ "ᐁᒋᐟᐠ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᓄᐯ·ᐸᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᓄᒋᐟ. [9]ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐃᒡᐸᓂᐠ ᓄᐸᓴᐊᐣ, ᐁᑯᓄ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᑭᓯᐱᐸᓂᐠ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐊᓂᑕ "ᐁᐧᐃᓴᐃᓇᐠ; ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐊᒪᑎ
ᐃᒡᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐁᐠᑎᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᓯ. [10]ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑕᑫᐊᐠᑕ-
ᒋᓀᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑫ ᐃᒡᑯ ᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒡᑭᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᒋᕽᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ "ᐁᐧᐃᓴᐃᓀᓇᐠ ᐅᐟᒋ
ᓄᐸᐢ ᐃᒡᑯ. [11]ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐠ ᐃᒡᑯ ᓄᒋᐟ ᐅᐟᒋ ᓴᐃᐢᐸᐃ ᐃᒡᑯᓄ,
ᐊᐠᒋᕽᓄᓪᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐁᐣ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐃᒡᐸᓂᐠ,
ᐱᐃᒡᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐠᒋᓀᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᓇᓴᐁᐐᐣ ᐃᓱᓗᒃ ᐃᐠᑯ;
[12]ᐊᐠᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᐃᒡᐸᓂᐠ ·ᐱᐃᒡᐢ ᐃᓴᐠ, ᐁᑯᓄ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᒪᑎ ᑭᓯᐱᐸᓂᐠ ᓱᐃ·ᓯᒃᓂ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᐳᓄᓪᕽ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐠᒪᐠ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᒥᐸᐢ ᐃᒡᐸᓂᐠ. [13]ᒪᓄᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓄᐊᐧᐃᐠᑌᐠ
ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐠᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢ, ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᒪᑎ ᑫ ᑎᐯᓄᓪᕽᒡ
ᑭᑫᐠᑕᓄᐊᐧᐃᐠᑌᐠ ᐅᐟᒋ ᒪᑎᒡ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐠᑲᐃᐠᓂᓴᐠ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᓪᕽᒡ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓄᐊᐧᐃᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᐠᒋᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑫᑲᓀᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑕᓀᐃᑫ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐠᑲᐃᐠᓂᓴᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᐠ. [14]ᑭᑫᒪ
ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑎᐃᐃᓄᓪᕽ ᐟᐅᐱᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐠᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐃᓄᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ
ᐅᑦᐃᓄᓂᓄᓂ ᐃᓄᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑎᐃᐃᓄᓪᕽᒡ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐠᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᐁ
ᐊᐃᓯ ᐃᓄᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓄᓂᓄᓂ ᐃᓄᓯᐢ ᓴᓴᐠ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓄᓂᓄᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓯ
ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑎᐃᐃᓄᓪᕽᒡ ᒪᓀᓯ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓄᓂᓄᓂ, ᐃᓄᓂᓀᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᓪᕽᒡᑲᓀᐊᐧᐃᐠ.
[15]ᐊᐠᒪᐠ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑎᐃᐃᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐊᐠᒪᐠ ᐱᐢᑭᑎᐃᐃᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᑲ
ᒥᓴᓄᓂᓄᓂ ᐅ Ꭲᯐᐯᓄᓪᕽᒡᑲᓀᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᐊᑲᒥᐢ ᐟᐅᐱᐠ ᑲᓂᐃᓂ ᐧᐃᐃᑯ ᐃᓄᓯᐢ ᐁ
ᐃᑲᐢᑎᐠ ᐃᐅᑎᐠ.

[16]ᑲ Ꭲᯐᐯᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ ᐃᒡᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐠ ᒪᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐅᐣ, [17]ᐁᐊᐠᑯᓂᐠ
ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐠᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᒪᐠ ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑫ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑎᓀᐃᓂᓴᐠ ᐊᒡᑭᐠ
ᑭᑕ Ꭲᯐᐯᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂ; ᐁᐟᐃᓂᓴᐠ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓄᓂᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᓂᐠ ᐅᐃᓂᓴ ᓀᐣ.
[18]ᐁᑯᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᐯᓴᐠ ᐅᑭᒥᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᑎᐃᐃᓄᓪᕽᒡᓂᐠ ᐅᐣ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᐯᖏᑎᓇᑭᓵ ᐊᒋᑭ ᑭᐸ ᑎᐯᓂᐊᒋᑐᓵ. [19] ᐁᐊᓱᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐃᓱᓂᓂᐊᓱᓱᐊᓱ ᐁᐊᓱᓂᓵ ᓇᐯᐊᓱᓵ; ᐅ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᐃᓗᓵ ᔪᑕ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᖃᐄᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᖁᑕᓂ. [20] ᐁᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᓴᒥᓵᕽ, ᖁᔪᐃᐄ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐊᒪᐟᐊᓵ. [21] ᐯᓯᒪᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᐃᓗᓵ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐃᐄᐊᓱᑦᑕ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᒧᐄᐊᓵ. [22] ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᑕᐢ ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐸᑲᐟ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐃᑲᐄᐊᓵ. [23] ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᔪᓴᓵ; ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᒪᓇᓴ, ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐟᐃᓇᓂᐄ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐃᐟᐸᓵ. [24] ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᐃᐸᐄᐅᐃᑦ ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᖁᔪᐃᐄ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᓴᑕ. [25] ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᖁᐳᐄᐊᓵ ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐃᐄᐊᓱᖁᐢᑐ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐸᐄᓇᓵ. [26] ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᐃᖁᑲᐄ ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐸᐄᑎᓂᐄ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐊᐟᓵ. [27] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᐊᖁᐄ ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁᓴᐊᓴᕽ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᓭᐃᒪᓵ. [28] ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒋᐅᑌᐃᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᓄᐢᐄᐃᐊᓵ ᐯᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐱᑌᓴᐃᐄ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐊᒪᐟᐊᓵ. [29] ᐁᐊᓱᓂᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐊᒋᑐᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓱᐃᓱᓴᒥ ᑭᐸ ᐸᐯᖏᑎᓇᒪᐃᓱᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᐊᑲᓄᓂᓱᓴᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓱᓵ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ ᐊᓄᐢ ᖃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐊᑭᓵ.

35. [1] ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᐊᒋᑐᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓵ ᒧᓂᓴ ᐊᓄᐢ ᒧᐃᐢ ᒪᐢᓂᑌᕽ ᑎᑭ ᐄᕐᐸᓄᕽ ᑭᓂᐃᐢ ᖃᐄᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐟ, [2] ᐃᐸᓂᐃᐢᓂᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓱᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ, ᐸᐢ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᐢ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓱᓴᒥᓵ, ᐸᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐅᑌᓵᐃᓵᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ; ᐁᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑌᓵᐃᓵᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ. [3] ᐁᓂᓴ ᐅᑌᓵᐃᓵ ᐸᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐸᐢ ᐃᓵᐸᕽ ᐁᓂᓴ ᐅᓂᓴᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐅᓵ ᒪᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐃ

ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐋᑕᐧᐠ; ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐟ ᐁ ᐃᒃᐱᐃᓕᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑲᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭˣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᐃᑦᑦ.

[9] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᓪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐠ ᒧᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [10] ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐟ ᐃᒃᐳᐁᐃᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᑦᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐊᐧᐠ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᐊᑦᐊᓇᐊᒣᑯᑯ ᓰᐳᑦ ᕆᓂᐊᐠ ᐊᒃᑭˣ, [11] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭᑌᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᓂᑭᒧᑦᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐸᒥᑦᓴᐠ; ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦᐧ ᐁᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᒧᑦ. [12] ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒥᒪᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒡᐸᑦᐃᐠᐯᐅ ᐅᖏᐯᐠᐅ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᐠᐯ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᑦᑯᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᐃᑲᐧᐠᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᑦᐠ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᐃᐧᑎᐠᐯ. [13] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᕿ ᒣᑭᐸᐧ ᓂᑯᖏᐧᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐧᖏᒪᑦᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ. [14] ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᑭᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᒪᒪᐁᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᕿᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐧᖏᒪᑦᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ. [15] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃᐱᐁᐃᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒥᑌᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐳᒥᑯᑦ, ᐅᐃ ᓂᑯᖏᐧᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐧᖏᒪᑦᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐳᑭᔭᐠ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐟ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦᐧ ᐁᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᒧᑦ. [16] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᑎ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᐸᑎᑎᑲᐠ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᐱᔭᑎ, ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ; ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ ᑫᑦᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐠ. [17] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᑫᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐧᐱᐢᑲᐊᐧᐟ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐊᔭᑦᔭᓂᐠ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐯᐧ ᓂᐱᔭᐊᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ ᑫᑦᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐠ. [18] ᐊᑦᐧ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒥᐢᑎᑯ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᐠ ᐁ ᒥᒥᒥᓇˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᔭᐠ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᑎ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᐱᐟ ᐊᔭᑦᔭᓂᐠᐧᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐱᔭᑎ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ; ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ ᑫᑦᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐠ. [19] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑫᑭᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐠ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐊᐧᐠ; ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐊᐧᑭᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐠ. [20] ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲᐧᔨᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐧᑦ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐱᒧᔨᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲᒪᐊᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᐟ; [21] ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐧᑦ ᐅᒥᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᑎ, ᐁᒧᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᑫᑦᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐢᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐠ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐊᐧᑭᑦ. [22] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᑲᐧᔨᓇᑦ ᓭᓭᑯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐧᑦ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐱᐢᐸᐊᐧᑎ ᓇᔭᐠᐧ ᑫᑲ: ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲᒪᐊᐧᐟ, [23] ᐊᑦᐧ ᐊᓭᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᐢᐸᐊᐧᑎ, ᐃᑦ ᐊᔭᑦᔭᓂᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᒪᐟ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐢᐸᐊᐧᐟ, ᐁᓂᐱᔭᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑲᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᔨᓇˣ ᓇᔨᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐊᐧᐟ; [24] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᑦᐠ ᕿ ᐅᔭᔭᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᕿᔭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐧᐠᐁᐧᐊᐧᑭᑦ. [25] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒪᐁ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᑦᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᐱᐁᐧᑎᐟ ᐅᓂᐸᑭᕆᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᔭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐢᑯ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᑎᑦᐠ ᑲᐢᐳ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᑯ ᕿ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐁᒥᑎᑦᐧᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ. [26] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐊᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓂᒃᑭᕐᓄᐤ ᓇᓐᒋᐤ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕽ ᐊᒃᓱᐃᓐᑎᓪᓚᓕᕽ ᐃᑐᑌᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓇᑭᒧᑎᒃᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒧᐟ. [27] ᐁᑯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐦᑯ ᒥᓐᒃᐊᐧᒋ ᐊᒃᓱᐃᓐᑎᓪᓚᓕᕽ ᓇᑭᒧᑎᒃᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒧᐟ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐦᑯ ᓂᐸᐊᒋ ᐅᓂᒃᑭᕐᐊᐧ· ; ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑭᒣᐸᑯᐟᓂᐤ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᕽᓂᐤ. [28] ᑭᕀᒪ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱ ᐱᐦᑭ ᓇᑭᒧᑎᒃᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒧᐟ ᐃᓐᑯ ᑭᒋ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐸᕽ ᑭᐦᐱᐊᓱᒥᐅᐃᓓᕽᓂᐤᐊᓂᐧ· ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐸᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᐱᐊᓱᒥᐅᐃᓓᕽᓂᐤᐊᓂᐧ· ᐊᓇ ᐅᓂᒃᑭᕐᓄᐤ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐅᐧᐤ ᐊᒥᑭᕽ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓐᐅᐃᓓᕽᓂᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒧᐟ ᐃᓐᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐯᐧᐤ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒧᐟ ᐃᓐᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐯᐧᐤ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑭᒧᐟ. [29] ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐧ-ᐧᐃᓂᓇᑭᐤ ᐅᑮᓱᐊᐧᓱᐯᐧᐃᓂᕽᐧ ᐃᓐᑯ ᐧ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐃᑮᓂᐦᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓱᐧ ᑲᑭᑮᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᓇᐤᐧ. [30] ᐊᐃᓱᐧ ᓂᓱᐊᐟ ᓇᓐᒋᐤ ᐊᐃᓱᐧ, ᐅᓂᒃᑭᕐᓄᐤ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓱᐊᕽ ᐯ ᐊᐟᒥᒥᓂᐤ ᐅᐱᓱᐧᐤ ᐃᓐᑯ ᐧ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐃᑮᓂᐦᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓱᐧ ᑲᑭᑮᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓂᓇᐤᐧ. [31] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᑎᓱᐃᓐᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓪᓚᐊᓱᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐸᐃᓐᐧ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐅᓂᒃᑭᕐᓄᐤ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᐤ

ᑭᑦ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑲᓂᐧᕽ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑭᔭᑌᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓂᓂᐧᑲᓄ ᓄᓪᐃᓕᓂᐧᓇᓕᓵ. [5] ᒧᓕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐃᓕᑌᓄ ᐃᒃᐳᐅᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᐅ ᐃᑕᒃᑌᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓕᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕽ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑲ ᐱᒃᑭᔭᑌᐃᓕᓂᐧᑕᒃ ᐅᔪᓕᕋ J ᑊ ᑲᓕᒃᓴ ᐃᑌᓕᐊᓵ. [6] ᐅᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕽ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐅᓵᐟ ᐅᓪᓂᓕ ᓴᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᐊᓵ ᐊᐃᓵᓴ ᐅ ᒥᔨᓪᓕᒃᓵ; ᓯᒪᓂᒃ ᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᑲᑭᓕᓵ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᐊᓵ. [7] ᐅᔪᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑲᓂᐧᕽ ᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᐞᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑫᒃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᔪᓛ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓗᒡᓵ ᐅ ᐸᐯᑭᐱᐊᐧᓕᑦ; ᓯᑫᒪᒃ ᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᑲᑭᐳᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᒥ-ᐞᒪᐧᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᑲᓂᓗᓵ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑭᔭᑌᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓗᐟ ᐅᓪᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᔪᓵ. [8] ᐅᔪᓕ ᑕᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᓕᒪᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᐅᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐟ ᑎᐯᓗᒡᑲ ᐞᓪᓕᓵ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑭᔭᑌᐃᓕᓂᐧᕽᐟ ᐃᒃᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ, ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᐊᓵ ᐞᓪᓕᓵ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓕᒥᒥᓗᓵ ᐅᓪᓂᓕᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓗᐧᓕᓵ ᐱᒃᑭᔭᑌᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓗᐟ, ᐅᔪᓕ ᐃᒃᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᑲᑭᐳᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒡᑲ ᐅᓪᓂᓕᐃᓴ. [9] ᐅᔪᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐞᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᒥᓪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᐧᐊᓵ ᑎᐯᓗᒡᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐯᑭᐱᐊᐧᓕᑦ; ᓯᑫᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐯᑭᐱᐊᐧᐃᓕᑕᕋ ᐃᒃᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᒥᐞᒪᐧᓵ ᑲᑭᐳᓵ ᐊᐃᓴᓂᐧᐊᓗᐟ ᐃᓴ ᑎᐱᐳᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒡᑲ. [10] ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐊᓂᐧᒋᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕽ ᒧᓕᓵ, ᐅᔪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑕᒪᓵ ᓴᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᓪᓂᓕᓵ; [11] ᓯᑫᒪᒃ ᒪᐟᐢᐊᑐ, ᑕᐢᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᐊᐧᑭᐢᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᐳᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐊᑐ, ᐅᓪᓂᓕ ᓴᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ, ᑭ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᐊᓵ ᐅᓪᓂᐃᓴᓂᐧᐊᓗᐧᓕᓵ ᐅᑭᐃᓂᒥᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᔪᓕᓂᒥᓵᐊᓵ. [12] ᑭ ᐅᐞᐯᒥᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓂᒪᓗᒥᓵ ᐅᔪᓕᓵ ᒪᐞᓕ ᐅᔪᓕᓵ ᒧᓕᑦ, ᐅᔪᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᒡᑲᓂᐧᐊᓗᐧᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓗᐧᓕᓂᐧᐊᓗᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒃᑭᔭᑌᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᓗᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐃᓂᒪᓗᒥᓵ ᐅᓪᓂᓕᐃᓴ.

[13] ᐅᐊᐧᔪᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᓕᐃᓕᐧᐅᐃᓕᓵ, ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐊᓂᐧᒋᐟ ᐃᒃᐱᐢᐊᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑕᕋ ᒪᓕᓕ ᐅᔪᓕ ᒪᐞᓕ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒪᐢᐅᐧ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᓵᑕ ᑭᓕᐃᐧ ᑫᐃᓂᐧ.

ᓄᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐢ ᐅ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᒃᐳ ᒪᓕᒃ ᑎᐢᐅᑕᐊᓇᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓵᒃᑌᐢ.

---

1. [1] ᐅᐊᐧᔪᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᐃᓇ ᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒪᒪᐧᐃᐢ ᑲᑭᓴ ᐃᒃᐳᐅᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᕽ ᐃᓵᑕ ᐱᑲᓕᐧᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐋᐧᐃᐢᐊᑦ ᑎᐱᒃᓕᒃ ᖃᐢᐧ, ᑦᑕᐧᐊᓵᕽ ᐯᐃᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᐱᐱᐊᐧᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐅᑦᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᐊᐧᖃᐊᑐᐢᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᖃᐢᐊᑐ. [2] ᒥᓵᑦᐧ ᐯᐃᓴᐊᐢ ᑦᑕᐧ ᑭᓕᑫᐢᓵᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒧᐅᕽ ᐟᐊᐧᒪᐧᐃᐢ ᐟᐊᐧᑭᐢᐊᑐ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᑦ ᒣᑉᑲᓇᓄ ᐃᖏᑯ ᕿᑎᑉ ᕕᔭᓂᓴ. [8] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓗ ᐄᓱ ᖃᓕᕐᓄ ᐁ ᑕᐣ ᐊᒋᑭᐊᓚˣ, ᒥᑦᑕᙱ ᐯᓴᑯᓐᓂ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᐄᑕᑭᒥᙱ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒧᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓄ ᐃᖏᓇᓂᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᑦᑕᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓴᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᖏᓐ ᐃᖏᓇᓂᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓯᑦᑕᑦ ᑕᒪ ᐃᑕᓯᓯᑦᑕᑦ; [4] ᒣᑎᑕᑎ ᐃᓴᑯˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕐᕿᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓭᙱᓴ, ᓴᐄᓵᐊᑕᑦ ᐁ ᑭᙱᑎᑭᐄᒥᒋᐊᑕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑦ ᐃᙱᑦᐃᓂᓯ ᙱᐯᑎᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ, ᐯᐄᑦ ᑭᙱᑎᑭᐄᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑦ ᐃᙱᑦᐃᓂᓯ ᐃᑎᓵᐃᙱᓄ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᑕᐃᐊᑦᒻ; [5] ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᐄᓵᑕᑭ, ᒧᐊᑭ ᐊᑎᑭˣ, ᒧᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐄᐃᓕᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᓂᐅᑦ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓴᓂ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑕᑎᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ

ᐃᑦᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᐊᑊᐤ ᑎᓴᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒪᓕᐃᓵᐊᑊᐤ ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐟᑌᑦ. [18] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂᐊᑊᑎᑎᓵᐊᑊᐤ ᐁᑯᐢᐱᐃ ᑲᑭᓓᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐃᐊᒋᑦ.

[19] ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᐃᑭᓵᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐟᐊᐧᐄᐃᐣ ᐅᐟᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓴᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᓵᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐣ ᒥᓄ ᑲ ᑯᐢᒋᑌᓂᑲᒃˣ ᐱᑲᒋᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒋᒋᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᑌ ᐃᐊᑌᓴˣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᐊᐧᓂᓂᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐋᒪᒋᐢᑎᐧᑦᐣ, ᑲ ᑭᑌ ᐃᐊᑌᓴˣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᐊᐧᓂᓂᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓵᓄ ᑫᑎᐢ ᐟᐊᐧᐄᐃᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑦᑭᓵᓄ ᑲ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᐊᓚᐢᓀ ᑕᑦᑎ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓕ. 31 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑌᓕᖅ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐃᓕᓯᓄ, ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓄ, ᑕᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯ, 35 ᑫᑦᓯᓂ ᓂᒪᐃᓕᑦ ᐯᖃᓕ ᑕᓂᓯᓕᓕᓄ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᐅᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓕᓕᓄ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᑦᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ. 36 ᐱᓂ ᖃᐅᑦ ᑕᓂᓯᖅ ᖁᑦᓂ, ᐁᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᓕ; ᒥᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑰᕆᓂᒃᑕᖅ, ᐊᓯᑎ ᑕᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓯᒥᐊᓂ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑐᓕᐊᓂᓯᓄ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ. 37 ᐁᓂᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑎᒃ ᓂᑦᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑦᑰᓕ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᓄ ᑕᓂᓯᖅ ᑲ, ᐁᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᓕ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑐᓕᐊᓂᓯᓄ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ. 38 ᐃᑦᓯᐊ ᑕᓂᓯᓕ ᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑕᑎᑦᑲᐃᓴᒃᑲᓯᐃᑦᑦᓂ, ᐁᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᓄ ᐁᓂᑦ; ᓯᑎᑭᑲᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᓂ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᐁᐊᓂᓂ ᖃ ᑎᑎᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓐᓴᐊ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑎᑭ. 39 ᐁᓂᓯ ᒥᓂ ᓂᒃᐃᓂᓯᓯᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓴᐊᓂᒃᑎᑎᑦ, ᒥᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓯᒥᓯᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᓯᒃᑲ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒥᒃᓯᓂ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᓯᒃᑲᓂ, ᐁᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᓂᑦ ᐁᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓐᓴᐊ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ. 40 ᓯᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᓄ, ᑫᓐᑭᓂ, ᒥᓂ ᐃᑕᐱᑭᓂ ᒥᑦᒃᑲᒥᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᓂᐯᑯᑦ ᐃᓂᓯ. 41 ᐁᒃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑫᐊᓂᓯᒥᓀᐃᓂᓄ ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓀᐊᓂᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓯᐃᓀᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓐᓴᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᓄᑎᓂᒃᓀᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᑑᓯ ᒃᒃᓴᓄ ᒃ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᒃᓀᓯᒥᓀᐃᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓯᓯᐊᓂᓂᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ. ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᒃᑌᓂᑕᓄᓂᓀᓯ ᐃᓕᒃ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓯᓯᐊᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓯᐃᓐᓂᓂᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᒃᑎᑎᑦ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓯᓯᐊᓂᓂᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓐᓴᐊ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ. 42 ᒃ ᑎᑎᑦᑕᒧᐊᓂᓯᓄ ᐃᓕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓯᓯᐊᓂᓂ, ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᒥᑭᐁᓂᓂ, ᒥᓂ ᐅᒃᐃᓐᓴ ᓄᑎᓂᒃᑎᑎᑦ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᓚᐢᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᑎᑎᓄᓂᓯᓄ; ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᓂᓂᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓐᓴᐊ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐃᑌᓕᖅᓴᓐ ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ

ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᐢᑭᓄᒪᑦᓰᐊᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᑭᐊᑦᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᓕᒥᓴ ᐃᓴ, ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᓯᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᓕᓴᑦ; ᐁᐊᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᒋᑎᐊᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᑐᓴᒃᑦ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᐅ. [5] ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᓰᒋᐅ ᐃᑐᒋᔪᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓓᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑎᓰᐊᑦᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᑭᐊᑦᐅ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓓᒪ, ᓓᒪᐊᑦᒣ ᐁᐟᐱᐢᑭ ᓕᑌˣ ᐃᓂᔪᐊˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓕᓴᑦ ᐊᑦᓕ ᓂ. ᑭ ᒥᓴᐅ ᐃᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᐟ. [6] ᓕᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᒋᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᒥᐃᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᓕᑦ; ᒥᓓ ᓕᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᒋᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᔪᑦᓴᑦ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᐁᑦᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᑎᐢᑭᓓᓴ ᑭᒥᐢᑭᓓ; ᑭᐢᑫᓂᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᒥ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᓓ; ᐁᐊᑦᓇ ᐅᒪ ᓓᒥᒥᓴ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑫᐃᑦᓴ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑦᐟ ᑲᓓᑦᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᓓᑦᐟ ᑲᑎᑦᐟ ᑲᓓᑦᐟ ᑲᑎᑦᐟ ᑲᓓᑦᐟ ᑲᑎᑦᐟ

ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓂ; ᒥᐢᑕᐯᐊᓗ ᑲᑦᓴ ᐁᔪᑦ ᓂ ᐳ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᓗ; ᐋᒪᓇᐢᑦ ᐃᒪ ᐄᓴᓯᑦ ᓂ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑌᐊᓗ; [21] ᐊᓂᔪᓂᓂᐊᓗ ᐁ ᒥᔪᑭᑎᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑫᑎᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓄᑲᐸᐃᑦᒧ, ᑕᐱᐢᔪ ᐊᓂᓀ ᐅᐦᓇᑦ; ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑲᑎᕐᑫ ᓂ ᓂᔪᐊᐃᓇᑭᓂᐢᐊᐃᓗ ᐳ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᐃᓵ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᓂ ᒥᐢᔪᑎᐢᑲᒪᐦᐃᓗ ᐁ ᓂᔪᐊᐃᓇᑭᓂᐢᐊᐃᓗ ᐁ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᒪᐊᐃᒧ. [22] ᐅᔪᔪ ᑲ ᓂ ᐃᐢᒋᒪᐊᐃᓵ ᐃᓴ ᐳ ᐊᐊᔪᔪᒥᓵ, ᔪᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐳ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᒪᐊᐃᓵ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓂᔪᐊᐃᓇᑭᓂᐢᐊᐃᓵ ᐊᓐᓂᐃᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᐃᓗ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᓇᐢᑦ; ᐅᔪᔪ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᑎᕐᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐳ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᒪᐊᐃᓵ

ᐊᑦᔨᒪᑎᓀᙵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᑭᕄᐃᓴ᙮ ᐃᒃᑯ, ᓇᒪᐊᑦ ᐯᓴ ᐅᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᑦᓯ ᑭ ᐃᒃᓯᓂ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓐᒥᓴᓇᓂ ᑲᑭᓐᓂ ᐃᒃᑯ ᑭᑭᑦᓂ ᐃᒃᑯ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ. [37] ᐱᑯ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᒃᑭᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᒪᒃ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑯᑊ ᐯᑦᓯᓪᐊᑦᓂ; ᒥᓯᐁᑦ ᓯᓯᓂ ᑲᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ. ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᔨᒪᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑭᒡᐊᒪᔨᓴᓀˣ᙮

3. [1] ᐁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᓇᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐁᑦᓇᓂ ᐯᑦᓴ ᐃᑌᕐᑫ, ᐊᓇ ᑦᓇ ᐋᑦ, ᐯᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᐃᓚᓂᑲᑦᓇᓂ, ᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᔨᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᐸᐃᐊᑦ᙮ [2] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐᑫ᙮ ᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᓂᓀ; ᒥᕐᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᑭᓂᓕˣ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ᙮ ᔨᑦᑭᐅᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᔨᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᒪᔭᐊᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᓂᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ᙮ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ᙮ [3] ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐᑫ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐃᓚᓂᑲᑦᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐯᑦᓯᑭᓀˣ ᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ, ᐯᑦᓴ ᑭᒪᐅᑭᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓕ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᓀᓕᐊᓇᓂ ᐱᐅᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓇᓀᓕᑦ᙮. [4] ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᔨᑦᓇᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑲᒥᓴᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ᙮ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁᑦᐱ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐯᑦᓴ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᒪᔨᓯ; ᓂᔨᑦᓯᒥᐊᓇᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ᙮, ᒥᓯᐁᑦ ᐋᑲᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᐅᑭᔨᒪᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᐋᑦ, ᐯᑦᓂˣ᙮ [5] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ᙮ ᑭ ᑫᓂᑎᑲᑭᑲᑌᐊᑦ᙮ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓯᑭ ᑫᓂᑭᐃᑲᓇ, ᐃᑎᑲᑦᑐᑌᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᑎᔨᐃᑲᓇ; ᐊᑦᐊᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑫᓂᑎᑲᑌᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑭ ᒥᓇᒪᑭᓀˣ᙮ [6] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᑦᓇᔨᑦᐊᓇᓂ, ᒡᐱᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦᓴˣ ᔨᑦᐊᕐᑫ, ᑦᐁᑎᑦᓀ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᔨᒪᓂ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᓂᔨᐊᑦᓇᔨᑦᐊᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃ ᐃᑌᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᓂᑦᓂᑎᑦ, ᐊᔨᑦ ᐃᑎᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᑦᔨᓴᑦ, [7] ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐱᔨᑎᑭᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐊᒡᓴˣ ᐅᑎᓇᓀˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑎᔨᓇᓇᓂ᙮ [8] ᑭ ᑭ ᑫᒥᑦᑌᓇᓇᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑎᑎᐱᐊᑦ ᑲᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᒪᔭᐃᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᔨᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᐃᒃᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓴᑦ, ᐃᓴᓇ ᔨᑦᓯᒪᑎᓀᓇᓂ ᐅᑦᓯ ᐱᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐁᑦᐱᓴᑦ; [9] (ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐃᓴᓇᓕᑦ, ᓴᑦᓂᔭᓀᑦ ᔨᓴᐃᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᔭᑲᒪᒪᑦ, ᐁᑎᔨᔨ ᐃᒪᔭᐃᑦᓂ ᔨᓀᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔨᔭᑲᒪᒪᑦ;) [10] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᒪᑦᑯᑌˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᐁᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᐁᑦ ᐯᑦᓴ, ᐃᑦᑯ ᓴᓴᐃᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐅᓯᐃᐊᑦ, ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦᓂˣ ᐃᑦ, ᐯᑦᓂˣ᙮ [11] (ᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᐃᑦ, ᐯᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᔨᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑯᑦᓂᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐯᐊᑦ; ᓯᑎᑲ; ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᑦ, ᐱᐊᑦᐱᑦᑯ ᓂᐯᐃᑦ; ᓇᒪᒥ ᐊᑦᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᔦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᒪᔭᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔨᓴᑦ ᑫᑲ᙮ ᑯᑊᑦᑦ ᑯᐱᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑯᑦ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᑯ᙮ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᑦᑲᑦᑲᑦ, ᑯᐱᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᑌᑦ ᓇᐯᑦ ᐁ ᐁᑎᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᓇᓀˣ.) [12] ᐅᒪ ᓯᒃ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓇᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᔨᓴˣ ᐁᑯᑦᐱ; ᐃᓂᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᑦᓯ, ᑭᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᐃ ᐃᑦᔨᒪᑎᓀᓇᙵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐱᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᓀˣ ᑭᑲᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᓴ, ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓴᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔨᐊᑦᓇ ᓴᐅᐱᓇᑦᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᓴᑦᓂ. [13] ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐁ ᐃᑯᑦᓂᔭᓇ ᑭᕄᐃᓴ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᐁᑦ ᐯᑦᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦᓂˣ ᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔨᐊᑦᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᐱᑦᓂ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᖓᔪᑌᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐ ᒪᓀᓕᓕ; ᒥᓕᐅᓄ ᐊᑲᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᖓᑭ, ᒥᓕᐅᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐯᐊᓐ. (ᐅᐊᑯ ᕗᐃᐯᐃᑦ ᐊᖓᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑌᓂ. [16] ᖁᐊᕗ, ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᒪᓀᓕᓕ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓀᑦ ᒥᓕᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑲᒃᑲᒃ ᐊᖓᑭ, ᐃᖓᑯ ᖃᔪᐊᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᒥᓀ ᖁᐊᕗᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐅᓕ ᐊᖓᑭᓕᓂ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦᑕ, ᐯᐊᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓕᓕ, "ᐊᑲᓪᓚᓂ ᖁᐊᗢ ᐱᓴᖖ ᐊᓂᓪᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓕᑲᓐ.) . [15] ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᕐᐃᐃᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂᑭ ᓯᒃᑲ. [16] ᐊᓂᑭ ᕗᐅᐱᓀᑦᑕ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲᑦᑕᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᕐᐃᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊᕐᓀᓐ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᑦᒪᑎᓀᕐᓓ, ᑕᐊᓐᓴᓓ ᐊᑦᑦᒪᑎᓀᓀᑭ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓅᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᖓᑭᓕᓂ; ᐱᓴᖖ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑦᑕᓐᓂ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᖓᑦ ᑲᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᐊᕐᓀᓐ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᒥᓂ. [17] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᕐᐃᐊᑦ ᒥᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᕕᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓅᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᖓᑭᓕᓂ, ᑭᓀᕕᐅᓕᓐ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᓅᑯ ᐅ ᐱᓴᐅᑦᓕᐊᓕᓀᕐᓓ ᐊᕐᓀᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓅᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᖓᑭᓕᓂ, ᑭᓀᕕᐅᓕᓐ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᓅᑯ ᐅ ᐱᓴᐅᑦᓕᐊᓕᓀᕐᓓ ᐊᕐᓀᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐃᑲᓐᓂᒥᓂ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓅᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᖓᑭᓕᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓕᓴᐅᑎᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓅᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕ ᐊᖓᑭᓕᓂ

ᐅᐃ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᓯᐦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒃᑭ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᒪᑦ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᓂᐅᐟ ᑎᐱᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᐟᐟ ᐱᐊᐧᐃ.

4. [1] ᐁᑲᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᐁᐃᐢ ᓇᐧᐦᑕᒧᐦ ᑲᕐᕐᐃᐅᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓯᐁᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᒉᑎᓯᕀᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒃᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒥᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᔨᑕᐃᐦᐃᐦᐃᐦ, ᑲ ᒥᓕᓴᐦ. [2] **ᓇ**ᒉᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑕᓇᐃᐦᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐃᐦᑎᑕᐃᐦ, ᓇᒉᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐃᐦᓴᐃᐦᐠ, ᑭᑦ ᑎᑎᒋᐦᐃᐦ ᐅᐠ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒥᐃᐦᐃᐦᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐃᐦᑎᑕᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐃᐦᑎᑕᐃᐦ. [3] **ᑭ**ᑭᓯᔨᐃᐦᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᑐᑌᐃᐦᐠ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦ **ᐯ**ᐊᐧᐃ ᐱᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᒪᐦ ᐊᑕᓯᐃᓯᐁᐃᐦᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐃᐦᑕᐃᐦᐠ **ᐯ**ᐊᐧᐃ ᐱᐊᐧᐃ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᒥᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓀᑭᐯᐃᐦ ᒉᑲᐦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴᐃᐦ ᐅᐟᑭ. [4] **ᐄᒪ** ᑦᑭ ᑭᓴᐃᐦᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᓀᓴᐃᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᒥᐃ-ᐃᐦᐠ ᑭ ᐱᐊᒪᓯᓀᐃᐦᐠ ᐊᓄᐦᐠ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐦ. [5] **ᐄᒪ**ᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑭᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᑲᕐᕐᐃᐅᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓯᐁᐃᓇ, ᒉᐱᐧᐦᑕᒧᐦ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᓂ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᐦᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃᐦᑎᑕᐃᐦᐠ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᑦ ᐅᐟᑭᐦᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒃᑭᐦᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑕᑕᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦᐠ. [6] **ᑲ**ᓂᓴᑕᓯᐦ ᐄᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᑦᐦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᓴ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑎᐃᐦᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᑕᒥᐊᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᑲᕐᕐᐃᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦᐠ, ᑫ ᐯᑕᑭᐦ ᑲᑭᒪᐦ ᐅᐃ ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐃᑐᐦ, ᒉᐯᐧ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐦᐠ ᐊᓴᓂᓯᐃᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑎᐃᐦᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᑕᒥᐊᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᑫᑲᐦᐠ ᐊᓴᓯᐃᓯᐁᐃᓇ, ᑫ ᐯᑕᑭᐦ ᑲᑭᒪᐦ ᐅᐃ ᑲᐧᑭᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑐᐦᐠ, ᒉᐯᐧ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐦᐠ ᐊᓴᓯᐃᓯᐁᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑎᐃᐦᓂᐊᒉᑕᐃᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐦᑕᒥᐊᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᑫᑲ

ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ; ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓵᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓄ. [13]ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒫᒪᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᐸᑎᑫᒥᐅᓐᐃᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑎᑯᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒥᑕᑖᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᓐᐃᓐᓓ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓓᐊᑦ ᓂᓯ ᓵᕐᑲᒪᐱᑯ.ˣ [14]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓐᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᒪᕈᑯᑦ ᑲᕐᑫᕐᐃᐃᓐᓓ ᒥᓐ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓐᓯᐅᐃᓐᓓ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒣ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᓂᓯ ᑎᐱᓵᑕᒣᑦ. [15]ᐊᓴᑲᓐᒥᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᕐᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᑎᑯ ᐅᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓵᑕᒣᑦ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᓯᐊᒣᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓵᑕᒣᑦ. [16]ᐊᓴᑲᓐᒥᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑦ, ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑯᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᒪᕈᑯᑦ ᑲᕐᑫᕐᐃᐃᓐᓓ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᒪᕈᑯᑦ ᑲᕐᑫᕐᐃᐃᓐᓓ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᓯᐊᒣᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓵᑕᒣᑦ. [17]ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓐᑭᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᑕᑲᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᕿᕿᒥᐅᑦ ᓇᕐᐊᓐᑭᓂᐅᓂᐃᓐᓓ, [18]ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕿᕿᒥᑎᒪᓂ ᒧᓐᑕᒪᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓄᓂᓂ ᓂᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᑦ ᓂᐱᑕᒪᒥᑦ. [19]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᑎᐱᓄᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒪᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᐃᓐᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑲᐱᓐᒃᐃᓐ ᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᐱᓐᑭᓂᐃᓐᓓ ᑲᐱᓐᒃᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒥᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐃᒪᕈᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᕿᕿᒥᐅᑦ ᓇᕐᐊᓐᑭᓂᐅᓂᐃᓐᓓ, [20]ᐃᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᕈᐃᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᐊᓐᐱᓐᑯ ᑎᓂᒃᐱᐱᓐ-ᑭᓂᒃᓂᓐᓓ ᐅᓂᒪ, ᐃᑭᑎᓐᓓ ᐅᓂᒪ, ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᓂᓂᐃᓐᓓᒥᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᒫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᓐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓂᒃᓂ. [21]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐟᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᓂᒪ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐱᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓓᒫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓓᒫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓐ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓓᒫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᑦ. [22]ᐃᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑭᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐁᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ; ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᐁᓵᐊᓐᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑌᓵᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᓂᐟᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓐ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓓ. [23]ᐊᓴᑲᓐᒥᓯᑦᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑭᓂᓴᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᓐᓄᐃᒪᕈᑯᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑕᒪᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᐃᓐᓄᐃᒪᕈᑯᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓕᒫᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᒃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅ

[27] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓗ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔭᑎᓴᐅᑯᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔨᑭᑦ ᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓴᑲᐊᑦᓂᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᖏᐃᑲᐃᐊᐃᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔨᑭᑦ ᐱᔪᖏ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑐ ᕿ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᑯᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓗ. [28] ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᓗ ᕿ ᐊᔪᖏᑲᓂᓗᑯ ᓚᓕᔪᑲᓴ, ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓕᑲᓕᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂ, ᐊᓕᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᑕᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᓗ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᓗ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓂᑦ, ᐊᑦᓗ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᕿᓂᑦ. [29] ᓚᑲ ᑭᐱᔪ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭ ᓴᔪᓴᐃᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓚᓂᔪᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖏᑲᐃᓂᓗ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᓗ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓂᑦ, ᐊᑦᓗ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᕿᓂᑦ. [30] ᐃᓗᑲ ᑭᐱᔪ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭ ᓴᔪᓴᐃᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓚᓂᔪᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᖏᓪᓗᑎᒃᑯᓂᓗ ᐃᓗᑲ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ

ᒥᓐ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓱᓪᓗᐃᓄᑦᑎᑦ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅᓯᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓄᒃᑫ, ᐅᓄᓄ ᑭᓐᓄ ᑭᒃ ᐱᒋᑎᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒃ ᐊᒃᑭᖅ ᓂ ᑎᐅᕗᑦᑕᕐᕕᒃᑫᓄ ᑭ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᓂᑭᑫ.

41 ᐅᓂ· ᒪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒃᑭᑎᓇᒃ ᓂᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᐊᓂᒥᖅ ᓯᓚᐃᖅᓯᓂᖅ ᐅ ᓴᓂᑐᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ; 42 ᐅᓂᕐᒋᕐᑭᓂ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑭᒃ ᐃᒋᒪᓄ ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒃᒋᐱᓇᒋᓄ ᐃᓕᐊᓕᓕᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ, ᐅᓂ ᒪᓇ ᓂᖅᑐ ᓂ ᐸᓂᒋᓄ; ᐅᓄᓄ ᑭᒃ ᐃᒋᒪᓄ ᓂᓄᒋᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᖅ ᑭᒃ ᐱᒋᑎᓕᕐᓂᒃ. 43 ᐅᐊᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ, ᐱᓴᓇ ᐱᓂᒋᑭᓐᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃᓄᑌᑦ ᓴᐊᐱᓇᒋᒋᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᓄ; ᒥᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᑭᒃ ᐱᒋᑎᓕᕐᓂ. 44 ᐅᐊᓄᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅᖅᓄᐅᓄᐃᓄ ᒪᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᖅᓐᐊᓄᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᓕᓕᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ. 45 ᐅᐊᓄᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭᓐᖃᓕᒍᐃᐅᓄᓄᓂᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᖏᓐᓄᐃᓄᓄᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ, ᒪᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒪᒃᓄ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐊᓄᓄᓕᓕᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ, ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᑭᑎᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᓄᐯᓄᑭᑦ. 46 ᐊᑲᒥᓵ ᓂᓴᓕᓂᓵ, ᐊᓄᓴᒪᑎᓂᓵ ᑎᐱᓐᓄᓵ ᐯᑦᓂᓵ ᐃᒪᓴᐊᓄᓄᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ, ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓄᓄᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ. 47 ᐅᓄᓄ ᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒍᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᑎᓐᓄᐅᓄᓄᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᓄ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ. 48 ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ. 49 ᐊᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ.

5. 1 ᒪᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᖅ

ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐦ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ; [9] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐦᑭᑲᓂᖏᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᐦᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴᐣ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ᐁ ᐅᐦᑌᓂᒋᒪᐃᐧ **ᒪᓂᑐᐃᐧᓴᐣ** ᐁ ᐊᑦᓂᒋᐊᑭᑭᐦ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓴᐦ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐ-ᒋᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᐣ, ᐱᓂᑦ ᓂᒋᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐣ ᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓂᓈᖏ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᒋᐦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓂᒋᐦ. [10] **ᐁᑯᓂ** ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᒋᐊᑭᐦ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᑎᓂᒋᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᑭᐦᑭᒥᐦᑐᑭ-ᒥᒋᓇᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐄᕿᐅᒋᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓂᓂᒋᑭᐦ ᓂᐧ ᐃᒋᓂᓂᐁᐧ ᑭᐦᐣ ᑲᑲᐧᓂᒋᐦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓂᒋᐦ.

[11] **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ** ᐱᑯᓇᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓴᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ; ᕿᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓄᐊᑐᒧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᒋᐦ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᓂᓴᐣ.

[12] ᐊᓄᑐᓂᒋ ᐊᔭᐧᐱᐃᐧ ᑭᓭᓄᐊᐧ ᑭᒋ ᓄᐊᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᒋᒪᐣ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐊᐧᑎᒋᐧ. [13] ᓂᑯᒋᐧᓭᑭᓭᓄᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐧᓄᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᐣᑑ ᓄᑭᔭᐊᐧ ᑭᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ. [14] **ᒪᓄ** ᑌᒋᑯᐦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐦᐣ ᑭᓭᓄᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐧᐱᐃᐧᑭᓭᓄᓭᒋᐦᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ; ᐁᑯᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᐣᑑ ᐅᒋᓄᐊᐧ ᐊᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓄᓴᓄᐣ, ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᓭᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᓂᐦ, ᑭ ᐅᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦ ᐊᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴᓄᓂᐧᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐣᐧᓭᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓇᐦᒥᐣᐧᒋᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐱᓭᐣᐧᒋᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐊᐧ ᑭᓇ ᐃᓂᑌᐦ ᐱᐦᑭ ᑭᐦᐦ ᐃᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐦ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐦ ; ᑭ ᐅᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᓴᓄᓴᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓄᓴᓄᐣᐧᓂᐧᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐦᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒋᐱᐣᐧᓴ ᑭᔭ. [15] **ᐁᑯᓂ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓄᑭᑭᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐦ-ᓂᐧᐃᐧᓴᐣ **ᐃᑎᐦ** ᐊᐣᐧᐸᒋᐦ, ᐁᑯᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ᐁᑯᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑎ ᐊᐦᐧᐃᐧᓴᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒪᐣᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᒪᓄᓂᐣ ᐅᑎᐦᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐧᐃᐧᓴᐣ-ᑫᓴᐦ ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᑎ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐊᐧᑎᒋᐧ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᐣᒋᒪᐣ ᐊᐦᐧᐃᐧᓴᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐧᐃᐧᓴᐦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐦ.

[16] **ᑭᐣᐧᐅᓄᐦᒥᐧ** ᑯᒋᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᐃᐧ ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐊᐧᑎᒋᐧ ; ᑭ ᑭᓭᐦᒪ ᑭᓴᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓀᐃᐧᐸᓭᐦᐣ, ᐁᑯᒋ ᐊᐦᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒋ** ᐲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐧᐊᐧᑎᒋᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐦᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐦ.

[17] **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐧᐸᒋᐦᐣ.

[18] **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ** ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

[19] **ᒥᓇ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᐣ.

[20] **ᒥᓇ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐅᐣᑭᐊᐧᑭᓭᒋᓂᐧ ᑭᑭᐊᑭᓭᐧᑐᓂᐧ.

[21] **ᒥᓇ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐧᐸᐃᐧᓇᒪᐊᐧᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑭᐊᑭᓭᐧᑐᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐦᐃᑌ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᐊᑭᓭᐧᑐᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᑲᐃᐧᑲᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᐣᑎᑲᐣ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᐅ ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲᓇ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐣᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓄᓴᓄᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᒪ, ᐅ ᒧᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧᒪ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᐅ ᓭᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᒪᒪ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᐅ ᓭᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᒪᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐦ ᐊᐦᐣ

ᐅᑭᒪᖏᒋᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐸᐱᐢᑭᐲᑌᐃᓗᓯᔪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᖏ ᓂᖏᓇᑭᒪᔪᓗᑦ. [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓀᐊᑲᓐᓂ. ᐃᒪᑎᖏ, ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐲᒥᓀᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᔪᑦ-ᐃᑯᓀᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑯᓯᐃᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓂᐃᓂᐃᓂᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐃᒪᓀᐢ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓵ ᐁᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓵ ᐊᑎᐢ ᐃᐢᑯᑌˣ ᐅᐱᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᔪᑌᓀᐢ ᐊᓂᐱᐢ ᖏ ᑭᓯᖏᔪ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑯᓂᐃᓂᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᔪᓵ. [25] ᐁᖏᓂ ᐃᖏ ᑦᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓂᐱᔪᙾ? ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐱᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐢ ᓂ ᖏ ᒣᐱᐅᑯᓀᐢ; ᑭᐢᐱᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᓐᔪᖏ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐲᒥᓀᐢ ᓂ ᖏ ᓂᐱᓂᐱᓀᐢ. [26] ᑎᑫᒪ ᑦᓀᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᔪᓵ ᑕᐢ ᖏ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔪᓯᓵ, ᖏ ᐯᐊᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐯᐊᑯᓯᔪᓵ ᖏ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᓐ ᒣᖏᓐ ᐃᐢᑯᑌˣ ᐅᐱᑭ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᓐᔪᓵ, ᑦᐱᐢᖏᓐ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᐊᑯᓐᔪˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐊ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵ? [27] ᑭᔪ ᒪᖏ ᐁᖏᓐ ᑭᓯᑯᓐ ᐃᓂᐢ, ᓇᐢᐲᐊ ᒪᖏ ᖏᑭᔪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀ ᐊᔪᑌᓯ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐲᒥᓀᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᐊᒪᐃᖏˣ ᖏᑭᔪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐲᒥᓀᐢ ᓀ ᐃᓐᐊᒪᓵ; [28] ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᐯᐊᐟ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᔪᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱᐃ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐱᔪᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒪᓵ ᐁᑎᐊᖏᓂᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐊᑌᓂᐃᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᑌᓯᔪᓵ ᓀ ᐃᓐᐊᒪᓵ, ᓇᐢᐲᐊ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ ᐁᑎᐊᖏᓂᑭᑭ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐲᒥᓀᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᔪᓗᑦ. [29] ᐱᐢᓱ ᒪᐯᐧ ᐁᐯᐧ ᐁᑯᓯᐃᓐᐐ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑭᑭᖏᓵᑭᑦ, ᑭᐢ ᑯᑭᑫᐧᑭᒥᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᖏᓱᓂᑭᑭᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᓵᐐ ᒧᐢᐠ, ᑭᐢ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐸᐢᐱᐃᓵᑯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔪᐢᒥᓀᐢᓐᐐ ᖏᑭᑫᐧ! [30] ᓇᐢᐃᓐ ᐃᐢᑭᐠ ᒪᖏ, ᑭᐁᓐᐠ ᑭᑭᐊᓐˣ. [31] ᒪᖏ ᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᔪ, ᓂᐸᐃᓐᐢᐸᐃᓐᐠ ᐅᐢ, ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᓐᐢᒪᑎᓐ ᒪᖏ ᖏᑭᔪᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᓵᐐ, ᒥᓇ ᖏᑫᑫᓐᐐᓂᓵᐐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᐢᐊᓐᐐᓂᓵᐐ, ᑫ ᑭᓐᑭᓂᒪᐊᓐᑭᑦ, ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᓵᐐ ᐁᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᖏ ᒥᔪᐢᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᓵᐐ ᐁᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᑭᐢᐱᐧ

[4]ᓇᕐᑦ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕕ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓕᕆᓇᓂ ᐯᔨᑯ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓵ. [5]ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓕᕆᑦ ᒥᓂᐅᐃᕕ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐅᐃᕕ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑲᖏᑦᑯᓐ. [6]ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᐊᑎᑦᑐᓐ ᐊᓄᓕ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑲᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᐊᐅᑎᑦᑐᓐ ᑭᑌᐃᕕ ᐅᐃᕕ ᑭᑌᐃᕕ ᐅᐃᕕ ᑭᑌᐃᕕ ᐅᐃᕕ

ᒪᐃᒪᐊᕐᓂᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᓂᐅᓴᐊᕐᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᒃᑭ, ᐃᑭᑎᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔾᐅᐊᕐ ᐅ ᐃᔾᒋᐊᕐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓱᓂ ᐃᕐᑭᔨᕽ, ᐅ ᐊᓪᓚᒋᕽ. [23] ᐅᔪᓪ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓂᒥ ᐊᕐᓴᐃᕐᒋᐃᔪᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᔾᐃᔪᓴᕽ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓴᔪᓴᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑎᐅᓴ ᓄᓴᐃᕐᓇᓇ. [24] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᔪᐊᕐᑎᔪᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᒋᐃᒪᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅᐃ ᑲᕐᓴᐃᕐᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᔪᔪᕐᓴᒋᓴᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒥᓇᓐ, ᔪᒋᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᒥ ᒥᐅᐊᓴᕽ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇᐯᐊᓴᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓴᕽ, ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐊᓄᓂᐠ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᐠ. [25] ᐅᐊᕐᔪ ᐃᒃ ᕐ ᐅ ᑲᕐᓴᒃᑎᔪᐃᕐᓂᓴᕽ ᑭᐟᐱᐠ ᓇᑲᑌᒋᒪᕐ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔾᒋᐃᒪᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒋᔪᐯᕐᐃᕐᐠ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒋᐸᒥᔪᓴᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒥᓇᓇᐠ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᔪᐃᕐᑎᔪᓴᕽ.

7. [1] ᐃᐟᐱ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒋᐠ ᐱᔾᑲᐃᐟᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᒋᒪᐠ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᕐᐯᐃᐟᓇᓐ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓂᒥᕽ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᕐ, ᐊᓇ "ᐃᒋᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒃᔾᒃᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᔾᐊᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᓄᐊᓇᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔾᐃᓴᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ "ᐊᐟᒋᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᐱᔨᓴᐟ, ᑌᒋᔪᑊ ᐯ ᒋᐱᔾᐅᓂᓄᓯᒋᑊ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᕐᓴ ᐊᐊᐟᓯᒣ ᐯ ᑭᓂᑎᐅᓴᐟᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐟᓯᒣ ᐯ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᐟᓯᑊ ᐃᓴᔪᕽ ᑭᓴᒃ. [2] ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒋᐠ ᒋᑭᓂᐱᒪᓂᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᒋᒃᒪᐊᐟᑭᐟᐃᐟ; ᐯᒃ ᒥᔾᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓯᐊᐟᐃᓴᓯᐊᐟᓴ; ᐱᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᔾᒋᐠ [3] ᐱᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐠᑫ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠ; ᑭ ᒋᓂᓴ ᐱᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᔾᒪᒪᐊᐟᓴ ᐅᔾᒪᐊᐟᓴ ᑭᐅᓂᐊᐟᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓴᐊᐟᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᑭᔪᓯᐠ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐟᑭᒪᐠ. [4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒋᒃ ᑫᐟᑎᐠᐠ ᑭᔪᓯᓴ ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᑌᓴᐅᓯᐠ, ᒋᒃ ᐊᔾᑎᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ. [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐠ ᒃ ᒃᐃᑎᓯᓯᐠ ᐅᐠ ᐊᓂᔪᐃᐟᓴᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒋᐠ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐊᐟᔪᐃᐟᓴᒥ ᒋᒃ ᐅᐠ ᐊᓂᔪᐃᐟᓴᒥᒋ, ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐠ ᓂᒃᐠ ᐃᓴᔪᕽ ᒃᑭᓱᓂ ᐊᓂᔪᐃᐟᓴᒥᐠᐠ ᐊᐟᑭᒋᑕᒪᒥᐠ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒋᐠ. [7] ᐃᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᓂᔪᐠᐠ ᐅ ᒥᐠᐠᑎᓴᓴᐠ ᐃᓴᔪᕽ ᔪᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᔪᐃᐟᓴᒥᐠᐠ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐠᐠ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᒪᔪᓴᐠ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐟᐃᐟᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᒃ ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᒃ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᑭᔪᐃᐟᐠᐠ

ᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓱᐹᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑳᓐᔨᒋᒥᔨ ᐅᓯ ᐃᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᔨᐢ ᑭᐳᒥᑦᒋᒋᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓂᐢᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᔨ; [10] ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᑎᒋᐊᒪᐃᓯ ᐅᐦᑲᑳᓂᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᑲᑳ, ᑭᒋ ᓂᓱᐊᓇᐹᐃᓯ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐳᑭᒋᐃᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᑲᑳ, ᑳᓴᐢᔨᓇᔭ ᐅᐦᑲᑳᓂᔨᓯ ᑭᒋ ᑎᒋᐊᒪ-ᐁᓂ. [11] ᑭ ᑳ ᑳᓐᔨᑌᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᑫᐢᑫᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓐᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᒋᓱᐊᐃᑎᒋᐢ ᐊᓄᐦ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᒋᒪᐢ.

[12] ᑭᒋ ᐃᐦᑭᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᓇᐢᐦᒋᑐᐃ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᓐᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᓐᔨᒋᑐᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᒋᑐᐃ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐢ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐢᒋᒪᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓱᑭᓱᐹᑭᑐᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑎᓱᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐦᑲᐢᐃᓇ ᐃᓱᒋᐢ; [13] ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᑳ ᐃᓂᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᐯᐅᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ .ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᐦᑐᐃᐢ; ᑭᒋ ᓴᐯᐅᒋᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᒋᑲᐢ ᑭᓴᐃᓵᐢ ᐅᐦᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᒋᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᐅᐦᒥ ᑭ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑳᓂᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᒥᓵᐳᒋᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒋᐢ; ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐃᐢᐃᐢ ᑭ ᒧᑐᐢᐃᐢ ᑲᑭᐢ ᑲ ᒪᑭᓂᐢ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐊᐃᓱᐢ ᑭᒋ ᒋᐢᑭᐃᐢᐃᓇ. [14] ᐊᓵᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑳ ᓴᐯᐅᒋᓯᓯᐢ ᐃᓵᔨᐢ ᑲᑭᓵᐢ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓐ; ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᐄᐯᐃᓐᓱᐢ ᐊᐣᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐃᓐᓱᐢ ᑭᒋ ᓂᐣᑎᓯᓂ, ᐊᐣᐢ ᑭ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᒋᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [15] **ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐢ** ᑭ ᑳ ᒥᒋᑫᐧᓇᒪᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑳ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᔨᐊᓂᓂ ᓇᔨᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋᐢᐱᓇᓵᐃᓇ ᐃᑭᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐢ

ᓂᐸ ᑭᓂᑯˣ ᐅᐢᒋ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐠ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲ-
ᐃᑲᐸᐃᓴᐢᑦ ᐱᐅᐢ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐊᐃᓇᑭᐊᑦᐃᓴ. [25] ᐁ ᒪᓂᓂᑲᑎᓂᓂᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂ-
ᑦᑲᓂᐊᐃᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓂᒪᐊ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔑᑦᐃᓴᐃᒪᐊ ᐊᐃᐱᐢ-
ᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅᓴᐃᓴᓂᓴᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐅᑎᓇᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐃᔑᓴᐠ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐸᑲᐃᑭᐠ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ.
[26] ᐁᔑᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᓵ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑭᓵ, ᐁᔑᓂ ᑭᑦ
ᑲ ᐸᑭᑌᓴᑦᑲᓵ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐢᑦᐠ ᑦᐱᐢᐢᑫ ᐁᐊᔑᓂ; ᒥᑎᓂ ᑑᐃᓂᑦ
ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐸᑲᐃᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᓵ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐢ-
ᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐁᔑᓂ
ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ
ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᓂᓴᐊ
ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐢᑭᓂᓴᐊ ᐁᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐊᐃᑦᑭ
ᐁᔑᓂ

ᒧᑐᓱᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᒪᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐦᑎᑎᑦᐧᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐱᖏᓱᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐃᐧᐃ·ᓱᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐦᑎᑎᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐦᑎᑲᑲ·ᐧᐃ· ; [16] ᐁᑲ· ᑭᑌᐦ ᐊᑎ ᐃᖏᔪᒧᒪᑲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᖏᓱᓂᐊ·ᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᑦ**, **ᐃᒥᐟᐟ** ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒥ ᐊ·ᔪᐃ·ᓀᐃᖏ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓇᐃ·ᑲᒥᓇˣ ᐅᐦᒥ ; [15] **ᐊᓇ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐄᔪᓀᐃᖏ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᖏᑌᔨᓀᑲ·ˣ ᐱᑲ·ᓀᖏ ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔪᒥ ᐃᖏᓇᑲ· ᑭᓂᐱᑲ· ᐅᓀᐱᑲᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓄᑌᔪᔪᒉᒪᑲˣ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐃᓀ ᐁᑲ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔪᐟ ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓴᒥᒥᓀᐃᖏ·ᓂᓪᒪᓂᖏˣ. [16] **ᑲ** ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᖏ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑲ·ᓀᖏˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐃᓀ·ᓇᓇᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓂᐅᑭᐟ ; ᑭᓀ ᓀᔪᑌᔪᒪᐃᖏ ᑭᓀ ᒥᔪᔪᒥᖏ ᑭᓀ ᒥᔪᓇᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓂᐱᑦ ; [17] **ᐁ**ᓇᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᔪᓂ ᑭᑌᐦᐃˣ, ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓂᐃᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑲᔪᐊ·ˣ ᓂᑭᐦᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᖏᓀᒪᓂᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᓂᑌᓂᐃᐟ. [18] **ᒧᑲ** ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᓂᐅᑭ·ᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᔨᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᑦ** ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔨᒧ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓂᐃᐟ ᑭᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔪᑦ ᐁ·ᓂᑌᓂᐃᐟ ; ᑭᓀ ᐊᑦᔪᓀᖏᐟ ᐁ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐱᑦ ᑫᑦᔪᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᖏᑭᑦᐟ ᐁ ᒥᓇᑦᐟ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓀᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ; [19] **ᑭᓀ** ᐃᑌᐟ ᒧᒪ, ᑭᖏᓀ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓇᐃ·ᑲᒥᓇˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᑦ**, ᐁᐊᓂ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐊ·ᑲᐟᐧᐃ· ᐊᓀᑦᔪᐟ ᒪᓂᔪᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᖏᑎᐊ·ᑲᐟᐧᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᒧᒪᐊ·ᑲᐟᐧᐃ·, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᒧᑦᑭᐊᐟᐧᐃ· ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᖏᓀ ᑫᒥᑦᐊ ᑭᓀ ᓂᖏᐊ·ᐊᑎᖏᔪᔪᐟ. [20] **ᒋᐱᓄᓂ**ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᔪᖏᔨᓂᐊᐟ ᑲ ᓂᖏᐊ·ᐊᒥᒋᒪᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ**, ᐁᓂᖏ ᑫ ᐃᖏ ᓂᖏᐊ·ᐊᑎᖏᔪᔪᐟ ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃ· ᐊᔪᒥᒋᒪᐟᐧᐃ· ᐅᖏ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᑎᓂᐟ **ᑲ** ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᑦ** ᑭ ᑲᖏᓀᒪᓂᑦᑦᐅᐟᐧᐃ·.

9. [1] **ᐊ**ᔪᑦᒋ **ᐃᓱᐁᐃᐃᔾ**; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐊᐁᐟ ᐄᔾᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᐃ· ᑎᐯᔨᒪᒥᐟ ᐊᔨᖏᔨᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᐊᔨᐊᖏᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐄᔨᐃᐟᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᖏᑲᔨᐃ·ᖏᒥᐟ ᐃᔨᐊᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑎᔨᐃ·ᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓂᐁᐃᐟ ᑭᑭ, ᐁᑭᐃᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑎᔨᐃ·ᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᒋᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑦᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᒥ **ᐁᐊᖏᐟ**, ᑲ ᑭᓀᔨᒪᒥᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑦᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᐦᐃᐟᐧᐃ·ᑲᐊ·ᒋᐊ·ᐟ ᐅᖏᔪᒋᐟ **ᐁᐊᖏᐟ**? [3] **ᑭᓀᔨᒋ** ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᑦ** ᐁᐊ·ᑲᐟᐧᐃ· ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᒋᐟ ᒋᐱᓄᓂ ᐁ ᒣᒋᑎᐃᐟᒥᐟ ᐁᐊᖏᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᐟᒥᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑦᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᑫ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑎᐃᐟᐧᐃ·ᑲᐊ·ᒋᐊ·ᐟᐧᐃ· ᐅᖏᔪᒋᐟ ᐁᐊᖏᐟ ? [3] **ᑭᓀᔨᒋ** ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᑦ** ᐁᐊ·ᑲᐟᐧᐃ· ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᒋᐟ ᒋᐱᓄᓂ ᐁ ᒣᒋᑎᐃᐟᒥᐟ ᐁᐊᖏᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᐟᒥᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑦᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᑫ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑎᐃᐟᐧᐃ·ᑲᐊ·ᒋᐊ·ᐟᐧᐃ· ᐅᖏᔪᒋᐟ ᐁᐊᖏ

ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐃᓐᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ ᒥᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᒋᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒥᐃᑭ ᑯᑭᐃᐧᐃᓪ, ᐁᒋᐁᐊᐊᑦ, ᐊᐧᓴᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᖃᑲᑦ. [6] **ᑭᓀᐊᓕ** ᓕᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓕᓛ ᐅᓕ ᒥᓪ ᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓪ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐧᑎᐯᐃᐧᓪ ᐅᐳᒥ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓯᒪᐃᐧᑲᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐃᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ. [7] **ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓯ**, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓯ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ** ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑲᒪᓀᑭˣ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐳᒥ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐊᑭᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐳᒥ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᓵ, ᐱᓕᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓯᓂᐧ, ᑦᐳᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐄᓴᓕᓓᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ**. [8] **ᒥᓂ** ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓵᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ**, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓀᒋᑯᐧᐊᐧᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓴᓓᑯᓯᐧᑦ. [9] **ᐃᓀᐱ** ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᒪᓕᑎᐁᐧᓴᓕ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐳᓴᐃᐧᓴᓕ ᓓᐸᓴᐱᓴᐧᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓓᐸᓴᐱᓴᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓓᓯᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ**, ᐁᑯᐃᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓕᓴᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᓗᒥᐸᓂᑭ ᑭᐧᓪ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᐅᐳᑲᐧᐃᐧᓪ; ᓓᐸᓴᐱᓴᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓓᓯᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓓᓯᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᐅᐳᑲᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓓᓯᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓓᓯᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓓᓯᐧᑊᐧᐃᐧᓪ ᑲ

ᐃ·ᓂᐋ·ᐊ· ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᒣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᒣ ᐅᐣᑎᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐋ·ᐋᓯᓴ. [19] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐢᒋᒪ·ᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋ·ᓯᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐢᒋᑫᐃ·ᓗ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐢᒋᔪᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᒪᐃᔪᓴ, ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᐁᔪᐢᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᐃᐣᑦ. [20] ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᒪᒃ ᓀᐢᐱᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒋᐁ·ᐠ ᐁᕻᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᒪᐋᑦ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᒪᐋ·ᐠ ᐁᕻᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᐢᐱ. [21] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓗ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᒪᐋ·ᓂᐋ·ᐠ ᐊᓇ ᒧᐢᔨᓯᐢᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓰ·ᐠ ᐃᐢᑎᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐢᒋᐋ·ᐠ, ᐁ ᐱᑭᓂᐳᓴ, ᐱᓀᐢ ᐁ ᐱᓯᐢᐠ ᒋᐱᔪᑫ ᕻᑲᓂ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒥᐁᐢᒪᐋ·ᐠ ᐁᕻᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᐢᐱ. [22] ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒋ ᒋᐱᔪᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑭᐸᐋᐠᐠ ᐠᐋᑌᐋᐸ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐋ·ᐋᐋ·ᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ. [23] ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᒪ ᓭᐯ·ᑎᓴᐅᔪᓴ ᑫᑎᑦ ᐸᕻᓂᐳ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐠ, ᓇᒋᐃ· ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐅᔪᓴ; ᐁᔪᑦᐱ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᐊᓂᐸᐋ·ᓂᐋ·ᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒋᓯᐅᐃ·ᐃ·ᐠ ᐊᓇ ᒪᐅᐟ ᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐋ·ᐋᐋ·ᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐋ·ᐋᐋ·ᐠ ᐊᐣ> ᓇᒪᐃ·ᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐃᐣᒋᐊ·ᐋᐋ·ᐠ. [24] ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐸᓯᒋᐋ·ᐠ ᒋᐣᑭ ᒪ ᑭᓯᐋ·ᐋᐋ·ᐠ ᐊᑦᐱᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒪᔪᓴ ᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓯᒥᒋᐋᔪᓴ. [25] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒋᐱ ᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐱᐸᓯᐊᐅᔪᓴ ᐅᐣᑎᐢᑲᓂ ᒪ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒥᒋᓇᐠ ᑭᓯᒪᔪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᓄᒥᒋᓇᐠ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐊ· ᒪ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᓴ; ᒥᒧᒪ ᒪ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐠ ᐁ ᐃ· ᓂᓯᐊ·ᐋᐃ·ᐠᐃᔪᓴ. [26] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᒪᐋ·ᐠ ᒋᐱᔪᐊᓴ ᒪ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᔪᐠ, ᑌᐱᔭᒥᑫᔪᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᐋᐃᒥᐃᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑲᓇᐠ, ᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᐊᒥᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑫᔪᑲᓇᐠ, ᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐣᔪᐃ·ᒥᐊᒥᐠ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᐯ ᐅ ᐁ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌ·ᐠ. [27] ᑭᑦᑭᓯᒥᐃ·ᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑫᔪᑲᓇᐠ ᐁᔪᐁᐊᓵ, ᐊ·ᓴᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐟ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔪ ᑲᓇᓵ·ᐸᒋᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓯᐱᒥᐃᓂᐋ·ᓂᐋ·ᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᐊ·ᐠ, ᐊᐣ> ᐅ ᒪᐃᓰᐃ·ᓂᓵ·ᐠ, ᐊᐣ> ᐅ ᒪᑭᔨᑕᒪᐃᐋ·ᓂᐋ·ᐠ. [28] ᑲᑲᓴ ᐃ·ᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐣᒋᐃᔪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐠ, ᒥᒪᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᒋᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᐃ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐸᑲ·ᒋᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑎ ᓯᐯ·ᒋᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᒋᐟ ᐱᑲ·ᑭᑦᐠ. [29] ᐁᔨᐁ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑫᔪᑲᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔪᐃ·ᒥᐊᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐯᐣᑎ ᒪᑦᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᐠ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᐋᐃᒥᐃᓴ.

10. [1] ᐁᔪᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᒥᑫ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᐸᑫ·ᐅᐠ ᓂᓯ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᑦᑲᐠ ᒋᐱᔪᑫ ᐊᓂᒋ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᐋᐃᒥᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᐠ, ᐯ ᓇᓯᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐸ ᐊᐧᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᓯ ᒥᑦᑎᔪᐊᐧᐠ. [2] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᐠ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᑦᔪᓴ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᐱᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᐠ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᑦᔪᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑎᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊᒋᐃ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᔪᐊᐧᑎᓴ. [3] ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑎᔪᐊᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᑫᓯᐠ ᑐᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐸᓯᒪᐃ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑫ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᓂᓯ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᑦᑲᐠ, ᒋᐯᑦᔪᓴ ᓂᑭᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᐸᒥᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑫ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᐧᑫᓯᐠ ᓂᑭᓂᐠ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐢᒋᒪᓯᐊᐧᓗ ᐊᐧᑫᓯᐠ, ᐁ ᑕᐣᔪᓇᑭᐠ ᓂᑭᓂᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓗ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᖏᑦᓴᑦ. [4]ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐁᑦᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᖏᑦ, ᒐᑦᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᖏᐢ ᑲ ᑭᐊᓗᓇᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᐢᒋᒥᐢ ᐅᖃᓗᐁᑦᐃᓇᓇᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᒪᔪᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓂ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑦᑭᐅᑐᓴᑦ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦ. [5]ᓂ ᑫᖏᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᑦᒋᒥᐁᑦᓱᑭ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐊᑦᓴᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᖏᑦᓴᑦ ᒥᖏᑎᑦᑎᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑦᓱᑭ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑦ. [6](ᐃᖏᐅᐁᐃᕋ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑭᑦᓗᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓗᐯᐊᒪᑦᑐ ᐱᓂᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᓗᐁᑦ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐢᑭᐊ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐢᒋᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐊᑦᓗᑦ. [7]ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐅᐁᐃᕋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐣ ᐃᒪᐢ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᐣ ᐃᒪᐢ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᐢ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐢᑭᐊ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑦᓱᑭ. [8]ᐁᔭᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᑦᓱᓂ ᔪᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐢᑭᐅᑕᐅᓗᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᐃᓗᑦᑎᐅᐃᓗᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐢᒋᐢᑐᐃᓗᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ, ᒥᓂᐢᒋᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣ ᐃᒪᐢ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣ ᐃᒪᐢ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᓂ ᐸᑦᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐃ ᐁᐢᑭᐊ ᓂᐊᓂᔭᑦᓴᐁᑦᓂᐢ. [9]ᐁᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐁᐸᑦ ᓇᒪᐁᑦᓴ ᐁᑦᑎᐱᐅᑦᑐᐃᓗᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᒪᑐᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᒥᐢ, ᑲᐱᐢᓂᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑲ ᐱᔭᒪᓂᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐢᑭᐅᑕᐅᓗᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑎᐢᒋᐢ ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐸᑲᐱᖏᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐢᑭᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐊᑦᓗᑦ. [10]ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᑎᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᑦᑭᕐᓂ, ᐊᐱᐢᓂᐢ ᓂᑦᒋᓴ, ᓴᑦᑕᓇᓂ ᑲᔪᑎᐊᑦ ᑕᓇ ᓴᑦᑕᓇᓂ ᑎᐱᐊᑦᓴᑦ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᓂᐃᑦ ᐁᐁᔪᓗ ᕿᓇ; ᓀᓗᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦ ᓂᔪᐊᑦᓴᐅᓗᐊᑦᓂᑦ. [11]ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑕᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᕿᔪᑯ, ᓂᐃᓂᐱᑦᑕᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑕᐊᑦ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᑕᒪᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᓂᐢᑕᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐱᑭᑦ.

[12]ᐁᖃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐅᐁᐃᕋ ᑫᖃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓀᑕᐁᑦᔪᑕᒪᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑦᑕ, ᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᔪᔪᑫᑦᔪᒪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑦᑕ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᑐᐃᓗᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ ᑲᑭᑭᑦᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᑎᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴᐅ, ᑕᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᑦ, ᑕᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᓐᑲᐁᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑦᑕ ᑕᑦᔪᐁᑦ ᑭᑕᐅᐢᑐᓂ ᑕᓇ ᑕᑦᔪᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᑎᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴᐅ, [13]ᑭᑦ ᑲᓂᑦᒋᒪᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᑎᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ, ᑕᓇ ᐅ ᑲᖏᑎᑦᓴᐅᓗᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐅᑎᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᐅᓂᐢᑕᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᑕᑦᔪᐁᑦᑎᐊᑦᓴᑦ? [14]ᐃᓗᐅᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᒃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐁᒃᑭᑦᑕᐃᓗᐅᑦᑕᐊᑦᓂᐢ, ᐊᑦᑭᐅ ᐊᑦᓂ ᑲᖏᑦᓂ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐃᐁᒃ. [15]ᐱᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓂᒪᑦᑐ ᑯᐸᐃᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑯᑦ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᕐᑫ ᓀᐃᑦᓂᓇᒥᓂᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓂᑦᓂᓂᑦᑕᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᑭᑲᐊᑦᓴ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑲᑦ ᐃᓂᑯᐢ ᑲᖏᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᑦᓂᓂᑦᑕᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᑎᓐᑲᐁᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ. [16]ᓴᓇᑲᓴᑦᓂᓇᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᓴᑲᑦᓂᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑲᐃᐃᐊᑦᓂᐢ, ᒪᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᐁᑲ ᓂᓂᐊᑦᓴᑦᓂᑦᓴᐁᑦᓂᐢ. [17]ᑭᑫᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑐᐊᑦᓴ, ᐁᐊᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑐᐊᑦᓂ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑦᓴ, ᑕᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃᒋᐢ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᑦᑐᐃᓗᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ, ᑭᐱᒃ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑦ, ᐃᒃ ᓀᑲᑎᐢᒋᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐅᑎᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ, ᐁᖃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐅᑎᔪᓂᐊᑦᓴᐅᓂᐢᑐᓂ, ᐁᖃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᐅᓂᐢᑕᐊᑦᓴᑦ. [18]ᑎᐱᐅᕐᕕᒃ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑕᒪᐅ·ᓄ ᐅᖃᓂᐋ·ᓂᐯᐅ·Δ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑭᐊ·ᑎᓂᓗᓐ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲΔᖏᑫ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐯᓄ ᐃᓗᔪᐊ· ᐅ ᒥᑦᓴ᙮ ᒥᒥᐅ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᖏᑎᑲᓴ᙮ [19] ᑭᖃᐋ·ᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐯΔˣ ᐃᓗᔪᓄ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓗᔪᐅΔ·ᓇᐋ·ᓄ Δᑎᐟ ᐊᖏᑭˣ᙮ [20] ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓂᑫ·ᓂᐃᒪᓄ ᑲ ᑎᓴᒪᔪᐟ ᑭ ᑲᖃᓗᔪᓴᑦ; ᐅᐊ·ᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᖏᐋ·ᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊ·ᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ Δ·ᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐱᒧ ᐅ ᑭᖏΔᑌ·ᓴᓐ. [21] ᐅᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᖏᒧᒪΔ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊ·ᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᔪᔪᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᔪᑦᓪᒪᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑲᑌᓐᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐋ·ᓯᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᖏᓀᑯˣ ᐅᖏᖏ. [22] ᓀᐋΔ·ᓯᓇᓴ ᑭ Δᔪᑌᐊ·ᓴ Δᑎᐟ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᑌᓯᓀᔪᑦᓯᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓄᓀᓄᐊ·ᓴ ᐅ Δᑦᓀᓀᓴ; ᐅᑲ· ᓪᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᔪᐟ ᑭᖏᓀᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓯᒪᓐ ᑭᖏᓀᑯˣ ᑌᓯᓀᔪᑦᓯᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓀᑯˣ

ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᒥᐊ·ˣ ; [12] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ** ᑲ ᐸᐱᓕᓂᒋᐢˣ ; ᒋᐢᑭᓄ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᐸᒋᒋ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ**, ᐁ ᐃᒥᐸᓂᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᐃ· ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓂᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐸᓂᐢ. [13] **ᑭᒋ** ᐃᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐣᐱ ᐋᐢᑲᒥ ᓇᒋᒋᑕᒍᔪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᒋᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓯᐋᑎᒋᐊᐢ ᐊᓄᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ, ᒋᒋ ᐄᑭᐋᐊᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ**, ᒋᒋ ᐃᑭᓯᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᐃ· ᑭᐟ ᐊᐡᒫᐢᐊᐋᐢˣ, [14] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᒥᓵᑎᓇᐋᐢ· ᑭᒥᐊᓵ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᐃ·ˣ ᐁ ᐋᐃᐣᐱᐋᐢ·ˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒋᒋ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᐢˣ ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐣᑲ·ᓴᐢ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᐢˣ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐄᒪ·ᑭᒥᑫᓴᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑫ·ᓯᑲᓂᑲᓵ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᓯᒋᒋᓵ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒋᒋ. [15] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᒣᑭᓵ ᐄᑲ ᒪᐣᓯᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐢˣ ᑭ ᐱᓯᐣᑭᒪᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓯᓵ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐱ. [16] **ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓯᐟ** ᐄᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐣᓴᓯᐟˣ ᑭᑌᐢ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐣᑫᓴᐟ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐣᐣᑲᐊ·ᑭᐢ ᓯᐟᑲᐟ ᒪᓂᐣᐊᐟ ᒋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑲᐟᓯᐊᐣᐟᒋᐊᐣᐊ·ᑭᐢ. [17] **ᐁᓯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭᒋ ᑭᓯᐣᒋᓯᐟ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐸᐊᐢˣ ᑭᓯᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᐢˣ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᐣᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᒥᑫᒪᑲˣ ; ᒋᓇ ᑭᓵᐸ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓰᑎᓯᓯᐟ ᐊᓂᒋ ᒋᓀ ᐊᐣᑭˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓯᐟ. [18] **ᐁᐊ·ᓯ** ᐄᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᑌᓰᒋ·ᓰ ᐅᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑭᑌᐢ·ˣ ᒋᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᐣᑲᐊ·ᑭᐢ ; ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᓯᐋᑌᓰᒋ·ᓰ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓇ ᑭᓵᑭᓰᒋᐅᐊᐟ, ᑭᑭᑌᐊ·ᑭᐢ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑭᓵᑐᐟ ᑭᓵᑲᓯᓯᒋ·ᑭᐢ ᑕᐊᐃ·ᐢ ᑭᓵᑭᓯᓯᒋ·ᑭᐢ. [19] **ᒋᓇ** ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓵᓄᒪᒪᓰ·ᓰ·ᐊ·ᔪ ᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒋᓯᓯ· ᓰ·ᐊ·ᔪ, ᐁ ᕕᓯᒪᓵ,, ᐁᐱᓴᓂ ᑭᑭᐢ, ᐯᒍᑌᓴᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓰᐢ, ᓄᐃᓯᓂᓴᓂ, ᒋᓇ ᐁ·ᓂᐢᑲᓴᓂ. [20] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᔪ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑲ·ᑌᒋᐃ·ˣ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐣᑲᐃᐢᑲᔪ, ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᐃᐣᑲ·ᑌᒋˣ. [21] **ᑭ** ᑭᓯᑲᒋᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᒋ ᒥᐟᑎᑎᑭ, ᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒋᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᐊ·ᐊ·ᔪ, ᐁᑯᒋ ᐊᐣᑭˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᐃᐣᑲ·ᑌᒋˣ, ᑕᐱᐣᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᐊ· ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐃᐣᐱᒥˣ ᐊᐣᐣᑲᐊ·ᑭᐢˣ. [22] **ᑎᑫᒪ** ᑭᐣᐱ ᐊᐢᑲᒥᑲᓂᓰᒋᐊᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒋᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓯᐋᑎᒋᐊᐢ, ᒋᒋ ᐃᐣᒋᒋᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒋᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᒋᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᒋ ᐃᐣᒋᒋᒪᓵ ᐁ

ᓇᓂᐳᒥᔨᐃᓕᓐ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁᑊ ᓇᑊᑎᒧᒪᓕᓴᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑎᓯᐁᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᑊ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐳᒥᐁᐦᐤ, ᒪᒃ ᐸᐢᑫᓴᐃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑊ ᐃᑎᓯᐁᐦᑎᑎᐃᐟ ᐊᓇᐠᐦ ᑊ ᑭᓯᑊᑦ, ᑎᑎ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᐦᓴᐃᐟ ᔨᑎᑊᑦ ᒪᓂᐳᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑊ ᑊ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᒪᓴᐃᐟ.

[20] ᑭᑎ ᐃᐢᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑊ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐟ ᑭ ᑕᔨᑎᐃᐢᑭᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓯ ᑊ ᐃᐳᑌᔭᐟ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᑎᐯᐸᕿᒪᓐ, ᑭ ᑊ ᐊᐢᑇᐟ ᓴᐯᐦᐸᑎᐯᐦᐃᓇᐦᐟ ᐃᐢᑭᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᓯ, ᑎᓇ ᓇᓂᐳᑎᐯᐦᐃᓇᐦᐟ ᐃᐢᑭᓯ. [30] ᓇᒪ ᒾ ᐊᑊᑎᐢᑭ ᑊᔾᑕᓯᐢ ᐊᑊᐦᐣ, ᐊᐊᐦᓴᐢᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑊ ᐸᑭᔨᒧᐟ, ᑫᐯᐊᓇᐢᑕᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐦᐃᓯᐢᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦᓂᒧᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᐊᐦᐟ, ᑎᐱᐢᑎᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᑊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᑊᑭᐃᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦᓂᒧᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᐦᓂᒧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐦᐃᓯᐢᐢ

ᒪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᓗ ᐃᓕᑦᐃᓂᔪᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᕽ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓂᔪᓂᐊᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑐᒣ ᒥᓐ >ᓂᐃᓂᔪᓂᑲᒃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᒃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᓗ ᒃ ᐊᔾᑭᓕ ᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐊᓀᖏᔪᓂᓂ ; [11] **ᐁᒃ**· ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑭᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᖃ ᓀᐊᓂᔨᓀᙵ ᐁᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐃ·ᔦᐃ·ᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᓐ, ᐁᓂᑦ ᖃ ᐯᑦᔪᓂ ᑲᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ ; ᑭ ᒪᔪᑢᑌᐊᒧᒪᓗᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᔨᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ, ᐯᔾᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᒣ ᐅᐣᑎ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪ ᒃᐃᓂᔪᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᔨᐣᐱᐃᓀᔨᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᒃᑭᔾᐳᓐ ᓀᐊᓂᔨ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑕᐃᑌᐃᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑕᐃᑌᐃᓂᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓂᓂ, ᑭᔾᐊᓂᓐ ᒥᓐ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᕽ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑕᐃᑌᐃᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᓀ ᐸᐃᑦ᙮ ᒃ ᐱᔾᒃᓵ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔾᑦ ᐸᐣᑫ·ᓀᒪᓀᐃᓐ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᒃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭ. [13] ᒣᔾᒃᓀᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑢᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓀᓀ ᐱᓀ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓀᐸᑦᒪᓐ ; [14] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᑦ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ** ᑫ ᓀᐊᓂᔨᓀᙵ ᐯᔾᒃᓀᔾᑦᐯᓐ, ᒃ ᐱᑭᑐᑌᐃᓂᔨᓐ, ᐅᓀᑦ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᓐᒪᓗᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑭᑎᓀᒪᓐᒪᓗᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑭᑎᓀᒪᓐᒪᓗᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓗ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᓀ ᐸᐃᑦ᙮ ᒃ ᐱᔾᒃᓵ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔾᑦ ᐸᐣᑫ·ᓀᒪᓀᐃᓐ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᒃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭ. [13] ᒣᔾᒃᓀᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑢᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓀᓀ ᐱᓀ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓀᐸᑦᒪᓐ ; [14] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᑦ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ** ᑫ ᓀᐊᓂᔨᓀᙵ ᐯᔾᒃᓀᔾᑦᐯᓐ, ᐅᓀᑦ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᓐᒪᓗᓂᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑢᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓀᓀ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᓀᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᐊᒪᓐ ᑲᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ. [15] **ᐅᔾᐅᓀ** ᐊᐸᐃᓂᔪ ᑭᔾᑦ ᑲ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐣ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᒃ ᒥᑦᓐ ᐃᓂᔪᓐ ᑲᑭᓀ, ᐱᓀ ᑫᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐣᐳᐃᓂᓀᙵ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓐ ; ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑲᐅᓀ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎᓐᑎᑦᔪᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓐ ᐃᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓀᐸᑦᒪᓐ

ᐃᓐᐃᓕᖏᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎˣ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓗ ᒍᐃᓐᙵ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓗ ᒥᑎᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓂᓗ. [23] ᐱᑯ ᖃᙵᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓐ ᒥᙵᑯ; ᑎᖃᒪ ᒥᙵᑯ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᓂᐃᓐ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓐ ᐱᐊᒪᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᓵ. [24] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑭᓄᓐ ᒍᙵᑭˣ ᒋᐱᐣᑯ ᓂᐱ. [25] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓐ; ᑎᑕ ᒥᓪᓚᓂᐃᐃᑯᓐ ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓴᓵ ᐃᓂᓪᑫ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᑐᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓪᑲˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᑲˣ. [26] ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒋᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᙵᑐᓐᓂᓐᓂᓇᐱᐣᑯˣ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓪᑲˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᑲˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒪᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐁᑯᓂᓪᑲˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᑲˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓂᓐᓂᓐ. [27] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇᓇ, ᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᒥᙵᑯ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐃᓇᐱᑯᐣᑯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐣᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴ, ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᒥᑌᓵ ᐃᓂᓪᑫ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᑐᒪᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑐᒪᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᓪ. [28] ᓇᑲᑌᓵᑎ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑐᙵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴ, ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᒥᑌᓵ ᐃᓂᓪᑫ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᑐᒪᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓐ ᒪᒪ ᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓪᑲˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᑲˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓂᓐᓂᓐ.

[29] ᐃᓪᐱ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᓯᐊᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐁᓂᒥᓪᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᓂᓪᑲᓐ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐃᑌᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᑦᑎᓐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓐᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓪᑭᐊᓐᓵ; [30] ᒣᓴᑲᓪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᑭᓇᐊᓐᓵᒪᑦᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᓯᐊᓯᑦᑦᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐁᓂᒥᓪᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᐁᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁᓂᓇᐊᓐᓵᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓐᓴ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᓇᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐᑦᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁᓂᓇᐊᓐᓵᐃᓐᓵ ? ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᐢᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐃᑦᒪᓐ. [31] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦᐃᓐᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᑦᑎᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᑦ; ᑎᖃᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃᑲᐁ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑦᒋᑌᓪᑦᓵ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᑦᑎᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᑦ; ᑎᖃᒪ ᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓴᓂᐅᑯᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴᓂᐅᑯᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐊᒪᐅᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐃᒥᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓴ.

[32] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐁ ᖃᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐃᑦᐃᓐᑎᐃᓂᐁ, ᐁᑲᓁ ᑫ ᐃᐃᑦᑐᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᓇᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐃᓐᑐᓇᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐ.

13. [1] ᑭᐱᓐ ᐸᓯᐁᒥ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐸᓐ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓐᐃᖃᓂ, ᐊᐣᓕ ᐁ ᐸᐃᓐᒥᐟ ᐸᐃᓐᒥᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᐱᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐢ ᑭᖃᓇᐃᓐᒥ ᐃᓯᑭᖃᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐣᓕ ᖃᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᓪᑲˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓪᑲˣ, [2] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭᖃᓇᐃᓐᒥ ᐃᓯᑭᖃᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐣᓕ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐁᐧᐱᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐁᑲᑫᒪ, ᑎᐱᐸᓵᑭ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐃᑌᓐᓴ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐣᓕ

ᐅᓄ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ. [5] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᐁᐅ·ᐃᑫᐅ ᐊᑲᐢ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓯᐊᓱᒥᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓐ; ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᐊᓱᓐᓂᓕᓴᓵ ᑲᑭᑎᓐᓂᐅᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ, ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᑐᖅᓵ ᑲ ᐅ ᐅ ᐁ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᓴᐃᓯᐊᐃᓂᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐱᐃᓂᓴᓵ ᐊᐊᓱᑲᑎᓂᐃᐃᓂᓀᐢ ᐃ ᐃᓯ ᓯᐱᐃᓂᓴᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᐱᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑫᐁᐅ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑫᐁᐅ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ ᐃᓯᐊᓱᐊᓕ·ᐅ ᑭ

ᑭᓴᐃᓐᑎᓯᐃᓗᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓭᖏ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᒥᖏᑐᐃᖏ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓯ ᑭᖏᒥ ᐃᒡᓯ ᔨᒡᐃᓐᐃᐧᐃᐧ; [18] **ᐃᖏᐱ ᓇᑐᖏᒪᓕᑊ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓯ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓯ ᑭᒡ ᑎᐱᑐᖏᒪᓯ ᑲᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᔨᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᐃᐧᑎᑐᓯ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑐᑲ, ᑭᒡ ᐃᑐᖏᒪᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᑕᔨᐃᐧᑎᑐᓯ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓯ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓯ.**

14. [1] ᑭᓴᐃᓐᐣ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᒥᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓯ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐃᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᔨᔨᓀᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑯᐊᒪᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦᑲᑎᑯᐊᐧᑭ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ. [2] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲᓀᒥ ᐊᐅᔨᓂᓂᐃᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓯ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓯ ᐃᔨᓯ, ᒥᓇ **ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓯ** ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᐱᑐᓯ ᐊᐅᔨᓂᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦᑭᑕᑎᑲᒥᓵ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᐣ.

[3] ᓇᒪ ᖃᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑐ. [4] ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᕿ ᒧᐃᐧᓴᐊᓵ; ᒧᑐᑦ, ᐃᒪᔭᑎᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐸᑎᐧᓴ, [5] ᐊᑎᐧᓴ, ᑲᑦᕿᐧᐸᐃᐧᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐃᑦᕿᔨᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᒥ ᐃᐧᐸᑎᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᒥ ᒧᑦᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑦᑕᑎᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓂᑲᐃᐧᑎᔨᑦ. [6] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑦᑭᑲᑦᕿᐧᔨ ᐅᔨᔨ ᑲ ᓂᔨᑲᑦᕿᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔨᑲᐧᒥᕿᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᒥ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [7] ᐁᔭᐁᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑲᐧᒥᕿᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔭᑭᑕᐃᐧᑲᑦᕿᐧᒥ; ᐱᑦᑲᐧᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃ ᐱᔨᑦᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐳᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᓂ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᔨᑲᐧᒥᕿᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᔭᑭᑕᐃᐧᑲᑦᕿᐧᒥ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐯᑭᔨᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; [8] ᒥᓇ ᔨᐧᐣᔨᑦ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᔭᑭᑕᐃᐧᑲᑦᕿᐧᓂ ᒪᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᔨᑲᐧᒥᕿᐧᓂ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐯᑭᔨᐃᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐅ ᐃᐧᑲᔨᐊᐧᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᕿᐧᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔨᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᓇᒪᐃᐧ-ᓇᐃᐧᓂ.

[9] ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᐣ, ᑕᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᑲᓂᒥᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐱᐊᑲᒥᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [10] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᑲᓂᒥᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐱᐊᑲᒥᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ.

[11] ᑕᑐ ᑲ ᐱᑭᒥᐣ ᐱᔨᔨᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [12] ᓀᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᒥᑭᔨᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐳᑦᑲᐧᐃᐧᑕᐃᐧᒥᑭᔨᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᔭᔭᐃᐧᓂᓂ; [13] ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᑫᐣᑫᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐳᓇᔨᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑫᓯ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣ; [14] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᑲᣐᑲᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐅᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣ; [15] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᑕᔨᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᑭᑌᔨᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᐧᑕᒧ ᐅᐃᐧᑲᑦ. [16] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑦᒥ ᐅᣐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᑦᔨᑌᣐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐱᐊᓂᓂ; [17] ᒥᓇ ᑌᣐᒪᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᣐᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᣐᑲᑭᔨᐣ; [18] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑲᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑲᐅᔨᓂ ᐅᐃᐧᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᣐᐅᑉ, ᐅᐸᑲᐧᓇᑦ; [19] ᒥᓇ ᑕᣐ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑉᒥᑦᒪᒧᑦᒪᒥᐣ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐯᑭᔨᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᒡ ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [20] ᓀᑲ ᑕᣐ ᑲ ᐯᑭᔨᐣ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[21] ᓇᒪᐃᔨᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊᑦᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓴᖏᖅ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᑌᓂ ᐱᖏᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᑲᑌᕐᑌᖅ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑦ, ᐃᔨᖅ ᑭᒡ ᒧᐊᑦ; ᐊᖏᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐱᔭᕐᓂᑦᓂᑦ; ᑎᖁᒪ ᑭᖅ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑕᒻ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓂᓂᑕᒻ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᔨᖅ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᑕᒻ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑦᑐᖅ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑦᑐᖅ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑦᑐᖅ

ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᑦᓄ; (ᐊᑦᓵᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏ** ᖃᐦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐁᓐᓵᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᒋᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓵᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᐅᐁᐃᓐᓂᓐ;) [5] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᑲᒥ ᓇᓂᒋᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᒋᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᓱᑌᓵᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒋᓵᐅᑎᓂᒋᓄ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓵᐊᑎᑎᒋᓄ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑲᓐ. [6] ᑎᖏᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐁᓐᓵᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑦ ᐊᓵᒋᒪᖅ; ᐅᑯᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᐊᐊᓐ ᒥᐦᖕᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᐅᐊᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᒋᒋᒧᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᐊᓐ ᒥᐦᖕ ᓇᓇᔨᑯᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑲᓐ.

[7] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᐦᒋᒥ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓴᕐᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᓂ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐯᐱᐊᓐᑦ, ᐱᐦᒥ ᑭᓂ ᐃᖏᑲᑌᒥᕽ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᒋᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃᓐᑌᐦᒋᐊᓐᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓐᒥᐦᖕᒋᐊᓐᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᓂ ᐯᐱᐊᓐᑦ. [8] ᐃᓴ ᖃᐦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐃᓐᑎᐦᖕᒋᐊᓐ-ᒋᐊᓐᓂᐤ. ᒥᓇ ᖃᐦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᓵᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓵᒪᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐅᓵᒋᐊᓐᓂᐤ. [9] ᒧᐃᓴᓵᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᒋᒥᓐᓄᓵᑎᓄ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᓴᑯᓂᓄ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᕽ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᓐ ᐸᑎᓂᐅᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᓐ, ᑭᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᓀ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓄᓵᑲᐊᓂᐸᒪᓂ ᑭᓂᐃ **ᑲ** ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᑲ ᒪᓂᐸᓂ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏᓵᓂ** ᑭᓴ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑲᓐ. [10] ᖃᐦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐃᓀᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐦᖕᒋᐅᓐ ᒥᓀᓂ; ᑎᖏᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᑮᓴᒪᓂᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒥᓵᖅ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ ᒥᐦᖕᒋᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᖏᐃᓐᓵᓐᓄᓵᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓐ; ᐅᑯᓵ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ

ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᔭᐁ·ᓄᒥᔪ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᕀᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑕᒪᔪ.

[19] ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅᐯᐊᐠᔭ ᐅ ᓂᔨᒥ ᓂᒋᐃᐠᑭᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᑭ ᒧᔨᓯᒪᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑎᑯᒪᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᑕᒪᐊᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓴᑲᐃᒪᐊᐠ ᐅ ᓂᔨᒥᓂᒋᐃᐠᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒧᔨᓯᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᔨᑯᔪᒪᐊᐠ ᐅ ᓂᔨᒥᓂᒋᐃᐠᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑎᑯᔨᑦ. [20] ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊᐠᓂ ᐅᐢᑎᔨᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᑕᐢ ᐊᔨᑭᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐯᓄ- ᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐠᓯᓇᕽ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐢᑲᑫᔭᐠ. [21] ᑭᐱᐠ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐠᑕᓂ ᐃᓯ ᐃᔨᑭᓯᑭ, ᐅᑭᑲᑭ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐠᐱ, ᓇᐠᑕᓂ ᐃᓯ ᐃᔨᑭᓯᑭ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᐁᐊᐠᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ. [22] ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊᐠᓂ ᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑲᑲᑌᑕˣ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯ ᒋᐱᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒧᐁᐠᐊᐠᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒧᐃᐠᑌ ᑲᐠᑫᐠᐸᔨᐅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎˣ. [23] ᐱᔪ ᐅ ᒥᐢᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐊᐠᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᓂ ᐊᑲᑭˣ ᒋᐱᑯᓯ ᓂᐱ.

16. [1] ᓇᑲᑌᐢᕀ ᐁᐱᑊ ᐱᓯᓵ ᐁᐠᑎᑭᐸᕀᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᔨᒪᒪᓂ ᒪᔭᑲᑫᐃᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐠᑲᐠᓇ ᖃᑲᐠ ᐁᐱᑊ ᐱᓯᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐠᔭᐃᐠᒋᐃᑦ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ. [2] ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂ ᒪᔨᑲ ᒪᔪᑲᑫᐃᐠᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᒪᔪᑎᑲᐠ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐊᐢᐳ ᒧᔨᓯᑭ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐃᒋ ᐊᐠᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐠᔭᐃᐠᒋᐃᑦ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐁᐠᑲᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐠᓇᐃᐠ ᐸᑭᑕᐠ. [3] ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᐁ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐸᐠᐠᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒧᔨᓯᑭ; ᑌᐸᐠᐠ ᑭᔭᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᓯᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐠᐸᑭᐃᐠ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᔭᐠˣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᔭᐠ. [4] ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᒪᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐠᐸᒥᑲᐃᐠᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐁᑲᐠᐠ ᐅᑊᐱᑭᑭᑲ ᒥᐠᐁᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐃᑊᒋᐃᐠᓂˣ ᑌᐸᐠᐠ ᑭᔭᑲᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓴᑎ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂᐠ ᑲᐠᔭᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐠᓇᐃᐠ, ᐁᑲᐠᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂᐠ ᒪᔪᑎᑲᐠ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᔭᐠˣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᔭᐠ. [5] ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᒪᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂᐠ ᐱᑊᑎ ᐱᐢᑭ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᑲ ᒥᐢᔪ; [6] ᒪᔨᑲ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐠᓯᓇᕽ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐠᓇᐃᐠ, ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂᐠ ᒪᔪᑎᑲᐠ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᔭᐠˣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᔭᐠ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᔭᐠˣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᔭᐠ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐅᑊᑎ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᔭᐠˣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᔭᐠ. [7] ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑲᒋᓂ ᒪᔨᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓂ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ ᐁᐠᑲᐠᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐠᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐳᑕˣ; ᐁᐠᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐠᔨᓂ ᑫᑭᔪᒋᔨᑲᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲᑌᔪᓂ ᑭᑭˣ. [8] ᓂᐠᑲᒋᓯᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊᐠᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᐠ ᐸᑭᑕᐠ; ᐁᐠᑲᐠ ᑌᐸᐠᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᑲᑌᑕᑭᑲᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑕᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐠᔭᑲᑲᑕᑲᓂᐠˣ ᒧᐃᐠᑕᐠᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕀᕀᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᐠ; ᐁᐠᑲᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᔭ ᓵᒋᓂ ᐊᐢᐳᑫᐃᐠᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᔭᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ᑌᐸᑯᓵᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᒪᓗᓕᔪ; ᐁ ᐄᒡᑭᑭᕆᓐᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐄᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᓕ ᐸᕆᓴᓂᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑌᔪ ᑌᐸᑯᓵᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᐣ. [10] **ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔪᒪᐊᓵᐧᐣ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆᐧ** ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᑭᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓕᐃᐧᔪ ᐁ ᕃᐣᑯᓭᒪᔪ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐄᒃ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᐣ. [11] **ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐊᓵᐧᑌ ᐅᐣᑎᐢᒃᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆᐧ** ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᔭ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑯᓕᓕ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑦᓕᓐ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᐅᒃᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᐅᒃᑯᐧᑫᐧᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐸᐃᐸᐟ ᐃ ᐱᔪᒃᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᐄᓂᑌᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᐃ ᑭᐊᓵᑎᓕᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᓭᐃᐧᑎᐧᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᔪ, ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆᐧ** ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᑫ ᓀᐊᐧᓕᓀˣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᔪ. [12] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᐃᓄᑭᐢᑭᓕᔪ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᓵᓂᐃᐧᑦᔪ **ᐃᑭᑎᑎˣ**; ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐞᓵᑌᑕᑌᔪ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐱᑌᔪ ᒥᐃ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓀ.

[13] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᑎᐱᔪᑌᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪ ᐃ ᒧᐢᑭ ᐄᓄᑫˣ ᑌᐸᑯᐧ ᑭᓕᐃᓵ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᐄᐊᐧᑦᑭᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑫᐧᓕᓵᐧᑦᔪ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓕᒥᐞᔪᐧ. [14] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᒥᔭᐧᐊᓵᑌᔪ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪᓂˣ, ᑭᔭ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑯᓕᓕ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑦᓕᓐ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᐅᒃᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᐅᒃᑯᐧᑫᐧᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᐸᐃᐸᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᐄᓂᑌᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᐃ ᑭᐊᓵᑎᓕᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᓭᐃᐧᑎᐧᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐲᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᔪ. [15] **ᑌᐸᑯᐧ** ᑭᓕᐃᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐸᐊᓵᐧᐣ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆᐧ** ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆᐧ** ᑫ ᓀᐊᐧᓕᓀˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕆᐧ** ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐃ ᐱᔪᑌᐧ ᐃᑭᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑎᐢᑭᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐸᐊᓵᐧᐣ ᑭᑎᐢᑭᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐸᐊᓵᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑯᔪᐃᐧᔪ

ᑭᒪᓂᓴ. 22 ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᖏᑭᓐ ᑭᖏᓇᐊᑦᑕᖏᑲ ; ᑲ <ᑲᑦᑕˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖏᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᑦ.

17. 1 ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑦᓰ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖏᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ <ᑭᑎᐃᓂᓴ ᒧᖏᑦ, ᐊᐣ ᐃᓴᑎˣ, ᑲ ᐃᖏᑦᓂ, ᐊᐣ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓂᐃᓂᓴ ; ᑭᕈᒪ ᐅᐊᔨᕐᓴᓰ <ᑲᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖏᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᑦ.

2 ᖏᑦᐱᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᖏᑲᐊᑦᓰ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓱᓴ, ᐱᐣᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᖏᑲᑦᑐᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖏᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓂᖏᑦ, ᐃᓗᓰ ᐊᐣ> ᐃᖏᑲᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓱᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᑲᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᑲ ᐅᑭᖏᑲᑦᑐᓴᓂ ᑭᑎᑯˣ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑎ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᓱ ; 4 ᖏᑦᐱᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᐃᓐᓴᓂ, ᐅᐊᔨ ᑭ ᐯᑎᒪᓂ, ᐅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑲᒥ ᑲᕆᑦᑕᒧᐊᓱ, ᐅᐊᔨ ᑭᑎᑯˣ ᐊᐣ ᑲᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᑲᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᐃᓐᑦᓰ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᐃᓐᓴᓂ ᑎᓴᖏᑦᓴᓱ

ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᒪᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑦᓱᐊᖅ ᐁᑯᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑐᖏᑦᑕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓱᐣᓴ ᐃᓱᒋᐊᖅ.

14 **Δᓐᐱ ᑐᑎᑦᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ**, ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑐ᙮ ᐃᖏᑦᐃᖅᓂᔪᓂ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᑌᖅᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓇᖅ ᑭᖏᑐᑭᒧᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥ, ᑦᐱᐣᓄ ᑲᑭᔅᑲᓇᐃᖅᑲ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᖃᓄᐃᖅᑎᑦ. 15 **ᐅᖏᑦ** ᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑐᑭᒧᒥᔪᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦ ᖃ ᓇᐊᓱᓇᐳ; ᐯᔪᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᓖᒧ ᐅᖏᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑐᑭᒧᒥᔪᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᐅ ᐊᔪᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒥ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅᒋᐊᓕᒥᔪᓂ. 16 **İᒪᑲ** ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐊᓕᒋᓕᓱ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᓕ, ᐊᖏᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐅᐣ-ᑎᔪᐅᓇ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᖅ **ᐃᑭᑎᙵ**, ᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᑦ ᒥᖏᑐᒧᐊᓕᓇᓕ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᓕ; ᐊᓕᓐᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᓂ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐊᓕᓇᓇᐅᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑲᐃᓕ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐊᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓱ ᑭᓕᓇᓕᓇᓇᐅᓇ. 17 **ᐊᖏᖅ** ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᖏᑐᑭᒧᑦᐅᓇᓇᐅᓇ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑌᖏ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᒥᑦᑕᖏᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᖏᑐᑭᒧᒥᔪᓂᓕᓱ ᓂᐊᐱᑭᓱᓂᑦᑐᐊᓕᓂ ᐊᖏᖅ ᐅᓴᐃᓕᓱᓂᑦᑐᐊᓕᓂ. 18 **ᑭᑦ** ᐃᖏᖅᓴ İᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓕ ᐊᐱᒋ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑐᑭᒧᐊᓕᐱᐃᓇᓇᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓕᓇᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᓕᓱᒋ ᐅᑲᓱᐣᐃᓕᓱ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑲᓱᐣᐃᓕᓱᓂᑦᑐᐊᓕᓂ ᐊᖏᖅ ᐅᑲᓱᐣᐃᓕᓱᓂᑦᑐᐊᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃ ᑲᑭᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓕ

ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓗ ᐃᖏᑦᓯᐃᓐᓂᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐅᐦ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓗ ᔪᖏᑦᐅᐦᓂᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑲᖏᑯᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑐᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᐃᑦᓂᑎᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓂᑎᑯᓐ. [7] ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᖏᓐᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓂᔨᐃᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᑐᑎᒥᓗᑦ ᑲᑭᓐᐅ ᐅᑎᐊᒃᒪ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ. [8] ᑕᖏᑎᓴᑯᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᑦ, ᖏᑯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐅᖏᑎᓯᓂᑦᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑎᒋᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎᓐᓂᑦ. [9] ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅᑎᖏᑎᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓐᓵ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᐊᓐᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᔨᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᓂᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᓐ. [10] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐅᐦᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓴᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐃᓴᑐᑦ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑦᐊᐦᑐᑦ ᐊᒥᓐ ᐅᐦᓂᓴ, ᐊᒥᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒋᐦᑦ ᑦᓂᐃᓐᐃᓐ, ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᓂᐱᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑦᓂᐱᓐ, ᐊᒥᓐ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᓐᓂᐱᓐ, ᐊᒥᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑎᐃᓐ, [11] ᐊᒥᓐ ᐅᓀᓇᐯᓂᐱᐃᐅᓐᓂ, ᐊᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐅ ᑦᐊᐦᐅᓂ, ᐊᒥᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐱᓐ. [12] ᑭᓴᒪ ᐅᑭᓴᐅ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐅᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓂᑦᓐ ᑦᓂᐅᓴᑭᓯᒥᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᒪ ᐅᐃᑦᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅ ᑦᓂᐅᓐᑎᓴᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᓐᑎᓴᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐅᓂᒥᐊᓐᓂᑦ. [13] ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓐᓂᐅᑦᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᑦ. [14] ᑭᓴᒪ ᐅᑭ ᓀᓀᐃᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᑭ ᑎᑕᒪᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᓀᓐᑦᐅᐦᐊᐦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓴᒥᒍᓯᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓯᑭᓴᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒋᐦᑦ; ᓯᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴ, ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᑦ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓴᓀᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᓴᓴᓐ. [15] ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᑦᓯᓯᓀᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᐃᐃᐊᐦᐃᓐ ᒐᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓴᓐ, ᑭᓯᐊᐦᒪᑦ ᐅᓂᒪᑦ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᑦ ᓂᐱᓐ; ᐅᐊᐦᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒋᐦᑦ. [16] ᑕᐱᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᓀᐃᐅᐦᐃᒪᐊᐦᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᑯᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐦᐊᔨᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓐᑭᐃᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐦᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐅ ᐅᐦᒋᒪᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒋᐦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒋᐦᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐦᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒋᐦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ,

19. [1] ᐃᓕᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ ᑭ ᒣᑦᑭᐱᑦ ᓇᓀᔪᓕᖅᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓕᐅᓐ, ᐅᓴ ᐊᓕᑭᑭᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕆᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴ ᑎᓕᐅᓐ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓴᑲᐃᓂᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓴᑲᐃᓂᓂᓴ; [2] ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓕᑭᑎᓐ ᓂᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᑎᑦᑲᓗ ᒣᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᓇᓴ ᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕆᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕆᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ. [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑎᑦ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᓇᐃᐊᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐢ ᐊᓂᓴ ᐊᓗᓐ ᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕆᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ, ᓂᑦᓐᓴᓐ ᐃᓕᓴ, ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᓂᕐᓂᕐᑭᓴ

ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓕᓄ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᐊᱹᓄ ᒪᑭᔨᒋᒧᐃᓕᓄ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᐃᓗᒋᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᔨᒋᒧᐃᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᔨᒥᓂᓕᓄ, ᐅᐱᑭ ᐅᑎᒪᒧᐃᓕᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒪᒧᐃᓕᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᑭ ᐊᔪᓯᑐᐅᓄ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓕᓄ. [16] ᑭᐱᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᒋᑭᒧ ᓯᓂᑯᒋᐊᑭᑭ ᓇᓯᐅ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᒥᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᔨᔨᐃᓕᓄ; [17] ᐁᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᓂᓂᑎ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊᓂ, ᑲ ᐊᔪᓴᓂᔪᑎ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᑎᓐᑲᐃᓴᐃᓐᓯᐊᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᓂᑲᓂ, ᐅᐱᑎᓐᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᐱᑲ; [18] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑲᓂᐁᐃᓂᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᱱᑲᒥ ᑲᑭᐁᒪᓕᐊᓂ; ᐳᑎ ᓯᑲ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᓓ ᐅᒋᑎᒧ ᑭᔪᖅᐃᐊᓂᒪᒧᒪᒥ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᖅᐃᐊᓂᒪᓯᒪᕐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᓂ; [19] ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒋᐃᓂᐃᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑯᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᒋᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᐃᓕᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓐ ᓕᓴᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔨᓐ ᐅᐱᑭ. [20] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋᓕᓂᐃᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓐᒋᓂᐊᓂᐃ, ᐁᑯᒋ ᓯᑲ ᐅᐱᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᑲᒣ ᒥᓓ ᐊᔪᔨᓐ ᐊᒋᒥᒪᓂ ᐃᒋ ᐅ ᐊᔪᔨᓐ. [21] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔨ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓕᑭᓇᐃᓂᓂ; ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐ, ᒥᑭᑭᓂ ᒥᑭᑭᓂ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᒥᐱᓂ ᒥᐱᓂ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᒥᑎᐱ ᒥᑎᐱ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᒥᓂᐟ ᒥᓂᐟ ᐅᐱᑭ.

20. [1] ᐃᑭᐱ ᓇᔪᐸᑭᐊᐃᓯᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓇ, ᐃᓂᐸᒪᓯᐃᓂ ᓯᓓ ᒥᑭᑎᒪᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐟᑎᐱᔪᓯᓇᓂᐟᑲᒃᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓂᔨᓂᐊᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᓂᓗ ᐅ ᒥᐟᓂᑎᑎᑭᐟ ᐃᔨᔨᓂᓂ ᑭᔾ, ᓇᒪᐅᐟᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑭᐊᓂᐟ; ᒪᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒪᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᔾᒪᓂᔪᓂᐟ** ᑭ ᐱ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐟ, ᐊᓇ **ᐃᒪᐟ** ᐊᐊᓂᓗ ᑭᑭᓓ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐊᐟᔨᐃᓂᐊᐃᓐ. [2] ᑭᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᓐ ᓯᓓ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭᔨᐊᐟ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᔾᔪᓂᔨ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᓂᓂᓐ, ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐃᓂᔨᓂᓂ ᑭᓂ ᓇᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᓂ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᐊᓂᐟ, [3] ᐅᒥᔨ ᓯᓓ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐅᓂ, ᓇᑭᐟᒧᓐ ᐃᐢᕐᐅᐃᐢᕽ, ᐊᓇᐟᒥ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓇᐟ ᑭᔨᐊᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎ ᓇᒋᐊᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᔪᓂᐟ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᓇᓂᓂᐊᐟᐊᐟ; ᐅᑲᐃᐟᓐᔪ ᓵᔨᐃᐟᐅᐟ, ᐅᑲᐃᐟᔪ ᓵᑎᔨᐟ ᑲᓂᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᐟᓐᔪ ᓇᓇᒥᔪᓂᐟ, ᐊᱹᓄ ᐅᑲᐃᐟᓐᔪ ᔨᔨᑎᐟ, [4] **ᑭᑭᒋᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᒪᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᔾᒪᓂᔪᓂᒥᐊᐟᐊᐟ** ᐅᐊᐟᑲᓇᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑭᐟᐊᐟᔨᐟ, ᑭᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓂᐟᐊᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᓂᐟᐊᐟᔨᐟ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᓇᓂᓂᐊᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᓂ ᐱᓯᒪᐃᐟᔨᐟ. [5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᒋᓇᑭᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐱᑭᓐᑲᑎᐊᐟ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᐊᓂᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐟᑭ, ᑕᓇᓇ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨᔨᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᒪ ᐊᐟᓐᑲᐃᐟᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᑭᑕᔨ? ᑭᓴᐟ ᑭᓂ ᑭᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐟᔨᐟ ᑭᓂᐟᐊᐟᔨᐟ ᑭᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᓇᓂᓂᐊᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᓂ ᐱᓯᒪᐃᐟᔨᐟ. [6] ᒥᓇ ᑕᓇᓇ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐟᓐᑫᑫᐟ ᔨᒥᓂᑭᓐᑲᐃᐟ, ᐅᑲᐃᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐊᐟᓯᒋᔨᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔨᐊᐟᓂᔨᐟ? ᑭᓴᐟ ᑭᓂ ᑭᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᐟ, ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐟ ᐃᐟ ᑭᓂᐟᐊᐟᔨᐟ ᐅᑲᐃᐟᔪ ᑲᓂᔨᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐟᓯᒋᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᔨᐊᐟᓂᔨᐟ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᑕᓇᓇ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᒪᓕᐟ ᐃᐟᑫᐟᐊᐟ ᐅᐊᐟᑲᓇᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐱᓐᑲᐟ ᐅ ᐅᑎᐃᓐᔨᐟ? ᑭᓴᐟ ᑭᓂ ᓇᓂᐃᐟ ᑭᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᐟ, ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐟ ᐃᐟ ᑭᓂᐟᐊᐟᔨᐟ ᐅᑲᐃᐟᔪ ᑲᓂᔨᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐟᓯᒋᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᔨᐊᐟᓂᔨᐟ. [8] ᐅᑲᐃᐟ ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᔪᓂᐟ ᑭᔾᓴᐟ ᐊᐊᓂᓗ ᑭᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᓇᓂᓂᐊᐟᐊᐟ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᓂ, ᐅᑲᐃᐟᔪ ᑭᓂ ᐃᐟᑭᐟ ᐅᑲᐃᐟᔪ ᑕᓇᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓗ ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑌᐢᐁᓗ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᒃ ᑭᐁᓄ Δ·ᑭˣ, ᓓᕆᓄ Δᓗ ᐅᑭᐃ·ᒪ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᑌᐢᐁᕋᐊᓄ ᒋᐱᐟᓄᒃ. [9]ᑭᒃ Δᐢᑭᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ Δᐟᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ·ᑭᐃᒪᑲᒋᓄ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᑭᑲ·ᒋᒋ·Δ· ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐊ·, ᑭᒃ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᐊ·ᓄ ᓗᐃᒪᑲᓂᓗᐁ·ᑭᐃᒪᐊ· ᑭᒃ ᓂᑲᓂᐟᒋᒪᐃ·ᓂᓗ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐊ.

[10]ᐁᑎ ᐅᑎᒋᒣᒃ ᐅᑌᓄᑭ ᑭᒃ ᓄᑎᓀᒣ, ᑌᕐᒋᒪᔪ Δ·ᒋᑭᐅΔ·ᔭ. [11]ᑭᒃ Δᐢᑭᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐟᐱᓄ ᓇᐟᑎᓂᔪᓴᓂ Δ·ᒋᑭᐅΔ·ᔭ ᒥᓓ ᓭᑌᓀᐃᒪᑲᐅ·ᔪᓂ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᒃ Δᐢᑭᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᓂᒋ ᑫ ᒥᐟᑲᑭᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸΔᑫᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᓂᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᐟᑲᑲ·. [12]ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐟᐱᓄ ᐁᑲ Δ· Δ·ᒋᑭᒥᓂᔪᓴᓂ, ᐃᒪᑲ Δ· ᓄᑎᓂᓂᔪᓴᓂ, ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑐᐸᐟᑌᓄ. [13]**Δᐢᐱ** ᐃᒪᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓄ** ᐸᑭᑎᓀᑭ ᑭᒥᐢᑭˣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓀᐁΔ·ᑭᓄ Δᓴᐁᐣᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ. [14]ᐃᒪᑲ Δ·ᓴ Δᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᓓ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᓴᓄ, ᒥᓓ ᒪᐢᑐᓴᓄ, ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓄ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᑌΔ·ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐃᒪᔪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᒪᑭᓄ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓀᓄ, **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓄ** ᑲ ᒥᓇᓄ. [15]ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑫ Δᐩᐊᒪᔪ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᐃ·ᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓀΔ·Δ·ᓂᑭᓄ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ. [16]ᐃᒪᑲ Δ·ᓴ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓀΔ·ᐃ·ᐊ· ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ, **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓄ** ᑲ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐊ·ᓄᑭ, ᓀᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊΔ·ᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐟᐸᑭᐸᒪᔪ ᑭ ᑲ Δᐢᑯᐃᐣ. [17]ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐊ·ᓀᒋᐃᐊ·ᓄ; ᐊᓂᑭ "ᐃᐢᑦᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᐃᒪᔨᐊ·ᑦᑦ, ᐊᓀ ᕿᓀᐊᓀ·ᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᐯᔨΔᓴᓵ, ᐊᓀ "ᐊ·ᐟᑦᓵ, ᒥᓓ ᕿᐱᓂᓵ; ᑲ ᑭ Δᑦᓂᐃᓂᑐ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓄ**. [18]ᐁᑲ ᑭᒃ ᑭᕿᓄᐃᒪᒻ-ᑯᓴᑯᓄ ᑭᒃ ᑭᕿᓀᐃ·ᐟᑦᑦᒪ·ᓴᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐟᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᓂᓄᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑦᓂᐃᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᔨᑭ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑦᓂᐃᓂᐊ·ᓄ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᒃ Δᓂᐃᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᐊ·ᓄ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐟᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓓ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐣᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐃᒪᔪ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ, ᐱᓴᑦ Δᓴᑯˣ ᒥᓓ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐣᓴᓄ.

21. [1]ᑭᐟᐱᓄ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐊ· ᒥᐟᑲᑭᐢᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸΔᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᒥᓓ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓄ** ᑭᒥ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᔪ, ᐊᓂᓗᐅᓂᒪᒫˣ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᐸˣ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓂᐃᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐃᒪᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᔪ, ᐊᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐃᒪᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᔪ, [2]ᐁᑲ· ᑲ ᓂᑲ-ᓴᓵᑯᐸᓂᑭ ᒥᓓ ᐅᓴᐸᐁ·ᐃ·ᓵᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑌᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᑦᑲᒪᒻᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᐃᓗ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᑌᐊ· ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐸΔᑭᐢ; [3]ᑭᒥ ᐃᐟᐱᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓗ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᓀᐊ·ᐟ ᑭᐸᐊ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑲᓄ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸΔᑭᐢ, ᐊᐅᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓵᑯᐸᓂᑭ ᐁᑭᒥ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑫᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᐟᒋᒪᔪ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓗ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐃᒪᔪ ᐁᑭᒥ ᑎᐁᓇᒥᔪ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓄ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸΔᑭᐢ, ᐊᐅᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓵᑯᐸᓂᑭ ᐁᑭᒥ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑎᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑫᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᐟᒋᒪᔪ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᓂᐟᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓄ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸΔᑭᐢ, ᐊᐅᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓵᑯᐸᓂᑭ ᐁᑭᒥ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑎᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑫᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᐟᒋᒪᔪ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᓂᐟᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᑲ, ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓄ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸΔᑭᐢ, ᐊᐅᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓵᑯᐸᓂᑭ ᐁᑭᒥ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑎᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑫᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᐟᒋᒪᔪ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᐊᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᓂᐟᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᑲ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[4] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓴᑦᑯᓱᑦ ᐁᐊᓐᔪ ᐅᑐᓇᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᐁᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᒧᓱᓕ ᑦᓐᒪᒪᑐᓇᕐᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑭᐊᓐᔪ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᔪᐱᑭᕐᒃ ᐊᐤᐳ ᑭᑎᑫᕐᒃ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓐᓄᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᒧᓱᓕ ᑦᓐᒪᒪᑐᓇᕐᒃ; [5] ᐊᓴᒋᐁᐃᓐᓄᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᓱᓕ ᕿᐃᐸᑦ ᑭᓱᑦᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐅᐊᓐ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᓐᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᓱ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓀᐊᓐᓱᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐊᓐᑦᑯᔪᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐᓂᕐᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᓱ; [6] ᑲᑭᒋᐁᐃᓐᓄᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᓱᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀᐊᓐᔪ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓀ ᐅᐯᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᐱᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᓯᐸᐊᓐᓱᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᒧᓱᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᓀᓐᓱᑫᓐᓂᕐᒃ; [7] ᑭᑦ ᓀᓐᑫᐃᓐᓱᓯᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ, ᓂᓴᓀᓐ ᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᑎᑦᓱᓀᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓭᑭᓀᒪᒃᓀᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑦᓯᐃ, ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓀ ᓂᐃ ᐃᐊᓐᓱᐅᓀᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᓐᓱᑫᓐᓂᕐᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ. [8] ᐳᓂᓴᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑌᐯᓂᓴᑭᓐ ᑭᓭ ᐊᓂᓴᓭᓂᒪᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓵᐅᐃᐃᓕᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ

18 ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᓄ ᐊᖏᐊᑦᑭ ᐅ ᓴᓯᐱᑦᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᒥᑦᓯ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑐᑦᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᓗ ᐅᑲᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᐸᐸᓴᑦᑎᐊᑦᑦᐃᐊᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐅᑲᐊᑦᓴ 19 ᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᐊᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᖏᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑦᓯᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒥᐃᑲᑦᑌᒥᓂᑦ; 20 ᐅᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑦᓯᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᐊᐊᑦ ᐧᓂᓯᓴᓇᓐ ᓴᓴᐱᑦᑦ ᒥᓇᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᒥᑦᓯᓗᓐᓂᑦᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓂ ᐃᑦ ᓇᐃᑦᓯᓇᓐ; ᑭᓪᑫᑲᒥᑭᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪᑫᐯᓪᑭᕽ. 21 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑦᐱᓪᓄᑲᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᓂᓴ ᐅᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᑦ; ᐅᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᐃᓴᓂᑦᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓴᐊᑦᕽ, ᐃᒪᑦᓴ ᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓇᓴᓂᑦᓯ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᐱᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑦᐱᓪᓄᑲᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᐊᐊᑦ ᐧᓂᓴᓴᓇᓐ ᓴᓴᐱᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᐊᓇᓴᓂᑦᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᓗ ᐃᓕᓴᒥᑦᓯᓗᓐᓂᑦᓯ, ᐃᓕᓴᒥᑦᓯᓗᓐᓂᑦᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐊᑎᓗ

ᑭᑎᑲᓪ; ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑲᑎᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑲᑕᒪᑦ ᒥᓪ ᐁᒥᓂᓯᐊᖅ ᑭ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐯᑲᖅ.

[10] ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐱᒋᐊᖅ ᒧᑐᑎ ᒥᓪ ᓯᓯᒥᑕᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔪᐱᑭᓴᑦ. [11] ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓐᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑫ ᐅᓯᑎᑲᑐᑦ, ᐃᓵᑎᔪᐱᐊᖅᓴ ᒥᓪ ᐸᐸᑭᐊᖅᓱᓄᑭᑲᑦ ᐁ ᓂᓵᖅᐸᑕᑭ.

[12] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒋᐊ ᑭᑕ ᓄᐁᖅᓵᖅᑦ ᓄᐊᖅᓴᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓄᐊᖅᓴᑲᖅᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔪᐅᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑲᖅᓇᐅᓴᓵᖅ.

[13] ᑭᓪᐱᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᓄ ᐃᖅᐃᖅᓂᑦ, ᐱᑐᑲᐃᖅᑭ ᐃᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐸᑲᖅᒋᑭ, [14] ᐁ ᓇᓄᐯᐊᖅᑫᓄᒃᖅᓂᓄᑭ ᐊᒋᒥᐃᒋᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᒋᑭ, ᐃᑌᖅᑭ ᐃᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ ᐊᐊᖅ ᐃᓪᖃᖅᓄ, ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᖅᑐᑑᓄᖅ; [15] ᐁᑲᖅ ᐅᒋᐃᖅᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᖅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᒋᐊᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᖅᑫᓄᒃᖅᓂᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴᖅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓴᒋᑯᓴᖅᑦ ᐅᑌᓵᖓ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᐳᑎᐃᖅᑲᑌᒥᖓ; [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ ᐅᒋᐃᖅᓴ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓵᐱᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᖅᑫᓄᒃᖅᓂᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑌᓵᖓ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓄ ᐊᐊᖅ ᓂᒋᓂᖅ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᖅᓴᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓵᐱᖅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᖅᑫᓄᒃᖅᓂᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᖃᖅᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯᑯ ᐃᓪᖃᖅᓄ

ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒡᓪᑐᑌᓯᑕᒪᓪᒻ ᐃᐟᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐳᑎᐊᓇᐤ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐤ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴᓕᐟ.

25 ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᐟ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒥᓪᑲᑌᐟᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᐟᐊᐟ ᓴᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑭ-ᒥᒥᐠᐢ ᐊᐟᓴᐃᐟᑎᒪᓂᓛᓛˣ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᓂᐟ, ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓴᑌᐊᑌᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑐᑌᐟᑭ; ᐁᑲᐟ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐱᑌ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑐᑌᐟᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᑌᐤ; 26 ᒪᒃ ᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᐟᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᓄᐟᒋᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᒋᐊᑌᐤ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃᐟ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐟᐢ ᑭᑭᓂᐃᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᐟᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐠᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᐠᐟ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᒋᐱᓪᑯᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᐸᑌᐟᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᐟᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᒣᐟᐢ. 27 ᒥᓪᑲᐁᐤ ᐊᐅᐱ ᐊᐟᓴᐃᐟᑎᒪᓂᓛᓛˣ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᐟᐤ ᓴᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑭᒥᐠᐢ, ᐊᐟᑦ ᑕᐯᐤ ᓴᒪ ᐅᐱᐤ ᐃᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐊ ᐃᐟᐱᐅᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᒪᐟᐟ. 28 ᑭᐱᐟ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒥᓪᑲᑌᐟᑭ ᐃᓪᑭᐟᐊ ᐁ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᐟᐃᐟᐟᐱᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓪᑭᒥᒥᐠᐢ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᑎᐠᑎᐃᐸᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑐᑌᐟᑭ, ᒥᓪᑲᒋᐟᐃᐤ ᒪᒃ; 29 ᐁᑲᐟ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑐᑌᐟᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᐟᐊᐟ ᐅᒋᐃᐟᐱᐟᐊᐟ ᓂᓵᓇᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐠᐣ ᓴᑭᐢᐊ ᐊᐟᓵᓪᑭᓂᐟᐊᐟᐟᓂᓵᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ ᑭᑭᒪ ᒋᐱᓪᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐁᐳᑎᐊᓇᐁᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐁᐟᓵᓴᐤ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ ᐃᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐊ ᐃᐟᐱᐅᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᒋᐊᑌᐤ.

30 ᐊᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟᐟᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᐤ ᐅᒋᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒨᓴᓇᒣᐟᐤ ᐅᒋᐃᐟᓴ ᐅ ᒨᓴᑫᑌᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤ.

23. 1 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓴᐟᑲᓂᑲᑎᐠᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᓂᒥᓪˣ ᐊᐠᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐟᐠᐢ ᐁᑯᐃᐃᐃᐟˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐄᐊᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤˣ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᓇᐟ**.

2 **ᑭᒥᓂᐄᑲ** ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐄᐊᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤˣ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᓇᐟ**; ᐊᐠᐢ ᒥᑦᑭᐠᐢᑦᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐅᓂᓪᑫ ᓂᐄᐃᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐤᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ ᐅ ᐄᐊᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤˣ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᓇᐟ**.

3 ᐊᓇ ᐊᐄᓇᐠᐢ ᒥᓇ **ᐄᐊᐟᐢ**ᐠᐢ ᓇᒥᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐄᐊᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᓇᐟ**; ᐊᐠᐢ ᒥᑦᑭᐠᐢᑦᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓂᓪᑫ ᐱᐄᒪᐟᑭᐠᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᐃᐃᐟᓂᐠᐢ ᐁᑯᐃᐃᐃᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐄᐊᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤˣ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᓇᐟ** ᐅᑭᑫ; 4 ᑭᑭᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑯᐠᐢ ᓇᑭᓪᑲᑯᐟᐊᐟᐃᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐸᑫᐟᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐃᑭᐠᑎᐠˣ ᒃ ᐯ ᐅᐠᐢᑐᐃᐸᐟᐠᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑐᐃᐟᐊᐟ **ᐯᐠᐢ**ᐊᐟᒪ ᐅᑯᐟᐸᐟ ᐱᐊᐟᐠᐢ, ᐯᐠᐢᐠᐢ ᐅᐠᐢᑐ ᒣᓪᐊᐸᑌᐟᑲ ᐊᐅᑭˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᓂᐳᒥᐸᐟᐠᐢ. 5 ᒪᒃ ᐊᐸᐃᐟᓴ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᐠᓴᓂᐳᐠᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᐟ ᓇᐠᐢᐸᐯᐟᐤ **ᐯᐠᐢ**ᐊᐟᒪ; ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᐠᓴᓂᐳᐠᐢ ᑭ ᓀᐟᑭᓇᐠᐢ ᐁᓂᐳᒥᐸᐟᐠᐢ ᐃᐟᐸᐟᐠᐢ, ᐊᐃᓂᐠᐢ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᐠᓴᓂᐳᐠᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑭᐃᐟᐠᐢ. 6 ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᐠᐢᐳᐠᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐠ ᐯᐸᐠᑫᐳᒪᐠᐢ ᐊᐠᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐠ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᐳᐠᐢ ᐅᑭᑫ.

7 ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᒃᐟᓂᐤ ᐃᐟᑕᒪᐟᐠ; ᐊᐳᐠᐢ ᐁᐊᐟᑯ ᑭᒪᐊᐟᐠᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᒃᐟᓂᐤ ᐃᑭᐠᐢ ᐊᐃᐳᐃᐟᐊᐟ ᑭᒪᓕᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐄᓂᑌᐃᐟᐊᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐠᑭˣ. 8 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊᐟᓂᓓ ᒃ ᓂᐄᐃᐟᑭᐊᐟᐠᐢ ᓂᐠᐢᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓂᓪᑫ ᓂᐄᐃᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐳᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑭᐤᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐊᐟ ᐅ ᐄᐊᐟᑭᐃᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᐟᐤˣ ᒃ **ᑎᐯᐟᐳᑭᓇᐟ**.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ᑭᓵᓴ ᐁ ᓇᒡᐃᐧ ᑲᐯᓗᓴ ᐁ ᓇᓴᓯᒡᐊᐧᑎᓵ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓇᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᕐᓇᒪᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᒐᓯᐊᐧᕽ. [10] ᑭᓵᓴ ᐁᑯᒡ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᐧᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᑦᓴ ᐊᓯᓗᓯᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓯᓴ, ᐁᑲ· ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᒧᒪᓯᕽ ᑲᐯᓗᐧᐃᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑎᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᐅᓗᐧᐃᕽ; [11] ᒧᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐣᑭᓴ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒋᑯᓗᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᒣᒋᐊᐧᓴᓕ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐸᑭᓗᒍᑭ, ᑲᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᑎᒧᒪᓯᕽ ᑲᐯᓗᐧᐃᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑎᓂ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᐅᓗᐧᐃᕽ; [12] ᒥᓇ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᒧᒪᓯᕽ ᑲᐯᓗᐧᐃᕽ ᐃᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓴᓴ; [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐧᑎᐣ ᐊᓗᑭ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓗᐃᐧᓇ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᓵᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓄᐊᐱᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒎᓇᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒡᑭᒋᓴᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᕿᐧᑭᑲᒡᐊᐧᓴᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐊᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᒡᐊᐧᓴᓴ; [14] ᑭᕿᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᑦ ᐱᒎᑌᐣ ᒣᑲᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᐧᐃᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᐱᐅᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᕽ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᐯ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓗᐧᐃᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᐸᓵᓴ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐢᑭᑲᐸᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑲ ᑲᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᑲᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐊᒪ

[26] ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐁᑐᑌᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓯᓂ᙮ ᐅ ᐸᕐᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᑎᑲᐧᓇᐊᒋᐊᐧᓗ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᒥᒥ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᒪᐊᐧ ᑭᒥᐢᑭᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓯᓂ᙮ ᐅ ᐸᕐᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ.

24. [1] ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄ ᐁᐧᑎᑲᓯ ᐃᐢᕐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᒋᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒡ ᐃᒥᑭᓗ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐁᑲ ᒥᐊᐧᓂᒪᒋᒪ, ᓇᓗᒡᓄ ᖃᑲ: ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓂᓗ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᒡ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᑦ ᐁᐧᐱᓄᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒡ ᒧᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᒥᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᓵᐁᐧᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᑲᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒡ ᒥᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᑭᒥᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᓵᐁᐧᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᑲᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒡ ᒥᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᑭᒥᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᒧᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᒥᓂᓂˣ,

14 ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᓂ ᐊᑎᕐᖃᓴᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᑭᔅᒋᒪᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᑭᒋᐊᔨᒪᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐣᑦ ᒥᔅᑌᐊᔨᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑲ
ᐊᔭᑭᐣ ᐱᐣᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᑲᔨᑌᒥᕽ; 15 ᐁᔨᑎᑭᓯᔅᓂᔅᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᔨ ᑭ ᲂ ᒥᔭᐣᑭ
ᐅ ᑎᓯᐊᒪᓓᐃᔨᓪ, ᐁᑲᐃᔨᓴ ᓄᓯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᓯᒧᑦ; ᒋᖃᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᐊᔨᖃᔨᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᔅᑦᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᔨᒧᑦᐊᔨᐣ ᲂ ᑎᐱᔅᒋᖃᔅᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ
ᐁᐊᔨᖃᔨᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᑲᐃᔨᓪ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑭᓯᒧᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁᔨᔨᓪ ᐅᐣᑭ.

16 ᐅᒋᐃᔨᒪᐊᔨᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐊᔨᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᒥᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ,
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐊᔨᐣ ᐅᒋᐃᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᑲᑭᓴᲂ
ᐊᐅᔨᔅᓂᲂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᲂ ᐃᔨᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᲂ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑎᐊᔨᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᑲᑭᓴᲂ
ᐊᐅᔨᔅᓂᲂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᔨᐣ ᐃᔨᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᲂ ᐅᒋᐃᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ.

17 ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓬᒋᐊᔨᐣ ᐅᓴᔨᐊᔨᑎᔨᐊᓪ ᓯᓂᐣᲂ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑲ
ᑭᐊᔨᑎᔨᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒪᑲᓪ ᔨᑲᐃᔨᐊᔨᓂᲂ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑦᒧᑎᐢᐣ; 18 ᓯᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᔨᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᔨᓴ ᐃᒪᐣ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔅᒋᖃᐢ ᑭ ᑭᔭᓯᓂᐢᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐢ ᐁᔨᑕ
ᐊᐣᑦ; ᐁᐊᔨᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔨᔨᐊᔨᑎᒋᓪ ᐁᐊᔨᔨ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐣᑕᓯᐣ.

19 ᐃᐢᐱ ᓯᓂᔭᓯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑎᑲᓀ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ, ᐊᔨᓂᑭᑭᔨᔭᓂ ᓯᓀ
ᐯᔭᔨ ᐊᔭᐱᐅᑲᓪ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐊᔨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓅᑕᓯᐣ; ᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᲂ ᓯᓀ ᓂᓯᐊᲂ ᐃᔨᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᲂ ᐅᒋᐃᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ
ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᓅᐯᒥᲂ ᓯᓀ ᓂᓯᐊᲂ ᐃᔨᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᲂ ᐅᒋᐃᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᐊᔨᔨ ᓯᓀ
ᑲᓄᑭᑭᔨᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᔨᓴ ᐃᒪᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐁᐊᔨᔨ ᓯᓀ ᓂᓯᐊᲂ ᐃᔨᓴ
ᑎᐱᓴᲂ ᐅᒋᐃᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ.

25. 1 ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐊᔨᓬᓄᔭᓕᒥᐃᐣᒋᔨᐃᔨ ᐊᐅᔨᔭᓂᐊᔨᐣ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᒋᔨᐃᔨ ᓯᓀ
ᐅᔭᔨᐁᔨᐃᔨᓂᕽ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐅᔭᔨᐊᔨᑎᔨᒋᔨᐃᔨ ᐅᔭᔨᐁᔨᐃᔨᔅᐅᓂᐊᔨ; ᑲᔨᔭᐢ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᑕᔨᐊᔨᐣ ᑲ ᑲᔨᔭᑲᑎᑲᔨᔅᐅᓂᕽ ᓯᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓬᓂᐳᒪᐊᔨᐣ ᑲ ᓪᓀᔅᐅᐊᔨᐣ;
2 ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᓪ ᓯᓀ, ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓪᓀᔅᐅᐃᔨ ᐊᐅᔨᔭᓂᓂᲂ ᑲᐢᑭᑕᓪᔨᔨᔨ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᔨᐢᑌᐅᐢᐣ ᐅᔭᔨᐁᔨᐃᔨᓴᔅᐅᓂᲂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᔨᔨᐁᔨᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᔨᓂᔅᔨ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑕ
ᐸᐸᔨᐢᑌᐅᒥᐢᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᔨᓂᓪ, ᐃᔅᔨᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᓪ ᐁ ᑲ ᓪᓀᔅᐅᑕᔅᐅᓂᕽ
ᑎᐱᑕᔨᲂ. 3 ᓄᒥᓇᓂᲂ ᑕᐢᑕᲂ ᑭᑕ ᑲ ᐸᔨᐢᑌᐁᔨᲂ ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᐃᒪᐣ ᐊᔅᐊᔨᔨ;
ᐊᔅᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐊᔅᐊᔨᔨ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᐢᑫᔨᲂ ᐊᐊᔨᔨᒣ ᐊᑎ ᐸᔨᐢᑌᐊᔨᔨᒧᑦ, ᐁᓴ·
ᑭᒥᐊᔨᐸ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐁᔨᔅᒪᓂᕽ,

4 ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐳᐣᓄᐱᔨᲂ ᒧᐢᐣᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐸᐃᔨᓴᐊᔨᒧ ᐸᑫᔨᔨᓴ-
ᓂᑲᓀ.

5 ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒥᐊᔨᒥᐢᒧᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᔨ ᐊᐣᑦᔨᐃᔨ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐳᓂ
ᐱᐃᒪᔨᔨᒧ, ᐁᑲᐃ ᐃᒪᐣ ᐅᔨᔨᔨᒧ; ᐃᔨᐊᔨ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᔨᒧᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᔨᓴ
ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᓬᐯᒥᲂ ᐃᒪᐣᓂᐢᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᓴᐣ; ᐅᓬᐯᒪ ᐅᒥᐊᔨᒥᐢᒧᑦ ᑭᑕ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐃ·ᑐᐃ·ᖏ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᑐᑎᒥᓕᐊᑦ· ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᑌᓕᖏ ᐅ ᓱᐯᒪ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒥᓕᐊᑦ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑯᐟ. [6]ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑦᑦ ᕿ ᓂᑯᐃ·ᑭᐊᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᕿᑎᓪᒥᓕᐊᑦ· ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓂᓯᓕᓂᖏ ᐃᖅᐁᐃ-ᐃᕀᐃˣ. [7]ᑭᑎᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓪ ᓱᐯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒥᔪ·ᓕᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᐟ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓕᐊᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓕᐊᑦ· ᑭᑦ ᓱᑌᓕᐊᑦ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓕᓂᑯᓕᓂᖏ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐃᖅᑲᑌᒪᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓕᖏ, ᓂ ᓱᐯᑦ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓱ·ᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᓱᒪᐊᐟ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᖏ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᑲᐣ, ᓱᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᐃ· ᐃᑦᑦᑎ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᑌ ᓂ ᓱᐯᑦ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃ·ᐟ. [8]ᐁᑲ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑎᓕᓂᖏ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓱᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓱᐣᒥᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓕᐟ; ᑭᑎᐣ ᓯᒃ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᑭ ᒥᓱ ᐃᑌ·ᑭ, ᓱᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᒥᔪ·ᓴᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓱᐣ; [9]ᐁᑲ· ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓕᐊᑦ· ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓱᑎᖏ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓕᑦᑎᓕᓂᖏ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᓱᒥᓕᐊᑦ· ᐅ ᒪᑎᑭᓯᐣ ᐅᓯᑎᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓱ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑲ·ᑎᖏ ᐅᑦᑲᑦᓂᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓱᑫ·ᐊ·ᓯᒧᓕᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᓕᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᕿ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐣ ᐊᓱ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᕐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᓱᒪᐊᒫ·ᐟ ᐅᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓕᕐ. [10]ᐅᒥᓯ ᓯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᓕᑲᑦᕐ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᑲᐣ, ᐃ·ᑭ ᐊᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂᓱᒥᓕᐊᑦ· ᐅ ᒪᑎᑭᓯᐣ.

[11]ᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᐯᐊᖏ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᑦᑭᖏ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃ·ᐊ· ᐊᓱ ᐯᓴᖏ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᖏ ᐯ ᐃᑌᑦᓕᐊᑦ· ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᐊᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐯᒪ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᐢ ᐅᒥᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒪᐅᓯᑦᐟ, ᐃᓯᑎᒥᓀᓕᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒥᑎᐃᓯᐟ ᑲᑦᓴᐃᖏ ᐅᓯᑎᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓱ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐃ·ᐟ; [12]ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᖏᒧ· ᐅᑎᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃ·ᐣ.

[13]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐣ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑭᒍᑎᐢ ᑲᖏᓯ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᓯᑎᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᒥᖏᖏ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐱᖏᓯᐣ. [14]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐣ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᓇᓴᐣᐢ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥᖏᖏ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐱᖏᓯᐣ. [15]ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐣ ᑲ·ᖏᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒉ·ᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᑎᓂᑲ·ᐢ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᓯᑎᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒉ·ᐢᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᖏᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐣ; ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑭᓴ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓕᓂᑦ ᐊ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓐ. [16]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓱᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐣ, ᑲᑭᓱᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲ ᑲ·ᖏᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐣ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᓯᒥᑲ·ᖏ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐣ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᓯᒥᑲ·ᖏ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓕᓂᑦ ᐊ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓐ.

[17]ᑲᓄᑭᑭᑭᔪᐟ ᐊᒪᓕᐢᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᓴᐣ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒋᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᖏᑎᓴᐣ; [18]ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇᑭᑲᓴ ᑎᑦᑲᓀᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐟ ᐊᑎᖏ ᑭᓴ ᐅᖏᑦ, ᖏᖏ ᑲ ᓄᔪᐃ·ᔪᐟ ᔪᑦᑲᓀᒥᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐅᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔪᑦᑦᐟ ᑭᑭᓴᐣᐢ ᐸᓇ ᐁ ᓄᓯᐃᐟ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᔪᐣᐢ; [19]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐣ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐸᐃ·ᐱᐃᑦᑭ ᐳᓂᐊᑦᐃ· ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᓕᓂᖏ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐃ·ᐱᐃᑦᑭ ᐳᓂᐊᑦᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᑲᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓕᓂᑦ ᐊ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᑲᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐯᐊᒪᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐱᐃᑦᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᔪᐣᐢ ᓯᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑭᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᑭᓓᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

26. [1]ᑭᒃ ᐃᐦᑭᓐ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᐱ ᒡᑯᓂᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓚ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᒪᓐ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᒪᓂ ᒥᓪ ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᓂᓴᓴᓂ; [2]ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓗᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᐊᓄ ᓂᐦᒃ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓄᑭᓚ ᐊᓕᑭᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿ ᐯᒋᔭᓐ ᑭ᙮ ᐊᓕᑭᓚ ᐅᐦᒥ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊᓄᒋᐣ ᐃᓄᑯᐃᓄᐊᓕᑎᕽ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒋᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᕿ ᓀᐊᓄᒋᐣᓂᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᒋᐣ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ᙮ [3]ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᒋᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓄᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᒃ ᕿ ᐊᔭᓴ ᐅᑯᓴᐦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒋᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ᙮ [4]ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓄᓂᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓀᓯ ᐃᓄᑯᐃᓄᐊᓕᑎᕽ ᐃᓄᐊᓄᒋᐣᓄᐊᓕᑎᕽ ᑭᑭᒥᒃ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓐ ᒪᑭ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓄᓀᐊᓕᑎᕽ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ᙮ [5]ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐣ ᐃᓗ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑌᓵᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᓱᕽᐃᔭᐣ ᑫᒃᐟ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᓄᓀᓯᐟ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐅᐊᒋᐃᓄᓂᓴᐟ; ᐁᒡᒃ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᓐᑭᓐᓵᓂᓯᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᐦᑲᐃᓐᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᓱᓄᔭᐃᓂᓱᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑫᐣ᙮; [6]ᐃᑭᐦ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᓂᐣ ᐃᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐣᒋᓄᓀᓓᓀᐣ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᒋᑭᐃᓄᓀᓓᓀᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᓕᓵᐃᓂᐣ. [7]ᐅᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓪᐃᓗᒋᐊᓂᓀᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮, ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᓀᒋᐃᓄᓀᓓᓀᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒋ ᓂ᙮ ᐃᐅᓂᐃᓂᓀᓓᓀᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒋᒋᓂ ᓂ ᓄᒋᑭᒋᐃᓂᓀᓓᓀᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭᐦᑎᓪᐃᐊᓂᓀᓓᓀᐣ; [8]ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓂᓴᐃᐊᓂᓀᓓᓀᐣ ᐃᑭᐦᑎᓵ ᐅᐦᒥ ᐅ ᓯᐦᑭᐦᑎᑲᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯ ᓱᐃᓂᓂᑲᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓐ ᐃᐅᑎᓂᓴᐃᓂᓀᓓᓀᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒋᒋᓂ ᓂ ᓄᒋᑭᐃᓂᓀᓓᓀᐣ; [9]ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓯᓄᓀᐣ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄᓀᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑯᑭ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑯᑭ ᐃ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᓂᓵ ᐧᐧᐦᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᓯᓯᓴᓐᓂᐟ. [10]ᐅᑲᐟ ᐃᓗ, ᐃᑎᐦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓀᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐦᑭᒥᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᑯᑭᓵ, ᑭᔭ ᑌᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓐ᙮ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᑯᒃ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ᙮ [11]ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐃᑯᐣ ᐃᓗ ᑕᐣ ᑫᐃᐣ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐅᓴᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ ᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ᙮

[12]ᐃᓐᒋᐣ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓂ ᐯᔭᐣ ᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᐅᐦᒥ ᐃᒃ ᔭᑭᑭᒋᔭᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᑭᓚᐣ, ᐅᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓚᐣ ᐯᔭᐣ ᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᐅᐦᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᑲᐣ, ᐅᑲᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒥᒃ ᐃᓐᒋᐣ ᐅᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ᙮ [13]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᐃᓐᒋᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒋᒋᓂ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᑲᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑯᓀᓀᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓕᒃ᙮

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᑊ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐣ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑫᑦ: ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᑊ ᒣᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑉ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐸᑦˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐣᐸᑦᐃᒪᐣ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᓂᓂᔭᐣ. [15] ᐄᓂᓂ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭ ᐃᐣᑑᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑭᐣᑭᑭᓂᐧᑯˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᔦᐁᐧᓄᒥᐣ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᒪᐣ ᐃᑊᐣᐁᐃᐧᐣᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑊᑭ ᐲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐧᐣ ᓄᑦᐃᐧᓇᐧᐣ, ᐃᑊᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᐣ ᐁᑭᑭᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑭᑭᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑊᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᐣ ᐁᑭᑭᑦᐃᐧᐣ.

[16] ᐊᓄᐣ ᐲ ᑭᓂᐲᐣ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᐣ ᐲᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐅᐃ ᑲᑫᐣᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᑭ ᐲ ᑲᓄᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐣ-ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐣᐸᑦᒪᐧᑊ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᐣᑑᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ; [18] ᐃᐧᑦᑦ ᒪᓄ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᓄᐣ ᐲ ᑭᐣᑭᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐧᑭᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐲ ᑭᔭᐧᐸᒥᑦᐣᑊ, ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐸᒪᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ; [19] ᑭᔭ ᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᔭᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐲ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐸᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒪᒥᐯᒥᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐧᔭᒋᐧᐸᐧᐃᐧᓇˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐊᐅᔭᐣ ᐲ ᑲᓇᑎᐧᔭᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐧᐸᒥᒪ ᐲ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐸᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ, ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᐣ ᐲ ᑭᐣᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐲ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᐣ ᐲ ᑭᐣᑭᐣ.

27. [1] ᒪᐧᑦ ᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐲ ᓂᐲᓄᐧᔭᒋᐧᐸᒥᑦ ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᑎᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᔭᐧᐸᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑦ, ᑭᓄᐧᔭᒋᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐲ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ-ᑎᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᐣ ᐲ ᐸᔭᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [2] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑭᐣ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐸᔭᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᐧᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᒋᐧᐞ ᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒋᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ ᐲ ᒥᔭᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐲ ᑲᒪᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᐣᐸᑦᐃᐧᔭᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐲ ᐸᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐸᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐸᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐅᑊᑭ; [3] ᐁᑯᑉ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐲ ᐲ ᒪᐧᓇᐁᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐃᐣᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇˣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐧᐸᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭ ᐲ ᐊᐧᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᒪᓂ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐲ ᐱᐧᑭᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐲ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐲ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᐣ ᐲ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐲ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᐣ ᐲ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑌ

ᐊᐧᑌᐣ ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᐢᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐩᐣ. [9]ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓕᓂᐅᐣ ᐃᓄ ᐁᑕᐧ ᐊᓕᓂᐧ ᑕᐩᓂ ᕿᔭᑌ, ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔭᓕᐅᐧᐃᓇᐣ. [9]ᒧᓕᐢ ᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓂᓕᓂᐧᐃᐣ ᕀᐃᕿᐢᐣ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᑐᐧᐁᐃᕀᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, ᐅᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᐃᓱᐢᓂ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐃᓄ ᓇᐢᐣ ᐃᑐᐧᐁᐃᕀ; ᐊᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓇᓱᓇᓪᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐩᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐊᑭᑎᑲᐃᓐ [10]ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓀᐃᐊᑦᓕᐣ ᐃᓄᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐩᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐩᐊᑦᓕᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐊᓱᐅᐧᐃᓀᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐧᐃᓀᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᐊᓱᐊᐧᑎᑦᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ.

[11]ᒧᓕᐢ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑲᑎᒣᐣ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐁᐊᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [12]ᐅᑭ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᕿᐃᐩᓱ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓴᐁᐧᔭᒪᑭᐣ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐅᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊᐊᒣᒋᐧᐃ ᐄᐅᐢᐣ; ᓱᒥᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᐃᐸᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐊᐅᐅᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᓱᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐢ; [13]ᐁᐊᓱ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐸᐧᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐢᐣᐧᐊᐧᐁᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐟᐯᐢ; ᐃᐅᐣᐱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐣᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐢ; [14]ᐁᐊᓱ ᐊᐃᐸᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᐢ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᑐᐧᐁᐃᕀᐊ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐁ ᑭᓱᐁᐧᑭᐣ,

[15]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᓂ ᐄᐟ ᐅᓱᐊᐟ ᐅᔭᔪᑭᒥᓂ ᐊᐧᐢᐣ ᑎᑭᓱᒥᓂ ᒪᓱᓂᑭᒥᓇ ᐄᐟ ᐸᐄᐧᑕᐢᐣ ᐃᓄ ᑎᑭᐢᐣᐧᐊᐧᐁᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᐣᑫᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐄᐟ ᐃᑕᐢᑫᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᐊᓱ ᑭᒧᐢ ᐄᐟ ᑭᒪᐢᐣ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᒪᓕᓂᐅᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐃᓱᒪᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐣ.

[16]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐃᒪᔭᐃᓂᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᑲ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐣ.

[17]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐃᐄᑌᐃᒪᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᐄᔭᓂ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐣ.

[18]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐊᐧᐃᓱᓂᐸᐟ ᐁᐄ ᐄ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᔭᐟ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐣ.

[19]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᐸᐟ ᐅᔭᓱᐊᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂᔭᓂ ᐃᓂᑎᐊᐧᐃ, ᐅᑭᐊᐧᑎᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐄᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐢ.

[20]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᔭᐊᐧᐃ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᓴᐃᒪᐧᐟ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᑲ ᐅ ᔪᓴᐢᐄᑌᐃᐧᓂᔭᓂ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐢ.

[21]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐟ ᓇᐸᐣ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᐢᑭᐊᐧᐃ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐢ.

[22]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᐸᐁᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃ, ᐅᐸᓂᓱᔭᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐸᓂᓱᔭᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᐄᐃᐧᑲ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐢ.

[23]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐄ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᓱᔪᓴ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐢ.

[24]ᑭᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᐣᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒧᓕ ᐄ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ. ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐊᐟᒣᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[25] ᑭᑦ ᐋᓂᐳᐃᓄ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑕᑎᓐˣ ᑎᕐᐊᒃᓕᑯᐃᓱᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᑯᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑉᓂᐅᒋᑦᓴᓵ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᑉ. ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ, ᐊᒣᒃ.

[26] ᑭᑦ ᐋᓂᐳᐃᓄ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᒋᕆᑦᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑌᒪᒃˣ ᑕᒪ ᑕᕆᓴᐅᑉᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᑦᓯᑉ. ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ, ᐊᒣᒃ.

28. [1] **ᐁᔨᓴ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑭᑉ, ᑭᐱᑉ ᐊᑲᑲᒥ ᓇᐢᕆᒪᓂ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑌᑉᐃᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᕆ** ᑭᑦ ᓵᑲᑌᓂᒪᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᑉᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑕᒪᓴᐅᑉᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᑲᑉ, **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᕆ** ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐅᐅᐊᑉᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ; [2] ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐃ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊ ᒥᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᐅᐊᓂᐊ, ᑭᐱᑉ ᓇᐢᕆᒪᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᕆ**. [3] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᒥᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᓂˣ. [4] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ ᐅ ᐃᑉ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒋᑉ ᑭᓴᐃᑦˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑉ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑉ ᐊᑎᑭˣ, ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑉ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐃᐅᑭᑉ ᑭ ᐱᑉᑎᑭᒪᑉ, ᐅ ᐃᑉ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᑭᑉ ᑭ ᒧᑎᑉᓵᒪᑉ, ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓀᓴᐃᑦᑭᑉ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᓂᒪᒪᑉ. [5] ᑭᑦ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒋᓀᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓀᐱᐃᑦᐊᑦᐟ ᒥᓵ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᒋᓀᓂᑉᒥᑉ. [6] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒋᓀᓂᐊᑉ ᐱᓴᐅᑫᓴᓂ, ᒥᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒋᓀᓂᐊᑉ ᐅᑦᓴᐃᑦᓴᓂ. [7] **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑎᐅᑦᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᐃᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑮᓀᓀᑎᑭᑉ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐃᒪᑦᑭᑉ ᑭ ᓂᑲᐅᒥᑦˣ; ᐯᓴᑲᑦᓴᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑉ ᒪᐃᑦᓭᑎᑲᑦᑦᑉ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑮᑦᑭᑉ ᑭ ᑲ ᑮᑮᓀᐊᑲᑦᑦᑉ. [8] **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓀᐃᑦᑕᓂ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒋᓀᓀᐊᑉᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᑫᐃᑦᑲᒪᒪᑦˣ, ᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᑲᑉ ᑲ ᒪᑦᓴᐅᑉ. [9] **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑉᓵᑕᓵ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑉ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑎᑎᓵ; ᑭᑦᑭᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐅᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉᓵ ᐃᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᕆ** ᑲ ᒥᓵᓂ. [10] **ᐁᔨᓴ** ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐊᑦᓴᓗᓂᐊᑉᓵ ᐊᑎᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑉᓵᒥᒪᑉᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᐁ ᐃᑉ ᐃᑦᑎᑭᑲᑦᑦᑉ; ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑎᑎᓂᑉ. [11] **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᑦᒥᐃᑉ ᒥᐢᕆᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᑦᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑉ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒋᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᑉᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑌᑉᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᑉᓴ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑕᒪᓴᐅᑉᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᑲᑉ, ᒥᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑉ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒋᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᑉᓴ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᕆ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐅᐅᐊᑉᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᑲᑉ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᐢᕆᒪᓴᐅᑉᐃᓵ ᒥᓵ ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ; [12] **ᒥᓵ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓵᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᕆ** ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᐃᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᒪᓂᐊᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑌᑉᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕆᒪᑉᓴ ᑲᑭᓄᑉ ᑕᓴ ᐃᑕᒪᓴᐅᑉᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᑲᑉ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᑎᑉᓵ ᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᐢᕆᒪᓴᐅᑉᐃᓵ ᒥᓵ ᐁᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑉᐊ

ᐃᑐᓴᓂᓂ ᓇᓐᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᑌᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓗᐊᑎᒋᐢ ᐊᓇᐦᐦ ᑲ ᑭᓗᑲ, ᑭᐦᑎᓂᕆᑭˣ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᐢ> ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑌᑭᑦ ᔪᒋᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᐊᑐᑦ ᑭᒋᓐᓴᐊᑌᑭᑦ.

[15] **İᒃ** ᑭᒋ ᐃᐦᑭᐢ ᑭᐱᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓇᐢᐦᒪᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᑌᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᐢ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓱᑌᓕᒪᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᒪᐊᐢ ᑲᑭᑭᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒋᓗᐊᑎᒋᐢ ᐊᓇᐦᐦ ᑲ ᑲᕐᓀᕐᐃᑌᐃᑌᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᕐᓀᕐᐃᑌᐃᑌᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒋᓐᓴᐊᑌᑭᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐃ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐃᑌᐃᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᓇᑐᐃᑦ.

[16] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ.

[17] **ᑭᒋ** ᒪᒐᑭᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐢᐱᐃᐃᑦᐢᐯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᕐᑦᓯᓂᑲᒥᑦ. [18] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᑌᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭᑦᑐᐢ ᑭᓴᐃᑦˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭˣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᕐᑭˣ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᐃᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒧᕐᐢᓯᒪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᕐᑲᐃᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᐢᒪᑦ. [19] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᑌᐢ ᐱᓇᐢᑫᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᑲᐃᑌᐢ ᐁᐦᓴᐃᐦᓂ. [20] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐊᒋᐃᒪᑦ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᔨᐃᑌᐢ, ᓴᔨᑭᐃᔨᐃᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᐢᑎᑎᔨᐃᑌᐢ ᑲᑭᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐃᒪᐢ, ᐱᓇᕐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᑌᓴᐃᐦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓇᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑦᓂᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐢᒪᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭᐃᑎᑦᒪᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᒪᐃᓇᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᐃᑌᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐁᐦᐱᐢ. [21] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᐢᒋ ᐊᓇᐦᒪᐦᐱᓂᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᔨᐢ, ᐱᓇᕐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᑌᓴᐃᐦᐢ ᐊᐦᑭˣ ᐁᐢᒪᑦ, ᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᒋ ᓇᒋᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐢ. [22] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐢ ᒥᓇᐊᔨᐦᐱᓂᐃᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᐢᑎᐱᓂᐃᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᐸᓇᐃᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇᐊᔨᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔭᐁᐦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭᔭᑲᒥᐢ; ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑲᔨᑦ ᐱᓇᕐ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᑌᓴᐃᐦᐢ. [23] **ᐁᔨᑦ** ᑭᑦᐢ ᐃᐦᐱᒥᐢᐱᓇᐦᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦ ᐊᔨᓂ ᒋᐱᐦᔨ ᐅᔨᐊᔨᐱᐦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᑭᐃᑲᐃᑌᓴᐃᐦᐢ. [24] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ** ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᓂᒋᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᑭˣ ᐱᐢᔨᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᓂ; ᑭᑦᔨˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑲᔨᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑫᐃᑌᐢ ᐃᒪ ᑌᐸᔨᐃᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᑭˣ ᐱᐢᔨᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᓂ; ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᒪᐃᓇᐊᔨᐢ ᑭᒋ

ᖃ ᐃ·ᑭᓗ; ᑭ ᖃ ᑭᑐᑎᒃᓗ ᓄᒥᓂᑭᑐᑎᒃᓗ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓛᓂ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᓂᒋᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓄᓕᐊ·ᓐ. [31] ᑭ ᒧᑐᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓂᕐᓴᓗᓗ ᐁᑯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᖃ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᓄᓄᒥᑐᑎᒧᑦ ᑭ ᖃ ᒪᑐᒥᖃᐃᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓂᕐᓴᓗᓗ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐃ· ᑭ ᖃ ᒥᓵᖃᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑯᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᐋᖃᓇᓗ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᑦᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᐃᒪᖅ. [32] ᑭᑯᓄᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᓂᓴ ᑯᑦᖃᑦ ᐊᓵᓄᓵᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦᓂ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᓴ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᑦᑎᒥ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓄᐃ·ᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᑭᑦ ᖃᐯᑭᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃᖃ ᓇᑦᓄ ᑭᓴ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᑎᒪᐃᖃᐃᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᓂᕐᓴᓗᓗ ᑭ ᖃ ᐊᑎᐱᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᕐᓴᓗᓗ ᐁᑯᓄ

ᓄᑎᓴᑲᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐅᐸᒋᐢ, ᓄᖅᑌᑲᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓪ ᓄᖅᑐᔾᕿᐢᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓪ ᓱᐢᑲᑌᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓪ ᑲᑭᔾᓪ ᐊᑲ: ᐁ ᑭᑦᒋᒃᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐊᓱᐱᐢᐊ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᑲ ᑭᑲᔾᓪᓄ ᐱᓯᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᓴᓴᓂᐢ. 49 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓱᐁᓪ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᓱᓀᐢᑲᐢ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁᓪᓕᐊᓂᐢ ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᑭᓱᐱᐊᐁᓪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑲ ᐃᓱᓂᐢᑲᐃᓪᓂᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐁᓪᓕᐊᓂᐢ ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐁᐃ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐢᑐᓱᓂᐢ; 50 ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓱᐃᓪᓈᔨᓱᑭ, ᐁᐃ ᑭ ᒪᓈᒋᐊᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓴᓂᐊᓪᓂ, ᒥᓪ ᐁᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓬᑐᐊᓱᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᐢᑐᐢ; 51 ᑭᑦ ᒧᐁᓪ ᒪᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᓂᑦᐃᓪᑭᐃᑐᓴᓱ ᑭ ᐱᓱᑭᒪ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᓪᑭᙳ ᑭᓱ ᐊᐢᑭᙳ, ᐱᓴᓪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᓪᓈᑎᓱᓴ; ᐁᐊᓪᑯ ᒥᓪ ᓀᒪᓴᓪᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑯᓈᒪᓂᐢ <ᑫᓱᓱᐢᑲᓂᑲᓪ, ᓱᒥᓪᐳ, ᐊᐢᑲ> ᐱᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓴᑭᐁᓴᓱ ᑭ ᒧᑐᓱᒪ, ᐊᐢᑲ> ᐁ ᐅᐢᑲᓴᐃᓪᓴᓱ ᑭ ᓯᓴᑎᓱᒪ, ᐱᓴᓪ ᐃᓴᓱᙳ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᓪᓈᔨᐃᑐᑭ. 52 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑫᐢᑲᐢ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓱᐁᓪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᑐᐃᓪᑯᐢᑲᙳ, ᐊᓴᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓪᑎᐃᓪᑯᐢᑲᙳ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑯᐢᑲᙳ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑯᐢᑲᙳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑯᐢᑲᙳ ᐁᐃ ᐊᐢᑭ

ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐃᐦᐧᑯᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐊᓕᒫᐢᐱᓂᐃᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐢ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᐣ, ᐁᐊᐣᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑎᑲᐢ ᐯ ᑲ ᐸᑎᓇᒫᐢ, ᐱᓕᐢ ᑭᓯᐊᐣᓀᑎᓯᓴᐣ. [62] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᑲᐃᐣᓀᐊᐣᐣ ᐁ ᒪᑲᐊᐣᓯᓯᐢ, ᐊᓯ ᑭᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᐆᐦᐧᑯᐢ ᑭᓯᑯᐢ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐅᖏᓴᑎᑎᐢ; ᒥᑫᒫ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᐧᐦᑕᒪᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑲᑎᓂᐧᑕᐢ ᐯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᐢ. [63] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑕᑫᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐊᐣᓀᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐊᑕᑕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐦᐧᑐᐃᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑕᑫᐣ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐊᐣᓀᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐣᓇᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐦᐦᑭᑕᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᑎᑲᐃᐣᓀᐊᐣᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᑫᐣ ᐯᐦᐧ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᑲᐃᐣᓀᐊᐣᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐧᑯᐢ ᐯᐦᐧ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᑲᐃᐣᓀᐊᐣᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐣᓇᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐦᐦᑭᑕᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᑎᑲᐃᐣᓀᐊᐣᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐊᐣᓀᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐣᓇᑕᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᑫᐣ ᐯᐦᐧ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᑲᐃᐣᓀᐊᐣᐣ

ᓱᒥᓴᓗ ᐊᐳᓗ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐊᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᐅᓗ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᖃᓕᑎᑦ ᓂᖅ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᓗᓐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᑉᓂᓄ. [7]**ᐃᖏᐱ** ᐃᒃ ᑕᑎ ᑌᑯᓱᓂ, ᓄᐳᐊᓗ ᐊᓇ ᐳᐅᑎᑭᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ **ᑯᑦ** ᐊᓇ **ᐯᑦᓗ** ᑭᐳᑎᑭᒪᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᐃᓂᖏᑲᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑎᓂᑯᓴᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓕᐊᓇᐊᑦ; [8]**ᑭ** ᑭ ᑕᑎᓇᒪᓂᓇᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑕᓱ ᐊᖏᑭᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑎᓕ ᕿᑕᓕᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ **ᑲᑦᑕ**ᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐱᓄ ᐯ ᐱᖏᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᑎ ᒪᓇᓴᑦᑕ. [9]**ᑲᓄᓂᑕᒧᑦ** ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᒪᒃᖅ ᑕᒪ ᐃᓂᑕᓱᑕᑎᑭᒥᑐᐃᓐ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᑦ ᐳᑭᔭᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᑦ.

[10]**ᑲᑭᔭᓄ** ᔪᑎᑎᓂᑲᐃᓱᑲᐃᖏᐸᐃᓐᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓄᓐ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᑉᓂᓄ; ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᓕᓂᑕᐊᑉᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᖓᑐᐃᐃᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᔪᑭᒪᒃᑯᐊᓱᔪᑦ, ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᑕᑎ **ᐃᖓᐅᑕᐅᐃᓐᓂᑦ** ᐊᑕᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ, [11]**ᑭᓐ** ᐊᐃᓱᓱᑎᓱᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑭᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᒥᓂᑌᓄ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓱᐃᓂᓚ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᔪᑯᓄ ᐱᑕᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓱᐃᑲᓄ; [12]ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑕ ᑭᖏᑕᐃᑌᓐᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᑕᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑲᑎᐱᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓱᐃᑲᓄ; [13]**ᑭᑕ** ᐊᐃᓐᒪᓕᓚ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓱᐃᑲᓄ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑎ ᐊᕿᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᒥᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑕ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᑉᓂᓄ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᖏᑕᐃᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓐᐃᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂᑦ, **ᐁᖃᐃᐊᑦ**, ᐊᐃᓐᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᖁᑲᑦ. [14]**ᐃᒃ** ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᓂᐊᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᓇ ᑲ ᑕᓱᑦᑕᓱᓂᑦ ᑕᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑕᒪ ᑭᖏᑕᐃᑌᓐᓂᑦ; [15]**ᐃᒃ** ᐊᓇ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᒃᑲᐃᓐᑦᑕᓱᓚᓓ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ, ᑕᖏᑎᓄᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᓄᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᐳᐅᓕᓱᓚᓓ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ; [16](ᑭᖁᒻ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᑌᓇᐃᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᓚᓓ **ᐃᑭᖏ** ᐊᑎᑭᓄ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᓴᓐᓄᒃᐃᐃᓐᓂᓚᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᕿᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᓐ ᐱᒍᑌᓱᓂ; [17]**ᑭ** ᑭ ᐃᓐᓱᑕᒻᒪᓇᐃᓐᓄ ᒻᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓐᑎᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᑕᓂ ᐅᓯᓂᖅᑐᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑕ ᒪᓕᑐᐃᑲᓂᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᑎᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓕ, ᐊᐃᐱᑭᓯᓂᑐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑕᓴᐃᐃᓕᑑᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑲᐊᐃᓂ;) [18]**ᖃᒃ** ᐅᑐᓄ ᐃᓂᓕ ᑭᑦᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑲᓕᓂ ᐅᐯᓄ, ᐊᐳᓗ ᐃᑦᖃᓄ, ᐊᐳᓗ ᑕ ᐃᓂᓕ ᐃᐊᔪᑐᓂ, ᐊᐳᓗ ᑕ ᐃᓂᓕ ᐱᑭᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᑕᑌᐳᐃᓐᑦ ᑕ ᓇᒃᑐᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᓗᓐᓗ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᑉᓂᓄ; ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐃᓄ ᐊᐳᓗᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᑎᓇᒪᓂᑐᐊᑉᓂᓄ ᐊᑕᓱᓕᓂᑕᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ; ᖃᒃ ᐅᑐᓄ ᐃᓂᓕ ᑭᑦᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᐊᐃᑲᓕᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓄᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᐊᐃᑲᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᒃᑲᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᐊᐃᑲᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᓂ

ᐱᖁᔭᑌᐃᓱᓯᐃᓂᓚᕽ ᐃᖁᔭᐁᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᑯ ᓴᓂᐳᒥᐁᓱᓂ ᐃᓯᐃᓯᒥᑫᒥᔭᐃᓂᓂᕽ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ, ᒥᓯ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᒥᓯᐃᓱᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᖏᑫᑎᒪᓯᓱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᔭᓯᑲᓂᓯᓯ ᐃᓵᐳᐁᓂᑲᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᖁᑌᑌᑭ, ᒥᑕ ᐃᑌᓱᓱᓂ, ᐃᖁᐱ ᐃᓵᐸᒉᑲᓱᓯ ᐃᓯᐊᒪᐱᐱᓇᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᓯᑕ ᐊᖁᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᓯᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᓯᑕ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐳᑭᑫ; [23]ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐁᐊᑲᓂᓇᒪ ᐊᖁᑭ ᐃᖁᓯᑌᑲᑐ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐃᓵᒉᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᖁᑎᑲᒥᑲᑌᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖁᑎᑲᒥᑲᑌᑌᑐᑲᕽ, ᐊᖁᐱ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐃᓵᑭᑲᕽ ᐁᓯᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑎᓇᕽ ᑲᑲᑭᑫᕽ; [24]ᑲᑭᓴᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓇᑐᓯᖁᑲᑐ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐊᓱᓂ, ᒉᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐳᑭᑫ ᐁᓯᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖁᑭᕽ? [25]ᐁᑲ· ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐊᓱᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᓱᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓯᐃᓯᒥᑫᐊᓯᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐳᑭᑫᓇᕽ; ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐊᓱ ᐅᒉᐃᓱᐊᓱᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐊᓯᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐊᓯᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐁᓯᑕ ᑲ ᐯ ᓯᒥᐊᒥᑫᐃᓯᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐁᓯᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁᓯᑕ ᐁᓯᑕ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑫᓂᓂᓂᓂ

ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑐᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑭᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᕐᕽ ᓂᑦᐃᐃᑦᓴᑦ. [6] ᐅᓂᓗ ᖃ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᑭᒃ ᓴᖃᑦᓴᓗᓯᐃᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᑎᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᑐᑎᐢᐃᓕᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑦᑭᐊᑲᓐ, ᑭᒃ ᓴᓱᑭᓗ ᖃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᒥᓯᐅᐢᕽ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᓯᐅᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒪᓂᓂᕽ, ᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᑦ. [7] ᖃ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᒪ ᑭᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓐᒪᒪᑕᐅᓂᐅ ᑲᑭᑦᓗ ᑭᐃ ᓂᐅᑦᐃᐃᑦᓴᐅᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓐᑎᑦᑕᐅᓂᐅ ᑭᐃ ᖃ ᐊᓂᐅᑦᐃᐃᑦᓴᐅᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑦᓴ

ᐃᓕᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᓂ ᓄ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅ, ᓄᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪᓯᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌᓚᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑕ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᓂ; ᑎᑭᒪ ᐅᐊᓚᑯ ᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲᓂ ᓄᑕ ᐅ ᓄᓯᑲᒥᖅᑐ; ᓄᑕ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓚᓂᖅᑐ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᓐᓄˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᓂ ᑲ ᓄ ᓄᑦᓄᐃᑕᓂ ᑯᓯᑕᐃᓚᐃᓚᐃᓐ, ᐅᑦᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᓂ, ᓄᑕ ᒥᑲᓂ.

31. [1] ᒧᓯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᓄ ᓇᑕᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᓄᖅᓂ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᐃᐊᐃᑯ. [2] ᓄ ᐃᑌᓂ. ᐃᒃ, ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᐅᑯᓐᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑕᑦᑎᐱᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᒻ ᑲ ᓄᓯᑲᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑎᑲᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕᐅᓂᖅ ᐊᓯᐊᐅᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓗᑦᑕ. [3] ᑲ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᓄ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑦᑕ ᐁᐊᓐᓯ ᖃ ᓂᑲᓐᓂᖅᑕ; ᓄᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᒋᐁᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᓇᓂᐊᓐ ᓄ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᓐ ᓄᐯᓇᒪᓐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᒋᐁᓂ ᖃ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᓂ ᓄ ᐃᑕᑦᑎᐱᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᒻ ᐊᓐᖃᓯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓗᑦᑕ. [4] ᑲ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᐃᒃ ᓄᑕ ᐃᑕᑕᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓄ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᒥᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓄᒥᑎᓄᑦᑎᓚᐊᓂ ᐊᒪᕆᐊᓐᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓄᐊᓂ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᒋᐁᓂ. [5] ᑲ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᐃᒃ ᓄᑕ ᐸᓄᑐᓂ ᓄ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑐᑌ ᓄᑲᓂ ᐃᑕᓯᐅᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᓄ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑎᑕᑯ. [6] ᐃᓂ ᒪᑐᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓯᑫᓕᒧ, ᐁᑲᑲᓂᖅ ᓴᓄᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑲᓂᖅ ᑯᑎᑯᓂ; ᑎᑭᒪ ᑲ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᓄ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑕᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐᐊᑦᑕ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓄ ᑲ ᓄᑎᑌᒪᕆᓕᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓄ ᑲ ᐁᓐᐱᓂ. [7] ᒧᓯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᓄ ᓇᑕᐃᓐᑎᓄ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓕᒥᑯᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᓯ, ᐃᓂ ᒪᑐᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓯᑫᓕᒧ; ᑎᑭᒪ ᑲ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅ ᓄ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑕᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᒻ ᐊᓐᓄˣ ᑲ ᓄᖅᒪᓂᑐᖅᓂ ᓄ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᓂˣ ᐁᐊᓐᓯ ᑲ ᓄ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᓇᓂᐊᓐ

ᑭᖁᓕᒋᒥᓕᓴᓵ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᖁᐧᓕᐊᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖁᓕᓴᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐃᓕᑯᔪˣ ᖁ ᐱᐊᒪᓴᓵᔭᐧ ᐅᑯᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᖅˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᐊᒣᑦ ᐄᔾᑭ ᑭᒋᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒣᑦ.

[14] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖁᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓴᔭ, ᐄᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᓴᑲᐊᐧ ᐯᓴᓀᑲᐧᓀᐧ ᒋᑦ ᓴᓂ ᐱᐊᒪᓴᔭᓗ; ᓀᔪᑦ ᐄᑭᓴᐊ, ᐯ ᐃᔪᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐄᐊᐧᒋᐃᔪᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐱˣ ᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᐧᒥᒪᐧ. ᒧᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐊ ᑭ ᓀᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᔪᑌᐧᐧ ᐄᐊᐧᒋᐃᔪᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐱˣ. [15] ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖁ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᓴᓴᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐱˣ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑦᓴᐊᐧˣ; ᐯᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑦᓴᐊᐧˣ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐢᑎᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᔭᓂᓂ ᐃᖏᐧᓀᐧ ᐯ ᐃᖏᑲᐧᑐᐊᐧˣ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐱˣ. [16] ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖁ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒧᓴᔭ, ᐄᒪᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᐧᒋᓂᐄᒪᐧᐧ ᓴᔪᐃᐧᔭᐧ; ᐯᓴᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᓴᓴᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᒋᑦ ᐸᓴᐊᐧᐧ, ᐯᓴᓴ ᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᔪᑲᐧᒋᒪᐧᐧ ᐱᐅᔭ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐯᓴᓴ ᐊᖏᐧᓀᐧ ᐯ ᐃᖏᑲᐧᑐᐊᐧˣ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐱˣ; ᐯᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑦᓴᐊᐧˣ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐢᑎᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᔭᓂᓂ ᐃ

ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᒥᔪᓴᐃ. 27 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑦᑭᑫᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓭᒋᐃᓄᐅᓴᐅᐃᓗ; ᒪᑎᓄᒃ ᖁᓄᓐ ᑫᓴᐱᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓴᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗᐃᐊᒋᐊᐃᓗ ᓂᓪᓚᐅᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᓄ ᓂ ᓭᓭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑦᑭᑫᐃᓗ ᐊᓂᓐ ᐅᓄ ᓂ ᓭᓭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑦᑭᑫᐃᓗ; ᐊᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓴᓂ? 28 ᐁ. ᒪᐊᓭᑕᐃᓕᑦ ᓂᑭᓴᐅ ᓂ ᓂᓂᓂ

[10] ᑭ ᒥᑉᑲᐁᐣᐤ ᐱᑲᓯᑎᑭˣ, ᐁ ᓯᑉᑲᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓯᓯᐊˣ ᐱᑲᓯᑎᑭ ; ᑭ ᐊᐣᑲᓇᒪᐁᐣᐤ, ᑭ ᓯᒥᐁᐤ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐣᓕᐤ ᒋᐱᐣᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐣᐃᐣᔪᑲᑫᒥᑉᐢ-ᑭᓂᑲᓗ ;

[11] ᒋᐱᐣᐢ ᒥᑭᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑲᒥᒋᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐣᑎᓗ, ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑲᐣᓯᒋᒋ-ᑲᓇᓕᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᒪ. ᑭ ᓂᐃᐣᒋᒋᑲᐣᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᐤ ; ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐣᔪᐤ ᐅᒋᒋᑦ ᓂᵡ ;

[12] ᐁᐢᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᐱᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓇᓂᐁᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐣᓂ ᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣ ᐃᐣᑐᐁᐣᐣ.

[13] ᑭ ᑌᒋᐱᐁᐤ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑘᒋᓕᐣ ᐊᑘᑭ, ᐁᐢᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑎᓕᐊᐣ ᑲ ᔪᑭᑭᓂᓕᐣ ᑭᑘᑎᑲᓂˣ ; ᑭ ᓇᓇᒋᒪᐁᐤ ᐊᒧᓂᓂᒋᑘᑲᐟ ᑭᑘᐱᑘᑲˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ ᒪᑲᔪᐃᑲᓇᓂᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ;

[14] ᐣᐣᔪᐣᐃᐣᐱᒥ ᒧᑘᔪᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐣᐣᔪᐣ ᒪᔪᑎᑲᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐣᓄᓇᐊᐣᐤ ᒪᔪᑎᑲᑎᓂᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐯᒪᔪᑎᑲᐣ ᐯᔪᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᓯᑎᑲᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐣᑭ ᒥᑉᑭᐣᐣᐊᐣᓂᓄᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐟᐢᐃᐃᐣᐟ ᓂᒥᓂ ᐢᐣᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᐟ ᓂᒥᓇᓄ.

[15] ᒪᑲ ᖁᐣᓂᐊᐣ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐟᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᑘᑲᑭᐤ ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐟᑭᐣ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐟᑲᓇᔪᐊᐣ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᐃᓂ ; ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣᐊᐣ ᐁᐢᓂ ᑲ ᐁᓂᒥᐃᐊᐣᓂᓄᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐢᐃᐣ.

[16] ᑭ ᐅᐟᐟᑌᓄᓂᒥᐁᐊᐣ ᐱᐣᓂ ᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ, ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᓂᓄᐣᑭ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ᐢ ᑭᓂᐊᐣᐁᐊᐣᐟ.

[17] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᒋᐁᐣᐊᐣ ᒪᐃᔪᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭᔪᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣ, ᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᒪᓂᒥ, ᐅᐟᑭ ᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣ ᒪᐟᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓄᐟ, ᐢᒋᐃᐣᐊᐣᐊᐣᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐢᐟᒋᒥᐣ.

[18] ᑭᐟᒋᐱᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐣᑭᐃᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᐱᓂᐟᑭᓄᒪᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓂᑭᑭᓂᓂᒋᐊᐣᐣ ᑭᔪᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐃᐣᐟ.

[19] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐟᒋᒋᐟ ᐁᐢᓂ ᑭ ᐟᐃᐣᑌ, ᑎᐟᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐊᐣᐃᐢᓂ ᐁᐢᓂᐣᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᐣᐣ.

[20] ᑭ ᐃᒪᐣᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᒋᐊᐣᐣ, ᒪᐟᐟᑎ ᖁ ᐃᓂ ᐳᓂᒋᓄᑭᐟ ; ᑎᖁᒪ ᑲᓂᐳᔪᑎᓂᒋᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐟᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐟ, ᐊᐊᐊᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᒋᐯᐣᔪᓄᒋᒪᐃᐣᓂᓄᐟ.

[21] ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐟᑌᓄᒥᐃᐣᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᒪᒪ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓐᐣᐊᐣᓂᓄᐣ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐃᐣᐃᑲᐣ ᐅ ᑭᖁᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐟᑌᓄᒥᐃᐊᐣᐣ ᒪᐟᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᐣᐃ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓄᐟᓄᓂᐃᐣᓄᐟ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐃᐣᐃᐊᐣᐣ ᑲᖁᐸᓂ ᐊᓄᐟᓄᓂᐊᐣᐣ ᐅᐟᐟᒥ.

[22] ᒥᖁᒪ ᐃᐟᐣᑌᓄ ᑲᐣᐣᑌᓄ ᓂ ᑭᓂᐃᐣᓂᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᑭᑌᓄ ᒪᐃᐣᓂ ᓂᐟᑎᓄˣ, ᐁᐢᓂ ᓂᓂᐃᐣᐃᓇᑭᒪᒪᑲ ᐊᑘᑭ ᐊᓂᐟ ᑲ ᔪᑭᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᐊᒧᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐟᐟᓄᓂᐣᐊᐣᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐟᐟᓄᓂᐊᐣᐣ ; ᐊᐣᑭᐃᑌᑲᐣ.

[23] ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᐃᐃᐣᐊᐣᐣ ᐃᐣᓂᒥᓂᐃᐣᓇ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒣᐟᑭᐣᓇᒪᐃᐣᐊᐣᐣ ᓇᐃᐣᓴ ;

[24] ᑭᑦ ᒣᐟᒋᐃᑲᐣ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐣᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᐃᐣᐃᓇᒋᐃᑲᐣ ᑲ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᓂᓂᐁᐣᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓯᑐᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᐃ·ᓴᑭ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓴᑎᓯᐃ·ᔪ; ᒥᓐ ᐃ·ᐱᑎᓵᐊ· ᐱᓯᖏᑫ· ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᓴᑯ·ᐊ·ᔪ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐱᐳᑭᐃᐅ·ᐃ·ᓂᓵᓂ ᒧᐳᖅ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑭᒥᓕᓵᓯ.

25 ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᐃᓕᓵᖅ ᐃᓴᐅ·ᓚ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᐅ·ᒪᓱᑲ, ᐱᑕᓱᒥᖅ ᓴᑭᓯᐃ·ᔪ; ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓴᒥᐃᓱᑲ·ᓄ ᒥᓐᓯᓂᑭᓄ ᒥᓐ ᒥᓐᓯᓂᑭᓐᓄ·ᓄ, ᑲ ᓄᓂ᙮ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓴᑐᓯᓄ᙮.

26 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔪ, ᐊ·ᓴᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓯᓴᑎᓴᐊᐧᐊ·ᐊ·ᔪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᔪ ᑭᑕ >ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᔪᑦᑭᓕ ᖁᑲ· ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓀᙵ;

27 ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑕᒪᔪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᑦ·ᐃ·ᔪ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᔪ, ᓀᔪᑦᓄ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᓀᑲᐢᑲᓀᓀᒥᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᓂᓯᔪᑦᑕᒥᓵᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᒥᔪ ᓂᒥᖏᑭᓀᔪ ᐅᖏᐱᓀᑲᑌᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᓀᒪᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑦᓚ᙮

28 ᐊᓵᓐ ᐁᐧᐊ·ᓀᓂᔪ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·ᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᑕᓀᓀᐃ·ᓯᒥᔪ, ᒥᓐ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓯᔪᑦᑕᐃᐃ·ᔪ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᑦᔪ.

29 ᐱᑦᓄ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᒥᔪ, ᐱᐢᑦᓄ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓯᔪᑦᑭᔪ, ᐱᑦᓄ ᓂᒪᑎᓄᓵᓯᑭᔪ ᐃᑫᑲ·ᓴᐢ ᕐ ᐃᓯ >ᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᔪ !

30 ᖃᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᓴᔪ ᕐ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᓪᒪᓕᑲᖃᔪ ᑭᐧᐢᒥᖃᐧᐢᑎᒥᑦᓀᓵᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᓂᓯ ᕐ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑕᑦᓯᐊ·ᒪᑫᒥᔪ ᒥᖃᐧᐢᖃᐧᐢᑎᒥᑦᓀᓵᓄ, ᑭᑫᐱᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑫᐱᐃᓴᑫᒥᐊ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐊᖃᐊᓂᑲᑎᓄᒥᔪ, ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐱᐃᓴᑫᓵᔪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄᒥᔪ ?

31 ᑭᕕᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑫᐱᐃᓴᑫᒥᐊ·ᓄ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᖃᐱᐃᓴᐢ ᑭᓴᓀᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐱᐃᓴᐢ-ᒥᓀᓄ, ᐊᐧᐳ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᑲᓂᓀᐊ·ᔪ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᐧᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᑭᔪ.

32 ᑭᕕᒪ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓀᑎᓄᐊᐧᐊ·ᐊ· ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᓰᕐᑦ ᓯᒥᓀᑎᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᒪᓵᐊ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᐢ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ; ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᓯᒥᐊᐧᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃ·ᓴᑭ ᓯᒥᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᓄᓴᓵᓂ᙮ ᐃ·ᓴᑭᓯᓵᓂᐊ·ᓄ ;

33 ᐅ ᓯᒥᓀᓵᐳᐊᐧᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐧᐢᑭᐳᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᕿᐊᓄᑲᓀᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓄᑦᑭ ᐱᐧᐢᑭᐳᐃᐁ·ᑭᔪ ᑭᓂᐱᓄᔪᓴᔪ.

34 ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒪ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᖏᑦᓂᑲᑲᐃᐃ·ᔪ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᐧᐊ·ᕿᑭᐊ·ᓯᑲᑌᔪ ᑭᑭ ᓂ ᐁ·ᓴᑎᓯᐃ·ᓀᓵ ?

35 ᓂᓴ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᔪᑦ ᐊᐯᐅᐃᐃ·ᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑎᕐᐊᐧᒪᑫᐃᐃ·ᔪ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᓄᓄᓯᑌᓴᑲ·ᓯᑲᑌᔪ; ᑭᑫᐱᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᓯᔪ ᐯᓯᓀᑲ·ᓂᓵᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐅᑎᑎᓄᔪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᕐᓵᓯᐊ·ᓄ.

36 ᑭᕕᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᔪ᙮ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔪᓯᐊ·ᑌᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑕᑌᑎᓯ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐧᐃᐢᑫᔪᑲᓀ; ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᐊ·ᕿᑕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᓵᓂ ᐁ ᓀᒪᑕᑲ·ᓂᓵᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐢᓵᓂ᙮ ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᐊᐧᐊ·ᓄ ᐁ ᑭᕿᐃᑲᓯ ᐊᐧᐳ ᐁ ᑎᑎᐃᓄᓯᐊᐧᐊ·ᐊ·.

37 ᐁᓄᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᖃᓂᐁ·ᐃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐳᑦᐊ·ᐊ·, ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᐳᑭᔪ;

38 ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓵ᙮ ᐁ ᐃ·ᓵᓄᐊ·ᓂᓵᓂᑭ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓄᐧᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑫ·ᓵᔪ ᓯᒥᓀᓵ> ᐅ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐃ· ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃ·ᓂᓵᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ? ᑭᐅᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᓯᓄᐊ·ᔪ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓄᓄᐊ·ᐊᓗ; ᑭᐅᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐁ·ᓵᒥᓄᐊ·ᐊ·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

30 ᐁᓱᒋᒪᓕ ᐁᖅ· ᓂᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᐊᓰᖅᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓕ ᒪᓂᐅ ᓂ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓕ; ᓂ ᓂᓯᒋᑲᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐊᓱᐅ; ᓂ ᒥᓴᖅᓂᖅᓯᐊᓱᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓂᖅᐃᐊᓱᐅ; ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓴᓕ ᓯᒃ ᐃᐦᑲᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑦᱷᐊᐃᐁᓕᓕ ᓂᑎᐦᑦ ᐅᐦᐃ

40 ᑭᐊᒪ ᑭᐦᑭᑭᓯᐟᕽ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐅᐦᐱᓐᓂᐅ ᓂᑎᐦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐃᑲᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᐅ ᖃᑭᕿ.

41 ᑭᓵᐱᐅ ᑲᓴᐊᒪᓂ ᖃ ᐊᓴᓱᐱᑐᐃᓕ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓴᐁᐅᓯᒪᒻᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑎᐦᑦ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓯᓯᐁᐃᓐᓐ; ᓂ ᖃ ᐊᐯᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓀᖃᓇᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᖃ ᑎᓴᐊᒪᐊᓯᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐸᖃᓯᑭᐃᓴ.

42 ᓂ ᖃ ᑭᐟᑫᓴᐸᐊᓴ ᒥᐦᑯ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓴᐁᐅᓯᒪᒻᐃᓐ ᑭᓕ ᑭᒋᒪᖃ ᐃᓱᓐ; ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᐊᓯᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓯᓯᐁᐃᓐᓐ, ᓂᓐᓕᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᓄᑎᓀᖃᓇᓴ ᐅᐦᐃ.

43 ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᓰᓂ ᓀᓀᔭᑯᖅᓐ ᐊᓯᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᐅᓂᒪ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓕ ᐊᐯᐅᒋᓂ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᓯᓂ ᐅᓴ ᐊᔭᐁᖅᑫᖅᓀᐅᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐊᐯᐅ ᖃ ᓀᖅᓂᑯᑯᓴ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᓄᑎᓀᖃᓇᓴ ᐅᐦᐃ.

44 ᒪᓴᓵ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᒋᐃᓰ ᐃᓴᒋᐟ ᖃᑭᕿᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯᒪᖅᐟ ᐅᒪ ᓂᖃᒪᐳ ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓴ ᖃᑭᕿᓂ ᐊᓯᓯᐅᓂᐊᓰ, ᐃᓱᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐊᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᓀᓐ.

45 ᒪᓴᓵ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐃᒋᒪᐁᓰᓂ ᖃᑭᕿᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᖃᑭᕿᓂ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᐟᐊᐃ; 46 ᐅᒥᓴ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓯᒪᒻᐃᓐ ᖃᑭᕿᓂ ᐃᑌᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᖃ ᐃᒋᒪᒋᓴᐊᓱᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓕᓴᓴ ᖃ ᑭᓴᖃᓐ; ᑫ ᐃᒋᓴᐊᓰᒋᓱᓴᐃᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐊᓰᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐊᓰᐃᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᓀᖃᑌᓯᒋᑭᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑐᑭᓐ ᖃᑭᕿᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓴᐁᐃᓐᓐ.

47 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᐱᐅᓀᒋ ᑫᖃᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑐᑦᒣ; ᐊᓯᓐ ᐁᐊᓰᐃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐃᓴᓰᐊᓰᓂᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᓰᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐊᓰᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐊᓰᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓐᓐ ᐁᐅᐃ ᐊᓴᓴᐁᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑐᑦᒣ ᐁᐅᐃ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓴᐁᐃᓐᓐ.

48 ᐃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕽ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᒪᓴᓵ ᐁᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐁ ᑭᓴᖃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯᒪᒻᐃᓐ. 49 ᐃᓕᒥᐁᓰ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᑭ ᐁᓱᓵᐃᓐ, ᓂᓱ ᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᓴᓕ, ᐁᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓴ ᒪᓂᐅ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓐᓐ ᐃ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ, ᑎᐱᐧᑯᓯ ᐧᐃᐃᐊᑯ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᒋᒋ ᑫᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ, ᐃ ᒥᓴᑭᓯ ᐃᐧᐃᐊᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐊᓰᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐊᓰᐃᓐ; 50 ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓯ ᐊᓴᑭᕽ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᐃᒪᒥᐁᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᑕᑯᑕᐃᐃᓂᐅᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔭᐁᖅᑫᖅᓀᐅᓀ ᑕᐱᐧᑯ ᑭᒋᐃᓐᓐ ᐃ ᐃᓕ ᐅᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓴ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓴᓴᐁᐃᓐᓐ; 51 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂᑕᐃᓴᐃᓰᓀ ᑕᒃᓴ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑕᐧᐃᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᓴᕽ, ᓴᓐ ᐱᐃᓕᑐᑭᕽ; ᐊᔭᓐ ᐃᓕᐃᓴᓕ ᔪᐦ ᐃᐃᓕᐃᓰᓀᓴᓰᐃᓐᓐ ᑕᒃᓴ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐊᓰᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐊᓰᐃᓐᓐ. 52 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᓴᑕᑐᓐ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑎᐧᐃᐃᓂᐃᔪᓐᓐ; ᒪᖃ ᐃᓕᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑐᓐ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐃ ᐅᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓯ ᐃᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐃᓰᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐊᓰᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐊᓰᐃᓐᓐ.

33. 1 ᐁᐊᓰᐃ ᒪᖃ ᐅᒪ ᓴᐁᓯᐅᑫᐃᓐᓐ, ᐊᓂᓕ ᓴᒪᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔭᓂᓕ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᓴᐁᓯᐃᓕᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐊᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐊᓰᓴᒥᓴᐊᓰᐊᓰᐃᓐᓐ ᓕᓴᐧ ᐅᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓯ. 2 ᑭ ᐃᐅᓯ ᒪᖃ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᐧᐃᔪᓂ ᓴᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐢᐁᐅᓂ ᓯᓴᕄ ᐅᐢᒋ; ᐯᕄᐊᓗ ᐊᑎᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐧᐸᓯᕐᓄ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᐧᔪᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᒥᑦᒋᑦᐧᐢ·ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᓂᐧ; ᐅ ᑭᐢᓂᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓗ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓂᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᓯ.

3 ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓴᑭᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓂ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪ ᑭᒥᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᓂᓗ ᑭᓯᑎᕽ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓇ ᐃᐢᒋ.

4 ᒍᓯᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑎᑯᓇᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓂᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᐢᑫ ᐊᓴᑭᓗ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓂᑭᐃᓂᓯᓂᓗ ᖃᑲᓗ.

5 ᑭ ᕀᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᐃ ᖃᐢᓂᐊᓂᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑕᒪᐊᓂᓗ ᐊᓴᓯ-ᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᐁ ᒪᐊᓂᑭᐃᓂᓗ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓗᐢᐅᐃᓂᓯ ᐃᐢᓗᐃᐃᓀ ᒪᒪᐃᓂ.

6 ᑭᓴᑦ ᓀᐅᐱᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑲᐊᐢᓯᓯᓴᐊᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᒪ.

7 ᐁᐊᓂᓀᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᓵᐁᐢᓴᒥᑯᐃᐢᐣ ᔪᑕ; ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᐣᑦᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕽᐣ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐢᐧᐣ ᔪᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐣᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᒪ; ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑲᐢᑕᒪᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒪᐊᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑲᐢᑲᑯᓯ.

8 ᔦᐃᕑᓴ ᐅᐢᒋ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᓂ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᓴᐣ ᑕᒋᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓬᐣᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᔪᐢᐧᓴᒪᓯᑊ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐢᑲᐊᓯ ᒣᐣᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᑦ.

9 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑊ ᐅᑕᐃᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᑕᒪᓂ; ᐊᑭᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᐢᐁᓴᓂ ᐅᑭᐊᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᕀᐢᑫᓴᒣᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᓂ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᑎᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓴᑕᒪᓂ ᑭᑊ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐢᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᓴᓯᑫᒥᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ.

10 ᐁᐊᓂᔨᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᐢᐁᐃᓂᐣ ᑫᑲᑦ ᔨᓴᓯᐊᓂᓯᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᓂᐢᐁᐃᓇᐢᐊᐣ ᔨᓴᓯᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᐊᓂᓂᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᑭᓯᑲᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ ᑭᓯᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ ᑭᑊ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐢᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓴᒪᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ.

11 ᓴᐁᓂᓴᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕽᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᓯᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᒪᓂ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐅᑎᐢᑭᓴ; ᐃᐣᐢᐣᑎᐅᐢ ᐊᐱᐣᓯᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᐢᐁᐃᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᑯᓯ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᐢᐧᑲᑲᐣ.

12 ᐯᐢᑎᓇᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᓯᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᐊᓂ-ᓇᐢᑫᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᓴᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᒋ; ᐊᑲᑲᓇᓂᓂ ᑲᐯᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑊ ᐃᐢᐧᒪᐃᓂᓂᓴᑭᓂᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐢᑕᐃᓂᑎᑎᓇᐢᑲᑲᓂ.

13 ᔪᓯᐸ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᓂ, ᐅᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᓂᓴᑕᓯᐊᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕽᐣ; ᒥᓴᕑᑲᓴ ᑭᓯᑯᓴ ᐅᒋᒥ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᓇᐢᑲᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᒃᓂ ᐊᑕᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴ,

14 ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᓯᓂᓴ ᐱᓯᒍᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐢᒋᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᕑᑲᓴ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᐃᓂᐱᓯᒍᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐅᐢᐧᐱᐢᒋᑭ,

15 ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐧᑭᑲᓴ ᑲᓴᓯ ᐊᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᕑᑲᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓂᓴ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[16] ᒥᓪ ᒥᓕᕐᖅᑲᓗ ᐊᒃᑭᕐᓂ ᐅᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓴᖅᑭᕐᓄᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑦᓂ-ᒥᐅᑦᐃᓐ ᐊᓪ ᐱᒃᑯᓂᒃᓂᕐᐳᓪ ᖃ ᕿ ᑕᐃᓕᑦ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᓴᐅᑦᓂᒋᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐅᒃᑎᖅᑲᓂᕐᓄ ᔪᓂᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᑕᕐᑯᑦ ᐅᒃᑎᖅᑲᓂᕐᓄ ᐊᓪ ᖃ ᖃᒃᑯᐃᓕᑦᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᒋᐊᒪᓕ.

[17] ᖃ ᓂᒃᒋᒥ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᓂᑦᓂ ᐅ ᓴᐯᒍᒃᓂᓕᒪ, ᓂᑯᓂᒋᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᓄᑦ; ᐅᓂ ᐅᒃᖅᓇ ᒋᐱᒃᑯᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐅᒃᖅᓇ ᐱᖅᑭᒍᒃᓂᒃ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᕕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᒋᐁᑦᓄ ᐊᐅᓂᓕᐅᐊᑦ ᖃᑭᓂᓂ, ᐱᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓂᒋᖅᑎᑦᖃᖅ ᐊᒃᑭᓄ; ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓂᓪ ᒥᒋᑦᒋᑦᓄ ᖃ ᑭᕕᒥᒋᑦᑎᓂᒥᒋᐊᕐᓂᑦᑎᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᒋᓴᐁᐅᒃᑦᑭᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᐁᐊᑦᓂᓂᓪ ᖃ ᑭᕕᒥᒋᑦᑎᓂᒥᒋᐊᕐᓂᑦᑎᑦᓂᑦ ᒪᓐᓂᓂ.

[18] ᐁᓂᓂ ᖃᑦᒋᔭᐊᓄ ᐅᕕᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓄ, ᒪᒪᒋᓂᓂ ᖃᑦᒋᔭᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐊᑦᖅ-ᐃᑦᖅᓄ; ᒥᓪ ᐃᓴᖃᓗᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᐱᐃᓐ.

[19] ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᒪᐊᑦᓴ ᐠᐊᓕᓂᓕᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓄ ᐃᓂᓂ; ᐁᓂᒋ ᕿ ᒋᑭᑎᓇᑭᓴ ᖃᑦᑭᓴᒋᑎᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂ ᒋᑭᑎᓈᓂᐃᑦᓇ; ᑎᕿᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᒋᒪᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᓂᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᖃ ᓂᖃᑦᖃᓕᐅᑦᑎᐃᖃᑦᑎᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓕᓂᓕᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐱᐅᑭᓴᐠᐃᑦᓂᐅᑦᐃᓂᓂᓂᐠ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᓕᐅᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᖃ ᐃᒋᓂᐊᑦᒋᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᔪᐅᐃᓐᓂᑦ.

[23] ᒋᓐ ᒪᖃ ᐅᕕᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓄ, ᒋᓐ ᐁᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᓪᑭᕐᓂᓂᓪ, ᐯᓴᓂᓪ ᖃ ᐅᕕᑭ ᖃᓐᔪᒋᑎᑦ.

[25] ᓄᑦᓂᔭᐊᓗ ᒪᖃ ᐅᕕᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓄ, ᑭᓴ ᓄᑦᓂᔭᐊᓗ, ᐁ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᑦᓂᓕᐅᑦ ᒥᓪᑭᕐᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᓂ, ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᓕᐅᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᖃ ᑎᑎᑭᕐᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ; ᑎᑎᑭᕐᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᐅᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᖃ ᑎᑎᑭᕐᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ; ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᓕᐅᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓐᔪᐅᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᓂᒋᐊᒪᓕ.

[26] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᓄ ᒋᐱᒃᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖁᓴᐊᑦ, ᖃ ᑌᒋᐱᓂ ᑭᓯᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᖃᒪᓐ, ᒥᓪ ᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑌᓴᒋᓂᓯᐃᓐᓂᓂ.

[27] ᖃᑭᑫ ᖃ ᐃᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᑯᑎᒋᐃᓐᓂᓂᓪ, ᒥᓪ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓄ ᖃᑭᑫ ᒥᓪᑭᕐᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᓂᓂ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᒃᖃᓄ ᑭ ᓂᖃᓂᒥᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓄ ᓂᓯᐊᐊᓐᓂᖃᓂᓂ.

[28] ᐃᓕᐁᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᖃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᓄ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂᓂᓪ, ᓇᓂᑦᓂ ᐅ ᔪᑌᑭᐊᓂᓂᐅᓂᓂ ᖁᖃᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᐃᓪᑭ ᓂᕕᖁᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᒥᓪ ᓂᓕᒃᐅ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑦ; ᐁᑌᑦᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᐅᑌᑦ ᓂᕕᖁᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᐊᓐᓂᑦ.

[29] ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᔪᓄ ᐊᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐ; ᐊᐁᐊᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐃᓐ ᒋᐱᒃᑯᑦ ᑭᓴ, ᐊᑦᓴᓄᑦᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᐁᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᑎᑎᑭᕐᓂᓂᐃᑦᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᐸᑲᐃᓕᓂᓂᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓂᓱᑲᒪᓂᐊᐅᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐦᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐁᐦᓂᒪᓂᐊᓂᐦᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᑉᑯᓱᐃᐅᓗ! ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓇᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᕆᐱᐦᑲᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᕆᐢᑲᑕᒪᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᓱᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐣᑕᐃᓂᓂᐊᐦᐃ.

34. [1] ᒧᓱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓱᐯᐦᑌᓂ ᒧᐊᐦ ᒪᐢᓂᑌᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐊᒪᒋᐁᐦᓱ ᓂᕿ ᐊᐦᑭᕽ, ᑕᐣᓂᐠ ᐱᐢᑲᒃ, ᐁᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᐢᓂᐠ ᖃᐦᐃᓂ. ᐁᓂᓱ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓵᓱ** ᑭ ᐊᓴᕿᐊᐃ ᒥᓱᐁᐦᐃ ᑭᐢᑭ, ᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᕿᐊᐃᐢ; [2] ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᐁᐦᐃ ᓀᐣᕿᐊᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕿᐊᐃᐢᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓵᓱ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᐁᐦᐃ ᔪᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᓀᑲᐯᐊᓵᐢᕽ ᑭᐣᑭᑲᒥᕽ ᐃᐢᑲ; [3] ᒥᓇ ᓴᐊᓵᐢᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᓂᑌᓂ ᖃᐣᓂᑲᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ, ᓱᐊᓴ ᐃᐢᑲ. [4] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓱ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᐊᐦᓱ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑕᐃᑐ ᐁᓴᐊᐦᑭᓱ ᐊᐦᓂᐠ, ᐊᐦᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᓴᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᐦᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓱᒥᓴᐠ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐢᕿᐊᐃᑎᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᑯᐢ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑌᐣ. [5] **ᐁᑯᓱ** ᒪᒃ ᒧᓱᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓱ** ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓂ ᒧᐊᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓵᓱ**. [6] **ᑭ** ᓇᐦᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐦᓴᒪᑎᓇᕽ ᒧᐊᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᒃ ᐯᐦᐱᐊᐦᐃᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᓱᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓱᓱᓂᓂ ᑭᐣᑫᓵᐢᑦ ᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᐦᐠ ᐱᓴᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᐦᑭᓱ ᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᐃᐢ; [7] ᒧᓱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐦᐣᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᓂᓱᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓴᐊᐦᐃ ᑭ ᑕᐦᐣᐱᐳᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐠ; ᐅ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐢᑕᒥᓱ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐊᐦᓴᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᓱᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓄᑌᐦᓴᓂᓂ. [8] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐳᐅᐃᐢᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐊᐦᓱᒥᓴᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒧᐊᐦ ᐊᓂᐦᑭᓱᒥᓴᐠ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᓱᐃᓐ ᒧᐊᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᒪᐢᐁᐦᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑕᐃᑐ ᐁᓴᐊᐦᑭᓱ ᐊᐦᓂᐠ, ᐊᐦᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᓴᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᐦᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓱᒥᓴᐠ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐢᕿᐊᐃᑎᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᑯᐢ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑌᐣ. [9] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓱᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓱ** ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓂ ᒧᐊᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᒃ ᐯᐦᐱᐊᐦᐃᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᓱᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓱᓱᓂᓂ ᑭᐣᑫᓵᐢᑦ ᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓵᓱ**. [6] **ᑭ** ᓇᐦᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐦᓴᒪᑎᓇᕽ ᒧᐊᐦ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᒃ ᐯᐦᐱᐊᐦᐃᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᓱᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓱᓱᓂᓂ ᑭᐣᑫᓵᐢᑦ ᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᓵᓱ**.

ᐃᓕᓴᕆᔨᖅ ᐅᖃᓕᓂᐊᖅ.

---

1. [1]ᐊᒃᓱᖅᓯᐅᒃ ᐃᓚᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᖅ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖅ ᐅᖃᓕᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓚᒃ ᐱᕙᓕᕐᕕᖏᓐᓂᒃ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᖅ ᐅᖃᓕᓂᐊᖅ ᐱᕙᓕᕐᕕᖏᓐᓂᒃ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥᓂᔪᓐ ᒪᓯᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᔪᒃᑲᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᔪᓐ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂᑲᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᐊᔪᓚᐃᓗᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂᑲᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑐᖏ. [14]ᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᑲᓂᑐᐊᓗᓂ ᑭᓪᑕᓯᒥᓯᑐᐊᓗᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐊᑲᓂᑐᐊᓗᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐊᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓂᑲᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᑭᑲᑦ ᓱᕐᓂᓚᖅ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᑦᑕᐊᓗᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᒥᑦᑕᐊᓗᓂ ᐁ ᓂᒪᕐᓚᔪᓂ, ᑲᑭᓂᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦ ᓇᔪᑦᓯᔪᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᓯᔪᑯ′; [15]ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᑯᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓱᑭ ᑭᓕᓕᐊᓗᓂ, ᐊᔪᓚᐃᓗᓐ ᒣᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᒥ ᒥᓕᓂᑲᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑭᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᓕᑦᓴᓂ ᐊᔪᓚᐃᓗᓐ ᒣᑦᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑦ ᑲᓱ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓗᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓇᐊᓂ ᐃᑌᑭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂᑲᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑭᑲᑦ ᑲᑐ ᐃᑌᑭᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓗᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᕆᖏ′ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᐊᓗᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑭᑲᑦ

ᑭᖁᓂᑐᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐳᒋᖁᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓴᒥᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓂᐃᓕᐊᓂᐅᐊᓕᓄ ᐅ ᓴᑲᒥᓐᑲᑯᓴᕐᕿ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑭᓄ ᐅᓴ ᐊᓐᑭᕿ ᐅ ᓇᓂᓴᒥᓴᓂᐃᓕᑭᓄ ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᐅᐣᒥ. [10] ᒥᖁᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᓕ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐳᒋᖁᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐣᓚᓐᓭᒪᑯᓂ ᒥᑲᑐᒥᐃᓕ ᐃᓂᐯᐃ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒋᑎᕿ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐊᑐᐃᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐊᐅᓑᑲᐠ ᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑐᐊᓕ ᐊᒪᔪᐊᑦᐡ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑲᒥᕿ ᑲᓕᔪᓂᕿ ᑭᓴᐊᑐᓂᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᒪᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᓴᐅᓂᑭᑐᓂᑯ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᐅᐊᓂᓂᑯ ᑭᓴᐊᑐᓂᑯ ᑲᒪᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓂᐃᕿ ᐃᓐᑭᕿ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭ ᒥᓇᑦᑐᓂᑯ ᑲᒪᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᑲ ᑲᒪᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᑲᑭᓄ

ᑭ ᐊᔨᐊᐃᐊᑭᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑎᑕᑭᓕ ᓚᓕᐊᒪ ᑕᐃᔨᓴ ᓇᔪ, ᐁᐃᔨ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᐁᐃᐊᓕ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲ: ²⁴ᑕᒥᔨ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓕ ᓚᓕᐊᒪ, ᑕᐯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᖏᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑭᒋᕽ ᒥᔨᐁᓐ ᐊᑭᑭ; ᑭᕐᒪᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐁᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᑭᔪᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᑲᑭ ᐊᑕᑭᑲᓂ ᐁᐃᔨᓴ ᑲᑭᓴ

ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᒥᐊᓴᐊᓪ ᐅ ᐊᓴᑐᑌᑭ. [14] ᑭ ᐊᓕᐦᐢᑭᓕ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐃᑐᐟ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᓴᐯᓪᑌᑭᓪ ᐃᓪᑭᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᐅᓂᒪ ᐃᔨᑦᑐ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᐅ ᐱᒥᐃᓪᑭᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᑭᓂᒪ ᐅᓂᒃᓴᐊᓪᑭᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᐅ ᓂᒃᓄᓭᐊᓕᓪ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᓕᓪ; [15] ᐃᑐᐟ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᓂᒃᓴᐊᓪᑭᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᑭᑭᓭᐊᓪᑭᓂᐊᓕᓪ ᑭᓂᒪ

ᐃᔨᑦᓂˣ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓯ ᓂᕐᐅᑉᑎᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐅᑉᓄᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᖃ ᐱᒥᐅᑉᑦᑎᑦ ᖃᓄᐊᒋᑎᐁᐅᑉᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐁᐊᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐊᔪᐃᑦ ᐱᓄᑦ ᐊᓗᐊᑉᑦ ᑲ ᖃᓯᑲᑦ. [10]ᑭᐊᒪ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐅᑉᓄᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐅᑉᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᓄᐊᒋᑎᐁᐅᑉᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᖃ ᓂᕐᐊᑉ-ᐊᑦ ᑦᐊᑉᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᑦᓀ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᑲᖃᔪᐣ ᖃᓄ ᐅᐱᕐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᑦ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᒋᐊᓂᐊᑦ, ᒣᑦᓂ ᑲᖃᔪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᐅᓂ ᑲ ᖃ ᐃᓯ ᓯᖃᒪᑦ ᑲᓕᓴᐊ ᖃᑦ ᐃᑦᓀᑦ ᐊᔪᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᒣᑦᓂ ᑲᖃᔪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᐅᓂ ᑲ ᖃ ᐃᓯ ᓯᖃᒪᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᐊᑦ; ᐊᔪᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᖃ ᖃᓯᓄᑲ ᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᒪᑦ. [11]ᖃ ᓯᓂᐱᐣ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓄᐩ ᑲᖃᔪᐣ ᐊᔪᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒣᐱᖅ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᐊᑭᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᖃᓄᐊᒋᑎᐁᐅᑉᓄᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐅᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᖃ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᒪᒃᑐᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐅᑉᓄᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑦᓴᓕᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᓄᑦᑲᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐊᑉᑦ ᐊᔪᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ. [12]ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᓪᓗᐊᓯᒥᓴ ᵴᐅᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓪᓗᐊᓯᒥᓴ ᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓪᓂ ᐅᐱᓄᑦᑐᑌᐅᑦᓯᐅᑦᓂ ᒪᓇᓴ, ᖃ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᐊᒪᑦ ᐁ ᓂᒪᓄᑦᑎᑦ, ᓂᑲᐣ ᐃᓄᐩᐅᐱᐅᑦᓯᐅᑦᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᐊᓯᒥᓯᓯᐊᑦ, ᒣᑦᓂ ᒧᐅᒪ ᑲ ᖃ ᐃᓯ: [13]ᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᓴᒥᓂᐅᓂ ᖃᒥᓂᐅᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᖃᓄᐊᒋᑎᐁᐅᑉᓄᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᓄᐩᐅᐱᐅᑦᓯᐅᑦᓂ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᑦ ᖃᓄᐊᒋᑎᐁᐅᑉᓄᓂᐊᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᓄᐩᐅᐱᐅᑦᓯᐅᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐅᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᓀ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᐊᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᐩᐅᐱᐅᑦᓯᐅᑦᓂ

ᓄᑲᐱᐊᓚᓐ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᔨᕈᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒍᑭᒻᒪᒋᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᕿᓇᓭᑦᑕ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑭᒥᑲᒥˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᐯᕈᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕿ** ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑦᔪᕐᓂᔭᕆᓚᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᔨᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᕈᐊᐧᓂᒋᓂᔭᐊᐧ, ᐃᓂᔪˣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐊᒪˣ, ᐅᑌᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᓂᐊᐧ, ᐊᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᑲᑦ ᔪᕀᓂᒧᐃᐧᑦ ᐃᓕᔨᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᕈᐊᐧᓂᒋᓂᔭᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ.

[2] ᐅᔪᓕᐱ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕿ**, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊ ᐅᒥᓂ **ᐃᓕᔨᐊᐧ**, ᕆᓴᐊ ᒧᔪᐃᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐅᔪᐳᓴᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᓕᔨᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᕈᐊᐧᓂᒋᓂᔭᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ. [3] **ᐃᓕᔨᐊᐧ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕆᓴᐊᐧ ᒧᔪᐃᒪᓇ, ᐅᔪᓂ ᑭ ᓴᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓕᔨᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᕈᐊᐧᓂᒋᓂᔭᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐊᓐᑭᑎᓴᒃᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᑦ. [4] **ᐅᐅᔪ** ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ **ᐃᓕᔨᐊᐧ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ **ᐃᑭᑎᑦ** ᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑐᑎᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐞᐯᐃᐧᓂᑦ, ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᓴ ᐱᔪ ᐅᓇᑕᔭᐊᐧᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᓂᑦ ᐱᒃᕈᓕᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐯ ᐱᒍᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑦ. [5] **ᒃᑭᓴᓄ** ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑦ ᑭ ᓴᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕆᐃᐧᑭᑦ ᐱᒃᕈᓕᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐯ ᐱᒍᐊᐧᑦ **ᐃᑭᑎᑦ** ᐅ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐅᐊᐧᒃᒃᓂᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ. [6] **ᒥᐊᒪ** **ᐃᓂᔭᐅᐃᐢ** ᐅᕆᐊᐧᓂᔭᕆᓚ ᓄᒥᕆᓇᐅ ᐱᐳᓇᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒍᐅᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑦ ᐱᒃᕈᓕᑕᒃᑦˣ, ᐱᔭᑐ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕆᐃᐧᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᑭᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑎᑦ, ᐅᐊᐧᒃᒃᓂᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᒥᐊᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ, ᐱᔭᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐯ ᐱᒍᑎᑦ. [8] **ᑭ** ᐊᔭᐢᑭᐳ ᒥᒃ, ᐃᑌᑊ ᒃ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒃᕿᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐢᐊᐧᑦ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᒃᐯᓂᐊᐧᓂᔭᓂ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔭᑦᔪˣ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐊᐧᐅᑦ. [9] **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕿ** ᒥᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ **ᐃᓕᔨᐊᐧ**, **ᐊᓄ** ᒃᑭᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᐃᐧᓚᐧᐊᐧᓂᓄ ᐅᓂ ᒪᒉᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᒃᐯᓂᐊᐧᓂᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᒉᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᐃᐧᓚᐧᐊᐧᓂ

ᐅᑦᐱᓕᕐᓂᓱᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᓄ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᒪᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐯᐊᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓕᒍᑎᒃᓴᐃᓕᓐ-ᑕᑯᓂ, ᐅᓯᒻᒃᑲᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑯᐱᑎᒃᑌᓂᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᕽ: ᐃᓕᓴᐃ ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑌᓄ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓇᔪ ᑢ, ᐊᑦᓗ ᑢ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᑲᓂᓇ-ᓇᓵ? 16 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᓇᒪ; ᐃᒻᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓂᒃᓂᕐᒪᐊᓐᑭᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᓯ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕿᒪ ᐊᓄᐨ ᒃ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᓴᔪ. ᐃᓕᓴᐃ ᐃᒻᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᓵᐅ ᒧᕐᑕᒃᑎᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᒃᓇᐱᓯ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᒃ ᐃᓐ ᐃᒋᓯ ᓂᔪᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑕᓕᕐᓴᒃᓇ? 15 ᐊᓇ ᒻᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᕐᒪᐊᓐᑭᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᓯᓵ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᓵᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐃ ᒻᒃ ᐅᑎᓯᓵ, ᕿᑕᑭᓯᓗᓄ; ᑭᕿᒻᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᓴᔪ ᒃᓇᒋᐃᓐᓄ. ᐃᓕᓴᐃ ᒻᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑕᓄ.

6. 1 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒻᒃ ᕿᐃᑯ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐃᒃᑌᓄ ᐃᕐᕿᐁᐃᓐᓭ ᐅᑕᐊᓯᒥᓱ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᒻᐃᓐᓄᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓄ, ᓇᒻᐃᓐᓴᔪ ᑭ ᐱᔪᕿᓄ. 2 ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᓯ ᒻᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐃ, ᑎᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᑎᓀᔪ ᕿᐃᑯ ᑭᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᐃᓐᓄᓵᐊᓐᓴᓵᓂ. 3 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓂᕐᓇᐊᓄ ᒻᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᓇᔪᓯᐃᓐᓄᓵᐊᓐᓴᓵᓂᑎᔪ, ᐯᓴᒃᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᓂᒃᓂᕐᒥᔪ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᔪᑎᔪ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᓯ ᑯᓯᒃᐊᓄ. 4 ᑌᓯᓯᑊ ᒻᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄᓵᐊᓐᓴᓵᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐃᓐᓄᓵᐊᓐᓴᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᓂᒃᓂᑭᓐᑭᑦᑭᐃᓐᓂᓵᐊᓐᓂᑎᓄᓵ ᑌᓯᓯᑊ ᐱᐱᒃᓇ ᓴᐯ ᒪᓴᑎᓄ ᐅᑌᓂᒃᓇ; ᐊᑎ ᑌᓯᓯᔪ ᑯᓯᒃᑯ ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᕿᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᑯ ᑌᓯᓯᓐᓂ, ᐊᓂᑯ ᒻᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄᓵᐊᓐᓴᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᔪᑦᒪᓐᓂ ᐱᐱᒃᓇ. 5 ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓄᓵ ᒻᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭᓂᓐ ᔪᑦᑦᒃᓇᐃᓐ ᓴᐯᐃᓐ ᒪᓴᑎᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐯᑦᒪᓄᓵ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐯᑦᒥᐊ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒃᓂ ᐱᐱᒃᓇ, ᐊᑎ ᑌᓯᓯᔪ ᑯᓯᒃᑯ ᒻᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᕿᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᑯ ᑌᓯᓯᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑯ ᒻᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄᓵᐊᓐᓴᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑕᓯᓐᓂ ᒻᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑭᓂᓐ ᔪᑦᑦᒃᓇᐃᓐ ᓴᐯᐃᓐ ᒪᓴᑎᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐯᑦᒪᓄᓵ ᐊᓐᓂᒃᓇ;

ᐁᑲ· ᑫ ᐊᔪᐁ·ᔪᑦ. [11] ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐦᑲᑲᒍᒪᒃᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓄᓄ, ᐯᔭᑲ·ᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎ·ᐦᑲᑌᑭᑦ; ᑭ ᕇᔪᓄ·ᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐯᓄᐅ·ᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔨᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᕇ ᑲᐯᓄᐅ·ᓂˣ.

[12] ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᕇ⁻ ᕿᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪ·ᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑎᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ. [13] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑌᕇᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒍᕇᑭ ᑌᕇᑯ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ ᔭᐯ ᒪᔭᑎᐊᑌᐦᓀᓀ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᕇᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑎᓄᓄ·ᑎᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ ᕇᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᒪᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁ ᐳᕇᕇᑭ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓀᕇᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᕇᑭ·ᑭ·ᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᕇᑫᑭ·ᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᐱᒥᑎᔪᐊᑭ·ᑦ ᑭᑭᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ·ᑎᓄᓄ·ᑎᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ·ᑎᓄᓄ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᒪᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐳᕇᕇᑭ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ, [14] ᓂᔪ·ᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ ᐯᔭᑲ·ᓄ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᒪ·ᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᓄᓄ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᑲᐯᓄᐅ·ᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐁ·ᑭᑦ: ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐳᕇᑭ ᓂᔪᕇ·ᔨᑭᔨᑲᐊ·. [15] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᕇᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑌᕇᐊᐳᑭᔨᑲ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᐊ·ᑦ ᐱᑫᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᕇᕇᓂᓀᓀ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᑌᕇᔪᕇ·ᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᑭ ᒣ·ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐳᕇᑦ; ᐱᔪ ᐁᐅᔪ ᐁ ᑭᐃᓂᐦᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᑭ. [16] ᑭ ᐅᑎ-ᑭᕇᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑌᕇᔪᕇ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᑭᑦ, ᐃᑖᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᐳᕇᕇᑭ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ, ᐃᒃᓕᓴᐸ ᐅᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓄᔪᓄᓄᐊ·, ᐁᑲ·ᓂᔪᓗ·; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓄᓄ·ᑎᓄᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᓄ·ᑎᓄᓄ ᐅᑌᓀᓄᓄ. [17] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓀᓄᓄ ᑭᕇ ᒪᒪᑭᕇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔭᓄᓄ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓄᔭᓄ, ᐱᔪ ᔑᐁᔪ ᐱᔪᐦᐧᑫᓄᓄ ᑭᕇ ᐃᑎᐦᑲᑭᑦ ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓄᔭᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓀᓄᓄ. [18] ᑭᔭᐊᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᒥᕇᑫ·ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᑭᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᕇᒣᑦ ᐁᔪᒃ ᑭᕇ ᐅᑎᓀᒣ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᒃ ᒪᒪᑭᑭᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᕇ ᒪᒪᑭᕇᒣᑦ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐅᑲ-ᐯᔪᐃ·ᔨᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᕇ ᒥᔪᐦᑲᕇᕇᔪᑦ. [19] ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᔪᓄᔭᓄᓄ ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᔪᓄᔭᓄᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐊ·ᐱᐟᔪ ᐊᔪᐃ·ᑭᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᐊ·ᐱᐟᔪ ᐊᔪᐃ·ᑭᑲᓀ, ᕇᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊ·ᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ; ᑭᕇ ᐃᑐᔪᕇᑎᓀᐊ·ᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓄᐧᑊᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓗ. [20] ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᐊ·ᓗ ᐁ ᐳᕇᕇᒥᔭᑦ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ; ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᐱᔪᕇᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᔨᑲ·ᓄᔭᑭ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐁ·ᑭᑦ, ᒣᓄᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓀᕇᑭᕇᑭᑎᓄᑦ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑌᓀˣ, ᑲ ᐃᕇᔪ· ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᓗ ᑲ·ᔦᓴ ᐁᔪᓗ ᐅᓴᑎᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓀᓄᓄ. [21] ᒥᑐᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐊ·ᓀᔪᐯᐊ·ᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓄᓄ ᐱᔪᕇ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑲᑦ, ᓀᐯᐊ· ᒥᓀ ᐃᐟᔑ·ᐊ·, ᐅᐟᑭᑭᓄᐊ· ᒥᓀ ᑭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᒧᑦᑎᓄ·, ᒥᓀ ᒪᔨᑲᑎᒃ·, ᒥᔪ ᑭᓀ ᔪᔪᒥᐟᐯᒪᓄ·, ᐁᔪ ᑭᓀ ᔪᒪᒃᐳ ᐅᐟᑦ. [22] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔪ ᓀᐯᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐯᐊ·ᐯᔭᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᑦ, ᐱᐅᑭᑦ ᐱᔪᐦᑲᕇᕇᔪᑦ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ, ᐯ ᐊᑎᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᑲᐟᑭ, ᒣᓀ ᑲ ᑭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᓗ ᑭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᓗ ᑲ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐟᑭ. [23] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟᑭᑭᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐯᐊ·ᐯᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑎᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓄᓄᐊ·ᑦ ᐳᕇᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟᐃᐟᔑᐁᐃᔮ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐁᐦᒪᓂᐃᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐳᓂᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐦᓴ-ᐃᐦᑕᐃᒧᐊᐦᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐊᐦᔨᒪᑲᓂᓂᐃᐦ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᑭᐣ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐦᑎᒥᕽ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐦᓂᓂᕽ ᐃᓕᕒᐃᐦᐊᐣᐣ. 24 ᑭ ᓴᓕᑲᒪᒪᐦᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᓂᐤ ᐃᓕᔨᐤᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂᐤ; ᐱᔨ ᔨᓂᓴᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐦᔨᓂᓴᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᒋᐃᐦᐱᐣᐣ ᐊᔨᐃᐦᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᐦᐱᐣᐣ ᐊᔨᐃᐦᑭᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐦᐣ ᔨᓂᓴᐃᐦᐊᐦᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐊᐦᓴᑲᑲᓂᕽᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐁᐦᐣᐣ. 25 ᑭᓴᐊᐊ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐦᐅᐤ ᕽᐁᐊᐣ ᐱᔨᑲᐦᐣᑭᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐁᐦᐄᒪᐦᑕᐃᐦ ᐅᑕᐊᐦᔨᒥᔨᓂᐃᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓕᔨᐤᐤ; ᐅᑕᓯᐤ ᐄᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᐦᐅᐤ ᐃᓕᐁᐦᐣᐣ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐦᐊᐦᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐊᐦᓯᑲᑲᓂᕽᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᐦᐅᐤ ᐃᓕᐁᐦᐣᐣ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐦᐊᐦᐃᐣᕽ ᐅᑕᐁᐦᐄᒪᐦᑕᐃᐦ ᐅᑕᐊᐦᔨᒥᔨᓂᐃᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓕᔨᐤᐤ; ᐅᑕᓯᐤ ᐄᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᐦᐅᐤ ᐃᓕᐁᐦᐣᐣ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐦᐊᐦᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐊᐦᓯᑲᑲᓂᕽᐣ

ᐅᒥᒋᐃᓗˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᑦᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᒪᐃᓄᐃᓗᑭᑦ ? ᐱᑕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑕ-ᒍᓯᐸᓄ ᑭᕆᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓵᑕᒧᒪˣ ᐅᓄᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑦᑭᕆˣ ᐃᓴᑕᓂˣ ᓀᑦᑲᑲᑦ! [8]ᓱ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓴᑐ, ᑕᓂᓯ ᓀ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᑐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᓴᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎᒥᑲ-ᐸᐃᓐᑕᐊᓄᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓵᒃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ! [9]ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᓵᓪᑕ ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᓄᓱ ᓱ ᐅᑕᑦᑭᒥ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐯᑦᒪᓐᓴ, ᐅᑐᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᱠᓐᑲᑯᓴᑭᑭ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓯᓵᑭ ᓂ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓂᓵᓄ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ; ᕆᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ ᓀ ᑐᑕᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᓄᐅᓐ ? [10]ᓱ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ ᐃᑦᓪᐊᐊᐊᑫ, ᐊᓂᓐᱠ ; ᕆᓱᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᓯᓯᓵᓄ ᑭᑦᑭˣ ? [11]ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒪᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓯᒥᑫᒥᐁᐃᓐᓵᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑕᑭᑦ ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓓᒪᓐᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑌᓵᑦᑲᓂᓵᓄ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑲᑲᕿᓯ ᐊᓵᑎᐊᓐᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᓐᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓵᓵᑭ ᐅᑕᓵᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊ. [12]ᐁᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᓴ ᐅᑕᐊᓂᓯᒥᕆ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓵ · ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵᑲᕿ-ᐃᓐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓵᒃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᕿᐃᓐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎ-ᓵᒃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑭᑲᓂᐊᓂᑦ ; ᐁᐊᓂ ᓵᒪᐃᓵᐃᓐᑦ ᒥᓓ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓵᐃᓐᑭᑭ ᐅᑕᓵᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊ. [13]ᕿᓂᐊ, ᑲᓵᑭᐃᓂ ᐊᑕᓂᓵᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᒥᓓ ᐃᓂᑦ, ᑲᓵᑭᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᕿᑭ ᐃᐟᑎ ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴ-ᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᓴ, ᐊᓵᱠ ᒪᒃ ᓵᓂᐳᑲᒃᓂᐊᓐᑭˣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒣᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᓴᑦ, ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᓴ ; ᓵᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵᑲᕿᐃᓐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓵᑲᓵᓗ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓗᐊᓵᑲᓐᐊᓂᑦ ; ᐁᐊᓂ ᓵᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵᑲᕿᐃᓐᑕᐁᓐᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓵᑲᓵᓗ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑭᑲᓂᐊᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓵᐃᓐᑭᑭ ; ᐁᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑕᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓂᑕᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᓵᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊ

ᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᓕᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᓕ ᖃᐅᓐᓄᑦ; ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓐᓄ ᑲᓪᒪᐃᓐᓄ. [20] ᐅᑲᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓕᓐᐃᓕᓴᓕᖅᓂᐅ ᖃᓕᓴᐃᖅ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴ, ᑕᐯᓐ ᐃᓐᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᐄ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓐᓚᒪᓂᒪᓂᐅ ᐃᓗᐊᓂᖅ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐄ ᑎᐊᓕᓐ; [21] ᐃᓗᐱ ᐅ ᐊᓐᕿᐊᒪᓐ ᐃᐊ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᑭ ᒪᓗᑲᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᒥᐊᓐᓴᓐ ᕿᐱᓐᓴᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓐᓐᓂ ᒥᑎᑎᓇᓂ ᑕᑎᐱᓐ ᓴᓂᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓐᓂᓴᓂᐊᓐᐱᓐ ᓂᓕᓐᓗᒥᑎᓇᓂ ᑕᑎᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓗᐱᑎᓂᑲᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᒥᐊᓐᓂᑦ, ᐅᒥᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ; ᑭᓗᒪᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐊ ᐊᑭᑭᕽ ᑳᐊᓐᓴᕽ ᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐱᕽ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᓐᓴᖅ ᐅᒥᓴ. [22] ᐅᒥᓴ ᐅᓗᐊᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᐅᓂᓂ ᒥᓴᓇᐅᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᐸᑦᐊᓐᓂ ᓯᑲ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐱᕽ; ᑭᓗᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᑎᑦ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐱᕽ, ᓴᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᑎᒥᕽ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐅᓐᓄᓐᓂᑲᓐ. [23] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐱᕽ ᐅᐳᒥ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒧᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᐅᓗᐊᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓕ ᐅᑕ-ᐊᓐᓴᒥᓴᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᐅ. ᑭ ᒧᑎᑲᑕᒪᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᓯ ᑎᐯᓐᓴᓕᖅᓂᐅ. [24] ᐅᓗᐊᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᐊᓴᒥ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓐᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐅᒥᓴᓂᓴᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓂᓕᓂ, ᒥᑎᓴᑲᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐃᓐᓴᓂᓕᓂᐊᓐᑎᓴᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓴᓴᓐᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᓂᓴᓐᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒧᑎᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᐱᐊᒥᓐᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓂᑎᓴᒥᓐᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᑭᐊᓐᓂᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᓐᓴ; ᑭ ᐯᓴᐁᓐᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᒥᓴ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ, ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑲᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ

ᐅᖅᑭ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᑭ ᑕᕐᓯᐃᑯᓀᐊᐧᓵ, ᑕᐱᓕᒻ ᓂᓕᑦ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᕐᓯᐊᓀᓂᐧ. [7] ᐁᑯᓕᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᕐᓯᑯᓀᐊᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᐧ-ᐃᒃᓂᕽ ᐅᖅᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓀᒣᐧ ᐅᑌᓀᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑫᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪ-ᓂᐩᒥᐊᐧᐣ ᕐᑭᑎᓀᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᐧᕽ. [8] ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒣᑯ ᐅᑌᓀᐣ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᓄᐅᓀᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᓀᐣ; ᒣᐧᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓯᑭᒥᐁᐧᐣ Ბᐣ ᑎᐯ-ᓵᑫᐧ ᑭ ᒃ ᐩᑌᓀᐊᐧᐣ. [9] ᑭᓕᓴᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐣᑎᓴᐁᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴᐃᑫᓄ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓄᓂᐧ ᕿᕕᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐁᐊ ᑭᑦᑭᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑲᐧᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ

ᐅᑐᓇᓕᓂᓄ. 20 ᐃᖏᐱᓗ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᐯᐊᓂ ᐅᕆᓇᑭᒥᐊᓂᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐃᕆᐱᐱᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᕆᑕᓚᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᓚᑲ, ᐁ ᑲᖏᑲᕆᑕᑐᓂ ᐅᑐᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐃᖏᕆᖃᖅᕆᑕᓂ, ᓇᓚ-ᐃᓂᓗ ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᑕᓂ ᐅᑐ ᐃᑐᖃ ᑭᕆ ᐃᕆᒧᐱᓂ ᐊᐳ ᓄᑐ ᐃᑐᖃ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᓂ ᐱᑲᓕᖏᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐊᐸᒥᕆᐁᐊᓂ ᐅᐱᒥᑎᔭᐃᖃᐊᓂ. 21 ᐃᖏᐱᓗ ᓚᑲ ᓴᖅᓯᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐊᐃᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐸᑭᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᕆᔭᐃᖃᐊᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᑐᓇᓕᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᖏᑲᕆᑕᑐᓂ ᐅᑐᓇᓕᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐸᑭᐸᓕᓂ, ᑲᐃᓂ ᑭ ᖃᖏᓂᓂ ᐁᐯᐊᓂ. 22 ᐞᕆᑲᓂ ᓚᑲ ᐅᑐᓇᖏ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒧᓂᑭᕆᐁᐊᓂ; ᐁᐞᓂ ᑕᕆᐃᓕᖏ ᐃᖏᐃᐊᐃᐊᖏ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐊᓂ, ᐊᑎᓂ ᐅᑐ ᐃᐱᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓂ ᓚᑲ, ᐁᐞᓂ ᐃᖏᐱᓗ ᓇᒪᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓂ ᐊᐳᓂ ᑭᖃᓂ ᐁᐞᓂ ᐃᖏᐱᓗ ᓇᒪᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᑭᐸᓕᓂ,

ᐅᑯᑭᓯᓯᒥᐊᐃᐊ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑯᓴᓯᐁᒥᐊᐃᐊ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᐸᐃᐊᐃᑦ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕃ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᐃᒪᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃᑎᕽ, ᒥᓐ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᕃ ᐁᑕᑕᒥᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᐊᐃ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑕᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᐃᒪᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃᑎᓵᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᕃᕃ** ᒪᑐᑌᑫ, ᑕᐱᑕᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕑᐃᐊᑭᓵ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᑦ ; ᐊᐱᕑᓂ ᐊᓂᕑ ᐅᑎᑕᓂ ᑭᕐᓵᕽ ᐊᐃᑭᕽ, ᐊᐱᕑᓂ ᐊᓂᕑ ᐅᑎᑕᓂ **ᐃᕐᕃ** ᐊᐃᑭᕽ ; ᒣᐃᑭ ᒍᓯᑎ ᐅᑕᑐᓴᓴᑲᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᕃᕃ**, ᑲᓴᑌ ᑲᑭ ᓯᑭᕃᒍᓯᑕᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᐅᐃᓵᑭᓂᐊᐃᐊᑎᓵᓂ. [35] **ᓇᒪᐊᓐ** ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓂᐊ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᐊᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᑐᓯᓯᒥᐊᐃᐊ ᒍᓯᑎ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᐃᒪᐅᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃᑎᓵᓂ ᐃᑕᑐᓯᓯᒥᐊᐃᐊ

ᐅᒥᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᐳ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐦᑫᓴᑲᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᓵ ᐃᒪ ᓇᐁᐸᐧᐢᑐᐧ. [12] ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓂ ᕿᑫᐧᓂᑲᓂᒥᓇᐳ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓂᕿᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᒪᓴᑭᕿᐳ ᓂᑭᓇˣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐯ ᓇᑎᕿˣ; ᐃᒪ ᐊᓄ⁻, ᑎᐢ, ᕿᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐧᑯᓂᐢ: [13] ᒥᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᓂᒥᓇᐳ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᑐᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑲᑭᓇᕿᓴˣ, ᑭ ᐅᐧᑫᓂᑲᐧᓄᕿᓂ; ᐃᒪ ᑎᐢ, ᑕᐧ-ᕿᐳᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂᐧᑯᒪᑲᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐧᑭᓂᓂᓇᓇ ᐊᑎ ᑲᓴᓴᐳᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᐟ ᑭᓄᐧᐢ ᐱᒥᓴˣ. [14] ᐊᐳᓂᐳᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᒥᒥ-ᒥᒥᐳᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᐧᑫᐳᑭᑫᐃᐧᑕ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐁᐧᐱᐟ. [15] ᑲᐧᕿᐊ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭ ᑭᓴᑖᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑖᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐁᐳᑕᑖᐳᑖᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐳᐟ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒪ ᐅᑕᑭᒪᓂᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᑦ. [16] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᕿᐳᓄ ᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐃ >ᓂ ᓂᑕᑭᓂᑲᐢ ᓴᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐁᐳᑕᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑦᑎᒥᑦ ᐁᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᕿᐧ ᐃᐧᑎ-ᐊᓴᒪᑦ. [17] ᐁᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓂᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐱᑎᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᓂᓇᐧᑦ ᐅᕑᑌᓇᐳˣ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑕᑭᓂᑲᐳᐢ. ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᕑᑌᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐅᑲᓂ ᐅᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᕽᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐧᕽᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᕽᑦ ᒥᐊᕽᐃᐧᑦ. [18] ᐁᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓂᒥᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐧᕿᐁᐊᐧᑦ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯ-ᐳᒪᑦ ᒃ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᐳᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᐱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᑐᑫᐳᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴ-ᒪᓂᑐᒥᐳᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕽᐁᐃᕽᐦᐊ. ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒃᑐᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓴᑦ. [19] ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᐳᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᐱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᕐᓇᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᑐᑫᐳᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐃᐧᕽᐁᐃᕽᐦᐊ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒃ ᓴᒥᓇᓇᓂᑦ. [20] ᐁᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᕽᐊᐧᓇᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓂᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᑖ ᑭᑕ ᕿᕽᑯᒃᑯᓴˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᑯᑦ. [21] ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᐧᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᕽᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᒃᐱᐧᑲᐊᐧᑦ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᐳᐟ; ᑐᐧᑢ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᓴᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᕽᒪᐊᐧᑦ. [22] ᐃᕐᓇᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᑦ. ᐁ ᐃᕽᐟ, ᑫᒃᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᒥᓴˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᐧ, ᓵᐢᐱᐧ ᑭᓵ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᒃᐦᐃᐧᐊᐧᓇᐳ; ᐊᐟᑕ ᐁᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᓴᒥᓴˣ? [23] ᐁᒃᐦ ᐃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓂ-ᐳᑎᒃᓂᓇᐊᐧᓂᐢ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᐧ ᒃ ᐃᕽᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᒃᐦᓂᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᑌᒃᕽᑎᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒃᐧᐱᐊᒃᕽᑎᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᒃᐦᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᕽ. [24] ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐧᕿᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕽᕽᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᒥᓇ⁻ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕽᒪᐊᐧᑲᓴᐧᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒪᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᑐᑫᐳᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐦᐱᐧᑲᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐧᐢᑐᐧᑲᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᑯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᑯᑦ ᐅᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᒃᐦᓂᕽ ᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᓂᕽ. [25] ᐁᒃᐦ ᒪᒃ, ᑎᐢ ᑭᑎᑎˣ ᓂᐊᓴᓇᐳ; ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒥᐁᐧᕿᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᓴˣ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᓂᓇᐳ. [26] ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᐧᐦᐱᐧᓂᓇᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᕿˣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᕽᐟ-ᐁᐅᕽ ᐅᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᒃᐦᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᐧᑕᐳᐟ. [27] ᐁᑯᐧᐦᐱᐧ ᑭᓂᒃᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃᑲ ᓴᓕᓴᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᕈᐅᓐᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐣᐱᑲᐅᓐᓯᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒪ-ᐁᐣᑎᓐᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᕮᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓇᐱᓕᓯᐤ **ᑲ ᑌᐯᓯᑭᓭᐣ**, ᐱᓯᓕ ᐊᓄ-ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ, ᐊᓂᕮ ᕽ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐊᓬᓯᓇᒥᓯᐣ.

10. [1]ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᕮᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᐁᑐᓂᓯᑌᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᓂᕮ ᖃᐅᕀᐸᐊᒥˣ, ᑲ ᐯᕮˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᓴᓕᔪᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓕᐱᒥ ᓂᓯᐊᓇᒥᕮᓯ; ᒣᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᕮᒥᓯᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᐅᐃᑯ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᕮᒥᓯᐣ ᐁᐊ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᕮᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᕮ ᑭᐱᐅᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕀᒣᐃᐣᓯᐃᓄ-ᓂᑐᑦ ᐃᓕᖅᐁᐃᐊᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐊᕀᕀᒪᓯᐣ; [2]ᑭ ᒥᒥ ᓴᑭᓯᓄ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭᐱᐅᐣ ᑭ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐣ, ᕕᐱᓕᑯ ᐯᕀᑦ ᐁᐅᑯ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐣᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓂᐊᐣˣ ᐃᓕᐱ ᐁᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᕮ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐁᐊᓯᓂ-ᓂᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᒥ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓂᐃᓯᐣ. [3]ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐁᑐᓂᓯᑌᑦ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᕮᐅᕀᐸᐊᒥˣ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑭᓄ ᐅᐊᑦ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᐃᐸᓯᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐣᐊᑦ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᑭᒥᐣˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᐁᐁᑭᐣˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᐁᐁᑭᐣˣ, ᐁ ᒪᒧᐃᐣ ᓕᐊᐣᒥᐃᑐᐊᐣ, ᐁᑯᕮ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᒥᑦ, ᐃᐣᖅᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᑭᒥᐣ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ, ᐁ ᑭᑐᑌᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓄ ᑭᑭᓄ ᐁᑭᐣ. [4]ᐁᒥ ᓇᒥᐣ, ᐯ ᐃᐣᐊᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᓇᒪˣ ᑭᐱᐅᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐣᒥ ᑭᖅᑐᐊᐣᒥᐃᐣᐁᐣᓄ ᑲᑦᐊᒥᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑐᐅᐣᐁᐣᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᒥᑦ ᐃᐣᖅᐊᐣ ᐅᑐᒥᓄ. [5]ᐁᐅᒥ ᓕᒃ ᓂᖅᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᐊᒪᓴᐊᐣᑐᑦ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᕮ ᖃᐅᕀᐸᐊᒥˣ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐃᐸᓯᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᕮ ᓴᐱᑦ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᒧᐃᐣ ᓕᐊᐣᑭᐃᐣᐊᐣᐊᐣ, ᐁᐅᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑐᑌᒥᑦ, ᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᒪᓂᕈᐅᑭᑎᐊᐣᐊᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐅᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓂᓄ ᑭᐱᐅᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᒥᑦ ᓕᓕᐃᐣ. [6]ᑭᐱᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᕮᓂᐅᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᓕᐊᓄ ᑭ ᓇᐣᑐᐊᐣ ᒪᓂᕮᐊᐅᐊᐣ, ᐁ ᓂᐱᕮᓂᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᕮ ᑭᖅᓴᓄ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᐣ, ᐁᓂᐊᐣᑐᐊᐣᐊᐣᓯᓇᐃᐣᐊᐣ ᑭᑭᓄ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᑐᑦᐊᓂᐊᓇᐣ, ᑭᓂᕮ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑐᑌᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᓂ ᑭᐱᐅᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᒥᑦ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ. [7]ᐁᐅᒥ ᒪᓂᕮᐊᐅᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᑭ ᒥᐯᐣᑌᓄ ᑭᖅᓴᓄ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᕮᓂᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᐣ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐣᑎᓐᓯᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᐊᓂᕮᐅᕀᐸᐊᒥˣ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᐁᐣᑎᓐᓯᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᐁᐁᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᕮ ᐁᐁᑭ

ᓱᓂᓵ ᐃᓕᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᐳᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᑕᐊᓱᑎᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐊᒋᑦ ᓱᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ.

12 ᐁᑯᓕᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᓇᐊ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑎᐁᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲ ᐃᓕᐱᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐳᐟ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓪᐧ ᐊᒪᐢᐅᐊᑦᑕ ᐁᑕᑕᒥᐳᐟ ᐃᓕᐳᐅᐃᐢᐊ ᐅᑕᐊᓱᑎᓴᐳᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᑕᑕᒥᐳᐟ ᐃᓕᐳᐅᐃᐢᐊ, ᑭᓱᑲᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ, ᑭᐳᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᐱᐅᑦ; ᒥᓪ ᑭᐳ, ᑎᐱᓗᑲᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᑀᐢᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐳᑎᓪᐢ. 13 ᑭᓱᑲᐃ ᐱᓱᑦ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧᓄ, ᒥᓪ ᑎᐱᓗᑲᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᐸᓂᓄ, ᐃᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓪᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣ. ᓪᒪ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓱᓪᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᒪᓱᓪᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᑫᓴᐢ ? ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧᓄ ᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᓱᑯᔭ, ᒥᓪ ᓪᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᐅᐣᑭᓂᓂᑭᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓱᒧᐟ ᑲᐯ ᑭᓱᐣ. 14 ᓪᒪᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᐃᒪ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓱᑲᓄ ᐊᑲᐧᓱᐱᐣ ᐊᐳ ᐊᐱᑕᐱᐣ, ᐃ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐳᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᐳᓱᐳᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓱᓪᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᒪᓱᓪᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᑫᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧᓄ ᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᓱᑯᔭ, ᐃᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓱᑲᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᐸᓂᓄ, ᐃᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓱᑲᐃᐧ ᐱᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧᓄ ᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᓱᑯᔭ

25 ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐁᒃᐃᔨᓗ ᑯᑦᑭᓕᑦ, ᐊᐳ ᐁᒃ ᓴᕐᔨᒧᑦ, ᒪᑦᒃᐃᔨᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᒃᐁᔨᔨᒧᑦ; ᑭᕐᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐄ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᑫ ᕐ ᑐᐊᓯᑦ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᓂᐊᐸᐊᔨ ᐄ ᓄᑎᓇᓴᑯᔨ. 26 ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐁᔨᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐸᐁᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐅᓄ ᓂᔪᓇᑦ ᒥᑎᑯᕽ; ᒥᑎᑯᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒥᓇᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑯᓂᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᑎᑯ. 27 ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᔪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐁ ᐸᑭᓯᒧᑦ, ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᑭ ᓯᑭᑐᓄ, ᑭ ᓂᑎᓄᐊᔨ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑎᑯᕽ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᐅᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᐸ ᐊᔨᑎᕽ ᐁᓂᐸ ᐁ ᐅᐸᑯᓂᓂᔨᑦ ᐊᔨᑎ, ᑫᔪᐱᐧ ᐊᓄᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐸᑯᓂᓂᔨᑦ ᐊᔨᑎ, ᑫᔪᐱᐧ ᐊᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᐅᓄᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓯᓄᔪ ᐁᓂᐸ ᐊᔨᑎᕽ ᐁᓂᐸ ᐃ ᐊᔨᑎᕽ.

28 ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑦ ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓇᐧ ᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐱᐸᑭ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᑭᐁᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑎᑯᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦ ᐊᔨᐅᓯ; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᒣ ᐯᔨᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑯᐁᓄ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᓄ ᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᒣ·ᑦ ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᓯᑦ ᕀᐧᐣᐃᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·.

29 ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓄ ᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᑉᐁᐅᐃᕽᐊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᕀᐃ·ᑯᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐊᑌᑭᑦ ᕽᐃᑊᓇ ᐃᓯᐧ, ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑌᑭᑦ ᕽᐃᑊᓇ: 30 ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑦ ᐸᑭᓂᓂᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᑦ ᐊᔨᐅᓯ, ᐃᑉᐁᐅᐃᕽᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᐅᔪ; ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦᓂ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓇᐧ ᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᑎᑯᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦ ᐊᔨᐅᓯ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐁ·ᓄ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐅᓯ ᑕᐱᑯᒣ ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑌᑭᑦ ᕽᐃᑊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·.

31 ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓄ ᕽᐃᑊᓇ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᑉᐁᐅᐃᕽᐊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᕀᐃᓯ, ᕽᐁᑭᓄ ᐃᓯᐧ, ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑦᐯᓯᐊᑕᒪᓯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᓂᐧ. 32 ᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᑫ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᓂᔨᑦ ᕽᐁᑭᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᐅᔪ ᐃᑉᐁᐅᐃᕽᐊ, ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓄ ᓂᐱ ᑭᓯᑦᐅᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦᓂ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓇᐧ ᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐄᑦᑎᑯᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦ ᐊᔨᐅᓯ, ᒣ·ᑦ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᓂ ᕽᐃᑊᓇ.

33 ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᐅᕽᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭᓯᕽᐃᑉ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᐸᐃ· ᐃ·ᑭᐸᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕽᐁᑭᓄ; ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒥᐅᐃᐊ·, ᐱᐅᑉ ᐁᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᒣ· ᐯᔨᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓴ.

34 ᕽᐁᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑊᒥ ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑌᓄ ᐁᔨᕽᐅᓂᑉ, ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᑉᐁᐅᐃᕽᐊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᕀᐃ·ᑯᐧ ᑭ ᑦᐯᓯᐊᑕᒪᓯᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᓂᐧ: 35 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᑭᓯᑦᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐊᑦ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓇᐧ ᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐄᑦᑎᑯᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑦ ᐊᔨᐅᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑯᐁᓄ ᓂᐸᐊ·ᓇᑭᐁᓄ, ᒣ·ᑦ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᓂ ᕽᐁᑭᓄ.

36 ᓚᓐᓴᐸ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓄ ᐁᔨᕽᐅᒡ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᑉᐁᐅᐃᕽᐊ ᐁ ᐃ·ᕀᐃᓯ, ᐃᐸᕽᒡ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑌᑭᑦ ᕽᐃᑊᓇ; ᐁᑯᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᓂᐧ: 37 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒡ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐊᑦ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓇᐧ ᓯᒪᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᐁᑯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᐄᑦᑎᑯᓴ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᖏᔨᓴ; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᐯᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑯᐅᓂ, ᑕᐱᓕᑯᓗ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑐᑕˣ ᐁᑦᕞᐅᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᒧᑕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐊᐃᔪᓴᖏ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᖏᔨᓴ.

38 ᓚᓕᐊᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐅ·ᓂ, ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᕀᐊᐅ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑫᔪ, ᑎᐸᕀ ᐃᓯ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᒪᑦ; 39 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐅᑎᓇᐊ· ᐅᑯᑕ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑕᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᔪ ᑭᓇᑦ ᔪᒪᑲᑐ ᐅᑫᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐱᒥ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓇᒧᐅᐊ·ᑦ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᔪᓴᖏ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᖏᔨᓴ; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᐯᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑯᐅᓂ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᐸᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᕀᐊᐅ ᐅᑯᑕ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑕᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᔪ ᑭᓇᑦ ᔪᒪᑲᑐ ᐅᑫᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐱᒥ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓇᒧᐅᐊ·ᑦ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᔪᓴᖏ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᖏᔨᓴ; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᐯᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑯᐅᓂ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᐸᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓕᑦᐅᐃᕀᐊᐅ

ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐅᐊᓵ. [8] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᒋᓗ** ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐅᒋᒋᓄˣ ᐃᓕᐁᐅᐃᕀᐅᐊ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐁᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑭᒋ ᔭᑦᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ **ᒥᓕᐃᐅᐃᓐᓴᐃᑦ** ᐃᓕᑯ, ᒥᓇ **ᒥᓕᕿ** ᐊᓵᔭᑎᓇˣ ᐃᓕᑯ ᐊᓵᕿᓄᕿˣ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᐊᓵ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐱᓄᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓵᓵ ᐯᔭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑯᐊᒋᓵ. [9] **ᑲᓕᕿᐊ** ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐁᓰ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒥᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᒋᓐ**; ᑭ ᑲᑭᑲᑲᓵᑲᔭᐱᐁᓵᐁᓰ ᐅᒥᓕᐃᓵᓄᒥᓄᑦᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔭᓄᐅᒪᒥᓰ ᐅᑎᑎᐱᓵᕿᓵᐊᓵ.

[10] **ᑲᓕᕿᐊ** ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᑯᓕᐱ ᑭ ᕿᓵᑭᓰ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇˣ **ᐁᓂᔭ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᒋ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᑕ ᓂᒪᑲᓂᓄᓰ ᐅᐣᒥ; ᑭᕿᒪ **ᐁᓂᔭ** ᑲᔭᓓ ᒪᐊᓐ ᑲᒪᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᓵᑲᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑎᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓵ. [11] ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᐊᓵ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᓵ ᐊᐣᐃᑲᓵ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᒪᓰ ᐁᓂ ᓂᒪᑲᓓ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐁ ᓇᐟᐱᒥ ᓂᓂᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑯᐁᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᔪᔪᓰ; ᑭ ᔪᐟᑲᐊᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ **ᐁᓂᔭ**. [12] **ᑲᑭᑲᓵ** ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᔫᓇᒥᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᓵ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑲᓵ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ, ᑲᓕᕿᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᒋ ᐁᓂ ᓂᒪᑲᓂ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐟᐱᒥ ᓂᓂᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᓵᒋ, ᒣᑦᓂ ᒍᓂ ᐅᑭᐟᐊᐟᑲᑲᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᒋᓐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒪᒍᒍᓂ. [13] **ᐃᒪᑲ** ᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓵ ᑲ ᓂᕿᐃᐧᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᐱᐟᑲᑎᓇᒥᐊᓵˣ **ᐃᓐᑦᐁᐃᔭ** ᓇᒪᐊᓵᐧ ᐯᔭᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑲᐧᔪᒪᐧ ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᓵ ᐱᐟᐃᓐᓴᐃᑦ ᐁᑯᓵᑲᓂᓵ; [14] **ᑲᑭᑲᓵ** ᐃᒃᑲ ᒪᐟᑲᒍᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓵ ᐅᐣᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓵᑲᓇ, **ᐃᓐᑦᐁᐃᔭ** ᐅᒋᐊᓵᓂᒥᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂᒥᐊᓵᐧ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᓵᔪ ᑲᑭᑲᓵ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᐊᓵᐧ ᐁᓂ ᑭᓇᐧ ᓂᒪᑲᓂ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐱᓕᔭᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᓵᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓵᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᐁᐃᔭ ᒍᓂ ᔪᔪᓰ. [15] **ᒣᑦᓂ** **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᒋᓐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒪᐟ ᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂᒥᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᐁᐃᔭ ᒍᓂ ᔪᔪᓰ. [16] **ᐁᑯᓂ** ᐃᒃᑲ **ᑲᑭᑲᓵ** ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓂᐁᐃ ᐊᐟᑭᓵᓄ, ᐊᐧᒋᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐁᐃ ᔪᐊᐧᓄˣ ᐊᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐁᐃ ᑯᓂ ᐊᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔭᑎᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᑯᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᐧᒋᓇᐟ; [17] **ᐁᐧᐃᐟ** ᐊᐧᒋˣ ᐃᔪ ᐱᓂ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐊᓂᒪ **ᓂᐧᔭᐃˣ** ᑲ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᓇᒥᒥ **ᐯᐊᐧᐧᑲ**ᐧ ᐃᔪ ᐱᓂ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐧᐁᐯᐯᓇᐟ ᐊᐧᔭᑎᓇˣ ᓂᒥ **ᐃᐧᒪᕐ** ᐊᐧᒋˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑲᓵ ᐅᔫᓇᒥᐊᓵᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒍᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐸᑲᒪᐊᒋᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᒋ. [18] **ᑲᓕᕿᐊ** ᑭᓄᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑐᔭᒥᐁᐅᓵᓄ ᑲᑭᑲᓵ ᐅᐊᔭᓂᓵᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᐧ. [19] **ᓇᒪᐊᓵᐧ** ᐯᔭᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᔭᓄ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒣᐃᓵᓂᐑᒪᐧ **ᐃᓐᑦᐁᐃᔭ** ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓂᒥᐊᓵ, ᐱᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ **ᐊᐸᐧᑕ**, ᑲ ᐅᑕᓐᑭᔭᐧ **ᑭᐱᐅᓂˣ**: ᑲᑭᑲᓵ ᐃᓵᔪ ᓂᑕᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᔭᒥᒪᐧ. [20] **ᑭᕿᒪ** **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᒋᓐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓵᑌᐁᑭᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᓇᑐᔭᒥᐊᓵᔭᐧ **ᐃᓐᑦᐁᐃᔭ**, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒥᒥ ᓂᓂᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᓵᐃᓂᔭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᓂᔭᐧ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓂᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᓵᐟ, ᒣᑦᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᒋᓐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒪᒍᒍᓂ.

[21] **ᐁᑯᓗ** ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐅᓄ ᑲᑭᑲᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐊᓵᓇᒥᐊᓵᐟ **ᐁᓇᑭᒪ**

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐃᐸᔪᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᑎᐸᔪ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᓇᑊ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᔪᑕ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᐃᖏᔪᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᐅᐦᑭ; ᑲᓕᓴᐊ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐱᓕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐁᓄ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᔪᑌᓇᒥᓴᐊᐧ. [22] ᓇᒪᐊᐧᒣ ᐯᓵᑊ ᐊᓇᑭᒪᑊ ᑭ ᐃᖏᔪᐊᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᖏᔪᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᖏᓵˣ; ᐱᔪ ᕿᓵᐃˣ, ᑲᐧᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᑕᑎˣ, ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐃᖏᔪᐊᐊᐧᑊ. [23] ᐁᔪᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓕᓴᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᐊᖏᑭᓵᓄ, ᒣᐧᑭ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓴᐧ ᔪᓯᓵᐧ; ᑲᓕᓴᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᓴᐧ ᐃᖏᔪᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᑌᐃᐧᓯᓵᐧᑊ, ᒣᐧᑭ ᐧ ᐃᖏᔪᐊᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᑕᑌᐃᐧᓯᓵᐧᑊ ᐃᖏᔪᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᑕᖏᓵˣ; ᐱᔪ ᖃᔨᓄ ᑭᖏᓵᓄ ᐁᔪᑕ ᐧ ᐅᑕᖏᓵˣ

ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑦᕗᐅᓂˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᖏᕕᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [13]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑎᐸᕕᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᑦᕕᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [14]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᕕᒪᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᕕᑎᑎˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [15]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᕀᐃᓚᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑦᕕᒥˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [16]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᑭᑦᐃˣ, ᐱᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐯᐟᐁᕀᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [17]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑕᐅᐊᐃˣ ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐸᕕᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [18]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐯᑭˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᕀᐊᖏᕀ-ᐊᓂˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [19]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒣᑦᓂˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᓗᕀᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [20]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓗᖏᕀᐅᐳ ᒥᕀᐊᓂˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᖏᓘᐱˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [21]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑌᐊᓇᑭˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒣᑭᐅᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [22]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑫᑌᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᔪᓂᐊᖏᐃˣ ᑲᕀᒣᕀᐃˣ ᐅᒋ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [23]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑐᕀᐃˣ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓀᑲ ᑐᕀ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑭᕀᑲᕀ ᐊᔨᓗ-ᔨᓂᐊᑊ ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊᐧ, ᐯᖏᑦ: [24]ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑕᕀᐃˣ, ᐯᖏᑦ; ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᑊ ᓂᓐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᖏᔪᖀ ᑭ ᑕᓭᐊᑊ.

13. [1]ᑌᓀᐊᐊ ᐃᒃ ᖁᖀᐧ ᑭ ᑭᖁᔨᓐᓂᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑫᑌᖅᑎᓭᐤ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᑫᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᖁᖀᐧ ᐃᖁ ᑭ ᑭᖁᔨᓐᓂᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑫᑌᖅᑎᓭᓕ, ᑫᖅᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐧᐱᐧ ᒥᐧᑕᐃ ᐊᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒥˣ. [2]ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᑫᖅᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑌᑊ; ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᐅᑎᑕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐱᕀᐃᐧ-ᑕᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓭᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐧᓕᕀ, [3]ᖁᐧᐅᕀ ᐅᐦᓭ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑭᑎˣ ᑲ ᐊᖅ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᖁ ᐱᑯ ᐁᐧᐳᐅ ᐃᑕᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᐧᑯ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓄˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᓇᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑕᖅᓂᑊ; ᓂᖅᓇᐧ ᐅᔨᒪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐱᕀᐃᐧᑕᓇᐧ; ᑫᖁᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔨ-ᑕᑦ, ᐁᐧᑫᕀᐅᓇᑕᑦ, ᑭᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐳᐅᓇᑕᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᑦ: [4]ᖁᐊᐧᓄˣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᐟᐁᐧ ᐅᑕᐧᑭᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓇᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐁᐳᐊ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐱᒣ ᖁᐧᑐᐊᐧᓇ ᐲ ᐊᖅ, ᐁᐯᐧ ᐃᐧᑯ, ᐅᑎᑕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐋᒪᐳᐊᐧᑦᑦ ᐃᐟ: [5]ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐧᑭᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐟᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ ᐳᐁᐯᓇᐳ, ᐃᑌᑫ ᐲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᖁᐦᑢᑌ, ᐯᐊᐳᐦᐟ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᓂᒥ ᐃᐳᒧᐟ ᐊᐧᒥ ᐲ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᒧᐟ ᐁᒪᐟ ᐃᑯᑢ. [6]ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᐲ ᐅᑕᐧᑭᑦᐟ ᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᑭᑭˣ, ᐳᐁᐯᓇᐳ ᐅᐦᑭ ᒥᐧᐳᐃᐳᐟ ᒣᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᑯᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᖁᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐦᓂᐧ ᑫ ᐊᐧᖁᐃᐧᑎᐱᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᐧᐳ-ᐁᐃᐟ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᒥᖁᖁ; ᐱᐊᐧ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᐃᐧᐳᐁᐃᐟᐊᐧᑦᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒥᑦ, ᒣᐧᒥ ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᑭᒥᑕ. [7]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᓂᐧ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑕᑭᐧᑲᓂᐧᒪᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐁᐧᑦᐧᑲᓂᐧᒪᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᒥᐟ ᒪᓇᓴᐧ, [8]ᐊᓂᐃ ᕀᐅᐱᓇᓕᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕᑕ ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒪᒥᑊ ᐅᑎᐯᔨᑭᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᐟᑢ ᐲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᕑᐳ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᑲᕀᓂˣ ᐊᐧᑦᐧᓂˣ ᐃᐧᑌᐃ ᑭᑕ, ᒣᐧᒥ. ᒧᐟᑢ ᐅᑕᐧᑭᑦᐟ ᖁᖀᐧᑕᓇᐧ ᑲᑲᑲᐧᐅᐸᐧᑦ ᐲ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐧᑕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓇᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐁᐧᑦᐧᑲᓂᐧᒪᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔨᑕᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᐁᐧᑦᐧᑲᓂᐧᒪᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᒥᐟ ᒪᓇᓴᐧ, [9]ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐳᐃᐟ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᐅᑦᐧᑭᐊᐧᓂᐧᒪᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧᑊ ᐃᐧᑯᑊ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐲ ᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᑌᑕᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧᑊᓂᐧᒪᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧᑊ ᐲ ᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ ᒥᐧᑕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓇᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᐅᑎᐯᔨᑭᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑯ

ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐃᔾᒍᓐ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐯᓴᓐ, ᓴᔾᑲ ᐃᓕᑯ; [12] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᓗᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐯᓴᓂᕽ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑉᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᓕᑌᔾᐅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᐟᔾᐃᐊᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑯᐃᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑯᐃᒥᑎᐸᓐ ᒥᓕᐯᐊᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐅ ᒧᓯᓕ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓀᐟ. [13] ᐁᓀᐁᐧᕽ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᐸᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᓕᓀᐟᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᒣᐁᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓀᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑯᐃᒥᑎᐸᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᓕᓀᐟᑦ, ᐊᓐ ᒣᐁᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐᐁᐧᐃᐃᔾ ᐅᐸᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓀ

ᒪᓇᓴ; ᐁᐅᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᐸᒋᑐᓂᐊᕐᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐱᑕᐁᖅᓄᓂᒃᓴᓄᖅ ᒪᑭᓯᖅ ᒪᓇᓴ ᐅᑕᐊᖅᓯᓴᓕ, ᑲ ᑕᑌᐃᖅᓯᖅ: [30]ᐅᖅ ᐃᑕᐃᖅᓂᐊᕐᓄ ᐃᒃ ᒣᐅᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᖅᑎ ᐊᓴᓂᕐ, ᑕᓯᐁᖅ ᐯᓴᓄ, ᑲᑭᓴᕐ ᐅᑐᓇᕐ ᐅᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᕐ ᐯᓴᓄ, ᑕᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᕐ ᐅᑌᓇᓴ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᐃᕆ, ᐯᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᓂᔪᑕᖅᓯᓇᕐᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᖅ: [31]ᑕᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᕐ ᑭᕆᐃᐊᖅ, ᑕᓇ ᐊᖅᑌᕆᐅᖅ, ᑕᓇ ᐃᖅᕆᐃᐅᖅ, ᐅᑌᓇᐊᖅ ᐅᑐᑌᓇᓄ ᐊᓂ ᐅᖅ ᐯᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᖅ ᐅᑕᐊᖅᓯᑕᓴ ᐊᓂ ᖃᐃᓕᓴᕐᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᑲᕆ ᐅᔪᓂᖅ ᐅᑐᓇᓄ ᐅᑐᓇᓄ ᐅᑐᓇᓄ

ᑭ ᓴᒥᖅᑕᒪᓕᒃ ᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑕᑌᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑎᑭᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᐧᓂᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒃ. [10] **ᐁᑲ**ᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᑕᒥᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᒣᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓵ, ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓄᒥᑦᓇᓂᐧ ᑦᑐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑐᑲᓵᓂᐧ, ᐊᑎᐧᓂ ᐃᓴ ᐱᓀ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᐅᑕᓯ ᑲᑭᑕᑦ ᐃᑦᐳᐃᐃᕀ ᐁ ᐸᐸᒪᑎᓯᑎᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑲᒥᑲᵡ; ᐊᓄᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐧᓵ, ᐊᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᑕᓇᓄᐧ-ᒥᑦᓇᓂᐧ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᐧᓂᐧ ᓂ ᑦ ᐊᑎᑭᐃᓇᓵᓂᐧ. [11] ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑎᑲᐃᐧᓯᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐃᑎᐧᐱᐃᐧᓯᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐃᑎᐱ ᒍᓯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑎᑲᐃᐧᓯᐧᓯᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑦᑐ ᐊᓄᐧ ᐃᑎᐧᐱᐃᐧᓯᐧᓂᐧ; ᑲᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐅᐧ ᐁᑯᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᒪᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐧᓂᐧᐸᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓴᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑐᑭᑲᐅᑦᑲᑌᑭ; ᑭᐱᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑫᐧᓂᐧ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐱᑭᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᑐᑎᐊᐊᐧᑭᐧᓂᐧ, ᑦᑐ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓵ. [13] ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐁᐧᓂᐧᑐᓄᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐸᐁᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᐧᓴ ᑐᐧᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᐳᐧᓂᐧ ᑫᓴᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᐳᐧᓂᐧ ᑫᐸᐧᑭᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓴᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑐᑭᑲᐅᑦᑲᑌᑭ; ᑭᓵᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᓂᐧᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐧᓂᐧᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᓂᐧᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑫᐧᓂᐧ, ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᐧᓂᐧᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑭᕐ** ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑫᐧᓂᐧ, ᑲ

[7] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑎᐸᔾ, ᐁᑯᔾ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᓇˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐁᑦᑎᓄᑕᙵ ᐃᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐱᒪᒃᵡ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᵡᑲᵡ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔭ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᓄ ᐁᑕᒥᐢᙵ ᐃᓯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᔭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᓄ ᐁᐢᓯᒣᐢ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᐅᑦᔾᑫᔾ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᐸᓄ: [8] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᓄ ᐅᐊᑦᔭᑎᓇᒥˣ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ ᐃᓇᑦ ᔭᐱᑦᐃᐸᓄˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᓄ ᐁᐢᓯᒣᐢ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᐅᑦᔾᑫᔾ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐢ ᑕᑯ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑭᑊ ᐊᑦᔭᑎᓇˣ ᐃᓇᑦ ᔭᐱᑦᐃᐸᓄˣ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐢ ᐅᐊᑦᔭᑎᓇᒥᐊᑦᓄ ᒥᐢᑕᐱᐊᑦᓄˣ ᑲᐃᑦᑭ ᑭᐁᑦᑎᓄᑕᙵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᔭᑭᐢ: [9] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓯᐸᓄ ᑕᑯᑕᑎᒧ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᑦᔭᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᑭᐊᑦˣ ᓄᐢᐊᐊ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᔭᐢ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᑦ ᐞᐸᔾᐊ ᑦᑭ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᐊᔭᓄ ᒥᐢᑕᐱᐊᑦᓄᐊᑦᓄ ᒥᐢᑕᐱᐊᑦᓄˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯᒪᐢᓄ ᐁᐢᓯᒣᐢ ᑭᑊ

[21] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓱᓄ ᑕᑐᓇᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐯᓵᑯᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᑭᓯᓯᐧ ᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᔪᑦ, ᐁᒥᑲᑯᐊᐧˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓴᐊᐧᓄˣ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᐁᑲᓂᐃ ᑲᑦᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᕄ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᑲᕄ [22] ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐧᔪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑦᑦ, [23] ᒥᓇ ᕐᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᕄ, ᔪᓇ ᐃᓯᓇᐟ, [24] ᓯᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᕀᐁᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐁᕀᐅᓯ, [25] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᕄ, ᐊᓯᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕀᐅᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᕀᐅᐟ, ᐁᑲᓂᒪ ᐁᓯᕄ, [26] ᐊᒪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᕀᐊᑦ, [27] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᕄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᒧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧ-ᐯᕀᐃᓯ, [28] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓵᕄ-ᓯᐊᐧᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕀᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑦᒧᓵ, [29] ᐯᐁᕀᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓵᑦ, [30] ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᕀᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᕀᒪ, [31] ᒥᓇ ᓯᐧᕀᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐧᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᐧᓵᓇ, [32] ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᐯᐅᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᕀᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᒧᐟ; ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᓂᓯᑕᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᑐᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇᐧ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

[33] ᐊᐧᓵᑎᓇˣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᓵ, ᐁᑦᑎᐅᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᕀᐃᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓇ. [34] ᒥᓇ ᖁᓄᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐣᑲᓂᑦ, ᑕᐧᓴᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑦ, [35] ᒐᕀᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑕᕀᐅᑦ, ᓯᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᒃ, [36] ᒥᓇ ᖁᕀᐁᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑕᐧᑌᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᕀᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᕀᐅᑌᐃᑦ; ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᓄᐅᖁᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ: [37] ᓯᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑕᖁ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᕀᕄᐧ, [38] ᒥᓇ ᑎᕀᐃᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᐯ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐧᑎᕀ, [39] ᕀᐁᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐳᑦᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᕀᐅᐣ, [40] ᒥᓇ ᒃᐳᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕀᐊᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᕀᐃᐣ, [41] ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᕀᐅᐧ, ᐯᐧ-ᑌᑯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐁᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᑕ; ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᓂᑯᑕᐧᓯᖁᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

[42] ᕀᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᖁᐣ, [43] ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐧ, [44] ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᕀᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᕀᐃᓵᖁ; ᖃᒃᐧ ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

[45] ᐁᐧᕀᐅᐣ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᖁ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ; [46] ᐁᐧᕀᐅᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᒥˣ ᐃᖁ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᒃᑭᖁᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑦᐧ ᐊᖁᐧ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐱᓇ-ᓇᓂᓯᐊᐧᓵˣ:

[47] ᐊᑦᑕᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᖁ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ, ᖃᖁ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᖁ ᒥᓇ ᑮᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ, ᐃᑭᐧᐧ ᓯᐱˣ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᒃᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᖁᒃᖁᐧ. [48] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᐧ, ᖁᒥᕄ, ᒥᓇ ᒐᑕᕄ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᑯ, [49] ᒥᓇ ᑕᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᕄᒪᐧ ᖁᐧᓇ, ᐁᒃᐧᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᕄ, [50] ᒥᓇ ᐁᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᑎᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓂᑦ, [51] ᒥᓇ ᑯᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᕀᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᕀᐅᐣ; ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᐯᖁᑯᖁᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

[52] ᐁᕀᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑐᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᐊᐣ, [53] ᒥᓇ ᒐᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧ ᑕᐧᓴᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒃᑲ, [54] ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᕀᒐᐧ ᐊᕀᐸ, ᐁᒃᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᐸᕀᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᐧᐅᕀᐣ, ᖃᒃᐧ ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

[55] ᒣᐅᐣ, ᒃᕀᒣᕀᕄ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ, [56] ᒥᓇ ᑫᑦᕀᐃᕄ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐧᑎᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᓄᐊᑲ, [57] ᖃᐣ, ᑭᐱᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑦᓇ; ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

[58] ᐊᕀᐊᕄ, ᐯᐧ-ᖁᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᕀ, [59] ᒥᓇ ᒣᐁᕀᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧ-ᐁᓄᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᑎᓄᐣ; ᓂᑯᑕᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑭᑦᐱᓇᓂᓵ:

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

60 ᑲᔪᒪᐧ-ᐯᐊᔨ, ᐁᑲᓂᒪᒪ ᑲᔪᒪᐧ-ᑭᐊᔪᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᐸᐦ, ᓂᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓗᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᐧ: 61 ᐸᓂᑕ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑲᒥᑲˣ, ᐯᐧᐊᔪᐊᐦ, ᒥᑎᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᓭᕆᑲ, 62 ᒥᓇ ᓂᐧᓴᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᓴᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔭᑭᑎ; ᓂᐞᑕᐧᓭᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓭᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᐧ.

63 ᒣᐳᓴᐧᑦᑕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑭᐧ ᒣᔨᐅᓴᔨᐊᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓴᐁᐧᐧᐃᐧ; ᒣᐳᓴᐧᑦᑕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᒣᐊᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓭᓭᐊᐧ ᒣᔨᐅᓴᔨᐊᒥˣ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐧᑦᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓭᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᐧ.

- **18.** 1 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᔪᓭᐧ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕮᓴᓴᐤ ᒐᔨᑕˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒣᔨᐃᑯᐃˣ, ᒣᔨᐃᑯ ᓂᐱᑦᑲˣ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐊᐧᕮᑕˣ ᐃᑌᕿ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑲᒥᐧ ᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᓭᐯᐧᔪᐧ ᒣᔨᐃᑯᐃˣ, ᒥᓭᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐯᐧᐅˣ. 2 ᐯᐧᐁᔨᐃˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᓭᐯᐧᔪᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔨᐸᑦ ᐃᓭᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᒪᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓭᕮᐊᐧᐧˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐳᐧ ᐸᐧᐯᐃᐧᐳ ᐃᑦᑯ, 3 ᓂᑲᐯᐊᓇᑕˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓭ ᓂᑕᑭᐁᐧᔪᐧ ᑲᑲᑦ ᐸᓂᒪ ᓴᐧᔨᐃᑕᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒥˣ ᑲᑲᑦ ᐯᐧᐁᔨᐁᐧᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᔨ ᐃᓭ; ᑭᑭᑲᒥˣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᕮᓴᐤ. 4 ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᑲ ᔪᓴᐧ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ, ᒪᓇᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᕮᔨᐃᐁᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐤ. 5 ᐸᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᓭᕮᒥᐊᐧᐤ ᐃᕮᔨᐃᐁᐧᑦ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ ᑲ ᑕᐧᐧᔪᐃᐧᓭᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓇᑲᐧᓂᓴᐤ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᓴᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐊᐧᕮᑕˣ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐁᑲᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒥˣ ᐁᑲᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᐧᐳ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑌ ᐯᐧᐁᔨᐁᐧᐳ ᐃᑦᑯ: 6 ᐸᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᐧᒥᑕ ᑭᑎᑲᒥˣ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓇˣ ᐃᑌᕿ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᓴᐧᓭᐤ ᑭ ᐸᐸ ᐊᓇᔪᑎᐧᐳ ᐊᐧᕮᑕˣ ᑌᐁᓇᐧᔨᐅ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᐳᑎˣ ᐊᐧᕮᑕˣ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓓᒪ ᓴᓇᐊ; 7 ᑭ ᔪᐯᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᒪᑲ ᓴᓇᐊ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐸᐧᐊᔨᐅᐧᐳ ᐃᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐁᔨᐊᐧᐳ ᐃᓭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓇᐧᐳ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲᔨᐃᑯ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᓴᐧᑎˣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓴᐧᔨᐃᑕˣ. 8 ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᑎˣ ᑕᐧᐸᐊˣ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᓴᐧᑎᐳ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓇᑕˣ ᑫᓇ ᔪᐧᐱˣ ᐃᑦᑯ; ᑭᑎᑲᒥˣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᓴᐧᑎᐳ. ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐯᓴᑯᐧᓄᒪᑭᔪᐧᐳ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓴ ᐃᕮᔨᐃᐁᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓴᐅᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐸᓴᐧᐳ ᐅᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᒪᓇᓴ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓭᒥᓭᓭᐊᐧᐤ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᐧ. 10 ᑫᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓇᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᑫᓇᓴᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᐧᐳ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᓴᔨ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᓇᓴᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᒣᐊᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᕮᔨᐃᐁᐧᑦ ᐸᐧᐊᔨᐅᐧᐳ ᐃᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᐃᓭ ᑲ ᔪᐯᐧᑎᐧᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᐧᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑎᐧᐳ ᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ

ᐁᐸᐧᐃᓴᓘᕽ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᕽᐃᐦ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓪᕽᐧᐁᕽ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᓯᑭᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐸᕽ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᓯᒪᐧᑦ; ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐅᓐᐯᐅᓴᓂᓯ ᒪᓐᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔪᓯ ᑲ ᑕᑐᐃᐧᓯᑭᐦ. [3] ᒪᑲ ᓯᕽᐅᐱᐊᐦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᐸᕽ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᕽᐃᐦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒣᑲᕽ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᓐᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐧ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᐧ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ-ᓂᑲᓯᓰᐊᐧ· ᐅᑕᓂᓴ, ᒪᕽᐃᐦ, ᒥᓐ ᓄᐊᐦ, ᐅᑦᕽᐦ, ᒥᕽᑲ, ᒥᓐ ᑕᕽᓴ. [4] ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᑕᑕᒪᐱᓰᐧ ᐃᕽᐃᐁᓴᕽ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓰᓂᐊᐧ· ᒥᓐ ᐁᑕᑕᒪᐱᓰᐧ ᓚᑕᓰᐊᐊᐧ· ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᕽ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑕᑕᒪᐱᓰᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᓯᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭ, ᑲ ᑲᑭᓯᓴᓇᓇ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭᒥᑯᐧ ᑲ ᑎᓴᑭᐦ ᑲᑭᓯᓴᓇᓇᓰᐧ ᐃᕽᐃᐁᓴᕽ ᓇᕽ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᐧᐦ; ᐅᑐᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑭᒥᑯᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ· ᐃᐧᑭ-ᓂᐧᐦᐃᐧ. [5] ᒥᑕᑕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐁᓴᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐧ ᒪᓇᓴ, ᐊᑕᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕽᐃᐦ ᐊᓐᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓴ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑲᒥᕽ ᓚᕽᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑭᕽᑭ; [6] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᒪᓇᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᑦ ᑎᐁᓴᑭᑲᓇᓰᐧ ᐃᕽᐃᐁᓴᕽ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐧᐦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; ᑲᑭᒪᐧᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓇᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᕽᐃᐦ ᐊᓐᑭ. [7] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᑲᓐᑦ ᒪᓇᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐊᓴᓰᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᓴᕽ ᒥᑦᒥᑕ ᐃᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᐟᑲᐧ ᓯᑭᒥᕽ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕽᑎᐟ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐟᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᐟᑕᓴᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑕᑭᒥᑦ ᐃᐟᐧ. [8] ᒪᓇᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑦᓴᐊᐧ ᐊᐟᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᑕᑦᓴᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᐊᐧᐦᑲᒥᑦ ᓇᓴ ᒪᓇᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᓴᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᐟᑕᓴᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ: [9] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑲᐟᐊᐧᓭ ᑭᓂᒪ ᐃᐟᐧᐃᐁᐟᑦ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᓯᒥ

ᑭᐱᓗ ᖃᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐃᐃᑉᓂᓱ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᒥᑎᓄᑦᑲᓗ ᐊᒥᑭᕽ, ᑭᖏᑦ-ᐊᒪᓯ ᒪᖏ ᐁᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᐃᐊᑉᕽ ᕿᕝᐃᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐯᐊᑉᓗ, ᑭᑦᐱᓗ ᐃᕿᕝᐃᓴᑦᑦ ᐃᐊᑦᐃᐅᑉᓗ. ¹⁶ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᖏ ᔪᓯᑉ. ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉᐊᑉᓗ, ᐊᑉᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᑉᓄ ᓂ ᑌᐱᕿᓕᐃᓇᓇᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᓄᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕆᓇᓇᑦᑦ ᖃ ᐅᑦᑕᐯᑭᑉ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᑉᓄᑎᓇᐃᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐱᐊᑉᐱᓯᐃᓕᐊᑉᓕᐊᑉ ᓄᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓇᑦᐊᑉᐊᑉᓗ, ᐃᑉᑦᐊᑉᑉ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐯᑊᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᑦᓄᓴᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᓇ ᑎᐱᑭᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑎᐱᑭᑉ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐱᐊᑉᐱᓯᐃᓕᐊᑉᓕᐊᑉᓗ. ¹⁷ᓚᑦᐊᐊ ᒪᖏ ᖃ ᐊᓄᒥᐅᑉ ᔪᓯᑉ ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓯᐃᓕᐊᑉᓗ, ᐃᑦᐱᐃᐅᒪ ᐃᓴ ᐱᐃᑉ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂᐊᑉᓗ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᖃ ᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐃᐃᑉᓗ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᖏᑦ ᒪᑐᐃᑉᓯᑉ; ᓇᒪᐃᑉᓄ ᐱᐊᑉ ᐯᓄᑦᐃᑉᓗ ᖃ ᐃᓄᑉ: ¹⁸ᒪᖏ ᐊᑉᓯ ᖃᓄ ᖃ ᐃ ᐅᑦᓄᓂᑉ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᒥᑎᓄᑦᑐᓂ, ᖃ ᐃ ᖃᑐᑦᐅᑦᑭᑉ ᒪᖏ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑉᓄᐃᑎᑦ ᖃᓄ ᖃ ᐃ ᐅᑦᓄᓂᑉ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᖃ ᐃ ᐊᑉᓄᐃᑎᓇᐊᑉᐊᑉᓗ ᖃᑭᓕᓂᕽ, ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐊᑉᐱᓯᐃᓕᐊᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓇᑦᐊᑉᐊᑉᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑐᐃᑉᓯᑉᓗ.

18. [1] ᖃᖏᓄᑉ ᐃᒪᖃ ᐃ ᒪᐅᑉᕿᐃᑐᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᖃ ᒪᐊᑉ-ᕿᐃᑐᐊᑉᓗ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓴᑉᕽᐅ, ᐁᑉᓯ ᐃᒪᖃ ᐁᑉᓯᑦ ᖃ ᕿᒪᑦᐊᑉᓗ ᐅᒥᕿᐊᑉᐱᓂᑉᓄ ᐃ ᒪᐊᑉᕿᐃᑐᑉᓂᑉ. ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᖃ ᐊᑦᕿ ᖃ ᓴᓯᑦᐊᑉᓗ. [2] ᐁᑉᓯ ᖃ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᑉᓗ ᐃᑦᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᑌᑦᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑕᑦᐳᓴᒪᖏᑉᕿᑦ ᐊᓂᖃ ᐁᐅ ᖁᑦᐳ· ᐁ ᖃ ᐅᑎᓇᖃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᐳᓂᐊᑉᓗ. [3] ᓚᑦᐊᐊ ᐃᒪᖃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᖃ ᐃᑌᑉ ᐃᑦᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᑕᓂᓯᑉᓗ, ᑕᓂᓴᑉᓵ ᖁ ᕿᑦᑕᐃᑉᓓᑦ ᖃᑕ ᑎᐯᐅᑕᒣᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᖃ, ᐅ ᖃ ᒥᓴᓵᓯᑦ **ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉ** ᐅᖃᓴᒪᓂᒣᐊᑉᐊᑉᐃᑉ ᓵᑕᐃᑉᐊᑉᐃᑉ ? [4]ᐊᒣᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᑉ ᓂᑐ ᓇᐯᐊᑦ ᐁᓯ ᕿᐯᓴᓵᑦᑐᓂᒪᖏᑉᓓᑦ ᐅᑭᑉ; ᓂ ᐅ ᓯᐯᑦᑎᓴᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐃᒪᖃ, ᖃᑕ ᕿᓯᓵᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐃᒪᖃ, ᖃᑕ ᓴᐳᑦᖃᑦ ᐅᑭᓵᖃᑦ, ᒪᐃᑉ ᐃᒪᖃ ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦ ᐊᑉᓵᑦᑦ ᐁᓯ; ᔪᑕ ᖃᑕ ᐊᓴᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᕿᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᓯᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᑕ ᐁᐅᑕᒪᐯᑦ ᐅᑭᑉ ᐁᓯᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᑕ ᐁᐅᑕᒪᐯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒪᖃ ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦ ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᖃᑕ ᐊᓴᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᕿᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᑕ ᐁᐅᑕᒪᐯᑦ. [5] ᖃᑕ ᒪᑎᓇᐁᑦᐊᑉᓗ ᐃᒪᖃ ᑌᐱᐊᑦᐱᓴᑦᑦ ᐃᓯ; ᔪᑕ ᖃᑕ ᐊᓴᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᐃᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᓴᐊᑦᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᓯᑉ ᐅᑦᐊᑉᓯᒥᓴ ᖃᑕ ᐊᓴᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᐃᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᑕ ᐁᐅᑕᒪᐯᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᐃᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᐁᑦᓄᓚᑦ. [6] ᖃ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑌᓇᐊᑦᓄ ᐃᓴ ᐃᒪᖃ ᐊᑦᖃ ᑌᐱᐊᑦᐱᓴᑦᑦ ᐃᓯ; ᔪᑕ ᖃᑕ ᐊᓴᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᕿᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᓯᑦᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᑕ ᐁᐅᑕᒪᐯᑦ ᐅᑎᑕᐃᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᖃᐁᑦᓄᓚᑦ. [7] ᐃᒪᖃ ᔭᐃᐱᑦᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑉᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᑦᑦ; ᒥᑭᕽ **ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᓕᐅᑎᐃᑉᐃᑦ ᐅᐃᑎᐅᑦᐳᓂᐃᑉᐃᑦ ᐁᐱᑦᐅᑎᐃᑉᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑭ ᓴᔭᑦᐳᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᓂᑦᐊᑉᐃᑦ ᐅᐃᑎᐅᑦᐳᓂᐃᑉᐃᑦ ᐁᐱᑦᐅᑎᐃᑉᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᕿᖁᑉᓂᑦᐊ

ᓴᐳ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᓵ ᐊᓕᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑕᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᓕᓂᓵ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑌᕮᑯᓵ ᑕᑦᑲᓵ ᐃᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᓵ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐊ ᑲᐯᓯ-ᐃᓕᓂˣ ᓴᓵᔾᐊᐃˣ. [10]ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐁᓵᓀᒣᓕ ᑭᓐᑫᓂᑯᐊᐃᓕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᓴᓵᔾᐊᐃˣ ᐅᐟᑎᓐᑲᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐅᑭᓵᓕᒪᐁᓕ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐊ ᑭ ᕮᐯᓐᑭᓀᒪᐁᓕᓕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓐᑭᓂᓕᓵ ᐃᓐᐅᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓕᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᕮᐯᓐᑭᓀᒪᓕᓵ.

[11]ᐅᐟ ᑯᐁᓵᕮᐃᑯᐃᓵᓂᑯᓵᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐱᓐᑭᐃᑎᐃᓵᓂᒧ ᐯᐟᑎᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓂᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕮᕮᓕᓕ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᑯᓵᑐᒧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐱ ᐊᐳᕮᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓕᒪᐃᑯᐃᓵᓂᑯᓵᓕ ᑭ ᐱᑎᕮᕮᓕᓕ ᕮᓀᑯᓵᓕᓂˣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓂᒥᓴ ᒧᑎ ᒥᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓵᓂᒥᓴ ᒧᓂᒧ. [12]ᐁ ᑭᓂᐱ ᐊᐳᒧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐁᓵᒧᓕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᓵᐸ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓂᐱ ᐊᐳᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑎᕮᕮᓕᓕ ᒥᑭ ᖃᓵᐃᑯ ᑭᐁᓵᓀᒣᓕˣ, ᒥᓕ ᑭ ኑᑎ ᐃᓐᕮᓕᓕ ᐊᓵᓂˣ; ᑭ ኑᑎ ᑭᓂᐱᕮᕮᓕᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᓵᐸ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑎᕮᕮᓕᓕ ᐁᑯᑕ

ᓴᒪᓗᐁᐅᐃᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᑎᕆ; [23]ᒥᓇ ᐧᐊᐃᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᓗᐊᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓗᕆᐊᔪ; [24]ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱᓗᐊᒪᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐱᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ; ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ; [25]ᑭᐱᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᐊᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐃᓗᐊᐧᐧᓴ; [26]ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᐱᓗᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᒍᓴ; [27]ᒥᓇ ᓗᐃᖁᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐱᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᓗᐊᓗᕆ; [28]ᒥᓇ ᓯᓕᐊ, ᐃᓕᐅᐧᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᖁᐧᓴᓴᐧ (ᐅᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᖁᓗᐅ-ᓴᓕᐊᑦ), ᑭᐱᓴᐧᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓗᐃᐅᐧᐧᓴ; ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᓄᐅᓴᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ. ᐁᐊᐧᖃᐧᓂᑭᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴᑦ ᐯᑦᒪᓕᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓴᑦ.

19. [1]ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐁᐧᓴᐅᓯᖃᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᐅᐅᓂᐧ ᓯᒥᓴᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐱᑦᑭᐧᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒥᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴᑦ ᓯᒥᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓵ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᔨᐧᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐅᐧᓵ ᖃᑲᐧᐧ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑲᓂᐅᔪᓵ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴᑦ. [2]ᑭ ᐧᐊᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᔨᓵ, ᐱᓴᓗᓯᑦ, ᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᓗᐊᑦ; [3]ᒥᓇ ᐧᐧᐁᓴᓗᓯᐊᐃᓗᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᓗᐊᓗᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑦ; [4]ᒥᓇ ᐁᓗᑦᓗᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᑦᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐧᐊᐃᓕᒪ; [5]ᒥᓇ ᓯᑭᓗᐊᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᐧ ᐃᓗᒃᑦᐧᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐧᐁᓴᓗᓯᐊᐃᓗᓴ; [6]ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᓗᐁᐯᐊᐧᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓗᓵᐧᐧᐁᐧᓴ; ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᓂᓴᓴᐧ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ; [7]ᐁᐧᓴ, ᓗᐃᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑦ; ᓂᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ; [8]ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᐧ ᐃᑦᒋ ᐯᐊᐧᖃᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧᓴᓗᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓗᐊᒪ ᓴᐊᐧᐧᑲᑦ. ᐁᑦᑭᐧᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒥᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᔨᑭᐧ ᐁ ᐱᑦᑭᐧᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒥᓵ ᓯᒥᓴᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓵ. [9]ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᒋ ᐅᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᐅᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐧᓴ ᓯᒥᓴᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓴᑦ; ᐊᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᑐᔪᓵ ᑲ ᒥᐅᐧᐧᓵ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐅᑦ; ᐁᐊᐧᑐ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑎᐧᐧᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᐊᐧᐧᓴ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ. [10]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᑌᐧ ᐊᐁᐧᓴᐅᓯᖃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᐅᐅᓂᐧ ᓴᑭ ᓯᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓵ; ᐁᐊᐧᑐ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᓴᐅᐧᐧᓴ ᐊᐁᐧᓴᐅᓯᖃᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᐅᐅᓂᐧ ᓴᑭ ᐃᓂᑲᐧᐧᓴ; [11]ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᓴᐅᐧᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᐧᐧᓴ ᓂᒃᐁᐊᓵᐧ ᐃᓯᑦ, ᐃᓗᐊᔨᐊᐃ ᐃᑦᒋ, ᐁᐊᐧᑐ ᑭ ᐁᐅᓂᐧᐧᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᐧᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᒥ ᒐᐱ-ᓴᐧᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᑎᐧᐧᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᐧᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐱᓯᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᒋᐧ ᐃᑭᓂᐧᐧᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐅᐧᓴ; [12]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑭᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᐧᐧᓴ ᓴᑭᐃᓯ ᐁᐧᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑲᑦᑌᐧ ᐃᒃᑌᐧ ᐃᒃᑌᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᓴᐅᐧᐧᓴ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐧᑌᑦᕆᐊᑦᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎ ᐱᒥᑦᑕᐱᓇᓂᐧᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᑭᓂᐧᐧᓴᑦ ᐃᒃᑌᐧ ᐁᐧᐧᑦ ᐃᑭᓂᐧᐧᓴᑦ

ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᐧᐅᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᖃᐟᓴᕐᐊᐳ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᓂ, ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕᐱᓀᓂᓴ.

[17] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌ ᐃᐁᐧᑦᓕᓕᒥᑲᐳ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐃᓵᒃᕄ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᓵᒃᕄ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᔨᑐᑐᐟ. [18] ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓄᓕᐳ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᐧᐅᐱᐊᐧ ᐃᔨᑐ ᖃᓴᐃᓄᕐ, ᒥᓀ ᖃᓴᕐᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᓯᓄᑦ; [19] ᒥᓀ ᐣᐊᑦᕄᐁᐃᔨ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᐣᐊᐳ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀᐣᐊᕄᐧᐣ; [20] ᒥᓀ ᕄᐊᐱᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓯᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐯᔨ; [21] ᒥᓀ ᕄᐃᒣᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᐳᑲᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᐳᐣᐊᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐟᑦᓯᑦ; [22] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᑌᑦᕄ, ᒥᓀ ᐄᐣᐊᓯᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐟᓯᒣᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑐ ᐊᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐱᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐄᕄᑦ; ᒥᑦᑦᐧᐣ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᐄᐧ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕᐱᓀᓂᓴ. [23] ᐁᐊᐧᑫᓄᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᐧᐅᐱᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒥ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᔨᑐᓯᑲ ᐃᔨᑐᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ, ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕᐱᓀᓂᓴ. [24] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐅᓀᐳ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌ ᐃᐁᐧᑦᓕᓕᒥᑲᐳ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ. [25] ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓄᓕᐳ ᐄᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᑐ ᐣᐁᐧᑦᕄᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐣᐊᑦᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᑌᐳ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑭᐢᐣᐧ; [26] ᒥᓀ ᐊᑦᐊᒥᐧᑦᐁᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑭᒪᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᐧᔨ; ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᑐ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᑲᐧᐟᒥᓀ ᓂᑲᐧᑕᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᐣᐊᐳᐧᐟᐃᐱᐊᐧᐣ; [27] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᓂᑲᑌᑌ ᐃᐟ ᐯᐣᑌᑲᐳ ᐃᔨᑐ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᓴᐧᔨᑦᐊᐳ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᓵᒪᑎᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓀᕽ ᐃᐟ ᐯᐣᑎᑐ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐟᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑫᐱᐟ ᓀᒪᑎᕽ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑫᐱᐟ ᐊᐧᔨᑐᓂ; [28] ᒥᓀ ᐁᑦᐟᐳ ᒥᓀ ᐟᐃᐣᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐣᐊᐧᒪᐳ ᒥᓀ ᐅᓀ, ᐃᔨᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᓴᐧᐣ; [29] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐟᐱᐊᐧᐳ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᑭᑎᐳ ᐟᐁᒪ ᐃᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᐧ ᑦᐊᐟ ᑲ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᑌᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓴᐧ ᐣᐊᐧᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᑐᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐱᒥᑲᒥᓵ ᑭᓯᑦᐧ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᔨᑐᐧ; [30] ᐊᒪ ᐊᓯᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᐱᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐟᐃᐣᐊᐧ; ᓂᓯᐟᓀᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕᐱᓀᓂᓴ. [31] ᐁᐊᐧᑫᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᓂᐧᐅᐱᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᒥ ᐊᓵᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᑭᑕᐱᓀᓂᓴ. [32] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓯᐧᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌ ᐃᐁᐧᑦᓕᓕᒥᑲᐳ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᓄᐧᑕᐧᑦᐊᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᓄᐧᑕᐧᑦᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ. [33] ᐣᐁᐧᑦᐁᐣ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑦᓕᓕᒥᑲᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓴᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᐧᑲᓄᐧ, ᒪᓄᑲᐃᐧᑎᓂ ᓴᐊᓵᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑦᒪᐧᓂᑫᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐄᐧᓂᑦ, ᑦᐃᑲᓯ ᐃᓂᑐ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᐱᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐄᔨᑦᓂᐟ; [34] ᓄᑲᐧᑕᐧᐢ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᐧᑲᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐃᓴᐧ ᐃᐟᓵᐧᐣᑌᑦᓕᑦ ᐃᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐣᐊᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᓕᓄᐧ; ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐄᒃ ᑲᐧᐟᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ ᐊᐧᓵᒪᑎᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐣᑭᑦᓕᓄᐧ ᐊᑦᐃᐧᓵ ᓄᑲᐧᑕᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᔨᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐄᕄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᑐᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐃᐧᔨᑐ

ᒥᓐ ᐁᑕᕆᐃᐅᑉ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᓕᕕᐃᕆᕆ; [38] ᒥᓐ ᐊᕆᐅᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᑦᑎᕆᐁᕆ, ᓯᐋᕆᐁᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᕕᕕᐁᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᕕᓂᒣᑦ; ᖃᐅᓂ ᓂᓂᑕᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᓐᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓐᓂᓴ. [39] ᐁᐊᑉᖁᓂᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑲᑉᑉᓂ ᐁ ᐱᑦᑭᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᓂ ᑉᑉᓂᒥᓴ ᓄᑦᑕᕆᐅᓂ ᐁ ᑉᐃᓂ ᑉᑉᓂᐅᑦ, ᐅᑌᓐᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᓐᓂᓴ.

[40] ᐁᑲᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᕆᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑦ ᑉᐁᑉᕆᑲᑦ ᖃ ᐃᑦᕆᓂᓂᑉ ᐁ ᐱᑦᑭᑭᓂᑉ ᐁ ᐱᑦᑭᑭᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᑉᓂᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐁ ᑉᐃᓂ ᑉᑉᓂᐅᑦ. [41] ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐱᕆᑲᑉᑉᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑲᑉᑉᓂ ᐁᐊᑉ ᐱᑦᑭᑭᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᑉ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᑉ ᐃᑦᑎᕆᐃᓂᓂᑦ; [42] ᒥᓐ ᓴᐊᕆᐃᐱᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᕆᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᑦᑎᕆᐊᑦ; [43] ᒥᓐ ᐃᕆᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᑎᑦᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑲᕆᐊᑦ; [44] ᒥᓐ ᐁᕆᑎᑫ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᐱᑦᑦᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᐊᕆᐊᑦᑦ; [45] ᒥᓐ ᑭᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐱᓂᐱᕆᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑦᑦᑎᕆᐃᒪᑦ; [46] ᒥᓐ ᒥᒪᕆᑲᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᕆᐊᑲᑦ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐱᐊᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᑦᑯ ᐅᓂ. [47] ᐁ ᑭᓂᐱᐊᑲᑉᑦ ᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒥᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᑌᓂᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᒥᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᓀᕆᐃ· ᓄᑎᓀᒪᑦ ᕆᐃᓴᑦ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᓀᑦ ᐃᓴᐁᑦᓂ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᒪᑦ ᖃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᕆᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᓂᓂ, ᐁᐊᑉ ᒪᒥᒪ ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒥᑦ ᖃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᒥᑦ ᐁᐊᑉ ᐁᐃᓂᓂᑦ

ᐅᑌᓀᐤ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᐧᐅᐃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓭˣ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐦᓕᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᐧ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᐦᐃᒪ. [5] ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐟ ᒥᐤᑯ ᐱᒥᑎᑕᐧᐊ·ᑭ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐁ·ᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐤᑦᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂ-ᐸᒋᐊ·; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑕᐱᓀᑌᐤ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊ·, ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲᐃᑌ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᒋ. [6] ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐤᒋᐃ·ᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑌᓭˣ, ᐸᑌᒪᒪ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᑭ ᐅᐤᑎᐢᑲᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃᐢᑕᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐱᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᑯᐢᐱ ᐁᑌᒪᐃᐢᐁᐃᐢᐁᐃᐢᐁᐃᐢᐁ; ᐁᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐤᒋᐃ·ᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑌ ᐅᑌᓭˣ, ᐸᑌᒪᒪ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐃᐸᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᑌᓭˣ ᑭᑦ

[6] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲᔪᓐ ᑐ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊᓐ ᑕᑉᓴᑭᕐᕕᐅᓐ ᑎᓪᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᐃᓴᒃᔪ ᐁ ᑎᓪᑭ ᒥᓪᓪᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᑕᐠᒥᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᓄᐠᓯᔪᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᒪᓴᓂ ᐯᓴᓂˣ, ᒥᑦᑦᓗ ᓂᓪᑦᓴᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ.

[7] ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒥᓴ ᑐᔪᐊᔪᐊᑐ ᐁ ᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓂˣ ᔪᐅᐱᓐ ᐁ ᑎᓪᑭ ᒥᓪᓪᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᑲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᓴᑦᔪᔪᐊᑐ, ᒥᑦᑦᓗ ᓂᓪᑦᓴᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ.

[8] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐁᐃᔪ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐃᐸᑦᑐ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᒥᑦᑭᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑕᐠᒃᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑐ, ᑲ ᑎᑭᓂᑭᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; [10] ᐁ ᒥᓵᑭᓂ ᐁᔪᐊᑐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒥᓴᓵᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᑲᐠᐊᑦᑦᑦ, ᐁᐊᑐᓂᑑ ᑲ ᑎᓪᑭᑭᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓴ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᑐᓂᑑ ᓂᓪᑦᓴ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᑲᓐ. [11] ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᑐᓂ ᒪᓴ ᑭᔪᐃᐅᓂᓵᑦ ᑕᐠᔪᓴ, ᐁᐊᑐᓂ ᑕᐠᒥᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓵᑦᑕᐠᓂ ᐁᐅᓵᓂ (ᐁᐊᑐᓂᑲᓂᒪ ᑊᐁᓴᐊᑐ), ᐁ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑐˣ ᔪᑦ, ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ. [12] ᒪᓴ ᑭᑎᑲᓴ ᐁᑦᑦ ᑎᓪᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐱᓴᓂᓂᓵ ᐁᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᑐᓂᑑ ᑫᔨᐃᑦᑐ ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᓂᓵᑦ ᐁᑦᑦ ᑎᓪᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᐅᐃ ᑭᑦᐱᐊᓇᓂᓂᑦᑦᑦ.

[13] ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒥᓂᓵᐊᑐ ᐁᔪᐊᑐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᑐᓂ ᑊᐁᓴᔪᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐅᓂᓴᒋᑫᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᒧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐃᐟᓇ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; [14] ᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑕᑌᒧᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; [15] ᒥᓇ ᑊᐁᔪᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐠᔪᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; [16] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐠ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑊᑭ ᓂᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; ᑫᑲᐠ ᒥᓪᓪᑭᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᐁ ᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ. [17] ᐁᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᐯᓴᒪᓐ ᑎᓪᑭ,. ᑭᐱᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᑭᐸ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; [18] ᐃᓇᑊᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; ᓂᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ. [19] ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐠᓂᐃᐠᓂᐊᑐ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒥᓴ ᐁᔪᐊᑐ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᐠᓂᐊᑐ, ᒥᓪᓪᑭᓐ ᓂᓪᑦᓴᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ.

[20] ᐁᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐠᒥᑭᓵᐠ ᐃᑊᐃᑊ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᔑᒥᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᐠᑕᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑦᑕᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑕᐠᓂᒥᓴ ᐃᑊᐃᑊ, ᐁᐊᑐᓂᑑ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐠᒥᑭᓂᐠᓂᐅᓐ ᐅᐱᓪᑭᔭᐅᐃᓂᐠᓂᐅᓂˣ ᐃᐸᓴᐁᐃᐸᑦ ᐅᑎᓪᑭ. [21] ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᑐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐠᑦ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑐˣ ᐃᐸᓴᐁᐃᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓪᒧᑐᑦˣ ᐅᓂᓂᓵᐠᓂᐊᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; [22] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐠ ᑊᐁᔪᐊᑐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑕᐠᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ ᐃᐠᒥᒃᑲ; ᓂᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑐ. [23] ᐅᐠ ᐃᓕᒃ ᐅ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᐁᕼᑌᑉ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᑭᐱᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; [24] ᐋᓂᕼᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᑲᓴᐃᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓄᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [25] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐃᐱᑕᐤ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᒪᓭᓂ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᑌᐊᓭᓴ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᓴᐃᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [26] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐃᓘᐊᓘ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᑎᓴ ᔨᑕᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲᓴᓕᐦᐅ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐅ ᕈ ᐃᑦᑎᑎᓂᓗᐊᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ.

[27] ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᑲᓵᓘᓐ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔨᑎᓴ ᐊᓂᕈ ᔦᐃᑦᑦ, ᐃᐱᑕᐤ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᒪᓭᓂ ᐅᑭᒥ ᕈ ᒥᔪᐊᓐ ᑲᓵᓵᓂᓐ ᐅᓵᓘ ᐯᓘᓂˣ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐅᑌᓭᕈ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒋᒧᓂ ᐅᓂᐸᒋᑫᕈ; ᒥᓭ ᐱᐁᑦᑕᔦᐊ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [28] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓂ ᐃᓐᓂˣ ᐃᓘᓵᑲᔦ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᑭᓂᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒋᐱᔦᐃᓘᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; [29] ᐃᔦᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐁᓀᑲᐃᓘᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓄᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [30] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᐃᓂᔦ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᒥᑦᔦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐃᐢᑕ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; [31] ᐢᐁᔦᑲᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᔦᐃᐢᐃᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓄᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [32] ᓄᑦᑕᔦᐊᓘ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓂ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᑭᑌᓐ ᑲᓴᐃᔦᐃᐊᓂˣ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐅᑌᓭᕈ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓵᓘᐸᒋᑫᕈ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒋᒧᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᓴᐃᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓂᓐᔪ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [33] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐃᓘᐊᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲᓴᓵᓐᔪ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔨᑎᓴ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐅ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ. [34] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔨᑎᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᒣᔦᐊᔦᐃᓘ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᔨᕼᑕᐤ ᔦᐃᐢᐢᓐ, ᖁᑦᓭᔦᐊᓘ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᐃᔪᓂᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᓴᐃᔦᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, [35] ᑎᑦᓭ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᓄᐢᐊᔦᐊᔦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓄᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [36] ᔦᐅᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᐱᓂᔦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᒣᐢᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, [37] ᑫᑎᒪᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᒣᐢᐯᐊᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓄᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ. [38] ᐅ ᐱᓕᕐᔪᐊᓘᓂᐊᓘᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐟ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᔦᐁᒪᐢᓂ ᑭᔦᐃᓵᑎᓘˣ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐅᑌᓭᕈ ᑭᑕ ᐁᒋᒧᑐᑕˣ ᐅᓵᓘᐸᒋᑫᕈ, ᒥᓭ ᒣᐢᐊᓘᓵᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; [39] ᐢᐁᑦᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒣᓴᔦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᓄᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᓘ ᐃᒪᐃᓘ. [40] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐁᐊᓘᓵᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᐃᓘᐊᓘᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐊᓂᒥ ᐅᑎ ᓘᒃ ᐁᔨᓂ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓐᔨᑎᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᐁᔨᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐅ ᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᑎᓭᐊᓘ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐁᓐᒉᓂᐊᓐᓄᑦᓂᐊᓐᓄᑦᓄᓐᓄᑦ.

[41] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑌᓭᐃᓘᐊᓘᓐ ᔦᐃᐢᐢᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᒧᑲᓐ ᐊᓕᓵᓘ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᓂᑲᓕᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓂᐁᐃᓘᔦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᓘ ᓴᒥᑕᓭᓐ ᐊᓕᓵᓐᓴ ᐊᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᕈ ᐃᐢᑎᓭᓘ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ. [42] ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓭᐃᓘᐊᓘᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᕈ ᕈᕈ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓘᐊᓘᓐ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᐁᐁᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᕈ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓘᐊᓘᓐ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑌᓭᐃᓘᐊᓘᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

43 ᐅᒍᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ᙮ ᑭ ᒥᔭᓄ ᐃᓕᔅᐅᐃᔾᐊ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓕᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑉ᙮ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᓯᓴ᙮; ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒍᓪ ᑭ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓂᐊᓗ᙮. 44ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓗ ᐯᖏᓪᑭ ᐊᖏᐃᓐ ᒥᓯᐅ᙮ ᐊᖓᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑉ᙮ ᑎᐃᓴᐊᖓᐊ᙮; ᐅᒍᓯ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓗ ᐋᐯᐊ᙮ ᑲᑭᓄ ᑭ ᓄᑎᐋᑲᓂᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᐃᑲᐅᓴᖓᓗ᙮; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᓂᐊᓴ᙮ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐅ ᓄᑎᐋᑲᓂᐊᓴ ᐅᑦᑦᕿᐊᓵᓂ᙮. 45ᓇᒪᐊᓗ᙮ ᓄᑌᕿᓂᓂᓄ ᐋᔅᕿᓄ ᒥᓂ ᖃᑲ᙮ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᕿᒪᐊᓗ᙮ ᐃᒪᓕᐅᔾᔨᐅᓂᐊᓴ ᐅ ᐊᖓᑲᐃᑲᑉᓗᓂᓗ᙮; ᑲᑭᓄ ᑭ᙮ ᑎᐱᕿᓂᓄ᙮

22. 1ᐃᓕᓴᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒣᑭ ᔦᐅᐱᓇᓱᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕᒋᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᕿᓄ ᐅ ᐱᖏᔪᑌᐃᓵᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᓇᓯ, 2ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᔪᑌᓇᐊᓄᓄ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᔪᓯᐃᑎᓂᓴᓕᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᔪᓴᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓯᐊᓂᑎᓂᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑌᑌᑌᓇᓄᓄ ᓂ᙮ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓂᐊᓄᓄ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓯᐊᓂᑎᓂᓴᓵ᙮-ᑎᒋᓂᓂ᙮ 3ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑲᒋᐊᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓵᒥᐊᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑲᓵ᙮ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑦᑦᐃᑭᓯᑲ ᐊᓵ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᓂᑉ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓯᓂᓄᓄ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᔪᓯᐃᑎᓂᓴᓵ᙮-ᑎᒋᓂᓂ᙮. 4ᐅᑲᓵ ᐃᒪ ᓇᑲᒋᐊᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓵᒥᐊᓵᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑲᓵ᙮ ᐅᒪᓇᓂ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᔪᓯᐃᑎᓂᓴᓵ᙮-ᑎᒋᓂᓂ᙮

ᐃᑕᓐᑌᓕᓵᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᓵᓵᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐟ** ᒪᓗᓴᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ. [10] ᐃᓐᐱᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑌᓀᓂᓕᓵᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᓵᓵᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᓴ **ᑲᐟ** ᒥᓀ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐱᓐᓯᑌᐃᓂᓯᐁᐧᐃᓵᓵᐣ **ᒪᓀᓯ** ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐊᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐁᐧᐃᓀᐱᐣ ᑎᑭ **ᐃᓴᐊᓂᓴ**, ᐁ ᒥᓴᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐁᐧᐃᓀᐱᐣ ᐁ ᓄᑲᐧᓵ. [11] **ᐃᐣᕀᐁᐃᕀ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒪᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓀᐃᓀᐧᐣ, **ᐃᒪᑎᒃ**, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᕀᐁᐱᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ **ᑲᐟ**, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐱᐊᓂᓀ ᐅ ᐱᐣᐸᑌᐃᓀᓯᐃᓀᐱᐣ **ᒪᓀᓯ** ᑭ ᐅᓯᐟᐊᓂᓀᐱᐣ ᐸᓴᑌᐧᓴᓵ ᐅᑭᑦ **ᐃᐣᕀᐁᐃᕀ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑦᑭ. [12] **ᐃᐣᐱᐣ** ᐃᒃ **ᐃᐣᕀᐁᐃᕀ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᐱᔪᓂᑭᐣ ᑲᓂᓂᐁᐧᐃᓵᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᑭᐣ **ᐃᐣᕀᐁᐃᕀ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᑭᐃᐱᐣ ᐁᑕᓂ ᓴᐧᕀᐃᓀᐧᐣ ᐅᑕ ᓀᐱᐊᓯᓂᓯᐁᐧᐃᓵᓵᐣ.

[13] **ᐃᐣᕀᐁᐃᕀ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐁᐧᐃᓀᐧ ᕀᐅᐱᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᒥᓀ **ᑲᐟ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐱᐊᓂᓀ ᐁ ᐱᐣᐞᐃᐱᐣ ᐃᓯᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᐱᐣ **ᒪᓀᓯ**, ᐊᓂᑦ **ᑭᕀᐣᐸ** ᐅᑭᑦ, ᕗᓯᐁᐧᐃᓀᐱᐣ ᐃᓂᓂᐁᐧᐃᓵᓵᐣ ᐁᓴᐁᐧᐃᓀᐱᐣ ᐁᐱᐣᐸᑌᐃᓀᓯᐃᓀᐱᐣ ᐅᑭᑦ ᓴᐧᕀᐃᓀᐧᐣ ᐁᑕᓂ ᐊᐃᓯᓂᒥᓴ ᐁᐱᐣᐸᑌᐃᓀᓯᐃᓀᐱ

ᑲ ᐱᓕᕐᔨᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᒃ ᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᕿ ᓇᓕᖅᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᐊᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᕐᔨᑌᐊᖅ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕆᐊᓂᕐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᕿᐱᒥᑦᑎᓂᒥᓇᐅᓂᕐᓂᒃ ᐃᓗᐊᔪᐃᓴᒃ, [22]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᖅᓂᒃ ᐅ ᕿᓴᒪᓕᕐᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᒪᓕᕐᐊᖅᓄᖅ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᖅᓂᒃ ᐅ ᕿᓴᒪᓕᕐᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᒪᓕᕐᐊᖅᓄᖅ, ᐃᓂᒃ ᕿᓇᕐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓗᔪᐃᓴᒃ ᕿᑦ ᕿᓇᕐᓂᑦ; ᕿᑎᓄ ᐃᒪᓂᑲᒥᕿᓂ ᐃᓂᓵ ᐊᐱᖅ ᐅ ᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᖅᓂᒃ, (ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᓐᓕᐃᓐᓄᓄᖅ ᐊᓂᐱᖅ ᑲ ᕿᓴᕐᓂᖅ), [23]ᕿᑎᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓕᕆᐊᓂᕐᓇ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᓕᐃᓂᓐᓇᐱᖅ ᕿᑦ >ᓂ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᓂᒃᓂᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᕿᖅᓂᒃ; ᐊᐱᖅ ᕿᑦ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒃᓵ ᐅᔪᑦ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᓇᐃᓂᖅ ᐊᐱᖅ ᐸᐅᕐᔨᓂᖅ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᓕᐃᓂᓐᓇᐱᖅ ᕿᑦ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒃᓵ ᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᓂᓵ ᕿᓴᒪᓕᕐᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᕿᓴᒪᓕᕐᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ, ᕿᑦ ᕿᓴᒪᓕᕐᒥᐊᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᐅᐱᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᕆᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᕆᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᕿᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᕿ ᐃᓕᕆᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ; [24]ᐃᒃ ᓇᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔪᒃᓗᓵᓕᒫᓕᕐᓇᖅ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᕿ ᐃᓕᓕᒫᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓄᓴ, ᓂᒃ ᐅᑌ ᕿᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᓕᓐᓂᐸᓐ ᕿᑦ ᕿᑐᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ, ᐅ ᐅᑎᓕᓂᓕᐃᓐᓄᓄᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᕿᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᕿ ᐃᓕᐃᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ; ᕿᑎᓄ ᐃᒪᒃ ᕿᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᕿᑦ >ᒋᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓇᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑎᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ. [26]ᐅᐊᕐᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᕿ ᐃᒡᓗᓐᓂ, ᕿᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑲ ᕿᑦ ᐅᕆᓕᒪᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ-ᓗᐱᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᓕᕐᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐊᖅ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ. [27]ᐃᒃ ᐅᓐᐊᑦᑭ ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᕆᒪᔪᒃᑯᓗᓇᓂ ᓂᑲᓗᓐ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᕿ ᕕ ᐊᓂᖅᕕᑲᒪᓗᓴᓂᑦ, ᕿᑦ ᕿ ᐊᑎᖅᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑎᖅᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᓕᕐᒪᐃᓐᓂᓗᓇᓇᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᐊᖅᓂᓗᓇᓇᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑲᐸᕕᔪᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᐊᖅᓂᓗᓇᓇᖅ; ᕿᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓂᒃ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᕿᑦ ᐃᒡᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᕐᓂᒥᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᕿ ᐃᓕᐃᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ. [28]ᐅᐊᕐᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᓄᓴ, ᕿᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᓄ, ᐃᓕᐱᖅ ᐃᑎᓐᓕᓴᐃᓂᒃᓂᐊᖅ ᕿᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᓄᓐ ᕿᑲᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒡᓗᓴᓂ, ᐊᓂᕐᓇᓕᒧᑦ ᐅᓕᕆᐊᓴᒃᓄ ᐅ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᐊᖅᓂᓗᓇᓇᖅ, ᓄᓕᐃᓂᓴᓇᓐᓄ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒃ ᕿᑦ ᐅᓕᕆᐊᓂᕐᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᓄᓐ ᕿ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᒃᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᐃᒪᓕᕐᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑦᑭᓐ, ᐊᓂᐱᖅ ᐸᕿᑎᓐᓕᒪᓂᐊᖅᓄᖅ, ᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᓄᑦᑭᓐ

ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᓕᐃ· ᕗᐅᐱᓛ ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᓕᐃ· ᐸ′, ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᓕᐃ· ᒪᓇᓱ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐸ ᑭᓱᐅᓇᓄ ᐸ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑌᓇᓄ ᐸ ᑎᑕᐅᓇᓄ ᐸ ᑎᑕᐅᓇᓄ; ᐁᐸ· ᒪᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ <ᕐᐱᐃᐃᒪᐃ· ᐃᕐᐳᐅᐃᒪᐃ· ᐸ ᑎᑕᐅᓇᓄ ᐸ ᑎᑕᐅᓇᓄ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᕐ. [32] ᐱᓄᔪᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔨᓱᓴ ᐁᕕᐊᓴᓴ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓕᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐊᓵ ᕃᓂᐊᓵ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓀᐊ·<ᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᓕᐃ· ᕗᐅᐱᓛ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᓕᐃ· ᐸ′ ᐊᓄᓀ ᑭᕕᐸˣ; ᐅᔭ· ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑭᒧᕐᓀᐊ·ᐊᓵ ᐃᕐᐳᐅᐃᕀ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ. [33] ᐁᐊ·ᕃᓂᐅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᐅᓀᒪᓵ ᐃᕐᐳᐅᐃᕀ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃᕐᐳᐅᐃᕀ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓰᕐᔨᐊᑐᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓄᑐᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᐊ·ᓱᒣ ᒥᕐᔨᓀᒪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐊ·ᓀᐊᓵᓕᓵ·, ᑭᑕ ᓄᓱᐊ·ᓰᒧᓀᓵ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᕗᐅᐱᓛ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᐸ′ ᑲ ᐅ′ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓄᔨ′. [34] ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᕗᐅᐱᓛ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᐸ′ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓰᐃ· ᐃᓰᐊᐱᓵ· ᐅ′ ᑭ ᐃᓱᔨᑐᕐᐊᐃ·ᑭᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᓱᐊ·ᓰᒧᓀᓵ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᕗᐅᐱᓛ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᐸ′ ᑲ ᐅ′ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓄᔨ′. [34] ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᕗᐅᐱᓛ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓴ ᐸ′ ᐊᓄᒪ <ᑭᑎᐃᓱ· ᐃᐃ·ᓰᐃᓵᐃᕐ ᐅ′ ᑭ ᐃᓱᔨᑐᕐᐊᐃ·ᑭᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᓱᐊ·ᓰᒧᓀᓵ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐃᑕ

ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓂᑎᐁᑦᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᑦᕽ ᑎᑎᒋ ᐊᐸᓱᐸᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑲ-
ᐃᑦᓱᐟ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᐃᑦᓵᐟ ᐊᐸᓱᐸᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒋᓂ
ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓐᑲᐃᑦᑲᐹᐃᑦᓀᒋᐊᓵᐟ ᐱᐸᓐ ᐊᓄᑎᒻ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲᐟ. [10]ᐁᓴᐟ ᓇᐯᓂ
ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐯᑦᓴᒧᑫᓂ ᑎᑎᒥᓀᑎᒥᐊᓇᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐸᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑦᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓀᒋᐊᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓱᒋᒪᐊᓵᐟ.
[11]ᐧᒣᑲᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐄᓯᐊᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐸᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ.
[12]ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓵᐟ ᓇᓀᑕᓂ ᐃᓱ ᑭᐁᑦᓵᓱᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒋᓵᓱᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐧᐱᐟ ᐅᑭ
ᓇᓇᑐᐧᑲᐟ ᐊᐸᓱᐸᓂᐊᑦᓂ, ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐧᐱᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᑦᑭᒪᓵᑲᑦᐃᑦ, ᐱᐃᑲᐊᑦᓵᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᐱᐅᑲᐊᑦᓵᑲᑦᐃᑦ;
[13]ᕿᐟᒋᓇ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑕᒪᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐸᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓂᑎᐁᑦᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐸᓱᐸᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᐸᒪᓵᐊᐟ, ᐃᒪ ᑦᐱᐧᐟ
ᓇᑲᑦᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓂᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐱᐧᑦᑕᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᐧᐟ ᐸᐧᑦᑌᐃᑲ
ᑭᓴᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᑲᐃᓇᓇᑦᓴᐟ ᑭᑭᓱᓱᐊᑦᓵᐧᕽ, ᐱᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓱᓱᐊᑦᓇᑎᓱᐊᓂᐟ
ᐅᒪ ᒥᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐱᐧᑦᑕᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐱᐧᐟ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ.
[14]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᐟ ᐊᓄᑎᒻ ᑲ ᓱᓱᐊᑦᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑐᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ
ᐊᐃᑦᓴᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑲᒥᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᑌᑊᐃᓵ-
ᐊᑦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᐯᑲᐟ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑊᐟ ᓄᑌᐸᐟ
ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᑭ
ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ
ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ
ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ,
ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ
ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑊᓄᐊᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᓐᑲᐃᑦᓵᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓴᑌᓵᐊᑦᓂ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ

σ ρ ᒥᔭᓂ ᖃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕ; ᐃᓕ ᓯᒃ σ ρ ᒥᔭᓂ ᓂᕆᔨ ᐊᑎ ρᑕ ᑎᐯᓗᑕˣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᖃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐃᑦᓂᒥᕆ ᐃᒥᑎᑕˣ ρ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦ. 5 σ ρ ᐃᓂᑎᕆᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᓯᒃ ᒪᓂᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨᐊᑐ, ᐁᑯᓂ σ ᑲ ᑯᑕρᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑕˣ, ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑦ ᑲ ρ ᐊᓗᓂᓂᕆᖅᑐ ᐁᑯᑕ ᖏᑲ·ᒣ; ᖏᑦᑕᑕ ᐃᓗᑯˣ ᓯᒃ ρ ρ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᑕᐃᑎᐃᐊᐃᑦᐣ. 6 σ ρ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᑕᐃᐊᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑯᑕᐃᑦᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑕˣ ᐅᐣᒥ; ᐁᑯᓂ ρ ρ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑐᐃᐊᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᑦσᐯᑦ; ᐃᒥᐣ ᐊᓗᓂᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᓯᒃ ρ ᓇᐊᑦᓴᑐᐃᐊᑦ ᑯᑕᐃᑦᐃᐊᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐃᓇᖏᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᐣᑲᑦᑐᐃᑦ ᐃᓗᐃᑦ. 7 ᐃᖏᐱ ᓯᒃ ᖃᐃᑦᒍᑦᑕᐃᑦᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᓗᑦ, ρ ᐊᖏᑦᐣ ᐊᑦσᑎᐱᖏᐣ ᑕᑦᑕᐃᑦᓂˣ ρᓴᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥᐣ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᑦ, σ ρ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐃᑦσᐯᑦ ρᑕ ᕿᑲᒥᖏᑲᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ρᑕ ᓂᖏᐯᖏᑲᑎᑦ, ρᖏᓂᑯᐊᑦˣ ᓯᒃ ρ ρ ᐃᑦᕿᑌᓗᐃᑦᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᐣ; σ ρ σᓂᐊᑦᓴᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᓯᒃ ρ σᑲσᒥᐊᑦˣ. 9 ᐁᑲᑦ ᐯᐊᑦᐣ ᑲᑯᓂᓂ ᓂᕿᔨ, ᒪᐃᐣ ρᐣᒥᐅᑭᓂ, ρ ᕿᓂᑯ ᒥᓇ ρ ᓄᑎᖏᑦ ᐃᖏᑎᐱᐊᑦᐣ; ρ ᐃᓂᑎᕆᐅᐁᑦᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ρ ᓇᑐᒻᓂ ᐯᐊᑦᑯ ᑲᑯᓂᓂ ᐱᐃᑦᐣ ρᑕ ᓴσᐳᒥᑯᕆᐣ. 10 ᒻᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓵ σ ᐃᑦ ᓇᑐᒻᕿᐃᑦᐣ ᐯᐊᑦᑯ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑫᐅᐱᐣ ρ ρ ᓵᐁᑦᓄᒥᑯᐃᑦᐣ; ρ ρ ᕿᖏᐱᐃᑎᐃᑦᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒥᒻᒥˣ ᐅᒻᒥ. 11 ρ ρ ᐃᓂᐊᑦᐁᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᓯᒃ ᒻᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ρ ρ ᐅᑎᑌᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᑫᐃᐃᑦ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑫᐃᐃᑦ ᐊᓄᓂᓂᐊᑦᐣ ρ ρ ᓄᑎᖏᑦᑯᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓴ ᐃᓗᓇᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐃᔨᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓴᐊᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᓂᓵᑦ; ᐁᑯᓂ σ ρ ᕿᑭᑎᓴᐊᑦ ρᒥᒻᒥᐃᑦˣ. 12 ρ ρ σᑲσᑎᓵᐊᒪᑎᑎᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒋᑕᐅᐁᑦ-ᓂᐊᑦᐣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ρ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᑎᓵᐁᑦᐊᑦ ρ σᑲσᒥᐊᑦˣ, ᐊσᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐁ σᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ρᒻᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᓗᓇᐃᑦᑕᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓵ ρᓵ ρᓂ ᐃᓵᐁᑦᓄᐃᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑕˣ ᐊᒻᐣ ρᓂ ᐊᒻᓗᐱ. 13 ρ ρ ᒥᔭᑎᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐊᖏᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ρ ᐅᒻᒥ ᐊᑎᑦᑲᒥᒣᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ρ ᐅᒻᒥ ᐅᓂᑦᓴᐣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑯᓂ ᐃᒻᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᒥᔭ ρᖏᑎᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᑎ ρᖏᑎᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᑎ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ. 14 ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᑦ ᑯᓂᑯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ. 15 ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᑦ ᑯᓂᑯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ. 16 ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᑦ ᑯᓂᑯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ ᐃᓂᑦᓴᐃᑦᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᔨᓪᓚᐅᓂᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᑲᐃᓴᑦᓂ; [17] ᑭᓀᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᓐᓂ, ᐁᐊᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓚᐃᔨᐃᓐᓂᔨᕽ ᓄᓴᒋᓐ ᒥᓪ ᓇᒋᐃᓐᒋᓪ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᑐᐃᑎᓄᐃᓐᑲᔨᕽ ᐃᐊᐃᑲᑎᓄᐃᓐᑲᔨᕽ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᐃᐊᐃᑲᑎᓄᐃᓐᑲᔨᕽ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᓪ ᐊᓄᐃ ᑭᑦᑎ ᒋᐃᓴᓚᐃᓐᐃᓪ ᐁ ᒋᐃᓴᓚᒪᕽ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐃᓴᒥᔨᕽ ᒥᔭᑲᒣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᔨᕽ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᓚ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑎᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐁᐃᓐᓂ ᒣᑲᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑌᔨᕽ. [18] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᐃᑎᔭᐁᐃᓐ ᓄ ᓄᑲᓄᒥᓀᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓄᐃ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓄᐊᓐ, ᐊᓄᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᒪᒪᓂᐊᐃᓐᓚᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᓄᓄᓂᕐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐃᓐᓂᑐᓄᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓂᑐᓄᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ; ᑭᓀᒪ ᐁᐊᓄᐃ ᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᓐᓂ. [19] ᐃᓪᓕᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᐊᓄᐃ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓄᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓪᑲᐃᓚᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ; ᑭᓀᒪ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᓐᓂ; ᒥᓪ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓪᑲᐃᓚᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑎᓂᒪᐃᓐᓚᐅᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐃᓐᓂᑐᓄᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓂᑐᓄᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓂᒪᐃᓐᓚᐅᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ; ᑭᓀᒪ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᓐᓂ; ᒥᓪ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᓐᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓪᑲᐃᓚᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᒥᓪ ᑭ

ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓯᑯᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓐᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓄᓴᑕᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᓐᐃᐃᓂᓗᓴᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓂ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓕᐊᓵ ᐃᓐᕀᐃᐃᐊᐸ. [32] **ᔪᓴ** ᐊᒃ ᐅᓐᑲᓇ ᐃᓐᕀᐃᐃᕀ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓵᓴᑕᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐸᐊᓵᑊ **ᐃ**ᑎᑎᓐ ᐅᑊᑕ, ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᒪᓵ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓴᑫᑕᓐ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᓐᑭᑲᓂᓐ ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒪᓴ ᐅᔪᓴᓴᐊᓵ ᐧᐧᐁᒪᕀ ᐅᐸᐃᓵᓴ ᓴᑫᐟ ᒥᐸᑕᓇᓇᓇᓇ ᑕᐸᐃ-ᐱᓐ ᓴᓂᕀᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᓐ; ᐁᔪᓴ ᐁᐊᓵᑫᓵᓇ ᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᓵ ᔪᓴᐟ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐊᓵᓴᑕᓴ. [33] ᐁᕀᐃᐊᓴᓴᕀ ᒪᒃ ᐅᔪᓴᓴ ᐁᕀᐅ ᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐱᒪ-ᑎᓴᓇ; ᐁᔪᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑕᒥᐟ ᐅᔪᓴᓴ ᐱᓂᓐᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐟᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑭᓵᐟ **ᐃ**ᐸᕀᐃᐃᐱᑦ.

ᐅ ᒪᓴᓇᐃᑲᓂᐊᓵᓇ ᐅᓵᓴᐅᓵᐊᓵᓇ.

---

1. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐟ ᑲᓐᓴᐊ, ᐃᓐᕀᐃᐃᕀ ᐅ ᐊᐊᓵᓴᑕᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒣᐊᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓂ**, ᐅᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐁᑎᓵᑭ, ᐊᐁᓵᓇ ᑫ ᓂᑲᓂᓐᒪᓕᓴᓵᓄᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᓵᑎᓵᐊᓴ ᑫᓵᐊᓇᓐᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑎᓵᐟ ? [2] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓂ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᔪᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑌᓵ, ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐅᑭᐯᓂᓵ. [3] ᔪᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᓴᒥᓵᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᓵᒪ, ᐯ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓵ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓴᐃᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᓵᓂ

ᓄᑌᓂᐊᓪ ᕿᓂᐊᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑎᐃᓯᓂᓕᐟ ᐊᓪᒥᐊᓪᑭᖅ, ᒥᓐ ᓴᐊᓐᓄᑎᖅ, ᒥᓐ ᑕᕿᑎᓴᑯᓪᖅ. [10] ᔪᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓪᓂᑲᐅᓪᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓂᐊᓐᑕ ᐅᑦᐊᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑎᐃᓯᓂᓕᐟ; (ᐅᑦᐊᓐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑭᔾᐃᓴᑦᐅᑯᑯᔾᕿᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᑌᓄ;) ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐅᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓕᓴᐊᓪ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᑦᐊᓪᒪᖅ, ᒥᓐ ᑰᔾᒪᓪ. [11] ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓪᓂᑲᐅᓪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᕿᔾ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᑭᓂᓐᓪ. (ᑎᕿᔾ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓴᑎ ᑭᔾᐃᓴᑦᐅᑯᑯᓕᕿᕿᔾ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᑌᓄ;) [12] ᕿᔾᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄᓄ, ᐊᓐᓄ ᕿ ᕿᑲᒪᐊᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔾᑫᑦᑯᑯᔾᕿᕿᔾ ᒥᓐ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓐᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓄ ᑰᑭᓴ ᓂᑦᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᐃᓪ. [13] ᑰᑦᓐᓂᑦᔾ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭᓐᓴ, ᕿᔾᐃᓪ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒥᐃᒪᐃᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓪᒪᓪ ᐅᑎᓐᕽ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓄ ᑰᑭᓴᐊᓪ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂᑦ. [14] ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᐱ ᐅ ᐯ ᓇᑦ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᓵᐅᓪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᒪᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᓵᑎᑯᓂᓂᓄ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᔪᓂᐅ ᓴᓕᒥᓵᒪᓪ ᐅ ᑌᑦᐱᓪ; ᕿᔾᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᕿᒃ ᓄᑦᐅᓪᓂᐊᓪᑐ? [15] ᐅᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒥᓂᑐ ᓴᐅᓪᓂᑭᕿᐃᓪᑐ; ᑭᕿᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑐ ᓴᐊᓪᓄᖅ ᐊᓵᑭ, ᒥᓂᑐ ᒥᓐ ᒧᑦᑭᐊᓪᓂᐅᑲᓪ. ᕿᔾᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓄ ᓇᑎᒥᖅ ᒧᑦᑭᐊᓪᓂᐅᑲᓪ ᒥᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒥᒪᑦᑦᔪᓂᐅᑲᓪ. [16] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᒥᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐ ᕿᓐᐟ ᒧᓴᓪ ᐅᓴᔪ ᑭ ᓴᐯᓪᐅᓄ ᕿᒪᑦᑎᓪᓄ ᐅᑌᓐᖅ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓪᑫᐃᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᒥᔪ ᐅᔾ ᐱᑲᓕᑎᑯᓪᓄ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᓐᓪᓄ, ᐅᐊᓪᑲᓪᓂᒪ ᓴᐊᓪᓄᖅᑐᓐᖅ ᐊᓐᓄᖅ; ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓇᕿᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᑫᐃᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᓵᓴᓵᓂᓐᓪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᐊᓪᒪᓪ ᐅᑎᓐᕽ ᐃᓪᑫᐃᓪᓂᑦ. [17] ᔪᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓪᐃᐅᓴ ᓴᒥᑲᓐᓐ ᐅᑦᐊᓪᒪᖅ, ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐅᐊᓪᓄ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓵᓴᐟ ᓴᒥᑲᓐᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᑲᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐊᓪᓄᐃᓪᓂᑦ. ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓐᓴ ᒪᐊᑦᖅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐱᓵᑌᓄ. [18] ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᒥᓐ ᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᕽ ᕿᓴ ᐊᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑲᓐᑯᐊᓪᓂᓵᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᓴᐊᓪ ᐊᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑲᓐᑯᐊᓪᓂᓵᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑲᐟᐊᓪ ᐊᓴᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑲᓐᑯᐊᓪᓂᓵᓐ. [19] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕿᓵᐟ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂᓴ ᔪᑕ; ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᑎᓂᐯᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓵᓴᐟ ᐊᓪᒪᖅ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᑎᓂᐯᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓵᓴᐟ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᓴᓪᓇᖅᑐᓐᖅ, ᕿᑫᒪ ᐱᐊᓄᓪᐱᐊᓪᓄᑦᑐᓪᓄ ᐅ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᓂᓪᓄ. [20] ᐅᑦᐊᓐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᓄᓴ ᕿᔾᐃᐸᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂᓴ: ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᑎᓂᐯᓪᓄ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅ ᓂᑎᐅᓴᐟ ᐅᑯᓕᔪᓄ ᐅᑲᓪᓄ. [21] ᐯᓵᒥᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᒥᔪ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᑎᓂᐯᓪᓄ ᖃᓵᔪᓂᓪᓇᖅ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑎᐃᓯᓂᓕᐟ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᓴᓪᓇᖅᑐᓐᖅ; ᐃᒃ ᖃᓵᔪᓂᓪᓇᖅ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂᑦ ᐯᓵᒥᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᒥᔪ ᐱᓪᓴ ᐊᓵᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭᓵᓂᖅ. [22] ᔪᓵᑌ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᒥᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓪᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓪᓂᑲᐅᓪᐊᓪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᖅᑎᓴ; ᐅᑯᓕ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕿᓵᐟ** ᑭ ᐃᓪᐃᓪᓂᓴ. [23] ᐅᑯᓕ ᔪᓵᑌ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓂᐊᐅᓪᓄᐃᓪᓂᑦ ᑭᓐ ᐊᓄᓵᐃᓪᓂᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᖅᑎᓴ. (ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓐᓴ ᑲᓴᑌ ᔭᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐱᓵᑌᓄ.) [24] ᐅᑯᓕ ᐅᓕᓪᐃᓪᓵᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᐯᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓐᖅ ᐅ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓪᓂᑲᐅᓪᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᓪᓕᑕᐃᓐᖅᑐᓪ, ᑭ ᐸᓪᓂᑦᑕᑎᓐᖅᑐᓪ, ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐯᖅᑎᓴ ᐱᔾᓴᑌᓐᖅ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᐱᐃᑎᓐᖅᑐᓪ. [25] ᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᑕᐅᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐯᖅᑎᓴ ᐱᔾᓴᑌᓐᖅ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓐᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓵᑲᐅᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓪᒪᓪ ᐅᑎᓐᕽ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᐊᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᒪᐊᓪᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᑌᓄ. [26] ᐊᓐᓄ ᐃᓴᐊᓪᓄ ᐃᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐅᓗ ᐊᒋᑭᓕᓵ "ᐃᑕᑦᑕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑦᐠ ᐅᑌᓄ ᒥᓂ ᕕᐊᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓵᑲᑦᑕ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓚᑲ ᐃᓗᓵᑲᑌᓄ ᐱᓵᒃ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓗᑲᓴ.

[27] ᒪᓭᓗ ᓚᑲ ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓄᓱᐁᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑌᐊᓭᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ ᐃᐸᕕᐃᓴᑦ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ ᒪᑭᐅ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ; ᓚᑲ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭᓵ. [28] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐅ ᓚᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐢᕕᐅᓕᕕ ᐁᑎ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓯᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐢᑲᐁᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓵᓂ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᓚᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭᓵ. [29] ᐃᐸᕕᐃᓴᑦ ᓚᑲ ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᓴᕕ; ᓚᑲ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᓵᒥᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᕕ.

[30] ᓴᑦᐸᕕᐅ ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓄᓱᐁᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᕕ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓵᓂ; ᓚᑲ ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᓵᒥᑲᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐱᐢᐊᓂᓕᓴᑦ. [31] ᐃᓴᕕ ᓚᑲ ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓄᓱᐁᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᐃᓂᐃ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᓴᓪᑦ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ; [32] ᓚᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᑭᓴᓕᓗᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᓵᒥᑲᓂ ᑭᓴᕕ, ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᕕ ᑭᓴᕕᓂ ᑭᓴᕕ; [33] ᓴᑦᐸᕕᐅ ᓂᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓄᓱᐁᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓕᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊ

ᐃᒃ ᓇᓚᐦᐊᓴ ᑯᑊ ᓇᐧᐃᑌᓂᐦᑕᐣ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒣᐦ ? [3] ᐁᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ, ᓇᓚᐦᐊᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᐦᑯᐦᐃᑌᑎᐦᑯᐦᐊᐦ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓂᒥᑯᐦᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐦᑲᐦᑯᐦ ᑭᐱᐢᑯᒥᐦᒥᒃᐦᐊᐦ ᒥᐦᒃᐃᐦᒥᓇᐦᑯᓵᓯᐦᐊᐦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓯᓂᐦᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᑯᐦᐦᐊ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐦᑯᐦᐃᐦᐃᑯᐦᐊᐦ. [4] ᑭ ᐦᑕᑭᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐦᑯᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᑫᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᑯᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑭᐟ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑭᑲᑭ ᐦᑯᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᐅᐦᐃᐦᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐦᑯᐦᐃᐦᐃᑯᐦᐊᐦ, ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐱᐦᐃᐦᐃᐢ ᐦᑯᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᑭᐟ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑭᑲᑭ ᐦᑯᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᐅᐦᐃᐦᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐦᑯᐦᐃᐦᐃᑯᐦᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭᑲᑭ

ᑭ ᒪᑭᒧᑦᐁᓂᓇᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᓭᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐦᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓯᒧᑐᐁᐦᐃᐣ; ᑭᓂᓪ ᑭ ᓪᖁᐦᐃᐣ ᐊᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓂᐦ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᐃᐦ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒪᓂᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐅᓯᐁᐦᐃᓂᓂᓇᐦᐃᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ**; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐣᓴᐦᐃᓰ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐅᒪᐣ. [18] **ᑭᐣᐱᐟ** ᒪᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ** ᐁ ᓪᓯᑯᓇᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ, ᐁᑲ· **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ** ᑭ ᐃᐣᑐᐁᓰ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓪᓯᐁᐣᓰ ᐅᑭᐦᑭᓂᓭ ᐅᐦᐟ ᐃ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᐦᐃᐣ ᐃᓂᑯᓭ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑭᓴᐁᐦᐃᐣᓯᓰ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ** ᐁ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᑫᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑯᑎᒪᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ ᐅᓂᐃᑯᐃᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ. [19] **ᒪᑲ** ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᐱ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᓰ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᐁᐦᐊᐦᐃᐣ ᒪᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃᐦᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᓇᑭᐅᐊᐦᐃᐣ ᐃᓂᑯᓭ ᐅᒋᐃᐦᐃᐦ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᐦᐃᐣ ᑯᓯᐲᐦ ᒪᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃᐦᐃᐣ ᐊᐣᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ; ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᐅᐦᐟ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ; ᐁᑲ· ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ; ᐁᑲ· ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ. [20] **ᑲ ᑎᐁ-ᓂᑭᓇᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᓰᐣᐱ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐣᐁᓂᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐦᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐣᓯᐁᐣᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑎᐃᓯᑫᒥᐁᐟᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᓯᐊᐦᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓯᓯᑫᒥᐁᐟᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᓯᐊᐦᐃᐣ ᐃᓂᑯᓭ ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ; [21] **ᓂᓴ** ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐟᓴᐃᐣᑎᓴᐅᒪᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ **ᐁᐣᓱᐊ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑯᐦᐁᐃᐟ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ; [22] **ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂᐟ** ᐅᐦᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓯᐊᑭᐟ **ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦ**, ᑭᐣᐱᐟ ᑫ ᒥᑎᒉᐃᐟᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐠᑎᓯᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ** ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᐠᐃᐣᐦᐃᐣᐦ ᐠᐱᐣᑯ ᐅᐠᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ ᒥᓇᐦᐃᐦ ᐊᐣᐱᐟ ᐁᑲ· ᐅᑲ. [23] **ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ**, ᑭ ᐃᐣᑯᐁᐣ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐣᑲ ᐊᐟᑎᐃᓂᐱᐊᐦᐃᐟ; ᐊᐣᐱᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐃᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣ ᓰᐣᱹᐦᐃᐦ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᐃᐦ.

3. [1] **ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂᐟ** ᐠᒪ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊ, ᑭᑦ ᑯᑌᓂᒪᐟ **ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦ** ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂᐟ ᐅᐦᐟ, ᑦᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᑭᐣᐱᐟᑦᒪᓂᐟ ᑲᑭᐦᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᑯᑭᐦᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦ ᑫᓂᐊᓂᐣ; [2] **ᐱᑯ** ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐦᓂᐣᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟᑦᒪᐟ **ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᐃᐟᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᣭᑫᓂᐅᑭᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᣭᑫᓂᐅᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊᐟᑦᒪᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊᐟᑦᒪᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑫᑌ ᑭᐣᐱᐟ ᑫᓂᐊᓂᐣ; [3] **ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂᐟ** ᐅᐃ, ᐁ ᓂᑦᓴᓂᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐦᐃᐦ ᐱᐠᐃᐣᐦᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᑌ ᑫᓂᐊᓂᐣᐦᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐧᐊᐦᐃᐦ ᐁᐦᐧᐊᓇᐟ ᐊᐦᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᐟ, ᐯᐊᐟ ᐦᐧᐊᐣᒪᐟ ᐊᐦᐃᐦ ᑭᐣᐱᐟ ᐦᐧᐅᒪᐦᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦ. [4] **ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᐟ ᑯᑭᐃᐦᐧ **ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦ** ᑭᑦ ᑭᣭᑫᓂᐣᐟ ᑭᣭᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊᐟᑦᒪᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊᐟᑦᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊᐟᑦᒪᐟ ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᐅᐦᐟ ᐃᐣᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐦᐃᐣᓂᓂᐦᐃᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓇᐟ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐣᐦᐊᐟᑦᒪᐟ

ᐊᓵᐸᑕᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑯᓯᓪᑕᐁᐦᐊᓕᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᑕᐊᓐᐊᓕᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐣᑲᐁᐦᐊᓕᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᐊᐢᐤᐅᓯᐦᐊᓕᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓴᓵᑯᓵ. [8] ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᓴᐣᑲᐊᒪᐊᓐᐊᓕᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯᓂᓐᐊᓕᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓵ ᐅᐟᑭᓯᓪᑕᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓴᓂᓵᐢ ᖵᓴᐳᑌᑕᓴ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᓐ ; ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᑕᓴ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓐᓵᓂᓵ ᑕᐟᐧ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐣᑲᐁᐦᐊᓕᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓴᓂᓵᐢ. [9] ᐃᐣᐱ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᑕᓴ ᐁ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᐸᐊᓐᑭᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᑕᐊᓐᐊᓕᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ᑭ ᓯᓯᓂᓇᒪᐁᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓯᑕᓴ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐊᓐᓵᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐣᑭᓯᐃᐢᐤ ᐅᐟᑭᓯᓪᑕᐢ ᐅᑭᐊᓐᒪ. [10] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐁᔨᓂᐃᓵ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐦᑎ ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓐᐦᐅᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢᐊᓗ ; ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᓵ ᓇᑐᐊᓵ ᐃᓗ, ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᑕᐊᓐᐊᓕᓵ ᐯᐢᐤᐅᓯᐦᐊᓕᓵ, ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐃᐦᐅᓯᐊᓐᓵᑭ ᐅᐟᑭᓯᓪᑕᐢ. [11] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔩᓵᒪᐃᓵ ᓂᒥᑕᓇᓵ ᑕᐟᐧ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ. ᐁᔨᐦᐊᓵᐢ ᐃᓗ ᐅᔨᔨᐃᐢ ᑲᓇᐢ ᑭᐢᐃᐊ ᐁ ᐅᔨᒥᒋᐃᓵᓵ ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ. [12] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᒪᔩ ᑭ ᒪᒧᑕᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐟ ᐁᓐᔨᑕᐸᐊᓐᐊᓕᓵ ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭᓯᐃᐢᐤᐅᓯᐦᐊᓕᓵ ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭᓯᐃᐢᐤ ᑭ ᒪᐢᐃᐊᓐᔨᐁᓵ ᐁᑭᐢᐊᓇ ᒧᐊᓐ ᑭᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ᑭᒋᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒧᑕᒪᓵᐅᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᐟ ᐁᓐᔨᑕᐢ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭᓯᐃᐢᐤ. [13] ᑭ ᐃᒪᓐᔨᐁᓵ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᔨᐸᐊᓐᓵ ᐁᒪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁᒪᒧᐃᐢ ; ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᓵ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᔨᐢ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ ᑲ ᐸᐃᑎᓂᐢᐦᑲᐢ. [14] ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᒪᔩ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑭᓐᔨᐁᓵ ᐁᑲᒧᐊᐢ ᒧᐊᐢ ᑭᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ᒥᑯᒧᐢᐤ ᐊᔨᓐᐦᐅᑲᐃᓵ ᑕᐢ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ. [15] ᐃᓗ ᐃᓐᱻ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᒪᔩ ᐁ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᐸᐊᓐᑭᓵ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓐᓂᑭᑯᓵᐢ, ᐃᓐᐊᐢ ᐅᔨᔨᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᐃᐊ, ᐯᐣᒥᒪᐟ, ᐁ ᓇᒪᐢᐦᐟ ᓇᐯᓵ ; ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᒪᔩ ᑭ ᕮᐢᔨᓇᒧᐁᐊᓐᔨᐢ ᖵᑭᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒥᐊᐊᒪᐊᓐᔨᒥᓵᓐᒥ ᐁᑭᐢᐊᓇ ᒧᐊᐢ ᑭᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ. [16] ᐃᓐᐊᐢ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᓐᔨ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᔨᐢ ᐁ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐊᓐᓴᒥᔨᒥᐢ, ᐯᓴᐢ ᔨᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐣᓄᐢᐱᐢᐦᐅᒥᐢ ; ᑭ ᐸᒪᐢᑌᐅᐃᐢᐸ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐢᒋᐢᐦᐃᐢ ᑕᐢᐦᐅᓯᐦᐊᓕᓵ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᒋᑕᐢ ᐅᐣᔨᒋᒧᓵᐢ. [17] ᑭ ᒥᐸᓂᓵ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ ᖖᑭᐢᐊᓇ ᒧᐊᐢ ᑭᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵ ; ᒥᐣᐸᐃᐣᐃᓗ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᒋᐯᐢᐳ ᐊᐊᓵ ᐁᑭᐢᐊᓇ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ. [18] ᐃᐣᐱ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᒥᐅᓵ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ, ᑭ ᔨᐯᓵᑎᓂᐯᓐᓵ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ ᐊᐅᔨᐅᐣᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐊᒥᐢᐦᐅᓵ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐱᐢᐅᓵ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ. [19] ᐃᓗ ᐃᓓᐣ ᑲᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑭᒋ ᒪᓇᐊᔨᐅᓵᐢ ᒥᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒋᐢ, ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᓓᐣ, ᐣ ᐊᒋᐣᐢ ᓀᑲ ᑭᒪᒥ ᐃᓐᔨᑕᒋᐢ ᑭᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵᓓ. ᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᐣᐊᓵ ᐃᓗ, ᐁᑲᐃᓓᐣ ᓇᐢᒋᓓ ᐊᐢᐣᓓ. ᑲᑭᐣᓓ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐣᐸᐃᓓᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓓᐃᓓᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐣᓵ. [20] ᐃᓐᐊᐢ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐢᐅᓓ ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᓓᑲᓐᐃᓓᐟ ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐣᐱᐣᑲᒥᔨᐢᐤ. ᐁᔨᐃᐢ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᓓ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐅᓓᐣ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒋᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ. ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐊᓐᓴᒥᔨᒥᐢ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᒪᔩ ᐅ ᓇᒪᐢᐦᐟ. [21] ᐃᓐᐊᐢ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢᐊᓗ ᐅ ᐊᐣᑭᓐᔨᐁᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐦᑎᓇᐢ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐯᓂᑭᑯᓵᐢ ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐢ ᐃᓗ

Digitized by Google
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᕆᑯᐱᑌᓂᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕃᖏᒣᐣᐤ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᕽ; [22] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᖏ ᒥᒥᓂᓄᖏ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑯᕈᐃᑦᕑᓂᐤ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐩᑯᐃᒧᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐩᐳᕑᓂᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᖏ ᕿᑭᑯᐱᕒᑦ ᐃᓴᐁᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᕽ ᐅᐩᑭ; ᐅᖕᐱᖏᑦᓂᓂᕽ ᐃᖏ ᓴᖏᒪᓂᐤ. [23] ᐁᖏᑦ ᐃᐩᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐤ ᐱᕈᐃᑦᖏᑦᑌᓯᕽ, ᑭ ᑭᕈᐊᑦ ᐃᖏ ᐃᖏᑦᑌᒪ ᐃᕈ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᖏᐊᑦ. [24] ᐃᖖᐱ ᐃᖏ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓯ, ᐅᓯ ᐁᐊᑯᓂᐊᑦ ᕿ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᐃᖏ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᖏᐃᑲ-ᑌᐊᑦ ᐁᖖᑲᖏᑌᒪ ᐊᖏᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᑲᑭᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ ᐃᖏ ᐱᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ ᐁᖏᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ ᐁᖏᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ ᐁᖏ

ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᓂ ᐅᓪ ᐊᐋᑦᓯᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐋᑦᑉᓪ. [6] ᐁᐋᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᑦᓂ ᐁ ᓇᔨᒪᑦ ᐯᔭᓂ ᐅᐋᓯᓴ ᐊᐱᓄᐊᑦ ᕿᑎᑦ ᖃᑦᕐᕈᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔨᒪ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᓇᑕᐃᑦ ᓇᔨᐃᑦ ᑌᕐᕄ ᐊᐋᓵᑭ ᒥ ᐊᐋᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᖃᓄ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑕᑕ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᓂ ᒥᑭᒋᑕᑦᓂᒥᔨᓂ ᓵᐯᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐋᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᖃᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐋᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᓴᑦᔨᐃᐊᑐ? [7] ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔨᑕᓭᒪᑎᓂ ᓭᒃ ᒃᑦᓴ ᓯᐱᓵ ᓯᓴᕄᐊ, ᖁᐱᑦ ᐅ ᓯᓭᒃᓂᓯᐃᑦᑭᓭᒪ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᓯᓵᓵᒃᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐁ ᓭᒪᐅᑦᐊᑦ. [8] ᐯᔭᐋᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔨᐋᑦ; ᓭᒃ ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓂᓂ, ᓵᓭᐃᑦᓂ ᐁᓂᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔨᐋᑦ. [9] ᐅᒥᓯ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᖁᑎᓵ ᐃᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓂ, ᐁᓵᐁᑦᓯ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔨᐋᑦ. [10] ᐯᔭᐋᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᓭᓪᓂᐃᑦ ᓵᓭᐃᑦᓂ ᐊᐋᑦᓂᓯᐃᑦᑭᓭᒪ ᖁᑎᑦᓯ; ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦ ᓭᒃ ᒥᑭᒋᑕᑦᓂᒥᔨᓂ ᓵᐯᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓵᓭᑦ; ᐁᓯᓯ ᑌᕐᕄᐃᑦᓂᓯᐃᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓂ. [11] ᐦᐃᕐᔭ ᓭᒃ ᐊᓵ ᖁᓵᓴ ᑭ ᕐᖁᐃᑦᓴᓂ ᖁᓵᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐋᑦᓯᒥᓯᓵᐊᑦ ᐦᐊᐃᕐᑦ ᐅᓯᓴ ᒧᓯᕐ, ᒥᓄ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᓂ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᖏᓯ ᓓᖏᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᓴᐊᓵᓂᒥᕐᔭ, ᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᖁᑎᑦ. [12] ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᓓᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᓭᒃ ᓯᓴᕄᐊ, ᐯᔭᐋᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ ᐊᐋᓵᐊᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓓᑭᐅᐁᑦᓵᓯ ᑌᕐᕄ ᐊ ᑭᕐᓭ. [13] ᓯᓴᕄᐊ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᓭᓓᐃᑦ ᓓᐊᑦᑭᐅᐁᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᑦᓂᓂᒥᔨᓂ ᐁ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᓯᓵᓵᒃᑦ, ᖁᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᒋᑕᑦᓂᒥᔨᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐊᑦᐱᓵᑎᑦᓯᐃᑦᑭᓭᒪ, ᒥᓄ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓯᑦ, ᒥᓄᐦᐃᕐᔭᐊᑦᓂᐯ ᐅᓭᑭ ᖁᑦᑕᑦᓂᑦ ᐃ ᐊᑦᓴᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᓂ ᓭᒃ ᓯᓴᕄᐊ ᐃᑦᑭ. [14] ᑌᕐᕄᐃᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐯᔭᐋᑲᑦ, ᕿᓯᑦ, ᑭᖁᓭ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᓂ ᐃ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᔭᐋᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐃᕿᓵᑦ? ᐁᓯᓯ ᓭᒃ ᐯᔭᐋᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᒪᒋᐁᑦᓵᓯ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᓯᓵᓵᒃᑦ, ᒥᓄ ᒥᑭᒋᑕᑦᓂᒥᔨᓂ ᓵᐯᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑎᐁᑦᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐋᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᑦᑭᓭᒪ ᐁᓯᓯ ᑌᕐᕄᐃᑦ ᓭᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᓯᑦ ᐁ

ᐊᐱᓯᓵ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᕐᓴᓗ; ᑎᕐᒪ ᓂ ᓄᑌᓴᐸᑦᑲᓗ. ᕈ ᐸᓵᑎᓇᒥᓄᐊᕐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᐊᕐᑭᒃᓗ ᑐᑐᓴ, ᐁᓯ ᐃᒃ ᕈ ᐊᑲᓇᐅᓗ. [20] ᐁᓯᓯ ᕈ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᐃᓵᑲᐧᑌᒥˣ ᒥᕈᐊᐧᐱˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕈᓗ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓵᐱ ᓇᓕᑦᓂ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐤ ᐯ ᑲᕐᑭᓄᐤ? ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ. [21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᕕᐃᐤ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ "ᐃᐸᓗ, ᕈ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᕈᐊᐧᐱᓵᑌᑲᐃᑲᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᓗ ᐅᒥᐢᕐˣ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᓂᓯᑲᐧ ᕈ ᓇᐃᐤ, ᕈ ᑭᐢᕐᑭᓗ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐱᓵᓂᓯᓄᐤ ᐅᑎᑲᐧᓂᓵᓄᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᑦᑭᐧᐸᓄᐤ ᐃᓯ; ᑎᕕᒪ ᒥᐃᕕ ᕈ ᓂᐸᓄ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᓯᓯ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᓯᓯ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᓯᓯ

[9] ᓂᓴ ᐃᓯᑌᐦᐁᖏᒪᐊᓄ ᐃᖏᕐᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᓱᓂᓯᑎᐊᐧᐊᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐯ-ᓱᒧᐃᓪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᑭᓪ ᒣᑲᓪ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓵᕽ; ᓀᓵᐢᔨᑎᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᖓ.

[10] ᐋᑐᒧᒧ, ᑭᓴᐊᓪᐤ ᑲ ᑌᒧᐱᓬ ᐊᐧᐱᐢᑭ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᒧᑎᒪᓪ, ᑭᓴᐊᓪᐤ ᑲ ᐢᒥᐸᐱᓬ ᐊᒥᐸᐱᐢᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᒣᐢᑲᓵᕽ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓬ.

[11] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐊᐧᐸᒧᑭᓪ ᐃᒧ ᐁ ᒪᑌᐧᐁᐧᑭᓱᓯ ᐅᐱᒧᒧᑫᐊᐧᐊᓪ, ᐃᒧ ᑲ ᐅᐢᒧᐃᐱᕽ, ᐁᐊᒧ ᕿ ᒧᑭᐳᐁᐧᑭᓪ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᔨᐊᓯᑫᐃᐧᓂᓱᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐤᑎᐃᐱᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐧᓂᓱᑭ ᐅᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᖏᕐᐅᐃᐢᐃᕽ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓬᐸᓱᑭ ᐅᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓱᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓱᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᖏᑲᐧᑌᕽ ᑭᓴ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᐊᐧᐱᓄᔨᐊᐧᕽ.

[12] ᔨᖏᔨᑲᐧ, ᔨᖏᔨᑲᐧ ᑌᐢᕮᐊ; ᔨᖏᔨᑲᐧ, ᔨᖏᔨᑲᐧ, ᐃᑌᐧ ᓂᑲᒧᓪ; ᐸᓯᔨ ᐯᕮᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᐢ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑎᓂᑲᓀᐢ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᔨᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭᓴ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᐊᐧᐱᓄᔨᐊᐧᕽ.

[13] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᖏᔨᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓱᓂᐊᐧᐢ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᖓ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᕮᒪᐢ ᐁ ᓀᑲᖏᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐧᓯᑭᕽ.

[14] ᐃᐸᕮᐁᐧᐃᖏ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒣᐱᑭᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐋᒪᕮᐃᐢ; ᓵᐊᐧᐢ, ᐯᐣᑭᒪᐣ ᒣᑲᓪ ᑭᓵᐸᓯᓱᒪᐢ; ᒧᒪᑲᕮ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᓪᓱᓂᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᐢᐸᕮᐊᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓀᑭᕽ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓵᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐅᐃᐧᐢ.

[15] ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᐊᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᒃᕮ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᐢ ᑌᐸᕮᐊ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐁᓬ ᐃᒪᒃᕮ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐁᓵ ᐯᐣᕽ; ᐊᐧᐁᓴᒪᑎᓵᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᔪᐢᑭᓬ-ᑭᐣᐊᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᐧᐊᑭᐢ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᔨᐱᔨᔨᒪ ᕮᐅᐱᐢ ᒥᐢᑕᐢᐃ ᑌᐯᓵᔪᐃᐧᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᓴᐊᐧ ᒥᑌᐢᐃᐢ.

[16] ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᓴᐣ ᖃᑲᐧ ᒪᓴᑎᐊᑲᒥᐊᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᓀᐢᒋᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᐃᐃᒪᐢ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧᐢ ? ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᔨᐱᔨᔨᒪ ᕮᐅᐱᐣ ᒥᐢᑕᐢᐃ ᓀᐢᐃᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᒥᑌᐢᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᓴᐊᐧ.

[17] ᑭᕮᐃᓴᐢ ᐊᑲᒥᐢ ᐄᕮᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᓬ; ᒥᓀ ᒋᐢ ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᔨᒪᐢ ᓀᐃᑲᐧᓂᐢ ? ᐊᐧᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᐱᓬ ᑎᐱᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐱᒋᐢ ᐅ ᐄᑭᒋᐊᐧᒪ.

[18] ᔭᐢᔨᕮᐊᐢ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂᐢ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓱᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐢᐱᓬᐊᐧᐢᒋᐢ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪ-ᑎᔨᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓬᓂ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᒥᓀ ᓄᐢᒋᕮᐊᐧ, ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐢᒋᐢ ᒪᐢᑯᐢ.

[19] ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᐃᐧᒪᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐢ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐢ ᑫᓄᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᐃᐧᒪᐢ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᐊᐧᐁᒪ ᑌᐊᓬ ᐢᑭᑭ ᖃᑭᐣ ᓂᐱᐢ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓵᔭ ᐅᑎ-ᓀᒪᐢ ᐅᐢᑎᑎᐃᐧᓬ ᔨᓂᔭᓄ.

[20] ᑭᔨᑯᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐢ, ᐊᑲᐢᑯᔨᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓬᐢ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐊᐧᐢ ᔨᒪᔭᐊᐧᐊᐧ.

[21] ᑲᐢᔨᐣ ᔨᐱ ᑭ ᐁᐧᒋᐣᓵᑲᐢ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓴᔨ ᔨᐱ, ᑲᐢᔨᐣ ᔨᐱ. ᓂᓴ ᐊᐧᐃᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᒋᑯᐢᑲᑌᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᓬ.

[22] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᔨᑫᐁᐧᑎᓀᐧ ᒥᐢᕮᑎᒪᐢᑲᔨᓴ, ᐅ ᐱᒥᒋᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓬᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅ ᐱᒥᒋᓵᐃᐧᓂᓵᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ.

[23] ᐅᓂᐳᒥᐢ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᐢ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᖓ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑯᒪ, ᐃᐧᔨᑭ ᐅᓂᐳᒥᐢ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᑦᐃᓵᓂᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐊᓵᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐊᓵᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᓄ ᐁ ᓇᑲᐢᑲᑯᓄ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓵᓯᓄ.

[24] ᐊᓄᐊᓵ ᑫᐃᕀ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐁᓵᓄᑯᓯᓀ ᐃᐢᑫᓵᓭˣ, ᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᐣᐃᐸᕀ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓇᐟ, ᐊᓄᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐁᓵᓄᑯᓯᓀ ᐃᐢᑫᓵᓭˣ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐢᐣ.

[25] ᑭ ᓄᑐᒪᓵ ᓂᐱ, ᑭ ᒥᔨᓀ ᑐᑐᔨᐳ; ᑐᑐᔨᐳᐃᓵᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐯ ᒥᔨᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓵᓴᑲᓂˣ.

[26] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓭᑦ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓄ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᓂᑭˣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓭᑦ ᐅᓵ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᓂᓴᓀ; ᐸᑲᒪᑲᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᓵᓀ ᓯᓴᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᓴᐳᑦᐁᓵᓀ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓴˣ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭ ᐳᑐᔪᐊᒣᓀ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓴᐳᑦᐊᒣᓀ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓴᓀ.

[27] ᐅᓯᑌˣ ᑭ ᓭᒥᖏᐢᐸᓴᓴᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ; ᐅᓯᑎˣ ᑭ ᓭᒥᖏᐢᐸᓴᓴᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ; ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᓭᒥᖏᐢᐸᓴᓵ, ᐁᔪᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓴᐊᓵ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐃᓵᓴᓴᐊᓵ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓴᓀ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓴᓀ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓵᓂᓴᓀ

ᑯᐱᑯᓗ ᑲᓪᔪᑎᓯᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑦᓬᑐᑎᐊᓪ ᐃᓪᓴᑯᓪᐣ ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐱᖏᑲᐃᓪᐊᑯᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓪᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᐢᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᑎᐊᓪᐣ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓪᐣ · ᐊᑎᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᒋᑦᑭᓪ. [6]ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᓚᑲ ᒥᑦᑭᐢᐃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑲᓪᐣ ᒥᑎᓴᓇᑦᑯ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓪᒍᖏᑦ ᐃᑎᐊᓪᐣ ᑲᑎᐅᓪᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓴᑎᐊᓪᐣ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓯᒥᓴᓯᐊᓪᐣ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᓚᑲ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓪ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑦᑭᓪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᓪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓯᒥᓴᓯᐊᓪᐣ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪ ᓚᑲ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓪ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑦᑭᓪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓪᓯᒥᓴᓯᐊᓪᐣ; ᑭ

ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓂ. [19] ᕈᑎᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᕈ ᐱᑐᕐᓄ, ᕈ ᑲᓱᒋᐁᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓵᕿᑎᓂᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᓂᓇᐊᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑊᐱᓯᓯᑦ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᑊᕿ ᕿᕐᓯᑲᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᔪˣ; ᐃᓵᓴᑫ ᕈ ᐊᓯᐊᓵᓰᓄ ᐃᓵᓂᐱᐊᓵᑎˣ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᒧᑫᒥ ᕈ ᐊᑫᓰᓄ ᐊᑫᕈᓂˣ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᕈ ᐯ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓕᑕᒪᐁᓄᓄ ᓯᕿᓴᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᕿᕈᑎᓇᒪᐁᓄᓄ. [20] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᕈᓴᒪᓃᑦ ᐅᕈᓯᓂᒪ ᕈ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓵᓴᑫ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᓇᐊᓵᓵᑦ, ᐊᑫᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᕈᑫᐱᑫᓂˣ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓯᕈᓇ ᒧᑫᒥ. ᕈ ᐃᑐᑫᑊ ᐃᒃ. [21] ᐁᑲᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᑫᐟ ᐅᕈᓯᓂᒪ ᕈ ᐊᑫᑦᓄ ᐊᓄᓇᓂ ᓴᑲᐅᓇᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑕᓂᓇˣ, ᐁ ᓘᒥᑎᑦ ᐃᓵᓴᓯˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑊᐱᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᓴᓂᓇᐊᓵᓵᑦ; ᕈ ᑲᓄᓯᑕᓯᓄ ᐃᒃ ᕈᑫᐱᑫᑦᓂˣ ᐅᑊᕈ ᐁᓂᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᓴᑫ ᐊᓴᓂᓇᐊᓵᓵᑦ; ᐁᑲᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓵᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᑫᐟ ᐊᓴᓂᓇᐊᓵᓵᑦ ᕈᓯᓕᑦ ᐁᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑦᓕᓯᑦ. [22] ᕈᑎᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓵᕿᑦᑕ ᑕᐯᓄ ᐁᐊᓵᓯᓄ ᐅᕈᓯᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᑫᐟ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᕈᑎᓴᑦ ᕈ ᐃᑌᓄᓄ, ᐊᑊᐊᑊ, ᑌᐯᓴᕈᑫᓴᑦ ᕈᓴᒪᓃᑦ! ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᕈ ᐊᓵᕿᒥᒪᐊᓵ ᐅᕈᓯᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᑫᐟ ᒧᓯᑦ ᐅᑊᐱᑲᓵᓄᓄˣ. [23] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᑫᓴᐟ ᐃᒃ ᕈ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐯᓴᑫᓴᒧᐃᓄᓄ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᓴᕈᓯ; ᓀᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᕈ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓄᓄ. [24] ᐁᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᕈᑎᓴᑦ ᕿᕈᑎᓀᓯᐃᓵᓀᑎᓄ ᕈ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᐁᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᓂᓇᐊᓵᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑊᐊᑦᓂ ᓱᓷᐊᑦ ᕈ ᐃᓯᓄᑲᒋᑦ; ᐱᓄᑎ ᐊᓂᑊᓯ ᑲ ᕈᓯᑲ ᓂᐳᐱᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑊᐱᓱᐊᓵᑦᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᐋᑊᐱᓱᐊᓵᑦᒋᑦ.

[25] ᕈ ᐊᓄᕈᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑎᑲᓴ, ᑲ ᑌᐯᓴᕈᑫᓴᐟ ᕈ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑲᑎᓂᒋ ᒪᑯᐃᓵ ᑲ ᒧᑎᑦᑐᓯᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓇᐊᓵᓵᑦ ᕈᑫᐱᑫᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ ᕈᑎᓂᒋᓵᓄᓄ ᐁᐊᓵᓯᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᓵᓯᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᓵᓯᓄᑦ

ᐊᐣᓗ ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᑯᓂᐤ? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐣ ᑭᓗᐁᐊᑦᑭᓯ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᑯᓂ ᕿᓴᐱᐣ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓴᑦᓴᐤ; ᑭᐱᓗ ᒣᓂᔅᐃᐣᕿᐣ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓗᐁᐊᑦᑎᓯ, ᒥᕿᒪ ᐊᐃᐣᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐣᓇᒥᓯᐣ ᐅ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐣᓇᐱᓐ. [32] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐣ-ᑲᐣᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓯᐤ ᕀᐅᐊᐁᐊᕐᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᑌᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᐣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᕐᕽ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓗᐁᐊᑦᑎᓯ, ᒥᕿᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐣᓇᒥᓯᐣ ᐅ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐣᓇᐱᓐ.

[33] ᐁᑲᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑎᓴᓇᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᕽᐃᑲᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᕮᓇᑦᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕐᑦᐃᐣᑭᑭᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐣ ᒪᐊᑭᑎᐃᐊᐣᐤ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐣᐊᑭᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐱᑭᐣ ᒪᐁᐊᑭᐣ ᒪᐊᑭᑎᐃᐊᐣᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᓇᒥᓯᐣ ᐊᐣᕮᓇᑦᑭ

[4] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑭᑎᓴᓐ, ᖃᓴᐱᐧ ᐅᐃᓯ ᒥᐦᖁᑎᐊᓵ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓐᐊᓵ; ᓀᓯᐯᑕᐃᓵ ᓂᐱᕽ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓯᐃᒪᑎᓴ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᓴ, **ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐧ** ᖃ ᐃᐧᑐᐱᐧᑭᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᐧᑯᓵᐧ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᖃ ᐃᑕᑭᓴ, **ᐅᑭ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑐᐱᐧᑯᓵᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑌᐊᐧᓴ. [5] **ᑭ** ᓀᓯᐯᑕᐁᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓐᐊᓵ ᓂᐱᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓯ** ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᑎᓴᓐ, **ᑲᑭᓴᐧ** ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐸᑕᐧ ᓂᐱᕽ ᐅᑌᓴᓂ ᐅᐦᑭ, **ᑵᐱᐢᑯ** ᐊᑎᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐧᐸᑕᐧ ᓂᐱᕽ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑯ ᐱᐢᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ (ᐦᐧ) ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐢᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐧ. [6] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐸᑕᐧᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᑕᐧ ᐅᑭᐦᒋᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᑐᓂᐊᓵᐧᓵ ᓂᐢᑭᐧᐧ ᒥᑭᐦᒋᒥᓇᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓵᐧ ᓀᐯᐊᓵᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᑕᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐢᑯᐊᓵᐧ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᑭᓴ ᓂᐱᕽ. [7] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᑎᓴᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑭᐧᐧ ᒥᑭᐦᒋᒥᓇᐧᐧ ᓀᐯᐊᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐸᑕᐧᑭᓴ ᓂᐱᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑎᐃᓀᓀᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᓵᐧ ᒥᑎᓴᓐᑕᐧ ᑭᑭᐦᑭᕽ; ᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᐧᑭᓴᐧᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᐅᑭᐦᒋᒥᓇᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᓵᐧᐧ ᐁᐯᐊᓵᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐸᐧᐯᐧᑕᐧᑭᓴ ᐅᑎᓴᓐ ᐁᐯᐊᓵᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐦᑭᕽ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᓵᐧᐧ ᐁᐯᐊᓵᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᓂᐱᕽ. [8] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᑕᐧᑭᓴᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᓂᐃᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᒡᐦᑯᓇᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᐱᐦᐅᐧᐧᐅᐧᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᐧᐯᐧᑎᐱᐧᑭᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᓵᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᐱᐧᑭᓴ ᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐧ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑭᐧᐧ ᒥᓇᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᓵᐧᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓴᓐ ᐃᐧᑐᐱᐧᑭᓴ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᐯᐸᐃᐧᓂᐧᐧᐅᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᐊᓵᐧᐧ ᐁᐯᐊᓵᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓴᓐ ᐃᐧᑐᐱᐧᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ

ᐁᐃᕐᐊᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᕿᓯᑯ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᑭᑎᓕᑯᓰ ᒥᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᓇᓄᓐ ᐅᓇᓐᕿᐊᑫ. [16] ᓂᐢᑫᓴᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕿᐯᐢᑭᕿᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᑫᓄ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᕿᓇᓄ ᓇᐯᐊᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᒥᐅᓰ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓄ ᐱᐱᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓯᑲᑭ ᑲᑫᓯᑭᓄ ᐃᑲᑦᑯᑌᓂᑲᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐟᑎ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭ. [17] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑲᓇᐊᑦᕿᒥᐟ ᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐱᐣᑲ ᐃᐅᑕᒧᐟ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐅᐟ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐢᕿᓯᓄ, ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑕᒧᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᐊᐊᑦᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑕᒧᐟ. [18] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᑕᒪᓂ ᐱᐱᑲᓇ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓯᐟ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐅᑕᒪᐊᐟ ᑭᐢᐊᐊᑦᓄ ᐱᐱᑲᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑕᒧᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᐊᐊᑦᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑕᒧᐟ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑎᓴᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᓴ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᕿᓇᓄ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᒥᒪᑦᐟ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᑎᒪᐢᓰ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᓄ ᐁ ᒪᒥᕿᐅ

ᓯᒥᓂᓴ ᐃᐦᔨᐁᐃᒥˣ ᐊᓕᐊᑊᑫᐅᑦᑲᓕ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᓴ ᐋᐦᓕᓂ-ᓴᔨᐃˣ? 3 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑎᓀᒋᐊᑊˣ ᒥᑎᓴᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊᐧ ᐋᔨᐃᑊ ᒥᓇ ᓀᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑲᑊ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐦᒪᐧ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐦᒥᐦ? ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐋᑌᑭᓯᐦᐊᐁᐊᐧᐦ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓄᐟ, 4 ᑭᑎᓴᐦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕀᑯᓯ ᐄᔨᐸᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐊᑦ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᒋᐧᓄ ᒥᒋᓀ-ᒥᐸᓇᓄ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓯᑭᓀ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐧᑎᑭᓀ. 5 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓴᑲᐦ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᐊᐧᐦ, ᒥᓄᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓇᐊᐧᓄ ᐁ ᑲᐧᓴᑎᑲᓯᐊᐧᐦ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓄ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᐊᐧᐦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑭᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓄᑌᓯᓇᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᓇᐊᐧᓴᐧᒋᐊᐧᐦ ᓯᐸ ᒥᓇ ᓴᔨᒪᓇ ᒥᑎᓴᐦ ᑭᐦᑭᑭᑲᒪᐧᐦ. 6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓴᑲᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐦ, ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᐧ ᒋ ᐅᑭᒥᑎᐊᐧᐦ ᓯᐸ ᒥᓇ ᓴᔨᒪᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᔭᑭᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓄᐊᐧᐦ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓇᐊᓯᐊᐧᐦ ᐊᑲᐧᐅᑭᐧᐦ ᐅᑭᓇᐊᓯᐊᐧᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐸᓯᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᑎᑭᐧ ᐅᑭᒥ. 8 ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑦ ᐯᓄᐃᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᔭᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓄᐃᐟ ᐊᑲᓯᐸᓂᐊᐧᐦ ᑭ ᓀᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐧ ᑕᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᓴᑲᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᑦᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓴᐦ

ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ. [17] ᑭ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐧᐸᐊᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓄᐃᕄ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. [18] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᐟᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐄᕕᒪᓇ, ᒋᐧᐣᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᓘ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᓴᓴᐧᓘ ᐊᓂᐟ ᑌᐸᕕ? ᑭ ᓇᐟᐊᐧᐧᓯᒥᓘ ᐃᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᓯᓇᐧᓯᓴᐳ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᐧᓯᓯᐊᐧᓘ; ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓯᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᐧᓯᓯᐊᐧᓘ ᒋᐱᐟᓂ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ. [19] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᓘ ᓂᒥᐊᐧᒪᓘ, ᓂᑲᐃᐧ ᐅᓂᓴ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐟᐸᐊᐧᓘ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᒋᐱᐟᓂ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒋᐱᐟᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᒋᐱᐟ

ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᑌᓂ. [32] ᑭᑎᓴᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔪᐊᑦ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᒪᒥᓴᓵ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐃᓂᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᓇᐩᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐩᐃᓂᔨᐊᓵᑲᓵ-ᒥᑯᓂᕽ ᔪᐊᓴ ᐅᒋᐃᓵᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᐩᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ ᐊᐱᓂᓴᕀᐊᓵᑦᑕᓵ.

[33] ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓵ ᒪᑲ ᓴᒪᓵ ᑭᑎᓴᓵ ᐁ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ, ᐃᓗᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓯᒥᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓗᑭᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᑲᐁᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐯᐊᕀᐃᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᕀᐱᐃᕀᐩᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔨᑎᒥᓵ. [34] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓗᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓯᒥᒥᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑭᕽᑭᓯᑎᐁᓵᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐅᐊᓵᐩᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᓗᐱᐊᐃᑦᒪᓵ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᓵᓴ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒥᓯᐅᓵ-ᐃᒥᐊᓵᐊᓵ; [35] ᐊᑎᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᓵᕿᑕᐁᐊᓵ ᑭᔓᐊᓵᑎᓯᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓗᑲᑲᓴ ᑦᑲᐊᐯᐊᕀᐊᐊ, ᐁᐊᓵᔨ ᑭᑎᓴᓵ, ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓵᐃᓵᐃᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓵᕿᑕᑎᐊᐠ ᐃᓗᕽᐁᐃᕀ.

9. [1] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑦᑲᐊᐯᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵ ᓯᑫᒥˣ ᐁ ᓇᕿᑎᓵᕿᒪᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐃᓵᑭᓵᓴᑎᓵ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᔨᑦ ᑭᑲᐅᑲᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭᐃᓴᐅᓵ ᐅᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᑲᐃᓵᓴᑲᐁᓵᐊ

ᓗᒥᓀᑎᒃ, ᑭᓴ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᓵ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᓀᓐ. [11] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓗ ᓗᒥᓀᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᒃᑌᐟ ᒋ ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓵᖏᒥᑲᐃᓴᓕᓐᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓯ ᒥᓂᓗᐃᓴᓐ ᑭᒡ ᓇᒡᐃᓵ ᐁᐁᓵᓗᓐᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐃᓵᓐᖏᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᒃᓵᑦ? [12] ᐁᒃᓵ ᒥᑎᒃᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓵ ᓗᒥᓀᑎᒃᓵ, ᑭᓴ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᓵ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᓀᓐ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓗᒥᓀᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᒃᑌᐟ ᒋ ᓂ ᓗᒥᓀᐳᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓯᑌᖏᐁᑯᓗ᙮ ᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᓗᓄᓂᓰ, ᑭᒡ ᓇᒡᐃᓵ ᐁᐁᓵᓗᓐᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐃᓵᓐᖏᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᒃᓵᑦ? [14] ᐁᒃᓵ ᒃᑭᓴᓰ ᒥᑎᒃᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓵ ᒥᓗᒃᓕᒥᒪᓵᒃᓴᓕᑭᓵᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᓵ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᓀᓐ. [15] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓗᒃᐃᓵᒥᓇᓕᓗᒥᐊᓵᑌᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᒥᑎᒃᓵᑦ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᑭᐯᓵ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᔪᑯ ᓂᓴ ᑭᒡ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᔪᓵᑦ, ᐁᐁᓵᓗᓐᓴᐟ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᓵ ᐊᐢᐯᐊᓕᒍ ᓂ ᐊᓄᐃᓵᓐᖏᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐅᓵᓐᓴᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴᐟ, ᑭᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᓄᐃᓰ ᒥᓗᒃᐃᓵᒥᓇᓕᓗᒥᐊᓵᑌᑦᓂᓰ ᑭᒡ ᐅᐢᒥᐸᓵᓰ, ᑭᒡ ᒣᐢᑎᒃᓗᓄᓕᑭᐢ ᐃᓕᑭᓴᒃᑎᒃᓵᑦ ᓰᐁᐱᓇᓰᓂᓰ. [16] ᐁᒃᓵ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᑭᐯᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒃᓴᐢ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑕᒧᐁᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐱᒥᐸᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐢᒃᐃᓴᒃᓂᓰ ᒃ ᐊᓄᐸᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓕᒍᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᔪᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᒃ ᒥᓯᑌᖏᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐢᒃᐃᓴᒃᓂᓰ ᒃ ᐊᓄᐸᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓕᒍᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᐯ ᒃ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᓕᒍᐃᓵᐃᓐ; [17] (ᑭᐳᒪ ᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐳᑦᐊᒪᓂᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᒪᓇᒪᑭᓰ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐃᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑎᐱᓂᓵᓰ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓵᓂᓰ ᒥᑎᓴᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ; [18] ᐁᒃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᓂᑦᒪᒪᓇᓵᓰ ᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐢᒃᐃᓴᒃᓂᓴ ᐊᓄᐢᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓗᒃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐱᒪᒪᓇᓵᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᐃᓴ ᐸᑎᓗᓂᓗᐃᓵᓐ ᐱᓴᑦ ᐊᓗᓂᓰ, ᐁᑯᓂᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓄᐸᓵᑦ ᐊᓄᐢᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓗᒃᓴ, ᐁᒃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓕᒍᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐢᒃᐃᓴᒃᓂᓰ ᒃ ᐊᓄᐸᓵᑦ ᐊᓄᐢᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓗᒃᓴ, ᐁᒃᓵ ᐊᐱᒥᐸᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓵ ᒪᒪᑭᓂᓂᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓵᓂᓰ, ᐁᒃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓕᒍᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓵᓂᓰ ᐁᐁᓵᓗᓐᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓵᓂᓰ ᐁᐁᓵᓗᓐᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓵᓂᓰ;) [19] ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐯᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒃᓴᐢ ᒃ ᐊᓄᐸᓵᑦ ᐊᓄᐢᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓗᒃᓴ, ᐁᒃᓵ ᐊᐱᒥᐸᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓵ ᒪᒪᑭᓂᓂᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓵᓂᓰ ᐁᐁᓵᓗᓐ

ᐃᔅᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓗᑭᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓗᓄᔪᐊᓵ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗᔅᐁᐊᓵ.
[27] ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑌᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓵᓗᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓗᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓵ-
ᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᕆᒪᑯᑲᐁᐊᓵ ᓗᒥᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᓵᑎᑯᐊᓵᑦ, ᑭ
ᐱᔅᑫᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑦᑲᐃᲠᓂᓄˣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔅᒥᐊᓵᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓗᐊᓵ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒥᐃᑌᐊᓵ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᲠ. [28] ᑫᐊᕀ ᐃᒃ
ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐃᐯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᐊᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᓇ ᐊᓇ
ᓗᑭᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑲᐊᓇᓴˣ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᖃᕀᐁᐃᕀ? ᒥᓇ
ᓗᑦᕀ ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐅ ᓗᐃᒃᓂᓗᐃᓵᑭᐃᒪᒪ? ᑭᓵᑦ ᐊᔅᑲᐊᓵᑯᑯᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓂᒪ
"ᐁᐃᒪᕀ ᐅᑭᐃᓵᓴ ᓗᑫᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᖁᒃ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐃᓵᓴ ᖁ ᐊᔅᑲᐊᓵᑦᓴˣ? [29] ᒥᓇ
ᐱᕃᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑦˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔅ) ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᕃᒥᓇᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ!
ᐁᒃ ᓂ ᒃᑊ ᐃᒃᑌᓇᓵᓂ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑦ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᒃ, ᐊᓵᐊᓵᑦ
ᒥᑦᑎᔅᐃᑦ ᔨᓇᑎᓂᖁᒪᑦ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓵ ᐃᒃ. [30] ᐃᑭᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓗᕃᕀ ᒃ
ᑎᐯᓵᑦˣ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑦˣ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓂᓵᐊᓵ ᑫᐊᕀ ᐅᔨᓗᐃᓂᐱ ᐃᐯᑦ, ᑭ
ᑭᓗᐁᓵᑦᕀᑦ. [31] ᑭᒧᒣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᒃ ᐅᑮᒧᐊᓵ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑫᐊᕀ ᐅᔨᓗᓴ ᐃᐯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᐃᓵᒪ ᑕᔨᓗᓛᑦ ᓗᑫᒥˣ;
ᐁᔨᓗ ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᔨᑭᑎᑲᐁᐊᓵᑦ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᓂᓂ ᐃᔅᑮᑭᑭᑦ. [32] ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ,
ᔨᐯᓵᑌ ᓂᑮᑎᐱᑲᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᑭᑦ, ᐁᔨᓗ
ᐊᑎᒃᒪᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ; [33] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐳ ᐃᒃ ᑫᑭᓴᑮᓴᑭ ᓴᒪᑦ ᐃᒃᑎᑌᑭ,
ᐃᓵᑦᓱ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᑲ, ᐁᔨᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᒧᑎᑭᑌᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ; ᐁᔨᓗ ᐃᒪᒃ,
ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᔨᑦ ᐯ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓵᑦᐳᔨᒃᓵᐃᓵ,
ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐊᓵᓵᐊᓵᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᐸᓵᐃᔨᓴ.
[34] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑎᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓵ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᔨᑦ,
ᓂᐸᑎᐱᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᔨᐊᓵᑕᒪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᔨᑫᑦ ᐁ ᓄᐊᓵᓴᑭᒃᓵᐃᓵ. [35] ᑫᐊᕀ ᐃᒃ
ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐃᐯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐳᑫˣ ᑭᑦᑭ-
ᐃᑎᒃᑌᑦ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᐁᔨᓗ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐸᔨᔨ ᐊᔨᑭ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᒃ
ᐃᓵᐃᓵᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒃᐃᒪᑫᑭᑦ. [36] ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑫᐊᕀ ᐃᓴᐸᐃᒪᑦ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ,
ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᔨᐸᕀᐊᑫ, ᑭᑦ, ᐯ ᓂᕃᒪᑭᐁᐊᓵᑦ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐸᑊᔨᕃᒪᑎᑦ ᐅᑭᑦ.
ᔨᐸᕀᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓵᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭᒃᑎᑌᑎᑭ.
[37] ᑫᐊᕀ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᓵᓵ ᐁᔨᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᓵ, ᐃᓴᐸᒥᑦ, ᐯ ᐃᔅᑌᐊᓵᑦ
ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᐃᐊᑦᓵᓴ ᐊᑎᑭᒃᑎᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᒃᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓵᒃᑌᑎᑭᑦ
ᐯ ᐃᔅᑌᐊᓵᑦ ᒥᑦᐃᓵᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᓴᒪᑌᓂˣ. [38] ᐁᒃ ᔨᐸᕀᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᐃᓂᐁᑦ ᐁᒃ
ᑭᔅᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᑦ, ᐊᐁᓇᓵᓵ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔅᑲᐊᓵᑦᓴˣ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ
ᐁᐸᑦᔨᓂᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓵᒪᑦ? ᐃᑦᑎᑎ ᐁᒃ ᐊᓴᐊᓵ
ᒥᓇ ᓇᐸᐃᓵ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ. [39] ᑫᐊᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓵ ᐁ ᓂᒃᓄᐸᐊᓵᔨᑦ ᓗᑫᑦ
ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵᑦ, ᐁᔨᓗ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓵᑭ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᐱᒃ. [40] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᔨᐯᓴᒧᓄᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᐸᔨᐁᑭ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᑦᑫᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓇᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐦᓴᒃᓂ-
ᒃᑎᑦ, ᐱᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑭᑫˣ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᓵᑦᒃᑌᒥˣ. [41] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᔨᔨᑫᑭ ᐊᓂᐸ ᐁᐅᑦᒪ; ᐁᔨᓗ ᔨᐸᕀᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓵᑎᐱᐁᑭ ᑫᐊᕀᐊ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᔨᐃᓵᒥᓵᐊᓵᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᔨᓗᒃ ᑫᑭᒥˣ ᑭᑦ ᔨᑫᑭᓵᑦ. [42] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᓱᕽ, ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓘ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓘᑕᒪᐁᐦᐊᓘ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᑲ. [43] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᕽᓴᓘ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑲᒪᒋᑫᓂ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ >ᑎ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓘᔭᐃᓕᐊᓘ ᐅᑌᓭᕽ ᐅᐦᒥ; ᑭ ᒧᐣᕽᑕᐁᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᓂᓂ. [44] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓘ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᒥᓄᔭᑎᓕᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓘᒣᐃᓂᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᐣᕿᓕᐅᐊᓘ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃᓂᐊᓘ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐧᑫᕽᐦᐃᒥᕽ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᑲᑌᓭᕽ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭᓘᔭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᔭᑎᓕᓯ ᑭ ᒪ ᐊᓘᔭᐃᓕᐊᓘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑌᓭᕽ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓕᔭᓯ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃᓂᐊᓘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑌᓭᕽ. [45] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓘ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓭᓂ ᐁᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᓘ ᑲᐅᐁᓘ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐅᑌᓭᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓕᔭᓯ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐊᓭᑦ ᐅᑌᓭᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓱᐃᐊᑫᑲ ᒥᓱᐣᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐁᐊᓭᑦ. [46] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᓱᑫᑦ ᐊᓱᐃᐊᐦᒥᑯᓭ ᐱᕿᕽᑭᓘ ᐁᐊᐦᐊᐦᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐊᓘ ᐃᐦᑎᓭ ᐅ ᐃᐦᑎᑲᐃᑲᑫ ᐁᕀᐃᕀᐣᓘ. [47] ᑭ ᐃᓘᒪᒋᐦᐃᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓘ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᓱᑫᑦ ᐊᓱᐃᐊᐦᒥᑯᓭ ᐁ ᒪᒋᐊᐦᐃᓂᐊᓘ. [48] ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓘ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᐦᐃᓂ ᓴᕽᒪᑫ ᐊᓘᑎᓭ, ᐃᓘᓴ ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓱᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᑲ ᐃᓘᒣᐃᓂᐊᓘ; ᐊᐱᒥᕀᐃᓘ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᒥᑲᐃᑲᑫ ᐅᑎᐦᒥᓭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑲᐊᓭᑦ ᕿᑫᑎᑲᑫ ᒥᑎᑯᓯ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᐊᓘ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᑲ ᐃᓘᒣᐃᓂᐊᓘ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐃᐊᐦᒥᑯᓭ ᐁᐊᐦᐊᐦᓂᓂ ᒥᑎᑯᓯ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓱᐃᐊᐦᒥᑯᓭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᔭᓯ, ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐊᓭᑦ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᐊᓘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᔭᓯ

ᐃᖏᑕᓂᓯ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ, ᐁ ᓂᕐᓂᓯ ᑲ ᑌᕐᓂᐅᑕᓪᓚᐁᐅᓯ ᐅᑭᐊᓪᒪ; [57] ᒥᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᒪᑎᓕᐃᓐᓂᓂᓯᓄᑦ ᓀᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᓀᓕᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑕᐊᓄ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓂᑦᕐᓕᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓐᓂᓯᓵ; ᐁᓂᓀ ᐁᐊᓄᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐋᓂᐳᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᓕᓄ ᐃᖏᑦᓴᓄ ᑫᔾᐊᐁᐊᔾ.

10. [1] **ᑲ** ᐳᓂ ᐃᖏᕐᓂ ᓚᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᔾᐃᓄ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓀᓂ **ᐃᖑᐅᐃᔾᐊ** ᑭᑦ ᐋᕈᒪᐊᓂ ᑦᔾᐊ ᐅᓂᓀᓄ, ᐅᓂᓀᓄ ᑦᑦ, **ᐃᓴᑲᔾ** ᐊᓕᓀᓕᓂᓂᓯ; ᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᖏᑦᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓂᑦ ᖃᐃᓐ **ᐃᖑᐅᐃᔾᐊ** ᓂᓀᕈᓂ ᓂᓐ ᐊᓕᐋᓄ ᑦᓐ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᐁᓂᓀ ᑭ ᐋᓐᓂᐋᑎᐅᑭ ᐃᓂᓀᓄ ᐅᑲᐊᐋᐊᓂ ᓂᓐᒥᕈᓂᐋᓄ ᓀᓀᒥᖅᑕᑎᓀᓂᓄ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓕᐋᓂ ᓂᓐᒥᕈᓂᐋᓄ ᐅᑲᐋᐊᓂ, ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓀᓕᐋᓂ ᐃᓂᓀᓄ ᐅᑲᐋᐊᓂ ᐅᑲᐋᐊᓂ ᐃᓚᓐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐋᓂᓀᓂᓄ, ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓐᒥᐋᐊᓂ ᐱᐋᓐᒪᐋ; ᐁᓂᓀ ᑭ ᐋᑲᑌᐊᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐅᑭᓂ** ᒥᓪ ᐋᒪᐃᓂᐊ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐁᐊᓂ. [7] **ᐁᓂᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐅᑭᓂ** ᑭ ᑭᓀᖏᐁᓂ ᐃᖑᐅᐃᔾᐊ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑌᓴᓂ ᐅᑭᖏᑭᓵ. ᐱᔾᐃᖑᐋ ᒥᓪ ᐅᑭᖏᑭᓵ ᐃᓚᓐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓯᓄ. [8] **ᑭ** ᓂᕈᑭᐁᐊᓂ ᓚᑲ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᐊᓂ **ᐃᖑᐅᐃᔾᐊ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓯᓄ ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓗᒪ ᐁ ᐊᖅᑭᐊᓵ; ᒥᑦᓂᖏ ᓂᓴᓗᓂᓴᓂᓄ ᖏᓐ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᐊᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᒥᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᐅᑭᓂ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓯᓄ ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓗᒪ ᐊᑲᒥᓵ **ᐃᓚᓐ** ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓯᓄ, ᒥᓪ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᓂᓀᓄ ᐅᑲᐋᐊᓂ ᐃᓚᓐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓯᓄ ᐅᑲᐋᐊᓂ ᐱᔾᐃᖑᐋ ᒥᓪ ᐅᑲᐋᐊᓂ

ᐊᓵ; ᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑎᐃᑎᐅᓇᐊᓐᓂᓄ. [14] ᓇᕿᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑎᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓐᓯᓇᒧᓯᓴᓵ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᐊᓐᓂᓂᓵ ᑭ Ჭ ᕿᑎᐃᑎᐅᓂᐊᓐᓂᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᖃᒃᓐ ᐋᓯᒥᓯᓴᓵ. [15] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐋᓐᓂᓵ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓵ Ჭ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑌᓇᓵ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᓵᓯᒥᐊᓴᓵ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇᓵ; ᐱᐊ ᕿᑎᐃᓇᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ Ჭᑭᓯᒪᑐᑕᓇᓵ ᐊᓇᐣ Ჭ ᑭᓯᲭᓵ. [16] ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᐊᓯ ᒪᑐᑕᐃᓵ Ჭᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐣᓂᐁᐧᐊᓵ Ჭ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᑦ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᐣᓂᓵ ᐃᒃᓐ ᐅᑦᐣᓂᓵ ᐃᒃᓐ ᐅᑦᐣᓂᓵ ᐃᒃᓐ

ᓂᑲᓇᑭᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐁᐦᒪᒋᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐟᐦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᑎᑐᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐦᑭᕃᐟᐦᒪᐟ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᐧᐸᐃᐣ.

12 ᐟᐦᑕ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᓵᐊᐧ ᐊᒪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑦᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᐲ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᓄᑎᓇᒪᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᑭ? 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᓵᐊᐧ ᐊᒪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᓵᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ ᐟᐦᑕ ᐲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐦᐅᐁᐃᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᑭ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᐦᑭᑫᐧ ᐲ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑐᑦ, ᐊᐧᓴᐤᓵᐟ ᐅᐦᑎ ᐯᐦᓯ ᐃᐦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐦᓴᐤ ᐃᐦᑯ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒋᑲ ᑭᐧᓴᓯ ᐯᐦᑐᓇ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐦᑭᑫᐧ. 14 ᐟᐦᑕ ᒋᑲ ᑭᑦᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᓵᐊᐧ ᐊᒪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓯᒥᓴ. 15 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒋᑲ, ᑭᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐟᐦᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐦᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒉᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᑭᑫᐧᐤ ᒪᐃᐦᐸ ᐊᐦᑭ ᐅ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᑭᑫᐧᐤ ᐊᒪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓯᒥᓴ, ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ; 16 ᒋᑲ ᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑎᑎᐧ ᐅ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑐᑌᑎ, ᐊᐲᓇᐧ ᐅᐦᑎ ᒋᐦᐧ, ᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐱᒪᐃᐧᐣᐁᐧᐤ ᐱᐦᑦᐦᑭᐧ- ᑲᒥᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᑯᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑦᑯᓯᐧ ᑫᑎᓯᐧ; 17 ᐁᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᑕ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐸᑭᑎ- ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐳ ᐱᒧᐅᐣᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᑭᑫᐧ; ᒋᑲ ᐃᐧᑕ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐧᐣᑦᐸᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᒪᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒧᐊᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧ; ᒋᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐢᑯᒥᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐦᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑫᑎᓯᐧ. 18 ᐁᐦᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐅᐣᑦ ᐱᐦᑦᐦᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᑎᐱᐢᑲᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᑕ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐊᐤ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ, ᐊᐧᐦᑦᓵᑦᐧ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑫᐢᑲᒪᐧ ᒧᐊᐤ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐯᓯᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᑲᐦᒥᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ; ᒋᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐢᑯᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐦᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑫᑎᓯᐧ. 19 ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓴ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᓵᐊᐧ ᐊᒪᓴᒪᐧᑦᑦ, ᐦᐁᐢᑦᐳ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒋᐤ; ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓴ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ, ᑭᐦᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᐳᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐧᐤᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᑭᑫᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᐲ ᐊᒪᐃᐧᐣᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓴ ᐲ ᐃᐦᑕᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᐲ

ᑲ ᐊᓴᓀᓐ. [25] ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓄᐊᓕᓵ ᒥ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓗ ᐃᑕᑭᑲᒃᓗᓗ ᐃᓄᓂᔪ ᐯᔾᐊᓗ ᐅᔨᓗᓴ ᓗᓪᐸᓐ, ᒪᐊᓕ ᑭᐱᑎᐅᑭᐃᓚᐧ? ᐃᓕᑲᐧ ᒥ ᐃᐧᑲᐧ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᖏᐊᔾᐊᐊ, ᐊᐱᐳ ᒥ ᐃᐧᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐧ? [26] ᖃᑲᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᖏᐯᐃᔾ ᐯ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐱᒋᐃᐧᓗᓪ ᐱᐯᐧᕐᓂᐧᕽ ᒥᐯᐧᕐᓂᐧᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐧᕐᐱᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓱᑭᐧᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᑭ ᐊᓱᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐧᕐᐱᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᑭ ᐊᓱᑭᐧᓂ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᑭ, ᓂᐧᒋᐧᓂ ᒥᒋᐧᓐ-ᒥᒋᓇᐧ ᒋᐧᓐ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ; ᒋᓂᑭ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᖖᐧ ᓇᔪᒋᐧ ᐃᐧᖏᐊᔾᐊᐊ ᖖᐧᖏᐧᕐᓂᐧᕽ? [27] ᓂᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᔪᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒋᐸᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒋᐃᐧᓐ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐧᕐᒋᐧᒋᐃᐧᓴᓂ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓀᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᓴᓗᐧᓂᐧ, ᐯᐊᔪᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓴᓗᐧᒋᐧᒋᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓇᐧᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓗᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᓇᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᖏᐊᔾᐊᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᖏᐊᔾᐊᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ. [28] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑎᐅᑭᒪᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᓴᓇᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐧᒋᐧᕐᒋᐧᓐᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓐᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᖏᐊᔾᐊᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᖏᐊᔾᐊᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᐧ

ΔUᓂ ᒪb, ᓂᓵ, ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᓯVᓵᑎᓴᐁᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐱᓯᑦ Δᓕdˣ; ᑭ ᓯVᓵUᓂ ᒪb Δᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ Δᓵᐊᓵbᓇ, ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᒪΔᓵbᑦ ᐅ᙮ ᐅᓐ-ᑭᓂᑭᑫᓵΔᓵᓗ ᐊᓵᑭˣ. [39]ᑭ Δᑦᑭᓗ ᒪb ᐁ >ᓂ ᓂᓯᐱᓯᒧᐊᓵˣ, bΔᓵ ᑭ V ᐞUᓂ ᐅᑦΔᓵᓴ, ᐁdᓯ ᑭ Δᓗᑦ ᐁ ΔᑦᓐUᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭΔU-Δᓵᓂᓕᓂ b ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭΔUᓵᓕ; ᓇLΔᓵᓴ ᒪb ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᓐᑫᓕᑐᓂ ᐞVᐊᓵ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪb ᑭ Δᓯᑭᑫᐊᓵ ᐞᓐᐅΔᐞΔˣ, [40]ᐊᓂᑭ ᐞᓐᐅΔᐞ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑦᓓ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭ ᒪΔᓵbUᐊᓵ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓕᐊᓵ ᐊᓂΔ ᑫᑦᐊᓵ ᑭᐞΔᓴᑦᑦ ᓄᐅ-ᑭᓯbᓂ Vᓴbᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓐᑭᐊᓵˣ.

12. [1]ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓵ ᒪb ᑭ ᒪᒪΔᓵ ᒪᐊᓵᑭΔᑫᐊᓵ, ᑭᐁᓵᑎ-ᓄᑦˣ ᐁ ᑭ ΔᑫUᑦ; ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ΔUᐊᓵ ᑫᑦᐊᓵ, ᑦᓄᑭ b ᑭ ᐊᓯΔ-ΔᑫUᓴᑫ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᒪᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓵᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁb ᒪb ᐁ ᓇᑫᒥᓴˣ ᑭᑦ Δᓵᐊᓵᑦˣ? ᑭ b ᓴᐣbᐅᑎᓇᑫ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐣbΔbᓂˣ Δᐣdᑌᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ. [2]ᐊᑦ ᒪb ᑭ ΔUᓂ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᒪᑦ ᒥᐣᑦΔ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓇᑫ ᐊᒪᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓵᓯᒥᓴ; ᐁdᓯ Δᐣᐱ ᐁ ᓇᑫᒥᑫᑦ, ᓇLΔᓵᓴ ᑦᑊ ᐸᐣᐱΔᓇᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᐊᓵˣ ᐅᑦᑭ. [3]Δᐣᐱ ᒪb Δᓵᓴᐸᑦᒪᑫ ᐁb ᐁ ᐸᐣᐱΔᓴᑦ, ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯΔᓵᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑫ ᓂᑦᑦᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯΔ-ᓇᑫᐊᓵᓂ ᐊᒪᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓵᓯᒥᓴ, ᓇ ᑎVᓇᐅᑭᐟ ᒪb ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᓂᑦᑦᑭˣ; ᑦᓄᑭ ᒪb ᓇ V ᓇᓯᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᑦᒥ ᓇ ᑭᓯbᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᓴᑦ? [4]ᐁbᓵ ᒪb ᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪΔᓵ ᒪᐊᓵᑭᐁᓂ bᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐣᓴᐟ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓵ, ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᓂ ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᒪᒪ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪb ᑭᐣᓴᐟ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐸbᒪᐁᓵᐊᑦ ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᒪᒪ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ΔUᓕᐊᓵ, ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᐸᓯᐊᓵ, ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᐣᓴᐟᑦᑦ, ᒣbᓵ ᑭᐣᓴᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒣbᓵ ᒪᓇᓯ. [5]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪb ᑭᐣᓴᐟᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᐊᓵbᓯΔᓵᓇ ᒧᐞᓯᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑦᑫᓇᒪᐊᓵᑭ ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᒪᑦᓯ; ᐁdᓯ ᒪb, ᑭᑦᐱᓗ ᐊΔᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒧᓕᓗ ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᒪ ᐁᑎᓵᓕ, ᑭᐞᓯ ᓂ b ᐊᓯᐊᓵbᓯᓗ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐣᓴᐟ ᓇVᐊᓵ ᑭ ΔUᐊᓵ, ᑭᓴ ᒥ ΔᐸᐞᐁΔᒪᑦ? ᑭᑦᐱᓗ ᒪb ᐁUᓵ, ᓇLΔᓵᓴ. [6]ᐁbᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ΔUᐊᓵ, ᒪᑦᑎ ΔUᓵ ᓭᑦΔᐸᐞᐁᑦᑦ; ᑭ ΔUᓵᓴᐊᓵ ᒪb ᓭᐸᐞᐁΔᑦᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇLΔᓵᓴ ᑭ bᑭᑭᓂ bᓵᓴᑫ ᑭᑦ ΔUᑦ; ᐁbᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎ-ᓴᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᓵ ᐁdᑦ ᒪᑦᐊᓵᑦᑭᓵᓗ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᓵᓵ (ᑦᑦ) ᑭᑦᑭᒥᑦᑦᒥᑦᓇᓂ.

[7]ᐊᑦ ᒪb ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓵUᓂ ΔᐣᐞᐁΔᐞᐊ ᓂdᑦᓯᓵ (ᑦᑦ) ᐊᑭᑭ. ᐁbᓵ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐞᐱᑦᑦ, ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᓇΔᓵᓂ Vᓴᐟ ᐅUᓵˣ ᑭᐞΔᓴᑎᑦˣ.

[8]Δᐣᐟᓴ ᒪb Vᐟᐞᐁᐁᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᑫ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓵUᓂ ΔᐣᐞᐁΔᐞᐊ. [9]ᑭ ᓂᐣᒥᑦᓇᐁᐁᓵᓴᐊᓵ ᒪb ᐅdᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐣᒥᑦᓇᐁᐁᓵᓴᐊᓵ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓵdᓂ ᑭ ᓯVᓵᑎᓴᐁᓂ ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᓂᐣᒥᑦᓇᓇᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᐊᓵ ᐅdᓯᓴ ᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᓵᓂᓵ. ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓵUᓂ ᒪb ΔᐣᐞᐁΔᐞᐊ ᑌᐸdᑭ (ᑦᑦ) ᐊᑭᑭ. [10]Δᐣᐟᓴ ᒪb ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ, ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᓇΔᓵᓂ VᐟᐞΔᐊᒥˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[11] ᓴᐊᒃ ᓚᑲ ᐃᔾᐊᐧ ᐊᓐ ᖃᑦᔾᔾᐊᓐᓴ᙮ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᓵᑲᓂᓄ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾᐊ; ᐁᓀᓕ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᓴ᙮ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᓵᑲᓂᓄ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾᐊ. [12] ᐃᔾᐊᐧ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓐ ᖃᑦᔾᔾᐅᓐᓴ᙮ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᓚᑎᓕᓄ, ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭ ᓓᐃᓴᓄ ᐁᒋᔾᐊᓂᓚ ᖃᑦᔾᔾᐊᐧ ᐊᖏᑭᓚ.

[13] ᓴᐊᒃ ᓚᑲ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᓀᓕᔭ "ᐃᔾᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᓐ ᐱᔾᐃᑕᓐᓴ᙮ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᓵᑲᓂᓄ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾᐊ. [14] ᑭ ᓄᒥᑕᓐᐁᐅᓵᐊᓵ ᓚᑲ ᐅᓀᓕᔭ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓂᔭᒥᑕᓐᐁᐅᓵᐊᓵ ᐊᓀᓕᔭ ᐅᓀᓕᓓᓵᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᓵᔭᐧ ᑎᐸᓀᔭᒥᑕᓐᓄ ᓕᓕᒥᖏᑎᒍᓕᔭ; ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᓵᑲᓂᓄ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾᐊ ᐊᓵᓐᓄᓄ ᑕᑭ ᐊᖏᑭ. [15] ᐊᑦᑕ ᓚᑲ ᐅᓀᓕᔭ "ᐃᔾᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᓐ ᐱᔾᐃᑕᓐᓴ᙮ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᓚᑎᓕᓄ, ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭ ᓓᐃᓴᓄ ᐱᔾᐃᑦᑕᓂᓵ ᐃᐸᒐᔾᐊᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᓚ, ᐊᓀᓕ ᓴᓚᔾᐃᑲᑦᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭᐃᓚ.

13. [1] ᒥᓐ ᓚᑲ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᔭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓚᔭᑕᓂᓵᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᓕᓀᒥᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ**; ᐁᓀᓕ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓄᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᐧᒥᓵᔭ ᐱᔾᐃᑎᓐᓓ ᓄᒥᑕᓐᐁᐅᓵᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ.

[2] ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑦᓄ ᓚᑲ ᐯᔭᓀ ᓄᐯᓄ ᓵᔾᐊ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᑦᓓᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓕ ᐊᓀᓀᑦᔭ, ᓚᓓᐊ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓕᓵᑲᓀᐟ; ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᓚᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᓀ ᓓᒪᐃᓀᔭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐁᐁᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᐁᓀᓕ ᐊᓀᓀᑦᔭ ᑭ ᓓᓓᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓀᓕᓵᑲᓀᐟ. [3] ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᓚᑲ ᐅᑭᓀᓕᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓀᐃᓀᓕᑦᑕᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᓚᑎᓂᒃ ᐁᒃᐧ, ᓓᒪᐃᓐᓓ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐁᐁᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ; ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑲᐁᐃᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᑦᑕᐃᓐᑭᐃᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓀᓕᓓᓵᐊᓵᓐᓄᓄ. [4] ᐁᒃᐧ ᓚᑲ ᑐᓴᒃᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓀᓕ ᓓᑦᐁᐧᓵᔭᒥᓄ, ᐁᒃᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓂᑫᐧ ᓕᒥᓵᓴᐳ ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᒃ ᒪᓐᒃᐃᓕᐟ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᒃᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᒥ ᑫᒃᐧ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐯᒃᕽ; [5] ᑭᑫᒪ, ᓚᑘᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑲᐁᐃᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ ᒥᒥ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐁᐧᑭᐃᓀᔭᐊᓀ ᑫ ᐅᓀᓕᓓᓵᐊᓵᓐᓄᓄ; ᓓᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓚᑲ ᐃᐧᒃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓐᑭᑦᑕᒪᓐᓄ ᐅᐟᐱᒃᐧᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓀ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ ᓓᓓᔾᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᐱᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᒥᒃᐧᓄ ᐃᓀᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓕᓵᑲᓀᐟ ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᐅᐧᐧᒥᒃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᓕᓵᑲᓀᐟ ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓀᓕᒥᓵᓄᓄ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓀᓕᓓᓵᐊᓵᓐᓄᓄ. [6] ᐁᒃᐧ ᐊᓀ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᓓᑦᐃᓓ ᐃᐧᑦᑕᐧᓂᓓ ᐅᓴᐯᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪᓐᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓵᔭᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐧ, ᐁᓀᓕ ᑭᑫᒪᓐᓄ ᐅᐟᐱᒃᐧᓄᓚ ᑭ ᐅᓀᓕᓓᓵᐊᓵᓐᓄᓄ ᐅᐧᐧᒥᒃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓕᓀᒥᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᒥᒃᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓀᓕᓓᓵᐊᓵᓐᓄᓄ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐩᑦᑕᒣᐧᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᓕᐧᐅ ᒪᓄᐊᐊᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᓗᔪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓕᐟ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᒪᒃ ᒪᓄᐊᐊᐧ ᐅ ᓱᐯᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧ. [10] ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᓴᐣᐅ, ᐁᓗᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕮᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕮᒪᐁᐧᐧ ᐅᓱᐯᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᔪ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᓱᐯᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᓗᐃᔪᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᕮᐊᐧᕮᒥ ᐅᕋ ᐁ ᑲᑭᔪᑲ. [11] ᒪᓄᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕮᔪᓗ, ᐁᓗᔪ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᕋᐁᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁᓗᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭᔦ ᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓱᐯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓱᐯᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᑫᐧᐧ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᔦ ᐁᐊᐧᓗ. [12] ᐁᓗᔪ ᒪᓄᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᑎᐱᕮᐅᐊᐧ; ᑦᓂᔪᐟ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᕮᒥᐅᔦˣ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᐧᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᓂᔪ ᑫ ᐃᑐᐣᑫᐟ? [13] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐧᐧᑫᐟ ᐅᑭᔪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᐧ ᒪᓄᐊᐊᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᑭᑎᑲᑲᐧᐊᐧ. [14] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐧ ᓵᑦᕮᐧ ᑫᑲ: ᔪᒥᓵᑎᐅˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᐣ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐧ ᔪᒥᓵᓗ ᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᒪᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᑦᐣ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐧ ᑫᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲᓂᔪᐣ; ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐧᐊᐧᑦᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓵᑲᑌᐧᒥᑦ. [15] ᒪᓄᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᔪᑲᒥᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᓇᐧᐅᒥᓂᐊᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐱᓂᐅᒥᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐣᑭᑕᒪᔪᑦᑦ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᓵᑦᐣ. [16] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᔪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᒪᓄᐊᐊᐧ, ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᔦᓂ ᓵᑦᕮᑎᐃᔪᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᒪᓄᐊᐊᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ

ᐅᑯᓗᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓱᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐᑲᑲᑌᓰ; ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᓵᓗ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᓰ, ᒥᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓐᑭᓐᓗ ᑭ ᓴᐁᓵᒥᓴ. [25] ᐅᓗ ᐊᐃᑯᓐᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓐ-ᑭᓐᓗ ᑭ ᐃᒥ ᐊᓵᖏᐃᓵᓄᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓗᐃᓵᓂᓐᔪ ᒋ, ᑕᑦᐊᓵᓐᔪ ᓱᕀᐊ ᒥᓐ ᐁᑌᐊᕀ.

14. [1] ᓱᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᓰ ᑎᕀᓭᑎᔪ ᐁᖃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᕀᓭᑎᔪ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᒣᓰ ᐃᓐᕐᐊᓵ ᐅᒋᓂᓗᓓᐊᓵ ᐱᕀᐃᓐᑎᓭ. [2] ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓰ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓰ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᐃᓰ ᐃᓐᕐᓰ ᑎᕀᓭᑎᔪ ᐅᒋᓂᓗᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐱᕀᐃᓐᑎᓭᓴ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑭᒪᓴ. [3] ᐁᒃᓵ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ, ᓭᒪᐃᓴ ᒋ ᐃᑦᒋᓰ ᐃᓐᕐᓰ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑦᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓗᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᑭᒋᐊᓵᒪᓴ, ᐊᑦᓕ ᐧᒣᓵᓴ ᐅᑭᓗᓴᓰ ᓂ ᑲᐃᒃᕀᓴᓗᓵᓴ, ᒃ ᐃᓵ ᓭᑦᐃᓵ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐃᓴᓕ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᕀᐃᒃᕀᓴᓗᓵ-ᐃᓵᑦ ᐱᕀᐃᓐᑎᓭᓵᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ? ᓱᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑎ-ᓭᒪᐃᓵᓕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒥᕀᓵᓴᒪᓰ. [4] ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ ᓭᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᕐᑫᓴᑦᒥᓴᐊᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓐᑭᑫᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓭᐃᓭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓰᐃᓰ ᐃᓐᕐᓰᐊᓵ ᐱᕀᐃᓐᑎᓭᓵ. ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒋᒃᓕ ᐱᕀᐃᓐᑎᓭᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓐᒋᐊᓵᓴ ᐃᓐᕐᐃᐃᓴᐊᓵ.

[5] ᐁᑯᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓱᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᓰ ᐊᓵᓗ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ ᑎᕀᓭᑎᔪ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᕐᑫᓴᑦᒥᓴᐊᓵᓴ ᑎᕀᓭᑎᔪ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓭᕐᓴ-ᓭᓴ ᑭ ᓄᔪᔭᒋᓴ. [6] ᐅᓗ ᐊᐱᐃᒃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓐᑭᑫᓵ ᑭ ᓭᒃᓵᐃᓴᓭᑦᒃᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐱᑌᓰ ᒋᐱᑦᑯ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᓭᓴ ᑭᓭ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦᑭᐱᒋᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓭᒃᓵᐃᓴᓭᑦᒃᓴ ᑭᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦᑭᐱᑦᑯᓴ ᐁᑦᒋᓰ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᓰ. [7] ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᑫ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐃᓰ-ᒥᐱᑭᑫᓭᒋᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᕐᑫᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓱᓕᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓴᐁᓵᐃᓴ. [8] ᒣᓰᑦ ᐃᓵᑯᑫ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐃ ᐱᐃᑌᓰ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓴᐁᑭᑫᒋᓗᓰ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᓰ ᐁᐊᓂᓗᓓᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᐁ ᓭᒃᓵᐃᓴᓭᑦᒃᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᕐᑫᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓱᓕᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓗᓴᐁᓵᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓰ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᒣᓰ ᐃᓐᕐᓰᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑦᒋᓰ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓰ ᐁ ᓭᒃᓵᐃᓴᓭᑦᒃᓴ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑦᒋᓰ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᐅᒃᐃᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ

ᒥᑕᓂᐤ ᐊᑦᐱᐢᑭ ᐸᐸᑭᐊᑦᔦᓄᑭᓂᐤ ᒥᓂ ᓂᐢᒥᑕᓂᐤ ᒥᐢᑯᑕᓴᕐᐃᐊᑦᓂᐤ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᐃᒪˣ. [14] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐅᒥᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑕᓴᑦ ᒥᒥᐃᑦᑐ, ᒥᓂ ᐅᒪᐢᓄᐃᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑕᓴᑦ ᓄ ᓯᐊᑦ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᓄᐢᑭᑕᐊᑦ ᓂᓐ ᑭᓯᓄᐊᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ. [15] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᑊᑭᓯᓄᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐄᐢᓴᓂ ᐃᐃᑦᓂᐃᑦ, ᓄᑫ ᐄᑯᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᒪᔭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ, ᐁᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓄᑲᐅᑦˣ ᒥᓂ ᑯᑦᐃᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᓄᐃᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓂᑦᐁᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒥᓓᑦ ᒋ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᑯᑯᑦᔭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᐃᒥᓓᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᒪᔭˣ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐁᑯᑦ? [16] ᐄᐢᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑦᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᑭ ᐄᑭᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑊ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓂᐃᓂᒪᐢ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᑯᑊ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᐃᓐ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᓄᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒃᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᓄᑊ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑎᓐ? [17] ᑭ ᐃᒪᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑦᐸᒪᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑦᐊᑦᓂᑲᑲᑦᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑎᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐁᑊ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ. [18] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐅᐊᑦ ᐁᑌᐃˣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑕᑊᑭᓯᓄᐃᑦ ᒪᑦᔪᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᑦ ᐱᑦᐊᑦ, ᑫᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᒪᔭˣ ᐊᑎᓴᑦᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦᑲᑦ? ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᒣᓐᑲᐃᑦᓂᒪᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᒪᔭˣ ᒥᓂᔪᓂᐤ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᓐᐱ ᐁᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐱᑭᐊᔪᐢ ᓄᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ. [19] ᐅᑦ ᐊᓐᐃᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐄ ᑎᐯᑦᐸᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐢ ᐳᐄᔭᐃᑦᐃᑦᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᐢᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓂᐤ ᓂᓐᑲᐢᒥᑕᓂᐤ ᐊᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑕᒥᒥᐁᐊᑦᐃᑦ. ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦᐁ ᐅᑦᐃᑦᔭ ᐅᐃᐃᑦᔭ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᐄᓄᓂᔭˣ. [20] ᐃᒃ ᐄᐢᓴᓐ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑕᐃᒪᑦ ᐯᐳ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᐁ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑌᑕᑦ.

15. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᒣᑦᑕ ᐃᔭᑯˣ, ᒣᒃᐨ ᐁ ᒪᓂᑭᑫˣ ᕿᑫᑦᑭᓄᒃᓐ, ᐄᐢᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐅᒃᐁᑦᐤ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᐢᑭᑦᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑕᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐤ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᑌᒃᐊᑦᐤ ᓂᐊᑦ ᐱᑦᑭᑎᑦᑭᑦᑦˣ. ᐃᒃ ᐅᑕᐃᑦᔭᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᐃᔭᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑌᑫᑊ; [2] ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐃᑦᔭᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑕᐯᑦ ᐁᓴ ᕿᒃᑌᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔭᑌᑦ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᑊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᓄᓕᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐅᑦᒪ ᓇᐊᑦˣ ᒃᑕᐊᑦᑦᑭᔭᐊᑦ ᐃᔭᑯˣ ᐃᑦᓴˀ ᑭᑦᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᔭᒥᑎᑦ, ᐃᔭᑯˣ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᐊᑦ. [3] ᐄᐢᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑕᒣᔭᑕᑯᑦ ᐱᐢᐃᐃᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐊᑕ ᓇᕿᑕᐃᑦᑐᑕᐊᑦᒃᐃᑦ. [4] ᐄᐢᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᑌᓂᐤ ᓂᑕᑦᐤ ᒥᑕᓂᐤ ᒪᑫᑦᓴ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑕᑕᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᔭᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᑦᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᔭᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑕᐤ ᕿᑦᐢᑭᐊᑦᐤ ᑕᑕᑦᐃᑦᔭˣ ᓇᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᔭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[5] ᐃᓕᐱ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲᓕᑲᐊˣ ᐸᓯᓴᐊᓚᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒪᓕᑭᓯᓵ ᐅ ᐸᕫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓂᓵᐊᓚᓵ ᐱᔭᐃᓕᑎᓇ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑲᓵᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐊᑲᓕᓂ-ᑭᓯᓵᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓯᓵᓯ ᐸᕫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐋᔭᐃᓵ ᑭᓕᑎᑲᓇ. [6] ᐁᑲᓵ ᐱᔭᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓚᓵ, ᐊᐁᓵᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᙆˣ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᓚᓵ ᓂᑲ, ᐁᑎᑲ, ᐅᑎᑲᓵᑎᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑎᕫᓵ, ᒥᕫᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓵᐊᓚᓵ ᐃᓚᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓵᒧᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐊᓚᑲᓂᓵᐊᓚᓵ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᒃ ᐱᔭᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓚᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓕᐁᓚᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᐃᓵᐊᓚᓵ ᐃᓕᔪᑌᓄ ᐅᓂᒥ. [7] ᓂᑲᓵ ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᓕᐳ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑐᑐᒪᑯ ᕿᓂᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐯᓂᐅᐳ ᑭᓴᐊᓄᓵ ᐅᓂᒥ, ᐁᑲᓵ ᒃᒃ ᐸᑎᒃ ᕿ ᐳᔪᓵᐳ. [8] ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᓵᓄ ᒃᒃ ᒥᑐᑲᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᓵᐟ; ᑭᓂᒥ ᓂᐸᐟᕿᐃᓵᓂᐟ; ᑭ ᓭᐯᓵᑌᓄ ᒃᒃ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓀᐸᐃᓚᓵ ᐃᓕᐟ ᑭᓕᓚᑲᔪᐟ.

[9] ᐁᑲᓵ ᐱᔭᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵ ᑭ ᓭᐯᓵᑌᐊᓚᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓭᐊᓚᓵ ᔪᐸᐃᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓭᑌ ᐊᐳᑭᓚᓵ ᒃᒃ ᐸᐃᓵ. [10] ᔪᐸ ᒃᒃ ᐊᐅᓭᓵᓂᐊᓚᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓚᓵ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐃᓵᓂᑲᐃᓵᐳᐟ? ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓚᓵ, ᑭᐸ ᒪᒃᒥᑲᓵᐱᐳᐟ ᓂᓭᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓚ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐳᐟ, ᑭᐸ ᐃᑐᐸᓵᐳᐟ ᑦᐱᐟᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓵᐳᐟ. [11] ᐁᑲᓵ ᓂᐟᑦᓵ ᑭᓚᒥᑦᓐᒥᓭᓂᓵ ᔪᐸ ᓵᐯᐊᓚᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓚᓵ ᐃᐸᐸ ᑦᓂᑲᐱᐟᑲᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓚᓵ ᒃᒃ ᓂᓭᓵ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕿᓵᑌᐳ ᐱᔪᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓭ-ᒥᓵᐳᓚᓵ? ᕿᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᓚᓵᐳᐟ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᒃᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᓚᓵᑦᓵ ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂᐟᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐊᓚᓵᑭᓵ. [12] ᐁᔪᓯ ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐸᐃᓵ ᒪᒃᒥᑲᓵᐱᑎᑎᓇᐟ, ᑭᐸ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦᐟ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐱᔪᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵᓵ. ᓂᑲᓵ ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᑭᓚᓵ ᐊᔪᐸᒪᐃᓵᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᔪᓚᓵ ᑭᐸ ᓂᐸᐃᐸᓵ. [13] ᑭ ᑭᐅᑎᓵ ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᔪ; ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒃᒥᑲᓵᐱᑎᑎᓇᐟ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓇᐟ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ; ᒃᒃ ᓭᐯᓵᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᔪ ᓂᔪᓇᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐱᑎᓇᐟ. ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᒪᒃᒥᑲᓵᐱᑌᐊᓚᓵ ᓂᓭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᔭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᐸ, ᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓇᐟ ᐃᓕᔪᑌᓄ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐊᓚᓵ. [14] ᐃᓐᐱ ᒃᒃ ᑌᔪᓭᐸ ᐊᓂᓵ ᕿᓵᑌᐊᓚᓵ, ᐱᔭᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐅᐊᓚᓵ ᐁ ᓇᑭᐅᓚᓵᑦᓵ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓚᑭᓭᐊᓚᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐊᑭᓇᐳᐟ** ᑭ ᓭᑲᓴᐃᓚᓵᑎᑎᓵ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᒃ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᔭᓵ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐸᓭᑦᓵ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ; ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓇᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐊᓚᓵ. [15] ᑭ ᒥᓵᑦ ᒃᒃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓭᓭᒥᑦᑎᑎᒍᑲᑦ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓂᑦᐳᓵᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓄ ᒃᒃ ᑭᓚᒥᓚᓵᑦᓵ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐸᓭᑦᓵ. [16] ᓂᑲᓵ ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᑭᐱᒃᐳ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᓭᓭᒥᑦᑎᑎᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑲᑭᑦᒥᓭᓭᓭᓵᐊᓚᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᐱᒃᐳ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᓭᓭᒥᑦᑎᑎᒍᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐊᓚᓵ ᑭᓚᒥᓚᓵᑦᓵ ᐁᔪᓯ. [17] ᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᐳ ᒃᒃ ᐃᑐᐱ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁ >ᓂ ᐱᑭᓐᓵ, ᑭ ᐁᑦᐱᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑲᐳ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓭᐸᑲᑌᓄ, ᔭᐁᒪᓚᓵ ᔭᐃᓚᓵ. [18] ᒥᐟᒥᓚᐃ ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᒃᐸᐟᓐᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓵᒧᐟᒥᓵᐁᓵᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐊᑭᓇᐳᐟ** ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐳ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓚᓚᐃᓚᓵᐟ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐊᓚᓵ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᐟᑲᐳᐟ; ᐁᑲᓵ ᒃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐸᑲᓵᐟ ᒪ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᐸ ᐸᑭᓯᓵᐳ ᐅᑦᓚᒥᓚᓵᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑲᐟᓯᓵᓵᐟ. [19] ᒃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐸᐃᓵᐸᑦᓯᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐊᐟᐳᐟ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᓂᑕ ᕀᐃᐦᐊᐩ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᕇᓄᐧ ᓂᐱ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᔆᐱ ᒃ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓯ, ᐅᓯ ᐊᑲᐦᐧᒃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᔆᑲᐧᑎᓯᐧᓄ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓄᒃᑌᐧᓄ ᐁᐦᐦᐊᑲᒃᕀ, ᒃ ᐊᑲᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᕀᐃᐦᐊᓄᕽ ᐱᓄᐦ ᐊᓄᐦᐦᐧ ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᐧ. [20]ᑭ ᐅᔆᓯᐊᐧᑌᐧᓄᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐦᐁᐅᐃᕀᐊ ᐁ ᒉᒃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒃᒥᓄᐧ ᐱᕀᐃᐦᑎᓇ ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐧᓄ ᒋᐦ ᐊᐦᑭ.

16. [1]ᕀᔆᐧᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᓄ ᑫᔆᐃᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᒉᒉᐧᓄ ᐱᓯᒃᐧ-ᑎᐦᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑌᒃᐁᐧᐧᓄ. [2]ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑫᔆᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᕀᔆᓵ ᐅᑦ ᒋᑯᓯ. ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᒃᐦᒃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒃᐯᑎᐱᐦᐧ ᑭᐦᑭᐱᐃᐧᑌᒪᒥᕽ ᐅᑎᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᒃᐧᐣ ᒃᐯᑎᐱᐦᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ, ᑫᑭᔆᐦᐅᑭ ᐃᐦᐱ ᑭᓯᒃᐃᒃᑭ ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐦᐊᐃᓇᐧ. [3]ᕀᔆᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᐧ ᐃᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐊᐦᑎᐱᐦᒃᓵᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᒃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐊᐦᑎᐱᐦᒃᓵᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐣᒃᓇ ᑭᐱᑦᐃᐦᐧᑌᒥᕽ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᒥᒥᑦᒃᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᑯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᒃᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᑯᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐦᑯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒃᐯᑎᐱᐦᐧ ᑭᐦᑭᐱᐃᐧᑌᒪᒥᕽ ᐅᑌᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᒥᒥᑦᒃᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᑯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᒃᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᑯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐣᒃᓇ ᑭᐱᑦᐃᐦᐧᑌ

ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᓄᑎᑎᓂᒃᓪ ᐄᕐᓴᕐ. ᐅᑕᓗᐃᑫᐊᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᓪ ᐱᖏᑭᒃᒥᓄᙵ. ᑭ ᕿᖏᐱᐠᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᖏᓐᓂᙵ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑯᐱᖏᓄ ᓴᖏᑕ. [13] ᑎᕀᐊᓪᕀᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐄᕐᓴᓇᓐ, ᐊᓄᐣ ᐃᖏᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᒣᕆᐊᓂᒃᓗᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᖏᑭᓪ; ᐃᓪᕆᒪᐃᓪ ᖃᒃ: ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᕆ ᑭ ᒪᐃᒪᑦᒃᓂᐃᓐᓴᓪ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᓪ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᖏᐱᓪ ᐊᓗᓗ ᐱᒪᖏᐊᒪᓂ ᓗᖃᑭᓂᐊᓪᓂᙵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᕐᐊᒪᓂ ᓂᖏᓂᒃᓂᙵ. [14] ᑭ ᒥᑭᒪᐊᓪ ᐃᒃ ᓴᒃᖏᐃᐃᒃᓪ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᓄᑎᑎᓂᒃᓪ ᐄᕐᓴᕐ. ᑭ ᖏᖏᖏᓄᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕐᓴ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᕀᓪ ᓴᒃᖏᐃᐃᒃᓪ ᐱᒥᕀᓄᒃᓂᙵ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓗᖃᑭᓂᐊᓪᓂᙵ. [15] ᐅᒃᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒋᓂᓗ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐃᑌᓗᓪᓕ, ᑭ ᐄᑭᐃᑎᓂ, ᐃᓗᓕ ᑭᑌᐣᐃᙵ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓗᐃᐃᓪᓕ? ᐅᒃᓗ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒋᓄ ᐅ ᒣᕆᐊᓂᒃᓗᓪᓕ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓪᕆᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᒋᓂᕿ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭ ᒪᖏᐃᓗᓗᐃᓪᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓪ. [16] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᕿᐃᖏᒃᑭᕿᓗ ᕆᐣᐃᓄ, ᕿᓇ ᐅ ᓗᐣᑭᕿᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᐣᕕᓕᕿᓕᐊᓗ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑲᐣᒃ ᐱᓕᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᓂᕐᐅᓕᓕᙵ. [17] ᑭ ᐃᓪᕆᒪᐅᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑎᐣᐃᙵ ᒃ ᐊᓴᓕᓪ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᒃᓬ ᒃᖏᑭᕐᓗᓪ ᑭ ᐄᒥᑎᓪ ᓂᖏᓂᒃᓂᙵ, ᒥᕕᒪ ᓇᓗᕾᐊᑦᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᐃᓪ-ᒃᓂᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎ ᐃᓗ ᐊᖏᑎᓪ ᓂᒃᓂᙵ; ᑭᖏᐱᓪ ᒃᖏᑭᕐᓗᓪ ᐊᓂᒃᓴᕐᓂᓗᓪ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᐅᒃ ᑭᕿᓂᓗᓪᓕ ᒋᓂᕿ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥ ᒪᖏᐃᓗᓗᐃᓪᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓪ. [18] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑎᕀᐊᓪᕀᐊ ᐃᓪᓴᕆᕐᓵ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓪᕆᒪᓗᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᓗᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᓪ, ᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᓪᐅᐅᓄ ᐅ ᓓᐣᒪᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᑭᐊᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓪ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓗ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᓴᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᒃᓄᓄ, ᒥᕕᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓪᕆᒪᓕᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᓗᓵ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓪ. ᐅᒃᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᓄᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᕆᐣᖏᓂᓵᐊᓗ ᖏᓂᓴᐊᓗ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓵᓵ. [19] ᑭ ᓂᐯᐣᐅᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣᑭᒃᓂᙵ, ᐅᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᕐᒥᓄ, ᒥᕕᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓪᕆᒪᓕᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᓵ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓪ. ᐅᒃᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓪᓕ ᐅᑎᐣᐃᓗᓵ ᑭᐯᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓵᓵ; ᐅᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑭᒪᐅᑭᓄ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓪᕆᒪᓕᓗ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓵᓂᓵᐊᓗ ᐅᑎᒪᓂᒃᓂᓵᓵ; ᐅᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑭᒪᐅᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓪᓕ ᐅᑎᐣᐃᓗᓵ ᑭᐯᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᓵᓵ. [20] ᐅᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᓄᑎᑎᓂᒃᓪ ᐄᕐᓴᕐ. ᑭ ᖏᖏᖏᓄᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᕐᓴ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓪ ᒋᓂᕿ ᒃᓴᑌ, ᒥᕕᒪ ᓂ ᒃ ᕆᐣᕿᐃᓪ. **ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᓵ** ᐅ ᓇᒃᑎᓂᖏᓵ. [21] ᐅᒃᓗ ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒃᓂᕆᐣᐅᓪ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ ᓴᓴ, ᐅᐃᓗ ᑭ ᒪᐃᒥᑦᓴᖅᑎᐅᓪ ᐅᓂᐊᓂᐠᓴᐃ ᒪᐃᒧᒃᑎᓂᒃᓂᓗᓗ ᐅᐣᑭᓪ; ᑭ ᐱᓂᐠᕆᐣᑭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᒥᓂᓗᓗᓪ ᐅᓂᐊᓂᐠᓴᐃ ᒪᐃᒧᒃᑎᓂᒃᓂᓗᓗ ᐅᐣᑭᓪ. [22] ᐃᒃ ᐅᓪᕆᓇᒃᓴ ᐅᓪᑎᒃᓂᙵ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᓂᓵᐊᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᖏᑭᕐᓗᓪ.

[23] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐱᕀᐃᖏᓐᓇᓪ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒋᐊᓂᐊᓗ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓗ ᓇᓕᒃᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑭᑎᓇᒪᒋᐊᓂᑭᓪ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᓀᓗᒋᐊᓂᓪᓕ ᑌᒃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓕᒋᐊᓂᐊᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕐᒋᐊᓂᑭᓪ; ᒥᕕᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᓪᓪ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓕᒋᐃᓇᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᓀᓗᒋᐊᓂᓪᓕ ᐄᕐᓴᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑎᑎᓂᒃᓂᓗᓗᓪᓕ ᑭᐣᑭᓪᓕ. [24] ᐃᖏᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓂᐅᓂᐊᓪᓂ ᐃᓪᓴᕆᒪᓂᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐣᒥᑕᐊᓪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓕᒋᐃᓇᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᓀᓗᒋᐊᓂᓪᓕ; ᒥᕕᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᓪᓪ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓕᒋᐃᓇᓪ ᑭ ᕆᐣᕿᐃᓪ ᑭᐣᑭᓪᓕ ᑭ ᓄᑎᑎᓂᒃᓂᓗᓗᓪᓕ ᑭᐣᑭᓪᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐊᓂᐠᓴᐃᓪᓕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑯᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑐᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐃᑯᓴˣ. [25]ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᓇ ᑐᑲᐟ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐊᐦᕀᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐊᐦ, ᓇᐣᒥˣ ᓵᕀᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑐᕀᐊᐦᑲᕀᓴˣ. ᑭ ᓇᐣᑐᐊᐦᐨ ᐃᓇ ᓵᕀᓇᓇ ᑭᕮᐅᐃᐦᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐅᐦᑢ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑐᕀᐊᐦᑲᑌᐊᐦᐟ. ᑭ ᓂᕮᐃᐦᐨ ᐁᐊᐦᐟ ᐃᓇ ᑦᕮᐃᐦᐨ ᒪᒪᑲᓇ. [26]ᓵᕀᐣ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑫ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᑫᓂᑯᐟ, ᑭᓴᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑯᓵᐊᐦᐟ ᒪᒪᑲᓇᐣ ᑲ ᓯᐣᓂᑫᑭᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᒪᑭᐣ. [27]ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓇ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓴᑊ ᐁᐯᐊᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑲᐢᑯᐦᐊᐦᐟ ᑭᑭᐅᐊᐦᐟ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐦᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐦᐟ ᐅᐦᑦᑐᐟ ᓂᐢᑦᒥᑕᐣ. ᒥᑦᓇᐟ ᐅᐯᐊᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐦᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑦᒪᑭᐣ ᐃᓇᐟ ᐁ ᒧᐢᑭᓴᑊ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ. [28]ᐁᑲᐦ ᐃᓇᐟ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑦᐁᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, ᑌᐯᓵᑭᓵᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ, ᑭᑭᓯᓂᑦᐃᐦᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓵᒥᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐦᓯᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓵᒥᑎᐣ, ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐦᐟ, ᑭᓴᓇᐣ, ᐊᓴᐃᐦᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐯᐅᑲᐣ ᐱᔆᐃᐢᑎᓇᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐊᑭᐟ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑭ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑭᐦᐟ. [29]ᓵᕀᐣ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑲ ᓯᐣᓂᑫᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᒪᑭᐣ, ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐦᐟ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᐁᐢᑦᐊ

ᓗᑎᒃᓭ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᕐ ᒪᑉᑲ. [5] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᓱᐯᑭ ᒪᑉᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᐃᐊᑲᒥᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑎᒃᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᑭ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ, ᐁᐊᓂᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭ ᓄᓂᒥᑭ. [6] ᐊᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑕᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᐁᐃᓰᐃᓵ; ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦ ᒥᓴᐁᐃᑯᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭ.

[7] ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᑭ ᐯᑊᓰᐃᐊᑯᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐱᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑯᓂᓄᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓵᒥᐃᐁᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᓰᐃᐸᑦᑎᐃᓴᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ. [8] ᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᓱᐯᑭ ᑭ ᓭᐯᓵᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑐᓱᓵ ᐅᐱᒥ, ᐯᑊᓰᐃᐁᐅᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐁ ᓭᒃᑦᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᓱᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑯᓂᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑦᓵᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᐸᓂᑦᓵᑦᓴᑦ ᒪᑉᑭᐃᓴᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐸᐱᐅᑐᐃᓴ. [9] ᒪᑉᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭ, ᑲᓂᑐ ᐁᑯᑐᓴᑦ? ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓂᓴ ᐃᐸᑦᑎᑦ ᐯᑊᓰᐃᐊᑯᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑭᓵᑦ, ᐁᔪᓭ ᓂ ᓓᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᐱᓂᑦ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑯᓂᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᔪᐊᑦᓓᓂᑦ. [0] ᒪᑉᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᓴ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᓄᑦᐃᑦ ᒥᓗ ᓂᑊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓰᐃᑦᓵᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑦ, ᒥᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐃᑦᓵᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᑯᓂᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑦᓵᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᐸᓂᑦᓵᑦᓴᑦ ᒪᑉᑭᐃᓴᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒥᐃᑦ. ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᓗ ᓰᐃᐸᑦᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑭ. [11] ᐊᓗ ᐃᒃ ᓰᐃᐸᑦᑎᑦ ᑭ ᓗᐁᓵᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᓴᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᓭᓵᓂᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ ᑲᐱᑦᓂᑉ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑲᓗᑲᑦᐸᒣᑭ. [12] ᒪᑉᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓰᐃᐸᑦᑲ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓭᓂᓂᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ ᒪᑉᑲ.

18. [1] ᐁᑯᑐᐃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᑊᓰᐅᑭᐸᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᐁᐃᓰᐃᓵ; ᐁᑯᑐᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑭᑐᐃᐃᓭᓭᐃᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᑦ ᐃᐅ ᑭᓂᒪᒪᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᔪᐁᐃᓰᐃᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᑦᓭᐃᑦ ᐃᐅ ᐁᑯᑐᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑦᑭᑐᐃᐃᓭᓭᐃᑦ ᐃᐅ ᐁᑯᑐᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᑦ

ᐁᑲᐦ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᒪᒪ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓘ, ᑲᑫᐦᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓂᒥᑎᐅᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᓂᕿᒪᕽ ᑭᐱᓘ ᕫ ᓀᓀᐃᕿᓂᐊᐦᕫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐃᓴᓘᕽ. [6] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᐊᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓘ, ᐯᖾᕆᖏᒧᐃᓂᓵᕽ ᓯᐯᐦᑕ; ᐁ ᒥᓔ ᑲᓀᐊᐦᕿᒥᑯᓘ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᓘ. [7] ᐁᑲᐦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓴᓀᓗ ᓀᐯᐊᓘ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐦᑌᐊᓘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᕿᒪᓘ ᕽᐁᐃᑢ, ᐃᐦᕿᒉᐊᓘ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓖᓯᓖᓂᐊᐦ ᐁᑯᕿ ᑲ ᐅᓯᕿᐃᓂᓖᓘ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᓂᐊᐦᑕᓘ ᐊᐦᑕᓘ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓘ ᓵᐦᒋᓂᓴᓀᓗ, ᐁ ᐯᓴᕿᑭ ᐊᑲᓘ ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒋᓘ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐃᐦᓴ ᐃᐦᕿᒉᐊᓘ ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐦᑭˣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᖾᒥᑯᓘ, ᓀᐦᕿᐦᑭ ᑭᕿ ᐃᓯ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐃᑯᓘ, ᐃᐦᓴᐦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓵᐦᒋᓂᓴᓀᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐃᐦᓴ ᐸᐱᓯᑫᐊᒥᑲᐦᑭ. [8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭ ᒋᓀᐦᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᐦᑌᐊᓘ ᐅᒥᐃᐦᒥᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᐊᓂᒡ ᓰᐠᐊ ᒥᓀ ᐁᐦᑌᐊᐠ; ᐅᒥᐃᐦᒥᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓘ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑌᐦᑦ? [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐊᓘ, ᐸᓯᓗ, ᒪᐃᓂᓴᑲᐃᒋᓂᓘ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐸᑌᓗᐦ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ, >ᑎ, ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐃ ᒥᑲᓯᓗᐦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑲᒪᐊᓗᐃᐦᐧ ᑎ? ᐁᑲᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᐦᑎᒥᓴᓯᒪᓘ ᑭᕿ ᓀᓯᐃᓂ ᐱᑎᓘ ᑭᕿ ᑎᐯᓴᓯᒥᓘ ᐊᑎᑭ. [10] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᑌᐦᓯᐻ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐦᐃᐦ ᐁᑲᕿ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒋᓯᑎ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑲᓗᐦ ᐊᑎᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓵ ᑭᒦᒥᑲᐃᓵ; ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲᕿ ᑫᐦᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓯᒪᓵᓘ ᐊᑎᑭ Ბᐦᐃᓯᐁᐦᐃᐦ ᑭᑫᒪ. [11] ᑭ ᓯᐯᐦᑌᐊᓘ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐦᒥ ᒋᓀᐦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐦᑯᒥᓘ, ᓰᐠᐊ ᒥᓀ ᐁᐦᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᓂᑯᒋᓰᐦᓂᐦᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐃᒥᓀᐦᑦ ᐃᓯᐦᑭᒥᑲᓀ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐦᑌᐦᐅᐦᐃᐦᐧ ᐅᑭᐦᑲᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᐦᑲᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑯᒥᓘ, ᑭ ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐦᑯᒥᓘ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᐦᑲᐃᐦᐃᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ

ᐸᑲᑌᐳᐅᑕᓂᓯ ᓄᑎᓂᐅᐃ· ᐃᐸᕈᑭᑲᓇ. [18]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐱᐅᑫᓂ ᒪᐧᑲᐊ· ᐅ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐞᓯᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᑭᑲᓂ ᓇᐢᐱ-ᓯᑭᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑌᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᔭᐊᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᑌᑭᑲᓂ ᓇᐢᐱ-ᓯᑭᑲᓇ, ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃ·ᓂᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐱᐅᑦ? [19]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᐠ ᐄᒃ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔨ ᐞᓯᐠ ᐃᑌ·, ᑭᑌᑌᑭ ᐊᐢᐸ ᑭᐠᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ·ᐃ·ᓀ-ᐃ·ᓯᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄᐞᑭᐃ·ᓯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃ·ᓂᓂᒥᓯᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐞᐱᐢᑦ-ᐃ·ᓯᐠ; ᓇᐊ·ᐢ ᑭ ᒥᐅ·ᓯᐠ ᐯᔨ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐠ ᐃ·ᑭᐟ ᑭᐞ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ ᐃ·ᓂᓂᐃ·ᔨᐠ, ᐃᓂᑯᐟ ᑭᐞ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃ·ᓂᓂᐃ·ᔨᐠ ᐯᔨ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐢᑐᑌᐃ·ᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃ·ᑯᐠᐟ ᐃᐢᐞᐃᐃᐢᐟ? [20]ᐊᓇ ᐄᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃ·ᓂᓂᐠ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓯᐠ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁᐢᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᔭᐊᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᓯᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᐠ ᐣᑲ·ᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊ·. [21]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᐃ·ᓇ ᓂᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑌᐊ·ᐠ. [22]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐃ·ᔨᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔨᑭᐠ ᒪᐧᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐞᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᓂᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐞᐃᐃᐢᐠ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓯᐠ ᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐞᐃᐃᐢᐠ ᑭᐠᓂᐟ ᐁᑭᐠᓂᐟ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓯᐠ ᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐞᐃᐃᐢᐠ ᐁᑭᐠᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓯᐠ ᐁᑭᐠᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐞᐃᐃᐢᐠ ᑭ

ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐊᑦᑲᕈᑲᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ. [31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᕈᒪᓯᐊᑦ ᒪᑦᑲᐊᑦ ᐅᓰᑯᓯᒃᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᕈᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᑦ ᐳᓴᑲᒣ ᐃᓰᑯᵡ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᓪᑐ ᓴᑦᕼᐊᐃᵡ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓰᑦ.

19. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓰᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᐃᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᵡᐃᵡ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᐯᓴ ᔭᐃᐢ ᵡᐃᐸᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐅᑦᓯᐦ ᐊᐤᑦᓴᒪᑎᑦ ᐃᑦᵡᐁᐃᐸ ᐊᑦᑭᵡ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓀᐃᑦᑫᑦᓯᑦᓯᐊᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑎᑦ. ᐁ ᑭᐁᑦᓰᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑦᓰᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᐤᐃᑲᓂᓰᵡ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᵡᐁᐃᐸ ᔪᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐤᓰᐊᑦ ᓄᐅᐱᓴᑦ. [3] ᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓀᐯᒪ ᑭ ᐸᓯᐊᓰᐊᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐸᐱᑭᓂᑦᑎᐊᑦ, ᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᑦᐃᐃᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᐤᐃᑲᓂᓰᵡ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᑦᵡᐁᐃᐸ ᔪᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐤᓰᐊᑦ ᓄᐅᐱᓴᑦ. [3] ᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓀᐯᒪ ᑭ ᐸᓯᐊᓰᐊᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᐁᑦᓰᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑦᓰᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑫᑦᓯᑦᓯᐊ

ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐊᓗˣ ᖁᓭᓴᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓯᓴˣ. [12] ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ <ᖏᑲᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᓴˣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᒧᓂᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑊᑦ ᐃᖏᐃᓐᓴᓴᓕᓴ; ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᖏᐅᓴᑲᓇ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑦᑊᑦ ᓂᑯᑦ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑊᑦᐃᐃᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᓯᓇᐤᐣ, ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ, ᐊᑊ> ᕐᐁᒪᐃˣ. [14] ᑭ ᓴ> ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐧ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ <ᑊᑭᓯᒧ ᑭᓯᐊᐧ ᑭᐱᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑦᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐯᐧᑭᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑦᑭ. [15] ᐁᑯᑦ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ <ᖏᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐧᖏᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓯᑭ ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐧᖏᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ ᐱᒧᑌᖏᑲᓇˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᐱᐧᑲᓇᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓴˣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓯᑭ. [16] ᒧᑲ, ᐧᑎ, ᑭᓴᓴᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑎᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐧᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓯᓴᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᖏ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᐊᓇ ᒧᑲ ᓇᐯᐁ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑭᐊˣ ᐃᐸᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᐱᐧᑲᓇᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓯᓴᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ ᐊᓴᐤ; ᒧᑲ ᑭᐱᒪᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ ᐊᓴᐤ; ᒧᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ ᐊᓴᐤ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐱᓴᐃˣ ᐊᓴᐤ;

ᓇᐣᑦᐁᐊᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᓵᑫᓵᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓵᔅᐃᓵᑕᒪᐁᓵᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᕐᔅᒣᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᑭᓵ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᑦ ᐱᔅᐟ ᐁ ᕿᑭᔪᐅᓵ; ᐃᐟᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑎ ᐊᓵᕀˣ, ᑭ ᕀᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵ. [26] ᐁᑲᓵ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐟᕐᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓵ ᐁ ᐯᐅᕀᓂᔅᓵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕀᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑲᐃᑲᑌᐊᓂᔅᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐯᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅᓵ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᓵᐤ ᐁ ᐊᓵᔅᓵ ᐱᐟᐱᐟ ᐃᐟᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅᓵ. [27] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒧᑲ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᓵᐤ ᐃᐟᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅᓵ ᐃᐟᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᓵᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕀᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᓵᐤ ᐃᐟᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅᓵ ᐃᐟᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᔅᓵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕀᑭᑎᓂᐤ

ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖅᐟᓴᑎᓗᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐩᐃᖏˣ. [7] ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᓴᑯᐠᐣ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐩ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᐠᐣ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓗᐠᐣ, ᐅᑕ ᑲᖅᑭᒥᐅᐠᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓗᐅᐠᐣ. [8] ᑲᑭᓴᐠᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᐅᐊᐠᐣ ᑭ ᕿᓗᐊᐠᐣ ᑯᐱᖏᒻ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᐅᐠᐣ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐠᑭ, ᓇᒪᐊᒻ ᐊᐃᐠᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐠᐣ ᑭᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᐊᐃᐠᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐅᐠᐣ ᐅ ᐊᒻᑲᑲᐃᑲᓂᖏˣ. [9] ᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐃᐩᑕᒪˣ ᑭᐱᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᕿᐊᑲᐠᓇᓇᐠᐣ ᐊᐅᐠᕿᓂᑭᐃᐠᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐃᐠᖏᑲᒪˣ; [10] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐠᓇᐊᐠᐣ ᒥᑦᑦᒻ ᐠᐯᐊᐠᐣ ᒥᑦᐩᒥᒪᓇᐠᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᒣ ᑲᑭᓴᐠᐣ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐩᐃᐠᐣᑐᐃᐠᐣᑐᐃᐠᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᒥᑦᐩᐃᐠᐣᑐᐃᐠᐣ ᒥᑦᑦᐩᐠᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᒥᑦᐩᐃᐠᐣᑐᐃᐠᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐠᑦᑭᐠᐣ ᒥᑦᐩᒥ

ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᑲᒃᑯᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᓂᓯᕆᓄᐤ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᑎᑌ ᑭᐦᑎᒥᑎᑎᕆᓄᐤ ᓴᐯᐊᐤ. [22] ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᓴᐯᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐦᑭᖏᑲᐊᑦ, ᑎᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓗᖏᒃᓯᐃᓐᒥᐁᐊᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᓴᒥ ᐃᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᖏᒃᓯᐃᓐᒥᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᒥᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ. [23] (ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯᑌᐊᑦ ᑎᓄ ᑭ ᒪᑐᐊᑦ ᐅᐦᑎᐦᖏᓂ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓄᓓᑦ ᐱᓗᑦ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐃᓯᓂᓗᑦ; ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᖃᑫᑎᑐᐊᑦ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓄᓓᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᓯᓯᑎᒪᔪ ᐯᐦᑎᒥᑎᑎᕆᓄᐤ ᓴᐯᐊᐤ ? ᖃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓄᓓᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒪᐃᓐᓂᐦᖏᐤ ᑎᓄ.)

[24] ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑌᐊᑦ ᐯᔨᑭᔪ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᐃᑦ ᑎᓄ ᑭᒋᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ. [25] ᐯᔨᑭᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᐦᖏᐁᐧ-ᐊᑦ ᑭᐱᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭᒋᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ, ᑎᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᖃᐊᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᓯᐃᐊᐃᐊᑦ ᑎᒋᒋᐦᐯ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᒋᐦᑎᒥᑎᑎᕆᓄᐤ ᓴᐯᐊᐤ; ᖃᑭᑭ ᐅᑭ ᖃ ᓯᒪᖏᐃᓐᒥᑦ. [26] ᐁᖃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᖃᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᐃᑦ, ᑎᓄ ᖃᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᐃᐊᐃᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᕇᐃᓯᓇᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐯᐦᑎᐦᖏᐤ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᒋ ᐅᐦᑎᐦᖏᐤ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᑎᓯᐃᑦ, ᑎᓄ ᖃᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᐃᐊᐃᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᕇᐃᓯᓇᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐯ

ᑭ ᐊᐦᑲᓪ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑕᒪᓪ ᐃᓕᓴᓕᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐯᐦᓴᑕᒥᓂᓪ.
[35] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐁᐠᐠ ᐯᓂᒪᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᑕᓕᕽ ᐃᕐᐁᐃᐃᐊᐠ;
ᐁᒋᓯ ᐃᕐᐁᐃᐃᐊ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᑕᓴ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᓇᒥᐁᐊᓪ ᐯᓂᒪᓇ ᐁᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓪ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᐠ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᓴᓪ ᑕᓪᓐ ᑭᓪᓕᑕᑕᓪᓐᑕᕈᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᓪᓐᑕᕈᓇᐠ
ᐊᓇᔨᓪ ᐊᐯᐊᓪ; ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᓯᐃᓇᑲᓂᓯᐃᓇᐠ.

[36] ᐁᒋᓯ ᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᑕᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐦᕕᒪᓪ ᐁ ᓂᕕᐃᓪᓕ; ᕿᑫᒪ
ᐃᓅᐁᐃᐃᐊ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᑭ ᕕᐃᓅᐁᐊᐦᓪ ᐯᓂᒪᓇ, ᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᓐ-
ᕕᐦᑭᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓅᐃᒪᕿᑫᓯᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᐊᐦᑭᓪ ᕿᓯᐦᓪ ᕿᐱᓴᐃᓵ.
[37] ᐅᕐᓅᒪᒥᕿᑫᐊᐦᓪ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐦᓴᓕᐅᐊᐦᓪ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᑭ ᒧᓅᕐᕕᒪᓪ ᕿᐱᓴ;
ᐊᓂᕿ ᒪᓕ ᐅᕐᓅᒪᒥᕿᑫᐊᐦᓪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓯᓕᐊᐦᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕼᓅᒪᐊᒪᓪ ᒥᓯᐦᓪ
ᐅᑌᓇᓰ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᕿᓇᓪ ᐃᓴᐁᐦᓵ. [38] ᑭ ᕿᓅᓇᐦᓕ ᐃᓯᓕᑫᐊᐦᓪ ᒪᓕ
ᐃᓐᐁᐃᐃᐠ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕐᓅᒪᒥᕿᑫᐊᐦᓪ, ᕿᕕ ᑭᓕᓕ ᐅᓕᓵᕼᑌᓇᑭᓪ
ᐅᑌᓇᓵ ᐅᓕᓪ. [39] ᐊᓂᕿ ᒪᓕ ᐃᓐᐁᐃᐃᐠ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᑭ ᐊᐦᕼᒥᐊᐦᓪ
ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᑭᓪ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᕼᓅᒪᐁᐊᐦᓪ ᑭ ᓂᕼᐁᐊᐦᓪ ᒪᓕ
ᐃᓐᐁᐃᐃᐠ ᓇᐯᐊᐦᓪ ᓇᐦᕕᓵ ᓂᓪᓐᒥᕕᓇᓵ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐦᓪ,
ᑫᐱᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᕼᐊᓇᐊᐦᓪ ᑕᐱᓪᒋ ᓂᓪᑕᓪ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐃᓂᓂᓵ. [40] ᒪᓕ ᐃᓪᐱ
ᕼᓪᑌᓵ ᐁᑎ ᓴᒪᑦᕼᑌᕼᓯᓇᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ ᐯᓂᒥ, ᐊᓂᕿ ᐯᓂᒪᓪᑕ ᑭ ᐃᕼᓴᐱᐊᐦᓪ,
ᐁᒋᓯ, ᐳᑎ, ᒥᓯᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓪᕼᐃᑫᐳᕼᑌᓇᓯᓵ ᑭᓯᒋᓵ ᐃᓯᓯ.
[41] ᐃᓐᐁᐃᐃᐠ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐦᕼᒥᐊᐦᓪ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᐊᓇᓯᓇ-
ᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᑭ ᓴᑫᓇᕼᒥᓪ; ᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐦᕼᒥᕼᑭ ᐃᓯᓕᓯᓇᓵ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᒥᓪ.
[42] ᐁᐊᐦᒋ ᐅᓂᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᕼᐃᓪᕼᒥᐁᐊᐦᓪ ᐃᓐᐁᐃᐃᐠ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᐁ
ᐃᕽᒧᒥᓪ ᐱᑲᕼᑫᐠ ᐃᓯ; ᒪᓕ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᐃᓪ ᑭᓯᐦᓪ ᑭ ᐊᕐᑲᐦᑲᓪ; ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᕿ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᓂᒥ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᓇᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᓇᒪᐃᐊᐦᑲᓪ ᐁᒋᓕ ᐧᑲᐦᓪ
ᐊᓇᓵ. [43] ᑭ ᐃᐦᕿᕼᑲᐁᐦᓪ ᐊᓂᕿ ᐯᓂᒪᕼᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐦᓴᐦᑌᐊᐦᓪ,
ᐁᒋᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐁᐦᓪ ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐦᓴᐦᐱᓯᓯ, ᑎᐱᕼᒋ ᑭᐱᓴᐃᓵ ᐁ
ᐄᑲᑎᓪ ᐃᑌᕿ. [44] ᐁᒋᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕼᑭᓯᓇᓪ ᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᐅᓂᒥ ᒥᑕᑕᓂᐯ
ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓄᐅᓴᐦᓪ ᕽᓂ ᑭᓂᒥᑕᓂᓪᒥᕼᓇᓵ ᓇᐯᐊᐦᓪ; ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓂᒥ ᐅᓄᑎ-
ᐁᐊᐦᓪ. [45] ᑭ ᐊᐦᕼᑭᐊᐦᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕽᒧᒥᓪ ᐱᑲᕼᑫᐠ ᐅᓂᒥ ᐅᓪᒪᓗ
ᕼᓪᑌᓵ ᑭ; ᑭ ᒧᐦᑭᓄᐁᐦᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᑭᐦᓄᓵᐠ ᓂᓴᓇᓇᓵ ᑭᓂᒥᑕᓂᓪᒥᕼᓇᓵ
ᓇᐯᐊᐦᓪ; ᐁᒋᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᒃᒧᒪᐃᐊᐦᓪ ᑭᕽ ᐃᐦᓪᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᕼᐁᐊᐦᓪ
ᓂᐦᓇ ᑭᓂᒥᑕᓂᓪᒥᕼᓇᓵ ᓇᐯᐊᐦᓪ. [46] ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᕼᑭᓯᑭ ᐁᑲᐦᐱ
ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃ ᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᐅᓂᒥ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᓇᓵ ᓂᓴᓇᓇ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᐦᓪ ᑕᓪᓐ ᑭᓂᒥᑕᓂᓪᒥᕼᓇᓵ
ᓇᐯᐊᐦᓪ Ჭ ᓯᐃᓇᓂᓯᐃᓇᐠ; ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓂᐅᓇᔭᕼᐃᓇᐊᐦᓪ. [47] ᐃᒃ
ᓂᐁᒋᓂᓴᓂᓪ ᒥᑕᓪᓐᑕᕈᓇᐠ ᓇᐯᐊᐦᓪ ᑭ ᕽᕐᑫᐊᐦᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᕽᒧᐊᐦᓪ ᐱᑲᕼᑫᐠ
ᐃᑌᕿ ᐧᐃᒪᓗ ᑭᕽᐱᐦᑲᕿ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᓄᐅᐱᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᐊᐦᓪ ᐧᐃᒪᓗ ᑭᕽᐱᐦᑲᕿ.
[48] ᐃᓐᐁᐃᐃᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᑕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐲᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓪᓐᕽᐁᐊᐦᓪ ᐯᓂᒪᓗ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐊᐦᓯᑕᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕼᑭᓯᐁᐊᐦᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓂᒥ ᐃᓴᐁᐦᓵ, ᒥᓯᐁᐦ ᐁ
ᐃᕽᐱᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᕽᑭᐊᐦᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑫᐠ Ჭ ᒥᑕᑭᓪ; ᐁᒋᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᒥᑕᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐱᑕᐊᓪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21. [1] ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᕕ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒥᓪᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ ᑭᓵᓄᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᓂᐊᓵ ᐯᓯᒪᓇ. [2] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᓵ ᐯᐦᑎᕀᐃᕽ, ᐁᔨᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᓵ ᐅᑎᓪᒃᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓄᓵ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑦᔨᓯᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓪᑕᐦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐄᐧᑌᓵᑦ. [3] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ ᐄᒃ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑭˣ ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀᐃˣ, ᐯᓴᔨᑌᓂ ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀᐃˣ ᐁ ᓇᒪᑌᑦ ᐊᓄᐦᐃ ᒃ ᑭᔨᒃ? [4] ᑭ ᐊᐅᑭᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐁᑎ ᐃᓵᕽᓂᓵᓵ, ᐊᐅᔨᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓐᒃᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᕻ ᓀᑭᓵᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᐊᓵ ᐁᔨᓯ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵᓇᐧᐣ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᔨᐊᓵ ᒪᔪᐣᐃᐊᒧᓀᐃᓵᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᓀᐅᔨᐃᓵ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓵᓇ. [5] ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐃᓵᔨᒥᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ, ᐊᐁᓵᓇ ᐁᐅᔨ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᓵᐊᓵᔨ ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐁᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑌᔨ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᔨ ᒃ ᐄᒪᓵᒥᐃᔨᑦᐧᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓄᓵ? ᒥᓀᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔨ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᒃ ᓀ ᐯ ᓵᕽᔨᔨ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓄᓵ ᒥᑦᕿᐃˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᓀᑦᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐃᓵ. [6] ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐃᓵᔨᒥᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦᕽᑌᐊᓵ ᐯᐦᑎᓇ ᐅᒥᐃᓵᒥᐃᓵᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ, ᐯᓴᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᐦᑭᐁᓵᕿᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭᔨᒃ. [7] ᑦᓂᔨ ᓀ ᑐᒪˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᓓᑦ, ᐃᓵᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑌᓵᓴˣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓄᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐱᒪᓴˣ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐅᓴᓴᓴ ᑭᑦᓂᔨᓇᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᑦ? [8] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ ᐄᒃ, ᑦᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᓵᐊᓵᔨ ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᔨᔨ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓄᓵ ᒥᐦᑎᓇˣ? ᐳᑎ ᐄᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᑌᓵᑦ ᒃᐯᔨᐃᓵᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐱᒪᓴᓴᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒃ ᐄᒪᓵᒥᐃᔨᑦᐧᐣ. [9] ᒥᓀᒪ ᐃᐧᐱᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᐦᑭᐧᐣ, ᐳᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ ᒃ ᐅᔨ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᓵᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐱᒪᓴᓴᓴ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᐃᓴᐊᓵ. [10] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᒃ ᒃ ᐄᒪᐁᓵᓄᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᓴᐧᐣ ᒥᑦᕽᑌᐊᓵ ᒥᑦᕽᑌᐊᓵ ᒥᑦᕽᑌᐊᓵ ᒥᑦᕽᑌᐊᓵ ᐅᑦᓂᐊᓵ ᐁ ᓂᐦᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᓵᔨ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᓵ ᒃᐯᔨᐃᓵᓂᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᒃ ᒃ ᐄᒪᐁᓵᓄ

16 ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᔨᑯᓯᒻ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᓴᑎᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᕿ ᕮᒪˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒻ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑯᒻ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐟᕿᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐩᓭᐧ-ᒥᐃᒻᒻ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ ᑕᒻᒻ? 17 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᒃ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᒥ-ᑲᓂᒻ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᒻ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ ᑕᒻᑊ, ᐁᑲ ᐯᓴᑯᐧᑌᐧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓯᑕᒻᒻ ᐃᐟᔨᐁᐃᕀ ᑕᒻᒥ. 18 ᐃᒃ ᐁᓵᐁᐧᓓ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᔨᓴᓴᑯᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒻ ᑭᑕᓯᓭᓇᐊᐧᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐟᔨᐁᐃᕀ ᑕᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑭᒻᒥᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒻ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᐳᐃᓂᐧ ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᒥᔨᓴᑯᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᓵᐧ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ. 19 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐃᑕᒃᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔨᕿᐟᑕᒻᒼ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕿᐧ ᑕᒻᑐ ᐊᑭᑭ ᓴᐧᕀᐃᐟˣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓂᑫˣ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐯᒻᑌᕀ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐃᔨᐧᐸᓂᑫˣ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᒻᒼᒣᒃᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒧᐧ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ ᐅᒻᑭ ᔨᕿᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᐃᐟᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᑌᕿ ᕀᐁᐸᓴ. 20 ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ ᐁᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᕿᐧᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐧ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᒃᐃᒪᑭᕿᐧ ᔨᒥᓂ ᑭᑎᐧᒃᓂᐧᓂᐧˣ. 21 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᐱᐧ, ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᓴᐧᕀᐃᐟ ᐅᑕᓂᔨᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓂᒪᐃᐅᑦᐃᐧ ᓂᒥᐃᐩᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᒻᒼᒣᒃᓴᓂ ᐅᒻᑭ ᒥᔨᓴᓴᑯᐧᑎᒃᓂˣ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ ᒥᒪ ᐅᑕᔨᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ ᐊᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᑭᑕᓯᓭᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒻ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒻ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᒻ ᐯᔨᒪᔭ

ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓱ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓕᐊ ᓴᐅᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓱᓕᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓂᓱᓕᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒪᕐᐊᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᐃᐊᓐᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓱᓕᐊᓐ ᐅᕐᕕᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᓐᕕᐊᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐅᖅᑭ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᒧᐊᓐ ᐊᒃᑭᕐᕽ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓕᑎ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ. [3]ᐃᕐᐃᑎᕐᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᓴᐅᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐋᐯᒪ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᓕᐊᓐ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐋᑎᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓱᓕᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ. [4]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᒧᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᑫᐊᓐ; ᐯᓴᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᐸ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓱ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑦᓐ ᕗᐅᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓕᑦᑎᓱ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓕᑎ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ ᐋᓯᓂ ᒥᑦᑦᖅ ᐊᑐᑭ. [5]ᐃᓕᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᐃᐊᓐ ᑦᐱᒃᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐊᓐ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃᑫᐊᓐ ᓂ ᐋᑎᑦᓐ ᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐃᓂᒥᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐋᐱᒪ. [6]ᐅᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᑭ ᐸᓂᑯ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐅᒃᑎᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐅᓐᓂ ᒧᐊᓐ ᐊᒃᑭᕐᕽ ᐅᖅᑭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐯᖅᑦᑦ ᒧᐊᓐ ᐊᒃᑭᕐᕽ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑭᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᐅᑭᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᐃᓕᒪ ᐅ ᒥᑲᓂ ᐸᓐᓂᐊᓐ. [7]ᑭ ᓂᐯᓐᑌᓂ ᐃᓕᑎ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒃᑲᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅ ᓂᓱᓕᓐ ᐅᒃᑎᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓐᒧᐃᓐᑯᓂ; ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᑎ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓱ ᑭᐅᓐᓂ ᒧᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᕐᕽ. [8]ᐅᑯᓱ ᓴᐅᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓱ ᓂᓱᓕᓐ ᐅᒃᑎᒪ, ᓂᓴᐃ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑲᐃᓐᑕᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᓐᕽ ᑭᐅᓐᓂ; ᑲ ᑎᑎᑭᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓱ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑕᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓱ ᒥᑕᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓱ ᐸᑐᑌᓂᓴᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓱ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ. [9]ᑲ ᑎᑎᑭᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᓱ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᑕᐃᓐᑕᐊᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᑐᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐᓕᐅᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓂᓱ ᓂᓱᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᓵᕽ ᐅ ᐋᐯᒪ. ᐅᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᒉᒧᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᐯᑦᓂᓱᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᓕᑎ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑭᓐ. [10]ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐅᓐ ᐃᓐᒧᐃᓐᑎᓇᓐ ᐃᐱ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐃᓐᓕᐅᓐᒪᓐ. [11]ᓴᐅᒪᓐ ᐃᓕᑎ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐅᓐ ᐃᓐᒧᐃᓐᑎᓇᓐ ᐃᐱ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐃᓐᓕᐅᓐᒪᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᓐᕽ

ᐃ·ᒧᐃ·ᑯᓵ ᑭ ᓴᓂ ᐱᑭᑲ·ᑌᓄ. [19] ᐁᑯᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓵ ᓂᓵᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᐊ·ᓵ ᐱᓄᑏ ᐁ ᕿᑯᓵᑭᓵ ᐯᓵᕄᐃᓕᒥᕐ. ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᓄ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑏᐱ ᑌᑯᓵᑭᓵ ᐯᓵᕄᐃᓕᒥᕐ, ᒥᓵᐁ· ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑲᐃᓪᓚᑲᓵ ᐃ·ᓴᐊᑦᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓵ ᐃᑏᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒋ ᐊᐊ· ᓂᐅᒪᐢ? [20] ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᓚᒪ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᐅᒪᐢ ᐃᓵᓵᑲᓵᑦ, ᓚᕄᒪ ᐃᓵᓵᑲᓵᑦ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓴᑏ ᓵᓵᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᓇᔭᐃᐢ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᑲᐢᐅᐅᑦ. [21] ᓄ ᑭ ᒧᑏᓇᔭ ᑲ ᓵᐯ·ᑌᓴᔭ, ᐁᑯᓵ ᐁ ᐱᓵᓵᑯᓵᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᓵᐃᐢ; ᒋᓄᑭ ᓂᓵᐁ·ᓴᑏ ᓵᓵᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᐁᐃᓇᐢ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᑲᐢᐅᐅᑦ. [22] ᓄ ᑭ ᒧᑏᓇᔭ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᓵᑦ ᐁᐃᓇᐢ ᐁᑯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑏᐱ ᐃᑏᑭ·ᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᑲᑎᒥᐢ, ᒥᓵ ᓂᐯᔭᒪᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑏᑭ·ᓵᑦ ᐁᐃᓇᐢ ᐁᑯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑏᐱ

ᒥᓐᑲᒧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒧᕈᐃᐅᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᓂᓯᑕᐅᓕᐅᒥᑦ, ᐃᐅᓕ ᐁ ᓯᓂᑕ-
ᐃᐅᓕᑦ? [11] ᐳᐊᓐ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓐᕐᐊᐅᓯᒣᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐊᐧᐦᕿᑕᐃᑲᐃᐅᑐ, ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓕᑐᕿᐊᐧᓯ ᑭᓯᓐ ᐊᓐᐱᑦ ᑲ
ᐳᓂ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐯᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᓯ ᑯᓯᐃᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᐃᐅ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᐅᑭᓕᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᕿᑕᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᑦ
ᐁᑲ ᑲᓕᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓕᓕᑎᑦ. [12] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑦ
ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᓐᕿᐃᐅᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐅ ᒧᓯᐃᐅᑭᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ,
ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᓐᕐᐁᐃᐃᕮ, ᐊᓇ ᓯᐸ ᐅᑕᐧᕿᑲᑦᓂˣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑦᒧᓴᑦ. [13] ᐁᑲᐅ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐅᐣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓐᕐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒧᕈᐃᐅᑦᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ;
ᑭᕐᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐧᐃᐁᐃᑐ, ᐃᐧᐦᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐱᑭᓱᑦᑕᓯᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᓐᕐᐊᐅᑲᑲᐅ-
ᓂᓐᕐᐧᑦ, ᐊᑦᑕᐃᐧᐦ ᒪᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓐᕐᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᑲᐃᐧᑦᑐ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᓯ ᑭᓯ
ᐊᑐᓐᕐᐊᐅᑲᑲᓂᓐᕐᒪᑦ. [14] ᐃᓐᐱᐧ ᒪᒪ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓯˣ ᐳᐊᓐ ᑭ
ᐃᐅᓕᐣ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᐅ, ᕿᕐᓯᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐊᐧᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᑦᒋᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓐᑲᒧᓴᑦ
ᐊᓐᕿᑭᑲᓂˣ. ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒣᓂ ᒪᒪ ᐅᒪᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂ; ᑭ ᒥᔪᓯ ᒪᒪ ᑲᓐᐱ
ᕿᕐᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᐃᐧᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑲᐧᑭᕐᐣ.
[15] ᐃᓐᐱᐧ ᒪᒪ ᐁ ᕿᓯᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒧᓴᑭᑲᓂᕐᓯ, ᐳᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐧᑌᐣ ᐅᓐᑭᓂᑭᒪ,
ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒧᓴᑭᑲᓂᕐᓯ ᐊᐧᐧᐳ ᒣᑲᐧ ᐊᓴᐱᓂᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓕˣ
ᓇᐧᑕᑦᓯ ᐃᑎᐧ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒪˣ ᐊᓴᐱᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐧᐣᑭ,
ᓇᐧᑕᒧᐣ ᒪᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒧᓴᑭᓯᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᒪᒪ ᑭᑕᐊᒪˣ. [17] ᑭ
ᒧᓴᑭᓂᓯᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑭᓐᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐱᓐᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑕᑯᓯᓂᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕿᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓴᑭᓇᐧᓯ, ᓇᐧᑕᓯ ᒪᒪ ᐯᐣ ᒪᓂᐧᓇˣ ᐃᓐᕐᑯᑯᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕿᐧ-
ᓂᐣᑕᐊᐧ. [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐱᓯ ᒪᒪ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᓯᑯᓴ ᑕᐧᕿᑕᐊᐧᐧᑕᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓴᑭᓇᐧᓯ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓯ ᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒥᕐᓯ ᐅᓯᑯᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᕐᑲᐧᑦᓂˣ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁ ᑌᐱᒥᑲᓯᓯ. [19] ᐅᓯᑯᓴ
ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᒋᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒧᓴᑭᓂᑭᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐧ-
ᑭᐣ? ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᓴᐅᐧᑕᒋᓯᓯᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂ ᓂᓯᑕᐅᐧᑕᒣᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᑭᐧᑦᐱᑕᒧᐅᐧ ᐅᓯᑯᓴ ᐊᐅᐧᒋᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᒪᒧ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐧᑭᐧ, ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐱᑕˣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐧᑭᐊᐣ ᐊᓇᐧᐦ ᑲ
ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐳᐊᓐ ᐃᓯᐱᑲᓯ. [20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓄᐅᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᐧᑎᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ
ᓴᐅᐧᑕᒥᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐳᐊᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪᐣᓯ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑕᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐳᐊᓐ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑕᓯ. ᓄᐅᒪᐧ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᐧᑎᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪᐣᓯ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᐊᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᒪᒧ
ᐁ ᐊᐣᐧᑭᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᐳᐊᓐ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑕᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ
ᐳᐊᓐ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑕᓯ. ᓄᐅᒪᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᐧᑎᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ
ᑲᓯᑲᐣᓯᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᒪᒧ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐧᑭᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᒪ, ᐊᓇ
ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᒪᒧ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐧᑭᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᒪ,
ᐊᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᐳᐊᓐ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑕᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐳᐊᓐ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑕᓯ. ᓄᐅᒪᐧ ᒪᒪ
ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᐧᑎᒪ, ᐊᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲᓯᑲᐣᓯᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᒪᒧ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐧᑭᐧ,
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪ

3. [1] ᓄᐅᒪ· ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯᔪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᓂᑕᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐱᔪ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᓇᒧ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᕆᑫᓕᒧᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐊᓴᓵᒧ? [2] ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᕗᐊᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᑭ ᐊ·ᔪᐃᒪᒃᓂᓇ·, ᐊᓇ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᓂᖏ·ᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᖏᒪᑦ? ᐃᑎᒃᒃ ᕮᐊ·ᔪᑎᑐᖏᓇ· ᐊᓇᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓂᒃᓵ ᕮᐊ·ᐃᖏᐃᒥᔪᑦ. [3] ᑭᒥᑦᕮᐊ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑕᒪᑦᔪ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᕮᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑦᒃᒥᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑌ ᕮᐊ·ᐃᖏᐃᒃᒥᔪˣ; ᐃᒃ ᐁᒃᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᖏᓂᔪᐊᔪᑦᕮᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓵᐯ·, ᕮᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓴᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᓂᒥᒃ ᐃᔪᓂᓂᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐁᔪᓂᓂᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᓂᑭ

ᓇᐯᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᓯᓪ. [17] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪ ᓪᒃ, ᑕᐃ ᓂᑎᑦᓭᓕ ᑕᑦ ᑲᓪᐸᐃᒃᐣ ᐃᖏᓐᓭᓭᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓕ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐱᓭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑎᑯ ᑭᓕᓭᓪ. [18] ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᒥᐊᓴ ᓂᑎᓂᓪ, ᐃᖏᓐ ᑭᑦ ᕿᖏᐸᑎᒪᐣ ᖃ ᐃᖏᑦᐸᐸᖃᓪ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᑭᑦ >ᓭ ᑦᑎᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓭᑎᓕ ᐅᐊᓪᖃᓪᓯᓪ ᐊᓂᓕ ᑲᓂᓕ ᑲᓴᓪ ᑲ ᑭᓭᒃ.

4. [1] >ᐊᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓪ ᕿᓕᑭᖏᓐᒃᑌᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᑎ ᑲ ᓇᓕᐊᐱᓪ; ᐅᑯᓭ >ᑌ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓭᐃ·ᐃᒪᒃᓇ >ᐊᓕ ᒃ ᑲ ᒥᖏᒪᓭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑎ-ᓂᐊᓪ; ᐅᑯᓭ ᐅᐊᓪᑯᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪ, ᓕᐊᓕ, ᑭᓴ! ᐯ ᑦᖏ, ᐅᑎ ᐯ ᐊᐱ. ᐅᑯᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐯ ᑦᖏᓂᐊᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᓕᐊᐱᓂᐊᓪ. [2] ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓪ ᒥᑦᑦᓕ ᓴᐯᐊᓪ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓀᓂᑦᑯᓂᓭ ᐅᑎᓴᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪ, ᐅᑎ ᓇᓕᐊᐱᓂᐊᓪ. ᒪᒃ [3] ᐅᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓭᐃᒪᒃᓇ, ᓀᐅᒪᓪ, ᒃ ᑲ ᐯ ᑲᐅᓪ ᒧᐃᓪ ᐊᖏᕽ ᐅᑎᓪ, ᐊᑦᐃᐊᓪᐊᓪ ᐃᓂᐊᓪᓴᐃᓕᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᖏᓐᓭᓭᑲᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᕽ ᑲᓕᐊᐃᒥᓴᐃᒃ; [4] ᐅᑯᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓐᑌ ᑎᑦ ᑲᖏᐸᑎᒧᐃᑦᐣ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᓪᓴᓪ, ᐊᑦᐃᐯᓪ ᐯ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓀᓂᑦᑯᓂᑎ ᓂᓭ ᐊᓐᓕᓭᓂᒪᓴ. ᑲᑎᐳ ᐃᓪ ᐊᑦᐃᐯᓪᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᐃᐯᓪ; ᒪᒃ ᑲᑎᐳ ᐅᒃ ᐃᓪ ᐊᑦᐃᐯᓪᓴᓂ ᐃᓪᑎᒪᐃᓪᐳ ᑲᑎ ᑲᖏᐸᑎᒧᐃᑦᐣ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᐃᓪᓴ ᐃᐦᒥᐣ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᑲᑎ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᐃᓪᑎᒪᐃᓪᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᑲᐊᐱᓪᓴᓪᐳᓪᓭ. [5] ᐅᑯᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐅᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓭᐃᒪᒃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯ ᑲᓕᒃ ᐊᐱᑎᓪᓴᓪᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑎᐳ ᐃᓪᑎᒪᐃᓪᐳ ᐃᑦᐃᑦᓭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᓀᐅᒪᓪ, ᐃᓪᓴ ᑲᑎ ᐊᐱᑎᓪᓴᓪᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᐃᑦᐃᑦᓭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᕿᐊᐃᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒪᐃᑦᐃᒪᓪ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᐃᓪᑎᒪᐃᓪᐳ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᓂᓭ ᐃᓐᓕᓭᓂᒪᓴ ᐃᓪᐸᑦᑎᓪ ᐃᓪᑎᒪᐃᓪᐳ

ᐊᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ. [11] ᖵᑭᓗᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᐢᑲᑉᑐᕐᑎᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓗᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐅᒋᔨᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᑦ, ᓂ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓇᓵ. ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉ ᐃᓯᐁᑉᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑐᓯᐢ ᑭᑭᕐᑯᖅ ᓴᐢᑭᑦ ᓴᐢᑭᑦ ᓴᐢᐃᐊᑯ, ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᐢ ᐃᖏᐊᑦᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑉ ᑭᑦᑕᑯᐃᐅᑦᐊᑦᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑉ ᐊᑎᒥᑯᐃᓯᓯᐢ ᐯᐢᓴᐊᒋᐃᐃᐢ. [12] ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑉ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓵᓄ ᒋᐱᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᐢ ᐱᔭᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᒪᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᒪᐊᑦᓯ ᔨᒋᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑯᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐᖏ ᓀ ᒥᔭᐢᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓀᐊᑦ ᐅᐢᒋᑦ. [13] ᐳᐊᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᴣᐅᐢᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑭᑦ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒋᒃᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐅᑦᐃᑦ ᐃᖏᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐢᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑯᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑉ ᐃᓯᐁᑉᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑉ ᐃᐃᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑉ ᐃᓯᐁᑉᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑉ ᐃᐃᑭᑦ. [14] ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓄᐅᒪᓵᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᓵ ᓇᓵᐢᑯᒪᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᕐᖏ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑲ ᓇᒃᑎᐢ ᐊᓂᐠ ᒃ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᒪᓵᓄ ᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓵᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᒋᒃᑦᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᐳᐃᐢᐃᐃᐢ. [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᒃ ᐃᓵ ᒥᓂᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒃ ᐃᓵ ᓯᑎᑦ ᐁ ᑲᔭᓄᑎᓯᓄᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲᐢᑎᑦ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᑲᐁᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᐃᑦ ᒃ ᒥᐊᔨᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᐅᑯᔪᓂᐢ ᐃᐅᑯᓯᓯᐢ. [16] ᓄᐅᒪᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓄᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᑦᓯᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓇᒪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒃᓂᓇᐊᑦᓯ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᐅᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᐅᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓯ, ᓂᖏᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐟ ᓄᐅᒪᐟ; ᐅᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐅᒃᑌᐊᑦᓵ; ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᔭ ᑫᓵ, ᐅᒋᐃᑦᔭ ᑌᐱᐟ.

[18] ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐅᓯ ᐊᖏᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᐱᔨᐃᐢ; ᐱᔨᐃᐢ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᖵᐁᐢᐊᑦ; [19] ᒥᓇ ᖵᐁᐢᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐃᑦ ᔨᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᐊᖅ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᐊᒥᓇᒋᑦ; [20] ᒥᓇ ᐊᒥᓇᒋᑦ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᓇᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓴᓵ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᓴᔨᒪᐟ; [21] ᒥᓇ ᓴᔨᒪᐟ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᐳᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐳᐊᐢ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᐅᐱᐟ; [22] ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐟ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐁᑦ ᑌᒪᐟ.

ᓂᐢᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓵᓇᐢᐃᑲᑦ ᓴᑦᓯᐃᕀᓭ.

---

1. [1] ᑲ ᐃᐢᒋᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐯᓵ ᴣᐅᒪᑌᓵᐢ ᓴᐱᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐠᓇᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓵᐢᑲᓵ, ᐅᑯᓵᓴ ᖵᴣᐅᐊᒋᐢ, ᐅᑯᓵᓴ ᐃᴣᐊᐢᓯᐠ ᐅᑯᓵᓴ ᐯᐢᑭ, ᐅᑯᓵᓴ ᓴᐱᐢ, ᐅᑯᓵᓴ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᓯᐠ. [2] ᑲ ᓂᓵᓀᐅᐢᐅᑦᓵ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᐅᐟ ᐢᐊᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓵᐢᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓵᐢᑲᓵᐢᐊᑦᓵ; ᐱᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐟᒥᐟᐧ, ᐃᒃ "ᐋᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐟᒥᐟᐧ. 8 ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐯᐧ ᑭ ᐟᐯᐧᐦᑌᐧ ᐃᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᐁˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑦᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒡᐃᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᐁᐟᒡᐃᐟ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ** ᐃᒪᐁᐧᓴᐢ ᐟᐯᐦᑲᒃ-ᑎᐟᓂᐟ ᐄᐧᕀᐅᐃˣ. ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐯ ᓂᐟᓂᐟ ᐃᕀᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑯᐟᓴ, "ᐋᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᓴᐢ, ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐃᐧᓂᓂᒪ ᐯᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓂᐅᐊᐧ. 4 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐟᑲᑭᐧ ᐯᐧᑎᐦᐟᑕᓂᐟ ᐃᑕ ᐯᕀᑫᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᓂᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑯᐟᐟᓂᐟᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐢᓂᐟᓂᐟᐊᐧ ᒥᑎᓇ-ᒪᑫᐃᐧᓇ; 5 ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ "ᐋᓇᐊᐧ ᕀᓴᐧ ᓂᓴᐧ ᐃᓂᑯˣ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᑭᐦᐯᐧᐧ "ᐋᓇᐊᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐟᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᓂᐊᐧ. 6 "ᐋᓇᓐ ᒪᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐢᒃᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐢᓇᕀᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᐱᑫᐧᓂ-ᕀᕀᐃᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᓂᐟ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ**, ᑭᑯᐟ ᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐱᑫᐧᐟᕀᕀᐃᑯᐟᐃᐧ; ᑭ ᒪᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᕀᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕀᑭᐟ. 8 ᐯᒃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ ᐯᐧᑫᓇᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, "ᐋᓐᓇ, ᕽᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐢᐢᐦ? ᑕᓂᑭ ᕀᓇ ᐯᒃ ᑲ ᕀᑭᐟᐢᐦ? ᕀᓇ ᑕᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐱᑭᑌᐯᐢᐦ? ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧ ᐢᐦᑎ ᑭ ᕀᓭ ᐢᑎᐢ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐊᐟ ᕀᑕᐟᐟᑭᐢ ᑭᐟᐟᐟᐢ? 9 "ᐋᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐟ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᕀᑭᐟᑭᐢ ᐯᐟᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᒃ, ᕀᓇ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᕀᓂᑫᐧᑭᐢ. ᐃᐧᐊᐃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐢ-ᕀᐯᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓂˣ ᕀᑭ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓂˣ ᐅ ᑭᑌᕀᐃᐧᐊᐢ-ᐢᑕᐯᐃᐧᑲᑕᓂᐟᐃᓂˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ**. 10 ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᑭ ᑲᐢᑫᓂᐟᑕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᑌᐢᑯˣ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑕᐯᐃᐧᐢᐯᐃᐧᐧᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ** ᕀᓇ ᕀᐢᑌᐃ ᑭ ᒪᐢ. 11 ᑭ ᑌᐢᕀᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐢᕀᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᐅᕀᐟ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓂᐢ** ᒪᒪᐅᐢᐦᑕᐢ ᑭᐢᐱ ᕽᐯᐧ ᑫ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᒪᐧᐊᐧᑌ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑫᓂᐢᑌᐧ-ᒧᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐃᑲᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐟᓂ, ᕀᓇ ᑫ ᑭᐢᑭᐟᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑫᐧ, ᕀᓇ ᐯᒃ ᐊᐧᓂ-ᑭᐢᑭᐟᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐃᑲᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐟᓂ ᒪᒃ ᕀᐢᒪᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐃᑲᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐟᓂ ᓇᐯᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐟᓴ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐃᑲᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐟᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ** ᐃᕀᐃᐧᐢ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᐟᑫᐧ ᕀᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᐢᑭᐟᑭᐢ ᑲᑕ ᓇᒥᑎᓂᕀᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂˣ. 13 ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᕀᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐯ ᐃᑕᐟ ᐊᐢᒪᐯᐢᐸᐃᐧᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ** ᐃᕀᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐱᐟᐢᑲᐸᐢᑕᓂᐧᐧ ᐅ ᐢᓂᕀᐧ. 13 "ᐋᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐢᐃˣ ᐊᐢᒪᐟᐧ; ᐱᑯ ᐯ ᐊᐢᑲᐃᐢᓂᑲᐸᐟ, ᐯᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᐯᐢᕽᑯᐟ; ᐯᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᐃᐢ ᑭᑫᐧᐯᐧᐧ ᐅ ᐢᓂᐟᕀᐧ. 14 ᐃᐧᐊᐃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᕽᓂᕀᑯˣ ᑫ ᐃᐢᐱᐟ ᑭᑫᐧᐯᐧᐢ. ᐃᑲᑌᐢᕽ ᑭ ᐟᒪᐃᓇᐢᐦ. 15 "ᐋᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐧᐊᐟᒪᐧ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ, ᓄᑭᒪᐢ, ᓂᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᐧᐧᐊᐧ ᒪ ᐅ ᒪᐢᐊᐃᐧᓄᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᓂᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᑌ ᒪᓂᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐟᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᑌᐢ ᐯ ᒪᐢᐊᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐟᑭᓇᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᒧᐢᑭᐢᐢᐦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑌᐢᒡᐢᐦ. 16 ᐯᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒋ ᐃᐢᐧᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᕀᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᓂᐟ ᑎᐢᒡ ᐯ ᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᒋᐢ ᐊᐢᑲᐟ ᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐃᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐢᐊᐃᐧᐢᐯᐃᐧᐧᓂᐟᐃᐢᐃᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒪᐟ ᐊᐢᑲᒋᐢ. 17 ᐃᐧᐊᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᐧᐊᐟᒪᐧ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐯᐢᑕᐟᑫᐅᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐟᐯᐧᐦᑌ; ᐅ ᑭᐢᒪᓂᐢᒪ ᐃᐢᐳᐯᐃᐧᐊᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑯᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᕐᒥᒪᑊ. 18 ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒥᓯ ᑭᐢᐸᐊᐤ ᑭᑊ ᐁᐢᕐᓴᑲᓂᕐᕐᑦ. ᐯᑯᑊ ᐊᒃ ᐁᓇ ᐃᐱᕐᐧᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᒥᑭᑊ ᐊᒃ, ᐯᑯᑊ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐯᑲᑊ. 19 ᐃᐧᐸᐧ ᐊᒃ ᕿᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐁᐧᓂᑲᐁᐧᑊ, ᑭ ᐯᑯᑊ ᑭ ᐁᓴᒥᐱᑦᐯᐁᐧᑊ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᑭᓂᑊ, ᐯᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐯᐧᐁᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᑎ ᑕᑯᑊᓇᐧᑊ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᕽ ᕽᐯᒪᐃᕽ: ᐯᕽᕕᓇ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᐸᓀᐤ ᐧᐧᑲᓇᐁᐧ ᐃᐧᐁᐧ; ᐯᑯᑊ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᑭᓂᑊ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᑊᕑᑲᑯᐸᐁᐧ. 20 ᑭ ᐁᐸᑭᑊ ᐊᒃ ᐃᕐᐱ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᕽᑊ ᐧᐧᑲᓇ ᐯ ᑭᑭᕐᑲᑲᑊᐧ ᐁᐁᑊᓂᐸ, ᑭ ᓇᑯᑊᐸᐁᐧ ᐅ ᑯᑊᓂ, ᐯᑯᑊ ᓴᓂᓇᐃᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑊᑲᑌ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧᑊ, ᑭᕕᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᑭᓂᑊ. 21 ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐁᕽᕕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐳᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐯ ᐁᑲᐸᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐁᐧᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᑊᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᑭᓂᐸᐧ ᑦᑊ ᐁᐧᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑊᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑊᑭᐃᑌᑊ. 23 ᒪᒃ ᐧᐧᑲᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑊᐤ, ᕕᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑊᑦ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᕐᑯᕽ >ᓂ ᓄᓂᑦ, ᐯᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑊᐸᐤ ᐯᑯᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᐸᒥᑯᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᑭᓂᐸᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑯᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᕕ. 25 ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐧᑊᑦ ᑭᑭᐳᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᑊᑦ ᐁᐧᑭᐸᐧᑊᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᑊᑦ ᑭᑭᐳᐤ

[4] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᐃᓇᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐧᓯᐢᐣ ᓀᐯᐊᐧᐣ ᓀᓀᑦᐧᐱᑎᒪᐊᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᕮᐱᓯᑫᐢᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᕮᑲᑌᐅᐩᑭᒪᐧᐣ ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓰ.

[5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᑲᑭᐦᐳᐢᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐩᐦᑫᐦᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐦᐢ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᓀᓄᑲᑌᐢᐣ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐦᑦᐊᐧᐣ; ᐯᔨᐟ ᐁᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᑎᐟ ᑌᕮᔨ ᑲ ᓂᐦᑦᐃᐧᑭᐦᐁᐧ; ᐊᓀ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐩᐣᐦᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑦᐟ ᐊᑎ ᓄᐟᐃᐧᐟᐣ.

[6] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᓂᕮᐃᐯᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐯᐧᐣ: ᐃᐩᕮᐃᐯᐧᐣ ᓄᑲᐧᐊᐧᑦᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᓂᐯᐧᐣ.

[7] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᒪᓄᐃᐯᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐧᕮᑎᓄᐟᐃᐯᐧᐣ: ᑕᕮᑎᓂᐯᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐱᓂᐯᐧᐣ.

[8] ᕮᓄᐧᓄᓰ ᐅᑭᑎᐃᑭᓄᐟᐊᐧ ᒧᐟᑕᐊᐧᑲᐦˣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐦᐱᓄᓰ ᐅ ᐊᐧᕮᐣᑲᐧ ᐊᓄᐯᐧᕮᐊᐧ ᐊᓄᐯᐧᐟᕮᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐦᐊᐟ ᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᐃᐃᓀˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐟᐣᑭᐧᑲᒧᐦᐊᐟ ᕮᑲᐦᑭ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ: ᑭᐟᒪᒪ ᑲ ᓄᐟᐣᑲᒧᒪᒪᑲˣ ᐊᐟᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᐊᓱᓄᓰ, ᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐅᑲᐟᐊᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᑭ.

[9] ᑭᑦ ᑲᓀᐯᐧᐧᕮᐦᐟᓄᓰ ᐅᓄᑎᓄᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑎᓄᒪ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓄᓄᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐣᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐣᑲᐧᑦᑲˣ; ᑭᐟᒪᒪ ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓄᓄᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭ ᐣᓄᓄᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓄᓄᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭ ᐣᓄᓄᐟᐃᐧᐣ.

[10] ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᓴᐅᓄᐟ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᑲᑎᐅᒪᐊᐧ; ᑭᓄᐟᐢ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧᑦᐟᐃᐯ ᐅᓂᒥᐧᑭᐊᐧ: ᐃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓄᐟᐊᐧᑦᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑭᓄᐟᐢᑲᑭᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᐊᓰ ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑫᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᐟᑫᐃᐧᑌᓂᐣ ᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓄᐟᓄᓄᐟᐊᐧ ᐃ ᑭᑭᐟ.

[11] ᐯᕮᑫᓀ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐩᐧᑌᓂ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᕮᐯᒪᐃˣ. ᐊᓀ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᓄᐣ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐩᐦᐅᐯᐧᐣ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑲᐃᐧᐟᐣᐟᐣ ᐊᓄᐯᐧᐟᐣᐟᐣᐟᐣ ᐃᕮᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐯᐃᐧᐟᐣᐟᐣᐟᐣ

עַל־בֵּית אָבִיו׃ 17 וַיַּעַל פְּלִשְׁתִּים וַיַּכּוּ אֶת־יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיִּנָּסוּ
אִישׁ לְאָהֳלָיו וַתְּהִי הַמַּגֵּפָה גְּדוֹלָה מְאֹד׃ 18 וַיִּפֹּל מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל
בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא שְׁלֹשִׁים אֶלֶף רַגְלִי׃ 19 וַיָּבֹא הָאָרוֹן הָאֱלֹהִים
וְחָפְנִי וּפִינְחָס שְׁנֵי בָנָיו מֵתוּ אֵת אֲרוֹן הָאֱלֹהִים נִלְקָחָה׃
20 וַתִּשְׁמַע כַּלָּתוֹ אֵשֶׁת פִּינְחָס לֵאמֹר נֶחְתָּה אִישֵׁךְ וְחָמִיךְ
וְאִישֵׁךְ מֵתוּ וַתִּכְרַע וַתֵּלֶד כִּי נֶהֶפְכוּ עָלֶיהָ צִירֶיהָ׃ 21 וּכְעֵת
מוֹתָהּ אָמְרוּ הַנִּצָּבוֹת עָלֶיהָ אַל־תִּירְאִי כִּי בֵן יָלָדְתְּ וְלֹא
עָנָתָה וְלֹא שָׁתָה לִבָּהּ׃ 22 וַתִּקְרָא לַנַּעַר אִיכָבוֹד לֵאמֹר גָּלָה
כָבוֹד מִיִּשְׂרָאֵל עַל־לֻקַּח הָאֱלֹהִים וְעַל־חָמִיהָ וְאִישָׁהּ׃

5 1 וּפְלִשְׁתִּים לָקְחוּ אֶת־אֲרוֹן הָאֱלֹהִים וַיְבִיאֻהוּ מֵאֶבֶן
הָעֵזֶר אַשְׁדּוֹדָה׃ 2 וַיִּקְחוּ פְלִשְׁתִּים אֶת־אֲרוֹן הָאֱלֹהִים וַיְבִיאֻהוּ
בֵּית דָּגוֹן וַיַּצִּגֻהוּ אֵצֶל דָּגוֹן׃ 3 וַיַּשְׁכִּימוּ אַשְׁדּוֹדִים מִמָּחֳרָת
וְהִנֵּה דָגוֹן נֹפֵל לְפָנָיו אַרְצָה לִפְנֵי אֲרוֹן יְהוָה וַיִּקְחוּ אֶת־דָּגוֹן
וַיָּשִׁבוּ אֹתוֹ לִמְקוֹמוֹ׃ 4 וַיַּשְׁכִּימוּ בַבֹּקֶר מִמָּחֳרָת וְהִנֵּה דָגוֹן
נֹפֵל לְפָנָיו אַרְצָה לִפְנֵי אֲרוֹן יְהוָה וְרֹאשׁ דָּגוֹן וּשְׁתֵּי כַפּוֹת
יָדָיו כְּרֻתוֹת אֶל־הַמִּפְתָּן רַק דָּגוֹן נִשְׁאַר עָלָיו׃ 5 עַל־כֵּן לֹא־
יִדְרְכוּ כֹהֲנֵי דָגוֹן וְכָל־הַבָּאִים בֵּית דָּגוֹן עַל־מִפְתַּן דָּגוֹן בְּאַשְׁדּוֹד
עַד־הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה׃ 6 וַתִּכְבַּד יַד־יְהוָה אֶל־אַשְׁדּוֹד וַיְשֹׁמֵם וַיַּךְ אֹתָם
בָּעֳפָלִים אֶת־אַשְׁדּוֹד וְאֶת־גְּבוּלֶיהָ׃ 7 וַיִּרְאוּ אַנְשֵׁי אַשְׁדּוֹד כִּי־כֵן
וַיֹּאמְרוּ לֹא־יֵשֵׁב אֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אִתָּנוּ כִּי קָשָׁתָה יָדוֹ עָלֵינוּ
וְעַל־דָּגוֹן אֱלֹהֵינוּ׃ 8 וַיִּשְׁלְחוּ וַיַּאַסְפוּ אֶת־כָּל־סַרְנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים
אֲלֵיהֶם וַיֹּאמְרוּ מַה־נַּעֲשֶׂה לַאֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיֹּאמְרוּ אֶל־
יֵסֹב אֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֶל־גַּת וַיָּסֹבּוּ אֶת־אֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל׃
9 וַיְהִי אַחֲרֵי סֹבָּם אֹתוֹ וַתְּהִי יַד־יְהוָה בָּעִיר מְהוּמָה גְּדוֹלָה מְאֹד
וַיַּךְ אֶת־אַנְשֵׁי הָעִיר מִקָּטֹן וְעַד־גָּדוֹל וַתִּפָּצֵם עֳפָלִים׃ 10 וַיִּשְׁלְחוּ
אֶת־אֲרוֹן הָאֱלֹהִים עֶקְרוֹן וַיְהִי כְּבוֹא אֲרוֹן הָאֱלֹהִים עֶקְרוֹן וַיִּזְעֲקוּ
עֶקְרוֹנִים לֵאמֹר הֵסֵבּוּ אֵלַי אֶת־אֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל לְהָמִתֵנִי וְאֶת־
עַמִּי׃ 11 וַיִּשְׁלְחוּ וַיַּאַסְפוּ אֶת־כָּל־סַרְנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים וַיֹּאמְרוּ שַׁלְּחוּ
אֶת־אֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וְיָשֹׁב לִמְקוֹמוֹ וְלֹא־יָמִית אֹתִי וְאֶת־עַמִּי
כִּי־הָיְתָה מְהוּמַת־מָוֶת בְּכָל־הָעִיר כָּבְדָה מְאֹד יַד־הָאֱלֹהִים שָׁם׃
12 וְהָאֲנָשִׁים אֲשֶׁר לֹא־מֵתוּ הֻכּוּ בָּעֳפָלִים וַתַּעַל שַׁוְעַת הָעִיר הַשָּׁמָיִם׃

6 1 וַיְהִי אֲרוֹן יְהוָה בִּשְׂדֵה פְלִשְׁתִּים שִׁבְעָה חֳדָשִׁים׃ 2 וַיִּקְרְאוּ
פְלִשְׁתִּים לַכֹּהֲנִים וְלַקֹּסְמִים לֵאמֹר מַה־נַּעֲשֶׂה לַאֲרוֹן יְהוָה הוֹדִיעֻנוּ
בַּמֶּה נְשַׁלְּחֶנּוּ לִמְקוֹמוֹ׃ 3 וַיֹּאמְרוּ אִם־מְשַׁלְּחִים אֶת־אֲרוֹן אֱלֹהֵי
יִשְׂרָאֵל אַל־תְּשַׁלְּחֻהוּ רֵיקָם כִּי הָשֵׁב תָּשִׁיבוּ לוֹ אָשָׁם אָז תֵּרָפְאוּ
וְנוֹדַע לָכֶם מַדּוּעַ לֹא־תָסוּר יָדוֹ מֵעֲלֵיכֶם׃ 4 וַיֹּאמְרוּ מָה הָאָשָׁם
אֲשֶׁר נָשִׁיב לוֹ וַיֹּאמְרוּ מִסְפַּר סַרְנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים חֲמִשָּׁה עֳפָלֵי זָהָב
וַחֲמִשָּׁה עַכְבְּרֵי זָהָב כִּי מַגֵּפָה אַחַת הָיְתָה לְכֻלָּם וְלִסְרְנֵיכֶם׃
5 וַעֲשִׂיתֶם צַלְמֵי עָפְלֵיכֶם וְצַלְמֵי עַכְבְּרֵיכֶם הַמַּשְׁחִתִים אֶת־הָאָרֶץ
וְנָתַתֶּם לֵאלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל כָּבוֹד אוּלַי יָקֵל יָדוֹ מֵעֲלֵיכֶם וּמֵעַל אֱלֹהֵיכֶם
וּמֵעַל אַרְצְכֶם׃ 6 וְלָמָּה תְכַבְּדוּ אֶת־לְבַבְכֶם כַּאֲשֶׁר כִּבְּדוּ מִצְרַיִם
וּפַרְעֹה אֶת־לִבָּם הֲלוֹא כַּאֲשֶׁר הִתְעַלֵּל בָּהֶם וַיְשַׁלְּחוּם וַיֵּלֵכוּ׃
7 וְעַתָּה קְחוּ וְעֲשׂוּ עֲגָלָה חֲדָשָׁה אַחַת וּשְׁתֵּי פָרוֹת עָלוֹת אֲשֶׁר לֹא־
עָלָה עֲלֵיהֶם עֹל וְאִסְרוּ אֶת־הַפָּרוֹת בָּעֲגָלָה וְהָשִׁיבוּ בְנֵיהֶן מֵאַחֲרֵיהֶן
הַבָּיְתָה׃ 8 וְלָקַחְתֶּם אֶת־אֲרוֹן יְהוָה וְנָתַתֶּם אֹתוֹ עַל־הָעֲגָלָה וְאֶת־
כְּלֵי הַזָּהָב אֲשֶׁר־הֲשֵׁבוֹתֶם לוֹ אָשָׁם תָּשִׂימוּ בָּאַרְגָּז מִצִּדּוֹ וְשִׁלַּחְתֶּם
אֹתוֹ וְהָלַךְ׃ 9 וּרְאִיתֶם אִם־דֶּרֶךְ גְּבוּלוֹ יַעֲלֶה בֵּית שֶׁמֶשׁ הוּא עָשָׂה
לָנוּ אֶת־הָרָעָה הַגְּדוֹלָה הַזֹּאת וְאִם־לֹא וְנֵדְעָה כִּי לֹא יָדוֹ נָגְעָה בָּנוּ
מִקְרֶה הָיָה לָנוּ׃ 10 וַיַּעֲשׂוּ הָאֲנָשִׁים כֵּן וַיִּקְחוּ שְׁתֵּי פָרוֹת עָלוֹת
וַיַּאַסְרוּם בָּעֲגָלָה וְאֶת־בְּנֵיהֶם כָּלְאוּ בָּבָיְתָה׃ 11 וַיָּשִׂימוּ אֶת־אֲרוֹן
יְהוָה עַל־הָעֲגָלָה וְאֶת־הָאַרְגָּז וְאֶת־עַכְבְּרֵי זְהַב עָפְלֵיהֶם׃ 12 וַתִּיַּשַּׁרְנָה
הַפָּרוֹת בַּדֶּרֶךְ בְּדֶרֶךְ אַחַת אֶל־פְּנֵי בֵית שֶׁמֶשׁ מְסִלָּה אַחַת הָלְכוּ
וְגָעוֹ וְלֹא סָרוּ יָמִין וּשְׂמֹאל וְסַרְנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים הֹלְכִים אַחֲרֵיהֶן עַד־
גְּבוּל בֵּית שֶׁמֶשׁ׃ 13 וּבֵית שֶׁמֶשׁ קֹצְרִים חִטִּים בְּעֵמֶק וַיִּשְׂאוּ עֵינֵיהֶם
וַיִּרְאוּ אֶת־הָאָרוֹן וַיִּשְׂמְחוּ לִרְאוֹת׃ 14 וְהָעֲגָלָה בָּאָה אֶל־שְׂדֵה יְהוֹשֻׁעַ
בֵּית הַשִּׁמְשִׁי וַתַּעֲמֹד שָׁם וְשָׁם אֶבֶן גְּדוֹלָה וַיְבַקְּעוּ אֶת־עֲצֵי הָעֲגָלָה
וְאֶת־הַפָּרוֹת הֶעֱלוּ עוֹלָה לַיהוָה׃ 15 וְהַלְוִיִּם הוֹרִידוּ אֶת־אֲרוֹן יְהוָה
וְאֶת־הָאַרְגָּז אֲשֶׁר אִתּוֹ אֲשֶׁר־הָיוּ כְלֵי זָהָב שָׂמוּ עַל־הָאֶבֶן הַגְּדוֹלָה
וְאַנְשֵׁי בֵית שֶׁמֶשׁ הֶעֱלוּ עוֹלוֹת וַיִּזְבְּחוּ זְבָחִים בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא לַיהוָה׃
16 וַחֲמֵשֶׁת סַרְנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים רָאוּ וַיָּשֻׁבוּ עֶקְרוֹן בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא׃ 17 וְאֵלֶּה
עָפְלֵי זָהָב אֲשֶׁר הֵשִׁיבוּ פְלִשְׁתִּים אָשָׁם לַיהוָה לְאַשְׁדּוֹד אֶחָד לְעַזָּה
אֶחָד לְאַשְׁקְלוֹן אֶחָד לְגַת אֶחָד לְעֶקְרוֹן אֶחָד׃ 18 וְעַכְבְּרֵי זָהָב מִסְפַּר
כָּל־עָרֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים לַחֲמֵשֶׁת הַסַּרְנִים מֵעִיר בְּצוּרָה עַד־עִיר פְּרָזִי וְעַד
אֶבֶן הַגְּדוֹלָה אֲשֶׁר הִנִּיחוּ עָלֶיהָ אֶת־אֲרוֹן יְהוָה עֵד הַשָּׂדֶה יְהוֹשֻׁעַ
בֵּית הַשִּׁמְשִׁי׃ 19 וַיַּךְ בְּאַנְשֵׁי בֵית שֶׁמֶשׁ כִּי רָאוּ בַּאֲרוֹן יְהוָה וַיַּךְ
בָּעָם שִׁבְעִים אִישׁ חֲמִשִּׁים אֶלֶף אִישׁ וַיִּתְאַבְּלוּ הָעָם כִּי הִכָּה יְהוָה
בָּעָם מַכָּה גְדוֹלָה׃ 20 וַיֹּאמְרוּ אַנְשֵׁי בֵית שֶׁמֶשׁ מִי יוּכַל לַעֲמֹד לִפְנֵי
יְהוָה הָאֱלֹהִים הַקָּדוֹשׁ הַזֶּה וְאֶל־מִי יַעֲלֶה מֵעָלֵינוּ׃ 21 וַיִּשְׁלְחוּ
מַלְאָכִים אֶל־יוֹשְׁבֵי קִרְיַת יְעָרִים לֵאמֹר הֵשִׁיבוּ פְלִשְׁתִּים אֶת־אֲרוֹן
יְהוָה רְדוּ הַעֲלוּ אֹתוֹ אֲלֵיכֶם׃

7 1 וַיָּבֹאוּ אַנְשֵׁי קִרְיַת יְעָרִים וַיַּעֲלוּ אֶת־אֲרוֹן יְהוָה וַיָּבִיאוּ אֹתוֹ
אֶל־בֵּית אֲבִינָדָב בַּגִּבְעָה וְאֶת־אֶלְעָזָר בְּנוֹ קִדְּשׁוּ לִשְׁמֹר אֶת־אֲרוֹן
יְהוָה׃ 2 וַיְהִי מִיּוֹם אֲשֶׁר יָשְׁבָה הָאָרוֹן בְּקִרְיַת יְעָרִים וַיִּרְבּוּ הַיָּמִים
וַתִּהְיֶינָה עֶשְׂרִים שָׁנָה וַיִּנְהֲגוּ כָּל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל אַחֲרֵי יְהוָה׃ 3 וַיֹּאמֶר
שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל־כָּל־בֵּית יִשְׂרָאֵל לֵאמֹר אִם־בְּכָל־לְבַבְכֶם אַתֶּם שָׁבִים
אֶל־יְהוָה הָסִירוּ אֶת־אֱלֹהֵי הַנֵּכָר מִתּוֹכְכֶם וְהָעַשְׁתָּרוֹת וְהָכִינוּ לְבַבְכֶם
אֶל־יְהוָה וְעִבְדוּהוּ לְבַדּוֹ וְיַצֵּל אֶתְכֶם מִיַּד פְּלִשְׁתִּים׃ 4 וַיָּסִרוּ בְנֵי
יִשְׂרָאֵל אֶת־הַבְּעָלִים וְאֶת־הָעַשְׁתָּרוֹת וַיַּעַבְדוּ אֶת־יְהוָה לְבַדּוֹ׃
5 וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל קִבְצוּ אֶת־כָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵל הַמִּצְפָּתָה וְאֶתְפַּלֵּל בַּעַדְכֶם
אֶל־יְהוָה׃ 6 וַיִּקָּבְצוּ הַמִּצְפָּתָה וַיִּשְׁאֲבוּ מַיִם וַיִּסְּכוּ לִפְנֵי יְהוָה וַיָּצוֹמוּ
בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא וַיֹּאמְרוּ שָׁם חָטָאנוּ לַיהוָה וַיִּשְׁפֹּט שְׁמוּאֵל אֶת־בְּנֵי
יִשְׂרָאֵל בַּמִּצְפָּתָה׃ 7 וַיִּשְׁמְעוּ פְלִשְׁתִּים כִּי הִקְבְּצוּ בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל
הַמִּצְפָּתָה וַיַּעֲלוּ סַרְנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים אֶל־יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיִּשְׁמְעוּ בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל
וַיִּרְאוּ מִפְּנֵי פְלִשְׁתִּים׃ 8 וַיֹּאמְרוּ בְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל אֶל־שְׁמוּאֵל אַל־תֶּחֱרַשׁ
מִמֶּנּוּ מִזְּעֹק אֶל־יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵינוּ וְיוֹשִׁיעֵנוּ מִיַּד פְּלִשְׁתִּים׃ 9 וַיִּקַּח
שְׁמוּאֵל טְלֵה חָלָב אֶחָד וַיַּעֲלֵהוּ עוֹלָה כָּלִיל לַיהוָה וַיִּזְעַק שְׁמוּאֵל
אֶל־יְהוָה בְּעַד יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיַּעֲנֵהוּ יְהוָה׃ 10 וַיְהִי שְׁמוּאֵל מַעֲלֶה הָעוֹלָה
וּפְלִשְׁתִּים נִגְּשׁוּ לְהִלָּחֶם בְּיִשְׂרָאֵל וַיַּרְעֵם יְהוָה בְּקוֹל גָּדוֹל בַּיּוֹם
הַהוּא עַל־פְּלִשְׁתִּים וַיְהֻמֵּם וַיִּנָּגְפוּ לִפְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל׃ 11 וַיֵּצְאוּ אַנְשֵׁי
יִשְׂרָאֵל מִן־הַמִּצְפָּה וַיִּרְדְּפוּ אֶת־פְּלִשְׁתִּים וַיַּכּוּם עַד מִתַּחַת לְבֵית כָּר׃
12 וַיִּקַּח שְׁמוּאֵל אֶבֶן אַחַת וַיָּשֶׂם בֵּין הַמִּצְפָּה וּבֵין הַשֵּׁן וַיִּקְרָא אֶת־
שְׁמָהּ אֶבֶן הָעֵזֶר וַיֹּאמֶר עַד־הֵנָּה עֲזָרָנוּ יְהוָה׃ 13 וַיִּכָּנְעוּ הַפְּלִשְׁתִּים
וְלֹא־יָסְפוּ עוֹד לָבוֹא בִּגְבוּל יִשְׂרָאֵל וַתְּהִי יַד־יְהוָה בְּפְלִשְׁתִּים כֹּל
יְמֵי שְׁמוּאֵל׃ 14 וַתָּשֹׁבְנָה הֶעָרִים אֲשֶׁר לָקְחוּ פְלִשְׁתִּים מֵאֵת יִשְׂרָאֵל
לְיִשְׂרָאֵל מֵעֶקְרוֹן וְעַד־גַּת וְאֶת־גְּבוּלָן הִצִּיל יִשְׂרָאֵל מִיַּד פְּלִשְׁתִּים
וַיְהִי שָׁלוֹם בֵּין יִשְׂרָאֵל וּבֵין הָאֱמֹרִי׃ 15 וַיִּשְׁפֹּט שְׁמוּאֵל אֶת־יִשְׂרָאֵל
כֹּל יְמֵי חַיָּיו׃ 16 וְהָלַךְ מִדֵּי שָׁנָה בְשָׁנָה וְסָבַב בֵּית־אֵל וְהַגִּלְגָּל וְהַמִּצְפָּה
וְשָׁפַט אֶת־יִשְׂרָאֵל אֶת כָּל־הַמְּקֹמוֹת הָאֵלֶּה׃ 17 וּתְשׁוּבָתוֹ הָרָמָתָה כִּי
שָׁם בֵּיתוֹ וְשָׁם שָׁפַט אֶת־יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיִּבֶן שָׁם מִזְבֵּחַ לַיהוָה׃

8 1 וַיְהִי כִּי־זָקֵן שְׁמוּאֵל וַיָּשֶׂם אֶת־בָּנָיו שֹׁפְטִים לְיִשְׂרָאֵל׃
2 וַיְהִי שֵׁם בְּנוֹ הַבְּכוֹר וְשֵׁם מִשְׁנֵהוּ אֲבִיָּה שֹׁפְטִים בִּבְאֵר שָׁבַע׃
3 וְלֹא־הָלְכוּ בָנָיו בִּדְרָכָיו וַיַּטּוּ אַחֲרֵי הַבָּצַע וַיִּקְחוּ שֹׁחַד וַיַּטּוּ מִשְׁפָּט׃
4 וַיִּקָּבְצוּ כָּל־זִקְנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וַיָּבֹאוּ הָרָמָתָה אֶל־שְׁמוּאֵל׃ 5 וַיֹּאמְרוּ
אֵלָיו הִנֵּה אַתָּה זָקַנְתָּ וּבָנֶיךָ לֹא־הָלְכוּ בִּדְרָכֶיךָ עַתָּה שִׂימָה־לָּנוּ מֶלֶךְ
לִשְׁפְּטֵנוּ כְּכָל־הַגּוֹיִם׃ 6 וַיֵּרַע הַדָּבָר בְּעֵינֵי שְׁמוּאֵל כַּאֲשֶׁר אָמְרוּ תְּנָה־
לָּנוּ מֶלֶךְ לִשְׁפְּטֵנוּ וַיִּתְפַּלֵּל שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל־יְהוָה׃ 7 וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־
שְׁמוּאֵל שְׁמַע בְּקוֹל הָעָם לְכֹל אֲשֶׁר יֹאמְרוּ אֵלֶיךָ כִּי לֹא אֹתְךָ מָאָסוּ
כִּי אֹתִי מָאֲסוּ מִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵיהֶם׃ 8 כְּכֹל הַמַּעֲשִׂים אֲשֶׁר עָשׂוּ מִיּוֹם
הַעֲלוֹתִי אוֹתָם מִמִּצְרַיִם וְעַד הַיּוֹם הַזֶּה וַיַּעַזְבוּנִי וַיַּעַבְדוּ אֱלֹהִים
אֲחֵרִים כֵּן הֵם עֹשִׂים גַּם־לָךְ׃ 9 וְעַתָּה שְׁמַע בְּקוֹלָם אַךְ כִּי הָעֵד
תָּעִיד בָּהֶם וְהִגַּדְתָּ לָהֶם מִשְׁפַּט הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲשֶׁר יִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵיהֶם׃ 10 וַיֹּאמֶר
שְׁמוּאֵל אֵת כָּל־דִּבְרֵי יְהוָה אֶל־הָעָם הַשֹּׁאֲלִים מֵעִמּוֹ מֶלֶךְ׃ 11 וַיֹּאמֶר
זֹאת יִהְיֶה מִשְׁפַּט הַמֶּלֶךְ אֲשֶׁר יִמְלֹךְ עֲלֵיכֶם אֶת־בְּנֵיכֶם יִקַּח וְשָׂם
לוֹ בְּמַרְכְּבֹתָיו וּבְפָרָשָׁיו וְרָצוּ לִפְנֵי מַרְכַּבְתּוֹ׃ 12 וְלָשׂוּם לוֹ שָׂרֵי אֲלָפִים
וְשָׂרֵי חֲמִשִּׁים וְלַחֲרֹשׁ חֲרִישׁוֹ וְלִקְצֹר קְצִירוֹ וְלַעֲשׂוֹת כְּלֵי מִלְחַמְתּוֹ
וְכֶלֶי רִכְבּוֹ׃ 13 וְאֶת־בְּנֹתֵיכֶם יִקַּח לְרוֹקְחוֹת וְלַטַּבָּחוֹת וְלָאֹפוֹת׃
14 וְאֶת־שְׂדוֹתֵיכֶם וְאֶת־כַּרְמֵיכֶם וְאֶת־זֵיתֵיכֶם הַטּוֹבִים יִקַּח וְנָתַן
לַעֲבָדָיו׃ 15 וְזַרְעֵיכֶם וְכַרְמֵיכֶם יַעְשֵׂר וְנָתַן לְסָרִיסָיו וְלַעֲבָדָיו׃ 16 וְאֶת־
עַבְדֵיכֶם וְאֶת־שִׁפְחוֹתֵיכֶם וְאֶת־בְּחוּרֵיכֶם הַטּוֹבִים וְאֶת־חֲמֹרֵיכֶם יִקַּח
וְעָשָׂה מְלַאכְתּוֹ׃ 17 צֹאנְכֶם יַעְשֵׂר וְאַתֶּם תִּהְיוּ לוֹ לַעֲבָדִים׃ 18 וְזַעַקְתֶּם
בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא מִפְּנֵי מַלְכְּכֶם אֲשֶׁר בְּחַרְתֶּם לָכֶם וְלֹא־יַעֲנֶה יְהוָה אֶתְכֶם
בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא׃ 19 וַיְמָאֲנוּ הָעָם לִשְׁמֹעַ בְּקוֹל שְׁמוּאֵל וַיֹּאמְרוּ לֹא כִּי אִם־
מֶלֶךְ יִהְיֶה עָלֵינוּ׃ 20 וְהָיִינוּ גַּם־אֲנַחְנוּ כָּל־הַגּוֹיִם וְשָׁפְטוּ מַלְכֵּנוּ וְיָצָא
לְפָנֵינוּ וְנִלְחַם אֶת־מִלְחֲמֹתֵנוּ׃ 21 וַיִּשְׁמַע שְׁמוּאֵל אֵת כָּל־דִּבְרֵי הָעָם
וַיְדַבְּרֵם בְּאָזְנֵי יְהוָה׃ 22 וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה אֶל־שְׁמוּאֵל שְׁמַע אֶת־קוֹלָם
וְהִמְלַכְתָּ לָהֶם מֶלֶךְ וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל־אַנְשֵׁי יִשְׂרָאֵל לְכוּ אִישׁ
לְעִירוֹ׃

9 1 וַיְהִי אִישׁ מִבִּנְיָמִן וּשְׁמוֹ קִישׁ בֶּן־אֲבִיאֵל בֶּן־צְרוֹר בֶּן־בְּכוֹרַת
בֶּן־אִישׁ יְמִינִי גִּבּוֹר חָיִל׃ 2 וְלוֹ־בֵן וּשְׁמוֹ שָׁאוּל בָּחוּר וְטוֹב וְאֵין
מִבְּנֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל טוֹב מִמֶּנּוּ מִשִּׁכְמוֹ וָמָעְלָה גָּבֹהַּ מִכָּל־הָעָם׃ 3 וַתֹּאבַדְנָה
הָאֲתֹנוֹת לְקִישׁ אֲבִי שָׁאוּל וַיֹּאמֶר קִישׁ אֶל־שָׁאוּל בְּנוֹ קַח־נָא אִתְּךָ
אֶחָד מִן־הַנְּעָרִים וְקוּם לֵךְ בַּקֵּשׁ אֶת־הָאֲתֹנוֹת׃ 4 וַיַּעֲבֹר בְּהַר־אֶפְרַיִם
וַיַּעֲבֹר בְּאֶרֶץ שָׁלִשָׁה וְלֹא מָצָאוּ וַיַּעַבְרוּ בְאֶרֶץ שַׁעְלִים וְאֵינָם וַיַּעַבֹר
בְּאֶרֶץ יְמִינִי וְלֹא מָצָאוּ׃ 5 הֵמָּה בָּאוּ אֶרֶץ צוּף וְשָׁאוּל אָמַר אֶל־נַעֲרוֹ
אֲשֶׁר עִמּוֹ לְכָה וְנָשׁוּבָה פֶּן־יֶחְדַּל אָבִי מֵאֲתֹנוֹת וְדָאַג לָנוּ׃ 6 וַיֹּאמֶר
אֵלָיו הִנֵּה נָא בָּעִיר הַזֹּאת אִישׁ אֱלֹהִים וְהָאִישׁ נִכְבָּד כֹּל אֲשֶׁר יְדַבֵּר
יָבוֹא בְּוַדַּאי עַתָּה נֵלְכָה שָׁמָּה אוּלַי יַגִּיד לָנוּ עַל־דַּרְכֵּנוּ אֲשֶׁר אֲנַחְנוּ
הֹלְכִים עָלֶיהָ׃ 7 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל־נַעֲרוֹ וְהִנֵּה נֵלֵךְ וּמָה־נָּבִיא לָאִישׁ
כִּי הַלֶּחֶם אָזַל מִכֵּלֵינוּ וְאֵין אֹרוֹן לְהָבִיא לְאִישׁ הָאֱלֹהִים מָה אִתָּנוּ׃
8 וַיֹּסֶף הַנַּעַר לַעֲנוֹת אֶת־שָׁאוּל וַיֹּאמֶר וְהִנֵּה נִמְצָא בְיָדִי רֶבַע שֶׁקֶל
כֶּסֶף וְנָתַתִּי לְאִישׁ הָאֱלֹהִים וְהִגִּיד לָנוּ אֶת־דַּרְכֵּנוּ׃ 9 לְפָנִים בְּיִשְׂרָאֵל
כֹּה־אָמַר הָאִישׁ בְּלֶכְתּוֹ לִדְרֹשׁ אֱלֹהִים כֹּה נֵלְכָה עַד־הָרֹאֶה כִּי לַנָּבִיא
הַיּוֹם יִקָּרֵא לְפָנִים הָרֹאֶה׃ 10 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל־נַעֲרוֹ טוֹב דְּבָרֶךָ לְכָה
נֵלֵךְ וַיֵּלְכוּ אֶל־הָעִיר אֲשֶׁר־שָׁם אִישׁ הָאֱלֹהִים׃ 11 הֵמָּה עֹלִים בְּמַעֲלֵה
הָעִיר וַיִּמְצְאוּ נְעָרוֹת יֹצְאוֹת לִשְׁאֹב מָיִם וַיֹּאמְרוּ אֲלֵיהֶן הֲיֶשׁ פֹּה הָרֹאֶה׃
12 וַתַּעֲנֶינָה אוֹתָם וַתֹּאמַרְנָה יֵשׁ הִנֵּה לְפָנֶיךָ מַהֵר עַתָּה כִּי הַיּוֹם בָּא
לָעִיר כִּי זֶבַח הַיּוֹם לָעָם בַּבָּמָה׃ 13 כְּבֹאֲכֶם הָעִיר כְּמוֹצְאֲכֶם אֹתוֹ
בְּטֶרֶם יַעֲלֶה הַבָּמָתָה לֶאֱכֹל כִּי לֹא יֹאכַל הָעָם עַד־בֹּאוֹ כִּי הוּא יְבָרֵךְ
הַזֶּבַח אַחַר יֹאכְלוּ הַקְּרוּאִים וְעַתָּה עֲלוּ כִּי־כָזֶה תִּמְצְאוּן אֹתוֹ׃ 14 וַיַּעֲלוּ
הָעִירָה הֵמָּה בָּאִים בְּתוֹךְ הָעִיר וְהִנֵּה שְׁמוּאֵל יֹצֵא לִקְרָאתָם לַעֲלוֹת
הַבָּמָתָה׃ 15 וַיהוָה גָּלָה אֹזֶן שְׁמוּאֵל יוֹם אֶחָד לִפְנֵי בוֹא שָׁאוּל לֵאמֹר׃
16 כָּעֵת מָחָר אֲשַׁלַּח אֵלֶיךָ אִישׁ מֵאֶרֶץ בִּנְיָמִן וּמְשַׁחְתּוֹ לְנָגִיד עַל־עַמִּי
יִשְׂרָאֵל וְהוֹשִׁיעַ אֶת־עַמִּי מִיַּד פְּלִשְׁתִּים כִּי רָאִיתִי אֶת־עָנְיִי עַמִּי כִּי
בָּאָה צַעֲקָתוֹ אֵלָי׃ 17 וּשְׁמוּאֵל רָאָה אֶת־שָׁאוּל וַיהוָה עָנָהוּ הִנֵּה הָאִישׁ
אֲשֶׁר אָמַרְתִּי אֵלֶיךָ זֶה יַעְצֹר בְּעַמִּי׃ 18 וַיִּגַּשׁ שָׁאוּל אֶל־שְׁמוּאֵל בְּתוֹךְ
הַשָּׁעַר וַיֹּאמֶר הַגֶּד־נָא לִי אֵיפֹה בֵּית הָרֹאֶה׃ 19 וַיַּעַן שְׁמוּאֵל אֶת־שָׁאוּל
וַיֹּאמֶר אֲנִי הָרֹאֶה עֲלֵה לְפָנַי הַבָּמָה וַאֲכַלְתֶּם עִמִּי הַיּוֹם וְשִׁלַּחְתִּיךָ
בַּבֹּקֶר וְכֹל אֲשֶׁר בִּלְבָבְךָ אֲגִיד לָךְ׃ 20 וְלַאֲתֹנֹתֶיךָ הָאֹבְדוֹת לְךָ הַיּוֹם
שְׁלֹשֶׁת יָמִים אַל־תָּשֶׂם לִבְּךָ כִּי נִמְצְאוּ וְלִמִי כָל־חֶמְדַּת יִשְׂרָאֵל הֲלוֹא
לְךָ וּלְכֹל בֵּית אָבִיךָ׃ 21 וַיַּעַן שָׁאוּל וַיֹּאמֶר הֲלוֹא בֶן־יְמִינִי אָנֹכִי מִקְטַנֵּי
שִׁבְטֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וּמִשְׁפַּחְתִּי הַצְּעִירָה מִכֹּל מִשְׁפְּחוֹת שִׁבְטֵי בִנְיָמִן וְלָמָּה
דִבַּרְתָּ אֵלַי כַּדָּבָר הַזֶּה׃ 22 וַיִּקַּח שְׁמוּאֵל אֶת־שָׁאוּל וְאֶת־נַעֲרוֹ וַיְבִאֵם
לִלְשָׁכָה וַיִּתֵּן לָהֶם מָקוֹם בְּרֹאשׁ הַקְּרוּאִים וְהֵמָּה כִּשְׁלֹשִׁים אִישׁ׃
23 וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל־הַטַּבָּח תֵּן הַמָּנָה אֲשֶׁר נָתַתִּי אֵלֶיךָ אֲשֶׁר אָמַרְתִּי
אֵלֶיךָ שִׂים אִתָּךְ׃ 24 וַיָּרֶם הַטַּבָּח אֶת־הַשּׁוֹק וְאֶת־אֲשֶׁר עָלֶיהָ וַיָּשֶׂם
לִפְנֵי שָׁאוּל וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל הִנֵּה הַנּוֹתָר שִׂים לְפָנֶיךָ אֱכֹל כִּי לַמּוֹעֵד שָׁמוּר
לְךָ כִּי הָעָם הִזְמַנְתִּי וַיֹּאכַל שָׁאוּל עִם־שְׁמוּאֵל בַּיּוֹם הַהוּא׃ 25 וַיֵּרְדוּ
מִן־הַבָּמָה הָעִירָה וַיְדַבֵּר עִם־שָׁאוּל עַל־הַגָּג וַיִּשְׁכָּב׃ 26 וַיַּשְׁכִּמוּ וַיְהִי
כַּעֲלוֹת הַשַּׁחַר וַיִּקְרָא שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל־שָׁאוּל עַל־הַגָּג לֵאמֹר קוּמָה וַאֲשַׁלְּחֲךָ
וַיָּקָם שָׁאוּל וַיֵּצְאוּ שְׁנֵיהֶם הוּא וְשְׁמוּאֵל הַחוּצָה׃ 27 הֵמָּה יֹרְדִים בִּקְצֵה
הָעִיר וּשְׁמוּאֵל אָמַר אֶל־שָׁאוּל אֱמֹר לַנַּעַר וְיַעֲבֹר לְפָנֵינוּ וַיַּעֲבֹר וְאַתָּה
עֲמֹד־פֶּן־נַשְׁמִיעֲךָ דְּבַר־אֵל׃

10 1 וַיִּקַּח שְׁמוּאֵל פַּךְ הַשֶּׁמֶן וַיִּצֹק עַל־רֹאשׁוֹ וַיִּשָּׁקֵהוּ וַיֹּאמֶר
הֲלוֹא כִּי־מְשָׁחֲךָ יְהוָה עַל־נַחֲלָתוֹ לְנָגִיד׃ 2 כְּלֶכְתְּךָ הַיּוֹם

ᐅ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐧᒧᒪ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐣ ᑦᐯᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᕐ ᑭᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑦᑢ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᐃᐢᑦᑲᐃᑭ ᑲᑭᖏ: ᐃᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ, ᑭᐱᓭ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐊᐧᓭᒥᓂᐧ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐁᐧᓕᒥᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐱᖏᓕᑦᑭᔪᐊᐧᓂ. [31] ᑭᓄ, ᕿᓭᓕᐊᐧ ᑭᔪᑲᐊᐧ, ᐃᓂ ᖃ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᓭᐊᐊᒪᓕ ᑭᐱᐃᓄ ᒥᐃ ᐃᐧᑦᑢ ᐅᐱᐃᓄᓂᐧᔨᐠ ᔪᑦᑎᐢ ᐃᐧᑭᐢ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐃᖏᕐᔨ ᑭᐱᓂᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᑲᐃᐧᑦᑢ ᐅᐱᐃᓄᓂᐧᔨᐠ ᑲᐱᐃᓄᓂᐧᔨᐠ ᑭᐱᐃᓄᓂᐧᔨᐠ ᑲᐱᐃᓄᓂᐧᔨᐠ ᑲᐱᐃᓄᓂᐧᔨᐠ ᑲ

ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐞᑌᐧ ᐃᐧᐋᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐅᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐢ ᑭᕊᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐢᓭᐟᓴ. ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᓂᐟᐢᐁᐧᓂᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕊᕊᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐣ ᑌᐢᓭᐦᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐁᐃᐧᓴᓇ. [9]ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ, ᓇᐢᐃᐧ ᓇᐃᓂᐟᓂ; ᑭᐢ ᐃᐣᑭᓴ ᒪᓐ, ᑭᐣᐱᓴ ᑌᐢᓭᑎᐣᑭ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓵ, ᐱᑭᐣᐧᐣ ᑌᐯᓂᕊᕊᓂᐦᓴ; ᕊᐧᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐣᐧᐊᐦᓴ ᓇᐣᐢᐢ. ᐁᑯᐟ ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᐃᐢᐢ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐟ. [10]ᐁᑯᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕊᕊᓂᐦᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐢᐃᐧ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᣁ ᐢᐱᐣᓂ ᓴᐧᐣ ᑲ ᕊᐣ ᐃᐣᐢᓵ, ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᕊᐣ ᓇᐣᐣᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ, ᐱᑭᐣᐧᐣ, ᕊᐧᒪᓐ ᑭᐣᐱᓴ ᐃᐣᐢᓵ ᓇᐢᐢ. [11]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕊᕊᓂᐦᐟ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ, ᕊᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᐢ ᕊᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᐋᐢᐢᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐢ, ᐢᐣ ᕊ ᐯᐢᐢᕊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᑲᐢ ᔨᐁᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ. [12]ᐁᑯᐟᐣᐱ ᕊᐧᐢᑲᕊ ᓂ ᑲ ᕊᐧᐢᒪᒪᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᑲᕊᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐦᓂ ᑲ ᕊ ᐊᐧᓴᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᕊ ᐅᐣᕊ; ᒥᑎᒪᐦ ᐅᐣᕊ ᒥᑎᒪᐦ ᐅᐣᕊ, ᕊᐧᒪᓐ ᑭᐣᐱᓴ ᐃᐣᐢᓵ ᓇᐢᐢ. [13]ᐁᑯᐟᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᕊᐢ ᓇᐣᐣᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᑲᕊᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐦᓂ ᑲ ᕊ ᐊᐧᓴᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᕊ ᐅᐣᕊ; ᒥᑎᒪᐦ ᐅᐣᕊ ᒥᑎᒪᐦ ᐅᐣᕊ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ. [14]ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᕊ ᓂ ᕊᐢ ᕊᐢᒪᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊᐢ, ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᒪᓐᐢᑎᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᕊᐢᒪᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊᐢ, ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᒪᓐᐢᑎᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ. ᕊ ᐊᐧᓂᐟᐢᐁᐧᓂᐢᐢ ᒪᓐ, ᐅᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐢ. [15]ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐣᐟᐢ ᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐯᐧᐣᐧᐣᐧᐣᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁ ᕊᐢᐢ ᐢᐢᑌᓇᐢ ᐃᐧᐋᐢᐢᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣᐢᐢᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐢ ᐁ ᐞᑌᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊᐧᐣᐢᐢᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ. ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐟᐢᐁᐧᓂᐢᐢ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᕊᐢ ᕊᐢᒪᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ. [16]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᐢ ᓴᐢᓭᐃᐧᐋᐧᐋᐊ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒪᓐ, ᐊᐧᓂᐟᐢᐁᐧᓂᐢᐢ, ᓂ ᔨᓴ. ᑭ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᐢ ᑭᐣᐱᓴ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᕊᐢ, ᒪᓐ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐢ. [17]ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ, ᐢᐢᑌᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐢᐣ ᑎᐯᓂᕊᕊᓂᐦᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᐣᐧᐣ: ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐋᐣᐧᐣ, ᐊᐧᓂᐦ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᐣᐧᐣᐧᐣᐧᐣ: ᑭᕊᒪᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᐣᐧᐣᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐋᐦᐧᐋᐊ

[3] ᐃᐦᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᑦ ᑌᑯᓯᑭ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐊᑦˣ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓗᓐᓯᑯᓯᑭ ᐃᐦᕆᐁᐃᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊᐊᑦ, ᒋᓗˣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᕐᕿ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒋᑯᓂᓴˣ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑯᒥᐃᑯᓂᑊ ᐱᔨᐃᐦᑎᓇᑊ? ᐄᓐᑎ ᓇᕆᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᓇᐊᒥᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᕐᕿ ᓴᑊᔨᐅᐃˣ ᐅᓐᒥ, ᐁᐊᑊᐞ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐄᒥᐃᑯᓂᓴ ᐅ ᓭᓐᒥᐊᑊᐞˣ ᐅᓐᒥ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓇᐊᑊᑊ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓯᐁᑊᐊᑊ ᓇᐊᐃᓴ ᓴᑊᔨᐅᐃˣ ᑕᑭ ᐁᐄᕆᐟ ᐁᐊᐃ ᐅᓐᒥ ᐅᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᓇᐊᒥᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦᐟᐟ ᑲ ᐊᐄᒪᑎᓯᑯᓯᑭ ᐄᒪᐁᑊᐊᑦ ᑲᓂᐊᑊᐞˣ ᐊᓂᐅᐃ ᓂᐦᐢ ᐁᐊᐃ ᐅᓐᒥ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓇᐊᑊᑊ. [5] ᐃᐦᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᓇᐊᒥᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᕐᕿ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐦᐱᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓐᒥ ᐅᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᓇᐊᒥᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᕐᕿ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐦᐱᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓐᒥ ᐅᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᓇᐊᒥᐅᐃᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒥᕐᕿ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐟ,

ᐃᕕᐊᓪ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑲᑭᓴᐊᑭᓕ ᐅᓇᑦᓴᓂᐊᓪ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᒧᑦᓴᐊᓪ ᐊᓂᐟᓪ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲ ᐅᓇᑦᓴᓂᐊᓪ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑦᓂᓂ ᐁᑕᑲᒋᑲˣ ᐁᑯᑌ, ᓂ ᑯᓂᐟ ? [17] ᐊᓂᐟᐃ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑦᒧᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑫᓪ ᐊᓪᓂᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓕ, **ᐃᐟᐁᐃᕕᕐ** ᑦᓂᓂᓪᑯᑲᓪ ᐱᕕᓇᐟᑎᓇ, ᒥᑦᓂ ᒪᓇ ᒥᐟᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐊᐊᓪ ᐊᓇᓂᓂᐊᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐟᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐁᑯᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᓇᐊᓪᒉᐃᐅᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑌᓇᒪᓪ. [18] ᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᓇᐟᑭᓪ ᒪᓇ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁ ᒥᐟᑯᒥᓇᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᓇᐊᓪᒉᐃᐅᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᑯᑫᓪᑭᓂ ᐅᐟᐟ ᑯᑭ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᑭ ᐃᐟᑭ, ᑫᑲᓪ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑯᓂᓪ ; ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓂᓪ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪ

ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓐ ᑯᐧᓴᑲᑉ. [7] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᑲ ᑯᓂᑭ ᑯᕆᓯᕆᓂᑯᐧ ᑯᐢᓭᑎᕽ ᐃᐧᔭᐣᕿᑯᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᑯᐧᓴᑉ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑯᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑯᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪᒪ ᐃᕐᐁᐃᐧᔭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓇᓂᐤ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐅᑯᑯᐧᓇᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐃᐢᐢᑎ ᑌᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᒥᓇᑑ. [8] ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐧᑯᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᐅᑳᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑯᐧᑯᐧ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑯᔭᒪᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑯᐧ, ᑰᓯᓯ ᑫ ᔑᑕᒪᐧᓴˣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑯᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐃᐧᔭᐣ? ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᑯᐧᓯᒥᒃᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑯᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔑᑕᑰᓂᑯᐧᑑ ᑲᐢᑎᐢᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑰᐯᐧ ᑭ ᐃᔑᑕᑰᑯᐧᒪᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑯᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔑᑕᑰᑯᐧᒪᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔑᑕᑰᓂᑯᐧᑑ ᑲᐢᑎᐢᐣ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᑌᓂᔑᑯᓯᒪᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᔑᑯᓯᒪᒪᐧ, ᐱᑯᐧᐸᓂᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᐧᐣ. [10] ᐁᑯᐧᑫᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᑯᐧᒣᑯᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑯᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᑯᐧ ᐁᑲᔑᑯᓂᓵ. ᑭ ᑯᓂᐢᒪ ᐄᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑯᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᑯᐧ ᑌᑯᐢᒪᓂᓵ ᐁᑲᔑᑯᓂᓵ, ᑯᓂᑭ ᐁᑲᔑᑯᓂᓵᐧᓂᓂᓇᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᐢᐱᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑌᓵᓵ: ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑭᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᑯᐧᓂᐢᒪᓂᓵ, ᐅ ᑯᐧᐱᐢᑌᓂᔑᑯᓯᒪᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᔑᑯᓯᒪᒪᐧ, ᐱᑯᓯᐸᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᐧᐣ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐱᐅᐁᐧᑯᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐄᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᐃᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᑎᓇᐧᑯᐧᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑯᐧᑯᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑯᐧᐣ ᐄᑲ, ᐱᐧᐁᐧᑎᐱᑯᐧᑯᐧᒪᒪᐧ ᑯᐧᓂᐢᒪᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐃᐧᔭᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᐧᓂᐢᒪᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑯᐧᑯᐧᒪᒪᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᑯᐧ ᐁᑲᔑᑯ

ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐞᑭᐃᒪᒥᐃᐧᐣ. [5] ᐁᐊᐧᐞ ᐅᐦᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐃᐧ-
ᐁ ᐃᓯᓀᑲᐧᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐦᐞᓯᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓀᐞᓯᐟᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐱᐞᓯᐟ-
ᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃᐧᓀᒋᐢᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᐣ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᑭ-
ᒥᐞᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢᐤ: ᑫᐧᓴᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑫᐣ ᓵᐦᑭᓀᒪᐞᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᐅᑭᐦᑭ,
ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔑᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᐣ. [6] ᒉᓱᐦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ
ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑌᐦᐃᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᓯᐱᐢᓞ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓀᓂᐃᐧᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐯᐤᐅ ᑲ
ᑭᐦ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐦᐦᓯᐢ ᐅ ᑌᐦᐃᐃᐧᐃᐧ? ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲᐦ ᒪᒧᐦᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓯᐟ
ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑲᐢᐟ ᓀᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᓯᓀᓂᐃᐧ, ᐁᓞᓯ ᑭ
ᓯᐯᐦᑌᓀᐃᐧ? [7] ᐅᓯᐦᐃᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᐃᐢᓴᓱᐢ, ᐁᓞᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᐦᓞ
ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᖾᑲᐧ ᐦᐦᑲᐊᐧᓯᐢ ᐅᓂᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᐦᐦᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐦᐢ ᐅᐢᐸᐦ-
ᐃᐦᐦᐣ, ᐅᑲᐱᑎᓞᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᐃᐢᓴᓱᐢᓵᐢᓵᐟ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑲ ᒧᐢᑲᐢᐁᐃᐢᐤ ᐁ
ᑭᐁᐧᐸᐃᒪᐟᐢ: [8] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᐧᐟᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐃᐧᑭᐅᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ,**
ᒥᓀ ᖾᓂᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᐃᐢᓴᓱᐢᓵᐢᓵᐟ; ᐁᓞᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᐟ ᓂᓂᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᑎᐢᐟ ᐁ
ᐃᓂᐃᐧᑌᑭ ᐃᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᓂᑲᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑎᐢᐟ ᐁ
ᑭᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᓂᑲᓀ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ

ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒧᕐᓂᐊᓕᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓕᐊᓕ ᕿᑭᑎᓈᓯᐊᓕᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨ-ᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᐅᐊᓕᑲᑭᒻ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦ. [16] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓴᓇᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓕ ᐱᔨᑦᑎᓇᓕ ᑲ ᑲᓕᑦᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᐅᓕᐊᓕ ᐁᑲᔪᐊᓂˣ ᐅᐊᓕᑲᑭᒻ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦ.

[17] ᐁᐊᓕᑲᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐃ ᐅᔨᐃᓕᓯᓂᔨᐃ ᐊᑯᓯᐃᓂᑲᓇ ᐱᔨᐃᑦᑎᓇᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐅᓕᑎᔨᐊᒪᒋᐊᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᐊᓂᔪᑕᒧᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓈᓯᐊᓕᓕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᑭᓕ, ᐯᔨᓕ ᐊᒋᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐯᔨᓕ ᑫᔨ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐯᔨᓕ ᐊᒋᑭᔨᐊᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐯᔨᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐯᔨᓕ ᐁᐊᔪᐊᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ; [18] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔨᐃᓯᓂᔨᐃᓕᓕ-ᐊᐱᑯᓯᓯᑲᓇ, ᑦᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓕᐊᓕ ᐱᔨᑦᑎᓇᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᓴᓇᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓇᐊᓕᑦ, ᐯᔨ ᒪᓂᑦᑕᐊᓕᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑌᑦᑦᐊᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓇᐊᓕᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐊᓂᑎᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ; ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ. [19] ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓓᒥᐁᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᔨᓯᓂᐊᓕ ᐯᔨᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᐦᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓕᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓇᐊᓕᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐊᓂᑎᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ; ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ. [20] ᐯᔨᓯᒣᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᓯᓂᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᓂ, ᐊᐁᓕᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᑲᐃᓕᓕᑦᓕᐊᓕᓯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓕᓯ ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᓕᓂᐃ ᑫ ᓇᒋᑦ ᑭᔭᓇᓕᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔭᑭ ? [21] ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐁᓕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓕᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᒪᒋᓕᓯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᓯᓂ ᑲᔪᑎᒻᑭᐊᐃᒥˣ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᑦᓂ, ᐱᔨᐃᑦᑎᓇᓕ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐊᓂ ᑲᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᓇᐊᓕᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐊᓂᑎᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ: ᐯ ᐃᑐᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᓕᓂᐃ ᐁᑲᔪᐊᓕᓂᐃ ᐊᐅᔨᓯᓂᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ. ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ. ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ.

[2] ᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᕿᔨᓂ. ᐃᒃ, ᓴᒋᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒪᓇᐊᓕᑦᑭᐅᐃᓂᓕᐊᓂᑎᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓐ ᑲᔪᑎᒻᑭᐊᐃᒥˣ, ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᓂᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓓ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ : ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐳᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑕᑌᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ. [3] ᐃᕿᔨᐃᓕᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑭᒃᑌᓂ ᑲᔪᑎᒻᑭᐊᐃᒥˣ ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᓂᓴ ᐃᓐᐳᐃᓕ ᐃᓐᑭˣ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓐᔨ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᓐᐱ ᑦᐯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓕᓂᐃᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᒪᓂᐊᓂ, ᐁᐊᓂᒃᑲᓂˣ ᐅ ᑌᓇᐃᓕᓂˣ, ᐁᓐᐱᓂᓇᓂ ᐱᐃᓂ ᐃᓐᔪᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕐᓂᓕᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓕᑦ ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ. ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ. ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ.

[5] ᐃᕿᔨᐃᓕᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐄᓕᒪᓂ ᓇᐁᒥᓯᐁ ᑲᔪᑎᒻᑭᐊᐃᒥˣ ᐃᓐᔪᐊᓂ ᐁᐊᓕᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑫᔨᐱᐦ ᐊᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᒪᐦᑲᓂˣ ᐄᓐᔪᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐯᑦᓯᓯᐊᓕᓯᓂᓕ.

ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᐊᓗᓂ. [6] ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓪᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᐊᓗᓂ ᐅᑯᑕ ᒥᖏᐸᐃᖅ, ᑭ ᑲᓐᓴᐊᒪᓂ ᓪᒪ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓇ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᓂ ᐅᕕᖏᓐᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᑯᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂ ᓪᒪ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓕᐊᑯᓐᓇᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᑯᖅ. ᓴᓕᓯᐃᕐ ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑯᓂᓄ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑯᑕ ᒥᖏᐸᐃᖅ. [7] ᐃᖏᐱ ᓪᒪ ᐱᕐᐃᖏᑎᓇᓂ ᐱᓴᒋᑭᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᒥᓴ ᐅ ᓪᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᐊᓯᓂ ᒥᖏᐸᐃᖅ, ᐅᑯᓪᒪᒥᐊᐊ ᐱᕐᐃᖏᑎᓇᓂ, ᑭ ᒪᐃᓄᖏᓄᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ. ᐃᖏᐱ ᓪᒪ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᓴᒋᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᔪᑐᑌᑯᓂ ᐱᕐᐃᖏᑎᓇᓂ. [8] ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᒥᓴ ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑯᓂ ᓴᕐᓯᐃᕆᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓄᐅ >ᓂ ᒪᐃᓕᑐᓄ ᓄ ᑎᕕᖏᓐᓄᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᓕᓇᓄ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᐊᓗᓂᐅᑦ, ᑭᓂ ᐸᐱᐃᓂᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑎᕕᓯᐊᔪ ᐅᕕᓂ ᐱᕐᐃᖏᑎᓇᓂ. [9] ᓴᓕᓯᐃᕐ ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᓪᓴᓐᑎᓯᓴ ᑫᐅᐱᖅᓴ ᐅ ᓄᓕ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓯᓕᐊᑯᓯᓯᐃᓂ ᓄ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᑕᐊᓗᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓕᑐᓄ ᓪᒪ ᓄᓕ ᓄ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓕᑐᓄᐊᓯᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᓄ ᓪᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᐊᓗᓂᐅᑦ ᑭ ᓴᓕᓯᐃᕐ ᓪᒪ ᓄᓕ. [10] ᓀᑲᓐ ᓪᒪ ᓴᓕᓯᐃᕐ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᖅᐟᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᑫᐃᓐᓇᑦ, ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐯᓯᓐᓄᓯᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ: ᓪᒪ ᓄ ᓪᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᐊᓗᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑌᑦᐅᓐ ᐅ ᓂᒥᑦᑭᐊᓂ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᑌᐊᓂ ᐅᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑲᓯᑲᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᒣᐊᓂ ᓪᒪ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓱᐊᑭᐅᐊᓂ. [11] ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓐᓂᓂ ᓪᒪ ᓄᓕ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓂᑌᐊᓂ ᒥᑦᑕ ᐅᑌᓐᖅ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᓀᐊᓂᓴᑦᑭᓂ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅ ᓐᓂᑦᑕᐊᑭᓂ, ᐱᐅᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑦᓱᓐᖅ. [12] ᐅᑲᓂ ᓴᓕᓯᐃᕐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓄ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᓄ ᑕᑦᐊᑎᓐᓄᖅ ᒥᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᓐᑲᑌᓄ ᓪᒪ ᐅᐱᓂᓴᓂᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᑌᐊᓂᓂ. [13] ᐅᑯᓯ ᓪᒪ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒥᐊᐊᓂᓂ, ᐅᑲᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓐᓄᖅ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ; ᐅᒥᐅᑎ ᓪᒪ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐱᓕᑎᓂᓂ ᓪᒪ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓄᖅ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓕᐊᑯᓐᓇᓕ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ. [14] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᓪᓇᐊᓂ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᒪᐊᓱᑎᐃᐊᓗᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᑲᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓴᐊᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ, ᐅᐅᑦᐊᐅ ᐅᒥᐅᑎ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑯ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐱᓇ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᑦᑦ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑦᑕᓂᓂ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ. ᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂ ᓪᒪ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᐱᓇ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓄᖅ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ. [15] ᓴᓕᓯᐃᕐ ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑯᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᑌᐊᓂ. [16] ᑕᐅᑐ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓪᒪ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᑦ ᐯᓪᓐᓴ, ᐱᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᓄ, ᐱᓇ ᒥᑦᑕ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑯᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄ ᐃᓪᓕᑦᑲᑌᑭ. [17] ᓵᐅᒪᐃᖅ ᓪᒪ ᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᑭᐅᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓕᐊᑯᓐᓇᓕ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᐊᐊᑦ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐱᓇ ᐅᓪᓇᐊᓂ ᐃᓕ ᐃᓐᑭᑌᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ.

8. [1] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᓪᑭᓐ ᓪᒪ, ᐃᑦᐅᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓴᓂᐃᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᓯᓄ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᓕᓴᐃᓂ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓂ. [2] ᐅ ᓂᒥᓕᔪᓇ ᓪᒪ ᔪᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᓪᓗᓕᓴᐊᓂ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑯᐃᐃᓐᓄᓴᐊᓂ ᐊᓯᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓴᓄᓕᓴᐊᓂ: ᑭ ᐅᖏᐅᐃᕐᐃᓐᓄᓴᓂᐃᐊᓂ ᐱᓕᓴᐅᓕᓴᐅᑦ [3] ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓄ ᓪᒪ ᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑭᑌᐊᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᒍᐢᑕᒥᓂᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃᓂᓀ, ᐄᒃ ᐅᐣᐱᒣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐣᑌᓂᐅᐊᓂ ᒪᒋ ᐅᐣᑎᓯᐃᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒥᓂᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑎᐢᒋᒪᐢᐃᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒥᓂᐅᐊᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓇᐣᒋᓂᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓂᐢ.

4 ᐁᒃᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓂᒋᑯᓯᒣ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐄᒪᒪᐃᓂ ᐄᐊᓂᐣᒣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᑌᐊᓂᐢ ᐃᓯᓪᐃᐃᕀᐊ ᕀᐁᒪᐃᐢ. 5 ᑭᐣ ᐃᑌᐊᓂᐢ ᐄᒃ, ᒣᐢ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᐃᓂᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑯᓯᓴᐢ ᓀᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐱᒍᐢᑕᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᑕᒥᓂᐅᐊᓂ: ᑭᓴᓯ ᒥᓂᓀᐢ ᑭᐣᑎᑭᐄᒪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓂᑎᑯᓴᐢ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐢ. 6 ᐄᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓀᐣᐃᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᓯᓪᐃᐃᕀ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᓯᓂ, ᒥᓂᓀᐢ ᑭᑯᓯᓴᐢ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓂᑎᑯᓴᐢ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯᓪᐃᐃᕀ ᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᕀᐁᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ. 7 ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᓯᓪᐃᐃᕀᐊ, ᓀᐣᒋᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓂᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑎᓂᑭᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐢᕀᐁᓂᑭᑭᓂ, ᐄᒃ ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐢᕀᐁᓂᑎᑭᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᓴ ᑯᓯ ᑎᐯᓴᒪᓂ. 8 ᐸᐱᐢᑯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᑭᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓂ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓂᐢ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐢᓴᐃᐢᕀᐊᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐁᐣᐢᑲᐃᐢᑭᓂ, ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑎ ᐅᐢᐱᐢᒪᐢᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑲᐃᐢᑭᓂ: ᐁᓴᐁᓵ ᐄᒃ ᑲᐢᓴᑯᑎᓂ ᒥᐣᐢᑲᐃᐢᑭᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑯᓂᐢᑲᐃᐢᑭᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑲᐃᐢᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐢᕀᐁᓂᑭᑭᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓴ

ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᑫ. [19]ᐃᓂᐨ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑕᓯᓱᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᐢᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓱᐟ ᐃᐟᓯᐁᐧᐃᕃᐊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᑉᓇᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧ ᕿ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᑯᓴˣ; [20]ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑯᓴˣ ᒡᐱᐢᓂ ᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᐣ ᑦᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᑎᐧ-ᑯᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑕ ᓂᑲᓇᐊᐧᑯᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᑕ ᓇᑎᓂᕿᐟ ᓂᐟᐢᑎᓂᐊᐧ

ᑲᓴᐢ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑯᐧᐦᑦᑭᐢᑫᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐣ.) [10] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᑫ-
ᐅᑲᓇ, ᑲᐧᓴᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᐧ; ᑭᓴᑦ, ᐃᑎᑌᑦ. ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑌᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᓇˣ
ᐃᑦ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐅᓯᐟᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓯᐟ. [11] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒪᐁᐧᑦ ᐃᒪᑲ
ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐃᐟ, ᑭ ᖷᑲᐧᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ
ᑲᐧᐱᐃᑫᐟ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧ, ᐅᑦ ᒋ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᐧᐦᒪᑫᐧᐣ? [12] ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᐟᒥᑲᐧ ᐃᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᐟᐧ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐊᓴᓂ; ᑭᐢ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐟᐢᑲᑯᐊᐧᓂ:
ᑲᑫᐧᓴᐅᐧ ᐃᒪ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᕿᐟᐟᐣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑯᐢᑫᑭᐧ
ᐊᐅᐟᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᓂˣ. [13] ᐅᐯᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐊᑎ
ᐱᑎᑫᐊᑯ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᖵᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᐧᐊᐢ ᓇᐸᐃᐧ ᒥᒥᐟᐟ
ᐃᐢᐸᓴᓂˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᐟᐊᐧ ᐊᐅᐟᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᒪᐧᐊᐢ
ᕿᐟᐟᓂᐅᐟ; ᐊᐅᐢ ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᖷᐧᑭᐸ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐟᐃᐧᐣ; ᒣᐢᐸ ᒪᑲ ᒥᒥᐟᐊᐧ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐟ. ᓂᓴᐧ ᒪᑲᐧ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᐢᐸᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓯ
ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [14] ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐢᑌᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᓇˣ: ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᐧᐢ
ᐱᑎᑭᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᐳᑎ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊ ᑭ ᖷᑲᐧᑲᑲᐧᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐢᑌᐟᐧ
ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᓂˣ.

[15] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᑫᐟᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᐧᐃᐊ ᐅᐢᑦᐊᐞᑲˣ ᐯᓴᐧ ᑭᑦᑲ
ᒪᐧᓯᐢ ᕿᐟᑦᓂᐟᐧ ᐃᔭᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᐟᐧ, [16] ᐞᐧᓯᑫ, ᐞᐢᑦᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᐢᑫ, ᑭ
ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓴᐊᒪᑎᑎᐢ ᐞᐯᐣ ᐯᐢᒪᒪᐧ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐢᐢᒥ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐣ
ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᐟᒪᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᑦᓂᐟᐧ ᐃ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑫᐞᐧᐞᐣ. [17] ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊ ᐃᐧᓴᓯᒪᐟ ᐃᔭᐊ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᑫᐟᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᐞᐧᓯᐢ ᐊᓇ
ᐞᐯᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑯᐞᒪᐧᐢ! ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑎᐯᐟᒪᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᑦᓂᐟᒪ.
[18] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐞᐅᐣ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊ ᑭᐢᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒥˣ,
ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑯᐧᐟᒥᑎᐢ, ᒋᓂᑦ ᐅᐃᐧᑦᐸᑫᐣ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧ ᐁᐧᑦᐟᐧ. [19] ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐟᒥᐣ ᐃᐧᓴᐊ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓂᓴ ᐁᐃᐧᑯ ᐅᐃᐧᑦᐸᑫᐣ: ᓂᐧᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᑲᐢ ᐃᐢᐢᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ
ᐃᐢᐸᓴᓂˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᑎᑭᐟᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᐟᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑲᐧᑲᐧ; ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᕿᑎᓂᐢ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒪᑎᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑭ ᑌᐟᐃˣ ᑲ
ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ. [20] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑌᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᐟᑭᐧ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑭᐟᑲᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᐢᐱᐱ,
ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐞᑌᐢᒥᐢᑲᐧᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ. ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ
ᐊᑦᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑯᐢᑲᐞᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ. ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑫ
ᐊᑦᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑯᑯᐞᑌᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ
ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ
ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ
ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ
ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᒥᐢᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ
ᐊᐧᑦᐧᐧ

ובניהם, בחרב שוברה ושלל אין. 23 ויעבדו לב פ בלוא
בארצות-נכר, יען עזבו את יהוה בעבדם. 24 ויעבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 25 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא, כי נהפכו בלבבם! ובכלמתם יען
בלוא ב פ בושו מאד מאד; ויפל בלוא ב פ בלוא, ולא
יקום עוד. 26 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 27 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 28 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
29 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 30 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 31 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 32 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
33 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 34 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 35 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 36 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
37 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 38 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 39 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 40 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
41 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 42 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 43 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 44 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
45 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 46 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 47 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 48 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
49 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 50 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 51 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 52 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
53 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 54 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 55 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 56 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
57 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 58 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 59 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 60 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
61 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 62 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 63 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 64 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
65 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 66 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 67 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 68 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
69 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 70 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 71 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 72 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
73 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 74 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 75 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 76 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
77 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 78 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 79 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 80 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
81 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 82 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 83 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 84 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
85 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 86 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 87 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 88 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
89 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 90 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 91 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 92 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
93 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 94 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 95 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 96 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.
97 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה
בהם ויכתתם. 98 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה
ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 99 ובארצות-נכר עבדו לב פ
בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם. 100 ובארצות-
נכר עבדו לב פ בלוא בעיר, בשדה ובגבעה, ויכה בהם ויכתתם.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᑦ ᐯᓴᕆᑫᔪᒍᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᐧᓇ: ᑌᐸᓂᑊ ᑭᓗᑲᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑊᐃᑦ, ᐃᑉᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑊᑎᑦᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑯᐧᐸᑎᑕᑦᑐ, ᐊᔪᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑊᑐᒪᑦ.
[9] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸᐃᐧᑉᐸᐊᑯᓗᐧ ᓴᓭᔪᐃᔨᐊ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑉᓗ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑦ ᑯᑕᑊ ᒥᑎᑊ: ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓇᑯᐧᒥ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑊᐧ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓄᓄᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑊᐧ.

[10] ᐃᑉᐱ ᓯᑲ ᐊᐧᒥᕽ ᐁᑎ ᐊᑦᓬᑦ, >ᑎ, ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓇᑭᑲᑦ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᐧ ᓯᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑊᑦᓄᓇᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑊᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑊᐧ. [11] ᑭ ᐊᓄᑊᑭᑦ ᓯᑲ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᑲᑭᔪᑊ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑲᔪᑌ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓄᒥᑯᐧ, ᐃᐧᔪᐸᒥᑯᐧ, >ᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒥ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᒪᐧ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓄᑎᑫᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᐊᓄᓄᓇᐊᐧᑦ, ᑫᑲ: ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑊᑎᑯᓄᓄᓄᓄᐧ ᑭᑉ ᐅ ᑯᓄᒪᐧ? ᓂᓭ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ? [12] ᐯᔪᑦ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑭ ᓇᑉᑫᐊᐧᑯᓄᐧᒪᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᑉ, ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᓯᑲ ᐁᐧᐸᒋᐃᐧᑭᑉ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑭ ᓴᑲᒥ ᐃᒋᐧᓂᐧ ᓯᑲ, ᓂᓭ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ. [13] ᐃᑉᐱ ᓯᑲ ᑲᑊ >ᓂ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᑉᐸᔪᓂᓵ.

[14] ᓂᓭ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑊᑯᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑊ ᐃᐧᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑐᑫᔪᑲᑲᓇ, ᒉᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑊᑌᓂᐧ? ·ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᓯᑲ, ᐁ ᓇᑐᓇᐧᔪᑭᐧ ᓗᓗᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧ; ᐃᑉᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔪᐸᑦᑕᒪᕽ ᐁᑲ ᓇᓴᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑎᑊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑊᑦᑕᓇᐧ ᓴᒥᓇᐃᐧᓵ. [15] ᓂᓭ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑊᑯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑊ, ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᐅᒥᑎᑊ, ᑕᓂᓗ ᓂᒥᓇᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑉᑊ. [16] ᓂᓭ ᓯᑲ ᑭᑊ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᑊᑯᒥᓴ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᑫᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᑐᑊᐧ ᓗᑎᑲᐧᑉ ᐁ ᒥᑎᑲᑊᑊᑦ ᒥᑎᒪᒪᒪᐧᑊᐧ. ᓯᑲ ᐊᔪᒪ ᐃᐧᔪ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᑊᑊᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᐧᑐᑊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᑊᑊᑦ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐ ᓂᓭᒥᓇᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐ.

[17] ᓂᓭᒥᓇᐃᐧᓵ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓯᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᑎᑊ ᐊᑦᓬᑦᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓬᑦᓬᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑦᑭᑦᓬᐧ, ᒥᑎᐸᐃᐧᑉ; [18] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭᑊ ᐃᑕᐧ ᐃᑎᐯᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧ ᑭᓬ ᐊᐧᑫᐧᓗᒥᓗᐊᐧᑦᐊᐧ, ᑭᒥᓗ ᐃᐧᔪᐸᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑦᑭᑦᓬᐧ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᐧᒪ ᐃᑎᐯᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐᑊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᑐᑊᐧ ᐃᑎᐯᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᐧᑐᑊᐧ ᑭᑊᑊᑦ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᐧ

ᐯ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᑦᐟ. ᑊ ᑎᐯᑦᑭᑫᑦᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐦᐊᐧᐃᐧᓭᒃᐦᐧ, ᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑊᓭ ᒣᑊᐧ ᐊᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂᓵ. 23 ᑭ ᐃᐦᐸᓭᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐞᓭᑎ ᐁᔨᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ: ᐃᐦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑦᑎᑊᐃᐧᐦᐸᓭᐊᐧ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ, ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑎᑊᐃᐧᐦᐸᓭᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᐦᐱᐦᐸ ᐃᐧᑦ. 24 ᐁᔨᓭ ᓂᐦᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᐸᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑊ ᑭᐣ ᓇᐊᐧᐧᓂᐧᔨ ᑊ ᑎᐯᑦᑭᑫᑦᐟ, ᐁᑊ ᐊᐃᐧᐦᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᑎᑊᐃᐧᐦᐸᓭᐊᐧ? ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴᐧᐦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐱᐃᒪᓭᐧ ᑭᐣᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧ.

25 ᐁᑊᐧ ᓂᐦᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐁᐧᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓍᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᑭᐣᑎ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐊᑦ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑲᓂᐧᐟ, ᐁᔨᓭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᒋᐧ ᐅᐣᑎᐧᑲᐧ ᑊ ᑎᐯᑦᑭᑫᑦᐟ. ᓂᐦᐸᐃᐧᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐧᑎᓂᐧᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᐣ ᑭᐅᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ. 26 ᓂᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑦᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐅᐧᐧᐣ ᑭᐱᐃᐧ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᑊᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᒋᐣ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᑌᐣᐃᑦᐁᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐃᐧᓇᒥᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ. 27 ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎᐣ ᒪᑭ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧ-ᓂᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᒋᓂᓭ ᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐯᐧ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᑭᐣᐃᐧᔨᑦᐟ? ᑭᐣ ᐊᐦᑎᐧᐦᒉᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑦᐟ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑎᒪᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐦᑎᐧᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐧᐧᐣ.

11. 1 ᐅᔨᐦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᓇ ᐊᐦᒪᓇᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᑫᐯᓭᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑭ ᑫᐱᐦᑭᐣᐃᐊᐟ: ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑫᐱᐦ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦ ᓂᐣᐊᐟ, ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓭᑫᒥᓇᓵᐟ ᐅᔨᐦᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐦᑲᑊᐧᐦᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᐧᓭᑫᑭᑎᑲᓇᐊᐧᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑫᑭᑲᐧᑦᐊᐧᐣᑭᐦᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐣᓭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐣᐊᐧᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᑊᐧ ᐅᐯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐦ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐧᐧᐣ, ᑭᐣᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐦ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐧᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐦ ᐊᑦᓭᐧᓂᐧᐁ

ᐃᐢᔪᐁᐃᕀᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᐟᒥᒃ ᓂᐟᐢᐧ. ᒥᐢᐣᒥᖏᓐᓄᐧ (ᐣ) ᕇᣲᒥᐢᐣᒥᖏᓐᓄᐧ ᑭ ᐃᣲᖏᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᔪᑐ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐢᐣᒥᖏᓐᓄᐧ (ᐣ) ᑭᣲᒥᐢᐣᒥᖏᓐᓄᐧ. [9]ᑭᣲ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒥᒧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᖃᑯᐟᓂᓂᐟ, ᐅᒥᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᖁᐱᐢᑭᔮᐃᓴᑎᕽ, ᑯᐧᐸᖃᖁ ᓇᐟᖃᐧ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐱᐟᖁᒥ ᐱᐟᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒥᐃᑲᐃᓇᑯᐧᐧ. ᐅᑭᒥᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᖃᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᖃᒪᐅᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᖁᐱᐢ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐧᐣᖃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ. [10]ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᖁᐱᐢ ᐊᑭᐟᓂ-ᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐋᐧᖃᖁ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊ ᔦᐃᐧᐣᖃᑎᓇᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᖃᐃᐧᓇᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᒥᔪᐧᐣᖃᒥᒃ ᑭᔦᐊᐧᐧᐣ. [11]ᑭ ᐊᑭᐢᖃᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐋᐧᖃᓂᑭᐣ ᓄᐟ ᓂᐢᐧᔦᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑲᐸᐃᐧᐅᐧ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᖃᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᐧᐣᖃᒥᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᖃᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᐟ ᑫᑭᔦᖃ, ᑭ ᓂᖃᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒪᓇᐧᖃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔦᖃᐣ ᑭᔦᐧᐣ ᐅᔦᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᖃᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᐟ ᑲᐸᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᐟ ᑭᔦᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐣᑭᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᐱᐧᐣᐅᐧᐣ ᐊᒪᐧᐣᒧᑲᑎᐣᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᐟ ᐅᓇᐧᐣᖃᒥᐊᐧᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᐧᐣᖃᒥᐊᐧᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᖃᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᐧᐣᖃᒥᐊᐧᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᖃᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᐟ ᑲᐸᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᖃᐟ ᑭᔦᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐣᑭᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᐱᐧᐣᐅᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᐧᐣᖃᒥᐊᐧᐧᐣ

ᑭᓱᑦ ᐁᑉ ᓂᑲ: ᐁ ᒥᓂᑕᒣᑦ ᓂ ᔑᑦᑭˣ. ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓇᐢᓂᐊᑕᓱᑦ, ᒋᐯ· ᐊᑦᐸᑦᒋᒋ. [6]ᐃᓱᓴᐃᔨ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᑦᓱᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓂ ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ: ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᐦᑦ ᒉᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᐊᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑲ-ᐃᐢᐊᓱ ᑯᒋᐃᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᒋ· ᐁᐢᑭᓂ ᑕᑭᑭˣ ᑕᑦᒋᒋ. [7]ᐁᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᒋᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐃᑦᒋᒪᐊᑯᓱ ᑕᒦᑎᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᑭᓂ ᑲᑦᓴᐳᐃᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓐᒋᐊᑯᓱᐢ ᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᒋᐢ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ. [8]ᐳᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᐱ ᑲ ᒋᐊᑯˣ ᐁᐢᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐁᑦᒧᑦᒋᐊᑦᑭᐢ ᑲ Ꭾᐢᑎᓴᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲᑦᒥᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑦᒋᐊᑯᐢ ᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᒋᐢ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐁᑦᒧᑦᒋᐊᑦᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑯᑎᑯᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᒋᐢ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐁᑲᑦᒥᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑦᒋᐊᑯᐢ ᒥᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᒋᐢ ᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ

ᐅᐊᐠᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᐦ: ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᓯᓗᓂᐊᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓄᓯᑫᓲᓕᐤᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫᓕᐠ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃᐧ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫᓕᐠ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓗᑫᓕᐠ. [19]ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᓯᓗᓂᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐠ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᕆᐤ, ᐊᓴᒥᐦᐯᐢᑕᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫᓕᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᓂ ᓂᐱᐧᐢᓂ: ᑫᐊᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐦᑭᓯᓲᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᓯᐱᐧᓂᓂᓲᓴ ᑲᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᓯᒪᐧᐢ, ᐅ ᓴᓯᒪᐧᐢᓂᐧᐢ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑲᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ. [20]ᐊᓯᓯᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓗᓂᐊᐠ, ᐯᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓴᑭᑭᐧᐃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑌᐊᓲᐃᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲᒪ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᐧᐢ: ᐅᓕᐅᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐯᐃᐧᓴ ᐸᐦᑫ ᐅ ᐱᐢᐱᒪᓲᐠ ᐅᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑲᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᐧᐢ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐧᐢᐠ ᑲ ᐯᐢᐱᐧᐢᓂᐧᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᐧᐢ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃᐧ ᑭᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ: ᐅᓕᐅᐧᐢ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑲᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑲᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᐧᐃᓴᐤ ᑭ

אמר, רעה בכר ויהי רודה, רעה הומאת. 7 והנה לב "בחי-
דבר ב הרהרתיהם אשר הרעו את נפשם, אמר לב
אחי, קטן- מי הכה בשבטי, ותמה לב הרהרתם ב אחרי-
הם ויהי ארורה.

8 ב ויהי לב ועדי בוקר, ותהי אין והי אחרי בשבט ויהי
ב מקומה: לב אחרי בשבט עלתה רהרתם בשבטי; ויהי
הרהרתם הרה. חיל עבה. 9 אחי לב ב אומה, ויהי לחו-
הלתה, רעה ועקרתם בשבטי ויהי ב עקרם
לחוהלתה. 10 ב הרהיב לב, הרה ויהי בשבטי לחו-
והלתה, כה, אחרי ב ויהי אמיה; ויהי אחי ב עבה
עבקה, בר הרבקה. 11 אחרי לב ב אומה, שמר בל
ב אילה? ויהי אחי מי אומה, בקל ויהי שלחה הרהרתם
ויהי חיל עבקה, ויב לב ויהי רהרעה הרה בקר ויהי ובאקב
ב ב מקומקב, ויהי ויהי לחבתם אשתה ברלה; 12 ויב-
אמר ב אומבה, אשתה סר ב לקמקבה בר בשבטי, ויחר
ויב ויהי בלה לחבתה ב ובאקב: הרהי לב ס ב
אילה, סר ב עקרם לחוהלתה. 13 אחרי לב ב אומ
אחה, ב ב עקשתרהרהם: עבה מי עבשתרשבה בקבתה
ב ובאקב ב בקלסה ב ב אבשתה עבקה ובאקב
ב ובאקב. 14 לב ויב ב בילבשתבה עבה בשב בר אבשה:
ב ובאקב ב עמעויה עאבה ויהי אפחילתה, ויהי ב ובא-
קב ב אבשתה ויהשתה בר ובאשבתה ב הרהרתם ויהי
ב ובאקב. 15 אחרי לב ב שהה, רעה ב שאומ בשבטי בילה בלאטי
ויהי אילה עלתה בשבטי: ויהי אחי ב הרבתם הרהרתם ויהי
מב- ב אפ הרבהי, עשה סהיחאם רישלרעם. 16 אחי לב, רעה
אעלה ב יהי, רעה הרהם הרהרתם ב אפ הרבהי, ב
אילה הרבה אילה בלאטי בשבטי: לב אאתבה ביאלה
רחלה. 17 ויהי בעהרהיה ב אאשה בשאה ב ביאהרהם
אאתבה בילה סהיה ויהי רשבתה: אטי ויהי רשבתה ב
הה רשלתה הרהם הרעה מעשה בחיה ב אבשה, שהי הרבי
אחי, אטבהבי בהי, אאבהבי אבי.

19 עבה לב ל אילה בטהי שהי רשהי ויהי אהאחה אבהיה
הרב; בקל אאתבה ויהי ב אבי, ויב "בחיבה בהי בשהי-
אשהי אהיהב הרי> הילבעה: 20 לב ביבטם אבהיהיה ב

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᑌᐊᑦ ᐱᕀᐃᒋᑐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᐳᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᐅᑉ ᓇᐯᑉ ᐅ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑲᓂ ᐱᐃᑦᐱᒋ-ᑯᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒋᑲᐃᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐸᑭ ᒋᑲᐃᑲᑦ. [21] ᐁᓗᐁᑦᕽ ᓪᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᐃᑦᑉ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐳᐊᑦ ᑭᐟᑭᒪᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᐳᑦᑭᑦ ᓇᐸᑭ ᒋᑲᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᐱᒋᑲᓂ ᐱᐃᑦᐱᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᐊᑦᑯᒪᐃᑦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᑲᐃᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᐳᑦᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᑎᓴᐃᑦᑲᓇ. [22] ᐁᑯᒪ ᓪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᑦᑎᑭᐸᓓᐣ ᑭᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐣᕽ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐃᓴᐁᑦᑦ ᐊᐢᐣ ᑕᐢᑲᑲᑭᐣ ᑕᢀᒪᓄᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᒪᑭᒪᑦ ᓂᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᑯᐃᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦ ᑲᑭᐅᑉ ᐊᐢᐣ ᒥᑦᐊᑦᑯᒪᐃᑦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᐳᑦᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᑎᑲᑎᐃᑦᑲᓇ. [23] ᐅᑦ ᐊᒪᐢᐅᐁᑦᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᓪᒪᑌ ᐱᓇᐢᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᑦᑎᑭᐸᓓᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐸᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓴᐳᑦᐁᑦᐳᐣ ᖁᓪᒪᑦ.

14. [1] ᑭ ᐊᑕᐢᑭᐣ ᓪᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭᒪᑲᐣ, ᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᐅᑯᒪᓴ ᓴᑦᓭᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᑯᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᒋᑕᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒪᐃᑦᓀᓓ, ᐢᐊᐤ ᓪᒪᑎᑦ, ᓀᒋᐊᑦᐸ-ᒥᒪᒋᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒪᐅᐁᑦᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑦᑎᓇᐣ, ᐊᑲᒪᑕᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐳᕀᐣ. ᐃᓪᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᐃᑦᒥᒪᑦᑲ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᓗ. [2] ᓴᐟᐸ ᐃᓪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐅᑲ ᑭᒪᒋᑕᕽ ᑭᐱ-ᐊᐃᕽ ᒪᒋ ᐱᑎᑯᒪᓀᐃᑎᑯᕽ ᒥᐟᐊᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐳᕀᐣ: ᐊᑯᐃ ᐃᓪᑲ ᐊᐢᐣᒪᒪᑦ-ᑯᑯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᑯᐟ ᓀᓇᐣ ᑯᑯᒋᒪᐟᑲᑭ ᒥᑦᐢᐊᒥᑕᓀᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒪᒋᑕᒪᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᓀᒋᐅᐃᑦᐊᑦ; [3] ᐊᒪᒪᑭ ᐁᑌᐃᑦᓚ, ᐅᑯᒪᓴ ᐁᑌᐃᑦᒪᒋ, ᐃᑦᑫᒪᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᑦᓚ, ᐅᑯᒪᓴ ᐱᑯᑯᕽ, ᐅᑯᒪᓴ ᐃᐢᐃᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᑭᑯᕽ ᐅᐟᐊᐃᑦᑭᑯᑦᐢᑭᓚ ᓇᐟᐁᐅᐃᕽ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᑯᕽ ᐁᑌᒪᒋᑕᕽ. [4] ᐁᑯᒪ ᒋᑦᒋᐃᑦᐸᕽ ᐊᑯᒪ ᐁ ᒋᑌᒋᐊᑦᓴ, ᐃᒋ ᓀᓪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐸᒋᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒪᐅᑦᑭᑯᑦᐢᑭᓚ ᐅᐟ ᑭᑭᑯᕽ ᐃᐢᐃᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᐊᐳᕀᐣ ᐃᓇᐢᑦᑎᓇᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒪᐅᐁᑦᒥᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᒪᒋᑕᐢᑲᑭᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐃᑦᓴᐣ ᓇᐸᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐃᑦᓴᐣ ᑫᑦᑭᑌ: ᐱᓪᑲ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐸᒪᑲᑌᓂ ᓴᐟᓂᐣ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᑯᒋ ᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐳᐸᑲᑌᓂ. [5] ᐱᓪᑲ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᑭ ᐅᒪᑎᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᐊᐟᐸᓂ ᑭᐁᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᐟᓚᐢ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᑯᒋ ᓀᐃᑦᓄᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᓚᑌ. [6] ᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᑭ ᐅᒪᑎᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᐊᐟᐸᓂ ᑭᐁᑦᑎᓄᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᒥᐟᓚᐢ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᑯᒋ ᓀᐃᑦᓄᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᐃᑦ ᑭᑦᓚᑌ. [7] ᐁᑯᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᒋᑕᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒪᐃᑦᓀᓓ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐅᑭᐊᑦᐸ ᑭᐅᐟ: ᐃᑌᒪᑕ ᑭ ᑌᒪᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐳᕀᐣ: ᑫᑦᑭ; ᓀᑎᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒥᑎᑦ ᒋᑦᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᐟ ᑭᑌᒪᒒ. [8] ᐁᐅᑦ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ, ᓀᑎᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐟᐸᐃᑦᑕᒋᐊᑦᓇᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑯᒪᓚ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐃᑦ, ᐁᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᐁᐟᐃᐢᑦᑎᓇᐣ. [9] ᑭᑦᐱᐣ ᐅᒋᐟ ᐃᑎᑯᐅᐅᑦᐁᑦᐳᐣ, ᐁᑯᒪ ᑭᐟ ᑭᑦᓚᑌᐣ ᐊᐢᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐳᕀᐣ: ᑫᑦᑭ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐟᐸᐃᑦᑕᒋᐊᑦᓇᐊᑦᑦ. [10] ᓀᓪᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᑦᓀᐁᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᐟᐳᐊᐣ; ᐁᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐱᐃᑦᓀᐊᑦᓇᐊᑦᑦ: ᑫᑦᑭ ᓀᓪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐳᐊᐣ: ᐅᐊᑦᐢᑭᐣ ᐊᑯᐃᑦᓀᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒪᐃᑦᓀᓓ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑦᑎᓇᐣ: ᐱᓇᐢᑦᑎᓇᐣ ᓀᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐢᐊᐤ, ᐢᐃᐸᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒧᑭᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᓭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᓱᑦ. [12] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐋᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓱᐅᐁᑦᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᑦᓱᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᓇᐢᑕᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑕᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᐯ ᐋᓱᐋᔭ, ᖃᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᑦᕿᑕᐃᑎᐋᔭ. ᐁᒃ· ᐃᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐃᓇ, ᐯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᔭ; ᑎᖏᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᖏᓕᓵ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓕᓵ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᔅᐊᑕ. [13] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓇᐢᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑯᖓᕿᑕᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᑕ ᐁ ᐋᕿᑭᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑕᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒥ-ᑎᓴᐅᑯᓱ: ᑭ ᑲᑲᐃᑦᐁᑦᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓇᐢᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑕᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐋᓂᕿᐁᓂ. [14] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᓱᑭ ᐃᓇᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑕᓱ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐃᓇ, ᐋᓕᓂ ᓂᓱᕿᓂ ᐋᐯᐊᑦ, ᐱᐢᑲᔭᓕᓵ ᐋᓕᓂ ᐊᐱᐢᕿᓂ ᐊᑭᑲᐢᑲᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ. [15] ᑭ ᓴᑭᓱᐋᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐊᐃᑦᑕᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᐱᑲᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑦᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᓱᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓱᓂᐊᑦ; ᐅᑕᓱᐅᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᓂᐊᑌᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᑕᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐋᒥᕿᐁᓂ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᑦ: ᐁᑯᓱ ᑕᐯᑦ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐋᐋᒥᕿᐁᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑦᑲ. [16] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐃ ᐊᓴᐊᑦᐱᑕᒪᓱ ᓴᓰ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᐱᐊᐃᑦ ᐯᑎᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᓵᐁᓂ; ᐁᑯᓱ, ᐳᑎ, ᐊᑎ ᒣᐢᑕ ᓇᒪᑌᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒣᑎᑌᑎᑦ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᕿᑲᒪᐅᑦ ᐁᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦ. [17] ᐁᒃ· ᓴᓰ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓱᑦ, ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑦ ᐁᒃ·, ᒪᐢᑎᑎ ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᐃᐢ ᓇᐃᑎᓱᓴᒃ. ᐃᑎᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃ ᐊᑭᒥᑦᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓱᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐁᓱᐊ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓇᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑕᓱᑦ ᐅ

25 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᐧ ᓴᑲᐦᑲᐧᓂ, ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐦᑲᓱ
ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᓂ ᒧᐧᑭˣ. 26 ᐃᐦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᓯᓴᐦᑭᓯᑭᐧ ᓴᑲᐦᑲᐧᓂˣ,
ᐳᑎ, ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐦᑲᓱ ᑭ ᕀᐦᐧᑭᑲᐊᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐦᑲᒧ:
ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᔨᐦᒪᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ. 27 ᐃᒃ ᐃᓇᐧᐦᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ
ᐯᐧᐦᐁᐧᓂ ᐅᕀᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐦᐱ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᒥᒪᐅᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑭᐃ-
ᑌᐧᓯᐟ: ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓯᓇᐦ ᓴᐦᑲᐅᐳ ᐁ ᕀᐧᔨᓇˣ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᕀᓇᐦ
ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐦᑲᓱᑎᐦˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᐦᑲᒧ; ᑭ ᐸᑲᐧᐦᐃᕀᒪᐧ ᐃᒃ. 28 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐯᐊᐳ
ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑎᐳ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᐧᓯᐟ, ᔨᕀᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐧᑲᐧᒥᒣᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ
ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐳ ᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐧ ᑫ ᒥᑭᑫᐧ
ᓇᐳᕀᐧ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᐳ ᐊᓂᐦᐨ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ. ᑭ ᓇᓂᐧᑌᓯᓇᐧᐳ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ.
29 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᓂᐧᐦᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓂᕀᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓇᔨᕀᐃᐧ ᐅᕀᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᓱᐧᐧ; ᐃᒪᑎᑲ,
ᐃᐧᐦᒪᒪᐟ, ᐁᓯ ᐦᑲᑲᐦᐧᐦᑕᐅᐳ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᑭᒪᕀᐳ ᐊᐱᓯᐧ ᐅᒪ
ᐊᐧᑌᓯᓇᐦᐨ; 30 ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐳ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᔨᐦᐨᓄ
ᐃᐧᓇᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᐧᐦᑲᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ?
ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᐧᐦᐁᐃ ᒥᐧᐧᑫᐟ ᑭᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᒪᐳ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᐦᑎᓇᐧᐦ ?
31 ᑭ ᓇᐧᐦᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᐦᑎᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐟᓇ ᒥᐧᐃᐟˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ
ᐊᐧᑭᐸᐧᐊᒣ ᐃᐧᐦᒉ: ᒥᐧᐦᐁᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑌᐟᓇᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ. 32 ᐁᒉᐟ
ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲᐧᐦᒉᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐧᑎᓄᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᐧ-
ᑎᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᒣᐧᐦ ᒥᓇ ᒧᒣᐟᓯᐟᐦ, ᐁᒉᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧ ᒧᐧᑭˣ; ᐊᐅᓯᐅ-
ᓄᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒧᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑭ ᒥᐧᒉ. 33 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕀᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᐄᐦᐋᐊ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭ, ᑭᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᒪᑭᒣᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ **ᑌᐯᓄᑭᓄᐟ**, ᐁ ᑭᑭ
ᒥᒥᑭ ᒥᐧᒉ. ᑭᐧᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᒣᐅᐃᐧᐧ; ᐯ ᑎᑎᐱᓴ-
ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᒥᐧᑭᕀᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐟᓇ ᑭᑭ. 34 ᐄᐦᐋ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᔨᕀᐧᑲᐧ
ᐃᒣᐧᑌᐧ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ, ᐅᒥᕀ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᐧᒉᐟ, **ᐯᕀˣ**
ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐧᒪᐧ ᐅ ᒧᒣᐟᓯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐧᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᒉᒪ, ᐅᐸ ᐃᒃ
ᓂᕀᐃᐧᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᑭ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒣᐅᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ
ᒥᒥᐊᐧ ᒥᐧᒉ. ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᕀᐅᐟᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐟᐁᐧᐊᐧ
ᐅ ᒧᒣᐟᓯᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧ ᐁᒉᐟ.
35 ᐄᐦᐋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒣᐁᐧᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᐟ**; ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧ-
ᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᓂᐧᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐟᒣᐊᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᐟ**.
36 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐄᐦᐋ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑭᔨᐟ ᓂᐸ ᐱᒥᑎᐦᐊᐧᔨᓂᐧ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᐦᑎᓇᐧᐦ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂᐟᐊᐧᓵᓭᐊᐧᔨᓂᐧ ᐱᓴᐧ ᑭᐸ ᐯᔨᐸˣ, ᐁᒉᐟ ᑭᔨᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ
ᐃᐦᐨᒉᐊᐧᔨᐟ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᒥᔨᐧᐱᐟᒥᓴᐳ ᐃᐧᐦᐟ.
ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐃᐧᐦᐟ ᑭᔨᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᑭᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ
ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐊᐧ ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ ? ᐃᒃ
ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐦᐊᐧᐊᐧᔨᒥᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᒃ. 37 ᐄᐦᐋ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ,
ᑭᔨᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᑭᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ ? ᑭ
ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ
ᓇᐟᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒣᐅᐃᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐊᐧ
ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ ? ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒣᐅᐃᐧᐧ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ. 38 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐄᐦᐋ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑭᔨᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᒥᔨᐧᐱᐟᒥᓴᐳ ᐃᐧᐦᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ
ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒣᐅᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐊᐧ
ᐁᑲᐧᐦᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᓇᐧᒪᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐦ ? ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ
ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ
ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐦᐯᐟᐳˣ ? ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᐟᐃᐧᓵᐱᐧᒉᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐟᐁᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ

ᐊᓂᐦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ; [39]ᑎᑫᒪ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᒪᓂᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᑯ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐟᐊᑯ, ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᓇᐦᐣ ᓂᔨᓯᐢ, ᑫᐦᑎᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐤ. ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᑯᐦ ᐊᐃᐤᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐦᐣᓯᓭᓯ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐠ. [40]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲᑭᑭᐤ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐟᐊᑯ, ᓇᐦᑌ ᑭᓴᑯᐧᐤ ᐊᑦᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐦᐣ ᓂᔨᓯᐢ ᑫᐢᑭᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐧᑯᐣ, ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓴᐊᐣ, ᐃᐦᐣᐣᐢ ᐁᑦ ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐟᐊᑯ, ᓇᐦᑌ ᑭᓴᑯᐧᐤ ᐊᑦ

ᑭᑦ ᑐᒥᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒃᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᒪ, ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐢ; ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᓇᐢᐣᑦ ᐁᑘ·ᒪᒃᓂᓗᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑘ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫ᙮. [2] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑘ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫ᙮ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯ᙮, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓯᑕᒪᓬ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᐊᐢ᙮ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐢᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑲᐢᑲᐊᐢ᙮ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᕽ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑭᑎᑘᕽ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᑎᐢ᙮ [3] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᕮᑲᒪᐅᐢ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᓂᓂᓯᐢᑕᐢ ᐊᓂᑭᐢᐃᑕᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓂᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᓂᓇ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᕮᐢ ᓇᐯᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᑫ·ᑭ, ᐅᐣᑲᐃᐢᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒣᑲ· ᓄᐢᐣᐢ, ᒪᐢᐢ ᐃᑭᑎᓇ᙮ [4] ᐃᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᐢᒣᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒣᑭ ᐊᓂᓯ ᑎᐢᐅᐃᐢᑦ, ᓂᓴᐢ ᒥᑦᐢᒥᑦᐢᒥᓇᓗ ᑦᐢᐢ ᑭᑦᐢᒥᑦᐢᒥᓇᓗ, ᐅᒧᐢᑎᐢᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᐢᑦᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᑦᐢᒥᓇᓗ ᒧᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᐢ᙮ [5] ᐃᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑲᒪᒥᑫᓗ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓴᒪᓂᓇᓵᐢ᙮ [6] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓇ·ᑦ, ᓂᓴᐢ, ᓯᐯᐢᑌᐢ, ᓇᑲᑎᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢᑲ·ᑦᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑲᐱᓇᓗᐢᑎᑯᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐢᐁᐊᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑘᓯᒥᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᒥᑦᐢᒥᓇᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇ·ᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐅᐊᐢ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢᑲ·ᑦᐢ. [7] ᐃᓴᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐁᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢᑲ·ᑦᐢ, "ᐊᒪᐱᐢᐊ ᐅᑦᐢ ᐃᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑌᐢ ᐁᐊᐢᓯ ᑎᐱᑦᓯᐢ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑘᐢ᙮ [8] ᑲ ᒧᑦᑎᓇᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐢᑲ·ᑦᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐢᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐣᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐊᐢᓇᓵᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓵᐱᑕᑲᐢ ᐃᓴᐁᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐊᕮᒥᑦᐢ. [9] ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᓵᒥᐁᐊᐢ ᐁᑲᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐢ ᒥᒥᓇᓯ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑦᑎᓇᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑭᐢᐳᐊᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓴᑎᓇᓯᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓯᓯᐢ, ᓵᒪᐢᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢ· ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓵᑲᐢᐁᐊᐢ; ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [10] ᐁᑲ· ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᐢᓂᑦᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᐢ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐅᑦ, [11] ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᐢ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᐅᑭᒪᐃᐢᓯᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᐁᐢᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐢᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᑲ ᑎᐱᑦᓯᐢ ᓂᐢ ᐃᐢᑕᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐃᐢ· ᓂᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ ᐁᑲ· ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᐢᓂᑦᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑫᐅᑦ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [12] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑘᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᐢ·ᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐃᐢ ᐃᓴᐁᐢ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᐢᑲᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐢᒪᐃᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᐃᓴᐢ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᐢᑲᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᑕᒪᓯ ᑲᐢᑲᓇᐃᐢᑕᐃᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑘᐢᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐃᓯᐢᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑎ ᐃᐣᑌᐢ. [13] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐁᑎᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᓴᐁᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓴᐁᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢ· ᐃᐁᐢᑕᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑲᓇᐃᐢᑕᐃᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [14] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑭᓇᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒪ ᑭ ᒪᐢᐅᑦᐢ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [18] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [19] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [20] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [21] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [22] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [23] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [24] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [25] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [26] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [27] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [28] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [29] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [30] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [31] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [32] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [33] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [34] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [35] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [36] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [37] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [38] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [39] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [40] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [41] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [42] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [43] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [44] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [45] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [46] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [47] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [48] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [49] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [50] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [51] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [52] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [53] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [54] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [55] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [56] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [57] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [58] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [59] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [60] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [61] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [62] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [63] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [64] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [65] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐢᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐁᑲᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢ᙮ [66] ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᐢᐁᐢᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᐢᐁᐃᐢᑘᐢᑘᐢ

ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑭᐊᓇᓐᓚᑦ. [16] ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᐃᔨᕀᐊ, ᖃᐟᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᓄᑦᒣ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐟᑦ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᔭᐢ ᐃᓵᐢ. [17] ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᖃᑲᓐᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟᑌᓂᔭᒪᔭᑦ, ᓇᒪᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓇᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᐟᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ? ᐁᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂ ᑕᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑭᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ; [18] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐊᓐᓄᐅᓂ ᐱᒍᑌᐃᓐᓂᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓇᑕᐃᓐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᓂᔨᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑎᔭᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒪᕽᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ ᱱᐱᓐ ᓂᓂᔨᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ; [19] ᑲᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᕀᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐟᐢᑌᐃᕀᒪᑦ ᒪᓂᐊᓐᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒪᕽᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ? [20] ᐃᔨᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀᐊᐢ, ᐃᔨᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᕀᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑐᑦ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᑦ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑫᐟᓂᑦ ᑲᓂᑭᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒪᕽᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᒪᕽᐃᓐᓂᑦ. [21] ᒪᒃ ᐊᑕᑕᓂᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐁᑌᓇᒪᑦ ᒪᓂᐊᓐᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᒪᓴᑎᒃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐟᑎᓐᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᐁ ᐁ ᓇᑭᑌᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑫᐟᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑌᑕᑦᑭ, ᑕᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᒧᒪ ᑭᐟᐃᒃᐢ. [22] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᐁᔨᑕᔨᐢ ᒋ ᒥᐸᓐᑕᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᒪᒧᐟᑌᐊᒪᕽᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᓐᓂᑦ, ᑦᐱᐟᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐟᐢᑌᐃᕀᒥᐢ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ? ᒪᒃᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᕀᒥᐢ ᐊᑕᔨᕽᕽᑕᑦᑦᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᔨᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑭᑌᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ? [23] ᐃᔨᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᐁᔨᑕᔨᐢ ᒥ ᒥᐊᓐᑕᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒪᕽᐊᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᓐᓂᑦᓇ, ᑦᐱᐟᑭᐢ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᕀᒥᐢ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ? ᒪᒧᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᕀᒥᐢ ᐊᑕᐊᓐᑫᑕᑦᑦᓐ ᐃᑕᔨᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᓐᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑭᑌᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑕᓇᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᔭᐯᒪᔭᑎᓐᓂᑦ. [24] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᒃᒥᑕᑭᓂᑦᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑫᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᔨᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ; ᐊᑕᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐟᓂᑦᒪᒃ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑦᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑦᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑦᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ. [25] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑦᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ. [26] ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ ᐃᔨᕀᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑌᐃᓐᓂᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑦᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑦᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᑫᐟᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ. [27] ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑫᓂᑭᒃᐸᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᑦ ᓇᐯᓂᑲᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᔨᐢᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓇᐯᒃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᐸᑫᐃᓂᑦᓐᓂᑦ. [28] ᐃᔨᓪᓗᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑫᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᑭᑫᒪ-ᑭᑭᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᑦᒣ ᑲ ᑭᓇᑦᐟ ᑭᔭ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑲᒥᐢ ᐁᔨᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐊᓐᑕᑦᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑫᓂᑭᒃᐸᐃᓐᓂᑦ. [29] ᐁᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᑕᑦ ᑭᔭᓐᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᑕᑦ ᑫᓂᑭᒃᐸᓂᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᑕᔨᕽᕽᑕᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑫᓂᑭᒃᐸᓂᕽ. [30] ᐁᒃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓐᑕᑦ; ᐁᑕᐁᐢᓓ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑕᔨᕽᑯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓇᐯᒃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓂᑦ

ᐁᐃᕀ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᐃ· ᒥᓓ ᐃ·ᑎᐃ·ᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑫᐃ· ᐊᐧᐢᓀᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑎᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ. [31] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᓭᐃᕀ ᑲᐃ· ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐁ·ᐤ ᐃᐣᕀᐊ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᕀ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑫᐃ· ᐊᐧᐢᓀᐁ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑎᓗᓂ.

[32] ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᐃᐣᓭᐃᕀ, ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃ·ᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐁᑲᔨ ᐊᒪᕀᐃᑲᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᑫᐃ·ᐊ·. ᐁᑲᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐣᐧᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᑎᔨ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᒪᔭᐢᓀᑲᒧᐸᓂᐤ ᐁᐣᐟᑫ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑲ·ˣ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᐣ. [33] ᐃᐣᓭᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐊᓂᐢ ᑭᓗ ᐃᔪᐁ·ᑯᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑐᐢᔪᓂᑲᔨ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᔨ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᑦ ᑭᑲᒃᐃᐊ· ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᑐᐢᔪᓂᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᓴˣ. ᐃᐣᓭᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑭᒃᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᒃ ᐅᐣᑎᐢᑲᐤ ᐃ ᑭᐢᑦᑲᑲᐤ ᑭᐟᒃᐟᐃᐢᐣ.

16. [1] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑎᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᐣᓭᐃᕀᐊ, ᑮᓂᔨᑯˣ ᑭᓐᐢ ᑫ ᒥᑮᐣ ᐃᐣᕀ, ᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐁᔨᒪᔨ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑲᒪᒃᐣᐊ·ᐣ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊ? ᒧᐢᑭᓓᑮ ᑭᐣ ᐊᔨᐊ·ᑭᑲᐢ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ, ᒥᓓ ᔨᐯ·ᑌ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᑦᐅᑎᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓓᐊᐣᐁ·ᐸᒪᐣ ᐊᔨᐊᑑᐢ ᐃᑯᔨᐤ ᐅᑯᔨᔦ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ. [2] ᐃᐣᓭᐃᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑮᓂᔨ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᐣ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐣᕀ ᐱᐃᔨᑌᐢᐣ ᐱᒥ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ, ᐃᐣᕀ ᐃᐧᐯ·ᑌ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᑦᐅᑎᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓓᐊᐣᐁ·ᐸᒪᐣ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑲᒪᒃᐣᐊ·ᐣ ᐱᒥᐢᐊᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑯᔨᔦ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ. [3] ᓓᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐃ ᐁᑯᓓᐢᔨᐃ·ᓴˣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐁᔨᒪᔨ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᑫ ᐃᔨᑎᑦᐅᑎᐢᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐣᒪᓂᔨᐃ·ᐣ

ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓱᓈᐟ. 9 ᐁᑿ ᒫᑲ ᒉᓯ ᓴᒪᐘ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑕᐁᐤ. ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ
ᒫᑲ, ᓇᒪᔦᐘ ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓱᓈᐟ. 10 ᒉᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑕᐁᐤ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐤ ᓵᑦᒧᐃᓫᐘ. ᓵᑦᒧᐃᓫ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᒉᓯᐘ, ᓇᒪᔦᐘ ᐅᐃ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓱᓈᐟ. 11 ᓵᑦ-
ᒧᐃᓫ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒉᓯᐘ, ᐅᑕ ᒋ ᐊᔮᐘᐠ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴᐠ?
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᑫᔮᐱᐨ ᐅᓯᒥᒫᐤ ᐃᐦᑖᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑲᓇᐌᔨᒣᐤ
ᒫᔭᑎᑿ. ᓵᑦᒧᐃᓫ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒉᓯᐘ, ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐌ ᑭᑕ ᓈᑎᐦᐤ;
ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐱᓈᓇᐤ ᐋᑎᒫ ᑕᑯᓯᑭ. 12 ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐌᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑲᐁᐤ. ᑭᓵᐢᑕᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑯᑵᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑕᐘ-
ᓯᓯᐤ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓈᑯᓯᐤ. ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ,
ᐸᓯᑯ, ᑐᒥᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᐘᑯ ᐊᐘ. 13 ᐁᑿ ᓵᑦᒧᐃᓫ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ
ᐊᓯᐘᒋᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓈᐤ ᒣᑿ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ ᐅᒋᐘᒥᔨᐘ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐅᒫᑯᔨᐘ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᑭ ᓲᑳᔭᐏ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᑌᐱᐟ
ᐁᐘᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓵᑦᒧᐃᓫ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐌᐤ
ᕒᐁᒪᐃᕽ.

14 ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒫᑿ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ ᓵᓫ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑿ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᒥᑐᐢᑲᒋᐃᐠ. 15 ᓵᓫ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒫᑌᑲ ᐁᑿ, ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᕽ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑭ ᒥᑐᐢᑲᒋᐃᐠ.
16 ᑭᔮᑦ ᐁᑿ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᓇᐣ ᐃᑕᓱᐚᓯᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇᐠ ᑳ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲ-
ᐏᐢᑳᐢᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᓇᐚᒋᐠ ᓈᐯᐘ ᐁ ᓂᐦᑖ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᔨᐟ ᐦᐋᕒᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓇ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᕽ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᐢᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᒋᑫᐤ
ᐅᒥᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐊᔮᐣ. 17 ᓵᓫ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫ-
ᔮᑲᓇ, ᐅᐦᑎᓇᒪᐏᐠ ᓈᐯᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐦᑕ ᑭᑐᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓯᕽ. 18 ᐁᑿ ᐯᔮᐠ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐘ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒥᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐚᐸᒥᒫᐘ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒉᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐯᐟᓫᐃᐊᒪᐦ, ᐁ ᓂᐦᑖ ᑭᑐᒋᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓱᑳᔨᐏᓯᐟ
ᓈᐯᑳᓯᐏᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓇᑐᐸᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔮᑾᒥᓯᐟ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᒥᔪᓈᑯᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐏᒉᐏᐠ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᓵᓫ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐌᐤ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐘ ᒉᓯᐘ, ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ ᒫᑲ, ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐏᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ
ᑭᑯᓯᐢ ᑳ ᑲᓇᐌᔨᒫᐟ ᒫᔭᑎᑿ. 20 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓈᐤ ᓱᓯᒥᐢᑕᑎᒷ
ᑭ ᓇᔮᑕᐁᐤ ᐸᑵᓯᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔮᐠ ᐊᓯᐘᒋᑲᐣ ᓱᒥᓈᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐚᐸᑎᑯᓯᓴ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐌᐤ ᓵᓫᐊ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑯᓇᒧᐚᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ. 21 ᑌᐱᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐤ ᓵᓫᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐏᑳᐸᐏᐢᑕᐌᐤ; ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐠ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐦᑯᓇᒫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓱᐏᓂᔨᐚ. 22 ᓵᓫ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐌᐤ ᒉᓯᐘ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐟ, ᑭᔮᑦ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓭᔨᒥᑎᐣ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐏᑳᐸᐏᐢᑖᐠ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐢᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔦᐧᔨᒫᐠ. 23 ᑭ
ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒫᑿ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐌᑎᑎᑯᒋ ᓵᓫ,
ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒫ ᐦᐋᕒᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑖᐤ ᐅᒥᐦᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑿ
ᒫᑲ ᓵᓫ ᑭ ᐋᐸᑲᐏ ᐊᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐊᔮᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒋᐊᒫᑿ
ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17. [1]ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ· ᐃᓓ·ᑭᐁᓓ·ᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓓ·ᓓ· ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑭᐧ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓓ·ᑭᐃᐃᔪᓓ·ᐧ ᓓᓂᐢ ᐋᒃ, ᒃ ᓓᔭᑭᐧ ᔪᐢ, ᑭ ᒃᐯᓯᓓ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ ᕿᐢᓓᓐᓵᓵᓓ ᐋᒃ ᒥᓓᒃ, ᓓᓂᐢ ᐁᐧᐱᐢᒋᒥᐢ. [2]ᐋᔨ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓓ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᔨ ᓓᓵᓯᓵᓂᓓ·ᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓓ·ᑭᐃᐃᔪᓓ·ᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᒃᐯᓯᓓ·ᐧ ᐃᔨᓓ ᓓ·ᐅᔭᒪᑎᓵᓵᕽ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓵᒃᐸᐃᐢᓐᓓ·ᓓ·ᐧ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᑭᒥ. [3]ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᓓ·ᐧ ᓓ·ᑭᕽ ᓵᐸᑌ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᓓ·ᐧ ᓓ·ᑭᕽ ᑫᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓓ·ᐅᔭᒪᑎᓵᓵᓄ ᕿᐢᓓᓵᓵᕽ ᑭ ᓓᔭᓄ. [4]ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓓ·ᔭᐃᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐢᑕᒪᑫᓄ ᐅ ᒃᐯᓯᐃᓄᓂᓓ·ᕽ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵᐧ, ᒃᔨᓓᔭᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᓯᐧ, ᒃᑊᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓂᔪᑦᓯᐧ ᔪᐱᐢ ᒥᒪᐢ ᒥᓓ ᐯᔭᐧ ᑎᐱᐢᐢᐱᑭᒃᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᔪᓵᒃᓯᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᑎᓓᓵᓄ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓓ·ᑭᐃᐃᔪᓓ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓵᒃᐸᐃᐢᓐᓓ·ᓓ·ᐧ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᑭᒥ. [5]ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᒃᓂᕽ ᐅᔨᔪᓂᐱᔨᒃᑎᐢ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐢᔪᔪᒃᐅᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒃᑌ ᐱᔪᓂ; ᓓᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᔪᔪᒃᐅᐧ ᓂᔭᓵᓵᓂᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐢᐱᑎᒪᓵᓂ ᑕᐢ ᐅᔨᔪᓂᐱᔨᐢ ᓴᑭᐤᐊ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᓂᓂᔭᓂ. [6]ᑭ ᑭᑭᒃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔨᔪᓂᐱᔨᐢ ᐅᐢᒃᑎᐢ, ᒥᓓ ᐅᔨᔪᓂᐱᔨᐢᔪᐢ ᐊᔪᐃᐢ ᕿᐢᓓᓂᐢᐢᑕᒪᒪᒪᓗᐢ. [7]ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᑦᓯᐢᔪᑎᓂᔭᐧ ᐅ ᕿᒃᑭᒃᐢ ᑦᐱᐢᔪ ᐅᔪᑫᑭᓄᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑭᒃᐢ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᕿᒃᑭᒃᐢ ᐁ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵᔪᐢ ᓂᔪᑦᓯᐧᓵᓄ ᒥᓯᑭᒃᐢ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵᐧ ᓴᑭᐤᐊ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓓᓵᓂᔭᓂᓄ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐃᐢᔪᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐸᐸᐊᒃᑦᐧ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓄᔭᓄ. [8]ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑌᐢᑦᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒡᓵᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᓵᐢᐃᐃᐧ ᐅᔭᒃᐸᐃᐢᓐᓓ·ᐸᐧ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐸᐧ ? ᓵᒪ ᒋ ᓂᔭ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐧ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᔭᑦᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐃᔭᒃᓂ ᐋᔨ ? ᓵᐊᓄᓂᐢ ᑭᔭᑦᓄ ᓵᐯᓄ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᔭᐟ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯ ᓵᑎᐧ. [9]ᑭᐱᐧ ᒃᑭᒡᒋ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᐟ ᒥᓓ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᐟ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᓵᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᐧ ᓂᔭ ᐋᔨᑦᐊᑭ, ᒥᓓ ᓂᐸᐊᑭ, ᐁᒃ· ᑭᔭᑦᓄ ᑫ ᐊᐧᐢᒃᐃᐃᔭᕽ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑎᓵᓐ. [10]ᐊᓓ ᐃᒃ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᐧ ᑭ, ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᓂ ᐃᒉᔭᐃᒪᐧ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᐊᓄᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔪᒃ; ᒥᔭᐧ ᓵᐯᓄ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐊᔪᕽ. [11]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐋᔨ ᒥᓓ ᒃᑭᔪᓄ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᐱᒉᑭᐢ ᐅᐃ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ-- ᓂᔭᓓ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓵ, ᑭ ᓓᑭᑭᓓᐃ ᒥᓓ ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑌᐊᐧ.

[12]ᑌᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᒃᐧᓓ ᐅᑯᑭᓵ ᐊᓓ ᐁᐢᔨᐊᑦᐧ ᐯᐧᔨᐃᐊᐢᔪᑦ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᑫᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑭᔭᒃᑭᐧ ᐊᐢᓂᓓᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᑭᔭᐊᓓ· ᐅᑯᑭᓵ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓓᓵᓄ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑭᐧ ᐅᑯᑭᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᐢᑭᐧ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᑯᑭᓵ ᑫᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓓᓵᓂᔭᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᓵᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᓵᐧ

[17] ᑫᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑌᐱᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐅᑎᓀ ᐁᒃ· ᑭᑢᐞᒪᑊ ᐅᐣᑢ ᐯᓴᑊ ᒪᒃˣ ᐊᐞ· ᐁ ᑲᐦᐱᓯᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᒃᓂᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭ ᒥᐢᐣᐟ ᐊᓴᑯᓀ-ᐞᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓐᐸ ᐃᐩᐢᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᑭᑢᐞᒪᑊ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ; [18] ᐅᑭ ᐄᒃ ᒥᐢᐣᐟ ᑎᑊ ᐃᐩᐢᒪᓭ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᑭᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᒪᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐣᑢᒥᐢᒥᐢᒥᐢ-ᓀᐁᐧᑭ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐞᐧᐸᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᐄᒃ ᑭᑢᐞᒪᑊ ᐁᓯᐞᓴᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᐃᐧᓂᐞᐧᐞᐧᑲ. [19] ᓄᐢ ᐄᒃ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᓴᐞᐧᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᒃᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᐢᐁᓯᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᐞᓯᓯᐃᐧᐞᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᐢᐊ ᐞᐧᐧᓴᒪᑎᓀᐦᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᑊ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓀᒪᑊ ᐱᐢᐃᐢᑎᓀ. [20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᒃᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᐢ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᐧᓴᐧᓴ, ᑭ ᓀᒃᑌᐧᑊ ᐄᒃ ᐄᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᐁᐢᐃᐧᐞᐧᓴᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐦᐱᐧᓀᐦᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐞᐧᓴᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᑊ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᐧᑊ ᐄᒃ ᐄᓴᑎᒃᐧ ᐁᐢᐃᐧᐞᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐢᐊ ᐞᐧᐧᓴᒪᑎᓀᐦᐢ

ᓇᐟᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᐟᓄᐦ ᓂᐟᐢ. [31] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐢᐢᒥᓂᓵᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑌᐱᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᓵᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᓭᒍᐟᐢᐅᐊᐧᐣ ᐄᕀᐊ; ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᐢᐊᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓇᑎᒥᐠᐣ. [32] ᑌᐱᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐄᕀᐊ, ᐅᑲᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓂᓭᐃᐧᑌᐠᐅᐣ ᐅᐊᐧᔪᓂᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓭ; ᑭᓭ ᐊᐣᑫᐄᐢᑲᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓇᐢᐃᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᐣ ᐅᐃ ᐱᕀᕀᓇᓇ. [33] ᐄᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑌᐱᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑲᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓇᐢᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᐢᐢᒥᓂᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑎᓇᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᑫᐢ ᑯᐣᑲᐄᓭᐣ, ᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐣᐸᓂᓵᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐅᐢᒥᓂᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓭ. [34] ᑌᐱᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐄᕀᐊ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐄᐢᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᓂᑎᐣ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᐢ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑎᐣᑯᑎᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐣ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐟᑫᐢᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᑲᐧ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐣ ᐃᒪᐢᑎᐣᑯᐢᓂ ᐃᒪᐢᑎᐣᑯᓇᐟᓵ ᐅᐢᒥᓂ, [35] ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᓂᓵ ᐅᐢᒥᓂ; ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᐟᑯᐠᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐃᐟᐱᐃᐧᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐣ. [36] ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐄᐢᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐧᐣ ᑯᐱᐟᓄᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᐟᑫᐢᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐟᑲᐧ; ᐊᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐟᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᐢᐢᒥᓂᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐣᓂᐣ ᑯᑯᐟᓄᐦ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐱᐢᐢᒥᓂᐣᑯᐢᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐣᐱᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐃ ᐱᐢᐢᒥᓂᐣ. [37] ᑌᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᐃᐧᐊᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐟᓵᐠᐣ ᐅᐢᒥ ᒥᐟᑫᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐟᓵᐠᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐟᐱᐃᐧᐊᐟ ᐅᒥᐢᒥᓵᐠᐣ ᐅᐃ ᐱᐢᐢᒥᓂᐣᑯᐢᐊᐧ. ᐄᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑌᐯᐸ, ᓂᐠᐣ ᐃᒃ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐢ. [38] ᐄᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓭᐣᑲᐣ-ᔪᑎᐸᐣ ᑌᐱᐢ ᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᒥᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃᐸᐧᐃᐧᐱᐣ ᐊᐣᑌᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐸᐧᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑎᑲᐧᓂᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐳᓭᐣᑲᐢᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐱᑲᑌᐣ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᐣᑲᐣ. [39] ᑌᐱᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅᐣᓂᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐸᐅᐧᔪᒪᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐳᓭᐣᑲᐢᐃᐧᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᓵᒍ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐧᐢᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐣᐱᐃᐧᐢ ᔪᑭᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓂᐣ. ᑌᐱᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐄᕀᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᐢ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᔪᐢᒥᐢ ᔪᑭᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓂᐣ. ᐅᔪᓭ ᑌᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐳᓭᐣᑲᐢᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓂᐣ. [40] ᑭ ᑕᐢᔪᓇᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐸᐢᑲᐧ-ᐅᓇᑎᐣ ᐅᐣᐢᐱᐣᐠ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓵᐣ ᓂᔨᓇᐟ ᐅ ᓭᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐱᐣᑲᐢᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓭᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐃᐧᐢᐣᐠᐣ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓭᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᑲᐧᓇᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐃᐧᐢᐣᑲᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓂᐣ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓭᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐃᐧᐢᐣᑲᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓂ

ᐯ ᓱᑎᑎᓗ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᐟ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓄᒋᒥᐃ·ᐊ· ᐃᐟᐦᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᓄᒪᐟ. [46] ᐊᓄᑊ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᒋᑭᑎᓂᐠ ᓂᑭᑊᑭˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒋᑲᐅᑎᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑫ·ᒋᐅᑎᓗ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐠᐃᐃ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᑊ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᐃ·ᔭᐃ·ᓱᐃ· ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᐃ·ᐊ· ᐱᒋᐃᐣᓇᐠ ᐱᐊᓯᔭᓗ ᑲ ᒋᒋᒥᐠ ᐅᑭᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᑭ ᐱᓯᐣᑫᐃᐠ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᓯ; ᒥᓯᐁᐣᑲᒥᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐣᑫᓱᑭᑲᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑊᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓄᐧ ᐃᐟᐦᐅᐁᐃᕀˣ; [47] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᓰᐊ·ᑭᐃᐅᐧᑭᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭᣐᑭᓯᑭᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐃᔭᐁᐣᐠᐃᐃ·ᐊ· ᐱᐊᓯᔭᓗ

ᐊᐁᐦᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᓵ, ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐦ? ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐦᐊᐦᓯᒣᐦ, ᓂᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐱᓵᓄ ᑎᓯ ᐊᓇ Vᐟᐩᐃᐊᒪᒪᐟ. **18.** [1]ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓯᓂ ᐃᐦᑭᐦᑫᐦᒪᐟ ᓰᐩᐊ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᒃᐦ ᓱᓇᐦᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐁᐦᓵᐊᐦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᒪᐦᒃᐦ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓱᓇᐦᐣ ᑭ ᓰᑭᐁᐦ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᐦᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᒃᐦ. [2]ᓰᐩ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐦ ᐁᐊᐦᒃᐦᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐟᒃᓵᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓵ ᐃᐦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐃᐦᓵ ᐃᐦᑭᔆ. [3]ᐁᒃᐦ ᒪᒃ ᓱᓇᐦᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐟᑭᑫᒥᐊᐦᐧ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᓰᑭᐋᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᐦᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᒃᐦ. [4]ᓱᓇᐦᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑫᒥᑯᐢᒃᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑯᐅᐃᐦ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐢᒃᔆ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐸᐦᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᒃᑦᒃᐢ, ᐋᐦᐋᐦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐦᑯᒪᒉᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᒪᐱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᒃᐦᑌᐅᐢ. [5]ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐦᑌᓂ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓰᐩᐊ ᐁ ᐃᓭᑎᐱᐅᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐦᓵᓭᓭᐦᐃᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐦᓴᐦᑫᐟ; ᓰᐩ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐦᑕᒧᐃᐢ ᓇᐧᐸᐦᓵᐃᐦᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐅᐦᓴᐦᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐧᐸᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐸᐦᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐩᐟᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐧᐸᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐸᐦᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐩᐟᐧ. [7]ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑫᐦᐊᐦ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐦᐊᐦᓯᒣᐦᐧ ᐁ ᓂᒪᐃᐦᓵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐟᑭᑫᒥᐊᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟᒃᓵᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐧᐸᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐸᐦᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ

ᑫ ᒥᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᐱᑯ ᓯᑫᓂᒧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᑫ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᒥᑫᐟ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓇ. ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭᐦᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᑲ ᓂᑲ ᓂᒥᐱᓂᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᐦᑦ ᐅᒥᐱᓂᐧᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐢᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲ. [18]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᐧᐃᐞ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᓂᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲ ᐃᐧᑲ ᓂᑲ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐟᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᑦᐣ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐟ ᑦᐧᑯᐟ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐧᐃᐢᐃᐧᵡ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᐟᑲᐦᐣ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐤ? [19]ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᑭᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐱᑦᐸᐦᐣ ᒥᐧᑦᐃᐢᐊᑦᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐞ. [20]ᒪᑲᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑫᐤ ᑌᐱᑦ: ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐁᐧᑦᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐊ, ᑭ ᓇᐱᐁᐦᑦᑦ ᐃᒃ. [21]ᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᐃᑯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢᐃᐧᑎᓇ ᐅᑎᐱᑦᐸᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᐟ. ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐊᓇᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐟ ᐁᐧᑦᑦ. [22]ᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐧᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐦᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ, ᑭᒪᐨ ᐊᐦᒥᐃᐧᐢᵡ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐃᑌᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭᐱᐃᑭᐅᑦᓇᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲᕽᐣᓂᒥᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐦᑲᓇ ᑭ ᕽᑭᐃᐧᐃᐞᐣᐧᐤ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐃᐢ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓂᐟ. [23]ᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐦᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐣ ᐅᐱᐊᐣᑲᐦᵡ ᑌᐱᑦ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐃᑫᐦᑦᑲᐦᐣ ᒾ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᑌᓀᐊᐣᐧᐤ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᐟᵡ, ᐃᐣᐦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐊᐦᑦᓂᐟᑎᐊᐣᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐣᐦᑦᓂᑲᐦᐣ? [24]ᐅ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐦᑲᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐁᐧᑦᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ. [25]ᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᒥᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᐟᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐃᐣ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᐦᑦᑦ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐤ, ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᓐᒥᑦᓇᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᑦᓂᐟᐦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑎᐊᐣᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᐟᵡ, ᐃᐧᐦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐣᐦᑦᓂᑲᐦᐣ? [26]ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐦᑲᓇᐦᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᐦᑦᓂᒪᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃᐞ, ᐁ ᒥᐊᐧᑦᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᐟᵡ. ᐁᑯᐟ ᓇᒣᐢᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᐟ ᑭᐦᐧᐃᐧᑲᐟ. [27]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑦᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐃᐧᑌᐤ, ᐃᐧᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓇᑭᒪ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐢᐃᐧᑎᓇ ᓂᐧᐣᐤ ᒥᐧᑦᐃᐢᐊᑦᐟ ᐃᐧᐦᑦᓂᒪᐟ. ᐁᑯᐟ ᓇᒣᐢᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐁᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐸᐦᑦᓂᐟᐦᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐣᐧᐤ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎᐱᐧᑦᐣ), ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᑦᐸᐦᐣᑦᓂᐟ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐣᐧᐤ. ᑭ ᒥᐦᐤ ᐃᒃ ᒪᑲᐢ ᐅᑦᓂᐟᑦᐸᐦᐣᐧᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐞ. [28]ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᐦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐱᑫᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑯᐦᐟ ᑌᐱᑦ; ᒪᑲᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᓂᐟᑲᐦᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ. [29]ᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑫᐃᐧᐱ ᐊᐧᐦᑦᐟᒣ ᐊᐦᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑯᐧᑌᐧᐤ ᑌᐱᑦ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑐᑭᑐᓂ ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲ ᑌᐱᑦ.

[30]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐦᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᐢᐃᐧᑎᓇ ᑭ ᕽᐯᐧᑌᐦᑦᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐦᑦᑭᐣ, ᑐᑭᐧᐤ ᐁ ᕽᐯᐧᑌᐦᐟ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐧᐤ. ᐊᐦᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑦᓂᐟᐟ ᐃᐦᑦᑯᵡ ᑲᑭᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᐃᐦᑲᓇᐦᑲᓇ ᐃᐢᐁ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐦᑦᐟᒣ ᒥᐧᑦᐣᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐣ-ᑦᑭᐊᐧᐣ.

19. [1]ᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐞᐤ ᐃᓇᐧᑦᓇ ᐅᑯᐟᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐤ ᐅᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑎᖁᖅᑲᒃᓚ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᑭᓕᓵ ᑌᐱᑦ. [2]ᓯᒃ ᐄᓚᐢᑦ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑯᓕᓗ ᒥᐟᐢᐃᕃ ᑭ ᒥᕆᓕᓗᒉᐢ ᑌᐱᑦ. ᐄᓚᐢᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᒪᐅᐢ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐃᓴ ᓄᑦᐃᓵ ᓚᐊᓚᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐊᐢᐣ; ᐅᑲᐟ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᕐᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓐ, ᒥᐊᓂ ᑭᑦᓚᐅᐟᑯᓕᑯᑭ ᓀᑭᓴᐅᓐᑭ, ᒥᓚ ᑲᑦᓂᓵᐢ ᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᑯ ᑲᑯ. [3]ᓂᓴ ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐟᓴᐃᐟ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑭᑲᐃᐟᐢᑦᐊᑦᓵ ᓯᒃ ᓄᑦᐃᓵ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᓵ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᓴᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐟᒥᐊᑦᓵ ᓯᒃ ᓄᑦᐃᓵ ᑭᓴ ᑕᐢᒥ; ᐅᑯᑯ ᑭᐢᐱᐃᓂᓵ ᑲᑭᐢᑎᐊᓐᐣ. [4]ᐄᓚᐢᑦ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐟᐢᐃᕃᔪᑦᓴᐅᓵ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᓴ ᑕᑦᐃᐟᓴ, ᐅᑯᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᓐ ᐄᓴ ᑕᑦᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᓂᐃᐟᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓯᒃ ᒥᐟᐢᐃᕃᔪᑦᓴᐅᓵ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ

ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓗ ᓂ ᐸᑲᐧᑭᑲ ᑭᐸ ᓗᐯᐧᑌᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐸᐢᐱᓗ ? ᒪᐧᑲᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐧᐊᓗᓯᒣᓂ ᐋᕀᐊ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓗ, ᑭᓴᐸ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓗ; ᑫᒃ ᐅᐢᑫ ᑫ ᓂᐸᐃᑦ ?

18 ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᐸᓗ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ᕀᐁᒪᐃᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐋᕀᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑎᕆᑯᓗ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓓ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ᑭ ᓀᕈᐃᐧ ᓄᐱᓂ ᑯᐱᐧᓗ ᕀᐁᒪᐃᕽ. 19 ᑭ ᐃᐧᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐋᕀ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᕽ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑌᐱᓗ ᑯᐱᐧᓂ ᑯᓂᕈ ᓄᐱᐢᐢ ᕀᐁᒪᐃᕽ. 20 ᐋᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐁᐧᓂ ᑯᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ ᑭᕈ ᐅᑎᓀᓯᐧ ᑌᐱᕈ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ᐁ ᓂᕈᐃᐧᓯ ᐁ ᓂᓄᓂᐢᒪᐧᐃᓯ, ᐅ ᑯᒋᑯᓯᐧ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐢᑯᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑎᓯᐧ ᑯᑭᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ ᑭ ᑯᑎᑎᑎᓯᐧ ᐋᐧᓄ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ. 21 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐸᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐋᕀ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐁᐧᓂ ᑯᕈᒃ ᑯᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ, ᐁᑯᐧᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧᐧ. ᐋᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐁᐧᓂ ᑯᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧᐧ. 22 ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐢᕈ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐁᑎᕈᕽ ᑭᐢᑭ ᒧᓓᐃᐧᕽ ᑯᓂᕈ ᓀᐧᕈ ᒃ ᑯᐱᐧ ; ᑭ ᒃᑫᐧᑭᑫᒧ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᒉᓂᑌ ᐁᐱᑭᐧ ᓴᐧᕈᐃᐧᓐ ᒥᓓ ᑌᐱᐧᐧ ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᐯᐱᐧ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐁᐢᑎᐧᓂ, ᒪᐁᐢᐢ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ᑯᐱᐧᓂᐧᐧ. 23 ᐁᑯᕈ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐱᐢᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐧ ᑯᐃᐧ ᑯᑭᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ ᑭᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐁᑎᑎᐧ ᐃᐧᐱ ᒥᓓ, ᑭ ᑯᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧ, ᐱᐁᐢᐧ ᐁ ᕀᑯᓗ ᑯᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐁᐢᑎᐧᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ. 24 ᐃᐧᐢᕈ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑫᕀᐸᑫᐧ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧ ᐁᑎᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᐃᐸᓯᐃᕀᐊ, ᑭ ᒧᐱᐢᑲᑌᑭᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐱᑭᐧᐧ ᒥᓓ ᑲᐱᑎᐱᐧ.

20. 1 ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐱᐧᐳᒧ ᓂᐳᐢᑎᐢ ᐁᑎᕽ ᕀᐁᒪᐃᕽ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᐱ ᓀᕈᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐁᑎᑎᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᐸ ᐄᓀᐢᕈᓀ, ᑫᒃ ᑲ ᐢᕀᒪᐧ, ᕈᓀᓂᒪ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓂᐢᕈᒧᐃᐃᐧᐧ ? ᒥᓓ ᑫᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐢᐸᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐳᐸᐢᕈᓀ ᐃᓀᐢᕈᓀ, ᑭ ᐅᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᐱᐁᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐁᐢᑎᐧᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ᑫᒃ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐧᓄ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐁᐢᑎᐧᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ? 2 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᑭᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᕽ ; ᐁᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐱᐧ ; ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᑫᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ, ᐃᒃ ᐁᐧ ᑭᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐁᐢᑎᐧᓂ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐊᕀᐊ ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ? 3 ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐱᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒥᓓ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑯᓂᕈ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᓄᓀᓓ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓓᐧᐸᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐱᕈᒪᒥᐧ ᐁᑭᑭᐧᐅᐃᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐧᐢᕈᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐃᒃ

ᑭᐦᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐃᐦᑯ ᐁ ᓂᐦᐩᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᑭ. 6ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑦᐃᐧ ᑭᐧᑦᐁᐧ-
ᓄᒥᒋ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᓂᐩᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒋᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐧ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᐦᐸᑦᑦ ᐯᐟᐋᐃᓴᒥˣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓄˣ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓄᐧ ᑦᐧ ᐊᐦᑭ ᑲ
ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓯᑦᐟ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᑯᐧᑦᐧ. 7ᑭᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ,
ᐯᑯᓯ ᑲᐧᓴᐦ; ᐯᓴᑫᓄᒍᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᓄᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐦᑫᓴᑲᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ
ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᑦ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐦᑫᓄᑦ ᒪᒥ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓄᑦˣ. 8ᐯᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ
ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᑦᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐦᑫᓴᑲᐧ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑲᐊᓄᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐦᑫᓴᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᐦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑦᑎᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑲ ᑕᐧᑭᐃᐧᐦᑫᓴᑲᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᐱᐧ
ᑫᑭᑲᑯᐊᓄᓄᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑎᒍᐃᐧᐧ, ᑦᓴ ᑭᐦᑎᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑫ
ᐃᐧᑎᐃᓴᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐦᐟ ᑯᑦᐃᐧ? 9ᑲᓇᐦᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑦᑫᐧᑲᑯᐧ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᐧᐦᑎᐧᑭᓇᐧᐧ ᑭᑫᐸᑎᓇᐧ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐁ
ᑭᓴᐸᑦˣ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓴᐧ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᑎᐧᐧ? 10ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᒥᓇᐦᓇᓇ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᐧᐦᑎᐧᐧ
ᐃᐧᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᓇᐦᑫᐧᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᑭᐦ? 11ᒥᓇᐦᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᒪᑲᐦ
ᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᑭ ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᑭᐧᑦᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᑭ. ᐯᑯᓯ ᑦᐱᐦᑯᐧ- ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᐦᐱᐧ
ᑲᑭᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧ.

12ᒥᓇᐦᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐧᑎᑫᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐃᐦᐧᐣ-
ᐯᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐦᐸᑦ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᒪᑭ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐦᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᑭ
ᐊᐧᐦᐸᑭ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐦᐩᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᒥᓴ. ᐃᑌᐧᐸᒥᐟᑭ. ᑌᐱᐟ, ᓇᒪ
ᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓯᑌᓴᐊᐧᒪᑎᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐦᑫᓴᐧᒍᐃᐧᓂ? 13ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐧᑎᑫᐧ ᐅᑦᓯ
ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᒍᐊᐧᐧᑦᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᐸᑦ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐦᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐸᑭᑭ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ
ᑭᑦ ᒪᓴᐧᒍᐃᐧᐧ, ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᑫᐧᑦᐧᒍᐃᐧᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐧᑫᐧᑦᐧᒍᐃᐧᐧᓂˣ
ᐯᐟᐋᐃᓴᒥˣ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐧᐯᐧᐃᐧᐧ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐧᑎᑫᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ-
ᐃᐧᒍᐃᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᑭ ᐃᐦᐧᐣᐯᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐧᑎᑫᐧ, ᐅᑲ
ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᐧᐧ; 15ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᐧᐧ-
ᑎᓴᐃᐧᐧ ᓂᑭˣ ᐅᐟᐱ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐊᒪ, ᐊᒪᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐧᑎᑫᐧ, ᑭ
ᒪᓂᐧᐅᐧᐧᐸᐧᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᑭᐧᑲᑭᒥᐧ ᐅᐟᐱ. 16ᐯᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐸᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧᑫᐧᒥᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᑎᑲᑭᓂˣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐧᑎᑫᐧ
ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐦᐊᐧᐧᑦᐧᒍᐃᐧᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧᑫᐧᒥᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐧᑦᐧᑫᐧᒥᐧ ᑭ
ᒪᓂᐧᐅᐧᐧᐸᐧᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐧ

ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᒪᑫᒧ ᐯᓴᕆᑫᓗᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓴ ᒧᒃ ᓇᑦᑕᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓴᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ' **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᑫ.** [22]**ᒧᒃ** ᑭᑦᐱᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑕᑭ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᓄ, **ᒧᑎᑲᒃ**, ᐊᑐᓯᓴ ᕿᓯ- ᐊᑲᐊᖅ; ᓯᐯᖅᑌ ᑭᑲᑦ; ᒪᑫᒧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᑫ** ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯᖅᑎᓴᐅᑦ. [23]**ᒧᒃ** ᐃᖅᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᑎᑐᓴᕽ, ᒧᑎᑲᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᑫ** ᑭ ᑕᑕᐃᖅᑲᒃᑲᓄᓐᓂᑲᓄᓇᓄ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[24]**ᐁᔨᓯ** ᒧᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓯ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᐃᑎᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐱᓯᒧᐊᖅᕽ ᐁᖅᑎᑭᕐᓄᑦ, ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᓯᑦ. [25]**ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ** ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᖅᕽ ᑕᐱᑎᒋᓴ ᑲᓴᑌ, ᐊᓯᑭᑕᑲᕽ ᐃᓴ ᐱᔨ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑦ; **ᐃᓇᖏᑕ** ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔨ, ᒥᓇ **ᐊᓐᓇᓄ** ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᐱᓄᓇᓄ ᒧᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᓄᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᓄᓇᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᓄᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑕᑭᓄᓇᓄ ᑭᓴ

ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓯᓕᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᐸᓯᐠ ᓄᑌ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐟ ᐳᒧᐊᑫᐣ. [37] ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᐁᐣᑎᐊᓕᓕᐟ ᐃᐸ ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐟ ᐱᒧᐊᑫᐣᐧ,
ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᑭ ᑌᐸᐣᑌᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᓇᒪᑭ ᐸᓯᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐊᐅᓗᐢ? [38] ᐄᓇᐠᐣ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓴᐃᐣ ᑌᐸᐣᑌᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᒥᐠᑲᐃᐣᑭ, ᑲᑫᐣᓴᐠᐅ,
ᐁᑲᐃᐣᓴ ᐃᐸᓗ ᐊᓴ. ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒧᔨᑭᓇᐢ ᐊᐅᓗᓴ,
ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᐞᑌᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ. [39] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓗᐢ
ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑫᑲᐟ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᐢᐢ; ᐱᑯ ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᐢᑭᐣ.
[40] ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓗᐃᐣᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓂᓴᐣ, ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐃᑐᐢᐢ. [41] ᓴᒪᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᓗᐯᐣᑌᓴᐟ,
ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓂᐢᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓗᐟ ᐅᐠᑭ ᓴᐊᐣᓐᑲᐠᐣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐁᑯᓗ
ᒧᐠᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢᑫᐣᐸᓕᐠᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐣᑭᐸᓕᐠᐅ ᓂᐢᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ
ᐊᐣᓓᐢᐊᐣᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᐊᐣᐠ ᐧᐱᐢᑯᐢ, ᐱᓴᐢ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐊᓴᐊᐣᐠ ᐁ
ᒪᐢᐧ. [42] ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐯᓴᑫᓴᒧᐃᐣᓂᕽ ᓗᐯᐣᑌ, ᑭᑫᒪ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐠᑭᐃᑌᐣᓴᕽ ᐧᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐣᓓᐣᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᓴᐠ,
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓕᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣ ᑕᑦᐃᐣᑲᑲᑯᓇᐣ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ
ᓂᒧᐃᐣᑭᐊᑲᓇᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᓂᒧᐃᐣᑭᐊᑲᓇᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ. **ᑭ** ᐸᓗᐢ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᓗᐯᐣᑌᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐄᓇᐠᐣ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ.

21. [1] **ᐁᑲ**ᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓗᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ **ᓇᐟ** ᐁ ᐅᑎᒉᐣ ᐊᐠᐃᒥᐢᐃᐣ
ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᐣᓴᓂᐊᐣ; ᐊᐠᐃᒥᐢᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑭᓴᐣ **ᑌᐱᐟ** ᐁ ᓇᓇᒪ-
ᐢᓴᓴᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᒉᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐯᑲᑯᑲᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᐣᑲᐣ
ᐊᓴᓗᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑫᐠᐟ? [2] **ᑌᐱᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐊᐠᐃᒥᐢᐃᐃᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᐣᓴᓂᐊᐣ, **ᑭ**ᐠᐣᐅᑭᒪᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓀᐊᐣᑎᐣ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, **ᐁᑲ**ᐃᐣᑲ ᐊᐃᐣᑲᐣ ᐊᓴᓗᓴᓂᓭ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑫᓴᐢᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᐣ
ᑲ ᐅᐠᑭ ᐃᓀᓗᐊᐅᓇᐣᑎᒉᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓀᐊᐣᑎᒉᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑲᑭᐢ-
ᒪᓀᐊᐣᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐣᐠ ᐃᐢᐢ ᑭᢢ ᓇᑭᓴᐣᐢᑭᐣ. [3] **ᐁᑲ**ᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲᐟ ᐁᐅᑲᐣᐟ?
ᒥᓴᐣ ᓂᐅᓇᐣ ᐸᑫᐢᓭᑲᐠ ᓂᑭᐠᐢᐠ, ᐊᐠᐣ ᐱᓂ ᑫᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᐢᐠ. [4] **ᐊᑲ**-
ᒥᐁᐃᐣᓴᓂᐊᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐊᐢᓭᐢᑐᐣ ᑌᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, **ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ**
ᐃᓴᓇᐣ ᐸᑫᐢᓭᑲᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓀᐊᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᐠᐣᐊᐣ ᑲᓇᐠᐣ; ᑭᐱᐣ ᑲᓇᑫ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐣᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐢᓭᐢᑐᐢᐠᐣ ᐃᐢᐢᑫᐢᐠ ᐃᐟ. [5] **ᑌᐱᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᐢᑫᐊᐢᓭᐢᑐᐣ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᐣᓴᓂᐊᐣ, ᐅᒥᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑫᐠ, **ᒉᐯ**ᐠ ᐃᐢᓴ ᐃᐢᐢᑫᐢᐠ
ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓄᐢ ᓴᓭᑫᐊᐣᓇᐣᐟ ᐁᑲᐠ ᓇᓯᐊᐣᐠ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑭᓭᑲᐊᐣᐠ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐯ
ᓭᐯᐢᑲᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓭᐊᐢᑭᑲᓂᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐣᐠ ᑭ ᑲᐃᓇᓂᐅᐊᐣ ᐊᒥᐃᐃᐣᓴ, ᐱᑲ
ᐱᐟᓇᒪ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃᐢᐣ; ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᐢ ᐊᐠᐃᒥᐢᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑲᐠ ᑲᓇᐁᐢᓭᐢᑐᐢᐠᐣ
ᐃᐢᐢᑫᐢᐠ. [6] **ᐁᑲ**ᐣ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᐣᓴᓂᐊᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐣ ᐃᐃᐣᑲᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᐣᐊᐣ
ᐁᑲᐠ ᓇᓯᐊᐣᐠ ᐱᐟᓇᒪ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᓄᐢ ᐁᑲᐠ ᓇᓯᐊᐣᐠ ᐱᐟᓇᒪ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃᐢᐣ
ᐊᐠᐃᒥᐢᐃᐣ ᐁᑲᐠ ᓇᓯᐊᐣᐠ ᐱᐟᓇᒪ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃᐢᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓕᐢ** ᐁᑲᐠ
ᐃᐢᐢᑫᐢᐠ, ᑭᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐢᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓭᓭ ᐸᓯᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐣ. [7] **ᐁᑲ**ᐣ
ᒪᑲ ᓇᐟᐣᐅᐣ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐠᐃᒥᐢᐃᐃᑲᓇᐣᑲᐣ ᓴᓭ ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐣᐅᐣ ᐁᑲᐠᐢᐣ ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

בְּנֵי, וְ הִתְהַלַּכְתִּי לְפָנַי מְשִׁיחִי כָּל יָמִים; כִּי אֶת כָּל אֲשֶׁר יִמְצָא בְּבֵיתֶךָ וּבְבֵית אָבִיךָ תָּבוֹא לְהִשְׁתַּחֲוֹת לוֹ לַאֲגוֹרַת כֶּסֶף וְכִכַּר לָחֶם, וְאָמַרְתָּ סְפָחֵנִי נָא אֶל אַחַת הַכְּהֻנּוֹת לֶאֱכֹל פַּת לָחֶם. 9 וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל כָּל בֵּית יִשָׁי הֲתַמּוּ הַנְּעָרִים? וַיֹּאמֶר עוֹד נִשְׁאָר הַקָּטָן וְהִנֵּה רֹעֶה בַּצֹּאן; וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁמוּאֵל אֶל יִשַׁי שְׁלַח וְקָחֵהוּ כִּי לֹא נָסֹב עַד בֹּאוֹ פֹּה. 10 וַיִּשְׁלַח וַיְבִאֵהוּ וְהוּא אַדְמוֹנִי עִם יְפֵה עֵינַיִם וְטוֹב רֹאִי; וַיֹּאמֶר יְהוָה קוּם מְשָׁחֵהוּ כִּי זֶה הוּא. 11 וַיִּקַּח שְׁמוּאֵל אֶת קֶרֶן הַשֶּׁמֶן וַיִּמְשַׁח אֹתוֹ בְּקֶרֶב אֶחָיו וַתִּצְלַח רוּחַ יְהוָה אֶל דָּוִד מִן הַיּוֹם הַהוּא וָמָעְלָה; וַיָּקָם שְׁמוּאֵל וַיֵּלֶךְ הָרָמָתָה. 12 וְרוּחַ יְהוָה סָרָה מֵעִם שָׁאוּל וּבִעֲתַתְהוּ רוּחַ רָעָה מֵאֵת יְהוָה. 13 וַיֹּאמְרוּ עַבְדֵי שָׁאוּל אֵלָיו הִנֵּה נָא רוּחַ אֱלֹהִים רָעָה מְבַעַתֶךָּ. 14 יֹאמַר אֲדֹנֵינוּ יְצַוֶּה נָא עֲבָדֶיךָ הַעֹמְדִים לְפָנֶיךָ יְבַקְשׁוּ אִישׁ יוֹדֵעַ נַגֵּן בְּכִנּוֹר וְהָיָה בְּנִגְּנוֹ בְּיָדוֹ וְטוֹב לָךְ. 15 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל עֲבָדָיו רְאוּ נָא מָצָאתִי אִישׁ מֵיטִיב נַגֵּן וְהֵבֵאתֶם אֹתוֹ אֵלָי. 16 וַיַּעַן אֶחָד מִן הַנְּעָרִים וַיֹּאמֶר הִנֵּה רָאִיתִי בֶן לְיִשַׁי בֵּית הַלַּחְמִי יוֹדֵעַ נַגֵּן וְגִבּוֹר חַיִל וְאִישׁ מִלְחָמָה וְנָבוֹן דָּבָר וְאִישׁ תֹּאַר וַיהוָה עִמּוֹ. 17 וַיִּשְׁלַח שָׁאוּל מַלְאָכִים אֶל יִשַׁי וַיֹּאמֶר שְׁלָחָה אֵלַי אֶת דָּוִד בְּנֶךָ אֲשֶׁר בַּצֹּאן. 18 וַיִּקַּח יִשַׁי חֲמוֹר לֶחֶם וְנֹאד יַיִן וּגְדִי עִזִּים אֶחָד וַיִּשְׁלַח בְּיַד דָּוִד בְּנוֹ אֶל שָׁאוּל. 19 וַיָּבֹא דָוִד אֶל שָׁאוּל וַיַּעֲמֹד לְפָנָיו וַיֶּאֱהָבֵהוּ מְאֹד וַיְהִי לוֹ נֹשֵׂא כֵלִים. 20 וַיִּשְׁלַח שָׁאוּל אֶל יִשַׁי לֵאמֹר יַעֲמֹד נָא דָוִד לְפָנַי כִּי מָצָא חֵן בְּעֵינָי. 21 וַיְהִי בִּהְיוֹת רוּחַ אֱלֹהִים אֶל שָׁאוּל וְדָוִד לָקַח אֶת הַכִּנּוֹר וְנִגֵּן בְּיָדוֹ וְרָוַח לְשָׁאוּל וְטוֹב לוֹ וְרוּחַ הָרָעָה סָרָה מֵעָלָיו. 22 וַיִּשְׁלַח שָׁאוּל אֶל יִשַׁי לֵאמֹר יַעֲמֹד נָא דָוִד לְפָנַי כִּי מָצָא חֵן בְּעֵינָי. 23 וַיְהִי בִּהְיוֹת רוּחַ אֱלֹהִים אֶל שָׁאוּל וְדָוִד לָקַח אֶת הַכִּנּוֹר וְנִגֵּן בְּיָדוֹ וְרָוַח לְשָׁאוּל וְטוֹב לוֹ וְרוּחַ הָרָעָה סָרָה מֵעָלָיו.

22. 1 וַיֵּלְכוּ שָׁם דָּוִד וְשְׁמוּאֵל וַיֵּשְׁבוּ בְּנָיוֹת; וַיַּגִּדוּ לְשָׁאוּל לֵאמֹר הִנֵּה דָוִד בְּנָיוֹת בָּרָמָה. 2 וַיִּשְׁלַח שָׁאוּל מַלְאָכִים לָקַחַת אֶת דָּוִד וַיַּרְא אֶת לַהֲקַת הַנְּבִיאִים נִבָּאִים וְשְׁמוּאֵל עֹמֵד נִצָּב עֲלֵיהֶם וַתְּהִי עַל מַלְאֲכֵי שָׁאוּל רוּחַ אֱלֹהִים וַיִּתְנַבְּאוּ גַּם הֵמָּה. 3 וַיַּגִּדוּ לְשָׁאוּל וַיִּשְׁלַח מַלְאָכִים אֲחֵרִים וַיִּתְנַבְּאוּ גַּם הֵמָּה וַיֹּסֶף שָׁאוּל וַיִּשְׁלַח מַלְאָכִים שְׁלִשִׁים וַיִּתְנַבְּאוּ גַּם הֵמָּה. 4 וַיֵּלֶךְ גַּם הוּא הָרָמָתָה וַיָּבֹא עַד בּוֹר הַגָּדוֹל אֲשֶׁר בַּשֶּׂכוּ וַיִּשְׁאַל וַיֹּאמֶר אֵיפֹה שְׁמוּאֵל וְדָוִד וַיֹּאמֶר הִנֵּה בְּנָיוֹת בָּרָמָה. 5 וַיֵּלֶךְ שָׁם אֶל נְיוֹת בָּרָמָה וַתְּהִי עָלָיו גַּם הוּא רוּחַ אֱלֹהִים וַיֵּלֶךְ הָלוֹךְ וְהִתְנַבֵּא עַד בֹּאוֹ נְיוֹת בָּרָמָה. 6 וַיִּפְשַׁט גַּם הוּא בְגָדָיו וַיִּתְנַבֵּא גַּם הוּא לִפְנֵי שְׁמוּאֵל וַיִּפֹּל נָרְטֻם כָּל הַיּוֹם הַהוּא וְכָל הַלָּיְלָה עַל כֵּן יֹאמְרוּ הֲגַם שָׁאוּל בַּנְּבִיאִים.

7 וַיְהִי מִמָּחֳרָת וַיִּקַּח שָׁאוּל אֶת דָּוִד מִנָּיוֹת אֲשֶׁר בָּרָמָה וַיָּבֹא וַיִּדְרֹשׁ לְדָוִד וְלִשְׁמוּאֵל בְּנָיוֹת בָּרָמָה. 8 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד מָחָר אַתָּה יָשֵׁב בַּחֹדֶשׁ וְאָנֹכִי אֵשְׁבָה לֹא אֵלֵךְ עִם הַמֶּלֶךְ אֶל הַסְּעֻדָּה וְיָשַׁבְתָּ עַד הַשְּׁלִשִׁי בַּשָּׂדֶה. 9 וְנִסְתַּרְתָּ וְיָשַׁבְתָּ עַד הַשְּׁלִשִׁי בַּשָּׂדֶה. 10 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל יְהוָה אֱלֹהֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל כִּי שָׁמוֹעַ שָׁמַע עַבְדֶּךָ כִּי בַקֵּשׁ אָבִי לָבוֹא בַּעֲדִי וְלִנְסֹתָה בַּשָּׂדֶה וְעַתָּה אִם יֵשׁ בְּעֹנִי וְהִגִּיד לִי כִּי בָא בָא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 11 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 12 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 13 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 14 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 15 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 16 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 17 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 18 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 19 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 20 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 21 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 22 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה. 23 וַיֹּאמֶר שָׁאוּל אֶל דָּוִד לֵךְ לְשָׁלוֹם וַיֵּלֶךְ דָּוִד וַיִּמָּלֵט וַיָּבֹא אֶל בֵּית אָבִיו בְּעִיר בֵּית לָחֶם כִּי זֶבַח הַיָּמִים שָׁם לְכָל הַמִּשְׁפָּחָה.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᓀᓕ᙮ ᓴᐧᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐱᐤ ᐊᓂᐢ ᑭᐱᐣ᙮, ᓭᐢᑦᔭᑎᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒋᒪᐦᐃᐣᐢ ᒥᐣᑎᐧᐦ ᐦᐊᒪᒪᐃˣ, ᐁ ᕀᓀᓇˣ ᐅ ᕀᑲᑭᐧ, ᑲᑭᐦᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᐣᑫᐦᔭᐧᐦᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐦᑲᐦᐸᐃᐧᐣᒋᓀ᙮ [7]ᓴᐧᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᓀ ᐊᐢᐣᑫᐦᔭᐧᐦᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐦᑲᐦᐸᐃᐧᐣᒋᓀ᙮, ᓇᐢᐣᑦᒪᐢ ᐁᑲᐧ᙮ ᑭᔭᐊᐤ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐧᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀᓀᐊᐤ ᒪ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓀᓂᓯᐢ ᑲᑭᐦᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐢ ᑭᐣᑎᑲᓇ ᒥᓀ ᓯᒥᓂᐦᐣᑎᑲᓇ, ᑲᑭᐦᔭ ᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐳᑭᒥᐊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓯᒪᑲᐦᐣᐢᑎᐦᐊᐤᓯᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᐢᐣ-ᒥᒪᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓯᒪᑲᐦᐣᐢᑎᐦᐊᐤᓯᐢ ᒪᒥᐢᐣᒥᒪᓇᐤ; [8]ᑲᑭᐦᔭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭᔑᑭᑲᐦᐃᐧᓂᐢ, ᐅᓀᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᐦᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐣᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐣᑫᔭ-ᒪᔑᐃᐧ ᓂᓀᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᑦᐃᐧᐦᔭᐧᐦᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓀᓂᓯᐢ, ᐅᓀᓂ ᓀᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᐦᐢ ᐃᐢᐣᑦᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑫᔭᒪᔑᐃᐧ ᓂᓀᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᑦᐃᐧᐦᔭᐧᐦᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓀᓂᓯᐢ, ᐅᓀᓂ ᓀᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᐦᐢ ᐃᐢᐣᑦᐤ ᐁ ᒥᒋᒋᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐣᑫᔭᒪᔑᐃᐧ ᓂᓀᓂᐢ ᐁ ᓭᐣᑫᐦᐃᐧᐢᐣᑎᐦᐊᐤᓯᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐣᑦᐤᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐣᑦᐤᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐣᑦᐤᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ

ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒌᐃᒃ, ᑭᓴ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᓇᐸᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᐊᓵ. ᒌᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᒪᐟ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ-ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᓵᑊᓖᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑊᐧ ᐊᓕᓇᓄᒥᑦᓇᓂ ᓂᔭᓇᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᑊᓵᐱᑎᓕᓄᐃᓂ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ. ᐁᐱᐸᐧ. ¹⁹ᓇᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᐊᓵᐧ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓇᐱᐸᑊᐧ ᐃᔪᐁᓵᓂ ᐅᑊᐟ, ᓇᐯᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑫᓂᐊᓵ, ᐊᑵᓯᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑊ ᖃᓷᓄᑊᐟ, ᒧᑎᔪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᒥᑎᑕᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒪᔪᑎᑲᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓇᐱᐸᑊᐧ ᐃᔪᐁᓵᓂ. ²⁰ᐯᔪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐊᑊᐃᒥᕐᕃᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐊᑊᐊᐟᑭ, ᐊᐸᓴᑦᕃᕐᕃ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓕᑊᑯᓯᐟ ᑭ ᐸᒋᐱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐟᒧᑎᐁᓂᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ. ²¹ᐊᐸᓴᑦᕃᕐᕃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑕᒪᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ ᓴᕐᕃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵ-ᑭᓵᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᒥᓵᐊᓵᐧ. ²²ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᕃᕐᕃᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓵᑌᐧ ᐁᐊᓱᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑊᐧ, ᒌᐃᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᒪᐟ ᐁᑯᐧ ᐊᓕᐧ, ᑫᐦᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᒪᐊᓯᐧ ᓴᓴᐅᓂ; ᓂᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓯᐊᑭᐧ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᔭᓯᓵᓂᐊᓵᐧ ᑯᒌᐃᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓵᒋᐃᑲᓂˣ. ²³ᐃᓵᑭᐊᔭᒥᐧ ᑭᔭᑦ, ᐁᒋᐃᓵᔪ ᐊᓵᑦᓯᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐧᓇᓇˣ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓵ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᓯᐃᓵ ᓇᐧᓇᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᑭᐊᔭᒥᔪᓂ ᑭ ᒪ ᒪᓇᐅᐁᓵᒪᒪᓵᐧ.

23. ¹ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓵᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᒪᑎᒪᒃ, ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᓄᑌᓇᒪᐧ ᑭᔨᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᓵᑦᑯᓇᒪᐧ ᕿᐊᓵᐃᐊᓵᒪᒪᓵ. ²ᐁᐊᓵᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᑦ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑎᐧ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ ᑭᓯᑊᐧ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ ᐁᐊᓱᓂᒪ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ ᐁᐊᓱᓂᒪᑭᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᐧ, ᓂ ᒪ ᓇᐟᐃᓂ ᕿᒪᒪᐧ ᑭᐧ ᑲᑫᓵᑎᐧ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ ᐁᐊᓱᓂᒪᑭᐧ? ᒪ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐃᑲᑌᓂ, ᕿᒪᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓇᐧ, ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᑦ ᑭᔨᐊ. ³ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐧᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᒪᑎᒪᒃ, ᑭᐧ ᐊᐟᒋᓯᐃᓇᓂ ᐁᑦ ᒍᑦᐃᐟ; ᐊᓵᐃᓵᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᔨᐊ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᓵᑭᓵᐊᓵᑊᓵᓂᐧ ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᐁᓄᑎ-ᓂᑫᒥᐊᓵᐃᓂ? ⁴ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑎᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᓂ. ᒪ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑫᓵᐊᓵᒥᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐸᓵᓂ, ᑭᔨᐊᐃᓵ ᐃᑲᑌᓂ; ᒧᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᓵᐃᐧ ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᑭᑦᐱᐧᑭᓵ. ⁵ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐧᑭᑭᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᐊᓵᐧ ᑭᔨᐊᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓴᐊᓵᐧ ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓇᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᓯᐯᐧᕃᐃᑐᐊᓵᐧ ᐅ ᒧᑎᔪᓯᐃᓵᐊᓵᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓂᐊᓵᐧ ᑭᐦᑭᐧ ᓂᐸᐁᓵᓂᐊᓵᓂˣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᐁᓂ ᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑭᐃᓵᓂᓯᐟ ᑭᔨᐊ. ⁶ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᔪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᕃᕐᕃ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐊᑊᐃᒥᕐᕃᐃᐧ ᒪ ᓇᐧᑫᓵᑎᐧ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭᔨᐊᐃᓵᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑊᓇᓯᐧ ᐁᑊᐸᐃᓂ. ⁷ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᐊᓵᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᑦ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑲᑌᐅᐟ ᑭᔨᐊᐃᓵᐧ. ᐃᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᔪᒪᔭᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᓂᒥᑊᐧ; ᒧᑫᒪ ᑭᐸᐃᓇᐟ ᐃᓵᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐊᑲᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᓇ ᐃᓵᒋᑌᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇ ᐊᐅᔪᑭᐸᐃᓇᑌᑌᐧ. ⁸ᐃᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᓂ ᓇᐊᑫᓂ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᐧ ᑭᐧ ᓇᐊᐸᓴᐟ, ᑭᐧ ᐃᑲᑌᐅᐟ ᑭᔨᐊᐃᓵᐧ, ᑭᐧ ᐃᐦᑫᓵᓇᓇᐟ ᑌᐱᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐧᑭᑭᓂᑭᒪᓵᐊᓵᐧ. ⁹ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐧᑭᐧ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᓄᒥᑭᐟ ᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᐊᑭᒥᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᕃᕐᕃᐊᐧ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᐧ, ᐯᑭ ᐅᐧ ᐁᐦᑦᐧ; ¹⁰ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑌᐱᐧ, ᑌᐯᔭᑭᔪᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᐊᐃᓵᓇᒪ ᐃᐧᐁᐁᐃᐃᓯ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐊᑐᖁᔭᒃᑲ ᖃᐢᑭᓀ ᑭ ᐯᐣ ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᓀᑐᓀˣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᕀᐊᐃᐸˣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓀᒋᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᓂ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ. [11]ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᑊ ᒋ ᑭᕀᐊ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓕˣ ? ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒋ ᐃᓐᕀ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖁᔭᒃᑲ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᐣˣ ? ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖁᔭᑊ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔪᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᐧᐣᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖁᔭᒃᑲ. ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ. [12]ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᓀᒃᑊ ᒋ ᑭᕀᐊ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓀ ᓄᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓕˣ ᐃᓯᐟ ? ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖁ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᑲ. [13]ᐁᒃᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ, ᓀᑐᓂ ᓂᑯᑐᐧᓂᓂᐧᓂ ᒥᑐᑐᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓯᑭᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᑊ ᑭᕀᐊ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᑊ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᓂᒃᑊ ᐯᐣ ; ᑭ ᐳᓂᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐧᑊ. [14]ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐱᒃᐧᐢᑭᖁˣ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᓴᓯᒃˣ, ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯ ᐊᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐧᑊᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧˣ ᓯᐟᐟ ᐱᒃᐧᐢᑭᑭ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄᐢᑭ ᑭ ᓀᑐᓀᑊ ᐢᐣᑭᓯᓯᒃᓂ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᓕᐃᐧᑊ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓕˣ. [15]ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᐣ ᓄᔪᐊ ᐁ ᐯ ᓀᑐᓀᑎᓕᑊ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᑊ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂ ᓯᐟᐟ ᐱᒃᐧᐢᑭᓂᓀ ᓴᒃᓂᒃˣ. [16]ᒪᓀᐢᐣ ᒪᒃ ᓄᔪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓀᐢᐊᐧᐸᐢᐣᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓴᒃᓂᒃˣ ᑎᓀ ᓀᑐᓀᑊ ᑭᓴᓕᑐᐧᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧˣ ᐃᓯᐟ. [17]ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᒃᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᐣᐟ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑭ ᓄᔪ ᓂᐢᐃᐧ ᓀᒪᓕᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐧᒃᑯᐊᐧᑊ ; Ꭲᓀ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒃᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᓂᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᑎᐧ ; ᐁᐊᐧᑫᓂᓀᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓄᔪ ᓂᐢᐃᐧ ᑭᐧᐣᓀᐧᑫᐟ. [18]ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑭᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᎢᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᐢᑎᐧᑫᓀ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖁᓀᐟ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓯᐃᐧᑊ ᐊᒃᑲᒃˣ, Ꭲᓀ ᒪᓀᐢᐣᐟ ᑭ ᑫᐁᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐊᐧᑊᐧᓂᐢᐣ ᐊᒃᑲᒃˣ, ᐢᐊᑭᑭᐸᐊᐧᑊ ᐊᐧᑊᐧᓂᓂᐧˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐱᒃᐧᐢᑭᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑦᓂ ? [20]ᐁᒃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓀ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᐱᑭᐧᓂᑯˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓀᑐᓀᑎᓯᐊᐧᑊ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᒪᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᓂᑦ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓂᓀᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧ ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓀᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓀ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓕˣ. [21]ᓄᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧ ᓄᐁᐧᓂᑯᐊᐧᓀ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖁᐟ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᐧᓀᓀ. [22]ᓂᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔪᓕᑎᓀᐊᐧᓀ, ᑫᓂᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᖃᐢᑭᓀᑭᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑫᓂᒪᒥᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᐧ ᑎᐧᒃᒥᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧᑊ ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓂᓀᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒪᒥᑭᐟ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐃᐧᒪᓕᒃᐃᐧᑊ ᒥᐧᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐢᒋ ᒃᓯᐟ. [23]ᐊᐧᓀᒪᒥᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑫᓀᐧᐃᐧᑌᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᒃᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒃᒃᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ ᐯ ᓀᒪᓀᐧᓀᒥᑦ ᖃᐢᑭᓀᑫᐅᔪᑯ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᖁᐃᐧᑎᓀᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᒪᒃ : ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᓂ, ᑭᐧᐱᑊ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᓀ ᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᓂᔭ ᒃ ᓀᓀᑐᓀᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓀᓂᐟ ᒃᑭᑦᓂ ᒃ ᒃᑭᐢᑭᒥᑦᑎᒥᒪᓀᐧᐣᑦ ᔪᑕ. [24]ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᑊ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᑊ ᓯᐱˣ ᒪᐧᐸᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᓐᕀ ; ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐁᐧᑭᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐊᐧᓀᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧᑊ ᑐᐢᑭ ᐱᒃᐧᐢᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐱᒃᐧᐢᑭᑭˣ. [25]ᓄᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒪ ᑭ ᓀᑐᓀᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᑐᓀᐊᐧᑊ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒪᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᑊ. ᐁᐊᐧᑫᓂᓀᓀ ᑌᐱᐟ ; ᐁᐊᐧᑊᐧᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐯᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᔪᐱᐧᓂᒃˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔨᓕᐣ ᒣᐊᐣ ᐱᑲᑦᑕᑭᕽ. ᐃᐦᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐄᓐ ᐱᔪᑦᕽ ᐁᐊᑦᑫᐧᓂᓕᐣ, ᑭ ᐱᒋᑎᔪᐁᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ ᒣᐊᐣ ᐱᑲᑦᑕᑭᕽ. [26]ᐄᓐ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᐣ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᐃᐦᐅᑭᒪ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ; ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᐅᓄᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐦᑭᐟ ᐄᓐᐊ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐄᓐ ᒥᐃᐦᐅᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᓂᑲᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ ᒥᐃᐦᐅᑭᑎᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᑎ. [27]ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ᐄᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊᐧ, ᐁᐣ ᐃᑌᔨᐟ, ᑭᔨᐸ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐱᓓᐦᑕᑎᓇᐣ ᑭ ᓀᐦᐃᓂᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ ᒥᐃᐦᐅᑭᑎᔨᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᑎ. [28]ᐁᐧᓯ ᐄᓐ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑎᐣᐧᓇᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐁᐧᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᐣ ᐱᓓᐦᑕᑎᓇ; ᐁᑫᐧᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓭᔨᑦᐃᒪᓓᐦᐣ ᐁᓯᑭ, ᓭᓀᐣᐊᐃᒪᓀᐃᐦᐣ. [29]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᑲ ᐁᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐧᑌᓂ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑫᐧᓂᓕᐣ ᐁᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᐧᑎᑦᑭᑦ.

24. [1]ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐦᐱ ᐄᓐ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑎᑎᐣᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᐱᔪᐃᐦᐱᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᒪᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦ, ᐄᒪᑲ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐊᐧᑫᐣ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᑕᑭᕽ. [2]ᐄᓐ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᓂᐦᐢᓂ ᑭᐩᑦ ᒥᑦᑫᐧᒥᐢᓇᓂ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᔨᐁᐧ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐁᐊᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐢᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ ᒥᐃᐦᐅᑭᑎᔨᐊᐧ ᐱᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᐸᐦᐣ ᑲᑦᐱᐦᐣ. [3]ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐟ ᐄᑲ ᒪᔭᑎᐊᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᒥᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐣ, ᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᑎ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐟ; ᐁᐊᔨ ᐄᑲ ᐄᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐊᐣ ᐅᔨᐢ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᑲ ᐊᔨᔨ ᐅᑦᑭᓇᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐊᔨᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᓄᑌ ᐁ ᑭᐢᔭᐊᐧᐣ, ᐃᐢᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᒣᐧᐣ ᐄᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ- ᓂᔨᐟ ᐄᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ. [5]ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᐄᑲ ᒣᐦᐢᑦ ᐃᔨᔨᐣ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐱᓴᐁᐧᑌᐧᐃᐦᐢᔨᓂᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᓀᒪᐟ ᐄᓐᐊᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣ- ᓂᔨᓂ. [6]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᐄᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒪ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑎᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐢ ᑭᐢᐊᐃᒪᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑎᕽ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᓭᐃᐧᐣ- ᓂᔨᓇᐣ, ᐊᔨᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑎᕽ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᑲᓇ. [7]ᐁᐧᓯ ᐄᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᔨᓇ- ᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐸᒋᓭᐁᐧᐊᐧᔨᐟ ᐄᓐᐊᐣ. ᐄᓐ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᑎᑦᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᑕᑭᕽ. [8]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᐦᐢᑦ ᑭ ᐸᒋᓭ ᑎᐦᑦ ᐃᔨᔨᐣ, ᒥᓇᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑎᑦᑭᕽ ᐯᐢᑭ, ᐁᐧᓯ ᑭ ᓄᔭᐃᐧ ᑌᐸᐧᑌᐧᐣ ᐄᓐᐊᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ, ᑭᐢᐯᐅᑭᒪᐢ. ᐃᐦᐢᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐄᓐ ᐃᔨᐸᐸᔨᐱᐟ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᐣ- ᑭᑫᐧᔨᐣ ᒪᐱᕽ ᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇᐢ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [9]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐄᓐᐊᐣ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᑎᒪᐟ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐦᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑎᐣ, ᐄᒪᑲ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᓇᐢᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᓀᐦᐃᓂᑲᐁᐧᐣ? [10]ᐄᒪᑲ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑲᐣ ᑭᑭᓴᑭᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᑎᑦᑭᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᑫᐣ ᑭᑭᓴᓀᒪᐟ ᓂᑦᑲᑦᕽ ᐃᐧᑎᑲᓂᐣ; ᐁᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑦᑲᐣ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐊᐃᐢᐟ; ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᐢᑎᑲᐣ; ᐁᐧᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᐃᐧᓂᐣᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐊᐣ. [11]ᐁᐧᓯ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓄᐣᐢ, ᐊᑊᐢᐢ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐊᑊᐢᐢ ᐁ ᓗᔪᑲˣ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑊᓂᐃᑊ ᑲ ᑕᐣᑯᓭᒃ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓴᒃ ᐁ ᓗᔪᑲˣ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑊᓂᐃᑊ ᐁᑲ ᓭᑲ ᐁ ᓂᔪᐃᑊ, ᑭᐢᑫᔨᔪ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑊᐢᐢ ᐁᑲ ᓬᓭᐃᑊ ᐊᐣ> ᐊᑊᓂᔪᒧᐃᑊ ᓂᑭᐣᑭˣ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᑊᔦ ᑯᐣ ᒪᒥᔪᐣᐢ, ᐊᔪ ᐁ ᓀᓭᔪᓀᐊᑊ ᓂᑊ ᐊᓭˣ ᑭᔪ ᐅᐢᓀᑊ. [13]ᑲ ᐢᑎᐅᔨᒋᕀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑊ ᐅᔦᔨᐊᐢᑎᑯᓭᓀᐢ ᑭᔦ ᒥᓀ ᓂᔦ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐢᑎᐅᔨᒋᕀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑊ ᐊᐁᐅᐢᔪᒪᐠ ᐊᔦ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᔦ ᓂᑭᐣᑭ ᓀᒪᐃᑊᔦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᔪ. [14]ᑲ ᐃᑊᐢᐢ ᐊᐁᐅᐢᔪᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᔪ. [15]ᐊᐁᐢᔨᐊᑊ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐅᐢᔪᒪᐠ ᐃᐢᐢᐁᐅᐢᔪᒪᐠ ᐁᐢᐢᐁᐅᐢᔪᒪᐠ ᐁᐢᐢᐁᐅᐢᔪᒪᐠ ᐁ

ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᓯᑭᖏᑭᐤ; ᑭ ᐅᐣᓯᐤ ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᐞᐢᑲᐃᒃᑲᓂᓱᕽ ᖃᐧᐃᐣ. 4 ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐣᑦᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᑎᑭᕽ ᓂᐠᐧᐃᐊ ᐁ ᐠᐢᑯᐃᑦᓱᐟ ᐅ ᐄᓴᑎᑯᒥᓱᐊᑦ. 5 ᐁᑯᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐁᐤᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᐣᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᑦ, ᑲᘁᒥᘁᐃᕽ ᐃᘁᑌᐟ, ᓇᑦᐊᑦᐠᒥᕽ ᓂᐠᐧᐃᘁ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒥᐢᑲᕽ ᓂ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᓂᕽ; 6 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎᐟ ᒥᓴᐅᓱᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᐯᐠᑦᑫᓱᒧᐃᑦᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑎᐟ ᑭᐠᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑎᐟ ᑭ ᐞᐢᑲᐃᒃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐯᐠᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑎᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᐠᑲ ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎᐠᑲᐠ. 7 ᐁᑲᑦ ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐣᑌᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐊᑦᑭᐟ ᐅᕮᐢᓯᑫᐊᑦᐟ; ᑯᓇᐃᐢᒪᑎᑫᑦᒪᐟ ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᒥᑯᓇᓇᐤ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᐠ ᓄᐣ ᐄᓕᐢᑦᐞᐊᑯᓇᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑲ ᑭᑦᑯᐟ ᐃᘁᑌᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑎᐠᑲᐠ ᐊᑎᐊᑦᐠᒥᕽ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐞᒪᑲᐠ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᐄᒃ ᑭᐢᑲᐟ ᑯᓇᑭᑲᐠ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓄᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴ ᑲᓇᐊᐟᒪᐠᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐞᑯᐟᓂᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐣᑲᐠ ᓇᐃᐸᐤᐟ; ᒥᐤᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑯᐊᐤᒥᑎᐤ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐤᓂᑫᐊᑲᓇᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᐟᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᑲᑲ ᑲᑭᐢᑲᐟᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐠᑲᐠ. 9 ᐃᓂᐱ ᐄᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᒪᒪ ᑌᑯᐟᓂᐠᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪᐁᐟᐊᐟ ᖃᐢᐸᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᑦᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐞᐃᑦᓂᐠᐟᐢᑦ ᑌᐱᑐ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑲᑭᐠᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᐢᑲᐟᐠ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᐠᐟᐢᑦ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᒪᒪ

ᓂᑦᓴᓇᐣ ᒪᑲˣ ᐁ ᑲᐢᐱᓭᐟ ᐸᑫᐟᓭᑲᓂᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑌᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑦᑌ ᐊᐸᐱᑌᐤ ᐟᒥᓂᐢᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᐤ ᒥᑦᑌᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑦᑌ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢᓱᓭᓇ ᒥᐟᐟᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑕᐁᐤ ᐟᐟᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ. [19]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ, ᓂᑲᓭᑕᐃᐧᐣ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓱᐊᐧᐸᐢᑲᑎᓱᐊᐧᐤ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᓱᐯᒪ ᖾᐸᐢᐣ. [20]ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑌᑕᐱᐟ ᐅ ᐟᐟᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᒪ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᖾᐃᒪᑎᓱᐟᕽ, ᐳᑎ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑭ ᖁᑲᐧᐢᐣ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑭᑲᐁᐧᐤ. [21]ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᑯᓪᑕ ᐁᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐢᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓴᐟᓴᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᐟ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐢᑯ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑦᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓱᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [22]ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑦᐊᐁᐧᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓴᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟᒣ ᐊᐠᐧ, ᑭᐱᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᒪᒪᑭ ᑲᑭᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐟᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᑭᖁᑦᒋᑭᑭ ᐁᐢᐤ ᐊᐠᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟᒣ ᐁ ᓇᐯᐃᐧᓴᐟ. [23]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐋᐱᑫᐦ ᐃᐧᑲᐸᒪᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑲᑲᑭ, ᑭ ᓂᑦᐸᐢᓴᐅ ᐅ ᐟᐟᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧᒪ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᐢᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᐢᑦᐟᕽ ᐃᐧᐟ. [24]ᑭ ᐸᑦᑭᐟᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟᑎᓴᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂᑲ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᓂᑲ ᑭᑲᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑯᐃᒪᐣ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭᑲᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᐧᑲᑲᓂᑫᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᐧᑫᐧᐤ ᑭᑦᑲᐧᑲᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐣᑦᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᐧᑲᑲᓂᑫᐧᐢ. [25]ᑭᑲᐢ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐟᑎᑫᒋᐧᐣ ᐅᐃ ᐱᐢᐸᐢᐅᐧᐤ, ᓂᐢᐤ ᐅᑎ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᐟᐣ ᐁᑯᐟᐢᐧ-ᑲᓂᐃᐧᐤ; ᓂᐢᐤ ᐃᐟᓭᑲᐟ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟ ᑭᑭᑲᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᐧᑲᑲᓂᑫᐧᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᐣ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᒥᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᐟᐣ. [26]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ, ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑲᐣ, ᐃᐧᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ** ᐁ ᓇᑲᓂᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒪ ᓇᕑᐃᐧ ᐟᑭᓇᒪᒧ ᒥᐣᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒪ ᐊᐯᐅᐢᐣ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᐟ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐸᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᐟ ᑲᐱᐢᐁᐧᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ. [27]ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᖾᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᐧᑲᑲᓂᑫᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐟᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ, ᑭᐢᐸᐢ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪᐧᐟ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐸᐊᐧᐟᑭᐢ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ. [28]ᐳᓄᐢᒪᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᐧᑲᑲᓂᑫᐧᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ** ᖾᐢᐱᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᒪᒪᓂᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᖾᐢᐱᓵᒪᐢ ᐊᐧᓄᑲᐣ, ᐊᐢᓄ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᖾᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ** ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᖾᐊᐧᓇ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᒪᑭᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᑫᑯᐢᐣ ᐃᑦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑲᒥᐢᐣ. [29]ᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐢᐟᐢᐟᓂ ᐁ ᐸᐟᑯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᐟᑎᑲᑎᓄᒧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐣᓇᐧᐟᐢᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐢᑲᐧ, ᐁᐢᐃᐧᓭᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐢᑲᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᐸᐟᐃᐧᐢᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᐢᐟ ᐱᐢᐱᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ** ᑭ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐣ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐢᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᐸᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᐸᐢᐅᐧᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᐸᐢᐅᐧᐢ ᐅᒪᒪ. [30]ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ** ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᑫᐧᑲᑲᓂᑫᐧᐢ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐢᐟᐣ ᑲᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᐢᐟᐣ ᐃᐧᐢᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[31] ᐅᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐦᑭᓴᐧᐁᐧᐃᑯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᐢ ᓇᔑᐢᐃᐧᐁᐧᑌᐦ-ᐁᐦᑲᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐱᒡ, ᓂᑯᐢᐧ ᐱᑯᓇᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᔨᑭᓇᒪᐣ ᒥᐦᑯ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐱᒡ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐯᐦᐅᐟ; ᐃᐦᐱ ᐄᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ** ᑭ ᒥᔑᐣᐢᑯᑯᐢ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐱᒡ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐦᑭᔨᐢᐊᐧᑲ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᓴᑲᓂᐦᑫᐧᐢ. [32] ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐋᐱᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐ, ᑭᐢ ᐃᐧ ᓇᓵᐦᑯᐄᒧᐧ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᒪ **ᐃᐦᕄᐅᐣᐢ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᑎᐣᐦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᐟ ᐢᑭ ᑭᑭᓴᐃᐧᓴᐣ; [33] ᑭᐢ ᐃᐧ ᒥᔑᓴᐧᑭᑲᑌᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᔨᐃᐧᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓴᐯᐦᐃᐧᐢᐣ, ᑲᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᓇᒪᐣ ᒥᐦᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐋᐯᐦᐅᐣᐢ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐢᑭᔨᑲᐟ ᐅᐢ ᐢᑭᑭᐦᐢ ᐅᐦᐣ. [34] ᑭᐢᓀᒪ ᐅᐦᐢᑭ ᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᔨᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᒪ **ᐃᐦᕄᐅᐣᐢ**, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᔨ ᐁᑲ ᓀᐣᑭᐣ, ᑭᐦᐱᐣ ᐁᑲ ᓀᐢᑭᑲᐦᐃᐧᐢ ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᐊᓇᐧᔨᐣ ᐁ ᓀᐯᐃᐧᓵᐣ; ᐅᐦᐢᑭ ᐅᒪᐱᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐ ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᓵᐣ. [35] **ᐁᑯᔨ** ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐧᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᐦᑭᓵᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐁᐣᒪᐃᐧᔨ; ᐅᒥᔨ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, **ᐁᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᒧᐃᐧᓂᐟ** ᐃᐧᐣᐧᑌ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ; ᐊᐧᐦᐣ ᐊᐧᐦᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᐦᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ, ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᓵᐣ. [36] ᐋᐱᐦᑫᐧᐢ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐧᐣᑌᐧ ᓀᐸᐢᐊᐧᑲ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐳᑎ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐟ, ᐸᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᑭᐧᐦᑭᐅᑭᐄᐧᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑯᑫᐃᐧᐢᐣ; ᓀᐸᐢᐊᐧᑲ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐧᑯᑎᑯᐧᐣᐁᐧᐧ, ᑭᑫᐄᒪ ᒥᐦᑭᐢ ᐁᑭᐢᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐅᐦᐣᐧᑫᐧᐢᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᐢ ᐄᒃ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ, ᐸᐣᑎᒪ ᐁ ᑫᐱᐦᔨᐸᐢᐣᐦᐟ. [37] **ᑭ** ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᑫᐱᐦᔨᐸᐢᐣ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᐁ ᐊᐦᑌᐯᐟ ᓀᐸᐢᐊᐧᑲ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᐢ ᑲᑭᐢᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐣ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅᑌᐦ ᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐢᐣᐧ ᐸᐢᐊᐧᑲ ᐁᐃ, ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᓵᐣ. [38] **ᑭ** ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐃᐧᐣᐧᑲ ᒥᐦᐸᐦᐢ ᑭᐟᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑐᐦᐢᐣ ᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐣ ᓀᐸᐢᐊᐧᑲ, ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎ. [39] **ᐃᐦᐱ** ᐄᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ ᐱᐟ ᐊᐦᑌᐯᐟ ᐁᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ, ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᓵᐣ. [40] **ᐃᐦᐱ** ᐄᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐᐢᐊᐧᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁᐣᑎᑎᑭᐟ ᐋᐱᐦᑫᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐣ ᐄᐢᑭᐧᐢᐃᐧᐢ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᐟ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐟᑎᑎᐣᐦᐅᐧᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᐣᐦᑭᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐧᐣᐧᑭᐣ. [41] **ᑭ** ᐊᐟᑯ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᒥᐦᑫᐧᐢᐟ ᒧᐦᑭᐢ ᐃᐟ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᐄᑎᒃ, ᑭᐢᐸᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐᐢᐊᐧᑲᐧᐧᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᑭᐢ ᑭᐟᐯᑭᐟᐌᐧᓂᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐᐢᐊᐧᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᒪ. [42] ᐋᐱᐦᑫᐧᐢ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᐣᐢᐣᐅᐣ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐌᑕᐱᐃᐧ ᔨᔨᒥᐢ-ᑕᑎᒪᐧ, ᐊᐟᑭᐢ ᓂᐦᓇᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᐧᒪ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᔨᐟ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐧᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐦᑫᐩᐊᑐᐢᐊᐧᑲ ᐌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᒥᐣ. [43] ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᐋᐣᐃᐧᓄᐊᐢ ᑫᓴᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᐦᐢ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐃᐧᐣᐧᑭᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ. [44] ᐄᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑭᐧ ᐅᐃᓂᓴ ᒪᐧᑭᐃᐧᐊ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵᐊᐢ, ᐁᐣ ᑭᐢᐦᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᐃᐟᐢ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᐃᐧᐢᐣᐦᐟ ᐁᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐁᐯᐃᐧᓵᐣ.

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

26. [1]ᐊσᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᓱᑌᐊᑦ ᓴᕀᐊ ᑭᐱᓴᐁᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑭᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑲᓂ "ᐊᑭᕀᐊ ᐊᑦᒥᕽ, ᑎᐱᐟᓄ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ? [2]ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᓴᕀ ᑭ ᕿᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᓂᐟᐟ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑭᕽ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ ᓂᐟᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᐟᒥᒥᑦᑐᒥᓂᓇᓂ ᓇᐊᑦᓂ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᓱᐯᐊᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᓇᐊᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ ᓂᐟᐟ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑭᕽ. [3]ᓴᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓂᓂ "ᐊᑭᕀᐊ ᐊᑦᒥᕽ, ᐁᐊᑦᓄ ᑎᐱᐟᓄ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᒥᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᕽ. ᐃᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂᓂ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑭᕽ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᓄᐊᑦᑦᐊᑦᓄᑦ, ᑭᓄᓂ ᐊᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᓴᕀᐊ ᐁ ᐯ ᓄᓂᐅᐁᓄᓂ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑭᕽ. [4]ᑌᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑦᑎᐊᐁᑦᓂ ᐅᓇᕀᐊᑦᕀᐊᑦ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᓀᐱᓇᓇ ᑭᕐᓀᓇᑦᑦ ᓴᕀᐊ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓇᓂᓂ. [5]ᑌᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓂᓄ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐃᑦ ᓴᕀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓂᓂᕽ; ᐁᓄᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᐃᑦ ᓴᕀᐊ ᐁ ᐱᑎᓂᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᐟᐟ ᐅᓄᐊᑦᒪᐅᑦᐃᒪᒪ; ᓴᕀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑎᓂᑦ ᐱᐟᐟᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓂᑦ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᐟᑲᑦᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᓄᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᑭᑲ ᑭᐟᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓂᑦ. [6]ᑭ ᓇᑫᐟᐊᑦᓂᒥᐁᐟᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ ᐊᐟᐃᒥᕀᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ "ᐃᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓴᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᐊᑦᓴ, ᐅᑭᐊᒪᒪ ᒍᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑦᑭ ᓴᕀᐊ ᑲᐯᓂᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ? ᐊᐱᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᑭ, ᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭ [7]ᐁᓂᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓄᑌᐊᑦᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᐱᓂᐊᑦ ᓂᕿᓄᐱᓴᑦ; ᐁᓂᓂ ᐳᓄ ᓴᕀ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᑦ ᐁ ᓂᕿᑦ ᐱᐟᐟᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓂᑦ ᓄᓄᐱ-ᑦᕿᓇᓇᑦᒃᑦ, ᐅ ᕐᑲᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᕿᑭᓄᓂᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᓂ ᐁᑐᑦᓂᓂᕽ; ᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᑦᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ. [8]ᐁᑲ· ᐊᐟᐃᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᕿᑭᓄᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᕿᒃᑦᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᑦ ᒃ ᑭᓂᒃ; ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᒃᒪᐊᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᕿᓂᓴᒪᒥᑐᓂ ᕐᑲᑦᑲᑭ ᐅᕐᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᓂ, ᐯᓴᒃᑦ ᐁ ᕐᑲᒪᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᕐᑦᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᕐᑲᒪᒪᑦ. [9]ᑌᐱᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᐊᐟᐃᓴᑦ, ᐁᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᓂᓂᐊᑦᓇᓂ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᐃᑦᓂᑫᓴᒥᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᕽ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᓇᓂ ᐁᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᑦᑲᒥᓂᕽ? [10]ᑌᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᕽ, ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᓴᕽ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓇᒪᐅᕽ; ᓂᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐟᑦᕿᓴᐟᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᕽ; ᐊᐟᑦ ᐁ ᐳᓴᒃᒥᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᓴᕽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ. [11]ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᕽ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑭᐱᑎᓂᕽ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐃᑦᓂᑫᓴᒥᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᕽ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᓇᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᐁᒃᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑦ ᐁ ᕿᓂᓴᒪᒥᑐᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐᑲᒃᑦᑎᒃᑦ ᐁᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᕽ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᓇᓂ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐟᑦᑲᒥᓂᕽ ᐁᒃᐃᑦᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑎᑫᓴᕽ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ

15 ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓐᓇᐃᐊ, ᓇᒃ ᑎ ᑭᔪ ᓇᔪᕐᐃᓕᓐᓂᓂᓂ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᓀ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᐢ ᐃᖃᐁᐃᕀᕽᐃᕽ? ᑦᓂᑭ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓯᒪᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᓯ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᑭᐃᓂᓂ? ᑎᓀᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᒋᐟ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᑭᐃᐊᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ. 16 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᒥᔪᓐᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑐᑭᒪᓐ. ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᐟ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᔪᐟ, ᑎᓀᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓂᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᑦᐃᓐᓂ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᐟ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᓇᓇ. ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᓐᔪᑦᒧᐃ, ᐃᑦ ᐁᔪᔪᐟ ᐅ ᑦᑲᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᐊ ᐊᓯᐊᓐᑭᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᔪᐟ. 17 ᐃᓴ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑦ-ᐁᓐᔪᐢᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᐃᓯᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᑭᔪ ᒥ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ ᑌᐱᐟ? ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᓂᔪ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓂ. 18 ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᑫᒃ ᐅᑭᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᑎᐱᐊᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᐢᑫᐱᒃᓇᓇ? ᑫᒃ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᓴ? ᐊᑭᐳ ᑫᒃ ᒪᐃᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᑭᑭᓂᓯ ᐁᔪᔪ? 19 ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓱᒥᑎᐢ ᑭᔪᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᓂ-ᐅᑭᐃᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᐢᐃᓂᓂᓇᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐅᐢᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᐢᑫᐱᒃᓇᓇ. ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᐟ ᒃ ᓀᑭᒃᐢᐟ ᑭᐟ ᒪᐃᓂᒧᐢᐟ, ᑭᔪᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᐸᑎᑎᐃᓐᓂᐟ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᐟ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑭ, ᓇᐟᐃᓐ ᐊᐅᐢᐃᓐᓇᐃᐊᐃᓐ ᓀᐟᐅᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᐊᐃᓐ. 20 ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᒃᐃᓐᔪ ᓂ ᒥᐢᓀ ᑭᐟ ᐸᐢᑭᑎᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ ᐃᐟ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓄᓀᓯᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᐟ; ᑎᓀᒃ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᐃᓯᓯᐟ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑭᐢᐟ ᐃᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓐᔪᐟ ᐁᑲᐢᐟ ᐃᐟ ᐁᒃᐃᓐᓇᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐁᑲᐢᐟ ᐃᐟ ᐁᒃᐃᓐᓇᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᑭ, ᐊᐟᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᓐᔪᐃᓐᓂ ᓀᐟᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓐᔪᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᐟ ᐁᒃᐃᓐᓇᐃᐊᐃᓐᓂᐟ,

ᓂᓗᐊᓐᓇᑎᓗᒃ ᐅᑭᓱᑭˣ ᐃᓕ ᐅᓱᑭ; ᓇᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᒍᒃᓴ ᐱᔅᐃᓀᑎᓇᓕᒃ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓀᑭᐊᓐˣ; ᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐅᒍᐅᑭᑦᑐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᔨᓇᓕᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓀᑯ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓀᑭᐅᓗ ᐃᓀᔅᐁᐃᐃᔅ; ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓀᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓱᑭˣ ᐅᓱᑭ. [3]ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓗᑯ, ᑭ ᐊᓗᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑯᒋᓐᓴᓂ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᓇᐯᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐃᐃᓐᑯᓗ, ᐁ ᓇᒋᓗ ᐁᑭᓀ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᒣᐊᓐ, ᑭᓱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᓱ. [3]ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓗᐊᔭᒣᓂ ᐁᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᓱ, ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒪ, ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᓇᐯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐃᔨᐊᐃᑦ, ᑌᐱᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓗᓗ ᐁ ᓂᓗᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᐊᓐᐃᓐᓴ, ᐃᐧᐃᓇᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓀᓴᐃᐢ ᐃᑦᓀᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐐᐱᐊᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲᓴᐃᐢ ᐃᑦᓀᐃᓐ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᓀᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭ ᓂᓗᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᑭᓀᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᑦ? [6]ᐁᑲᓐ ᐁᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᐢᐊᓂ ᐁᐊᓐᑲᓐᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᓂ; ᐁᐊᓐᓇ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓂᓴᐢᐊᓂ ᑎᐯᓇᒪᓂ ᔪᐟ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᐊᓐᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑲᑭ.

[7]ᑕᑦ·ᑭᓂᑲᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓀᑭᐅᓴ ᐱᔅᐃᓀᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐯᓴᓂ ᐊᓀᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓄᐅᐱᓂᓂᓗ. [8]ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑌᐊᓂᓗ, ᐁ ᓇᔨᕐᑕᐊᓂᑦ ᑫᓴᐃᐊᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔾᓴᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᓴᐃᐃᓇᑦᑕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓇᓂᓇᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᒋᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲᐅᓴ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᑌᓵ ᓴᓴ, ᐱᓇᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓀᑭᐅᓴ. [9]ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᓂ ᓇᐯᐊᓐ ᐊᑎᓐ ᐃᑦᓀᐊᓐᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑎᑦᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᓗᒥᑦᑎᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᑦᑲᑲᐅᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᑲᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓂ ᐁᑭᑦ. [10]ᐁᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑕᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓇᔨᕐᕋᓴ ᐊᓂᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑦᑕ? ᑌᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᐊᐧᐃᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᔪᑎ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓱᑦᑕ

ᖃ ᐃᔪᒃ. ᐅᑭᓕ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑌᐱᒃ, ᐅᐊᓄᑯ ᑎᑦᑎ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᑭᑦᑭᐃᓄᓂᓕᒥᒥᑎᓗ ᒃᑭᖃ.

[3]ᓴᖅᓯᐊᕐᓵ ᐊᒃ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᐊᑎᓄᓄ. ᐅᑯᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓄᒃᑎᓗ ᐃᓕᐃᐅᐅᕐᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂᓗ ᕗᐅᒪᐃᕐ, ᐃᓄᓐ ᑎᓘ ᑎᑌᓇᕐ. ᓴᖅᓵ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᓂᓄ ᒃᑭᓐᓄ ᒃ ᑎ <ᐊᓄᒃᒃᓂᓕᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑌᐊᓄ, ᐅᑯᓄ ᑯᑦᑭ ᑎᑦᑭ. [4]ᐱᓵᐃᕐᑎᓇᓗ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐊᒪᐃᓄ ᒪᐊᓄᑭᐊᓄᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᓄ ᒃᐯᓄᐊᓄᓗ ᐊᓂᒡ ᓄᓂᒡ; ᐅᑯᓄ ᓴᖅᓵ ᑭ ᐊᒪᐃᓄᓄ ᒪᐊᓄᑭᐅᓄ ᒃᑭᓐᓄ ᐃᕐᐅᐃᐅᐊᐅᓗ, ᑭ ᒃᐯᓄᐊᓄᓗ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒡ ᑭᓴᐳᐊ. [5]ᐃᕐᐱ ᐊᒃ ᓴᖅᓵ ᐃᓐᓇᒡᒪᓘ ᑐᓂᑎᓂᓄᖁ-ᒥᓕᐊᓄ ᐱᓴᓕᓇᓗ, ᒥᒡᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒡᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᑕᐃᐅᒡ-ᔪᓕᓄ. [6]ᐅᑯᓄ ᐃᕐᐱ ᓴᖅᓵ ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓕᓄ, ᐊᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓕᓄ ᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᓇᕐᖁᐊᓄᓂᒥ, ᓇᒪᐊᓐ <ᐊᓄᒥᐃᓇ ᑐᑦᑭ, ᐊᐣ ᓭᐃᐃᑦ ᑐᑦᑭ, ᐊᐣ ᑐᑭᑭᐅᐃᖁᐊᓄ ᑐᑦᑭ. [7]ᐅᒃᓵ ᐊᒃ ᓴᖅᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑐᓄ ᐊᑐᖁᓗᒃᑲᓇ, ᒃᖁᓵ ᒥᑦᒃᕽ ᐃᕐᖁᓄ ᐅ ᑎ <ᐊᓄᒃᒃᓂᓕᓗ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᐸᐊᓄᐸᒪᓗ, ᐅᑯᓄ ᑭᑎ ᒃᖁᓄᒪᒪᓗ. ᑐᓄ ᐊᑐᖁᓗᒃᑲᓇ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄᓗ, ᐊᒪᒃᓵ ᐃᓐᓇᒡᒪᓘ ᑐᓄ ᐊᑐᖁᓗᒃᑲᓇ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ

ᐁ ᓇᑲᑎᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᑦᑐᑦ? [17] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᕀᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒣᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑘᑦ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᕀᐢ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᐢ ᑭᑦᑭ-ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦᑭᐟᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓭᓀᐧ ᑭᐢᓇᐅᐧᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᕼᐱᐢ. [18] ᕀᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᒥᒪᐧᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᑘᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᕀᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑎᐱᐣᐢᒥᒪᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᓭᐧᓂᐢᒥᐧᐣ ᐊᒪᒡᐃᐃᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒋᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑘᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᐟᕽ ᐊᓄᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓭᑲᐣ. [19] ᐁᓭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᕀᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑭ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᒡᐊ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓭᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᐧᐣᐢ ᐱᒡᐃᐢᑎᓇᐣ; ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑭ ᒪᓇ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓭᓂᓴᒥᓇᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐢᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᓭᐧᐣᐢᒥᓇᐧᐣ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒋᕀᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᑭ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᒡᐊ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᐱᒡᐃᐢᑎᓇᐣ. [20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᓂᐢ ᓴᒪᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑭᓭᐢ ᒪᑦᑭᐢ ᐁ ᓭᑲᓭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᐸᐣᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑲᓭᐧᐣ ᐃᐣᓭᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᒡᐊ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᐧᐣᐢᒥᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᐢᐣ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᐱᑦᑲᐧᐣ; ᕀᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᒪᐅᑭᓭᐢ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᐱᑦᑲᐧᐣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲᐢᐣ ᐃᐣᓭᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᐱᑦᑲᐧᐣ. [21] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᑫᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐧᐣ ᐃᐣᓭᐃᐢ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑭᓂ ᒥᑦᑭᐢᐃᐃᐊ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑐᑌᐢ-ᓭᑎᒥᓭᐢ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᐧᐣ ᑲᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᑫᐃᓴᐧᐣᐢᑐᑫᐧᑦᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐣᐢᑎᓂ ᑲᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑎ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑎᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᒥᐢᐣᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑭᓂ ᐁᒥᐢᐣᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐧ ᐅᓴᑦᑎᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑭᓂ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑭᓂᓄᐢ ᐁᒥᐢᐣᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐧ ᐅᓴᑦᑎᐣ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣ

ᑭᓯᑊ? [4]ᐃᒪᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓐᓇᐢ ᐅᑭᒻᒥᑦᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᔨᐃᑎᓐᓇᐢ ᐅᑭᒻᒥᑦᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐢ, ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓴᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᐧᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑊ ᐊᑦᐟ ᑊ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑊᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑊ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑯᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑫᑊ ᐋᓪᑕᓂ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᑊ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᑊᐢ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓓᓴᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᒻᒪᒪ? ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑊᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐋᓯᐋᓂᐊᐧ? [5]ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒥᐢᑯᐢ ᑊ ᑭ ᓇᑊᒧᐊᐢᐢ ᓂᒥᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᓵᕀ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᑯ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐢᒥᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂᐧ, ᒪᑊ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᒥᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂᐧ? [6]ᐁᑊᐧ ᐁᑭᐢ ᑭ ᓇᒧᐦᐧ ᑌᐱᑕ ᒥᑊ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐢᒥᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂᐧ, ᒪᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑎᓂᐟᐟ ᑊ ᑭ ᐊᑊᐧᑭᐢᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐢᒥᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂᐧ, ᒪᑊ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓵᐢᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐢᒥᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑊᐧᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐢᒥᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂᐧ ᑭ

ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓕᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐱᒧᐧᐱᐢᑲᐅᑦᓯ, ᐊᓕᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐗᑯᐊᐧᓰ ᑲᑭᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧᓵ ᑭ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐢᐁᓕᐢᒪᐧᓵ ᑲᑭᓯ ᓀᐯ ᐅᓯᓯᒃ ᒥᐢᑭ ᐁᐅᑦᓯ ᐅᓯᓯᒃ ᑲᓇᒪᓂᐢᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ.

7 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ ᐊᐢᓴᐢᓭᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᓯᓯᒃ ᐊᐱᒥ-ᔭᐃᐧ, ᐯᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐢᐢᐟ. ᐊᐢᓴᐢᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓯᒪᐁᐧᓯ ᐁᐢᐢᓭᑎᓂᓯ ᑌᐱᐢ. 8 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒣᓯ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᐢᑲᐅᑦᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᐱᒥᑌᓴᐧ-ᐊᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑭᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᐧ? ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᐢᑭᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒪᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᓵ ᑲᑭᓯ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐊᐧᐧ. 9 ᐁᔨᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓯ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔨᑦᓵᐧᓯ ᒥᑦᓭᒥᓀᓀᓯ ᓀᐯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᔨᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᒪᒪᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓵᐃ ᓯᐱᐧᓯᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐧ. 10 ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓵᐧᓯ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓀ ᓴᐊᐧᓯ ᒥᑦᓭᒥᓀᓀᓯ ᓀᐯᐊᐧᐧ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᓂᓵᐧᓯ ᒥᑦᓭᒥᓀᓀᓯ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐢᐢᓯᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐊᑭᐧ ᐱᒪᔨᔭ ᓯᐱᐧᓯᐢ. 11 ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᐢᓭᐊᐧᐧ ᓯᐢᑲᐧᐢ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑌᐱᓯ, ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐧᐊᐧᐧ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᓂᓵᐧᓯ ᒥᑦᓭᒥᓀᓀᓯ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓴᐢᐢᓯᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐱᒪᔨᔭ ᓯᐱᐧᓯᐢ. 12 ᑭ ᒥᓵᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐱᐧᐢ ᒥᐱᐧᒥᓂ ᐱᑎᐁᓂᐅᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐧᓂᐃᐧᑭᓀᐧ ᐧᒥᓂᓵ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐧ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐃᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᓵᐧ ᐁᐧ ᐊᑎᒃᐧ ᒪᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐢᐢᓭᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐢᐢᓭᐢᐧ ᐁᐢᐢᓭᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐢᐢᓭᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐢᐢᓭᐢᐧ ᐁᑲ

ᐊᐣ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓀ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐣ ᐁᐢᑦᐧ ᑫᑊ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒥᓂᓱᐟ; ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐅᐧᑕᑦᐧ. [20] ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑭᑎᓴᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᓂᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑦᓴᐧ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᓀ. [21] ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᐧᐧ ᒥᑦᐩᒥᒪᓀᐧ ᐁᐯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓄᑌᓯᓂᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᑯᓯᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐢᐣᐟ ᓴᐱᐢᓯᐢᐟ; ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᓀᑭᓵᐧ ᐃᒪᓵᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑦᓯᓂᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᐣᐟ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒪᓴ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᓯᐧᑲᐧ ᐅᑎᑲᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑭᐢᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᑎᑲᐧ. [22] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓱᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐊᑦᓱᓯᑦᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐱᐟᐃᑦᓴᐟ ᐊᑦᓱᓯᑦᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ ᐊᑦᓱᓯᑦᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ ᐊᑦᓱᓯᑦᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ ᐊᑦᓱᓯᑦᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ

ᐃᓇᐣᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓇᒋᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓬᑲᓱᐊ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᓬ. [3]ᐁᑯᓱ ᓄᑌᓂ-ᔆᐁᓵ ᑭ ᐊᐩᑯ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓵ ᐃᓬ, ᐅᐱᒍᘁᑫᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓱᓵ; ᑭ ᐁᓴ-ᑭᒥᐃᓵᑲᓂᑎᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐱᒍᘁᑫᐊᓵ. [4]ᐁᑲᓵ ᐃᓬ ᑭ ᐁᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᐁ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐁᓵᒋᓱ, ᐅᑎᑎᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐁᓴᐁᓵᑭᒪᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᓂ ᕀᑲᒥᔭ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᐩᒥ; ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᓍ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᓴᓱᒋᐁᓵᒥᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓂ ᕀᑲᒥᔭᓵ ᐁᒥᓇ ᑭᓱᑕᓵᑲᓱᒥᓵ. ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐁᓵᒋᓱ ᐅ ᐊᓱᐁᓵᓇ ᓇᒪᐁᓵᓴ ᐁᓵ ᐁᔨᒋᒥᐊᓵ; ᐊᓱᓵ ᒥᐢᕀᐃᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓱᓱᐊᓵ. ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓬ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᑦ ᐁᓵᓴ ᐅ ᕀᑲᒥᓱ. [5]ᐁᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐩᐁ Ბᑲᐁᓵᒋᓱ ᐅ ᐊᓱᐁᓵᓇ ᐁᓵᓴᐊᒋᒥᓱ ᐃᓬ ᐁ ᐩᐱ, ᑭ ᕀᑲᒥᓱ ᐁᓵᐢᐣ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐩᐁ ᐁᓵᓴᐊᒋᒥᓱ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐁᑲᓱᓵᒥᓵ ᐁᑲᓱᓵᒥᓵ ᑲ ᐁᓴᐢ, ᑭ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐁᑲᒥᔭ ᐃᓬᓴᐢ ᐁᑲᓱᓵᒥᓵ ᐁᓴᓱᒋᐁᓵᒥᓵ ᐁ ᕀᒪᓱᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓬ ᐁᓵᓴᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐩᐱ, ᐁᓬᓴᓱᒋᐁᓵᒥᓵ ᐁᑲᓱ

ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᓯᑭᔨᐊᑭᖫˣ: [2]ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᑦ ᐊסᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ סᑦᑐ ᑭᓯᑲ, ᐳᑎ
ᓱᐯᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑐᐤ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧסᓕᓗˣ ᓴᔨᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᓕᑭᑕᐱᑕˣ ᐅ
ᑭᑭᘁᑮᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᑲᐧסˣ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓕᐧˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᑦᐸᓕᐤ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁᐧᑎᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᒧᐣᑭˣ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐃᐧᐸᓕᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᑕᒥᘁᐁᐧᐤ. [3]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑮᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᑐᑌᓕᐧ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᒪᒃ,
ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧסˣ ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᔨ ס ᐯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᐧ. [4]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᑮᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᐸᓕᐧ? ᑭ ᐸᐁᓴᓕᑎᐧ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧ. ᑭ ᓇᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑎᐧ
ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᑕᐸᓯᐊᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐧסˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᑫᐟ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᐧ
ᐸᑭᓯᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ סᐱᐊᐧ; ᓴᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐣᑕᐧ ᐅᐁᓯᓴ סᐱᐊᐧ ᐊᓯᑎ.
[5]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊסᐃ ᐅᑭᑭסᑭᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧ, ᑮᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ
ᑭᑫᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᓴᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐣᑕ ᐊᐁᓯᓴ ᐁ סᱱᐊᐧ? [6]ᐁᐁᓯ ᐊסᐃ
ᐅᑭᑭסᑭᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧ ᑭ סᱱᐊᐧ, ᐃᓇᐃᑦ ᑭᔨᐳᐊ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ,
ᐳᑎ ᓴᔨ ᑭ ᓴᖮᐅᑕᑫᐤ ᐅ ᑕᐣᑲᑭᑲᑦ; ᐁᐁᓯ ᒪᒃᑎᑲ, ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐟᓇᖮᓗᑲᖮᓕ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐧ ᑭᓯᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓴᐧᑎᐧ. [7]ᐃᑭᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐳᑦᓴᐱᐧ ס
ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐧ, ᐁᐁᓯ ס ᑭ ᑌᐸᐧᑎᐧ, ס ᑭ ᓇᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑕ ס᙮
ᐊᑦᐳᑦ. [8]ᐁᐁᓯ ס ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑭᐳ? ס ᑭ ᓇᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ,
ᐊᓯᑦᐃᐃᑲᐧ סᐳᑦ. [9]ᐁᑲ. ᒪᒃ ס ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐯ ᑕᑲᑦᐸᐃᐧᑕᐃᐧ ᑭ
ᐸᑦᐱᐧᐅᑕᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ סᐸᐃᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐧ ᓄᑎᑎסᑯᑦ; ᐃᐧᐳ ᑫᐳᐱᐧ
ס ᐱᓯᒪᓯᓯᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑭᘁᑮᑦ. [10]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ס ᑭ ᑕᑲᑦᐸᐃᐧᑕᐊᐧᓂ
ᒥᓇ ס ᑭ סᐸᐊᑲᓂ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑫᐟᑭᓇᐅᐳᑦ ᐁᑲ ᒥᐸᐊᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒪᓯᐧ
ᐃᐧᐳ ᓴᐸᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑭᓯᓯˣ: ᐁᑯᓯ ס ᑭ ᐅᒪᓇᒪᐧ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᘁᑎᑦ
ᑲ ᑭᑭᘁˣ ᐅᑎᑲᐧסˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᑭᐅᓇᐧᘁᑲᐧ ᐅᘁᐱᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᘁᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐳᐧ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ס ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑕ ס᙮ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ. [11]ᐁᑲ. ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᔨ
ᐅ ᑭᑭᘁᑮᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᔨᑭᐱᐧᑕᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐅᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ
ᓱᐯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᑲᐧᑯ, ᑮᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᑐᑌᓕᐧ? ᑭ ᓇᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ,
ᐊᓯᑦᐃᐃᑲᐧ סᐳᑦ. [12]ᐁᑲ. ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐁᐧ ᐃᑦᐸᐃᐧᑕᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᓯᐧᐃᑦ, ᐃᓇᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐣᑕᐧ
ᐅᐁᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒪ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓕᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᘁᐃᐅᑲᐧ
ᐃᑦᐳᑦᓴᐱᐧ; ᓴᔨ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐣᑭᓯᐸᐧᐤᐧ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ. [13]ᐁᑲ. ᑌᐱᐧ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐊסᐃ ᐅᑭᑭסᑭᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᒧᑦᐁᐧ, ᑮᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᓴᐤ? ᑭ
ᓇᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᓯᒪᐤ, ᓄᓴ ᓯᓂᑌᐤ ᐅᐁᓯᓴ, ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᐧ [14]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ,
ᑮᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐁᑦᐸᓕᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᓂᑫᐸᓴᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᒪᓯᐧ ᒪᒃ
ᐊᐧᑦᘁᐃᐅᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓇᓇᐧ? [15]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐧᐣ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐅᑭᑭסᑭᒪᒪ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᑐᑌ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ סᓂᐊᐧ. [16]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᑭ ᒥᐣᑯ ᑭᑐᑲᐧסˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑦᘁᐤ;
ᑮᓂᑌ ᑭᑐᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᒥᑯᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑦᘁᐧ, ᓄ ᑭ סᐸᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑎᐯ-
ᐸᑭᐧ ᐅ ᐁᒥᓇᐅᓇᓇ.

[17]ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐣᑐᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᐣᑐᑌᐧᐁᐧᑎᐤ ᓴᔨᐊ ᒥᓇ
ᐃᓇᐣᑕᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐸᐃᐧ; [18]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᑭᑫᒧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᘁᓄᐊᒪᒥᐣ ᒧᑕ ᐅᐧ
ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᐣᓗᒪᐧᐃᐧ: סᑲᒧᑦ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐤ ᓂᓴ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

19 ᑭ ᑭᓱᐅᓯᑯᓀᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᕕᐃᔨ ᓂᕐᓯᑐᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓕᓕᓴᐃᓯᓴᓐ!
ᓯᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᕐᑭᓀᓇᓕᓵ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓴᐃᓵᓀᑎᑦ!

20 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᓵᑕᒧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᐣ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐅᑦᑕᒧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᓕᕽᑭᐳ
ᐱᒍᑌᑲᓵᕽ! ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᓂᓀᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐱᔨᐃᓕᑎᓇᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐊᓵᑦᑭᓵ, ᐁᑲ
ᐅᑦᓂᓀᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓵᔭᑦᓴᓀᓀᐊᓵᑎᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᒥᒍᓂᓀ.

21 ᑭᓴᐊᓵᐣ ᑭᔨᐳᐊ ᐊᓀᑦᓴ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᓀᑲᓵ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᒥᐊᓀ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓵᐊᓵᓐᓵ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᓀᑎᑲᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓵᓀᐊᓵᓵ; ᐊᓵᓀ ᐁᓇᑦ ᐅ
ᕐᕐᐊᑲᑲᓵ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓴᐃᓵᓀᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓴᑭ ᐁᐣᐱᓂᒪᐊᓀ, ᐅ ᕐᕐᐊᑲᑲᓵ ᓂᔨ
ᓕᐱᓀᓇᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᒥᓂᐟᐟ ᐱᒥ ᐅᐟᒥ.

22 ᐅ ᒥᐟᓇᐊᓐ ᐅᐟᒥ ᓂᕐᓕᑲᓵᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓴᐃᓵᓀᑎᑦ,
ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑎᐱᓴᓵ ᑲᓂᐟᑕ ᓂᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑫᐣᑭᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓀᐟᐁᓐᓇᒪᐣ ᓂᔨ
ᓂᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐱᓀᓀ ᑭᐁᐣᐊᓐ.

23 ᓂᔨ ᒥᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᑕ ᑭ ᑲᕕᐊᓀᓀᓀᐊᓵ ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓵᓂᓇᓀᐊᓵ ᐁ
ᐱᒪᑎᓀᑎᑦ, ᐁᓇᓀ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑎᐟ ᓂᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᕐᕽᑫᐃᓵᓂᑫᐊᓵ; ᑭ ᒥᐟᑲᐃᓵᑭᐊᓵ
ᐊᓵᓇᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᓇᕽ ᒥᑭᓀᐊᓵ, ᐊᓵᓇᐊᓵ ᑭ ᒪᕐᑲᐃᓵᓀᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᓇᕽ ᒥᕐᕽᓀᐊᓵ.

24 ᑭᓴᐊᓵᐣ ᐃᕽᐁᐃᔨ ᐅᓂᓀᒪᒪᐊᓵ, ᒪᐃᓵᑲᑎᕽ ᓂᔨ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐃᓵᓴᓂᓵ-
ᐃᓇᐊᓵ ᒥᐟᕽᑭᓂᕽ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᕐᐣ ᐅᓂᐃᓵᓀᒪᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᓵᐁᓀᓀᐃᓵᓵ ᑭ
ᑭᑭᕐᑲᑭᑲᓂᐊᓵᕽ.

25 ᓯᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᕐᑭᓀᓇᓕᓵ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓴᐃᓵᓀᑎᑦ ᒣᑲᓵ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᓵᓂᕽ; ᑲᓀᐟᑕ
ᓂᕐᓀᐊᓵ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐᐣᓴᐃᓵᓀᐣᓴ.

26 ᓂ ᐱᕽᓵᑌᐟ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐟᒥ ᓂᑎᐊᓵᑦ ᑲᓀᐟᑕ; ᒥᕐᐟᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐟᐅ-
ᐊᐃᓵ; ᑲᒪᕐᑲᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᓵᑭᑎᓴᑲᐟ, ᐊᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓵᓇᕽ ᐃᕐᕽᓵ ᐅ
ᓵᑭᐃᐁᓵᐃᓐ.

27 ᓯᓂᔨᑯᕽ ᕐᑭᓀᓇᓕᓵ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓴᐃᓵᓀᑎᑦ, ᒥᓂ ᓀᐟᕐᓵᐃᓵ ᐊᕐᒥᑎᑲᓂ
ᓂᓀᐊᓵᓵᕐᓂᓵ!

2. 1 **ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐟ ᒪᑲ ᒣᕐᕐ ᐃᓵᓇᕽ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑲᕽᑎᒣᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐁ-**
ᓵᒥᕽᓵᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, **ᓂ** ᑲ ᐃᐟᑕᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐊᕐ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᓵ **ᔪᕐ** ᑲ **ᐊᑦᔨᑭ?**
ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᒥᕽᓵᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, **ᐃᐟᑌ.** **ᑌᐱᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, **ᓯᓂᔨ**
ᕽ ᐃᐟᑕᐟᑌᑦ? **ᐁᑲᐊᓵ** ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, "ᐁᐣᐸᓵᐊᓵ ᐃᐟᑌ. 2 **ᑌᐱᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᑌ
ᑭ ᐃᐟᑌᓰ, ᐊᓵᓀᐟ ᑲ ᓂᓀᓵᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᓵ, ᐊᑦᐱᐃᓵᐅᐊᓵ ᐊᓵᓇ ᑫᓴᐃᓵᓵ ᐃᕽᑫᓰᓰ,
ᒥᓂ ᐊᐱᑫᓵ ᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᓇᐣᓵ ᐊᓵᓇ ᑲᓵᒥᓵᐟᐟ. 3 ᐅᕽᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ
ᐃᓵᑫᐃᓵᓂᓵ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐯᓀᐁᓰ ᑲᑭᑦᓰ ᓵᐯᓰ ᐁ ᐃᓀᐟ ᑭᑭᐃᓴᓀᐟᐟ; ᐁᑲᓀᐟ
ᑭ ᐅᓀ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓴ ᐁᐣᐸᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᑌᓵᕽ. 4 ᔪᐟ ᐊᐅᓀᓀᓂᐊᓵᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᐯ ᐃᐟᑌᐊᓵᓴ ᐁᑲᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᐟ ᑭ ᐟᒥᓇᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐟᑭᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᐟᓀᐊᓵᓀᐟ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐊᓵᓇᑲᑲᓵᕽ ᔪᐟ.

ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᐁᓵᓴᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᑫᐱᐟᑭᕽᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐅᓀᓀᓂᐊᓵᓴ
ᐁᐊᓵᓀᓴᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᓰ ᓂᔨᐊᐃ. 5 **ᑌᐱᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀᑎᐊᒪᐁᓵᓵ ᐅᐊᓵ-
ᒥᐟᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐊᓵᓇᑲᑲᓵᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓵ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᐍᔨᒌᑯᓯᓈᐘᐤ ᑭᔭᐘᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᑫᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐚᐸᑕᐋᔦᐠ ᐅᒪ
ᑭᓴᐚᑎᓯᐎᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐚᐤ, ᓵᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓈᔦᐠ. 6 ᐁᑲᐧ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐚᐸᑕᐃᑯᐚᐤ ᑭᓴᐚᑎᓯᐎᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑖᐯᐧᐎᐣ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒫᑎᓈᐘᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓴᐚᑎᓯᐎᐣ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒣᐠ. 7 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔮᐟ ᑭᒥᐦᒋᐚᐘ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐎᓯᒪᑲᓈᐧ,
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧ ᓈᐯᑳᓱᐢ; ᐊᔨᐢ ᓵᓪ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒥᐚᐤ ᐳᓂ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒧᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᑲᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᐘᑭᐤ.
8 ᐋᑊᓇᕐ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᕐ, ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐎᑭᒫᒪ ᓵᓪ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓅᐤ
ᐃᐢᐹᓴᐡ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓵᓪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓱᐎ ᐃᑐᐦᑕᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒣᐦᐋᓄᐃᐟ;
9 ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒣᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᑭᓪᐃᔭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᓴᕐᐊᑕ,
ᒥᓇ ᒉᓴᕐᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᕐᐁᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐣᒋᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪ.
10 (ᐃᐢᐹᓴᐡ ᓵᓪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓃᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐦᑐᐱᐳᓅᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑳ ᒫᒋ
ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᐚᐟ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪᐊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐎᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐢᑭ.) ᒫᑲ
ᐎᔭ ᒧᑕ ᐅᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐍᐘᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ. 11 ᐃᔨᑯᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ
ᑳ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᐚᐟ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᔨᕽ ᒧᑕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐦᐁᐸᕐᐊᓂᕽ, ᑌᐸᑯᑊ
ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᐢᑭᐎᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑖᓯ ᐱᓯᐟ.
12 ᐋᑊᓇᕐ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐃᐢᐹᓴᐡ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᓵᓪ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᑭᐱᔭᓂᕽ ᒣᐦᐋᓄᐃᐟ ᐅᐦᒋ. 13 ᒧᐋᑊ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᓯᕐᔪᐋᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐘᐠ, ᑭ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐍᐘᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᐱᔭᐣ ᐚᔨᐯᔮᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐘᐠ, ᐯᔭᑲᐧᔭᐠ ᓇᐸᑌ ᐚᔨᐯᔮᕽ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᑌ ᐚᔨᐯᔮᕽ. 14 ᐋᑊᓇᕐ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒧᐋᐸ, ᑭᔮᐟ
ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐘᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᔨᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᓯᑯᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑕᐍᐘᐠ ᐁ
ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒫᔭᑯᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᐋᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ, ᑭᔮᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᓯᑯᐘᐠ. 15 ᐁᑲᐧ
ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐘᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐚᓯᐎ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ ᑎᐱᑕᐦᑐ; ᒥᑖᑕᐦ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᐯᐣᒋᒪᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐹᓴᐡ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓵᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑖᑕᐦ ᓂᓱᓵᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢ-
ᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ. 16 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑐᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᐎᒋᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐘ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᔨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐦᑲᒣᐤ ᐎᒋᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᐅᐦᐱᒣᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᓴᐍᑯᒫᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᒪᐎ ᑭ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᓇᐘᐠ; ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔨᑲᑌᐤ, ᐦᐁᓪᑲᐦ ᐦᐋᓴᕐᐃᐟ, ᐁᐘᑯ ᑭᐱᔭᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᐠ. 17 ᑭ ᐋᑲᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓅᑎᓂᑐᐎᐣ ᐁᐘᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐋᑊᓇᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓪ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘᐠ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑲᐘᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᔨᐘ
ᑌᐱᑕ. 18 ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐢᑎᔨᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᕐᔪᐋᔭ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᔨᐘ,
ᒧᐋᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᓴᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓴᐦᐃᓪ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓴᐦᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒦᐦᑲᐎᑭᐤ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐱᑲᐧᒋ ᐊᑎᕽ. 19 ᐋᓴᐦᐃᓪ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐘᓵᐧᑌᐤ ᐋᑊᓇᕐᐊ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐸᑖᐟ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ ᐸᐢᑫᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᐁ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐚᐟ ᐋᑊᓇᕐᐊ. 20 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐋᑊᓇᕐ ᑭ ᐚᐸᓵᐱᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑘᐤ, ᑭᔭ
ᒋ ᐋᓴᐦᐃᓪ? ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐘᓯᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᓂᔭ ᐁᐘᑯ. 21 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐋᑊᓇᕐ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐸᐢᑫ ᑭᔮᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᐣ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐤ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓱᐎᓇ. ᒫᑲ ᐊᓴᐦᐃᓪ ᓇᒪᐎᔭ

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐧ ᐸᐢᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧᓵ. [23] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑯᐧᓇᔾ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐊᓀᐧᐱᔾᐊᑯ, ᐅᐧᐱᐱᒣ ᐃᐧᑐᑌ, >ᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᐅᐧ; ᓄᑲᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᒋ ᓄ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑦᐧ ᒍᒋᐧ ᑭᓂᓱᐃᐧᔨ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐧᐱᐱᐢᓄᓄᐸᑯᐧᐧ ᔪᑯᐧ ᑭᒋᑯᐧᐢ? [23] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓀᐧ-ᑯᓗᐢᐸ ᑭᐢ ᐸᐢᓄᐧ; ᐁᑦᓱ ᑯᐧᓇᔾ ᓀᐢᓵᐧ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅ ᐢᐧᑲᒋᑲᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᒋ ᑭ ᐢᐧᑲᒐᓄ ᑲᐧᑭᓱᔨᐢ ᐁᑦᓱ ᐢᐧᑲᒋᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒍᓱᓂᔨᐢ ᐅᐢᐱᐧᑲᐧᓂᔨᐢ; ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᓱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑦᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐢᐧ) ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐢ ᐃᑭ ᑲᐧᑌᐧᐃᔾᐊᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᓱᓂᔨᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᒪᐧᐢ ᐃᑲᐧᓵᐧᐢᐧ. [24] ᒪᑲ ᔪᑯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐱᐸᐧ ᑭ ᓀᑲᐧᓴᐧᑌᑲᐧᐢ ᑯᐧᓇᔾᐊᑯ; ᐁᑦᓱ ᐁ ᑲᑎ ᐸᐢᑭᓱᔨᐢ ᐱᓱᐸ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᒪᐧᐢ ᑯᒪ ᑲᐧᑭ ᑊ ᑲᐧᑲᐧ ᑎᐱᐧᔪᐧᐢ-ᐃᐧᑲᐧᐢ. [25] ᐅᐧ ᑲᑲᐧᓱᒥᓴ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᐁᐧᑲᐧᐢ ᑯᐧᓇᔾᐊᑯ, ᐁᑦᓱ ᑭ ᑲᑎ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔪᑎᑲᐧᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑲᐧᐢ ᑕᐢᑯᒪᒪᑎᐧ ᑲᐧᑭ. [26] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑯᐧᓇᔾ ᑭ ᑌᐸᐧᑌᐧ ᔪᑲᐸ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑎ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᑲᐧᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᒪᑲᐧ ᐃᔪᐁᐧᐢᐧ? ᓵᒪᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᑌᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᔪᑲᐧ ᑭᑭᐱᐧᐢ ᐸᐢᑭᓱᔨᐢ ᑭᑦ >ᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧᓵᐧᐢᐧ ᑲᑭᓱᓂᔨᐢ? [27] ᔪᑯᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ, ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᔪᐧ ᑫᐧᑭᓵ ᑫᑭ-ᔪᐢᑎᐧ ᐃᓵᑯᐧ ᑲᓵᓱᓂᔨᐢᐧ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᑎᐢᑯᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧᑎᐢᑯᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᔪᐧ ᑲᐃᐧᔪᐧᐢ ᐅᑭᑯᐧᒪ. [28] ᐁᑯᓱ ᔪᑯᐧ ᑭ ᐳᑎᐢᐢ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᐢ, ᑲᑭᔪᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑲᓵᓱᓂᔨᐢᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᐸᐃᐧᔪᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑲᑯᐧᓱᒣ ᓇᑯᐧᓀᐧᐢᐧ ᐃᐢᐳᐃᐢᑯᐧᐢ, ᑲᐧᐢ> ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑲᑯᐧᓱᒣ ᓄᑎᔨᑯᐧᐢ. [29] ᑯᐧᓇᔾ ᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑎ ᐊᐧ> ᐱᒧᑌᐧᐢ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᐢᐢ ᑲᓂᒪ ᐁᓂᐸᐢ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑯᓱᐧᑯᒪᒪᐧᐢ ᒋᔾᐳᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧ>ᐱᒧᑌᐧᐢ ᐱᐧᐢᐧᔾᐊᑯ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑭᑯᓱᓇᐧ ᒣᐧᑯᓂᐢ. [30] ᔪᑯᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐢ ᐁ >ᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧ ᑯᐧᓇᔾᐊᑯ; ᐃᐧᐱ ᒪᒪ ᑲᑭᔪᐧᐢᐧ ᑲ ᒪᑯᐧᑭᑯᐧ ᑲᐃᐧᔪᐧᐢᐧᓵᑯᐧᐧ, ᑭ ᓇᒪᑌᐃᐧᑯ ᑌᐱᐧ ᐅᐧ ᑲᑯᐧᓱᒣᐢᑲᓇ ᓄᑲᐧ ᓂᐧᔪᐧᐢᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐢᐧᑲᑯᐧᐧ. [31] ᒪᒪ ᐅᐧ ᑲᑯᐧᓱᒣᐢᑲᓇ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᑯᐧᐧ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᓱᐧᔾᐊᑯ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᑭᒥᒥᐃᐧᑯᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂᐧᒋᐧᐢ ᒥᒋᐧᔨᐢᒥᒋᓇᐧ ᓄᑯᐧᒋᐧᐢᐧ ᑲᐃᐧᑯᐧᐧ ᓇᔪᐧᐢᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑲᐧᐢ. [32] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐧᐢᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑲᑌᐧᐃᔾᐊᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐧᐢᐧ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᔪ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᐃᐧᐢᑭᑯᐧᐧ, ᐯᐧᔾᐃᐁᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑎᐃᐧᐢ. ᔪᑯᐧ ᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᐢᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑲᐧᐢ ᐯᒋᐧᔨᐢᐧ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑎᑭᐢ ᐅᐧᐧᒋ ᐯᒋᒪᓂᐢᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧᐧ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᐢᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑲᐧᐢ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑎᑭᐢ ᐯᒋᒪᓂᐢᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧᐧ ᐁᑲᐧᐢᐧ.

3. [1] ᐱᓵᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᔪᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᑌᐱᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑌᐱᐧ ᐊᐢᐅᐧᐧ ᐸᐱᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓱᐧ, ᒪᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐃᔨ ᐁᓱᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑎᑭᐢ ᐯᒋᒪᓂᐢᐧ ᑲᐧᑭ.

[2] ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᑕᒪᐊᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᐧ ᐁᑯᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐢᐧᑲᒋᑲᐧ; ᐅ ᓂᐢᒋᔨᓇ ᒪᒪ ᑯᐧᓇᔾ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᐃᓄᐊᐢ ᑫᔨᔾᐃᔾ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐢ ᐅᐢᐱᐧᑲᐧᐢ; [3] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐧ ᑭᔾᐃᐅᐢ, ᐊᐢᐱᐃᑫᔾ ᐅᐢᐱᐧᑲᐧᐢ ᐃᔨ ᐁᑲᐧᐢᐧ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᐊᑯᐧᐧ ᐁᑲᐧᐢᐧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑲᐧᐢᐧ

פילס; [4] ויהי בהושיב את בת שבע, ויקח המלך ויכפר; ויהי בעת
ההיא ישב בגבעון; [5] ויהי בבוא את בת שבע, ותלד לדויד,
ויפקד יהוה את אוריה. [6] ויקח דויד עוד נשים ופלגשים מירושלם
אחרי בואו מחברון; ויוסף דויד עוד בנים ובנות. [7] ואלה שמות
הילדים אשר ילד לו בירושלם, שמוע ושובב ונתן ושלמה, [8] ויבחר
ויפחיע ואלישמע, [9] ואליפלט ונגה ונפג ויפיע, [10] ואלישמע
ואליעדע ואליפלט, [11] ויהי כי שמע כל ישראל את אשר הכה
דויד את כל פלשתים, ויעל כל ישראל לבקש את דויד; וישמע
דויד וירד אל המצודה. [12] ופלשתים באו ויפשטו בעמק רפאים;
[13] וישאל דויד באלהים לאמר, האעלה אל פלשתים ונתתם בידי?
ויאמר יהוה אליו, עלה ונתתי אותם בידך. [14] ויבא דויד בעלת
פרצים ויכם שם דויד, ויאמר פרץ יהוה את אויבי לפני כפרץ מים;
על כן קרא שם המקום ההוא בעלת פרצים. [15] ויעזבו שם את
עצביהם, וישא אותם דויד ואנשיו. [16] ויוסף פלשתים עוד לעלות,
ויפשטו בעמק רפאים. [17] וישאל דויד באלהים, ויאמר לו אלהים,
לא תעלה אחריהם, סב מעליהם ובאת אליהם מול הבכאים. [18] והיה
כאשר תשמע את קול צעדה בראשי הבכאים, אז תתגבר כי אז יצא
יהוה לפניך להכות במחנה פלשתים. [19] ויעש דויד כאשר הורהו
האלהים, ויכו את פלשתים מגבע עד בואך גזר. [20] ויעל דויד

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᒥᑦᓵᓕᓯᒥᔪᓕ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑦᖏᐃᑲᓂᔪᓕᓄᖅ ᐯᑎᒪᓐ.
20 ᐅᔪᓕ ᐊᑲᓐᔨ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᑐᓂ ᑌᐱᑕ ᑌᐅᖅᐊᔨᐊᓄᖅ, ᒥᓐ ᓂᓕᑕᓂ ᐃᐯᐊᑦ
ᐅ ᐃᑦᕝᐃᑦᔪᓕ. ᑌᐱᓕ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᖏᓂ ᐊᑲᓐᔨᐊᑐ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐯᐊᑦ
ᑲ ᐃᑦᕝᐃᑦᔪᔪᓕᓕ. 21 ᐊᑲᓐᔨ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓕᔪᓐ ᑭᑕ
ᓕᐯᑦᑌᓴᓐ, ᐅᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᑦ ᐄᒪᐊᑦᑕᐊᑭᓕ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑭᐄᒥᑦ
ᑭᖅᑎᐅᒥᑭᐄᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓕᑎᒋᐊᑦᑕᓐᓕᓕ, ᐅᔪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᐅᑭᐄᒪᑦᑕᐊᑦᑭᓕ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᓇᑕᐅᑦᓕᑕᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑦᓚᓵ. ᐅᔪᓕ ᑌᐱᓕ ᐯᓴᕕᐊᖅᑐᐃᐃᑦᓂᓵ
ᑭᖅᑎᐅᒥᑭᐄᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ

ᐋᓇᕒᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒋ ᐅ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐱᐦ ᐋᓇᕒ
ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᐃᔑᓂᓰᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐱᐟ?
34 ᑭᒥᐦᒋᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔅ ᒪᒦᒋᑲᐧᐱᑌᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔅ ᑭᓯᑕ ᒪᒦᒋᑲᐧᐱᐢ-
ᑲᐃᑳᑌᐊᐧ; ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᑳ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐸᐅᑯᐟ ᒪᒋ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᓂᐣ. ᑲᐤᔅᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᒫᑐᐊᐧᐠ. 35 ᑲᑭᔅᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓯᑭᒉᐊᐧᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ
ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓱᔑᐟ ᐁ ᒉᑳᐧ ᑭᓯᑳᔑᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐃᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,
ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑖᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒉ ᐊᐦᐳ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑯᒋᐸᐧᑭ
ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᑯᒋ ᑫᑲ:, ᐹᑎᒫ ᐃᔑᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᒍᑭ. 36 ᑲᑭᔅᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᓈᑲᑌᔑᑕᒪᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔦᐁᐧᐃᑲᐧᐠ; ᑳ ᐃᓯ
ᓇᐃᔦᐁᐧᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕᒥᔑᐟ. 37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔅᐤ
ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔅᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᐞ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ
ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁᑳ ᐃᐧᔅ ᐆᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐤ
ᐋᓇᕒ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓇᕒ. 38 ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᓇᒫ
ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔑᑌᓈᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑮᐦᒋ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᕽ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ
ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐟ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᐞᐃᕽ? 39 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔅ ᓂ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᓯᐣ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ
ᐋᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᑲᐃᐧᔮᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᔮᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓭᕒᐧᔮᐊᐧᔅ ᓂᐟ ᐋᔑᒥᐃᑲᐧᐠ; ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐁᐤ
ᐅᒪᒋᑐᑕᒫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒥᔑᐟ.

4. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᐦᐤ ᓵᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ ᐋᐧᓇᕒᐊ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓂᐱᔑᐟ ᐦᐁᐸᕒᐊᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᒋᐦᑫᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔅᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᐞᐊᐟᑕᐞ ᑭ
ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᔑᑕᒪᐧᐠ. 2 ᐃᐢᐸᓴᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓵᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐊᔫᐁᐤ ᓂᓱ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ
ᐁ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐃᐧᔑᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᐯᔅ ᐯᐋᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔑᑲᓱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ
ᑯᑕ ᕒᐃᑳᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕒᐃᒪᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐱᐃᕒᐊᑕᐦ, ᐯᐣᒋᒪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ
ᐅᐦᒋ; (ᐊᔑᐢ ᐱᐃᕒᐋᐤ ᐊᓯᑕᑭᑌᐤ ᐯᐣᒋᒫᐣ; 3 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᐱᐃᕒᐋᑕᐦᑕ
ᑭ ᐃᒑᒍᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑌᐃᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᒑᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᔑᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ
ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ).
4 ᒎᓇᐦᑕᐣ ᒫᑲ ᓵᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐤ ᐁ ᒫᐢᑭᓯᑌᔑᐟ. ᑭ ᓂᔮᓇ-
ᓄᐱᐳᓄᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓵᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒎᓇᐦᑕᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᑳ ᐯᒌᑐ-
ᒑᑲᐧᕽ ᒉᔅᕒᐃᐞ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐅᑲᓄᓈᐋᐧᓯᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᕒᐸᓯᔑᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ, ᐁ ᓂᓂᑭᓯᔑᐟ ᐁ ᑕᐸᓯᔑᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᔑ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒫᐢᑭᓯᐤ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᒣᐱᐳᓴᐦᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᔑᑲᓱ.
5 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᑲ ᕒᐃᒪᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐱᐃᕒᐊᑕᐦ, ᕒᐃᑳᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐋᓇ, ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓈᐠ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐁ ᒉᑳᐧ ᑭᓵᐢᑌᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐅ
ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᐦᐤ, ᐁ ᒉᑳᐧ ᐋᐢᑌᓯᓂᔑᐟ ᐃ ᐋᐱᒌᑭᓯᑳᔑᐠ. 6 ᑭ
ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒑᐋᐧᔑᕽ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒑᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᓈ
ᐁ ᐯ ᓈᒑᒋᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᐦᑲᒉᐊᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᒑᔑᕽ; ᕒᐃᑳᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐋᓈ
ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐊᐧᐠ. 7 ᐊᔑᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐱᑐᑫᒋᐠ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᒥᓯᓂᓕ᙮ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓂᓕˣ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᑲᒥᑯᓕˣ, ᑭ ᑕᑫᒣᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐁᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᕿᓕᐁᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᐅᖅᑎᑲᓂᓂᓕᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑦᐊᕐ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐃᑌᐊᓂ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᓂ᙮ [8]ᑭ ᐯᕐᒪᐁᓂᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑌᐱᕐ ᐅᖅᑎᑲᓂᓂᓕᓄ ᐃᖅᕐᓴᕆᕐᕋ ᐊᓂᕐ "ᐁᕐᔪᐊᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓂ ᑭᙵᑭᓕᒪᐊᓂ, ᑭᓛ ᐁᐊᓂᕿᓂᓄ ᐅᖅᑎᑲᓐ ᐃᖅᕐᓴᕆᕐᕋ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᕐᑲᑲᓐᕐᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓯᐃᓐ; ᑲ ᑎᑌᓂᑭᓂ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᓯᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᑭᓂᓂᓕ ᐅᖅᑎᑲᓐ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᓂ ᑭᙵᑭᓕᒪᐊᓂ

ᐱᑐᓄᐅ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ. [7] ᐁᓕᐁᑉᐧᙾ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲ ᓗᒃᙾ ᐊᓗᐊᕐᒃᒥᑦ ᐄᓴᓕ; ᐁᐊᕐᑲᑦᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐅ ᑌᐱᑦ. [8] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐅ ᐁᐊᕐᑲᑦᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲᒃ, ᐊᐃᐧᓕᑦ ᓄ ᓂᕐᐊᑲᓄᐧ. ᑭᓴᓵᑦᑕ, ᑭᑦᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐅ ᕐᓴᑦᐊᕐᒃᐃᒃᓂᙾ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕐᐅᐁᐧᐅ ᑲᓇᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐱᓕᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᕐᒃᑎᑯᓗᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᒃᑕ. ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐱᑦᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᒃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐊᑐᐃᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᐃᒃᓂᙾ. [9] ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐁ ᓗᒃᙾ ᐊᓗᐊᕐᒃᒥᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓗᒃᐅᑦ. ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᐃᒃᓂᕐᐧ ᒥᓗᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᑦ ᒥᐧᐱᑦᐊᕐᐧ ᐃᐧᐱᑦᐊᕐᒃᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᐃᒃᓂᙾ. [10] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐁᓴᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐧ ᑭᐧᐱᓗᐅᐧᐧ; ᒪᕕᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐁᓗᕐᕕᑦ, ᒥᓇᐁ ᓴᓴᒃᑎᓴᓗᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᕕᐃᐧ.

[11] ᐧᐊᐧᓵᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓵᓵ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐧ ᐅᑲᑎᒧᐊᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑭᓵᒃᑎᒃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᐧᓂᓵᐅᐁᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᑦᓴᓂᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᑎᐃᒃᓂᒃᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ. [12] ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓴᑦᐃᐧᓇᑦ **ᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑭᕐᓵᙾ** ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓵᑦᓵᓗᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᐱᑦᐅᑭᐃᒪᒃᑦᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃᙾᐁᐃᐧᐃᙾ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓛᐧ-ᓵᐊᓗᐊᓵᙾ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐱᑦᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᙾ ᐊᐧᓵᓴᓵᓂᒪ ᐃᒃᙾᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ.

[13] ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᒪᓇᐃᐧᒉᐧᐊᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒣᐅᑦᓴᐧᐊᒥᕐᓵ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ, ᐃᒉᐱ ᒃ ᑕᓗᓴᕐ ᐧᐁᐊᕐᒪᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒉᐅᓴᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓂᓴ ᑌᐱᑦ. [14] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᓵᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐃᐧᑭᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᒣᐅᑦᓴᐧᐊᒥᕐᓵ; ᐃᓴᓴᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐧᐁᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᐧᒪᓕ, [15] ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᙾ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐧᑯᐧᓴᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐧᐃᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᐧᐃᓕᓗ, [16] ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐧᑯᐧᓴᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐧᑯᐃᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐧᑯᐧᓴᐧᐃᐧᐧ.

[17] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐧᐧᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᐱᓵᑦᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓂᒥᐧᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᐱᑦᐅᑭᐃᒪᒃᑦᐊᐧᐧ, ᒃᑭᓵᓂ ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᒃᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᐧᐧᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᓇᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ; ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᒪᒥᕐᓵ ᑌᐱᑦ. [18] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐧᐧᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᑌᐱᑦᓂᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐧᐃᐁᓵᑦ ᐃᐧᓵᒪᑎᓇᐧ. [19] ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᐧᑭᒣᐧ **ᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑭᕐᓵᙾ** ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᐃᓂᓵᒃᑦᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐧᐃᑎᓇᐧ? ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐧᐱᑦᐧ? **ᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑭᕐᓵᙾ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐃᑐᑌ, ᑭᐧᐱᑦᐊ ᑭᐧᐱᓇᐊ ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᐱᐧᐧᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᑭᑭᐧᐱᑦᐧ. [20] ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᑕ ᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓵᑦᑕ, ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐁᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ; ᒃ **ᑎᐁᓵᑭᕐᓵᙾ** ᑭ ᑕᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᒃᐊ ᓂ ᓂᒃᓂᑦᐧ, ᑕᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐁᑕᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐧ. [21] ᑭ ᐊᒃᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐱᓵᒃᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓵᑦᑕ. [22] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐧᐧᐃᑎᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱᑦᓂᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐧᐃᐁᓵᑦ ᑕᓴᓵᑦᑕᓄᐧᐅ. [23] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑫᑫᑭᐃᒪᐧ **ᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑭᕐᓵᙾ**, ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐊᒪᐃᐧᑯᐧ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐃᒪᑭᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑌᑎᐅᐧᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒣ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐃᒪᑭᐊᐧᐧ ᑎᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᒥᓇᓴᑎᓇᐧ. [24] ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐱᑐᐧ ᐃᒃ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᐱ ᐯᑕᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐱᕐᑐᐧᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓴᓄᓵˣ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᓄᓗˣ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᕿ ᐊᐧᓐᑲᐃᐧᓴᑦ; ᑭᕿᒪ ᐁᓄᓐᐱ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐅᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒪ-ᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᔨᐃᐧᑎᓇ. [25]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐃᐯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵ-ᑭᕿᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓭᐊᐧᑎᓄᓓᐟ; ᐁᓓᓭ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐠ ᐱᔨᐃᐧᑎᓇ ᑭᐸ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓵᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᐧᑲᐅᐧᐠ.

6. [1]ᒥᓇ ᓯᑲ ᑎᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓯᐊᐧᑦᑭᐁᐠ ᑲᑭᓵᐠ ᓇᐊᐧᓭ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᓵ ᐊᑦᓭᓭᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᓂᐣᑦᒥᓇᐠ (ᐢᐣ) ᑭᐢᑦᒥᐢᐣᑦᒥᓇᐠ. [2]ᑌᐱᐟ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓭᓓ, ᐁᓓᓭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓐᐁᐠ ᑲᑭᓵᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑦᓭᓭᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓐᐃᐧᓓᐟ ᐯᐊᐣᐃ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑦ ᐯᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠᑎᓭᐠ ᑭᓴᓚᓂᐣᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑦᐱ ᐃᐧᓭᑲᑌ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐟᑭᓓᐟ ᒥᓭᐊᐧᓓᐟ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᓵ ᑕᑦᐊᐧᑦᓭˣ ᒣᐟᐊᐧᐱᒥˣ. [3]ᑭ ᑌᑦᑦᐊᐧᐧᓓ ᒪᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᑭᐁᐠᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᓭᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐟᑭᓓᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑎᑎᐯᑦᐢᓇᐃᐧᓗᐢᑦᓗˣ, ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᓭˣ ᑕᐢᓗᑦᒪᑎᓓ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓵᓓ ᐁ ᑭ. ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᓐᓴᐃᐧᑦᑦᓓ; ᐁᓓᓭ ᐊᐧᓓ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᓓᓭᓓ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑎ-ᓓᐁᐧᐊᐧᓓ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑎᑎᐯᑦᐢᓇᐃᐧᓗᐢᑦᓗˣ. [4]ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓐᓴᐃᐧᑦᑦᐊᐧᓓ ᓯᓚ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᓭˣ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᑦᓭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓵᓓ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᑭᐁᐠᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᓭᐠ ᑭᓴᓚᓂᐣᐊᐧᐠ); ᐁᓓᓭ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦ ᓯᓚ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᓭˣ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦ ᑭᐢᑦᒥᐢᐣᑦᒥᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᓵᓓ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᑭᐁᐠᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᓭᐠ ᑭᓴᓚᓂᐣᐊᐧᐠ); ᐁᓓᓭ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦ ᓯᓚ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᓭˣ ᐊᐧᐯᓇᑦ ᑭᐢᑦᒥᐢᐣᑦᒥᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐊ

ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᒃ ᑌᐱᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓐᓭᑎᐅᐃᓂᐊᑎᑌᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖏᐃᒃᑲᓂᓵᕽ ᐊᐱᓕᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑎᓐᓂᓵᓂ ᑌᐱᓕ ᒪᒥᑦᓕᐃᓂᐊᑎᑌᓂᓂ. [13]ᑭ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂ ᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒥᐃᓂᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓐᓭᑎᐅᐃᓂᐊᑎᑌᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᓂ ᓂᒃᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐊᒪᒍᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᓵᓂ, ᑭ ᐸᑎᐃᓇᓂ ᓴᐯᒧᑐᑦᓂᓂ. ᓫᐊᐱᓕᐃᒪ ᐅᒥ. [14]ᑌᐱᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒥᐃᑐ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᓂ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒃᑭᑦᓂ; ᑌᐱᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓂᑌᐅᑦᓂ ᐃᐧᐱᑦᑭᓵᓂ ᐁᑯᓕ. [15]ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑌᐱᓂ ᒥᓐ ᓂᑭᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᓵᓐᑭᑭᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᐁᑦᐸᑦ. [16]ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓵᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᓐᓭᑎᐅᐃᓂᐃᓂᐊᑎᑌᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᐅᖏᒪᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᑌᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᓐᓭᑎᐅᐃᓂᐊᑎᑌᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑌᐯᓂ ᐃᓂᐊᑎᓂ ᐁ

ᐊᒃᓚᓪ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐋᓐᓴᑦᑦ. [2] ᑭᐱᒋᐊᑭᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᖁᐱᒐᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁᓐ-
ᐃᑫᐊᓐ, ᐋᓐᐸᑕ ᐁᒃᓐ, ᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᒪᓕᑭᖏᑎᓂᑯ ᐋᓐᖏᐃᒃᓂᓄᓂˣ, ᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ
ᐅ ᑭᖏᓪᐋᓐᑕᑭᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐅᓐ ᐱᐱᒋ ᐋᑯᔪᖏᐃᒃᓂᓄˣ. [3] ᖁᐱᒐᓪ
ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭᐱᒋᑭᒪᓕᐊᓐ, ᑭᓴᑦ, ᐃᐱᑐᑕ ᒃᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᑌᐱᐃˣ ᒃ ᐊᐅᓴᓐ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑐᐃᓐᓵ. [4] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᓐᒃᓂᓪᒪ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐟᒃᓵ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓐ ᖁᐱᒐᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᓕᐟ,
[5] ᓇᒋᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᒋᒪᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐅᓴᒃᓵ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ,
ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓕᒋᒪᐃᓐ ᒋ ᐊᓐᒃᓂᐃᒃᓵ ᐃᑐ ᑭᑐ ᐃᓐᑭᓴᐟ? [6] ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ
ᐊᓐᒃᓂᐃᒃᓂˣ ᓄᑊ ᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᐊᑐᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓕᒃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᒋᐊᑭᓐ
ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓕᓕᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᐟˣ ᐅᑊᒋ, ᐱᓕᐟ ᐊᓄᑊᓂ ᐃᒋᑭᓐ ᒃ ᑭᓕᒃᓐ, ᒪᒃ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐱᒍᐟ ᒥᑭᐊᓐᐟˣ ᒥᓓ ᒪᓄᐃᒃᓂᓪ. [7] ᒥᓕᐁᓐ ᐃᑐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐱᒍ-
ᑌᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᒉᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓐᓕᓕᓴ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ, ᐃᓐᒃᒻ ᒋ ᓵᐟᑕᑉ ᓂᓕ
ᐃᒋᐊᓐᓐ ᓂᔨᒋᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑌᐃᐃᓐᓕᓕᓐ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓕᐃᓐᑐᑭᓐ
ᑭᑐ ᐊᐊᒪᒋᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᒪ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ ᑭᑐ ᐃᑌᓐᐳᐟ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᐁᒃ ᒃ
ᐅᓕᒋᒪᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᒪᓕᑭᖏᑎᓂᑯᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᑐᐃᒃᓵ? [8] ᐁᒃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑐᓐ
ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓐᑫᐳᒃᓵ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᒥᓕᐁᓐ ᓕᓕᒃᑎᓕᐟ,
ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓐ ᒪᓕᐳᑎᓂᐃᒥᑯᐃˣ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓓᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᒪᓕᐳᑎᒃᓐ, ᑭᑐ
ᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕᐊᓐᓂᐟ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᒪᓐ, ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ ᐅᑎ. [9] ᐁᓂᓕ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᓐᑫᐃᓐᑎᓐ ᐱᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑌᓐᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐁᓐᕮᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ
ᓄᑎᓵᒃᓓᓐ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓂᒥᓂˣ; ᐁᓂᓕ ᑭᒥᐃᓐᓕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓕᒋᒪᓐ, ᒋᐱᐟᓂ
ᐅ ᐃᓕᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᓕᓐ ᒃ ᑭᒥᓕᓐᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑭˣ ᒃ ᐊᓴᑦᓐ. [10] ᒪᓓ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ
ᐅᓴᐟᒪᒋᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᓐᓂᓕᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᒪᓐ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᓂ ᒃ
ᑭᐟᒋᓴᐊᓐ, ᑭᑐ ᐅᓕ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᓐᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᑐ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐟ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᓐᒃᓂ
ᒥᓓ ᑭᒥᒋᐱᐃᑦ; ᓓᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓓ ᐃᓐᒃᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒥᒋᐃᓐᑭᐃᐃᓐᑭᓐ
ᒪᒍᓕᐃᓐ ᑭᑐ ᐃᓂᑭᐁᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᒋᐱᐟᓂ ᓂᐟᒋᐟ, [11] ᒥᓓ ᒋᐱᐟᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ
ᑭᓂᓴᐟ ᐅᒥᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐳᐟᑫᐅᓴᒃᓵ ᑭᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓐ ᓂᓕ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᒪᓐ
ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐸ; ᐁᓂᓕ ᑭᑐ ᐃᓐᑐᐃᓐᓵ. ᐁᒃᓐ ᒥᓓ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᓕᐟ ᑭᑐ ᐅᓕᒋᒪᐃᓐ
ᐃᓐᒃᓂᐃᒃᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ. [12] ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭ ᑭᓂᒃᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᐅᒃᐃᓐ, ᒥᓓ
ᐃᓐᓂᓂᐸᒪᒋᐃᓐ ᑯᒋᐃᓐᓴᐟ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓂᓐᑫ ᐅᓴᐟᒪᒋᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐊᒃᓵ,
ᑭᓴᐃᓐˣ ᑫ ᐅᐱᐟ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐸᒋᒋᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓕᐃᓐᐃᓐ. [13] ᑭᑐ
ᐅᓴᐟᒋᓐ ᐊᐟᓂᒃᐃᓐᒃᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓐᐸᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᐟ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐸᒋᒋᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅ
ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓕᐃᓐᐱᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓕᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂˣ ᒃᑭᑫ. [14] ᓂᓴ ᑭᑐ ᐅᐸᒋᐃᓐᓂ
ᐁᓂᓕ ᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓂᓕᓕᓐ; ᑭᐟᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᓐᒋᑭᑭ, ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᑫᐟᑭᒍᐊᓂᓂ
ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓕᐟᑐᐃᒃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᐱᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᐅ ᐸᐸᓕᐟᐅᐁᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ
ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᐃᓐᓂᓓᓕᓓᓐᓂᐟ; [15] ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑌᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᓓᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑐ ᓓᒃᑎᓂ,
ᒋᐱᐟᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᒪᓐᒃᒪᐟ ᓵᐸᐟ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᓓᐟ ᐁ ᑕᐃᓓᒪᒋᓐ. [16] ᐁᓂᓕ
ᑭ ᐃᓐᑐᐃᒃᓵ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓕᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑐ ᑫᐱᓕᓐᒋᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ
ᑭ ᓂᒃᓂᒥᓂˣ; ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓕᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑐ ᐊᐅᓕᓕᓂᒪᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ. [17] ᐁ ᐃᑕᓐᑌᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

בקנו בא אמנא רב ב אכרי בקנו בל אריבנא,
בדר שיכ פ אר א·כלב·ס ושאכ·

18 ב֯ב· פיירבפילס ושר פ שנפס, רב פ שאס בישחבס ל
חוארפתר, פ אוס ילב, שב֯·ב סר, וואארפתי פנלסכ, רב
פב: ס שי·בא֯בב, בכ א֯ד ל פ ו אנכאנ֯כי? 19 ב֯דר בל
פינש֯ ב שאא֯וארי֯ב·x פב: פנ ב אילארדתנ֯, וואארפתי
פנלסכ; ילב· פ פ ילר֯דכיל·י רב פ׳ שנ֯פינבי ב שי·בא֯בב
פס֯·ב בו סב֯; ב֯דר בל רב ב אארפתי שתארא֯סד·י
וואארפתי! 20 פב: ילב שתאי·י ושר פ פ א֯ב֯ס? ב֯פיל פ
ב֯פתאלס פ׳ שכ֯פינבי וואארפתי פנלסכ. 21 פ׳ אוס·א·י בייר,
רב ל אכ֯וי פנ בוי, ל פ בייר אנכלי בקנו בא בייר-
פב·נ, בכ ב֯פתאכלד׳ פ׳ שנ֯פינבי. 22 ב֯שד בייר פ בייליאא·י,
וואארפתי פנלסכ; ב֯פיל אלא·נ שא·נ אי֯ס ינ֯ד֯ פנ,
אלא·נ רב אי֯ס פנלסכ פנ אד, ב אכ֯וי בקנו ל פ
ביכילx סרש·בקx בייר. 23 רב יאסר ב אפכ֯בסר֯ס שתארא·
סש·י ב׳ר שינכם יאנ֯ד֯ פ׳ שתארא֯סלי, יאנ֯ד֯ בח אזנאאא,
שסא פנלסכ ל פ ארא· ב֯פכילר׳ כר ב׳ שתארא֯סר׳ רב
כר בר֯כילר׳ א·רא·י, רב כר אגכילרנ פיר פב·נ, רב ב
ד֯כיוארי֯ב·פ פב·נ פ׳ שנפ בייר, ב שי·רכר פ׳ שתארא֯סלי ל
פ ב֯פכילרנ אפיוx בייר, אאגד֯בי שתארא֯סש·י בייר רב ב
לסגרש·ש·? 24 ב֯דר ב פ שינכ֯כילרנ פ׳ שתארא֯סלי אזנאא
פנ כר ב׳ שתארא֯סרנ ל֯פק; ב֯דר פנ וואארפתי, פ פ
אכארי כר ב פנלסגרר֯. 25 ב֯ב· ילב וואארפתי פנלסכ,
שסל אוס·א·י ל פ אוס·נ פ׳ שנ֯פינבי בייר רב ב שי·בא·
אב בייר, ב֯שד שינכ֯כ֯ ל֯פק רב אנכ שסל ל פ אוס·נ.
26 פינ֯ ילב פ א·רא·י כר פ֯כ֯כרפיבוס ל֯פק, ב אוx, ל וואי
אר֯ק׳ רכב· ר֯רבחור׳ ב֯שד ב פנלסגרל אזנאאא; ב֯דר ב
שי·בא֯בב פ׳ שנ֯פינבי ושר כר שינכ֯ו֯ב ב ל֯אש·כרכר. 27 ב֯פיל
פנ וואארפתי רכב· ר֯רבחורנ, ב פנלסגרל אזנאאא, פ פ
שי·כרשא פ׳ שנ֯פינבי, ב אוס·נ, פ ל בכ֯כילחי שי·בא֯בב;
ב֯שד בייר פ׳ שנ֯פינבי פ רח֯בי בוס֯אx בכרר כר אר
שנכרב֯ר֯ם. 28 ב֯ב· ילב וואארפתי פנלסגר, פנ פ פנלסגראס·,
רב פ׳ אוס·א·ש שיב·א·ח֯שד·ש·, ב֯דר פ פ שכ֯כילשי·ס בל רב
פב: פ׳ שנ֯פינבי; 29 ב֯ב· ילב פינ֯ פ ל א· אר רב֯שנ·נבוי כר
נב·נכיל·׳ ב שי·בא֯בב פ׳ שנ֯פינבי, כר אכב·x ל֯פק ב ב אר ל֯ש·-
שי·כרשל; ב֯פיל פנ וואארפתי פנלסגר פ פ אי֯ס; רב פ נב·-
נ֯פ֯אס·י בייר ב שי·בא֯בב פ׳ שנ֯פינבי כר א· נב·נכיל·ח֯שס·ס ל֯פק.

8 1 פ שתאפי ילב ח·֯רח אנ֯ד֯x, ושר פ שבלב֯·ס אנאא֯ס·ש

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᐁᐠ; ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑎᓀᑦ ᒪᖏᑲᒪ ᐁᑭᖏᓂᕽ ᐁᖏᖅ ᐱᕼᐃᑎᓀ. [2]ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐠ ᐄᑲ ᒧᐃᐠ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐁᐠ ᑎᐸᐸᖅᑲ ᐁᖏᖅ, ᑭ ᐱᑎᓕᓄᐠ ᒧᕽ; ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐁᐠ ᓂᓕᐸᖅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᔨᐠ ᒥᓐ ᒐᐃᑦᐠ ᑎᐸᐁᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐄᒪᐁᐠ. ᐁᔨᓕ ᒧᐁᐸᐧᐦ ᑭ ᐁᐟ ᐊᑎᓄᐧᑲᑲᓂᐠ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐄᒪᐧ ᄀᑭᐃᐠᓓ. [3]ᐁᔨᓕ ᒥᓐ ᒪᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐠ "ᐁᑦᑎᓂᓴ ᐁᔨᓕᓂᐃᐠ, ᐄᐸ ᑭᖏᑭᑭᐄᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑌᐟ ᑲᐃᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑎᓀᒥᐟ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᑲᓂᐠ ᓭᐱᵡ. [4]ᑌᐱᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᄀᐠ ᑭᖏᒥᑦᑎᒥᓀᓂᐠ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐟᐃᐧᐠ, ᑌᐸᔨᐸᐠ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᓀᓂᐠ ᐁᑌᓀᐱᐊᐧ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᓂᓭᓀᓂᐠ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᑲᓂᐠ ᐁᑌᓀᐱᐊᐧ ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑎᓀᒥᐟ ᐁ ᒪᐱᐟ

וחלכלסו בהשדרסדה רא בלהסדה בהלסדה בפהסו ב
הבשרתל. 16 ועד לב בדרה רשדדה פ וחשתסו בעחסדה;
בדר פשהדי בדרה הסדשדה פ בעהדרעבבסו; 17 והי
לב בדרה בשהדי, רא הסדרשדה בדרה הדישדי, פ הבררה-
עהתעהדה; רא רשבדה פ ערדעבחשלסו; 18 ועתה לב
בדרה פשהבי פ וחשתסו שבעדי לע חשעדי; בדר ועה
בדרה פ תבסתשדרדה ב בפלעדי.

9 1 ועה לב פ עוסו, הדעה פ שבע- עבחתה בסתא
לא, פי דסחה וסהשדה פנדסוחרעה לעשי בהתא? 2 פ עשסו
לב ב דסחבעבסתא בשפ לא הבהשבה רי ב עחרתבר, בדר
פ עבזהדה ב עדחבתרד ועה; פשפבפלו לב פ עוסו, פנ
פ רי? פ עוה לב, פי הבהשבה בהד. 3 פשפבפלו לב פ
עוסו, על פ שבע- העהתה דסחו עתסו פתא לא, פי פ סחחדה
ב פנדסוחרעהתסו פנלתסבהד? רי לב פ עוסו פשפבפלהד,
לעשי בדרה שבע- עשחתה, הסתע ב לחפרוהר. 4 פשפבפלו
לב בפרר פ עוסו, סתוה בהנ? רי לב פ עוסו פשפבפלהד,
לחסב, הבנו ב סחבעבסתא לבא בדרה סדפבדא, הסתפ אסחסא.
5 בב לב פשפבפלו ועה פ עחסחבבתסו, פ עתסלהד לב
עתפא לבאה בדרה סדפבדא, אסחסא בשפ 6 פשהבשנ לב
בדרה לעשי בדרה לא, פ ב עתסו. ועהפ, פ עפחלהבתו לב
ב פ הדפחסבהד. ועה לב פ עוסו, פשהבשנ. בדר פ
עחהתעחפר, סדפפ פי הבהשבה! 7 ועה לב פ עוסו, בבעתבנ
נפחר; חפל ששרתע פ ב סדפפהסחפ, פנדסוחרעה לעשי ידסתע
בשפ, רא בתע: פ ב רבסחפ בפנו בדר ספ לא ידסתע; בדר
פ ב שדסו פחשבב ת רחרעתעסחדא רשפ. 8 פ עפחהתבו לב
בפרר ב פ עוסו, שב: לב, תנב פי הבהשבה, ב בר בעדסו-
פל בתשדסחספ פהשבד תנ? 9 בב פשפבפלו פ עבזהו רפהדי
הסתע לא ב הבהשבהעע, רא פ עוסו, ת פ רלנו פי בפלפ
בדרה בנו ב פ הסנ לא רא בנו ב סדפפהסחפ. 10 פ
ב פחחשהפלסו לב הדפ בנ, רא פ ידרנ, רא פי הבהשבה-
נעבע; בדר פ ב עחבפעסדו ב בשענא פי בפלפ בדרה פנ
הסנסו פהשבב בנ רא שבסו; לב ששרתע פי בפלפ בדרה פנ
שבתסו פהשבב ת רחרעתעסחדא פשנ. רי לב רפפשש תנעתסנ
פ עפרראדה בדרה רא עראפסו פ עפרראדה ב הבהשבהעע. 11 בב
לב רי פ עוסו פשפבפלהד, ב עפחשנ נפנו ת בפלפ
פשפבפלו ב עפרראפפ ב הבהשבהעע, בדר ש עפחב ת הבהשבה-
נעבע. לב עתנ ששרתע פ עוסו פשפבפלו פנ רחרת ת
רחרעתעסחדא, פעחפ נתנ פשפבפלו בדרה. 12 ששרתע לב

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐊᐅᐅᐣᐠ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓗᓂᓗ᙮ ᒪᑊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓂᒃᓗᓂᓗ᙮ ᐁᑯᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓂᓗ᙮ ᓗᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᒃᐃᐃᒃᓂˣ ᒣᐢᐱᐳᓴᐢᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑐᖏ-ᓴᒃᓂᓂᐠ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒣᐢᐱᐳᓴᐢᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᓐᓂᐠ ᖃᕈᐅᓴᕈᐅᒥˣ; ᑎᖏᒪ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓗ ᑕᐢᑭᓄ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓗᐃᓕᓐᓂᓗᓴˣ; ᑭᐠ ᒪᖅᑭ ᓗᑌᠠ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᑕᠠ ᐅᓗᑕ᙮

10. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᑐ ᒪᒃ ᒣᐠᑕᐠ ᐃᓴᑯˣ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᒪᐠ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᓗᓗᓴᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐢᐁᓄᐠ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓴᓴᐊᓐ ᐁ ᒋᐱᐠᒃᒪᒍᓗ᙮ [2] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᠠᐤ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐠᕮᕈᐃᠠ ᑭᓴᐃᐠᑎᓗᐟᐃᓴᐠ ᐢᐁᓄᐠ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓂᐢᐊᐠ, ᐅᐢᕈᐃᓴᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐠᕮᕈᐢᐃᓴᐟ ᑭᓴᐃᐠᑎᓗᐟᐃᓴᐠ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐅᐁᠠᐤ ᐁ ᕮᒥᓇᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᓇ ᑭᕈ ᒥᓴ-ᑌᐢᐁᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᕈᐃᓴᐊᓐ ᐅᐢᑭᓐ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᓇ ᑭ ᕈᐃᓗᓇᐠᐟᓐ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓴᐊᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᓇ ᑭᕈ ᕮᐢᕮᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᐊᒪᐠ. [3] ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᒪᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐠ ᐢᐁᓄᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᒋᐯᐠ ᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᐱᐅᒪᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᔨᒋᐃᐠᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐱᑌᐢ ᒃ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐊᒪᓵˣ ᐅᒥᓴᑌᐢᐁᐃᐁᐃᐠᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐟ ᐊᒪ ᑭ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᓇ ᕮᒥᓇᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᐊᒪᐠ, ᒋᐯᐠ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓴᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑭᓴᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᓇ ᕮᒥᓇᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᐊᒪᐠ. [4] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᓇ ᕮᒥᓇᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᐊᒪᐠ,

ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᑎᐣ; [12] ᓱᑫᔨᒍᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓈᐯᑳᓯᑖᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔨᐟᔨᓂ-
ᒥᓇᐘᐠ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐘ ᑭ ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔼᐱᓯᒥᑯᐟ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒍᐋᑊ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔨᔨᔨᓂᐘ ᑳ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑯᐠ ᑭᓯᐚᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓈᑌᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇ; ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐃᐠ ᒫᑲ. [14] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐚᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐧᔮ-
ᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇ ᐁ ᑕᐸᓯᔨᐟ, ᐃᐧᔮᐚᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐁᐘᐠ ᐚᐱᔮᔭ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐘᐠ ᐅᑌᓈˣ, ᐁᑳᐧ ᒍᐋᑊ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐁᐤ ᐚᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐌᐤ ᒉᕐᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥˣ. [15] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇᐠ ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ
ᐁ ᓵᑯᐃᑯᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕒᐊ, ᑭ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᒫᐘᒋᐃᑐᐘᐠ. [16] ᐦᐁᑕᕐᐃᓴᕐ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐤ ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇ ᐊᑳᒥˣ ᓯᐱˣ ᑳ ᐊᔮᔨᐟ;
ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᔨᐘ ᒫᑲ ᐦᐃᕒᐊᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓵᐹᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᒪ
ᐦᐁᑕᕐᐃᓴᕐ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓂᐢᑕᒫᐧᐟ. [17] ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ
ᒫᐘᒋᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕒ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐋᓱᐘᐊᐧᐨ ᒑᕐᑕᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᑕᑯᓯᐣ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐦᐃᕒᐊᐨ. ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑳᐸᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐘᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒍᓇᑎᓀᐘᐠ. [18] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇᐠ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᐁᐘᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁ-
ᐃᕒᐊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇ ᓈᐯᐘᐠ ᑌᐸᑯᐹᐧᐤ
ᒥᑖᐦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑎᑎᐱᒃᐹᓈᐢᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᐋᒋᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᐦᒋᒥ-
ᑖᐦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐘᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐘᐠ ᓵᐹᑲ, ᑳ ᑭᐦᒋ ᑎᐯᔨᒫᔨᐟ
ᐅᒍᑎᓂᑫᒥᔨᐘ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ. [19] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᐅᑭᒫᐘᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐚᒋᐠ ᐦᐁᑕᕐᐃᓴᕐᐊ, ᐃᐧᔮᐸᑕᑭᐠ ᐁ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᔨᐟ
ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕒᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐢᑭᑫᐘᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕒᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐁᐧᐘᐠ. ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᓯᕐᐃᔭᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᓯᐘᐠ ᐃᐧᑳ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒋᐚᒋᐠ ᐚᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ.

11. [1] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓀᐢᑳᔭᐘᐠ, ᐃᑕ ᒫᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘᐠ
ᑳ ᓇᑐᐸᔨᒋᐠ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐌᐤ ᒍᐋᐸ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ, ᐊᓯᒋ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕒ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐚᓈᒋᐁᐘᐠ ᐚᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐚᓯᒥᓴ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒍᓇᑎᓇᒪᐘᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕒᐚᐸ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨ ᐊᔮᐤ
ᒉᕐᐅᓴᕒᐊᒥˣ.
[2] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑖᑯᓯᓂᔨᐠ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑳᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂˣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᐹᒧᑌᐤ ᑕᐦᑯᐨ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐁᑯᑕ ᑕᐦᑯᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐚᐸᒣᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓂᓱᔨᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᓈᐢᐱᐨ ᑭ ᑲᑕᐚᓯᓯᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐚᐸᒥᐦᐠ. [3] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐤ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᑫᒧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐹᐦᓯᐸ ᐊᑖᓂᓴ ᐃᕒᐃᔮᐢ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᕒᐚᔭ ᐊᓇ
ᐦᐃᑖᐟ? [4] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐌᐤ ᐅᑖᒋᒧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᐤ;
ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑳᐠ ᒫᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐌᐤ; (ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐅᔨᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓯᔨᐟ;) ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐌᔨᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᔨˣ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ
ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐋᔮᐌᐤ ᐊᐚᓯᓴ; ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᒫᐧᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑌᐱᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᐃᓗᓀᑦ ᓂᓄ ᐊᑦᔨᐃᓐᓂ. [6] ᑌᐱᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓀᑎᓴᐊᓕ-
ᒪᐁᓂ ᔮᐃᐦᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓄ, ᐯ ᐃᓀᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐃᓐ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᓇ "ᐃᑕᓄ.
ᐧᔮᐃᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓀᑎᓴᐁᓂ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᓄᑦᒪᓀᓀᓄ ᑌᐱᑕ. [7] ᐃᑦᐱ
ᐃᒃ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ ᐱᓴ ᐱᐅᖏᓐ, ᑌᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓂᑎᓂ ᑭᓄᓀ ᐁᓀ ᐊᑦᔨᓀᓄ
ᔮᐃᐦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓀ ᐊᓀᓀᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐊᑦᔨᓀᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓀ ᐁᑦᑕᓀᓄ
ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᓐ. [8] ᑌᐱᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ, ᑮᑭᙵ ᐃᑐᑌ ᓇᑕᐃᓂ
ᑭᓄᐯᑭᓇ ᑭᓄᑕ. ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᐯᐧᑌᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᑭᑭᒪᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᓇᑦ
ᑭᓄᓀᑦᑕᓂ ᑭᐢᑎ, ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓄᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔨᓀᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓀ ᐁᑦᑕᓀᓄ
ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᓐ. [9] ᐃᒃ
ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐢᓂ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᑌᒥᙵ ᑭᐢᑎᑭᑭᒪᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᓇᑲᓄᓀᙵ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐁᓂ
ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓴᑲᓄᓀᐊᓂ ᐁᓂ ᐁᑭᒪᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐃᓴ ᐁᑭᙵ.
[10] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓄᒪᐃᑭᑌ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᑌ, ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ
ᐁᐢᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᐃᓂᙵᙵ, ᑌᐱᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ
ᒉᔨᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐁᓴᑦ? ᒌᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᓓ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑦ ᑭᑭᙵ?
[11] ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᑫᐢᑭᓇᐃᓄᐁᐃᓂᐊᓂᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓇᑦ
ᒥᓇ ᒧᑕ ᐃᓪᓀᑫᐃᓂᙵ ᐊᑦᔨᓀᓄᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑭᒪᑦ ᒧᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐣ
ᐊᑐᑦᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᐃᐃᑎᒥᙵ ᑲᐯᔨᐊᓄᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐅᓴ ᒥ ᐃᒃ
ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓪᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᙵ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᔨᓴᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐧᓀᓴᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑫᐊᓄ ᓂᐊᐧᑦ? ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᔨᓴᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐃᓚᙵ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᔨᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᒪ. [12] ᑌᐱᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑕ
ᐊᐃᓴ ᖃᓴᐱᐢ ᐊᓂᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑦᐢᔪᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐢᑭᑭᑌᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᔨᐯᐧᑌᓴᓄ. ᐁᔨᔨᐣ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᓂ ᖃᐣᐅᓴᓀᓇᐢᕐᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓪᓀᔨᓂᙵ. [13] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᑕ ᑲ ᓇᐃᒥᔨ ᑭ ᒥᑎᔨ ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᒥᓂᖃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓪᓀᔨᔨᙵ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᑭᖃᓂᔨᐃᓐ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑎ
ᐅᒉᔨᔨᓂᙵ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᓂ ᐱᒥᔨᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓂᙵ ᐊᔨᔨ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑦᔨᓀᓄᐣᐊᓂ
ᐅᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᑎᔨᓴ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᑎᑎᑭ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᓴᓀᓇᐢᕐᐣ,
ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᓄ ᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᓴᓀᓇᐢᕐᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑫᐊᓄ ᓂᐊᐧᑦ? ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᔨᓴᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐃᓚᙵ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᔨᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᒪ. [14] ᑭ ᐊᓇᑭᐣ ᐃᒃ
ᐁᑎ ᖃᑭᓴᒉᓴᐣ, ᑌᐱᓄ ᑭ ᒪᔨᓇᐊᒪᐁᐧᓂᙵ ᔮᐃᐦᑕ ᑭ ᑕᑭᐃᓇᒪᐁᐧᓂᙵ ᐃᒃ
ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ. [15] ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᓇᐊᒪᐁᐧᓂᙵ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᔨ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔨᐣ, ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᒥᐣᓂ
ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑕᐃᓂᙵ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᙵ ᔮᐃᐦᑕᐃᓐᐣ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ
ᓇᑲᑕᐃᓂᙵ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᙵ ᐁᐃᓇᔨ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐣ. [16] ᑭ ᐊᓇᑭᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ
ᔮᐃᐦᑕ ᑲ ᐋᐋᑲᐃᓀᔨᓂᒃᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᓂᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᓀᑎᓴᐊᓂᙵ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴᐊᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁ
ᑭᑫᓇᑕᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑕᓄᑎᓂᑫᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔨᓇᐣ. [17] ᐊᓇᔨᓇᓂᐊᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᒃ
ᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᒥᔨ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐊᓂᐣ ᔮᐃᐦᑕ; ᐊᑎᑎᙵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇᔨᓇᓂᐊᓂᐣ
ᑭ ᕿᙵᔨᓇᐣ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔨᓀᓄᐣᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑌᐱᓄ; ᐅᒥᔨ ᕿᕐᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᓇ
"ᐃᑕᓄ ᐃᓪᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓀ. [18] ᐁᑲᓂ ᔮᐃᐦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᐣᐅᐁᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓂᒪᐃᓂᐁ
ᑌᐱᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑫᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑕᓄᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᓂᐊᓄᐣ; [19] ᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᑲᓇᒪᐁᐧᓂᙵ ᐃᒃ
ᐊᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᒉᔨᒧᐊᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᑌ, ᐃᐢᕐᐱ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐃᓂᒪᐃᓂᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᑭᑭᒪᐃᓀᓀᓄ
ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᑫᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑕᓄᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᓂᐊᓄᐣ, [20] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓇᔨᓄ ᑭᐢᑎᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᐣ-
ᑭᑭᒪᓀᓀᓄ ᐊᓂᐣ ᑭᓂᐊᓂᓂᙵ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐃᓂᒥᓄ, ᒉᓂᑭ ᐊᓇᔨᓂᐣ ᑭᓂᐊᓂᐣ ᑌᐱᓄᐢᕐ ᑲ
ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᓂᐣ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓇᐣ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑭᑭᒪᐃᓀᓀᓄ ᐃᓪᓀᑲᐃᓇᑦᐢᕐᐣ ᐃᓪᓀᑲᐃᓇᑦᐢᕐᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

סר ביר אנכי ראה׃ 21 ויאמר לו סר עבדך לא יצא ולא ידבר
אלי דבר ואנכי הנה בגדו בי ואמר הלך אלכה אל המלך
אולי יעשה המלך את דבר עבדו׃ 22 כי ישמע המלך להציל
את עבדו מיד האיש להשמידני אני ואת הנחלה אשר
הנחילני אלהים ואמר לא ימצא בי רע כהיום הזה לכה
ואשלחך ואלך ואשלח׃ 23 ויקם יואב וילך גשור ויבא את
אבשלום ירושלם׃ 24 ויאמר המלך סר לביתו ופני לא
יראו ויסר אבשלום לביתו ופני המלך לא ראה׃ 25 ולאבשלום
לא היה איש נאוה מאד בכל ישראל להתהלל כי ממכף
רגלו ועד קדקדו לא היה בו מום׃ 26 ובקצות שנים ימים
אשר היה מקץ לגזז את ראשו כי יגזזנו כי כבד עליו
ושקל את משקל ראשו מאתים שקלים באבן המלך׃ 27 ויולד
לאבשלום שלשה בנים ואת בת אחת ושמה תמר היתה
אשה יפת מראה׃ 28 וישב אבשלום בירושלם שנתים ימים
ופני המלך לא ראה׃ 29 וישלח אבשלום אל יואב לשלחו
אל המלך ולא אבה לבוא אליו וישלח עוד פעם שנית
ולא אבה לבוא׃ 30 ויאמר אל עבדיו ראו חלקת יואב אצלי
לו שם ולו שעורים לכו והציתו אתה באש ויצתו עבדי
אבשלום את החלקה באש׃ 31 ויקם יואב ויבא אל אבשלום
בביתו ויאמר אליו מדוע הציתו עבדיך את החלקה אשר
לי באש׃ 32 ויאמר אבשלום אל יואב הנה שלחתי אליך
לאמר בא הלם ואשלחך אל המלך לאמר למה באתי משור
טוב לי עוד שם עתה אראה פני המלך ואם יש בי עון
והמיתני׃ 33 ויבא יואב אל המלך ויגד לו ויקרא לאבשלום
ויבא אליו וישתחו לו על אפיו ארצה לפני המלך ויישק
המלך לאבשלום׃

12. 1 ויהי אחרי כן וישם אבשלום לו רכב וסוסים וחמשים
איש רצים לפניו׃ 2 והשכם אבשלום ועמד על יד דרך
השער וכל האיש אשר יהיה לו ריב ובא אל המלך למשפט
וקרא אליו אבשלום ואמר אי מזה עיר אתה ואמר מאחד
שבטי ישראל עבדך אני׃ 3 ואמר אליו אבשלום ראה דבריך
טובים נכונים ואין שמע לך מאת המלך ויאמר אבשלום
מי ישמני שופט בארץ ואלי יבוא כל איש אשר יהיה לו
ריב ומשפט והצדקתיו׃ 4 והיה בגשת האיש לשתחות לו
ושלח את ידו והחזיק בו ונשקו׃ 5 ועשה אבשלום ככה
לכל ישראל הבאים למשפט אל המלך ויגנב אבשלום את
לב אנשי ישראל׃ 6 ויהי מקץ ארבעים שנה ויאמר אבשלום
אל המלך אלכה נא ואשלם את נדרי אשר נדרתי ליהוה
בחברון׃ 7 כי נדר נדר עבדך בשבתי בגשור בארם לאמר

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓱᐁᐅᐃᕽ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᑎᓕ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᓲ-ᑭᒪᑲᕈᐊᓯ ᐃᓱᐁᐅᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑎᐃᑎᓕ ᐅᑭᐟᒥᕽ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᓴᕽ; [8] ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑎᓕ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᕿ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑎᑲᐃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᕿ ᐃᐊᓯ ᑕᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑎᓕ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑎᐃᑲ ᐃᓱᐁᐅᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᔪᕈ; ᑭᑎᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᓴᕿ ᐊᐱᓵᑎ; ᓂᓴᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᐊᓵᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᕈᑯ ᒥᓂᑎᓕ ᓂᓴᐱᐧ ᐊᐱᓵᑎ ᓂᓴᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᐊᓵᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᓲ ᒥᓇ "ᐃᕈ" ᐃᓵᐁᓵᑎ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᐊᓯ ᐃᓯᐊᓯ ᑕᑕ ᐃᓯᐃᓴᓕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᓲ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓵᐁᓯᒪᓂᐊᓲ ᐊᒪᓕ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓯᓯᒥᓵ ᐅᐟᒥ. [10] ᐁᑲᓯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓵᐁᓵᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᓲᑲᕽ ᑕᑕ ᓯᐯᓯᑌᒪᑲᓕ ᑭᑭᕽ ᐅᐟᒥ; ᒥᓂᒪᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑎᓯᒪᓕ ᓂᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓯ ᐃᐊᓯ ᑕᑕ ᐃᓯᐃᓴᓕ. [11] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓯᑯᒪᑎᓕ ᒪᒥ ᑫᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᓲ ᑭᐅ ᑭᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓲ ᑭᐊᓲ ᐁ ᐊᓵᕿᒪᓕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓲ ᑭᒥ-ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓲ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓲᐁᓲ ᒪᒪ ᑭᐊᓲ ᒧᓯᑎ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒧᐊᓲᕽ. [12] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᐅ ᐃᓱᐅ ᑭᒧᐦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑌᓕ; ᒪᒪ ᓂᐅ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑌᓕ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᓵᕿᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᐅᓲ ᐃᓱᐁᐅᐃᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓯᑎ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒧᐊᓲᕽ. [13] ᑌᐱᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓲ ᖃᓯᒋᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓵᓗᐊᓵᓲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ. ᖃᓯᒋᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓲ ᑌᐱᓯ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓕᓕ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓗᐊᓵᓕᓕ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐊᓕ. [14] ᐁᓵᐁᓴᕽ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑌᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐊᓴ ᒥᑯᑌᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᒥ ᒪᓵᓗᑯᑫᓴᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑲᓯᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵᓯ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᐊᓴᓯᓕ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃᓴᑭᒪᑲᐃᓴᓕ ᑫᐟᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓕ. [15] ᖃᓯᒋᓕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓴᕽ ᐃᓴᕽ.

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐁᓴᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊᓴᓯᓕ ᖃᓯᒋᓕ ᐃᓴᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓴᑭᒪᑲᐃᓴᓯ ᑌᐱᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐊᓴᓯᓕ ᑭ ᑲᑭᐅᓲ ᐃᓱᐁᐅᐃᕽ. [16] ᑌᐱᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᐅᓲᑭᓯᐁᓴᕽ ᑭᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᓴᓯᓕ ᐅᐟᒥ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐅ-ᐊᓴᓯᓯᐃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᓵᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᐃ ᒧᑦᓵᑲᒥᓵ. [17] ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᐃᓯᓯᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᕽ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓵᑲᓵᐊᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑲᕿ-ᐃᓵᑦᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᒥᐱᐃᓯᓯᐃ ᒧᐟᒥᕽ ᐅᐟᒥ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭᐯᓴᑦᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᒥ ᒪᓵᓗᑯᑫᓴᓕ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᓲ ᒪᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᒥ ᒪᓵᓗᑯᑫᓴᓕ

ᑭ ᑕᒪᐢᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑯᕿᐃ·ᓂᓴᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐱᐩᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑯᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᔅ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᑎᓂᓂᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓄ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐩᑌᓄ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃ·ᑭˣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᑲ ᓄᑕᐁ·ᓂᑕˣ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᐩᐁ·ᐊ·ᔨ ᕿᑫ·ᓭᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑎᓗ. [21] ᐁᑲ· ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔨ ᐅᓗ ᑯᐧᐣᑫᐧᓴᑲᓇ, ᖃᑲ: ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐩᐢᑫᐧᓴᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐩᓂᓭᐊᓗᓂᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑎᓂᓗ ᐊᓇ ᑯᐧᐣᑫᐧᓴᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓭᓂ; ᐄᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓇ ᑯᐧᐣᑫᐧᓴᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᓂᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒧᐧᑯᓂ ᕿᑫ·ᓂ ᕿᑫᓂᓴᓂ. [22] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᖃᑲ·ᐨ ᐊᓇ ᑯᐧᐣᑫᐧᓴᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓭᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐩᐢᑯᐧᓂᓭᐃᓂᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐄᑐᓂ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᕽ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐄᒪᑭᓇᐃ·ᑫ·, ᐊᓇ ᐊᑯᐧᓭᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓭᓂ? [23] ᐄᒪ ᐁᑲ· ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓭᓂ, ᑫᑲ: ᐅᐧᒥ ᑫ ᐃᐩᐢᑯᐧᓂᓭᐃᓭᓴᓗ? ᑲᐃ· ᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓭᑯᓂᓂ? ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂ, ᐄᒪ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑎᓂ. [24] ᑌᐱᓭ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒥᐁᓂ ᕿᐧᓭᕿᐃ· ᐃ·ᐃ·, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐱᓴᑲᐁ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᐁ·ᓂ; ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᓚᓗ ᐄᒪ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᔨᐊᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᑌᓂ. ᑲ ᑎᐱᓭᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᓚᓗ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑌᓂ; [25] ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᐱᐅᐁ·ᓂ ᐄᒪ ᓂᐧᓭᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᑎᐊ· ᐅᐧᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᑌᓂ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓭᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᓚᓗ ᐁ ᐅᓭᓴᐃᓂ. [26] ᒍᐊᐧ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑦ ᕽᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᒪ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓓ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᐧᓭᑭᑭᒪᐃ· ᐅᑌᓇᓂ. [27] ᒍᐊᐧ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᓓᐊᒪᐁ·ᓂ ᐅᑦᓭᒍᐊ· ᑌᐱᑕ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐧ ᕽᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐧ ᓂᐱᐃ· ᐅᑌᓇᓂ. [28] ᐁᑲ· ᐄᒪ ᐄᒪᐃ· ᐄᐊ·ᑭᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒥᐧ ᓇᐁᐊ·ᐧ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲᐁᓓᑭᐁᐃᓓᓂᓓ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇ; ᐁᑲ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᐄᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃ·ᕽᐃ·ᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᐃ·ᑭᑲᑌᐧ. [29] ᑌᐱᓭ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐄᒪᐃ· ᐄᐊ·ᑭᐁᓂ ᑲᑭᓭᓂᓓᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕽᐊᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ. [30] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᓂ ᐄᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᐊᒪᐃ·ᐢᑎᓂᓭᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᐊᒥᐊᐃ·ᐊ· ᐅᐢᑎᑲ·ᓂᓭᓂᔅ ᐅᐧᓭ; ᐯᓴᐧ ᐄᒪ ᒋᐦᐅᐊᐧ ᐅᐃᐁ·ᓭᓂᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᐃ·ᐊᓂᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐧ ᓭᓂᓴᐊ·ᓭᓂᓴᓂ; ᑌᐱᓭ ᐄᒪ ᐅᐢᑎᑲ·ᓂᔅ ᑭ ᐊᐢᒋᐊ·ᐧ. ᑭ ᐯᒋᓂ ᐄᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᒋᑕˣ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᒥᐢᑕᐧ. [31] ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᒋᐁᓂ ᐄᒪ ᐊᐃᓭᓴᓂᐊ· ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑎᐃᓂᒪᐁᓂᓂᓂᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᓭᒋ ᓭᑲᐃ·ᐱᐃᓂᓂᓂᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓴᒋᐁ·ᓂᓂᓂᓂᔅ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐄᒪ ᐅᑭᐢᑲᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᔅ ᐅᑌᓇᓂᐃ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔨᐊᒪᓗ ᐅᑦᒪ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓓ. ᐁᑯᓭ ᑌᐱᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓭᒍᐊ· ᐊᐃᓭᓴᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐊ·ᔨ ᐳᐅᐅᓴᐊᒥᓗᐧ.

13. [1] ᑭ ᐊᐃᑭᔨ ᐄᒪ ᒣᐧᒋᐧ ᐃᐃᑭᔪ ᐅᒪ, ᐋᐧᓴᓴᐊᒋ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᑌᐱᓭ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐁ·ᄼᓂ ᓇᐧᐣᐨ ᐁ ᑲᒋᐊ·ᓭᓭᐃᓭ ᑌᐄᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᓭᐃᓭ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐋᐧᓴᓴᐊᒋ ᑌᑯᓭᓴ ᑌᐱᓭ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓗ. [2] ᐋᐧᓴᓴᐊᒋ ᐄᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᑲᐧᐣᐃᐃᒋᒋ ᑭ ᑲᐊᓭᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒋᐁ·ᄼᓂ ᑌᐄᓴ ᐅᑦᒪ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓓ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐋᐧᓴᓴᐊᒋ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᑌᓂ. [3] ᐋᐧᓴᓴᐊᒋ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓇᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓕᑲᓀᓕᓀ, ᐅᑯᓀᓴ ᓀᒥᓴ, ᑌᐱᓀ ᐅᒥᐊᑦᒪ; ᐸᓇ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᓇᑦᑭ ᐊᓗᐠᓵ ᑭ ᑲϥᑦᐃᐧ ᑲᓕᓀᓀᓇᐃᐧ ᐊᓕᓀᓕᓀᓂᐃᐧ. 4 ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᑭᒪᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑯᓀᓴᓀ, ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᐊᐧᑲᐅᓀᓴᓀ ᑕᒧᑭᓀᑲᐧ? ᓇᒪᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧ? ᐸᑦᓇᓀ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ, ᓂ ᓀᑭᐊᐧ ᑌᐃᓵ, ᓂᒥᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᒧᓀᓵᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊᐧ. 5 ᐃᓇᑦᑭ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐱᒥᓀᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐊᒧᓀᓀᑲᓀ ᐃᒪᑲ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᑆᐱ ᑯᑦᐃᐧ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐊᐧᐸᒥᑭ, ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓀᐅᒥᑎᐧ ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᑌᐃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓀᑦ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒍᐃᐧᒪᐧ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓀᓴˣ ᒥᒥᐃᐧᐅ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑭᒥᓀ. 6 ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᓇᐅ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓀᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ; ᐃᑆᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑌᐧᑭᓕᐊᐧ ᐱᐸ ᓇᐸᐊᐧᐸᒥᑎᐧ, ᐊᑦᓇᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᑌᐧᑭᓕᐊᐧ, ᑭᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓀᓴˣ ᐅᑭᒥᓀ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐸᐃᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓂᐸ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᒥᓀᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓀᑦ ᐅᑭᒥᓀˣ ᐅᒥᓀ. 7 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒪᐧ ᑌᐃᓵᐊ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᑭᑲᐧ ᑭᓀᐸᐃᐧᐸᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᑲᐧᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᒥᓀᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓀᑦ ᐅᑭᒥᓀˣ ᐅᒥᓀ. 8 ᑌᐃᓵ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐊᑦᓇᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᑲᓂᐸᐃᐧᐸˣ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓀᓀᐸᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐅᓀᐸᐧ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ ᐁᑕ ᑭᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧ. 9 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐳᑲᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑲᐧᐳᑯᓀᐧᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᒥᐧ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᐃᐧ ᒥᒥᓀᐧᐊᐧᐧ. ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᑦᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑌᐃᓵ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᒥᐧ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ ᐁᑕ ᑭᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ. 10 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᑦᓇᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑌᐃᓵᐊ, ᐯ ᐱᐅᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᒥᒥᐃᐧᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᑲᐧ ᑭᒥᒥᐸˣ ᐅᒥᓀ. ᐁᑯᓀ ᑌᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊᐧ, ᐯ ᐱᐅᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᓀᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑕ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ. 11 ᐃᐧᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐧ ᐁᑕ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑲᓀᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᐁᑕ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑕ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ. 12 ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐊᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᓂᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐧ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐳ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᐁᑕ ᐸᑫᐧᓀᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐃᒪᐊ

ᑖᑲᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁᑯᑐᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐅᑖᓂᓴ ᑳ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑳ-
ᒥᔨᐊᐧ. ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐃᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐋᒋᑭᐸᐊᒥᔨᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᑌᒼ. [19] ᑌᒫᕒ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑖᐤ ᐱᐦᑯᑌᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᕽ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔮᔨᑭᐱᑕᒼ ᐅᐢᑯᑖᑲᐤ ᑳ ᓇᓈᑐᑯᓯᓈᐢᑌᔨᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒥᒋᒥᓇᕽ
ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ ᐁ ᒫᑐᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ. [20] ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒪ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐠ ᒋ ᑭᑕᐁᐧᒫᐤ ᐋᒼᓇᐣ? ᑭᔮᒼ ᒫᑲ
ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᐃᑌᐧ ᓂᑕᐁᐧᒫᐤ, ᑯᑕᐁᐧᒫᐣ ᒫᓇ ᒫᑲ; ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᒪ
ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑫᐧᔨᑕᒥᐃᑯᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᒫᕒ ᑭ ᐸᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒪ
ᐃᐧᑭᔨᕽ. [21] ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑳ ᐯᑕᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐃ, ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ
ᑭ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐤ. [22] ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᒫᑲ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᐠ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁ ᒫᔭᑕᕽ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᐋᒼᓇᓇ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᑭ ᐸᑳᐧᑌᐤ ᐋᒼᓇᓇ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓵᑯᒋᐊᔨᐠ
ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒫᐊᐧ ᑌᒫᕒᐊ.

[23] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑳ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᕽ, ᑭ ᐋᔮᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᔭᑎᑯ
ᐅᐸᐢᑯᓯᑫᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐯᐊᕒᐦᐁᓴᕒ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐠ ᐃᐸᕒᐁᐃᒼ ᑳ ᐋᔮᐠ;
ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᑯᒣᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐊᐧ. [24] ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒫᑎᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᐋᔮᐁᐧᐤ ᒫᔭᑎᑯ ᐅᐸᐢᑯᓯᑫᐊᐧ; ᑭᔮᒼ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴ-
ᔨᒥᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓂ. [25] ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᑯᓴ, ᑭᔮᒼ ᐁᑳᐃᐧᔭ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑖᓈᐣ, ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᒣᐢᑎᓂᑖᕽ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᒥᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᓴᐁᐧᔨᒣᐤ. [26] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ,
ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᔨᒥᑎᐣ ᑭᔮᒼ ᓂᒋᐋᐧᒼ ᐋᒼᓇᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧ-
ᑯᓈᐣ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᑫᑲ: ᐅᐦᒋ ᑫ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐢ? [27] ᒫᑲ
ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᑭ ᐋᓯᑭᒣᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᔨᐟ ᐋᒼᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ. [28] ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓈᑲᑌᔨᑐᒧᐠ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᒼᓇᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑫᐧᐃᑯᒋ ᓯᒥᓈᐳ;
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑎᑳᐧᐃᐧ, ᐸᑲᒪᐅᕽ ᐋᐣᓇᐣ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐸᐋᑫᐠ, ᐁᑳᐁᐧᔭ
ᓵᑫᐧᔨᒧᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑎᑎᓈᐊᐧᐤ? ᓱᑫᔨᒧᐠ ᒪᓇ
ᓈᐯᑲᓱᐠ. [29] ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐋᒼᓇᓇ
ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᒋᐠ ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒪ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ
ᐸᓯᑯᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒥᐟ ᑭ ᑕᑌᒋᐸᔨᐅᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓱᓯᒥᐢᑕᑎᒧ-
ᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᒋᐠ. [30] ᑭ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒣᑳᐧ ᒣᐢᑳᓇᕽ ᐁ
ᐊᑎ ᐋᔮᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐯᑖᒋᒧᐢᑕᐋᐧᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕽ, ᐋᐦᓴᕒᐊᒼ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐧ, ᓇᒪᐋᐧ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᐋᐤ. [31] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔮᔨᑭᐱᑕᒼ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᐣ
ᒧᒋᕽ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᔮᔨᑭᐱᑕᑭᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑳᒋ-
ᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ. [32] ᒎᓇᑖᑊ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᒥᔭ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐊᒋᐋᐧᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒼ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒼ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᒋᐠ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᔨᐊᐧ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐋᒼᓇᐣ ᐱᑯ ᑳ ᓂᐱᐟ;

Digitized by Google   Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

רעל ל פ לבראב אילאדר לל פ פעבריהו אלא ה פ
ישדרגיב׳ לבולגד. ושאד. 33 לה׳ יאה לחבד־ע ס׳ לפיל
פיירלפיהו פב אעד־בראל׳, פב אושבא חפעו ל סאב׳ פיירל־
פיהו לפדרע; רעל אגא׳ אד סאו. 34 אילאדר יאה פ כאדו.
לאפספו יאה ה אעגד־א׳ פ אגאו רא פ אד־כאא, לדד >ת
ריינ׳ אגבדבסגד· פ ל לתעבגד· אינאזיעלת׳ לגאזפרא אעט.
35 ישא׳ יאה פ אעו פיירלפיגד·, ישוה, פיירלפיהו לדדע אאדר־
סבגד·; ה פ אעו׳ פ׳ את׳עזעה׳ לדד זנ׳ לפא. 36 פ אבפת׳
יאה ל אח >סאפ^ע׳ פיירלפיהו לדדע פ אדדסבגד·, לדד
פ פדל·אע׳ ל יאת׳; פיירלפיהו רא אדדר הפעו ל׳ אד׳עז־
יהא רא^יינ פ יאגאע׳. 37 אילאדר יאה פ כאדו, פ אאגד־אזו
יאה גאזגד· לדדע לבל״אד׳, פעיצ פיירלפיהו. עאי יאה כיי
פדהו פ יאעהו לדדע.

38 לדד יאה אילאדר פ כאדו רא פ אנעו אסר פעיצ, לדר
יאה פ אגהו סא׳ אא^פ. 39 ל׳ אגיה׳ יאה פיירלפיהו עאי פ
אפ^העבסגד· פב אגאע׳יאל׳ אילאדל; רעל פ >ס אפ^העו
אד^אא לע׳ל ל סאב׳.

14. 1 אגי יאה לדדע פיצ־אגיל פ אד־כאא פיירלפיגד· ל
לדעיינל^גאד־ב׳ אילאדל. 2 לדד אגי פ לדסעלדל־ס אסר
סהבד, לדר לייר פ ה׳סיאגד· ל לבסרדב׳ ל^ע·ד·, לרדר יאה
פ לעס, לאתהבדא לדהה׳לדד, >ד^ה לנאגד· ה לדר פפ^הא,
פ <דעבראסי, רא לחבל׳ל אגדה׳ יאה לדהה׳לדד אנ^ד־ ל^ע·ס
הי׳ל לייר ל פ גלע·הא׳ לסאסד·; 3 אצהס יאה פיירלפיהו, לרדר
יאה פ ה לדר פנא׳ס. אגי יאה פ ר<ס אפ^ע·ל·ה פב לעע·ב׳.
4 ל^ע יאה דה סעד ל^ע·ס לנ׳ל׳ד׳ פיירלפיגד·, אנ^הגי׳ פ
לדר <כעע<ב״ד, לדד פ דכר^הלנ·ס, פ לעע·ס יאה, ל·פל׳
פיירלפיהו. 5 פיירלפיגד· יאה פ לס׳, ׳ההס׳? לדד פ ה^ע·-
ד·ד־ס, ׳לי· סל רהל·^ע·ס, ר־ה ס׳ה׳לי פ >ס עאיסד·ס. 6 פ׳
אנ^ע׳הבס־ע·ד יאה פ סד׳בד· לדדע; לדד פ יאדלנ׳ד·׳ ד׳·ל·
ל·סיאב׳ל ל לדר סד׳ר׳ ה׳ל׳ד׳ לדדע, לפ ס׳<ד׳ל׳ס׳ פ׳ ל׳ה·^פע׳
ה ל^דאבסב׳, ר־ה האגל·ל אל·ל׳ל׳ ס׳ ל^ה·^פע׳ פב ל^דהאיד־ל·
פב ל^דהאגל־ד·׳ ס׳ה׳לב ד·^פב^הר׳. 8 פיירלפיהו יאה פ עעס
ד־סל ל^ע·ד·, ס׳ל פל· פפ^ה, ס ה ד׳ל׳ה·ר־ד׳·׳ פל׳ לייר.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑎᓯᐊ ᐃᖏᓄᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᖅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᓂᔭ ᐊᓂᐃᑎᐃᓕᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑲᓯᓄ ᒥᓐ ᓄᑦᐃᓯᐃ ᐅᓐ ᓄᑦᐃᓯᐊᓗᐃᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑦᑕᓯᓯᐃᓄ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᔪ. [10] ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᐱᓕ ᐊᐃᐧᔪᓕ ᓇᓯᐤ ᐃᑎᖅᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓯᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓐ ᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᑭ Ბ ᓴᒥᓂᐧ. [11] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᐸᔨᓴᒥᑎᓕ, ᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᓯ ᑭᓱᓯᓕᐅᐁᐧᐤ ᖃ ᑎᐯᔨ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐱᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐧᐤ, ᑭᔪ ᓇᓯᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐧᐤ ᓂᔨᓴ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐟ ᖃ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᐟ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᔪᐧ ᐁᐧᓯᑲᐧ ᑭᔨᔨ ᑭᓱᓯᓄ ᑭᓱᓯᓇᑭᐧᐤ ᓂᔨᓴ. [12] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓐ ᐃᖏᓄᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᖏᑲᓂᖏᓄᐧᓯ ᑭ ᐸᔨᓴᒥᑎᓕ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐧᓯᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐯᔪᐧ ᐸᓱᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐤᐊᓗᐃᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᓕ? ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐃᑌᐧᔪᐧ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑕᐱᐧᔨ ᐊᐃᐧᔪᓕ ᖃ ᒪᑭᐧᑕᓄ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᓯᐊᐟ ᐅ ᓭᐯᐧᑎᐊᐧᑲᓇ. [14] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᐱᑕ ᐱᓀ ᑭᓯ ᓂᐱᔨᓵ, ᖃᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᔪᓇᐤ ᕕᐱᓐᔨ ᓂᐱ ᖃ ᓭᑭᓂᖏᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓇ ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᒧᐯᑭᓇᒥᓵ; ᖃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑕᐱᐧᔨ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓭᐟ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᓯᒥᑕᓭᕕᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓭᐯᐧᑎᐊᐧᑲᓇᐧᐤ ᐃᑲᐧᔪᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᐧᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐧᐤ. [15] ᐊᓇᐧᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐯ ᐊᓭᑦᑕᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᖅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᑭᐧ ᐊᓭᓯᓭᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᐱᐧ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣᐅᑲᓂᖏᓄᐧᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔪᐧ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓯ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐅᑲᓂᖏᓄᐧᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᔪᐧ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐃ

ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦˣ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒧᑦ ᐃᓱᓂᓀᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐃᓱᓂᓀᓱᓀ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔨ ᐅᑭᓀᑯᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑫᓱᑦˣ ᑲᑭᓄᐅ ᑫᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔪ. [21] ᑭᙵᑭ-ᐅᑭᒧᐅ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᔪᐃᐸᓪ, ᒧᑎᑲ ᐁᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑌᔨ ᐅᒪ; ᓇᓪᐃᐧ ᐯᓀᓄ ᒧᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐅᕐᑭᓂᑭᓄ ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪ ᒥᓇ. [22] ᔪᐃᐧ ᒧᑲ ᒪᒋˣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᕐ-ᕫᐧᐸᐅᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᕐᐁᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓴᕐᑯᒉᓄ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᔪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐊᓂᙵ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑲᓵ ᑭᓀᑫᐃᓄᑲᓵ ᑭᕐᑫᓱᕐᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᕐᑲᒧᑦ ᑭᕐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐧᐸᐧᐧᓄ, ᓂᓀ ᐅᑭᒧᑦ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᑲᕐᑭᐧᓀᐧᐧᓀ ᐅ ᐊᓀᑫᐃᓄᑲᓵ. [23] ᔪᐃᐧ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓀᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᓀ ᑭᔪᐧ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐯᓀᓄ ᑫᐃᐧᐸᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧᒪ ᐧᐃᐅᔪᐃᐊᐧᒥᕽ. [24] ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᑭᔨᐟ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑌᓄ, ᑭᔨᐟ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᔨ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐁᐧᐊᑭˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐧᐸᐧᑲᔨ ᐁ ᐊᓀ ᐳᓂᐸᓀᐧᐧᐊᑭˣ;) ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᓀᔪᓄᓄ ᐁᐧᐸᐧᑲᔨ ᐅᑎᓀᑲᐧᓂᑭ ᓱᓀᐧᓄ ᒥᑦᐯᐧᐅᒥᑫᓄ ᓴᑭᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐯᓀᔪᑭᑲᔨ. [27] ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓪᐃᐧᑭᒪᐸᐧᐧᓄ ᓂᓀ ᐅᔪᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔨᓂᓴ, ᑌᒧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓀᓱᓀᓄ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐃᓀᕐᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᐧᓀᐧᐧᓀ. [28] ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪ ᒧᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓄ ᔪᐟᐅᓴᐎᓪᒥˣ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐸᐧᑲᔨᒧᐧ. [29] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒪᓄ ᔪᐃᐧᐸ, ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐎᓪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊᐧᔨᐊᐧᐧᐸᐧᐧᓀᐧᐧᒪ ᒧᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᓵᑎᓀ, ᓂᓴᓄ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐅᒪᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᐸᐊᐧᐧ. [30] ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᒧᑲ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑌ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᑎᓴᐎᓪᒥᓇ, ᔪᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓀᑲ ᑭᔪᐧᐃᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓀᑲᓂˣ ᐊᔨᐸᓄᓄ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᐃᕐᑫᐧᔪᐧᓀᐧᐧᓇ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᔨᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ ᒪᓀᑲᐊᒪᓵˣ. ᐁᔪᓂ ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪᒥ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᑎᓴᐎᓪᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓀᑲᐊᒥᐸᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑎᓀᑲ. [31] ᐁᑲᐧ ᔪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐸᔪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓄᐅᓄ ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᐸˣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒧᑲ, ᑕᓀᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᑎᓴᐎᓪᒥᓇᐧ ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓀᑲᐊᑭᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑎᓀᑲᐧ? [32] ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪᒥ ᒧᓄ ᑭ ᓄᓀᐧᐊᐧᔨᔪᓄ ᔪᐃᐧᐸ, ᒧᑎᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒥᑎᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐧ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧᐯᑌ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᓀᐧᐊᐧᑕᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᐧᔨᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓇᐧᑭᐧᐸᐧᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᐊᑲ: ᐅᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᐧ ᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒧᐧᓇᐧ? ᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐧᑲᐧᔨᐧᓇᐧ ᐁᑯᒥ ᐊᔨᐱᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᒧᐧ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒧᑲ ᑭᔨᐟ ᓂ ᓇ ᐃᐧᐸᒧᓄ ᑭᙵᑭ. ᐅᑭᒧᓄ; ᑭᐱᐧ ᒧᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᑭᓇᔪᐃᐧᐸᓂ ᑭᔨᐟ ᓂ ᓇ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ. [33] ᐁᑯᓀ ᒧᑲ ᔪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᐸᐧᐧᓀᐧᐧᒪ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᐁᐧᓄ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒧᑲ ᓇ ᓇᐅᒧᑦ ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪᒪ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐊᐧᐸᐧᐧᓀᐧᐧᒪ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᐧᑭᐧᐅᓄ ᒧᑲ ᔪᐟᐅᑦˣ ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦᑲᐃᐧᓇᐧᐸᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᙵᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐧᓀᐧᐧᓀ ᐧᐃᓴᐎᓪᒪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15. [1]ᏒᎩᏪᏲ ᏂᏏ ᏩᏍᏍ ᏁᏪᏘᏱ, ᎤᏂᎩᏘᏍ ᏒᎢᏏᏲᎲᏍ ᏂᏍᎪᏂᏱᏒᎯᏎᏍ ᏣᏓᏅᏖᏗ. ᏩᏂᏴᏫᏍᏓᏁᎢ ᏂᏏ ᏣᏂᏲᎱᎯᏍᏗᏱ ᎠᏴᏌᏍ ᏥᏍ ᏄᏍᏛᏣᏁᎵᏍ. [2]ᎤᏂᎩᏘᏍ ᏂᏏ ᏕᏣᏍ ᏭᏫᏂᏣ Ꮢ ᏌᏍᏛᏂᏱ, ᏤᏧᏣ Ꮢ ᏄᏣᏕᏅᏍ ᏥᏒ ᏩᏍᏆᏓᏅᏖᏱᏗᏍᏓᏁᎢ; Ꮢ ᏩᏍᏒᏃ ᏂᏏ ᏢᏁᏃ ᏌᏕᏍ ᏩᏍᏆᏓᏅᏖᏱᏍᏓᏍ ᏤᏂᏁᏍᏓᏁᏍᏗᏱ ᏗᏂᏌᏣᏂᏍᏗᏱ ᏣᏂᏲᎱᎯᏍᏗᏱ ᏕᏂᏲᎱᏒᎩᏓᏍᏗᏱ ᏤᏂᏁᏍᏓᏁᏍᏗᏱ ᏣᏂᏲᎱᎯ

ᒪᓂᐠᑦᑯᓴˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐊˣ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᑭᓇᐱᑦᑲᐠ ᐃᓴᐁᐣ.
15 ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐣᕽᑲᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑎᐣᕽᑲᑲᓇᐠ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᐠ ᐱᑯ ᕽᑲᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐣᑦᑭᐅᐤ
ᕽ ᓇᑦᐁᐧᓂᑦᑦ.
16 ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐯᐧᐤᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᑲ
ᐊᔭᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ. ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐤ ᒥᑦᑦᐠ ᐃᐣᕽᐟᐊᐧᐟ,
ᑲᓇᐃᐣᕽᐊᐧᓇᓀ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᑦᒥᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᕽᑲᐃᑲᐠ. 17 ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ
ᓀᐯᐧᐤᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᓀᓂᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ; ᑭ ᑭᐱᐠᑭᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᑲ
ᐊᐧᓀᑦ ᐯᐠᒪᔑᐠᐊᐧᐠ. 18 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐣᕽᑲᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑦ ᐱᒧ-
ᐌᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓀᐃ ᕽᔑᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐯᔑᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᓀᔨᑦᓴᐤ ᒥᐠᐯᐧᒥᓇᐤ ᐞᐯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐯ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑯᐟ ᑲᐠᐟ ᐅᐠᐟ, ᑭ ᓴᐣ ᐱᒧᐌᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐠᑎᐣᓂᐤ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ.
19 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐌᐤ ᐃᑦᔭ ᐊᓀᐃ ᑭᑦᐟ, ᑫᑲᐧ ᐅᐠᐟ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑲ
ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᔭˣ? ᑭᐁᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ
ᒪᓀᐌᐃᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐠᑎᓂᐟ; ᑭᐁᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ. 20 ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑦᑯᓂˣ
ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑦᑯᓂᐟᓇ, ᑲᑫᐧᑯᓀ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐣᑦᐃᑎᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᔭˣ,
ᐱᑯ ᐃᐌ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐌᔭᐠ? ᑭᔭᑦ ᑭᐁᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᐧᑦᐃᐠ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᒪᐠ; ᑭᔪ-
ᐊᐧᐠᑦᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᑯᐧ. 21 ᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᐠᑌᐧᓂᒋᑫᐧ ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐌᐤ, ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ ᐧᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐣᑦᑭᐅᐤ, ᑫᐠᒋᓄ ᐱᑯ ᐃᐣ ᐧᐟ
ᐅᑭᒪᐣᑦᑭᐅᐤ ᕽ ᐊᔭᑫᐧ, ᑭᐠᐱᐧ ᐧᐳᐃᐧᐠ ᐅᐠᐟ ᐊᐠᐱ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᐧᓇ
ᐅᐠᐟ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑎᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᐣᕽᑲᑲᓇ ᕽ ᐊᔭᐟ. 22 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐌᐤ
ᐃᐧᑭᔭˣ, ᐧᔭ ᐧᑦᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐠᐊᐧᐊ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐠᐊᐧᑦ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐣᑭᐧᑭᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓂᓂᔭᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᑯᐟ.
23 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᑭ ᒪᐣᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐁᐧᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐊᔭᓂᔭᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐊᒪᐠ; ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᒪ
ᓂᐱᓂᐣ ᑭᐠᐤᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐊᒪᐠ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ
ᐃᓂᐟ. 24 ᐳᑎ ᒪᒪᐠ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᐅᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐤᐃᐧᐠᑦ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᑦᑦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐃᐧᑎᑭᐅᐃᐧᐧᑦᐊᐧ ᑎᔭᐤ ᑭᔪᒪᐧᐣᐊᐧᐠ;
ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐠ ᒪᒪᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐃᐧᑎᑭᐅᐃᐧᐧᑦᐊᐧᑎᑭᐅᐤ ᑭᔪᒪᐧᐣᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᐸᔪᐧᐸᐤ
ᒪᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐅᑭ, ᐱᔭᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᐧᐊᐧᐊᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᑲᐃᐧᔭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇˣ
ᐅᐠᐟ. 25 ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐌᐤ ᔪᐸᑲ, ᑭᐁᐧᐸᐠᑦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐃᐧᑎᑭᐅ-
ᐃᐧᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᔪᒪᐧᐣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᑭᐣᐱᐧ ᒥᐣᑲᒪᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓀᑲᑲᐧᐊᐧᐠᐸᒥᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄ-
ᑭᐠ ᑭᔪᒪᐧᐣᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 26 ᒪᒪᐠ ᑭᐣᐱᐧ ᐅᒥᒪ ᐃᐌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐅᐠᐟ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 27 ᑭᐠᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐌᐤ ᓴᑦᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᔭ
ᐅᐊᐧᐠᑦᑯᓂᐤ? ᑭᐁᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. ᐯᔭᑫᔭᒧᐃᐧᐧᐣˣ, ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐣ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ
ᑭᐊᐧᐠᑦᑯᓂᐤ; ᑭᐁᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐁᐯᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐅᐊᐧᐠᑦᑯᓂᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᔭ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ
ᑭᐊᐧᐠᑦᑯᓂᐤ? ᑭᐁᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. ᐯᔭᑫᔭᒧᐃᐧᐧᐣˣ, ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐣ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᔪᒪᐧᐣᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 28 ᐃᒪᑲ,
ᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ
ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 28 ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ
ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 28 ᐃᒪᑲ,
ᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 28 ᐃᒪᑲ,
ᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 28 ᐃᒪᑲ,
ᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑲᐯᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠᑦᐃᐧᓀˣ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐁᐧᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐠᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 28 ᐃᒪᑲ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓂᓀᐊᓄ ᑭᐸ ᑭᖏᓄᑕᒧᐃᕐᓴᖅ. [29] ᐁᑯᓀ ᓴᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐊᕐᓵᑦᕼ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓄᐊᓴᖅ ᑭᓇᒪᓂᐊᓄ ᑐᐃᑦᓴᐅᒥᕽ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓄ.

[30] ᑌᐱᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᓄ ᐊᓴᐃᓀ ᐊᓄᑭ, ᐁ ᒪᑐᓀ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᓄᓀ, ᐁ ᐊᑲᓇᐊᕽ ᐅᓀᑲᓄᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᓴᑭᑎᓀ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐊᓵᓀᓵᓂᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓄᐊᓄᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓇᐅᐊᓄ ᐅᓀᑲᓄᓂᐊᓄᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᓄᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑐᓀ ᐁ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᓄᓀ. [31] ᐯᓵᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒪᓄ ᑌᐱᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓀ, ᐊᓀᐃᑦᐅᐯᕽ ᐃᓄᑭᐃᐁᓂᐊᓄ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲᒥᑭᓀᓀ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐊᓀᓀᕽᓂᐊᓄ. ᐁᑯᓀ ᑌᐱᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒪᓄ, ᑌᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵᓄ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓵᒥᑎᓀ, ᑫᓀᑭᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᐊᓀᐊᓀᓀᕽᓂᐊᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑫᐸᓀᓀᓵᓄ. [32] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓀᐱ ᑌᐱᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓀ ᐊᓀᐊᓀᓀᕽᓂᐊᓄ ᐁᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑭᓀᑲᓄᓀ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᓀᐊᓀᓀᕽᓂᐊᓄ ᐁᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑫᐸᓀᓀᓵᓄ. [33] ᑌᐱᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒪᓄ, ᑭᓀᐱᓀ ᐃᓄᑭᐃᓀᓵᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄ; [34] ᒪᒃ ᑭᓀᐱᓀ ᑭᐁᓄᓵᓂ ᐁᓄᑭᐃᓀᐊᓄ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓄᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄ ᑭᒥᐊᓀᓀᕽᓂᐊᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓀᑫᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑭᓀᑦᐁᑭᒪᓄ; ᓀᐱᓀᑯᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᐊᓀᑫᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑯᓀᐃᓄ ᐁᑌ ᐁᓀᓀ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐁᑲᓄ ᑫ ᐃᓀ ᐊᓀᑫᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓄᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᓂᓴ ᐁᓀᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓄᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᐊᓀᐊᓀᓀᕽᓂᐊᓄ. [35] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᓀ ᐊᓄᐊᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᓴᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕐᓵᑦᕼ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᑲᓀᓵᓄᓀ ? ᐁᑯᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓄᑭᐃᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑭᓀᑲᓄᓀ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃᓀᓵᓄᓀ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓀᑫᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑭᓀᑦᐁᑭᒪᓄ, ᐱᐃ ᑫᑲ ᑫ ᐯᓀᒪᐊᓀᓀᐊᓄ ᑭᓀᑦᐁᑭᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓀᒪᓀᐊᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᓴᓀᓴᐊᓄᓀ ᓴᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕐᓵᑦᕼ ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃᓀᓵᓄᓀ. [36] ᓇᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᓀᐁᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᐁ ᓂᓀᓵᓂ ᐅᑯᓀᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ, ᐊᓀᐃᒪᐊᓀᓀ ᑭᓀᑲᓄᓀ ᐅᑯᓀᓀᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓀᓀᓀᓀ ᐊᕐᓵᑦᕼ ᐅᑯᓀᓀᓀ; ᐁᐊᓀᑯᓀᓀ ᓇᒪ ᑭᓀᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓀᑎᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀᐊᓄᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑲᑭᓀᑫᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᑫᑲ ᑭᓀᑲᓄᓀ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐁᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ. [37] ᐁᑯᓀ ᓇᒪ ᐃᓀᐱ ᑌᐱᓀ ᑭᓀᑲᓄᓀ ᐁᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓄᓀᐊᓄᓀ; ᐊᓀᐃᑦᐅᐯᕽ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓀᑫᓀᓀᐊᓄᓀ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓀᐱ ᑫᑲ ᐁᑦᐃᓀᐊᓄᓀ.

16. [1] ᐃᓄᐊ ᓇᒪ ᑌᐱᓀ ᐊᓀᐊᓄ ᐁᑎ ᒪᓴᓄᑫᓀ ᐁ ᑕᐃᑦᐃᓀᒪᓂᓵᓀ, ᐳᑎ ᓄᐸ ᐅᓀ ᐊᓀᑭᑫᓴᑲᓵᓀ ᒣᐱᐸᓀᓀᓵᓄᓀ ᑭ ᓵᑭᓄᓀᓀ, ᓂᓀ ᓀᓀᒥᓄᐸᑎᒪᓀ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐸᐱᐃᓵᓂᐊᓄᓀᓀᓀᓀ

ᑐᑦᐱᕐᓴᑦ. ᓀᕐᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐠ, ᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᒥᑦᑎᓂᐦᑐᑎᓄᐦ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᐦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓀ ᒥᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑲᓇᐃᐦᒥᓴᒥᐦ, ᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ.

5 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᑌᐱᓄ ᐁᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᕽ ᐯᓴᕀᐃᑦ, ᐳᑎ ᐁᔪᑎ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ ᐯᓴᓄ ᐄᐯᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐦᔪᐃᕽ ᐅᐱᓂᐦᐠ ᐄᓴᕀ, ᓀᒥᐊᐦ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓄᑲᓀᓄ, ᐅᔪᓀᓴ ᑭᕀᐊ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᐠᐢᐱᐃᐠ ᐁᑌᐠ. 6 ᐁᔪᓀ ᑭ ᐸᐱᒧᓀᐢᑌᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑫᐢᓴᑲᓄᓀᐊᐦ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐦ ᑌᐱᑕ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᓀᓀᓄᓀᐊᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐦ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓄᐦᓀᐊᐦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓄᓀᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ. 7 ᐅᒥᓀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᓀᒥᐊᐦ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᑌᐠ, ᐊᐊᐦᓀᑌ, ᐊᐊᐦᓀᑌ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᑦᔨᐃᐦᓀᐠᓀᐠ, ᑭᓴ ᐱᐦᐃᐃᐦᐃᐃᐦᓀᐠᓀᐠ; 8 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐯᐦᓇᒪᐦᕽ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔨ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑫᐃᑲᓂᓀᐠ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔨᐃᐦᓀᐠᓀᐠ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᐦᑎᓂᐦᒪᐊᐦᓀᐠ; ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐦᓀᐠ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐦᓀᐠ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᓀᑭᑭᐦᓀᐠ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ; ᐅᑭᓀ ᐃᒪᑲᑫ, ᔨᑎᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᔨᐃᐦᓀᐠᓀᐠ, ᑭᓴ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐠ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ

ᑫ ᑎᐯᔨᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᔮᒪᐠ. 19 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᑕᐢᑌᐠ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐊᐧᐠ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᔨᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ?
ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑭᔮᐣ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔮᔮᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐁ̇
ᑲᓇᐋᐧᐸᒥᔮᐣ. 20 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᓫᐊ, ᐆᔭᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᒫ
ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᕽ. 21 ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᓫ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ, ᐱᑐᑲᐃᐧᐠ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ
ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᓇ, ᑳ ᑭ ᓇᑳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᔨᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᐣ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓫ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᐁ̇ ᐸᑳᐧᑎᐢ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑫ ᓯᑭ-
ᓂᐢᑫᒥᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᐢᑭᐠ. 22 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᓗᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ ᑕᐦᑯᒋ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐲᑐᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ
ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐢᑫᐧᐋᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓫᐊ. 23 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᓫ ᑳ ᐊᔨᑕᓱᐁᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ, ᑲᑭᓯᑳᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᒥᑳᑌᐤ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑖᑲᐧᓂᔨᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᕐᓫ, ᑌᐱᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ
ᐁ ᐃᐧᒉᐋᐧᐟ.

17. 1 ᒥᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᓫ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ, ᑭᔮᐨ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑲ
ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓈᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐠ ᓂᓯᔮᐟ ᑕᐦᑐ ᑭᐦᑭᒥᑖᐦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐸᓯᑯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᓵᐧᑖᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑎᐱᐢᑳᐠ; 2 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐊᑎᒫᐤ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓅᓯᐃᐧᒥᐦᑫᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐋᐤ ᒫᑲ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐸᓯᔨᐊᐧ; ᐱᑯ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐋᐧᐤ. 3 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐁᐧᑕᑕᒫᑎᐣ; ᐊᓈ
ᓈᐯᐤ ᑳ ᓇᑐᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᒥᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔭᑕᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ. 4 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ
ᑭ ᓇᐦᐃᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔨᑖᑯᓯᔨᐟ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓫ.
5 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᒫᐦᑎ ᓇᑐᒥᕽ ᐦᐅᓵᐃ ᐊᓇ ᐋᕐᑲᐦ ᐃᐧᐢᑕ,
ᑭᑕ ᐯᐦᑕᐋᐧᔭᕽ ᑖᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 6 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐦᐅᓵᐃ ᑳ ᐯ ᓈᑖᐟ
ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎᐠ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ
ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᓫ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑐᑕᒫᐧᓇᐤ ᒋ ᑳ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ? ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧ-
ᑭᔭ. 7 ᐦᐅᓵᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭ
ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐟ ᐊᐦᐃᑖᐯᓫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᔮᐧᓯᓂᔨᐤ. 8 ᐦᐅᓵᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒫᐤ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᒪ, ᐁ ᓯᑳᔭᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᓯ-
ᔨᓂᐃᐧᒥᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᔨᑕᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒪᐢᑲᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᓯᓯᒪ ᐃ
ᒪᐢᑭᒥᐦᐠ ᐱᑲᐧᒐᔨᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ ᐅᓇᑐᐸᔨᐃᐧᔨᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᑭᑕ
ᐃᐧᑭᑲᐯᓯᒉᐤ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧ. 9 ᒫᑎᑲ, ᒉᑲᐧ ᑳᓯᑐᑫ ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐋᐧᑎᕽ, ᐊᐦᐳ
ᓈᐣᑕᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐱᑐᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐋᐧᑎᐦᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᑳᐧᐃᐧ-
ᓂᐢᑕᐨ, ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐯᐦᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓂᐸᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ
ᐱᒥᐱᓴᐋᐧᒥᐠ ᐋᐦᓴᓫᐊᒪ. 10 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᓈᐯᑳᓯᐟ ᑳ ᐃᓯᑌᐦᐁᐟ
ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓯᐤ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓅᓯᐃᐧᐸᔨᐤ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓫ
ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᐨ ᑯᑖᐃᐧ ᐁ ᓯᑳᔭᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒉ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃ·ᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐯᑲᓕᑎ ᑐᐊ· ᐊᑕᓗᕐᓂᐊᑦ·. [11] ᐄᒃ ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓗᐁ·ᓴᓐ ᓇᐊ·ᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓃᐁᐃᕐᓂ ᐄᒪᐊᑎᑦ, ᒋᐢ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐱᕐᓗᓕ ᐃᓃᑯ, ᒋᐱᓃᑯᐧ ᓴᓴᓂ ᓗᓗᓂ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔭᑎᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᔭ ᖃᐱᕈᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐ-ᕐᓂᔭᓐ. [12] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᓇᓂ ᓇᐢᒋᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓃᑲᐊ·ᔭᓯ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᐢᑕᒋᐊ·ᓇᓂ ᒋᐱᓃᑯᐧ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐊ·ᓃᑲᑦ ᐯᐳᑎᑭ ᐊᓃᑭᓯ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓕᔭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᒋᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔭᑎᑦ ᐊᓂᐯᑲᓕᑎ ᐃᑕᓗᐁ·ᓴᓐ ᑲ

וּבֵ֣ן וַיִּתְנַשְּׂא֣וּ בְנֵי֩ בִלְהָ֨ן, וַיִּפְּל֜וּ בְּרֹ֣אשׁ גִּבְעַ֗ת
בִּנְיָמִן֙, וַיְהִ֣י בְּיִשְׂרָאֵ֔ל לְנִסִּ֖ים בִּנְיָמִ֑ן; וַיְהִ֣י
בְּנֵ֣י בִלְהָ֔ן חֲמִשָּׁ֥ה רָאשִׁ֖ים לְחֲמִשָּׁ֣ה שִׁבְטֵ֑י
בְּנֵ֣י בִנְיָמִ֔ן וַיְהִ֣י לְנִסִּ֔ים וַיִּפְּל֖וּ בְּחַלְלִֽים׃

[24] וּבִנְיָמִ֗ן לֹ֣א יָדַ֔ע כִּ֥י נִגְּפ֖וּ לִפְנֵ֣י בְנֵי־יִשְׂרָאֵ֑ל
כִּ֣י נָגְע֤וּ בַחֲלָלִים֙ בְּבִנְיָמִ֔ן עַד־בֹּ֖קֶר וַיִּרְדְּפ֥וּ
אַחֲרֵיהֶֽם׃ [25] וַיֵּצְא֤וּ בְנֵי־בִלְהָן֙ מִן־הַגִּבְעָ֔ה וַיַּשְׁחִ֥תוּ
בְבִנְיָמִ֖ן בַּיּ֣וֹם הַשֵּׁנִ֑י וַיַּפִּ֥ילוּ עוֹד֙ בְּבִנְיָמִ֔ן שְׁמֹנָ֥ה
עָשָׂ֖ר אֶ֥לֶף אִ֛ישׁ אֶל־אַרְצָ֑ם כָּל־אֵ֖לֶּה בְּנֵ֥י חָֽיִל׃
[26] וַיַּעֲל֣וּ כָל־בְּנֵ֣י יִשְׂרָאֵ֗ל וְכָל־הָעָם֙ וַיָּבֹ֣אוּ בֵֽית־אֵ֔ל
וַיִּבְכּ֖וּ וַיֵּשְׁב֣וּ שָׁ֔ם לִפְנֵ֖י יְהוָ֑ה וַיָּצ֣וֹמוּ בַיּ֣וֹם
הַה֗וּא עַד־הָעֶ֔רֶב וַיַּעֲל֥וּ עֹלוֹת֙ וּשְׁלָמִ֔ים לִפְנֵ֖י יְהוָֽה׃
[27] וַיִּדְרֹ֣שׁ בְּנֵֽי־יִשְׂרָאֵ֗ל בַּיהוָה֙ וְשָׁ֣ם אֲר֤וֹן בְּרִית־
הָאֱלֹהִים֙ בַּיָּמִ֣ים הָהֵ֔ם וּפִינְחָ֥ס בֶּן־אֶלְעָזָ֖ר בֶּן־אַהֲרֹ֑ן
עֹמֵ֥ד לְפָנֶ֖יהָ בַּיָּמִ֣ים הָהֵ֔ם לֵאמֹ֗ר הַאוֹסִ֨יף עוֹד֙
לָצֵ֣את לַמִּלְחָמָ֔ה עִם־בְּנֵ֖י בִנְיָמִ֣ן אָחִ֑י אִם־אֶחְדָּ֔ל
וַיֹּ֥אמֶר יְהוָ֖ה עֲלֽוּ כִּ֥י מָחָ֛ר אֶתְּנֶ֥נּוּ בְיָדֶֽךָ׃ [28] וַיָּשֶׂ֨ם
יְהוָ֧ה אֹרֵ֛ב לְיִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל סָבִֽיב׃

[29] וַיָּשֶׂם֩ יִשְׂרָאֵ֨ל אֹרְבִ֜ים לְגִבְעָ֗ה סָבִיב֙ בְּכָל־
מְקֹמֹתֶ֔יהָ [30] וַיַּעֲל֣וּ בְנֵי־יִשְׂרָאֵ֗ל אֶל־בְּנֵ֤י בִנְיָמִן֙
בַּיּ֣וֹם הַשְּׁלִשִׁ֔י וַיַּעַרְכ֥וּ אֶל־גִּבְעָ֖ה כְּפַ֥עַם בְּפָֽעַם׃
[31] וַיֵּצְא֤וּ בְנֵי־בִנְיָמִן֙ לִקְרַ֣את הָעָ֔ם וַיִּנָּתְק֖וּ מִן־
הָעִ֑יר וַיָּחֵ֙לּוּ֙ לְהַכּ֣וֹת מִן־הָעָ֔ם חֲלָלִ֕ים כְּפַ֥עַם
בְּפַ֖עַם בַּמְּסִלּ֑וֹת אֲשֶׁ֨ר אַחַ֜ת עֹלָ֣ה בֵֽית־אֵ֗ל וְאַחַת֙
גִּבְעָ֔תָה בַּשָּׂדֶ֖ה כִּשְׁלֹשִׁ֥ים אִ֖ישׁ בְּיִשְׂרָאֵֽל׃ [32] וַיֹּאמְר֥וּ
בְנֵי־בִנְיָמִ֖ן נִגָּפִ֣ים הֵ֑ם לְפָנֵ֔ינוּ כַּאֲשֶׁ֥ר בָּרִאשֹׁנָ֖ה
וּבְנֵ֣י יִשְׂרָאֵ֔ל אָמְר֕וּ נָנ֖וּסָה וְנִתַּקֻּ֥הוּ מִן־הָעִ֖יר
אֶל־הַמְּסִלּֽוֹת׃ [33] וַיָּקֻ֣מוּ כָל־אִ֣ישׁ מִמְּקוֹמ֔וֹ וַיַּעַרְכ֖וּ
בְּבַ֣עַל תָּמָ֑ר וְאֹרֵ֣ב יִשְׂרָאֵ֗ל הִתְפָּרֵץ֙ מִמְּקֹמ֔וֹ מִמַּעֲרֵ֖ה
גָּבַֽע׃ [34] וַיָּבֹ֣אוּ נֶ֣גֶד גִּבְעָ֗ה עֲשֶׂ֤רֶת אֲלָפִים֙ אִ֣ישׁ
בָּח֔וּר מִכָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל וַתִּכְבַּ֣ד הַמִּלְחָמָ֑ה וְהֵ֣מָּה לֹ֣א
יָדְע֔וּ כִּ֥י נָגְעָ֖ה אֲלֵיהֶֽם׃ [35] וַיִּגֹּ֥ף יְהוָ֛ה אֶת־בִּנְיָמִ֖ן
לִפְנֵ֣י יִשְׂרָאֵ֑ל וַיַּשְׁחִ֨תוּ בְנֵֽי־יִשְׂרָאֵ֜ל בְּבִנְיָמִ֗ן בַּיּ֣וֹם
הַה֔וּא עֶשְׂרִ֥ים וַחֲמִשָּׁ֖ה מֵאָ֣ה אִ֑ישׁ כָּל־אֵ֖לֶּה בְּנֵ֥י חָֽיִל׃
[36] וַיִּרְא֥וּ בְנֵי־בִנְיָמִ֖ן כִּ֣י נִגָּפ֑וּ וַיִּתְּנ֤וּ אִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵל֙
מָק֣וֹם לְבִנְיָמִ֔ן כִּֽי־בָטְח֖וּ אֶל־הָאֹרֵ֑ב אֲשֶׁ֥ר שָׂ֖מוּ
אֶל־גִּבְעָֽה׃ [37] וְהָאֹרֵ֗ב הֵחִ֙ישׁוּ֙ וַיִּפְשְׁט֣וּ אֶל־גִּבְעָ֔ה
וַיִּמְשֹׁ֥ךְ הָאֹרֵ֖ב וַיַּךְ֙ אֶת־כָּל־הָעִ֔יר לְפִי־חָרֶֽב׃
[38] וְהַמּוֹעֵ֣ד הָיָ֔ה לְאִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל אֶת־הָאֹרֵ֑ב לְהַעֲל֤וֹת
מַשָּׂא֙ עָשָׁ֣ן מִן־הָעִ֔יר [39] וְאִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל יַהֲפֹ֣ךְ בַּמִּלְחָמָ֑ה
וּבִנְיָמִן֙ הֵחֵ֣ל לְהַכּ֣וֹת חֲלָלִ֔ים בְּאִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל כִּשְׁלֹשִׁ֣ים
אִ֑ישׁ כִּ֣י אָמְר֗וּ אַךְ֙ נִגָּ֣ף נִגָּ֔ף לְפָנֵ֖ינוּ כַּמִּלְחָמָ֥ה
הָרִאשֹׁנָֽה׃ [40] וְהַמַּשָּׂא֙ הֵחֵ֣ל לַעֲל֔וֹת מִן־הָעִ֖יר עַמּ֣וּד
עָשָׁ֑ן וַיִּפֶן֩ בִּנְיָמִ֨ן אָחֹ֜רָיו וְהִנֵּ֣ה עָלָ֤ה כָל־הָעִיר֙
לַשָּׁמַ֔יִם [41] וְאִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל הָפָ֑ךְ וַיִּבָּהֵ֣ל אִישׁ־בִּנְיָמִ֔ן
כִּֽי־רָאָ֥ה כִּֽי־נָגְעָ֖ה אֵלָֽיו הָרָעָֽה׃ [42] וַיִּפְנ֣וּ לִפְנֵ֣י
אִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵל֮ אֶל־דֶּ֣רֶךְ הַמִּדְבָּר֒ וְהַמִּלְחָמָה֙ דָּבְקָ֣ה
אַחֲרָ֔יו וַאֲשֶׁ֥ר מֵהֶ֖ם מַשְׁחִיתִ֑ים בְּתוֹךְ֙ הַגִּבְעָ֔ה
הִקִּיפֻֽהוּ׃ [43] כִּתְּר֤וּ אֶת־אֶחָד֙ הִרְדּ֣וּהוּ מְנוּחָ֔תוֹ עַד־
נֹ֖כַח גִּבְעַ֥ת הַשָּֽׁמֶשׁ׃ [44] וַיִּפְּל֖וּ מִבִּנְיָמִ֑ן שְׁמֹנָ֤ה
עָשָׂר֙ אֶ֣לֶף אִ֔ישׁ כָּל־אֵ֖לֶּה אַנְשֵׁ֥י חָֽיִל׃ [45] וַיִּפְנ֗וּ
וַיָּנֻ֙סוּ֙ הַמִּדְבָּ֔רָה אֶל־סֶ֥לַע רִמּ֖וֹן וַיְעֹלְלוּ֙ מֵהֶ֣ם
בַּמְּסִלּ֔וֹת חֲמֵ֥שֶׁת אֲלָפִ֖ים אִ֑ישׁ וַיִּדְבְּק֤וּ אַחֲרֵיהֶם֙
עַד־גִּדְעֹ֔ם וַיַּכּ֥וּ מֵהֶ֖ם שְׁנַ֥יִם אֲלָפִ֖ים אִֽישׁ׃ [46] וַיִּהְי֣וּ
כָל־נֹפְלֵ֣י בִנְיָמִ֔ן עֶשְׂרִ֥ים וַחֲמִשָּׁ֖ה אֶ֣לֶף אִ֑ישׁ כָּל־אֵ֖לֶּה
בְּנֵ֥י חָֽיִל׃ [47] וַיִּפְנ֣וּ וַיָּנֻ֗סוּ הַמִּדְבָּ֙רָה֙ אֶל־סֶ֣לַע רִמּ֔וֹן
שֵׁ֥שׁ מֵא֖וֹת אִ֑ישׁ וַיֵּשְׁב֖וּ בְּסֶ֣לַע רִמּ֔וֹן אַרְבָּעָ֖ה חֳדָשִֽׁים׃
[48] וְאִישׁ־יִשְׂרָאֵל֙ שָׁ֣בוּ עַל־בְּנֵ֣י בִנְיָמִ֔ן וַיַּכּ֥וּם לְפִי־
חָרֶ֖ב מֵאַנְשֵׁ֣י עִ֑יר עַד־בְּהֵמָ֥ה עַד־כֹּ֖ל הַנִּמְצָ֑א גַּם־כָּל־
הַנִּמְצָא֙ שָׂ֣מוּ בָאֵ֔שׁ עָרֵ֥י הַמִּלְחָמָֽה׃

18 [1] וְשָׁא֙וּל֙ בֶּן־שְׁמֹנִ֣ים שָׁנָ֔ה בְּמָלְכ֖וֹ וּשְׁתֵּ֣י שָׁנִ֑ים
עָשָׂ֥ה לְעַצְמ֖וֹ שָׁלִ֣שׁ מֵא֣וֹת אִ֔ישׁ בְּגִבְעַ֖ת בִּנְיָמִ֑ן
וְיֶ֙תֶר֙ הָעָ֔ם שִׁלַּ֥ח אִ֖ישׁ לְאָהֳלָֽיו׃ [2] וַיַּכֵּ֣ה שָׁא֔וּל
אֶת־יְהוֹנָתָ֖ן וְאֶת־מִגְדֹּ֣ל בֵּ֑ית וְעַל־בֵּ֣ית שָׁא֔וּל
הִפִּ֖יל אֶת־הָעָ֑ם וַיִּשְׁלַ֥ח אֶת־כָּל־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל אִ֥ישׁ לְאָהֳלָֽיו׃
[3] וַיַּעַל֙ יְהוֹנָתָ֔ן אֶת־נְצִ֖יב פְּלִשְׁתִּ֑ים אֲשֶׁ֥ר בַּגִּבְעָֽה׃
[4] וַיִּשְׁמְע֥וּ פְלִשְׁתִּ֖ים וַיִּצָּעֲק֣וּ הָעִבְרִ֑ים וַיִּתְקַבְּצ֥וּ
כָל־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל אַחֲרֵ֣י שָׁא֔וּל הַגִּלְגָּ֑לָה וַיִּשְׁמְע֥וּ
פְלִשְׁתִּ֖ים וַיִּצָּעֲק֣וּ הָעִבְרִ֑ים וַיִּתְקַבְּצ֥וּ
כָל־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל אַחֲרֵ֣י שָׁא֔וּל הַגִּלְגָּ֑לָה וַיִּשְׁמְע֥וּ
פְלִשְׁתִּ֖ים וַיִּצָּעֲק֣וּ הָעִבְרִ֑ים וַיִּתְקַבְּצ֥וּ
כָל־יִשְׂרָאֵ֖ל אַחֲרֵ֣י שָׁא֔וּל הַגִּלְגָּ֑לָה וַיִּשְׁמְע֥וּ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓄᓂᐊᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓄᓕᐃᐊᓕ ᐱᑲᓱᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐃᓂᓚᑲᐊᓕᓕᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕐᕋᐊ ; ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᔪᓴᓂᐊᓕᓐᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐸᔾᐁᐃᐃᖅ ᐊᑲᖃᓐᓇᖅ. 7 ᐁᐊᓕ ᐃᖏᔾᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᐊᐊᓄᓕ-ᓄᓂᐊᓕᓐᓄ ᑭ ᓴᐊᓕᐃᐃᓄᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᓄ ᐊᔪᖏᑦᑐᓂᓄᓕᐊᓕ, ᑭᓐᓇ ᓂᐸᐃᔪᐃᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂ ᐁᐊᓱᐅᓕᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓕᓱ ᓂᓕᔪᓂ ᑭᓐᓇᑎᑎᓕᓂᔪᓂᓕᓂᐊᓂ ᓴᐯᐊᓕᓐᓄ. 8 ᐊᓄᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᔪᐃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓂ ᒥᓕᑌ ᐁᑦᐱᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑭ ; ᒥᓛ ᓴᒃᓂᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓕᐊᓱᓕᐱᐃᒃᓄᑦ ᐊᐊᓱᓕᔭᒃ ᒥᓐᓕᒃ ᐊᓄᓕᓄᓕᔭᐊᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᓱᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓕᓱ ᐃᓄᓐᓴ ᐃᓐᓄ ᑦᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓕᐊᓱᓕᐱᐃᔾᓄᑦ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᓂ. 9 ᐊᓗᓴᕋᐊᑦ. ᒪᒃ ᓴᓓᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓐᒃᐁᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᐱᐊᑦ. ᐊᓗᓴᕋᐊᓐᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑕᓐᑕᑎᒪᓂ ᐊᐊᓱᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᓴᕐᓂᓕᓂ ᐁ ᓴᓐᓂᐅᐃᒃᓂᓄᑦ ᓂᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᓐᓇ ᒪᓐᒃᐊᓗᑎᒃᓄᓐᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᒪᔾᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑦᓐᓂᐊᓂᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᓱᒃᓂᒪ ᐃᓄᓐᓴ ᐅᓐᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓗ

ᑎᑭᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᒃᑲᓐ. [20] ᔮᐊᒻ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓪᓗ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑲ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᓄᑦ ᑭᓀᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓪᓗ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓪᓗ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ, ᑎᑭᒪ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᓄᓀᓴ ᓂᐱᓕᐊᖅ. [21] ᐁᒃ ᔮᐊᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᓴᑦ, ᓇᓀᐃᖅ ᐃᖅᓀᒪᓄ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᐊᖅᓀᓀᒪᓕᖅ. ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᖃᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑎᓄᓐ-ᓕᖅᓀᐁᓄ ᔮᐊᓀᖅ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓀᐯᖅᓀᓄ. [22] ᐁᒃ ᐊᑦᐃᑐᐊᑦ ᐅᓄᓀᓴ ᓴᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᔮᐊᓀᖅ ᒥᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᐁᓂᐅᓐᓂᑎᓄ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᓄᓄ ᐊᓇ ᖃᓴᑦ. ᔮᐊᒻ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᖃᒃ ᐅᓂᑦ ᓂᑦᐸᓂᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ? [23] ᐃᒃ ၐᓂၐ.ˣ ᑭᓯᑐᓂ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᓐᓂᒥᑎᓄ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᓄᓄ ᐊᓇ ᖃᓴᑦ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᐅᓐ.ˣ ᑭᓯᑐᓂ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ? [24] ᑌᐱᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐱᓄ ᑕᑐᐊᓂᓀᓓ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓀ ᑭᒥᑎᐃᖅᑌᒪᓕ; ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑕᓂᒻ ᑭᒥᑎᐃᖅᑌᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᖅᑲᐃᕐᓂᓀ, ᐅᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐱᖅᓀᓂᐅᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐱᓄ ᓴᑎ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐯᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᓕᐅᓄ ᐅ ᐯᓄᓀᓂ. [25] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓪᑕᐅᓄ ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕᐊᓪ. ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᓐᓄ ᐱᓪᓄᔪᕐᓂ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐅᔭᓐᓂᓓ. ᑭ ᐸᑦᑕᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᒃᓂ ᐯᓂᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓄᓄ. [26] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑕᐅᓄ ᓂᑦᑲ ᐃᐯᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕᐊᓪ; ᐅᓂᓀ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᓇᔭᐅᓄ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓐᑲᓂᕐᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᓂᑎᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦᑲ ᐃᐯᓄ ᐅ ᐯᓄᓀᓂ ᐱᒥᑦᓕᐅᓄ. ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐯᔭᑭᖅ. [27] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒥᓵᓪᒻ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐱᒥᑦᓕᐊᖅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑦᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐅᔭᓐᓂᓓ. [28] ᐊᑦᐃᑐᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕᐊᓪ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᓄ. ᑭ ᐸᑦᑕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᓪᑲᓄ ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᔪᑦᑭᓓ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᓀᔪᓄ ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕᐊᓪ. ᑭ ᐸᑦᑕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐱᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐅᔭᓐᓂᓓ. ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐅᔭᓐᓂᓓ. ᑭᒥᑎᐅᑭᐃᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐅᔭᓐᓂᓓ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

33 ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᐱᐃ ᑭ ᒧᓀᑦᓄ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐱᖏᑭᒃᑲᑯᔪᓚ ᐃᖏᐱᒡ ᑭᐱᒪᒥᓚ, ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑐ; ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑌᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑎᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐋ ᓂᑯᓀ ᐋᓕᔨᐊᑦ, ᓂᑯᓀ ᓂᑯᓀ ᐋᓕᔨᐊᑦ! ᐱᑕᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᓚ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐅᖏᑦᑕᐊᑎᑦ, ᐋ ᐋᓕᔨᐊᑦ, ᓂᑯᓀ, ᓂᑯᓀ!

19. 1 ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᐋᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒍᐋᑊ, ᒪᑎᓄᒃ, ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᓄ ᒪᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᓄᒃᑌᓄ ᐋᓕᔨᐊᒪᒪ. 2 ᓴᑯᑦᐃᓄᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᓄᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᑦ ᐯᑕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐁᐊᓄᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ, ᑭᑭᒥᑎᒧᓄ ᒥᑦᑐᑌᓄ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ. 3 ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᔭᑕᑭ ᐱᑐᐊᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᓵ ᐁᐊᓄᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ, ᒋᐱᑯᒻ ᐊᓇᓯᓇᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓀᓄᐯᐃᓱᓯᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᐁᑕᓯᑦᑐᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᒋᓄᐯᐃᓱᓯᑦ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᐁᑕᓯᑦᑐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐁᐊᓄᒃᓂᒪ

ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐎᑭᕽ? ᐁ ᓄᑿᕽ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑵᐏᓂᐚᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ
ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐍᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ. 12 ᑭᔭᐚᐤ
ᓂᒋᐚᒪᐠ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᓂᐢᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐎᔮᐢ; ᑖᓅᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐃᐢᑳᐧᔮᓂᕽ
ᑳ ᐊᔮᔦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐍᑖᔦᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ? 13 ᐃᑎᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁᒫᓴ, ᓇᒪ
ᒋ ᑭᔭ ᓂᐢᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐎᔮᐢ? ᑭᓭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐏ ᐃᑐᑖᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐘᓯᒣ ᐊᐦᐳ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᔭ ᑕᐦᑭᓅ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐏᑭᒫᐏᔭᓂ
ᐁ ᐚᐸᒥᑗ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᒪᒋᐠ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐚᐠ, ᒧᐚ ᑭᑕ ᑖᐱᐢᑲᒪᐚᐟ.
14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓴᐏᓇᒣᐤ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᔨᐘ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒍᑕ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ, ᑖᐱᐢᑯᐨ
ᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ; ᐅᑌᐦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐍᐘᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ ᐁ
ᐃᑖᒋᐠ, ᐯ ᑭᐍ ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇᐠ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ
ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐍᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ ᒎᕒᑕᓂᕽ. ᒍᑕ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐘᐠ
ᑭᓬᑲᓬᐃᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐏ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐚᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ, ᑭᑕ ᐚᓯᐘᑳᒣᑕᐚᒋᐠ
ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐘ ᒎᕒᑕᓂᕽ.

16 ᓯᒥᐘ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᕒᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᐯᐣᒋᒪᐟ, ᐹᐦᐊᕒᐃᒼ ᑳ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ,
ᑭ ᑲᑵᔮᐦᐅ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐏᒉᐍᐤ ᒍᑕ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐘ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐚᐟ
ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ ᑌᐱᑕ. 17 ᑭᐦᒋᒥᑖᐦᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐯᐣᒋᒪᐣ ᓈᐯᐘ ᑭ ᐏᒉᐏᐠ,
ᒥᓇ ᓯᐸ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᓵᓬ, ᐁ ᐏᒉᐏᑯᐟ ᒥᑖᑕᐦᐟ
ᓂᔮᓇᓅᐦᐟ ᑳ ᐃᑕᓯᔨᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐍᔨᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᓇ;
ᑭ ᐚᓯᐘᐘᒪᐘᐠ ᒫᑲ ᒎᕒᑑ ᐁ ᐚᐸᒥᑯᒋᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ. 18 ᐁᑯᑕ ᒫᑲ
ᑭ ᐚᓯᐘᑳᒣᐸᔨᐤ ᒥᐢᑎᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐚᓯᐘᐅᔨᑯᔨᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐎᑭᕽ ᑳ
ᐊᔮᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑖᐸᒋᑖᐟ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᐏᔨᑕᕽ. ᓯᒥᐚ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᕒᐊ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᔨᐅ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐚᓯᐘᐘᒥᔨᐟ ᒎᕒᑑ. 19 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ, ᑮᔮᒼ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᓂᐟ
ᐅᑭᒫᒼ ᒫᒎᔨᐏᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑹᑕᒪᐠ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐁᑳᐏᔭ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑐᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐘᓂᑐᑕᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓂᐟ
ᐅᑭᒫᒼ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐘᔭᐏᐟ ᒉᕒᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭᑕ
ᐱᓯᐢᑫᔨᑕᕽ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᕽ. 20 ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᔮᑲᐣ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑕᒼ ᐁ ᑭ ᐘᓂᑐ-
ᑕᒫᐣ; ᐁᐘᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒫᑎᑲ ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑑᐣ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᓂᔭ ᓂᑳᐣ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐚᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᒍᓯᑊ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐏ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐘᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒫᒼ
ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ. 21 ᒫᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᕒᔪᐋᔭ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑵᐘᓯᒣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓯᒥᐚ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒫᒪᒋᐃᑖᐟ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᔨᒋᑫᔨᐟ ᐅ ᑐᒥᓈᑲᓇ? 22 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ. ᑖᓂᓯ
ᑭᔨᐚᐤ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑖᑕᑯᐠ, ᑭᔭᐚᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᕒᔪᐋᔭ, ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᑳ
ᓇᑳᐢᑲᐏᔦᐠ? ᐊᐏᔭᐠ ᒋ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᐤ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ
ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬᐃᕽ? ᒋᑫᒫ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᑌᐣ ᐊᓄᐦᐨ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋ-
ᐅᑭᒫᑲᑕᐘᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕒᐁᐃᓬ? 23 ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓯᒥᐋᔨ, ᓇᒪᐏᔭ
ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ. ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐃᑌᐤ.

24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐱᐳᓭᐦᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓵᓬ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐏ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐍᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐘ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓈᓇᐸᒋᑖᐤ ᐅᓯᑕ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᓇᒪᐏᔭ ᐅᐦᒋᓈᓇᐸᒋᑖᐤ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᒥᐢᐃᖏᑦᑕᓱᓐᓇ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑭᓀᐯᑭᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖏᑭᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓀᑲᓴᐢ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑲ ᑭᐯᐧᑌᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓀᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᑕᓱᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐲ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᓂᑭᖏᐃᐧᓴᐢ, ᒣᐢᐱᐊᑦᑌᐢ? [26] ᑲ ᓇᖏᐧᐊᐧᓀᒣᓱ ᒪᓇᖏ, ᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ, ᓂ ᐊᑎᖏᖅᑲᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐦᓀᓀᑦ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᑲᐧ ᐊᑎᖏᖅᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓱ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐳᐱᑕᒪᓀᐧ ᓀᓀᑕᑎᑌᐧ, ᑲᑦ ᑌᑕᒪᐱᐧ, ᐁᐳᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧᐦᓀᓀᑦ ᐊᑎᖏᖅᑲᐢ ᒪᖏᑲᓱᓱᓱ. [27] ᑲ ᒪᐱᑭᒣᓱ ᒪᓇᑲ ᑲᐧ ᐊᑎᖏᖅᑲᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑭᒧᑦᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐅᑯᒪᒪ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ; ᒪᓇᑲ ᓂᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ ᑦᐱᖏᐢᑕᓱᓐ ᑲᑭᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᑭᑭᓀᐧᑕᓱ; ᐃᓐᐧᑦ ᒪᓇᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑭᒧᑦᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᖏᑦᑕᓱᓐ ᒪᐢᑕᑎᓱᓱ. [28] ᑲᖏᒪ ᑲᑭᐳᓱ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐧ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᑦᐯᐧ ᐱᐊᐧ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᓄᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐁ ᐃᖏ ᐊᐧᐦᐧᑦᑦᓂᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ; ᐁᐦᓂᖏ ᐁᐳᐁᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᖏᑦᐱᐊᐦᓱ ᑲᐧ ᐊᑎᖏᖅᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐲ ᑕᑕᖏᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᐢ. ᖃᑲᐢ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐢ ᖃᐧᐃᐳᐊᐧᐦᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᖏ ᐊᐧᐦᐧᑦᑦᓂᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ? [29] ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᐁᓂᑲ ᖃᐧᐃᐳᐊᐧᐦᐧᐢ ᐲ ᐃᓇᑕᑦᐊᐧᐦᐧᑦ ᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᐦᑎᓂᖃᐃᐧᑕᓱ? ᓂᐧ ᐃᐁᐧᓐ, ᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐢᐸ ᓂᐧᐁᐧᓐᐧ ᐊᐧᐦᑭᐢ. [30] ᒣᐢᐱᐊᑦᑌᐢ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐦᐧ, ᐯᐢᐯᐧ, ᑭᐢᑦᐧ ᖃᑲᐢᑲᓱ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ, ᑌᐱᐢᑦᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ ᐃᐅᐢ ᐯ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐢᐸᐧᐢ ᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐦᓀᓀᑦ ᐃᐅᐢ ᐯ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐢᐸᐧᐢ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁᐦᓂᖏ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ, ᐯᐢᐯᐧ, ᑭᐢᑦᐧ ᖃᑲᐢᑲᓱ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐁᐦᓂᖏ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓱ ᐃᐅᐢ ᐯ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐢᐸᐧᐢ

רחק׳ם. [38] פיתכפיהו יה פ אמ׳ק׳ר׳מ, פיק׳ר ס ם קר׳ק׳ם׳ן
א׳מא׳ן, ספר ס ם אכר׳ק׳ו ׳קסה פ ער רי׳ן׳רחקמ; רא
אק פם׳ פ אקספ׳ר׳הא׳ק׳ם פ ם אכר׳הן׳. [39] ם׳פי׳ו יה
קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן פ קר׳ק׳ר׳ן יא׳כ׳, רא פיתכפיהו פ קר׳ק׳כ׳; ספ׳
פיתכפיהו פ כמ׳מ׳ו ׳ג׳ר׳ג׳ק׳ רא פ ני׳ס׳ר׳מ׳ו, ספר פ פס׳ר׳ק׳
כ׳ א׳י׳ה׳א׳ס׳ר׳

[40] ספר יה פיתכפיהו פ ק׳ר׳ק׳כ׳ פג׳ם׳ג׳א׳, רא פ׳ק׳ר׳ פ
ק׳ר׳ק׳ם׳ל׳א׳מ׳ן׳א׳ן׳; רא ם׳פי׳ו ער קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳, רא ק׳נ׳ר׳ו א׳ז׳ס׳א׳ג׳
קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳. [41] ספר יהם׳ם׳ ם׳פי׳ו א׳ז׳ס׳א׳ג׳ קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ פ ו
ע׳א׳ק׳ן׳ פיתכפיהק׳, רא פ א׳א׳ק׳ן׳ פיתכפיהק׳, ה׳ם׳פ ס׳ר׳ק׳ר׳ע׳ן׳
ער קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ פ׳ל׳ ם פ כ׳ם׳ס׳פ׳ן׳ ספר ם פ ו ק׳ר׳ק׳ם׳ג׳-
ר׳ק׳ן׳ י׳ג׳ר׳ס׳ פיתכפיהק׳ רא ק׳ס׳א א׳פ׳, רא ם׳פי׳ו ה׳ן׳
כ׳פ׳ס׳פ׳ל פפ? [42] ם׳פי׳ו יה ער קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ פ ע׳ק׳ק׳ר׳ג׳ק׳ן׳
א׳ז׳ס׳א׳ג׳ קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳; פ׳ק׳ל פיתכפיהו פר׳ק׳ן׳ ס ק׳ן׳ד׳ר׳ע׳ה׳; ה׳ם׳פ
יה ם פר׳ק׳ר׳ג׳ן׳ כ׳ל כ׳ית? פ ס׳ר׳ק׳ פ פיתכפיהו ם פ
ר׳פ׳ך׳? ק׳ן׳ פ ע׳ה׳ס׳ם׳ פם׳ ס פ ר׳ס׳ן׳ע׳ה׳? [43] א׳ז׳ס׳א׳ג׳ קר׳ר׳-
ס׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ יה פ ע׳ק׳ק׳ר׳ג׳ק׳ן׳ ער קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳, רא פ א׳ן׳ק׳ן׳,
ר׳כ׳ית׳ו א׳ס׳ן׳ ס׳ ק׳ך׳ק׳ע׳ה׳ פיתכפיהו, רא ע׳ק׳- ס׳ך׳ע׳ה׳ ס
א׳ג׳ק׳ע׳ה׳ ן׳א׳ן׳ א׳ס׳ן׳ פך׳ק׳ן׳ו; ה׳ם׳פ יה ם פ ן׳ס׳ר׳ך׳ם׳ס׳ן׳ ם פ
ב פפ׳ג׳ר׳ב׳א׳ך׳ם׳ ס׳ב׳ ס א׳. ו פ׳ס׳ר׳ק׳ פיתכפיהו? ס׳
א׳ן׳ק׳ן׳ ם׳ פ׳ס׳ר׳ק׳ן׳ פיתכפיהו ב פ ר׳ס׳ן׳ע׳ה׳ א׳ס׳ן׳ ס׳ ק׳ן׳ד׳ר׳ע׳ה׳.

20. [1] ספר יה פ ק׳ך׳ו ן׳ע׳א׳ך׳ע׳ קר׳ר׳ס׳ו, ר׳ע׳ ס א׳ר׳ס׳ב׳ר׳,
כ׳ד׳ר׳ך׳ ן׳ב׳ע׳ק׳, ו׳ם׳ר׳ל׳׳; פ ם׳ה׳ם׳ יה ן׳ן׳ב׳ם׳ ר׳א פ א׳ן׳ו,
א׳ל׳א׳ך׳ פב׃ ד׳א׳ג׳ק׳ב׳ו׳ס׳ע׳א׳א׳ו ן׳א׳ ר׳א א׳ל׳א׳ך׳ ד׳ן׳ו׳ס׳ר׳ב׳-
ו׳ס׳א׳א׳ו כ׳ד׳ר׳ך׳ ג׳ר׳; ב׳פ׳ך׳ו קר׳ר׳ס׳ו פר׳ פ׳ס׳ו א׳פ׳ פ׳ך׳ק׳ו
א׳ז׳ס׳א׳ג׳. [2] ספר יה ב׳פ׳ך׳ו א׳ז׳ס׳א׳ג׳ קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ פ ם׳ס
ן׳ר׳ן׳ך׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ ן׳א׳ר, ר׳א פ ן׳ר׳ן׳ך׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ ר׳ע׳ כ׳ד׳ר׳ך׳ ן׳ב׳ע׳ק׳;
יה א׳ך׳ ער קר׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ פ ר׳ר׳ר׳ב׳ק׳ן׳ כ פיתכפיהק׳ר׳ק׳ק׳ן׳,
י׳ג׳ר׳ם כ׳ית ן׳ך׳ם׳ ג׳כ׳ך׳ע׳ק׳ר׳ א׳ם׳ד׳.

[3] ן׳א׳ יה פ ר׳ד׳ם׳ כ ק׳ם׳ב׳א׳ב׳ס׳ ג׳כ׳ך׳ע׳ק׳ר׳; ספר פיתכ-
כפיהו פ כמ׳ב׳ם׳ ק׳ס׳א ר׳ם׳ם׳ א׳ם׳ק׳ן׳ כ ב׳ע׳א׳ם׳ק׳ן׳ק׳ע׳ה׳ ב פ
ע׳ב׳ם׳ פר ב׳ע׳ס׳ך׳ם׳ך׳ר׳ם׳ ק׳ם׳ב׳א׳ב׳, פ פ׳ך׳ס׳ו יה, ספר פ ך׳ר׳ס׳ו
יה ע׳ך׳א׳ך׳ ך׳מ׳ב׳ס׳ו. ספר פ פ׳ך׳א׳ב׳ר׳ק׳ן׳ א׳ם׳ד ס ם׳ס
א׳י׳ך׳ר׳ם׳, ר׳ב׳א׳ם׳ק׳ג׳ס׳ ס א׳ר׳ א׳י׳ך׳ר׳ם׳.

[4] ספ׳ פיתכפיהו פ א׳ן׳ו ספ׳י׳ך׳ק׳, ו׳ יה׳ך׳א׳ ע׳מ׳ן׳ ער ק׳ר׳-
ר׳ס׳ס׳ק׳ן׳ ס׳מ׳. פ׳ר׳ב׳ו א׳ס׳ם׳ס׳, רא פ׳ך ס׳ר׳ ו ק׳ך׳. [5] ספר יה
ספ׳י׳ך׳ פ ע׳ר׳א׳. יה׳ך׳א׳ ע׳מ׳ך׳ו ער ק׳ר׳ס׳ר׳ס׳ק׳ן׳; יה ע׳ך׳- פ׳ס׳ם׳

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓄ ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒧᓂᓗ. [6] ᑌᐱᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᐱᐃᓴᓴ, ᐁᒃ· ᐊᐊ· ᓂᓪ ᑐᓂᓴᓴ ᐱᒃᐸᐊ· ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒣ ᕿ ᐄᓕᓀᐅᓂᓴᓗᓐ ᐃᓕᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᓐᓴᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᑦ; ᑐᑎᓐ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓗ ᑐᑭᐄᑦ ᑐᓗ ᐊᓀᕿᓂᓴᒃᓕᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᓐᐊ·ᓴ·ᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᓐᐊ·ᓴ·ᓗ ᐅᑎᓐᓗ ᐁ ᒣᓐᑭᓴᒃᑐᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓐᐊ·, ᐁᓂᓗ ᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᓀᑦᑭᓴᐃᓂᓗᓴ. [7] ᐁᓂᓗ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᓓ ᔪᐊᐠ ᐅᓀᑭᓐᑭᒪᒪ, ᒥᓐ ᕿᐃᐃᑦ-ᑦᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᐃᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓄᑲᓴᐃᓂᓂᓓ ᓐᐯᐊᐠ; ᑭ ᐊᐠᓴᐃᐠᐊᓓ ᐄᒃ ᕿᐃᐅᐊᒥᓀᐅᓀᑦ ᐅᐢᑦ ᑦᑭ ᓐᐊ·ᓴ·ᓵᑦᑦ ᐱᒃᐸᐊ·. [8] ᐃᓀᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐁᑲᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᓂᓂᓗᓴ ᑭᐱᓴᓗᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴ, ᐊᒪᓴᐊᐠ· ᑭ ᐯ ᓐᑭᑲᑲᓓ. ᔪᐊᐠ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᐃᐠ· ᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᓴ, ᐁᓂᓗ ᐁᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᓐ ᐃᓓᐅᑦᓓ ᐯᐱᐅᑦᓓᓴ; ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐯ·ᑌᓓ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓀᑭᐸᓀᓀᓓ. [9] ᔪᐊᐠ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐁᐊᓕᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᒥᐸᐊᓴᐠ ᒥ ᓂᒥᐊᐠ? ᔪᐊᐠ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᓓᑭᒥᓀᐠ-ᐊᐠᓄᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐊᒪ. [10] ᐄᒃ ᐁᐊᓓ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᐠᐸᑦ ᐃᓓᐅᐊᓂᓀᐅᓀᓓ ᑲ ᑕᓂᓇᒥᓀᐠ ᔪᐊᐸ ᐅᒥᑦᒥᓀᐠᓴ; ᐁᓂᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐠ ᐁᐊᑎᓴᓄᓀᐠ ᑲ ᐅᐸᐊᓴᓗᐠ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐸᐊᐠᒪᓓ ᒪᑦᓴ, ᓇᒪ-ᐃᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭᐠᐸᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐠ; ᐁᓂᓗ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓄ. ᔪᐊᐠ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐊᐱᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᐊᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓴᓗᐊᐠ ᓂᐸᐊᓗ ᐅᓂᓂᒥᓗ ᐃᓓᐅᑦᓓ ᐱᒃᐸᐊ·. [11] ᐯᓴᐠ ᐄᒃ ᔪᐊᐠ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓴᑦᐁᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐸᓴᐠᓕᐠ ᔪᐊᐸᐠ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐠᐠ ᑌᐱᐠ, ᑭᓴᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᓄᓄ ᒥᐸᐠ. [12] ᐁᓕᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓀᐊᓂᐠ ᐁᓂᑭ ᑐᑲ·ᓵ ᐱᔪᑌᓀᓓᓴ. ᐃᓀᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓓᐯᑲ ᐃᓴᐸᐠᑕᓂᐊᓂᓀᐠ ᐁᐊᓂᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑭᑲᐠᓓᓴ, ᐅᐢᐱᐊᒣᑌᓓᓴ ᐊᓂᓴᐸᐠᓓᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑎᐠᐸᓓᓴ ᐁᓂᓗ ᒥᓐᐸᐠᓓᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᓄᓄ ᐁᐊᓂᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ. [13] ᐃᓀᐱ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓐᐢ ᑭᐢᑦᒣᑌᓓᓴ ᐅᐢᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐠᐸᓂᓀᐠᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᓂᓀᐠᓂᓴ ᔪᐊᐠ, ᐁ ᓓᐊᓂᒥᓗᐠᓂᓴ ᐁᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᓐᓗ ᐁᐊᓂᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ. [14] ᑭ [14] ᐊᑎ ᓓᓓᑌᓄ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐃᓀᐁᐃᓴ ᐊᓇᑕ ᐁᐱᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᐢᒣᐊᑲᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐱᓴᐊᐠᑕ; ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐄᒪᐊᐠᑕᐃᓂᐠᐊᓓ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐃᓂᓗᓴ. [15] ᑭ ᐯ ᓓᑕᐃᓂ ᐃᓀᓪᑐᐁᓂᐠᐱᓴ ᐄᒃ ᐁᐱᓴᐃᓀᐠ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓂᓴ ᐯᐢᒣᐊᑲᒃᐃᓀᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᓪᑎᓀᓪᑕᓂᐠᐱᓴ ᐄᒃ ᐊᐠᓪᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑌᓓᓀᐠ ᐁᓂᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑫᑎᓴ ᐁᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᓐᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓂᓴᐸᐠᓓᓴ ᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓐ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐊᓂᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᑕᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ ᐁᓂᓗ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᐠᐸᑦᓓᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᓂᓀᐠᓂ

ᐯᔭᑖᑎᓯᒋᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᐊᔮᑳᐧᒥᓯᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬᐃˣ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯ-
ᐋᐧᓈᒥᑖᔭᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑳ ᐅᑳᐃᐧᐢᑲˣ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ; ᑖᓄᑭ ᑳ ᐃᐧ-
ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒥᑖᐊᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ? [20] ᒍᐋᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧ-
ᐊᐧᓯᒣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓴᓯᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓴᓯᐠ ᓅᑖᔭᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ
ᓂᓯᐋᐧᓈᒥᑖᔭᐣ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯᓇᒫᐣ. [21] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ; ᒫᑲ
ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤ ᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐢᑭˣ ᐃᐸᕐᐁᐃᐨ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓯᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᑳᕐᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ-
ᓕᑳᓱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᐦᐱᓂᐢᑫᓕᐢᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᑌᐱᑕ ᐅᑎ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐱᑯ
ᐸᑭᑎᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑳᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ. ᐊᓇ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ
ᒍᐋᐸ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐹᓯᒋ ᒣᓂᐢᑭᑲᓂˣ. [22] ᐊᓇ
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᓈᑌᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ. ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᑫᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᓯᐸᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᑳᕐᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱ-
ᓇᒣᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᑳᐧᓂᓕᐤ ᒍᐋᐸ. ᑭ ᑭᑐᐦᑖᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐱᐱᑳᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᓇᑲᑕᒫᐧᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᐧᑭˣ. ᒍᐋᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ
ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐤ ᒋᕐᐅᓴᓬᐊᒥˣ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔮᔮᐟ.

[23] ᒍᐋᐧ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒣᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ ᐅᓇᑐᐸᓕᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐱᓈᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒋᐦᐋᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒣᐤ ᑫᕐᐃᑕᐦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓬᐃᑕᐦᑕ; [24] ᐊᑖ-
ᕐᐊᐨ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᐨ ᒣᑭᓱᓂᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᒋᐦᐋᓴᐹᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᐦᐋ-
ᓬᐊᐟ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐧᓯᓇᐃᑲᓄᐤ; [25] ᓯᐸ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐢᑕᒪᑫᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᓴᑑ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᔮᑕᕐ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐦᐱᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠ; [26] ᐊᕐᐊ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓇ
ᒋᐊᕐᐊᐦ ᑭ ᓂᑳᓂ ᐅᔭᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐦᐱᓂᒥᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ.

21. [1] ᑭ ᓅᑌᑳᑖᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒫᑲ ᒣᑳᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓯᑳᒥᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓂᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ,
ᓈᓈᐊ: ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧˣ; ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒣᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᐟ.
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᓵᓬ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᓂᐸᑖᑫᐢᑭᓕᐟ ᐃᐧᑭˣ,
ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ ᑭᐱᔭᓇᑦᑕ. [2] ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒣᐤ ᑭᐱᔭᓇᑦᑕ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ; (ᐅᑭ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐱᔭᓇᑦᑕᐠ ᓅᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧ-
ᓯᒥᓴ, ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐦᒋᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᒪᕐᐊᑦᑕᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ; ᒫᑲ ᓵᓬ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᐨ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᐟ ᐁ ᐋᑲᒣ-
ᓕᒍᐢᑕᒫᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒍᑕᐊᐧ;) [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ
ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᔭᓇᑦᑕ, ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᑐᑖᒪᑕᑯᐠ? ᒥᓇ ᑫᑳ: ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ
ᐅᓯᑖᔭᐣ ᐯᔭᑯᐃᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᐧᓕᑕᒫᐧᑫᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ?
[4] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐱᔭᓂᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑭᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᐊᐦᐳ
ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᔮᐤ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᓕᒫᓈᐣ ᓵᓬ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑳᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐤ ᓂᔭᓈᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐋᔮˣ ᓈᐢᑖᐤ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤ
ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬᐃˣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐁᐧᑫᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑕ-
ᒫᑕᑯᐠ. [5] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᓈᐯᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᒣᐦᒋᐃᑯᔮˣ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐋᐧᑎᑯᔮˣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐅᐧᓈᒋᐃᑲᐃᐧᔮˣ ᐁᑳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔮᔭˣ
ᓈᐣᑖᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᑕᐢᑭᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᓬ, [6] ᑭᔮᐨ ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒫᑲᐃᐧᓈᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑯᑕᒫᐧᓈᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐱᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂ ᓴᓐ, ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓪᐊᓕᓀᓂᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐ. ᑭᐳ-
ᑐᑭᒪᐊᓕ· ᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓕ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑐᓪᓕᐊ·ᓄ. [7]ᒪᓗ ᑭᐳᑐᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ
ᒪᓭᒋᐅᓄ ᒣᐱᐸᔪᖅᓂ ᑐᓀᓂᓕ ᐅᓭᓂᓕ ᐅᓀᓂᓕ ᓴᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐳᓂ Ო ᑎᐯ-
ᓂᒋᕐᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐳᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ Ო ᑭ ᐃᑎᑐᓂ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓪ ᒪᓪᓂᓕ
ᐅᓀᓂᓕ ᓴᓐ Ო ᑭᐳᑐᑭᒪᓂᓀ. [8]ᒪᓗ ᑭᐳᑐᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒣᓄ ᐁ ᓂᓀᓂ
ᐅᓀᓀᓂᐊᓕ· ᕀᐃᑦᓀ ᐅᓪᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᓂ, Ო ᑭ ᓂᓪᐃᓕᑭᒪᓀᐟ ᓴᓐᐊ, ᐊᕀᒪᓪ·
ᒥᓪ ᒣᐱᐱᔪᖅᓂ; ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᓂᓴᓪᓂᓀᐟ ᐅᓀᓂᓕ ᒪ·ᒋᕀᓐ ᓴᓐᐊ, Ო
ᑭ ᓂᓪᐃᓕᑭᒪᓀᐟ ᐁᓪᓂᐊᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᓀᓂᓕ ᓪᓂᓀᐊᓪᓂᓀᐟ; [9]ᑭ
ᓀᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᒪᓗ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᓵᓓ ᑭᐱᔪᓪᓕᓍ, ᐁᓀᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓀᑌᓪᐊᓕ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑭᓓ
ᐅᐱᑎᒋᓄ ᒋᓗ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᓵᓓ, ᒫᑭᔪᓄ ᒪᓗ ᑌᐳᐊᓕ· ᑭ ᒪᒪᓗᓕ· ᑭᓂᑦ
ᐅᐱᑎᒋᓄ ᒋᓗ ᐅᑭᐱᑭᓵᓓᓐ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᒪᓗ ᑌᐳᐊᓕ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᒥᐱᐊᓪᓕᐊᑦᓂ;
ᐁ ᓂᓪᐃᓕᑭᒪᓀᐟ ᐁᓪᓂᐊᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᓀᓂᓕ ᓴᓐᐊ, Ო ᑭ ᐊᓀᑌᓪᐊᓕ· ᐊᓂᑦ

ᏙᏎᏂ ᏒᏃᏣᏙᏐ ᎠᏧᏥᏎ. [19] ᐁᏧᏥ ᏒᏪ ᏢᏣᏍ Ꮲ ᏁᏁᏯᏗᏂ ᏗᎩᎠᏃᏁᏪᏂ ᏩᏍᏣ ᏰᏂ; ᐁᏧᏥ ᐁᎴᏁᐁᏯᏍ ᎠᏧᏥᏎ ᏀᏬᎠᏬᎠᏢᏍ ᏩᏪ ᐯᎴᎩᎠᏩᏞ· Ꮲ ᏍᏗᐁᏐ ᏰᎴᏬᏎᏍ ᏩᏪ ᏢᏣᏍ, ᐅ ᏣᏁᏴᏢᏯᏁᏂ ᏰᏂ ᎠᏥᏯᏰᏍᏍᏂ ᏣᏁᏃᏛ ᐅ ᏥᏁᏀᏢᏯᏀᏐ ᐅ ᏗᏒᏣᏧᏴᏏ. [20] ᐁᏧᏥ ᏀᏬᏁᐨ ᏒᏪ Ꮲ ᏁᏁᏍᏬᏯᏍᏂ ᏩᏍᏣ ᏰᏂᐩ ᎠᏣ ᏰᏂ Ꮲ ᏩᏬᏂᏍ ᏯᏐ ᏩᏥᏯᏂ ᐁ ᏢᏁᏯᏰᏍᏂ ᐁᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁ ᏢᏯᏰᏍᏂ, ᏩᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁᏧᏥ ᏰᏂᐩ ᎠᏣᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁ ᏥᏥᏢᏣᏂᏏᏪ, ᏒᏪ ᏩᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁᏧᏣ ᏍᏧᏯᏂᏣ, ᏆᏞᎠᏂ ᏍᏣᏍᏪᏯ ᏁᎠᏂᐩ ᐁ ᎠᏣᏁᏁᏍᏥᏢ ᐁᏧᏣ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ ᏒᏪ Ꮲ ᏍᏯᎠᏂᏢᏣᏞᏩᏯ ᏒᏂᏯᏍ. [21] ᎠᏂᏁ ᏆᏏ ᐁ ᏆᏞᏤᏥᏞᐟ ᎠᏂᏃᐁᎠᏃᏍᏩ, ᏆᏬᏣᏯ ᐁᏧᏣᏍ ᏣᏁᏃᏛ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ ᐁᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁᏧᏣ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ ᏒᏂᏯᏍ ᏩᏥᏍᏪᏂ ᐁᏧᏣ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ Ꮲ ᏍᏯᎠᏂᏢᏣᏞᏩᏯ ᏒᏂᏯᏍ ᏒᏪ ᐁᏧᏣ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ ᐁᏧᏣ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ ᐁᏧᏣ ᐁᏩᏂᏧ

[12] ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖏᓄ ᑭ ᐅ ᑲᓀᐃᐧᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᖏᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖏᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑦᑲᓀᖏᐧᐧ ᑭᓀᓀᕽ.

[13] ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ ᐃᖏᐧᑌᐃᐧ ᑲᖏᑲᑴᓴᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑌᑌᐊᐧ.

[14] ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐱᑎᐧᐧᑫᐧᐁᐧᑦᓄ ᑭᓀᓀˣ ᐅᐧᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔨᓵ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᑐᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐧᒋᓀᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ.

[15] ᐃᐧᐱᔨ ᑭ ᓴᓀᐁᐧᖏᐱᒥᓄ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑭ ᓀᔨᐧᓂᒧᑲᑌᓄ; ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᖏᑌᐸᓂᐧ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑭ ᓴᑌᑭᐁᓄ.

[16] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐸᖏᐊᑲᒥᑭᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᓂᐱᔨ ᑭ ᓄᑲᐧᓓᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᖏᑦᑎᑭᑲᓓ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᑭ ᒧᖏᑦᑌᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᓀᐁᐧᐁᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᐁᖏᑎˣ ᔨᐧᔨᐃᐧᓄᐧ ᐁᑌᓂᑌᐊᐧᒥˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ.

[17] ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓀᑎᔨᐁᐧᐧᓄ ᐃᖏᐱᖏˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᑎᓂᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᐧᐧᑎ ᓂᐱᖏᑲˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ ᑲᐸᑌᓂᐧ.

[18] ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᖏᐱᐃᐧ ᐁ ᒪᖏᑲᐧᓀᓀᐧ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓭᑲᓓ, ᒥᓓ ᐊᓓᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓀᓀᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᐧᐸᐧ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑲᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐧ ᓂᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐧᔨᐊᑭᑭᐧ.

[19] ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧ ᓂ ᔨᐸᑭᐸᐃᐧ ᑭᓀᑲᒥˣ: ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓀᑌᐧᓀᒪᐃᐧᓂᓄ.

[20] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐳᐧᐸᐃᐧ ᒥᓓ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑌᓂᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐅᐧ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᖏᐯᐃᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐁᐧᓀᒥᐧ.

[21] ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᑲᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᐁᐧᐧᐱᓀᐊᐧᐧ; ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᐯᑭᑭᐧᐧᑫᐊᐧᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧ.

[22] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓓᐁᐧᓀᐸᒪᐧᐧ ᐁᐟ ᐃᓀᒋᐧᐃᐧᓓ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᓓᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᒪᒧᓀᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ ᓂ ᓓᑲᒋᐧ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐸ.

[23] ᐊᓀᐧ ᑲᑭᔪᐧ ᐅᑦᓀᐊᐧᒋᐧᓀᐁᐧᐃᐧᓓ ᓂ ᑲᓓᐊᐧᐧᐸᒧᒪᐧᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᐃᐧᐧᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓓ ᓓᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᓄᑎ ᓓᑲᒪᒪᑦ.

[24] ᒥᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓓᑲᓂᐟᐧ ᓂ ᒪᒧᓀᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐸ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ.

[25] ᐁᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᑲᐧᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᐁᐧᐧᐱᓀᐊᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᐯᑭᑭᐧᐧᑫᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐧ.

[26] ᑲ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᑎᐧᐟᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᐧᑐᐸᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ; ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐟ ᐊᐳᐟᐳᓂᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᐸᐊᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᔪᑐ.

[27] ᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᐸᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐯᑲᑎᐟᔪᑐ; ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᑲᐧᑎᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᑲᐧᑎᐟᐧᐸᐊᐧᐧ.

[28] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑯᐸᑭᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐊᐳᐟᐳᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐯᐳᒥᐟᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑲᓓᐊᐧᐧᐸᒧᒪᐧᐧ ᐸᐸ ᓂᐧᐧᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓓᑭᐧ.

[29] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐧᑲᐁᐧᐧ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐧᐧᑯᑌᓂᑲᐧ; ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ ᐸᐸ ᐊᐧᐧᐧᑲᐧᐧ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖏᐟᐃᐧᓄ.

[30] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐸᔨ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐳᐧᐧᐧᐟ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐧᓂᓵ; ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐸ ᐅᐧᐧᑎ ᓂ ᐸᐟᑭᑲᐧᑯᑎᐧ ᒣᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᓵ.

[31] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᔨᐧᐟᓂᐳᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᐧᐟᐃᐧᓄ; ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᐟ ᐅᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ΔU·Δ·ɔ ρ ძՐ(ძ·ɔ ; Δ·ϧ ▷ <<ᐊḃ·סᒥ· ḃΡϧ° ᐊסΔ ḃ LᒥՐ)(ძ′.

32 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑫϧLס)Δ·′ ∧ძ ḃ ᑎVᓀᒥᑫ′ ? ᐊᑦ> ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑫᑦ(∧ᑦძΔ·′ ∧ძ ρ ᑭϧLס)ᒥᓇ° ?

33 ᑭϧLס) ᐁᐊ·ძ ḃ Րḃˣ ס′ ᐊՐΔ·ḃᒥ· ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊ·ძ ḃ ρᑦρᓄ(ძ′ ▷ Lᒥ)סᐊ· ▷ ᒣᑦḃᓇˣ.

34 ΔՐ(ᐅ° סՐ((ᐢ∧ᑦძ- ᐊᑎˣ ▷Ր(, ᒥᓇ ס ᑌᑦ(ᓀ· ס′ Δᑦᐢ-ϧΔ·Γˣ.

35 ᑭᑦρᓄᐊLᐞ·((סᒥᑦᑭϧ ϙ ΔՐ ᓄՈסϙLḃסᓀᓀᑭ, ᐁძՐ ∧ᐞ·∧ᑦ-ḃ·i∧ ס ϧᐞ·ᑭ∧(ᐅ°.

36 ᒥᓇ ρ ρ ᒥᓀ· ρ ∧ᐢᒪΔᐁ·Δ·ɔ ρ(▷ <<ᐊḃ·סᓂϧ· ; ᐁძՐ ᒥᓇ ρ Lᓇᒪᐁ·Δ·ɔ ס ρ ᑭᑌᓀ(ძΔძ·.

37 ρ ρ Γᐢ(ᐅ· ᓄ(ᐊᒣΔ·ᓇ, ᐁḃ ρ(ᐅᐢՐՐᑌՐסᓂϧ·.

38 ס ρ ∧ᒥՈϧᐞ·ᐊ·ᐣ ס ᓄՈᓇḃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ס ρ ᓇՐᐊ·ᓇᒪᐞᐊ·ᐣ : ᐁძՐ ᓇLΔ·ϧ ᓄᑦ(ס ס <ᓀ ᐢՈᐢ Δᓀᔪˣ ḃΡϧ° ᐁ ס′Ր(·-ᓇᒪᐊᑭ.

39 ס ρ ᒣᑦᒪᐞᐊ·ᐣ ᒥᓇ ס ρ ᐢ>ᐟ(ᐞ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐁḃ ρ(ḃᐟρᓄᒪ ρ(<Ր·ძᒪ ; Ր(ᐢ סՐ(Ոˣ ρ <ᑦρՐᓇ·ᐣ.

40 ᑭᑫᒪ ρ ρ <ḃ·ᑌᐅ> Lᐟḃᐃ·Ր·Δ·ɔ ρ(ᓄՈסϙϧ> ; ρ ρ ᐢძ(LΔ·ɔ ᐊסρ ḃ <Ր·ძᐟ(Δ·ᒪ.

41 ρ ρ Δ)(ᐞ·ᐊ·ᐣ ס ᓄᓇḃᓇ ρ((<Ր·Δᒪ ; ρ(ρ סՐ·-ᐊ·ᓇᒪᐊᑭ ᐊסρ ḃ <ḃ·Ր(.

42 ρ Δᓄ∧ᐊ·ᐣ, Lḃ ᓇLΔ·ϧ ρ Δᑦ(ᐅᐊ· ϙ ∧ᐢᒪΔძᒪ ; ᐊᑦ>ᒥḃ ḃ ᑎVᓀᒥᑫᐅ′ ρ LΔ·Jᐟ(∇·ᐊ·ᐣ, Lḃ ᓇL ρ ᓇᐟϙ·ᐊ·Ր(ᒥḃ·ᐣ.

43 ᐁძՐ ס ρ ∧ϧ(ᐞ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᓄ(ᐢ∧ᑦძ- Lᒥḃᐃᓇᐟ ḃ ∇·<ᐟ(ˣ ; ס ρ ᓄ(Րძᐟḃᓄ(ᐊ·ᐣ ᓄ(ᐢ∧ᑦძ- ᐊՐᐟρ ∧JUᐟḃᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ס ρ ∧Δ·Ր(Lᐊ·ᐣ.

44 ρ ρ <ᐟ∧Δ>, ▷ Δ·ძΔ·סᐊ·ˣ ᐊᐅՐᐅסᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᑦᒪ ; ρ ρ ᑎV(ᐅᑭJΔ> ᐁḃ ḃ ᐊϧᒥᐊᒪᐣ ; ᐊᐅՐᐅסᐊ·ᐣ ᐁḃ ḃ ρ ρᐟϙᐅLᑭᐣ ס ḃ ᐊ)ᐟϙᐟ(ḃ·ᐣ.

45 Lסᑌᐊ·ᐣ ס ḃ <(∧ᐟ(ḃ·ᐣ ; Lϧ° Vᑦ(Δ·(·Δ·, ס ḃ ᓇᓇΔ(ḃ·ᐣ.

46 Lסᑌᐊ·ᐣ ρ(ᐊՈ ᓇLᑌᐊ·ᐣ, ᐁძՐ ᐁ ϧᑭՐᒪᐣ ρ(V ᒧᐟρᐊ·ᐣ Δ(ᐁ ρ ḃՐᒪᐣ ᐅᑦᒪ.

47 ḃ ᑎVᓀᒥᑫ′ ∧LᑎՐ°; ρ(ᒥᓀᑭϧ·(° ס ρᐟ(∧ᑦძᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭϧLס) ᓄ∧Lᒪᐃ·ᐟ ρ(ρᐟᑌᐅᐞᐊ°.

48 ᐊᓇ ᐅՈ ᑭϧLס) ḃ ᓇ(LΔ·′, ᒥᓇ ḃ ᐢძ(LΔ·′ ᐊᐅՐᐅסᐊ·.

49 ḃ <ᐟ∧Δ′ ס ᓄՈᓇḃᓇ ᐅᑦᒪ ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ρ′ Δᐟᐢϙס) ρ(ᐊᐅᐞ·ρᐟḃᐊ·ᑭ ḃ <Ր·ძᐟ(Δ·ᒪ ; ρ <ᐟ∧Δס) ᐅᑭḃ·ՈՐΔ· ᐊᐅՐᐅסᐊ° ᐅᑦᒪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[50] ᐁᐅᑯ ᐅᐟᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓴᖏᓕᑎᑎᓐ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒍᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐟᑦᐟᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᐃᓐ.
[51] ᑭᐟᒋ ᓯᖏᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓯᓄ ᐅ ᑭᐟᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓯᐟᑎᐁᓄ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓕᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐳᒥᓇᑲᓇ, ᑌᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊ·ᓕᒥᓕᓂᐊ· ᑲᑭᑫ

23 [1] ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐃᖏᑲ·ᓴᐨ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑌᐱᑊ. ᑌᐱᑊ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᖁᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐅᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᖏᕐᓂᖅᖃᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐅ ᐳᒥᓇᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳᑦ ᖁᑲ', ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓯᑦᔨᓕᓕᑊ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐃ·ᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐟᐁᐃᐃᓐ;
[2] ᐅᑊ ᐊᑲᐟᑲ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᑊ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᓐᐤ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᓂᑌᓴᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂᐤ.
[3] ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳᒪ ᐃᖏᐟᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᑦᐸᐱᖏᑦ ᐃᖏᐟᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᐊᑦᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓭᐊᑦᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᐊ· ᑲ·ᓴᖏᑲ·ᑎᓭᐊ·ᓂᕽ, ᑲ ᐅᓴᓭᐁ·ᓂᐟ ᐁ ᓭᓭᖏᑭᓐᐤ ᑭᑭᕽ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᓭᐁ·ᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᐊᑦᓐ; ᑭᐸᖏᖏ ᐁᐱᑦᑭᐱᐟ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᖏᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᕽ.
[5] ᐊᑦᑊ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᑭᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐁᓭᓭ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐃ·ᑫᐊ·ᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓭᐟ; ᐁᓂᐁ·ᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓭᑦᑎᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃ·ᑭᒥᓕᑦᑎᑫᒥᐅᐃᓐ, ᒥᓭᐁ· ᐃᓭ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᑌᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓭᑦᑎᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᓭ ᑲᑭᑭᓴᐊᑦᑎᐟ ᐁ ᐊᒪᑦᑭᑭᕽ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐁ·ᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭ >ᓂ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᕽ.
[6] ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑎᓭᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐟ ᑦᐱᐃᐨ ᒥᓯᑦᔨᓕᓕᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲᑎᐃ·ᒥ-ᓇᑲᓭᓴᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑭᐟ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐟᑎᓇᐊᑦᐟ ᒥᑭᐟᕽ;
[7] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᓭᓴᓂᐤ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓇᐊᑦ ᐱᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᑊ ᐱᐊᑦ·ᐱᐟᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐟᑭᑲᓇᐊᑎᐟ; ᐁᐃᓭ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᓴᐊ·ᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᕽ.
[8] ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐁᓭᓴᑲᓭᐟ ᑭᐟᒥᐊᓭᓭᓂᐊ· ᑌᐱᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐟ; ᐁᓭᓭᓕᐱᐟᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑦᐳᒪᐟ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒍᓭᐃᓭᓂᐊ·ᑭᒪᐊ·; ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᐊᑎᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐁᐟᐟᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᓭᓇᓄᐊ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᐳᐃᒥᓇᓄ ᐯᓴᑲ·ᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᐟ. [9] ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲ·ᔨᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐁᐟᐃᐊᓴᓴᔭ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᑐᑦ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐢᐅᐢᐊᐟ, ᐯᓴᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑎ ᐁ ᓭᑲᓴᐊ·ᓭᓭᐟ ᐊᓭᓭᓭᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᔨ ᑌᐱᑊ, ᐃᐟᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓭᓴᓄᐊᓭᐟ ᐁᐟᐃᐊᓴᓴᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭᓂᐊᑦᓭᐟ ᐁᐟᐃᐊᓴᓴᔭ ᐁᔨᓕᓴ ᐁᐟᐃᐊᓴᓴᔭ ᐁᐟᐃᐊᓴᓴᔭ ᐁᐟᐃᐊᓴᓴᔭ

ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᕐᕿᑕᒪᐊᓕᒡᓗᕽ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓂᕐᕕᐁᐤ ᐱᕐᐃᐃᑎᓇ ; ᑲ ᑎᐁ-ᓄᒥᕐᕋ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓱᒋᐤ ᑭᐳᑭ ᐃᓵᒋᐊᓕᓱ. [18] ᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᑎᑕᓇᐤ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐊᐠᓕ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᐠᓕ ᑌᐱᑕ ᖃᑲ·ᐧ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓱᕽˣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑕᕐᕿᑕᐠ ᑕᐠᑎᓕ ; ᐁ ᒥᓷᓴᑎᑭᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐢᐃᐃᑎᓇᓕ ᑭ ᑲᐅᓱᐠᓕ ᐊᓂᑕ ᕽᐃᐁᐃᐢ ᑕᐠᑎᒪᑲᓇᙵˣ. [14] ᑌᐱᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑕᐠᑎᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓂᐤ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐱᕐᐃᐃᑎᓇ ᐅᓕ ᐊᓱᐅᐁᐠᒥᓴᐅᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓴᐠᓕ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐯᕐᐊᒪᓕˣ. [15] ᑌᐱᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᑌ ᒥᓂᑫᐠᓂ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᓂ, ᐱᑕᓷ ᐊᐃᐠᓴᐠ ᒥᓕ ᓂᐱ ᑭᓂᑫᐠᐊᐢ ᐯᕐᐊᒪᐃᐠ ᐅᓕᐢᑕᓂᙵˣ ᐅᓐᑭᓇᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓴᐠᓕ ᐯᕐᐊᒪᓕˣ. [16] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐢᑎ ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᐠᓱᓕᐠ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐁᐠᐊᐠ ᐱᐢᐃᐃᑎᓇ ᑕᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓕᐠᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲᐠᓴᓕᒪᐠ ᓂᐱ ᐯᕐᐊᒪᐃᐠ ᐯᕐᐊᒪᓕˣ ᑕᐠᑎᓕ ᑭᓂᐢᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑲᐠᓴᐠ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓇᓕᐠ ᒥᓕ ᐃᐢᑲᐠᑌᐢᑕᐠ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃᐠᐊᐠ ᑕᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓕᐠᓂ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᐠᓴᐠᓕ ᐃᐢᑲᐠᑌᐢᑕᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃᐠᐊᐠ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐁᐠᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐢᑲᐁᐠᐊᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃ

ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐢ ; [30] ᐱᓀᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐱᕕᐊᑦᑕᓇᓵ, ᑦᐃᑕᑦ ᑫᐊᑦ ᓂᐱᓂᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ; [31] ᐊᐱᐊᕕᕕᓕᐢ ᐊᓇ ᐊᕕᕕᑦᑕᓵ, ᐊᑦᑐᐱᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᕮᕕᐊᒪᒪᓵ ; [32] ᐃᕕᐃᓴᕮᓕ ᐊᓇ ᓴᐊᕕᕕᓇᓵ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐄᓂᐢ, ᐄᓇᑦᑦᐢ ; [33] ᐃᓴᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐯᕕᐊᕕᐊᑦ ; [34] ᐯᕕᐃᑦᕮᕕᐯᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐯᑦᐊᑦᕮᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑐᐊᑲᑦᑦ, ᐃᕕᐃᓴᐢ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᐃᑕᑕᐯᕕ ᐊᓇ ᑲᑦᕕᐃᓇᓵ ; [35] ᑦᐯᓴᕮᐊ ᐊᓇ ᑲᕕᑕᕮᐊᑦ, ᐯᐊᕕᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᕕᕮᑦ ; [36] ᐃᑲᕕ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᓴᕮ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐯᓇᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲᑕᑦ ; [37] ᓂᕮᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᒪᓇᓵ, ᓂᑦᐊᕕᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐱᕮᐃᑦᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᑐᐊᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᑐᓂᐊᑦ ᔪᐊᕮ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᕮᑕᐊᓴ ; [38] ᐊᓴᕕᐊᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᐊᕕᐊᑦ, ᑲᕕᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᐊᕕᐊᑦ ; [39] ᓴᕕᐊᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑦᐃᑕᑦ ; ᓂᑉᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᑌᐸᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᐄᒪᐃᑦ.

24. [1] ᒥᓇ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᐅᑫ ᓀ ᓂᓪᐸᐅᑦᓂ ᐃᑉᕕᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ, ᓀ ᒥᓂᑑᑲᑕᓂ ᑲᑌᓂᐸᒥᐅᑦᓂ ᐄᑲ ᑌᐱᑕ ᓀᑕ, ᓇᐸᐃᑦ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐃᑉᕕᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ. [2] ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ ᐄᑲ ᓀ ᐃᑌᓂ ᔪᐊᐸᐄ ᓀᑦᒥᓂᐄᑲᑦᐃᐢᑕᓂᓀᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐢᒥᐊᐅᒥᑦᐢ, ᐄᑎᑎ ᑲᑫᐢᑦᑎ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑲᓀᑦᐃᐢᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᐃᑉᕕᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᑭᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᕮᐸᐢ ᐃᑉᑦ, ᐅᑦᓂ ᐊᒥᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃᑫᐢ ᐅᒥᓂᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ. [3] ᔪᐊᑦ ᐄᑲ ᓀ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ, ᓀᐅᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᐅᑫ ᓀ ᓀᐱᒪᓂᐢ ᓀᑕ ᐃᐢ ᒪᐊᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᓀ ᓀᐱᒪᓂᐢ ᓀᑕ ᐃᐢ ᒪᐊᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ, ᓀᑕ ᓀᑦᑫᓀᐄᑲᑦᐃᐢᑕᓂᓀᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓂᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ. ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐄᑲ ᓀ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ, ᓀᐅᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᐅᑫ ᑲ ᑌᐱᑕ ᓀᑕ ᐃᑉᕕᐅᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ, ᓀᑕ ᓀᑦᑫᓀᐄᑲᑦᐃᐢᑕᓂᓀᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᓂᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ. [4] ᐅᓀᐅᑦᐢ ᐄᑲ ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᐃᐢᑕᓂᓀᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᔪᐊᑦᐊᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐄᑲᑦᐃᐢᑕᓂᓀᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᓀ ᐃᑦᓀᐢ ᐃᑦᐊᐃ ᐃᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᒥᓂᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᓀᑦᒥᐅᓀᐄᓂ. [5] ᓀ ᐊᓀᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᐄᑲ ᐄᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓀ ᑲᐯᓀᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᐢᐊᐊᐢ, ᓀᑦᒥᑦᑕᓀᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᑦᑕᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓀ ᑕᐊᑦᓇᐢᐃᐢᑕᓂᓀᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᑲᑫᓀ ; ᐅᑯᓀ ᓀ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒪᐃᐢ ᐅᓴᐃᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦᑎᓀᐊᑦᐊᐃᓀᐢ ᐊᑦᑫᓀ ; [6] ᐅᑲᐢ ᓀ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒪᐃᐢ ᐅᓴᐃᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦᑎᓀᐊᑦᐊᐃᓀᐢ ᐊᑦᑫᓀ ; ᐅᑯᓀ ᓀ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒪᐃᐢ ᑕᐊᑦᐊᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᐢᐢ ᐃᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ ; [7] ᐅᑯᓀ ᓀ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒪᐃᐢ ᓀᑲᐃᐢᐢ ᐊᑦᑫᓀ ᑕᐊᑦᓇᐢᐃᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐊᐃᐢᐢ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᐊᑦᐊᐃ

ᐊᑐᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑎᖏᓴᒃᑲᓐ; ᑎᖏᒪ ᒥᖅᑕᖏᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᖏᕐᓯᑎᓕᕆᓐ. [11] ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᐟ ᐃᐟᕐ ᐁ ᖃᑭᕐᓴᓕᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑐᐃᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓕᒥᖏᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᐟ ᑭᑭᖅᐁᐟᐃᖃᓄ **ᑲᐟ**, ᑌᐱᐟ. ᑭᐊᐟᕐᑕᒥᖏᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑐᐟ, [12] **ᓇᕐᑕᐃ** ᐃᐟᕐᒪᓄ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑭᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖏᐟ**, ᑭᐃ ᓂᖅᕐ ᑭ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓇᐊᓂᓇᒪᓂ ᐯᓴᐟ ᑭᕐ ᐃᓐᒋᖅᓄ. [13] **ᐁᔨᓂ** ᒪᒃ **ᑲᐟ** ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓄ ᑌᐱᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓪᒪᐁᐟᓄ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑌᕐᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᖅᕐᓄ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐁᖅᐟᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐁᖅᕐᓄ ᑭᑭᖅᕐᓂ? ᐊᐟᓐ ᒥ ᓂᓐ ᐱᓂᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᕐᓂᐊᐊᓄᐟ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓇᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒧᑲᑎᓐᑭᓄᐟ? ᐊᐟᓐ ᒥ ᓂᓐ ᑭᓂᖅᓄ ᐊᓂᒪᐟᐱᐊᐟᓄᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᖅᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐁᖅᕐᓄ? ᑲᑫᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒪᒃᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂ

ρ ᐃᓕ ᒥᓂᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᐊᕼᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ρ ᐃᑌ· ρᐩᓂᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐ ρ ρᔨᒪᓂᐠᑦ ρ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐅᑎᓐᒪᑦ. [24] ρᐩᓂᐅᑭᒪ· ᒪᒃ ρ ᐃᑌ· ᐊᕼᐊᓐᐊ·, ᓐᒪᐃ·ᓴ; ᒪᒃ ᖃᐩᓂᓐ ρ ᑲ ᐊᐠᒥᑎᐠ ᐯ ᐃᑭᑭᑌᐠ; ᐊᓂᐟ ᓐᒪᐃ·ᓴ σ ᑲ ᐟᑭᑎᓐᒪᒪᐊ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᖃᐃ·ᓐᐊ ᐯᑲ ᖃᑦ· ᐯ ᑎᐟᐊᒪᐠ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ ρ ᐊᐠᐯ·ᐤ ᐟᐊ·ᐃᖃᓂᐊ·ᐊᐟᑲᓂᓂᓂᐤ ᒥᓐ ᒍᐟᓴᐟ· σᓂᓐᓐᒥᒥᓐᐤ ᓴᑭᐣᐊ ᐊ·ᐱᐟᓂᓂᓂᐊ· ᐯ ᑎᐟᐯᑯᓂᐟ. [25] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᐠ ρ ᐅᓂᒪᐯ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂᐟ ᐟᑭᑎᐃᓂᐊ·ᐃᐱᐟᐟ, ᒥᓐ ρ ᐟᑭᑎᐃᓂ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᖃᐃ·ᓐᐊ ᒥᓐ ᐯᓴᕐᖃᒍᐃ·ᐃᐱᐟ ᐟᑭᑎᐃᓂᐊ·ᐃᓐ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂᐟ ρ ᑲᓀᓂᓂᐟ·ᐃᐱᐟ ᐟᑕᑭ ᐅᐣᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᐟᐱᓂᐟᐟ·ᐃᐱᐟ ᐯ ᑎᐟᐯᑯᓂ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐣᓂ ρ ᐊᐠᐯ·ᐤ ᐟᑕᑭ ᐅᐣᓂ ᐯᓴᕐᖃᒍᐃ·ᐃᐱᐟ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐣᓂ ᐟᑭᑎᐃᓂᐊ·ᐃᐱᐟ ᐃᐟᐱᐟᐟ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐣᓂ ᐟᑭᑎᐃᓂᐊ·ᐃᐱ

ᒪᔭᑎᒃ· ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᑐᔨ· ᐋᓇ ᐸᐢᐳᐊᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᐢ ᓯᐢᐊᕽᐁᐟ ᐊᓯᓂˣ, ᑭᓯᐊᐠ ᐁᕽᐊᑭᐢᕽ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐠ; ᑭ ᓇᐢᒣᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᐅᑭᐊᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᔪᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᐅᐊ· ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᕽᑫᔭᑲᓇ; [10] ᒪᒃ ᓂᐢᐸᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓂᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐱᓇᔭᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᐢᒋᐸᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐄᕀᐊᒪᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓇᐣᐟ. [11] ᐁᑲ· ᓂᐢᐸᐣ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐣ ᐠᐟᓯᐠᐊ· ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓂᐊ· ᐄᕀᐊᒪᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᔪᑊ ᐯᐢᑌᐣ ᐋᒋᓇᓛᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᔭ ᐢᐋᑭᐢᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓇᓂᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑫᓂᓯᐢ; [12] ᐁᑲ· ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐠᔪᔭᒥᑎᐣ ᑭᔭᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭᐟ ᐱᒪᒋᐠᔭᐣ ᑎᐱᔭᐣ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐢ ᑭᔪᓯᐢ ᐄᕀᐊᒪᐣ. [13] ᓇᒋᐃ· ᐱᐣᑲᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᒋᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᕽᑫᔭᑲᓇᓂᑫᐢᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᔭᐣ, ᑫᐢᐢᒥᓇ ᐄᕀᐊᒪᐣ ᑭᔪᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓇᓂᑫᐢᑲᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃᑫᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᒥ ᑌᒋᐱᐣ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐱᐃᑫᐣ? ᒋᓇᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒋᓇᓛᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐠ? [14] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒧᑲ·ᐟ ᑫᔭᐱᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒥ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ, ᓂᐢᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐊᐣᓭ ᐱᐣᑲᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓯᒋᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ. [15] ᓭᐢᓯᒋᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑲᐁ·ᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᓂᐯᐃ·ᑲᒥᔨˣ; ᒥᐢᒋᐢᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔭᓂᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐢᐱᐣᐠ ᐊᓇ ᔨᓇᒪᐢᐟ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐁᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·. [16] ᓭᐢᓯᒋᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᑭᣐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᒋᒥᐢᑲᐁ·ᣐ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·. ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᣐ, ᑫᑲᐠ ᓀᒋᐊ·ᔭᒋᒪᐣ? [17] ᑭ ᐃᑌᣐ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᒋᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᕽᑫᔭᑲᓇᓂᑫᐢᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔭᒪᓇᐢᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐢᒪᒪᔭᐊ, ᑫᐢᐢᒥᓇ ᐄᕀᐊᒪᐣ ᑭᔪᓯᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓇᓂᑫᐢᑲᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃᑫᐣ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ᑌᐢᒋᐊᐣ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐱᐃᑫᐣ. [18] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᒋᓇᓛᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐣ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑫᓂᓯᐢ; [19] ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐸᐢᐳᐊᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᔭᑎᒃ· ᓵᐢᐱᐢ ᒥᐢᐢᒉᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐣᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ· ᐅᔪᓯᔨᐃᐁ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᔭᐅᐸᐃᐊ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐣ ᐃᑌ·ᣐᐁ·, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᐸᐠ ᑲᑭᐢᒥᐁᐣᐃᐢᑭᐃᐣᐠ; ᒪᒃ ᐄᕀᐊᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᐢᒥᐢ ᓇᐣᐟ. [20] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᐸᒥᑲ·, ᑭᐟ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐊ·ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐱᐃᑫᐣᓂˣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᕽᑫᔭᑲᓇᓂᑫᐢᒪᐟ. [21] ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐁᑲ, ᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐃ·ᑭᓂᐸᒪᑭ ᐅᐸᐃ·ᓇ ᓂᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔨᐢᐟ ᐄᕀᐊᒪᐣ ᐅᐊ·ᓂᐅᐸ·ᔪᐊ·ᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃ·ᓵᐣ. [22] ᐁᔪᓯ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒧᑲ·ᐟ ᑫᔭᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·, ᓂᐢᐸᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ· ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐣᑫᐃ·. [23] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪ-ᐁᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᐠ, ᒪᑎᑭ ᓂᐢᐸᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·. ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐣᑲᐊᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·, ᑭ ᓵᒥᐢᑫᐃ·ᔭᐃ· ᐅᐢᑎᐢᓂᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ· ᔪᑊˣ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐢᐢᐣᐃ·ᔭᐠ. [24] ᓂᐢᐸᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐣ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐣ ᑭ, ᐊᐢᕽᑫᔭᑲᓇᓂᑫᐢᑲᒪᐟ ᑭᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐠ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐱᐣ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐱᐃᑫᐣᓂˣ? [25] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐌᐣ ᐊᓇᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐃᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐣ ᔪᐟ ᐸᐢᐳᐊᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᔭᑎᒃ·

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓰᑢᐣᐠ ᒥᑦᑫᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᓄᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓄᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓱᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᒪᑲσᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓱσᐊᐧ; ᑭᐟ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑭᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥσᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑦᑕᒪᐱᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᑦᓇᐧᖏ. [26] ᒪᒃ σᓴ, σᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔆᑫᐳᑲᔆ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧ-ᓱσᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓇᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᐣᐊᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔆᑫᐳᑲᔆ ᓰᕀᐊᒪᔆ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᑫ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓇᔆᐧ. [27] ᐃᐧᓴ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᔆᑦᕽ σᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᕀᐊᐊᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔆᑫᐳᑲᓇᔆ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐊσᑦᑫᑦᑲᒪᑯᐟ ? [28] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑦᔆ, ᓇᔆᒥˣ ᕿᐣᓯᐸ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᔆᑫᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓰᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑎᑲᐃᐧᑲᓇᐧᐊᐧᑦᐁᐅᐧᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ-ᒪᐊᐧ. [29] ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᑦᓯᐊᐧ ᐁᑭᐧᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ, [30] ᒋᐯᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᑎᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᔆᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔆᒪᐁᐧᒪ ᐃᑦᐳᐁᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᔆᐧ, ᑫᑦᓀ ᓰᕀᐊᒪᔆ ᑭᑯᓯᑦ ᑭᓇ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ-ᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᑯᓂᑫᑦᑲᒪᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᐧ ᐊᐱᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᒋᐱᑦᑲᒪᐃᐧᐟ; ᒋᐯᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᔆ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔆᔆᐧᐟ, [31] ᐁᑲᐧ ᕿᐣᓯᐸ ᑭ ᓀᒥᑫᑦᓱᐧ ᒍᑎᓇ ᐃᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᑦᑲᐁᐧᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᔆ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑕᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ. [32] ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓇᔆᒥˣ ᕆᐟ ᐊᔆᒥᐁᐃᐧᓱσᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑎᐟ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓀᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᔆᐸ. ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑦᑲ-ᐃᐧᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ. [33] ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐅᑎσᒪˣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔆᑫᐳᑲᓇᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᐧ, ᑌᑦᕽᐱᐃˣ ᒪᒃ ᓰᕀᐊᒪᔆ σᑯᓯᑦ ᑎᐱᔆᐧ σᓴ σᓯᓯᒥᑦᕽᑎᒧᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐣᑦᐟ ᐃᔆᐅᐧᐃᐟ; [34] ᑭᔆᕽ ᒪᒃ ᕆᐟ ᐊᔆᒥᐁᐃᐧᓱσᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓀᒥᑫᐧ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒥᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑎ-ᐅᑭᒪᓴᐊᐧᓱᐟ ᐃᑦᐳᐁᐃᐣᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᔆᑕᑕᒧᐧ ᐱᐱᓀᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᓰᕀᐊᒪᔆ. [35] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓀ ᐯᓇᐊᐧᓴᓀᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐃᐧ ᐊᐱᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎ-ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑦᕽᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔆᑭᒪᐧ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᓀᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐳᐁᐃᐣᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒍᑎ. [36] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᓇᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔑᐊᔆᐸ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᑦᔆ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐊᑎᐣ; ᓀ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔆᒪᐁᐧᒪ ᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᑎᐯᐧ ᐱᔆᑫᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐅᔆᑭᒪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᓱᐧ ᐃᓱᑯᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᔆ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ. [38] ᐁᑯᓯ ᕆᐟ ᐊᔆᒥᐁᐃᐧᓱσᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᒥᑫᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᔆᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑫᔆᐃᑕᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔆᐃᑕᑦᒋᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᑦᕽᐱ-ᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᓰᕀᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐅ ᓯᓯᑦᕽᑎᒧᒪᒥᓱᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᐣᑭᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑦᕀᐊᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐳᐁᐃᐣᐊᐧᐣ. [39] ᕆᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓱσᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᐧ-ᐊᐧᑦᑲᑎᒥᑦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔆᐃᑕᑦᒋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯᐯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᐣᑭᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑦᕀᐊᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐳᐁᐃᐣᐊᐧᐣ. [40] ᕆᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓱσᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔆᐃᑕᑦᒋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑦᕀᐊᐊᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐳᐁᐃᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐅᔆᑭᒪᐧ

ᐱᐱᒃᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᓂᐊᓗᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵ ᐱᒧᒪᓗᓂ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓴᓭᐊᒪᓕᓵ. [40] ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᓂᐊᓗᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐊᓵᓯᓐᒃᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᓂᐊᓗᓵ ᑭ ᐳᑦᒋᒪᓵ ᑭᐃᓐᒋᒃᓂᔭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᓵᒋᒪᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓗᐁᓵᑦᑦ. [41] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐋᒋᓇᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑯᒧᓵ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᒥᒥᓗᑦᑦ. ᐃᓐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐋᑦ ᐱᔪᑦᕽ ᐁ ᐯᒋᒃᓂᓂᓵ ᐱᐱᒃᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓵ ᑫᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐯᒋᒃᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᐁ ᒪᑌᓂ ᓇᓐᒋᓂ ᐃᑕᒃᒥᒃᕽ ? [42] ᒧᒃᓵ ᑫᐳᐱᓵ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓐᑫᓵ, ᐳᑎ ᒪᓇᑕ ᐅᑯᓗᓵ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᐳᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐋᒋᓇᓵᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᐯ ᐱᐱᒃᓵ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒋᓐ ᒥᓯ ᐋᑎᒧᐃᓐᓵ. [43] ᒪᓇᓵᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑫᓵᐋᓵᐁᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐋᒋᓇᓵᒪᓵᐋᓵ, ᒋᐯᓵ ᑯᑭᒪᒥᓇᓂ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑌᐱᓵ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᑫᓂ ᓴᓵᐳᒪᓇᓕ; [44] ᒥᓇ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐋᓵᓵ ᐃᓵᑎᓴᐁᓂᓂ ᓴᓐᒋᒃ ᐋᑦᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐅᐋᓵᓂᐋᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᓐ ᐅᑭᓐᑭᐁᓵᐃᑫᐋᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓇᓴ ᐅᑯᓵᓴ ᑭᑦᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᐸᐃᒋᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐸᐃᒋᒋ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑌᒋᐱᐁᐋᓵᓂ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᓂ ᐅ ᓵᓵᒥᓐᒋᒥᓇᓵᓵᐋᓵ; [45] ᓴᒋᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᓐ ᐅᑭᓐᑭᐁᓵᐃᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥᓂᓵᐋᓵ ᐁ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᑫᒧᓂ ᑲᑦᐊᓂᓵ; ᐁᑯᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊᓵ ᐁ ᒥᓇᐅᓴᐊᓵᒋᒪᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᐋᑭᓵᓴ ᐯᑦᒋᓐᒋᒃᓵ. ᐁᐊᓵᓗᒪ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒋᒃᓵ ᑲ ᐯ ᐯᑦᒋᐁᓵ. [46] ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐋᓵ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᓵᐋᓵ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᓵᐋᓵ, [47] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᑫᐃᓴᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᓵᓵ ᐊᒋᒥᓐᒃᐁᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑯᑭᒪᒥᓇᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑌᐱᓵ, ᐁ ᓵᓵᒥᓐᒋᒥᓇᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐊᓵᓵᐋᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐊᓵᓵᐋᓵ ᑭᐃᓴᐋᓵᓵᐋᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐳᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵᐊᓵᓵᐋᓵ ᑭᐃᓴᐋᓵᓵᐋᓵ

2 [1]ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓯᓰᑲᓂᓂᐅᐊᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐅᖏᑲᒥᓄ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, [2]ᓂ ᓯᐯᐧᑦ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᑲᑭᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐟ; ᐃᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯ ᐃᒃ [3]ᑲᓂᓄᑦᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᖏᑲᒥᒥᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑐᐊᑦᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓂᓂᓄᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᓓ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᓓ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᓓ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓄᑕᒧᐃᐁᐧᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᒫᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓓᐃᑲᑌ ᐅᑲᓯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᒧᓯᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓓᒧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐟ. [4]ᑎᓓ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑕᒫᑦᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐧᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᑲᒥᓯᑎᓯᐟ ᑲᑭᑭᓂ ᑎᓯᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ, ᑎᓓ ᐅᑲᓯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ, ᑎᓓ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓄᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᑭᓂ

ᐃᒃ, ᐯᓴᑦᕿᓂᒃᓭᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᓴᔨ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐃᒃ, ᐯᓴ-ᕿᓂᒃᓭᓗ. 14 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒥᓪ, ᓂ ᐊᔨᔨ ᕆᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᒋᓗ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᐃᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᕐᕿᓂᑌ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐠᓗ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐠᔨᔨ, ᒥᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᕐᐃᐁᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓪᐊᑦᐠᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐠᓗᔨᔨ; ᐁᓴᐁᐧᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐠᓗ ᕿᐧᕐᑭᑲᑌᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᒥᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᔨᐠᐠ; ᐊᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᕿᐟ ᐅᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐠᐠ. 16 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᔨ ᓇᐠᐊᒪᕿᐃᐧᐠᓗ ᑭ ᑲᕿᐧᑦᒥᑌᐠ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓐᓪᐊᑌᐠᓗ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ ᐃᐧᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ. 17 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᒥᑌᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᑯᐟ ᐄᕿᐊᒪᐠ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ, (ᒥᕀᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓪᐊᑎᐠ,) ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᐟ ᐊᐱᐄᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑯᓇᒪᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔨᐠ. 18 ᐸᐧᐟᐸ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᑭᔨᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐧ-ᕽᐢᑦᒪᑌᐠ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑲᕽᐧᑦᒪᒪᐢ. 19 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐸᐧᐟᐸ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐊᐧᐸᒣᐠ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐄᕿᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᕽᐧᑦᒪᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᐧᒥᓇᐧᒪᐊᐧ. ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐁ ᓇᑭᖃᐊᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓴᒥᕽᐧᓪᕽᒥᐧᐠ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᔭᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓯᒥᐧᐠ ᑭᐱᐊᐱᐃᐧᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᕽᐧᒥᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓪᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐱᔭᕽᐧᒥᐊᐧᐠ. 20 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᐯᓴᔨ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᓪᐊᑦᑲᐧᕽ ᓇᐢᑦᒪᑌᐃᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᑲᑭᖃᐊᐧᐠᓗ; ᐁᑲ-ᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑲᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐠᓗ. ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᑲᑭᖃᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᔨᑦ ᔭᑲᑲᐃᐧ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐠᓗ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓪᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐱᔭᕽᐧᒥᐠ. 21 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐱᐄᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑯᓇᒪᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔨᐠ ᐊᐧᒥᓇᐧᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔨᐠ. 22 ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᐄᕿᐊᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᕽᐧᐊᐧᓯᔭᐠ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐠᓗ, ᐸᓴᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐊᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᐱᐄᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑯᓇᒪᐟ ᐊᐧᒥᓇᐧᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐟ? ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐊᐧᑦᒪᐊᐧᑎᐸᐠ ᑭᐱᐱᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᑭᕽᐧᒪᐠ ᓄᑌᓯᐧ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓪ ᐊᐸᔨᑐᕼ ᐊᔨᒥᒥᓪᓂᐠᓗ, ᒥᓪ ᔪᐊᐧ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᐧᔨᔭ. 23 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᐄᕿᐊᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑕᐱᔪᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᐠᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐢᐅᐸ, ᐊᐧᐳ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐢ, ᑭᑦᐱᐠ ᐄᕿᐊᒪᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᐧ ᐁ ᒥᓯᐧᐅᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐧᐃᐧᐠ. 24 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᐠᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᐊᐧᓴᐟ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐳᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧ-ᐱᐃᐧᔭᐠᓗᔨ ᓄᕿᐊᐧᑦ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᕿᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᐧᒥᓇᐧᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐊᔪᕿᐊᐧᐟ, ᑫᐱᓇ ᐊᐸᓇᐧᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓄᒥ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᔨ. 25 ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᐱᐧᐠ ᐱᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᔪᔨᑦ; ᑭ ᕽᑲᒪᐧᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᔭᐠ. 26 ᐊᐸᔨᑐᕼᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᐧᔭᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᐃᔨᑌ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐄᕿᐊᒥᐟ, ᑎᐱᔨᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐟᐊᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᑭᑦᐱᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒪᔪᐠ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐠ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓐᓪᐊᑎᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᔭᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐠ ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔨᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔨᐠ ᐅ ᑭᕽᑭᑲᐃᐧᐠᓗᐃᐧᐠᓗᐃᐧᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᐠᓂᐟ ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ

ᓴᐁᐣᐤ ᐋᐣᓇᐦᒪᐋᐣ, ᐋᐣᐣᐃᐣᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐢ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐣᒻ ᐋᐦᓴᐋᒪᒪ. ᒍᐋᐦ ᒧᓱ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐅᒥᑭᐋᐣᐱᐢᵡ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑲᐢᒻ, ᐁᑯᒻ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᐢ ᐅᐦᐣᐣᓇᐦᐣᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐢ ᐁᐢᓂᐋᐣᐤᵡ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒻᐃᐣᓇᐣᒼ. [29]ᑭ ᐃᐣᒪᒋᐋᐣᐤ ᒧᓱ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒧᐤ ᓴᓄᐋᒪᒍ, ᒍᐋᐦ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐋᐣᐱᐢᵡ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑲᐢᒻ, ᐁᑯᒻ ᑭᒻ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒻᐃᐣᓇᐣᒼᑯᵡ ᐋᐢᐤᐣ. ᐁᑲᐣ ᓴᓄᐋᒪᒍ ᑭ ᐃᒻᑎᓴᐁᐣᐤ ᐯᓇᐢ ᐅᑯᒻᓴ ᑭᐱᐢᐢᐣᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐣᒻᒼ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣ ᐁᒻᒪᐃᐣᐤ ᒪᐁᐃᐣᐤ ᐁᐢᐣᐣᐤ ᐁᐢᐣᐣᐤ ᐋᐢᐣᐤ. [30]ᐱᓇᐢ ᓱᓇ ᑭ ᐯᒻ ᐃᐣᒍᐣᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐋᐣᐱᐢᵡ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑲᐢᒻ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐤ, ᐅᒥᒻ ᐃᑌᐣᐤ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒧᐤ, ᐯ ᐋᐣᐣᐤᐣ. ᐁᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᐢ; ᓱᓇ ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ. ᐱᓇᐢ ᓱᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᒪᒋᐁᐣᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒧᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᒻ ᐅᒥᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐤ ᒍᐋᐣ, ᐁᐣᒻ ᐁᐣᐣᐤ ᐁᐣᐣᐤ ᐁᐣᐣᐤ

ᓱᒥᐊᓗ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᓇᒡᐃᓗ ᐯᓱᐁᓗᓂ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᒃᓇ ᑲᐢᓱ ᐅᐢᓱ. [41] ᑭ ᐃᓗᒡᒪᐊᓗᓂ ᓯᒃ ᓴᔾᐊᒪᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓱᐯᓗᑌᓪᓱ ᓱᒥᐊᓗ ᖃᔾᐅᓴᔾᐊᐢᓱ ᐅᐢᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐢᑌᓪᓱ ᐊᓂᓱ ᑲᐢ, ᑲᐃᓗ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓱᓪᓱ. [42] ᑭᐢᐅᑭᒧᒪᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐅᐁᓂᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑐᖅᓂ ᓱᒥᐊᓗᔭᓱ, ᐁᑲᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐯᐃᑌᓗᐃᑎᑐᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑎᑐᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᓪ ᐁᑲᓱ ᑭᐱᐃᓗᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᓂ, ᑭᖅᓴᓪ ᒥᑐᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐃᓪᓗᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓪᓴᓪ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐃᓗᓂ, ᓂᐢᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓗᓂ, ᐁᐢᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓗᓂ ᑲᐢ ᐁᐢᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓗᓂ

ᓂ ᑭᐢᓀᐅᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓱᐃᓱᐢ ᐊᐢᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓗ ᐱᐃᑫᐱᐢ. [8] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᑫᐱᓀᐢ ᐃᓐᑎᐁᓐ ᒉᑦᓀᓗᓀᓪᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓪᒪ ᓀ ᓇᐊᓱᓇᑭᐢ, ᑭᐢᐢ ᒥᐢᑫᓗ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓪᐊᓐᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓇᐁᓀᓱᒥᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐸᒉᐢᑎᐢ. [9] ᓂᓗᐢᑕᒧᐃᐦ ᒥᑌᐢ ᒪᓀ ᒥ ᑲᐢ ᐊᐢᐃᐢᑫᐱᓀᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓀᓗᐊᐦᑭ ᑲᐢ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓪᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᓗᑕᐁᐦᓀᑕᒪᓐ ᓀ ᒥᐦᓐᓗᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓀ ᒪᓀᐦᐢᐢ ᐁᓀᓪᒪ ᐁᐃ ᓀ ᐃᓗ ᑲᐢᐢᓀᓀᐦᐢ ᑲᐢ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓪᒪᓗᐢ? [10] ᐅᒪ ᒪᓀ ᓀ ᐃᑌᐦᐃ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐢᐊᐅᐦᐢᐁᐢᐢᐢ ᓀ ᐁᐃᐢᐢᐁᐦᐢᐢ, ᓰᐢᐊᒪᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒥᓀᐢ. [11] ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐦ ᒪᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒪᐢ ᐁᓀ ᒪᓀ ᐁ ᓇᑌᑎᒪᐢᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᑭᓐᐦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᐢ; ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁᓀ ᐁ ᓇᑌᑎᒪᐢᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᐁᐦᐢᑎᓂᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓀ ᐁ ᓇᑐᒪᐢᐢ ᐅᐢᐊᐦᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓀᓇᓇᐢ ᐅᐢᐊᐦᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢᐢᐢᑭᐢ. [12] ᒪᑎᓀᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐢ ᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐢᑭᐢ; ᑎᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐅᑎᐢ ᐃᐅᓂᓂᐃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐃᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢ ᒥᑎᐢ; ᐁᐃᓂ ᐁᓀ ᐃᓀᐢ ᐃᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢ ᐁᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢ ᑲᐢ ᐁᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢ ᐁᐢᐢᐢᐃᐢ ᐁᐢᐢᐢᐃ

ᓂᒋᐃᓵᑭᐊᓗᓵ. [22] ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓄᑦ ᐃᒃᖁᓵᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᓐᒪᐃᓵᓴ, ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐣ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᓂᓄᓱᒃ, ᐁᓄᓱ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓄᓱᒃ. ᐊᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᓐᒪᐃᓵᓴ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓄᓱᒃ, ᐁᓄᓱ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐣ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᓂᓴ ᓂᓄᓱᒃ. ᐁᓄᓱ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐣ ᐱᑭᖁᓵᐊᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓴᐃᓵᓴᐃᓵᓕᐣ ᑭᓱᑎᐅᒋᒪᐊᓗᓵ. [23] ᐁᓴᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ ᑭᓱᑎᐅᒋᒪᐅᓵ, ᐊᓐ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᐊᐊᓵ ᓂᓄᓱᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐣ, ᐁᓄᓱ ᑭᓄᓱᒃ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ; ᐁᓴᓵ ᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᓐᒪᐃᓵᓴ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᓄᓱᒃ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ, ᐁᓄᓱ ᓂᓄᓱᒃ ᐁᐊᓵᓄ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐣ. [24] ᑭᓱᑎᐅᒋᒪᐅᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᐋᓕᒪᐃᓵᐣ ᐃᐸᐯᓵᓄᒧᐣ. ᑭ ᐯᐧᐁᓵᐊᓵᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐸᐯᓵᓄᒧᐣ ᑭᓱᑎᐅᒋᒪᐊᓗᓵ. [25] ᑭᓱᑎᐅᒋᒪᐅᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᓂᓗᐃᕽ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐣ ᐊᑲᓵᓄ, ᐁᓄᓱ ᑲᐱᓕᓵ ᒥᐟᕽ ᐊᓐ ᐯᐸ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᐱᐯᓵ ᐊᓐ ᓄᑦ. [26] ᐁᓴᓵ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖁᓵᐅ ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᖁᓵᐅ ᐁᓵᐊᓵᓄᓗᓗᐣ Ბᑲᓗᓵᐣ ᐊᑲᓵᓄᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑭᓱᑎᐅᒋᒪᐊᓗᓵ. ᒥᖁᒪ ᑭ ᒍᓗᓵᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑲᓵᓄᓗᓵᐣ, ᐅᓄᓱᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ ᐃᒪ, ᐃᓄ ᓂᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭᐸᐯᓵ ᐃᓴᐅᓵ ᐁᓄᓱᒃ ᐃᒃᖁᓵᐅ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓄᓱᒃ ᐃᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐅ, ᐃᓄᓱᒃ ᐁᓄᓱᒃ ᐃᒪᐣ ᐃᒃᖁᓵᐅ ᐃ

ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᐱᐊᓵᕿᐊᓗ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᑌᐊᓀᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᑭᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓗᐅᐢ ᐯᓗᑕᐢ ᑭᓗᐊᓵ ᓴᓵᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓵ, ᓂᐱᒃᓗᕽ ᖁᓗᕿᐃᓪ ᐯᐱᑭ ᐅᐱᕿᒪᐱᐃᕿᐊ ᐃᓐᑯ, ᐱᓗᐢ ᐊᐊᓵᓴᓗᕽ ᐁᓪᒥᑦᐢ; [13] ᐯᐢᑭᕿᕾ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᕾᐅᒪᐩᐯ ᑭᕾᐃᐊᓗᐢ; ᐅᐊᓵᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐳᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᓗᐅᓵ ᖁᐳᕾ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᒪᓇᓗᐢ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᕽᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐳᑭ; ᐅᐊᓵᑯ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐊᐳᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᕾᑲᐢ ᐊᑐᑭ, ᐯᓴᓂᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᐢ- ᑲᐃᑲᓀ; [14] ᐊᐩᐃᓀᒋᐢ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐃᐢ, ᖁᐩᐊᓵᐃᒥᕽ; [15] ᐊᐩᐃᖁᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓵᐢᕾᕾᐊᐢ; ᐃᐢᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᓂ ᐸᓗᒪᐢ ᐅᐢᕾᐊᓵᐅᐊᐢ ᓴᕾᐊᒪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐃᐢᓰ; [16] ᐯᐊᓀ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐩᓗᓴᐢ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐊᐳᕾ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᕾᐊᐩᐩᐢ; [17] ᑭᐩ- ᐊᓴᓗᐢ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐸᕾᐅᐊ, ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓴᓀᕾ; [18] ᓗᒥᐊᐢ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐃᕾᐊ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐯᐢᒪᒪᐢ; [19] ᑭᐸᕾ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓬᕾᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᕾᐃᐊᓗᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᓓ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᓀ ᓗᐩᐊᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐩᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓵᐊᐢ ᐊᒪᕾᐊᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢ ᐯᓴᓗᐢ ᑭᐩᑭᐅᑭᓂ; ᐃᐢᓵ ᓴᓀ ᑭ ᐯᐳᐊᐢ ᐅᑭᑭᐃᐢᐃᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐳᐊᐢᑕᑭᐢ.

[21] ᓴᕾᐊᒪᐢ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᑎᐯᒦᑕᐢ ᑲᑭᐳᓂ ᑭᐩᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐢᐃᓀ ᓗᐱᓓ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐱᒦᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑭᓓ ᐱᕾᐃᐢᑎᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐃ ᐊᐳᓂ ᐃᑭᐩ; ᑭ ᐯᐢᑕᐊᐢ ᖁᐅᐃᓀ ᐃᐢᐃᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᐃ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᐳᓂ ᐃᑭᐩ. [22] ᓴᕾᐊᒪᐢ ᒪᓀ ᐅ ᒥᑭᑕᐢ ᐯᐳᐢ ᑭᓗᑲᓂ, ᐢᑎᐢᒥᒪᓀ ᒥᓗᒪᑲᓓ ᐅ ᒥᓓᓗᐟ ᐸᕽᓗᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᑕᓗᐢᐃᒥᒪᓀ ᒥᓗᒪᑲᓓ ᐸᕽᓗᑲᐢ; [23] ᒥᐢᑕᐩᐯ ᐅ ᐃᐢᓂᓄᑭᐢ ᐅᐯᒧᑎᐢᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᓗᒪᓀ ᐅᐯᒧᑎᐢᐃᐢ ᒧᑕᑯᓗᓗᐢᑲᓓ ᐅᐩᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐩ- ᒥᒪᓀ ᒪᐳᑎᑲᐢ, ᐊᐢᑕᐃᐢᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑕᒋᑎᓗᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᐃᐢᐃᑯᓗᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐢᓂᓄᑭᐢ ᒥᐳᐢᓗᐊᐢ. [24] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑕᐢ ᒥᐳᐅᐢ ᐊᑭᑲ ᐅᑌ ᐃᕽᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐩᑭ ᑫᐢ ᐃᑭᓗ ᑲᑭᐳᓂ ᑭᐩᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐢᐃᓀ ᐅᑌ ᐃᕽᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐳᐱ; ᐃᐢᑕᑭᐳᐢ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐅᐢ ᐅᐳᐢᐃᐢ. [25] ᐅᑯᐳ ᔪᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᓗᐢᑫᐊᐢ, ᑲᑭᐳᓂ ᐊᐢᐃᐳ- ᐢᓂᓂ ᐳᕽ ᐅ ᐳᒥᓵᑎᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᑯᕽ, ᑐ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐱᕾᐳᕽ ᐃᑭᑯᐢ, ᐃᐢᐃᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐯᐳᑲᐳᐟ ᓴᕾᐊᒪᐢ. [26] ᓴᕾᐊᒪᐢ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐅᐢᐧᓂ ᖁᒥᑕᓀ ᑦᐢ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᑕᓀ ᑦᐢᑎᑕᕽᐢ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐢ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᕽᓵᑫᑲᐢ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᒥᐢᑕᐩᐯ ᓂᓗᓴᐢ ᑦᐢ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᑕᓀ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐢ. [27] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐩᑎᓀᒪᐅᐢᐃᐢ ᒥᒥᐃᐢ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢ ᓴᕾᐊᒪᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐳᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑌᓀᓀᒪᐅᐢᐃᐢ ᒥᒥᐃᐢ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐢ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐢ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊ

ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐞᐣᐧᐅ ᑲᑭᓀᐅ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐞᐣ ᐞᐧᐦᓪᓂᐟᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓀᐅ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐞ ᐃᑎᑎᕽ. [31] ᑭᐟᒪ ᐊᓕᐞᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐅ ᐃᓕᓂᕽ ᑲᑭᓀᐅ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐅ; ᐊᓕᐞᐣ ᐃᓕᓂᕽ ᐃᐟᐢᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐯᓴᐧᐊᐊᐞᐟ, ᒥᓇ "ᐃᒪᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐽᐧᐦᐧᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐦᓯ, ᐅᓂᓯᓴ; ᒥᓯᐯᐧ ᒪᓴ ᐞᐧᐦᓪᐅ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓀᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᓂᐅ. [32] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᒥ ᒪᓴ ᓂᐢᓪᐅ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᒋᓇᐅ ᑲᑫᐃᐧ ᓄᑲᒣᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐯᓂᐯ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒍᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᒋᓇᐅ ᓂᑦᓇᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐞᐣ ᑭ ᐞᐧᑎᒪᓂᐅ. [33] ᑭ ᐊᓕᒪᒣᐅ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓯᑭᓄᑲᐧ ᔑᐯᐱᓇᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᓕ ᐯᐱᒋ ᐱᓕᐢ ᐧᐃᐱᐧ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᓕᓯᓕᓂᐞᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᒪᓕᓯᓕᓂᐞᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐧ. [34] ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐞᐣ ᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᓀᐅ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐞᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐢᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐞᐅ ᓴᔑᐊᒪᓇ, ᑲᑭᓀᐅ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᒋᓇᐞᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐅ ᐅᐱᒥ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐞᐦᓯᐞᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐞᐅ.

5. [1] "ᐊᐧᐣᔑᐊᐢ ᒪᓴ ᐧᐦᔑᔨ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᒋᐞ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐅᐧᐞ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐞᐦᑫᔨᑲᓇ ᓴᔑᐊᒪᓇ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐯᐢᐢᓯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᒥᓂᒥᐢᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᐢᑎᒥᒋᐃᐧᓂᐞ ᐅ ᐧᐦᐱᐞᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᓂᐞᐟ ᐅᐧᐦᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ "ᐊᐧᐣᔑᐊᐢ ᑲᑭᓀᐅ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑭᑭ ᐅᐱᐢᐣ ᐅᐱᐢᐣ. [2] ᓴᔑᐊᒪᔪ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐅᐧᐞ "ᐊᐧᐣᔑᐊᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐦᐃ, [3] ᑭ ᑭᐞᑫᓂᑌᐢ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓄᐧᐦᐃᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐞᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐟ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒋᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐅ-ᓂᒥᑫᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐞᑲᐞᑲᑲᐟ ᒥᓯᐯᐧ ᓀᔪᐸᓂᐃᐧᐞ, ᐱᓂᐞ ᐃᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐞᐣ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᐞᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐞᑲᐞᑲᑲᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐞᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᐞᑲᐞᑲᑲᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐞᐣ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐞᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᐞᑲᐞᑲᑲᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐞᐣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐞᑲᐞᑲᑲᐟ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐞᐣ ᐃᑦ

ᐃᓵᐊᓵᓄ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓄᒃᑌᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓄᐢ; ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐱᐢᑌᐢ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑦᐁᓵᑦᑦᒧᓪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒣᑭᔭᓂ ᒥᑭᐃᓪ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᙵ ᓂ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓂᙵ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᒃ ᐢᐊᓵᐢᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑫ ᓴᓵᐊᒪᓇ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ· ᒧᓯᑭᓀᑎᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ· ᒥᓇᐃᐢ ᐱᑭᓵᑯᙵ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐁᓵᑦᒧᓵᓯᐢ. [11] ᓴᓵᐊᒪᐢ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑫ ᐢᐊᓵᐢᐊᒪ ᓂᓯᑦᓇᑫ ᑦᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑦᒥᑦᓇᑫ ᑭᐢᒪᒃᙵ ᔪᑫᓯᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ· ᒥᓇᐃᐢ ᐱᑭᓵᑯᙵ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ· ᒥᓇᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑦᓇᑫ ᑭᐢᒪᒃᙵ ᐁ ᐱᐢ ᐱᒥᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᒃ ᓴᒪ ᓴᓵᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᐢᒪᒃᙵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓵᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓵᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᒃᓇᓇᑎᒃ ᒥᓇᐃᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓂᑲᒥᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᒧᕃᐃᓗ; ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐱᐢᑭᑲᑲᒥᑲᓂ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑕᓂᖏ; [6] ᒧᐊᓗ· ᓂᐢᑭ ᐱᐢᐢᑭᑲᒥᓂ ᓂᔭᓇᓗ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᔭ-ᑲᐢᖏᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐᕈᐊᓐᓂᓴ ᓂᑯᒋᓯᓂ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᔭᑲᐢᖏᓄ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᒋᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓭᐊᐃ· ᐊᔭᓂ ᑌᐸᑯ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᔭᑲᐢᖏᓄ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᔭᐃᓂᑎᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᓄ ᑭᕈ ᑲᑲᐢᑭᑭᐊᔭᓂ ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴ ᐊᐢᖏᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᒥᕈᑯᑲᓇᓂ ᑭᕈ ᓵᔾᕈᐁᐢᔭᓂ ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴ. [7] ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓇ ᐊᐢᖏᐃᑲᓄ ᐁ ᒣᑲᐢ ᐅᓯᕈᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᐊᐸᕈᐊᑭᐊᐢ ᐊᓯᓂᔭᓂ ᐁ ᑲᐢᔭᕈᑲᑲᓯᕈᓂ ᐃᕈ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᓂᐢᕈᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᔭᓂ ᐃᓯ. [8] ᐃᐢᑲᐢᑌᕈ ᐃᕈ ᑭᕈ ᐅᐢᕈ ᐱᐁᑫᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑕᐊᐢᔭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᕈ ᑲᒥᔨᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓂ ᑭᐢᕈᓂᑭᓴ ᐃᐢᑲᐢᑕᐊᐢᑲᓄᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᔨᐢᐸᕈᐃᐃᓇᓂ-ᓂᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐱᒪᕈᐁᐢᔨᓂ ᐃᐢᑲᐢᕈᐊᐢᑲᓄ ᕑᐊᐢᔭᓴ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᔨᓂ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᕑᐊᐢᔭᓴ ᐅᐢᕈ ᕐᐢᔨᑎᔭᓴ ᐃᓯ. [9] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᒋᓄ ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒋᓄ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐱᐢᕈᐃᐢ ᐱᒥᕈᐊᔨᑲᓂᑲᕈᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐸᑭᕈᐊᑲᕈᐢ ᒪᓯᑭᐢ ᐅᐢᕈ. [10] ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᔭᑭᐢᕈᐃᐢᑲᒥᑲ, ᓇᑲᐢᑎᔭᓴ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄ, ᓵᓂᔾᓇᓄ ᔨᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᑭ; ᒪᓯᑭᐢᑲᑎᔨ ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᕈ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᑭ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᔭᐢᕈᐊᐢᑲᓂ ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᕈ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᑭ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᔭᐢᕈᐊᐢᑲᓂ ᐊᐢᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ

ᒪᓯᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᒋᓄ. [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᔪ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓱᒧᓕᔭˣ ᑯᐢᓀᐃᓄᑦᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᐧᓄ ᒣᒧᐟᑎ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᓄ ᐱᑯᐧᐅᐢᑯᐢᐱᔪᐱ ᑭ ᐱᒪᐯᓄᒧᒋᓄ ᐅᐟᑎᐢᓀᓄ ᐃᐧᑕᑫᒪᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐅᓴᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᔪᑯᐧᐱᐢ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑭᑕᒧᒋᓄ. [22] ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒪᓄ ᑯᓂᒪ ᑯᐢᓀᐃᓄᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᓄ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᐊᐧ, ᐱᓗᐢ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑯᐢᓀᐃᓄᓀ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒥᓄᑌ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄˣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᐯᓄᒧᒋᓄ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᑯᐧᐱᐢ. [23] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᓄ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᓄ ᓂᓯ ᖃᕄᐱᐢᑕ ᑯᕄᐃᐧ ᑐᑯᐧᑎᐢ ᐁ ᑯᐸᒥᑦᐟ ᒪᒥᑕᑦᓀᐧ ᑯᐱᐢ ᐁ ᑯᐃᐢᑯᓯᓂᐧ. [24] ᓂᔪᓇᓐ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓄᐧᓄᓄ ᐯᔪᐢ ᐅᑕᑕᓄᐧ ᐊᓇ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔪᓇᓐ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑕᑕᓄᐧ ᐊᓇ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ; ᑭᓯᐸᓄˣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔪᐢ ᐅᑕᑕᓄᐧ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᓯᐸᓄˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑕᑕᓄᐧ ᒥᒋᑦᐟᐧ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᓄᑯˣ. [25] ᐊᓇ ᒪᓄ ᑯᑕ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ ᒥᒋᑦᐟᐧ ᑯᐯᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐯᔪᓄᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑎᑭᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᓄᑯᑦ. [26] ᐊᓇ ᐯᔪᐢ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ ᒥᒋᑦᐟᐧ ᑯᐱᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᓯᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑕ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ. [27] ᑭ ᐊᔪᓄ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᕄᐱᐢᑕ ᐱᐟᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓄ ᐱᐟᑎᐊᐧᓀᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐧᒋᒪᐧᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᕄᐱᐢᑕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᔪᐢ ᑭ ᐲᒥᒋᒪᐧᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᓀᐸᑌ ᐊᓯᒥᑦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑕ ᖃᕄᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐲᒥᒋᒪᐧᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᓀᐧᑭᑌ ᐊᓯᒥᑦᐟ; ᑭ ᐲᒥᒋᒪᐧᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂᓀᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᒥ ᒋᐊᐧᓂᓄˣ ᐊᐧᓀᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ. [28] ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᓄᒪᐢᐱᔪᐱ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᕄᐱᐢᑕ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᐊᐧ. [29] ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᒋᐢ ᒪᒥ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᓀᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐟᑎᓄᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᒋᒋᐧ ᖃᕄᐱᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐸᒪᑎᓄᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐱᑯᓂᔪᐢ, ᐱᐟᑎᓄᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔪᐃᐧᑎᒪᓄᐧᓂˣ. [30] ᐁ ᐊᓀᐢᓄᑌ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄᓄᓄᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᓄ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᐊᐧ, ᐱᐟᑎᓄᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔪᐃᐧᑎᒪᓄᐧᓂˣ. [31] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐢᑫˣ ᒪᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᓄ ᑭᐢᓄᓄᓀᐧ ᐊᓱᐃᐧᐸᐢᑎᐢ; ᓄ ᐱᒥᐢᑯᓂᒧᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᓀᐢᑎᒥ ᒥᒪᑭᓄᓀᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓄᐧ ᐯᔪᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔪᓇᓄᐧᐃᐧᓯᓄˣ ᐁ ᐃᒥᒥᑭᒥᐅᐃᐧᓄᓂᓄᐧᓂᑯᒥᑯˣ ᐃᐢᓀᐢᑎᒥ ᒥᒪᑭᓄᓀᐧ ᐊᓱᐃᐧᐸᐢᑎᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓄᐧ ᐯᔪᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᐅᐢᓄᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐟᑎᓄᐧᓂˣ; [34] ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᑭᐢᓄᓄᓀᐧ ᒥᓇᐃᓄᐧᓂᐢ; ᓂᔪᐧᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐸᑌᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐯᔪᐢ ᐃᐢᓀᐢᑎᒥ ᑭ ᓇᐳᐊᐧᔪᐊᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔪᐧᔪᐢ ᐁ ᐸᑌᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᑯᑕ ᐃᐢᓀᐢᑎᒥ ᑭ ᓇᐳᐊᐧᔪᐊᐧᓂ. [35] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᒌᓄ ᖃᕄᐱᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐸᒪᑎᓄᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄᓄᓄᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᓄ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᔪᐊᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑯᑕ ᒪᓯᓂᑯᒋᐢᑎᓄᐧᓂˣ. [36] ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᓄ ᒪᒥ ᑯᑕ ᓂᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔪᐃᐧᑎᒪᓄᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᐊᔪᐊᐧᓂˣ ᓂᐢᐣᓄ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐅᓇᐱᐢ ᐅᐟᑎᐢᓀᐧᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔪᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᐢ ᒪᓯᑭᐢᑯᓂᓄᐧᓂ. [37] ᐁ ᑯᑕ ᓄᐅᐊᐢᑭᑯᐊᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐢᓀᐧᑯᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᔪᐢᓄᒥᑭᑭᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄᓄᓄᐧ **ᓄ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ**, ᐁᐊᓄᐧ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐱᓯᐢ. [38] ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐯᔪᔪᐢ ᒪᒥ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒥ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᓂˣ, ᐁ ᐊᓄᐧ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᓂ ᐟᐢ ᐱᓯᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐊᓇᓀᓂᓄ ᐱᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᒥᐧᓂ, ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓯᒥᑲᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᑲᓗ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐱᐃᓗᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐃᓯᒥᑲᑌᓵ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᓵ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐅᓯᑦᓴ.

7. [1] ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓵ ᑎᐱᓵᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑲᓗ ᒥᑦᑕᐣ ᓂᐢᑦᓴᓵ ᕐᓐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑦᓄ ᒥᓯᐅᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑲᓗ. [2] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑲᓗ ᕀᐁᐸᓇᓗ ᓴᑲᓴᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ; ᒥᑦᑕᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓴᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᓇᓂᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᑦᓴᑲᐢᓴᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓄ, ᓄᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐢᑭᓯᑦ ᒪᓕᑭᑲᓗ, ᐁ ᑌᑦᑐᑭ ᑭᒪᑦᑲˣ ᒪᓕᑭᑲᓂˣ ᒪᓕᑭᑲᓗ. [3] ᑭ ᐊᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓕᑭᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑕᐣᑯᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᒪᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᐣᐃᓵ ᐱᒥᑦᑕᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓄ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓄ. [4] ᓂᐢᑦᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐊᓴᐊᐧ ᕐᐢᑦᒪᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑦᑎᐱᐣᑯᐨ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᓴᓄ ᓂᐢᑦᓄ ᐱᒥ. [5] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᒥᓇ ᒥᒪᒥᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᑫᓴᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑦᑎᐱᐣᑯᐨ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᓇᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᓂᐢᑦᓄ ᐱᒥ. [6] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᒥᒪᒥᑲᓇ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑲᑫᓴᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᒪᒥᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑦᑲᑭᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᑕᐣᒥᑦᓇᓄ ᓄᐱᐢᑯᐨ. [7] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᐧᐱᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐧ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓄ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ, ᑭ ᓇᐸᑭᓯᑯᑲᑌᓄ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓕᑭᑲᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓇᐢᓄᑌᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓇᐢᓄᑌᐧ. [8] ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᑦᑎᐊᐧ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧᐢᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᐃᓴᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᐃᓴᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓇᐢᓄᑌᐧ. [9] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓇᐢᓄᑌᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃ

ᓇᐢᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᕽ ᖃᑭᓄᐅ ᐊᑐᕿᐃᓗᓐ ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓵᓂᔪᕽ. ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗ· ᓴᕿᐊᒪᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᒣᐅ ᖃᑭᓄᐅ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᕿᐃᓗᓐ-ᓂᓵᐅ. [15]ᑭᕿᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓵᓂᔪ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇ, ᒪᒥᑦᑦᐢ ᐊᓵᓇᓄᐅᓴᓴᑊ ᔪᐱᑦ ᐃᓵᔪᕽ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑦᓭᑭ; ᐯᔪᓯ ᒪᐱᒥᓇᖃᓐᓄ ᒥᑦᑦᐢ ᓂᓯᓴᑊ ᔪᐱᑦ ᐯ ᐃᓂᖃᓐᕽᐯᖃᕽ ᐅᑎᐢ. [16]ᑭ ᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓯ ᐯ ᐅᓂᖃᓐᓂᖃᑭᒃᑐᑭ ᐯ ᑎᐢᑭᓴᕽ ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓵᓂᔪᓵᐅ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᓭ ᑕᐢᔪᒻ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇᕽ; ᓂᓴᓇᓐ ᔪᐱᑦ ᐃᓵᔪᕽ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑦᓭᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓵᓂᔪᓵᐅ ᑕᐢᔪᒻ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇᕽ; ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓵᓂᔪᓵᐅ ᐅᐢᑭ. [17]ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᕿᐱᓂᒃᓐ ᐯ ᐊᓴᓯᑌᑭᒃᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓐᐱᔪᓴᐱᐱᓴ ᐯ ᓄᒪᔪᑌᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᐊᓕᓵᓂᔪᓵᐅ ᕑᐢᔪᒻ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐅ; ᑌᕿᔪᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᓴᐅ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑊ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᑭᖃᓇᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑌᕿᔪᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔪᐢᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑊ. [18]ᐯᔪᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇ; ᓂᓴᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᔪᑌᐊᓐ ᐊᓀᐢᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐊᓴᕿᐃᓗᓐᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᖃᓐᓇᒪᑭᓐ ᐯᐢᑭᓴᕽᐯᖃᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐅ; ᑌᕿᔪᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᔪᐢᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑊ. [19]ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐅ ᑕᐢᔪᒻ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇᕽ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᕽᐯᖃᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐢᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑊ. [20]ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑭᓇ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᔪᐢᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓐ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᕿᐱᓂᒃᓐ; ᐯᔪᓯ ᓄᑎᒥᓂᓴᓇ ᓂᓴᓀ ᒥᑦᑦᐢ ᓄᑭᓴᐅᓐᓇᒪᑭᓐᕽ ᐊᓀᔪᓂᓴᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑎᓇᓐ, ᐯ ᐃᓯᓵᓴᑦᑦᐢ ᓂᓴᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑊ. [21]ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑭᓯᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇ ᐯ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᕽᐃᓐᓇᒪᑭᐊᓐᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᒥᐊᓴᒥᐯᐃᓐᓇᒃᒥᑊ; ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑭᓯᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᒪᑭᒃᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᑦᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑫᑭᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑭᓯᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᓂᓴᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐢᑭᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐳᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᑦᓭ. [22]ᑕᐢᔪᒻ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇᕽ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᕽᐃᓐᓇᒪᑭᐊᓐᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓵᔪᕽ. [23]ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐢᑭᓯᓀᕽ ᑭᒪᑭᖃᓇ ᐯᐢᑭᓴᕽᐯᖃᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓵᔪᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓵᔪᕽ. [23]ᐯᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐢᑭᓯᓀᕽ ᑭᐢᒥᐊᓴᒥᐯᐃᓐᓇᒃᒥᑊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓵᔪᕽ ᐯ ᐃᓂᑦᓭᐅᓴᓴᑭᓇ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᑦᓭ

ᐃᐢᑲᓂᐤ ᐯᓴᐁ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᑭᑲᓱᑲᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐤ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᓯᓴᑲᐢᑲᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᓗ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᑦᑯᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓯᓂᐤ. [28] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᑭᑲᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑭᑲᑌᐊᐧ; ᐋᓂᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧ ᕐᕿᐊᐧᓄᙽ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᑌᑭ; [29] ᐃᕿ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓂᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᕐᕿᐊᐧᓄᙽ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᐢᕿᐊᐧᑦᑯᐢ, ᒧᐢᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐧᐃᐊᐢᑦ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᕿ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᙽ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓯᐢ ᐊᓴᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᓯᐢ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᓂᑭ ᒥᐢᕿᐊᐧᑦᑯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓪᒪᔪᐊᐧᑌᑲᐢ. [30] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᑭᑲᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐤ ᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᓯᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᒥᑲᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᐱᐢᐧ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᓄᐅᑲᑌᐢᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓄᐅᐃᐧᐢᑲᓂᐤ ᑲ ᓯᓯ ᓇᑲᑦᑭᑲᑭ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐢᓯᒪ ᐁ ᕿᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᓵᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒥᑲᑌᐢ ᑌᐢᒋᒥᑲᐢ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲᓯᐢ ᐁ ᕿᐃᐧ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑌᐊᐧ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᕿᐃᐧ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑌᑭ ᑭᐃᓯᐧᐃᐧᐢᑲᓂᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᙽ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᕿ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒥᑲᑌᐢ ᑭ

ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓗ ᓄᑎᒪᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᑭᓂᑲᓇ ᑕᑦᓐ ᑭᒪᒥᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓀᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓗ ᐊᐃᕮᐢᓴᑲᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᐨ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓗ ᑲ ᓄᑎᒪᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᑭᓂᑲᓇ ᑕᑦᓐ ᑭᒪᒥᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓀᑭ; [42]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐊᑫᐢ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᒋᐢᓇᐢ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓀᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓗ ᐊᐃᕮᐢᓴᑲᑫ; ᓂᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑯᑌᑭ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᐯᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐃᕮᐢᓴᑲᑦᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒧᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓗ ᐁ ᓄᑎᒪᑭ ᐅᒪᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓀᑭ: [43]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐯ ᐊᐢᕮᐢᑭᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐯ ᑲᓀᑫᐣᐃᐢᑲᑲᓇ ᐊᐢᕮᐢᑭᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓀᑭ; [44]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᐃᐟ ᑭᐢᑲᑲᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐯ ᒧᐢᓀᐣᐃᐟ ᓀᑦᓵ ᑭᐢᑲᑲᒥᓂˣ; [45]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᑲᐣᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐣᕮᐊᐃᐣᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᐊᐃᐣᑲᑲᓇ; ᑲᑭᐅᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐊᓀᐊᐃᐣᑲᑲᓇ ᐢᐢᐊᐣᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓀᑦᒪᐊᐣᐃᐟ ᑭᐢᑲᑭᐅᓀᑭᐣ ᓵᐣᒪᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂˣ ᑲ ᐅᓀᑦᓐᑭᑲᑲᓂˣ, ᐁ ᐊᐣᓀᐢᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ

ᐃᔨᑌᐊᓵ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂ-ᐊᓵᑎᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ [4] ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᓵ ᓯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᑎᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐊᓵᒥᒧᐃᓗᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᑦ ᒃ ᑲᓇᐸᑭ ᐊᓵᓵᒥᑲᓇ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐱᓇᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭ; ᐁᐊᓵᔨᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᐸᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᓵ. [5] ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᓯᓄ ᓵᕀᐊᒪᓴ ᓯᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᑦ ᒃ ᓯᓯᐁᓵᑦᑦᑎᓄ ᐃᒣᐅᐃᕀ ᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᓵᓐᓂᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵ᙮, ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᓂ ᓯᔨᑎᑲ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᓗᐟᑐᓴ. ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑦᕀ ᐊᐢᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑕᔨᘁᑎᓂᓄ. [6] ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓵᑦᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑐᕀᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᑎᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑐ ᐱᐢᓂ ᐃᓵᑕᒪᐊᓵᓂᕽ ᐊᓵᒃᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᑎᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑕᔨᘁᑎᓂᓄ, ᐁᐊᓵᔨᓂ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓵᐊᓵᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ᙮, ᐁᐊᓵᔨᓂ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓵᐊᓵᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ᙮ [7] ᐊᓵᐢᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑐᐟᐊᐱᐢ ᑭ ᓯᐃᓵᑦᑦᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᓵ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᒥᕽ ᑭᐢᑭ-ᓂᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ᙮, ᐁᓯᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑐᐟᐊᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓵᓂᐢᑲᒪᓵ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃ-ᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ᙮ ᐊᓯᓵᒥᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᓵ᙮ [8] ᑭ ᓴᐃᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᓵ ᐊᓗ ᐊᐢᐱᐊᒥᕽ ᐁᓯᓵ ᐁ ᑭᓵᐢᐱᐊᒥᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᓵᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᓂᐊᓵᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮ ᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᒥᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑕᔨᘁᑎ

ᑎᐯᓕᑎᕐᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑌᐱᐣ ᓄᓯᐃᓗᓴ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐠ ᑭᑌᐱᐃˣ ᑭᐣ ᐊᓱᓀᑲᐅᑲᓂᑲᒪᓕᐢ ᓂ ᐃᓗᔪᐃᓗᓱ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑐᑌᐢ ᑭᑌᐱᐃˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐠ; [19] ᐁᓕᐁᓗˣ ᓯᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᓯᐢ ᐊᓱᓀᑲᐃᑲᐢ; ᓯᒃ ᑭᔪᓯᐢ ᑭᓴᐃᓗᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭ, ᐁᐊᓗᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᑎᐟ ᓂ ᐃᓗᔪᐃᓗᓱ ᐅᐱᒥ. [20] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᕐᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᕆᓯᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᓗᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᔪᐢ ᐁ ᓯᐱᓀᑲᒪᐃᓗᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓄᓯᐃᓗᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᓗᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓗᔪᐃᓗᓱ ᐅᐱᒥ. ᐃᓗᔪᐃᓗᓱ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᕆᓯᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᓗᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᔪᐢ ᐁ ᓯᐱᓀᑲᒪᐃᓗᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓄᓯᐃᓗᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᓗᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᕆᓯᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᓗᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᔪᐢ ᐁ ᓯᐱᓀᑲᒪᐃᓗᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓄᓯᐃᓗᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓯᐊᓗᐟ

ᐃᓵᒋᐊᓕᓂᓂᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒧᐢᒋ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᓵᐟ, ᐯ ᓀᑦᐃᓵ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᓵᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓀᐃᓵᓀᐢᑯᔆ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᔆ-ᑫᓂˣ; [32] ᐁᒃᓵ ᓀᐃᐢᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓗᑯˣ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑐᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᔪᓗᐊᓵᓗᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᢆᑫᐅᔪᒃᓀᐢ, ᐯ ᐅᔪᓗᐊᓵᑦᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᓵᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᒃᒥᢆᑲᒃᑯᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓗ-ᑭᑫᐃᓵ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᢆᑎᑲᓵᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒃᔪᢆᒃᓂᒪᒥᐟ ᐅᒃᔪᢆᑭᑭᑎᓗᐟᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐢᑌᔪᐢ ᐅᐢᑎ ᐃᓗᑲᓵ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓗᑲᓵᓗᐢ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᢆᑎᑲᓵᓂˣ; [33] ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓵᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᔆ ᓴᐊᑎᐃᐊᑲᑦᐃᓵ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᒃᓂᐊᑦᐃᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᑭᐟ ᐅᐢᑎ ᒃᐃᓵ ᒪᓀ ᑫᐢᑭᐢᑦᒃᓵᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑦᐃᓵᑲᒃᓵᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᔪ-ᒥᐊᑦᓵᓵ ᒥᓀ ᒪᐃᓵᒧᐢᑦᒃᓵᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᐃᓵᒃᓂˣ; [34] ᐁᒃᓵ ᐃᓵᐢᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓗᑯˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐳᓂᓕᒪᓵᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐢᑎᐃᓵᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓕᓗᐅᓵᓂᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᔆ, ᒃᐃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓗᐊᑦᒃᓂᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒪᐟ ᐅᐊᐃᓵᐊᑦᐊᓵ. [35] ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᑭᓗᐢ ᑭᐸᐃᒃᑌᑭ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᐊᓵᑭ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐢᑎᐊᑭᐢ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᐊᑦᐃᓵ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐊᑦᐳᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑦᐃᓵᑲᒃᓵᓵ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᐃᓵᐢᑦᐃᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓗᑯˣ ᒥᓀ ᐳᓂᓕᒪᓵᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓵᓂᐊᑦᐃᓵᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᓵᔪᒃᓂᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᓵᓂᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᔆ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᔆ ᐃᐢᑭᐢᑦᒃᓵᓵ ᐊᑦᐃᓵᑲᒃᓵᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᒥᓀᐳᐢᑭᐢᑦᒃᓵᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃ

ᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓕᓂᔨ ᓇᔪᓪᓚᐊᓱᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓂᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᐊᑕᓯᑎᓴᐊᐧᐊᐧᑌᓂᔨ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓪᓚᐊᓱᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓵᐟ** ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᓄ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓀᒪᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᔪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓄ ᐅᐢᐢᓪ; [45] **ᐁᑲ** ᓇᔪᐢᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᓯᐟᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃᐧᐧ-ᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑎᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᓯᔪᓀᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓀᔪᓀᓪᓯ. [46] ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᒪᑎᔪᒋᓴᐧᐃᐧ, (ᑭᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐢᒋᓄ ᐊᑕᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑎᔪᒋᕽ,) ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᐢᐊᐧᓱᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐃᒪᒪᐢ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓂᓱᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓴᑲ ᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᔭᑲᑎᓂᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧᓄ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓂᓱᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧ, ᐊᐧᓴᓄ ᐊᐧᐢᓱ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧ; [47] **ᐁᔭᐁᐧᕽ** ᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐃᒪᑐᓵᔭᒥᓯᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᐧᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᔭᑲᑎᓂᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧᓄ, ᒥᐢᐢᑭᓴᐁᐧᓯᓯᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓴᑲ ᒥᓀ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᔭᑲᑎᓂᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧᓄ, ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᐧᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐊᐧᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᔭᑲᑎᓂᐊᐧᓱᐊᐧᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓪᓚᐊᓱᒋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓴᑲ ᒥᓀ

ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓇᓂ ᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐠᐱᐊᓇᓂ; [58] ᑭᐣ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᒪᓯᐟ ᑭᑌᐦᐃᓇᐊᐠ, ᑭᐣ ᐱᒧᑯᑭᒪᐠᓴᕽ ᑲᑭᕐᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑯᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᑲᓂᐠᑭᒪᐠᓴᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐣᓯᐁᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑫᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐠᓯᐁᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᓯᐊᐠᑯᐟ ᐞᑯᐃᓇᓇᐠ. [59] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᐃᐠᒧᑕᑫᓴᐢ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ**, ᑭᐣ ᐃᐠ ᐯᓴᐠᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᒥᓇᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐢ, ᑭᐣ ᓯᐁᓇᒪᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐁᓇᒥᓬᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐢᑫᐃᓴᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐁᓇᒥᓬᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓬᓯᓬᒪ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᓵᐠ, ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐟᐁᐠᓬᑲᑫᐠᐢ ᑕᐢᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᐢ; [60] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓬᓯᓬᒪᐊᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᑭᐣ ᑭᐢᑫᓬᐟᑭᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ** ᐁ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᐃᐢ**; ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑯᐟ ᐃᐣᐟᑕᐢ. [61] ᑭᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑌᐣᐃᐊᑯᐃᐠ ᑭᐟ ᑲᐠᐢᑲᑎᓯᐢᑕᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᒥᓇᓂ, ᑭᐣ ᐱᒧᑯᑭᒪᐠᓴᕽ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑲᓂᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᑲᓂᐠᑭᒪᐠᓴᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑯᑎᓯᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᓴᐢ ᐊᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑲᐢ. [63] ᑭᐣᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᓵᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐊᐠ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽᓬ**. [63] ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᐢ ᐯᓴᑕᑫᓬᒧᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓇᓇ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᐊᐠᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽᓬ**, ᓂᓯᐸᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᓴᐢ ᑕᐢᐠ ᑭᐣᐣᐸᑕᑫᓇᓂ ᓴᐯᒧᐢᐊᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᐣᐸᑕᑫᓇᓂ ᐊᓬᓯᓬᒪ ᑭᐣᐣᐸᑕᑫᓇᓂ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᓬ. **ᐁᐊᓯ** ᒪᑲ ᑭᐣᐣᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓴ **ᐃᐢᐣ**-ᐁᐃᓵᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓬᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐸᑭᐢᑕᐊᐊᓬᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓬᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ**. [64] **ᐁ**ᐊᓬᑲᓬᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᑭᐣᐣᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓂ ᑭᐊᓬᓯᓭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᐣᐸᑕᐊᓬᐢ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓬᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ**; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯ ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐊᒪᒪᑫᐃᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᓬᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓬᓯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯᓴᑕᑫᓬᒧᐃᓇ ᓬᓯᐃᓇᓇ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓴᐊᓬᐱᐢᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓇᓇᓵᐱᐢᐣ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ** ᑲ ᐊᓴᐢ ᐅᓴᐊᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐢᓯᓬ ᑭᐣ ᑭ ᑌᐸᐢᑌ ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐊᒪᒪᑫᐃᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫᓬᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓬᓯᐢ ᐯᓴᑕᑫᓬᒧᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓇᓇᓬᐢ ᐅᐦᑎᐢ. [65] **ᐁ**ᑯᓯ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓬᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᒪᒪ, ᐊᓯᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓴ **ᐃᐢᐣ**ᐁᐃᓵᐠ, ᑭᐣᐢ ᒪᐊᓬᑭᐢᐃᐃᓬᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᓂᐢ ᐱᐃᑫᒪᐢ "ᐁᐅᒪᐠ" ᐅᐦᑎᐢ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᐃᑭᐠ** ᓯᐱᓯᐢ, ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ**, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᒥᓇᓂ, ᑌᐸᐢᑲᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐸᐢᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᒥᒋᐠᐠ ᓄᐅᓴᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐅᑎ. [66] **ᐁ**ᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᓬᓄᐅᑭᓯᑲᐢᐠ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓂᓴᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᐢᑕᐊᐊᓬᐠ, ᑭ ᓬᓬᐢᑯᒧᐊᓂᐠ ᒪᒥ ᑭᐣᐣᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐁᓂᐠ ᐃᓂᑭᐠᐢ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑭᐢᑯᐢ ᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐢᓴᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᐊᑭᐠᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓴᐣᐊᐠᑫᐃᓵᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐸᐊᑭᐟ ᑌᐱᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᒧᑫᒧᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᐢᑕᐊᐊᓬᐠ.

ϑ. [1] **ᑭ** ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑭᐟ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑭᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐸᑲᐢᑕᐢᐠ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽᓬ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᐣᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐸᑲᐢᑕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓴ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ [2] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᕽᓬ** ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᐣᐢᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᐅᐠᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐟ ᓄᑯᐃᐣᐢᑭᐟᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᑕ **ᑭᐱᐢᓴ**. [3] **ᑲ ᑎᐯ**-ᓬᑭᕽᓬ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᐅᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᒥᑯᐃᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐃᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒧᐢᑭᑫᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᓴ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᐃᐣᓀᐃᐣᓴ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓭᑦᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᓴ ᓂ ᐃᐣᓂᐃᐣ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐁᔪᓭ ᓂᐢᑭᓭᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑌᑊ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ. [4] ᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᒪᓭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐣᐦᒥᑦᑦ, ᑦᐱᐢᔪ ᑌᐱᑊ ᔪᑦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᒪᓭᑊ, ᒥᓵ ᒥᑌᑊᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐣᓴᑲᒪᓭᐃᐣᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐣᐦᒥᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣ ᑲᐣᓴᑲᒪᓭᐃᐣᓂˣ. [5] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᓭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐦᐱᐃᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᑲᑦᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐣᓀ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓭᑦᒪᐊᐣ ᑌᐱᑊ ᔪᑦᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᓴ, ᓀᒪᐢᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᒪᓭᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐱᐃᒪᓭᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᐣᑦᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ

ᖃᕗᐅᓴᕕᒋᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐅᓐᓱᕗ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᕗ. [16] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐯᕗᐅ ᐃᑭᓴ ᑭᓱᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓗᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐅᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᕗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᖅᑲᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐸᐅᓄ ᖃᓂᐊᓇᑕᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓱᒋᐃᓂᓂᓗᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᐅᓄ ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᓗᐟ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᓴᕐᕕᒪᑐ ᐃᐃᓗᐃᑦ. [17] ᓴᕐᕕᒪᑐ ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᓄ ᑭᓴᕗ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓱᐊᕕᐅᑐ ᓂᓱᓕᖅᓭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑐ, [18] ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᕕᑲᓱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐟᓕᕕ ᐱᑲᓕᓂᓭ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᓭ, [19] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᒋᓯᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᓵ ᓴᕐᕕᒪᑐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓇᓂᑲᑲᓵ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐᓇᐊᓵ ᐅᑌᑦᐱᐊᓵ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᕐᕕᒪᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᕐᓂᓴᑦᓭ ᑭᑦᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐯᑦᓇᓂᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐅᓭ ᐊᓂᓕᖅᓭ ᐃᑦ ᐯ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᓭ. [20] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒪᓵᐟ ᐊᒪᓕᕐᐊᑦᑦ, "ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐯᓴᐃᓵᑦ, ᐳᐊᓗᑦ, ᒥᐊᑦᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᓵᓵᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᓴᐳᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᑦᓭ; [21] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓯᓂᐊᓵᐊᓗᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐊᓗᐟ ᐊᓂᓭ ᐃᑲᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᓭ ᐃᓴᐳᐃᐃᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑦ

ᖃᕼᑦᓴᐊᒥᕽ ᒥᐅᓂ ᒥᐢᖁᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓵᖁᐃᓵᑯᐟ, ᐱᐢᑲᐃᓵᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓇᔭᒋᒥᔅᐟ ᓯᐊᓵᑭᐢᑭᔭᓕᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐅᓂ ᒥᐢᒋᐢᐃ ᐅᓴᐃᓵᓯᓂᔭᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓂᔭᐊᓵᓯᓂᔭ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐁᓵᑎᐟ ᓴᕼᐊᒪᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᓵᐃᓵᑕᒪᐁᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑐᔅᐟ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᕽ. [3]ᓴᕼᐊᒪᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑕᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᖁᒧᐃᓵᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᖂᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᑕᒪᑯᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ. [4]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓯᐟᐸ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐢᖁᓵᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐟᑕᒪᐟᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᓯᐃᓵᓂᔅᓵ ᓴᕼᐊᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᑲᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᓵᐟ, [5]ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᐃᓵᔭ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓯᐃᓵᓇᑎᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᔅᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᖁᐢᖁᓵᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᐸᐃᓵᐢᑕᑯᐟ ᐅᐸᒥᑕᓯᐃᓵᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᔅᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐢᑯᐃᑲᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔭᑭᐢᑫᐃᓵᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔅᓂᓯᐃᓵᓂᔅᓵ. [7]ᐁᔅᐁᓵᕽ ᓯᒪ ᓇᓵᐃᓵᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐢᑕᐅᔭ ᐃᑌᐃᓵᓇ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᔅᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔭᑌᐢᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐸᐃᓵᔭ; ᐁᑎ ᐃᔅᑯᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓵᓂᔅᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐸ ᐊᓵᔭᐃᓵᔭ ᐊᔅᐊᓵᑭᑭᑭᒪᔭ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓵᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐃᔭᔭ. [8]ᒥᔭ ᐊᓵᔭᐊᓵᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔅᓯᔅᓂᒪᐟ ᒥᐸ ᐊᓵᔭᐊᓵᐟ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᖁᐢᑫᐃᓵᓇᔭ, ᑕᐢᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᐃᓵᑲᐸᐃᓵᑲᔭᐢᑕᑭᑭᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐃᑭᔭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔭᓯᐃᓵᔭ. [9]ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵ ᓇᓴᐢᑯᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᐢ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐸᔅᐊᒥᔅ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᓵᐟ ᐅ ᐢᐢᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᐃᓵᓂᔅ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᓵᔅ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑯᐟ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᓵᔅᐊᐃ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐁᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐢᖁᓵᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐁᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐢᖁᓵ

ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐞᓱᐧ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓂᐞᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᒥᐞᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓄ-
ᑲᐁᐧᓴᑎᑭᐣ ᐊᓄᓱᓄᓂᐞᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒧᒪᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ.
[16] ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᓱᐧ ᓵᕽᐊᒪᓗ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᓱᐧ ᓂᓵᐧᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᐣᒥᒋᓇᐧᓱᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐣᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ-
ᐊᐣᑲᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒋᐅᐣᐣ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᓴᐊᐧᐣᐢᓵ; ᓂᑯᒋᐧᓵᐧᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᐣᒥᒋᓇᐧᓱᐧ ᓴᑭᕽᐊ
ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᓴᐧᓱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐯᓴᐣ ᑭᐣᑭ ᒋᒋᐊᐣᑲᐧᑑ;. [17] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓱᐁᐧᓱᐧ
ᓂᐢᒋᐧᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᐣᒥᒋᓇᐧᓱᐧ ᒋᒋᐊᑲᐧᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒋᐅᐣᐣ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᓴᐧᓱᐧ; ᓂᐢᐣ
ᓱᓱᑲᑑ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓂᓴᐧᓱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐯᓴᐣ ᒋᒋᐊᑲᐧᓂᓴᐢᓂ; ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᓱᐧ ᓵᑲ
ᑭ ᒋᑭᑎᓄᓱᐧ ᐊᓂᒪᓗ ᐃᓵᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵᐢ ᓴᑲᐢᑲᐧᓵᐧᐢ. [18] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᑭ-
ᐅᑭᒧᒪᓱᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓱᒋᓱᐧ ᐁ ᒥᓵᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᑲᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ
ᐁᐧᐁᐃᐧᐁᐧᓱᐧ ᓵᐧᐣᒪᓱᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᑲᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒋᒋᐊᑲᐧᓂᓴᐢᐢᐢ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ
ᒥᑦᐣᒥᒋᓇᐧᓱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᐣᒥᒋᓇᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ
ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱᐧᓱᐧ ᐃᐢᒋᓱ

ᑎᐸᐊᓗᑦ. [29] ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᓴᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᐸᓂᓄ ᐃᑭᑎˣ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᐸᓂ᙮ ᓂᐊᑦᓴᓄ ᒥᑦᑐᐊᓕᓄ ᒥᑦᑦᐊᓂᐢ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᓕᐊᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᓕᓂ, ᐁᐊᓂ ᒥᐢᐸᑦᑐᑦ ᒥᑦᑦᐊᓂᓄ ᓂᓄᓴᓕᒥᐸᓄ ᐃᓂᐊᓂˣ; ᐁᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓴ ᐃᓂᐊᓂˣ ᑲᑭᑭ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗᑦ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗᑦ ᐅᓂᑦ,

[14]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓱᐊᓂᐤ ᐊᐃᓵᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐢᑲᔪᓕ, ᐅᐁᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᒪᓵ ᑭᐳᑕᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ ᐃᑦᒥᐢ. [15]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᑫ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᑦᒥᕽ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᓵ ᓱᒪᒃᑲᐳᐃᐊᓵᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᐊᓵᐟ ᓂᐸᒋᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐊᓵᐟ ᑲᑭᕼᐤ ᑲ ᓇᐯᐃᓵᓕᐟ ᐃᑦᒥᕽ; [16](ᐊᓕᐢ ᔪᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕼᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᓂᔪᒋᓱᐳᐟ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐊᓵᐟ, ᐱᓕᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᒣᐢᒥᐊᓵᐟ ᑲᑭᕼᐤ ᑲ ᓇᐯᐃᓵᓕᐟ ᐃᑦᒥᕽ;) [17]ᐊᓇ ᐅᐁᒋᐟ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓱᐤ, ᐃᓵᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᒪᒋᑕ ᑦᒋᐃᓵᓕᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐊᐢᑕᑲᓕᐊᓵᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓵᔪᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐃᑭᑌᕽ; ᐅᐁᒋᐟ ᑫᐊᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐢᑕᐊᓵᔪᐟ ᐱᐢᑕᐊᓵᔪᐟ. [18]ᑭ ᔪᐯᓵᑌᐊᓵᐟ ᐃᓓ ᒥᑎᐊᓂᕽ ᑦᐢᑭ, ᐁᔪᓵ ᑭ ᑕᔪᓵᓵᐟ ᐯᐳᐊᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑦᑎᓓᐊᓵᐟ ᐃᓓ ᓇᐯᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑎᓵᔪᑭᐟ ᐯᐳᐊᓵ ᑦᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᔪᓵᓵᐟ ᐃᑭᐟᑎᑭ ᐯᐳᐊᓵ ᑦᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐢᑭ ᐊᐢᑭ. [19]ᐅᐁᒋᐟ ᐃᓓ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓵ ᒥᐢᓓᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᐅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓵ ᓇᓇᐊᓵᔪᐟ ᐯᐳᐊᓵᐟ, ᐁᔪᓵ ᑭ ᒥᐢᓓᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᔪᐟ ᐃᓵᑭᓂᓵᔪᐟ ᑕᐢᐱᐢᑕᐊᓵᐟ ᐯᐳᐊᓵᐟ, ᐁᔪᓵ ᑭ ᒥᐢᓓᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᔪᐟ ᐃᓵᑭᓂᓵᔪᐟ ᑕᐢᐱᐢᑕᐊᓵᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐊᐢᑕᑲᓕᐊᓵᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓵᔪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓵᔪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑎᐃᓵᔪ

ᕿᒧᐁᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓗᓂᓂᓄᓂ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᔪᓭᐠ. [29] ᑭ ᐊᓄᑭᓐ ᓯᒃ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ, ᖃᐧᐊᐳᐊᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐅᓭᐟ ᖃᐧᐅᓴᔾᐊᒥᕽ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᓴᐊᓗᓄᓂᓄᓂᐊ· ᐊᐦᐊᓴᒪ ᐊᓇ ᓴᐟᔾᐊᓇᐠ ᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᐠ ᒥᐢᑲᓴᓭᕽ; ᐊᐊ· ᓯᒃ ᐊᐦᐊᓴᒪ ᑭ >ᓭᐢᑲᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᐢᑯᓭᑲᐠ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᓴᐊᑊᐠ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᓂᓭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑊᓴᐊᓵ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ ᐃᑕ. [30] ᐊᐦᐊᓴᒪ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑊᐅᑎᑎᓇᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᐢᑯᓭᑲᐠ ᒃ ᑭᑭᐢᒃᕽ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐸᐱᓂᐦᐢᐣ ᓂᓭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑊᐢ ᐸᓴᐱᐢ. [31] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᓯᒃ ᖃᐧᐅᐳᐊᒪ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᒥᐢᑲᐢᐣ ᐸᓴᐱᑲᓇᐢ; ᒋᓴᓯ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐠ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ ᐁ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕽ, ᓯᑎᑲ ᑭᐦᐱᒣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᑎᐢᐣ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ ᐃᑕ;) [33] ᐊᐅᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᒃᐠ ᒪᐱᐠ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔾᐊᐢᒥ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓭᓵᒪᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᑎᐢᐣᑌᐱᐠ ᐅᐦᐱᒣ

ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᕐᐃᓪᓀ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓗ? 42 ᐃᓕᓐᔪˣ ᒪᒃ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᐃᓪᐟ
ᖃᐅᓴᕄᐊᒥˣ ᐯ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐃᐢᕽᐯᐃᕄᐊᐠ, ᓗᒥᑕᓀᐅ ᑕᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ.
43 ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓂᕐᒧᐅ ᐅᑦᐃᓱᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓀᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᓕˣ
ᑌᐱᑕ ᐅᑦᐃᓱᓄ; ᐯᑯᐟ ᕽᐃᐢᑲᐠᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᐟᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓪᓕᐠᓵᐠ ᐯ
ᑦᐱᐢᑲᒪᑯᐟ.

12. 1 ᕽᐃᑲᐠᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐅᐠ ᐟᑫᒥˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᐢᕽᐯᐃᕄ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐠᐧ ᐟᑫᒥˣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᒃᑦᑭᐢ. 2 ᑭ ᐊᓀᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ
ᐅᑯᐟᓴ ᓂᑦᐟ ᐱᔪᑦˣ, (ᑭᑫᒪ ᖃᓴᐢᒥ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐃᑭᑌᐢˣ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒧᐟ
ᐯ ᑕᔪᓯᐠᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓀ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐃᑭᑌᐢˣ,
3 ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐅᐯᐠᐊᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐯᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐯᐠᐊᐠ;) ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ
ᐯ ᒪᒪᐯᐠᓴᑎᑭᐠ ᐃᐧᑌᐅᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑌᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᕽᐃᐊᐠ-
ᐠᐊᒪ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ, 4 ᑯᑦᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐢᖃᐠᓯᑦᑯᑦᑯᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᐃᑯᐅˣ;
ᐯᑲᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓯᑦᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐢᖃᐠᓯᑲᐠᓂᓯᐠᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑎᖃᐃᐯᐠᐃᐠᐧ ᑯᑦᐃᐠ ᒥᓀ
ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑯᓯᐠᓂᓯᐠᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᐃᑯᐅˣ, ᓀᐊᐠᐟ ᑭᑕ ᕽᒃᓯᐠᐧ, ᐯᑯᐟ
ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᑎᖃᑦᑎᓀᐅᐠ. 5 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ, ᓯᐯᐠᑌ ᑭᐅᐠ ᓂᐧᑎ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐠ
ᐃᓯᑯᐅˣ, ᐯᑲᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐯ ᓀᑦᐊᐠᐟᒥᒥᑫᐧ. ᐯᑯᐟ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᐊᐠᐧ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐠᑌᐊᐠᐧ.
6 ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᕽᐃᐢᑲᐠᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐅᐠ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐠᒃᒪᐠᐟᓯᐊᐠᓯᐠᐧ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᓀ ᐅᑦᐃᐠᓗᐠ, ᖃᒃᐠ ᑫᓕᐠᐯ ᐯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓯᐠ,
ᐅᒥᓯ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐟ, ᑦᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐠ ᑫ ᐃᑕᓯᐅᐠᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᓀᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠᐠ-
ᓯᒪᑭᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᓯᓯᓂᐊᐠ? 7 ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐠᐊᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐠ
ᐃᑕᐱᐃᓯᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑎᖃᓴᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᓯᓯᓂᐊᐠᐧ ᐊᓂᑊ ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃᐠ
ᒥᓀ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐧᑎᒃᐊᐠᑦᐠᐃᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠᓯᐠᐟᐊᐊᑦᐠᐃᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᑦᐠᐃᐠ,
ᐯᒃᐠ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑎᖃᓴᑲᓂᐠ ᒃᑭᑫ. 8 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐠᐱᓀᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐯᐠᐃᐠᐧ-
ᐃᐠᓂᓯᐠ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᐠᐧ, ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐠᑦ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐠ ᐅᑭᑭᓂᐊᐠ ᒃ
ᑭ ᐃᐠᑎᐅᐠᐱᐢᒥᑯᐟ ᒥᓀ ᒃ ᐅᐠᐱᑎᓀᒃᒪᐠᐟᓯᐊᐠᓯᐠᐧ. 9 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ,
ᖃᓂᐟ ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐠ ᐯᕽᐢᐯᐠᐃᐠᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᓀᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠᓯᒪᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᐟᓯᓂᐊᐠᐧ,
ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑦᐟᓄ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ, ᓴᑭᐠᖃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ
ᐊᐢᖃᐠᓯᑲᐠᓂᓯᐠᐧ? 10 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐠᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑎᐅᐱᐢᒥᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐠᐧ
ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᓂᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᖃᐠᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᐟᓯᓂᐊᐠᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑎᐢᑭᐠᐧ
ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ, ᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᓂᐢ ᑭ ᖃᐢᑫᐢᑭᐠᐊᐠᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐯᐠᐃᐠᐧ-
ᐃᐠᓂᓯᐠ ᒃᑭᑫ? 11 ᐯᑲᐠ ᒪᒃ ᓄᐢᑭᐠᐧ ᐯ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐟᓯᐊᐠᐧ ᐯ ᐟᐟᖃᐃᐯᐠᐃᐠᐧ
ᓂᐢ ᒃ ᑭᐧᑦᐟᓄ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐯᐠᐃᐠᐧ-
ᐃᐠᓂᓯᐠ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ, ᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭᐧᑦᐟᓄ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ
ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ, ᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᖃᕽᐊᐠᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑭᐧᑦᐟᓄ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ,
ᐯᑲᐠ ᒪᒃ ᓄᐢᑭᐠᐧ ᐯ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐠᑭᐠ

ᐊᖅᓯᒃᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᖅᐱᓇᑦ ᑭᖃᐅᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐅᖅᐃᓂᐅᓂᐅᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑭᓐᓄᑭᓐ; [14] ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐃᑌᓂ ᓯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐅᖅᐅᓯ ᐅᖏᓂᑭᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᖅ, ᓄᑦᐃᖅ ᐁ ᔪᓯᑲᓂᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐱᖏᑲᔪᔪᐊᖅᓂᖅ, ᓯᒃ ᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐱᖏᑲᐃᑎᐊᖅᓂᖅ, ᓄᑦᐃᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖏᑭᒪᐃᔪᐊᖅᓂᖅ ᕿᓚᖏᐃᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐊᕿᑎᑦ, ᓯᒃ ᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᖏᖏᑭᒪᐃᑎᐊᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᖏᐅᐁᖅᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐊᕿᑎᐊᑭᓐ. [15] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓯᒃ ᑭᖏᑎᐅᑭᒪᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓂ ᓇᑐᖏᐁᖅᖅ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᖅ; ᑎᖃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᑎᖃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᖏᑎᕿᓇᑦᑕᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᖏᖏᑦᑕᓐ ᐃᑕᓯᐅᖅᐃᓂᐊᖅᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑌᖅᐁᖅᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐁᑲᑎᐊᖅᓂᖅ ᐁᔪᓯ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᖏᖏᑭᒪᐃᑎᐊᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᖏᐅᐁᖅᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐅᖅᐃᓂᐊᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᑎᖏᐅᐁᖅᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐅᖅᓂᖅ. [16] ᐁᔪᓯ ᓯᒃ ᑭᖏᑎᐅᑭᒪᖅ

ᐯᐣᓯᐃᕄ. [26] ᖃᕄᐊᐣᐊᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ, ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐱᐅᐊᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᓂ ᑭᐢ ᑭᐁᐧᐣᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᒃᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ; [27] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓵᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐣᑌᑦᐃᐢ ᒥᐢ <ᑭᑎᓇᑭᐣ <ᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᒃᓂᓵᐣˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁ-ᓵᒥᑫᓵᐟ ᖃᐅᑐᕀᐊᒥˣ, ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧ· ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᐢ ᑭᐁᐧᐣᑦᑦᐊᐧᐊᐧ· ᐁᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ·, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᕀᐃᐊᐣᐊᒪᒪ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐃᒃᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐃᐧ· ᒥᐢ ᓵᑌᐊᐧᐃ ᕀᐃᐊᐣᐊᒪᒪ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ·. [28] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐅᓴᐃᐧ-ᓯᓂᓴᐧ ᒧᐢᓴᓯᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐅᓭᐢ ᒥᐢᐱᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐣᑌᑦᐃᐢ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᐢ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐣᑌᑦᐃᐢ

ᐃᓯ ᑌᕆᓵᑎᓄᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓇᐢ ᐯᐢᑎᕄᕐᐃᓗ, ᖃᕄᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᐢᖁᓄᓀ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓇᐢᑯᕐ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᐅᑎᐢᑎᓂᕐ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐃᓂᐢᖁᓄᐢᑕᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᕆᐢᑌᓄᓀ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᓂᓕᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓂᖁᓄᓀ. 5 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓇᐢ ᑭ ᕆᐢᑭᕿᓀᓇ ᒥᓀ ᐱᐢᑯᑌᓀ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑯᕿᓀᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓀᓇᐢᑯᕐ ᐅᐢᑭ ᖁᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ Ბᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᑎᓗ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᑭᓄᓯᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑕᓯᓄᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᐢᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ Ბᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐊᑎᓗ, 6 ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐢᖁᐊᖁᓯᑲᓀ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐅᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ, Ბᑭᓯᒧᐢᑕᓀ ᐁᑲᐢ Ბᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓄᒥᐢᐅᓀᐢᑕᐊᖁᐢ Ბᐃᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐊᐊᓄᓀᓄᐢ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑭᐢᑭ. ᐊᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᑭ Ბᑭᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᐁᑲᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ, 7 ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀᐊᖁᐢ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀᐅᓄᐊᖁᐢ, ᐯ ᑭᐁᐢᐃᓗᐃᓀ, ᐅᓇ ᐊᖁᐢᓗᐃᐊᓯ, ᑭ ᖃ ᑎᐊᖁᓀᑎᓀ ᒧᒃ. 8 ᐊᓇ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀᐃᐢ-ᐳᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᖁᐢ, ᑭᐢᐱᓀ ᐊᐢᑕ ᐊᐱᐢᓀ ᐃᐢ ᐅᓀᐳᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐢᖃᐃᖃᓀ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓄ ᑭ ᖃ ᐃᐢᓗᐃᓀ, ᐅᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓄ ᓂ ᖃ ᒧᐊᓂᓀ ᐊᖁᐢᓄᓀ ᐊᐢᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓄ ᓂᐱ ᖃ ᐅᓂᖃᓀ ᓂᐱ ᐁᑕ; 9 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᓄᐢᖃᖃᑯᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐃᐢᐃᓀᐢ ᖃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᖁᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓄ ᑭ ᖃ ᒧᐊᓂᓀ ᐊᖁᐢᓄᓀ ᐊᐢᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓄ ᑭ ᖃ ᐅᓂᖃᓀ ᓂᐱ, ᐅᓇ ᐁᖃᐃᐢᓄ ᐃᑌ ᑭᑎᐁᐢᓄ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐁᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ. 10 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᐢ ᑎᐢᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᑭᑎᖃᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᑭᑎᖃᓀ ᖃ ᑎᐢᖃᓀ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄᐢ. 11 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐊᐃᓂᓀ ᐯᐢᑎᕄᕐᐃᓗ ᑭᓄᐳᓂᓀ ᐁᑭᐢᑭᐁᓇᑭᓀ; ᐁᑯᓯᓄ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐊᐃᓂᓀ ᐃᓂᐊᒪᐢ ᖃᑭᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᐢᑎᓀ ᑭᓄᒪᐢᑎᓀ ᐁ ᑭᐃᐢᐃᓀᐢᑕᐊᖁᐢ ᖃ ᑭ ᑐᐢᑎᐢ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐁᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᐃᐢᓇ ᐅᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐊᐃᓂᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐁᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᓂᓄᓀ ᐁᑌᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐁ

ᐊᐢᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓵ σᐱ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᐳ. [18] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒧᑲ, σᓴ ᒥᓇ σ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᓯᓂᐃᓵ ᑕᐱᑦᑯ ᑭᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑭᓯᑯ σ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᓯᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐯ ᑭᐃᐧᑕᐊᑲᐳ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐧᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐊᓵᐟ ᕮᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐟ σᐱ. ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑦᑭᑲᐁᐧᐤ. [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐁᐧᐃᓯᐊᐧ ᕮᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓯᐊᐧ σᐱ. [20] ᑭ ᐊᓯᑭᐳ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑭᐧ ᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᓵᑎᑯˣ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐳ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ- ᐃᑫᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᑕᐊᐟ; [21] ᑭ ᑌᐠᐧᑌᐤ ᒧᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒧᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᒥᓯᐊᐧ ᒍᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑌᑐᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐠᐟ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑲᓂᐧᓯᐠᒪᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐳ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᐊᓯᓯᓯᑌᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᑕᑭᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑌᑐᓯᐟ; [22] ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐳ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐊᓵᐟ ᐊᐢᐳᑫᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐳ σᐱ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓵᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐳ σᐱ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧ; ᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐁᑭᐧᐳ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐊᓵᐟ ᐊᐢᐳᑫᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐳ σᐱ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐧ, [23] ᑭ ᐊᓯᑭᐳ ᒧᑲ ᐃᐟᐱ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓵᐧᐳᐟ ᐊᐢᐳᑫᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐳᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᔨᔨᒥᐟᑎᒪᐧ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑭᐟᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ. [24] ᐃᐟᐱ ᒧᑲ ᑲ ᔨᐯᐧᑌᐟ ᒥᐟᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐟᑲᐧ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐧˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐠᐟ; ᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᐃᐧᐤ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐧˣ ᐊᓇ ᒧᑲ ᔨᔨᒥᐟᑎᒪᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐟᑭᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐟᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐳ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᐳ

ᒪᐃᓂᑲᑌᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑦ, "ᐋᓂ, "ᐋᓂ, ᓂᒋᐊᓂᑦ! [31] ᑭ ᐊᓗᑭᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓇᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᓂ ᐅᔨᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᓂᐱᓴᓂ, ᓇᓗᐃᓂᓐᐢᒥᔨ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᓂᑲᒥᔨ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᓂᑲᒥᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᑦᑐᓂᒪ ᐅᔨ ᐊᓇᓂᓇᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓂᑦᐣ; ᐊᐢᑦᑫᓂ ᓂᐢᑲᓇ ᒥᑭ ᐃᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᓇ. [32] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑌᐦᓂᐢᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓂᓂᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑫᓇᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ-ᔨᐃᓂᓇᐱᐢ ᐯᐟᑎᕀᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᐢᐦᓴᐃᓴᐟ ᓴᒋᕀᐃᓴ ᐅᑌᓇᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᑫᐟᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐊᔨᐊᓂ.

[33] ᑲ ᓴᓂᐸᓇᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒣᕀᐊᓴᐊᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ ᓴᓂᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᔨᒥᑫᐃᓂᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᓇᓂᑫᓂ ᐃᐢᐦᓴᐃᓴᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᑦᔨᐟ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᓂᓴ ᐁ ᓇᔨᐁᓂᓇᒥᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᓂ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᓇᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓇᐟ ᐃᐢᐦᓴᐃᓴᐟ; ᐃᒥᑎᒃ ᐊᐃᓂ ᐊᑫᐟᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐃᓂᑫᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓂᒪᐃᓂᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓴ. [4] ᒣᕀᐊᓴᐊᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐁᐃᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᐸᔨᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐁᐃᔨ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᓴᐟ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᓴᐟ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᓴᐟ

ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᐃᓗᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᖏ·ᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁ·ᐱᓂᓐ; [10] ᐁᖏ· ᒧᑎᖏ, ᓂ ᖏ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ ᒪᓕᐊᓴᐃᓐ ᐃ·ᑭˣ ᖃᐅᐊᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᖏ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐸ-ᐅᒧᐊ· ᖃᐅᐊᐊᑦ ᖏᑭᓂ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐊ·ᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᖏ ᑭᐸᐅᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᖏ ᐃᐢᓄᐃᐢᐣ ᐃᐢᖃᐅᐃᐢᐣ, ᓂ ᖏ ᐁ·ᐸᐊᒧᓐ ᒪᖏ ᖏ ᐃᐢᓄᐸᓕᓕᓐ ᐃ·ᑭ ᖃᐅᐊᐊᑦ, ᒋᐱᐢᓄ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓂᓇ ᖏ ᐃᓯ ᐁ·ᐱᓇˣ ᐊᐊ·ᖏᓂ ᐊ·ᓴ-ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐱᓕᐢ ᐃᓕᓄᓂˣ ᐁ ᒣᐢᑭᐁ·ᐸᐊᓂ. [11] ᐊᓂᐃ ᖏ ᓂᐱᓐᐣ ᖃᐅᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐊᑎᒪ·ᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐁ·ᐊ·ᐣ; ᐁᓄᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖏ ᓂᐱᓕᓯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᓕᓂˣ ᐱᐸᓯᓴ ᖏ ᐸᐸᐁ·ᐣ; ᑎᖃᒪ **ᖏ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᙮** ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ. [12] **ᐸ**ᓯᓄ ᒪᖏ, ᐃᐧᑌ ᑭᑭˣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᖏ ᐱᐧᖃᓄᖏᓂᓴᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐤ. [13] ᖏᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᖏ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐸ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃ·ᖏᑌᐊ·ᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓴᐊ·ᐣ; ᐊᓕᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᐱᐊ ᖏᑦᐳᐊᐅᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᓴᖏ·ᐊᐢᖏᓂˣ, ᒥᑎᒪ ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᐢᖏᒪᓯᐢᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖏᓄᓯ ᐁ ᒥᓴ·ᖏᑌᐊ·ᐣ **ᖏ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕ᙮** ᐅ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᖏᓂˣ ᐳᐊᐢᐣ, ᒥᑎᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓴᐊᐊᑎᒪᓕᓂᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖏᓄᓯ ᐁ ᒥᓴ·ᖏᑌᐊ·ᐣ **ᖏ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕ᙮** ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᐃᓇᒪᓕᓯ ᐊᐢᐳᓴᐊ, ᐁᐊ·ᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᐁ·ᐸᐊᒧᓐ ᓂᐱᓐᐣ ᐃᐢᐳᓴᐊ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓴᐊᐊᑎᒪᓕᓂᓐ ᐃᐢᐳᓴᐊ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐢ ᒥᓴᐢᐣ. [15] ᒥᑭᒪ **ᖏ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᙮** ᑭᑦ ᐸᖏᒪᐁ·ᓂ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐸᐊ ᒋᐱᐢᓄ ᐃᓂᐢᖏᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᖏ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᐣ ᓂᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᖁᐱᑭᐁ·ᓂ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐸᐊ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓲ ᐊᐢᑭᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ, ᖏ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓯᒪ᙮ ᐊᒋᐃ·ᓕᐊ·, ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓯᓴ·ᑎᐱᐁ·ᓂ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᑌᖁᑦ ᓯᐱˣ, ᒋᖁᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᒪᐃᑭᐁ·ᓂ ᐃ ᒪᓂᔑᐅᖏᓂ ᖏ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᐣ ᓂᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᖁᐱᑭᐁ·ᓂ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐸᐊ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓲ ᐊᐢᑭᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ, ᖏ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓯᒪ᙮ ᐊᒋᐃ·ᓕᐊ· ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓯᓴ·ᑎᐱ

ᐃᓯ ᐊᓵᐸᑦᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐢᑭᑭᓗ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᑌᓄᑎᒥᐊᓗᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᒧᐃᓂᓵᐊᓗᓵ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᓕ, ᐊᓄᐊᓗᓵ ᑲᑭᓵ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᐊᓗᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑎᓄᓯ. [23] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓵᐢ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᒪᒧᐊᓗᓵ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᐊᓗᓵ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᐢᑭᓓᐊᓗᓵᐢᑎᑲᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓐ, ᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᑎᓐᓄᓯ, ᒥᓐ ᓯᐸ ᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᐁᐃᓵᓄᓯ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᓵ. [24] ᒥᓐ ᒪᑲ ᓴᐸᒪᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑦᐊᓵ ᐁᐁᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᑭ ᑦᐸᒪᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᑦᕽ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓵᓐ Ბᐃᐱᑭᓵᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᓴᐊᓗᓵ Ბᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐢᑭᑭᓗ, ᒥᓐ Ბᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐢᑭᑭᓗ ᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᐁᐃᓵᓄᓯ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᐁᐃᓵᓄᓯ ᐅᐱᑌᓄᑎᒥᐊᓗᓵ Ბᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐢᑭᑭᓗ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑌᓄᑎᒥᐊᓗᓵ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᐁᐃᓵᓄᓯ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᐁᐃᓵᓄᓯ

ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓴᑎᒥᐣᑭᐧ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧ? ᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᐢᑦᑐᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐢᑦᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖃᕁᐊᕁᐢ. [8] ᐊᐢᑦᑎᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐢᒣᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓴᐊᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᓵˣ; ᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧᓵᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑦᐱᓴᐊᐧ.

[9] ᓂᓯᑦᓇᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧ ᖃᕁᐊᕁᐢ ᐃᐢᕁᐁᐃᕀ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᓂ ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᑦ ᔪᑦ. [10] ᓴᒥᑦᓇᓂ ᐯᓴᐧ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ ᑦᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧᓂ ᖃᕁᐅᓴᐊᒥˣ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒣᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᐧ-ᓯᓵᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᑎᓴᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ. [11] ᐁᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᓂᐢᓵᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐸᑦᒥᓵᐧ, ᑦᐱᓴᓄ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓵᐧ ᐁ ᐸᑲᑎᐊᓯᓵᐧ ᐃᐢᕁᐁᐃᕀ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐢᒣᓂ ᐁᓴ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧᓴ

ᐅᐢᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑎᑲ· ᐯᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᕀᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧᑉ ᐁᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᐊᐟ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐧ ᑭᐸ ᐯᐟᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᐟᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᐸ. **23** ᑯᐢᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃ-ᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓴᐊᒥᐢᑭᕽ ᒍᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ? ᒪᑲ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓐᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓯᐧ ᐅᓯᑎᕽ. **24** ᐁᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᓂᐟᒣᐟ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᑖ ᐅᐢᒋᐃᐧᓲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᐃᓇᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᐸᕽ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᓴ; ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐧᐊᓴᑦᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓐᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᒪᑯᐧ.

25 ᓂᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᐊᐟᐊᐧᐢ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᐁᐧᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐁᐃᐊᐟᐊ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐱᓂᐟᑕᓂᓯᐟ ᐁᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᐁᐧᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐁᐃᐊᐟᐊ. **26** ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᕽᓂᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᒡᐸᕽᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᐟᑕᓂᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐧᐣᐟᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓵᓂᐧ ᐅᒡᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧᒧᐃᐧᓂᓯᐧ ᐃᐧᒡ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᒧᐃ-ᒧᐢᐊᓯᐟ ᐃᐢᐁᐁᐃᐊᐟᐊ. **27** ᐯᐊᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᐢᐊᐧᒪ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᕀᐟ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐃᓴᒪᒐᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐃᓴᒪᒐᐧ, ᑭ ᑭᒪᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ; ᐯᐊᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᒪᑯᐧ; ᐯᑫᒪ ᑦᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᐢᐁᐁᐃᐊᐟᐊ ᑭ ᒣᑲᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᐢᒋᐃᐧᓲ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᒪᑯᐧ. **28** ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᐸᐟᐸᕽ ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᐁᐧᐧᐣᐟᐧᐣ ᒍᐸᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᐊᓴ ᐃᓴᒪᒐᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐁᐃᐊᐟᐊ ᑭ ᒥᐧᐊᓴᑦᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑦᐊᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒡ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ-ᑲᐢᐊᓯᐟ; ᐃᐧᒡ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐁᐃᐊᐟᐊ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓴᐊᐧᐣ

ᐃᓱᓂᒪᐦ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐣᒪᐦᐣ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐤ ᖃᐃᕿᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐣᒪᒧᐃᑦᐢ ᓂᐣ ᐃᓱᓂᒪᐦ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᑦᐢ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐣᒪᒧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑎ; [3] ᐄᑎᐦᑲ, ᒥᐣᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐧᕿᐊᐧᐤ ᐯᐊᓰ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑦᐱᐢᑭᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᖃᐃᕿᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓂᕿᓯ. [4] ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᓯ ᐯᐊᓰ ᐅᐢᑎ ᐅᑌᓐᕽ ᐊᑎᒪᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒍᐃᐧᑯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐊᓂᐃ.ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᓯ ᐱᒃᐧᑎᓂᕽ ᐱᓴᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᑎᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒍᐃᐧᑯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ. [5] ᑯᒃᑲ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓐᓇ ᐯᐊᓴ, ᖃᓇ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐢ, ᖃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐢᒃᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᒥᒥᐢᒥᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᐦᐣ? [6] ᐯᐊᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᓂᕿᐣᐤ ᐅᐠᐃᐧᐣᒪᐦ, ᖃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᐤ ᑎᔭᓴᐢ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᒃᒋᑯᐟ. [7] ᐁᑯᓗ ᖃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐤ ᑭᐧᐣ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐢᐢᐁᓇᓇᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐅᐤ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐃᑫᐤᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᐢᐣᐊᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐣ ᐯᐢᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᑦᐟ ᓴᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣᓂᐅᐢ ᑦᐱᐢᑭᐣᒪᐦ, ᖃᓇ ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐦᐧᐟ.

[8] ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐤ ᓂᑯᐧᓴᓯᓱ ᑕᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᐟ ᐁᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐯᐊᓴ ᑲ ᓯᒥ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑎᔭᓴᐢ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐁᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓐᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐣ ᐯᐢᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᑦᐟ ᓴᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣᓂᐅᐤ ᖃᓇ ᒪᑫᓯᒪ ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐦᐧᐟ. [9] ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᑫᐅᑲᒃᓇ ᓯᒃ ᓬᒪᔭᐊᐧᐃᐤ, ᑲ ᓬᓯᒃᓂᓬᐃᐧᓇᑭᒪᐤᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐃᐧᓴᒃᐧᐟ, ᑲ ᑭᒧᒃᐣᐊᐧᐟ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓯᒃ ᑎᔭᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᐁ ᖃᓂᑫᐧᐟ ᐁ ᑫᑫᐧᐸᐃᐧᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ-ᒃᓂᐅᐢ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣᐧᐃᐧ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᖃᑦᐟ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑎᔭᓴᐢ; [10] ᓬᒪᔭᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᓯᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐅᑫᐃᐧᓐᓇ ᖃᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐦᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐤ ᖃᓇ ᑕᐢᑐ ᐊᐢᐁ ᐁᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐦᐧᐟ ᐁᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐯᐊᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣᓂᐅᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐣᓂᐅᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑎᔭᓴᐢ; [11] ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᑲᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓯᒥ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐟ, ᓴᓯᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐱᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐢ, ᑲ ᐸᖃᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᖃᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐣ ᐯᐊᓴᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᐤᐧᐃᐧᓂᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦ ᐯᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐯᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓇᐃᐢᒉᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦ ᖃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓂᓯᒪᖃᐤᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᐤ ᐊᐢᐣ ᐅᑐᑌᖃᐤᐧᐃᐧ. [12] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓯ ᓴᒪᔭᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇᒥᐁᐤ ᖃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᒪᐤᐧᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐯᐊᓴᐧᐃᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑐᑌᖃᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐁᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐦᐧᐟ ᐁᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑎᔭᓴᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᒪᐤᐧᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᓗ

ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᔨᒪᓘ ᑭᐱᐢᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᓘ ᐱᕀᐃᐢᑎᓇᓘ. [16] ᐊᓬᓯᓬᓂᐊᓘ
ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑐ ᑲ ᑲᐯᓯᓘ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓘ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᓯᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᑭ ᑭᒧᑭᐃ-
ᓯᑭᑫᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᓘ; ᐁᐊᓘᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀ
ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒣᐊᓘ ᐊᒪᕀᐊᔭᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐃᐧᓬᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᑲ-
ᑕᐊᐧᓬᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ ᐁᐊᓘᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓬᓘ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ. [17] ᐊᒪᕀᐊᓘ
ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓄ ᑭᐱᐢᑕᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᓯᐣ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓭᒪᓘ ᑎᔭᓘ. [18] ᑭ ᐊᓬᑭᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓯᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᐃᐧᔨᐸᑕᕽ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓭᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓬᓘ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ
ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑲᐊᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᓘ ᐁ ᐊᓯᑕᐊᓘ, ᐁᐊᓘᑯ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᓘᑯ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᓘ? [19] ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑲᓂᕽ ᐁᐊᓘᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐁ
ᐃᑐᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᒋᓂᓬᓘ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐃᐧᑲᒥᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᓬᓯ, ᐁ
ᐱᒧᐢᑐᐊᓘ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᑫᐧᐃᐊᑕᐊᒪ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐊᒪᐃᐧᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᑐᕽ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐊᒪᐃᐧᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᑕᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ
ᐁᐢᑭᑭᒪᓘ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ. [20] ᐁᑕᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᐃᐧᓬᓓ
ᓯᒪᕀᐊᓘ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑲᕽ, ᓬᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓬᐃᑲᑌᐊᓘ
ᒪᓯᓬᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᐱᒥᐢᑎᓘ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᓘ?

[21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀ ᐊᓬᓯᓬᓂᐊᓘ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐧᐃᐊᓘ; ᐃᐱᐊᑕᓄ ᐊᓬ-
ᓯᓬᓂᐊᓘ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᐁᐊᓘ ᑎᐸᓬᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᑭᓬᐧᐢᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᓘ;
ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐱᐊᑕᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᐁᐊᓘ ᐃᒪᕀᐊᔭᑲ. [22] ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒥᑎ-
ᔨᐃᑲᓘ ᐃᒪᕀᐊᔭᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑯᑭᐁᐊᓘ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓬᓯᓬᓂᐊᓘ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᐃᑲᓬᓯ
ᑎᐸᓬᔭ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᑭᓬᐧᐢᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑎᐸᓬᓘ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓄ, ᐃᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᒪᒃ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ. [23] ᓂᐢᒥᑕᓬᓄ ᐯᔨᓘ ᐊᓬᐃᓘ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓯ ᐁᓵ ᔪᑕ
ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᑭ ᒪᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐃᑦᐢ
ᓂᓯᓴᑦ, ᑕᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓄ; ᓂᑯᐃᓯᓘ ᑕᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᑭᒪᐃᐧᓄ
ᑎᐧᐃᓘᐣ. [24] ᑭ ᐃᐃᒣᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓯᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᐊᓓᒪ ᓘᒣᐧᐃᐃᔨ ᐊᐧᑎ ᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐢᐃ
ᐃᐧᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔨᐊᓘ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓘ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᓬᓂᑫᓄ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐧᑎᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓬᐃᑕᐢ ᓘᒣᐧᐃᐃᔨ, ᐁ ᐃᓯᓬᐃᓯᓬᓯ
ᓯᒪᕀᐊᓘ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᓬᓯ ᐁᓂᒪ ᐊᑎ. [25] ᐊᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᒪᒃ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓴᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᓘ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐃᐧᑲᒥᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᓬᓯ, ᒥᓭ
ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᓯᑭᓄ ᐊᓬᐃᓘ ᐃᓬᑯᐧᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐃᓂᒋᒪᓯᓘ. [26] ᐊᓬᐢ
ᑭ ᐱᒧᐢᑐᐊᓄᓄ ᒥᓴᐃᐧᓘ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓬᔭᓄ ᓱᑯᑭᐁᐊᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᓂᑭᓯ, ᒥᓭ
ᐅ ᒪᑭᐊᒪᐃᐧᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐧᐃᐊᓬᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐃᐧᑲᒥᓘ ᐃᒃ
ᑎᐯᓬᑭᓬᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐃᐧᑲᒥᓘ ᐱᑯᑭᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ. [27] ᐁᑕᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᐃᐧᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᐊᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔨᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ
ᒪᓯᐃᓬᓯᓬᓂᐊᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᐧᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᒪᓯᓬᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ, ᒪᓯᓬᐃᑲᓂᕽ
ᐁ ᐃᓯᓬᐃᓯᓬᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ? [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᓂᒪᓘ
ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ ᐁᐊᓘᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐃᐧᑲᒥᓘ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᓬᓯ; ᐁᐧᐃᐢᐣ ᒪᒃ
ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓬᓂᓬᓘ ᐁ ᑕᐱᐢᑐᐊᓯᓘ.

[29] ᓂᐢᒥᑕᓬᓄ ᐊᓬᐃᓘᑐᐅᐢᐣ ᑕᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᐁᐧᐃ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ
ᐁᐧᐃᓘ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ ᐊᒪᕀᐊᓘ ᑭ ᒪᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕀᐊᐅ; ᐁᐧᐃᓘ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᒪᓰᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕᐯᐧᓂ ᐞᐦᐦᐁᐞᐊᐦᐊ ᓴᑐᐦᐃᓴᓴᐧᕽ ᓂᓯᑕᓂᐤ ᓂᓯᓴᐧ ᑕᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᑭ. [30] ᐯᐦᐦᑊ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᒪᓰᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑕᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐅᓂᓵᐧ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᕽᕿᑕᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑎᓵᐧ ᐊᓵᐊᑊᐧ ᐃᓵᑯᕽ ᑲᑭᓂᓵᐧ. [31] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ ᕽᐱᐦᑯᐧ ᐯ ᔭᑫᓵᕽᒃᓂᓵᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒍᑕᐢᒪᐧ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᓵᐊᑊ ᑫᐅᐊᕽᐊᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᕽᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓁᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑫᓯᐱᕀᐊ ᐅᕽᓂᓯᓵᐊᑊ ᐯᐧᐧᐯᐊᕀᕿ ᓴᐧᕽᓂᔭᓇᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐊᑊᐧ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᐸᒥᐦᕽᐯᐧᐤ ᐯᐊᕀᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᑊᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐯᐧᐤ. [32] ᑭ ᐅᓯᒪᒪᐯᐧᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓇᐱᐦᑯᓵᐤ ᐯᐊᕀᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᐃᑲᓵᐤ ᐯᐊᕀᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒪᒪᐯᐧᐤ ᔭᐦᐣᐧᐅᐧᐤ. [33] ᐯᐦᐦᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐯᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐦᔭᐊᑊ; ᐯᑯᓯ ᐯᐦᐦᑊ ᐊᓵᐊᑊᐧ ᑫᔭᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᑭ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐦᐊᓯ, ᐞ ᑭᔭᒪᓐᒥᓵᐊᑊ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᑭᐧᐦᐊᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓐᒥᓵᐊᑊ ᐞᐦᐦᐁᐞᐊᐦᐊ ᐯᐊᕀᐊ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᐃᑲᓵᐤ ᐯᐊᕀᐊ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐊᑊᐧ ᑲᑭᓂᓵᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐯᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐦᔭᐊᑊ; ᐯᑯᓯ ᐯᐦᐦᑊ ᐊᓵᐊᑊᐧ ᑫᔭᐱᐧ ᑭᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᒥᑊᐊᑊᐧ ᐃᓵᑯᕽ ᐞᐦᐦᐁᐞᐊᐦᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕᐯᐧᓂ

ᓴᐦᑲᒧᐃᓂ ᐸᑫᓱᒃ ᑭᑦᐦᑭˣ. [12] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐅᐊᓂ ᐃᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱ᙮ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐢ, ᓇᒪᐊᓄ᙮ ᓂ ᐊᐅᐊᓄ᙮ ᐁ ᑭᓱᓱ᙮ ᐸᑫᓱᒃᐣ, ᐃᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐃᒧᓂᒃᐣ ᐸᑫᓱᒃᐣ ᒪᒃᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓱᑎ ᐱᒥ ᐊᓱᐊᓄᑭᒃᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᐃᐊᓄᓴᑯᓂᐣ ᓂᓱ ᒥᑎᑯᓴ, ᑭᐢ ᓇᐢᐃᓇ᙮ ᑭᓱᓴᒪᓱᐅᐣ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᓱᑎ, ᑭᐢ ᒧᐊᐅᓴˣ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐱᓴˣ. [13] ᐃᕀᐊᐦᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲᒃᓴ ᐊᑦᐢᓱ; ᓂᓴ, ᓇᐢᐃᓇ᙮ ᐃᐦᑐᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᒃᐣ ᐁᑯᐢ ᐅᐦᐢ ᑭᓱᓴᒪᐃᓄᐣ ᐸᑫᓱᒃᓂᑎ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐯᐢᓴᒪᐃᓄᐣ, ᐅᐢ ᐃᐊᐦᓴˣ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐱᐃᓴˣ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫ᙮ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᕀᐊᐦᒪᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᐸᑫᓱᒃ ᒪᒃᑯˣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᐢ ᑐᐦᐢᐸᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᐊᓱᐊᓄᑭᒃᓂˣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᐢ ᓄᑌᐸᓂᐤ, ᐃᐦᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᒃᐣ ᐃᐢ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫ᙮ ᑫ ᐃᑎᓱᐊˣ ᑭᒥᐊᓴ᙮ ᑭᐢᑭˣ. [15] ᑭ ᓇᐢᐃᓇ᙮ ᐃᐧᐢᐢ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑎᑌᓂᐣ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌᓇᐤᓂᓂᐤ ᐃᕀᐦᒪᐊᓴ᙮; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᓴᐤᑯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᐢᒃᐃᓇᒃᓂˣ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐦᐣ ᑭᐧᐣᑐᑭᓱᒃᓂ ᑭᑦᐦᑭˣ ᑭᑎᐢᐊᓴ᙮ ᑭ ᐢᑭᓱᐊᓴ᙮ [16] ᑕᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐸᑫᓱᒃ ᒪᒃᑯˣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱᐤᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᐊᓱᐊᓄᑭᒃᓂˣ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓱᐤᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑎᑌᓂᐣ ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌᐤᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫ᙮, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐊᐢ ᐃᕀᐦᒪᐊᓴ᙮ [17] ᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᓱᓵᐤᐣ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᐢ ᐃᓵᑯᐢ, ᐅᐊᓱᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑭᐢᐣ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑎᑌᓂᐣ ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌᐤᐣ

ᐁᐱᐊᐠ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐁᐅ ᑭᒥᐊᓗᐠ ᐊᐟᑭˣ. [2] ᐃᕋᐊᐠᒐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓭᐃ· ᓄᑯᐱᐃᓗᐟᑎᐁᐠᐠ ᐁᐱᐊᓪᓕ. ᓄᑌᒃᑌᐃᓵᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓵᒪᐠ ᓴᒣᕈᐃᓴᐃˣ. [3] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐱᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒣᐠ ᐊᐠᑦᓕᓴᐊᐠ, ᑲ ᐸᒥᓵᓗ ᐊᐠᐢᑲᐃᑲᐠ. (ᐊᐠᑦᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐟᑦᐱᐃ ᑭ ᑯᓗᑭᐠᓇᒣᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐱᐠᐠᓕᐠ ; [4] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐸᓵᐠ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᑫᓗᐱᕀ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐱᐊᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫᐠᓵᓂᒥᓵᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐱᐠᐠᓕᐠᐠ ᐊᐠᑦᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐠ ᒥᑦᑕᐠᒪᑦᓇᐠ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫᐃᓵᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑌᐠ ᓇᓂᑲᓇᓂᒥᑦᓇᐠ ᐊᐠᑎᐟᐃ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒪᐟ ᐸᑫᐠᓗᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ.) [5] ᐁᐱᐊᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐊᐠᑦᓕᓴᐊᐠ, ᓴᐳ ᐱᒪᑑᑦ ᐊᐟᑦᑭ, ᓇᐠᐊᐠᐯᓂᑫ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᒪᐹᒥᐊᐠᓂᐯᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᐱᓴᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᐊᐠᐠᓂᐯᑲᐠ. [6] ᑭ ᓂᓗᑦᑑᐊᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑦᑦ ᓴᐳ ᐱᒪᑑᑦᑭᐠ ; ᐁᐱᐊᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᑲᐠᐳ ᑭ ᐃᑑᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑲᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐠᑦᓕᓴ ᐱᑦ ᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑑᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑲᐟ. [7] ᐊᐠᑦᓕᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑌᐟ ᐳᑎ ᐃᕋᐊᐠᒪᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐠᑲᐳ ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᓗᑦᐃᓇᐠᐁᐠᐠ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᐠᐠᓂᐯᑲᐠ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫᐃᓵᐊᐠ ᐃᐟᐸᓵᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑑᑌᐠ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫᐃᓵᐊᐠ ᐁᐱᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑑᑌᐠ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑲᐟ. [8] ᑭ ᓇᐠᐊᐠᐯᓂᑫ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ; ᓂᓴ, ᐃᐠᑦᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ, ᐅᑦᑭᒪᐠ, ᑎᐠᐟ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐃᕋᐊᐠᒪᐊ ? [9] ᑭ ᐃᑑᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ, ᑫᑲ ᑎᐟᐃᐠᐠ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫᐠ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫᐠ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐠᐃᑫ

ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᐅᑯˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᒪᓵᔪᓵ ᐅᔭᓗᐁᓵᐃᓵᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐊᓵᑭᑦ ᐯᐊᐢᐃᐃᑦ. [19] ᐁᑲᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᑎᔪᐅᐁᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐊᓵ-ᑭᑕᒪᐃᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓵ ᐃᐢᐅᐃᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑲᕀᒥᐢ ᐊᓵᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᓵᐃᑫ-ᐃᓵᓄᓗᒪ ᐯᐊᐢ ᓄᐊᓵᓇ ᒥᑕᐅᑕᒥᓇᓵ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᒥᑕᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᓄᐊᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭ-ᐁᓵᐃᑫᐃᓵᓄᐊᓵᑦ ᐊᓗᓗᐢᐊ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓄᐊᓵᓇ ᒥᑕᐅᑕᒥᓇᓵᓇ, ᑲ ᒥᑎᓗᑦ ᑫᓗᐱᐢᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑎᓗᐃᓵᓇᐅᐊᓵᑦ. [20] ᐁᐢᐊᓵᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᔪᐅᐁᓵᓇ ᒥᓗᐁᓵ ᐃᐢᐅᐃᐃᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓗᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐢᐅᐃᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐁᑲᓵᐃᓵᓄᐊᓵᑦ, ᑲ ᒥᑕᐅᑕᒥᓇᓵᓇ, ᑲ ᒥᑎᓗᐃᓵᓇᐅᐊᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑎᓗᐃᓵᓇᐅᐊᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓵᓇᐅᐊᓵᑦ. [21] ᐃᐢᐊᓵᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓗᐊᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑕᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓵᓄᐊᓵᑦ, ᐁᑲᓗᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗ ᐁᓵᐃᓵᓄᐊᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᐢᐅᐃᐃᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓗ

ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐣᐧᓂ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᓀᑲᐧᑫᐧ. [30] ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒪ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓀᓯᓂᐊᐧ, **ᑭᓯᐊ** ᐯ ᓀᓯᐣ; ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᒧᑲ ᐊᓀᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᓯᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᑎᐣ. **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᑭ ᓀᓇᕀᓯᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᓀᐣ** ᐅ ᕀᑭᑎ-ᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐃᐁᐧᑎᐢᐣ. [31] ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒪ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᒥᕀᐢᐣ ᓂᓯᓴᐣ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᐣᑌᐃᐧᓯᓀᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑫᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᑯᓯᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᓀᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᓀᐣ** ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓀᐧᐣ, **ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕄ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓀᑲᓯᐣ. [32] **ᐊᓂᐃ** ᒧᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᐅᐣᒥ ᑭ ᐅᓯᕀᐢ ᕮᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᓀᐧᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᓀᐣ**; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑯᐧᐢᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᑯᐢ ᑭ ᕮᑎᑫᓀ, ᐃᓀᑯᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑌᕮᐢᑭᓂᐣ ᓂᓯ ᑎᕮᐃᑲᑲᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ. [33] **ᑭ** ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓴᐢᕀᐢ ᒧᑲ ᒥᐢᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓇᓂᒥᓴᐊᐧᑌᐢ ᐊᓂᐣᐃ ᐳᐯᒧᐢᑐᓴᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐣᕀᓴᐢ ᒥᐣᐢᕽ. **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ, **ᒧᢀᑭᓀᐢ** ᓂᐢ ᒪᐣᑲᑲᐧ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᑲᐣᐅᐸᕀᒧᐧ ᒪᒧᢀᐊᒪᕐᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᕀ. [34] **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ, **ᑭᓀᐧᕀ** ᐃᐢᕀᒧᐧᐣ; ᑭᓀᐧᕀ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕀᒥᓴᐊᐧᐣ. **ᐁᑲᐧ** ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᓂᐢᓀᐧᐢ ᐃᐢᕀᒧᐧᐣ; ᓂᐢᓀᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕀᒥᓴᐊᐧᐣ. [35] **ᐊᐧᐢᑲ** ᒧᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᑯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐱ; ᒥᓇ ᕮᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᐣ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᓂᐢᓀᐧ. [36] **ᑭ** ᐊᓴᐢᕮᓴᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ ᐃᐢ ᒧᓇ ᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᐣ, **ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒪ** ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐢ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᐣᑌᐧᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, **ᑌᐯᓴᑭᕽᐣ**, ᐅ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᒪ** **ᐁᐧᕄᐁᐧᐊᐢ** ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐣᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ **ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕄᐧᐃᐧᐢ**, ᑭᐢ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᕽᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᓇᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᑭᓴ ᐁ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᐃᐧᐢᐣ** **ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕄᐧᐃᐧᐢᐃᐧᕽ**, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐣ-ᑫᐢᕀᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐣᐃ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐣᐊᕀᐢ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐧᐣᒥ. [37] **ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᐊᐢ** **ᑌᐯᓴᑭᕽᐣ**, ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᐊᐧᐢ, ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᕮᓯᕮᐊᐧᐢᐣ ᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑫᓴ-ᕮᑭᐟ ᑭᓴ **ᑌᐯᓴᑭᕽᐣ** ᐁ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᐃᐧᐢᐣ**, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐣ-ᑫᐢᕀᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᐧᐣᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐣᐊᕀᐢ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐧᐣᒥ. [38] **ᐁᑲᐧ** ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᑌᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᓀᐟ** ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓇᒪᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒧᢀᐊᒪᕐᐧᐃᐧᐢᑯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᓂᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᒪᑭᓀᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᐣᑲᓇᒪᑲᐢ ᓂᐱ ᕮᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐧᓀᐧᐢᐣ. [39] **ᐃᐢᐱ** ᒧᑲ ᐃᐧᐳᕮᓇᒪᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᕮᓯᕮᐊᐧᐢᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐱ ᕮᑭᐟᓀᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐢᐣ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᓀᐟ** ᐁᐊᐧᑯ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᐃᐧᐢᐣ**; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᓀᐟ** ᐁᐊᐧᑯ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᐃᐧᐢᐣ**. [40] **ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒪ** ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, **ᐅᑎᓂᑯᐣ** **ᐯᐊᕄ** ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕄᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᐃᐧᐣᐢᐣ ᒧᑲ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᕄᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ. [41] **ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒪ** ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ **ᐁᐧᕄᐁᐧᐊᐢ**, ᐸᓯᑯ, ᒥᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐧᑭᐧ ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭᐢ ᒥᓯ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᐣᐢ ᐃᑎᐢᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ. [42] **ᐁᑯᓯ** **ᐁᐧᕄᐁᐧᐊᐢ** ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᑭᐢ ᒥᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᒥᓂᐧᑭᐧ. **ᐃᕄᐊᐧᒪ** ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᐧᐢᑎᑯᐣ **ᑲᕄᒥᐸ**; ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᒥᐊᐧᐸᐢᐣ ᒧᑲ ᑭᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᐣᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, **ᐁᑲᐧ** ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ,

ᐁᐦᐊᒧ, ᐅᓴᐱᑭᕐᓂ, ᓂᐦᑭᑎᐁ· ᐁᑲ·, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᑎᓂᑯᓄᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐊᓵᕽ. 45 ᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᕿᓵᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓵᕿ, ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐊᐧᓀᑲᓂᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓴᑎᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑦᐦᐃ ᑭᒥᐊᓐ. ᐁᐦᐊᒧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᕿᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐅᓯ ᓀᓴᕽ-ᐃᕀᐃˣ. 46 ᐅᑭᐦᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲ, ᐃᕀᐊᓘᒪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕿᑲᑌᐦᐅ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᒥᐁᓂᓂ ᐁᐦᐊᕿ ᐁ ᐱᒥᕿᒥᓯ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐱᐧᐅᐢᓀᐧᐣ ᓀᓴᕽᐃᕀᐃˣ.

19. 1 ᐁᐦᐊᒧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒪᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᓀᓯᐱᕀᐊ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒥᒥᓵᓯ ᐃᕀᐊᓘᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓂᕿᐦᐊᓵᓯ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᓀᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᔭᐧᐅᓂᐊᓘᒪ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐦᐊᕿ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐱᐦᐊᐧᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᕀᐊᓘᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒪᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᐁᐦᐊᕿ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐱᐦᐊᐧ

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᔪᑎᓄˣ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄ-ᑭᕐᓂ; ᑲᑦᑦ ᐱᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᒃ ᔪᑎᑲᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᑲˣ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂ; [12] ᑲᑦᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᓵˣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᔪᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐸᓂᐤ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐃᓐᔪᑌˣ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂ; ᑲᑦᑦ ᐱᒋᐸᓕᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᔪᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᔪᓂᓵᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐊᐢᐸᓐᔪᓂ. [13] ᑭ ᐃᓐᐸᓂᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐁᕆᐊᓴ ᐅ ᐯᐊˣ, ᑭ ᐊᔪᕐᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᐸᔪᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔪᕐˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᑎ. ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑎᔪᑦ, ᕕᒃ: ᐅᐸ ᐅᑦᓭᐸᓐ ᐁᕆᐊᓴ? [14] ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒥᐢᐯᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑌᐸᒪᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪ ᓭᔦᑎᓭᓴ; ᒥᕈᒪ ᐃᐢᔦᐅᐃᔦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓭᓭᒥᔭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᒪᑦ ᑭᓴ, ᑭ ᑲᐃᓂᒪᕈᐃᐃᓂᓇᐢᑲᓂ, ᑭ ᓂᐃᓂᐅᓭᓭᓂᒪ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐃᓂᓇᐢᑲᓂ, ᕕᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐅᓂᐸᓂᒪ ᐃᔭᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔪᐢᐸ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᐸᓐᔪᑌᓂ; ᐅᐊᓭ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᓭᐃᓂ ᑭᐸ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᑭᓂ. [15] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓵᓭ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᓂᑲ, ᑭᐅᐢᐊᑐ ᑭ ᑐᑲᓇᓂ ᐱᑲᑭᐢᓭ ᑕᒋᓴᓂ ᓭᒋ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᒃ ᕆᔨᓭᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑎᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑉᐊᐢᓭᐃᓂ ᑭᐸ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓭᓭᐃᓂ ᑭᐸ ᑕᐢᑲᒋᒧᓂ. [17] ᑭᐸ ᐃᐢᑭᐳ ᒋᒃ ᐊᓇ ᖃ ᕐᐱᖃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐅᐧᔨᒪᓂᔭˣ ᐢᐅᔪᐃᓭᐊ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᐢᓴ ᑭᐸ ᓂᐸᐅᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᒋᒃ ᖃ ᕐᐱᖃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᔪᐅᐧᔨᒪᓂᔭˣ ᑭᐢᓴᐊᓂ, ᐃᓭᐊᔪ ᑭᐸ ᓂᐸᐅᓂ. [18] ᐅᔭᐅᓂˣ ᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓇᒧᒋᓂᐳ ᐃᓐᔦᐅᐃᓭᐃˣ ᑌᐸᓇᐸᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᑕᐢᑎᓂᐸᓇᓂ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᐢᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐅᓂᐸᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᓂᐅᓂᐸᓂᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑉᑌᐸᒪᐊᓂᓂ

ᓄᑎᓇᐣ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᓂᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐢᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗᓂ, ᐅᑌᓭᔪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐠ ᐯᐢᐁᐡᓴ; [3] ᑭ ᐊᓂᐱᓯᓂᓄᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓴᐃᐠᓯᓄᐢᐣ ᓂᐅ ᓄᐡᓄᐢᐣ; ᑭ ᐃᐠᑭᒪᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐠᓯᒥᓴᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᒪᐊᐠᒋ ᑲᐊᐠᓯᒥᓴᐠ ᓂᐅ ᓄᐡᓄᐢᐣ. [4] ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᔅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠᓯᐁᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᐊᓭᐢ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠ ᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐠ; ᑭ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᖃᑲᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓴᓴᐣ. [5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᐢᐃᑲᓇᐠ ᑲᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐊᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᓴᐠᓂ ᐁᐢᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐠᓂ, ᑭᐢᑭ ᐃᐠᐁᐢᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐠᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑭᒪᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐠ ᐊᐃᐠᓯᒥᓴᐠ; [6] ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᓂᐠ ᓂᐠ ᐊᐣᑫᐱᑲᓇᐠ ᐃᐠᐸᑭ ᓇᐣᓯᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑭᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐣᓂᑫᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵᐠ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐠᓯᒥᓴᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐠᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐊᐃᐠᓯᒥᓴᐠ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᓵᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲᐠ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒥᐳᐠᐱᐣᐠᐃᐠᓯᐁᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐠᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵᐢᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐊᐣᑫᐱᑲᓇᐠ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᓵᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲᐠ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒥᐳᐠᐱᐣᐠᐃᐠᓯᐁᐠ ᑭ

ᐊᐁᑉᓇ ᖃ ᐃᒪ ᓄᑎᓂᖃᑊ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓇᒃᖃᐊᑉᓗᐃᓗ, ᑭᓴ. 15 ᐁᑲᑉ ᑭ
ᐅᓗᑲᐸᐃᑉᐁᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᑦᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦ, ᑭᐱᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑦᑲᓇ,
ᐁᐊᑉᑯᓂᑊ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓴᑉᐅ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒃᓇᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑐᒥᒃᓇᐅ ᓂᓗᓴᑊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓗᐊᑉ;
ᓇᐊᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᑉ ᐅᓗᑲᐸᐃᑉᐢᐁᐅ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐊᓗᓗᓇᓂᐊᑉ, ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅᑎ
ᐃᒃᕽᐁᐃᕐᕄ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐁᑉᓗᒥᓴ, ᑌᐸᑯᓗᑦᐅ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᑐᒥᒃᓇᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓗᓂᐅᓗ. 16 ᐁ
ᑯᐱᑦᑭᓗᑲᓗᑉ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑉᓴᐃᑉᐊᑉ. ᒪᑲ ᐃᑉᓴ ᐯᐢᐁᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓗ
ᒥᓂᑫᑉᐅ ᐁ ᑭᒃᑫᑉᐸᓗ ᒥᑭᑯᑉᐱᕽ ᐃᑉᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᓂᒧᒥᒃᓇᐅ ᓂᓗᓴᑊ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉ. 17 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᒥᑯᑉᐊᑉ
ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᑎᐯᓗᑦᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ;
ᐯᐢᐁᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᕽᐅᐁᐅᓄ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᐊᑉ
ᐃᑉᓴᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓗᐊᑉᓗᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓗᑲᐸᐃᑉᐢᐁᐅ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᖃᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ. 18 ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐱᐃᑉ ᐃᓇᑭᑭᐃᑉ
ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ, ᒧᐱᑎᓂᖃᐃᑉ; ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᐱᐃᑉ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᑉ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁ
ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ, ᒧᐱᑎᓂᖃᐃᑉ. 19 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐊᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ
ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒃᑭᓂᑭᒥᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑎᐯᓗᑦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᖃᐊᑉ ᐁ ᓇᐊᑉᓗᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑉᑎᐃᑯᑉᐊᑉ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᓂᑦᐯᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ. 20 ᑎᑲᑊ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐯᐁᐊᑊ
ᓇᐯᐊᑉ ᐁ ᓂᑦᐯᐃᑉᒡᑯᒧᑊ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᓇᑊ ᑭ ᑕᑦᓗᐊᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐅᓄ
ᑭ ᓇᐊᑉᓴᑌᐊᑊ; ᐯᐢᐁᑦᑦ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓇ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐸᒧᐃᑉ
ᒥᒧᑎᒪᑉ ᐁ ᑌᑦᐱᑉᓗ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑌᑦᐱᐊᑉ. 21 ᐃᒃᕽᐁᐃᕐᕄ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐃᒪ, ᑭ
ᐊᑉᓴᐃᑉᐊᑉ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᑉᐊᑉ ᒥᒧᑎᒪᑉ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓇᑲᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐁᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐅᓄ. 22 ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑭᐁᐃᑉᐊᑉ-
ᖃᐃᑉᓗᓂᑉ ᑭᓱᐊᑊ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑉ ᐃᒃᕽᐁᐃᕐᕄ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ,
ᓇᑦᐃᑉ ᒪᒃᐃᑉᓱᐱᐃᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒃᐅᑉᓴᑦ, ᑭᑦᐸᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑉ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭᑦᑦ
ᐊᒃᑭᑭᐊᑉ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑉ, ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑉ
ᐊᒃᑭᑭᐊᑉ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᑉ ᐃᑎᑉ.

23 ᐅᑊ ᐊᐃᒃᖃᐱᒃᐅᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓇ ᕽᒪᐃᑉᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒃ, ᐅ
ᒪᓂᐃᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᐢᐁ ᑲ ᒪᓐᐃᐃᓇᑊ; ᐁᑯᓂᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓇᐊᑉᖃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒃᐃᓂᑦᑦᑭᒃ
ᐃᓇᑯᐢᐁ ᑭᓱᓇᓂᐅ; ᐃᒪᑎᑎ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑉᓴ ᒪᒃᑯᑌᐢᐁ ᓄᑎᓇᑦᑭᓗᑦ, ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ
ᐃᒪ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑉᓇᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᑉᐊᑉ ᐊᐃᒃᖃᐱᒃᐅᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑭᑎ
ᐊᐃᒃᖃᐱᒃᐅᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐃᒃᖃᐱᒃᐅᓇ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ;
ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐊᑉᖃ ᑭᐱᒥᑦᑭᓗᑦᐊᑉ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐃᒃᖃᐱᒃᐅᓇ

ᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑌᓄ ᐞᐢᕀᐞᐃᕀᐸᐊᓵ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᒪᓇ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀᐟ**, ᒥᕀᒪ ᓯᕀᐃᕆᓇᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓵ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀᐟ** ᐊ·ᑭˣ ᑲ **ᒪᓂ**ᐧᐃᓵᐟ, ᒪᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᕆ **ᒪᓂ**ᐧᐃᓵᓄ ᒪᐢᐞᑌˣ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐱᒥ ᓂ ᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᓵ ᓇᑭᕆᓄ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓵᒣᐱᑎᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᒥᐱᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇ ᑭᐢᕀᓂᑌᓇᓵᐊᓵᓄ ᓂᕆ ᐁ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕀᐠᓴ**. [29] **ᑭ** ᓇᐯᓯᓀᐊᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑯᐢ ᑭᑭᐢᐸᓯᓄ ᑭᓯᑲᑯᐢ. ᑭᐢᐸᓯᓄ ᒪᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑯᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐟᐱᐢ ᑭᓯᑲᑯᐢ, ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐃᓵᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᐸᓯᓄ; **ᐃᐧᕀᐞᐃᕀᐸᐊᓵ** ᐅᓯᐱ ᓂ ᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᓵ ᓇᑭᕆᓄ ᐅᑯ ᓇ ᐅᓵᒣᐱᑎᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᒥᐱᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇ ᑭᐧᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᐅᑯ ᓇ ᐅᓵᒣᐱᑎᑭᐢ

ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒧᐩᐣ, ᑭ ᑌᐦᐩᑌᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒧᐩᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᓂ, ᑭᓗ ᐊᑐᖏᐳᒃᐅᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒣᒃᐣ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᐣᓂᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐳᑎ ᐯᐳᐣ ᓱᐯᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒣ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒥᓴ ᓂ ᐯᑦᒧᐣ ᓱᐯᐊᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᑌᐣᓂ, ᒃᓴᐁᐣᓯᐢ ᐊᐊᐣ ᓱᐯᓂ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓱᐢᑦᓂ ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐢᑭᐸᐃᐣ, ᐁᒃᐣ ᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᓯᓂ ᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐦᐃᒃᐣ ᐯᐳᐣ ᑦᐸᐊᐢ ᐊᐣᐱᐢᑭᓗᓂᕽᓂᓂᓂ. [40] ᐁ ᐅᑦᒥᓴᐢ ᒧᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐣᐢᑭᐳᒃᐣ ᐱᐣᐢ ᐃᑦ, ᐳᑎ ᒃ ᓇᒧᑌᐢ. ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᓗᐃᐣᐢ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒧᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᓗᐣᐊᐣᑎᒃᐃᐣᐳᐣ; ᐊᐅᐢᐢ ᑭᐳ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐢ. [41] ᐁᒃᐣ ᑭ ᒃᑫᐣᐳᐦᐁ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᒧᒃ ᐊᑯᐳᐱᑫᐦᐁᐅᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᓗᐃᐣᐢ ᑭ ᓂᓗᐢᐃᐣᐢᐊᐣᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᓂᑫᐃᐣᓂᓯᓂᓇᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ. [42] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒧᒃ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᐃᑌᐣᐣ ᒃ ᐣᐸᐣᐢᑫᐣ, ᑭᑫᒧ ᑭ ᐢᐸᑎᑌᐣᐣᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᓂᑫᐃᐣᓂᓯᓂᓇᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᓂᑫᐃᐣᓂᓯᓂᓇᕽ ᐁᑯᓗᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᓂᑫᐃᐣᓂᓯᓂᓇᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᓯᓂ ᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐃᐣᕽᐅᒧᒧ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᓗᐃᐣᐢ ᑭ ᓂᓗᐢᐃᐣᐢᐊᐣᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᓂᑫᐃᐣᓂᓯᓂᓇᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ ᐃᐣᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᐃᐣ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ, ᐅᑎᓗ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐣᕽᐅᒧᒧ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ ᐃᐣᕽᐅᒧᒧ ᐅᐦᑭᓗ ᐁᑯᓗᐣ

ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᓗˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓗᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑭᔭᒪᓗᐟ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ. [9] ᑭ ᒪᓂᓀᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᒪᓂᓀᐊᒪᑐᐃᓄᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, ᑌᔪᓄᑦᒧᐟᐢ-ᐃᓂᐃᓄᑐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᔭᐱᐃˣ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᐢᓂ ᖃᑲᓄ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓀᓀˣ; [10] ᐁᑲᓄ ᐅᔭᐱᐢᐃᓄ ᓂᓂ ᓀᐯᐊᓄ ᐱᐟᐃᔭᐟ ᐅᑯᓂᓕ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑎᓵᑲᐃᓵᑲᐊᓄᑦ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓂᖅᐊᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐱᑭᑲᓄᐊᓵᑭᓀ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᖃᓀ ᐢᐢᐅᑭᒪᓂᓀ. ᐁᑲᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓄᐃᓂᐃᓂˣ ᖃᓀ ᐱᒪᓄᐃᓂᓀᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟᓄ. [11] ᐊᔭᓂᓵᓂᐊᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀˣ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᔭᑯᓂᓵᓂᐟ ᐅᑎ, ᖃᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑭᔭᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓀˣ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᓂᐊᐊᒪᓂᐊᓄ ᑲᓂᐱᔪᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᒪᐃᓄᑭᔭᐱᐃᓄᑦ ᑲᓂᐱᔪᐊ ᖃᓀ ᐢᐢᐅᑭᒪᓂᓀ. ᐁᑲᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓄᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃˣ ᖃᓀ ᐱᒪᓄᐃᓂᐃᓂᐃᓂᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ. [12] ᑭ ᑌᔪᓄᑦᒪᒪᐟ ᐃᔭᐊᓄᓂᐟᐃᓂᐃᓄᑐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᐅᐊᓄᐃᓂᐟ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᓴᑲᒪᓵˣ ᖅᑲᓄ ᐊᔭᓂᓵᓂᐃᓵˣ. [13] ᐁᑲᓄ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓂ ᐃᔪᐊᓄ, ᐅᑯᓂᓂ ᐱᐟᐃᔭᐟᐢ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑭᔭᐊᓄ ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᐊᓄᐱᓴᐟ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᓂᓵᓂᒪ ᐱᐟᐃᔭᐟᐢ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᓂᐟ, ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᓄᒥᑯᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᓵᓂᐊᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐱᑭᑲᓄᐊᓵᑭᓀ ᖃᓀ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓄ. ᐁᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐃᓂᐃᒪᐁᐊᓄᐟ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐅᐢᑭᐟ, ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓄᐃᓂᐃᓂᐊᓄᐟ ᐊᓂᓂᓵᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ. [14] ᐁᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᐊᒪᐁᐊᓄᐟ ᖅᓂᐱᔪᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑎᐟ, ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓄᐃᓂᐃᑲᓵᓀ ᖃᓀ ᐟᓂᐱᓀ. [15] ᑭ ᐊᔭᓵᓂᔭᓀ ᒪᓇ ᐃᑕᓵ ᖅᓂᓂᐟ ᐯᐊᓂˣ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓄᐃᓂᐃᐢᒥᓂᓀ ᖃᓀ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᐟ, ᖅᓂᐱᔪᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐁᐢᐃᐸᐟ, ᐊᓂᓵᓄᑲ, ᐅᑎᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᓄᐟ ᐅ ᓂᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓄᐟ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᓀ ᖅᓂᐃᐃᔪᐊᐟᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓀᓂᐸˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᓵ ᓂᓂᔪᐊᓄ ᐅᐢᑭᐟ; ᑭᖅᒪ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᓀᒪᐃᓄᐱᓀ, ᒪᓄ ᓂᐱᓀ. [16] ᑭ ᐃᓪᓂᐸᔭᓀ ᒪᓄ ᐃᓪᐱ ᐁᐢᐊᐟ ᐱᔪᓂˣ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᔭᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᓪᑲᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑎᐟ ᐅ ᓂᒥ-ᓂᑭᓪᑎᑲᓂᔭˣ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᐊᓀ ᖅᓂᐃᐃᔪᐊᐟᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐟ.

[17] ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓂᔭᓀ ᒪᓄ ᐠ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅᔭᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐟ ᐃᔪᐊᓂᒐ ᐊᓀ ᑎᓪᓂᐟᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, [18] ᕿᓂᑯ, ᓀᑕᐃᓂ ᓀᑭᓪᑲᓀ ᐁᐢᐃᐸᐟ ᐃᓪᔾᐁᐃᐃᔪ ᑭᑌᑭᑭᒪᓀ, ᓓᖅᔾᐃᓄᓓᐃˣ ᐠ ᐊᔭᐟᐟ; ᒪᑎᑲᓄ, ᐅ ᓂᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓂᔭˣ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᔭᓀ, ᐁ ᓀᑕᐃᓂ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓂᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐟᐟ. [19] ᑭ ᐠ ᑭᔾᑦᓀ ᒪᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓓᐟ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐃᐢᐃᐸᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᕿᑦᐠ ᓀᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᖃᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᓀᓂᓂᐟ? ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐠ ᑭᔾᑦᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓀˣ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᓀ ᐃᐢᐃᐸᐟ ᐃᓪᔾᐁᐃᐃᔪ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᑎᒪᐟ ᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐠᐟᑕᔭᐟ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑯ ᓴᓪᓂᒋᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐠᐟᑕᒪᓂᐟ ᐊᑎᒪᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓀ ᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐊᐟᐠᑎᑲᓄᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐠ ᐯᑦᑭᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᔾᑦᓀˣ ᐃᐢᐃᐸᐟ. [21] ᒪᑎᑲᓄ, ᒪᔭᐸᔭᐃᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐠ ᐃᓪᐸᔭᔾᑎᑐᓂᐟ, ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭ ᐠ ᐁᐢᑯᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᐠ ᑭᓪᑭᐁᐟᑎᑐᓂᐟ ᐁᐢᐃᐸᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐟ ᐠᑭᐳᓀ ᓇᐯᓀ ᐊᐊᑎᓂᐟᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᐠ ᑭᐸᐅᐢᐃᐸᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐸᒪᐠᑭᑭᐟᐟ ᐃᓪᔾᐁᐃᐃᔪˣ; [22] ᓂ ᐠ ᐃᓂᔾᐟ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓪᐠᐃᐠᐟ ᔾᐱᓪᑯᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓪᐠᐃᐠᐟ ᑫᐊᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓂ ᓂᐸᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᔾᐱᓪᑯᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓪᐠᐃᐠᐟ ᐯᐊᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓂ ᐁᐢᐃᐸᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓄᐟ, ᒥᓀ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐢᒪᒧᐊᐣ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ. [23] ᐁᑲ· ᖁᓯᐱᕽᐊ ᐅᐱᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖁᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑘᐧᐣ, ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᒃ ᒧᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᑎᑭ ᖁᓂᑭˣ ᖁᐧᕽᐊᕽᐣˣ. [24] ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐊᐣ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐅᑘᓇˣ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᒃ ᒧᐁᐧᐊᐣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓂᐣ ᐊᐧᕽᐃᑎᒪᓂˣ ᐱᐊᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᕮᕮᒥᕽᑭᐧ ᑭᒃ ᒧᐁᐧᐊᐣ. [25] (ᐃᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᕽ ᐊᐃᐧᕽᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐱᕮᐠ ᕮᐱᓇᐢ ᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᐊᕮᐊᐧᑲᑎᓇᓂᓂᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯᕮᐠᑲᑎᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᕮᐊᕮᒥᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐱᕮᐠᑲᑎᓂᐣ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᖁᓯᐱᕽᐊ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᕮᕮᒥᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐱᕮᐠᑲᑎᓂᐣ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐱᕮᐠᑲᑎ

ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓱᒃ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ. [9] ᐅᒃᐧ ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᕀ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑐᓴᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᑭᓵᕿ ᐯᓯᓄ ᒧᓕᐧᐣᐧ ᔪᑕ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᔪᑕᓱᓱ ᐃᒪᕀᐊ. [10] ᐃᓐᕽᐅᐃᕀ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᐊᓱᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᑦᐱᓐᑯᐨ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐨ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᑭᐣ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᐤᐨ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑭᐃᓐᑲᑎᐊᐧᐣᐨ ᓴᒉᐃᓴᐃᓴ; ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᐧᐃᐊᑭᐃᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᐧᐃᐊᑭᐃᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᑭᐣᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᐤᐨ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑭᐃᓐᑲᑎᐊᐧᐣᐨ ᓴᒉᐃᓴᐃᓴ. [11] ᓴᑎᑲᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑭᓄᐊᓀ ᐱᐊᐧᐣᐱᐧᐣᐃᐧᓀᐊ ᑭ ᐅᓱᐊᓀ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᐣᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᐣᑯᓂ ᐅᑎᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐣᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐸᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᓱᓴᓴᓀᐧᐣ ᐱᐊᐧᐣᐨ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣᐨ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᓴᐅᐃᒪᐧᐣᐨᑭᓴᑎᓵᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᓀᐃᓵᐨ ᑲ ᑭ. ᓀᒥᐃᐧ ᓀᐊᐧᐣᒪᐧ ᒪᐧᐣᑲᓴᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭᐊᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᐁᑲ, ᐅᐧᐣᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᑭᐣᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᒥᒋ ᑭᑲ: ᐃᑕᓴᑦ ᑭᐨᐃᒪᒪᐧᐣᐨ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐨᐃ ᒥᒋᐧᐣ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᓄᐃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓴᒪᑎᐧᐣᐨ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣᐨ ᐁᐨᐃ ᐁᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋ ᐱᑭᓐᑲᑭᐣᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐁᐨᐃ ᐁᐧᐣ

ᓭᐯᐠᑌ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᑦᐢᑕ. [23] **ᐁᑲᐠ** ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᒃ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫᓴ** ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐅᐃᐠ ᐊᑲᑦᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐠ ᐅᐧᓂᓂᕐ ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐠᐃᐊᐠᓂᓂᒪ; ᒥᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫᓴ** ᑭ ᐃᐠᐢᑕ ᒪᓂᐸᓂᐃᓕᐠ ᑭᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ. [24] **ᐁᑲᐠ** ᔮᑎᑲᔭ ᐅᑯᓭᓘ ᑭᓂᓂᓇ ᑭᓭᐠᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᐠ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐸᓭᑫᐠᐁᐠᐠ ᒪᐠᑲᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᒋᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᓂᐠ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑭᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫᓴ** ᓂᔭ ᐁ ᓇᑲᓭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᐠ ᑭᐧᑎᐠ? [25] **ᒪᐠᑲᔭ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, **ᒪᑎᒃ**, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐸᑌᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᑲᑭ ᐃᐢᐱᐃᐠ ᑭᐢᐱᐠᐠᑭᐠᐠ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᓂᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᐢ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᐅᐠᐠᑭᐠᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᐠᐠ ᐅᑦᐃᐠᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᓭᓘ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑲᐠ; [26] **ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐤ** ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, **ᐅᑎᓂᐠ** **ᒪᐠᑲᔭᐠ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᐠᐃᐊᐠᐠ **ᐊᐧᒪᐠ** ᐅᐠᐸᐠᐁᐠᐃᐊᐠᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᐢ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᐅᑭᓭᓘ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑲᐠ; [27] **ᐃᑌᐧ** ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ, **ᐊᓭᐃᐠᔭᐠ** ᐊᐊᐠ ᑭᐸᐅᐠᐃᐠᐠᑭᒃᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓘᒥᐠ ᑭᑎᒪᒃᐠ ᐸᑫᐧᓭᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᒃᐠ ᓂᐱ, ᐃᐢᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐅᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓭᓭᐅᐠ. [28] **ᒪᐠᑲᔭ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, **ᑭᐢᐱᐧ** ᓇᐠᑕᐠ ᐃᓭ ᐯᐅᐠᑕ ᑕᓭᓭᐅᔭᓂ, ᓇᒪᐸᐠ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫᓴ** ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠ. **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᒪᒃ, **ᓇᐧᐠᒪᒍ** ᑭᐅᑫᐠᐠ ᐊᐅᓭᓭᓂᐠᐧ ᑲᑕᓭᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᐃᐠᐠᑭᐠᐠ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᐊᐧᒪᐠᐧ ᐢᐁᒪᐠᐯᐃᐠ-ᑭᐢᐃᐃᐅᐠᐠᑭᒃᓂᐠ. [29] **ᐁᑯᓭ** ᒪᒃ **ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐤ** ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐊᐠᓭᐠ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᐊᐧᒪᐠᐧ ᐢᐁᐊᒪᐧᐱᐠᑭᐠᐠᑭᒃᓂᐠ. [30] **ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐤ** ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑭᐧᐊᐠᓭᐠ, **ᓂ** ᑲ ᐱᑌᓭᓇᐃᐠᐠ ᐁᑯᓭᐧ **ᓂ** ᑲ ᐃᑌᑐᐠ ᒣᑲᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᑌᐃᐠᓂᐠ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐧ ᑭᐠ ᐳᓭᐠᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑲᓇ. **ᐁᑯᓭ** **ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐤ** ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐱᑌᓭᓇᐃᐠᐠᑭᒃᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᐊᐧᒪᐠᐧ ᒣᑲᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᑌᐃᐠᓂᐠ. [31] **ᒪᒃ** ᐊᓇ **ᓭᐃᐃᓘ** ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᓭᐊᐧᐠᑌᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐢᐢᒥᐠ ᓭᓭᐧᐱᐠ ᓭᒪᒃᓂᓭᓭᐃᐠᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᑕᓭᐠᒃᑲᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᐧ, **ᐁᑲᐃᐠᓘ** ᐊᐊᐠᓘ ᓄᑎᓂᐠ ᐁ ᑌᐯᐠᐃᐠᐠᒪᒃᐠ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐃᐤ ᑲᑭᐠᐃᐠᐠᑭᒪᐠ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑫᐧᑭᐠᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᐠᐧ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐠ. [33] **ᑭ** ᐊᓭᐧᐸᓭᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᓂᐠ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫᓴ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᑕᓭᐠᒃᑲᐧ. ᐃᐧᐠᐸᐧᐸᑭᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐊᐠᐃᐠᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫᓴ ᓄᑎᓂᑌᐃᐠᓂᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᐁᐠᐃᐊᐠᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐧᒪᐠᐧ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᐠᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᐠᐧ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐠ. [34] **ᐯᐠᐧ** ᒪᒃ ᓇᐯᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐸᑫᐠᐠ ᒪᐢᑯᓭ ᐁᑲᐃᐠᓘ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐠᐸᐧᐢ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᒥᐠᐧᐠ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐃᐤ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑕᐸᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐢᑯᓭ ᐊᑦᐠᐧᐠ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᓂᒃᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐠᑎᓂᐊᐧᓂᐠ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᑕᓭᐠᒃᑲᐧ, ᐊᐧᓭᓄᐱᑫᓴ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᓭᐯᐃᐸᐃᐠᐠ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐃᐤ; ᑫᐊᒪ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓂᒃᐱᓇᑎᒃᐃᐧᐢ. [35] **ᐊᐅᐊᐧᐠ** ᒪᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᓭᓇᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐁ ᑭᓭᒃᐧ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᐁᐅᐁᐧᐢ ᓭᐸᐊᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐢᐸᐁᐧᓂᐠ ᓭᐃᐱᓂᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᑕᓭᐠᒃᑲᐧᑯᐠ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐃᐊᓭᓭᓂᐠᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓇᐠ; ᐅ ᒥᓘᐧᒃᓂᒃᑎᓂᓭᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐢᑭᒃᐊᐧᓂᐠᐧ ᒥᐧᓭ ᐱᐧᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᑕᓭᐠᒃᑲᐧᒃᓭᐠᐧ. [36] **ᓄᓭᑌᐧᐃᐧ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐸᐠᐠᐧᐠ ᒥᐧᓭᓭ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᑕᓭᐠᒃᑲᐧᒃᓭᐠ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐢᐸᐁᐧᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐃᐤ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐠᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐠ

ᐊᐟᑭᕽ. 37 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓯᑯᐠ ᓴᐦᐣᐃᓴᐃᕽ; ᑭ ᓇᐢᐃᓅᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᓴᐦᐣᐃᓴᐃᕽ. 38 ᑭ ᑭᑭᐟᒋᐊᐧᔪᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᒋᓇᐟᒃᐧ ᑯᐧᓂᐯᐦᐣᕽ ᓴᐦᐣᐃᓴᐃᕽ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑎᒪᐧ ᑭ ᓅᑲᐧᓭᒥᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑯ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓅᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᔪᒃᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐟᒋᐊᐧᒋᑯᐧᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓂᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕽᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ. 39 ᐧᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᐣᓚᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣᒃᐃᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᐢᒥᐢᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᕀ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ? 40 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓂᐟᒧᐠ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᐢᐊᐟᓴᔪᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐟᐱᐟᑦᐧ ᐯᐢᒥᐢᐢᑭᐣ.

41 ᑭᐢᐊᔪᐟᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᐁᐧᐠ ᔪᐟᐊᐧ ᓂᐠ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᐠ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᕽ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ. 42 ᑭᐢᐊᔪᐟᐠ ᓂᐢᐣᒥᑫᐠ ᓂᓴᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐢᐣᐱᐅᓂᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᓯᑫᐠ ᓂᓴᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᐧᐣ ᐢᐢᐣ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐧᐣᐅᓴᔪᐊᐧᒥᕽ. ᐅᓄᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓄᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᓯᐦᐣᐊᐧᒥᕽ. 43 ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐢᒥᓴᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐟᐢᓄᓄᓴᐠ ᐁᓴ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᐢᐱᐟ ᐃᐅᑌᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄ ᓄᐧᓴᐢᓄᐧᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐸᐢᒥᐢᐢᑭᐣ ᓄ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᒋᓇᐟᒃᐧ; ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑎᓇᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓇᐠ ᐃᐢᐸᐧᓴᓂᐠ; ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᑌᐊᐧᐣ; ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᒪᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐃᐢᐸᐧᓴᓂᐠ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ. 44 ᑭᐢᐊᔪᐟᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᓂᐟᒧᐠ ᐃᐢᐢᐣᐱᐅᓂᐠ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐠ. 45 ᐧᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐢᐊᔪᐟᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒃᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐧᐸᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᐢᒥᐢᐢᑭᐣ ᔪᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐠ? 46 ᐁ ᐃᐢᐢᑭᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᐦᒪᒃᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐢᑭᐣ ᑕᐅᐧᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑲᐅᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᔪ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ

ᒪᑭᕐᕕᐢᐊᓕᓵ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔅᐊᐣ. [53] ᑭ ᕿᒥᖏᐅᓄᐠ ᒧᒃ ᐯᐊᔅᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓐᐊᕐᓴᖏᓄᐠ, ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ, ᑯᐱᖏᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑯᐃᐠᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐᒥᓵᐠ.

ᓂᐊᐠᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᐠᓵ ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᲠᓂᐊᐠᓄ.

---

1. [1] ᒧᐊᐠ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓭᖏᐅᓄᐠ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔅᐊᐣ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅ ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓭᐠ ᐅᐢᐊᐣ. [2] ᐅᐢᐊᐅᓴᓴ ᒧᒃ ᑭ >ᐢᑭᕿᓵᓄ ᐅ ᑕᐊᐠᔪᑌᓵᐠ ᐃᖏᐱᒥᕽ ᐅ ᐱᖏᑭᑲᒥᐠ ᓴᒣᕽᐃᓴᐃᕽ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᐃᐠᓴᓀᓵᑦᑦ; ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᓴᐅᓄ ᒧᒃ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐠᑲᓇ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂᐅᐠ, ᓇᑦᐃᐣ ᑲᑫᐠᑭᒥᕽ ᐯᐊᔅᓭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᒥᐠᐊᐣ ᐅᑲᔅᐊᐅ, ᐄᐢᑎᑎ ᕿ ᒥᓪᐊᐅᐠᐊᐠᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓴᓴᐅᒧᐃᓵᐣ. [3] ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᓭᔪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᐠᑭᓭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᔅᐊᐠᒪᐊᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑎᑦᑦᓭ, ᕿᓭᔪ, ᓇᑦᐃᐣ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐠᑲᓇ ᖃᐢᐃᓴᐃᕽᐢᐊᐣ ᐅᑭᒥᐠᐊᐠᓀᓄ, ᐃᓭᐟ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᐟ ᑭᐯᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐃᖏᐱᒥᕽ ᐯᐊᔅᐊᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᒥᐠᐊᐠᓀᓄ ᐅᑲᔅᐊᐅ? [4] ᐅᑲᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᐠᑭᓭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓵᒪᐣᐣᓭᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐃᓭᐅᓂᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑫᐢᑭᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐃᓭᓂᕽ. [5] ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐠᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᓵᑎᐣ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᑯᓇᑭ ᒃ ᐯ ᑭᐅᐣᐊᐣ? [6] ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐣ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᓵᓵᐣ ᓵᐯᓴ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔪᓵᐣ, ᓂᐅᐣ, ᑲᐃᐣ ᒥᓂ ᓵᑎᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐱᐢᐯᐅᑭᒥᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᑎᓴᐣᔪᐊᐣ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑯᐢᐊᐠ, ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᒥᐠᐊᐠᓀᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐠᑲᓇ? ᐅᐊᐣᔪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᖏ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐊᓭᐃᐣᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓭᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓭᓂᐣᐣᓭ, ᒪᒃ ᑫᐢᑭᓵ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐊᓭᐃᐣᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓭᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐠᑲᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ? [7] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᑯᓂᐃᐣ ᐊᐢᓭᐢᓂᓄ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐣ ᓇᑭᐢᒃᔪᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᓭᐊᐣ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ? [8] ᑭ ᓇᑫᐣᐊᐣᓭᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᐣᐅᐅᐣᓭᓄ ᐊᓇ ᓵᐯᓄ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᐸᑫᑭᓴᐃᐣ ᐸᒃᑌᐅᐠ ᐊᐱᐠᓭᐣᓄ ᐸᒃᑌᐣᐅ. ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᐊᐣᒃᓇ ᐃᖏᐊᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑎᑫᐣ. [9] ᐅᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᐠᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᓴᐊᒪᐅᓄ ᓭᒪᒃᓭᒥᐃᐣᑭᒪᐣ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᑕᓵᓄ. ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓵᑎᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐊᐣ; ᐅᔪᓭ ᐳᑎ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓄ ᑕᑊᔪᒪᑎᐠ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᐅ ᑭᖏᒪᓇᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐠᓭᓂᒪ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᐠᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐯ ᓂᐢᑕᑭᐅᐣ. [10] ᐃᔅᐊᐣᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐣᐊᐣᓭᒥᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓭᒪᒃᓭᒥᐃᐣᑭᒪᐣ ᓂᐅᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓕᓴ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑯᐯ· ᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᓕᒪ, ᑭᓵᐟ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓀ ᑭᓴᔪᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓵᓴᓂᓕᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᔪᓵᐣ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᑭᐢ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ. ᑭ ᐯ ᓵᓴᓂᓕᓀ ᒪᓄ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓀ ᑭᓴᔪᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᔪᓵᐣ ᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ. [11] ᐁᑲᐣ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᓴᐊᒪᓕᐢ ᔪᑦᑲ ᓴᒪᑲᓂᓴᐃᐣᑭᐊᐣ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓕᓴ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ. ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐣᐊᐣᓴᑎᐢ ᒪᓄ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᑭᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓀ ᑭᓴᔪᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᔪᓵᐣ ᑭᓄ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐊᐣᑦᐢ. ᐁᔪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᔪᓵᐣ ᑭᓄ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐊᐣᑦᐢ. [12] ᐃᔦᐊᐣᑲ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐣᐊᐣᓴᒣᓀ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᓂᓵᘁ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓀ ᑭᓴᔪᕽ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᔪᓵᐣ ᑭᓄ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐊᐣᑦᐢ. ᐁᔪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᔪᑌᓀ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᓴᔪᓵᐣ ᑭᓄ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐊᐣᑦᐢ. [13] ᒥᓐ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᓴᐊᐢᓀ ᓴᒪᑲᓂᓴᐃᐣᑭᐊᐣ, ᐁᑲᐣ ᓂᓐᑫᐣ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓕᓴ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ. ᐊᓐ ᒪᓄ ᓂᓐ, ᓴᒪᑲᓂᓴᐃᐣᑭᐣᓀ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓕᓴ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᑌᓀ, ᐁᔪᓴ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᒪᓕᐣᐊᐣᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐃᐣᐊᐣᓀ ᐃᔦᐊᐣᑲᓕᐊᐣᐁᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᑲᓕᐊᐣᐁᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᑲᓕᐊᐣᐁᓀ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓵᐟ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐃᐣ ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᐃᐣᓂᐊᓀ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑭᓴ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᑲᓕᐊᐣᐁᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓵᘁᓇᑎᑦᑕᓀ ᑲ

ΔU·ᵒ, ∇ Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ Γᓇ ∇ Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᑭ′ ᐊᑦᙆˣ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᔪ, ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ Δᔪᑌᐊ·ᙆ Vᑦᑎᕀˣ. [3] ᐅძᓯᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᒧᒃ ᑭᑭ∇·ΔϤΔ·ᓂσᐊ·ᙆ ᑲ ᐊᓄᑭᙆ Vᑦᑎᕀˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕΔ· ᓇᑭᓴ∇·ᐊ·ᙆ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪᐊ· ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ΔUᐊ·ᙆ, ᑭ ᑭᔪϤᑌ ᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ძᑭᒧᒪ ᑭᔪᑎᑲ·σˣ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·? ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ΔU·ᵒ, ∇ᑦ∇ σ ᑭᔪϤᑌ, ∇ᑲΔ·ᓄ ᑭᓄᐊ·ᓄ ᓇᔪᑕᓄ ΔU·ᙆ. [4] Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ΔUᓄ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪᐊ·, ᒧᑦᑎ ᑭᓄᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓄᒥ, ᕮᔪᒧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·? ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊ·ᓯᒣᓄ ᒧᒃ, ᐱᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ σ ᑭ Δᓯᑎᓄᑦᐅᙆ ᖁΔძΔˣ. ᑭ ΔU·ᓄ ᒧᒃ, ∇ Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ Γᓇ ∇ Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᑭ′ ᐊᑦᙆˣ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᔪ. ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᕮძᓯᓇ·ᙆ ᖁΔძΔˣ. [5] ᐅძᓯᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᒧᒃ ᑭᑭ∇·ΔϤΔ·ᓂσᐊ·ᙆ ᖁΔძΔˣ ᑲ ᐊᓄᒥ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᙆ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃUᐊ·ᙆ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪᐊ·, ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ΔUᐊ·ᙆ, ᑭ ᑭᔪϤᑌ ᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ძᑭᒧᒪ ᑭᔪᑎᑲ·σˣ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓄᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·? ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊ·ᐊᓕᖅᓄ ᒧᒃ, ᐱᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·? ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊ·ᐊᓕᖅᓄ ᒧᒃ, ᐱᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ძᑭᒧᒪ ᑭᔪᑎᑲ·σˣ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐊᓄᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·? [6] Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ΔUᓄ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᒧᒃᑎ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓄ; ᑭᔪᒧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ ᒧᔾᑕσˣ σ ᑭ Δᓯᑎᓄᑦᐅᙆ. ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ΔUᓄ, ∇ Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′ Γᓇ ∇ Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᑭ′ ᐊᑦᙆˣ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᔪ. ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎ Δᔪᑌᐊ·ᙆ ∇ σᓯᑦᙆ. [7] σᓴᓇᓂᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᒧᒃ ᓇVᐊ·ᙆ ᐅძᓯ-ᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᑭ∇·ΔϤΔ·ᓂσᐊ·ᙆ ᑭ Δᔪᑌᐊ·ᙆ, ∇ძᓯ ᑎᐱᑦძᒣ ᑭ σᕐΔ·ᐊ·ᙆ ᐊ·ᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭ σᓯᑲᕐΔ·ᓂᐊ· ᒧᒃ ᒉᒃᓯˣ. [8] ∇ᑲ· Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᑲ·σΔ·ᓄ, Γᓇ ᑭ ᑎᑎVᑭᓇᑦ, ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᕐᑲᒪᑦᑦᐊᑦ σᐱᓴ, ᑭ ᑕΔ·ᕐᓂᐊ· ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑕᓄ, ∇ძᓯ ∇ Δᓯ σᓯᑦᙆ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᐊᒪ·ᙆ ᕐᑲ·ᒉˣ. [9] ᑭ ᐊᓂᐟᕐᓂᓄ ᒧᒃ Δᐟᐱ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᐊᑭᙆ, Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᑭ ΔUᓄ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪᐊ·, ᓇᑕ ϙᑲ: ϙ Δᑐᑕᒧᑭ ᒪ·ᔪᐟ ᓇᑲᑎᑭ ∇ ᐅᑎσᑲΔ·ᓴᓯ. Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ΔUᓄ, ᑭ ᕐძᓴᓂᒥᑎᑭ, ᑭᓴᑦ σᓴᓄ Δᓂძˣ ᑭ′ ᐊᑦᙆˣ σ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓀᑲ. [10] ∇ᑲ· ᑭ ΔUᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᑌᓯ ∇ ᐊᓂᒪˣ ϙᑲ ; ∇ᓂ∇·ˣ ᒧᒃ ᑭᐟᐱᓯ ᐊ·ᕐᒥᓴσ Δᐟᐱ ᓇᑲᑎᒋσ ∇ ᐅᑎσᑲΔ·ᓴᓯ, ∇ძᓯ ϙ Δᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᓯ; ᒧᒃ ᑭᐟᐱᓯ ∇ᑲ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᓄ ∇ძᓯ ᑭᑕ Δᑦᑭᓯ. [11] ᑭ ᐊᓂᐟᕐᓂᓄ ᒧᒃ ϙᓴᐟᒣ ∇ ᐊᑎ ᕐᐱᒍᑌᑦ Γᓇ ∇ ᐊᓴᓴᒥᑦ, ᐳᑎ Δᐟძᑌᐃ· ᑎᑎᐱᒋᕐᓇᓀ Γᓇ Δᐟძᑌᐃ· Γᐟᕐᑎᒪᒪ·, ∇ᐊ·ძσ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕐᐟϙΔ·ᓂᑐᐊ·ᙆ; ∇ძᓯ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᐱᓯᒍᓯᐊ·ᓄˣ ᑭ Δᐟᕐᒋϙᕐᓂᓄ ᑭᑦᑭᑭᓯძˣ Δᓯ. [12] Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕐᒋᒋ ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᒪΔ·ᒧϙᵒ, ᓄᑦᒋΔ·, ᓄᑦᒋΔ·, ᐅᑎᑎᐱᒋᕐᓇᓀᓴ· Δᐟᖁ∇ΔϤ Γᓇ ᐅ Γᐟᕐᑎᒪᒧᒪ ! ∇ᑲ·σ ᒧᒃ ∇ᑲ Γᓇ ∇ ᐊ·ᕐᒋᒪ′; ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓇᐟ ᒧᒃ Δ·ᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓀᑭᑲᓇ Γᓇ ᑭ σᓯᑦᑦ-ᒋᐱᒋᐟ. [13] ∇ძᓯ Γᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣ·ᓴ ᐅ′ ᐊძσΔ·σᓂᓴ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᕐᑭᑦᒋᓂᓂ′, ᑭ ᑭ∇·ᓴ ᒧᒃ, Γᓇ ᑭ σᕐΔ·ᓴ ᒥᑭᐯ′ ᒧᔾᑕσˣ. [14] ∇ᑲ· ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣ·ᓴ ᐅ′ ᐊძσΔ·σᓂᓴ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᕐᑭᑦᒋᓂᓂ′, ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᕐᑲᒪᑦᑦᐊᑦ σᐱᓴ Γᓇ ᑭ ΔUᓄ, ᒋσᐊ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭ′, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐᒪ Δᕀᐊ·ᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭᓴᒪ ᒧᒃ Δᓴᑦ ᑲ ᕐᑲᒪᑦᑦᐊᑦ σᐱᓴ, ᑭ ᑕΔ·ᕐᓂᐊ·

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓗᓕᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᕀᐊᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓗᓀᐢᐊᑦ. [15]ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐧᐃᐊᓗᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ ᖃᕀᐃᑯᐃᕀ ᑎᐱᐟᐃᐢ ᑎᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᓗ ᐃᐧᓴᓪᒪᒪᐣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᓗ ᐊᑎᐢᐧᒃ ᐃᕀᐊᐧᓴᒐ ᑭᑭᓀᐣ ᐁᒃ ᐃᕀᐊᐧᓴᓴ. ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᓀᒃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒧᑎᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓇᒥᐟᑫᐧᓂᒋᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [16]ᐅᒥᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᒪᑎᒃ ᐁᒃ, ᐃᐧᖁᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑐᖁᓀᒃᓇᐣ ᓂᓀᓇᓂᒥᒋᓇᐤ ᐁ ᒃᑲᓀᐃᐧᓗᓂᐧ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ; ᑭᓀᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓗᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓀᐢᒥᑎᑎᓇᐣ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐣᓇᐊᐧᐃᐧᑎᐣ ᑯᑭᒪᒪ; ᒪᑫᑯ ᓇᐣᒋᐤ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣ-ᑯᓂᐊᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫᐟ ᒃ ᐃᑫᐸᖁᐊᑎᑯᖁᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᐣᒋᐤ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᒃ ᐃᓗ-ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑯᖁᐧ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᐣᒋᐤ ᐊᐧᓴᓪᒪᓇᐢ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᓗᐯᐧᑎᓀᐊᐧᑎᐧᓇᐊᐧᐤ. [17]ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑯᓗ ᐱᓂᑫ ᐁ ᓄᐯᐃᐧᓗᓗ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᓗᑎᑎᓀᐊᐧᑎᐧᓇᐣ ᑭᓴᑦ. ᑭ ᓗᐯᐧᑎᓀᐊᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴᓇᓂᒥᒋᓇᐤ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᓂᑫᓂᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓀᑭᓗᓗᐊᐧᐤ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴᓗ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐃᐧᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [18]ᑲᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᐧ ᖁᑲᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑫᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᐢ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴᓗ ᐃᐣᑐᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐃᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓗᓀᐣᐊᐧᐤ?

[19]ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓗᓗᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᒡ ᐅᑌᓵᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐃᐟᐊᐧᓴ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓀᐢᒥᑎᑎᓵᐣ ᒥᔪᐧᓗᓂᒃᐣ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓗ ᒃ ᐊᑎᐧᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐧᐸᐢᐢ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓵᐣ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱ ᒪᒃᑦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴᓗ ᐅᐱᑭᐧᒥᑫᒪᒃᐣ. [20]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐯᒥᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᓀᐊᐧᑭᒃᓂᑎ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᓀᐃᐧᓴᒃᐣ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᑎᑦᐣ. ᑭ ᐯᒥᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ. [21]ᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒧᑭᑭᐊᐧᓂᐯᑯᐢᓇ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲᐃᐧᑦᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓀᐢᒥᑎᑎᓵᐣ ᓂᓀᑭᓗᓗᐊᐧᐤ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓵᒥᐃᐧᑦᐣ ᐅᐟᐱᐢ; ᓇᒪ ᐃᐧᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᑐᐧᐢ ᐊᓀᐊᐧᑭᒃᓂᑎ ᐅᐟᐱᐢ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᑎᑦᐣ. [22]ᐁᑯᓀ ᒪᐢᐯᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐧᑲᒥᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᐊᓀᐊᐧᑭᒃᓂᑎ ᓂᓀᑭᓗᓗᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᑎᑦᐣ ᐁᑯᓀᐢᒥᑎᑎᓵᐣ ᓂᓀᑭᓗᓗᐊᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓀ ᐊᑎᑦᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᑐᐧᐢ ᐊᓀᐊᐧᑭᒃᓂᑎ ᐅᐟᐱᐢ

ᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᑭᐯᒧᐊᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕐᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐦᔪ ᑭ ᓇᑲᐢᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᑫᓂᐦᐤ.

[4] ᒥᓴ ᓯᑲ ᒧᐊᐦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑯᒪᐦᐤ ᑭ ᓯᔪᑎᑯᑭᒪᐃᐦᐤ; ᐁᑯᓴ ᓯᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦ ᓯᐢᕐᒋᐢᐣᐊᐦᔪ ᒥᐢᒥᒋᐢᐣᒥᓇᐢᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᓯᔪᑎᑯᑯᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᒋᐢᐣᒥᓇᐢᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᔪᐯ ᓯᔪᑎᑲᐦᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ. [5] ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐢᐸᓗᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᐢᐊᐦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᒧᐊᐦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓭᑯᐢᐯᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ. [6] ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᐊᐃᐊᐦᐢ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐦᔪᐃᐦᐤ ᔦᒣᐃᐦᔪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ, ᑭ ᓯᒪᐃᐦ ᓇᔭᒣᑲ ᓯᑲ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ. [7] ᑭ ᓇᐸᐃᐦ ᐃᓭᑎᐊᒪᐁᐦᐤ ᓯᑲ ᑭᐢᐊᐦᐸᐢ ᔪᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑭᐟ, ᒧᐊᐦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦᐤ ᓂ ᐸᓭᑯᑭᐠ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑫᐃᐦᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢ ᓇᔭᐦᐸᐊᐦᐣ ᒧᐊᐦ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᓯᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑭᐠ; ᓂᐟ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐦᔪᐠ, ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐦᔪᐦᐣ, ᓂᐟ ᐃᓴᓂᒪᐠ ᑕᐱᑯᐟ ᑭᔦ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓴᓂᒪᐠ, ᓂ ᒥᐢᑎᒧᒪᐠ ᑕᐱᑯᐟ ᑭᔦ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑎᒧᒪᐠ. [8] ᐁᑲᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑕᓂᑌ ᖴ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔭᑌᔦˣ? ᑭ ᓇᖴᐦᐊᓭᒥᐠ ᓯᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᑲᐦᑫᐃᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐤ; ᑭ ᐃᐦᓯᒪᐃᐦᐠ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑲᐦᑫᐃᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐦᔪᐃᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ. [9] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᓯᑲ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᐤ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ; ᑭ ᐃᐦᓯᒪᐃᐦᐠ ᐃᐢᐃᕐᐁᐃᕐᐊᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ

ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒧᑐᓗᒋᐊ·ᐊ·ᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑐᒥᒋᐊ·ᐊ·ᓵ. [18] ᐅᒪ ᐃᓇ ᓴᓄᓗᓵ
ᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᓄᓇᐊ·ᕮᕮˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫ′**; ᐊᓗᑎ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐊᕮ·ᑕ ᑭᑕ
ᕮᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᑭᑭᑎᒋᐊ·ˣ. [19] **ᑭ** ᓄ ᕮᓄᒪᐣᐁᓀᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᓇ ᓄ ᑕᐣ ᒣᓂᑭᓄᑌᓵ
ᐅᑌᓀᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᓀᐊ·ᓗᐃ·ᓀᓄˣ ᐅᑌᓀᓄ, ᑭ ᓄ ᓄᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄ ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᓄ
ᒥᕿᓗ′ ᒥᑎᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄ ᑭᕮᐁᓀᐊ·ᓄ ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᒧᑭᒋᐊ·ᓂᐯᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᓄ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓀᒋᓀᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓗᓂᓴᓵ ᐅᐣᑐ ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᓄ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓂᑲᓵ ᐊᑐᑭ. [20] **ᑭ**
ᐊᓵᑎᕮᓵ ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓴᕮᓵ, ᓀᑐᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐃᓀ ᓄ ᕮᑭᑎᓀᓗᑎ ᕮᑭᑎ-
ᓂᕿᐃᓵ, ᐳᑎ ᓂᐱ ᗅᑎᑦ ᒣᑎᓀᓵˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑎᕮᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓗᐁ·
ᐊᑐᑭ ᑭ ᒧᑐᓗᐯᓄ. [21] ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᓇ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒧᐊᕮ·ᑕ ᐃᑖᐱ
ᐱᓵᑕᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐣᐱᑎᑭᒋᐊ· ᐁ ᐯ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃ· ᐃᐊ·ᒥᐃᐢᐊ·ᓵ,
ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᓄ ᓄᑖᑕᓴ ᑎᕮᐊᓂᓄ ᐁᐢᕮᓄ ᑭᑭᑎᓄᓄᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓵ,
ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐃ·ᐊ·ᓵ ᑎᕮᐊᒣᓄᓂˣ. [22] ᐃ·ᕮ⁻ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᓄᐊ·ᓵ ᐁ
ᑫᑭᓵᕮᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐱᓗᑕ ᓄᓄᓀᑫᓄ ᓂᐱˣ, ᒧᐊᕮ·ᑕ ᐃᓇ ᐃ·ᕮᕮᒪ·ᓵ ᓂᐱ
ᑎᐱᑯᓗ⁻ ᐃᑕ ᓄ ᐊᓵᑦᓵ ᐁ ᒥᐣᓄ·ᓄᒥᓵ ᑯᐱᓀᓗ⁻ ᒥᐣᑯ; [23] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ
ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᓵ, ᒥᐣᑯ ᐅᒪ; ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊ·ᓵ ᑫᐣᑭᓀ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓀᒋᓀᑭᐊ·ᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓀᐯᐊ·ᓵ
ᑭ ᓂᕮᐃᑐᐊ·ᓵ; ᐁᓄ· ᐃᓇ ᒧᑯᓵ ᓀᑕᐃ· ᒪᓂᐊ·ᑌ. [24] ᗅᑎᐱ ᐃᓇ
ᑌᑯᓗᑭ ᗅᑎᐁᐃᗅᕮᐊ ᐅ ᓄᐯᓗᐃ·ᓂᓗˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᗅᑎᐁᐃᗅᕮᐊ·ᑕ ᑭ ᕮᓗᑯᐊ·ᓵ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕮᓄᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᓵ ᒧᐊᕮ·ᑕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑕᕮᓗᐃᓄ·ᓵ; ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐊ·ᓵ
ᐃᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᓂᑭᓵˣ ᐁ ᕮᓄᒪᐃ·ᑭᓵ ᒧᐊᕮ·ᑕ. [25] **ᑭ** ᓂᐣᑕᐊᒪ·ᓵ ᐃᓇ
ᐅᑌᓀᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓗᐁ· ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓂᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓗᑭᓵ ᓀᐯᐊ·ᓵ
ᑭ ᐃᓗᐁ·ᐱᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᓗᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᑭᓀᐊ·ᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭᕮᓗᒪ·ᓵ
ᑯᑭᓀᐊ·ᓵᐊ·ᓵᐊ·ᓵ ᒪᓗᐊ·ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐊ·ᐁ·ᐊ·ᓵ ᑯᑭᓀᐊ·ᓵ ᐁ ᒥᒪᓗᐊ·ᓵ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐣᑐ ᐅᐁ·ᕮᓗᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓄᓂᑲᒪ·ᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐣᑭᓵ.
[26] ᗅᑎᐱ ᐃᓇ ᒧᐊᕮ·ᑕ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒋᓀ ᐃᓴᕮᑕˣ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐅᓵ ᐅᒪᑦ ᐁ
ᐊᑲᓴˣ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᑌᕮᓗᒋᐊ·ᓵ ᒥᑦᑕᑭᒥᑕᕮᓀ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᑎ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐅᓵ′,
ᑭᑕ ᕮᑎᐃᑕᐊ·ᑭᓵ ᗅᑎᑦ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊ·; ᐃᓇ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓄᑭᓴᐊ·ᓵ. [27] **ᐁ**ᓄ·
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑌᓗᒥᐃ·ᓵ′ ᐅᑯᓗᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᓄ ᑭ ᑦᐱᑎᓄᒪᐣ
ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒋᐃ·ᐃ·ᓵ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᕮᑎᐃᓀᓗ ᐁ ᒪᔨᑌᐊᒧᕮᐃ·ᓂᑫ′ ᑕᐣᑯ⁻
ᒣᓂᑭᓵˣ. ᒥᑎᑕᐣᐃ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓗᑎᐊ·ᓵ ᗅᑎᐁᐃᗅᕮ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓀᓄᑌᐊ·ᓵ
ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ′ ᐊᑎᑭᒋᐊ·ˣ.

4. [1] **ᑭ** ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑎ· ᐃᓇ **ᗅᕮᐊ·ᓴ** ᐯᓴ· ᗅᑎᑫ·ᐊ· ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓗᐊ· ᐅᐣᑐ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᐁ·ᗅᑫᐃ·ᓗᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒋᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐁ ᗅᑌ·ᓗ′, **ᑭ′** ᐊᑐᑫᓴᑲ·
ᓂ ᓀᐯᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐃ·; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓗᑌᓵ ᑭ′ ᐊᑐᑫᓴᑲ· ᐁ ᑭ
ᑯᓗᒪᐣᐁᓀᐊ·ᓵ′; ᐊᓓ ᓄᓇ ᐅᒪᓗᒪᐃᒪᐃᐢᐊ·ᓂᐊ· ᗅ· ᐯ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ
ᐁ ᓂᓗᓗ′ ᓂᑯᓗᐊ· ᐁ ᗅ· ᒪᓀᐊ·ᑲᓀ′. [2] **ᗅᕮᐊ·ᓴ** ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᗅᑌᓄ,
ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᐅᑎᒪᑦ? ᗅ·ᕮᒪᗅ·ᓵ; ᑫᑲ: ᐁᓵᓴᓵ ᑭᑭˣ? **ᑭ** ᗅᑎᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑑ,
ᑫᑲ: ᑫ ᐅᑎᒪᑦ? ᗅ·ᕮᒪᗅ·ᓵ; ᑫᑲ: ᐁᓵᓴᓵ ᑭᑭˣ? **ᑭ** ᗅᑎᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑑ,
ᑯᑭᓂᑭᑫᓵ ᓀᒪᓀ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᓵᓄ ᗅ·ᑭˣ, ᐱᓇ ᐯᓴᑯᒥᓂᑲᑲᓵ ᐱᒥ. [3] **ᐁ**ᑲ·

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᒋᐢᒋᑕᐣ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᒪᑕᐣ, ᐁ ᐱᓯᓯᑲᐧᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒐᑲᐊᐧᓯᐢ ᓇᒋᐢᒋᒧ. [4] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᑭᐸᐊᒪᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᐢ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᓯᐱᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᐅᐢᐱᐃᒣ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑦᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒪᐢᑭᓗᑭ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᓇᒉᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᐸᐢᐅᓯ ᐄᒉ ᑭᐢᑌᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ, ᐁᐊᐧᓯᐤ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑲᐧᑎᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᓯᑭᓂᑫᐧᐤ ᐄᒉ. [6] ᑭ ᐊᓕᐢᐸᓕᐧᐤ ᐄᒉ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑭᓗᑭ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑌᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ, ᐯᐸᓯᐊᐧᑲᐣ ᑫᐅᐣ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᐄᒉ, ᓇᒪᐸᑲᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ, ᐯᐸᓯᐊᐧᑲᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ. [7] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐸᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐅᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓯᓕᓂᒥᐢᐊᐧ. ᐅᒥᓯ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᓇᐸᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑦᐊᐧᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐢ, ᑎᐸᐧᐣᐊ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐸᓕᐧ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᐢᑫᐧ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᓯᐢᑌᐧ.

[8] ᑭ ᐊᓕᐢᐸᓕᐧᐤ ᐄᒉ ᓂᑯᐢ ᐁᑭᓯᑲᓵ, ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᓱᓂᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᐸ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓴᐤ ᑭᐧᐢ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᓯᒪᐧᐢ ᑭᓯ ᒪᐊᐢᓯᐢ, ᑭ ᐱᐧᐅᐤ ᐄᒉ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ. [9] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᐞᐯᒪ, ᐄᒪᐅᑲ ᐁᑲᐣ, ᓂ ᓂᓱᑕᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᑲᐞᒉ ᐊᐧᐸᓱᓂᒪ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐅ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑕᐦᑭᓴ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑌᐢ. [10] ᑭᐢᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᓱᐢ ᐱᐢᑭᐦᑕᑲᒥᓂᐢ ᐅᓱᒋᒋ, ᑭ ᐸᓂᓵᒥᐣ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓱᑕᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ. [11] ᑭ ᐊᓕᐢᐸᓕᐧᐤ ᐄᒉ ᓂᑯᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐧᑭᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᒥᓱᐧ. [12] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᑭᐧᐁᐱᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐱᓴᑲᓇ, ᓇᐢᓯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓱᓇᒪᐧᐣ. ᐃᐢᐱᐃᒣ ᐄᒉ ᑲ ᓇᐢᒪᓕᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐧᐢᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲᐢᓯᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᑎᐧᐤ. [13] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᐄᒉ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐤ, ᒥᐢᐯᐧᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑲᐯᐧᐣᓕᓴᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓴᓴᑲᐯᐧᐣᓕᐢᐣᐢ; ᑫᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᐢᐯᒋᒪᐃᐧᐢᐢ ᑭ? ᑭ ᓄᐧᐢᑌ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐢᒋᒪᓯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓴᐢ, ᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᓴᒪᐢ ᑭ? ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓯᒥᐢ ᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᐃᐧᐢᐯᐧᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᑎᐧᐤ. [14] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑫᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑭᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᐄᒉ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐱᓴᑲᓇ? ᑭᐢᑦᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓯᒥᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᐢᒋᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᑎᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑲᐞᒉ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ. [15] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ, ᐄᐢᐢᑎ ᓇᐧᐢ. ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐄᒉ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐢᒋᒪᐃᐧᓴ, ᐃᐢᑦᐅᐢᑌᐢ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧ. [16] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᐄᒉ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐅᑎᐢᑭᐸᓕᐧᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐢᐞᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐞᓯᓯᐢᑲᐣ. ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᐄᒉ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴᐧᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᓯᐢ, ᑭᐢᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓴᐢ ᐊᐧᑕᐱᓴᐢᐅᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐅᐞᓯᓯᐢᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ. [17] ᐊᓇ ᐄᒉ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐞᓯᓯᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ. [18] ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐄᒉ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓴᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ. [19] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓴᐢ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ. [20] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐄᒉ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓴᐢ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭ ᐊᐞᐃᐧᓯᐢ, ᐃᐢᑦᐊ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᐸᓕᐧᐣᐊ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᐢ.

Digitized by Google UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐩᐢᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᓵ. [20] ᑲᐢ ᐅᑎᓀᐟ ᒪᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐢᐯᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓂᓵ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᐤ ᐅᐢᐢᑮᐧᓂᓂˣ ᐱᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐱᒋᐧ-ᑭᓯᑲᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ. [21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᕐᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᒋᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᒣᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐤ. [22] ᑭ ᓀᐣᒣᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐋᐯᒪ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ, ᐯᓴᐧ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᓴᑲᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᓴᐧ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᒋᐸᐢᐊᐧ ᐊᓀ ᑭᓴᓯᓂᓀᒪ, ᑲᐃᐧ ᒪᒋᐸᑦᑎᐣ ᑕᐢᑯᓯᐧᐊᐧ. [23] ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐋᒋᐟ ᐊᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓴ? ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᑯᐣ ᐱᓯᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᓯᑲᓂᐤ. ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒥᐟ ዓᑲ: ᐅᐢᑭ. [24] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᑌᐤ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᑎᒪᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᓴᑲᐋᓵ, ᓴᑭᑎᐱᐃᐧᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᓵ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᒋᐸᒥᐣ ᐁᐢᓓᐢᐟ ᐱᐢᐸᐟ ᐱᐧᐣᐸᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓂᓵ. [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓯᓵᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᓍ ᑲᐧᐦᒥᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ. ᑭ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᓵᐤ ᐃᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓯᓵᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᐢᑮᐧᓂᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᓍ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ, ᑭᐢ, ᐁᓀᐊ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓀ ᓯᓀᒪᐟ; [26] ᐃᐢᐸᑦ ᓴᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓀᑭᐢᑲᐊᐧᐣ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᑭ? ᒥᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓀᐯᑦ? ᒥᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐤ ᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᐢ? [27] ᑭ ᐸᐢᐸᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐯᐧᑎᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒥᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐢᑎᓄᓂ ᐅᓯᑎᐃᐧᐢ. ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐯᓴᐧ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑲᑌᐯᐧᐣᐟ. ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓯᓵᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐯᑲᐣᓂᑭ ᑭᓴᑦ, ᒥᑫᒪ ዓᑲ: ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᐦᐅᐣ; ᑲ ᐅᐢᑲᑯᐣ ᐊᐢᒋᐸᒥᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐢᒋᐸᒥᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐢ. [28] ᐅᑲᐧᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓀ ᐊᐢᒋᐸᒥᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐧ

ᐅᑭᐱᒋᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑕᓯ ᕕᐱᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᓴᓴ; ᐅ ᐃᐧᔨᓯᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [35] ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᕿᐧᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐅᐁᐱᐣᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᒃᓂˣ ᐯᔨᑲᐧᐣ; ᐁᒃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑌᑯᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᓯᓯ ᐁ ᐋᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧᐟ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐸᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐁᔨᓂᒧᓯᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑲᐱᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᓴ. [36] ᐁᒃᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐅᒧᐣ ᑭᐱᐁᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓇᐅᐢ ᐊᐃᐧ ᓯᓇᒪᐟ. ᑭ ᓇᐅᒧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ. ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐸ ᐱᐅᑲᑲᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᐅᑎᐣ ᑭᑯᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᐣ ᐅᓯᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᒥᑫᐢᑕᐁᐣ ᒧᒋˣ ᐃᓯ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᐣ ᐅᓯᑎᐢᐣ ᐁᓯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐧᓴᐃᐟ.

[38] ᐃᐦᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒃᐦᐃˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᑦ-ᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᐢᑭˣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐢᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐃᐢᐢᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐢᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣᒃᓇ, **U**ᐧᑦ ᑭᐧᐱ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᒃᑦᐊᐢᑫ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐊᐧᐃᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐃᐢᐢᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ. [39] ᐯᔨᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒍᓯᓇˣ ᐱᒃᐧᒋᓂˣ ᑲᓯᑭᑭᓂᐅᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᐢᒃᐁᐧᐣ ᐱᒃᐧᑎᓯᓯᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ ᐅᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᐃᐢᐢᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒍᓯᓇᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ ᐁ ᑌᐸᐊᑭᓵᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᒃᑦᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐳᔨᑭᒋᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᓇ. [40] ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓵᐯᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓯᓯ. ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑎᑎᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑲᑦ-ᐧᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᔨ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢ-ᓯᐢᓂᒪ, ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐃᓵ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐢˣ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐊᐧᐣ. [41] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᐯᓯˣ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᒃᐣ. ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐢˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐢᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᐣᐧᐱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓯᓯ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᒃᓂˣ ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐢˣ. [42] ᑭ ᕿᑌᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓵᐯᐣ ᐯᐊᐢᐸᐢᐃᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᐯᐸᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᓂᒥᐢᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᒃᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐢᒥᒥᐱᐱ ᐅᐱᐟ, ᓂᓯᒪᓇᐣ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᒃᓇ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᒃᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᒃᓂˣ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑭᒪᐢᐣ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᐯᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐢˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐢᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᐣᐧᐱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓯᓯ. ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᒃᓇ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᐯᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐢˣ. [43] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣᒃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐢᐊᐧᐣ, ᒋᓂᓯ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐟ ᒥᑦᐃᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ? **ᐃᒃ** ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓯᓯ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐣ **ᐅ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ**, ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐧᑐᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ. [44] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐣᐁᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒥᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᑐᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᒥᐢᑌᓯᐣ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓇᑭᓇᐟ**.

5. [1] ᓄᐊᒪᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓯᐃᒃᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᐱᒃᒥᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᓐᑎᓂᐊᑫᒥᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᓯᐣᐃᐢᐣ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᐊᓯᓇᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᓇᐧᒋᓂᓯᐣ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᔨᐢ ᐅᐱᐟ **ᐅ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫᐟ**, ᑭ ᒥᒥᐊᐧᐣ ᓯᐣᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᐅᐢᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐁᔨᐯᐣ ᓄᐊᒪᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᐱ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᐢᐣᐧᐱ. [2] ᓯᐣᐃᐢᐣᒃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐧᒋᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐢᑎᐢᐣᐧᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᒪᓇᐃᐧᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐧᓭᓴ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐊᐢᑭᐣ ᐅᐱᑎ; ᑭ ᐊᔭᐢᑲ-
ᑲᐯᐧᓭᐃᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᐊᒪᓇ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧ. [3] ᐯᑲᐧ ᐊᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ
ᐅᑭᐃᒡᐢᒪᓱ, ᐱᐊᓂᐣ ᑮᔭᒪᓕᐢ ᐃᑌᓭᐊᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᑭᐊ ᓇᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᒪᓭᐟ
ᐢᐣᑭᐯᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᓭᓂᐃᐧ ᓴᐧᐦᐃᐃᔭᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᓭᐟ! ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐦᑮᑮᐃᑯ
ᐅ ᒪᐃᐢᐱᔭᑲᐃᐧᐢ. [4] ᐯᔭᐢ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑫᐣ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᒪᐊᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ,
ᐅᒥᐟ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐯᑌᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐧᓭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ
ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐊᐢᑯᐟ. [5] ᐟᐣᐃᐃᔭ ᑮᐢᐅᑭᓂᒪᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᑌᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ,
ᐅᑭᐟ ᐯ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᐯᑯᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐯᑌᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐧᓭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ
ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐊᐢᑯᐟ. [6] ᑭ ᐯ ᒥᔪᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ
ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓭᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᑮᐢᐅᑭᓂᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᓂᓭᐟ, ᐃᐢᐱ
ᐅᒪᐟ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᒪᒪᐊᐣᐟ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔭᓂ, ᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪᑎᐣ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᔭᑲᐣ ᓂᐊᒪᓕᐟ, ᑭᐢ ᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐃᐢᐱᔭᑲᐃᐧᐢ. [7] ᑭ ᐊᓭᐢᒪᓭᓂ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᑮᐢᐅᑭᐃᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᒪᓕᐣᐃᐧᐢ, ᑭ
ᔭᓭᑭᐱᐢᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᓂᔭ ᒥ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ, ᑭᒪ ᑭ
ᓂᒪᐟᑫᔭᐣ ᒥᓇᒡ ᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐅᐧᔭᐣ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᐧ ᐲ ᐯ ᐃᓂᐧ-
ᐣᐱᐊᒪᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᑭᒪ ᒥᓇᐦᑮᐃᒪᒪᔭᐣ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᓇ ᐲ ᐯᔭᐢᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐢᑯᔪᓭᒥᑎᓇᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᒪᒥᒡ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᓇᐢ ᑭᒪ ᐅᒥᐢ ᓇᐊᐃᐧ-
ᐯᐧᓭᒥᐣᔭᐢ. [8] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓭᐢᒪᓭᓂ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐟᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓭᓂᓭᓂᓇ ᐲ
ᑎᐯᐢᑭᐟ ᐱᔪᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᑮᐢᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐯ ᑭ ᔭᓭᑭᐱᐢᒪᒥᒡ ᐅ
ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑲᓂᓭᓭᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪᑎᐣ ᑮᐢᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᒋᓇᑭ ᐲ
ᑭ ᔭᓭᑭᐱᐢᒪᒪᒡᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑲᓇ? ᑭᐢᐣᐯ ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐲ ᐯᔪᓇᐢ, ᑭᒪ
ᑭᐢᒪᓭᐢᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯ ᐃᐢᒋᓭᐟ ᑭᐢᒪᓭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐢᐃᐧᐢ. [9] ᐯᔪᐟ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᓇᐊᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᑲᐟ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᒧᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒪᒡᐢᑎᓇᐃᐧᐢ
ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩᐃᐧᐢ. [10] ᐃᐟᐊᐧᔪ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪᑎᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᐁᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐯ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᑭᒥᒋᐧ-
ᒋᐊᐧᓭ ᐃᓂᒋᓂᐢ ᑌᒋᔪᐧᐢ ᒋᐧᐢᐁᐧᐃᐟ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᐧ
ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᒪᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐯᔪᐟ
ᑭᒋ ᐯᑭᓂᑲᐣ? ᑭ ᑫᐧᑭᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓭᐯᐧᑌᓂ ᒥᐢᑎᐧᐃ ᐯ
ᑭᓭᐊᐧᓭᐟ. [11] ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᐢᑲᑲᓇ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔭᑌᐢᐊᐟ ᐯᔪᐟ
ᑭ ᑫᐢᑎ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩᐃᐧᐢ.
[12] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔭᑌᐢᐊᐟ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᒧᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒪᒡᐢᑎᓇᐃᐧᐢ
ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐃᐃᐩᐃᐧᐢ. [13] ᐃᐟᐊᐧᔪ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪᑎᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐢᐁᑲᓇ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐯ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᑭᒥᒋᐧ-
ᒋᐊᐧᓭ ᐃᓂᒋᓂᐢ ᑌᒋᔪᐧᐢ ᒋᐧᐢᐁᐧᐃᐟ ᐯᔪᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᐧ
ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂᐟ
ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᐧ
ᑭᐧ

ᒥᓇ ᑌᕐᔪᓯᕐᓄ ᑭ ᕐᐢᔪᐯᓄ ᐃᓗᕐᓂᓵᕽ, ᒣᑦᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᘎᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᔪᓕᓂᓕᒥᓕᐊᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓴᖏ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᑯᐱᖏᓪ ᐅᖏᑲᐦᔪᖏ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓴᖏ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐯᑭᔪᓄ. [15] ᑲᐃᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓱᑌᓄ ᑭᘎᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᔪᓕᓂᓕᒥᓕᐊᑦ, ᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᘎᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐦᓀᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐦ ᓂᕐᐸᐃᐦᑕᐁᐦᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᒪᑎᖃ ᐁᖃᐦ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓀᑌᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯ ᑭᘎᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᑕᔪᐁᐦ ᐊᓂᑭᖏᑭᐢᐃᐦᓄ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐃᒪᑎᖃ ᐁᖃᐦ ᑭᖏᓀᑌᓕ

ᐃᑌ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐣ. [26] ᐁᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑫᐣ ᓂᑌᐢ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐊᓇ ᓵᐯᐣ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓵᐟᐟᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐁᐣ ᒋᐁᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑎᑎᐱᐅᑎᑭᐢ ᐅᐟᐟᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᒋᐟᐣ· ᒋᓇ ᐊᐢᐃᐣ ᑭᐟᑎᑲᓇ, ᒋᓇ ᓯᒋᓂᑭᐟᑎᑲᓇ, ᒋᓇ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᒧᐟᐣᑫᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᐟᐟᐣᑫᐣᑲᑲᓂᐟᑫᐣᐣ ? [27] ᐅ ᒪᐃᐟᐱ-ᓴᐃᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓴᐊᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᐣ ᐊᐊᐣᓯᒋᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᐟᐟᐣᑫᐣᑲᑲᓂᐟᑫᐣᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ. ᑭ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐟᐱᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᐟᐱᐣ ᒋᐱᐟᑫ ᐃᓇ.

6. [1] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐁᐣᐃᑫᐃᐣᓵᓂᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐣ ᐃᐟᐣᐊᐣᐣ, ᐃᑎᑲ ᐁᑲᐣ, ᐧᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐣᑭᐊᐣᒥᒋᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᓄᐟᑎᑲᒪᑐᐃᓇᐣ. [2] ᑭᐢᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᓵᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓵᒥᑎᐃᓵᐣ, ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᐟᐸᓂᐟ, ᑎᑲᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᐯᐊᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᐣ ᒥᐟᑎᑲᐣ· ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐃᓵᐣ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐃᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐢᐃᐢᐟᐟ. [3] ᐁᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᑭᐢᒋ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓵᒥᑎᐣ, ᐃᐣᑫᐃᐣᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᐟᐱᐣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑫᐣᐊᐣᓯᒪᐣᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᓵᐣ. [4] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑫᐁᐣᐣ. ᐃᐟᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑌᑯᓯᑭᐢ ᐃᐟᐣᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑲᐊᐣᐊᐣᐣ. [5] ᐃᒃ ᐯᐢᐣ ᐁ ᑲᐊᐣᐊᐣᐟ ᒥᐟᑎᑲᐣ, ᒥᑲᐃᑲᐃᓵᐟᐟᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑭᐟᑎᐣ ᓂᐱᐢ; ᑭ ᑌᐯᐣᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᐟ, ᐁᑭᐣᐟ, ᓄᑭᐃᐢ, ᑭ ᐊᓂ ᓇᐟᑕᒍᐃᓂᐊᐣᐊᐣ! [6] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐣᒪᓂᐣ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᐟᐊᐟᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐣ, ᑕᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐸᑭᐟᑎᐢ? ᑭ ᐃᐣᐸᒋᐃᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑐ. ᐁᑲᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᑭᐟᐊᐟ ᒥᐟᑎᑲᐣ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᐟᒋᐁᐣᐊᐟ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐃᐣᐱᐣ ᑭ ᒍᐢᑲᐃᐣᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᐁᑲᐣ. ᑭ ᓯᐃᐣᓂᐢᐣᐅᐊᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᐊᐟ.

[8] ᐁᑲᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓯᐟᐃᐱ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᓇᐣᐸᐊᐢᒋᐁᐣᐣ ᐃᐢᐟᐁᐃᐟᐟᐊᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓯᐁᐣᐣ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᐟᐱᐣᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᐟ, ᐁᑯᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑲᐯᓯᐱᐣ. [9] ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐟᐊᐟᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᐁᐣᐣ ᐃᐢᐟᐁᐃᐟᐟᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐟ, ᒣᐱᑲᐣᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐣᐱ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐱᒍᑌ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᒋ ᓯᐟᐃᐱᐣᓇᐢ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐣᐟ. [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐟᐁᐃᐟᐟᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᐅᐁᐣᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐣᐊᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐟᐊᐟᓂᒥᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒋᒪᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐲᑲᐣᐟᒥᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐢ ᐁᑯᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᐣᐱ ᐱᒍᑌ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐟᐟᐊᐣᐱᓇᐢ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐣᐱ ᐁᑯᒋ ᐃᒋ ᐱᐟᐃᐱᐣ. [11] ᒥᐢᒋᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᐣ ᒥ ᒥᐟᓴᑌᐊᐟᒋᐢ ᐟᐟᐊᐣᐱ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐁᐊᐣᑫᐟᐊᐣᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐣᒪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᐟᐱᐣᓇ ᒥᐊᐣᑫᐟᐊᐣᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐟᐊᐟᓂᐃᓇᐟᐊᐣᐣ ᑕᓇᓇ ᑭᐱᓇᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐊᐟᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᐟᐁᐃᐟᐟᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ? [12] ᐯᐱᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐣᐃᐣᐟᐱᐣᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐟᐊᐣᐣ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐣᐱᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᒋᐣ, ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᐟᐁᐃᐟᐟᐊᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐣᐸᐁᐣᐣᐃᓵᐟᐟᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐣᐱ, ᐃᐟᐊᒪᐁᐣᐣ ᐃᐢᐟᐁᐃᐟᐟᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᐱ ᐁ ᐯᐢᐣᐊᐣᐱ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᐟᓂᐅᒥᐢ. [13] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐟ, ᐃᐟᐣᑎ ᓇᐟᐊᐟᐯᓂᐢᐣ ᕿᓂᒋ ᐅᐱᐟ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐟᐊᐟᐃᐢᐟᐅᐁᐣᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᐟᐟ. ᑭ ᐃᐟᒪᐊᐟᐟᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐟᐟ, ᐃᑎᑲ ᒋᐟᕿᓂᐢ ᐊᐊᐣᐟ. [14] ᑭ ᐃᐟᐊᐟᐃᐢᐟᐅᐁᐣᐣ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐟᒪᒪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᐟᐊᐟᐃᓵᐟᐟᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᐟᐣᐟ ᐅᓇ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᐸᓕᐊ·; ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᐊ· ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓀᖏᒃᑕᓕᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ.
15 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐅᖏᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐅᓵ ᐊᓬᓗᓕᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᐸᐢ
ᐁ ᐊ·ᓂᐢᓀᓵ· ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᓵ·, ᐳᑎ ᐅᓇᐧᐱᓕᐊ· ᑭ ᐊ·ᐢᓀᐢᖏ·
ᒥᓕᐊ· ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐊᓗᓗ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪ· ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᓇᐢᖏ·. ᐅᓵ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐅᖏᓇ
ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᐊᓬᐊ·ᑭᐢᑭᐧᓐ ᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᒣ ᓯᓗᓗ ᐁᓴ ᑫ ᐧᐱᒪˣ?
16 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓗᒋᐢ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᖏᐃᓴᓵ ᓴᑭᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑦᐃ··
ᓗᓴᓗᐠ ᓇᐊ·ᐢ ᒥᐧᐧᑎᑎᐊ·ᐠ ᐃᓬᓗᓓ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑦᓗᓐ. 17 ᐃᕓᐊ·ᓵ ᒪᒃ
ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓵᐤ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐠ, ᑌᐯᓬᑭᑫᓵ ᑭ ᕿᓗᓴᓬᒥᑎᐠ ᓮᐧᐧᑌᓇᐢ
ᐅᑭᑭᓗᓵ· ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᐢᑦ. ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᑫᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓮᐧᐧᑌᓇᒋᐢ·ᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᓗᓬᐊ·
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓂᑭᓬᐊ·; ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᐢᒥᒥᓬᐊ· ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐧᐊ·ᑫᓵ ᑭ
ᐳᐢᒪᐅᓂᓗᒪᐠ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐅᖏᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐧᐊ·ᑫᓵ ᑭ ᐳᐢᒪᐅᓂᓗᒪᐠ
ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐅᖏᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐧᐊ·ᑫᓵ ᑭ ᐳᐢᒪᐅᓂᓗᒪᐠ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ,
ᐁᓂᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᐯᐢ ᒃ ᓇᐃᐢᓀᓓᐊᐧᐊ·. ᑭ ᑭᐸ·ᐱᐁ·ᐱᓗᐢ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑫ·ᐢ ᒃ
ᐃᑌ·ᐢᐠ ᐃᕓᐊ·ᓵᐊ·. 19 ᐃᕓᐊ·ᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᓇᒪᐸᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑫᐢᓇᐢ,
ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐸᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐢ, ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐠᐅᐠ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᑎᓀᐃᓬᐢ ᒪᒃ
ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢᐠ ᐊᓇ ᓀᐯᐢ ᒃ ᓇᓀᐧᓇᓀᐃᓬᐸᓵ·. ᒪᒃ ᓵᑫᐧᐃᐢᐠᐃᐢ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᐸᐃᑎᓀᐃᓬᐊ·ᐠ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᐸ ᐃᓬᐱᐢ. ᑭ ᑭᐸ·ᐱᐁ·ᐱᓗᐢ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐢᓇᐢ,
ᐃᕓᐊ·ᓵᐊ·. 20 ᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᐸᓵᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᓵᑫᐧᐃᐢᐠᐃᐢ ᐁ ᕿᓬᐢᓂᓵᐠ,
ᐃᕓᐊ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑌᐯᓬᑭᑫᓵ ᓮᐧᐧᑌᓇᒪᐃ·ᐠ ᐅᑭᑭᓗᓬᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵ-
ᐳᓵᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑭᐸ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᑎᓀᐃᓬᐸᓵ·. ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᑫᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓮᐧᐧᑌᓇᒋᐢ·ᐤ ᐅᑭᑭᓗᓬᐊ·,
ᐁᓬᓗᓓ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᑎᓀᐃᓬᐊ·; ᐳᑎ ᒪᒃ ᑫᒃ· ᓵᑫᐧᐃᐢᐠᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᐠ.
21 ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕓᐢ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑎᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᕓᐊ·ᓵᐊ·, ᓄᐧᐧᒋ, ᓂ ᒃ
ᓂᐸᐃᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᐢ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᐢ? 22 ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓗᒋᐢ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢ
ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᐊ·ᐠ; ᑭ ᒃᐧᐠ ᓂᐸᐃᐊ·ᐠ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐧᐊ·ᑫᓵ ᑭ
ᓬᒪᒃᓂᓬᒪᓗ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐊᐧᐠ> ᑭᓬ ᐊᐧᐧᐁᐱᐱᐢ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ? ᐅᓵᐢᐸᒪᐃᐢ ᕿᑫᓬᒃᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ, ᑭᐸ ᒥᑎᓬᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᑭᐠ ᐁᓬᓗᓓ ᒃᐃ· ᑭᐸ ᓇᐸᐊ·
ᕿᒪᑭᐧᐧᑭᒪᐃ·ᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓗᐊ·ᐊ·. 23 ᒥᐢᐸᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑎᐃ·ᐤ ᑭ ᒃ·ᓴᑭᐸᒪᐁ·ᓂ; ᐃᐢᐱ
ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑎᓬᓬᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᓬᐠ ᑭ ᓬᐯ·ᑎᓵᐁ·ᓂ, ᐁᓬᓗᓓ ᑭ
ᓇᐸᐊ·ᕿᒧᓴᐊ·ᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓗᐊ·ᐊ·. ᓬᐳᐃᓴ ᐅᓇᐧᐱᓕᐊ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐯ
ᐃᐧᑌᓇᐠ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕓᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭᐤ.

24 ᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᐸᓵᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒧ·ᐢᐸ ᐃᓬᓗᐢ, ᐯᐣᐁᑦ ᓬᐳᐃᓴ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑎᐤ
ᑭ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐁᓓ ᑲᑭᓬᐤ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᒪ, ᐁᓗᓓ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐸᐃ· ᐊ·ᐢᓀᒃ ᑲᐯᓬᐢᐸᐢ
ᓴᒧᐃᐢᐠᐃᐢ. 25 ᒥᐢᐸᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑌᑲᑦᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᓴᒧᐃᐢᐠᐃᐢ; ᐁᓗᓓ
ᒪᑎᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᐢᑲᒪ·ᐢ ᐱᓬᐢ ᓬᓬᒥᐢᐸᑎᒧᐢᑎᑲᒃᐠ ᐊᓬᓵᓇᒥᐸᓵᓇᐤ ᐸᐣ·ᐱᐢ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑭᑌᐢ, ᐁᓗᓓ ᐊᐱᐸᐢᐸᓵ ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᐠ ᐃᓬᓗᐢ ᐅᒥᐧᒥᐃ·
ᐸᐣᐢᐸᐣᐃᐢᓇᓵ ᓂᓬᓵᓵ·ᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑭᑌᐢ. 26 ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᕓᐢ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑎᐤ ᒪᒃ
ᐁ ᐱᒧᐅᐠ ᐸᐧᓀᐢ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᓂᐢ, ᑭ ᑌᐣ·ᑎᐠ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᑌᐤ·,
ᐃ·ᑭᐃᐠ, ᓂᐠ ᐅᑭᒪᓴ, ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑎᐤ. 27 ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐁᒃ
ᒃ ᑎᐯᓬᑭᑫᓵ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᑭ, ᐸᓂᑌ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᑦ? ᐸᐣ·ᐃᕓᐊ·ᒃᒪᒥᓓᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒋ ᐅᐢᒋ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᓯᒥᓵᐳᐃᓂ ᒪᒃᐃᓂᒃᓂˣ ᐅᐢᒋ? [28] ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒡᓂᑐᑦᐢ? ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐊᓂᓯᒥᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᐊᐠ ᐃᐢᑫᓂᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᐸᑭᑎᐢ ᑭᑯᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐊᐠᓂᓵᐢ ᓂᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐊᐠᓇᓂ. [29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑦᐯᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓯᒪᓇᐢ ᓂᑯᓯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᐊᐠᓇᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐠᐳᐸᓂᑦᐢ ᓂᐟᑭ ᐃᑦᓀ, ᐸᑭᑎᐢ ᑭᑯᓯᐢ ᑕᑕ ᒧᐊᐠᓂᓵˣ; ᑭ ᑲᑌᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ. [30] ᑭ ᐊᐢᐟᐸᐢᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐱᓴᐸˣ ᐅᐠ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂᐢᐅᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑭᐱᐠᐅᓇ; (ᒣᑲᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐠ ᒣᓂᐢᑭᑲᓂˣ;) ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᓯᓂᓵᐠᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐢᓵᐠᐊᐠ, ᐳᑌ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᐠᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑲᒥᐢᑲᓯᓂ ᒧᐢᑦᑭᑲᓂ. [31] ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐠ ᐃᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐠᓯᒣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐢ ᐃᐟᐊᐠᐱ ᐅᑯᓯᐱ ᓴᐸᐠ ᑫ ᑭᑭᑲᑫᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᐠ. [32] ᒪᒃ ᐃᐟᐊᐠᐱ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓓᐸᓯᑯᓯᐸᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐸᐱᐊᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐁᐠᓵᐊᐠ ᓵᐯᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐠᐳᐱᐊᐠ; ᒪᐢᐟᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐁᐠᑲᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑌᐢᐃᐠᓵᐠᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᐠᓯᓯᐁᐠᓂᐢ, ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐸᑌᐢᐃᐠᓵᐠᐊᐠ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ? ᐊᐠᓯᓯᐁᐠᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐠᐳᐱᐊᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠ, ᑲ ᐃᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠ ᐃᐟᐊᐠᐱ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᓂᐱᐢᑲᓂˣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᐱᐢᑲᐢᑭᑭ, ᐅᐢᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂ.

7. [1] ᐃᐟᐊᐠᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓇᐢᑭᒧᐢ ᐅᐠ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐢ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐢ, ᐊᐠᐸᑭ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑭᑭᑲ, ᐯᐣ ᒪᑲᑭᐢ ᐁ ᒥᓯᓯᐠ ᐸᑫᐠᓯᑲ ᐯᐣ ᓯᑭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᒪᑲᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑫᐠᓯᓯᑲ ᐯᐣ ᓯᑭᐧ, ᓴᓵᐧᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑫ ᐯᐣ ᐁᑲᑭᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐢ? [2] ᐁᑲᐠ ᐊᓇ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐠᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᑭᓵˣ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓯᓵᐠ ᑭᑭᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᐢᐟᐢᓂᐠᐊᐠ, ᑲ ᓇᐢᑫᐠᐊᐠᓯᓯᒧᓂ ᐊᐢᓂᐠᐊᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐢᐟᐸᓯᐢᓂᐢᐅᐠᐊᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐢ ᐊᐠᐸᑭ ᐅᒪᐊᐠᓯᓯᐁᐠᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᐊᐠᓯᓯᐁᐠᓂᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ. [3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᐢᐱᓵᐠᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐠᐳᐊᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐣᑫˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐟᐸᑎᐣᐊᐠ, ᐸᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐢᑲᓂˣ ᐱᐢᐟᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐢᑲᓂˣ? [4] ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂˣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐣᑲᓯᓂ ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐠᐠ ᐊᐠᐳᑭ, ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫ ᓂᐱᐢᑲᓂˣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᐱᐢᑲᐢᑭᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂᐢ. [5] ᑭ ᐊᐠᓂᐢᑭᐠᐊᐠ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᓂᐢᑭᐠᐊᐠ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐃᐠᓂᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐳᑌ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐠᓂᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓕᐊᐧ. [6]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᓂᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓕᐊᐧ ᓱᙾᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐢᑕᐊᐧᓕᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒣᐧᐁᐧᑕᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᓴᓭᓗᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒣᐧᐁᐧᑕᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ, ᐁ ᐱᒣᐧᐁᐧᑕᐟ ᐃᖏ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐅᔨᒣᓴᑎᓕᐟ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐃᐢᐁᐃᙾ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ "ᐃᑕᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᓂᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᓀᐢᑯᑯᐊᐧᓴˣ. [7]ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑯᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᕂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᑯᓂᓇᑲᐧᓂᓕᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᑯᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓂᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᑲᐯᓂᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᑯ ᐃᔪ ᐱᔪ ᒥᓂᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓕᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑕᕂᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒥᑭᐢ. [8]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᒪᒧᐢᐱᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐱᓄᑭᐢ ᑲᐯᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᐱᐢᐱᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᔭ ᒥᒥᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒥᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᐯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒧ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᒥᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐁᐯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒧᒃ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᔪ ᐱᔪ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐃᑕᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐅᑲᐯᓂᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᑯ ᐃᔪ ᐱᔪ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒥᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᐯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓕᑎᑎᐢᑭᐢ. [9]ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᔭᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᐧᓴᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᑌᐃᓇᓂᐧ; ᐊᓂᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑲᐧ ᒥᐧᓴᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᑭᑲᑫ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪ ᓂᐢᒋᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐃᒋᐧᓂᓇᓂᐧ, ᑭᑕᐢᐟ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒪᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑎᒥᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒥᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓕᑎᑎᐢᑭᐢ; ᑭᐢᓴᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒥᑭᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑯᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᑯ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᔪ ᐱᔪ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᔪ ᐱᔪ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐃᑕᐢᑕᑎᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐃᓕᑎᑎᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒥᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᓕᑎᑎᐢᑭᐢ ᐁᑯᓂ

ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᐢᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᐊ·ᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐊ·ᑭᓵ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·.
[16] ᐁᒃ· ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐊ·ᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᑌᑭᓵ ᐅ ᒃᐯᓯ-
ᐃ·ᓂᓄˣ ᓯᕄᐃᓴᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ. ᐁᔪᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᓵ ᒪᒃᐢᔪᐣ ᐁ ᒥᓀᓯᓵ ᕿᑫ·ᓯᒃᓵ
ᐯᓴᓵ ᓯᑭᕄ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᕕ ᒥᓀ ᓂᓯ ᒪᒃᐢᔪᐣ ᐃᑫ·ᓯᓯᒃᓵ ᐯᓴᓵ ᓯᑭᕄ, ᐁ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᑌᓄᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᓵ. [17] ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ
ᐅᓴᑭᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓯˣ ᒪᓀ ᒃ ᐊᓯᓯ, ᑕᑦ ᒃᓀᐁ·-
ᓄᑕᒥᓄᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑫᒃ·ᑌᑦ; ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ· ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᕿᕿᑫᑫᑎᑎᓵ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑫᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ,
ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓵ ᐅᐅ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᒪ, ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᑭ
ᐊᓴᒥᓯ ᐃᑫᐱ·ᓯᐁᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑫᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑫᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᕕ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ. [18] ᑭ ᐊᓄᐱᓄᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑭ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓵ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌ·, ᓂᓯ ᒪᒃᐢᔪᐣ ᐃᑫ·ᓯᓯᒃᓵ ᐯᓴᓵ ᓯᑭᕄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᓴᓵ
ᒪᒃᐢᔪᐣ ᐁ ᒥᓀᓯᓵ ᕿᑫ·ᓯᒃᓵ ᐯᓴᓵ ᓯᑭᕄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᓯ, ᐊᓂ·ᕿᑭ ᓰᓯᓂ ᐅᒪ
ᐃᑭᐢᑭ ᔦᒣᕀᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑫᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ; [19] ᐊᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ
ᓀᑫ·ᐊ·ᓯᐁᓂ ᐐᓴᓂᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᒥᓄᐊ·, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒪᐢᑎ
ᐁᒃ·, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᓵ ᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᓀᒪᐃ·ᓂᑫᓯ ᑭᓯᑯˣ, ᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑌ
ᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᐅᒪ? ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓴᑌᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐅᐢᑭ
ᒪᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐢᑕᑭᒃᓵ; [20] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓴᓄᐢᐃᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐅ-
ᓯᓄᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᕿᕿᑫᑫᑎᑎᓵ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯ.

8. [1] ᐃᕀᐊ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑭ·ᐊ· ᐅᔪᓯᓄᐊ· ᒃ ᑭ
ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒪᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᕿᓯᔪ ᒥᓀ ᓯᐯ·ᑌ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓀ ᑕᐣ ᑭᑭˣ
ᒃ ᐊᐧᓴᑦᓂ, ᓀᑕᐃ· ᐊᐧᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐱᔪ ᐃᑕ ᕽ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐊ·ᓂᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ
ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᓵ ᑭ ᑌᕿ·ᑕᑦ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᐃ·ᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐢᑭˣ
ᑌᕿᔪᐢ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ. [2] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᑭ·ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓯᔪ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᕕ ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓵ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᒪ; ᑭ
ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑭ ᒃᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐱᐃᐢᑎᓀ ᑌᕿᔪᐢ ᕐᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ. [3] ᑭ ᐊᓄᐱᓄᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑭ
ᐁ ᐳᓂᕿᓄᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑌᕿᔪᐢ ᕐᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᑭ·ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᓂ
ᐱᐃᐢᑎᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑦ ᓀᑐᐊᓵ ᐊᐧᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ. [4] ᐧᒃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒣᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓵ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᐢᑭ·ᓂ, ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐊ·, ᑭ ᕿᔪᓄᐅᑎᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭ
ᑫᒃᓴ ᐃᕀᐊ·ᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ. [5] ᑭ ᐊᓄᐱᓄᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐧᒃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓂᒣ-
ᒧᑦᐊᓂᐊ· ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᐱᓯᐊ·ᑎᐊᓄᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓄᓯ,
ᐳᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑭ·ᐊ· ᐅᔪᓯᓄᐊ· ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐱᓯᐊ·ᑎᐊᓄᐊ·, ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᐊᓂᐊ·ᓂ
ᐯᓴᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ·ᐊ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁᔪᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ,
ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᐊᓂᐊ·ᓂᐊ· ᐯᓴᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ. ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐢᐁᓴ· ᑭ
ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᓂᐟ ᑕᑭᒪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᐢᑯ· ᐃᐢᑭ·ᐊ·, ᐅᔪᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ·ᓵ
ᑕᑭᒪᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐃᕀᐊ·ᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭ. [6] ᐃᐢᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᑕᑭᒪᓂ ᑫᑫ·ᑭᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑭ·ᐊ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᐃᒪᒪᐟ. [7] ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐁᓄ ᐯᓴᐃ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭ, ᑲᐃᓕ Γ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᖃᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓵ, Γᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ Γᓂᓴ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐱᑭ ᐊᑎᐱᐃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓵᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐱᓄᑎ ᐊᓄᐱᓵ.

[7] ᐃᕀᐊᑦᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯ (ᐊᓵᑦ ᑕᒪᑎᑲᐃˣ; ᐯᕀᐁᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓵᕀᐃᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓵᓄ; ᐁᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᐊᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐱᐟ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓄᓵᓄᓂᒪ ᐯ (ᐊᓵᑦ. [8] ᑭᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ "ᐁᓴᐃᕀᐊᐊ, ᑕᐱᐃᓇ ᒣᑭᐃᔨ ᑭᑎᐱᕀˣ, ᓇᑕᐃᓄ ᓂᑭᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓄᓵᓄᓂᒪ, ᐁᐃᓵ ᑲᑦᑭᓵᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᓄᓵᓄᓂᒪ ᐁ (ᐊᓵᑦ. [9] ᐁᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ "ᐁᓴᐃᕀᐊᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃᓄ ᓇᑭᑲᐁᓄᓄ, ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᕀᐱᐃᓇᑦ ᒣᑭᐃᔨ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐱᑦ-ᑲᐃᓄᑲᐅᐊᓴ ᐁ ᓇᓵᕀᑭᔨ, ᐁᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐯᓇᑕᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᓄᑲᐁᓄᓄ, ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᐃᓵ ᐯᕀᐁᐅᑦ ᓵᕀᐃᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓵᑎᓴᐅᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑦᔨ, ᐅᑎᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐳᓂᐃᐃᓵ ᒥ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓵᐃᓵᑦ? [10] ᐃᕀᐊᑦᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐅᑎᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐃᓄ ᐃᑦᓄ, ᑫᐱᓇᓂ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᓂᐃᐃᓵ; ᐁᓵᐁᐟˣ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓵᑕᐃᓄᐁᓄᓄ ᑫᐱᓇᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ. [11] ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓴᐸᒣᓄ ᐱᓵᑦ ᐁ ᓄᐯᐃᓄᓵᓵᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔨ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓄᓵᓄᓂᒪ ᑭ ᒪᑐ. [12] ᐁᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ "ᐁᓴᐃᕀᐊᐊ, ᑰᓄᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑐᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ? ᑭ ᓇᒣᐊᓄᓵᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᒣᓵᐅᐟ ᐃᓵᓄᔪˣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓵᐅᐊᒪᐃᓄᑦ ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐊᐊᐊᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓄᓵᒥᓴ; ᑲ ᓵᑦᑲᓂᓵᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓄᒣᐃᐃᑫᐃᓂᐊᐊᓄᐊᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᒣᐃᒪᓵᐟ, Γᓇ ᐅᒣᑭᓂᑭΓᐊᓄᐊᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᐊᐊᓄ, Γᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑰᑎᐊᓄᒪᓕᐊᐊᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓄᓵᒥᓴᐟ ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐊᐊᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑫᒪᐃᓄᓵᒥᑦ. [13] "ᐁᓴᐃᕀᐊᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᒪᐊᓄᓵᒥᑦ ᐁᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ? ᑭ ᓇᒣᐊᓄᓵᓄᓂᒪ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᒣᓵᐅᐟ ᐃᓵᓄᔪˣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓵᐅᐊᒪᐃᓄᑦ ᐃᒣᐁᐃᐊᐊᐊᓴ ᑲ ᒪᑐᐟ ᓂ

ᐅᐱᑉ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐊᔪᓪᒪᐊᓄ ᑭᓪ ᒥᑦ ᑭᓄᖅᑲᒪᔪᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐊᔪᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ. [20] ᒣᑲᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᓪᙯ ᐃᙯᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔪᓯᙯᐁᓄᓕ ᔪᙯᐊᓄ, ᐅᔪᓗ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐁᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᖃᓄᓕ ᑭᙯ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᒥᑉᓄ. [21] ᐁᖅ ᓂᔾᐊᙯ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐊᓄᐊᙯ ᓴᐊᔾᐃᙵ ᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᕿᐊᓇᖅ ᑭᑭ; ᑭ ᐊᓄᓪᑲᓄ ᓯᒃ ᓂᕿᑎᐱᓪᙳ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᖅᒪᐁᓄ ᐃᙯᒪᑦᙯ ᑲ ᐃᓄᖃᓪᑲᖃᔪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᓯᖃᓂᓪᓄᑭᒪᓂᓄ ᐃᓄᑭᒪᓇ ᖃ ᑎᑭᐊᓄᐊᙵ ᑲ ᐃᒋᒧᐊᓄ. [22] ᐁᔪᓗ ᐃᓗ ᐃᙯᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔪᓯᙯᐁᓄᐊᓂ ᔪᙯᐊᓄ ᐱᓕᓪᙳ ᐊᓄᓪᙳ ᑲᓂᓕᑦ ᖃ ᑭᔪᓂ. ᐁᖅ ᒥᓇ ᔭᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᔪᔪᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᐃᓂᓇᒪᓂᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᑎᑦᐱᓇᓄᐊᓂ ᔪᙯᐊᓄ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐅᑭᒪᓂᓄ. [23] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᖃ ᐅᓄ ᐃᔪᕿᑫᐃᓇ ᓂᔾᐊᙯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᙯᙵ, ᓇᒪ ᕈ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᖃᑌᐊᓄ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᖃᑲᙵᓇ ᖃ ᐊᑭᓷ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᙯᓄ ᔪᙯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᓄ. [24] ᓂᔾᐊᙯ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓄᔪᓯᒣᓂ ᐅᔪᐃᓄᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᐃᓇᓂ ᐅᔪᐃᓄᓴ ᑌᐱᙯ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓇᓪᙵ; ᐁᑦᐊᖅᓴᐊᓄ ᒪᖃ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄᓪᔪᐊ, ᐁ ᔪᐱᓪᖃᒪᔪᓄ.

[25] ᒥᔪᔪᑦ ᓄᔪᓴᓄ ᑦᑐ ᐊᓪᑭ ᓴᓴᓄ ᓂᔾᐊᙯ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᐁᑦᐊᓄ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓪᒪᖃᔪᐊᓄ, ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓄᐊᙯ ᐁᑦᐊᖅᓴᐊᓄ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᑦᐊᔾᐊᙯ ᔪᙯᐊᓄ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑲ ᓕᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᙯ. [26] ᓄᔪᓇᓄ ᓄᔪᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᐱᐳᓪᓄ ᐁᑦᐊᖅᓴᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑲ ᓕᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᙯ; ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ ᓕᑲ ᐯᓴᓂ ᐊᓪᑭ ᖃᔾᐅᓴᔪᐊᒥᙵ. ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᓯᔪᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪᐊᓄ, ᐅᔪᓄᓴ ᐊᒪᔾᐊᙯ, ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓄᐊᙯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓄ. [27] ᑲ ᐱᒍᑑᓯᒣᓄ ᓕᑲ ᐅ ᒣᓪᑲᓇᓂᓄ ᐊᓄᐃ ᐁᑦᐊᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᓕ ᐊᓄᓕ ᑲ ᓕᓴᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑦᓯᒥᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᓂᓂᓄ, ᑲᑎᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᓕᑲᓄᓪᙵ ᐁᑦᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ. [28] ᑲ ᐃᓕᐁᓄ ᓕᑲ ᓂᔾᐊᒪᓕ ᐅᔪᔪᓂᓂᐃᓄ ᐁᑦᐊᓕ ᑭᓄ ᓄᑎᓀᒥ ᐧᐁᖅᓴᐃᔾᐊᙯ ᔪᔾᐃᓴᖅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ ᐊᓄᓕ ᔾᐁᒪᑦᙵ-ᑭᔾᐃᐊᙯ; ᔪᔾᐃᓴᖅᓇ ᓕᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓂᑲᓄᓪᓇ ᓂᔾᐊᒪᒪ. [29] ᐅᔪᔪ ᓂᔾᐊᙯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐁᓄ ᑭᓄ ᓀᓀᑕᐃᓴᐃᐧᙵ ᖃᓵᔾᐃᔾᐊᙵ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓵᓂᑲᓄᓪᑲᑎᔪᓂ ᔪᔾᐃᓴᖅᓇ ᔾᐁᒪᐃᙵ, ᐃᓪᓗ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓀᒥ ᐧᐁᖅᓴᐃᔾᐊᙯ, ᔪᔾᐃᓴᖅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ. ᐁᑦᐊᖅᓴᐊᓄ ᓕᑲ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᓂᔾᐊᒪᒪ ᑭᓄ ᐁᑦᐊᓕ ᖃᓵᔾᐃᔾᐊᙵ, ᑲᑎᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐊᓄᐊᙵ.

9. [1] ᐃᔾᐃᓂᓇ ᓕᑲ ᑭᓪᑭᐁᓪᐃᓇᓪᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᓂ ᐱᓇᓂ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᓪᑭᐁᓪᐃᓇᓪᓄᐊᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑕᐧᔪᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᐊᓪᑭᑲᓂᓪᙵ ᐱᐢ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᓕᑲ ᔾᐁᒪᑦᙵ-ᑭᔾᐃᐊᙯᓪᙵ. [2] ᐃᓪᐱ ᓕᑲ ᕆᔪᔪᓄᓂᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ, ᓇᑐᓇᓪᓄᑲᙯ ᐁᑲᑕ ᒪᐧᒣ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᒪᐧᐊᓴᔪᓪᙯ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᓂᓴᓄ, ᐱᑐᑫ ᓕᑲ, ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᐃᓪᓴᓄ ᑭᑕ ᔪᔪᓯᙯ ᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓪᐊᓪᑭᑲᓇ ᐅᐧᐱᑉ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑐᑐᓂᑐᑉᓂᓄ ᐱᐢᐱᑉᓂᓄᓪᓂᓄᓪᙵ; [3] ᐅᑎᓇ ᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᔪᐊᓪᑭᑲᓇ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ, ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᐃᓪᓴᓄ ᐃᓕᐧᙵ, ᐃᓕᑦ ᓕᑲ, ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᐢᓄ ᐁ **ᑎᐯᓂᓪᙯ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑐᓂᑐᑉᓂᓄᓪᓂᓄᓪᙵ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄᓪᔪᐊᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᐃᓪᓴᓄ ᐃᓕᐧᙵ. ᐁᖅ ᓕᑲ ᐸᓪᑭᑌᓇᒧᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓄᐊᙯ ᓂᔾᐊᙯ ᓕᑲ ᐁᑦᐊᓄ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᓪᓗᐃᓄᐊᙯ ᐁᑦᐊᓄ ᐅᔪᔪᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ ᐁᔪᓪᙳᓇ ᐃᓪᓴᓄ ᐃᓕᐧᙵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᕮᐃᓴᑎᕽ. [5] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑌᑯᓯᕽ, ᐳᑎ ᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐠᑭᒪᑲᑕᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐅᓇᐧᐣ-ᐸᓕᐊᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᐠ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᑎᐣ ᓂ ᐊᐣᑎᑯᐃᐣ ᑭᓴ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐠᑭᒪᐠ. ᑭᐢᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᒋᓀᓇ, ᓂᓴᓀᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᕽ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᑭᓴ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐠᑭᒪᐠ. [6] ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓴᐊᐠ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᓴᐊᐠ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒣᐠᐠ ᐱᒥ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐠᓂᓴᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐣᒥᓂᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓇᑲᐠᑕᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᐣ ᐅᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᒪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐯᐢᐅᐊᐠᐠ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐊᐣᓂᐠ ᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇᐣ ᑭᑭᐅᐁᐠᐃᐊᐠᓂᓀᐊᐠᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐊᐣᓂᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᐣ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐣ ᑫᐟᐱᕽ. [8] ᑭᐊᒪ ᒥᐟᐁᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐟᐊᐠᓇᕮᓂᓀᓂᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᐁᐠᕮᐅᒪᐊᐠ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᑭᑲᑭᐠᐠ ᐃᐁᐠ ᐊᐠᐟᐊᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᕮᐅᐢᑭᐠᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓇᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽᐃᐠᐠ. [9] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐟᕮᐊᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐢᐊᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂ ᕮᐱᐣᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂ ᓀᐃᐸᐊᐠ ᐅᑕᐟᐊᕽ ᓂᐸᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᐱᐣᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂ ᐯᐊᐊᕽ ᐊᐣᐊᐧᒪᐧᒣ. [10] ᐊᑎᒪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐟ ᒍᐁᐣᐊᐣ ᓀᐟᐊᕽᐃᐊᐠ ᓀᐃᐢᐃᐃᕽ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᑎᓂᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐣᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐃᕮᐸᐊᐠ ᑭᐟ ᓇᐢᐃᐃᐠᐠ. ᑭ ᓭᑌᓇᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐣᑕᐁᐣᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕮᐸᓯᐣ. [11] ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐣᓴᐃᐢᕮᐁᐣᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᐸᐊᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᓭ; ᐯᓴᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᐠ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᒥ ᑲᐣᓴᐠ ᐟᐃᐠᐠ? ᑫᑲᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐃᐣᐢᐣ ᐊᐊᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᐣᑲᐠ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᒪᐊᐣᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐣᐠᐠ. [12] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐊᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᐢᓀᑭᐅᐃᐠ ᒪᐃᐣᓴᐠ; ᐃᐣᕮᒪᐃᐣᐃᐃᐠ ᑭᓴᓴᐠ. ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐟᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓇᑲᐠᑕᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ. [13] ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐣᐢᓀᐅᐊᐣᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᐸᐟᐠᓂᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᐢᑯᐟᑲᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐢᐣᑫᐢᐟᐠ ᑕᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᑲᐣᐊᐟᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ, ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭ ᐳᐟᐟᐠ ᐱᐣᐊᐣᐠ ᐃᐣᐢᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᐢᑯᐟᑲᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓇᑲᐠᑕᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ. [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐟ ᑭᐢᓭ ᐅᑯᓯᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᓂᓴᐦᐠ, ᑭ ᑭᒧᐢᑲᐟᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐃᓇᐊᒪ. (ᐃᓇᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ ᒣᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ-ᑭᕮᐃᓴᑎᕽ, ᐃᐣᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ, "ᐁᐣᓴᐃᕽ ᐅᐢᑎᐸᐊᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᐠ; [15] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᓇᐊᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐣᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐃᐟᐃᐣᐃᐃᕽᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐣ ᐃ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐣᐢᑫᐣᐢᐣᐃᐠᐠ ᑭᐢᓭᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐅᓂᐣᐢᐣᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐣ ᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᐢᑎᐸᐊᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽ.) ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐅᐢᑭᒥᑫᒣ, ᐁᑲᐃᐣᐢᐣ ᐊᐃᐣᐢᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐯᐃᐠᐠ ᐊᐣᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑌᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐟᐃᐣᐃᐃᕽ, ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᐢᑭᒥᑫᒣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐅᐢᑭᒥᑫᒣ ᐁᑌᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐟᐃᐣᐃᐃᕽ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐟ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᐅᒋᐸᒥ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐣᐢᐣ; ᒥᐢᐊᐣᓂᐠ ᐃᓇᐊᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᒥ ᐁᐯᐃᐣᐢᐣᐃᐠᐠ ᐃᓇᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐸᐟᐠᓂᓴᐠ ᐃᓇᐊᐟ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐸᐊᐣᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐊᐣᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐯᐃᐣᐢᐣᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐃᐟ ᐃᐸᐸᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᓂ ᐃᐣᐸᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᒪᐁᐣᐢᐣᐃᐠᐠ. ᐃᓇᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᐅᐃᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᐸᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ, ᐃᐣᐸᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠᐃᐠᐠ

Digitized by Google UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑎ? 18 ᐯᓵᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐸᓗᐤ ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐦᑲᐣᐟ, ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ ᑎ? ᑭᐢᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᓴᓂᐠ ᑭᓵ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᑦᓵ ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ? ᓄᑦᓇᑭᒥˣ ᐃᐩᐢᑌ. ᐅᑦᓵᐣᐠᐱᐦᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐠᑎᓵᐅᐢᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓵ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐦᐤ. 19 ᐁᑲᐦ ᔨᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑎᓵᐁᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᐦ, ᐁᐣᐦᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑭᓵᐁᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐅᒥᐠ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ ᑎ? ᑭᐢᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐦᐣᐠᐠᐣᑐᐤ, ᓴᓂᐠ ᑭᓵ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐸᑦᑦᐸᓗᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ? ᓄᑦᓇᑭᒥˣ ᐃᐩᐢᑌ. 20 ᐅᑦᓵᐣᐠᐱᐦᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, ᑭ ᒪᑌᐦ ᐅᑎᑌᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓵ ᑲᐃᐦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐦᐤ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᓵᐟ ᑦᐱᐢᐦᒥ ᐢᐢᓇ ᐅᐦᐠᓴ ᓂᓴᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐸᐸᓵᐟ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᓵᐢᐱᐨ ᑭᐠᑎᓴᐃᑫᐤ. 21 ᐄᓵᐊᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᒪᓂᐠᐦᐟ. ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓵᐢᑲᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᐦᐣᒪᐃᒪᐊᐠ. ᐁᑲᐦ ᐄᓵᐊᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐢᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐦᐸᐅᐊᐠ ᐸᐯᐦᐤ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓵᐢᑲᐦᐊᐠˣ, ᐁᐣᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᐦ ᓇᑭᐦᑲᐣᐟ ᐢᐢᓇᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᒉᑲᐦᐣᐁᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐦᐸᑎᑭᓂᐦᐤ ᓂᐸᐢᐠ ᐊᓇ ᒉᓴᐃᐊᒪᐠ. 22 ᑭ ᐊᐦᐟᐸᐦᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐄᓵᐊᐢ ᐃᐦᓴᐸᒪᐟ ᐢᐢᓇᐊᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐢᐢᓇ? ᑭ ᓇᑫᐦᐣᐠᐠᐣᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᑫᐢᐣ ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ ᒉᑲᐦᐣ ᐅ ᐱᐠᑲᐦᑎᐠᐃᐦᓇ ᑭᑲᐃᐦ ᒉᓴᐃᐊᐠ ᑭᐠᐱᐤᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᐦᐦᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐠᐠ ᐅᐢᒉᒉᑎᐦᐊᐠᑭᐦᐤᐠᑭ? 23 ᐄᓵᐊᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐢᓄᐱᑫᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᐢᐠᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐦᐁᐃᐃᐤ, ᐃᒪᐅᒥᑭᐠᐠᐃᐦᐠ ᐊᓂ ᐯᐦᐁᐃᐃᐤ. 24 ᑭᐢᓭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐱᑌᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐁᐱᐤ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐱᐠᐟ, ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑦᐊᐠᐁᐦᐤ ᐄᓵᐊᒪ ᑕᐠᐃᐦᑎᐦᐠˣ, ᑭ ᐃᐠᐅᐠᐣᐅᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓂᑲᐣᐅ ᐅᑌᐦᐃˣ, ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐱᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᐱᐠᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐁᐱᐤ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᐸᓵᐢᑲᐦᐊᐠˣ. 25 ᐁᑲᐦ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐱᐟᑲᐦᐊ ᐅ ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓭᐠᐃᐦᑭᒪ, ᐅᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐠᐁᐦᐠᐱˣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐦᐸᑲᐠ ᓂᐸᐢᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐊᐦᐟᐃᐦᐊᐠᐟ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭᐠᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑭˣ, ᑭᐦᐣᐠ ᓂᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦ ᑲ ᓂᓴᐦᐟᐱˣ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᐦᐤᐠᑭᐃᒪᐦᐠˣ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᐠ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐞ ᓂᐸᐢᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐞᐦᐤ ᐅᐞᓴᐠ, ᐃᑌᐤ ᲂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᐸᑲᐠ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᐠ ᑭᐠᐱᐤᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᐠ ᑭᐠᑎᓵᐅᐢᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᒉᒉᑎᐦᐊᐠᑭᐦᐤᐠᑭ. ᐁᑲᐦ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐠᐁᐦᐠᐱ ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭᐠᑭᐠ ᑲᐠᐃᐦᑎᐦᐠˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐦᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐠ ᲂ ᑎᐯᐦᐸᑲᐠ. ᐁᑲᐦ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑎᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐠᐁᐦᐠᐱ ᐃᐦᑕᑭᐩᐃᐦᐠ ᑭᐠᑭᐠ ᑲᐠᐃᐦᑎᐦᐠˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐦᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐠ ᲂ ᑎᐯᐦᐸᑲᐠ. 27 ᐄᒃ ᐃᐦᑕ ᐯᐟᐊᐃᐃᐤ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᐦᓴᐸᑦᐠˣ ᐅᒪᐟ, ᑭ ᑕᐢᐠᐤ ᑲᐠᐃᐦᑎᐦᐠˣ ᐃᐠᐠ. ᐁᑦᐠᐠ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᓇᐦᐣᐠᐤᐠᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ, ᐸᑲᒪᐅˣ ᐃᐦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐦᐟᐸᓗᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐠᑎᓵᐅᐢᐣ; ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐯᐦᐊᐠ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐦᐟ ᐊᓭᒪᐯᐦᐣᐠ ᲂᐟ, ᑭᐠᐦᐊᐠ ᐃᐢᐞᐃᐅᐊᐠ ᲂ ᐊᐣᐠ, ᐊᑭᐦ ᐄᒃ ᐁᐢᐠᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒧ ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ. 28 ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᑫᐠᐣᲂᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑦᐊᐠ ᑎᐯᐦᐸᑲᐠ ᑫᐣᐅᐠᐦᐟᐊᐠᒪˣ, ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓵᐊᐠᐟ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐃᓂᐩᐃᐦᑎᐦᐊᐠˣ ᐊᐠᑎ ᐅᑦᐃᐦᐠ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇˣ.

29 ᒪᑦᑦᐢᐣ ᐯᐦᐁᐠᐠ ᐄᒃ ᑦᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐦᐠ ᐄᓵᐊᐢ ᐅᐁᐠᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐃᐃᐤ ᲂ ᑭ ᐄᒥ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦᑦᐊᐠᐟ ᔪᑦᐊᐠ.

30 ᐃᐢᐞᐱ ᐄᒃ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑌᐁᐠˣ, ᑫᐠᐱᐤ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑦᑦ; ᐁᐣᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑫᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑭᑎᑲ·ᓄᐱᓗ, ᑭ ᕿᑉᕿᐱᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᓴᓇᐃᒪᐅ·ᓂˣ. [31] ᐁᒃ· ᑭᑦᕈᐊ· ᐁ ᐯ ᐱᐧᑫᓕ· ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑕᲑ·ᑌᒥˣ, ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒋ ᐃ·ᕿᑭᐧᑫᐅᐃ·, ᑭᓄ ᓗᒪᕙᐊ· ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᐃᑉ ᑲ ᓂᕿᑦᐊᓗ ᐊ? [32] ᐁᒃ· ᑭᑦᕈ ᑭ ᕿᕮᓴᐱᐤ ᐊ·ᓴᓇᐃᒪᐅ·ᓂˣ ᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᐃ·ᓕᓀᐃᐟ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ? ᑭ ᕿᑦᕿᕿᒥᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓇᕿᐅ ᓂᓗ ᐊᐧᐳ ᓂᑐ ᕳᓇᒃ. [33] ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᓂᑭᑎᐁ·ᐱᓂˣ. ᐁᔨᓗ ᑭ ᓂᑭᑎᐁ·ᐱᓄᐊ·ᑦ; ᕿᑭᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭᔨ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓀ·ᑎᓂᓕᐅᐤ ᐊᓗᑭᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᕈᑎᐃᓂᐤ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ? ᑭ ᕿᑦᕿᕿᒥᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓇᕿᐅ ᓂᑐ ᕳᓇᒃ. [34] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐧᑫᓗ ᑭ ᒥᑭᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᑎᐃᓂᐤ ᐃᓗᐤ ᐁᐊ·ᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐧᑫᓗ ᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐧᑫᓗ

ᐅᑌᓭˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᑭᐃᑯᒡ. [7] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᒃ ᐁᑦᑎᑎᑯᒡ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗ ᐅᑯᓯᓕᐊᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐁᐊᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑌᕐᓂᒃᑕᓯᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᓱᐁᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑎᓄᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᓄᐊᐃᐃᐃᐊᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᒪᐁᐊᐣ ᑫᓴᕐᐃᐃᐃᐊˣ. [8] ᑭ ᐯ ᑕᑯᓯᓂᓕᐊᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᓱᓄᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑕᒡ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᓕᓗ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᐊᓗ ᐅᑦᑎᓄᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗ ᐅᑯᓯᓕᐊᓗ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓴᓵᒡ ᐊᓴᑦᑦ ᐃᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑐᑫˣ ᑭᐱᐢ ᐃᑦᑲᓵᑌᑦ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᑦᑐᓵ, [9] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᑦᑐᓵ, ᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᓂᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᑦᓂᓴᑕᓯᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᑲᓴᑦᑭᑎᓂᓯᓀᐊᓵᓂᓄ, ᒪᒋᑲᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒪᐱᑕᐊᓂᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐊᓂᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐁᓀᓀ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐱᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᒪᓀ ? [10] ᐁᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᒧᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲᓂ ᓗᒪˣ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓂᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑦᑫᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑦᑫᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓯᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᓴᓄ ᐁᐢᐊᑦᕿ ᐅᐢᑭ ; ᑎᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑦᑫᐟ** ᑭ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᕿ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐟ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᑫᓴᑲᓓ **ᐃᕿᐊᑦᒪᐊᓗ.** [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐁᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᓴˣ ᐁᐢᐊᑦᕿ ᑫᓵᐃᕿᐃᐃᐃˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᐊᓴᑦᑦᓂᒥᓴᐊᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐃᑌᒥᓴᐊᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓵᒥ-ᐁᐃᓴᓂᒥᓴᐊᓗ, ᐱᓴᐢ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᐢ ᐯᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐢᐊᐟ. [12] ᑭ ᕿᓯᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐱᑌᓄ ᓵᑐᕕᐃᓵᐃᐃˣ. ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑲᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᕿᓴᐢᐊᐃᓵᑦᑎᑦᑫᐃᐃˣ ᐅᑲᓀᐃᒪᑦᑫᐃᓗ ᑐᓴᑲˣ, [13] ᑭᐢᓭ ᑭ ᓀᑭᓴᐁᐧᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑯᒪᑲᓂᓴᐊᓗ ᐁᐢᐊᑦᕿᓵ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᐱᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᐊᐁᓂᓀ ᑭᓵᑲᓄ ? ᑭ ᓀᑫᓂᐊᓂᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓵᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑯᒪᑲᓀ ᐁᐢᐊᑦᕿᓵᓵ, ᓂ ᓀᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᑎᒥᓴᑲᐃᓂᓀᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᓂᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᐢᐱᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒥᓀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᓂᓯᒥᓵ ᑭᐢᐱᐅᑭᒪᑫᓄ. [14] ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᓗᒫᓂᓂᑯᓂ. ᑭ ᓗᒫᓴᓀᐊᓗ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᓂᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐊᓂᓂ ᕿᑫᐃᓯᐁᐊᓂᓂᓂᓗ ; ᓀᒪᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᑯᓂ ᐃᑫᑫᓂ.

[15] **ᐃᑦᐱ** ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓯ, ᑭ ᑐᑲᓂᑲᐁᓂᓄ ᑭᐢᐃᓀᐃᑦᕿ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕯᐃᑲᒡ, ᐁ ᐯ ᓀᐃᓵᐃᐧ ᓛᑭᑲᑯᓯᐟ ; ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᑲᐁᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᑲᓂᓴᑲᐁᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐢ, ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑌᐢᐁᑦᑕᓯᐊᓗ ᑭᑌᐢ ? ᑭᐢᐃᓀᐃᑦᕿ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᑫᓂᐊᓂᓯᑐᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᓄ. ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐯᑦ ᑭᑭᐢᐱᑦ. ᑭ ᒥᓵᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᐢᐱᑦ ; ᑭ ᐳᓯᐃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᓵᓀᑯᓯᐧᓂ. [16] ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ, ᐯ ᐃᓂᐊᐃᓄᐢ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑦᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᓵᑯᓂᓵᒧᑦᑫᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑦᑫᐟ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᐃᓗᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑌᐢᐁᑦᑕᓯᐊᓗ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᓵᓀᑯᓯᐧᓂ. [17] **ᐃᑦᐱ** ᒪᒃ ᑌᑯᓯˣ ᓴᑐᕕᐃᓵᐃᐃˣ, ᑭ ᓂᑕᐁᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐃᓂᒪᐢ ᐁᐢᐊᑦᕿ ᓴᑐᕕᐃᓵᐃᐃˣ ᐊᐁᓂᓀ ᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᓂᓵᓀᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᐢᐁᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑦᑫᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐟ ᐃᓯᑌᐢᐁᑦᑕᓯᐊᓗ. [18] ᒥᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᓗ ᐅᓇᑐᒃ ᐊᑦᓂᓴᑕᓯᐊᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᐁᐢᐊᑦᕿ ᐊᐱᓯᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑫᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᐯᐊᐃᐊᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒪᐃᓗ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐊᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᑫᓴᑲᓂᓄ. [19] ᐁᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓇᐅᓯᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐊᓵᓂᓴᓂᒪ ᐯᐊᐃˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐧᐣᐟᐧᐦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐦᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᒥᐯᐃᐧᐅᓂᒪ; ᐯᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᐊᐃᐧᐦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᑌᐧ; ᒥᐟᒪ ᓂ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐟᐣᐊᓂᐦᐧ ᐯᐊᕽ; ᐊᐃᐧᐦᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐟᐟ ᓇᒪᑌᐟᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐦᓂᒥᓀᐧ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᓄᑦᕽ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᐟᐊᑭᐢᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐦᒥᐊᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᐯᐊᕽᐣ. [30] ᑭᐢᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐦ, ᑌᐸᐧᒪᐣ ᑭᐢᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐣᐃᐧᐦ ᐯᐊᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐸᐧᒪᒪᐧᐦ. [31] ᑭᐢᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᑌᐅᐁᐧᓂ ᒥᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐦ ᐯᐊᕽᐣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐦᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᐟᐧᐦᑲᓇ ᐯᐊᕽᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᐟᐧᐦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ

ᐃᐢᐊ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑭᔪᒧᐃ·ᓂᓱᐊ· ᖃᐢᐊᑦᐊᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᑭᔪᒪᑌᓱᓵ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᐊ.

32 ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑎᐁᓱᑎᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒥᐃ·ᓇᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᐃᖅᐁᐃ-ᐃᐢᐊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐁᓴᐃᐢᐊ ᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐅᑲᐣ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑯᐣᑲᑦ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᐊ ᐊᐟᑭˣ. 33 ᐄᖘᔪᓂˣ ᐅᑌᑦ ᑯᐣᕮᑦ, ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑭᐢᐃᓴᑦ ᐊᐟᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑦᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖘᐅᐱᓇᓪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᓴᑦ, ᕮᑲᐅᑯᖘ ᐅᑌᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑯᐣ ᒪᑭ ᕮᑲᓇᓯ ᓯᐱˣ, ᑭᐢᐃᓴᑲᐟ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᓴ. 34 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃ·ᓇ ᑌᑦᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᑦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊ· ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓵ ᐊᑎᒥᑌᑭᑦ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᐊ ᑭᑌᑦᑭᐃᓴᐃˣ? 35 ᑌᑦᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓂᓯᐢᓇᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᐃ·ᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑌᐃᓵᐊᑦᐊ ᓴᐢᓱᐃᓴᐃˣ. ᑌᑦᐊᐁᑌᐊᓴ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑌᑦᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᓵᐊ· ᐁ ᑦᐱᐢᒃᒪᓯᑯᓯ. 36 ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐄᒃ ᑌᑦᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑌᑦᐅᑭᒪᒃᑦᐊᑦ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᐊ ᓴᐢᓱᐃᓴᐃˣ ᓂᓯᑦᓇᓂ ᐊᓵᓇᓂ ᐊᓵᐊᑦ ᑦᑌ ᐊᑎᑭ.

11. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᐊᐊᓴ ᐅᒃᐃᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᑌᐊᓴᓴ ᐃ·ᓴᐸᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓵᐟ, ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᐃᓯᐁᓂ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑌᑦᐅᑭᒪᐅ·ᓴᓇᓪ. 2 ᐄᒃ ᑌᑌᐊᓯᐸ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᑭᑌᑦᐅᑭᒪᐸᑦ ᐄᖘᐊᑦ, ᐅᑦᐁ·ᒪᐊ· ᐁᑌᐊᓴᓴ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᓂ ᐄᐊᐃᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ· ᐁᑌᐊᓴᓴ, ᑭᒧᑭ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᐟ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓵᓯ ᐅᑌᑦ ᑭᑌᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ· ᐅ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑌᐃᒥᑌ, ᐊᓯᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐅᓀᓵᐊ·ᓯᔪᐸᓯᓵᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐃᐅᐊ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂ, ᑲ ᐄᒃᐃᐃ·ᐊᐃᐢᐊ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᒃ ᐋᑦᑦᐊᐊᓴ ᐁᑌᐊᓴᓴ, ᑭᒧᑭ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᐟ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓵᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ· ᐅᑎᓵᐟ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓵᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ·. 3 ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᐅᓗᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐢᐊ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᓀᐅᓀᓂᓯˣ ᓂᐟᑦᓯᓴ ᐊᑭᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᑦᑦᐊᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓯᐊᓂ.

4 ᑌᐸᓂᑌ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑭᑌ ᐱᐳˣ ᑌᑌᐊᓴᐸ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁ·ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᑌ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅ ᑎᐁᓯᒪᓯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᓀᐅᓀᓂᓯˣ ᐅ ᑎᐁᓯᒪᓯᓯ, ᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᓀᐅᓀᓂᓯˣ ᐅ ᑎᐁᓯᒪᓯᓯ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑌᐊᓴᑌᑌᐁᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑌᑌᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ·. 5 ᑲ ᐊᐁ·ᓴᓯᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑭ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᒪ ᑫ ᑐᑭᒃ, ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᓀᐅᓀᓂᓯˣ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ·. 6 ᐅᓴ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁ·ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐊᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑌᑌᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ· ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓵᐊ·. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐊᑦᐊᐁᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑭ ᐅᑦ

ᐃᒃ ᐃᓄᐩᐃᓄᓵ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕ, ᐁᓄᐃᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓕᔪᐊᖏᑦ. [9] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓭᐃᒃᑲᓂᐸᐃᓄᒧᐊᓕᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᒥᑕᑐᒥᒥᓇᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑕᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᖏᓄ ᑭᓱᒋᑦᐅᐃᓄᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐊᑎᐊᒪᓂ; ᑭ ᑕᑎᓂᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᖏᓄ ᐅᐯᓄ ᑕᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐱᔪᖏᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓱᒋᐅᑭᓕᑲᑦ, ᐊᓭᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐊᓄᐃᓄᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓱᒋᐅᑭᓕᑲᑦ, ᐁᓭᓂ ᑭᓱᒋᑦᐅᐃᓄᓂᐊᓕ ᐊᓱ-ᒋᐅᐃᓄᓂᐊᓕ. [10] ᐊᓱᒋᐅᐃᓄᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒋᔪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓭᐃᒃᑲᓂᐸᐃᓄᒧ-ᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓂᓕᑦ ᐃᒥᑕᑐᒥᒥᓇᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒐᑲᑭᒃᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᕿᕿᐊᑲᑲᓇ ᑭᑲᑭᖏᓄᓕᓄ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑲ ᖃ ᐃᔾᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓕᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓂᑫᑦ** ᐅ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵᓄᑦ. [11] ᐅᒋᓭᐃᐊᑫᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃᓄᐊᓂᐊᓂ, ᑲᑭᖏᓄ ᐃᔪᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓭᐃᓄᓇ ᐁ ᒡᑲᑯᓇᓵ; ᑭᑲᓂᒃᑭᓵ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵ ᐅᑲᑦ ᐱᓕᑎᓂᓵ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵ; ᕿᑭᑎᐃᓭᓭᐃᓄᐃᓂᑯᓇ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓴᖏᓄᓂᓵᓂᑦ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᐊᓂ. [12] ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓂᓱᐃᓂᒡᐁᓄ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᐊᓂ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᑐᑎᓇᐁᓄ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᐊᓂᑦᑐᑎᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓭᓄ ᐅᓱᓭᐁᐃᓵᑦ; ᑭ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᓴᑌᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓵᓂᑦ; ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭ ᕿᕿᓭᑎᓵᐊᒋᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑎᓂᑦ, ᑭᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑎᓭᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓕᑎᓭᓂᑦ ᐁᓄᓂ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᓂᑦ. [13] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒋᖏᓂᓴᓄᓓᓱᓄ ᐯᓭᓴᓄᓓᓱᓄ ᐁ ᑌᐯᓂᓭᓂ ᐅᑕᓭᓭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᓵᑦ ᐊᓭᓭᓱᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵᑫᓭᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᓂᑫᑦ**; [14] ᐁᓭᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃᓄᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒪᑭᓴᓂᓵ, ᑭᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᐃᓕᑭᓂ, ᑭᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔾᓂᒋᑭᓂ ᐱᐱᓴᓵ. ᐁᓴᓂ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵᑫᓭᑦ ᑭ ᔪᓭᑭᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵᑫᓭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓂᓴᐃᓄᓂᓵᓄᓵᑫᓭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓱᑕᐅᒧᐊᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᓄᓂ

ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᑲᐦᓂᓕᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫᓕᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᑭ ᒣᐣᑲᓬᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᐧᑐᑌᒥᓕᕽ ᐅᑕᓗᐃᑫᐊ· ᐃᓗ, ᐱᓕᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᑲᐦᓂᓕᕽ. ᐁᑲ· ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᓕᕽ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·. [20] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᒪᒥᓴᐤ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓗᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᓴᓭᑲᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐁᐊ·ᐣ ᐋᐢᓭᕐᐃᓴᐊ· ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᒪᒥᑯᕽ.

[21] ᑭᐢᐊᐋᐢ ᑌᕐᑯᐢᐢ ᑭ ᑕᐢᐱᐱᐧᐣᐤᐤ ᐃᐣᑕ ᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐣ.

12. [1] ᑌᕐᑯᓗ ᐊᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᐟ ᑭᐢᓀ ᐁᑯᐣᐱ ᑭᐢᐊᐋᐢ ᒃ ᒪᒋᒋ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭ-ᒪᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓴᒥᕐᓓᐤ ᕐᐢ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐤ ᖃᐅᐳᓴᐊᒥᕽ; ᐅᒃᐃᐧᐣᓴ ᒪᓴ ᓗᐦᕐᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐᒃᓗᓐᑯᐊ· ᐱᕓᐦᕐᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ. [2] ᑭᐢᐊᐋᐢ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐦᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒃᓴᐢᒃᓂᓂᓕᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐧᐣᐦᕐᐢᐅᓂᓕᐣ ᒃ ᐣᐯᐱᐤᑫᓕᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐟ ᐁ ᐱᐢᒪᑎᓗᐟ ᖃᐢᓗᐁᐃᐧᐣᓕᐣᐊᓂᓕᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐃᒪᓗᐟ. [3] ᒪᓴ ᐃᐢᐦᕐᓴᓓᐤ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᓂᒃᓂᓂᓕᐣ; ᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᑫᐳᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᐦᕐᐢᐅᓂᓕᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᓴ ᐊᐧᐣᐦᕐᐢᐅᓂᓕᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓐᒃᓗᓐᑯᐊ· ᐃᓗᓐᒃᓗᓐᑯᐊ· ᐃᓗᓐᒃᓗᓐᑯᐊ·

ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᓂᓂᔅ. 11 ᑭ ᒥᕀᐊᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᓂᓴᐊᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᕿᐯᐢᓀᓕᒥᐱ ᐅᑭᐱᓕᓂᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᓕᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᐢᑫᐃᐣ, ᑲ ᕿᒥᓇ-ᒪᐃᑭᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᐢ; ᐯᓀᓱ ᑭ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐯᐣᐊᐣ ᒥᓀᓀᓇᐯᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓀᓇᑲᓂᓂᔅᑫᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓇᕿᒥᓇᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᐢ, 12 ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᕿᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔭᕿᐊᓂᓂᐢ ᐊᓱᓂᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐊᕿᐯᐣᑭᐣ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᑲᓇᑎᑲᐣ ᐊᓱᓂᔭ, ᑭᕿ ᓇᓇᕿ-ᑭᕿᑭᐣ ᐃᕿ ᐯ ᐱᐢᕿᓂᐅᐣ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᓱ ᑕᑐᓂᓇᐯᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᑲᓇᑎᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ; 14 ᐊᓄᐢ ᑭ ᒥᕀᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐯᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᓕᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᐢᑫᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᕿ ᐅᐢᐢ ᑲ ᓇᓇᕿᑭᕿᐊᓂᓂᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ. 15 ᐯᐢᕿ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᔭᐣ ᐊᑭᕪᒪᐯᐣᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐯᐊᐣ ᐅᑭᐱᓕᓂᔅ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᕪᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᓂᓴᐊᐣ ᑭᕿ ᒥᔭᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᒥᓕᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᐢᑫᐃᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓇᒥᓂᐊᐢᐊᐣ. 16 ᐊᓓ ᐃᔭᐣ ᐊᓂᔨᕪᒪᐃᔭᓂ ᓱᓂᓴᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᔨᕪᒪᐃᔭᓂ ᓱᓂᓴᐤ, ᓓᒪᐃᔭᐣ ᐅᑭᐱᓕᓂᔅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ; ᐊᓄᐢ ᐯᐊᐣᓇᓂᐊᐢᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᔭᐅᒪᐯᐣᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐯᐣᐊᐣ.

17 "ᐯᓇᐃᐢ ᒪᓇ ᓱᔨᐃᔭ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᓓᕀᐃᐣ ᓄᑎᓓᑦ ᑲᐟᐢ, ᐯᐢᕿ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓓᑦ; "ᐯᓇᐃᐢ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫᐣᓱᐤ ᑫᔨᐅᓇᔨᐊᒥᔅ ᐯ ᐃᐣ ᐃᑐᐢ. 18 ᐯᓴᐣ ᑭᕀᐊᐢᐤ ᔪᑕ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓓᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᑲᓓᕀᓂᓱᑭ ᑭᕀᐊᓇᕀᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕀᐊᔨᐊᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᕀᐊᓇᓇᐊᐣ, ᐅᕀᐃᐣᓇ ᔪᑕ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᓱᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓓᒋ ᕿᑭᑎᓓᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᓇᐃᐣᓱᓂᔨᐊᐣ ᐯ ᒥᓴᐣᐅᔨᐢᐤᐃᐣᐢᔅ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᑲᓇᑎᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ, ᐯᐢᕿ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫᐣᓱᐤ "ᐯᓇᐃᐢᐊᐣ ᓱᔨᐃᔭ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ; ᑭ ᓱᐯᐣᑌᓂᐊᐢᐊᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐯᐣᐊᐣ ᐅᑭᐱᓕᓂᔅ. 19 ᓂᕀᑲ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓱᕀᑫᐃᐣᓂ ᒪᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑫᐣ, ᓂᒪ ᒪ ᒪᓱᓂᐃᑲᑌᐊᐣ ᒪᓱᓂᐃᑲᑲᓇᑎᑲᐣ ᐯ ᐊᕿᓴᐤ ᐊᔨᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐯᐣᐊᐣ? 20 ᐅᐟ ᐊᓀᓇᑫᐃᔭᐅᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓱᓂᔨᐊᐣ, ᐯᓂᓱ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥᐃᐣᔨᐣ, ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐅᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓀᓇᑲᑲᓇᑎᑲᐣ ᒥᐢᐅ, ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑌᔪ ᐊᓂᓵ ᓱᐢᐊᐣ. 21 ᐊᓄᐢ ᐃᓇᑫᐢ ᐅᓂᓱᓇ ᓱᒥᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕀᐊᓇᑭᐟ ᐅᓂᓱᓇ ᐃᓇᒪᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᓀᓇᑫᐃᔭᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐢᐅᐟ, ᐯᓂᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐣ; ᑭ ᓇᐢᐃᓂᓂᐊᐢᐊᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓱᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᔨᐊᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᔪ; ᐯᓂᓱ ᐯᒪᓇᓇᐊᐣ ᐅᓂᓱᓇ ᑭ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊᐣ ᐯ ᒋᐱᐢᐅᐊᐣ.

13. 1 ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᐣᐃᓇᐟ ᒋᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐃᔨᐟ ᐃᑲᐢ ᐅᓂᓱᓇ ᐯᕀᐊᓇᓇᐊ ᔪᑕ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᑭᕀᐊᐯᕀᐊᐢᐤ ᐅᓂᓱᓇ ᑭᕀᓭ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᓇᑕᐯᐣᓂ ᐃᐣᔪᐯᐃᔨᐊᐣᔅ, ᑭ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᓕᐣᓂ ᒪᓇ ᒥᑕᕀᐢ ᑌᕿᔪᐣᔨᐊᐣᔅ ᑲ ᑭᕀᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓂᒻ ᐅ ᐄᓴᓯᓂᔅᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐦᑦᑎᔅ ᑲ ᑌᐯᔅᑭᓇᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᓂᔅᐊᐧ ᖃᐃᐊᑦᐅᒪ ᐅᑯᓴ ᓂᐦᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐧᐦᑦᒪᐊᑭ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᐦᐊ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ. [3] ᑲ ᑎᐯᔅᑭᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑦᐁᐧᓇ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᐦᐊ; ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᔅᓯ ᐧᐁᓴᐃᐦᐊ ᓴᖓᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᔅᓯ ᐯᖓᐁᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᓴ ᐧᐁᓴᐃᐦ, ᓴᑭᓄ. [4] ᑭᐢᐊᐁᐊᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᒧᑦᐁᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔅᑭᓇᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔅᑭᓇᔅ ᑭ ᓇᒧᐧᑦ; ᑫᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐧᐢᑭ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᐦᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓴᖓᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᐧᐧᐊᑭ. [5] (ᑲ ᑎᐯᔅᑭᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑦ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᐦᐊ ᐅᐞᐧᑭᓯᒪᐊᐧᐃ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐃᑊ ᐅ ᐧᑦᒋᑯᓂᐊᐧᓂᔅᐣ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᓴᖓᐃᓴᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᐦ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᒥᐦᐃᐧᐃ ᐅᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᐃᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐃᐦᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐞᐃᐧᐃ ᐧᑦᒋᐦᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐞᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐞᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐞ

ᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ, ᒥᒥᒣ ᐊᐃᓗᐱ; ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ; ᐁᑲᓂ ᐃᕐᒥᓇᐊᓂᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᓂ. [17] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓴᑌᓇ ᐊᓂᓇᒪᐃᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᐸᓄᑦᕽ ᐃᓂᐢ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑌᓇᓪ. ᐁᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᕐᒥᓂᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐤ, ᐱᒧᐸᑫᓂ. ᑭ ᐱᒧᐸᑫᓂᓗᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ. ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐤ, ᐊᐣᐟ ᑭᐸ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑯᑯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑎᑦᑭᐢᑫᓂ. ᐊᐣᐟ ᐃᓗ ᐱᑯ ᑭᐸ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑯᐃᐢᓂ ᓂᕐᐃᓗᓂ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᓂᕐᐃᓗᓴᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᐸ ᐊᐢᐯᓂ ᐱᑯᑭᐢᐊᑭᐢᓂ. [18] ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᐤ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᐣᓂ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓪ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ, ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑫ ᒪᐢᐢᕽ; ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑫᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐟᑦᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᐤ. [19] ᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᓱᓂᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐁᐅᓂᐊᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᔭᓇᓵᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᐣ ᓂᐁᑦᒧᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᐢ"; ᐁᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐢᐁᐢ" ᓂᕐᐃᓗᓴ ᐱᓂᐟ ᑭᐸ ᒥᒥᑦᑭᔭᐣ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐁᑲᓂ ᐱᐁ ᓂᐟᑦᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓂᐤ ᓂᕐᐃᓗᓴ.

[20] ᑭ >ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᕐᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓴᐊᓂᓱ. ᐅᓇᔭᐸ-ᔭᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐊᐸᑦᑐ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓂᓴᑎᒪᓱ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᐣᐟ. [21] ᑭ ᐊᔭᐢᐸᔭᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓇᐟᐃᓇᒋᓱ ᐯᔨᓱ ᓇᐯᐊᓂ, ᔭᑎ ᐊᓂᐸᒣᐊᓱ ᐅᓇᔭᐸᔭᐊᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᐟᑭᐁᓴᐊᓂᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐯᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓇᐟᐃᓂᔭᐃᓂᑲ-ᒥᑯᔭᕽ ᐃᕐᒥᓇᐊᓂᐊᓂ; ᓴᒋᓱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᒋᓯ ᐅᑲᓂᔭᐊᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓯᐊᓱᐣᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᓱ ᐅᑯᑎᕽ.

[22] ᐟᐁᓴᐃᕐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᐃᓗᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᓂ ᐃᕐᐃᓗᐃᕐᒥᓇᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᔭᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐸᔭᓱ ᑭᐟᐊᐁᐟᐊᑲᓴ. [23] ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᔭᑫᓱ ᑭ ᓴᐁᓂᔭᒣᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᓇᐁᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒣᓴᐁᓂᔭᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓱᓯᒪᓂᓱ ᐁᐢᓴᐁᐟᐊᒪ, ᐊᐣᓴᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐳᕽ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᐢ ᓂᓱ-ᐊᓂᓇᑭᐁᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒣᐢᒃ ᐃᐢᕽᔭᐸᔭᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᓴᐃᓂᐁᓂᐱᓇᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓯᕽᒪᓱ. [24] ᐟᐁᓴᐃᕐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᐃᓗᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓬᐱᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐯᐢᐟᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᔭᐊᓂ ᐁ ᑦᐱᐢᒃᒪᓇᓂᓱ. [25] ᑭᐢᐊᐣᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᐢᐊᐁᐟᐊᐣᐢ ᑭ ᓀᑭᑭᐢᒣᓂᐤ ᐯᐢᐟᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐟᐁᓴᐃᕐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᑭᑭᐢᒣᓇᓵᓂ ᑭᐢᐊᐁᐟᐊᐣᐢ ᐅᑦᑲᐃᓂᓴ ᓄᑎᓂᐁᓂᓵ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂᓵ. ᓂᐢᑦᓂᐤ ᒥᐣᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒃᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓂᐊᓂᓱᐊᓂ ᐃᕐᒥᓇᐊᓂᐊᓂ.

14. [1] ᓂᓱ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᒃᓱ ᒥᐣᐢ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᐢᐊᐁᐟᐊᐣᐢ ᐃᕐᐃᓗᐃᕐᒥᓇᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᐊᒪᓴᓇᓱ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᒥᐣᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓱᓂ; [2] ᓂᓱᖃᓇᓂ ᓂᔭᓇᓄᓴᓱ ᑭ ᑕᐣᐱᐳᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᒥᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᓵ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓱᖃᓇᓂ ᓀᑲᓵ ᒥᑦᑦᕽ ᐊᓂᔭᐊᓱᐣ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓀᐅᑎᐊᓱᐊᒥᑦᕽ; ᐅᑲᐃᓂᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᐊᐁᐟᐊᑎᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓱᔭᑲᓱᔭᐊᓂ ᓀᐅᑎᐊᓱᐊᒥᑦᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ. [3] ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᕽ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐢᓀᑲᓂᓂᔭᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓱᓯᒪᔭᓱ ᑲ ᐃᕐᒥᓇᐊᓂᐊᓂᔭᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐣᐢᓀ ᑌᐱᒥ ᐅᑕᐃᓂᓴ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᕽ ᑕᐣᐢᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒥᔭᓱ ᒪᒃᐃᓂ ᐅᑕᐃᓂᓴ. [4] ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᓴ ᐃᐢᕽᒃᓇᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᐅᑲᑌᐊᓂᓱ; ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᓂᓱ ᑫᒃᐱᐢᒥ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐊᓂᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕽᔭᐸᔭᓂᐊᓂᓱᐣᓂ ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓂᓱ. [5] ᑭ ᐊᔭᐢᐸᔭᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐣᓕᑢᑌᑕᐣ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᖃᓴᓕᐅᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐟ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐣᐧ; [6] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑎᓯᐅᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓂᐸᑦᑫᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᐢᑎ ᓂᐸᐃᒣᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐣ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᓵ ᐅᓕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᒧᓯᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐅᑦᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑎᓯᐅᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᓵᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᐃᒪ ᑲᑭᓵᐣᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓕᑎᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒧᒧᒥᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᒪ ᓯᐃᐧᒋᑲᓂ ᐊᐣᓕᑢᑌᑕᐣ ᒥᐢᑎᒋᐢᑕᒋᓇᓵᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᐟᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐧᓂᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑎᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᑎ. [8] ᐁᒃ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐣ ᐃᑌᐦᐊᑲᓀ ᒥᐊᑲᐊᐧᓴ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒥᐊᑲᐁᐦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒥᐦᓯ ᐃᐣᐅᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, ᐯ ᐃᐣᐦᑎ, ᐃᐦᑎ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐃᐦᑕᐣᑐ ᑭᑲᐧᐃᐦᓇᓵᐣ. [9] ᐁᒃ ᒥᐊᑲᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐣᐅᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐣ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐣᐦᑎ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐣ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓕᐢᑕᐊᐧᓇᓵᐣ ᐃᐣᐅᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐣ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓕᐢᑕᐊᐧᓇᓵᐣ ᐃᐣᐅᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐟ, ᑕᑭᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧ ᓂᑯᐟᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐣ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓕᐢᑕᐊᐧᓇᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐟ, ᐁ ᑲ ᒋᒋᑯᐣᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐣ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ

ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᐟ ᑎᐦᑯᐦᓴ ᐅᑯᓴᓴ ᑎᐦᑯᐅᐠᑲᐟ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᐠ ᓂᐅᓀᓄᓴᐠ ᑕᐠᐢ ᐊᒋᑭ. 18 ᑯᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᐤᓀ ᐊᒪᓴᓴᐠ, ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᑌᐊᐤ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᓵᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓀ ᐊᑭᒥᐠᐢᐠ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᐤ? 19 ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥᑲᑕᐅᐤᐊᐤ ᒪᑲ ᖃᐅᑭᓴᐊᒥᓵ ᐅᑯᓯ ᓴᐅᑭᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᐤᐊᐤ ᓴᐅᑭᓯᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐁᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᒪᑕᐅᐊᐤ. 20 ᑭ ᐯᓯᐅᐤᐊᐤ ᒪᑲ ᖃᐅᑭᓴᐊᒥᓵ ᒥᒋᑎᒪᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐊᒋᒥᓯᐊᑭᐤ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓀᓂᐤ ᖃᐅᑭᓴᐊᒥᓵ ᐊᑭᓯ ᑕᒋᐃᐤᓴ ᑕᐟ ᑕᑌᓀᓵᓵ ᑌᐱᑕ. 21 ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᑲ ᔪᑦ ᐊᑕᓯᓀᓂᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑕᑌᐤᐊᐤ ᐊᐦᔨᐃᓴᐊᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᐠ ᓂᑯᒋᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐢᐱᐱᐊᐤ-ᐤᓂᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᑲᑌᐊᐤ ᐁ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᒪᐃᓀᓵ ᐊᒪᓴᓴᐊᐤ ᑕᒋ-ᐃᓀᐃᐤ. 22 ᐃᐤᓴ ᑭ ᑕᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᔨᐊᐠᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐃᐤ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐤ ᔪᑎᐊᐤ, ᓀᐢᒋᐢ ᐃᓂᓯᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐊᐤᑯᓂᓀᐤ ᐅᐊᐤᑯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐤᑯᓂᒋᓀᐤ ᑕᒋᐃᐤᓴ.

23 ᒥᒋᑎᐠᐠ ᓂᑦᓀᓵᓂᓵ ᑕᐢᐠ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐊᒪᓴᓴᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑲᐃᐤ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᐅᐊᒋᐊᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᒪᐃᐠ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᑭᐤ ᓴᒧᐦᐃᓂᓂᐃᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤᐠ ᓄᒥᓀᓵ ᐯᓂᑯᓂᓵ ᐊᑕᐢᐠ. 26 ᑭ ᐃᔨᐢᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐦᒪ ᑲ ᒪᔨᐢᓀᐦᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᒥᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑭᐃᓵ; ᓀᒪᐊᐠ ᐯᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓀᑲᒋᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑎᔨᒪᐃᐤᓂᓂᐤ ᖃᐃᐊᒋᐊᒪᒪ ᐊᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᒋᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑎᔨᒪᐱᐊᓂᓵ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀᐊ. 28 ᑲᐃᐤ ᑭ ᔪᐢᑲᐢᒋᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐊᒋᐢᑲᓂᓂᐤ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀᐊ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑫᐟ ᐦᐯᒪᐦ ᐅᐦᐱ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀᑫ ᑕᐢᐠ ᐊᒪᓴᓴ ᐊᐦᔨᐃᓴᐊᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᐢᑌᓵᐟ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐅᐃᓂᓵ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀᑫ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐱᐱᐊᓂᓵ ᐅᐦᐱᐃᐤᐠ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕀᑫ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢᐱᐱᐊᓂᓵ

ᒪᑲ ᖃᑲᔨᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᓯᓂᐦᐤ ᖃᐅᑕᓴᔨᐦᒥˣ ᐅᐢᑭ. [3] ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐦᓂᑲᓂᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐦᔨᑕᒥᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐢᐣ, ᒋᐱᐢᓄ ᑲᑭᓂᐣ ᐱᐦᓴᐦ ᐅᒋᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᒪᒋᓴᐊᐦᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐱᑦᓂ. [4] ᒪᑲ ᖃᓴᐱᐢ ᐃᐢᒋᓴᓇᐦ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᐦᐃᐦ; ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐦᐣ ᖃᓴᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐊᐦᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔨᐢᑌᐊᒪᒪᐦᐣ ᐃᐦᑭᓯᒪᑲᐢ ᐃᐢᒋᓴᓇᓄˣ. [5] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐢᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐢᐤᐣ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐢᐱᓂᓂᐦᐤ ᐱᐢᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ, ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᐣᐊᖾᓂ ᔨᐢᐣ. [6] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑲᐦᓂᑲᓂᓂᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑲᐦᓂᑲᓂᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐧᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔨᐢᑌᐊᒪᒪᐦᐣ

ᑲ ᒪᓴᕇσᓂᔨ ∇ ᐃᓂ ᐊ·ᕇᑕᒥᓂ᙮ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ᙮; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐊ·- Ρ ᓇᑲᑕ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ∇ ᐱᒋᒪᑎᓂ᙮ ᐅ ᒪᑭᕇᒧᐃ·σᓂᐊ· ᖃᕄᕇᐊᒪ ᐅᑯᓂᔭ σᕇ᙮, ᑲ Ρ ᐃᓂ ᒪᑭᕇᒧᐊᓂ᙮ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐊ. [19] Ρ ᒪᐃ·ᓄᐣᑲᑦ ᒥᑲ ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐣΡ ᐸᑦ, ᐊᓂᔭᐃᓴ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐅ; ∇ᑯᓂ ᖷᓇ"ᐃᑦ Ρ ᒥᐊ᙮ ᐸᑦᐊ, Ρ"Ρᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓇ᙮ ᑦᑦᐃᐊᕇ ᑯ·ᐱᐣᓂᓄᐣᐊ·, ᐅᑭ"Ρᔭˣ ᐅ"Ρ Ρᑦ ᐃ·ᒥᐃᑯᓂ Ρᑦ ᐊᓄᒪ ᒥᒥᓇˣ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃ·᙮. [20] ᖷᓇ"ᐃᑦ ᒥᑲ Ρ ᒥᐊ᙮ ᐅ ᓂᓄᓴᒥᔭᐊᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐊ, ᑲΡᓴ᙮ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐁ·ᐊᑎᓂᔭᐊ᙮, ᕇᐯᐱᐊ᙮, ᐅᑭ"Ρᔭˣ ᐅ"Ρ Ρᑦ ᐃ·ᒥᐃᑯᓂ Ρ ᐅᑎᓄᖷᓴ᙮, ᐸᐯᓴᔨ ᐊᐅᔭᓂᔭᐊ᙮ σᓴᓇᓂᒥᑕᓇ᙮ ᓴΡᐧᐊ ᐊ·ᐱᐣᓂᓄᓴᐊ· Ρ ᐅᑎᓄᖷᓴ᙮, Ρᑦ ᒥᓴ᙮ ᐊᓂᔭᐃᓴ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐊ·. ∇ᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᔭᐃᓴ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐅ Ρ ᕐ·ᐣΡᓂ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ∇ᑯᑦ ᐊᐣΡˣ Ρ ᐃ"ᒥᓂ ᐊᓴᓂ. [21] ᐧᑦᑕᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᓂᑭᑫᐃ·σ ᖷᓇ"ᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲΡᓴᓂ ᑲ Ρ ᐃᐅᑦˣ, ᓇᒪ Ρ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊ· ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᑯˣ ∇ ᐊΡᓄ ᐊᒥᒥ"ᒧ᙮ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐊ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐃ·? [23] ᖷᓇ"ᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ Ρ ᐃ·Ρᓂᕇᖷᓂ ᐅᕇᐃ·ᓴ; ∇ᑯᓂ ∀ᑲ"ᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᔭ Ρ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐃ·ᔭᐊ· ∇ ᕇᐱᐣᑲᒪᓂᐧ.

[23] σᓴᓇᓄᒥᑕᓇ᙮ ᑦᑦ) ᐊᐣΡ ∇ ᐊᓴᐧ ᐊᓴᔭᐊᓴ ᔨᑦ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐅ ∀ᑲ"ᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᔭ ᖷᓇ"ᐃᑦ Ρ ᒪᒥ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᑲᑕ∇᙮ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐊ ᓴᖷᔭ-ᐃᐱᐃˣ, σᓂᐧ ᐊᐣΡ ᒪᑲ Ρ Ρ"ΡᐅΡᑭᒪᐃ᙮. [24] Ρ ᐃᑦᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐊσᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓂᔨ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐊ ᑲ ᒪᑭᕇᒧᐃ·σᓂᐊ· ᖃᕄᕇᐊᒪ ᐅᑯᓂᔭ σᕇ᙮ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᖷᓴ᙮ ᐅ ᒪᑭᕇᒧᐃ·σᓂᐊ· ᖃᕄᕇᐊᒪ ᐅᑯᓂᔭ σᕇ᙮ ᑲ ᐃᓂ

ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐩᓯ, ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᒥᐢᑭᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐨ.

[33] ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐱᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔑᐯᒪᐣᐊᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁᐧᐢᐧᐨ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᔑᐧ ᒪᑎ ᑎᐯᓂᕽᓀᐤ. [34] ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐤ ᓂᐃᓇᓯ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐨ ᑲ ᒋᐧᐣᐱᐊᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᒥᑦᑭᐧ ᓂᑯᓯᓯᐊᐧ ᒋᐧᐣ ᐊᑭᐳ ᔑᐣᐅᐊᓯᒥᐢᐨ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᔑᐣᐊᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓂᑲᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᓴᒋᐧ. [35] ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᒋᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑲᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐧᐨᒥᒥᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕽᓀᐤ; ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᒋᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐊᒋᓴᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᑌᐊᐧ; ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑫᓴᐱᐨ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᔑᑌᐊᒪᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓯᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐸᐧᐨ. [36] ᐁᐧᑭᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓯᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕽᓀᐤ. [37] ᐁᐧᑭᐱᐣ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕽᓀᐤ ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᔑᐊᐧᑭ ᓂᐢᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ. [38] ᑲᑎᒋᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᓂᐢᑐᐣ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ, ᐁᐧᑭᐱᐣ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐃᓇᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᑎ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓂᐧᐨ ᑌᐱᑎ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ; ᐁᑦᐊᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ.

16. [1] ᒥᒋᓂᑦ ᑌᐢᓂᐅᓂᓴ ᑎᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓯ ᐱᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᓯ ᔑᐯᒪᐣᐊᐃᓴ ᐁᑦᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕽᓀᐤ. [2] ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᐁᑦᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ; ᒥᒋᓂᑦ ᓂᐢᐃᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐨ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᔑᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ; ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐊᒋᓴᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐨᒥᒥᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᐁᑦᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᐁᑦᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐨᒥᒥᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣᐁᐃᐣ ᐁᑦᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ

ᐅᐱᒋ ᓭᔨᐃᓴ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐱᕽ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐃᓐᔨᐁᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ, ᑲ ᕿᓭᓴᐃᓂᒪ. [8] ᐁᐱᐦᐨ ᐞᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ ᐞᐃᐦᐢᑭᓭᓂᐃᐦᐊᐃᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐦ-ᓭᓂᐃᐦᐊᐃᐤ ᑲ ᒥᓄᒞᐞᐟ ᐅ ᐞᐢᓄᐃᐅᓄᓂᔭᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᐦᐢᐢᑭᔭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐞᑭ-ᓭᓂᐃᐦᐊᐁᐃᐦᐤᕽ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ ᐅ ᐞᐢᓄᐃᐅᓄᕽ, ᐁᑦᓭ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐢᐱᐃᐦᐊᐁᐃᐦᐤ ᐅ ᐞᐢᓄᐃᐅᓄᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐞᑎᐦᐊᐁᒪᐁᐃᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓂᔭᐟ ᐞᐃᓭᐃᐦᐤᕽ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ. [9] ᐞᓭᐃᐦᐤᕽ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᐞᐃᐤ ᐊᐞᑲ ᑭ ᒋᐯᐃᐟ; ᐁᑦᓭ ᐞᓭᐃᐦᐤᕽ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ ᑭ ᒪᐞᐃᐦᓂᒋᐟ ᑕᒪᓐᑲᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ, ᐁᑦᓭ ᐞᓴᓭᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐞᐃᐦᓄᐤ ᑲᔨᐃᐦᐤ ᐅ ᐞᐢᓄᐃᐅᓄᕽ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᐞᐃᐤ. [10] ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ ᐁᐱᐦᐨ ᐊᐞᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᑕᒪᓐᑲᐟᐣ ᐁ ᓇᕽᐃᐤ ᓇᑭᓄᐃᐦᐟ ᑎᑲᔪᐦᐟᒥᐣ-ᐱᔨᐃᐱᔨᐃ ᐞᓭᐃᐦᐤᕽ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᐞᐃᐤ, ᐁᑦᓭ ᐃᐧᐦᕽᐟ ᐦᑭᓭᓴᓭᐃᐦᐊᐁᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᑕᒪᓐᑲᐟᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐱᔭᐤ; ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ ᐁᐱᐦᐨ ᐊᐞᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐢᐱᐃᐦᐊᐁᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᐞᐢᓄᐃᐅᓄᕽ ᐃᐳᒥᓄᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᐃᐳᒥᐅᐃᐦᐊᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓭᓄᐃᐦᐢᐢᐃᐤ ᐃᓂᒪ ᐦᑭᓭᓴᓭᐃᐦᐊᐁᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ, ᐁᑦᓭ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ, ᐁᐱᐦᐨ ᐃᐧᐦᕽᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᒪᐞᐃᐦᓂᒋᐟ ᐁᐱᐦᐨ ᐃᐧᐦᕽᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᒪᐞᐃᐦᓂᒋᐟ. [11] ᐞᓭᐃᐦᐤᕽ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᐦᐤᐞᐃᐤ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᐞᐃᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑕᐯᒪᓐᐤ ᐁᐱᐦᐨ ᐊᐞᑲ

ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑌᑕᐢᑯᓂᐅ. [18]ᐊᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑲᑉᑌᓂ ᐱᐁᕐᒧᐃᐢᐅᐊᓕᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑕᐢ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓂᐱᐊᑭᓯᑲᓂᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐱᐁᑭᐊᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᔭᐊᓂᑎᒪᓂᔪᕐᒃ, ᑭ ᕿᓂᕆᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑲᐊᑲᓂᕐᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᕿᓯ, ᐊᔪᔾᐃᐊᓂᒃ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᐱᕐ. [19]ᔪᑦᑲ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔪᒥᕿᐊᓂᓇ ᐁᐱᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᕐ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒪᒧᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊᓯ ᒪᒧᓇᐃᑲᓂᕐᒃ ᐅ ᐊᕆᓂ ᐊᑎᒥᐱᐟ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂᓗ? [20]ᐁᐱᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓚᓂᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐱᐃᓇᓂ ᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐃᑲᓂᕐᒃ; [21]ᐁᔪᑲᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᓇᓂᕐᒃ ᐅᑦᐃᓂᓕ ᐊᔪᔾᐃᐊᓂᓗ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂᓗ ᑭ ᐅᐱᕐᒃ

ᓂᒥᐊᐦᓵ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᒪᒪᐦᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒥᕐᑫᑲᐦᑕ ᑭᓯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᓭᐊᐢᐢᐊᑭᐦᐣ ᑲᓲ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ; [12] ᐁᔨᓭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᒪᓂᐧᐣᑲᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᔨᑭᐦᐣ, ᓀᒪᐃᐦᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᓀᐊᐦᓭ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ. [13] ᐁᓂᐅᐦᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐪᒧᒋᐯᐦᓭ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐢᐊᐃ ᒥᓀ ᔨᒋᐊᐦ, ᑲᑭᕑᓭ ᑭᐣ-ᐁᐦᐃᑫᐃᓂᓂᐊᐦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᕑᓭ ᐅᑦᐸᒋᑫᐊᐦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦ, ᐳᓂᒋ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᔨᒋᑫᐃᓂᓂᐊᐦᐊᐦ, ᑲᓀᐁᐦᓂᒧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔨ ᐃᐢᔨᔨᐦᐃᓀ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲᑫᕐᑫᐦᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐢᕐᑌᐣ ᑲᑭᕑᓭ ᐅᑦᔨᔨᐦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᔨᔨᐦᐊᐦᔨᐦ ᔨᐢᐃᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭᐃᑎᒪᒧᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ. [14] ᒪᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓵ ᐃᐦ ᓀᐣᐢᒪᒪᐦᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᔨᒧᐃᐦᑲᐦᐃᑫᐦᐣ ᑲᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᑕᐱᐦᔨ ᑎᐢᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᑕᑲᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ ᑲ ᑲᔨᒪᓂᐅᒥᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ. [15] ᑲ ᐊᐧᒧᐁᐦᓂᒧᒪᐦᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᒧᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐣ ᐃᔨᒧᑫᐃᐦᓂᓂᐦᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᔨᒧᑫᒪᓂᐣ ᑲᑭᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᒧᐅᐃᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᒧᐅᐃᑯᒪᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ ᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᒪᐦᐣᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ, ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᒧᐅᐃᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ. [16] ᐁᔨᓭ ᑲ ᓀᐢᒥᒪᐦᐣ ᒪᒃᑭᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐢᒧᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐣᒥᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ .ᐅᔨᒋᒪᔨᐊᐦᐣ ᑎᐦᑭᔨᒃᓂ ᓀᐣᐱᔨᒪᒃᓀ, ᓂᔨ ᐅᑎ ᒪᐣᐃᔨᔨᒃᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐁᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐣᒥᑎᐃᐅᐦ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᒪᐣᐃᔨᔨᒃᓀ ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ ᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᑲᑭ. [17] ᐁᔨᓭ ᐅᔨᔨᒋᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᔨᒋᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᓴᐳ ᐃᐢᔨᐧᐣᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑭᑌᐢᐁᐊᐦᐣ, ᐁᔨᓭ ᑲ ᔨᓴᕐᑕᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒥᑌᐃᐦᐣ, ᐁᔨᓭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᑲᑭᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ, ᑭᓀ ᑲᑭ ᐃᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ. [18] ᐁᐊᐦᔨ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᒥᕐᑫ ᒥᐢᐢᐃᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐢᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ; ᓀᒪᐃᐦᑕ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ. [19] ᐃᒪᒃ ᔨᒋ ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓵ ᑲ ᒪᓀᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᒧᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᓂᐦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐣᒥᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ, ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐅ ᒪᑫᕐᑫᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐃᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᐢᐢᐊᐢᐢᐊᐦᐣ. [20] ᐃᐦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐦᐣ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᒧᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐅᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᒪ ᐃᐦᒪ

[24] ᐊᓯᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ· ᕿᐱᕽᐊᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᒍ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᐁᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᕿᕽᐯᐃᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᓴᐃᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᒥᐣᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐣᕽᐁᐃᕽᕿ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓯ-ᒥᓯᐅᐊ·; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᐢ ᓴᐃᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓇ·ᐊ·ᓂᐅᐣ. [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᓂᐣᕿ ᐁᑯᕿ ᕮ ᐄᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᑭᐢ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑯᓯᕽᐃᐊ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐃᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᒥᐣᕿᓯᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᐄᒪᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐢ. [26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᒪᐤ ᑭ ᑭᔑᑌᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᓯᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᐢ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᓐᔑᐃᓀᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᕿᐊᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐱᐊᑭᐢ ᐱᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐣᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐃᒪᐁ·ᐢ ᐁᓯᑦᓂᐟ ᒪᓂᔑᐊ· ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣˣ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐃᒪᐁ·ᐢ ᒥᐣᕿᓯᐊᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐢ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐣᑲᐢᒪᐁ·ᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄᐣ ᒪᓂᔑᐊ· ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣˣ. [27] ᐁᑲ· ᐊᓯᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁ·ᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐢ, ᐃᔑᑕᐃˣ ᐁᑯᕿ ᐯᐱᐢ ᐊᐱᒉᐁ·ᐁᓂᓄᐣ ᐁᑯᑌ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐢᓯᑕᐃᐊᐊᐢ; ᑭᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᑌ ᑭᕿ ᐊᑕᐃ· ᐊᐱᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᕿ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐃᒪᒃᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄᐣ ᒪᓂᔑᐊ· ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣˣ. [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᐱᐢ ᐊᐱᒉᐁ·ᐁᓂᓄᐣ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᕿᐊᑭᐢ ᐱᕽᐃᐅᓴᐃᐣˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᕿᐃ· ᐊᐱᓄ ᐯᐢᑎᓭᐃˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐃᒪᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᕿ ᐃᐣ ᑯᓯᕽᐃᐊᐊᐢ ᐄᒪ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᐊᐢ ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣˣ. [29] ᐁᐁᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᐱᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐣ ᐊᓇᑐᑯᓂᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᓯᐊᐊ· ᒪᓂᑐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑑᐢᑐᓇᑲᓂˣ ᐃᐢᕮᐱᓂᓇˣ ᐱᑦᒪᐃᕮᓇ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᓂᐢ, ᑲᑭᐱᓄ ᐊᓇᑐᑯᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᑑᐢˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᐢ. [30] ᕿᐱᕽᐊᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᐊ·ᐢ ᐱᑲᐢᐢ-ᐱᐊᐢᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᐢᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐢᐁᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᓴᒉᓂᐣ, ᐢᐁᒪᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐢᐁᐊ·ᐢ ᑑᓯᒪ, [31] ᑑᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᐊ·ᐢ ᓂᑦᐢᑑᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑮᔑᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᕿᔑᑦᑦᐢ ᐅᐟ ᑑᐱᓯᑦᐃᓯᑑᐊ· ᑭ ᒪᒍᓯᒥᓯᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᐢᑕᑑᒥᓯᐃᒪᐁ·ᐊᐢ ᒪᒍᔑᑑᒪᓯᐃᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᐢᑕᑑᒥᓯᐃᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑮᐱᒥᓯᐃᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᔑᐊᐃᓂᑦᐃ·ᐊ· ᓯᕿᔑᑦᑦᐢ. [32] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑯᓪᑌᐊ·ᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐢᐁᐊ·ᐢ ᐃᐣᒪᑑᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣᑲᐢᒪᐁ·ᐢ ᓂᐸᐢᒥᐟ ᐃᐣᕽᐁᐃᕽᕿ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣˣ. [33] ᑭ ᑯᓪᑌᐊ·ᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ; ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓀᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᐃᐣᒪᑑᐃ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔑᐊᐃᓂᑦᐃ·ᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᓂᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐱᒉᐁ·ᐁᓂᓄᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ· ᐃᐢᕿ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐢᐁᐊ·ᐢ ᓯᐯ·ᕿᐊᑭᐢᐃᐣ. [34] ᐱᐅᓪ ᐊᒪᐢ· ᐄᒪ ᑭᓯᐄᐢ ᑫᐃᐱᐢ ᐃᐣᒪᑑᐃ·ᓂᐢ ᐄᐢᐢ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ; ᐇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑯᓯᕽᐃᐊᐊ·ᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᐣᒪᑑᐃ·ᐢ ᐅ ᐄᑫᓪᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᓄᐣ; ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅᐃᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓪ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᐊᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᐊᐢ ᑭᐱᐢ, ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐃᐣᕽᐁᐃᕽᕿ; [35] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᒪ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᓯᑭᐢᒪᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᐄᒥᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᕿ, ᐇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐄᒪ ᐁᑯᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣᑲᐢᒪᐁ·ᐢ ᐊᐣᐳ ᐇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐄᒪ ᐃᐣᒪᑑᐃ·ᐢ ᐊᐣᐳ ᐊᐣᐳᑯᓯᕽᐃᐊᐊ·ᐢ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐃᐣᒪᑑᐃ·ᐢ ᐊᐣᐳ ᐊᐣᐳᑯᓯᕽᐃᐊᐊ·ᐢ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᒪᔑᑌᐢᐢᐊᐢ·ᐃ·ᓂᐢ; [36] ᐄᒪ ᐄᒪ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᕽᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕿ ᐊᐢᑭᐣˣ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃ·ᑕ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑯᓴᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒋ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓂᓯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᐃᐠᓂᐢᑫᓂᓯᐟ, ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᕃ ᑯᓯᕃᓂᒋᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᕃ ᓇᒥᐢᑫᓂᓴᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᕃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ; [37] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᕃᕃᐃᐠᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᒉᐃᐠᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐳᓯᐁᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒉᓯᐁᐃᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐢᐠ ᑭᐳᐊᐠᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑌᑭᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒉᓯᐁᐃᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐢᐠ ᑭᐳᐊᐠᓂ ᑲᕃᐃᐠᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒉᓯᐁᐃᐠᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐢᐠ ᑭᐳᐊᐠᓂ ᑲᕃᐃᐠᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ; [38] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒪᐃᓯᒪᑎᒋᓴᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᐳ ᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐠᓂᑭᑭᓯᓇᐊᐠᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᐠᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᓯᑯᓯᓇᐊᐠᓂ ᓯᒉᑲᐠ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐠᐳ; [39] ᐃᑲ ᐃᐠᐳ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᒪᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐᒋᓇᐊᐠᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᓯᑯᓯᓇᐊᐠᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐠᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒪᐃᓯᒪᑎᒋᓴᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ, ᐃᑲ ᐃᐠᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᓯᑯᓯᓇᐊᐠᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ; [40] ᐃᑲ ᐃᐠᐳ ᑲ ᑲᐢᑭᐃᓂᐢᐊᐠᓴᓴᐠ ᑭᑦ

ᓴᐦᕽᐃᐅᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓯᐢᑦ. [10] ᓂᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒧᒃ ᐃᐅ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᐱᓱᓕᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐣ; ᐊᑎᒪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᑯᒋᓯᐧᐣ (ᑊᐣ) ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐧ ᐢᐢᐅᓯᑲᓴ, ᐅᐊᐧᑫᐧᓭᓀ ᑫᑲᐧ ᒥᒋᒋᐢᐢ (ᐢᐣ) ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐧ ᐢᐢᐊᓯᓴ ᐃᐢᕽᐅᐃᕀ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᐧ, ᐅᑯᓯᐱ ᓴᐦᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐢ. [11] ᐊᓯᕽᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᐧ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒋᐅᓀ ᐃᐢᕽᐅᐃᕀᐊ ᐊᓯᕽᐃᓴᐃᐢ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᐢᐊᓯ ᐢᐢᐅᕀᐊᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᐢᐅᐊᕽᐃᐢ, ᐲᓂᐣ ᓯᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑌᓇᓭᐢ ᒥᒋ; [12] ᑭᓄᒪ ᐅᐲ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᒋᒪᑦᑭᐣ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᓭᓀ ᲂ ᑎᐣᒪᓂᐁᒥᐊᐧᐊᓯ, ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓇᒪᑦᑭᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᒥᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᓀ, ᑲᐦᑭᓀ ᐅᑎ ᔑᓯᓴ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐣᑭᐁᐃᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᐲᐅᐢᐅᐃᕀᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦᑭᐣ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐣᒋᐅᓀ ᲂ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᒥᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᓀ ᲂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᒪᑦᑭᐣ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐣᒋᐅᓀ ᲂ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᒥᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂ

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐅᒥᓀᐣ; ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᓇᐢᑲᐧ "ᐁᓯᑲᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐣ ᔪᕿᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔭᓵᑦᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᓇᐢᑲ ᖃᐅᔭᓵᑦᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐣ ᐁᑯᕿ ᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔭᐣ? [23] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓯᓂᒋᐣ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᓄᐊᐧᐧᓀ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᐟᓵᐃᔭ ᑲᐟᕽᐃᔭ ᑲᐟᐅᑭᐯᒪᐧᓀ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐧᓀ ᑭᑦᑭᑎᑦᒥᒪᓇᐧᓀ ᒥᑦᑎᐃᔭᐧᓀᓇᐢᑲᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᒪᒪᓇᐢᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓄᐢᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑌᑦᐊᐃᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᐊᐃᐊᐧᐣ. [24] ᐊᓂᓯ ᒪᐃᓄ ᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐟᒥᒥᐢᐃᐧᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᐣ ᓯᒪ ᓄᓂᐟᐃᐧᐣᑭᐅᑦ ᐅ ᒪᐊᐧᑎ ᐊᐢᑌᐢᔭᐊᐧᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᑦ ᒪᒥᓯᐊᐧᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑭᐟ ᕽ ᓄᐢᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑌᑦᐊᐃᐊᐧᐣ. [25] ᐁᓄ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ, ᓄ ᐯ ᐊᑦᒪᐃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐧᓂ-ᐊᓯᑦᒪᐃ? ᓄ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐧᓂ, ᒪᐃᐧᓀᓇᐢᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐧᓂᐊᐧᑦᒪᑦ. [26] ᐁᓄ ᐃᔮᐃᔭᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᓓ "ᐃᔮᐄᓄᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓓᐱᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᒪᐃᐧᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᔮᐃᐧᓓᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐟᐃᔭᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᓯᔮᐃᔭᐢ ᐱᑭᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᓂᓯᐢᑌᐢᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᓄᐃᐃᐧᔭ ᓄᐃᑭ ᑭᔭᑦ ᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᓯᓓᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐁ ᐯᐧᐣᒋᓯᔭᓓ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑐᓂᑭᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᐯᓓᐧᐃᐧᓀ; [27] ᓄᐃᑭ ᔮᐃᐧᓀᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓀᐅᐣ ᒪ ᓂᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᓯᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᑦ? ᓄ ᐃᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑎᓀᐅᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐟᐃᔭᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐧᓂᐊᐧᑦᒪᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᐟᐃᔭᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᑭᐟᐃᔭᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᐃᐧᓀᓇᐢᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐟᐃᔭᓄᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑭᐟ

ᑭ ᕿᑕᒋᐊᓕ ᒋ ᓴᖅᕆᕐᓗᓂ ᓂᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ? 35 ᒋᓐᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓂᒋ ᒪᓂᕐᓕᓕ ᓀᓐᕐᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᑦ ᑲᑎ ᕿᑕᒋᒋ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖅᑭᒋᐤ ᓂᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᓂᖅᑎᑦ ᓂᒋᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ? 36 ᒪᓐ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᓕ ᓀᒪᐊᓂ ᑭᓐᐊᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐊᓂ ᐯᖃᓕᓂᕐᓗᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑎᑎᑭᑎᐤ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓂᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᖅ ᓀᖅᑫᐊᓂᓂᒋᐊᓂ. 37 ᐁᑲᐤ ᐃᕐᐊᖅᑭᒋᒋ ᐅᓂᓂᖅ "ᐃᕐᑲᐅᖅ, ᑲ ᕿᒥᒋ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᖃᐱᓀ ᒪᓂᓀᐃᐅᓂᐊᓐᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᐱᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐁᖅᑭᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᐁᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᖅ ᓀᖅᑫᐊᓂᓂᒋᐊᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑎᑎᑭᑎᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᑎᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᖅ ᓀᖅᑫᐊᓂᓂᒋᐊᓂ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᖅ ᓀᖅᑫᐊᓂᓂᒋᐊᓂ

ᑲᑭᓴᐦᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ, ᒥᐧᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᐤᐧᐸᐣᑭᐢᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᕐᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ? [12] ᑭ ᕐᐱᐞᐃᑯᓯᐊᐦᐤ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᒥᓯᐊᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᐧᐃ ᓇᐧᐦᐧᐃᓂᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᓂᐊᐦᐤ ᓂᐢᐣᐧᐃᐤ ᐲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᐤᐧᐸᐣᑭᐢᐣ; ᐧᐱᐞᐢᐟ ᐲᐣᐣ, ᒥᓇ "ᐁᐦᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐃᐞᐦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᑎᐣ ᑌᐦᐧᐃᐦᐦᐃᐞᐦᐤ ᐲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ? [13] ᐧᓂᐊᐦ "ᐁᐧᒪᐢᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐦᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓴᑦᐢ ᓯᐟᐦᐧᐁᐱᐞᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, "ᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐟᐢ? [14] "ᐁᓯᓴᓴ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒡᐊᐣᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐱᐦᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓂᐊᐦᓴᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓐᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓂᐊᐦᓴᓇ ᐲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓐᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓂᐊᐦᓴᓇ. [15] "ᐁᓯᓴᓴ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐢᐊᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᐦᓴᐤ ᐲ ᑎᐦᐧᐃᐦᐦᐃᐞᐦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑌᐦᐧᐃᐦᐦᐃᐞᐦᓴᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐃᐦᐟᐅᐦᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐱᐦᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐲ ᐊᓴᒪᐢᐊᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐲ ᐊᓴᒪᐢᐊᐤ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᐅᐢᑭ ᐲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑌᐦᐧᐃᐦᐦᐃᐞᐦᓴᐣ

ᑭᑦ ᐸᐯᓂᒃᑎᑌᑭ ᑲ ᒣᓂᓀᑭᒃᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐦ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐦᓇᑭᑦᑕᓴᐣ. [26] ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᓂᑭᐢ ᓄᐢᑦᐦ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐃᐦᓯᐊᐦᐣ, ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐦᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᑦᒪᐦᐣ; ᐸᐱᓀᑯ ᒪᓀᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᑲᐦᑲᐣᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᑯᓯᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐱᓀᑯ ᓴᑲᓀᑭᐃᐦᐣᑦᑲᑲ, ᐸᐱᓀᑯ ᒪᓀᑯᓯᓴ ᕿᑯ ᐊᐦᑲᐦᐃᑲᐣᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐱᓀᑯ ᒪᓀᑯᓯᐃᐦᑭᑎᑲᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓯ ᒪᐦᐊᑭ ᑭᓯᓂᐸᐃᐦᑭ'. [27] ᐄᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓀᑫᓵᑌᐣ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐊᐱᐃᐃᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᐃᐦᐃᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑫᐃᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᓀᒥᐃᐦᓴᐣ. [28] ᑭᑫᐊ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓀᒥᐃᐦᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓀᓵᒥᓯᐃᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓱᐣ ᓂᐢᓀᒥᐊᐦᑲˣ, ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓀᐦᑲᑲᐣ ᓄᑭᑲᐦᑲᑲᐣ ᑭᑯᑎˣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑯᐱᐣᐦᓴᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑫᑌᓴᐣ. [29] ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐄᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑭᓀᑭᓵᐦᑌᓵᒥᓵᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓵᐊᐦᐦᐣ ᐊᑯᐢᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᐣᑭˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫᐣᑫ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᑭᑭ', ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐊᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᑲᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅᐢᐯᐱᑭˣ; ᐄᑲ ᓂᐢᐸᐦᐦᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᑭ ᑭᓀᑫᓵᐦᑭᑫᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦ ᒥᓯᐊᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᐯᐱᑭˣ. [30] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑦᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᐢᐸᐦᐦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᐅᐊᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᐅᐊᐦᑭ ᑭᓀᑫᓵᐦᑭᑫᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᔪᒪᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐦᐣ. [31] ᑭᑫᐊ ᓀᐅᑲᔨᐊᒥˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ ᓭᐯᐢᐅᐊᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐢᐱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐸᐢᐱᐣ ᐄᑲᐣ ᐊᐦᐣᑦˣ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ; ᐅᐣ ᐊᐦᑲᒣᒋᐅᒧᐃᐦᐣ **ᐁ ᑎᐯᒋᐢᑫᐣ** ᒥᓭᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᓀᐦᑎᐦᐣᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓭᑕᒪᐣ. [32] ᐁᑲᐦ ᐄᑲ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᑭ ᐁᑎᐃᐊᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐦᐣ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑭᑫᐦᐣ ᐁᑎᐃᐊᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᐱᐣᑎᑲᐃᐦᐣᑲᑦ ᐸᐸᐊᐢᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐸᐢᐱᐣ ᐄᑲᐣ ᐊᐦᐣᑦˣ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ; ᐅᐣ ᐊᑎᑲᒣᒧᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᐯᐱᑭˣ; ᐄᑲ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᐣ **ᐁ ᑎᐯᒋᐢᑫᐣ**, ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᐣ **ᐁ ᑎᐯᒋᐢᑫᐣ** ᐊᐢᐣᐊᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐦᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐦᐣ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᐦᑭᑭᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᐯᐱᑭ

ᓄᑭᑫᓕᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᑎᑎᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᑐᓕᐧ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐸᑎᓕ ᑕᐯᐧ-ᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑎᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᑯᑌᐢᐁᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑎᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᓴᐧᓯ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᐸᑕᒪᐧ. "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐢᑕᐢᐃ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐧ. [4]ᑭ ᐊᓄᐢ-ᐸᓄᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒪᐧᐸᐢ ᐊᐧᓵᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐟ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐅᑌᓭˣ ᐃᓯ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄ-ᑭᑫᓄᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᓄᐧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, [5]ᑭᐁᐧ ᑎᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐧ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓴᒪᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓄᓄᓴ, ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᑲᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᓭᐧᑭᐃᑎᐧᐃᐧᓂ; ᐊᑎ ᓂᓴ-ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒋ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ. [6]ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐢᑲᓴᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑎᑕᑕᐢ ᓂᓴᓄᐧᓂᓴ ᑕᐢᐤ ᐊᓴᑭ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓴᐱᐃᑎᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᑎᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓭᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓯᐧᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᐢᐁᑭᑫᓕᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᓯᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓭᐧ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑎᓇ ᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᑫᓴᑲᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ. [7]ᐊᐧᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐅᑎᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒧᐢ ᓯᑎᓭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐱᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐅ ᓯᐢᑭᐱᐊᑎᓄˣ ᑭ ᑎᓭᐊᐃᓄᓄᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᑲ. [8]"ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᖁᑲᐧ ᖁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᓄᐧᑕᒋᑲᐧˣ ᑲ ᑌᑭᑫᓕᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑎᓭᐧᑭᐃᐟ, ᖴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᑌᓴ ᑲ ᑌᑭᑫᓕᐧ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒧᐢ-ᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᑌᑭᑲᑭᐟ? [9]ᐊᐧᓴᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᓭ ᑲ ᑎᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑌᑭᑫᓕᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᓄᐧᑕᒋᒪᐢ, ᑲ ᑌᑭᑫᓕᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᑲᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᓄᐧᑕᒋᒪᐢ

ᓂᓵᐁᐦᐃᐤᓂˣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐦᕮᑎᓵᑭᐢ. [16] ᐊᐦᓴᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓵᐊᐦ, ᓇᐢᐢᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ. [17] ᒫᑎᑲ, ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐦ ᕮᕮᓵᐊᐦ, ᐃᑕ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᑭ ᐊᐦᑎᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᑫᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᔨᑕᐃᐦᕮᐊᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒫᔨᐊᐦᒥᐢ ᐱᓂᐤ ᐊᓐᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ, ᕮᐱᕀᐊᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᕮᓵᐊᐦ; ᓇᒫ ᓂᑲᐦ ᑭᐃᓂᑲᐃᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᐃᑲᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑲ ᒫᔨᑭᑲᐃᐤ ᐃᑲᐦᐃᐤ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᑲᑎᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂᐤ. [18] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᒃ ᑭᐃᓯᐦᐢ ᑭᐱᐃᓂˣ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑕᐢ, ᑲ ᓂᐢᕮᐃᓂᑭᑕᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐦᕮᐊᐦ ᐃᐢᐁᓵᐊᐦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᑲᑕᓂˣ ᕮᐱᕀᐊᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦ. [19] ᐁᒃ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᐦᓴᓵᐊᐦ, ᒥᓵᓯᓂᓵᐤ ᐅᐢ ᐊᓵᒥᐃᐤ ᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐦᓵ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐁᑲᓯ, ᑭᐟᐱᐤ ᐯᓵᑕᑭ ᐊᓵᐅᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᑕ ᐊᐦᓵᐅᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐦᒥᑲᐦᐢ ᕮᕮᓯᐊᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦ. [20] ᐁᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢ ᐃᓯᑭᐊᐃᓇ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐟᒃᐃᓯᓵᐃᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᑕ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐱᓯᓯᑭᐃᐤ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᑕ-ᐊᐦᓂᑕᐢ ᓂᐱ ᐅᑌᓇᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᐊᐦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓵ ᐊᐢᒥᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐢ ? [21] ᐁᑲᓯ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓵ ᐧᑭ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᒣᐤ ᐅᑕᐃᐦᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᓯᐊᐦ ᐅᑲᓯᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦ ᐁ ᑕᐱᐢᒪᓇᑲᓯ.

21. [1] ᒪᓇᓯ ᒥᑕᑐᐢ ᓂᓯᓵᐢ ᑭ ᑕᐢᐱᐳᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒃ ᒪᒋᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅ-ᑭᒪᐃᐦᓯ; ᐁᑲᓯ ᓂᓵᓇᓂᒥᑇᓇ ᓂᓵᓇᓵ ᐊᓐᑕᐃᐦᐢ ᕮᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅ-ᑭᒪᐃᐤ ᖃᐅᐱᔦᐊᒥˣ; ᐅᒃᐃᐃᐦᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐢᐁᐢᓯᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓵᒃᓯᓵᐊᐦ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒪᒋᓵᓂᓵᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐦᓯᑕᒥᓵᐢ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵᐢ, ᒣᐦᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑭᐢᑕᒥᓵᐢ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐃᓵᐢ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓵᐃᐦᐁᐦᐃᓵᐟ ᐅ ᓂᒃᓂᒥᓵᐢˣ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐦᑕᑭᐊᐦ. [3] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒃᐃᐦ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᐃᐟᐸᓵᓇᐦ ᐅᑕᐃᐦᓵ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓵᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐦ-ᓇᑕᑕᓵᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᐢᐊ ᑭ ᐅᓵᐟᑭᑕᒪᐁᐤ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇᒃᐦ ᐁᑲᓯ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᐊᐢᒥᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ, ᑕᐱᐟᐢ ᐁᐢᒥᐢ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᐢ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑕᑕᐢ; ᐁᑲᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓵᐅᐢᑕᐢᐁᐤ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᐢ ᐅᓯᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐢᐢ ᐁᑲᓯ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᐃᐢᐁᓵᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ. [4] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇᒃᐦ ᐅ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᐃᐢ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓵᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᓵᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐃ, ᐧᐃᐅᓴᐊᐦᒥˣ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐦᑕᐢ ᓂ ᐃᐦᓵᐃᐤ. [5] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐦᓇᒃᐦᐁᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᐢᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐤ ᐁᑲᓯ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᑭᓯᑲˣ ᐊᓂᒥ ᓂᓴᐦᐢ ᒃ ᐱᐢᑭᐸᐅᐃᐦᒥᑲᐦᐃᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑕᐢᐁᐤ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ. [6] ᐁᑲᓯ ᐅᑲᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᐁᐤ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐦᑕᑭᓵᐤ ᑲᓴᐦᑕᑕᒧᐃᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᐅᓵᓇᐃᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐦᑕᑭᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐅᑕᐊᐦᒃᓂᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᒥᑌ-ᐃᐦᓵᐢ; ᑭ ᐊᐢᐁᒃᑕ ᒥᐢᑕᐦᐃ ᒪᑭ ᑫᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐦᑕᑕᒥᓵᐢ ᒃ ᑎᐯ-ᐃᐦᓵᐢ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐊᐦᐊᐦ. [7] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᑭᒃᓂᐦᐃᐊᐦ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑲᔪᐤ ᐁᑎᑕ ᐃᐦᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐦᓵᐃᐤ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ ᑌᐱᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᓇᒪᓇ ᐅᑎᑕ, ᐁᑎᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐦᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓇᐊᐦᓯᒪᓇᐃᐤ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐦᓯᒪᓇᐃᐤ ᒃᑭᐢᑭᐤ ᐅ ᐸᐱᓯᒪᐟ ᐃᐢᐁᓵᐊᐦ ᐁᑲᓯ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᑲᔪᐤ ᐁᑎᑕ ᐃᐦᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ ᑌᐱᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᓇᒪᓇ ᐅᑎᑕ, ᐁᑎᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐦᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᑭᒃᓂᐦᐃᐊᐦ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᓵᐊᐦ ᐃᐢᐁᓵᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᑲᔪᐤ ᐁᑎᑕ ᐃᐦᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟ ᑌᐱᑕᐢ

ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐱᑯ ᓇᑲᑌᓵᑦᑦᑲᐧᐅᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑦᑭᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᐧᑦᑦᑭᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐢᑌᐢ ᐅᓴᓯᐧᐅᐧᐃᐣ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓴᑲᐣ ᒪᓯᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ. [9] ᐃᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐢᑦᒪᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒪᓇᓯᐊᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᓯᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᐧᑲᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᐢᒣ ᐃᓵᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐃᑐᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᓵᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧ. ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑦᐢᓵᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᐢᒣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᐢᑦ ᐃᑦᐢᑌᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐃᑐᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᓵᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧ. [10] ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑦᐢᓵᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓴᑲᐣ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᑦᐅᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᐢᐢ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐣ, [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᓇᓯ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᐢᐢᐃ ᒪᑭᐃᑦᒪᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑦᐢ ᐊᓵᓯᐣ ᐃᓵᑯᐢ ᐊᒪᓴᐣᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒥᓵᐢᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑲᓂᑲᒪᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑦᒪᐧᐢᐣ ᔪᑦᐊᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᐢᐢ; [12] ᐅᐊᐧᓯᐣ ᐅᐢᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐣᐢ ᐊᒪᓴᐣᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤᐢᐣ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐃᓵᑯᐢ ᒪᓵᓯᐣᑦᑦᐣ ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᐧᐣᐅᓴᓯᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐢ, ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᐯᐢᐸᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᓯ ᑭᐢᐃᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ. [13] ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐸᐢᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐧᐣᐅᓴᓯᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᓴᒉᐣᐃᓴ ᑎᐢᐸᐢᑭᑲᑲ ᐅᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᐢᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᓴᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐢᑦᐢᓵᐣᐃᓴᐧᓂᐊᐧᑦᐧ; ᐅᐊᐧᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐢᐢᐢᐅᐣ ᐧᐣᐅᓴᓯᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ, ᐸᐱᐢᑦ ᐊᓵᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᑲᐢᐢᐅᐣ ᐅᐣᐢᑲᐣ, ᐅ ᑲᐢᐢᐅᐣ ᐅᐊᐧᓯᐢᒣ ᐅᐣᐢᑲᐣ, ᐅᐊᐧᓯᐢᒣ ᐅᐊᐧᓯᐢᒣ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑦᐢᐢᐢᐧᐣ. [14] ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᐢᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐢᐢᓵᐣ ᓂᐢ ᑎᐱᐢᑦᐢᓵᐣᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓵᐢᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐅᐊᐧᓯᐢᒣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐃᑭᐢᐣᐃᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑦᑦᑭᑲᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ; [15] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓯᐣ ᐃᑦᐢᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐃᑭ- ᐊᐧᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐢᑌᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐢᐣ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᐅᐢᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐢᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ; [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓯᐣ ᐃᑦᐢᑌᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᓯᓯ

ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋᒃᑯᓵ ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊ·ᓵ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᐅᓂᓄᕽ. [24] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓄᓕᓄᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᓵ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᑲᑭᐅ ᐊᓂᓄᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᐊᑕ ᑲᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑯᐢᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ ᐃᓕᓴᐊ· ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ ᐅ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᐃᒪᑯ. [25] ᑯᐢᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓵ ᐃᓕᑭᑫᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕ, ᓐᒪ ᒋ ᒪᓕᓐᐃᑲᑌᐊ· ᒪᓕᓐᐃᑲᓄᕽ ᐅ ᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᑎᒥᑦᑭ ᔪᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ? [26] ᑭ ᓐᑦᐃᐃᓀᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓐᐃᓂᐅ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᐅᑯᓕ ᐃᓄᓕᓄᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑯᐢᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᐅ ᑕᐱᐢᑲᐃᒪᓕᓵ.

22. [1] ᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᓄᓀᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑕᐢᐱᐳᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·; ᓂᐢᑎᒥᓀᐤ ᐯᓴᑯᓴᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑕᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᓂ ᖃᐅᐅᓴᐊᒥᕽ; ᐅᑲᓄᓴ ᐃᒃ ᖃᑕᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓄᓀᐅᓄᓄᐊ· ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᑲᑕᓴ ᓀᐢᑲᐤ ᐅᑦᑭ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᑎᑕᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᐢᑲᓂᓄᓵ ᐯ ᐃᓄ ᑲ·ᓀᑕᒥᓄᓵ, ᑲ ᑲᑭᓵ ᑲᑕᓄᓄᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐅᐯᐢᑭᓄᓵ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓵ ᓄᓄᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑯᓕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐅᐯᐢᑭᓄᓵ ᐯ ᐃᓄᓄᓀᐅᓄᓄᐊ· ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᓂ

ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊ·ᑌᐤ "ᐃᕮᑲᓴᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐊ·ᑲᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓴᑦᐸᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐸᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᑦᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑦᐸᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃ·ᓄᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᕿᑲᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐟ, [13] ᐃᑦᑦᑌᑦ, ᑲᕿ·ᒥᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓄᑭᕿᐟ ᓂᓴ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᐊᐧᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ, ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦᑦᑲ·ˣ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᒥᑫᒪ ᒥᓴᓂᐤ ᐅ ·ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᐃ·ᓵ ᑲ ᎎᐁᐁᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᑦᑕᐊᓴˣ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑯᑕᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᑦ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑦᒥ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᑦ·ᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᑲˣ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᔪᑕᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑲᑌ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐧᑌᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑌᑦ ᑲᑭᑲᑌ

ᐅᐢᒋᐊᐠᑲᓂᔅ ᑲᑭᔭᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᒪᑲᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐠᒥᐃᓯᒋᐊᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᐅ ᐋᐠᓀᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑲᐠ. 3 ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦ ᒋᑭ ᑭᒪᒋᑲᓂᔅ, ᐁᐣᓯ ᐊᓯᒋᒪᑫᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒧᐦ ᐅᐢᑎᓀᐦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑲᐠ, ᑭᒃ ᐱᒋᑎᓴᐠᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓯᒋᒧᐃᐁᐠᐃᓂᓯᐠᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓯᐠᐣᐃᓂᓯᐠᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓯᐠᐣᐃᓂᓯᐠᐣ, ᒥᓯᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᔅ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐦ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃᐢᒥᔅ, ᑭᒃ ᐊᐣᒋᓀᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑌᑫᐃᔅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐠᓀᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᐦᓂᔅ; ᑲᑭᔭᐦ ᐊᐠᓯᓂᓯᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐠᒥᐃᓯᒋᐊᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᐦᓂᔅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᐦᓂᔅ; ᑲᑭᔭᐦ ᐁ ᑭᒪᒋᑲᓂᔅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐠᒥᐃᓯᒋᐊᐠᐣᐃᐠ. 4 ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯᐊᐦᑌᐦ "ᐃᐢᐦᑲᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᑲᒥᐅᐃᓂᓯᐠᐣᐃᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᐃᓂᓯᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᓂᐢᑌᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑭᑭᐁᓯᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᑲᒥᐅᐃᐦᑭᓯᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᐁ ᑭᒪᒋᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᐢᑎᓀᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐠᓯᐊᐠᑭᐦᓇᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑎᓀᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᒪᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᐦᓂᔅ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᒪᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᒪᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᐦᓂᔅ. 5 ᐅᐢᑎᓀᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐣᓂᓀᐦ ᒪᓂᐁᐦᓂ ᐊᑲᒥᐅᐃᓂᓯᐠᐣᐃᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒍᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦ ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑲᑭᒪᐦᑭᓯᐠ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐠᒪᐢᑭᐊᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᐃᐠᐅᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑲᑫᑐᐃᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᐃᐠᐅᑲᓂᔅ ᐁᐣᓯᐊᐠᐣᐃᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᒪᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑎᓀᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᒪᑲᓂᔅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐢᐦᓂᔅ

ᐱᐢᑎᐧᓂᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐠ ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᒍ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓇᖅᑲ· ᑭ ᐧᒣᑎᑲᓴᐠᓂᐤ ᐃᖏᐞᐆᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ. [12] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᔨᐃᐧᓀᔨᐱᖅᑲ· ᕮᐞᓂ ᐊᐧᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᑲᒥᓂᕽ ᐁᐢᑭᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᔨᐃᐧᓀᔨᐱᖅᑲ· ᒪᓀᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦ ᐁ ᓂᔨ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐊᐧᓂᔨᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐧᖏᑲᐃᑲᓴᐠᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑭᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑎᐁᐧᐊᑦᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐧᔨᐁᐧᐊᑦᓂᐠ . ᐁᔨᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᓄᑭ ᑭ ᕮᑲᑦᐁᐧ· ᐁᐧᐱᓀᔪ ᑭᑦᐊᐊᐠ ᔨᐱᔨᔨᓀ. [13] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᖏᕮᓀᔪ· ᑎᐱᖏᓂ ᐧᐅᐅᓴᐦᐊᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᑭ, ᑭᐢᓂᖏᑭᓀ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓂᔨᐊᐧᓀᐞᑎᔨᐃᐧ· ᐊᐧᑭᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᔦᐊᒪᐠ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑭᐠ ᐊᖏᑦᐅᐊᐠ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐧᔦᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐊᐧᖏᑲᐃᑲᓴᐠᓂᐤ ᐃᒪᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔦᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐠᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ· ᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐠᑲᓂᐅᐊᐧ· ᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᒥ, ᑭᐢᓂᖏᑭᓀᔨᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ· ᐁᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐁᐢᑭᐠ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ· ᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐁᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐁᐢᑭᐠ ᐅᐢᑭᐠ ᐁᐢᑭ

ᑐᒥᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃ· ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ. [22] ᕿᑦᑭᓀ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓀᲭᑌᑦᑭᑲᓄ ᒪᓴᐢᑲᕿᑲᑌ·ᔅ ᐊᐢᐱᔅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓯᑲᐊ· ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐊ·ᔅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᑕᓯᔅ ᐃᐢᕃᐁᐃᐊᐊ, ᐊᑦᔾ ᐃᑕᔪˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔅᓯᔅ ᐃᐢᕃᐁᐃᐊ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ ᐊᑦᔾ. ᔪᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ; [23] ᐃᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᓯ ᐊᑕᓀᓂᐅᔅᓯ· ᑕᑦᔾ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐊᔅᓯ· ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐄᓴᓴ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓴᐢ-ᑲᑫᐃᓂᔾ ᑭ ᓀᲭᑌᑦᑭᑲᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐢᑕᑦᓯ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ; [24] ᐁᓄ· ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅ <ᐊ·ᓄᓂᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᑌᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑌᔾᐊᐱᔅ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᓂᑐᓀᓇ, ᒥᓀ ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᓂᑫᐃᓵᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓄ·ᓂᓀᑭ ᔪᑕ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᒥᓀ ᑐᐢᕃᐁᐃᐊᐊˣ, ᐄᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᔅ, ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᔅ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ ᐃᐢᕃᐁᐃᐊᐊˣ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᔅ ᐁ ᑭ

ᑭᑎᑕᐅᑭᒪᓄᐤ ᐃᕮᐊᔭᐅᒪ ᑕᓀᓯᓴ ᐃᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐱᖏᒪᐊᐧᓐᓂᐟ ᑕᑯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᓴᓴᐊᐧ, ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᑮᑎᐃᐧᓴᐤ; ᓪᒪ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑮᐊᐁᑭᐊᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᑕᑭᐤ; ᑭ ᑕᓀᓂᐟ ᓪᒪ ᐃᑎᐟ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᓀᑕ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᓂᐤ. 35 ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᓪᒪ ᑭ ᑕᓴᐤ ᐯᕮᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐱᐧᑭᑭᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᓇ ᐅᓴ-ᐃᐧᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ; ᓪᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᒋᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐟᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓂᐃ ᓂᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐅᓂᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᓂᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣ ᐯᕮᐃ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐯᐤ ᐊᓂᓂᓐᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓀᓂ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐱᐧᑭᑭᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒪᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᑕᐧᓴ ᐯᕮᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣ.

36 ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᓂᓯᑕᓂᐤ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐣᐱᐳᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐁ ᐃᒋ ᑎᐯᓂᑦˣ; ᐁᐟᓂ ᑕᒋᑦᐧᐣ ᐯᓴᐟᓴᐧ ᑕᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑮᐧᑭᑕᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᖃᐅᓴ-ᐋᐟᑕˣ; ᑕᑲᐃᐧᓂᐳ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐧᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᑲᓂᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᑕᒋᓴ ᐱᒋᐳ ᐅᐟᑕᒪ ᑕᐧᐣᐱ. 37 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑦᓂᔭᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᑦᑕᔭᐧ ᑲ ᑎᑎᔭᑭᔭᐧ, ᑦᐱᐧᔨ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑕᒋᐃᐧᐦᓀᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑕᔭᐧ.

24. 1 ᒧᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐳᐧ ᓄᐅᑲᐧᓴᓀᐟ ᐢᐱᐧᐣᐃᐧ ᑭᑎᑕᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᐧ ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐧᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᐧᐦᐁᐧᐤ. 2 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᓀᔭᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᒋᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒋᓄᔭᐅᑦᐧ ᑲᐟᐃᐧᓴᓀᔭ ᑕᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒋᓄᔭᐅᑦᐧ ᓂᐟᐃᐧᓴᓀᔭ ᑕᓇ ᐁ ᒋᒋᓄᔭᐅᑦᐧ ᐃᒪᐢᑦᒪ, ᑕᓇ ᐁ ᒋᒋᓄᔭᐅᑦᐧ ᐅ ᐊᑯᐧᓂᑎᓴ ᐊᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᔪᑦᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐅᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᲑᲑ ᑲ ᑎᑎᔭᑭᓀᔭᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐱᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᑯᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᓐᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ. 3 ᑫᐧᑎᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᔭᐁᐧᐤ ᲑᲑ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᓀᔭᐧ, ᐅᒪ ᲑᲑ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐧᐣᑎᔪᑦ ᔪᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᐧᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ Ბᓀᐃᐧᐦᑦᑕᒪᐧ; ᐅ ᒪᑭᐳᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ ᒪᓇᐃᐧᐦᑦᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐅᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑎᐧᐣᔪᔭᐁᐧᐤ; 4 ᐁᔪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᲑ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐳᐃᐧᓂᔭᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐣᔪᔭᐁᐧᐤ ᲑᲑ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐣᔪᔭᐁᐧᐤ; ᑮᑫᒪ ᑲ ᒧᐧᑭᓇᐁᐧᐤ ᖃᐅᐅᓴᐟᐃᐧᓐᐣ ᐁᲑ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐳᐃᐧᓂᔭᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐧᐣᔪᔭᐁᐧᐤ; ᐁᔪᐧ ᲑᲑ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᓀᔭᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦᑦᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᐁᐃᐧᐦᑦᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᐃᐧᐦᐁᐧᐤ. 5 ᔪᐟᑕᐅ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒪᐟᑮᐃᐧᓇ ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᑕᔭᐧ ᲑᲑ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐣᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒪᓪᓇᐃᐧᐦᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᓪᓇᐃᐧᐦᑕᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓂᐧ ᐊᐟᒥᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᐟ ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᐃᐧᐦᐁᐧᐤ? 6 ᐁᔪᐧ ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᓂᐟᑎᓂ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᔭᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑲᐱᐧᑎᓀᐟ. 7 ᐃᒥᐟ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐦᑕᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᐯᐧᐣᐅᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᐟᑕ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐸᐱᐧᐣᐃᐧ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᔭᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᒥᐟ ᓂᐱᐧᐣᐱᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᐟᑕ ᐱᔭᐢ ᐢᐱᐧᐣᐅᑎᑎᐢ ᓂᐱᐧᐣᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᒥᐟ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐤ.

8 ᑮᐊᔭᐅᑭᐧ ᒥᐧᐣᐱᐧᑕ ᐊᔭᓇᓄᐅᑲᐧᓴᐤ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐣᐱᐳᓂᐤ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐅ ᐃᒋ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᓀᔭᐧ, ᐁᔪᐧ ᑭ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᐤᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ ᓂᐧᐣᐱᐧᐣᐟ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐧᐣᐱᐧᐣᐟ ᐊᐧᐱᐧᑭᑭᓂᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐁᔪᐧ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᐤᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᑕ. 9 ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓀ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐦᑦᑕᔭᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᑦᑕᔭᐧ ᐅ ᑭ ᑮᐧᑭᐅᑲᐃᐧᓂᔭᐁᐧᐤ, ᑦᐱᐧᔨ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑕᒋᐃᐧᐦᓀᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑕᔭᐧ. 10 ᐁᔪᐧᐣᐱ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᐳᓂᐤ ᓄᐅᑲᐧᓴᓀᐟ ᐢᐱᐧᐣᐃᐧ ᑭᑎᑕᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓴᐧᓄᐧᐣᐃᐧᓐᐣᐁᐧᐣ ᖃᐅᐅᓴᐟ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᐧᐃᐊᓪ, ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᐧᐣᑲᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐣ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓄᐳᑲᐧᓄᓴᐧ ᕿᐱᐧᐃᐊᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐢᓪ ᐅᑌᓇᐣ ᖁᑲᐧ- ᐅ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑌᐁᐧᐣᑲᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᐧᐣᑲᒥᐢᓄᐧ; [12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᐊᓴᑭᐣ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᕿᐱᐧᐃᐊᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐧᐁᐧᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓭᒪᓂᑲᓭᐃᐧᑭᒪᒪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᐱᐧᐃᐊᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᓭᓇᐧᓂᐣ ᑕᐢᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ; [13] ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑕᑭᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᑎᐢᓭᐃᐧᐢᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᓄᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐊᐧᑎᐢᓭᐃᐧᐢᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᓂᐊᐧᓭᐢᓄᐧᐢᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᓂᐊᐧᓭᐢᓄᐧᐢᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓭᐢᓄᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ

ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᒃᑲᐦᑐᓯᓂᐊᓂᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᓱᐁᐧᐊᓂ ᕿᑭᓯᒃᓇ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᓂ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑯᑦᑭᑭᑦ. 4 ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐃ·ᐁ·ᕿᐃᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᑫˣ ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑕᕿᓯᐊᓂ ᓂᕿᑎᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᐤ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᒃᑌᒥˣ ᑦᑕᐊᓂᓵˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᓇᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐧ ᒪᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐧ; (ᒃᐦᑎᓴᓇᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᒃᓴᒪᐧᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ;) ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᒃ ᒪᐢᐞᑌˣ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᕿᓵᐤ. 5 ᐃᒃ ᒃᐦᑎᓴᐧ ᐅᓄᓂᓂᐊᓂᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓵᓱᑌᐊᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎᓄᐁᐊᓂ ᐧᐦᐃᑯ ᒪᐢᐞᑌˣ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵ ᐅᓄᓂᓂᐊᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐊᓵᒪᓵᐤ. 6 ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐊᓂ ᕽᐃᕿᕽᐊᐃˣ ᐃᑕ ᕿᐱᕽᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᖃᓯᐊᓂᑌᐊᓂ. 7 ᑭ ᓂᕿᐁᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐃᐊᓂ ᖃᑎᑲᖃᐊᓂ ᐁ ᑲᓵᐊᓂᕿᒪᓵ, ᐁᒃ· ᑭ ᑲᓵᐊᑲᓂᒪᐊᓂ, ᖃᓵ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑭᑲᑲᓂᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᐱᕽᐊᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐊᓂ.

8 ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᓂᖃᓵᐧ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᑎ, ᑌᕿᑯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᕿᑭᒥᒃᐢ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁᐊᐧ-ᑲᓂᒪ ᑫᑲᐧ ᓂᓯᕿᓵᓂ ᑕᐢ ᐊᒥᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᐧ ᓂᐳᑲᓂᖃᓴᐤ, ᕽᐱᕽᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᓂᐳᓴᐤᐁᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᑭᐊᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᑕᓯᐃᑫᐊᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᐊᒥᑦᑫᐱᒃᓵ ᕽᐱᕽᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐢᑌᓂ ᖃᐅᑓᓴᐊᒥˣ; 9 ᑭ ᓴᐢᒃᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂᓵᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐦᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᖃᐅᑓᓴᐊᒥˣ, ᑦᑕ ᐅᑎ ᐯ ᒥᑦᓴᓂᓵᑭ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐢᒃᐊᑦ. 10 ᒃᐦᑎᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃᐦᑎᓴᓇᐧ ᐅ ᓂᑎᑲᑭᑭᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓖᐊᓂᑎ ᒃ ᓂᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᑦᐊᓂᓵᓂ ᐅᑕᓯᐃᑫᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᓂᒪᑭᐅᓂᐸᒪᓂ ᐁᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐢᒃᐊᑦ. 11 ᒃᐦᑎᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒃᐦᑎᓴᓇᐧ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐊᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐢᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᓵˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓴᒪᓂ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓀᑦᒧᑕᐊᓂᓂ ᕽᐱᕽᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐢᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂᓵᓂ, ᓂᐧᐦᓴᐳᐁᑦ ᐅᑕᓯᐃᑫᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑎᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᑲᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐢᒃᐊᑦ. 12 ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀ ᐅᑕᓯᐃᑫᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑎᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᑲᑕᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑌᓂ ᒃ ᒪᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐃᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᕿᒥᑕᐊᓵ, ᓯᒥᓀᓵᐃᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᐃᓵ ᐁᑦᐢᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓴᐢᒃᐊᑦ. 13 ᐊᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᐊᓂᐱᑦᑯ ᑎᒪᑎᑲᓀ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐳᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑦᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂᓵᓂˣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᒃᑲᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᐊᓂᐱᑦᑯ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐃᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐳᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑦᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂᓵᓂˣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓂᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃᐦᑎᓴᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐱᓀᑦᑭᓴᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓂᐊᓂᐱᑦᑯ ᕽᐱᕽᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐊᓂ. 14 ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭᓀᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᕿᐊᓂᒃᐧᓀᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓀᓴᐁᐧᕿᓀᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᒃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐢᒃᐧᓵ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᐱᑦᑯ ᐊᕿᓂᕿᓀᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓀᑭᓵᐤ ᑭ ᕿᐯᓂᐧᕿᐊᓂ. 15 ᐊᓂᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐢᑌᐃᓂᐳᒃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕿᐊᓂᑭᒃᓵ; ᐊᓂᓵ ᒃ ᐅᓂᐃᓂᕿᓂᐳᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂᑭ, ᐅᓂᐃᓂᕿᓂᐳˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓵ ᒃ ᐃᓂᐱᓀᕿᓂᐳᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᐱᓀᕿᓂᐳˣ, ᑭ ᐃᕿ ᕿᐯᓂᐧᕿᐃᓂᐧ ᐊᓀ ᑭᕿᓂᑭᓵᐤ. 16 ᐊᓂᓵ ᓂᕿ ᑎᒪᑭᒃᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᐳᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓵ ᐊᑦᑭᓀᐧᑭᒃᓵ, ᐃᓴᐊᒪᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᕿᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐢᑕᐁᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂᑭˣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓂᐧ; ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᒃᓂᑭ ᐅᑊᐃ ᐊᕿᐊᓂᑭᒃᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ. 17 ᐁ ᐃᐢᒃᐧᑭᑌᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐯᐳᐧ ᑎᒪᑎᒃᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑦᑦᐢ ᐊᑕᓵᓂᐅᑦᓴᐣ ᑯᐱᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᑲᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐣᐱᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᑲᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᓂᐧᐢ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐃᑕᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᐤ; ᐁ ᐊᐢᓴᐱᐣ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᑲᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᐊᐧᐢᑲ, ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐣᐱᓐ; ᑦᐱᐢᑯᒣ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦ ᑭᒪᑭᑲ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᓯᑭᑲᑌᐣ. [18] ᐊᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᑲᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐤ ᓯᔆᐊᓴᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᓴᒥ-ᐁᐃᐧᓵᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑦᓵᓴᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᒥᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓵᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑎᓵᐧᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᐣ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᐣ; [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑲᓵˣ ᐅᐢᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐤ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓵᑕᒧᐃᒥᐢᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᑯᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᐧ ᓇᐯᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᑦᒪᒪᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐊᓴᒥ ᐅᑲᑲᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᒋᐧᓯᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐃᐧᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᓵˣ. [20] ᓄᐳᓴᐃᐧᑦᐧᐡ ᒪᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑦᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᕿᐱᔆᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒥ ᔑᐃᐸᔆᐊᐧᐃˣ. [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᐱᔆᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᒥ ᔑᐃᐸᔆᐊᐧᐃˣ ᐢᐁᐅᒪᐢᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑭˣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒍᒥ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑦᐤ ᐁ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᑲᑎᑦᐢᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑦ. [22] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᓂᐢᐧᑦ ᒍᒥ ᐊᐧᐢᑭˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᐳᑲᐧᓂᓴᐸᔆᐊᐧᐃˣ ᕿᐱᔆᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑯᓵᐧᑦ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑦ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒍᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᓂᐢᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᓵᐧᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐃᐧᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᓵˣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒍᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᓂᐢᐧᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐃᐧᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᓵˣ. [23] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᑦᐧᑯᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐊᐧᐣᐧᑯᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᔨᒧᑭ ᕿᐱᔆᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓵᐧᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣᐧᑯᐊᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᐁ ᓇᒥᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣᐧᑯᐊᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣᐧᑯᐊᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣᐧᑯᐊᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊ

ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐠ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐊᓀ ᐞᐱᐦᕀᕐᐋᑦᑦ ᐦᐃᐱᐦᐁ ᑭᐠᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑭᐊᐧˣ ᐁ ᒋᒥ ᑭᠠᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᐠᐱᐟᓀᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᠠᐋᐦᑭᓀ ᔪᑦ ᑭᠠᑎᐅ-ᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐅᐠᑦ; [28] ᑭ ᒥᓂᐊᐦᒥᐁᐧᓂ ᒧᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐟᑯᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐟᑦᐁᐧᓂ ᐅ ᑭᠠᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐧᐃᐧᓂᐟᓂ ᐃᐟᑯˣ ᐅ ᑭᠠᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐧᐃᐧ-ᓂᐟᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᠠᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᐦᒥᑯˣ ᐦᐃᐱᐦᐁˣ. [29] ᐞᑯᒋ ᑭ ᒥᐟᑯᑦᐦᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᑲˣ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᒥᒋᒍᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑦᠠᑭᓀ ᐃᐟᑯˣ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᐧ. [30] ᐞᑲᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅᠠᑎᓀᒧᑯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑦᠠᑭᓀ ᑭ ᐅᠠᑎᓀᒧᐧ ᑭᠠᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᓀᠠᐃᐟᑯˣ ᑦᠠᐣ ᑭᒋᓄᑲ ᐃᐟᑯˣ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᐧ.

ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᒪᒋᓀᐃᑲᐧ ᐊᑭᓐ ᐋᒋᒧᐃᐧᓀ.

1: [1] ᐋᑦᑦ, ᓴᠠᐧ, ᐃᓀᐟᐧ; [2] ᑭᓀᐣ, ᒣᠠᐋᐦᐊᐧᐦᐁᐦᐊ, ᑫᐧᐃᐟ; [3] ᐃᓀᐧ, ᒣᠠᑫᒋᐦᐊᐧ, ᐦᐋᑎᐧ; [4] ᓄᐊ, ᓴᒋ, ᠠᐋᐦ, ᒥᓀ ᑫᠠᐱᒋ.

[5] ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᑫᠠᐱᒋ; ᐞᒪᐧᐧᐃ, ᒥᓀ ᒣᑲᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑫᑦᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐧᐦᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓴᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᑕᐧᐧᐃᑦᑦ. [6] ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᐞᒪᐧᐧᐃ, ᐋᑦᑭᓀᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑎᐸᠠᐋᐦᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑕᑲᐧᐧᒪ. [7] ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᑫᑦᐣ; ᐃᐟᐊᐦᓴ, ᒥᓂ ᑕᐧᒋᑦᑦ, ᑭᑎᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᐋᑕᓂᑦᑦ.

[8] ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᠠᐋᑦᑦ; ᑲᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓴᐧᐁᐃᐧᑦᑦ, ᐸᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑫᓀᐣ. [9] ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᑲᑦᑦ; ᒋᐸᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᠠᐋᐱᐟᐊᐦᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᓴᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᐋᐋᐦᐊᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᓴᑦᑦ. ᐁᑯᒋ ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᑲᑦᑦ; ᒋᐸᑦᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐋᐱᐟᐊᐦᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᓴᑦᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᐋᐋᐦᐊᒪ

Γᓀ. "ᐃᓴᔪᒣΛᑊ", Γᓀ ᑭᔪᐊ; [21] Γᓀ "ᐃᒋᔪᐊᑦ, Γᓀ ᐊᓴᔨ, Γᓀ ᑎbᔨᐊ; [23] Γᓀ Δᐸᔨ, Γᓀ ᐃΛᒣΔᔨ, Γᓀ ᒋᐸ; [23] Γᓀ ᐃ'ᐸᔪ, Γᓀ "ᐃΛᔨᐊ, Γᓀ ᐁᐸ'. bᑭᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑦᑕ ᐅძᒋᓴ.

[24] ᓴᑦ, ᐃᓭᐸbᑦᐃ, ᒋᔨᐊ; [25] Δᐸᔪ, Λᔨᐁ', ᔪᐅ; [26] ᒋᔪᐊ', ᓂ"ᐃᔪ, ᑌᔪᐊ; [27] ᐁᐸᔪᐊᑦ (ᐁᐊ·ժ ᐊᐊ· ᐁ'ᔪᐁᐃᑦ). [28] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᐁ'ᔪᐁᐃᑦ; ᐊ·ᓴᑊ, Γᓀ Δᑦᒣᐃᔨ.

[29] ᐁᐊ·ժᒪ ᑲ ᑭ Δᒋ, ᐃᓂᑦᑫ σᑦΔ·ᑭΔᑐᑊ; ᐅ σᑦᑕᒍᓴᓀ Δᑦᒣᐃᔨ, σᐯᓱᑊ"; ᐁbᐧ ᑭᑦᔪ, Γᓀ ᐃ'Λᔨᐊ, Γᓀ Γᐸᓴᑦ, [30] Γᑫᒪ, Γᓀ ᑐᒪ, ᒍᓴ; "ᐁᑦ Γᓀ ᑎᒪ, [31] ᑫᑦᔪ, ᓭ"Λᑦᐃᔨ, Γᓀ ᑫᑎᒪ. ᐁᐊ·ժᓂ ᐅძᒋᓴ Δᑦᒣᐃᔨ.

[32] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᐧ ᑫᐧᔪᐊ ᐁ'ᔪᐁᐃᑦ ᐅ bᓀΔ·ᑦᑫ·ᐃ·ᓀ; ᑭ σᑦᐃ·ᑭᐁᐧ ᒋᒪᔪᐃᑦ, Γᓀ ᒍbᓴᑦ, Γᓀ Γᑦᑦ, Γᓀ Γᑎᓴᑦ, Γᓀ Δᑦᐸᑦ, Γᓀ ᒋᐊ. ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᒍbᓴᑦ; ᒋᐸ Γᓀ ᑎᑦᑦ. [33] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᐧ Γᑎᓴᑦ; Δ"ᐸ, Γᓀ Δ"ᐸᔪ, Γᓀ "ᐁᓀᑦ, Γᓀ ᐊᐸ·ᑦ, Γᓀ ᐁᔨᑑᐊ. bᑭᓂ ᐁᐊ·ժᓂ ᐅძᒋᓴ ᑫᐧᔪᐊ.

[34] ᐁ'ᔪᐁᐃᑦ ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σᑦᐃ·ᑭᐁᐧ ᐊ·ᓴᑊ. ᐅძᒋᓴ ᐊ·ᓴᑊ; Δᒍᓴ Γᓀ ΔᑦᔪᐁᐧΔᔨ.

[35] ᐅძᒋᓴ Δᒍᓴ; Δᔨᐊ·ᐸᑦ, ᔪᐅΔᔨ, ᑭᐊᑦ, Γᓀ ᒍᔨᐊᑦ, Γᓀ ᑲᔪᐊ. [36] ᐅძᒋᓴ Δᔨᐊ·ᐸᑦ; ᑎᒪᔪ, Γᓀ ᐃᒪᔪ, ᓴ"ᐸ', Γᓀ ᑲᑦᑦ, ᑭᓀᑦ, Γᓀ ᑎᒪᓀ, Γᓀ ᐃᒪᔨΔ'. [37] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᔪᐅΔᔨ; ᓂ"ᐃᒍ", ᒋᔪᐊ, ᓴᒪ, Γᓀ Γᑎᓴ. [38] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᐧ ᒋᐊᔪ; ᔪᐃᒋᑦ, Γᓀ ᓴᐸᔨ, Γᓀ ᒋΛᓴᔪ Γᓀ ᐃᓀ, Γᓀ ᑎᓴᔪ Γᓀ Δᓴᔪ Γᓀ ᑎᓴᔪ. [39] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᐧ ᔪᐃᒋᑦ; "ᐁᐧᐊ·, Γᓀ "ᐃᒪᑦ; ᑎᒪᓀ ᒪbᐧ ᐁᐊ·ժᓂ ᔨᐃᒋᑦ ᐅᑕᐁ·ᒪᐊ·. [40] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᓴᐸᔨ; ᐃᔨΔᓴᔪ, Γᓀ ᒪᓀ"ᐃᒍ", Γᓀ Δᐸᔨ, ᓴ"ᐸ' Γᓀ ᐃᓀᑦ. ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᐧ ᒋΛᓴᔪ; ᐃᓴ Γᓀ ᐃᓀ. [41] ᐅძᒋᓴ ᐃᓀ; ᑎᓴᔪ. ᐅძᒋᓴ ᒪbᐧ ᑎᓴᔪ; "ᐃᒪᔪᐃᒍ Γᓀ Δᑦᐸᔪ Γᓀ Δ"ᑕᔪᐃᒍ Γᓀ ᑭᔪᐃᒍ. [42] ᐅძᒋᓴ Δᓴᔪ; Λᔨᑊᐃᒍ Γᓀ ᓴᐊᐸᔪ, ᒍᐊbᔪ. ᐅძᒋᓴ ᑎᓴᔪ; ᐊᑦ Γᓀ ᐁᐧᐊᒍ. [43] ᐁᐊ·ժᓂ· ᒪbᐧ ᐅժ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ·ᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎVᓗᑕᑭ· Δᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ Ꮮ·ᔦᑦ Δ·ᔪ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ· ᑎVᓗΓժᑭ· ΔᑦᔪᐁᐧΔᔨ ᐅ' ᐊᐃᔪᑭᑦᓴ; Λᔨᐊ ᐅძᒋᓴ Λᐃᔪ; ᐅ' ᐅUᓀ ᒪbᐧ ᑎᐟᐁᐸᑦ ᑭ ΔᒋᓗbUᓗ. [44] Λᔨᐊ ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σΛ°, ᐁժᒋ ᒍᐸ' ᐅძᒋᓴ ᔪᐅᐊ ᕿᓴᔨᐊ ᐅ"ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ·ᓗᐊ· ᐁ ᑕΛᑦbᒪժ'. [45] ᒍᐸ' ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σΛ°, ᐁժᒋ "ᐃᓴᑦ ᑎᒪᓀ·ᑕ ᐅ' ᐊᑦᑭᓗᐟ ᐅ"ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ·ᓗᐊ· ᐁ ᑕΛᑦbᒪժ'. [46] "ᐃᓴᑦ ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σΛ°, ᐁժᒋ "ᐁᑕ' ᐊժᒋᓴ Λᑕ', ᑲ ᑭ ᕿbᒪᐃ·' ᒥᑎᓴᓀ ᒪᒍᐃ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ·ᓗᐊ· ᐁ ᑕΛᑦbᒪժ'; ᐅ' ᐅUᓀ ᒪbᐧ ᐃVᑊ" ᑭ ΔᒋᓗᐟbUᓗ. [47] "ᐁᑕ' ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σΛ° ᐁժᒋ ᓴᒥᔨᐊ ᒪᓴᔨΔb ᐅ"ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ·ᓗᐊ· ᐁ ᑕΛᑦbᒪժ'. [48] ᓴᒪᔨᐊ ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σΛ°, ᐁժᒋ ᓴᐊᔨ ᔪΔ"ᐃᐃᑦ" ᒥᑭ ᒋΛᕽ ᐅ"ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊ·ᓗᐊ· ᐁ ᑕΛᑦbᒪժ'. [49] ᓴᐊᔨ ᒪbᐧ ᑭ σΛ°, ᐁժᒋ Vᐊᔨᐃᓀᓐ ᐅძᒋᓴ ᐃᑦᔨ ᑭ ᑭ"ᑭᐅᑭᑭ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᐃᓕᐊᐃ ᐁ ᑯᐱᖏᒪᓂ. [50] ᐯᐊᔨᐊᐃᓇᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓀ ᐁᓂᓯ "ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᐊᐃ ᐁ ᑯᐱᖏᒪᓂ; ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐯᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓕᐅᓀ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᐃᐊᐃ ᒥᐢᐃᑕᐯᔨ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓕᐅᓂᓕᐊᐃ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᒪᑕᔨᐃᐟ, ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᒥᓴᐢᐊᓂᐟ. [51] "ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓀ. ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᓇᓵ; ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᑎᒪᓇ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᐊᔨᐊᓴ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᒧᐢᑌᐢᐟ, [52] ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᐊᔨᐃᐸᒪ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᐃᔨᐊ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᐸᐢᓇ; [53] ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᑭᓀᐟ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᑎᒪᐣ; ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᒥᐸᓴᐟ; [54] ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᒪᐢᑭᓵᔨ, ᐅᑭᒪᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᔨᐊᓂ. ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐅᓇᓵ.

2. [1] ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑊᐃ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᐢᔨᐁᐃᔨ; ᔨᐅᐱᐣ, ᓂᒥᓴᐣ, ᔨᐃᐸᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ, ᐃᐠᓴᓘᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐢᓯᔨᐊᐣ; [2] ᑭᐣ, ᐄᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐣᑭᒪᐣ, ᐅᐢᑕᔨᐊᑦ, ᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᓴᔨ.

[3] ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᔪᑕ; ᐊᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔨᐊ; ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᑕᒪᓂ ᐸᐢᓂᔨᐊ ᑫᓇᓇᑦ ᐃᐢᑫᐢᐊᐢᐟ. ᐊᔨ ᐄᒪ ᔪᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᓴᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᐄᓵᐃᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐠᑦᐢᑕᓵᐟ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐢᐟ. [4] ᑌᒪᔨᐊ ᐄᒪ ᐅᐢᑎᒪᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᑕᒪᐠ ᐱᔨᐃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔨᐊ. ᐃᒪᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓵᓇᓂᓵᐊᐢᐊᐢᐟ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᔪᑕ. [5] ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐱᔨᐃᐢ; "ᐁᓴᔨᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ "ᐊᐢᒪᔨᐟ. [6] ᓂᔨᐊ ᐄᒪ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ; ᓂᒪᔨᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ "ᐃᐃᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᔨᑲᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᔨᐊ; ᓂᓵᓇᐣ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐢ. [7] ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐄᒪ ᑲᔨᒪᐢ; ᐁᑲᔨᐟ, ᑲ ᐊᐢᓇᐢᐊᓂ ᐃᐠᓴᐁᐃᔨᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓂᐣᑭˣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒐᑭᑕᓵ. [8] ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐄᒪ ᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᐢᔨᐊᐢᓵ. [9] ᐃᐢᑕ ᐄᒪ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ "ᐁᔨᔨᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᑕᒪᐢᐢ; ᐣᔨᐊᒥᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐣᔨᐊᑕᐢ. [10] ᔨᐊᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᐊᒥᓇᑦ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᐊᒥᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᓇᔨᐣ, ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵᐊᐢ ᔪᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐢᓂᒥᔨ; [11] ᓇᔨᐣ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᓴᔨᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᔨᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᕿᐃᐢ; [12] ᕿᐃᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᐃᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᑎᓂ; [13] ᑎᓂ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᓴᓇᓇ ᐃᔨᐊᐃᓵᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓇᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᓇᐢᐟ; ᐊᐱᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᑦ ᓂᐢᐣ, [14] ᓀᑦᐢᓂᔨ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᓀᓀ, ᔨᐊᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᓵᓇᐣ; [15] ᐃᓴᐢ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᐃᑭᓂᓴ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᑌᐢᐃᓂᐟ; [16] ᐅᑕᐁᓵᑭᐃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᓴᔨᐢᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐱᐊᔨᐟ. ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓴᔨᐢᐃᓵᓴ; ᐃᐱᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑦᐃᔨᐟ, ᓂᐣ. [17] ᐃᐯᐊᔨᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᐁᐃᒪᓴ; ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᐢᓵ ᐁᐃᒪᓴ ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐣᑦᑕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᑐᐃᐢᔨᐊᐃᓂᐢᐢ. [18] ᐊᔨᐃᑊ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ "ᐁᓴᔨᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᐊᐃᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐣᔨᐃᓵᑦᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᐢᑦᐢᑕᐃᐢᐟ; ᐣᓴᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᑭ. [19] ᐃᓂᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᓀ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᓇᐢᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓀ ᐁᑦᐢᔨᐃᓂᐢᐢ, ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᒪᓂ "ᐊᔨᐢ. [20] "ᐊᔨᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᓴᔨᐊᐟ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓴᔨᐊᐢ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐅᐁᓀ ᐯᓴᔨᐃᐢ. [21] ᐣᐢᑕ ᐃᓀᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ "ᐁᓴᔨᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑲᐁᐢᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓀᓀᐊᐢ ᒪᒃᐢ ᐅᑯᐃᐢᓴ ᑭᔨᐃᓴᐢ; ᐁᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐃᐢᐢ ᓂᐢᑦᐢᑕᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐢᐱᐱᐱ

ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᒣᐊᔾ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ρ ᐊᔭ′ σᓭᑦᓇᐤ σ^ᑦᑭᑦ ᐅUᓇᐊ· ρᔾΔᔭ′ ᐊ^ρˣ. [23] ᐁᑯᓭ ρᓴᔾ Γᓇ ᐁᔾᐋᑦ ρ Lᐢᖏᒣᐊ·ᑦ ᐅUᓇᓗᐊ· ᒣᐊᔾ, ᐊᓭᒋ ρᓇ''', Γᓇ ρ^ᑕΛᓇᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᐃLΔ· σᑯᑦ·ᓭᒋᑕᓇᐤ ᐅUᓇᐊ·. ᑲρᔭᐤ ᐅρ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲᔾ ᐅᑦΔ·ᔭ ρᔾΔᔭ′. [24] ᐁ ρ >σΛᐃᒪᑎᓭ′ ᒧᑲ "ᐁᓴᔾᐊ ᐊσᑕ ϥᔾΔ'ᐁᑦᔾᐋᑦᑕ, ᐁᑲ· ᐊᑦ·ᑲ "ᐁᓴᔾᐊ Δ·ᐊ· ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᑕᒪᑦ ᐋᓴᔾ ᐅᑦΔ·ᔭ ᑎᑲᐊ. [25] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᒣᔾᐊᒋᔾ ᐅ σ^ᑦᒍᒋᓇᓇ "ᐁᓴᔾᐊ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ϩᔾᐋ ᐅᑦΔ·ᔭ ᐅ σ^ᑦᒍᒋᓇᓇ, Γᓇ ᐱᓭᓇ, Γᓇ ᐋᔾΔᑐ, Γᓇ ᐋᓭᑦ, ᐊ"ᐊ·ᒪ. [26] ᒣᔾᐊᒋᔾ ᒧᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ Δ·ᐊ· ρ ᐊᔭᐁ·ᐤ; ᐋᑦᔾᐊ ᐁ Δᓭᓴᑲᓭᓴ′; ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᐋᓇᑦ ᐅᑲΔ·ᔭ. [27] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ϩᔾᐋ ᐅ σ^ᑦᒍᒋᓇᓇ ᒣᔾᐊᒋᔾ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᒣᐋ Γᓇ ᒧᒋᑐ, Γᓇ Δᑲϩ. [28] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐋᓇᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᓴᒪ·, Γᓇ ᒧᑕ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᓴᒪ·; ᖏᑭ, Γᓇ ᐊᑦ·ᓴᔾ. [29] Δ·ᐊ· ᒧᑲ ᐊᑦ·ᓴᔾ ρ Δᓭᓴᑲᓭᐅᐊ· ᐋΛ"ᐁᔾ ᐁᑯᓭ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᑕᒪᑦ ᐋᑭᑐ Γᓇ ᒪᔾΔ′. [30] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᖏᑭ; ᓭᔾᐁ′ Γᓇ ᐋᐯΔᑦ; ᒧᑲ ᓭᔾᐊ′ ρ σΛ∘ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ′ ᐊᐋ·ᓭΓᓭ′. [31] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᐋᐯΔᑦ; Δᓴᑦ. ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ Δᓴᑦ; ᓭᓴᑐ. ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᓭᓴᑐ ᐋᔾᐊ·. [32] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᒣᑕ ᐅᒋᐋ·ᒪ ᓴᒪ·; ᒣ"ᑕᔾ Γᓇ ᒧᓇ"ᑕᑐ; ᒣ"ᑕᔾ ᒧᑲ ρ >σΛᐃᒪᑎᓭ∘ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ′ ᐊᐋ·ᓭΓᓭ′. [33] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᒧᓇ"ᑕᑐ; Λᔾᐁ"', Γᓇ ᓴᓴ. ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓇ ᐅ"Δ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒣᔾᐊᒋᔾ. [34] ᓭᓴᑐ ᒧᑲ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ρ ᐅᑯᓭᓭ∘ ρ ᐅᑕᓐᓭ∘ Λᑯᐧᐧ ᓭᓴᑐ ᒧᑲ ρ ᐅ′ ᐊᑐ^ᑫᔭᑲᑐᓐ∘ Δᑎᓭᔭᓇ ᒧᔾᐊ ᐁ Δᓭᓴᑲᓭᓴ′. [35] ᓭᓴᑐ ᒧᑲ ρ ᒣᑭ^ᑫ·ᐊ·ᒣ∘ ᐅᑕᓐᓴ ᒧᔾᐊᐊ· ᐅ′ ᐊᑐ^ᑫᔭᑲᑐᓇ; ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᑕᓭᒋᐊ· ᒧᑲ ᐋᑕᐊ·. [36] ᐁᑯᓭ ᐋᑕᐊ· ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᖏ"ᑐ, ᖏ"ᑐ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᓴᑦ′; [37] ᓴᑦ′ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᐁ"ᑦᔾᐋᔾᔾ, ᐁ"ᑦᔾᐋᔾᔾ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᐋᐱ′; [38] ᐋᐱ′ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᑭ"ᓭ, Γᓇ ᑭ"ᓭ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᐋᓴᔾᐋᓴ; [39] ᐋᓴᔾᐋᓴ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ "Δᔾᐁᑦ, "Δᔾᐁᑦ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᐁᔾᐃᓴ; [40] ᐁᔾᐃᓴ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᓭᑦᒪ·, ᓭᑦᒪ· ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᓴᔾᐋᑦ; [41] ᓴᔾᐋᑦ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᒣᑲᒪᓴ, ᒣᑲᒪᓴ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ Δᔾᐋᑕ·ᓴᒪ. [42] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ϥᔾΔ' ᐅᒋᐋ·ᒪ ᒣᔾᐊᒋᔾ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐅ σ^ᑦᒍᒋᓇᓇ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᓭ''' ᐅᑕᐃ·ᓴ; Γᓇ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᔾΔᓴ ᐅᑕᐃ·ᓴ "ᐁᑦᔾᐋᑦ. [43] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ "ᐁᑕᔾᐊᑦ; ᑲᔾᐋᑦ Γᓇ ᑕ'ᓴᐋ, Γᓇ ϩᐁᑫᑦ, Γᓇ ᓭᒪ. [44] ᓭᒪ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ϩᐁ"ᐋᑦ, ᐅᑕᐃ·ᓴ ᒧᔾᐊᑭᑦ; ϩΔᑫᑦ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᓴᒪ·. [45] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᓴᒪ· ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᒣᐋ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᒣᐋ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᐅᑕᐃ·ᓴ Vᑊᓴᔾ. [46] Δ"ᑦ ᒧᑲ ϥᔾΔ' ᐅ ᑲᓇΔ·^ᑫ·ᐋ·ᓇ, ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ "ᐁᔾᐋᐤ, Γᓇ ᒧᓴ, Γᓇ ᑲᓭ^; "ᐋᑭᐋᐤ ᒧᑲ ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᑲᓴ^. [47] ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᒧᑕ·; ϩΔᒣᑦ, Γσ ᒧ"ᑦᑦ, Γᓇ ρᓴᑦ, Γᓇ Λᔾᐁ′, Γᓇ Δ"ᑦ, Γᓇ ᓴᐋᑊ'. [48] ᒣᐋᑲ ϥᔾΔ' ᐅ ᑲᓇΔ·^ᑫ·ᐋ·ᓇ, ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᓭᑦᔾ, Γᓇ ᑕ"ᐋᓇ. [49] ρ σᑦΔ·Ρᐁᐤ ᐊᓭᒋ ᓴᐋᑊ' ᐅᑦΔ·ᔭ ᒪ′ᒪᓇ, ᓭᑦ ᐅᑦΔ·ᔭ ᒧᒪᔾᐊ; ᐅᑦΔ·ᔭ ᒧᑲ ϥᔾΔ' ᐁᐊ·ᑯᑦ ᐋᑭᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

50 ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑊᐃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᕿᕄᐃ; ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑊᐊᕄ, ᐅ ᓂᐟᑕᒧᓴᓇ ᐁᑊᕄᐃᑦ, ᓴᐸᕄ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᕄᐃᓄᑊᑭᕄᐃᑦ; 51 ᓴᕄᒪ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓄ ᐯᐟᕄᐃᐁᑦ, ᑊᐊᕄᐁᑊᑊ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓄ ᐯᐟᕀᕄ. 52 ᓴᐸᕄ ᓯᒃ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᕄᐃᓄᐟᑭᕄᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᑊᐊᕄᐅᐃ, ᐊᐱᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒣᓄᑊᐊᑊ. 53 ᐁᑕᑊᑐᐃᐧᓄᐟ ᓯᒃ ᑭᕄᐃᓄᐟᑭᕄᐃᑦ; ᐃᑊᕀᕄᐃᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑊᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᒪᑊᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᕄᐃᑕᑦ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭ ᐅᑊᒥᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᕄᐃᑊᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑘᑐᕄᐃᑕᑦ. 54 ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓴᕄᒪ; ᐯᐟᕄᐃᐁᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᐸᑕᑦ, ᐋᒋᕄᐃᑊ ᐯᐟᒉᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒋᓂ ᒪᓵᑊᐊᑕᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᕄᐃᐊᑕᑦ. 55 ᐁᑕᑊᑐᐃᐧᓄᓄᐟ ᓯᒃ ᓯᓄᓇᐃᕫᐃᐧᓵᓂᐊᓵᓄᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑊᒋᐃᐧᓂᓄᐟ ᕫᐱᓄᐟᕽ; ᑌᕄᐊᑕᑦ, ᓄᒥᑕᑦ, ᓴᑲᑕᑦ. ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂᐟ ᐅᑯ ᑭᓇᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑊᒥᑭᓄᐟ ᑊᐁᒪᑊᑊ, ᐅᒋᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᕄᐃᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐟᑐᐃᑲᑦ.

3. 1 ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂᐃ ᐅᑊᐃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᒪᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑊᐁᐸᕄᐊᑦ; ᓂᐟᑕᒧᓴᐟ ᐋᓇᓇ, ᐋᐧᐃᐃᓇᐋᐟ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐊᓇ ᕫᓴᕄᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐊᐟᓄᐧᑊᐟ ᒋᓂᑲᕄᐧ, ᐋᐧᐱᐊᕫᐟ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐊᓇ ᑲᕄᐟᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ; 2 ᓂᐟᑦ, ᐋᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑐᐊᑲ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒋᕄᒪᐧ ᑭᑲᑭᓄ ᑭᑊᒪᐧᐅᑭᒪᐟ; ᓄᐟ, ᐋᐧᓴᓇᐧᒪ ᐊᓄᓱᓴ ᑊᐋᑭᑊᑊ; 3 ᓂᐟᑲᓇᐟ, ᓴᑊᐸᒋᓴ ᐋᐧᐱᐊᕫᐟ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᓂᓄᒋᐧᓄᐟ, ᐃᐟᕄᐃᐊᐟ ᐁᑲᕫᐃᐊᐟ ᐅᑊᒥ. 4 ᐅᑊᐃ ᓂᓄᒋᐧᓄᐟ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᒪᐋᐟᐟ ᑊᐁᐸᕄᐊᓂᐟᐟ; ᐁᓄᒋ ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑊᒥᐧ-ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᑌᐸᓄᐟ ᐊᐟᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓄᒋᐧᓄᐟᐱᓄᐟᒋ; ᕽᐅᑲᕄᐊᒥᐟᐟ ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑊᒥᐧ-ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᓂᐟᑕᒧᓇᐟᐟ ᓂᐟᑦᓴ ᒋᐟᑭ ᐊᐟᑭ. 5 ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᒥᒪ ᐅᑊᐃ ᕫ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᒪᑊᑊ ᕽᐅᑲᕄᐊᒥᐟᐟ; ᓄᒥᒉ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐸᐟᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᑊᒋᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᕄᐊᒪᐟ, ᓀᐟᑦ, ᐋᑊᓄᐊᐧᐊ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐊᒋᒪᓵᕄ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; 6 ᒥᓇ ᐃᑊᑊᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕄᐊᐧᓴᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕄᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ; 7 ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑊᐁᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑊᒋᓴ; 8 ᒥᓇ ᐃᕄᐊᐧᓴᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕄᐊᐧᓴᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕄᐃᑊᒋᕄᐃᐧ, ᑫᐅᐟ ᒥᒋᑦᑊ. 9 ᕫᑭᓴᓀ ᐅᑊᐃ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐋᒋᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕫᓇᐃᐟᑫᐧᐋᐧᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴᓵᐊᐧᐊᐧᐟ; ᐁᓄᒋ ᑌᓯᓴ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐟ. 10 ᕄᐃᑊᐋᒋᐋᐧᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓴᕄᐃᒪᓵ, ᐊᒋᐧᒪ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐁᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᑭᑊᐋᓴᒋᐟ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; 11 ᓄᕄᐋᐧ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐁᑊᐋᓴᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᓄᒋᐋᐧ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; 12 ᐋᒪᓴᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐋᐧᓴᕄᐋᐧᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᓄᑊᒋᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; 13 ᐁᑊᐋᐧ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᑊᐁᓵᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᒪᐃᓵ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; 14 ᐋᒪᐟ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᓄᓴᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ. 15 ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓯᒃ ᓄᓴᓴ; ᓂᐟᑕᒧᓴᐟ, ᓄᑊᐋᐃᐟ, ᐊᐟᑭᐧᒪ ᑭᑊᐋᓴᑭᓂ, ᓂᐟᑦ ᓴᑎᑲᓴ, ᒪᐧᐟ ᓴᐟᑦᑊ. 16 ᑭᑊᐋᓴᑭᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᑭᑲᐃᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᓴᑎᑲᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ. 17 ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓯᒃ ᕽᑲᐃᓴ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᓵ; ᓱᐋᐟᑎᐁᐟ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, 18 ᒥᓇ ᓯᓴᑲᐧᐋᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐋᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐃᓵᓴ, ᕽᑲᓯᓴ, ᑊᐊᕄᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐋᐸᓴ. 19 ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐱᐋᐧᓴ; ᓴᐟᐊᐸᐁᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᐊᐧᐟ; ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓯᒃ ᓴᐟᐊᐸᐁᐟ; ᕽᑊᐟᐊᕄᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑊᐁᐊᓵᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᐊᒥᑊᑊ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐟ; 20 ᒥᓇ ᑊᐊᓱᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐟᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑊᐁᓱᐸᓴ, ᔨᓱᑊᑊᐃᓴᐧ, ᓂᐟᑦᓴ. 21 ᑊᐁᓵᓵᓴ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᐱᐟᐊᕄᐸᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕽᑊᐋᓴ; ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐟᐃᐸᐊᕄᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᓵᓵᐋᐧ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᐸᐊᕄᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓄᓵᓵᓴ. 22 ᓄᓵᓵᓴ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ; ᓄᒉᐊᕄᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓄᒉᐊᕄᓴ; ᑊᐊᐸᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐟᓴᓴ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊᕽᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑦᐣ, ᓂᔨᐧᓕᑦ. [23] ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᓄ ᓂᐊᕽᐋᑦ; ᐃᕽᐃᐋᐃᐋᓵ, ᒥᓇ "ᐃᐢᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᕽᐃᑲᐣ, ᓂᐢ. [24] ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᓄ ᐃᕽᐃᐋᐃᐋᓵ; "ᐋᐣᐣᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕽᐋᓄᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕽᐁᐋᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓕᐋᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐋᓇᓵ, ᒪᐣᔨᑦ.

4. [1] ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᔪᐢ; ᐯᕽᐃᐢ, "ᐁᓴᕽᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᕽᒪ, ᒥᓇ "ᐊᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐣᕽᕽ. [2] ᕽᐃᐋᓄ ᐃᓄ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᓴᐣᕽᕽ ᑭ ᓂᐣᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐁᓂ ᑎᐣᐋᑦᐢ; ᑎᐣᐋᑦᐢ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᓂᐣᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐁᓂ ᐋᑦᐅᒪ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᕽᐢᑦᐊᐧᑦ. ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐁᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᑭᑭ ᓴᕽᐊᑦᐢᐣᐣ. [3] ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᐣᐢ ᐅᑦᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᓕᓵ; ᑎᓴᕽᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐣᐢ; ᐅᐢᐁᐧᒪᐋᐊᐧ᙮ ᐃᓄ "ᐋᑎᓴᐃᕽᐣᐣᓵ᙮ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓵᑲᓕᓵᐊᐧ; [4] ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᓕᐃᕽ ᐅᣉᐃᐧᓕ ᑭᑮ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᕽ ᐅᣉᐃᐧᓕ "ᐊᓴ. ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ "ᐊᕽ, ᐅ ᓂᐢᒪᒧᓴᓇ ᐁᑦᐣᕽᐊᐧᒪ, ᐅᣉᐃᐧᓕ ᐯᐣᕽᐃᐧᐁᐢ. [5] ᐋᑎᓴ ᐃᓄ ᐅᣉᐃᐧᓕ ᑎᑲᐊ, ᑭ ᓂᓕᒧᓷᐁᐧᐢ, "ᐃᕽᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᒪᓇ, "ᐁᑦᐋᐢ-ᕽᐊᐧ. ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᓂᐋᕽᐊᐧ. [7] ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᓄ "ᐃᕽᐊ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧᓂ ᓴᕽᐁᑦᐣ, ᐃᐢᑦᐋᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᐣᐃᓵ. [8] "ᐋᐋᑲᐢ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᓂᐣᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐁᓂ ᐁᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕽᐱᐣᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐣᑎᐃᐧᓕᓷᐁᐧᐢ ᐁᑦᐋᕽᑦᐁᐧᐢ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ "ᐁᕽᐊᐢ. [9] ᑎᐱᐢ ᐃᓄ ᐊᐊᐧᓕᒣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐣᐋᓕᓷᐁᐧᐢ ᐃᐣᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᐣᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓷᐁᐧᐁᓵᑎᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓷᐁᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓷᐃᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐣᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᓂ. [10] ᑎᐱᐢ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᐁᐧᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣᒥᓷᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᐱᐣᒪ ᐅᐢᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᓄ ᐁᐢᑦᐢᐃᐧᐃᐧᓕᓵᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐃᐣᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᓕ ᐃᐣᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᔨᓕᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧᓂ ᐃᓄ

ᒥᓀ ᑕᑦᐊᐢ. ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒪᓄ ᐃᓗᑦ; ᓴᖅᐁᖅ ᒥᓀ ᐯᔨᓴᖅᐁᖅ. [21] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᓯᑦᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᔪᑕ; ᐊᖃ ᐅᑐᐃᐧᓄ ᑦᐃᑲ ᐅᑐᐃᐧᓄ ᒪᓐᐅᐊ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑕᖅᑐᐃᐧᓯᑎᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓵᖏᐃᑲᓂᐃᓵᕽ ᐅᖅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᓕᕐᓂ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᓂ ᐃᐧᐱᐢᕐᑭᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᓵᖏᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᖅᒋ ᐃᑉᐱᓴᓄ; [22] ᒥᓀ ᓱᑭᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᓂᐸ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᓱᐃᑉ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᑦᐃᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᐱᐢᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᖏᐢᓕᕆᓂᐊᐧᓂᐢᐣ ᐁᐢᐱᐢᒪᐃᐧᐅᐢᐣ. ᑲᔪᐢ ᐃᒋᒧᐃᐧᓀ ᓱᓐ ᐅᖅᐃᐧ. [23] ᐁᐊᐧᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᓴᑲᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᖅᒋᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᓂᑕᐢ ᒥᓀ ᖃᐊᓕᐢ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓀᐊᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᖅᑎᑭᑭᓕᐊᐧᓂ ᐅ ᓯᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᓯᓂᓴ; [24] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᔪᒥᓴᓐ; ᓄᐢᓂᐁᐢ ᒥᓀ ᓱᒥᓐ, ᖃᐃᐧᐃ, ᔪᐃᐊ, ᓴᐊᐃ; [25] ᓴᐃᐧᐊᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᒥᐢᓯᓂᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᒥᓐᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ. [26] ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᒪᓄ ᒥᓐᒪ; ᖏᐧᐢᓂᐁᐃᐧᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᓱᓄᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᔪᒥᐊᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ. [27] ᔪᒥᐊᐢ ᒪᓄ ᒥᐢᑕᖏ ᓂᑯᓂᔪᓴᐢ ᑭ ᕐᔪᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᑯᓂᔪᓂ ᑭᕐᔪᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; ᒪᓄ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᕐᔪᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᑯᓂᔪᓂ ᑭᕐᔪᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; [28] ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᖏᒋᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐱᕽᔪᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᓭᐊᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᖏᐅᓴᔪᐃᐧᐃᓭ; [29] ᒥᓀ ᐱᓭᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓴᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᒋᓭᐃᐧ; [30] ᒥᓀ ᐯᖏᔪᐃᐧᓭ, ᒥᓀ ᖏᐢᓕᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᔪᑲᓭᐃᐧ; [31] ᒥᓀ ᐯᐟᒪᓴᑲᒋᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᖏᐅᓴᔪᔪᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐟᐱᓴᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᐢᓵᐅᐃᐧᐃᑦ. ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓇᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐱᓐᐢ ᐊᑎᐢ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑲ ᔪᖏᐅᑯᒪᐃᐧᓂᐟ. [32] ᐅ ᔪᐢᒋᐱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᐃᐢ, ᓴᐃᒪᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᒋᔪᐢ, ᓂᓴᓇᐢ ᐅᑯᓇᐊᐧᓂ; [33] ᒥᓀ ᑲᔪᓴᓂ ᐅ ᔪᐢᒋᐱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᓐᒉ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓄᔪ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᐯᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐢᔪ. ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᖏᒋᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᓄᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᓂᔪᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ. [34] ᒥᓀ ᒥᓴᐸᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᓱᒥᓴᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᓱᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᐊᒪᓴᓴᓄ; [35] ᒥᓀ ᔪᐃᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᖖᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᓱᔪᐸᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᔪᓴᐊᐊᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᐊᓴᓂᐢ; [36] ᒥᓀ ᐃᓴᐊᐧᐊᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᐊᑲᐸ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᓴᖖᐊᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᓴᐊᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐢᒋᓂᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᔪᒪᓂᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᓭᐊᓄ; [37] ᒥᓀ ᔪᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᔪᖖᐸᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᐊᓴᐢᐊ, ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᑭᑌᐊᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᔪᒪᓴᐊ, ᐅᑯᓯᓗ ᔪᑐᐊᓄ; [38] ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐃᓂᖖᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᖅᑐᐃᐧᓯᑎᓂ; ᒥᐢᑕᖏᐃ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐢ ᓴᐅᖖᐅᒪᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐅ ᐊᖅᒋᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ. [39] ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐅᖅᒥ ᐱᔪᐢᓭ ᑭᔾᐢ ᐊᖅᐸᓄᐃᐢ, ᐁ ᓇᔪᓭᓂ ᐃᐢ ᑭᔾ ᕐᐸᒥᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅ ᒋᓴᑎᓂᐃᐧᐃᐢ. [40] ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐁ ᒥᓭᐢᔪᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐅᖅᒋᐃᐧᓂ ᐁᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑌᓂᔪᐊᐧᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᔾᓴᑲᓴᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐯᖅᒥᐊᐧᓂ. [41] ᐅᑭ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓭᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᓴ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᓴᑎᐃᐧᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔪᑌᐊᐧᓂ ᓯᓴᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔪ ᐯᖏᔪᐢ ᔪᑕ ᑭᖅᑎᑭᑭᓕᐊᐧᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᓴᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᑭᓂ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᐸᑎᖏᐊᓕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓭᐢᔪᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑌᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᓭᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ. [42] ᐊᑎᐢᐣ ᒥᓀ ᓱᒥᓴᐃᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᓗ, ᓂᓴᓇᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᐢᒋᐢᒥᓇᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᐱᐢᐁᐊᐧᓂ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᔕᕽ ᐊᐧᒋˣ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑌᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᐅ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᒥᒋᐠ ᐯᕀᐊᑖᔕ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂᐊᕽᐋᔕ, ᒥᓇ ᕽᐁᐦᐸᔕ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓵᔑᕀ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᓴᐟ. 43 ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᐦᐃᒥᐡ ᐋᒫᕀᐊᑲᐟᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᐱᔑᐢ ᐊᓄᐦᒥ ᑳ ᑭᓯᑳᐠ.

5. 1 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᑲ ᕽᐅᐱᔾ ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒨᓵᓇ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ, (ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᔖ ᑭ
ᓂᐢᑕᒨᓵᓂᐃᐧᐤ ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔑᐱᑖᐋᐧᐟ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔕ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ
ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒨᓵᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒥᔑᒫᐊᐧ ᒫᓯᐦᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ; ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐋᔕᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂˣ ᓇᒪᐄᐧᔕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᒨᓵᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 2 ᒋᑫᒪ
ᒍᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔑᐋᐧᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᐤ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ, ᐃᐧᔕ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐟ ᑳ ᐅᑭᒫᑲᑌˣ;
ᒫᑲ ᐃᐧᔕ ᓂᐢᑕᒨᓵᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒫᓯᐠ ᑭ ᐋᔕᐤ); 3 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕽᐅᐱᔾ ᐅ
ᓂᐢᑕᒨᓵᓇ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ; ᐦᐁᓈᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐹᕀᐅ, ᐦᐁᓴᕽᐊᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᑳᕽᒪᐟ.
4 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒍᐃᕀ; ᓯᒣᐋᔕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᑳᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᓯᒥᐊᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; 5 ᒪᐧᑲ
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᕽᐃᐋᔕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᐯᐊᕀ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; 6 ᐱᕽᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐊᓂᐃ
ᑎᕀᑳᐡᐱᕀᓂᓴᕽ ᐊᓯᕽᐃᔕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑖᐧᐟ ᐁ ᒪᓇᐋᐧᑳᓄᐟ;
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᐠ ᕽᐅᐱᓇᐟᑦ. 7 ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐦᑐᑌᐃᐧᓯᔑᐟ,
ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᔑᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐋᔕᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᔪᒋᐠ; ᐁ ᓂᑳᓄᔑᑖᑯᓯᒋᐠ,
ᒫᔑᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᑲᕽᐋᔕ, 8 ᒥᓇ ᐱᕀᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᓵᐢ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᒪ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᒍᐃᕀ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐋᕽᐋᐊᕽ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᓂᐹ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᕀᒥᐋᐤ;
9 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᓄᑖˣ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑖᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᒫᒋᐊᔖᐠ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᐢᑭ ᐘᐸᕽ-
ᐁᑎᐢ ᓯᐱˣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐊᔑᐢ ᐅ ᒧᐢᑐᓯᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐦᑯᑐᐃᔅᑐᔑᐊᐧ
ᑭᕀᐃᔕᐟ ᐊᐢᑭˣ. 10 ᓭᑳᐧᐨ ᒫᑲ ᓵᕀ ᐁ ᐱᒫᑎᓯᐟ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᔑᐢᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐦᐁᑲᕽᐊᐟᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᓂᔑᐋᐧ ᐅᒥᐦᒋᐋᐧᐤ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᑭᔑˣ ᑭ
ᐋᔕᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓵᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᓄᑖˣ ᑭᕀᐃᔕᐟ.
11 ᑳᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᒡ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐯᓵᐣ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᓵᕀᐃᑲ
ᐃᐢᑯ; 12 ᒫᐃᕀ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓄᔑᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᔕᐦᐸᑦ ᑳ ᐊᐢᑯᐋᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᓈᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᔕᐹᐟ ᐯᓵᓂˣ; 13 ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔑˣ
ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒫᐟᑫᕀ ᒥᓇ ᓭᓵᕀᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᕽᐊᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑳᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᓵᔕ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᕽ, ᑌᐸᑯᐤ. 14 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐋᐱᐦᐁᕀ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᐦᐘᕽᐊᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᕽᐅᐊ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᕀᐃᔕᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᐟᑫᕀ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑫᓯᓴᐟ,
ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒫᑐ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐸᐢ; 15 ᐁᐦᐊᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐋᐦᑖᔑᕀ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᓇᐟ, ᑳ
ᓂᑳᓄᔑᑖᑯᓯᔑᐟ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔑˣ. 16 ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑭᕀᐃᔕᐟ ᐯᓵᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑌᓈᐊᐧˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐋᐧᓴᑲᑦ
ᔕᕽᐊᐣ, ᐱᔑᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᒋᐠ. 17 ᑲᑭᔕᐤ ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᓂᐢᑫ
ᓂᑖᐃᐧᑭᐃᔅᑐᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᓭᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐋᔕᐟ ᒫᐦᑖᑦ ᒍᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᒥᓇ
ᓭᑳᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐋᔕᐟ ᔦᕽᐊᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ.
18 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕽᐅᐱᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑳᑕᐟᑕᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᑕᐤ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐧ-
ᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᓈᓯ, ᑳ ᒥᑫᔑᒧᒋᐠ ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐠ, ᓈᐯᐊᐧᐠ ᑳ ᑲᐢᑭᑖᒋᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᒋᐠ
ᐸᐸᐊᐦᑳᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑖᑲᐧᑫᒋᐠ ᐊᐦᒫᐱᔕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐣᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᑦ, ᓴᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᓴᐅᐃᑦ ᑭᐣᒋᒋᑦᐣᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᑌᐢᑯᐢᑦᐣᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᑕᒋᑦᐣᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᑯᑦᓱᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᐊᐸᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᒋᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓇᐢᐣᐱᑦ. [19] ᑭ ᓄᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐣᐃᑲᐧᐊᑦᑕ, ᐊᒋᒋ ᖁᑦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐣᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑦᒋ. [20] ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᑦ ᐄᓇ, ᐅᑯᒋ ᣐᐃᑲᐧᐊᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᐣᐃᑦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᖁᐃᑦᓂᑦ; ᒋᖁᒪ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᑦᐁᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᐊᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᐅᑯᒋ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑦᒋᓄᑦᓂᑦ; ᐊᐸᑯ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᐃᐊᑦᑕ. [21] ᑭ ᒋᐯᑦᑕ-ᐃᖁᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐅ ᒧᑎᒋᒋᐸᐊᑦ; ᐅ ᐱᑯᑲᐃᐊᑦᓴᑦᓇᐊᑦ ᓂᑦᓴᓄᓂᒥᓇᓄ (ᑌᑦ) ᑭᐣᒋᒋᑦᕽᑎᒥᓇᓄ, ᐅᑯᒋ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᓄ ᒥᑦᕽᑦᐣᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᐊᐸᐊᑦ ᑌᑦ ᑭᐣᒋᒋᑦᕽᑎᒥᓇᓄ, ᒋᒋᒥᑯᑎᒪᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᓄ ᑭᐣᒋᒋᑦᑌᑦᐣᒋᑦᓇᓄ, ᐅᑯᒋ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᑦᕽᑦᐣᒋᑦᓇᓄ ᑌᑦ ᑭᐣᒋᒋᑦᕽᑎᒥᓇᓄ. [22] ᒥᖁᒪ ᒥᐣᒣᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐣᑭᑦ, ᒥᖁᒪ ᓄᑎᓂᐁᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᐸᒋᓂ. ᑭ ᒥᑯᑎᑯᓷᒪᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᑦᓂᒋᓂᐊᑦ ᐱᒋᑯ ᐃᒋᓂᑯᕽ ᐃᒋᒋᓇᓄ ᐊᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᑦᖁᑎᑦ.

[23] ᐅᒋ ᐊᐃᑦᒋᒥᒋᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐊᓂᒋ ᐃᐱᒋᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑯᑭᑌᐃᑦᒋᐃᑦ ᒪᐃᒋᒋ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᒋ ᑭᑯᕽ; ᑭ ᖃᐣᑭᐃᑲᐊᑦ ᐯᒋᑲ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐱᒋᑯ ᐃᑯᒋ ᐯᐊᑭᕽᐣᒪᒋᒋᐅᑦ ᒥᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐯᐊᑭᕽᐣᒪᒋᒋᐅᑦ. [24] ᐅᐊᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᓂᑦᓴᓄᒋᒋᒋᒥᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑯᐃᑦᓂᓄᒋᕽᕽ; ᐃᐣᒋᕽ ᐅᑎᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕽᐊᑦᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᕽᐃᒋᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᕽᐃᒪᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᐃᒋᐸᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᒋᒋᕽ, ᐅ ᒋᓴᐅᐃᑦᒋᒥᑦ ᒋᖁᐅᒪᐃᑦᒋᒥᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑯᐃᑦᓂᓄᒋᕽᕽ.

[25] ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᒧᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐅ ᖁᐸᒪᓂᒧᒥᒋᒋᐊᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐣᓴᒥᒥ ᐊᒧᑯᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒧᒥᒋᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᒋ ᐊᑯᕽ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᐸᒪᓂᒧᐊᑦ ᐅᐃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ ᓂᒋᓂᐊᑦᒋᒥᑦᕽᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑎᑯᓷᒪᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᑎᐃᑲᒋᐃᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᒋ ᐊᑯᕽ, ᑭᑯᕽ ᐄᓇ ᐅᐣᐊᓇᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒋᐅ ᐅ ᐱᑯᑭᑌᐃᑦᒋᐃᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᐃᒋᒋ, ᐅᑯᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐄᐅᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᐅᒋᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᐃᑦᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᑦᑕ ᐃᕽᐃ ᒋᐣᕽ, ᐱᒋᑯ ᐊᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᒋᒋᕽᐃᑦ.

6. [1] ᐅᑯᒋᕽ ᕽᐃᐸᑦ; ᑲᕽᕽ, ᐄᐣᐊᐣᐄ, ᒥᓇ ᑐᕽᐊᕽᐊᑦ. [2] ᐄᐣᐊᐣᐄ ᐄᓇ ᐅ ᑯᒋᕽ; ᐊᐃᒪᕽᐊᑦ, ᐃᑦᐣᐊᕽᐄ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᐅᐸᕽᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᕽᑦᕽ. [3] ᐊᐃᒪᕽᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᒋᒥᕽ; ᐅᕽᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᕽᐃᑲᑦᑦ. ᐅᕽᐊᑦ ᐄᓇ ᐅᑯᒋᕽ; ᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᐣᒋᒋ, ᐅᕽᐃᐅᐅᕽᐊᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᒪᕽ. [4] ᐅᕽᐃᐅᐅᕽᐊᕽ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᑦ, ᐱᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᒋᐊᑦ; [5] ᐅᑯᒋ ᐊᐱᒋᐊᑦ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐸᑲᑦ, ᐸᑲᑦ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ; [6] ᐊᑦᑦ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᖁᕽᐊᑦᒋᐃᑲᕽ, ᖁᕽᐊᑦᒋᐃᑲᕽ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᑐᕽᐊᑲᕽᐣᐄ; [7] ᑐᕽᐊᑲᕽᐣᐄ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᒪᕽᐊᑲᕽ, ᐊᒪᕽᐊᑲᕽ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᐣᐊᑦᒋᑦ; [8] ᐊᐣᐊᑦᒋᑦ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᖁᑦ, ᖁᑦ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᐣᐃᑐᒋᑦ; [9] ᐊᐣᐃᑐᒋᑦ ᐄᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᐊᖁᕽᐊᑲᕽ, ᐊᖁᕽᐊᑲᕽ ᐄᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐁᐣᐊᓀᐣ; [10] ᐁᐣᐊᓀᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐋᓴᐋᓴᓕ, (ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᑦᕽ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧᑭᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲᓂᕽ ᓴᐧᐣᐊᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑐᐣᐅᓴᐣᐊᒥᕽ;) [11] ᐋᓴᐋᓴᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐋᒪᐣᐋᓴᓕ, ᐋᒪᐣᐋᓴᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᑭᐁᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑦ; [12] ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᓴᑦ, ᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᓂᐣᐢᑦ; [13] ᓂᐣᐢᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ "ᐃᐣᑲᓕ, "ᐃᐣᑲᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐋᓴᐋᓴᓕ; [14] ᐋᓴᐋᓴᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᓯᐣᐊᐋᓕ, ᓯᐣᐊᐋᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᓴᑦ; [15] ᑭᐧᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᐊᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐁᐧᓴᐋᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᐁᐧᓴᐋᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᐁᐧᓴᐋᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᐋᓴᐋᓴᓕ ᐁᐣᐊᓀᐣ ᐅᐢᐁᐧᓴᐋᐧᑭᐧ

ᐃᐦᒋ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᓯᒪ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᓯᒥᐊ· ; [43] ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᖁᐦᐃᐧ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᑲᔭᓕᐢ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᔆᐃᐸ·. [44] ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᓱᕽ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑌᖁ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᒥᐃ·ᐊ· ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᖃᔭᐊᔭᐊ· ; ᐃᐦᒋ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᑭᓕ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐊᐸᑦ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᒪᔆᐊ· ; [45] ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐦᐃᓴᓱᓕᐅ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐃᒪᓴᓕᐅ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐦᐃᔆᑲᐅ ; [46] ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐊᒪᓕᐢ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐸᓇ·, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᓯᒪᔆ ; [47] ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᒪᔆᐊ·, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᒪᓕᐢ, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᖃᔭᐊᔭᐊ·, ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᔆᐃᐸ·. [48] ᐅᒋᐃ·ᒥᐃ·ᐊ· ᒪᑲ ᔆᐃᐸᐟᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑭᒥᒪᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᑦᓴᐟ ᑲᑭᐅᐃᐟᐃᐊ· ᐊᔨᒥᐯᐃᓂᐃᐟᐊᓂᓴᐟ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐟ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐅ).

[49] ᐯᔭᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇᐱᐢᐟᐟ ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐊᒪᒧᐊᐃᓕᐣᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇᐱᐢᐟᐟ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑭᑭᐣ ᑲᑭᐅᐃᐟᐃᐊ·ᐣ ᐃᑕ ᒪᐊ·ᒣ ᐯ ᑲᓇᑕᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔨᓯᐃᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃ·ᑭ ᐃᐢᐯᐃᐃᔆᐊ, ᐯ ᐃᑕᖏᐣ ᑲᑭᐅᐃᐟᐃᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔨᓯᐃᐃᓇᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐯ·ᐟ. [50] ᐯᐊ·ᓯᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐯᔭᐊᐧ ; ᐯᔆᐃᐯᔨᔆ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐱᓂᑭᐢ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐊᐱᓯᐊ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ; [51] ᐸᑲ· ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐊᔨᐧ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᓯᔆᐊᐦᐃᔨᐅ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ; [52] ᒥᔆᐊᔨᐦᐣ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐃᒪᔆᑭᔨᐅ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐊᐦᐃᐊ·ᑕᐧ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ; [53] ᔨᑭᐢ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐊᐦᐃᐧᒉᐃᐢ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ.

[54] ᐅᐦᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐯᐊ·ᓯᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᐃ·ᓂᑭᐃ·ᐊ· ᐯ ᐃᑕᖏᐱᑕᐢ ᐅ ᑲᐯ-ᓯᐃ·ᓂᑭᐃ·ᐊ· ᐯ ᐃᐢᓯ ᑎᐯᓱᑕᑭᐢ ; ᐯᔆᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐯ ᐃᑕᐦᐣᐃᐃ·ᓯᑭᐢ ᑲᐦᑭᑕᑦᑕ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᐊ·ᓯᓂᐣ ᓂᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᐣ, [55] ᐯᐊ·ᓯᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐣ ᐦᐯᐸᔆᐊᐧ ᔪᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᓀ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐣ ; [56] ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ ᐯᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᒪᐋᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐣ ᑫᐸᐃᐸ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐧᐦᐸᓂ. [57] ᐯᑯᓯ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᐯᔆᐊᐧ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᒋᔪᐢᑭᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, ᐧᐦᐯᐸᔆᐊᐧ ; ᔆᐃᐸᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑐᑲ ᐊᔭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓕᔆ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᑎᒪᐊ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑐᑲ ᐊᔭᐣ ; [58] ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᔆᐅᐣ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ, ᑎᐸᔆ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ ; [59] ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᐣ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᐦᓯᒣᐢ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ ; [60] ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐯᐣᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᐣ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔆᐃᒣᐧᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑦᐧ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐃᑐᑲ. ᑲᑭᐅᐃ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐃ·ᐊ· ᐯ ᐃᑕᐧᐦᐑᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᒥᑦᑕᐧ ᓂᐣᐃᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·. [61] ᐧᐊᑫ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ ᖁᐦᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐣ, ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑐᔨᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐱᑕᐢ ᐯᔭᑌᐢᐢ, ᐃᐱᑕᐢ ᒪᓇᓯ, ᒥᓇᑦᐧᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·. [62] ᑲᔆᐣᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓴᓕ, ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑐᔨᐣ, ᐃᐣᑲᑲᔆ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᔆ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟᕽᔆᐊ· ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᓯ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐃᐣᐟ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇᑦᐧᐧ ᓂᓯᐣᐃᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·. [64] ᐃᐢᐯᐃᐃᔆ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᒪᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐣ ᔆᐃᐸᐟᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᐊᓯᒥ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑐᑲ ᐊᔭᑭ. [65] ᑭ ᖁᑭᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐯ·ᐸᔭᑭᑫᐃᐢᐣ ᐯ ᐃᐸᑎᑦᑕᐧ ᐯ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐧᐧ ᔪᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᒪᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐱᐢᑭᑐᑌᐃᐢᓯᐧᐧ ᓯᒥᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᒪᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᑦ ᐯᐢᒋᒪᐢ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐋᐧᓀᓗᒋᒥᓘ ᐅᑦᒋ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒋ-
ᑲᑌᑭ. [66] ᐋᑎᑦᐣ ᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓀᓗ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐅᔨᓀᓗ ᐁᑲᑦᐣ ᑲᐣᐣ ᑭᐢᐊᐧᓀ
ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐋᐧᓀᑲᑦ ᐃᐸᕽᐁᐃᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᐃᐧᓄᐢ ᐅᑦᒋ. [67] ᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᓀ
ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᒋᒧᑎᑲᓂ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ, ᓀᐟᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᓂᓗᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐟᑭᔨᐧᓄ
ᐃᐸᕽᐁᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ ᐊᓀᓀ; [68] ᑭᔪᕽ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ,
ᒥᓄ ᐯᐟᐟᐋᕽᐊᐧ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [69] ᒥᓄ ᐋᒪᕽᐊᐧ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ
ᑲᐟᐟᕽᐃᒪᐢ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [70] ᐋᐱᐸᓄ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᒪᓇᓀ
ᐅᑦᒋ; ᐋᓇᕽ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᐱᐸᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᑭᐸ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ
ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᑭᐸ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [71] ᑲᕽᓂᐢ ᐅᔨᓀᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᓀ,
ᐋᐱᐸᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᒪᓇᓀ ᐅᑦᒋ, ᑲᕽᐣ ᐯᐢᓂᔪ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ,
ᒥᓄ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [72] ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᒪᓇᓀ ᐃᓂᑲᕽ
ᐅᑦᒋ; ᑭᑌᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒪᐱᕽᐊᐧᓀ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [73] ᒥᓄ
ᕽᐁᒪᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᐋᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [74] ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ
ᒪᓇᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ ᐅᑦᒋ; ᒪᓂᕽ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᐋᐧᒋᐢ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ
ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [75] ᒥᓄ ᐣᐊᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᕽᐃᐣᐋᐧᒋ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ
ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [76] ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᒪᓇᓀ ᐃᓀᐢᒋᕽᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᒋ; ᑭᑌᑦ
ᑲᐣᐣᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᑭᕽᐃᐢᐣᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ.
[77] ᐃᐧᒋᑲ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐣᐊᐧᓀ, ᐋᐱᐸᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᒪᓇᓀ ᐅᑦᒋ,
ᐃᐧᒋᐢᐣ ᐯᐢᒋᒪᐢ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [78] ᐋᐃᒥᐢ ᒪᓄ
ᐃᐧᒋᑲᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [79] ᒥᓄ
ᑭᑎᒪᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᒥᐢᐯᐋᐧᒋ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ; [80] ᒥᓄ ᐅ
ᐱᐟᑭᔑᐃᐧᓀᓗᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᐁᐧ ᐅᐢᒋᑦ; ᕽᐃᒪᐢᐣ ᑭᕽᐃᓂᑎᐢᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ,
ᒥᓄ ᒪᐢᐊᐧᓂᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, [81] ᒥᓄ ᐣᐯᐟᐠᐣ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ, ᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐊᓀᓀ ᐋᔨᓀᑲ.

7. [1] ᐅᔨᓀᑲ ᒪᓄ ᐃᓂᑲᕽ; ᐁᕽᐊᐧ, ᒥᓄ ᐱᔪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓄ ᐁᓂᐢ, ᒥᓄ
ᔨᒪᕽᐊᐧ, ᓂᐟ. [2] ᐅᔨᓀᑲ ᒪᓄ ᐁᕽᐊᐧ; ᐊᓂᐢ, ᒥᓄ ᕽᐃᐣᐯᐋᑲᓗ, ᒥᓄ
ᐊᐧᕽᐅᓀᕽ, ᒥᓄ ᐁᒣᐊᐧ, ᒥᓄ ᐃᐱᓂᔪ, ᒥᓄ ᑭᔪᐢᐁᐧᕽ, ᐯ ᓂᑲᓂᐅᐁᔨᓀᑲ
ᐅᐁᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᐟ ᐁᕽᐊᐧ ᐅᑎ; ᒥᐟᐣᐃ ᑲ ᔨᐊᓀᒪᐢ ᑐᐃᐧ
ᓇᐯᐊᐧᓀ. [4] ᐯᔨᔨ ᑭᑭ ᐯᐊᐧᔨᓂᐟ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᐋᔨᓀᑎᐟᐣ ᓂᐁᐃᐧᑭᐃᑐᐢ,
ᐅᐁᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᐟ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᓀᓀᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐊᐧᓀ, ᓂᐟᒥᒥᓇᓂ
ᓂᔨᐃᐧᔨᓀᑲ ᐣᐣ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᒥᓇᓂ; ᐊᓀᓀ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐊᑎᓀᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓄ
ᐅᔨᔨᐊᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ. [5] ᐅᒪᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᓄ ᐯ ᐃᐧ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᕽ, ᒥᐟᐣᐃ
ᑲ ᔨᐊᓀᒪᐢ ᐣᐃᐧ ᐁᕽᐊᐧ, ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐯ ᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐋᐧᔨᐃᐢᑦ
ᓂᐁᐃᐧᑭᐃᑐᐢ, ᐊᐅᑲᓇᒥᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᑌᐸᔨ ᐊᐅᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐸᐣ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᒥᓇᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[6] בִּנְיָמִן יְדִיעֵאל; אֲבִידָן, בֶּכֶר אַבִישׁוּעַ, נַעֲמִי. [7] בִּנְיָמִן
בֶּלַע אַשְׁבֵּל; גֵּרָא, נַעֲמָן, אֲחִיחוּד, [8] וּבֶכֶר, וְיְרִיאֵל, וַעֲנוֹתִיָּה, וְעָלֶמֶת,
וְיְרִיאֵל, וַעֲנוֹתִיָּה, וְעָלֶמֶת, וְשַׁחֲרַיִם הוֹלִיד בְּאֶרֶץ מוֹאָב אַחֲרֵי שִׁלְּחוֹ
אֶת חֻשִׁים וְאֶת בַּעֲרָא נָשָׁיו. [9] וַיּוֹלֶד מֵאֵשֶׁת הֹדֶשׁ יוֹבָב וְצִבְיָה וּמֹשָׁא וּמַלְכָּם
וְיְעוּץ וְשַׂכְיָה וּמִרְמָה. אֵלֶּה בָּנָיו רָאשֵׁי הָאָבוֹת. [10] וְחוּשִׁים הוֹלִיד אֶת
אֲבִיטוּב וְאֶת אֶלְפָּעַל. [11] וּבְנֵי אֶלְפָּעַל עֵבֶר וּמִשְׁעָם וְשֶׁמֶד הוּא בָּנָה
אֶת אונו וְאֶת לֹד וּבְנוֹתֶיהָ. [12] וְאֶלְפָּעַל הוֹלִיד אֶת בְּרִיעָה וְאֶת שֶׁמַע הֵם
בָּנוּ אֶת אוֹנוֹ וְלֹד וּבְנוֹתֶיהָ. [13] וּבְרִיעָה וְשֶׁמַע הָיוּ רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לְיוֹשְׁבֵי
אַיָּלוֹן הֵם הִבְרִיחוּ אֶת יוֹשְׁבֵי גַּת. [14] וְאַחְיוֹ שַׁשָּׁק וְיְרֵמוֹת. [15] וְזְבַדְיָה
וַעֲרָאד וְעֵדֶר. [16] וּמִיכָאֵל וְיִשְׁפָּה וְיוֹחָא בְּנֵי בְרִיעָה. [17] וּזְבַדְיָה וּמְשֻׁלָּם
וְחִזְקִי וְחֶבֶר. [18] וְיִשְׁמְרַי וְיִזְלִיָה וְיוֹבָב בְּנֵי אֶלְפָּעַל. [19] וְיָקִים וְזִכְרִי
וְזַבְדִּי. [20] וְאֶלְיֵעֵנַי וְצִלְּתַי וֶאֱלִיאֵל. [21] וַעֲדָיָה וּבְרָיָה וְשִׁמְרָת בְּנֵי שִׁמְעִי.
[22] וְיִשְׁפָּן וְעֵבֶר וֶאֱלִיאֵל. [23] וַעַבְדּוֹן וְזִכְרִי וְחָנָן. [24] וְחֲנַנְיָה וְאֵלָם
וַעֲנְתֹתִיָּה. [25] וְיִפְדְּיָה וּפְנוּאֵל בְּנֵי שָׁשָׁק. [26] וְשַׁמְשְׁרַי וּשְׁחַרְיָה וַעֲתַלְיָה.
[27] וְיַעֲרֶשְׁיָה וְאֵלִיָּה וְזִכְרִי בְּנֵי יְרֹחָם. [28] אֵלֶּה רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לְרָאשֵׁיהֶם
לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם רָאשִׁים אֵלֶּה יָשְׁבוּ בִּירוּשָׁלִָם. [29] וּבְגִבְעוֹן יָשְׁבוּ אֲבִי גִבְעוֹן
וְשֵׁם אִשְׁתּוֹ מַעֲכָה. [30] וּבְנוֹ בְכוֹרוֹ עַבְדּוֹן וְצוּר וְקִישׁ וּבַעַל וְנֵר וְנָדָב.
[31] וּגְדוֹר וְאַחְיוֹ וְזֶכֶר וּמִקְלוֹת. [32] וּמִקְלוֹת הוֹלִיד אֶת שִׁמְעָה וְגַם הֵם
נֶגֶד אֲחֵיהֶם יָשְׁבוּ בִּירוּשָׁלִָם עִם אֲחֵיהֶם. [33] וְנֵר הוֹלִיד אֶת קִישׁ וְקִישׁ
הוֹלִיד אֶת שָׁאוּל וְשָׁאוּל הוֹלִיד אֶת יְהוֹנָתָן וְאֶת מַלְכִּישׁוּעַ וְאֶת אֲבִינָדָב
וְאֶת אֶשְׁבַּעַל. [34] וּבֶן יְהוֹנָתָן מְרִיב בַּעַל וּמְרִיב בַּעַל הוֹלִיד אֶת מִיכָה.
[35] וּבְנֵי מִיכָה פִּיתוֹן וּמֶלֶךְ וְתַחְרֵעַ וְאָחָז. [36] וְאָחָז הוֹלִיד אֶת יְהוֹעַדָּה
וְיְהוֹעַדָּה הוֹלִיד אֶת עַלְמֶת וְאֶת עַזְמָוֶת וְאֶת זִמְרִי וְזִמְרִי הוֹלִיד אֶת מוֹצָא.
[37] וּמוֹצָא הוֹלִיד אֶת בִּנְעָא רְפָיָה בְנוֹ אֶלְעָשָׂה בְנוֹ אָצֵל בְּנוֹ. [38] וּלְאָצֵל
שִׁשָּׁה בָנִים וְאֵלֶּה שְׁמוֹתָם עַזְרִיקָם בֹּכְרוֹ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁעַרְיָה וְעֹבַדְיָה
וְחָנָן כָּל אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי אָצֵל. [39] וּבְנֵי עֵשֶׂק אָחִיו אוּלָם בְּכוֹרוֹ יְעוּשׁ הַשֵּׁנִי
וְאֱלִיפֶלֶט הַשְּׁלִשִׁי. [40] וּבְנֵי אוּלָם הָיוּ אַנְשֵׁי חַיִל גִּבּוֹרֵי הַקֶּשֶׁת וְרַבִּים
בָּנִים וּבְנֵי בָנִים מֵאָה וַחֲמִשִּׁים כָּל אֵלֶּה מִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן.

[1] וְכָל יִשְׂרָאֵל הִתְיַחֲשׂוּ וְהִנָּם כְּתוּבִים עַל סֵפֶר מַלְכֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וִיהוּדָה
וַיִּתְיַחֲשׂוּ בְּעֲוֹנוֹתֵיהֶם וַיִּתְּנוּ בַּגָּלוּת בָּבֶל. [2] וְהָאֲנָשִׁים הָרִאשׁוֹנִים
הַיּוֹשְׁבִים בַּאֲחֻזָּתָם בְּעָרֵיהֶם יִשְׂרָאֵל הַכֹּהֲנִים הַלְוִיִּם וְהַנְתִינִים.
[3] וּבִירוּשָׁלִָם יָשְׁבוּ מִבְּנֵי יְהוּדָה וּמִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן וּמִבְּנֵי אֶפְרַיִם וּמְנַשֶּׁה.
[4] עֻתַּי בֶּן עַמִּיהוּד בֶּן עַמְרִי בֶּן אִמְרִי בֶּן בָּנִי מִבְּנֵי פֶּרֶץ בֶּן יְהוּדָה.
[5] וּמִן הַשִּׁלֹנִי עֲשָׂיָה הַבְּכוֹר וּבָנָיו. [6] וּמִבְּנֵי זֶרַח יְעוּאֵל וְאֲחֵיהֶם שֵׁשׁ מֵאוֹת
וְתִשְׁעִים. [7] וּמִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן סַלּוּא בֶן מְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן הוֹדַוְיָה בֶן הַסְנוּאָה.
[8] וְיִבְנְיָה בֶן יְרֹחָם וְאֵלָה בֶן עֻזִּי בֶן מִכְרִי וּמְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן שְׁפַטְיָה בֶן רְעוּאֵל
בֶּן יִבְנִיָּה. [9] וְאֲחֵיהֶם לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם תְּשַׁע מֵאוֹת וַחֲמִשִּׁים וְשִׁשָּׁה כָּל הָאֲנָשִׁים
רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לְבֵית אֲבוֹתָם. [10] וּמִן הַכֹּהֲנִים יְדַעְיָה וְיוֹיָרִיב וְיָכִין.
[11] וַעֲזַרְיָה בֶן חִלְקִיָּה בֶן מְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן צָדוֹק בֶּן מְרָיוֹת בֶּן אֲחִיטוּב נְגִיד בֵּית
הָאֱלֹהִים. [12] וַאֲדָיָה בֶן יְרֹחָם בֶּן פַּשְׁחוּר בֶּן מַלְכִּיָּה וּמַעְסַי בֶּן עֲדִיאֵל
בֶּן יַחְזֵרָה בֶן מְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן מְשִׁלֵּמִית בֶּן אִמֵּר. [13] וַאֲחֵיהֶם רָאשֵׁי בֵית אֲבוֹתָם
אֶלֶף וְשִׁבְעִים וְשִׁבְעָה גִּבּוֹרֵי חַיִל לַעֲבֹדַת בֵּית הָאֱלֹהִים. [14] וּמִן הַלְוִיִּם
שְׁמַעְיָה בֶן חַשּׁוּב בֶּן עַזְרִיקָם בֶּן חֲשַׁבְיָה מִבְּנֵי מְרָרִי. [15] וּבַקְבַּקַּר חֶרֶשׁ
וְגָלָל וּמַתַּנְיָה בֶן מִיכָה בֶן זִכְרִי בֶן אָסָף. [16] וְעֹבַדְיָה בֶן שְׁמַעְיָה בֶן גָּלָל
בֶּן יְדוּתוּן וּבֶרֶכְיָה בֶן אָסָא בֶן אֶלְקָנָה הַיּוֹשֵׁב בְּנְטֹפָתִי. [17] וְהַשּׁוֹעֲרִים
שַׁלּוּם וְעַקּוּב וְטַלְמוֹן וַאֲחִימָן וַאֲחֵיהֶם שַׁלּוּם הָרֹאשׁ. [18] וְעַד הֵנָּה בְּשַׁעַר
הַמֶּלֶךְ מִזְרָחָה הֵם שֹׁעֲרִים לְמַחֲנוֹת בְּנֵי לֵוִי. [19] שַׁלּוּם בֶּן קֹרֵא בֶן אֶבְיָסָף
בֶּן קֹרַח וַאֲחֵיהֶם לְבֵית אָבִיו הַקָּרְחִים עַל מְלֶאכֶת הָעֲבוֹדָה שֹׁמְרֵי סִפִּים
לָאֹהֶל וַאֲבוֹתָם עַל מַחֲנֵה יְהוָה שֹׁמְרֵי הַמָּבוֹא. [20] וּפִינְחָס בֶּן אֶלְעָזָר
נָגִיד עֲלֵיהֶם לְפָנִים יְהוָה עִמּוֹ. [21] זְכַרְיָה בֶן מְשֶׁלֶמְיָה שֹׁעֵר פֶּתַח אֹהֶל
מוֹעֵד. [22] כָּל הַבְּחוּרִים לִשְׁעָרִים מָאתַיִם וּשְׁנֵים עָשָׂר בְּחַצְרֵיהֶם הֵם
הָיוּ לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם אֹתָם הֶעֱמִידוּ דָּוִד וּשְׁמוּאֵל הָרֹאֶה בֶּאֱמוּנָתָם. [23] וְהֵם
וּבָנָיו עַל שַׁעֲרֵי בֵית יְהוָה בֵּית הָאֹהֶל לְמִשְׁמָרוֹת. [24] לְאַרְבַּע רוּחוֹת
הָיוּ הַשֹּׁעֲרִים מִזְרָח יָמָּה צָפוֹן וְנֶגְבָּה. [25] וַאֲחֵיהֶם בַּחֲצֵרֵיהֶם לָבוֹא
לְשִׁבְעַת יָמִים מֵעֵת אֶל עֵת עִם אֵלֶּה. [26] כִּי עַל יָד אַרְבָּעָה רָאשֵׁי
הַשֹּׁעֲרִים הַלְוִיִּם הֵם בֶּאֱמוּנָה וְהֵם עַל הַלְשָׁכוֹת וְעַל הָאֹצָרוֹת בֵּית
הָאֱלֹהִים. [27] כִּי סְבִיבוֹת בֵּית הָאֱלֹהִים יָלִינוּ כִּי עֲלֵיהֶם מִשְׁמֶרֶת וְהֵם
עַל הַמַּפְתֵּחַ וְעַל הַדְּלָתוֹת וְלִפְתֹּחַ בַּבֹּקֶר בַּבֹּקֶר. [28] וְעַל כְּלֵי הַשָּׁרֵת
הֵם מְמַנִּים כִּי בְמִסְפָּר יוֹצִיאוּם וּבְמִסְפָּר יְבִיאוּם. [29] וּמֵהֶם מְמֻנִּים עַל
הַכֵּלִים וְעַל כָּל כְּלֵי הַקֹּדֶשׁ וְעַל הַסֹּלֶת וְהַיַּיִן וְהַשֶּׁמֶן וְהַלְּבוֹנָה וְהַבְּשָׂמִים.
[30] וּמִבְּנֵי הַכֹּהֲנִים רֹקְחֵי הַבְּשָׂמִים. [31] וּמַתִּתְיָה מִן הַלְוִיִּם הַבְּכוֹר
לְשַׁלֻּם הַקָּרְחִי הָיָה עַל הַמַּעֲשֶׂה עַל הַמַּחֲבַת בֶּאֱפוּי. [32] וּמִבְּנֵי הַקְּהָתִים
מִן אֲחֵיהֶם עַל לֶחֶם הַמַּעֲרֶכֶת לְהָכִין לְשַׁבָּת שַׁבָּת. [33] וְאֵלֶּה הַמְשֹׁרְרִים
רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לַלְוִיִּם בַּלְּשָׁכוֹת פְּטוּרִים כִּי יוֹמָם וָלַיְלָה עֲלֵיהֶם בַּמְּלָאכָה
הֵם. [34] רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לַלְוִיִּם לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם רָאשִׁים אֵלֶּה יָשְׁבוּ בִּירוּשָׁלִָם.
[35] וּבְגִבְעוֹן יָשְׁבוּ אֲבִי גִבְעוֹן יְעִיאֵל וְשֵׁם אִשְׁתּוֹ מַעֲכָה. [36] וּבְנוֹ בְכוֹרוֹ
עַבְדּוֹן וְצוּר וְקִישׁ וּבַעַל וְנֵר וְנָדָב. [37] וּגְדוֹר וְאַחְיוֹ וְזַכַּרְיָה וּמִקְלוֹת.
[38] וּמִקְלוֹת הוֹלִיד אֶת שִׁמְעָם וְגַם הֵם נֶגֶד אֲחֵיהֶם יָשְׁבוּ בִּירוּשָׁלִָם עִם
אֲחֵיהֶם. [39] וְנֵר הוֹלִיד אֶת קִישׁ וְקִישׁ הוֹלִיד אֶת שָׁאוּל וְשָׁאוּל הוֹלִיד אֶת
יְהוֹנָתָן וְאֶת מַלְכִּישׁוּעַ וְאֶת אֲבִינָדָב וְאֶת אֶשְׁבָּעַל. [40] וּבֶן יְהוֹנָתָן מְרִיב
בָּעַל וּמְרִיב בָּעַל הוֹלִיד אֶת מִיכָה. [41] וּבְנֵי מִיכָה פִּיתוֹן וּמֶלֶךְ וְתַחְרֵעַ
וְאָחָז. [42] וְאָחָז הוֹלִיד אֶת יַעְרָה וְיַעְרָה הוֹלִיד אֶת עָלֶמֶת וְאֶת עַזְמָוֶת
וְאֶת זִמְרִי וְזִמְרִי הוֹלִיד אֶת מוֹצָא. [43] וּמוֹצָא הוֹלִיד אֶת בִּנְעָא רְפָיָה בְנוֹ
אֶלְעָשָׂה בְנוֹ אָצֵל בְּנוֹ. [44] וּלְאָצֵל שִׁשָּׁה בָנִים וְאֵלֶּה שְׁמוֹתָם עַזְרִיקָם
בֹּכְרוֹ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁעַרְיָה וְעֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן כָּל אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי אָצֵל. [45] וּבְנֵי עֵשֶׂק
אָחִיו אוּלָם בְּכוֹרוֹ יְעוּשׁ הַשֵּׁנִי וְאֱלִיפֶלֶט הַשְּׁלִשִׁי. [46] וּבְנֵי אוּלָם הָיוּ
אַנְשֵׁי חַיִל גִּבּוֹרֵי הַקֶּשֶׁת וְרַבִּים בָּנִים וּבְנֵי בָנִים מֵאָה וַחֲמִשִּׁים כָּל אֵלֶּה
מִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן.

[1] וְכָל יִשְׂרָאֵל הִתְיַחֲשׂוּ וְהִנָּם כְּתוּבִים עַל סֵפֶר מַלְכֵי יִשְׂרָאֵל וִיהוּדָה
וַיִּתְיַחֲשׂוּ בְּעֲוֹנוֹתֵיהֶם וַיִּתְּנוּ בַּגָּלוּת בָּבֶל. [2] וְהָאֲנָשִׁים הָרִאשׁוֹנִים
הַיּוֹשְׁבִים בַּאֲחֻזָּתָם בְּעָרֵיהֶם יִשְׂרָאֵל הַכֹּהֲנִים הַלְוִיִּם וְהַנְתִינִים.
[3] וּבִירוּשָׁלִָם יָשְׁבוּ מִבְּנֵי יְהוּדָה וּמִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן וּמִבְּנֵי אֶפְרַיִם וּמְנַשֶּׁה.
[4] עֻתַּי בֶּן עַמִּיהוּד בֶּן עַמְרִי בֶּן אִמְרִי בֶּן בָּנִי מִבְּנֵי פֶּרֶץ בֶּן יְהוּדָה.
[5] וּמִן הַשִּׁלֹנִי עֲשָׂיָה הַבְּכוֹר וּבָנָיו. [6] וּמִבְּנֵי זֶרַח יְעוּאֵל וְאֲחֵיהֶם שֵׁשׁ מֵאוֹת
וְתִשְׁעִים. [7] וּמִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן סַלּוּא בֶן מְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן הוֹדַוְיָה בֶן הַסְנוּאָה.
[8] וְיִבְנְיָה בֶן יְרֹחָם וְאֵלָה בֶן עֻזִּי בֶן מִכְרִי וּמְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן שְׁפַטְיָה בֶן רְעוּאֵל
בֶּן יִבְנִיָּה. [9] וְאֲחֵיהֶם לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם תְּשַׁע מֵאוֹת וַחֲמִשִּׁים וְשִׁשָּׁה כָּל הָאֲנָשִׁים
רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לְבֵית אֲבוֹתָם. [10] וּמִן הַכֹּהֲנִים יְדַעְיָה וְיוֹיָרִיב וְיָכִין.
[11] וַעֲזַרְיָה בֶן חִלְקִיָּה בֶן מְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן צָדוֹק בֶּן מְרָיוֹת בֶּן אֲחִיטוּב נְגִיד בֵּית
הָאֱלֹהִים. [12] וַאֲדָיָה בֶן יְרֹחָם בֶּן פַּשְׁחוּר בֶּן מַלְכִּיָּה וּמַעְסַי בֶּן עֲדִיאֵל
בֶּן יַחְזֵרָה בֶן מְשֻׁלָּם בֶּן מְשִׁלֵּמִית בֶּן אִמֵּר. [13] וַאֲחֵיהֶם רָאשֵׁי בֵית אֲבוֹתָם
אֶלֶף וְשִׁבְעִים וְשִׁבְעָה גִּבּוֹרֵי חַיִל לַעֲבֹדַת בֵּית הָאֱלֹהִים. [14] וּמִן הַלְוִיִּם
שְׁמַעְיָה בֶן חַשּׁוּב בֶּן עַזְרִיקָם בֶּן חֲשַׁבְיָה מִבְּנֵי מְרָרִי. [15] וּבַקְבַּקַּר חֶרֶשׁ
וְגָלָל וּמַתַּנְיָה בֶן מִיכָה בֶן זִכְרִי בֶן אָסָף. [16] וְעֹבַדְיָה בֶן שְׁמַעְיָה בֶן גָּלָל
בֶּן יְדוּתוּן וּבֶרֶכְיָה בֶן אָסָא בֶן אֶלְקָנָה הַיּוֹשֵׁב בְּנְטֹפָתִי. [17] וְהַשּׁוֹעֲרִים
שַׁלּוּם וְעַקּוּב וְטַלְמוֹן וַאֲחִימָן וַאֲחֵיהֶם שַׁלּוּם הָרֹאשׁ. [18] וְעַד הֵנָּה בְּשַׁעַר
הַמֶּלֶךְ מִזְרָחָה הֵם שֹׁעֲרִים לְמַחֲנוֹת בְּנֵי לֵוִי. [19] שַׁלּוּם בֶּן קֹרֵא בֶן אֶבְיָסָף
בֶּן קֹרַח וַאֲחֵיהֶם לְבֵית אָבִיו הַקָּרְחִים עַל מְלֶאכֶת הָעֲבוֹדָה שֹׁמְרֵי סִפִּים
לָאֹהֶל וַאֲבוֹתָם עַל מַחֲנֵה יְהוָה שֹׁמְרֵי הַמָּבוֹא. [20] וּפִינְחָס בֶּן אֶלְעָזָר
נָגִיד עֲלֵיהֶם לְפָנִים יְהוָה עִמּוֹ. [21] זְכַרְיָה בֶן מְשֶׁלֶמְיָה שֹׁעֵר פֶּתַח אֹהֶל
מוֹעֵד. [22] כָּל הַבְּחוּרִים לִשְׁעָרִים מָאתַיִם וּשְׁנֵים עָשָׂר בְּחַצְרֵיהֶם הֵם
הָיוּ לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם אֹתָם הֶעֱמִידוּ דָּוִד וּשְׁמוּאֵל הָרֹאֶה בֶּאֱמוּנָתָם. [23] וְהֵם
וּבָנָיו עַל שַׁעֲרֵי בֵית יְהוָה בֵּית הָאֹהֶל לְמִשְׁמָרוֹת. [24] לְאַרְבַּע רוּחוֹת
הָיוּ הַשֹּׁעֲרִים מִזְרָח יָמָּה צָפוֹן וְנֶגְבָּה. [25] וַאֲחֵיהֶם בַּחֲצֵרֵיהֶם לָבוֹא
לְשִׁבְעַת יָמִים מֵעֵת אֶל עֵת עִם אֵלֶּה. [26] כִּי עַל יָד אַרְבָּעָה רָאשֵׁי
הַשֹּׁעֲרִים הַלְוִיִּם הֵם בֶּאֱמוּנָה וְהֵם עַל הַלְשָׁכוֹת וְעַל הָאֹצָרוֹת בֵּית
הָאֱלֹהִים. [27] כִּי סְבִיבוֹת בֵּית הָאֱלֹהִים יָלִינוּ כִּי עֲלֵיהֶם מִשְׁמֶרֶת וְהֵם
עַל הַמַּפְתֵּחַ וְעַל הַדְּלָתוֹת וְלִפְתֹּחַ בַּבֹּקֶר בַּבֹּקֶר. [28] וְעַל כְּלֵי הַשָּׁרֵת
הֵם מְמַנִּים כִּי בְמִסְפָּר יוֹצִיאוּם וּבְמִסְפָּר יְבִיאוּם. [29] וּמֵהֶם מְמֻנִּים עַל
הַכֵּלִים וְעַל כָּל כְּלֵי הַקֹּדֶשׁ וְעַל הַסֹּלֶת וְהַיַּיִן וְהַשֶּׁמֶן וְהַלְּבוֹנָה וְהַבְּשָׂמִים.
[30] וּמִבְּנֵי הַכֹּהֲנִים רֹקְחֵי הַבְּשָׂמִים. [31] וּמַתִּתְיָה מִן הַלְוִיִּם הַבְּכוֹר
לְשַׁלֻּם הַקָּרְחִי הָיָה עַל הַמַּעֲשֶׂה עַל הַמַּחֲבַת בֶּאֱפוּי. [32] וּמִבְּנֵי הַקְּהָתִים
מִן אֲחֵיהֶם עַל לֶחֶם הַמַּעֲרֶכֶת לְהָכִין לְשַׁבָּת שַׁבָּת. [33] וְאֵלֶּה הַמְשֹׁרְרִים
רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לַלְוִיִּם בַּלְּשָׁכוֹת פְּטוּרִים כִּי יוֹמָם וָלַיְלָה עֲלֵיהֶם בַּמְּלָאכָה
הֵם. [34] רָאשֵׁי אָבוֹת לַלְוִיִּם לְתוֹלְדוֹתָם רָאשִׁים אֵלֶּה יָשְׁבוּ בִּירוּשָׁלִָם.
[35] וּבְגִבְעוֹן יָשְׁבוּ אֲבִי גִבְעוֹן יְעִיאֵל וְשֵׁם אִשְׁתּוֹ מַעֲכָה. [36] וּבְנוֹ בְכוֹרוֹ
עַבְדּוֹן וְצוּר וְקִישׁ וּבַעַל וְנֵר וְנָדָב. [37] וּגְדוֹר וְאַחְיוֹ וְזַכַּרְיָה וּמִקְלוֹת.
[38] וּמִקְלוֹת הוֹלִיד אֶת שִׁמְעָם וְגַם הֵם נֶגֶד אֲחֵיהֶם יָשְׁבוּ בִּירוּשָׁלִָם עִם
אֲחֵיהֶם. [39] וְנֵר הוֹלִיד אֶת קִישׁ וְקִישׁ הוֹלִיד אֶת שָׁאוּל וְשָׁאוּל הוֹלִיד אֶת
יְהוֹנָתָן וְאֶת מַלְכִּישׁוּעַ וְאֶת אֲבִינָדָב וְאֶת אֶשְׁבָּעַל. [40] וּבֶן יְהוֹנָתָן מְרִיב
בָּעַל וּמְרִיב בָּעַל הוֹלִיד אֶת מִיכָה. [41] וּבְנֵי מִיכָה פִּיתוֹן וּמֶלֶךְ וְתַחְרֵעַ
וְאָחָז. [42] וְאָחָז הוֹלִיד אֶת יַעְרָה וְיַעְרָה הוֹלִיד אֶת עָלֶמֶת וְאֶת עַזְמָוֶת
וְאֶת זִמְרִי וְזִמְרִי הוֹלִיד אֶת מוֹצָא. [43] וּמוֹצָא הוֹלִיד אֶת בִּנְעָא רְפָיָה בְנוֹ
אֶלְעָשָׂה בְנוֹ אָצֵל בְּנוֹ. [44] וּלְאָצֵל שִׁשָּׁה בָנִים וְאֵלֶּה שְׁמוֹתָם עַזְרִיקָם
בֹּכְרוֹ וְיִשְׁמָעֵאל וְשְׁעַרְיָה וְעֹבַדְיָה וְחָנָן כָּל אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי אָצֵל. [45] וּבְנֵי עֵשֶׂק
אָחִיו אוּלָם בְּכוֹרוֹ יְעוּשׁ הַשֵּׁנִי וְאֱלִיפֶלֶט הַשְּׁלִשִׁי. [46] וּבְנֵי אוּלָם הָיוּ
אַנְשֵׁי חַיִל גִּבּוֹרֵי הַקֶּשֶׁת וְרַבִּים בָּנִים וּבְנֵי בָנִים מֵאָה וַחֲמִשִּׁים כָּל אֵלֶּה
מִבְּנֵי בִנְיָמִן.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᒪᓕᕐᓂᕐᐃᓗᓯ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐅᓂˣ. [24] ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᓱᕆᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐟ ᐯᐟᐋᕆᐊᑭ ᓂᑦᒪᑎᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐋᒪᒋᐁᐧᐣᓴˣ ᒥᓇ ᐋᓱᐟᓯᕆᐊᑦ. [25] ᕆᐃᐸ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕆᐃᑎᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᕆᐊ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐟᐋᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ; [26] ᕆᐁᑦᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ, ᐋᒪᐟᐊᐟ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ, ᐃᕆᐊᐧᓴᒪ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ; [27] ᓇᐟ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ, ᐃᑦᓓᐊ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ; [28] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᐯᐟᑎᕆ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᓴᓓᑦᕽ ᓀᐊᕆᐊᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐃᐯᐊᓓᑦᕽ ᑭᒪᕆ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᐟ; ᓱᑫᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᐟ, ᐋᐧᒪ ᐃᐟᓁ ᐊᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᐟ; [29] ᐁᓗᓱ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᐟᓄᐋᐧᐃᐧˣ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓱᒥᒪᒃ ᒪᐋᓱ, ᐯᐟᓱᐧ ᐊᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᐟ, ᑌᐊᐋᐧᐣ ᐊᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᐟ, ᒣᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ, ᑦᓴ ᐊᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ. ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑦᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓱᒥᒪᒃ ᔪᓱᐟ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᐃᓇᐟᐸᐧᐣ.

[30] ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᐋᐧᒪᓴ; ᐃᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕆᐋᐧᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᕆᐊ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧ. [31] ᐱᕆᐋᐧᓕ ᒪᐃ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ; ᐧᐃᐊᑦᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓭᑲᓕᓭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᓕ ᐸᕆᓴᐧᐣ. [32] ᐧᐃᐊᑦᕆ ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐅ ᐁᓓᐧᐱᕆᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᒪᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐋᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐋ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᒪᕕᐊᐧ. [33] ᐁᓓᐧᑦᕆᓭᐃᐧ ᒪᐃ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ; ᐯᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐟᐋᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᑕᐧᐣ. ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᐁᓓᐧᐱᕆᕽᐧ. [34] ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᒪᐃ ᓱᒪᕆ; ᐁᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᕆᐋᑲᒃ, ᑭᐧᐊᑦᕑ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕆᐋᑦᑕ. [35] ᐅᓗᓯᓱᕕᐊᐧ ᒪᐃ ᐧᐃᕆᐁᑦ ᐅᒥᐋᐧᒪ; ᓴᕑ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᕆᐁᑦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒪᕆ. [36] ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᓴᐧᐧᑕ; ᓱᐋ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐋᑲᓂᕑᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐋᑕᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕆᐋᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᕆᐊᐧ; [37] ᐱᓴᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐋᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᕆᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᕽᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᐋᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᕆᐊᐧ. [38] ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᒪᐃ ᑭᐧᐧᑕᕆ; ᑫᐧᑕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐟᑕᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃᐊᐧ. [39] ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᒪᐃ ᐊᕆᐊᐧ; ᐃᒃᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐋᓴᓱᐟᕆᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᕆᐱᐟᐊᐧ. [40] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐋᐧᓴᓭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓂᕑᓯᓯᑭᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐅᓂᓱˣ, ᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐧᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑫᓱᒧᑭᐧ ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕑᓯᓯᑭᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ. ᑕᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᐧᑭᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐧᑕᑎᓯᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑭᑕᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑦᕆᓱᐟᐸᐧᐣ ᓂᓯᑕᐧᐣᓯᐧᐣ ᑕᐧᐧ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᑦᑕᑎᓯᓯᑭᐧᐣ ᓇᐯᐊᐧᐣ.

8. [1] ᐯᐣᒪᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐅ ᐱᕆᐊ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᐣᓇ, ᐋᑦᐯᕆ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑫᓂᐧᒥ, ᒥᓂ ᐋᐧᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᓂᑦᓗ; [2] ᓇᐧᑕᐋ ᓂᓰ, ᕆᐋᐧᑕᑦ ᓂᐣᓇᓗ. [3] ᐱᕆᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓯᓱᓰ, ᐋᑦᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕆᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐸᐧᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧ; [4] ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᓱᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐊᒪᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᑕᐅᐊᐧ; [5] ᒥᓇ ᑭᕆᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐧᐧᐳᐸᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐋᐸᕆᐧᐣ. [6] ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᐅᓗᓯᓴ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂᐧ ᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕑᓯᓯᑭᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑎᑲᐃᐅᓂᓱˣ ᑲ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐸᐃˣ, ᑭ ᐋᑕᐧᑫᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓭᐧᐋᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓴ; [7] ᓀᐊᒪᓗ ᒥᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕆᐊ, ᑭ ᐋᑕᐧᑫᐁᐧᐅ; ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐧᐧᑕᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓕ. [8] ᓴᐧᐃᐋᐁᐧᐃᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᒪᒃ ᒪᐋᓱ, ᐃᐧᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᓴᐧᐣ; ᐧᐃᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐟᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᓗᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᐃᐧᐋᐊᐧ. [9] ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᐃᐧᐋᐧ ᐧᐋᐃᑦᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑕ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ, ᐃᐸᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᒋᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᒪᔮᑦᓴ; [10]ᒥᓐ ᑭᐊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓴᑲᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᕒᒪ. ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓂ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᒋᑯᓱᔨ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑊ ᐅ ᑊᑊᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔨᓯ. [11]ᐣᐊᓱᐢ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᐊᐸᑊᐢ ᒥᓐ ᐁᕒᐁᐊᕒ. [12]ᐁᕒᐁᐊᕒ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓱᔭ; ᐃᐸᕒ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᓴᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᑐᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᒋᐢᐢ ᑊᓀ ᒥᓐ ᕒᑊᐣ, ᐊᓱᑭ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᑊ ᐁᑯᐢ ᐅᐣᑭ; [13]ᒥᓐ ᐱᕒᑊᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᒪ, ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᒋᑯᓱᐢᐢ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑊ ᐅ ᑊᑊᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔨᓯ ᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᓱᓂᐢᐢ ᑊᒪᕒᓂᓯ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒡᐸᓱᔭᒧᑲᒋᐢᐢ ᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᓱᓂᔨᓯ; [14]ᒥᓐ ᐊᐣᑊᓯ ᓴᐢᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓀᕒᐃᒪᐣᐣ; [15]ᒥᓐ ᓴᐸᒋᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᕒᑊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᒋᕒ; [16]ᒥᓐ ᒪᐧᓀᕒ ᒥᓐ ᐃᐢᐸ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᐣᑊᐢ, ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᐱᕒᑊᔭ; [17]ᒥᓐ ᓴᐸᒋᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᒣᓴᕒᑭᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐣᐃᐢᑲᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐣᐃᐸᕒ; [18]ᒥᓐ ᐃᒥᕒᑊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᐢᕒᑊᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᐸᐢ, ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᐁᕒᐁᐊᕒ; [19]ᒥᓐ ᓀᑭᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᑲᕒᑊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓴᓴᐢ; [20]ᒥᓐ ᐃᕒᑊᓵᓐᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᕒᐃᒋᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᕒᑊᓵᕒ [21]ᒥᓐ ᑲᑌᑊᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐱᕒᐁᑊᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᒪᕒᑊᐣᐣ, ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᓱᒥᑊᐢ; [22]ᒥᓐ ᐃᐢᐸᔨ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᐸᕒ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᕒᑊᓵᕒ; [23]ᒥᓐ ᑲᐢᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᑲᕒᑊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐣᐁᓵᐢ; [24]ᒥᓐ ᐣᐁᓵᓵᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᕒᑊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᐢᐣᒋᐢᒪ; [25]ᒥᓐ ᐃᐣᐱᒋᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᓂᔦᐁᕒᕒ, ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᓴᐣ; [26]ᒥᓐ ᐃᓱᓱᕒᑊᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᐣᑲᕒᑊᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᐢᒋᕒᑊᔭ; [27]ᒥᓐ ᓀᑲᕒᐃᐱᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᕒᑊᐢᒪ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᑲᕒᑊᐢ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᓀᕒᐣᐣᑲᐢ. [28]ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓂ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᔨᒋᑯᓱᐢᐢ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᐊᑊ ᐅ ᑊᑊᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔨᓯ ᒥᑎᑲᒣ ᐁ ᐊᑎᐢ ᑊᓂᐢᓀ ᐱᒋᑎᓱᓱᐢ, ᑭᐣᑭ ᐊᔭᓱᔭᓂᐊᑊᐢ; ᐅᑭ ᓀᐅᓱᕒᕒᒥᕒᐢᐢ ᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᓱᓂᐊᑊᐢᐢ. [29]ᑭᐱᓴᓂᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᓱᓂᑊᐢ ᐅᒋᐃᓱᑊᓴ ᑭᐱᓴᓴ, ᒪᓂᔭ, ᐃᐢᑊᐢ ᒣᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓱᔭᑲᓱᔭᐢ: [30]ᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᓴᓓ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐣᑕ, ᒥᓐ ᓴᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐯᐊᕒ, ᒥᓐ ᓀᒋᐣ; [31]ᒥᓐ ᑭᒋᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᐣᑊᓱᔨ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᑲᔭ. [32]ᒥᑲᕒᐊᐣᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᓱᒥᓴᐢ. ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒥ ᐊᔭᒣᐊᑊᐢ ᐅᒥᑊᐢᒥᑊᐢᑊᐢ ᐁᐣᐅᓴᕒᕒᒥᕒᐢᐢ ᑎᐱᐢᓀ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓵᓱᐢ. [33]ᓇᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᑭᐢ; ᑭᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᓴᕒ; ᓴᕒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᒪᓇᐣᑕ; ᒥᓐ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᓱᐊᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᐱᓇᑕᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᐢᐱᐣᐢ. [34]ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓇᐣᑕ ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓂ ᐣᐃᐃᐁᐊᕒ, ᐣᐃᐃᐁᐊᕒ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᒪᐧᑲ. [35]ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᒪᐧᑲ; ᕐᐣᑕ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᕒᐅᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᑕᕒᐃᔭ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᐣᑊᐢ. [36]ᐁᐣᑊᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᑭᐣᐊᓱᑕ; ᑭᐣᐊᓱᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᑲᕒᐃᒪᐣᐣ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᑎᒪᐁᐣᐣ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᒪᕒᑊᐢ; ᐁᓱᓱ ᓱᒪᕒᑊᐢ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᒧᒪᐢ; [37]ᒧᒪᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᐱᓂᔭ; ᕒᑲᑊᐢ ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓂ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ, ᐁᕒᐃᒪᐢ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ, ᐁᓱᕒ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ; [38]ᐁᓱᕒ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓱᒋᓱᐢ ᑭ ᒡᓱᔭᐊᑊ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ, ᐁᐊᑊᓂᓂ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐢᓀᐃᐢᓂᑲᑊᐢ; ᑲᑊᕒᐃᑲᓂ, ᕐᐧᕒᐅᐅ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᐣᒧᐃᕒ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᕒᒋᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᑲᐢᒋᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐣᐁᓵᓵᔭ. ᑲᑭᐢᐢ ᐅᑭ ᐁᓱᕒ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ. [39]ᐅᓱᓱᓱᔭᐊᑊᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐢ ᐅᒥᑊᐢᒪ; ᓀᕒᐊᑊᐢ ᓄᐅ ᓂᐢᑕᒧᓴᓓ, ᑭᐣᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐣᓱᒥ, ᒥᓐ ᐃᕒᐃᐣᐱᕒᐅᐢ ᓂᐣ. [40]ᐅᓱᓱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᓀᕒᐊᑊᐢ ᒥᐢᐣᐃᔭᐊᑊᐢ ᑲ ᓱᐧᔭᒧᒥᐢ ᑐᐃᐢ ᐅᐧᐁᐊᑊᐢ, ᑭᐢ ᓂᐢᑕ ᐃᒧᑕᐧᑊᐢᐢ ᐊᒧᑕᐧᑊᐢᐢ ᒥᓐ ᐅᓱᓱᐢᐢ ᐅᓱᓱᐢ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓱᓕᐊᓐ, ᒥᑦᑕᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᓂᐅᓐᓄᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᐊᓕᐊᑲᓐ. ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᓱᓗ ᐯᐢᒪᓕᐢ.

9. [1] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᒪᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐋᑲᓂᕐᑫ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐃᑕᑦᑭᓴ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᓱᓀᐋᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓱᓀᐃᑲᓂᓕᕽ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐧ; ᔪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓱᐯᐧᑦᐋᐊᐧᐣ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᓂᕽ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᒥᓗ. [2] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐟᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᐱᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᒥᐞᐃᐧᓂᑭᓱᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂᑲᐧᕽ ᐅᑘᓀᐃᐧᐋᐧᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐁᐃᕀ, ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᕿᐃᕐᑦᑕ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᒥᑎᓂᑦ. [3] ᖃᕽᐅᓴᕿᐊᒥᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᒥᐞᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓱᒥᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐢᒪᓕᐢ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓱᒥᓴ ᐃᐸᕽᐁᐃᐢᑦ ᒥᓀ ᒪᓀᓱ ᐅᐢᒥᓗ. [4] ᓭᒥᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᒪᒥᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᒪᕽᐁᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒪᕽᐁᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐅᓀᓱᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓗ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ. [5] ᓴᐧᕽᐋᓀᐣᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᒥᓗ; ᐊᓴᐊᐧᓱ ᓂᑦᑕᒧᐃᕽ, ᐊᓱᓗ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ. [6] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓱᕽᐁᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᓭᐃᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂᑯᑦᐧᓴᐧᓂᐣ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᒥᓀ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑦᐢᐣ ᑕᐢᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᐊᓕᐊᑲᓐ. [7] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐢᒪᓕᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᓗ; ᓴᓭᓓ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒧᓴᕽᐁᐢᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐢᐊᐧᑦᐧᓴᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐢᐊᐧᓱᐢᓓᐊᐧ; [8] ᒥᓀ ᐃᐱᐋᓴᐣ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᖃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᕽᐁᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᓴᐧ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᑲᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᒧᓴᕽᐁᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓴᐢᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓂᐅᐃᐃᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᐸᓀᐊᐧᐣ; [9] ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐋᑲᓂᕐᑫ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐃᑕᑦᑭᓴ, ᖃᐃᐟ ᒥᑦᑦᐢᐣ ᑕᐢᒥᑦᑦᐢᐣ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᓂᐅᓐᓄᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᓂᑯᑦᐧᓴᐧᓂᐣ ᐊᓕᐊᑲᓐ. ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᐅᑯ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓂᐅᓂᑯᒪᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᐃᑲᓂᐢᕽ.

[10] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᑭᓴ, ᒥᓂ ᑭᐢᐊᓴᓵᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᖃᑭᐣ; [11] ᒥᓀ ᐋᐧᓵᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐢᐃᓵᐅᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᖃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓴᑭᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒥᓵᐊᐧᓴᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᐢᒥᐣᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒥᑭᓗ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᐃᑲᓂᐢᕽᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐣ; [12] ᒥᓀ ᐋᑭᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑭᓵᐢᐋᑭᓵ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐸᓴᓵ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᓵᐢᑲᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᖃᐊᐧᓴᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐋᑭᑭᓗᓵ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐁᓱᓵᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᖃᓱᓵᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᖃᓱᓵᐃᒥᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᒪᓵ; [13] ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐅᓐᓄᓗᓱᐣ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᐃᑲᓂᐢᕽᐣ, ᑭᐢᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᒥᓀ ᑌᐸᑯᐸᐧᓂᐣ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᓂᑯᑦᐧᓴᐧᓂᐣ ᐊᓕᐊᑲᓐ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᓱᐅᓴᐃᐧᓱᒥᐣ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᑭᒥᐣ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐅᐃᑲᓂᐢᕽᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᐣ. [14] ᕿᐃᐸᐧᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐢᒪᓕᐢ; ᓱᒉᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐢᐊᐧᑦᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐃᑲᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐢᐊᐧᓱᐸᐧᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒉᓴᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᒥᓗ; [15] ᒥᓀ ᐸᐧᐸᐧᑲᐃᕽ, ᐢᐁᐣᐁᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᕽᐁᐃᕽ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᓱᐋᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᒪᐧᑲ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓱᑲᐃᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᐢᐣ; [16] ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᐸᐧᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓱᒉᐊᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐅᕽᐁᐃᕽ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑫᐧᐸᐢᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐧᕽᐃᐅᓴ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᐢᐣ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐁᓱᐃᐅᓴ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐋᐧᑭᐣᑦᐧᓴᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ

ᐅᑯᓴ ᐃᖅᓴᓗᐣ, ᐅᑯᓴ ᑲᔾᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐁᐧᒪ, ᐅᑎᐃᐧᓄ ᐅ ᐁᐧᐢᑲᐃ-ᑲᓂᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᔾᐊᐣᑦᑐ, ᑭ ᕐᒥᑎᐁᐧᓵ ᐊᐢᓂᐊᐧᓵ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᐃᓀᒋᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᐊᓴᐧᑲᒥᐧᑦ; ᐅᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐁᐧ ᓯᓓ ᑭ ᕐᒥᑎᓀᐁᐧ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓴ-ᐃᐧᓂᓀᐟᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐟᑫᓀᐟ, ᐁ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᐃᓀᒋᑭ ᐃᐢᑎ ᐁ ᐱᐊᖅ; [20] ᐱᓂᐁᐢ ᓯᓓ ᐅᑯᓴ ᐁᐧᕀᐃᐁᐧᓘᔾ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑲᐧ, ᑲᔾᐊ ᐁᐧᐢᑲᐃ-ᑲᓂᓀᐟᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᖅᐊᐣ. [21] ᓴᑲᑾᐁᐢ ᐅᑯᓴ ᑐᓴᕀᐃᓯᓘ ᑭ ᑲᓂᐃᐧᑲᑾᒋᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᑌᒥᕀ ᓯᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [23] ᑲᑭᓀᐣ ᐅᑭ ᑾ ᑭ ᓀᐃᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓀᐃᐧᑾᑲᒋᐁᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᐢᑲᑾᐧᒪᒥᕀ ᓂᓴᐧᐣ ᒥᒋᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᒋᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐣ. ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐁᐧᐢᓂᐧᑾᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐱᐃᓀᐁᐧᓂᐁᐧᐢ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐧᒋᓴᐃᐣ ᐊᓀ ᐅᐁᐧᐢᒋᑭᐧᐣ ᑾ ᑭ ᐅᔾᑭᒪᒋᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ. [25] ᐅᒋᐁᐧᒥᐁᐧᐁᐧ ᒪᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐱᐃᓀᐁᐧᓵᐢ, ᐅᐁᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᐱᐣᑭᓵᐟ ᒋᑌᒋᓂᐣ ᑭᓭᓀᐣ ᐁᐧᔾᐢᓀᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂᒥᐧᐣ; [26] ᐊᓵᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᐣᓭᑾᐣ ᐅᑯᓴ-ᓀᐧᒋᐁᐧᐁᐧᐣ, ᐅᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᕀᐃᐧᒋᐣᐣ, ᓓᑭᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑭᑫᐁᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᒋᒥᕐᒥᐟ ᐧᐅ ᒋᐯᐢᑾᐟᒥ ᐁᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓵᒪᐧᑭᓭᔾᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐁᐧᐢᓀᐃᑯᑯᓀᐣᐣ. [27] ᐅᑯᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᐢᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐁᐧᐢᓀᐃᑯᑯᓀᐣ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᒋ ᒋᒥᕐᒥᐟ ᐅᐊᐧᑫᐧᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣ, ᐅᑯᓴ ᐃᐧᓴᐁᐧᐢᑭ ᑭ ᒋᒥᓇᒪᐣᐊᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑌᓇᑭᐟ ᑦᐣ ᑫᑭᓴᒋᓴᓀᐧ. [28] ᐊᑎᐣᐟ ᒪᓀ ᑭ ᒋᒥᓇᒪᐊᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᑭᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐢᒋᑭᑭ; ᐊᓵᐢ ᑎᐱᑦᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐣᐅᓀᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᑦᐣ ᑭ ᐁᐧᓴᐃᐧᒋᐁᐧᐁᐧᓇ. [29] ᐊᑎᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᐅᓇᐟ ᒋᒥᓇᑭᑭᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᓇ ᓇᓇᒥᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓭᓴᐟ ᒋᒪᐢᑭᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐣᐅᐃᐧᐣ. [30] ᐊᑎᐣᐟ ᒪᓀ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓀᐣᑭᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᑫᑭᐢ ᓴᐊᐧᐣᑫᑭᓴᓴ. [31] ᒪᓀᐣᐟᑦᐣ ᒪᓀ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐣᐊᐟᒋᐣ, ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐅ ᓂᐢᒋᒪᓇ ᓴᐧᐣᐊᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲᐧᐊᐟᒋᐣᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᒋᐣᓀᑲᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᒋ ᕐᒥᑎᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣ. [32] ᐊᑎᐣᐟ ᒪᓀ ᐅᑯᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᐊᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᓂ ᑲᐣᐟᒋᐣᐟᒋ ᑭ ᕐᒥᑎᒪᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᒋᐁᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᕐᒋᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᒋ ᓴᐊᐧᐣᑫᑭᓴᓴ. [33] ᐅᑯᓴ ᒪᓀ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᐊᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᐣᐟᒋᐣᐟᒋ ᑭ ᕐᒥᑎᒪᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᕐᒋᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᑫᑭᐢ ᐧᐣᐊᐟᒋᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᑎᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐣᐅᓀᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣ; ᐅᑯᓴ ᒪᓀ ᐁᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᐊᐧᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᐣᐟᒋᐣᐟᒋ ᑭ ᕐᒥᑎᒪᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᕐᒋᒋᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᑫᑭᐢ ᐧᐣᐊᐟᒋᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᑎᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐣᐅᓀᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᐧᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣ; ᐅᑯᓴ

ᐊᐣᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᐸᐋᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑲᐸᐋᐣ. [38] ᒥᑲᐸᐋᐣ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᑲᒥᐋᑦ. ᐁᑯᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᐋᓐᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒧᐋᓴᒣᐊᓐ ᐅᒧᐊᓐᒥᐋᓐᐊᓐ ᖃᐅᐅ-ᓴᐸᐊᒥˣ, ᑎᐱᐟᑯ ᐅᒧᐋᓐᒥᐋᓐᐊᓐ. [39] ᓇᐧᐃ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᑭᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐃᓇᑦᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓭᑲᓐᒍᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓇᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟᐯᐊᐤ. [40] ᐅᑯᒍᓴ ᐃᑲ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᖃᐅᐅ-ᐯᐊᐤ; ᖃᐅᐅᐃᐯᐊᐤ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᒪᓐᑲ. [41] ᐅᑯᒍᓴ ᐃᑲ ᒪᓐᑲ; ᐸᑦᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐤᐁᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔅᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᐢᑦ. [42] ᐁᑦᐢᑦ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᖃᐅᐊ; ᐁᑯᒍᓴ ᖃᐤᐊ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐋᐤᐃᐣᐢᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᑐᐱᐢᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒍᒪᔅᐊᐣ; ᒍᑐᔅᐊᐣ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᒪᓭᓴ; [43] ᒪᓭᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐅᐁᐤ ᐱᓂᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᔨᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ, ᐁᐤᐃᓴ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ, ᐁᒍᐤ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ; [44] ᐁᒍᐤ ᐃᑲ ᓂᑯᑦᑎᒍᓴ ᑭ ᑕᒍᓂᐊᐣ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ, ᐅᒥᒍ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᑦᓂᒍᓴ; ᐋᓴᔨᐃᑲᑦ, ᐸᑭᔨᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᒥᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒍᔨᐋᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐸᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐁᐊᐣ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ ᐁᒍᐤ.

10. [1] ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓀᐊᓴ ᐃᐟᔨᐁᐃᐃᔨᐊᐤ; ᐁᑯᒍᓴ ᐃᐟᔨᐁᐃᔨ ᐊᓂᒍᓂᓀᐊᓴ ᑭ ᑕᐸᒍᐃᒪᑲᑎᑲᓴ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒍᓴ ᐁ ᓀᐸᐃᐟᐣᐢ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᐊ ᐋᒍᒥˣ. [2] ᐊᓀᑭ ᐃᑲ ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓴ ᒍᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑎᑦᐁᐊᓴ ᐅᐃᐊᐊᓴ; ᐱᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᓴ ᐃᓓᒪᓓ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓓᑕᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓭᑲᓐᒍᐊ, ᐅᒍᒍᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ. [3] ᐁᑯᒍ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐋᐣᒍ ᐱᐢᑎᑦᐁᐊᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ, ᐅᐱᒪᔅᑫᐊᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒍᓴ; ᑭ ᐃᓇᑭᑦᑭᐅᓴᑦᓂᐅᑎᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ, ᐅᐱᒪᔅᑫᐊᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒍᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ. [4] ᐁᑲᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴ ᐊᓂᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐃᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐅᐣ ᐊᒍᐃᓐᐊ, ᐅᑎᑎᓀᐊ ᑭᐣ ᐃᓇᐣᐊᐃᓐᒧᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐣ ᑕᐣᑭᒍᓴ ᐁᐊᓐᒪᐋᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᑲᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐸᑦᓴᐃᓐᒥᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐯ ᓀᒥᐃᓴ ᒣᒥᐊᓐᐊᓴᐣᐢ. ᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐃᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐅᐣ ᐊᒍᐃᓐᐊ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᐊᓴ ᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᒥᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴ; ᐊᐅᐣ ᒥᐣᑭᐣᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒍᐃᓐᐊ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴᐣ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᐯ ᓀᒥᐃᓴ ᐊᐣᐃᓐᐊ. [5] ᐃᐣᐱ ᐃᑲ ᐊᓂᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐃᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐃᓐ ᐊᒍᐃᓐᐊ ᐃᓐᓴᒣᒥᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᐯ ᐊᐱᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐃᓐᒣ ᐁᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓐᒥ. [6] ᐁᑲᓴ ᐃᑲ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓐᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐊᐣᑎᓴᐣ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᒣᓐ ᐅ ᐊᐣᐃᑲᐢᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᐅᓐᐊᓴ ᐃᒪᒪᓐᐊᓴ. [7] ᐃᐣᐱ ᐃᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐃᐟᔨᐁᐃᔨᐊᐤ ᐊᐣᐃᓐᐊᓴᐣᐢ ᐊᐣᐃᓐᒪᑎᐃᓵᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑲᓴ ᐃᓐᓴᒣᒥᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴ ᐯ ᒣᒥᒍᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᐊᒍᓴ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ ᐯ ᐊᐱᓴᐅᓐᐊᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᑲᒪᒪᓐᐊᓴ ᐅᑎᐃᐃᓐᐊᐣᐊᓐᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒣᒥᒍᓴ; ᐅᑲᓴ ᐱᐟᔨᐁᐃᔨᐊᓴ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᐟᒥᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴ ᐊᐱᓐᒣᒪᓴ.

[8] ᑲ ᐊᐣᑲᓴ ᐃᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᒣᐊᐣᐊᓴ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᐱᐢᐃᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐱᒪᐃᐟᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴ ᒪᓭᐣ-ᑲᑌᐃᓵᓴ ᐅᐊᐱᓐᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᒥᐣᑲᐅᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑲᓴ ᐅᑯᒍᓴ ᐯ ᐸᑲᓴᐊᐣᐊᓴ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓓᓴ ᐃᓇᑦᐢ. [9] ᑲ ᒪᓭᐣᑲᑌᐊᐤᐊᓐ ᐃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᒣᐊᓐ ᐅᐣᑎᐣ-ᑲᑌᐊᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑎᐊᐣᐊᓐᑲᑌᐊᐤ, ᐁᑯᒍᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑲᓴ ᐃᓐᓴᒣᒥᑕᐅᓐᐊᓴ ᐃᐣᐱᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᐣᑲᓴ ᐱᐢᐃᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐅᐣᑎᐣᐊᓐᐊᓴ ᐅ ᒪᐊᐣᐊᐃᒪᓴ ᐅ ᐃᐣᑲᓴ ᐱᐢᐃᓐᒥᒍᓴ ᐅᐣᑎᐣᐊᓐᐊ

ᑳᐃᑲᓂᔑᕽ ᑌᑲᓇ. 11 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒫᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑫᐱᐢᑭᕀᐃᔭᐟ ᐱᔦᒋᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ
ᐱᕀᐃᐢᑎᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔾᑕᐋᔑᐟ ᒋᕀᐊ, 12 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑭᐦᒋᑖᐠ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐋᐠ,
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒁᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐃᔭᐃᔑᐤ ᒋᕀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔭᐃᔑᐊ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ; ᑭ
ᐯᒑᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑫᐱᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓈᒁᐠ ᐅᐢᑲᓂᔑᐊ ᓯᐸ
ᒪᐢᑲᐚᑎᑯᕽ ᑫᐱᓯᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᔑᐋᓂᓯᐃᓱᐋᐠ ᒫᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᐦ ᑭᓯᑳᐤ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᒋᕀ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᐦᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᑭ ᑐᑖᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ,
ᐊᓂᒧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ ᐁᑳ ᑳ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔑᑕᕽ;
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐢᑲᒪᐚᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᐅ ᐸᑳᑲᓂᔑᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒫᔑᐟ,
14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑳ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᒋᒪᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑳ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓇᒫᐧᔑᐟ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᔑᐤ ᑌᐯᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑌᐱᑦ.

11. 1 ᐁᑳᐧ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐯ ᒫᒪᐃᐧ ᓈᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐊᓂᑕ
ᐦᐁᐸᐳᐊᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒋᐠ, ᒫᑎᑲ, ᓂᔭᓈᐤ ᑭᐢᑳᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔮᐢ. 2 ᑳᔮᐢ,
ᒁᐧ ᐋᑕ ᒋᕀ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᔮᕽ ᑭᔭ ᒫᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐊᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᑳ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᐟ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔅᑲᒪᓂᑐᐨ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒫᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᒪᐠ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐅᑭᒫᑲᑖᐊᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔑᓯᔑᓂᒪᐠ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ. 3 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑳ ᓂᑳᓅ-
ᔑᑖᑯᓯᒥᐠ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐦᐁᐸᐳᐊᓂᕽ; ᑌᐱᐟ
ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᒍᐤ ᐦᐁᐸᐳᐊᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑳᐤ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ; ᑭ ᑐᒥᓴᐧᐊᐧᐠ
ᒫᑲ ᑌᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲᑖᐧᔑᐟ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔑᐠ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐟ ᓴᒧᐃᕀᐊ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐋᐟ. 4 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᒉᐳᓴᕀᐊᒥᕽ (ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᒋᐸᐢ); ᐁᑯᓯ
ᒫᑲ ᒉᐧᔪᓴᐠ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐊᐧᐠ.
5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒫᑲ ᒋᐸᐢ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᐅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑳᐤ. ᐁᔑᐁᐧᕽ ᒫᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐠ ᒋᔮᐤ ᓯᑲᔭ-
ᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ; ᐁᐊᐧᑳᐧᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ. 6 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
ᐊᐋᐧᔭᐠ ᓂᑳᐤ ᑫ ᐸᑲᒫᐧᑫᐧ ᒉᐧᔪᓴᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑳᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᓯᒪ-
ᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒫᐃᐧᐟ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᔪᐋᐧᐸ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᕀᔪᐋᐧᔭ ᓂᑳᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᓂᑳᓇᑭᒪᐤ. 7 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᑲᒥᐠ
ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᔑᔑᑳᑕᑭᐢ. 8 ᑭ ᐅᓯᑑ ᒫᑲ
ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐋᐢᑲ, ᒥᕀᐋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐋᐢᑲ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᐢᑯ
ᐅᐦᒋ ᒍᐋ ᑭ ᓈᓇᐸᒋᑑ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ. 9 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑐᐢᑲᐨ ᑭ ᐊᑎ
ᑭᒋᔑᐃᐧᐤ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᔑᐟ ᒫᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᓯᒉᑳᑎᓯᔑᐟ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐣ.
10 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐁ ᓂᑳᓅᔑᑖᑯᓯᔑᐟ ᑳ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᓯᔑᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ
ᑌᐱᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑳ ᑭ ᒧᑯᐃᓯᔑᐟ ᐁ ᐃᔑᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᒥᑯᐟ
ᐅ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐊᓯᐢ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᑲᑖᐧᑎᑯᐟ, ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐢᑌᔑᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᔑᒋᑫᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᐟ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᕀᐊ. 11 ᐅᒪ
ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑖᓯᔑᐟ ᐁ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᓯᔑᐟ ᓈᐯᐊᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑳ ᑭ ᐊᔮᐋᐧᐟ;
ᒎᓴᐱᐋᒻ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐦᐋᒪᓇᐟ, ᑳ ᓂᑳᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔅᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ; ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐊᓱᓇᒪᐁᐣ ᐅ ᓯᖏᑭᓄ ᓂᖏᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᒋᓇ ᐁᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᐃᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐣ.
[12] ᐁ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐃᐢ ᐁᐞᐃᐁᐁᓴᓗ ᐅᐃᓱᓴ ᑦᑦ, ᐃᐢᐅᐊᐃᖏ, ᐁᐊᐃᐢ
ᐯᓴᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓱᓱᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᐃᖏ. [13] ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᐁᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ
ᓵᖏᑦᒥᖏ, ᐁᐃᓱ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇᖏ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐃᐧᑭᐃᐊᐃᖏ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᑭᓵ ᐃᑦ
ᐊᑎᑭᑲᖏ ᐁ ᐊᑲᖏ ᐃᖏᐧᓱᓱᑲᖏ ᐁ ᑌᐸᐁᑭᓱᓱ; ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᐃᖏ ᒪᑲ ᑭ
ᑦᐸᓱᐁᐊᐃᖏ ᐱᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇ. [14] ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᒪᑲ ᑦᐊᐃᓴᓵ ᐊᑎᑭᑲᓂᓵ ᐁ
ᓄᑎᓂᐊᖏᑦᒪᐊᐃᐧᑦᑭᖏ ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ ᐋᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᑲᓴᐢ
ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑲᖏ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎ ᓵᓱᑦᑭᖏ. [15] ᓂᐢᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣᒥᒋᓇᓰ
ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓴᑦᓱᓱᖏ ᑭ ᓇᐸᐊᐃᐸᒧᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᐢᐸᐱᐢᑲᖏ, ᐊᐸᓴᐊᑦ
ᐊᐃᑎᖏ; ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑭᒥᐊᐃᐊᐃᖏ ᒪᑲ ᐱᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇᖏ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓱᐃᖏ ᓴᐃᐯᐃᑦ
ᐊᐃᓴᑎᓇᖏᖏ. [16] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐁᓱᑦᐱ ᐊᐃᑎᖏ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓰᐁ ᐁᓱᓱ ᐱᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᓱᐅᐁᐃᒥᓵᐊᐃᐊᐃᖏ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐊᐃᖏ ᐯᐟᓴᐃᐊᒥᖏ. [17] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐢᑌ
ᒥᓂᑫᓰᐁᐣ ᐁᓱᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰᐁᐣ, ᐱᒋᐊᐃᖏ ᑭᐢᐸᐱᐢᑲᖏ ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᑲᐣ
ᐯᐟᓴᐃᐊᒥ ᒪᓇᐃᐸᓂᖏ ᐅᐢᐱ, ᑭᓱᐊᐃᖏ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑦᑲᐃᒥᖏ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐣ! [18] ᐊᓂᑭ
ᒪᑲ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᐳᑦᑲᐁᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᐱᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓵᐊᐃᐊᐃᖏ, ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ
ᑲᓴᐸᐊᒪᐃᖏ ᓂᐱ ᐯᐟᓴᐃᐊᒥ ᒪᓇᐃᐸᓂᖏ ᐅᐢᐱ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑦᑲᐃᒥᖏ ᑲ
ᐊᑲᐣ, ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᖏ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᐣᐁᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᑌᐱᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑦᑲ
ᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᐊᐃᖏ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑦᑲᐃᒥᖏ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᑲᓴᐢ**, [19] **ᐁ**ᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰᐁ,
ᓂᐟ ᒪᓂᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑦᑲᐃᒥᖏ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᒋᒪᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᐢᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᐅᐊ ᐁᐯᐊᐃᖏ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᑦᒋᓵᒧᒥᖏ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ?
ᐊᓴᐢ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐧᑦᒋᓵᒧᒥᖏ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒥᖏ. **ᐁᐊᐃᓱ**
ᐅᐢᐱ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᑦᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᑫᐃᖏ. **ᐁᐊᐃᓱᓂ** ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒋᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ
ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇᖏ ᐁᐯᐊᐃᖏ. [20] ᐊᐱᐣᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᐊᐃᒪ **ᑲᐃᐢ**, ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ
ᓂᑲᓂᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᐱᐊᒪᒪᐁᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᐅ ᒋᖏᑲᖏᐣ ᓂᐟᐊᐃᖏ ᐅᑦᑦ-
ᐣᒥᒋᓵᖏ ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ ᑭ ᐊᓱᒥ ᐃᐧᓴᖏ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐢᑎᐃᐣ. [21] **ᐁ**
ᐃᓱ ᓂᐢᑎᒥᐣ ᓵᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᒋᐊᓱᖏ ᐃᐸᐊᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓱᒃ ᓂᓱ, ᐁᐊᐃᓱ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᖏ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓱᒪᑲᓂᓱᐃᐧᑕᒥᖏ; ᐁᐸᐁᐟᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᑦᑲ ᑭ
ᑎᐱᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᖏ ᐃᐸᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ; ᑭᐸᐁᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᒪᑲ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᑦᑲ ᑭ
ᐊᑲᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᓂᐢᑎᐃᐣ. [22] ᐱᓵᐣ ᒥᓵ ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᑭᐢᐊᐃᐧᑦᑲᒥ
ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᐅᑭᐢᒥᓰᖏ ᐃᐧᓱᓴ ᐅᐢᐱ, ᑭᐢᒥ ᐃᓱᑭᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒋᒪᐣ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ
ᐁ ᓂᓱᓴᐟ ᐅᐊᓱᓴᓱᓵᐊᐃᖏ ᐁᐞᐃᐁᐁᓴᓗ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᑦᑲ ᒪᓇᐃᐸᓂᖏ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ
ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᐅᑭᐢᒥᓰᖏ ᐃᐧᓱᓴ ᐅᐢᐱ; ᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᒥᓵ ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᑭᐢᐊᐃᐧᑦᑲᒥ
ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ ᐅᑦᑦᒥᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ ᐁ ᒧᑲᖏ ᑭᑲᑫᓵᑲᖏᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒋᑎᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᖏ
ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᐅᑭᐢᒥᓰᖏ ᐃᐧᓱᓴ ᐅᐢᐱ. [23] ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ ᐅᓵ **ᐃᑭᐟᓱᐊᓵ**, ᐁᐯᐊᐃᖏ
ᐅᑦᑦᐃᐊᐃᖏ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑲᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ, ᓂᐟᑎᓵᐣ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑭᑲᐸᐁᐊᐃᖏ: ᐊᓵ ᒪᑲ
ᐃᑭᐟᓱᐊᐣ ᑭ ᑦᐢᑯᓵᐣ ᑲᑲᐢᑭᑲᓂᓴᐊᐃᖏ ᑲᐱᐢᑯᓂᖏᐣ ᐅᓱᐊᑭᓄᐊᐃᖏ ᐅ
ᐱᐢᑦᐊᐃᖏᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑎ ᑭ ᐁᑌᐊᐃᖏ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᐁᑎᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐳᐃᖏ, ᐁᐊᐃᓱ ᑭ
ᓇᑭᑲᐢᑎᐱᐊᐃᖏ ᑲᑲᐢᑭᑲᓂᓴᐊᐃᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ ᐁᐞᐃᐁᐁᓴᓗ ᐅᐊᓱᓴᓱᓵᐊᐃᖏ
ᐅᑦᑦᒥᖏ. [24] ᐅᐃ ᐱᓵᐣ ᐅᐊᓱᓴ ᑭᐢᐊᐃᐧᑦᑲᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᐧᐊᐃᖏ, ᐁᐊᐃᓱ
ᑭ ᐊᓱᒥ ᐃᐧᓴᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓐᑎᓇᖏᐣ, ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᐃᖏ. [25] **ᐃᒪᑲ**, ᐊᓴᐊᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᒋᐊᓱᖏ ᐃᐸᐊᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣᒥᒋᓇᖏ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᑦᑲ ᒪᓇᐃᐸᓂᖏ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐢᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑎᐃᐣ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐸᒋᒪᐁᐧᐊᐃᖏ ᐅᑲᓇᐁᐧᐣᑦᑎᐁᐧᒪᐃᖏ.

Digitized by Google
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

[26] ∇ד׳ ר⊐ ס ׳ס⊳⊿ס־׳ר׳ ס⊿∨⊲׳ ⊳ס∩ס־ף⊲׳; ⊲ס״⊿ג ⊳ר⊲־ב ס⊿⊲, ∇ג״∇ס⊃ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ׳׳כ ∨׳ג⊿⊲י ⊳״ר; [27] ׳ס⊔ ⊲ס ״∇ג⊲י״, ״⊿ג∇׳ ⊲ס ∧ג⊲ס״; [28] ⊲׳ג⊲ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ⊿ף׳ ⊲ס ∩ס⊲״, ⊲׳∧⊿ר׳ ⊲ס ⊲ס⊂״י״; [29] ׳ר∧ס׳ ⊲ס ״⊲ר״, ⊿ג⊲׳ ⊲ס ⊲׳⊳״⊲״; [30] ⊐״⊲ג⊲׳ ⊲ס ס׳י<י״, . ״⊿ג∇׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ∨⊲ס ⊲ס ס׳י<י״; [31] ⊿״ו⊲׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ג⊿∨⊲׳ ף∧ר ⊳״ר ⊳׳ ⊲⊲׳ר⊐ר׳ ∨׳⊐ר׳, ∧ס⊲ר ⊲ס <׳ג⊲״י⊲ס״; [32] ״<ג⊲׳ ף⊲׳ ׳∧׳ר׳ ⊳״ר, ⊲׳<׳ג׳ ⊲ס ⊲ס<י״; [33] ⊲׳⊐∧״ ⊲ס ∨״⊲ג⊲ר׳, ⊿ג⊲ר׳< ⊲ס ר⊲׳ג<ס״; [34] ⊳ד׳ר׳ ״⊲ר׳ ⊲ס ס׳ר⊲ס״; ׳ס⊂׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ר׳ ⊲ס ״∇ג⊲ג⊲׳, [35] ∇״⊲ר׳ר׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ר⊳ג ⊲ס ״∇ג⊲ג⊲׳, ⊿ג⊲׳<׳ג ⊳ד׳ר׳ ⊲ג; [36] ״⊿<ג ⊲ס ⊐ף⊲ג⊲ר״, ⊲׳⊲׳ס׳ס ⊲ס ∧ג⊲ס״; [37] ״∇ר⊲ג⊲׳ ⊲ס ׳ס⊳ג⊲ג⊲׳, ס⊔⊲ג⊲׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ∇״<׳; [38] ⊐⊿ג ⊳ר⊲׳ר ס״׳, ⊏״׳⊲ג ⊳ד׳ר׳ ״⊲׳ס⊳ג⊲׳; [39] ׳ר׳∇׳ ⊲ס ⊲׳ר⊐ס״, ס״⊲ג⊲׳ ⊲ס ∨ג⊲״׳׳ ס ∧⊏⊿׳׳׳ ⊳׳ ⊲ר⊿׳ס ⊐׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ׳׳ג⊲ ⊲ס ⊿״⊲ג⊲׳, ס׳ג⊲׳ ⊲ס ⊿״⊲ג⊲׳; [41] <ג⊲ר ⊲ס ״⊿ר׳, ר<׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ⊲׳ג⊲׳; [42] ⊲׳ס⊐ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ׳ר׳ ⊲ס ג⊳∧ס״, ⊳ף⊐⊏⊲׳⊲׳ ג⊳∧ס׳ר׳ ס״⊐⊏⊲ס׳ ⊐ס ∇ ⊿׳⊐ד׳; [43] ״∇׳⊐׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ⊐⊲׳ס, ⊏ס ׳ר<׳׳ ⊲ס ⊏״ס⊲״; [44] ⊲׳ר<ר ⊲ס ⊲׳ר⊐ג⊲ר״, ר⊐ ⊏ס ׳ר׳ג ⊳ד׳ר׳ ״⊲׳ר׳ ⊲ס ⊲ג⊳⊲׳ג⊲׳; [45] ׳ר״<ר⊿ג ⊳ד׳ר׳ ׳ר⊐ג⊲׳, ⊏ס ׳ס״⊲׳ ⊳ר⊲׳⊐, ⊲ס ס׳ר⊲״; [46] ⊿ג⊲׳⊲׳ג ⊲ס ⊐״⊲׳<״, ⊏ס ס⊐⊿<׳, ⊏ס ׳ר<׳<ר, ⊳ד׳ר׳ ∇ג׳ס⊲׳, ⊏ס ⊿״ר⊐ ⊲ס ׳⊐ר<⊲״; ⊿ג⊲׳⊲׳ג, ⊏ס ⊲׳∧׳, ⊏ס ׳ר⊲׳⊲׳ג ⊲ס ⊐<ר<⊲״.

12. [1] ∇⊲׳ד׳ס׳ ׳⊐ס ⊳ד ס ף ∨ ⊿׳⊐׳ ∪∧⊐ ⊲׳ס⊐ ׳ר⊳ג⊲׳, ⊐ס׳־ ס׳ג∧־ ∇ <ר⊳׳ף׳ ׳ג⊲ ⊳״ר ⊳ד׳ר׳ ף״; ∇⊲׳ד׳ס׳ ׳⊐ס ף ⊲׳⊐׳ף⊐׳⊲׳ ס ׳ר⊳ג⊿׳⊲׳ ⊿׳⊐׳, ס ⊿׳ף⊿ד׳ ׳ס∩ס׳⊐⊿׳ס״. [2] ף ⊲׳⊐׳⊲׳ ⊲״׳⊐∧ג, ⊏ס ף ⊿״⊿⊲׳ ף״ף״ס״ף״ ⊏ס ⊿⊐׳״∩ס״ ∇ ∇׳<׳⊐ף׳ ⊏ס ∇ ∧⊐׳⊐ף׳; ׳ג׳ ⊳ף⊲׳⊐ ף ⊳״ף⊲׳ ∨׳⊐ר׳ ⊳״ר. [3] ⊲ס ∇ ס⊳ס׳ ∇⊲׳ד ⊲״⊲׳⊲׳ג׳ג, ∇ב׳ ׳⊐⊲׳, ⊳ד׳ר׳ ׳⊐⊲׳ ⊲ס ף∧ג⊲״; ⊏ס ף׳ג⊲׳⊲׳, ⊏ס ∧ג∇׳ ⊳ד׳ר׳ ⊲׳ס⊐״׳׳; ⊏ס ∧ג⊲׳ב, ⊏ס ף״׳⊐ ⊲ס ⊲ס⊂״י״; [4] ⊏ס ⊿׳⊐ג ⊲ס ף∧ג⊿ס״, ∇ ׳ר⊳ג⊿׳׳ ס∨׳ ⊲׳ס⊐ ס׳⊐⊏⊲ס״, ⊏ס ∇ ⊲⊲׳⊲׳ף∩ב⊲׳ ⊲׳ס⊿ ס׳⊐⊏⊲ס״; ⊏ס ס⊐⊿ג⊐ג ⊏ס ס״⊲׳⊲׳⊲׳⊲׳ג, ⊏ס ׳ג״⊲׳⊲׳, ⊏ס ׳ג⊲׳ר׳ ⊲ס ף∪ג⊲ר״; [5] ∇ג⊲ג׳ ⊏ס ס⊐⊿ג״׳, ⊏ס ∧ג⊲ג⊳, ⊏ס ג⊲ג⊲ג⊳, ג״׳<׳ג⊳ ⊲ס ״⊲ג⊲ר״; [6] ∇ג׳ף⊲, ⊏ס ⊿׳ג⊳, ⊏ס ⊲׳ג⊲∇ג, ⊏ס ׳⊿∧ג, ⊏ס ׳ג׳׳∧׳, ⊲׳ס׳ ׳ג⊲⊲׳⊲׳ר; [7] ⊏ס ⊿⊿ג⊲, ⊏ס ג⊲׳<⊳, ⊳ד׳ר׳ ס⊐⊲׳⊲׳ ף⊲ג ⊳״ר. [8] ⊲׳ס׳ף ׳⊐ס ⊳״ר ׳ב׳ר׳ ף <״ף⊲׳ ∇ ⊿׳⊐׳ ∪∧⊐ ⊲׳∩׳ ∧ב׳ר״ף׳ ∇ ׳ר⊳ג⊿׳׳ ⊿׳⊐׳, ⊿׳⊐׳ ∇ ף׳ג׳⊐׳׳ ׳ס∩ס׳⊐⊿׳ס׳, ∇ ⊿ב׳ר׳⊐׳ ⊲<⊲״ב״ ⊏ס ⊲ב״ר⊳ ⊳״ב.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᓂᐊᓐᕽ ᒋᐱᐦᐢ ᒥᐦᑭᓯᐊᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒥᐩᑲᐃᓐᑭᑦ ᒋᐱᐦᐢ ᐊᑕᐩᑲᓐ ᐊᐃᑦᕽ; [9] ᐃᓱᔨ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂ, ᐋᐦᒋᒋᓴ ᐊᒪᑯᒥ, ᐃᔅᐃᑦᓕ ᓂᐦ; [10] ᒥᐦᒪᓇ ᓴᓄ, ᓀᔅᐃᒪᓴ ᐠᓂᓴᓇᐦ; [11] ᐋᑌᐊᐠ ᓂᑯᒋᓵᐠ, ᐃᔅᐊᑯᓕᔅ ᑌᐦᐊᑯᐠ; [12] ᐲᐩᐊᑯᓇᐦ ᐊᑕᓀᓴᓄᐢ, ᐁᔅᓵᐦᒋᐟ ᓂᑫᐟ ᒥᒋᒋᐩᐠ; [13] ᓀᔅᐃᒪᓴ ᑭᒋᒋᐩᐠ, ᒪᐠᒋᓇ ᒥᒋᒋᐩᐠ ᐯᓴᑯᐠᓀᐢ [14] ᐅᑭ ᐅᑯᑯᓴ ᑲᐟ ᐅᐩᒥ ᑭ ᓭᒪᓴᓂᐠᐃᐢᑭᒪᑕᐯᐠᐊᐠ ᐅᓄᑎ-ᓂᓂᐊᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᐠᓄᐩᓯᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭᑭᓴᑲᐟ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓴᓂᐠᒥᒋᒋᓇᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐠᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᐩᑭᑭᒋᒥᒋᒋᓇᓄ. [15] ᐁᐊᐠᑯᓂᐠ ᐅᑯᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓭᐊᐠᐊᑭᐢ ᒪᐟᑎᓐ ᒋᓇ ᐁᑯᐠ ᐋᐠᑎᐠ. [16] ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᒪᓴ ᑌᐱᐠ ᐠᐅ ᐊᐋᐠᓭᓭᐊᐠ ᐯᐢᑭᒪᐠ ᒋᓇ ᔪᑦ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐋᐠᑎᐠ. [17] ᑌᐱᐠ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓀᐸᐃᐠ ᓇᑭᓴᐁᐠᓂ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᓀᐦᐠᐊᐠᓭᐁᐠ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐠ ᑭᓂᓴᐊᓀᓇᐦ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᐠᐃᐠ ᐋᐠᓂᐠᐃᐢ, ᐋᐠᓭᓇᑦᐢ ᐃᑌᐊᐠ ᒋᓇ ᓴᑭᓴᐠᐃᐢ ᐃᑌᐊᐠ ᒋᓇ ᐃᑌᐊᐠ ᐋᐠᑎᐠ. [18] ᐁᓴᐠ ᐊᐃᑲᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᐋᐃᒪᐠᐢ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂ ᐊᐠᓂᐃ ᓂᐦᒋᐠᓇᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ ᓴᒪ ᑭᑲᐠ ᑲᐟ; ᐯᓴᐊᐠᐃᓴᒪᐃᐠ, ᐯᓴᐊᐠ-ᐊᐠᐃᓴᒪᐃᐠ ᑭ ᓴ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐃᐠ, ᒋᓇ ᐯᓴᐊᐠᐃᓴᒪᐃᐠ ᑭᐊ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓴᐦᒋᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑎᐠ. ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐠᐃᐠ ᑭᐠᐃᐠ ᐋᐠᑎᐠ ᐊᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠᐢ ᑲᓴ ᑭᐠᐃᐠ ᑭᐠᐃᐠ ᐋᐠᑎᐠ ᐊᐠᐃᐠᐊᐠᐢ

ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᓴ ᓄᐃᓂ ᑭᐦᒥᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᓵᐟ ᓂᔨᒋᓴᓂ ᒋᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ. 27 ᑭᐦᐃᔭᒋᐢ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑲᐃᓄᓂᓵ ᐁᔨᐊᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᒉᐃᓐᐟ ᒪᓄ ᓂᐟᒋᓂ ᑭᐦᒥ ᒋᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᓵᐟ ᑌᐸᔨᒋᓂ ᒋᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ; 28 ᒋᓇ ᓴᒋᐟ, ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑲᓂ ᒋᐟᑕᐦᐃᐃ ᐁ ᓭᑲᐃᓐᓭᐟ, ᒋᓇ ᐅᒋᐃᓴᐢ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑲᐃᓄᓂᓵᓂᓵᐟ ᐅᐦᐢ ᓂᔨᒋᓇᓂ ᓂᔨᒋᐟ ᔨᒪᓄᓂᔨᐃᓐᔨᒪᐃᓐ. 29 ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᔨᒋᐢ ᐯᐟᒋᒪᐟ ᐅᒋᓵᒪᒪ ᐄᐦᐟ, ᓂᐟᒋᓂ ᑭᐦᒥᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑫᐅᐱᐟ ᓇᐃᓐᐟ ᒋᐦᒥ ᒋᒋᒋᓇᒪᓂᐢᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑭᒪᒋᒋᒥᐟ ᐄᐦᐃᐃ. 30 ᐃᐸᔭᐁᐃᐟ ᒪᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᔨᒋᓴ ᓂᔨᒋᓇᓂ ᑕᐟ) ᑭᐦᒥᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᐃᓵᐟ ᐊᓕᓀᓴᓂᐃᓵᐟ ᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ, ᒋᐢᑕᐦᐃᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓐᒉᐃᓐᐟ ᐊᓕᐃᓵᐟ ᐊᓕᓀᓴᓂᐃᓵᐟ ᒋᐢᑐᒋᒥᓇᓂ, ᒋᐢᑕᐦᐃᐃ ᐁ ᐃᔭᒋᐢᑐᐃᓵᐟ ᐁᔨᐊᐟ ᐊᓕᓀᓴᓂᐃᓵᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᔭᒋᐢᑐᐃᓵᐟ ᐁᔨᐊᐟ ᐊᓕᓀᓴᓂ

ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥᑦᑕᒥᑦᓇᓐᓄ, ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᑕᑎ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᔨᐟ. [2] ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐊᐣᑭᐃᑕᐣᔨᐟ ᐞᐢᕽᐁᐞᕽ, ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐣᐱᓯᒥᑯᓴᐣᓄ, ᑭᖃᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒪᓂᒥᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐣᓪᒥᑕᓄ ᑕᐢᒥᑦᓯᔨᓄ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᑕᐁᐣᓴᐟ ᒥᑦᓯᐟᐣ ᐃᓯᐁᐞ ᑕᓯᐁᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐞᐢᕽᐁᐞᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᐟᐣ ᑭᑦᑭᕽ, ᑲ ᐞᐢᕽᐁᐞᕽ ᐊᔭᒥᐢᐟᐣ ᑭᑦᑭᕽ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ

ᑭ ᐋᐅᓴᑦᔨᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᐟ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐯᐧᔨᐋᑦᐋᐧᐊᑲᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᔨᔨᓂᒋᔨᐊᐧ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᒋᐧ.

[8] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᐟ ᖃᐅᓴᐧᐊᑲᒋᕽ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐊᐧᓭᒣ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑯᓭᓄᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᓂᓭᓄᐧ. [4] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐢᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐋᐧᓭᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᐋᐟ ᖃᐅᓴᐧᐊᑲᒋᕽ; ᓴᓭᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓭᐟ, ᓂᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᐊᒪᑐ, [5] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓭᐢᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᐊᐧᓭᓭᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟᐱᐃᐊᐧ; [6] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᐯᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐟᐊᒪᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲᐢᐱᐃᐧᐠ; [7] ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᐊᐧᓵᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐟᐋᑦᔨᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᐃᐸᐟᓭ.

[8] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᓇ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᐱᔪᓭᑭᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑭᒥᒥᐢᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐠ ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐟᐧᐊᑲ, ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐢᓇᐋᐧᓭᐧ ᑌᐱᑦ; ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦ ᐁᑯᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᐧᓂᓄᐧ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐁᐧᓂᐧ. [9] ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᐢᐸᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᕽᐃᐯᐃᑦ ᐋᐧᔨᑎᓀᓵᕽ. [10] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᓄ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᐢᑲᐋᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᒋ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ? ᖃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐧ ᒋ ᓂᒥᐧᐢᑭᕽ? ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᔪᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐃᐢᐧᐢᑌ; ᒋᑭᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᒥᐧᐢᑭᕽ. [11] ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑦᖃᓴᐊᐧ ᐯᐊᐟᐧᐱᐃᐟᓭᐧᐠ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᓂᐧ; ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᓄᐧ ᑭᒥᐧᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐢᐧ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓄ ᓂᒥᐧᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐢᐧ ᕽᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᓂᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐸᐢᐱᐟᐊᐧᐧᐠ. ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐯᐊᐟᐧᐱᐃᐟᓭᐧᐠ. [12] ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧᐧ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑦᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑦᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧ. [13] ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑌᓇᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑦᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂᔨᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᑎᓀᓵᕽ. [14] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐃᒪᐃᐧᐳ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑎᑌᐊᐧᐧᐠ; ᑌᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᒧᑭᐢᑕᐃᐧᐟ ᑎᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᒥᓇᐢᑲᑎᑲᐧᐟ. [15] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐠ ᒪᓇ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯᑦᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒣᐧᐁᐧᓂᑲᑌᐟ ᕽᓭᐢ ᒥᓂᐧᔨᑎᑲᓵ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐢᑭᐢᑕᐊᐧᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᕽ ᑭᑦ ᕽᐸᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᐠ. [16] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᕽᐸᒪᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐁᐧᒥᓴᐧ ᑭᐱᔪᐢ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ. [17] ᐅᐠ ᐊᑭᒥᓭᐃᐧᐠ ᒪᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓭᐁᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᕽᐸᒥᕽᓴᐅᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ.

15. [1] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᐸᐃᑲᑦᐅᓭᐸᓭ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐠ ᐅᑌᓵᕽ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔨᑦᔨᐧᐠ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᐧᐠ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐧᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᓇᐢᑲᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᓇ. [2] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐧᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐟᒥᐃᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᐧᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᐠ, ᑭ ᒪᓇᐢᑲᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᑦᑌᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐧᐠ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᐱᐃ ᕽᐃᐢᑦᐧᐟ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓭ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᐱᐟᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐁᐧᒥᓴᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᐸᐃᑲᑦᐅᓭᐸᓭ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ. [3] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᒪᐃᐧᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐟᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐢᐧ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒥᓇᑦᐋᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐢᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐃᐧᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧᐧ. [4] ᑌᐱᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᒫᐊᐧᒋᐁᐤ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐦᐊᐧ ᐁᕒᐊᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕀᐃᐸᐟᑕ; 5 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᑳᐦᐚᐦ; ᐧᐁᕒᐋᕆᕀ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᒪ ᒦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ
ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ; 6 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒣᕒᐊᕒᐊᐠ; ᐁᓴᐋᐧᔭ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ
ᓃᓵᐤ ᒋᑖᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ; 7 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᕒᓴᑦ; ᒍᐃᕀ ᑳ ᓂᑲ-
ᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᒦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᔥᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ. 8 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᐁᕀᐊᐧᓴᐦᐹᐣ; ᔑᒫᔭ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᓃᓵᐤ ᒦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ;
9 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐦᐁᐸᕒᐊᑊ; ᐃᕀᐋᐦᕀ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ ᐊᐦᓈ-
ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ; 10 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐋᐧᓵᐦᕀ; ᐊᒥᓇᑖᐠ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒪ
ᒦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒦᑕᑕᐦ ᓂᔒᓵᐠ ᐊᐦᐋᐧᐠ. 11 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒧᐌᐤ ᓵᑖᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐹᔮᐦᑕᕒ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕ, ᐧᐁᕒᐋᕆᕀ, ᐋᐧᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ
ᒍᐃᕀ, ᔑᒪᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕀᐋᐦᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒥᓇᑖᐠ, 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ
ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᓈᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑖᐃᐧᐢᑲᐧᑲᐠ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕᐠ;
ᑲᓈᒋᐃᓯᐣ, ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᐊᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑖᐧᔦᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧ-
ᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔅᕒᐁᐃᕀ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑳ
ᑭ ᑲᐧᔦᒋᑖᔦᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑌᐠ. 13 ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁᑳ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᑖᔦᐠ ᓂᐢᑕᑦ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᐃᐧᓂᑯᔦᕽ, ᐊᐦᐡ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ
ᑯᐦ ᓇᑐᓇᐋᐧᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᐃᓯᑖᐃᐧᐣ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᐦᓂᐊᐧᐠ
ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕᐠ ᑭ ᑲᓈᒋᐃᓱᐊᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑖᒋᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᐦᐤ
ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐦᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔅᕒᐁᐃᕀ. 15 ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓯᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ
ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕᐠ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᑖᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒋᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᐦᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᐦ-
ᑎᒪᓂᐋᐧᕽ ᐊᐸᔅᔭ ᐁ ᐋᐧᔭᑭ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐟ ᒨᓯᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐦᐠ
ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐦᒋᑫᐟ. 16 ᑌᐱᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᐤ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓄᐦᑖᑯᓯᐦᐟ
ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔭᑮᒪᐦᐟ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᐦᐊᐧ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᐧᐸᒋᑖᐦᐟ ᑭᑐᒋᑭᓇ,
ᓵᕀᑲᕒᐃᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐋᐧᕒᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᑉᐸᕀᐊ, ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᒋᐠ
ᐁ ᒥᔭᐋᐧᑕᑭᐠ. 17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕᐠ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᐦᐃᒫᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒍᐃᕀ;
ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᐦᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐁᓵᐦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐯᕒᐃᑲᔭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐦᐊᐧ
ᒣᕒᐊᕒᐊᐠ ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐦᑖᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑳᓵᔭ; 18 ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᐅᒋᐋᐧᒥᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᑯᐦ ᑳ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐦᑖᑯᓯᐦᐟ, ᓴᑲᕒᐋᐧᔭ, ᐯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᔦᐊᐧᓴᐦᕀ,
ᒥᓇ ᓵᒥᕒᐁᒫᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐦᐋᐧᐦᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᓇᐠ, ᐃᕀᐋᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓄᐋᐧᔭ,
ᒥᓇ ᒣᐋᐧᓯᐋᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒫᑎᑖᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᐱᕀᐁᐦᐧᐁ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᓂᐋᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ
ᐋᐧᐱᐟᐃᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐋᐧᐦᕀ, ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᐢᑳᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧᐠ. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᐠ
ᐦᐃᒫᐣ, ᐁᓵᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᑖᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᔭᑮᒪᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒋᐠ ᐅᓵᐋᐧᐱᐢᑯᐃᐧ
ᓯᑉᐸᕀᐊ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᒪᑲᑭ; 20 ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᕒᐋᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᓵᐦᕀ, ᒥᓇ
ᓵᒥᕒᐁᒫᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐦᐋᐧᐦᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕀᐃᔮᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐋᐧᓯᐋᐧᔭ,
ᒥᓇ ᐱᓄᐋᐧᔭ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᒋᐠ ᓵᕀᑲᕒᐃᔭ ᐋᐧᕀᐊᒫᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑖᑲᐧᑭ; 21 ᒥᓇ
ᒫᑎᑖᔭ, ᒥᓈ ᐁᕀᐃᐯᕀᐃᐦᐧᐁ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᓂᐋᐧᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐱᐟᐃᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ
ᒋᐋᐧᐦᕀ, ᐋᐧᓵᓵᔭ, ᐦᐋᐧᕒᐸ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒋᐠ ᓵᒥᓂᐦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑖᑲᐧᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧ-
ᐊᐦᑭᐠ. 22 ᑭᓇᓈᔭ ᒫᑲ ᑳ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑳᐧᐟ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑕ ᑭ ᐸᒥᑖᐤ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ; ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐋᐧᒫᑫᐤ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᐊᐦᐡ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᑖᐤ. 23 ᐯᕒᐃᑲᔭ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁᕀᑫᓇ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ו שבט־בנימן גבע ואת־מגרשה וענתות ואת־מגרשה ועלמון ואת־מגרשה שלשה ערים: 22 כל־ערי הקהתי למשפחתם ויהי הגורל מטה אפרים: 23 ויתנו להם את־קרית הר אפרים ואת־מגרשה ואת־גזר ואת־מגרשה: 24 ואת־יקמעם ואת־מגרשה ואת־בית חורון ואת־מגרשה: 25 ואת־תענך ואת־מגרשה ואת־גת רמון ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 26 כל־הערים עשר ומגרשיהם למשפחות בני־קהת הנשארים: 27 ולבני גרשון ממשפחות הלוי מחצי שבט המנשי נתנו את־גולן בבשן ואת־מגרשה ואת־עשתרות ואת־מגרשה: 28 ומטה יששכר קדש ואת־מגרשה דברת ואת־מגרשה: 29 ואת־ירמות ואת־מגרשה ואת־ענם ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 30 ומטה אשר משעל ואת־מגרשה עבדון ואת־מגרשה: 31 וחלקת ואת־מגרשה ורחב ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 32 ומטה נפתלי את־קדש בגליל ואת־מגרשה ואת־חמות דאר ואת־מגרשה ואת־קרתן ואת־מגרשה שלשה ערים: 33 כל־ערי הגרשני למשפחתם שלשה עשר ערים ומגרשיהם: 34 ולמשפחות בני־מרי הלוים מטה זבולן יקנעם ואת־מגרשה קרתה ואת־מגרשה: 35 ואת־דמנה ואת־מגרשה ואת־נהלל ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 36 ומעבר לירדן יריחו מטה ראובן ואת־בצר ואת־מגרשה ואת־יהצה ואת־מגרשה: 37 ואת־קדמות ואת־מגרשה ואת־מפעת ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 38 ומטה גד את־רמת בגלעד ואת־מגרשה ואת־מחנים ואת־מגרשה: 39 ואת־חשבון ואת־מגרשה ואת־יעזר ואת־מגרשה כל־ערים ארבע: 40 כל־אלה לבני מרי למשפחתם הנשארים ממשפחות הלוי ויהי גורלם ערים שתים עשרה: 41 כל־ערי הלוים בתוך אחזת בני־ישראל ארבעים ושמנה ערים ומגרשיהם: 42 היו הערים האלה עיר ועיר ומגרשיה סביבותיה כן לכל־הערים האלה: 43 ויתן יהוה לישראל את־כל־הארץ אשר נשבע לתת לאבותם וירשוה וישבו בה: 44 וינח יהוה להם מסביב ככל אשר נשבע לאבותם ולא־עמד איש מכל־אויביהם בפניהם את־כל־אויביהם נתן יהוה בידם: 45 לא־נפל דבר מכל־הדבר הטוב אשר דבר יהוה אל־בית ישראל הכל בא:

21 ו נתנו להם את־שכם ואת־מגרשה בהר אפרים עיר־מקלט לרצח ואת־גזר ואת־מגרשה: 22 ואת־קבצים ואת־מגרשה ואת־בית חורון ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 23 ומטה דן אלתקה ואת־מגרשה גבתון ואת־מגרשה: 24 אילון ואת־מגרשה גת רמון ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 25 ומחצי שבט המנשי תענך ואת־מגרשה וגת רמון ואת־מגרשה שתי ערים: 26 כל־ערים עשר ומגרשיהם למשפחות בני־קהת הנשארים: 27 ולבני גרשון ממשפחות הלוי ממחצי שבט המנשי את־גולן בבשן עיר־מקלט לרצח ואת־מגרשה ואת־בעשתרה ואת־מגרשה שתי ערים: 28 ומטה יששכר קשון ואת־מגרשה דברת ואת־מגרשה: 29 ואת־ירמות ואת־מגרשה ואת־ענם ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 30 ומטה אשר משעל ואת־מגרשה עבדון ואת־מגרשה: 31 חלקת ואת־מגרשה וחרם ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 32 ומטה נפתלי את־קדש בגליל עיר־מקלט לרצח ואת־מגרשה ואת־חמות דאר ואת־מגרשה ואת־קרתן ואת־מגרשה שלשה ערים: 33 כל־ערי הגרשני למשפחתם שלשה עשר ערים ומגרשיהם: 34 ולמשפחות בני־מרי הלוים ממטה זבולן יקנעם ואת־מגרשה קרתה ואת־מגרשה: 35 דמנה ואת־מגרשה נהלל ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 36 ומעבר לירדן יריחו ממטה ראובן בצר ואת־מגרשה ואת־יהצה ואת־מגרשה: 37 קדמות ואת־מגרשה ומפעת ואת־מגרשה ארבע ערים: 38 ומטה גד את־רמות בגלעד עיר־מקלט לרצח ואת־מגרשה ואת־מחנים ואת־מגרשה: 39 חשבון ואת־מגרשה יעזר ואת־מגרשה כל־ערים ארבע: 40 כל־אלה ערי בני־מרי למשפחתם הנשארים ממשפחות הלוי ויהי גורלם ערים שתים עשרה: 41 כל־ערי הלוים בתוך אחזת בני־ישראל ארבעים ושמנה ערים ומגרשיהם: 42 היו הערים האלה עיר ועיר ומגרשיה סביבותיה כן לכל־הערים האלה: 43 ויתן יהוה לישראל את־כל־הארץ אשר נשבע לתת לאבותם וירשוה וישבו בה: 44 וינח יהוה להם מסביב ככל אשר נשבע לאבותם ולא־עמד איש מכל־אויביהם בפניהם את־כל־אויביהם נתן יהוה בידם: 45 לא־נפל דבר מכל־הדבר הטוב אשר דבר יהוה אל־בית ישראל הכל בא:

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8 ᓇᐋᐢᑯᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓀ, ᒪᐃᓐᒍᐢᑦᒪˣ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐ; ᑭᕐᓀᓕᑯᐋᑯᐋˣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᖃᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᐋˣ.

9 ᓂᑲᒍᐢᑦˣ, ᓂᑲᒍᐢᑦˣ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐁᐃᓐᓇ; ᐋᓕᒍᐢᒪᒥᒪˣ ᑲᑭᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭᐁᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᕐᐃᓐᓇ.

10 ᑭᐢᑭᑭᒪˣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒥᓂᓕᐠ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐ; ᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐋᓐᑎᐋᑕᐊᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᒍᓇᐋᓐᒡ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓀᓕᐟ.

11 ᓇᓇᒍᓇˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐ; ᓇᒍᓇᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᓯᐠ ᓴᒥᔪᐠ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ.

12 ᑲᓂᑭᑭᓯᐠ ᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᑦᐃᓐ ᐃᓯᒥᕐᐃᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒍᐢˣ; ᑲ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭᐁᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᒍᓂˣ.

13 ᑭᓴᐋᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐋᑲᓇ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐢᑮ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒍᕐᕝᓴᑲᓇ; ᑭᓴᐋᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓂᓯᒥᓕ ᖃᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓂᓯᐃᓐᐟ.

14 ᐃᓐᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐠ ᑭ ᑭᓕᒪᓂᒍᒥᓂᓂ; ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐃᓐᓂᐠ ᐋᑦᓴᐊᐋᓐ.

15 ᑲᓂᑭᑭᓯᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᒪᓕᑫᐃᓐᒡ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ; ᐃᑌᐃᓐᒡ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓯᐋᐃᓂᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᒡᒍᒥᒍᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐋᑲᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᐟ.

16 ᐊᓯᒪᒪᓕᑫᐃᓐᒡ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐃᐁᓯᒥᕐᓕᐟ ᐁᐧᐁᐁᐋᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᓯᑲ.

17 ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐟᑫᓯᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐢᒪᒍᐋᐟ ᖁᑲᐸ ᑭᑦ ᑲᕐᕐᑫᐃᓐᓂᐊᐟᓂᓯᓂᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐸᐊ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᐃᓐᓂᓯᓂᐠ.

18 ᐁ ᐃᓂᐟ, ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓯᑎᐠ ᖁᓇᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᐁ ᐃᒪᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᑲᓂᓴᐠ.

19 ᖁᓴᐱᐧ ᖃᑲᐧ ᐁ ᓱᑲᐋᐟᒪᒪᐠ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᓂᐊᐟ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᒥᐠᓂ ᓱᑲᐋᐟᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑲᐁᐟ ᑲᐟᒪᐠ ᐁᑯᑦ;

20 ᐁ ᐃᒥᐢᑯᒥ ᓇᒋᑦ ᐠᐱᐢᐠ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᓂᒪᓯᓯᐟ; ᐯᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐟᐃᐠ ᓄᑲᑲᑲᑲᐟ ᑯᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᓂᐊᐟ ᐁ ᓇᒋᑦ.

21 ᓇᒪᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐁᐟᓂ ᐊᐃᐟᓴ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᓂᐊᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓯᒍᑯᓯᐟ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᓂ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᓂ ᐅᐦᒥᑭ;

22 ᐁ ᐃᒍᐢ, ᐁᑲᐃᐟᓴ ᐠᒥᓂᑯᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐠᒥᓇᑭᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐟᓴ ᓇᐠᓀᓂ ᐃᐠᓀᐊᐟ ᓄᑭᕐᑭᐁᐟᐃᐟᓴᒪᐟ.

23 ᓂᑲᒍᐢᑦˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᐋᐠᓯᑎᓯᐁᐟᐋᐟᐠˣ ᐅ ᐱᓕᒥᐃᐁᐟᐃᐠ ᑦᐦᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ.

24 ᐋᐠᓀᒪᓕᐟˣ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓯᒍᓯᓯᐃᐠ ᖁᑲᐟ ᓇᓇᒍᐢᑭᑲᓂᓯᓇᐤˣ; ᑲ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭᐁᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᕐᐃᓐᓇ ᖁᑲᐟ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᓂᐊᐟ.

25 ᑎᖁᒪ ᑭᐦᑲᓯᐃᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐦᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒥᐦᐟ; ᐃᓐᓕ ᐊᓯᐋᐟᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑯᓯᖁᐃᓐᓯᒥᐦᐟ ᐃᓯᑯᐤ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᒪᓂᐊᐟᐠ.

26 ᑎᖁᒪ ᑲᑭᕐᓀ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᒥᐋᐟᐊᐟ ᐊᓯᒪᒪᓂᐊᐟᐠ ᒪᓂᐊᑲᓇᐠ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐟᐠ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ.

27 ᑭᐢᑌᓯᒍᓯᓯᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᓐᐃᐠ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐃᓐᐢᐟᐠ; ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓐᓯᐃᓐᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐟᒍᒍᓯᓯᐃᐠ ᐊᐟᓴᓂᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᐟᐃᓐᓂᓵᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[28] ᒥᓗˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᑭᓴᐋᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐋᔪᐅᔭᑦ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᓂᑎᑦ; ᒥᓗˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᑭᑐᓗᕽᓯᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᖏᐃᓯᐊᓐ.

[29] ᒥᓗˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᑭᑐᓗᕽᓯᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑐᓗᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐ; ᐯᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐅᑎᖏᐃᓐᖏˣ; ᐊᓴᒥᐋᐃᓐ ᐊᔪᖏˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓭᐋᓐᓯᓯᑦ ᑲᓀᐃᓐᐊᓐ.

[30] ᑯᓯᕐᓄᒥˣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᖏᐃᓐᖏᐋᓐᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᓐ ᐊᑎᑭ; ᐊᑎᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐋᓴᕆᑌᓂ ᐁᖏ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓐᖏᐃᓐᓂᖏᑌᑦ.

[31] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᓯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᒪᖏᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐋᓐᑕᒧᒪᖏᑲ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐ ᖁᖏᓐ ᓇᓀᑐᑯᖏᓀᓯᓀˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᑭᐳᑎᐯᓴᕆᑦ.

[32] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᐳᖏᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᖏᓐ ᒥᓇ ᖏ ᐃᓯ ᒧᑎᑭᓂ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐋᓐᑕᒧᒪᖏᑲ ᒥᓇ ᖏᑭᔪᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᖏ ᐊᓴᓐ;

[33] ᐁᖏᓐ ᒥᑎᖏᓐ ᓴᖏˣ ᕿ ᓂᖏᒧᑭᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᑭᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᖏᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮; ᑭᕿᒪ ᐯ ᐃᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᓐᑦᕽ ᐊᑎᑭ.

[34] ᓇᓀᑎᑯᒥˣ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᑭᕿᒪ ᒥᔭᓐᑎᓯᓂ; ᑭᕿᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᖏᑭᕿ ᐊᔪᓯᓂ.

[35] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑌᓐᓵ, ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓀᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᑐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᐃᓂᓀᐣ, ᒪᐊᓐᓴᑯᓂᓀᐣ ᒪᖏ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑎᐱᐃᓀᐣ ᓀᓀᑐᑯᖏᓐ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᓀᓀᑎᑯᒥᑦˣ ᖏ ᖏᓀᐊᓐᑦˣ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐋᓐᑕᒧᒪᖏˣ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᑭᓐᑦˣ.

[36] ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐ ᒪᒥᐟᑭᒪᓂ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᔪᒪ ᐃᑉᐁᐃᐃᕀ; ᖏᑭᕿ ᒥᓇ ᖏᑭᕿ. ᖏᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᖏ ᐊᑐᓯᐳᓀᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐊᓐ, ᐊᒣᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐟᑭᒣᐊᓐ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿᓯ᙮.

[37] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᖏ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓀᖏᑌᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᖏᓂ ᐊᓀᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᓐᓯᐅᐃᓂᓀᐊᓐᓯ ᖏ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮, ᐁᓴᐟᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᐊᓐᒪ, ᒥᐟᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᓯ ᐅᑎᑎᖏᓂ ᐊᓀᒪ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᓐᓯᐅᐃᓂᓀᐊᓐᓯᐅᐃᓂᓀᐊᓐᓯ ᒥᐟᑭ ᑭᓯᖏᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓯ ᓀᒥᐁᓐᔪᒪᖏˣ; [38] ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐟᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᓯᓯ ᐅᓯᐊᓐᒥᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᓂᔪᓐᓯᒥᒥᓀᓂ ᐊᔪᓀᓂᐅᑦᐟ; ᐊᐱᐟᐃᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᑫᒥᐟᒋᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐟᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᖏᓀᐃᓐᖏᓐᑎᒥᑭᓐ; [39] ᒥᓇ ᓴᓐᐟ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᓐᔪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᐊᓐᒪ ᐊᑦᒥᐁᐃᓐᔪᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᐅᑎᑎᖏᓂ ᐊᓀᒪ ᐃᓐᓯ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖏᐃᓐᖏᓐᑎᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐧᑐᓐᓯᓐᓴᐃᓐᓯᓐᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᕿ᙮, ᐁ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᖏᓀᐃᓐᖏᓐᑎᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓯᓐᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᖏᓂ ᐊᓀᒪ

17. [1]ᑭ ᐊᔨᐟᕆᔨᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅ ᐊᖏᐱᐟ ᐅ ᐋᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐᓵ; ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓄᑦᒡᓇ, ᑭᓐᑭᐅ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᔨᓂᐊ·, ᐋᓂᐸᑦ, ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭᐧ. ᐃᓕᖏᑲᑎᑯ ᐋᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐᓵ, ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᖏ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᓇᐋᓂᒧᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊᐟ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᖏᓂᓄ ᐃᑭᓂᓄ ᐋᑯᐸᑦ ᐋᑯᐃᑲᓂᕐᓵ. [2]ᓄᑦᒡᑐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑲᑭᓂᓄ ᑭᑌᑦᐃᕐ ᑲ ᐃᖏᓄ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃ·ᓄ. [3]ᑭ ᐊᔨᐟᑭᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᐧᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑎᓄ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐟᓄ ᑭᖓᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ ᓄᑦᒡᑐ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᔨᐟ, [4]ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᑫᖏᓄᑐ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᔨᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐧᑦᑲᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᓄ ᓂᔨᑦᒡᓇ ᐃᑭᓐᑭᐅᑲᓄᑐ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᔨᑲᓄ; [5]ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᖏ ᐃᑭᓐᑭᐅᑲᓂᕐᓵ ᓄᑦᒡ ᐃᐧᑭᑐ ᐊᓂᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ ᐃ ᑭ ᐯᔨᐟᐧᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᐟᔆᐅᐃᔆ, ᐱᔨᐟ ᐊᓄᑦᒡ ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ; ᐃᒪ ᐃᒥᓂᔨᓄ ᒥᑎᓄ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᓂ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᐟᔆᐅᐃᔆ; [6]ᒥᔨᐟᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐃ ᑭ ᐸᐱᒍᑌᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐃᐟᑭᐊᐧᑭᓄ ᑲᑭᓂᓄ ᐃᐟᔆᐅᐃᔆ, ᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᒥ ᓀᓂᓂᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᓄ ᓂᔨᑦᒡ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔨᐟᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᓄᐃᐧᑦᒪᓄ ᐃᐟᔆᐅᐃᔆ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᔨᐧᑦᑭᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᒪᓄ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓄᔨᐟᓂᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᑲᓄ, ᑦᓇᑭ ᐅᐃ ᐃ ᐅᔨᔨᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᒪᔨᑭᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᒃᑲᐃᑲᓄ? [7]ᐅᐃᐧ ᒪᓇ ᐅᒥᔨᐟ ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᑦᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᑫᖏᓄᑐ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐅᒥᔨᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᐃ ᑎᐱᑎᓄ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᓄ ᓂᔨᑦᒡᓇ ᐃᐟᔆᐅᐃᔆ, ᐅᐃᔨᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᐧᓄ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᓄ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᓇᑎᓄᐃᐧᑦᒪᓄᐃᐧᑦᒪᓄᐃᐧᑦᒪ

ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᓗ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᐁᓱᓇ ᓂᒃ, ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓂᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢ. ᒥᓇ ᖃᒃ: ᓂ ᐊᓵᖏᐃᑲᒃ, ᐅᐢ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑲ ᕐ ᐃᑐᑦᑕᐃᓂᒃ? 17 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᖃᐅᔨᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑌᓕᑦᑕᒃᓵ ᖃᒃ: ᑭᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐱᓂᒃ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᐊᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑐᑫᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐃᑲᒃ ᑭᓂᐢ ᐅᑌ ᓂᑲ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐊᓯᒋᒪᓵ ᔨᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐊᓯᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓕᓐᓂᐃᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓂᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐢ. 18 ᖃᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᐊᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑌᐱᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓛᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓕᑎᐊᑦᑕᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐢᑐᑫᐅᒃ? ᒪᑫᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐢᑐᑫᐅᒃ. 19 ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓂᒃ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᐢᑐᑫᐅᒃ ᐅᓛᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑎᐢ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑌᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓛᐢ ᐃᐢᑐᐊᓯᒋᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᐃᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓕᓕᓗᓂᐢ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᐃᓯ ᐅᓛᓂᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓕᓕᓗᓂᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓕᓕᓗᓂᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓕᓕᓗᓂᐢ

ᒪᐢᑲᒣᓐ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᒋᐧᐸᓴᐢᑲᑲᓐᑲᑊ, ᒋᓇ ᑌᐦᒋᔨᐧᓐ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ ᐅᑌᒋᐱᐧᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᓂᔨᒋᓇᓐ ᑦᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ ᐅᒧᐢᑐᑌᐧᐣ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐧᐣᐩᐃᐅᐧᓐ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᒋᐧᐸᓴᐢᑲᑲᓐᑲᑊ ᒋᐢᑐᑌᒪᐣ, ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᔨᐧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐋᒋᒋᑎᔨᐟ ᒋᑦᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᒋᐧᐸᓴᐢᑲᑲᓐᑲᑊ. [5] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔨᐧᐃᐱᓪᓴ ᑮᐃᑭᓪᐢᐣ ᐱᐟᑲᐟᐃᐣ ᐃᓯᑲᐟᐃᐣ ᐁᐧᐧᐅᑦᐩᐃᐣᐊᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐅᐃ ᔨᐧᐃᐱᓪᓴ ᓂᔨᒋᓇᓐ ᓂᔨ ᐊᔨᐧᐃᐣ ᑦᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ. [6] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᑭ ᔨᐧᐃᐱᓪᐃᐢ ᑮᒪᐣᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐃᑲ ᔨᐧᐃᐊᓪᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐱᑲᓂᓐ ᑌᐱᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᐣ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᐢ ᒪᐃᑲ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐧᔨᓂᑲᐃᐧ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐱᑲᓴ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᐣ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ. [8] ᑎᐸᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐅᐧᐣ ᒋᓇ ᑲᐣ ᐅᐧᐣ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓴᐊᐧ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ, ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭᐢ ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᐢᑎᐃ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓂᓐ ᐦᔨᐊᒪᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᒪᐣ ᐅᑦᒋᐟ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣᐣᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐟ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣᐊᐊ ᒋᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐣ; ᐊᓂᐢ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑎᓂ ᑕᐊᐧ; ᑭ ᑕᐧᐞᓇᒥᓂᐊᐧ ᒪᐃᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᓇᓇᐢᐟ ᔑᐊᐧ ᐊᑦᐊᐧᑦᐱᑲᓇ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣᐣᐣ, ᐃᐧᐣᐱᑭᑦᐩᐃᐧᐣᐣᐣ ᒋᓇ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣᐣᐣ. [11] ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᒋᓇ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᒋᐧᐸᓴᐢᑲᑲᓐᑲᑊ, ᐊᑦᑦ ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᑭᐟᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᒋᓇ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣᐟᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐟᐯᐧᑕᐊᒪᐟ ᓇᓇᐢᐟᑲᐣ ᐅᑦᒪᐣ; ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᒪᐣ ᒋᓇ ᒪᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒪᐟ ᐅᑦᒪᐣ, ᒋᓇ ᐃᐧᐣᐟᐃᐣ ᐅᑦᒪᐣ. [12] ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᒋᓇ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᐣ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐧᐣᐣᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕ ᐟᐃᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᐢ ᒋᑦᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ ᑕᐊᐧᐞᓇᓂᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᑦᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᐩᒋᒋᓇᓐ. [13] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᒪᐃᑲ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐢ; ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐱᑲᓴ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ. ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᒪᐃᑲ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᑭ ᐃᑕᒪᐢ; ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐱᑲᓴ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ. ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓐᓂ ᒪᐃᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐃᑕᒪᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐱᑲᓴ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ.

[14] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑦᒋᓐ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐃᐢᔨᐁᐃᔨᐊᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᐸᒪᐯᐧᓐ ᐅᑦᓴᐟᐃᐧᓂᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓇ ᑲᐧᐣᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᒪ. [15] ᒍᐟᐃᐧ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᔨᐧᐃᐟᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑦᒋᓐ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᓐᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᑲᐢᐃᐟᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐟᐃᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᐢ ᑲ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐞᓂᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣᐣ. [16] ᓴᐟᐃᐧ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐟᐃᐧᐣᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᓇ ᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦᐱᑲᓇ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐟᐃᐧᐣᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐟᐃᐧᑦᐱᐅᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐞᓂᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣᐣ; ᒋᓇ ᐃᓴᐃᓴ ᑲ ᒪᐟᓇᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐞᓂᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐣᐣ; [17] ᐯᐃᓴᐣ ᒪᐃᑲ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐢᐱᐟᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑦᒋᓐ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐱᑲᓴ ᐧᐸᑭᐱᐢᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐃᓇᑲᓂᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᑭᐟᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᐅᐊᐧᐞᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓐᓂ

ᐋᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᖅ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓵ-ᓴᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑯᐱᖏᒪᑯᓯ. [3]ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓵᕐᕈᐋᓴᓵ ᑭᔭᐊᓵᑎᓯᐃᓵ "ᐁᓇᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᖅ ᓄᐢᐋᑯᓯ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑯᐃᓵᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᓵᕐᓴᑯᓯᓴᐊᓵ ᑭᔭᐊᓵᑎᓯᐃᓵᓐ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐅᐁᓵᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒥᕐᑌᐢᐁᐢᐊᓯᐟ ᐅᑯᐃᓵᓴᐊᓵ ᐅᐢᑭᓯ. ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᖏᖅᓴᒃᓓ ᐁ ᕆᑯᓯᓂᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭᓯᓵᖅ ᐋᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᓵ "ᐁᓇᓓᓓ ᑭᑦ ᒥᕐᑌᐢᐁᐢᐊᓯᐟᑦ. [3]ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᖅᓴᒃᓓ ᐋᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ "ᐁᓇᓓ, ᑭᐯᓵ ᒥ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᓵᒪᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑯᑦᐃᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑌᐢ ᒃ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐊᒪᐢᓵ ᐅᒥᕐᑌᐢᐁᐃ-ᐁᓵᓵ? ᓓᒪ ᒥ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᖏᖅᓴᒃᓓ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑯᔭᓵᓓ ᑭᑦ ᓓᓇᐅᓂᖏᖅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐟᐊᓵᓇᒥᑭᖅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓓᐟᐊᓵᑭᖅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ? [4]ᐁᑯᓯ "ᐁᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᓂᐢ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᖏᖅᓴᒃᓂᔭᐊᓵ, ᑭ ᒃᢆᑭᐟᑌᐢᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅᐢᑯᒃᓴᔭᐊᓵ ᐊᐱᐟᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑭᖅᐟ ᐃᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓵᑎᓵᓄ. [5]ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐢᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑕᒪᐁᓵᓵ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᒥᐢᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐯᐊᓵ. ᑭ ᓯᐯᓵᑎᓵᐅᐁᓵᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟ ᓇᑭᓵᒥᐢᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᐯᐊᓵ ᒥᑦᐢᑎᐃ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐯᐃᓵᓯᐊᓵ. ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑦᒥᐢᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐃᐱᐟᑭᐢ ᑎᑎᐱᒃᓇᓇᓵᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᐊᐱᐊᓵ ᒣᓵᐸᑌᒣᒃ ᒥᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐊᐊᒣᒃ ᒥᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐸ ᒥᓇ. [7]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐁᐊᓵ ᓂᐢᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᓂᓯᓵᐢ ᑕᐢᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑎᑕᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᑎᑎᐱᒃᓇᓇᓵᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐊᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᐢᑭᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᒥᓵᐊᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒥᐃᓵ ᒃᐯᓯᓵᐊᓵ ᑎᐱᐢᐢᑎᓄ ᒥᐢᑎᒪᐢ ᒥᒥᒪᐢ. ᐋᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓴᒥᖅ ᑭ ᓴᒪᐃᓵ ᓴᐊᓵᒥᐢᐢᓵᓵᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓵ-ᐃᓵᑯᓵᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒥᐃᓵ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᓵᐢ. [8]ᐃᐢᐱᐱ ᓴᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐱᐊᓯᐢ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂᐢ ᐯ ᐅᐟᐊᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐃᐢᑭᐱᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐢᐅ ᐅᓄᑎᐊᓵᑭᓵᓄ ᐁ ᓯᒃᐢᐃᓵᓯᐅᐃᓵᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᐃᓵᓯᐟ. [9]ᐋᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓴᒃ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐃᓵᑯᓵᐢᐢᓵᓄ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᐃᓵᓵᐢ ᐅᑌᓵᐢ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᖏᖅᓴᒃᓂᔭᐊᓵ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᓇᒥᐊᓵᐢ ᐅᑌᓵᐢ; ᐊᐢᑭᐅ ᓴᒃ ᐃᓵᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᐢ ᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐋᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᖏᖅᓴᒃᓂᔭᐊᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ ᐁᐊᓵᑯᓂ

ᑭᓯᐋᑊ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐊᑊ ᓱᔨᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑊ; ᑭ ᑦᕿᓯᐃᑊ ᐃᒃ.
[15] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐋᒪᒍ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐋᓯᑎᓴ ᐃᐧᓵᕿᑦᑭᓕ ᐅ ᑦᕿᓯᐅᑊ
ᐃᐧᓵᐋᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᕿᓯᐅᐊᑊ ᐋᐱᓴᓵᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᐋᒪ, ᐅᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᐊᑊ
ᐅᑌᓇˣ. ᐅᒃᐧ ᔪᐋᑊ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᖃᐅᐧᓵᐊᐧᒥˣ. [16] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ
ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇᑊ ᐃᐧᓵᕿᑦᑭᓕ ᐅ ᓴᔨᐃᐧᔨᐊᑊ ᐃᐟᐅᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐅᐧᐊᑊ
ᐅᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐅᐧᐊᑊ ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᑲᒥˣ. ᓯᐱˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓵᓕ, ᐊᓯᓯ ᓴᑊᐟᑦ
ᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᓂᑭᐊᐧᓵᓕᑊ ᑊᐅᖃᐃᐃᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᓯᐊᐧᑊ
ᐅᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐅᐧᐊᑊ ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᑲᒥˣ. ᓯᐱˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓵᓕ, ᐊᓯᓯ ᓴᑊᐟᑦ
ᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᓂᑭᐊᐧᓵᓕᑊ ᑊᐅᖃᐃᐃᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᐅ ᐅᓵᑲᓵᐊᐧ,
ᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᓴᑊᐟᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᓵᑲᓵᐊᐧ, ᐊᐧᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐊᐧᑊ
ᐃᓴᑊᐟᑦ ᑲ ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑲᓵᐊᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᓵᑲᓵᐊᐧ,
ᐊᐧᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᓴᑊᐟᑦ ᑲ ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇ ᐊᑲᒥˣ. [17] ᑭ ᐃᐧᓵᕿᑦᑭᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐧ;
ᐅᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᑭᓕ ᑌᐱᐧᑊ ᐃᐟᐅᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ, ᐊᐧᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐧ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑲᓵᐊᐧ
ᐃᐧᓵᐋᐧᓂ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓵᓵᐧ. ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓵᑲᓵᐊᐧ
ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᓵᓵᐧ ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇ, ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐊᐧ. [18] ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᑦᕿᓯᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᐟᐅᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ; ᐅᑌᓇ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᔨᐃᓵᓇ
ᓵᐯᐊᐧ ᑌᕿᑌᕿᐧᐧ ᑭᐱᑎᑦᑐᑎᐊᐧᓵᓕᐧᑲᐧ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᕿᓵᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐊᕿᑭᐊᓵᓂᐧ, ᖃᓕ
ᓄᑎᑦᓵᓕ ᑦᐢ ᑭᐱᑭ ᑎᑦᑐᑎᐊᐧᓵᓕᐧᑲᐧ ᐅᒧᐢᑐᑎᐃᓂᐧ, ᖃᓕ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᓴᕿᑲ
ᑲ ᑭᐱᑭᕿᐧᐧᑲᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ. [19] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐧᐢᑲ-
ᑫᔨᓵᓇ ᐧᐁᐧᕿᐃᐱᔨᐃ ᐃᐧᓵᕿᑦᑭᓕ ᐅ ᓴᔨᐃᓵᓇ ᐃᐟᐅᐅᐃᔨᐊᑐ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᑭᑭ-
ᖃᐊᐧᑊ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᖃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐧᑲᐧᑊ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᖃᓕ ᐃᐧᓵᑊ ᑭᐱᑭᕿᐧᐧᑲᐧ
ᐅ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᓕᐧᑲᐧᓄᓂᓵᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᓕᖃᐊᐧᑊᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᓵᓂᐧᐱˣ ᐅᐱᑦ;
ᐯᔨᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑦᐧᐁᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᑊᓴᐃᓂᓵᓂᐧᑊᐊᐧ. ᑭ ᐃᐟᐱᐢᑎᓂᑲᐧᓂᓵᓂᐧ, ᐅᑌᓇ ᖃᓕ
ᓂᓂᓵᓂᐧᑊᓂᓵᓂᑊ ᑭ ᑭᑲᒧᐊᐧᑊ; ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᑦᐊᐧᑊ; ᑭ
ᐯ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᐊᑦᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐃᐧᐊᑦᑦᐧ ᐅᑌᓴᐧ ᖃᐢᑦᑦᐃ. [3] ᑭ
ᐯ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᐊᐅᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᑎᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑭᓵᑊ, ᖃᓕ ᑭ
ᐃᒪᑎᔨᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᐳᑲᓴ ᐅᑊᑢ, ᖃᓕ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑯ ᓂᓴᐧᑦᑲᑭᑲᐱᑲᓴ ᐅᑊᑢ, ᖃᓕ
ᑲᓴᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑊᑢ. ᐅᑎᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᐧ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᐅᑌᓴᐧᓵᐊᐧᑊ
ᐊᐧᓵᑊ ᐅᑊᑢ ᐅᑊᑢ. ᐅᑎᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐧ . ᖃᓕ ᑲᑭᔨᐧ ᐊᐧᓵᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᑭ
ᑭᐅᐧᐊᑊ ᐧᐁᐧᕿᐃᐅᑊᑢ.

[4] ᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᑭᑊ ᐃᒃ ᑐᑦᑢ ᐃᓵᓂᐧᐢ, ᑭ ᓄᑎᓴᐊᑊ ᐱᔨᐃᑐᓕ ᑭᔨᔨᐃᐢ;
ᐅᑲᐧ ᓂᐱᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᓕ ᐧᐊᐊᑦᑢ ᑭ ᑦᕿᓯᐅᐧ ᓂᐯᐊᐧ, ᐅᐊᐧᓂᓂᓕ ᒥᑦᑢᐅᐧ
ᐅᓂᓂᑊᐟᑦ; ᐅᑎᓂᑊᐟᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᑊᐊᐧ. [5] ᖃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓴᐊᑊ ᐱᔨᐃᑐᓕ;
ᐅᑎᓂᑊᐟᑦ ᐅᐧᑊᐅᓵᓕᐧᑲᐧ ᐅᓂᓂᑊᐟᑦ ᑫᐊᐧᐧᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑦᕿᓯᐅᐧ ᐧᐁᐧᓵᒪᐧ ᐅᓂᐊᐧᓵᐊᐧᑊ
ᐊᓕ ᑭᑦᐧ ᐅ ᑕᑲᑊᑭᓵᑎᐧᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓵᓵᐧᑦᑦᐃ ᑦᐢᓂᐧᐢ ᐅᓂᐊᐧᓵᐊᐧᑊ ᐅ
ᐱᐃᑦᓂᓵᓂᐧᑊ. [6] ᐅᑎᓂᑊᐟᑦ ᖃᓕ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᓵᓵᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑲᐧᐢ ᐃᐢᑦᐧ ᑲ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐋᐅᓗ ᐞᐯᐤ ᐊᓕᐋᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓄᑲᐸᐃᓵ, ᐅ ᓕᓕᑭᒥᖏᓂᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓕᓕᑭᓯᐞᓀ ᓂᓯᒋᓀᐤ ᓴᐅᐃᓗ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᑎᓂᓕᑭ, ᓂᐞᑦᐣ ᐋᓕᒋᐤ ᐅᑭᒥᑭˣ ᒥᓀ ᓂᐞᑦᐣ ᐋᓕᒋᐤ ᐅᓯᑎˣ; ᐁᐞᓯ ᐁᐊᐣᐞ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᑕᒪᐋᐣᐤ ᐊᓀ ᒥᐢᒋᐯᐤ. [7] ᐃᐢᐱᓗ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓴᓕᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᐞᐊ, ᐄᓀᒥᑦ ᐅᐞᓯᓴ ᓯᒥᓗ ᑌᐱᓯ ᐅᑭᐋᐣᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓗ. [8] ᐁᐊᐣᐞᓂᓵ ᐅᐞ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐣᑭᑕᒪᐋᐣᐤ ᐊᓀ ᒥᐢᒋᐯᐤ ᐁᐞᓯ ᐅᐞ ᑲᐢᐱᐤ ᐅᑭᒥᑭˣ ᐁᐞᓯ ᐁᐊᐣᐞ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᑕᒪᐋᐣᐤ ᐊᓀ ᒥᐢᒋᐯᐤ ᐁᐞᓯ ᑭᐢᐱᐤ ᐅᐞ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᑕᒪᐋᐣᐤ ᐊᓀ ᒥᐢᒋᐯᐤ ᐁᐞᓯ

ס ⊲·⊲·ס⊢ט; פ⊳< ס ס ⊂ייף⊂⊲·⊲ ⊳ף״ף× ס ∩∨⊢ף٩, ף٩ל
⊓^כ״⊲ ⊓י⊢⊲· ⊳ פי⊲·∩⊂⊲·ב; פ⊳< ל⊥ס ∇ס⊲·ט ס ס
⊂ייף⊂⊲·⊲ ⊲⊢⊂⊢ס◦ ⊳ף״ף×. 14 ∇ד⊂ ס ∩∨⊢ף٩ף٩ פ ⊲⊂∩י-
⊲ל∇·◦ ⊲⊳⊥^⊼ס⊲·⊲ ⊼^ז∇⊲⊼ב⊲; ∇ד⊂ פ ⊂פ⊂ב·י ⊼^ז∇⊲⊼ב
ט<ד>⊓⊂ב◦ כ״) פ״ף⊓כ״)⊓⊂ב◦ ב∨⊲·י. 15 פי⊥ס) ⊥ס פ ⊲⊂-
∩⊢∇·◦ ⊳פ⊂ד⊲· ף⊼⊳י⊢⊲⊓× פכ ס⊂⊲·ב⊂כ⊢; ⊲ס⊓ל ⊥ס ∇
⊲· ⊲∩ ס⊂⊲·ב⊂כ״, ס ∩∨⊢ף٩ף٩ פ סב⊲·<כ״ ⊓ב פ ⊓״כ״
⊲ס⊓ל ⊥⊥⊢⊲·״, פ ⊲∪◦ ⊥ס ⊲ס⊲ ס ס⊂⊲·ב⊂⊲∇·⊢⊂ ⊳פ⊂ד⊲·,
∇ד⊢ד× ⊲ס; פ⊼״∩ב ∇ס· פ״ף⊂. ⊲ב ⊥ס ⊳פ⊂ד ס ∩∨⊢ף٩
⊳״⊂ פ ס<⊲·◦ פ⊂⊲·י ⊳ <⊲·⊲٩⊲·ב^סס⊢× ⊲סב ⊲ב ף٩<י״.
16 ∇ד⊂ ∪⊼⊂ פ ⊲כ⊼◦ ⊓ב ⊲·<⊐◦ ⊲ס⊲ ⊳פ⊂ד⊲· ס ∩∨⊢ף٩
⊳״⊂ ∇ ס<⊲·⊢⊂ ב<⊲·־ ⊲^פ× ⊓ב פ⊂ד×, ∇ ⊥^כ⊼^ס⊢⊂
⊲⊥∇·^ ∇ ס⊓⊓ב⊓⊢⊂ ף⊼⊳י⊢⊲⊓× ⊲⊂. ∇ס· ∪⊼⊂ ⊓ב ⊲ס⊂פ ס
סס⊢ס⊢כד⊂ס, ∇ פפ^ס⊢ ⊲⊂⊂∇·פ, פ ⊳∩⊂⊼<⊢⊳⊲·י. 17 ∪⊼י
⊥ס פ ⊲∪◦ פי⊥ס)⊲·, ב⊥ ס ס⊢ ס פ ⊲כ⊂∇·⊢) ⊲⊢⊂⊢ס⊲·י
פכ ⊲פ⊓״ס·? ס⊢ ⊥ס ס פ ⊓כ)כ⊥) ⊓ב ⊓^כ״⊲ ס פ ⊲·ס-
)כ⊥); ⊥ס ·⊲·⊢ ⊳פ ⊥⊢⊳∩ס·י, ף٩: ס)כפ·? פ⊳< פ״ף פ
<⊲⊢⊢⊓∩ ∪∨⊢ף٩⊢) ס פי⊥ס)< ס⊢ ס ס <ס⊓^סד⊲ ⊓ב
ס⊂⊲· ⊳ ⊲·^ס⊲ס⊲; ב⊥⊲·⊢ ⊥ס פ׳ ⊲⊢⊂⊢ס⊲⊥· ⊲·⊢⊲·◦ פכ
⊲כפ⊲״ס·. 18 ∇ס· ⊲ב ⊳פ⊂ד ס ∩∨⊢ף٩ ⊳״⊂ פ ⊲כ⊂⊲·∪◦
ס׳ פכ ⊲⊂⊢· ∪∨כ, פכ ⊲)∪׳ ∪⊼׳ ∇ד⊂ פכ ⊳⊂כ⊥⊲·׳ <פ-
∩ב⊂⊲⊲·ב⊼^ד⊢◦ ס ∩∨⊢ף٩ף٩⊢׳ ⊲ס⊂ ⊳ <⊲·⊲٩⊲·ב^סס⊢× ⊲סב
⊲ב ף٩<י״. 19 ∪⊼׳ ⊥ס פ ⊲)∪◦ ∇ ⊲∪·⊢׳ ס׳ ס פ
⊲·⊂⊓⊢׳ ⊳ ⊲·⊂⊲·סס⊢× ס ∩∨⊢ף٩ף٩⊢׳. 20 ⊲סב) ⊥ס פ פ∇·ס-
<⊲·◦ ∇ד⊂ פ ⊲·<⊐◦ ⊲ס⊲ ⊳פ⊂ד⊲·; ∇ ◦⊲·⊢׳ ⊥ס ⊳ד⊂⊂
ס ⊲·٩⊲·ד׳ פ סב⊢⊢⊲·. ⊲סב) ⊥ס ⊐ס·־ ∇ <⊲·⊲·׳ <٩·⊂ס-
סס⊲. 21 ∪⊼׳ ⊥ס ∇ ⊲∩ ⊲⊂׳ ⊲סב⊲ב, פ ⊲⊂⊼◦ ⊲סב) ∇ד⊂
⊲·<⊐◦ ∪∨כ, פ ⊲·⊢⊲·◦ ⊥ס <⊲·∇٩⊲·⊲^סס× ⊳״⊂, ⊓ב פ
⊲⊢^٩·⊢^כ∇·◦ ∪⊼כ ⊐״⊂× ∇ ⊲∩^٩·⊢׳. 22 ∇ס· ∪⊼׳ פ ⊲∪◦
⊲סב⊲ב, ⊓⊢) ⊳כ ⊳⊥ <⊲·⊲٩⊲·ב^ס), פכ ⊳⊂כ⊥⊲·׳ ∇ד⊂ <פ∩⊲-
⊂⊲·⊲⊼^ ס ∩∨⊢ף٩; ⊓)ס ∇ ⊲כפ∪׳ פ ס ⊲⊂ ⊓⊢); ⊲ס⊓ל ⊲⊢⊥^⊼ס⊲·⊲ פכ פ⊼∩⊲⊥״⊂׳ ⊲⊢⊂⊢ס⊲·י. 23 ⊲סב) ⊥ס
פ ⊲∪◦ ∪⊼כ, ⊳∩⊲⊥⊂, ⊓ב פ⊳< ס ⊳פ⊥< פ״⊂⊳פ⊥◦ פכ
⊲)כ< ⊲ס⊓ל ∇ ⊲⊂ ⊂⊳·⊼⊂⊓ד; ⊂^ פ ⊓⊢∩) ⊐^)·׳ פכ
<פ∩⊲⊂׳) ⊥⊐^∪⊲⊥٩⊲·, ⊓ב <⊲·⊲٩⊲· ⊲<⊓⊂⊳⊲ פכ >ס⊲ס
∪פ, ⊓ב <٩·⊂⊳ס⊲) פכ <٩·⊂⊳ס <פ∩⊲⊂׳); פ ⊓⊢∩) ⊳פ⊳◦.
24 פ״ף⊳פ⊥◦ ∪⊼׳ ⊥ס פ ⊲∪◦ ⊲סב⊲ב, ⊲⊥⊲·⊢; ⊥ס ٩״ף⊲ פ
⊳ ⊲⊂⊓∩) ⊓)ס ∇ ⊲כפ∪׳; ף٩⊥ ⊲⊥⊲·⊢ ס ⊳ ⊳∩ס) ⊲ס⊓ל
פ⊢ ⊳ ⊲⊳⊢⊢) ⊳ ∩∨⊢ף٩׳ ⊳״⊂, ⊲״> ⊲⊥⊲·⊢ ס ⊳ ⊥⊐∪⊲-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᐊᓐᐤ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓕᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒻᒪᓐ. [25] ᐅᐊᓗ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐤ ᐋᑲᓇᓇ ᐅᐊᓐᑫᓐᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐁᐟ, ᓂᐊᑦᓀᓐᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓴᑭᐸᐊ ᐅᓀᐃᓐᓗᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐱᐢᓂᒪᓐ. [26] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑕᒪᐁᐤ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓇᐱᐢᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᑭᑲᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᕿᑭᓂᒧᐃᓐ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᒣᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᑭᑲᓂᐟ; ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᓐᓗᓂᐃᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓗᐟᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᖏᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓐᐟᑌᐤ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᓇᐱᐢᓂᑦ. [27] ᑲ ᑎᐅᐅᑭᑫ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᐊᓐᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓗᓂᐊᐤ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐁᐱᐟᐊᓐᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐅᐊᓐᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᐱᐟᐊᓐᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐅᐊᓐᐤ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᓴᓗ

△·ל ▽ ∧i⊥ת⊢′ ס ס ר⊢ס· Δ^ג▽△ג ∨ל׳כ9⊢⊥△·ג ר⊂ פ⊢׳ר ⊲⊢׳△·ג; [10] ▼⊲·ד פכ ⊲·^ס△ססס⊢ס׳כי ס △·⊀△·ג; ▽ד׳ ▽⊲·ד ס ס ס ⊳ד׳ר^, ס־ל i⊥ס פכ ⊳⊀׳ב△·ס; ס ס ס ⊲⊢׳כ^׳⊲·ג i⊥ס ⊳ פ״ר⊳פi⊥⊲·∧△·ג. ▽ פ״ר⊳פi⊥ס׳⊲·׳ Δ^ג▽△ג⊲ ס׳פ9. [11] ▼ס·, ס־ד9, ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ ס △· △·9△·ג; ר⊂ פ ס △· ר⊀׳<⊢△ג, ⊳׳׳ס i⊥ס ⊳ ⊲·^ס△סג ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ פ9i⊥ס·כ^׳, ס פ △U·׳ פ⊢ ⊳״ר. [12] ∧ד ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ ס △· ר⊢ג׳ △⊢ס־׳△·ג ר⊂ ס־׳כ־i⊥△·ג, ר⊂ פ. ס △· ⊲⊢⊳ס·ר△ג Δ^ג▽△ג ⊳״ר; פכ ס⊃·⊢כi⊥׳ ⊳⊳׳▽·△·ג ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ פ9i⊥ס·כ^׳. [13] ▼ס· פ ס ⊂⊂△<⊢ס׳, פ^∧ג ⊂ס⊔⊢כi⊥ס פכ △ג׳i⊥ג ס9^9·△·⊂ ר⊂ ⊳⊳׳⊲·׳▽·△·⊂ ס ת∨⊢ת9׳, ס פ ⊲⊢⊳ס·ר△ג ⊔׳׳ר; △· i⊥^ס△·׳ ר⊂ ׳׳9⊢⊥; ▽ס△·⊳ ⊲^כ׳׳, ר⊂ ▽ס△·⊳ ׳⊳9·⊢⊥. [14] ▼ס· i⊥ת⊂, ⊲⊢i⊥־ ס פ ס⊢⊳כ^כ ⊳ ⊲·^ס△סס ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ ⊳״ר, ר׳׳כ־ ר׳׳⊂ס ׳׳ פ״ר׳׳כ׳׳ג׳ר⊂ס ׳׳<⊲׳׳ ⊳׳⊳△·׳ס⊢ס, ר⊂ פ״ר׳׳כ׳׳ג׳ר⊂ס ׳׳) פ״ר׳׳כ׳׳ג׳ר⊂ס ׳׳<⊲׳׳ ⊲·∧פ׳׳ס⊢ס; ר⊂ ⊳׳⊳⊲·^ ר⊂ ∧⊲·∧^ ▽ס פ⊂ פ ת<∨^ד׳׳x; ׳9⊢i⊥ ר⊳״ס⊢׳; ⊲·^ס△סס⊂ת⊂ס·׳ ר⊂ ⊲׳׳ר ⊲׳׳ס⊢׳ ס פ ס·⊢׳׳⊲·׳; 9⊢∧־ i⊥ס פ ס פ ׳⊲״׳⊲·׳. [15] ר⊂ i⊥ס ר״9׳ ⊳׳^9⊲·׳ פ׳ ⊲⊢⊲·⊲·׳, ⊳<⊳△9⊲·׳ ר⊂ ס ⊲׳^ס׳ר׳ ⊲׳׳ס⊢ ר⊂ ר^ת⊂·, ר⊂ ספ⊢ס ⊂∨⊲·׳ ס ס9׳⊂ס ⊲׳^ס׳ס⊢ס׳כי; [16] ⊳⊳׳△·׳ס⊢ס, ⊲·∧פ׳׳ס⊢ס, ⊳⊳׳⊲·∧^, ר⊂ ∧⊲·∧^, ⊂i⊥△·⊢ פ ⊲פ׳ס⊔ס; <׳׳⊲, ר⊂ ⊲׳^9, ▽ד׳ ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ ס △· △·9△·׳. [17] ת∧׳ ⊲׳׳ר פ △⊂׳׳⊲·ת⊂ ספ⊢ס ⊳פi⊥ר⊲·⊲· Δ^ג▽△ג פכ △·פ⊲⊢׳ i⊥ג⊲⊥⊂ ⊳ד׳⊢, ; ▽ △⊂׳, [18] ⊂i⊥ ר ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ פ9i⊥ס·כ^ר⊲·ס·: פ׳ △·9△·ד⊲·ס ? ר⊂ ⊂i⊥ ר פ פ ר⊢ד⊲·ס ⊲<·∧△·׳ ר׳׳▽· △׳? ׳9⊢i⊥ פ <פ⊓⊢ס⊂ ס־ת׳׳x ס ⊳׳ △ת׳⊂△·ס⊢׳ ▽ד⊂ ⊲^פx; ר⊂ ⊲^פ ת∨⊢⊂׳ ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ ר⊂ ⊳׳ △⊢ס־⊥. [19] ▼ס· i⊥ס △⊂^׳ פת׳׳△⊲·⊲· ר⊂ פ׳ ⊲⊳׳׳ד⊲·⊲·׳ פכ ⊂׳△⊂⊲·<׳ ס ת∨⊢ת9׳ פ פ9i⊥ס·כ^ר⊲·ס; <׳׳ד׳ i⊥ס, ⊳׳⊂⊲·x ⊳ ס⊂פ⊂⊲·׳ר⊳△·ס־⊲·׳ ס ת∨⊢ת9׳, ר⊂ ס ס⊂△⊂ס־פ ⊳׳ ⊲׳-⊲·׳ס⊂ פ9i⊥ס·כ), ▽ד⊂ ⊲·^ס△סס־x ס △· ⊳׳׳פ⊳ת⊢׳ ⊳ △·׳△·ס־x ס ת∨⊢ת9׳.

23. [1] ת∧׳ i⊥ס ▽ס· פ פ9⊢ס־△·ס ר⊂ פ ר״9^פ׳⊂·ס; פ ⊳9פ7ס i⊥ס ⊲⊢׳⊲⊥⊂ פכ פ״ר⊳פi⊥ס׳⊲·׳ Δ^ג▽△ג⊲. [2] פ i⊥⊥△· i⊥⊲·׳▽ס i⊥ס ספ⊢ס Δ^ג▽△ג ⊳פi⊥⊲·, ⊲׳׳ר ⊲9⊢ר▽△·⊳ס־⊲· ר⊂ ג△<׳⊂. [3] ⊲ס־פ i⊥ס ג△<׳⊂ פ ⊲פi⊥⊲·׳ ▽ ס־^9ר⊂⊂▽·· ∧>ס·׳ ר⊂ ⊲⊢⊳⊲·׳; ▽ד׳ ⊳^ת⊂·⊂ ▽ ⊲פ׳ס⊔פ, ⊂∨⊲·׳ ∨∨9׳ ⊲ת, ס־^9ר⊂⊂ס ⊲⊢⊳⊂ס ⊲⊢⊲·׳ ׳׳) פ״ר׳׳כ׳׳ג׳ר⊂ס,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[4] ᐅᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᓂᓯᒋᓀᓄ ᓄᐅᑦᓱ ᐢᐣ ᑭᣣᒋᒋᐢᑕᐩᒋᒋᓀᓄ ᑭᐢ ᐸᒋᐢᒋᓵ ᐊᐢᐟᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑫᐟ; ᓂᑯᐢᑦᐧᐣᓄ ᑭᣣᒋᒋᐢᑕᐩᒋᒋᓀᓄ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᓯᒎ-ᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᐯᐧᐃᐧᓵᓂᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; [5] ᓄᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᣣᒋᒋᐢᑕᐩᒋᒋᓀᓄ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓀᐃᐧᐣᑲᐯᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐯᑯᓯ ᓄᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᣣᒋᒋᐢᑕᐩᒋᒋᓀᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒥᣣᑎᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐢᐣᑫᐃᐧᐟ ᐯ ᐃᐧᓯᒋᒋᐢᑭᓯ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᑭᐢ ᐅᣣᒋ ᒪᒋᒋᑎᒋᒋᐢ. [6] ᑌᐱᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑕᑎᓄ ᐯ ᐃᐢᓯᓂᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᕀᐢᐟ; ᑲᐣᓵ, ᑲᑦᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑎᐣᐊᐣᐊᐧᐢ. [7] ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐣᓵᓀᐢ; ᕀᐯᐢ ᒥᓀ ᓂᒥᐊᐧᐢ. [8] ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᕀᐯᐢ; ᒥᐣᐊᓵᐣᕀ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᐣᐢᐟ ᒥᓀ ᒍᐃᐃᕀ, ᓂᐢᐣ. [9] ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᓂᒥᐊᐧᐢ; ᓂᕀᐊᒋᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐣᐯᒋᓵᕀ, ᒥᓀ ᐣᐯᐣᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂᐢᐣ. ᐯᐊᐧᑯᓂᐟ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᐊᐧᑯᓯᐢ ᐅᐢᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᕀᐢᐯᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᓵᕽ. [10] ᐯᑲᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᓂᒥᐊᐧᐢ; ᐣᐣᐊᐧᐣ, ᓵᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐊᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᕀᐊᓵ. ᐅᑯ ᓄᐧ ᐯᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᓂᒥᐊᐧᐢ. [11] ᑭᣣᐊᐧᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᐊᐧᑯᓯᐧ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᓂᓵ ᐊᐢᐟᐢ; ᒎᑲ ᑭᐊᐢ ᒥᓀ ᐱᕀᐊᓵ ᓀᒎᐃᐧᓵ ᑭ ᒪᐣᐣᑎᓵᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐯᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᐢ ᑭ ᒎᒎᐊᐧᑎᒋᒎᐊᐧᐣ ᐯ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐣᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᓵᕽ. [12] ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑲᣣᐊᐧᐣ; ᐃᒎᐟᑭᐢ, ᐃᐢᐣᐊᐟᐣ, ᣣᐯᑦᐟᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐣᓵᐟ, ᓄᐣ. [13] ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐃᒎᐟᑭᐢ; ᐯᐟᐢ ᒥᓀ ᒍᓯᐢ; ᐯᐟᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᐸᣣᑲᣣᐃᐧᓄ, ᑭᐢ ᑲᓵᑭᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ, ᑲᓵᑭᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓵᑭᐢ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᓵᕽ. [14] ᒎᑲ ᐃᐧᐣ ᒍᓯᐢ ᑭᐣᒎᒪᐢᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓵᓂᓵᐊᐧᐣᒎᒪ, ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᓵᕽ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᑭᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑯᓂᓵᕽ

ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ ᕀᐃᐸᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂᓯᒡᓀᐧ ᐁ ᐃᒡᐣᐱᐳᓄᐧᐣᑎᐟ ᐅᐣᑎ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓱᐋᐧᐣ. [28] ᐊᓱᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᕃᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᐣ ᐸᒥᐋᑎᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓱᐊᐧ ᐯᕀᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐸᒥᓱᐟ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐧᐃᓄᓂᐧ ᐃᑲᓄᓱᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑲᐧᐃᓄᓂᐧ, ᓂᐢᐣ ᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐱᐧᐃᕀˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐸᐯᐢᑎᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐢˣ ᑲᑭᐳᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑕᑭ, ᐁ ᐸᒥᐢˣ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐧᐢᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐧᐃᑲᓄᓂᐧˣ ᑭᐯᒪᓂᐧ; [29] ᐋᐧᐸᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᐃᐧᓂᑲ ᒥᓀ, ᑲ ᒥᐸᓂᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐃᐧᓂᑲ ᑭᐢ ᐸᐃᐧᓂᑲᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂˣ, ᑭᐢᐣ ᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑲᓂᐟ ᐅᐳᑲᓄᓂˣ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐢᒥᒥᐢᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᐳᐧ ᓀᓀᐧᐣˣ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᑎᐸᐅᐢᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑭᑎᐟ; [30] ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐢᐣ ᐊᑭᓀᐸᓄᐧ ᑭᐢ ᓀᓀᐧᔨᒪᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢ ᒪᒥᐢ-ᑭᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑕᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐅᐳᑲᓄᓂᐧˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑭᔨᐧᐣ; [31] ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑕᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᐳᐧ ᒪᔨᑌᐊᒪᓀᒪᐊᐧᓀ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᐧᐱᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣᑲᓂᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᑯᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣˣ ᐱᐟᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑯᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑲ

ᒪᓕ ᐃᐅᐦᐸᓕᒋᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᑭᑦᐃᓘᓵᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᔨᒥ ᑭᑌᐃᓕ; [8] ᓂᑐ
ᐦᐁᐦᐃᑦ, ᓄᐤ ᔨᐃᓵᐃᑦ; [9] ᓂᓕᓐ ᒪᓂᔭᓐ, ᓂᔨᐦᑦᑎ ᒥᑦᒋᑐ; [10] ᑌᐸᔨ
ᐦᐃᒉᐢ, ᐊᓕᓴᓄᐤ ᐊᐸᑦᑎ; [11] ᖃᒉᑦ ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᖁᐃᐊ, ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᔨᑲᓴᓕᓵ;
[12] ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᐯᓕᔨᑦ ᐃᐦᐃᓕᓂᔨ, ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᓂᔨᑦ ᖁᑭᑦ; [13] ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᓂᑐᑦ
ᐦᐊᐸᑦ, ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᓄᑎᑦ ᖁᔨᐱᐃᑦ; [14] ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᓂᓕᓴᓄᑦ ᐱᐦᑲ, ᒥᒋᐸᐦ
ᓂᔨᒋᔨᑦ ᐃᒪᓵ; [15] ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᑌᐸᔨᐳᑦ ᐦᐃᓵᓵ, ᒥᒋᐸᐦ ᐊᓕᓴᓄᑎᑦ
ᐦᐃᐱᐱᑎᑦ; [16] ᖃᒉᑦ ᓂᔨᒐᓄ ᐱᐦᒋᐃᓕᓵ, ᓂᔨᒐᓄ ᑭᐦᐁᑭᐦ; [17] ᓂᔨᒐᓄ
ᐯᓕᔨᑦ ᖁᑭᑦ, ᓂᔨᒐᓄ ᓂᔨᑦ ᐅᒪᐦ; [18] ᓂᔨᒐᓄ ᓂᑐᑦ ᑎᐦᐁᐃᓕᓵ,
ᓂᔨᒐᓄ ᓄᑎᑦ ᒣᐃᑦᑕ; [19] ᐁᐊᓄᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓕᑭᒋᐦᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐧᑫᐃᐃᓂᐃᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐱᐧᑫᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑫᐦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑎᑫᑌᑦ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑫᑭᒋᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᓄᐃᓄ ᐁᐦᐊᓄ, ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑫᔨᐃᑎᓂᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑎᑫᑌᑦ
ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᒪ ᐃᐧᐁᐅᐃᐠᐢ.

[20] ᓂᑫᑲ ᒪᓕ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐧᐃᐸᑦ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᒪᓕᐃᑦ, ᔨᐯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ
ᔨᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᑎᐃᓕᓵ. [21] ᕀᐃᑦᐃᔨᑦᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᕀᐃᑦᐃᔨᑦᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ,
ᐃᒋᓴ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᔨ. [22] ᐃᐢᐦᐃᐧᐃᔨᑕᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓴᐧᐃᒪᒪᐢ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᓴᐧᐃᒪᒪᐢ
ᐅᑦᑭ, ᖁᑦᐃᔨᐢ. [23] ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᒪᓕ ᐦᐁᐸᐧᐃᐳ ᑭᐧᐃᓴ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓵᑦᐃᔨᐟ,
ᐃᒪᓕᐃᓴ ᐊᐢᑫᑦ, ᖁᑦᐃᓴᓵᐧ ᓂᑐ, ᑭᕀᒥᓴᑦ ᓄᓐ. [24] ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᓴᓵᐧ,
ᒪᑲᑫ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᒪᑲᑫ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓰᒪᐢ. [25] ᐅᑭᐃᑲᒪ ᒪᑲᑫ, ᐃᓴᓄᐤ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ
ᐃᓴᓄᐤ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓴᑲᐧᐃᓴᓄ. [26] ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᖃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐢ; ᓰᐧᐃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓴᐢ;
ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᖁᐃᓴᓄᐤ; ᐱᓇ. [27] ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᖃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐢ; ᖁᐃᓴᓄᐤ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐱᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᐋᑦᐃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᐧᐃᐢ. [28] ᓰᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐁᐧᐃᐅᐁᓴᐧ, ᐅᐢᑫᑦ
ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓂᔨᓴᐢ. [29] ᑭᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᑭᓐ, ᖁᐃᐢᒥᐧ.
[30] ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᒪᓴᐢ; ᓰᐧᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᐃᐃᓰᑦ. ᐁᐢᑫᑦᓂᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓂᔨᓴᐢᑫᑦ
ᐧᐃᐸᑦᐢ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅ ᐃᑫᐦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᐃᑫᐢᑫᑦ. [31] ᐅᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᐅᐦᐸᓕᐢᑫᑦᐢ ᒋᐱᓂ ᐅᑎᐃᑫᒥᐢᑫᑦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐃᑫᐦᐸᒥᓂᔨ
ᑌᐱᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐃᐧᐃᐢᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᒋᓂᔨᐠ
ᐅᒋᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑫᐦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓇᑦᐢᑫᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᐸᑦᒋ; ᐁ
ᐃᔨ ᐅ ᐃᑫᐦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐠ ᐅᒋᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐦᓰᓴᐃᑦ ᒋᐱᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ
ᐅᔨᒥᓰᐃᑫᐠ ᐅᑎᐃᑫᒪ.

25. [1] ᐁᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔨᓰᑲᓂᔨᐃᑫᑭᓰᑲᒋᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᑫᑦ
ᑭ ᐱᐦᑭᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᐅᐦᐢ ᐃᑎᑦᐢ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᐃᓰᔭ, ᒥᓇ
ᖁᒦᒋᔭ ᐅᓂᔨᔨᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᓂᑦᑭᐁᑫᑦᐢ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᒋᐢ ᐦᐃᓵᔨ,
ᒥᓇ ᓇᔨᒐᐃᐃᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᑦᔨᔨᐃᑫ; ᐁᓂᔨ ᐁ ᐃᐸᒋᒋᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔨᒥᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [2] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [3] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [4] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [5] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [6] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [7] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [8] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [9] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [10] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [11] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [12] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [13] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [14] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [15] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [16] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [17] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [18] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [19] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [20] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [21] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [22] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [23] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [24] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [25] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [26] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [27] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [28] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [29] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᐁᐃᑫᑦ; [30] ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓇᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᔪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᒋᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒦᓇᐃᔨᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐅᓂᔨᓴ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ; ᐃᐢᑲ ᐁᓴᐦᐦ ᐁ
ᑎᐱᐦᓕᐟ, ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁᐃᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᓰᐢᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᒋᒋᐢ
ᐊᐧᑫᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᑫᒥᐃᑫᑦᐢ

וְאֶת־בָּנָיו וְאֶת־בְּנוֹתָיו׃ 4 וְאֶת־הֵימָן בֶּן־יְחִזְקִיָּהוּ וְאֶת־בָּנָיו׃ בֶּן־שְׁמוּאֵל׃ וְאֶת־בָּנָיו׃ וְאֶת־בְּנוֹתָיו׃ 5 וְאֶת־יְרִימוֹת׃ וְאֶת־חֲנַנְיָה׃ וְאֶת־חֲנָנִי׃ וְאֶת־אֱלִיאָתָה׃ וְאֶת־גִּדַּלְתִּי וְאֶת־רוֹמַמְתִּי־עֶזֶר׃ וְאֶת־יָשְׁבְּקָשָׁה׃ וְאֶת־מַלּוֹתִי׃ וְאֶת־הוֹתִיר׃ וְאֶת־מַחֲזִיאוֹת׃ 6 כָּל־אֵלֶּה בְּנֵי הֵימָן חוֹזֵה הַמֶּלֶךְ בְּדִבְרֵי הָאֱלֹהִים לְהָרִים קָרֶן וַיִּתֵּן הָאֱלֹהִים לְהֵימָן בָּנִים׃ שְׁלֹשָׁה עָשָׂר וּבָנוֹת׃ 7 וַיְהִי מִסְפָּרָם עִם־אֲחֵיהֶם מְלֻמְּדֵי שִׁיר־יְהוָה כָּל־הַמֵּבִין מָאתַיִם שְׁמֹנִים וּשְׁנָיִם׃ 8 וַיַּפִּילוּ גוֹרָלוֹת מִשְׁמָר לְעֻמַּת מִשְׁמָר הַקָּטֹן כַּגָּדוֹל הַמֵּבִין עִם־הַלֹּמֵד׃ 9 וַיֵּצֵא הַגּוֹרָל הָרִאשׁוֹן לְאָסָף לְיוֹסֵף הַשֵּׁנִית לוֹ וְלִבְנָיו וְלַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 10 הַשְּׁלִשִׁית לְזַכּוּר בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 11 הָרְבִיעִית לְיִצְרִי בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 12 הַחֲמִשִּׁית לְנְתַנְיָה בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 13 הַשִּׁשִּׁית לְבוּקִיָּהוּ בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 14 הַשְּׁבִיעִית לְיְשַׂרְאֵלָה בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 15 הַשְּׁמִינִית לְיְשַׁעְיָהוּ בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 16 הַתְּשִׁיעִית לְמַתַּנְיָהוּ בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 17 הָעֲשִׂירִית לִשְׁמְעִי בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 18 הָאַחַת עֶשְׂרֵה לְעַזַּרְאֵל בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 19 הַשְּׁתֵּים עֶשְׂרֵה לַחֲשַׁבְיָהוּ בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 20 לִשְׁלֹשָׁה עָשָׂר שׁוּבָאֵל בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 21 לְאַרְבָּעָה עָשָׂר לְמַתִּתְיָהוּ בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 22 לַחֲמִשָּׁה עָשָׂר לִירֵמוֹת בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 23 לְשִׁשָּׁה עָשָׂר לַחֲנַנְיָה בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 24 לְשִׁבְעָה עָשָׂר לְיָשְׁבְּקָשָׁה בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 25 לִשְׁמוֹנָה עָשָׂר לְחֲנָנִי בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 26 לְתִשְׁעָה עָשָׂר לְמַלּוֹתִי בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 27 לְעֶשְׂרִים לְאֶלְיָתָה בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 28 לְעֶשְׂרִים וְאֶחָד לְהוֹתִיר בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 29 לִשְׁנַיִם וְעֶשְׂרִים לְגִדַּלְתִּי בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 30 לִשְׁלֹשָׁה וְעֶשְׂרִים לְמַחֲזִיאוֹת בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃ 31 לְאַרְבָּעָה וְעֶשְׂרִים לְרוֹמַמְתִּי־עֶזֶר בָּנָיו וַאֲחָיו שְׁנֵים עָשָׂר׃

26. 1 וּלְחִלְקֵי הַשּׁוֹעֲרִים לַקָּרְחִי מְשֶׁלֶמְיָה בֶּן־קֹרֵא מִבְּנֵי אָסָף׃

Digitized by Google Digitized from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ⵗⵏⵉⵚⵏⵍⵏ ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵊⵣⵚ, ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵜⵄⵍⵏⵏ ⵆⵏⵕ. [2] ⵗⵏⵉⵚⵏⵍⵏ ⵒ ⵆⵚⵔⵔⵒ, ⵍⵄⵣⵄⵚⵏ ס״כⵊⵍⵍ, ⵏⵍⵉⵚⵉ ⵔⵏⵏ ⵔ״ⵚⵕ; ⵍⵍⵉⵚⵏ ס״ⵏ, ⵊⵄⵚⵉ ⵜⵒ; [3] ⵚⵉⵄⵚ ס״ⵏⵚⵏ, ⵎⵏⵔⵏ״ⵜⵄⵚ ס״ⵔⵔ״, ⵚⵉⵄⵚⵏⵏⵔⵚⵏⵚⵒ ⵓⵍⵍⵚ. [4] ⵔⵚⵏ״ⵚⵍⵍⵉ ⵊⵈ ⵒ ⵆⵚⵔⵔⵒ; ⵔ״ⵗⵔⵏⵍ ס״ⵊⵏⵊ, ⵎ״ⵔⵔⵏⵍⵍ ⵔ״ⵚⵕ, ⵊⵔⵔ ס״ⵏ, ⵊⵒ ⵍⵄⵊⵉ ⵜⵒ, ⵊⵒ ⵜ״ⵊⵉס ס״ⵏⵚⵏ; [5] ⵔⵏⵊ״ⵜⵚ ס״ⵔⵔ״, ⵚⵏⵍⵊⵉ ⵓⵍⵍⵚ, ⵏⵍⵔⵚⵏⵍ ⵔⵄⵔⵔⵒ; ⵒⵕⵏⵈ ⵒⵍⵏⵓⵗⵔ ⵒ ⵍⵜ״ⵚⵏⵍ. [6] ⵊⵒ ⵔ״ⵗⵔⵏⵍ ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵒ ס״ⵔⵚ״ⵒⵏⵔ ⵜ ⵆⵚⵔⵔ״, ⵜ ⵏⵜⵜⵏⵊⵔⵏ״ ⵆ ⵔ״ⵗⵜⵈⵚⵜⵜⵒ ⵆⵔⵚ״ⵔ״ⵔ; ⵒⵕⵏⵈ ⵊ״ⵍ״ⵚ ⵜ ⵔⵕⵕⵏⵊⵏ״ ⵚⵜⵜ״. [7] ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵔⵊⵔⵔⵏ ⵔ״ⵚⵈ, ⵊⵒ ⵣⵚⵜⵜⵚⵣ, ⵊⵒ ⵔ״ⵜ״, ⵜⵣⵍⵔ״, ⵆⵒⵔⵔⵍ ⵜ ⵒ ⵔⵕⵕⵏⵊⵚⵚⵜⵜⵚⵔ״, ⵚⵣⵔ״ⵔ, ⵊⵒ ⵍⵜⵜⵈⵏ. [8] ⵜⵒⵏⵔ ⵆ״ⵚ ⵒ ⵆ״ⵒⵔⵔⵔ ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵔ״ⵜⵜⵚⵔ״; ⵚⵜⵏⵔⵔ״ ⵊⵒ ⵆⵚⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔ ⵊⵒ ⵆⵒⵔ״-ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ, ⵜ ⵔⵈⵏⵚⵜⵔⵒ ⵜⵄⵜⵔ״ ⵊ״ⵈⵏⵚⵜⵔⵒ״ⵜ ⵆ״ ⵔ״ⵗⵜⵈⵚⵜⵜⵒ ⵆ״ⵒ; ס״ⵔⵔ״ⵔⵊⵔⵄⵒ ס״ⵔⵈⵏ״ ⵔ״ⵜⵜⵚⵔ״ ⵆ״ⵒ. [9] ⵗⵏⵉⵚⵏⵍⵏ ⵈⵍⵒ ⵒ ⵆⵚⵔⵔⵒ ⵊⵒ ⵒ ⵆⵒⵔ״ⵊⵒ, ⵜ ⵔⵕⵕⵏⵊⵏ״ ⵜⵄⵜⵔ״, ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ״ ⵔⵒⵜⵜⵚⵔⵏⵍ. [10] ״ⵔⵔⵏ ⵊⵒ, ⵆ״ ⵔ״ⵗⵜⵔⵔⵊⵏ ⵗⵏⵉⵚⵏ ⵆ״ⵒ, ⵒ ⵆⵚⵔⵔⵒ; ⵔ״ⵈⵏⵚⵍ ⵜ ס״ⵜⵜⵒⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔ״ (ⵒⵕⵏⵈ ⵔ״ⵔ ⵜⵜ ⵜ ס״ⵔⵔⵏⵍ״ⵜⵜⵚ ⵆⵈⵔⵚⵏ ⵒ ס״ⵜⵜⵚⵒⵔⵏ״); [11] ״ⵚⵣⵏⵏⵏ ⵔ״ⵗⵔⵏⵍ, ⵓⵔⵣⵔⵔⵏ ס״ⵏ, ⵏⵍⵉⵚⵔⵏ ⵜⵒ; ⵜⵒⵏⵔ ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵔⵊⵔⵔⵏ״ ⵊⵔⵔ״ ס״ⵏⵏⵔ״ ⵒ ⵚⵈⵔⵔⵚⵔⵔ. [12] ⵜⵔⵔ״ⵚⵜ ⵆⵚ ⵜ ⵒ ⵆ״ⵒⵏⵜ״ⵔ״ ⵜ ⵔⵜⵜⵒⵈⵔⵒⵔⵏ״ⵔ״ ⵆⵜⵜⵚⵚⵜ״ⵜ״ⵔ״, ⵔⵚⵜⵒ ⵆⵒⵏ ⵒ״ⵔⵔⵚⵔ-ⵊⵔⵚⵜⵔⵔ״, ⵜ ⵔⵏⵏⵔ ⵔⵔⵈⵔⵊⵚⵔ ⵈⵔⵜ״ⵚ ⵆⵒⵔⵔⵚⵔⵔⵔ״, ⵒⵈ ⵔⵏⵕⵔⵒ ⵆ ⵔ״ⵗⵜⵈⵚⵜⵜⵒ״ ⵜ ⵜⵜⵔⵜⵜⵚⵔⵔⵔ״. [13] ⵒ ⵔⵔⵜ״ⵔⵔⵒⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵈⵍⵒ, ⵜ ⵔⵜⵔⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵒ ⵔⵜⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״, ⵜ ⵆⵔ״ⵏⵜⵔⵒⵔⵒⵔ״ ⵆⵈⵔⵚⵏ״ⵔ״ⵔ, ⵔ״ⵏ ⵒ״ⵒⵔⵆⵚⵕⵜⵔⵚ. [14] ⵔⵔⵜ״ⵔⵔⵒⵔⵒⵏ ⵈⵍⵒ ⵔ״ⵔⵔⵚⵔ״ ⵆⵓⵔⵔ ⵒ ⵆⵒⵏⵜ״ ⵗⵏⵉⵚⵏⵍⵏ. ⵜⵍⵜ ⵍⵏⵏⵔⵔⵏⵍ ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵆ״ⵒ ⵜ ⵔⵜⵏⵍⵜ״ⵔⵒⵔ״, ⵒ ⵔⵜⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵒ ⵆⵓⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״; ⵆ״ ⵔⵜⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵈⵍⵒ ⵒⵜⵜⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵒ ⵆⵓⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״. [15] ⵔⵔⵜ״ⵚⵜⵔⵔ ⵏⵔⵔⵔⵔ״; ⵜⵔⵔⵔ ⵆⵚⵔⵍ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵈⵍⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״. [16] ⵏⵍⵔ ⵊⵔⵔ ״ⵔⵔⵍ ⵒ ⵔⵜⵏⵔⵔ ⵜⵒⵜⵜⵔⵔⵔ״, ⵏⵏⵜⵔⵔ״ ⵓⵔⵒⵔⵔⵔ״, ⵜ ⵔⵔⵔ ⵔⵈⵍⵒⵜⵔⵔ״ⵔ ⵗⵔⵒⵔⵔ, ⵔⵜⵏⵔⵔ״ ⵆⵒⵜⵜⵚⵔⵔⵔⵔ. [17] ⵔⵔⵜ״ⵔⵔⵒ ⵓⵍⵍⵚ ⵒ ⵔⵜⵏⵔⵔ ⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״, ⵒⵈ״ⵜⵔⵔⵒ ⵓⵍⵍⵚ ⵜⵒ ⵔ״ⵏⵜⵒⵔⵜⵒ, ⵏⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ״ ⵓⵍⵍⵚ ⵜⵒ ⵔ״ⵏⵜⵒⵔⵜⵒ, ⵜⵔⵔⵔ ⵈⵍⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵜⵔⵔ״ ⵊ״ⵜⵔⵔ. [18] ⵔⵏⵔⵏⵔⵓ״ ⵜⵒⵜⵜⵚⵔⵔ״, ⵜⵒ ⵗ״ⵜⵔⵔ״, ⵊⵔ ⵜⵔⵔ ⵔⵏⵔⵏⵔⵓ״. [19] ⵜⵔⵔ״ⵔⵈⵍ ⵜ ⵒ ⵓⵔ ⵔⵜⵜⵒⵈⵔⵒⵔⵏ״ⵔ״ ⵆⵚⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵜⵔⵔ״; ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔ ⵊⵣⵔⵔⵔ, ⵊⵔ ⵔ״ⵗⵜⵈⵚⵜⵜⵒ״ ⵊⵔ, ⵊⵒ ⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ ⵊⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔ״; ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ, ⵊⵒ ⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ״; ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ. [20] ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵈⵍⵒ ⵣⵔⵔⵔⵔ, ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵒ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵈⵍⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵒⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ, ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ ⵊ ⵈⵍⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊ ⵊⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵒⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ. [21] ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵈⵍⵒ ⵣⵔⵔⵔⵔ; ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊⵣⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ, ⵊ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵣⵔⵔⵔⵔ, ⵊ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ״; ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ. [22] ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ; ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ, ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ ⵊⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ, ⵊ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ״; ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ. [23] ⵆⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊⵔⵔ״ⵔ, ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵒ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵈⵍⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵆ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵊ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔⵔ״ⵔⵔ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᒪᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐃᓅᓴᐋᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, "ᐁᐸᔨᐊᓀᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅᑦᓱᔨᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ;
[24] ᒥᓀ ᓂᐧᓴᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᑭᔨᓴᑦ, ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᒪᐧᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᓱᐅᑦ ᒪᐃᐧᑭᓂᐧ-
ᓵᐁᐧᐃᐧᓀᓐ. [25] ᐁᑯᐧ ᐅᒥᐃᐧᒪ; ᐁᔨᐃᐁᐧᓴᔨ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᐧ ᔨᐋᑦᐃᐧᐸᓵ
ᐅᑯᐧᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓴᐃᓵ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᓄᔨᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐧᑲᔨᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ,
ᒥᓀ ᐧᔨᐃᒪᑦᐢ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ. [26] ᐊᐃᐧ ᐧᔨᐃᒪᑦᐢ ᒥᓀ ᐅᒥᐃᐧᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᐧᓵ
ᑲᑭᓵᐧ ᒪᐃᐧᒥᑫᐃᐧᓀ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑫᑲᓵ, ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑌᐱᐧ
ᑭᑦᒥᐅᑭᒪᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓵᐧᐸᔨᓯᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᔨᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓵᐧᐢ, ᑲ
ᓯᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒥᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓯᒪ-
ᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐧᓂᐧ. [27] ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ
ᐱᐟᔨᔨᓂᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐁᔨᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᓂ ᓵᓀᐸᔨᒥᑫᑲᑌᑭᓂᐧ
ᐅ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑦᐢ. [28] ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓵᓀ ᐄᐧᐸᐃᐧᐃᔨ ᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᐋᐧᐸᒥᑫᓀ,
ᒥᓀ ᐄᔨ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᑭᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐋᓵᔨ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᓵᔨ, ᒥᓀ ᔪᐋᐧ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ
ᐧᔨᐸᐃᐧᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᐅᐧᓵᐧ ᓵᐧᐸᓀ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑭ-
ᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧ, ᑭ ᑎᐯᓱᑦᐢ ᐧᔨᐃᒪᑦᐢ, ᐃᐧᐸᒥ ᐅᒥᐃᐧᒪ. [29] ᐃᓂᐧ ᐃᓅᓴᐋᐃᐧᑦ,
ᑭᓵᓵᓵ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᑎᒥᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑎᑫᐃᐧᓂᐧᓵᓀ ᐃᑦᐁ-
ᐁᐃᔨᐃᐧ, ᐁ ᐧᔨᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐅᓵᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵᓂᐧᐃᐧᑭᐟ. [30] ᐊᓂᐧ
ᐁᐁᐸᔨᐊᓂᐧᑦ, ᐁᐄᐧᔨᓵ ᒥᓀ ᐅᒥᐃᐧᒪ, ᑲ ᐧᑫᓵᒪᐟ ᑐᐃᐧ ᓵᐃᐧᐁᐃᐧᐧ,
ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑌᐧᑯᔨᐧᓀ ᒥᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᐧᑎᒋᒪᐃᐧᑯᐧᐧ ᐃᑦᐁᐁ-
ᐃᔨᐊ ᐊᐃᑲᐢ ᐄᔨᑎ ᓴᑲᐯᐊᐃᓂᐢ; ᑲᑭᓵᓀ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑦᐢ ᐧᔨᐃᒪᑦᐢ
ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐢ ᓓᐧᐁᐅᐧᒥᒥᐧᐅᐧ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ. [31] ᐊᓂᐧ ᐄᒪ "ᐁᐸᔨᐊᓀᐧᑦ,
ᑫᔨᐊᐧᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓴᐅᑯᐧᓂᐧᓵᓀ, ᐊᓂᐧ ᐅᑎ "ᐁᐸᔨᐊᓀᐧᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᐧᑦᐃᐧ-
ᑲᐄᐅᐧᐢ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓵᐧᐢ. ᒣᑲᐧᐢ ᓴᒥᑦᑭᓀᓵᓀ ᑦᑎ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ
ᑭ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭ ᓀᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ, ᐁᐅᐧᓂᐧ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᐅᓂᐧ
ᒪᐢᑦᑎᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑫᐅᐧᒪᐢ ᑐᐃᐧ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᐧᐅᐧᐊᐧᐢ, ᐁᐅᓂᐧ ᑫᔨᐢ ᑭᔨᐃᓵᑎᐢ
ᒪᐢᑦᑎᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᑭᐄᒪᓀ ᐅ ᓀᐢᐁᐅᐧᐃᐧᓵᓂᐧᐃᐧᓀᓵᓀ.

27. [1] ᐊᓂᐧ ᐄᒪ ᐃᐧᓅᓴᐋᐃᐧᔨ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᐧᒪᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᒪᐃᐧᐧᒪᓵ, ᐊᓂᐧ ᐅᑎ,
ᑲ ᓂᑲᓵᐧᐸᔨᐊᓀᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓵᐧᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ
ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒥᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓂᐧᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ
ᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓵᐧᐢ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᐸᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐱᐟᔨᔨᓂᐧ
ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐧᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ
ᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓵᐧᐢ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐧᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᑭᒪᑲᔨᐃᐧᓂᐧ
ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᑭᐄᒪᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓵᐧᐢ
ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ. [2] ᐁ ᑎᐯᓱᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐟᔨᔨᓂᐧ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᑭᓂ ᐱᐟᔨᔨᓂᐧ
ᐅᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐄᓂᐱᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᐄᓂᒪᐃᐧᓵᔨ; ᐅᑯᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐟᔨᔨᓂᐧ
ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑎᑐᒥᓀᓵᓀ. [3] ᐅᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᑯᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᐧᑦᐃᐧ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓱᓕᐊ ᐱᔅᐁᓂ, ᑭ ᓂᑲᓇᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑲ ᓱᒧᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᒪᑕᐊᓕᓕᓂᓕ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᓀᐊ ᓂᐟᑦ ᐱᓱᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐣ. 4ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᒥᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱ ᐱᓱᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᒡᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐊᓱᒋ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᐊᐃᓕᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲᐧᐋᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᔅᓱᓇᐧᓂ; ᐁᓇᓱ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 5ᐊᓇ ᓂᐣ ᑲ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂᑲᓂᑭᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐣᐱᐟᓂᓀᐃ ᐊᐁᓴ ᐅᓇᓱᐃᐧ ᐳᐧᐊᔅᐊᓂᐣ ᐊᔅᒋᐁᐃᔅᐊᓂᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓇᑭᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᔅᒋᐁᐃᔅᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐁᓇᓱ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 6ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐋᐧᐊᔅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐃᐧᑭᓄᑲᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᐱ ᓂᐣᑎᒋᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᓂ ᐊᓂᐱ ᓂᐣᑎᒋᓇᓂ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᐊᓂᐱ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 7ᐊᓇ ᓄᓂ ᓀᐧᓕᑲᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂ ᐱᓱᑫ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐊᔭᐧᐣᐃᐌ ᑭᒥᐃᒪ ᒍᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐸᑦᓴ ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑲᐧᓱᐃᐧ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 8ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᓇᐧᓂ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔅᓇᐧᓂ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐃᓴᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐁᓴᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 9ᐊᓇ ᓂᓱᑦᓱᓂ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓂᓱᑦᓱᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐃᓴᐣᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᐃᑫᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑎᑲᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑭᓱ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 10ᐊᓇ ᑌᐸᓱ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑌᐸᓱᐣ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ "ᐃᔅᐁᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐱᔅᐊᓇᐧᓂ", ᐅᓱ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᒥᓴ ᐃᐸᔅᐁᐃᐃᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 11ᐊᓇ ᐊᓱᓀᓂᓂ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓱᓀᓂᓂ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᓱᐱᓇᐧᓂ ᐊᓇ "ᐊᓴᑌᓂ", ᓴᐣᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣᑦᑌ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 12ᐊᓇ ᓀᐧᐣ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓀᐧᐣ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐃᐱᓱᓴᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓇᐣᑦᑦᑌ, ᐯᐣᒪᒪᑌ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 13ᐊᓇ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᓱᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐄᐣᐊᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᐣᑦᑦᑌ, ᓴᐣᐊᐧᓂ ᐣᐊᐧᓂᑌ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 14ᐊᓇ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᐯᔅᓱᓴ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐱᓱᒋᓇᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᐯᔅᓱᓴ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓇᐣᑦᑦᑌ, ᐅᓱ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᒥᓴ ᐃᐸᔅᐁᐃᐃᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ. 15ᐊᓇ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐊᑎ ᒥᒡᑦᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᓂ ᐱᓱᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ "ᐁᐣᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓂᒡᑦᐧᐣ", ᐋᐧᐣᓀᓕᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᓱᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔅᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᓕᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᓱᒋᓇᓂ ᓄᐊᔅᓱ ᑕᐣ ᑭᐧᓕᓕᒡᑕᑕᒋᓇᓂ.

16ᐁᓱᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑭᑕᑭᒪᒥ ᐁ ᐸᐯᐣᑭᑌᐃᓱᓕᓕᓂᓕ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐃᐟᐣ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐣᐱᐊᓇᓂᒡ ᐁᐟᐃᐁᐃᓴᐣ ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓱᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱᒥᓴᓂᒡ, ᓴᐸᑦᓴ ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᑕᐧᐊᑲ; 17ᐊᓂᑭ ᐟᐃᐸᒡ, ᐦᐁᐃᓴᐸᓴ ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᐊᐣᓴᐃᐟᐟ; ᐁᐟᐃᑫ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓴᐸᑦ; 18ᐊᓇ ᔑᒡ, ᐃᐟᐃᐧᓱ ᐯᓴᐣ ᑌᐱᐣ ᐅᓱᑭᐃᐧᓂ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᓴᐣᐊᐧᓂ, ᐋᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᓱᓱᓴ ᒪᓂᐟᐃᐟ; 19ᐊᓇ ᑕᐧᐊᑲᐣᐟᐃᐟ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑦᒉᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᕐᕈᑦᓴ; ᐋᓐᕈᔨᐅᐠ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᖃᔭᐃᒪᑦᓵ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᖏᐊᓕᔨᔨ; [20] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᕐᔨᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒃ, "ᐊᐊᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐯᓛᓴᓴ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐱᕈᓄ ᐅ ᐱᑭᔪᑌᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᒪᐋᓂ, ᔪᐃᔨ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐱᑌᐊᓴ; [21] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐱᕈᓄ ᐅ ᐱᑭᔪᑌᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᒪᐋᓂ ᑭᔨᐃᓴᑎᕽ, ᐃᒡ ᐅᑭᓂᓴ ᓴᐳᔨᐊᓴ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐯᐠᑭᒪᒉ, ᖃᐊᓴᓂᔨ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᑲᓂᔨ; [22] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒉᐠ, ᐊᓴᔨᐅᔨ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᖃᔨᐊᑦᐊᓵ, ᐯᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅ ᓂᒪᑲᓂᓂᐃᐃᑭᐊᓂᐊᓂ ᐯ ᐃᑕᑦᑐᐃᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐃᒉᔨᐃᔨᔨ. [23] ᐄᑲ ᑌᐱᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᑭᒉᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐯ ᓂᓂᑕᓂ-ᐯᐊᐳᓂᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᑕᓂ; ᑎᖃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᖃᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᔪᑦᑭᐊᐠ ᐃᒉᔨᐃᔨᐊᐊ ᒋᐱᓂᑯ ᑭᓂᐊᐠ. [24] ᔪᐊᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᔨᓂᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐄᒪᒋ ᐊᑭᒉᓂ, ᐄᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓂᒋᓂ; ᑎᖃᒪ ᐯᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᓂᒋᖃᐃᓂᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐠ ᐃᒉᔨᐃᔨᐊᐊ; ᐯᑯᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒋᐊᐠ ᐯᒋᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐯᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᓇᔨ; [25] ᐊᓇ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᕽ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᐄᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐄᐊᓂᓂᓂᔨᐅᐯᓂᐃᓇ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᖏᐠᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᕽ ᐄᐊᓂᑎᑎᑫᐃᓇ ᐱᖃᓂᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃᓇᖃᓂᑯᕽ, ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᓇᖃᐠ ᐊᖏᐠᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ; [26] ᐊᓇ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑫᓵᐠ ᑭᑎᑲᓵᕽ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᔨᐊᐠ; [27] ᐊᓇ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᕽ ᓂᒉᓂᑭᑎᑲᓇ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᓂᑦᐊᐠ ᐊᓇ ᔪᐯᒪᑦᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᕽ ᐯ ᓴᑭᐠᐃᒪᓇᑲᑭ ᓂᒉᓂᑭᑎᑲᓇ ᓂᑦᐊᓵᐳᐃᐠ ᐊᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᓵᐱᐠ ᐊᖏᐠᓂᓴ; ᐊᓇ ᐄᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᐊᔪᐃᐠ ᒥᑎᐊᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᕽ; [28] ᐯᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᐊᔪᐃᐠ ᒥᑎᐊᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᕽ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᔨᐊᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᕽ ᐄᐊᓂᑎᑎᑫᐃᓇ ᐱᖃᓂᓂᐠ ᐊᖏᐠᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᔨᐊᐠ; [29] ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᒪᐅᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓂᐠᓵᐠ ᓴᔨᐊᓂᕽ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐯᑦᐊᐠ ᐊᓇ ᓴᔨᐊᓇᐠ; ᐯᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᒪᐅᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓂᐠᓵᐠ ᐊᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐯᑦᐊᐠ ᐊᓇ ᓴᔨᐊᓇᐠ; [30] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᐄᑲ ᐱᐠᑲᓵᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᓂᓂᒥᐠᑎᒪᐠ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐅᑎᐊᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ; [31] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᐄᐠ ᐄᑲ ᐄᓴᑎᐊᐠ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐃᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ. ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑯ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᕽ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᑲᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᔨᐊᐠ ᐯᐊᓂᑯ ᑲ ᐊᑭᑕ.

[32] ᒥᓇ ᐄᓇᐠᐠ ᑌᐱᐠ ᐅᑦᒉᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓂᐯᐊᐃᐊᓂᐊᐠᐠ, ᑲ ᐅᓂᓂᑦᐠ-ᓕᐃᐠᓂᐠ ᑐᐃᐠ ᐊᐯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᓂᓇᐃᑫᐃᐊᓂᐠᓂᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐊᐊᓵᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᐱᓕᓇᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐃᐃᑫᐃᐊᓂᐠᓂᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᓂᐃᐠ; [33] ᐊᑦᐃᐃᐠᐯᐱᔨᐠ ᐄᑲ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓂᐯᐊᐃᐊᓂᐊᐠᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᐊᓴᐊᔨᐠ ᐊᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᐠᐠ ᐯᐊᑲᐊᐠ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᑐᓇᐠ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ: [34] ᐯ ᐊᑭᐅᐊᓂᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᐠᐯᐱᔨᐃᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᑦᐊᐊᓴᐊᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐊᖏᐠᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐳᐊᓴ; ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑲ ᓂᓕᑲᓂᓂᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᐅᓕᓇᐠᐊᐠ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᐃᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ.

28. [1] ᑌᐱᐠ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐄᐊᓂᑦᐯᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᑦᒉᐊᓴ ᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂᐠ, ᑲ ᐅᑭᓕᐃᓂᑦ ᐯ ᐸᐯᑭᔪᑌᐃᓂᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓕᑲᓂᓂᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᐊᑭᑕ ᑲ ᐸᐯᑭᔪᑌᐃᓂᓂᐠᐠ ᐊᑭᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐃᐠᐯᐱᔨᐃᐠ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᐃᓇᐠᐠ ᐄᒥᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓕᑲᓂᓂᐊᐠᐊᐠ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒧᒪᓀᐊᔨᐦᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐢᐢᐁᒥᓀᓂᓀᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓯᒪᓀᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒧᒪᓀᐊᔨᐦᐢ ᒪᒥᐢᐢ-ᐁᒥᓀᓂᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐊᒪᐧᑭᐢ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔭᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑎᐱ-ᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐦᓯᔪ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓯᒪᓀᓂᓯᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᓯᑭᐢ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᔪ, ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᐅᑎ ᓯᓄᓀᒪᐃᐧ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᔪ ᑲ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᓯᑭᐢ, ᐁᐦᓯ ᐷᐅᔪᔨᐊᒥᕽ. ²ᐁᑲ· ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ, ᓀᐣᓯᐃᐧᐠ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᒥᑎᐢ ᒥᓀ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓀᓂᒥᑎᔪ; ᓂᔭ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᐠ ᓂᑌᐦᕽᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᔪ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐧᐱᒪᑲᓂᔭᐱ ᐅ ᑭᐢᓀᐃᐧᑭᐢᑭᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲ ᓀᐣᐯᓀᑭᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᓯᑌᓯᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐣᒥᓀᓄ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᑲᑌᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ. ³ᒥᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᔪᐸᓀᐃᐧᐠ ᓂ ᐃᔨᐃᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᐢᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭ. ᓯᑭᓀ ᒥᐢᑭ. ⁴ᐁᓀᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᐢ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᐧᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓂᔪ ᓂᒃᐠ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓀᔪ ᓄᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᐧᕽ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ, ᓄᒋᐠ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓂᓄᐢ ᔪᑦᐊᐧᐠ; ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᔪᑦ, ᓄᒋᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓂᓄᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ. ⁵ᐁᔪᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ. ᓂᔪᐟᐢ ᐅᐢᐢᔪ, (ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᐢᔭᑎᐢ ᓂᔪᐟᐢ,) ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓂᓄᐢ ᐞᐦᐊᒪᓀ ᓂᔪᐟᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᐊᒪᐢ ᐃᐟᐊᐧᐠ. ⁶ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᐞᐦᐊᒪᐢ ᑭᔪᓯᐢ, ᐅᐊᐧᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐢᐢ ᓂ ᐃᑦᓯᓀᔪ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᑭᐢ-ᐃᐢᐃᐧᓂᑎᐟ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓂᓄᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐢᔪᐢ, ᐅᔪᔪ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐢᐢᔭᐢ. ⁷ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓀᐢᐃᐧᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒋᐱᐢᐁᐧᓂᐅᐢᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐃᐧᓀ ᓂᔪ ᐃᐢᐢᔪᐢᐁᐧᓂᐊᐧᓀᓄ ᒥᓀ ᓄᐱᔪᐢᐢᔪᐢᐁᐧᓂᐊᐧᓀᓄ ᒋᐱᓀᔪᐢ ᐊᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪᒥᐢᐢᔪᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ. ⁸ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᐞᐦᐊᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᐃᐧᓀ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᐃᑦᓯᓀᔪ ᓄᒋᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐱᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᓀᔪ ᓄᒋᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ, ᐅᔪᔪ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐢᐢᔭᐢ ᐁᐦᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᓯᓂᓄᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐢᐢᔭᐢ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᐢᐢᔭᐢ. ⁹ᑭᔭ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐞᐦᐊᒪᐢ ᓂᔪᐟᐢ, ᑭᐢᑭᔭᑦᐢ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐣᒪᐢ ᔪᑦᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐣᐢᓀᑭ ᑲ·ᑭᔪᑌᐢᐯᐁᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑎᐢᑭᔭᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᐢᐃᐧᐠ; ᑎᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐊᒪᐢ ᐁᐣᓯᐊᐧᓀᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᔪᐢᐢᔭᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᐁᐦᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ. ¹⁰ᐊᔭᑲᐃᐧᒥᓂᔪ ᒪᒃ; ᑎᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐊᒪᐢ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᓀᔪ ᓄᒋᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᐁᐦᓯ

ᐅ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐁᐦ ᐋᓵᑲ ᐁ ᐸᐯᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᐊᐦᒋᓂᑦᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐊᐦᒋᑦˣ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᖃᑳ·ᑦ; [13] ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐯᑦᑭᑭᒥᑭᑦ ᐊᑳᒥᐁᐃᓇᓂᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐃᐸᑦᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᐩᑦᖃᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐸᒥᑦˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫ ᐅ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ ᑲ ᐋᐸᐸᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫ; [14] ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᑦˣ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᐃᓂ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ, ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ ᒥᒋᐊᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐸᐸᑭᑭ; ᐋᐧᐱᑭᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐋᐧᐱᑭᒋᓂᑳᐃᓂ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ, ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ ᒥᒋᐊᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐸᐸᑭᑭ; [15] ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᑦˣ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐃᓂ ᐋᓵᓴᑦᒋᓂᑲᐦᑫᑎᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓵᑌᓇᒪᑫᐦ ᐁᒋᑦ, ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᐧᐃ ᐋᐅᐸᐸᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫ ᒥᒋᐊᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐋᓵᓴᑦᒋᓂᑲᐦᑫᑎᐧ, ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ ᒥᒋᐊᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᐧᐃ ᐋᐅᐸᐸᑭᑭ; [16] ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᑭᓇ ᒥᑎᒋᐃᓂᐊᐦᑫᑎᐧ ᐋᓵᒋᐊᐃᓂᐊᐦᑫᑎᐧ ᐊᐩᑦᖃᐃᓇ ᐊᑭᒋᐃᓂᐊᐦᑫᑎᐧ ᐊᑭᓂ, ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᒥᒋᐊᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᒥᒋᐊᐁᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᐴᐦᑫ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᐧᐃ ᐅᐴᐦᑫ; [17] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐴᒋ ᐅᑎᐦᒋᐦᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐦᐦᑫ, ᒣᒧᐧᑎᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᑭᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᐅᐴᐦᑫ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ ᑦᐧᐃ ᐅᐴᐦᑫ; [18] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᑭᒋᒋᐦᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᒋᐃᓂᓵᐱᐧ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓂᑎᒋᒋ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᒋᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᒋᓂᑳᐦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᒋᑎᒋᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᓵᓂᐧᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐃᐊᐱᑦ, ᑲ ᒋᐃᓵᐸᑲᓂᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᑫᓵᒧᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑑᑲᑌᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫᒧᐧᐟ. [19] ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑌᐱᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒋᑐᒪᐃᑲᐃᐃᓵ ᐁ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᑌᑌ ᐅᑭᐦᑭᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫ ᐅᐦᐦᑭ, ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑐᑦᑭᓵ ᑫ ᐃᒋᓇᑲᓂˣ. [20] ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓴᕓᐊᒪᓇ ᐅᑯᒋᓴ, ᒪᐣᑲᐃᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒋᑫᓵᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᐦᐅ; ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᐣᒋᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᓴᑫᓂᓵᒧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫᒧᐧᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐦᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐃᓀᐊᐦᐧᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑌᐃᐦᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᓵᓂᐧᐟ, ᐱᓵᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑭᒋᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᑭᓂ ᐋᐸᐸᑭᑭ ᐃᑲᐧᐟ ᐃᐦᐦᐅ ᐋᐸᐸᑭᑭ ᐃᑲᐧᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᒋᒪᓄᒋᐃᓀᐃᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᑭᒋᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒥᐅᐴᐦᑫ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒋᐊᒋᑭᓇ.

29. [1] ᑭᐯᒋᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑌᐱᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐊᐃᑲᑌᑌᒋᐧ, ᓴᕓᐊᒪᓇ ᓂᑯᒋᐟ ᐃᐧᓇ ᐱᐧ ᑭᑲᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐃᒋᓂᑯᒋᐧ, ᑫᒉᐱᐧ ᐅᓵᑲᐦᑫᑎᐧ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᒪᐣᑲᐃᒋᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑳᐦ ᐊᑭᓂ ᐋᐸᐸᑭᑭ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪᓇ ᑭᐯᒋᐅ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓀᒃᑲᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐢᓱᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐦᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ.
2 ᒥᐤᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑲᐦᑭᐦᓯᐤ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑲᐦᒧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᓀᒃᑲᐃᒃ ᓂ
ᒪᓂᐢ, ᐅᐃᐃᐃᓱᓂᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᓱᓂᐦᐊᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐊᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ,
ᐱᐃᐃᐱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐱᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑎᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᒥᐦᑎᓱᐃᑭ;
ᐃᓂᐟᐦ ᐊᓯᓂᐦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓂᐦᐟ ᑭᐢ ᑲᖃᑲᒧᐃᐦᑭᐧ, ᐊᓯᓂᐦᐟ ᑭᐢ ᓱᐦᐃᓯᐃᐦ-
ᒧᐃᐦᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓵᐃᑲᓯᓱᐦᑭᐧ, ᑲᑭᐦᓂᐤ ᐃᐃᐧ ᓱᓂᐦᐃᐃᓯᓂᐦᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᒪᐦᐊᐃᓯᓂᐦᐟ ᒥᓴᑲᒥᐧ. 3 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᐟᐱᐧᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓀᒃᑲᐃᒃ
ᓂ ᒪᓂᐢ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐦᐃᓴᐤ ᑎᐱᐦᐤ ᐃᒪᐦᑭᐃᓯᓂᐦᐁᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᓱᓂᐦᐤ
ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ, ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ, ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ,
ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ, ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ
ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ, ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ
ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᐱᐦᓱᓂᐦᐤ, ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐊᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐃᐱᓱᐃᑭ,
ᒥᓇ

פרי״ר׳ ⊲ו⊳⊲·׳ ⊔״ס⊲·ר⊲·״ ר⊲ ר׳ס⊳⊲·ר⊲·״; ר⊲ פר״ר׳ ⊲ו⊳ס פר פ״⊔ר׳⊲⊽⊲·⊳״, ר⊲ פר ר״⊳׳ ⊔״ס⊲·ר⊲·״ ס⊮⊳ס ⊲⊲·⊳״. 13 ⊽ס· ⊔ס ס ⊔ס״ר⊲״, פ ⊲⊲״⊲ר⊓⊲״; ר⊲ ס ⊔ר״פ״⊓⊲״ ס פ״⊔⊳׳ס׳ פ ⊲·ר⊲·״. 14 ⊔ס ⊲ס׳ ⊲·⊳ ס״⊳, ר⊲ ⊲ס׳ ⊲·⊳ ס׳ ⊲⊳ס⊔·, ס ⊲ר׳ ס״פ׳⊳׳ ר⊲⊳׳⊲·ס׳ פר ׳פ⊓⊲ר׳⊳׳? ר⊲⊔ ס⊮⊳ס ⊲ס׳ פ⊳ ⊿״פ׳׳⊔ס״, ⊽⊿ר׳ פ⊳ ⊽ פ ⊓⊮⊳״ ⊽⊲·⊿ס ⊳״פ ס פ ר⊳׳׳. 15 ס⊳⊲״ ⊲·⊳ ס ⊔ס⊓⊲·⊲״ ⊽ ⊲ר׳ ⊲·׳ר⊔׳⊳׳ ר⊲ ס ⊲״ס⊽· ס⊽ר⊲״, ׳⊿״⊿ס⊔ ס⊮⊳ס ⊿׳⊲·⊲⊲׳ ס ⊲ר׳ ⊲ו⊳פ״; ס פר⊳ר⊲⊲ ⊳פ ⊲״פ׳ ׳⊿״⊿ס⊔ ס ר⊳״ס⊓׳, ר⊲ ⊲⊔פ⊳״ פ״ר⊲⊲·״. 16 ⊓⊽⊳ר⊲⊳״ ס ⊔ס״ר⊲״, ס⊮⊳ס ⊳⊔ ⊔⊲·ר׳ר⊲⊲·״ ס ⊲ ס·⊳׳-ר״׳⊳׳ פר ⊲·״ס⊿ס⊮ס⊲⊳׳ ס ס⊲׳⊲·ס׳ ⊲ ⊲ר׳ ⊲ו⊳פ״; ס פר⊳ר⊲⊲ ⊳פ ⊲״פ׳ ׳⊿״⊿ס⊔ ס ר⊳״ס⊓׳, ר⊲ ⊲⊔פ⊳״ פ״ר⊲⊲·״. 17 ס פ״⊲⊲ס״ ר⊲ ס ⊔ס״פ׳, ⊽ ⊿ס⊳פ״⊔״ ר⊓״ ר⊲ ⊽ ר⊲·⊳פ״⊔״ ס·⊳״ס·ס׳⊿·״. ס⊳ ⊔ס ⊲·⊳, ⊽ ס·⊳״⊿ס״⊓⊽⊳׳ ס פ ר⊲⊲ס״ ס⊮⊳ס ⊳״⊿ פפ ר⊲⊳׳⊲·ס׳⊳׳; ⊽ס· ⊔ס ס פ ⊔⊔⊳⊿׳ ⊽ ⊲·⊲⊔פ״ פ׳ ⊿⊳ס⊔״, ⊳פ ס ⊲ו⊳פ״ ר⊲⊲·⊲⊔⊿·ס״ ⊽ ⊲פ⊳ר⊲״פ״. 18 ⊓⊽⊳ר⊲⊳״, ⊳ פ⊲⊔ס״ר⊲·⊲· ⊽⊱⊽⊲״, ר⊲ ⊲·״, ר⊲ ⊿״⊱⊽⊿⊱ ⊿׳⊳⊲·⊿⊲״, ס⊮⊲⊲ ⊳⊔ ר׳פ⊔״⊳׳ ⊽ ⊿ר׳ ר״⊲⊲·⊳פ״ ⊳ ⊔ר״⊲ר׳ס׳⊳⊲·״ פ׳ ⊿⊳ס⊔״, ר⊲ ס·⊳׳פ׳⊔⊲׳ ⊳⊓״⊿⊲·״; 19 ⊽⊲׳ ר ⊱⊱⊲⊔״ ס⊲׳״ ס·⊳״ ר⊓״, פ׳ ס⊲⊽·⊳׳⊲״ פ׳ ⊿⊔⊲׳⊽·⊿·⊲, פ פ״⊲⊲⊲⊔⊿⊽·⊿·⊲, **ר⊲** פ ס⊲״⊲·⊿·⊲, ר⊲ פ׳ ⊿״⊃״ ס⊮⊳ס ⊳״⊿, ר⊲ פ׳ **⊳׳⊱** ⊲ס⊔ ס״פ׳⊲·״ס⊿ס״, ס פ ⊔ס⊳׳⊔״ס׳. 20 ⊓⊿׳ ⊔ס פ ⊿⊓ס ס⊮⊳ס ⊲ס⊿ ס ⊔⊲·׳⊿⊿⊳׳, ⊽ס· ⊲⊲״⊲ר״ ס פ⊔״⊲⊲·⊿⊲ ס⊮⊳ס ⊲ס⊿ ס ⊔⊲·׳⊿⊿⊳׳, פ״׳⊳פ⊔ס ⊲׳׳. 21 פ ׳פ⊓⊲⊔⊽·⊲·״ ⊔ס ׳פ⊓⊲⊲׳⊿·⊲ ס ⊔⊽⊳׳פ׳⊲׳, ר⊲ פ ׳פ⊓⊲⊔⊽·⊲·״ ⊔⊔״⊓-⊲⊔⊔פ⊿·⊲ **ס ⊓⊽⊳׳פ׳⊲׳**, ⊿·⊳׳ס⊿ס״ ⊲ס⊿ ס פ׳ס״, פ״׳ר׳׳⊓׳⊔⊲״ס׳⊲·⊲ פ״׳ר׳׳⊓׳⊔⊲״ס׳⊲·⊲ ⊳⊓ ⊳⊽⊔״⊔״; פ״׳ר׳׳⊓׳⊔⊲״ס׳⊲·⊲ ⊳⊽⊔⊔⊳⊓⊲·, ר⊲ פ״׳ר׳׳⊓׳⊔⊲״ס׳⊲·⊲ ⊔⊳⊓⊲׳׳⊔, ⊲׳׳ר׳ ⊳ ר⊲ס⊓·⊿· ׳פ⊓⊲⊲׳⊿·ס⊲·⊲, ר⊲ ׳פ⊓⊲⊲׳⊿·⊲ ר״⊔⊳״ ⊮פ״ס **⊿״⊱⊽⊿⊱** ⊳״׳; 22 פ ר״׳⊲·״ ⊔ס ר⊲ פ ר⊲ס⊓·⊲·״ ⊳⊓״⊮ס **ס ⊓⊽⊳׳פ׳⊲׳** ⊽⊲·⊳·ס⊔ ⊽ פ׳⊲⊳ ר״⊓״⊿ ⊽ ⊔⊔׳⊲׳׳. ⊽⊲׳ ⊔⊔׳⊲⊔⊲ ⊳⊲׳⊲ ⊓⊿ פ׳ פ״׳⊳פ׳⊔⊳פ׳⊔⊳⊓⊿·״, ר⊲ פ ⊃ר-⊲⊔⊽·⊲·״ **ס ⊓⊽⊳׳פ׳⊲׳** פר ⊳פ׳⊔⊿·⊳·, ⊽⊲׳ ⊔⊲׳ פר ⊲⊔ר⊽-⊿·⊳ס⊿·. 23 ⊽⊮· ⊔ס ⊔⊱⊲⊔״ פ ⊲⊿ס ⊳ פ״׳ר⊳פ׳⊔⊲·⊿⊿·ס⊳״ **ס ⊓⊽⊳׳פ׳⊲׳** ⊽ פ״׳ר⊳פ׳⊔·״ ⊽ ר״⊲⊲ס״⊓⊳⊔׳⊲·״ ⊓⊿׳ ⊳⊽⊿·⊔, פ ⊲⊲⊿⊿׳⊳ס ⊔⊮; ר⊲ ס⊮⊳ס **⊿״⊱⊽⊿⊱** פ ⊲⊲⊿⊽׳. 24 ס⊮⊳ס ⊔ס ׳⊳פ⊔⊲·, ר⊲ פ״׳⊲⊳⊲׳⊳ס״⊲·, ר⊲ ס⊮⊳ס ⊳⊲׳⊲׳⊳⊲· פ״׳ר⊳פ׳⊔ס פ״׳ר׳׳⊓׳⊔⊲״ס׳⊲·⊲ ⊓⊿׳, פ ׳⊂⊿״⊂⊽·⊲·״ ⊱⊱⊲⊔⊲ פ״׳ר⊳פ׳⊔⊲·. 25 **ס ⊓⊽⊳׳פ׳⊲׳** ⊔ס

Digitized by Google
Generated from the UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓕᒋᐞᐁᐤ ᓴᓭᐊᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐦᒋᑎᓕᐟ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤ ᓂᐤ ᑎᑭ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐊᑲᓕᐟ ᒋᐢᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓕᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᐣᐃᐣᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓕᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤᐃᐣ.

[26] ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓴ ᓂᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᐤ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤ. [27] ᐃᓕᒋᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᑲᑭᐧᐃᐟ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤᐊᐤ ᓂᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᐊᐣᑭ; ᑌᐦᒋᐟ ᑦᐢ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐃᐧᐤ ᐧᐁᐧᐦᐊᒋᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᐣᒥᑦᓇᐤ ᓂᐢᐣᐦᐟ ᑦᐢ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐃᐧᐤ ᐧᐄᐁᐦᐊᒋᐣᐟ. [28] ᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐤ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒥᐦ ᐁ ᑭᐦᓴᓂᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᒥᐧᐣᐩᑭᒋᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑲᓕ ᐁᐧᐦᑎᒋᐃᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᑌᐣᐩᑭᒋᐃᐧᐃᐤ; ᐁᑲᒋ ᐦᐧᐃᓴᐦᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓀᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐃᐧᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐦᐣᐃᐧᐃᓕᒋ. [29] ᐅᐟ ᐃᒋᒥᑫᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᓀ, ᓂᐣᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐃᓕᐣ, ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᑌᐦᐊᐧᐃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᓂᓵᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᓂᓵᐤ ᑲᐟ ᐅᐊᐧᐃᐦᒋᑎᑫᐤ; [30] ᐊᒋᒋ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐦᐸᓐᐃᒋᐟ ᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᐸᐢᐃᐣ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᐤ ᑭᑭᐢᓵᐤ.

ᓂᓴᐤ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲ ᐊᑭᓐ ᐃᒋᒍᐃᓇ.

---

1. [1] ᐦᐧᐃᓕᒍᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓴ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐦᑫᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒍ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐃᐣ; ᐅᒋᒋᐟ ᐊᓕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᐤ. [2] ᐦᐧᐃᓕᒍᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐤ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤᐊᐤ, ᐲ ᑭᐦᑭᒋᒪᑲᓂᒋᐃᐧᐃᑭᑎᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᓕᐟ ᑭᐦᑭᑎᑎᑲᒧᒥᑎᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥᑲᒧᒥᑎᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᒋᐅᐧᐃᐃᐧᐃᓐᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᐲ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᐃᐣᐟ ᒥᒋᐅ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤᐊᐤ, ᐲ ᐊᑲᐦᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣᐟ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐣᐦᐃᐧᐃᐣᐃᑲᑌᐦᐊᐧᐃ. [3] ᐅᒋᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐦᐧᐃᓕᒍᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓀᐤ ᐲ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐣᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᐣᐁᐁᐤᐊᐤ ᐃᐢᑲᓴᐦᐃᐧᐃᑲᑌᐦᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑲᐦᐃᐧᐃᑲᑌᐦᐊᐧᐃ ᐲ ᐊᑲᓕᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐁᐦᑭ ᐊᑲᓐᐤ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐣᐃᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᐣᐅᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᐊᐧᐃᐣᐃᑲᑌᐦᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒍ ᐲ ᐅᒋᒋᐟ ᐱᐦᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ. [4] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒍ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐯᐦᐤ ᑭᐦᐃᐣᐃᐧᐃᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣᐃᐧ

ᐅᓴᐋᐧᐱᐣᐋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐣ ᐅᐢᑎᐣᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ, ᑲ ᐋᑦᓂᐧ ᒪᐋᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐋᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯ ᐁᔨᑎ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᒪᒍᐣᐊᐧ-ᒪᑫᐃᐧᓇ.

7 ᐁᐋᐧᐞ ᐁ ᑌᐱᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᑭ ᓄᑯᐃᐦᓯᐣᐁᐧᓄ ᓴᐦᐊᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᐧᑐ ᖃᑲ: ᖃ ᒥᓂᑦ. 8 ᓴᐦᐊᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᐋᐊ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐦᑕᑭᐋᓄ ᒥᐣᑭᐃ ᑭᓴᐋᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓄ ᑌᐱᐧ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᐅ-ᑭᒪᒃᓯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐱᐣᒃᒪᐊᐧᐣ. 9 ᐁᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ, ᑭᐦᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑦᒪᐊᐧ ᑌᐱᐧ ᓄᑦᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐋᐦᐦᑦᑌᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒃᑦᐊᐧᑭᐧᓄ ᐊᐣᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐣᐞ ᐁ ᐱᐋᐊᐧᒃᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᑎᑭᐧ. 10 ᒥᓂᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᑫᓂᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᑫᐧ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐦᑕᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᑐᒥᓇᓄ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐁᓴᓯᐊᐧᐞᑦ ᐁᐢᒥ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᑦ? 11 ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓴᐦᐊᒪᓇ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐞᑦ ᑭᑌᐣᐃᐧᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐢᒥ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᓐ ᐁᐧᐦᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᐦᐊᓴᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᐣᑌᓴᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᒃᑎᐣᑭᓄ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᓐ ᑭᓂᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑐᒪᑲᐧᓴ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᑫᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᔨᓯᐃᐧᑎᓂᓯ ᓂ ᐊᓴᓯᓂᒪᓐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐣᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣᐞᒃᑭᐣ ᐁᐢᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑦ. 13 ᓴᐦᐊᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐃᐟᐦᑐᓵᐟ ᑭᐱᔨᓵᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑦ ᒪᒍᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇᐣᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐟᐦᑐᓵᐟ, ᑭᐱᔨᓵᐟ ᐃᐧᐞᑦ; ᐁᐢᒥ ᑭ ᐯᐣᑭᐃᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓄᐊᐧ ᐳᐃᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

14 ᓴᐦᐊᒪᓗ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒍᐣᐊᐧᐁᓄ ᐣᑎᐱᒋᐦᐊᓵᐣᒃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐧᐣ; ᐁᐢᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑦᐁᐧᓄ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓄᐊᐧᓄ ᒥᒋᑦᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᐣᑎᐱᒋᐦᐊᓵᐣᒃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᑦᐯ ᓂᐯᐣᐞ ᑦᐯᐣ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐧᐣ, ᐁᐧᐣᐊᐧᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐃᐟᐦᑐᓵᐟ ᐅᑌᓵᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᒋᑦᑐᓵᐟ ᐅᑌᓵᐟᐞᒃ

2. [1]ᐃᓭᐊᒪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑕᓯᑦ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓂᔨᐠ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑕᑭᐹᒃᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᑭ. [2]ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓭᐊᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑭᒣᐠ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᓇᓐ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᓇᐯᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔨᒥᑭᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓇᓂᒥᓇᓐ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᓇᐯᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐸᓴ-ᐃᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᐠᑭᓯ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂᐟᑦᓂᐠ ᑭᑎᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᓂᔪᐸᓴᐠ ᒥᑦᑕᐠᑐᓐ ᐊᔨᐊᐠᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒃᐸᐊᐠᐃᐸᒪᔨᑦ. [3]ᐃᓭᐊᒪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᐃᐠᐅᐠ ᐦᐣᔦᐊᒪ ᑭᓴᔦ ᑭᑎᑕᑭᐹᒃᐃᐧ, ᐅ ᐃᑭᔨ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑐᐊᐠᐃᐧ ᑌᐱᔨ ᓄᑭᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᐃᐠᐃᐧ ᓂᔨᑭᑎᓂᐅᐠᐃᐧ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑦ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᐊᐠᐃᐧ. [4]ᓂᑎᐅ, ᓂ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣᓂᐅᐊᐠᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓂᐠ ᐅ ᐃᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣᓂᐅᐊᐠᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᓂᑐᑦ, ᐃᐠᔪ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔨᑎᓂᐊᒪᐃᐠᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔨᑎᓂᐊᒪᐃᐠᐃᐧ ᓂᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣᓂᐅᐊᐠᐅ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑦ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑦ. [5]ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣ ᐅ ᐅᔨᑭᔨᐠ ᒥᓀᓂ; ᑭᐟᒪ ᑭᓀᒪᐃᐠᐃᐧ ᓂ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ ᐊᐠᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᐃᐠᔪᐟ ᐅᑭᔨᐠᐃᐧ. [6]ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣᓂᐅᐊᐠᐃᐧ, ᐃᐠᔪ ᑭᔨᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑦᑭᓇᐃᐟᐠ? ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᐃᒃ ᓂᔪ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᐦᐣᓂᐅᐊᐠᐃᐧ, ᑌᐱᔨᐧᐟ ᐱᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᔪᑎᐊᒪᐃᐠᐃᐧ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑲᐧ? [7]ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᐃᐠᐃᐧ ᓇᐯᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐸᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎᐊᐠ ᐅᔨᐃᐠᔨᔨᐠᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᐱᑭᔨᐠᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᐊᐠᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐯᐸᐊᑭᐟᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᑭᒥᑭᐟᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᐸᐟᑭᑦ. ᒥᓇ ᐟ ᓇᑦᐃᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᔨᓂᔨᐸᑭᐟ ᓇᓀᐊᐠᐟ ᒪᔨᓂᔨᑎᐟᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠᑭᐃᐧᐱᑲᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐅᔨᑎᐟᐃᐧᓇᐠᐅᐠ ᓇᐯᐊᐠ ᐅ ᐊᔨᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᒃ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑲᐧ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅᔨᐊᐠᐃᐧ ᐅᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᐱᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᐊᐠᐃᐧ ᐅᒃ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᐊᐠᐃᐧ ᐅᒃ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐠᑭᔨᑲᐧ, ᐁᔪᓯ

ᓂᓯᑐᒍᐃᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᐋᑦᓯᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒪᑫᓯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑦᑲᐃ-ᑲᓂᑫᓯᓗ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᒋ. [13] ᐁᑲᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᒋᓐ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓂᓯ ᐧᐃᐯᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᒍ ᓂᓯᑐᒍᐃᓐᐃᓐ, "ᓂᓰᐋᑦ ᓄᒋᐃᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓴᐋᒋ, [14] ᐅᑭᓯᓴ ᐯᓴᐤ ᐃᑫᓐᐤ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒋᐧ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋᐃᐤᓴ ᑕᓴᔭ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐧᐃᐯᐤ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᒋᒋᐧ ᐋᐧᑫᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐋᒋᓯᓯᒋ ᐅᓴᐃᐤᓯᓂᓴᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᐱᑭ-ᑭᓯᓂᓴᐋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐋᑦᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐋᑦᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑎᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐱᑕᔨᒥᑫᑭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᕿᑫᑭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐧᓯ ᐋᑦᐱᐟᑫᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓂᓯᐟᐧᐃᐤ ᐃᐧᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐃᐟᐧᐃᓯᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᓯᓂᓴᐋᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᐤᓯᓂᓴᐋᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐋᓴᐧᓯᓴᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᓯᓂᓴᐋᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐋᓴᐧᓯᓴᓂᒪ ᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᒪᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓄᑦᓂ. [15] ᐁᑲᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐋᓇ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑫᑫᐧᓯᑲᐤ, ᐋᓂᒪ ᐱᒥ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐧᓄᐟᐧ, [16] ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑕᐋᑎᑲᐧᓇᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐸᐁᐱᐋᓇᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐃᓴᓄᐟᐧ ᑫ ᓇᑕᐁᓴᑕᒪᐤ; ᒥᓇᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᑎᓇᐤ ᐄᐸᐃᐟᐧ ᑭᐧᐱᐟ; ᑫᐃᐁᐧᐃᐟᐧᑭᐟᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑕᒋ. [17] ᓀᐸᐋᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑭᑫᐤ ᑲᑭᑲᐤ ᒪᓂᑌᐋᐤ ᑲ ᐋᑦᓴᓯ ᐃᑫᐃᐟᐧᐃᐤᐸᐟ ᐋᑦᑭᐟᐧ, ᑫᐧᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᑭᒪᓯᐟ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐅᑕᐃᐤᓴ; ᒥᓇᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑲᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᐋᓴᐋᐤᓯ ᑕᐧᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐧᑕᐧᐤ ᑭᐱᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᓂᑕᒋᓀᐧᐤ ᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᐋᓴᐋᐤᓯ. [18] ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᑫᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐧᐊᔨᒪᑕᓯᐤ ᕐᐧᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᑭᐋᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓴᓇᓂᒪᑕᓯᐤ ᕐᐧᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑲᑕᐋᑎᑫᐧᓇᐟ ᐋᐧᑭᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇᓯ ᓂᐧᑕᐧᐤ ᑭᐱᑭᑕᒋᓯᑕᒪᓯᑕᓂᑭᐤ ᓂᓂᒋᓀᐧᐤ ᒪᑕᒋ-ᒪᒪᑕᓯᐤ ᐋᓴᐋᐤᓯ ᐅᑭᑌᓴᒪᒥᐧᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᐋᐟ ᐋᓴᐧᓯᓴᓂᐋᐧᐋᐤ.

3. [1] ᐁᑲᐤ ᓀᐸᐋᒪᐤ ᑲ ᐃᒪ ᐅᓂᒋᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒪᑫᓯᓗ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴᐤ ᐧᐃᐅᑕᓀᐸᐋᒪᐤ ᒧᐃᐋᑲ ᐋᐧᑭᐤ; ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒪᑫᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓂᐃᓂᒋᐋᐧᑕᓂᓯᐤ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑕᒋᒋᓯ ᐃᑕ ᑌᐱᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᒥᓯ, ᐅ ᐸᐋᐃᑫᐋᐧᐋᓂᑲᓂᓴᐤ ᐋᑲᓂᓇ ᐋᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᐊᓂᒋ. [2] ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐋᐧᑭᐤᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒋᒥᐧᐋ ᓂᓯ ᐱᐱᐋᐟ, ᓄᐤ ᐋᑦᑭ ᐋᐧᑎ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓯ. [3] ᐁᐋᐧᓄᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᐃ ᐅᓴᑦᑲᒥᑭᒥᑲᓇ ᓀᐸᐋᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᐟ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓯᐟ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐋᐧᐋᐤ. ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᓄᐱᒥ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐃᐤᓴ ᐋᑦᑭᐟᐧ ᑲ ᐋᐸᑭᓄᐋᑦᑦ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ, ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓯᐟ ᓂᑦᓂ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐧᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᓂᓄᐟᐧᐃᐤᓯᓂᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᓄᐱᒥ, ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑕᑲᑲᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᓂᓯᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᓄᐱᒥ. [4] ᐋᐧᑕᒪ ᐃᑲ ᐱᑦᑭᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᐧᑲ ᐋᐧᑭᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᒧᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑕᑲᑲᐤ ᐋᑭᐃᑲᐤ, ᓂᓯᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᓄᐱᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᐃᐟ ᐃᑦᑭ ᒥᐟᑎᐟᐧᐃᐤᓯᓂᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᐋᓴᐋᐤᓯ; ᐁᑲᐤ ᐱᐟᐃᓴᑦ ᒥᐟᑎᐟᐧᐃᐤᓯᓂᐋᐧᐋᐤ ᐅᓴᐃᐤᓯᓂᓴᐋᑦ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᐋᐧᑭᐤᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᐋᐧᑭᐤᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑕᑲᑲᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᐋᐧᑭᐤᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑕᑲᑲᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ. [5] ᐋᐧᑕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓯ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᐋᐧᑭᐤᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑕᑲᑲᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᐤ ᐋᐧᑭᐤᑲᐃᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐁᑲ

ᕿᔭᐯᐃᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐧ. 7 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐱᒥᑕᑯᑭᑲᓂˣ, ᐃᐢᐢᑲᑌᑭᑯᓯˣ, ᐊᓯᑎᑕᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑲᓂˣ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᐟ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯ-ᓂᐅᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓂᑌᑯᐧ ᖃᔭᐊᐱᒪ ᐊᓯᑎᑕᑲˣ. 8 ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑲᓵᒥᓂᐅᐣ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ; ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᑦᐱᐢᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐱ-ᒥᕐᑲᐢᑲᐣ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ, ᓂᓯᒥᓇᐧ ᓇᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕐᑲᐢᑲᐣ ᓂᓯᒥᓇᐧ ᓇᐱᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᐧ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐊᐧ, ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᓂᓇᑦᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᐧ ᑭᑦᐩᐊᐁ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐊᐧ. 9 ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᑲᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᓂᐅᓇᓂᐅᑦᐧᓇᐧ ᓴᑭᐩᐊᐁ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐊᐧ. ᐋᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱᒥˣ ᐱᐢᑭᐱᓴ-ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧᐁᐧ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐊᐧ. 10 ᐋᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑲᓵᒥˣ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᐧ ᓂᓯ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᑦᑲᓂ ᐅᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᐢ; ᐋᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒧᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐊᐧ. 11 ᐅ ᑦᑦᑲᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐋᓂᑭ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ ᓂᓯᑦᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧ; ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐢ ᐋᓇ ᐯᔭᐢ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᒧᓯᐢ ᓇᑲᓯᑕᑲˣ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ; ᐋᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐢ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐧᓂᐧᓯˣ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ. 12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐢ ᐋᓇ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᐣ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᒧᓯᐢ ᓇᑲᓯᑕᑲˣ; ᐋᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐢ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐧᓂᐧᓯˣ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ. 13 ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐧᓂᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᑭ ᓂᓯ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ ᑭ ᓴᑫᐧᒧᓯᐊᐧ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᓯᑭᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ; ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐧᓂᐧᓯˣ ᐋᓂᐃ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑐᒪᐣᐢ. 14 ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐸᓯᓯ ᑭᐱᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᓯᐢᑫᐧᑭᐱᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᐢᑭᐱᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑫᐱᐢ, ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂᐧᐸᐃᑲᓯᑭᐢ. 15 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᓂᓯ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ ᓂᐢᒥᓯᐢᓇᐧ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐸᐃᐧᐢ ᑕᐢᐩ ᐋᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ, ᐁ ᐅᐢᑎᐲᐧᓂᐲᑭᑌᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐋᐨ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ. 16 ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᐢᑫᐧᐣᐱᐱᓴ ᑦᐱᐢᑭᐨ ᐋᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐋᐢᑦᐧ ᑕᐋᐨ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒪᒃ ᓓᑎᒥᓯᐢᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ, ᐁ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ. 17 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᐧᐱᐢᑫᐧᑭᐱᓯᐢ ᐋᓂᐃ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ, ᐯᔭᐢ ᑭᐢᑦᐧᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᐅᑦᑦᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐢᒥᓯᐢᓇᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ; ᐋᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑦᐧᓂᑭˣ ᐃᑌᐢ ᑭᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ.

4. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐅᑎᐧᐣᐢᑭᐨ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᐧᓵᐣᐢᑲᐣ, ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ ᐋᐱᐢ ᐃᐸᐃᐧˣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᐨ. 2 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᑎᑭᓯᑦᐧᓂ ᐯᐢᑭᐱᓴ ᒥᐢᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒪᐢᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐢᐢᐃᑲᐢᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ, ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐸᐃᐧˣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧ; ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑎᑭᓯᑦᐧᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐢᒥᓯᐢᓇᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ. 3 ᓂᓯᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐣᐢ, ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐱᐢ ᐃᐸᐃᐧˣ, ᐁ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐋᐢᐢᓴᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ. ᐋᓂᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐣᐢ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐢᒥᓯᐢᓇᐧ ᑎᑭᓯᑦᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕐᑲᐢᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᑌᐸᑭ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕐᑲᐢᑲᐣ. 4 ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐧᐢᑭᐨ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓂᓯᒧᐊᐧ ᐋᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐅᓯᑦᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ⴰⵎⵍⵔⵏ, ⵔⵜ ⵙⵣ ⵜⴱⵯⵍⵓⵜ ⵔ ⴰⵎⵍⵔⵏ, ⵔⵜ ⵙⵣⵛⵏⵍⴰⵎⵜ ⵔ ⴰⵎⵍⵔⵏ, ⵔⵜ ⵙⵣ ⵍⵏⵔⵓⵎⵜ ⵔ ⴰⵎⵍⵔⵏ; ⵔⵎⵔ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵒⵏⴱⵔ ⵔ ⵜⵅⵛⵍⵔⵏ, ⴷⵔⵖⴱⵙⵍⵏⵜ ⴰⵓⵟ ⵑⵏⵖⵜ ⵔ ⵍⵏⵅⵍⵏ. ⁵ⵔⵣⵑⵍⵛⵅⴱⵣⵔⵟⵜ ⴰⵖⵔⵎⵜ ⵔ ⵔⵣⵛⵖⴰ; ⵍⵙⵔ ⵉⵍⴱ ⵔ ⵏⵔⵣⵖⴰ ⵔ ⵏⵔⵣⵖⴰ ⵛⵑⵣⵎⵜ ⵔⵙⵔ-ⴰⴱⴱ, ⵛⵑⵣⵎⵜ ⴱ ⵏⵔⵣⵖⴰ ⵍⵏⵔⵎⵜ; ⵔ ⵓⵜⵣⵔⵜⴰⵙ ⵙⵣⵛⵏⴰ ⵒⵏⵔⵔⵛⵛⵍ-ⵔⵛⵜⴰ ⵍⵏⵏ ⵒⵏⵔⵍⴱⵜ ⴰⵖⵔⵎⵜ. ⁶ⵔ ⴷⵔⵛⴰ ⵔⵜ ⵔⵛⵛⵏⵏ ⴱⵔⵟⵙⵍⵏⵅⴱⵜ, ⵔⵎⵔ ⵔ ⵍⵣⵛⴰ ⵙⵏⵅⵜ ⵒⵏⵔⵙⵣⵔⵜ ⴰⵓⵟ, ⵔⵜ ⵙⵏⵅⵜ ⵜⵍⵎⵙⵜ, ⵔⵔⵣⵎⵙⵟⵙⵍⵏ ⴷⵏⵔ, ⵍⵏ ⵟⴱ: ⵍⵊⵣⵓⵍⵇⵍⵟⵙⵜ ⴱ ⵇⵏⵔⵍⵜ ⵔⵍ ⵔⵔⵣⵎⵙⵟⵙⵍⵏⵍⵛⵜ; ⵉⵍⴱ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵒⵏⵔⴱⵔ ⵔⵎⵔ ⴰⵏⵅⵔⵔⴰⵍⵏⵍⵏ ⵔⵍ ⵔⵔⵣⵎⵙⵟⵙⵍⵏⵍⵏⵜⵔ. ⁷ⵔ ⴷⵔⵛⴰ ⵔⵜ ⵍⵙⴰ ⵔⵛⵛⵏⵏ ⵇⵏⵏⵔⵎⵓⵙⴱⵇⵣⵓⴱⵏ ⴷⵏⵃⴰⵏⵔⵙⵜⵔⴰ ⵔ ⴰⵍⵔⵔⵓⵔ ⵔⵎⵔⵍⵙⵔ; ⵔ ⵍⵣⵛⴰ ⵉⵍⴱ ⵒⵏⵔⵍⵅⵔⵔⴰⵍⵏⵍⵏ-ⴱⵔⵎⵜ, ⵙⵏⵅⵜ ⵒⵏⵔⵙⵣⵔⵜ ⴰⵓⵟ ⵔⵜ ⵙⵏⵅⵜ ⵜⵍⵎⵙⵜ ⴰⵓⵟ. ⁸ⵔ ⴷⵔⵛⴰ ⵔⵜ ⵔⵛⵛⵏⵏ ⵔⵔⵔⵔⴰⵍⵏⵇⵣⵓⴱⵏ, ⵔⵎⵔ ⵔ ⵍⵣⵛⴰ ⵒⵏⵔⵍⵅⵔⵔⴰⵍⵏⵍⵏⵎⵜ, ⵙⵏⵅⵜ ⵒⵏⵔⵙⵣⵔⵜ ⴰⵓⵟ ⵔⵜ ⵙⵏⵅⵜ ⵜⵍⵎⵙⵜ. ⵔⵜ ⵔ ⴷⵔⵛⴰ ⵔⵛⵛⵏⵔⵔⵜⵍⵏⵇⵣⵓⴱⵏ ⴷⵏⵃⴰⵏⵔⵙⵜⵔⴰ ⵍⵔⵔⵍⵏⵔⴱⵜ. ⁹ⵔⴱ· ⵔⵜ ⵔ ⴷⵔⵛⴰ ⵍⵅⵔ-ⵔⴰⵍⵏⵍⵏⵍⵏ ⴷ ⵑⵣⵔⵛⵅⴰⵍⵏⴱⵔⵎⵔⵍⵏⵛⵏ, ⵔⵜ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵒⵏⵔⵏⵍⵔⵍⴰⵏⵔⴰⵍⵏⴱⵔⵏ, ⵔⵜ ⴰⵣⴱⵏⵍⵍ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵑⵣⵔⵛⵅⴰⵍⵏⴱⵔⵏ, ⵔⵎⵔ ⵍⵙⵔ ⴰⵙⴱⵏⵍⵍ ⵉⵍⵔ-ⵔⴰⵏⵔⴰⵍⵏⴱⵔⵎⵔ ⴷⵏⵃⵍⵏⵑⵜ ⵔ ⴰⵍⵔⵏⵔⴰ ⵍⵏⵔⵣ. ¹⁰ⵔ ⵍⵣⵛⴰ ⵉⵍⴱ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵒⵏⵔⴱⵔ ⵒⵏⵔⵙⵣⵔⵜ ⴰⵓⵟ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵍⵏⵣⴱⴰⴱⵏ ⵍⵏⵔⵣⵔⵛⵅⴰ ⴰⵔⵔ, ⵏⵅⵅⴰ ⵏⵍⵔⵔⵛⵅⴰ. ¹¹ⵍⵏⵏⵍⵏ ⵉⵍⴱ ⵔ ⴷⵔⵎⵔⴰ ⵍⵣⵔⴱⵔ ⵔⵜ ⴱⵔⵣ-ⵍⵏⵍⵏⴱⵔⵔⴰ, ⵔⵜ ⵍⵔⵔⵍⵏⵔⴱⵔ. ⵔⵎⵔ ⵍⵏⵏⵍⵏ ⵔ ⵒⵔⵔⴰ ⴱⵔⵅⵣⴰ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵍⵏⵣⵍⵏⵔⵏⵍⵏ ⵔⵒⵏⵔⴷⵔⵏⵉⵍⵔ ⵏⵏⵍⵔⵍⵔ ⵔⵅⵍⵔⵙⵏ ⴷ ⵍⵏⵣⴱⵏⵍⵍ

ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ϥ ᐋᐸᑕᓂᓵᑭ ᐅ ᐋ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᓴ-ᐃ·ᓯᓂᓴᐤ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᓯᐃ·ᓇᑎᑲ· ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐋ·ᕮᑕᐃᐁ·ᐃ· ᕮϥ·ᓯᑲ; [20]ᒥᓇ ᐋ·ᓴᐟᑯᑌᓂᑲᓇᑎᑲ· ᑭᑭ ᐋ·ᐢᑌᓇᒪᑲᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᓴᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑲᑭᑲᑌᐁᑌᐟ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᑲᑌᐁᐤ; [21]ᒥᓇ ᐋ·ᐱᐟᓂᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐋ·ᐢᑌᓇᒪᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑲᓇ, ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐤ, ᖶᒧᐢᑭ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐤ; [22]ᐁᐟᓯ ᑭᐢᑲᓴ-ᐁ·ᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒥᑲ·ᓇᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐟᐊᐃ·ᓴᑲᓇ, ᖶᒧᐢᑭ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐤ; ᐋᓂᒪ ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᐋᑎᐤ ᐱᐢᐊᑲᐢ ᐋᓂᒪ ᒪᐋ·ᐟ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᑲᑌᐁᐤ ᑲ ᐋᓂᒪ ᒪᐋ·ᐟ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐢᐊᐃᑲᒥᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᐟ, ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐤ ᑲ ᐋᐸᑕᓂᓵᐤ; ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᓵᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐋᐢᒋᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᑭᑲᑌᑲᐃ·ᑲᓂᓵᐤ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᐁᐤ **ᑲᓴᒪᓂᓐ**.

5. [1]ᐁᐟᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐢᐟᑫᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑭᑲᑌᐤ **ᓴᑦᐊᒪᐢ** ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᐟᑲᑕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᐁᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓵᐟ**. **ᓴᑦᐊᒪᐢ** ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑕᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ **ᑌᐱᐢ** ᐅᑕᐃᓵᓀ **ᑲ** ᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᒥᓵᐟ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃ·ᓴᐟᑯᓯᓂᐱᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑕᐤ ᐃᐢᐟ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓵᑭᑲᑌᐁᐤ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᐁᐤ **ᑲᓴᒪᓂᓐ**.

[2]ᐁᑲ· **ᓴᑦᐊᒪᐢ** ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃ· ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐁᐤ ᐅᐁᓯ ᖷᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᑦᓯᓯᐟ **ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐊᐊ**, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᓯᑭ· ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐯᑭᑐᑌᐃ·ᓯᓵᐟ, ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᒥᓵᐟ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊ· ᐅ ᐃ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ **ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐊᐊ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᑦᐃ·ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᢣᑭᓇᐃᐢᐅᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑎᓵᐤ **ᑲ** ᑎᑲᓇᓵᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᓵᐤ ᑌᐱ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐟ, ᑲᑕ ᐯᐃᑦᑲᑭᐢ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐟ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑲᓂᐊᐟ

ᐊᓄᑊᐦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ. [10] ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑌᐤ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐦᒋᐧᑎᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐱᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᓀᐸᑲᐱᐧᓂᐢ ᒪᓯᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒋᓯ ᑊᐋᐧᐃᐱᐢ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᒪᓯ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒋᐊᐧᑎᐢ, ᐃᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑊᑐᑌᓯᐟ. [11] ᑭ ᐊᓂᐢᐸᓂᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᑊᑭ, (ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᐅᐊᐧᑎᐢ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓇᑲᑫᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐢ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑭᑕᑊᑊᑭᐢ; [12] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓀ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕀᐃᐸᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᑎᐢ, ᑲᑭᓴᐢ, ᐅᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᐱᑲᑭᐢ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑎᐢ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᑫᑭᐢ, ᐁ ᑕᑊᑯᓀᑭᐢ ᑫᐸᐸᕀᐊᐧᑎᐢ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓂᐢ, ᐊᐧᐸᓄᒋᐢ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᐊᐧᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐦᒋᐧᑎᐢ ᐊᐧᑫᐢ ᒥᐸᐸᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐦᒋᐧᑎᐢ ᐊᐧᑫᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐦᒋᐧᑎ

ᑭᑌᑦ; [9] ᐁᓗᐁᐧᙳ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᓐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐧᙳᖏᐃᑲᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑯᓯᙳ ᑭᖅᐃᐧᙳ ᑫ ᐅᑦᑭᓯ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑫ ᐅᓯᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᙳᖏᐃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ. [10] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᑕ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓯ, ᑭᑫᒉ ᓂᖅ ᓂ ᕿᓯᑯᑦ ᐁ ᒋᐱᖏᒪᐊᐧᙳ ᑌᐱᓯ ᓄᒋᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᙳᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᓯᒉᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᙳᐃᐧᓂᐧᙽ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑯᙽ ᑲᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᓯᒉᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᙳᐃᐧᓂᐧᙽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓐ ᐊᐧᙳᖏᐃᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᑕ ᐅᓯᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᐅᓯᒉᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᙳᐃᐧᓂᐧᙽ, ᐅ ᑭᖅᓯᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ. [11] ᐁᑯᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᖅᑭᓇ-ᐊᐧᙳᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᙳᐃᐧᓂᐧᙽ ᐃᑭ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᑕ ᐅᓯᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᓯᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱ-ᐳᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ. [12] ᑭ ᐅᑎᖏᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᕽᐊᐧᙳᑦᑑ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᐱᖏᓂᐧᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐳᑭᓇᐧᓐ ᐁ ᓇᓀᐊᐧᙳᕿᒥᓯ ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ ᓯᐃᓯᓯᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐃ-ᐧᖏᑭᓂᐧᓐ; [13] (ᐊᐳᑦ ᓴᕿᐊᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓀᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᙳᐱᐧᐃ ᑌᑭᑲᕿᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ, ᐧᓂᓇᓀᐧ ᐃᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᖏᑲᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᓂᓇᓀᐧ ᐃᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐱᑦᓇᑲᖏᑲᓀᐧᓐ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᐧᖏᑦ ᐃᐱᑦ ᐃᓇᐧᙽᕿ ᑭ ᐃᖏᓀᐧᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᖏᓀᐧᓐ ᓴᒃ ᓀᐊᐧᙳᕿᐧᓂᐧᙽ ᐁᑯᑭᓂᐧᓐ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᐧᓐ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ ᐃᓇᐧᙽᕿᐧᓂᐧᙽ; ᐁᐃᓯ ᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑌᑭᑲᕿᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᕿᓇᐧᙽᐃᐧᓂᐧᙽ ᐁᑭᑦᑭᓂᐧᓐ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᑦᑕ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐧᐃᕀ ᐅᑭᓂ

ᐃᐣᒋᐃᐣᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑭᐣᑭᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐱᔪᕆᒪᓂᓂ ᒧᓱ, ᐊᔭᓀᒪᐃᐣᐠ.
[22] ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᓄ ᐊᐣᓂᕆᐊᒧᑎ ᐃᐣᑭᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᒧᓱ ᑭᐣᐱᐣ
ᕿᑭᑎᓀᒧᐣᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᓀᒋᐃᐣ ᐳᐣᐣᑭᐃᑌᐣᑎ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎ-
ᓄᓯᐃᐣᓄᐱᐣᑯˣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐣᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ; [23] ᐁᑲᐣ ᓀᑐᒋᑦ ᑭᐣᑭᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓀ
ᐃᐣᑐᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᐣᓯᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐣᑫᔪᑲᓀᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐊᐟ ᑲ ᒪᓱᑎᓯᐟ,
ᐅᐟ ᐃᒋᑎᓯᐃᐣᐠ ᑫᑭᐊᐣᐠ ᐃᐣᔪ ᐅᑦᑎᑲᓂᓂᑦᓯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᑎ
ᑲᐣᔪᐣᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᔪᐣᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ, ᐅᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᔪᐣᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ
ᐅᐣᔪᐣᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᔪᐣᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ ᐅᐣᔪᐣᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ
ᐅᐣᑭᐃᒪᐣᐟ

ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᓴᐅᓄ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐠᓯᐃᐠᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑭᑲᑌᓄ. [34] ᑭᐢᐱᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐅᓯ-
ᓄᓂᒪᓄ ᓇᐧᐊᓄᐢᐊᐠᒋᐠᒋᐃᐠ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᓴᓂᐠᐊᐠᐧ, ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᖃ ᐃᑎᐱᐠᐊᐠ-
ᐊᐠᑌᓇᓄ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᒍᒪ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᐢᑲᑲᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐅᑌ ᐃᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ ᑲ ᑭ
ᓇᐊᐠᓄᓇᒪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᑲᐃᐃᑲᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐠᓯᐃᐠᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐠᓯᐃᐠᓄ ᐅᐢᓂ; [35] ᐁᑲᐠ
ᓇᐢᐢᓀᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓄᑯᕽ ᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐠᐃᐠᓄᐊᐠᐃᐠᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐃᐠᒍᐢᑭᐃᐠᓄᐊᐠᐃᐠᐧ,
ᐁᑯᓄ ᐃᓀᓄᒪᓄᐠᓄ. [36] ᑭᐢᐱᓄ ᐊᐠᓄᐢᐢᑲᑲᐠᐃᐃᐠ (ᒪᑫᒪ ᐃᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᐃᐢᐢᐢᐠ
ᐊᐠᓄᓯᐠᓄᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐠᓄᐢᐢᐢᕽ), ᑭᓯᐢᐢᐊᐠᐃᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒪᒪ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐢᐃᐃᐠ
ᒥᑦ ᓴᓯᒪᐃᓄᑯᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᓴᓂᐠᐊᐠᐃᐠᐧ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᒪᓇᐊᐠᓴᑎᑲᐃᐃᐠ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᑦ
ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐠᓄ; [37] ᐁᓄᐁᐠᕽ ᒪᒪ ᒪᒥᑲᓄᓄᓯᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᐃ
ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᑫᐢᑭᐃᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐠᒍᐢᑭᐃᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ,
ᑲ ᐃᐠᑌᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑲᑌᓇᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓄᑲᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᐢᑎᓇᓄ;
[38] ᑭᐢᐱᓄ ᑫᐢᑭᐢᐢᑲᑲᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐠ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᐠᓄᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐠ ᐅᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ,
ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ
ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑲᑌᓇᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓄᑲᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᐢᑎᓇᓄ; [39] ᑭᐢᐱᓄ ᑫᐢᑭᐢᐢᑲᑲᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐠ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᐠᓄᕽ ᐃᑌ
ᐅᒥᓯᐁᐠ ᐅᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᐠᑭᐃᐠᐃᐃᐠ
ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᐠᓄᕽ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ
ᐃᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᓴᐅᓄ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐠᓯᐃᐠᓄ ᐅᐢᓂ; [40] ᐁᑲᐠᕽ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐢᐢᐠ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᐅᒥᐢᐢᐠ, ᑭᓴᐢ
ᐃᓀᐊᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐊᐠᑭᕽ ᐃᐠ ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓴᑎᑦ ᐅᐢᓂ. [41] ᐁᑲᐠ ᒪᒪ ᐸᓯᑯ
ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐠᒋᐠᐅᐃᐃᐠᓂᐊᐠᐧ ᑭ ᒪᐢᐃᐃᐠᓯᐃᐠᓄ;
ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭᐧ ᐊᐠᓴᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓄᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑭᐢᐃᒪᓄᐧ ᐱᒪᒋᐠ-
ᐃᐁᐠᐃᐃᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓀᒋᐧᒪᓄ ᑭᐢ ᒥᓴᐊᐠᒪᓄᐧ ᒥᓀᐢᐢᐠᐃᐃᐠᓂᐢ.
[42] ᐃ ᓂᐯᓂᐅᑭᓴᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᐁᐃᐃᐠᓴ ᐃᐃᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᑭ ᐢᒥᓀᐃᐠ; ᐃᓄᑭᐠ-
ᑭᓯᐢᐢᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐠᓂᒋᓯᐠᓇ ᑌᐱᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐢᐃᐠ.

7. [1] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᐃ ᐄᐠᐊᒪᓄ ᐃ ᐳᓂ ᐊᐠᒥᐊᐠᐧ, ᐃᐢᐊᑌᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓯᓯᓯᓄ
ᑭᐢᐢᑭᑭᓯᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᐅᐢᓂ, ᑭ ᒣᐢᑎᐃᑌᓄ ᒪᒪ ᐃᐢᐊᑌᐃᐠ ᓯᑭᑎᓇᓯᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ
ᒪᒍᐢᑌᐊᐠᒪᑫᐃᐠᐢᐠ; ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᐊᐠᐃᐠᑌᐃᐠᐧ ᒪᒪ ᐃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠᐧ ᑭ ᒍᐢᑭᓄᓄ
ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠ. [2] ᐊᐠᒥᐊᐠᐃᐠᓴᑎᐃᐠᐧ ᒪᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑫᐊᐠᐧ ᐃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠᐧ
ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠ ᒪᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᐊᐠᐃᐠᑌᐃᐠᐧ ᐃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠᐧ
ᑭ ᒍᐢᑭᓄᓄ ᐃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠ. [3] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᒪᒪ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᐢᐢ ᐅᐧ
ᐊᐠᐊᐠᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐠᐊᐠᒪᓄᐧ ᐃᐢᐊᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᓯᓯᓯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᐊᐠᐃᐠᑌᐃᐠᐧ
ᐃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠᐧ ᐃ ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐠᑭᐠᐧ ᐅᐢᓂ ᐁᐢᐢᐠᐃᐃᐠ
ᐃ ᑌᐯᐅᑭᓴᐠᐧ ᐃ ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᐠᐃᐠᐧ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᒥᐢᐢᑲᑲᐠᐃᐃᐠᓂᐢ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐊᐠᐃᐠᐧ. [4] ᐁᑲᐠ ᑭᐢᐢᑭᐅᑭᒋᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᐠᓄᐢᐢᐠᐃᐃᐠᓂᐊᐠᐧ ᑭ
ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓴᐠᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᐠᓂᐠ ᐃ ᐊᐠᐃᐢᐢᐃᐠᓄᐃᐠᐢᐠ. [5] ᑭᐢᐢᑭᐅᑭᒋᓴᐠ
ᐃᓀᐠᑭᐠᐧ ᐊᑭᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐢᐠ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐢᐃ ᓂᐢᐸᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᐢᑭᑭᓯᐠᐃᐃᐠ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒍᓀᓴ·, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ σᓬᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐊᐅᐊᑦ· ᑎᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐃᓵᑐᑲᒃ·. ᐁdᓬ Δᓬ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒧᓴᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᐊᐅᓬᓬσᐊ·ᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓵᒋᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲΔᑲσᓬᓵᐤ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐᐊ·. [6] ᐊᓵᒥᐁΔ·ᓬσᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ σᐸΔ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ Δᑕᑭᑕᒪᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᕐᕿΔ·σᐊ·ᐊ·; ᕀΔᐸᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐸᒋᑕᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ σᑲᒍᑦᒋᑦ, ᑌᐱᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᑭᒧᓴᐤ ᑲᑭᓇ ᐊ ᐊᓵᓬᐤ, ᑌᐱᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᒋ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑦᑭᒪᑦ; ᐁdᓬ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓬσᐊ·ᑦ σᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐠᐊᐊ·ᑦ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓇ; ᑲᑭᓇ ᐃᓵᒃ ᑭ σᐸΔ·ᐊ·ᑦ. [7] ᐁdᓬ ᒥᓇ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐠ ᑭ ᑲᑲᒋᓀ ᐊσᒪ ᑕᑦᐊ·ᓴˣ ᒪᐊ·ᑭΔᐠΔ·ᑲᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᓀ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲΔᑲσˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓬᑲ ᑲᑲᐠ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᐁdᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵˣ ᒪᒍᑦᐃᒪᖁΔ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ Δ·ᓬᐠ ᐊσΔ ᐯᓴᑦᑭᓬᒍΔ· ᐸᑭ-ᑎᓵᓬΔ·ᓇ; ᐊᓬᑦ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᓴᐊ·ᐱᑯᐊ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓬΔ·ᓵᐱᑦ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓬᒋ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑌᐸᑦᑌᐊ· ᒪᒍᑦᐃᒪᖁΔ·ᓇ ᐊᓬᓬ ᐸᖁ·ᓬᑲσ ᐸᑭ-ᑎᓵᓬΔ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ Δ·ᓬᐠ. [8] ᐁdᓬ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐠ ᑭ Δ·ᐁᖁ° ᐁ.ᐁᑦ ᑌᐸᑯ' ᑭᓬᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ Δᐢ≻ᐁΔᕀ ᐊᓬᓬ, ᑭᑦᑭ ᒪᐊ·ᑭΔᐠΔ·ᓂ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᐠᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᓀ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲΔᑲσˣ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲ; ᑌᐱᑦ ᐁdᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓬΔ·ᓵᐱᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓬΔ·ᓵᐱᑦ

ᒥᓇ ᐃᐩᑕᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑊ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐋ·ᑎᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᒣᖏᓂ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐢᑫ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓄᖏᓯᐋ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ; [18] ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᐱᖏᑕᑉ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊ·ᐱᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᐊᑊ ᑌᐱᑊ ᑯᑉᐃ·, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑌᐢᑲᐊᐊᑊ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᖏᓯᐁ·ᑊ ᐃᗒᐁᐃᐧᐃˣ. [19] ᒧᑲ ᑭᐩᐱᓗ ᕃ·ᐢᑭᕐᓂᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑕᒣᑯ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐢᑫ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑎᖏᑲᐊ·ᐢᑉᑉᓯᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐸᒥᐢᑕᐋ·-ᕁᑲ·ᐃ· ᑯᑕᖏ ᒪᓂᑐᐊ·ᖏ ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᒥᐋᐃ· ᐊᑐᖏᐋᑲ·ᐃ·; [20] ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᐊ·ᖏ ᑭᑭ ᐅᕃᐱˣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᑊᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᖏᑭᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐋᐩᑲᑲᐅᑐᐊ·ᐢᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋᑕᓗᐢ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐃᐢ ᐅᑊᒋ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐁ·ᐱᓂᐢ ᑯᑉ ᐋᐁ·ᒋᑲᓂᐊ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐋᐩᒪᒋᑲᓂᐊ·ˣ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᐩᓯᐩᓂᓇˣ. [21] ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪ ᐋᐢᑲᐃᐢᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᐸᑊ, ᑕᑊ ᐊᐃ·ᖏ ᕃ ᒪᖏᐢᑲᑦˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑰᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐁᒪᑭᑊ ᑲᑕᐊᑊ ᕃ ᐋᑲᑲᑭᑊ ᐅᒥᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᐤ? [22] ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐋ·ᓯᑦ·ᐊ·ᖏ ᐃᒪ, ᑭᕃᒪ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊ·ᖏ ᑲ ᑎᐁᒪᑭᑊ, ᐅ ᑭᖏᒪᓂᑐᒥᓯᐊ· ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ·, ᐃᒥᑊ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐊ·ᖏ-ᐃ·ᑕᐃᑯᒥᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒥᑊ ᑯᑕᖏ ᒪᓂᑐᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑕᐁᐢᑕᐋ·ᒥᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐋ·ᒥᑊ; ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓄᓂ ᐅᑊᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᕃᑭᑎᓇᐃᒥᑊ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑕᑦ ᐃᓄᐢᑕᐋᑦ.

8. [1] **ᑭ** ᐊᓄᐢᕃᓄᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᕃᓄᑊ ᓂᓯᕃᓇᐤ ᑕᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫ** ᐅ ᐋ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᖏ ᐅ ᐋ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑦ, [2] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· "ᓭᐧᐃᐊᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑊᓯ ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᓇ, **ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ** ᑭ ᐃᑐᓯᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑕᑌᐤ **ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐧᐃ** ᐅᑊ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑊᑕᐃ·ᓂᓄᑊ.

[3] **ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᑕ "ᐁᒪᑊᐧᓴᐸᐃˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓴᐊᓯᑕᐤ. [4] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑊᒪᓰ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᐊᑕᑊᑕᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᑊ ᐊᓂᑕ "ᐁᒪᑊᑎᐢˣ. [5] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᐯᑊᐊᐧᐃᐊᐳ ᐊᐧᒪᓯ-ᐁ·ᓴˣ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑊᐊᐧᐃᐊᐳ ᓂᑕᒪᑎᑲᓇˣ, ᑲ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, ᐁ ᐋ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᑭ, ᐁ ᑭᑊᑕᐃᐢᑕᐊ·ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑕᑉᑯᐃᑲᓇ; [6] **ᒥᓇ** ᐯᐊᓴᐋᑊᐯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᐊᑭᑕᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐋ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᓴᐢᑯᐃᐢᑯᐃ· ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅ· ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ· ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑊᑌ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᕃᐧᐅᑦᓯᐊᒥˣ ᑫᐅᐱᓴᐧᐃᐊᒥˣ, ᒥᓇ ᔆᐁᑕᓇᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᐁᐢᑕᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐢᑕᐤ ᐃᑊᑕᐃᐢᑕᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯᐢᑕᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐃᐢᑕᐤ; [7] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᐧᑊ ᑲᑭᖅᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑕᐊ·ᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑯᐃᐧᐃᑊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ "ᐃᑕᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒪᓴᐊ·ᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᐃᓴᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ "ᐊ·ᕁᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᕀᑦᓴᑦᑕ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐧᐃᑊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐃᓯᐢᑕᐤ; [8] ᐅᑊ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓯᐋ·ᑎᑉ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑯᐃᒥᐧᐃ ᐊᑭᑕˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ ᑭ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑊᐊᑭᑊ, ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᐅᑊᒋ ᓴᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ ᑭ ᐅᑌᑭᕃᑭᑊ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᐱᐅᑊ ᐊᓄᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑊ. [9] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐃᐊᒪᐳ ᑭ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᖏ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ⵉⵏⵣⵍⵔ ⵔ ⵜ ⵍⵏⵕⵖⵜⵃⵙⵔ ⵔⵚ ⵍⵏⵃⵍⵎ; ⵊⵃ ⵔ ⵔⵊⵃⵙⵔⵄⵔⵍⵔ, ⵎⵄ ⵔ ⵙⵃⵔⵏⵔⵍⵔⵔ ⵔⵊⵃⵙⵔⵄⵔⵖⵊⵃ, ⵎⵄ ⵔ ⵓⵜⵣⵄⵎⵔ ⵓⵓⵄ-ⵏⵏⵄⵛⵃ. ⵎⵄ ⵜⵍⵔⵙⵙ ⵊⵃ ⵜⵊⵄ ⵃ ⵔ ⵙⵃⵄⵔⵔⵃⵊⵔⵔ ⵉⵏⵣⵍⵔ ⵜⵔⵖⵊⵔ, ⵙⵉⵏⵔ ⵎⵏⵏⵔⵎⵔⵄⵔ ⵙⵏⵄⵄⵙⵎⵔⵄⵔ ⵍⵔⵔⵍⵔ, ⵜⵍⵔⵙⵙ ⵃ ⵓⵜⵣⵊⵄⵔ ⵍⵔⵔⵔⵙⵍⵔ. ⵉⵏⵣⵍⵔ ⵊⵃ ⵔ ⵜⵔⵜⵔ ⵜⵣⵍⵍⵔ ⵜⵏⵙⵔ-ⵔⵔⵍⵔ ⵓⵜⵏ ⵜ ⵜⵓⵄⵔⵔ ⵜⵊⵏ ⵜⵔⵔⵏⵔ ⵍⵙⵔ ⵍⵔⵏⵃⵄⵃⵙⵔ ⵃ ⵔ ⵜⵔⵔⵍⵍⵔ; ⵕⵖⵊ ⵔ ⵄⵓⵔ, ⵙⵍⵔ ⵄⵊⵄⵔⵏ ⵔⵚ ⵄⵔⵔⵔ ⵜ ⵍⵔⵏⵃⵄⵃⵙⵔⵔ ⵓⵜⵏ ⵄⵔⵔⵔⵙⵍⵔ ⵔⵔⵏⵔⵜⵔⵔⵔⵔⵙ, ⵍⵔⵔ ⵃⵖⵔ ⵜⵔⵔ, ⵄⵚ ⵜ ⵔⵏⵕⵔⵃⵔⵔⵔⵔⵙ ⵓⵜⵏ ⵄⵔⵔⵔⵙⵍⵔ ⵃ ⵔ ⵜⵔⵔⵍ

[2] ᓴᕀᐊᒪᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐦᑭᒧᒍᐃᐦᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᒋᐟ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᓇ. [3] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᓯᐟ ᑭᐦᑎᐅᑭᒪᑫᐠᐠ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐦᑕᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐦᓂᔭᐠ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᐢᑲᐃᑲᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᔭᐟ, [4] ᒥᓇ ᒥᒥᐃᐦᐣ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓯᐃᐦᓇᑕᓂᓯᔭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐱᔭᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᕿᐃᐦᐢᑕᓯᐟ ᐅᕿᒥᑕᓯᐊᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᔭᐟ; ᑲ ᑕᑌᓇᒥᔭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᐦᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᔭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᐦᔭᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐦᐢᑕᒪᔭᐟ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑲᐃᑲᐦᓂᔭˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᐟ**; ᓇᒪᐊᐦ ᐊᑐᓯᒣ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐁᐦᔭᑕᒪᐃᐦᐣ. [5] **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᐅ-ᑭᒪᐊᐦ, **ᑭ** ᑦᒋᐦᓂᐊᐦᐣ ᐁᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐟ ᓂᔦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑦᑲᐦᓂᑭ ᐁᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐦᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐦᐣ. [6] **ᐁ**ᔭᐁᐦˣ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᔦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐯᐦᑕᒪᐦᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᐊᐦ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔭᔑˣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᑭᓯᔑˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑕᒪᐟ; ᐁᔑᓯ >ᑎ ᓇᒪᐊᐦ ᐊᐱᐦᓂ ᓄᑊ ᐃᐦᑕ-ᒪᒃᐃᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᐣᔭᑦᒃˣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐦᐣ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᐊᐦᑭᐢᑫᐣ ᐊᒋᒍᐃᐦᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐣ. [7] ᒥᓴᐊᓴᐊᐦᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᒪᐣ ᒥᓴᐊᓴᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑦᑲᐦᓂᒪᐣ, ᑕᑭᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐢᒪᐃᐦᑲᐃᐦᐢᑕᐃᐦᑦᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑕᑭᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐟᐠ, [8] ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦ ᓀᐢᑦᑰᓂᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᑦ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓯᔭᒥᑎ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᐃᐦᓂᐢ, ᑕᑭᓄ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᑦᒪᐊᐦᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᑦ**; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᑦ** ᐁ ᓇᑭᑰᐟ **ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐊᐦ**, ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᑭᓴᐦᑕᒪᐟ, ᐁᐊᐣ ᐊᐦᑕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐟᐠ ᐁᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐦᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐟᐠ. [9] **ᑭ** ᒥᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦ ᒥᑦᑕᐣᒥᒪᓇᓂ ᓂᐟᕿᓇᓂ ᐊᔭᑰᐣ ᕿᐣ ᑰᐦᐢᕿ ᐅᓴᐃᐣᐟ-ᓂᓴᐊᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᐊᐣᐦᑭᑭᓴ ᒥᐊᓴᐦᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᓂᓴᐊᐦᐟᓂᓴᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐣᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔑˣ ᐃᐢᑭˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐟ ᑭᒥᑭᐅᑭᒪᑫᐠᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᐟᐠ ᐁᐟ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐃᐦᓇ. [10] **ᐁ**ᑦᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑦᑲᐦᓂᒪᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐊᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᑦᑲᐦᓂᒪᐣ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐟᐊᐦᑭᐟ ᐅᓴᐃᐣᐟᓂᓴᐊᐦ ᐊᐦᐟᕿᐃᐣᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐯᐟᐁᐦᐊᐦᐣ ᐊᔦᒃᒪᑎᐢᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐟᓂᓴᐊᐦᐟᓂᓴᐣ. [11] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔦᒃᒪᑎᐢᒪᒃ ᑭᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐟᑕᒪᐁᐦ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑕᐟ ᐊᐟᒃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑲᐃᑲᐦᓂᔭˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᔭᒥᑫᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑲᐃᑲᐦᓂᔭˣ, ᐢᐊᐦᐟᐸ ᐊᐟᒋ ᒥᓇ ᓴᕀᐊᐦᐟᐃᐊᐊᐦ ᐅᓂᒃᒧᐊᐦᐣ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐟᐸᒋᐟᒋᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐦᒃᐟ ᒃᐳᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᐦ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐟᕿᒋᒃᑌᐊᐦ ᒍᒥ ᐊᐣᑦᑭˣ. [12] **ᑭ**ᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᓂᑭ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐟᒥ ᑭᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᑫᐊᐦ ᒃᑭᓂᐣ ᒃ ᐃᐟ ᓇᒋᐁᐦᔭᒋᒥᔭᐟ, ᐱᑯ ᑫᒃ ᐁ ᓇᔑᒋᒥᔭᐟ, ᐱᐣᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᐦᐃᐦᐣᐟ ᑭᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᐊᐦ. ᐁᑯᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐣ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᑕᒪᐟᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔑᐣᐟ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐟᐠ.

[13] **ᐁ** ᐃᐣᐱᑎᓂᒃᑎᔭᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓴᐃᐦᓂᐟᓂᔑᐦᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐟ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐣ ᐯᔑᐣ ᐊᐣᑦᑭ ᓂᑯᐟᓴᓂᐣᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐣᒥᒪᓇᓂ ᓂᑯᐟᓂᐟᒪᓇᓂ ᓂᑯᐟᓂᐟᓴᓂᐣ ᕿᐣ ᐅᓴᐃᐣᐟᓂᓴᐊᐦ; [14] ᒋᑯᐦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑕᒋᐁᐦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐟᐊᐦᐟᐃᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᔑᐣ ᐊᐧᐁᐱᐱᔑ ᑭᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐅᔑᐟᐁᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐃᐦᐢᑕᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐊᐣᑦᑭˣ ᑭ ᐯᔑᐁᐦᐊᐦ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐣᐟᓂᓴᐊᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᐱᐣᐟ-ᑭᐟᓂᓴᐊᐦ, [15] **ᑭ**ᐢᑲᒥᑭᒪᐃᐦᓂᑭ ᓴᕀᐊᒪᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑕᐟ ᓂᓴᐊᐦ ᒥᑦᑕᐣᒥᒪᓇᓂ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐣᒋ ᐸᐸᐊᑲ·ᓀ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑕᐅᐣ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᔭᐋ·ᐱᓗ; ᓂᑯᑦᓴ·ᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᒋᒍᓀᐤ ᓴᑭᐢᐊ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑕᐅᐣ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐸᓂᐤ ᐯᔭ ᑭᐣᒋᐸᐸᐊᑲ·. [16] ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐤ ᓂᑦᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᒋᒍᓀᐤ ᐸᐸᐊᑲ·ᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑕᐅᐣ ᐅᓴ-ᐃ·ᓯᓂᔭᐋ·ᐱᓗ; ᓂᑦᐤ ᒥᑦᑕᒋᒍᓀᐤ ᓴᑭᐢᐊ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᔭᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐸᓂᐤ ᐯᔭ ᐸᐸᐊᑲ·ᓂᓵ; ᑭᐣᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᔮᐤ ᐊᓂᐣ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ ᔦᐁᐸᓀᓵ ᓴᑲᑦᑲ·ᓵ. [17] ᐁᑲ· ᒥᓀ ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐤ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐣ ᑭᐣᒋ-ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓵ ᐋ·ᐱᑲᓵ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑲᒍᐁᐤ ᑐᒍᐣᒋ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯ-ᓂᔭᐊ·. [18] ᓂᑯᑦᓯᓴ ᑕᐣᑯᐊᐃ·ᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑕᐃ·ᓵᑕᒋˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓵ, ᐊᑦᐱᓯᑌᓯᒍᐃ·ᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᔭᐤ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᒍᐊᑲ· ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᑦᐱᓂᑲᓵ ᐋᔭᑦᐤ ᐊᓂᐣ ᐁᐱᐃ·ᓂᓴ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑕᐃ·ᓵᑕᒋˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒣᑲᐢ ᐃᑦᑲ·ᑕᐃ·ᓵᑕᒋˣ ᑭ ᐁᐱᐃ·ᓂᓴ ᐁᐱᐃ·ᓂᓴ ᐁᐱᐃ·ᓂᓴ

ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐦᐊᐧᑊ ᐊᓐ ᓴᐧᕀᐊᓐᐣ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓐᒪᒍᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓐ ᐅᑋᐧᓯᒥᐣᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑋᒋᒥᐦᐣ ᖃᐅᐊᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᑦᐣ? [30] ᐄᕀᐊᒪᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᖃᐅᓴᕀᐊᒥᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᓐᐣ ᐃᕽᐅᐊᕀᐊ ᓂᒥᑦᓇᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ. [31] ᐄᕀᐊᒪᓗ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᓂᑦᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᓬᕽ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ; ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐄᒃ ᕀᐃᐅᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᐧᓐᐣᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑦᐱᑦᓀᐦᐃᓯᑯᐧ.

10. [1] ᕀᐃᐅᐊᐊᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐣ ᓯᑫᒥᕽ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐃᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐊᐧᓐ ᓯᑫᒥᕽ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᓂᐧ. [2] ᑭ ᐊᓗᑭᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᖃᐅᐊᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᑦᐣ ᐱᐊᑦᕽ, (ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᐣ ᐃᑭᐦᑎᕽ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐃᒪᐟ ᐁ ᑦᐊᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᓐ ᕀᓴᐊᒪᓇ), ᖃᐅᐊᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᓫ ᐃᑭᐦᑎᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᐧᐣ. [3] ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᐧᓐ ᓇᐃᒣᐊᐧᓐ ᐄᒃ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᐊᑦᐊᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐃᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐃᑌᐊᐧᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᐊᐧᓐ ᐄᒃ ᕀᐃᐅᐊᐊᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, [4] ᑯᑦᐃᐧᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐧᑫᓂᓂᑦᓫᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑦᐱᐧᐃᑯᑯᐧᐣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐃᓯ ᑯᓯᑲᐧᓂᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑦᐱᐧᐃᑯᑯᐧᐣ, ᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᑦᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐃᑫᓂᑎᓇᓬᐣ. [5] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐄᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐊᐧᑦᐱᒥᐧᐣ ᓂᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᐧᐊᐧᓐ ᐃᓂᑯᕽ. ᑭ ᓴᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ. [6] ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒪᐣ ᕀᐃᐅᐊᐊᑦ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐣ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐦᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᑦᓂᐊᐧᓯᐟ ᓴᐦᐊᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ, ᒣᑲᐧᐨ ᑫᓴᐯ ᐁ ᐱᐊᒪᓂᓯᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᐟ, ᑦᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᑦᐣ ᑫ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᑭᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ? [7] ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, ᑭᐦᐱᐟ ᑭᑎᐊᑭᓇᑦᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑑᓯ ᐊᐦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐃᓴᐁᐧᐊᑦᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐃᑕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ? [8] ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐᑦᓂᐧᓯᐣ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓯᑯᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐣ ᐅᐦᑭᑦᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑎᐱᑭᒥᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᐦᑲᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᑦᓂᐧᓯᐧ. [9] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐄᒃ, ᐃᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᑦᐣ ᐁᑦᐃᐧᐁᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᓴᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑭᐃᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, ᓄᐦᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑦᐃᐧᐁᐧᓴ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴ? [10] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐦᑭᑦᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒥᐅᐊᑭᒥᐧ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, ᐅᒥᑭᐟ ᑲ ᓯ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑭᐃᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, ᑭᐦᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑭᐃᒥᕽ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ

14 ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓕᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊ·, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·′, ᓄᑦᐃ·
ᐁ ᑯᓯᑲ·ᓂᓕᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᐃᑯᐃᐊ·ᐤ, ᒪᒃ ᓂᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑯ ᑦᐱᐢᑲᐃᑎᓇᐃᐊ·ᐤ,
ᓄᑦᐃ· ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᒧᐃᐧᐃᑯᐃᐊ·ᐤ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓯᑦ′, ᒪᒃ ᓂᓗ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᒧᐃᐧᐃᑎᓇᐃᐊ·ᐤ ᐅᑭᐢᑕᐅᐁᐃᐊ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓯᐃᑭ. 15 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟᓯ-
ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓗ ᓇᐧᐟᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᐊᐧᓯᓯᓂᐃᐊ·; ᓯᕐᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᑭ
ᐅᐟᓯᐸᓯᑦᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᑦᑦ′ ᐅ′ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᐣ
ᐊᐟᐃ·ᒪᐃ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴ·ᐟᐃᓇᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᐧᐄᐃᐸᐢᐃᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᐸ′.
16 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣ ᐃ·ᓵᐸᑦᑭᐟ ᑭᐟᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃ· ᐅᑲ ᐅ
ᓇᐧᑦᑯᑭᐟ, ᐊᐢᓯᓂᓂᐃ·ᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐃ·ᓯᐧᑐᐃ·ᐟ ᑭᐟᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃ· ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᑭ′, ᑫᒃ:
ᐃ·ᐢᑭᐃᐅ·ᓵᵡ ᑌᐱ′? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ ᓂ′ ᐊᓵᓇᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ
ᑫᓯ; ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᓇᐯᐤ ᑭᑭᑯ·ᵡ ᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᑭᓵ
ᑭᑦᐸᑦᒪᓯ ᑭ ᑯ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲ ᑌᐱ′. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣ ᑭ
ᐃᐧᑌᐤ·ᐟ ᐃ·ᑭᑯ·ᵡ. 17 ᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣ ᐅ′ ᐊᑯ·ᓯᒥᓵ ᑲ
ᐅ′ ᐃᐟᒪᐃ·ᓂᓕᐟ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᵡ ᕀᐃᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᐢᓄᓂ. 18 ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐟᐱ-
ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᕀᐃᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᒋᕀᐊᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᐟ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᐃᐃ-
ᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ; ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒪ·ᐱᐢᑲᐁ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐊᓯᓂᓵ ᐅᐟᐱ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ. ᑭᐟᐱᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᕀᐃᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᓵᐅ ᐁ ᐳᓯ′ ᐅ
ᑎᑎᐱᑦᒋᓵᐢᑯᵡ ᖃᕀᓵᕀᐢᒥᵡ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒧ′. 19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣ ᑭ
ᓇᑲᒪᐟ ᑌᐱ′ ᐃ·ᑭᑦᐤ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐊᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᐟᓗ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ·.

11. 1 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᕀᐃᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓯᵡ ᖃᕀᑭᓵᕀᐢᒥᵡ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃ· ᓇᐧᑦᑫᐃᐃ
ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᐢᵡ ᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᑭᒪᐧ, ᒥᑦᑕᐧᑭᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓵᓴᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓵᐊᑯ·
ᑦᐧᑐ ᑭᐧᑭᒥᑦᑕᐧᑭᒥᓇᓂ ᓇᐊ·ᓯ ᓴᐯᐊ·, ᐁ ᓂᐧᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᖃᑭᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓴᑭᐧ
ᐃᐢᐄᐅᐃᐣᐊ ᑲᐃ· ᑭᐧᑭᒥᑦᑕᐧᑭᒥᓇᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᑦᒪᐊ·ᑭᐧ ᖃᐃᐊᐳᐊᒪ. 2 ᒪᒃ
ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ′ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐧ ᓯᐊᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ′ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪ,
ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯ′, 3 ᐃ·ᑕᒪᓂ ᖃᐃᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᓵᖃᐊᒪᑐ, ᔪᑦ ᑭᐧᑭᒥᑦᑕᐧᑭᒥᓂ,
ᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᐢᵡ ᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᑭᒪᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᐧ,
4 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᐢᑫ′, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓗ ᑭ ᒪ ᐃᑐᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᑐ>
ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓗ ᑭ ᒪ ᓄᑎᓵᐃᑲᐃᑲᓂᐧ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑲᒥᐃᑲᐃᑲᓂᐧ; ᑭᐁᐧ ᑲᑭᔪᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂ
ᐃᑲᑭᵡ; ᓯᕐᒪ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐧ ᒪ ᐅᐧᑐᑭᓵᐢᑐ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᑫᒪᐧ ᐅ′ ᐃᑌ·-
ᐃᑲᓂᓵᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᐢᑫᓵ′, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐃᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓪᐃᐧᑐᐃᑲᐃᑲᓂᐧ
ᑦᐧᐊᐃᑲᐃᑲᒪ. 5 ᕀᐃᐊᐳᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐧᐅᑭᒥᐧᑦᑫᐃᐃᑦᵡ ᑭ ᐅ′ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᓇᐧᑯᐃᐃᑲᐃᑲᓂᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᔪᑦᐃᐃᵡ. 6 ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓂ ᐯᐧᕀᐃᐁᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᑦ,
ᒥᓇ ᑎᒃᐊ, 7 ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᓴᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᕀᐊᑦ, 8 ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᒪᕀᐃᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐧᐧ, 9 ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᕀᐁᐃᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕀᐁᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒃ, 10 ᒥᓇ
ᓴᕀᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᒪᕀᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐧᐁᐸᕀᐊᑦ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐧᑭᒪᐧ ᒃ
ᐋᑦᓴᑭ ᐁ ᖁᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ. 11 ᑭ ᓴᓯᑭᓵᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᒃᒥᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ
ᓯᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓯ ᒥᒥᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᐱᒥ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓵᐧᐟ. 12 ᑕᐧᑐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧᐃ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᐸᐊᑲ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᕆᑲᑦᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᐢᒋᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓗᑭᑦᓴ. ᔪᒋᐊ· ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᐢᑐ. [13] ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃ·ᓕᓂᐊ· ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᐸᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑲᓕᓗ ᒥᓗᓗ· ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᕀᐃˣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑊ ᒥᓗᓗ· ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᐃ·ᓂᓕˣ ᐅᐢᒋ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐋᓂᑭ ᕀᐃᐸᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒪᓘ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᑦᐃ·ᓂᐋ·ᐋ· ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓂᐋ·ᐤ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᐃ·ᐘ ᔪᒋᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᕀᕀᐢᒥˣ; ᐋᓕᐢ ᖃᐅᒋᐋᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓗᓘ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐱᓂᑲᐘ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐅᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑐᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐋᑲᓕᓗ·ᓂᐋ·ᐋ· ᑭᐅᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑐᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐤ; [15] ᐋᓇᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑲᑭᒋᒪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐋᑲᒥᐁᐃ·ᓕᓂᑲᒥᓇᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᑲᓇ·, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᒪᓇᐧᐋᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᐧᓗᓗᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐋ·. [16] ᓇᐊ· ᒋᒃ ᑲᑭᕀᐤ ᐁ ᕀᐯᐢᑭᐅᐃᐧᐤᓗᐢ ᐃᐢᒋᐅᐃᐢ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᐢᐧᐃ ᐋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑕᐢ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᒋ ᓇᐧᐃᐊᓗᐢ ᑲ ᐁᐯᓂᐋᓇᐢᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᒋᐅᐃᐢ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᐤ ᖃᐅᕀᕀᐢᒥˣ ᑭᒋ ᕀᑭᓂᐧᐋᐧᑕᐊ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐯᓂᓇᐧᐋᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃᐢᒋᐅᐃᐢ, ᑭ ᑭᐯᓂᓇᐧᐋᐊ·ᐊ· ᑲᑕ·ᐃ·ᐊ·. [17] ᐁᑯᓗ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓗᑕᐊ·ᐤ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᑭᑲᑭᒋᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓗᐁᐊ·ᐤ ᕀᐃᐊᐊᐅᒪ ᑲᑕᐢᒋᐃᐢ, ᓂᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐢᐊ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓗᐃ·ᓂᐋˣ ᑌᐱᑕ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐧᐃᐊᓗᒪᓇ. [18] ᕀᐃᑕᐢᐊᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑎᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ ᖁᐢᐊᐧᑕᐢᐢ ᑲᑕᓂᓇ ᑫᕀᒪᐢᐢ ᑲᐅᓗᓇ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐢᐱᐃᐢᐢ ᑲᑕᓂᓇ ᐃᐢᒋᐅᐃᐢ ᑲᑕᓂᓇ ᐃᐢᒋᐅᐃᐢ, [19] ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑲᑕᓂᓇ; ᑭᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᕀᑕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᐊᐊᐢ. [20] ᖁ·ᐢᑕ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑎᓂᑭ ᖁᑕᒃ ᑲᑕᓂᓇ ᑕᐢᓇᕀᐊᐢ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃ·ᑭᑕᒪᐢ ᐊᑦᑫᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᕀᑌᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᓗᓇ. ᒥᓇ ᓇᕀᐊᒥᐢᐢ. [21] ᕀᐃᐊᐅᐊᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᕆᑭᐯᓂ ᖁᑕᒃᐊ· ᕀᐢᓇᕀᐊᐢ ᑲᑕᓂᓗᐸᓇ· ᐊᐸᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃᐸᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᓂ ᐃ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᖁ·ᑕᐊ·ᓇ; (ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲᑎᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐢ ᐊᐸᓇᓂᐅᑦᓇ ᐁ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᑯᑕ·ᓗᒥᑕᓇᑭ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᖁ·ᑕᐊ·ᓇ, ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃ·ᑭᐁᐤ ᒋᒃ ᓂᓗᑕᓇᑭ ᐊᐸ-ᓇᓂᐅᑦᓇ ᑲᑯᓗᒥᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑕ·ᓗᒥᑕᓇᑭ ᑲᑕᓂᓇ). [22] ᕀᐃᐊᐅᐊᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑭᓂᑭ ᐊᐢᑕ·ᒪᐊ· ᑲᑯᓗᓗᐸᐊ· ᖁᑕᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᑕᑯᓗᓗᐸᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᒋ-ᑲᑕᐊ·ᐸᐟ ᑲᑭᐊᒥᐸᐊ·; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐸᑕᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᒥᑲᑭᒋᒪᐢᑫᐟ. [23] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓂᓗᐃ· ᐃᓗᑭᑫᐤ, ᓇᐧᐃᓂᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᑌᐤ ᑲᑭᑦᓂ ᑲᑯᓗᓗᐸᐊ· ᐅᑯᓗᐤ ᑲᓗᓗᐸᐊ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓗᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᐊᓗᒪᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃ·ᐧᐃᐊᓗᐃ·ᓗᐟ ᐃᑭᑌᐢ ᐅᐢᒥ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐅᐃᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᑦᐱᐃᑦᓇ. [4] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᒋᒃ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒣᓂᒋᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐣ ᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕀᔨᐟ ᖃᐧᐅᑎᔦᐊᒥˣ.
5 ᐁᑲᐣ ᐃᑲ ᔨᒣᐋᐧᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᒋᐁᐣᐃᕐᑫᐠ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐠ ᔦᐃᐊᐳᐊᒪ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑭᐃᒥᓕᐣᐊᐣ ᔪᑫ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᐣᑭᐃᓕᐳᐟ ᖃᐧᐅᑎᔦᐊᒥˣ ᔨᐧᓴᑲ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐠ
ᐃᑲ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌᐠᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕐᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᔨᓇᐋᐣᐠᐠ, ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ
ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᓇᐋᐣᐠᐠ ᐅᑭᐧᐧᒥˣ ᔨᐧᓴᐟ. 6 ᐁᑲᐣ ᐃᔆᐁᐃᔦᐟ
ᐅᑭᐃᐊᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᐠ ᑭ ᕀᐸᑌᐳᒪᐃᔨᐊᐣᐟ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐊᐣᐟ ᐃᑲ, ᑲ
ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕐᐟ ᑲᐣᓴᑲᓂᐠᐠ. 7 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕐᐟ ᐃᐧᓴᐸᕀˣ ᐁ
ᕀᐸᑌᐳᒪᐃᔨᐳᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕐᓴᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐟ ᔨᒣᐋᐧᓴ,
ᐁ ᐃᑎᔪᐟ, ᑭ ᕀᐸᑌᐳᒪᐃᔨᐊᐣᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔨᐊᐣᐋᐊᐣᐟ;
ᐃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐳᓇᒪᐋᐣᐊᐣᐟ ᐊᐱᔨᐢ ᕀᐢᐱᐃᔆᐟ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᓂ ᑭᔨᐋᐧᔨᐃᔆᐟ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᑭᓄ ᔦᐃᐊᐳᐊᒪᐃᔨᐊᐣᐠᐠ ᐅᑭᐧᐧᒥ ᔨᐧᓴᐟ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ. 8 ᐁᐳᐁᐧˣ
ᐃᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᐁᐣᐊᐣᐟ; ᑭᐟ ᑭᢢᔦᐳᕀᑭᐟ ᓂᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐣᢢᔦᐃᐊᐁᐣᐃᐣᐟ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᢢᔦᐃᐊᐁᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳᐠ ᓇᐃᐣˣ ᐊᢢᑭˣ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕᐃᐣᐃᓇ. 9 ᐁᑎᔨ ᔨᐧᓴᐟ
ᐃᒥᐟ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕᐳ ᑲ ᐯ ᓕᐃᐣᐢᐣᐢᑦ ᔦᐃᐊᐳᐊᒪᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᑲ ᐃᒪᐣᐟ-
ᔨᐧᓂᐳᐁᐣᐃᐣᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᐃᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳˣ ᐃᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕐᓴᐟ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓕᐊᐣᐃᐣᐟ-
ᔪᐧᓂᐳᐁᐣᐃᐣᐃᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᐃᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳˣ; ᑲᑭᐳᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᐟ ᐃᑲ ᐅᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕᐃᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳˣ.
10 ᑲᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕᐳ ᔦᐃᐊᐳᐊᒪᑦ ᐃᑲ ᒥᐣᔨᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐧᐠ ᐸᐸᐊᐁᐣᐃᓇ ᐅᐃᐊᐧᐣᐱᐣ
ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᓇᒪᐁᐣᐠ ᐁᐊᐣᔨᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᐧᒥᐅᑦ ᐅᔨᐃᓂᐧᔨᐃᓇᑲᑭᐃᒥᐳᐊᐣᐟ
ᐅᐸᔨᐃᕐᐊᐣᐟ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᐣᐣᑲᐁᐣᐃᐧᐠᐠ ᑲᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕᐃᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳˣ. 11 ᑭ
ᐃᔨᑲᐊᐣᐟ ᐃᑲ, ᐸᐧᓂᐠ ᑲᐧᐧᒥᐅᑭᐃᓕᐳ ᐁ ᐱᐅᐊᐟ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᐃᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳˣ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕐᓴᐟ, ᐅᐸᔨᐃᕐᐊᐣᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐸᐧᔪᓇᒪᐣᐟ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᑲᐃᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐣᐸᐸᐊᐣᐟ
ᐃᔨᐊᐧᐣᐱᐣ ᐅᐸᔨᐃᕐᐊᐣᐟ ᐅᐸᔨᐃᕐᐊᐣᐟ ᐅᐸᔨᐃᕐᐊᐣᐟ

13. [1] ᒥᑦᑐᓄ ᐊᓕᓴᕆᐅᓂᓱ ᑎᑐ ᐊᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐋᓂᓯ ᑭᓯᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᖃᐳᐊᓯᐊᑦ ᐊᓯᑦᓗ ᑭ ᓪᒥ ᑭᓯᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᐁ·ᓄ ᔪᑦᑕᐊ· [2] ᓂᑐ ᐊᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ· ᖃᐳᐅᓴᐸᒥᕽ; ᐅᑲᐃᓄᓴ ᓪᑲ ᒪᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᓕᓴᐊ· ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᓯᖃᐊᓴᖅ ᑭᓱᓴ ᐅᓯᒃ. ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐊ·ᑦ ᓪᑲ ᐊᓯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐳᐊᓯᐊᑦ. [3] ᐊᓯᓗ ᓪᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓴᑲᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᓐᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ· ᐁ ᓄᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐊᐊ· ᐁ ᓄᓴᓕᓴᑦ ᓴᐋᐊ· ᓄᐊᑦ·ᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᑐᑭᓕᓂᓄ ᑎᑐ ᑭᓯᒥᑦᑕᑦᑐᑭᓕᓂᓄ ᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᓴᐋᐊ·; ᐁᑯᓄ ᖃᐳᐊᓯᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑲᓯᐃᐊ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓄ· ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ· ᐊᓴᓴᑲᓄᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᑐᑭᓕᓂᓄ ᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᓴᐋᐊ·, ᐁ ᓄᑲᓴᐃᐊ·ᓄᓴᑦ ᓄᓴᓴᒪᐃᐊ· ᓴᐋᐊ·. [4] ᐊᓯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᐊ· ᑕᑯᒪᒋᑎᐢ ᓴᒪᖃᐁᐃᑦ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᒪᒋᑎᓇᓵ ᐃᓯᖃᐁᐃᑦ ᐊᒃᑭᓵ, ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑕᓴᐊ· ᑭᑦᓵᓴᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᓯᒪᒋᑎᐊᓯᐢ ᐃᓯᖃᐁᐃᑦ ᐊᓴᓴᑲᓄᐊ·

ᑯᒡᐃᐣᑊᐣᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᑎᑊᐣᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓯᓱᓀᐊᑊᐣᐤ. 18 ᐃᒪᑲ ᖃᕽᐊᒡᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐤ ᐅᑕᖏᒪᒥᑫᐊᐣ ᐅᒡᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᐧ ᒧᑎᑦᑕᐧᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖏᐃᐣᖏᐁᐣᐠ ᒧᑕᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᖏᒪᒥᑫᐊᐣ ᐅᒡᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓀᐧ. 14 ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒧᑕ ᐃᔭᐸᓴᐱᑦ >ᑎ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᐣᐠ ᐅᐦᐧᑎᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒡᐧ ᑭ ᐊᔭᓂᐤ; ᑭ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᑦᐁᐣᐠᐣᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐁᑫᐧᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐣᓂᓇᐣᐠ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒥᐃᐣᓂᓇᐣᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓂᐤ. 15 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒧᑕ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓇᐣᐠ ᐧᑭ ᓴᐦᐧᑯᐁᐣᐠ; ᐊᓇᒪ ᒪᑲ ᒧᑕ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓇᐣᐠ ᐁ ᓴᐦᐧᑯᐁᐣᐠ ᑭ ᐱᐣᐸᐁᐣᐠᐣᐠ ᑭᔭᒥᐃᐣᓂᓇᐣᐠ ᑭᑦᐧᑎᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᐱᐣᐠ ᐅᒡ

ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒍᕿᐊᐧ, ᐅᓭᕿᕽ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᐢᑲ ᐅᓭᕿᕽ ᑐᓂᑭ-ᑫᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᐊᐣᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ, ᑭᑫᒥᐃᐣᐢᑲᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕽᐣᒋᐃᑲᓇ; ᑫᐅᐱᐧ-ᐊᒣᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓄᑌᓇᓂᐣ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐊᐧᓴˣ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂᐣ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓇᐊᐧᓇᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑯᓇᐣ ᐯᓴᕽᑭ ᐊᐅᐱᐧ ᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇᐣ ᐊᐣᐢᑲ. **8** ᐁᐃᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐱᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓇᒥᓄᐟ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᕮᑲᑭᑲᓇ, **ᔑᐊᐣˣ** ᐅᑕᑭ ᑕᓂᐣ ᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ ᑕᑕ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ; ᒥᓇ **ᐯᓄᑭᐧ** ᐅᒥᒪᓂˣ ᐅᑕᑭ, ᑲ ᑕᑯᓇᒥᓄᐟ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ Თᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑕᑯᓇᒥᓄᐟ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᓄᑭᐧ ᐊᐣᐢᑲ ᑲ ᐊᒪᐸᑫᐣᐊᐧ ᐊᑕᑎᐧ ᑕᑯᓇᒥᓄᐟ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑕᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒪᑕᐣᐊᐧ. **9** ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑐᐸᓂᒋᑲᐧ ᐃᒪ ᓭᐸᐊᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᑲᐧᐱᐧᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᐧ ᑕᑭᑲᐧᐸᐧ ᑭᓇᒥᓄᐟ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ, ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᒋᓂ ᑎᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓇᐣᒋᒃᐧᒃᐧ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓭᐟ ᐃᒪ **ᐃᐧᑎᑲᐧᐱᐧᓴᓇ** ᐁ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᑎᒥᒋᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ, ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᒋᓂ ᑎᐣᐣᐊᒥᓇᓂᐣ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓇᐣᒋᒃᐧᒃᐧ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᓇᐣᒋᒃᐧᒃᐧ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐣᐢᑲ ᐃᒪ **ᐃᐧᑎᑲᐧᐱᐧᓴᓇ**; ᐁᒃ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇᐣ ᐃᒪ ᐁᑕᑭᑲᐧᐸᐧ

ᑐᒥᓂᐊᐣ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓀᑐᓇᐋᐣᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐁᐊᐣ, [5] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ
ᐄᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᕕᑲᑭᒍᒍ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓴᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐣᑫ, ᐄᑲ
ᒥᐢᕀᐢᐃ ᐱᑫᐣᓂᒍᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᕀᐃᐣᓂᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑭˣ.
[6] ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᐣᓇᒪᐁᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᣙ ᐁᑦ ᐊᑌᓇᣙ;
ᕀᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒍᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐁᓀᑭᐃᑲᐣᑦ ᒥᓱᐁᐣ ᐃᓱ ᐁ ᓯᓂᓱᓂᑦ. [7] ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐣᓱᑦ
ᐄᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᐣᓴ ᓄᓱᐃᐣᑎᐢᑦ; ᕀᑫᒪ ᑭᓱ ᐊᑎᐢᑫᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᐣᐣ ᑭ ᑲ
ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓴᐃᐣᓇᐊᐣᐣ. [8] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᐯᐢˣ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᐃᓇᐃᐣᓂᓂᓄᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐣᐃᓇᐃᐣᓄᓂᐊᐣ, ᑭ ᓂᓱᓄᒪ, ᐁᑯᓱ
ᑭ ᐃᑲᑦᐃᓴᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᐣᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐢᕀᐃᐣᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕀᐃᐣᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᐊᒪᓴᐃᐣᓇᐊᐣᐣᐣ ᑲ
ᐁᓀᑭᐃᑲᐣᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐣᑎᐢᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐣᑎᐢᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᐊᒪᓴᐃᐣᓇᐊᐣᐣᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐣᑎᐢᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᐊᒪᓴᐃᐣᓇᐊᐣᐣᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐣᑎᐢᑦ
ᐃᐢᐸᐊᒪᓴᐃᐣᓇᐊᐣᐣᐣ

16. [1] ᓂᔥᑐᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᓂᑯᑖᐧᓱᓴ' ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᔥᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᓭ, ᐯᐋᐧᓴ
ᐃᔥᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐸᔥᑕᐍᐤ ᒍᑕᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑖᐤ ᕒᐁᒪ,
ᐁᑳ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐱᓇᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐱᐟ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑲᐋᐧᐱᐟ
ᐁᓵᐧ ᒍᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ. [2] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑕᐍᐤ ᐋᐧᐱᔥᑭᓱᓃᔭᐧ
ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓃᔭᐧ ᓓᐊᐧᒋᓱᓃᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅ ᐋᐧᔥᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑳ
ᑎᐯᐱᑭᑫᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐅ ᐋᐧᔥᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐍᐤ
ᐯˣᐦᐁᑖᑕ ᓯᕒᐃᔭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᑖᒪᔥᑲᓯˣ ᑳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑖᐃᐧᓂᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑖᐟ,
[3] ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᒥᑐᓈᓇᐤ ᒑᐱᔥᑯᐨ ᑳ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᒥᑐᒋᐠ ᓄᑖᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᑯᑖᐃᐧ; ᓚᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐋᓛᑎᐣ ᐋᐧᐱᔥᑭᓱᓃᔮᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᐃᐧᓱᓃᔮᐤ;
ᑭᔮᐢ ᐱᑯᓇ ᑳ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᒥᑐᔦᐠ ᐯᐋᐧᓴ ᐃᔥᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᑭᑕ
ᓇᑲᓯᐟ. [4] ᐯˣᐦᐁᑗᐟ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐦᑕᐍᐤ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᐁᓵᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ
ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐍᐤ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᐃᐧᑭᒫᐊᐧ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᒫᐱᐟ ᐅ ᓯᒫᑲᓂᓯᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᐸ-
ᐱᔥᑕᒥᐱᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐃᔥᕒᐁᐃᓬᐃˣ; ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑖᐣ,
ᒥᓇ ᐁᐱᕒᐊᒥᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᔥᑖᓱᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᓀᑕᕒᐊᐧ. [5] ᑭ
ᐊᐱᑭᐣ ᒫᑲ ᐃᔥᐱ ᐯᐋᐧᓴ ᐱᓭᑕˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᐱᐤ ᑭ ᐴᓂ ᐅᓯᑖᐤ ᕒᐁᒪ,
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᔥᑫᐃᐧᐣ. [6] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐁᓭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓈᐤ
ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒍᑕ; ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᔮᐊᐧᓭᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᔭ ᕒᐁᒪᐃˣ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ
ᒥᔥᑎᑲᐧ ᐯᐋᐧᓴ ᑳ ᑭ ᐋᐧᔥᑲᐃᑲᓂᑳᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒋᑖᐟ ᑭ
ᐅᓯᑖᐤ ᑭᐸ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔥᐸ. [7] ᐁᑯᔥᐱ ᒫᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐦᐁᓇᓈ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐋᐧᐸᒋᑫᐤ
ᑭ ᐯ ᓈᑌᐤ ᐁᓵᐧ ᒍᑕ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᒋᑫᒫ ᐁ ᑭ
ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᐍᐟ ᓯᕒᐃᔭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ, ᐁᑳ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᐍᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᑭᑫᐟ
ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐅᔕᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᓯᕒᐃᔭ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐤ ᐸᔥᐱᐊᐧᐠ
ᑭᒋᐦᒋˣ ᐅᐦᒋ. [8] ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᐦᑎᔫᐱᔭᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕒᐅᐱᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓵᓫ-
ᔭᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᑎᑎᐸᑖᐸᓈᔥᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐧ ᑖᓂᐱᑯˣ
ᒥᐦᒐ'? ᐁᐱᐁᐧˣ ᒫᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑕᐍᐟ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᑭᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓈᐤ
ᑭᒋᐦᒋˣ. [9] ᒋᑫᒫ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᑭᑫᐟ ᐸᐹᒥᐋᐧᐸᑕᐢ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᔥᑲᒥᐠ, ᐁ ᓄᑯᐅᐟ ᐁ
ᒪᔥᑲᐃᐧᔨ' ᑭᑕ ᓈᑕᒫᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᔭᒼ ᑳ ᐃᓯᑌᐦᐁᐧᔥᑖᑯᐟ. ᑭ ᑲᑫᐹ-
ᑎᓂᑳᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑳ ᐃᓯᒋᑫᔮᐣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᐊᓄᐦᒼ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐊᔮᐣ. [10] ᐁᓭ ᒫᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐋᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓈᐤ
ᑭᐸᐳᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲˣ; ᒋᑫᒫ ᑭ ᑭᓯᔥᑕᐍᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐦᒋ. ᒣᑲᐧ ᒫᑲ ᐁᑯᔥᐱ
ᒥᓇ ᐁᓭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᐤ ᐊᑎᐦᐤ ᐊᐱᓯᐱᓂᐊᐧ. [11] ᐁᑯᓯ, ᓚᑎᑲ, ᐅᐟ
ᐃᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᓭ ᓂᔥᑕᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔥᑲᐧᔮᐨ, ᓚᑎᑲ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑳᑌᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᑲᓂᐋᐧˣ ᒍᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔥᕒᐁᐃᓬ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐊᐧᐠ. [12] ᑫᑳᐟ ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᒫᑲ ᑕᐦᑐ
ᐊᔥᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᓭ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐤ ᐅᓯᑎˣ; ᒥᔥᑕᐦᐃ ᑭ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐤ;
ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐧᑯᓯᐟ' ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑳ ᑎᐯᐱᑭᑫᐱᐟ ᓈᑖᒍᑕᐍᐤ, ᒫᑲ ᒪᔥᑭᑭᐃᐧ-
ᐱᓂᐊᐧ. [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒫᑲ ᐁᓭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓂᐹᒣᐤ ᐅᑖᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐴᓂᐱᒫᑎᓯᐤ
ᓄᒥᑕᓇᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᓭ' ᑕᐦᑐ ᐊᔥᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᒫᐃᐧᐟ. [14] ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐊᐧᐠ ᒫᑲ
ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᑐᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᑳ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑕᐋᓕᓱᐟ ᐅᑌᓈᐱˣ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭ ᐱᒥᑭᒣᐊᐧᐠ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᒍᔥᑭᓄᐠ ᐃᐧᑭᒫᑯᐅᐃᐧᓈ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓈᑐˣ ᑐᐃᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓱᐊᓵᑭᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒥᒋᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓇᑲᒥᒋ ᒪᓵᑭᐸᐃᓕᓂᓄ; ᒥᓵᑌᐃ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒍᑘᐊᒪᐁᐊᓄ.

17. [1] ᑭᑌᐊᓴᒋ ᐄᑲ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑌᑭᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᓂᐊᐊᓄ ᐁ ᒋᐱᓵᑲᐄᒪᑯ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲᐃᓂᓱᐃᓱᓵᒋᐁᓂᐅ ᐃᓵᕽᐁᐃᕀᐊ. [2] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐄᑲ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᐊᓄ ᑲᑭᑭᑲᑌᑭᓄ ᐅᑕᓴᐅᓄ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᑲ ᒐᓵᑭᑲᑌᑭᓄ ᔪᑕᐃˣ, ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᓂᓄ ᐅᑕᓱ-ᐅᐁᐊᓄ ᔪᑕ ᐊᓵᑭˣ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᐃᐸᕀᐁᐃᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᓴᐊᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᒥᓵᓄ. [3] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐊᓵ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐃᓵ ᑭᑌᐊᓴᒋ, ᑭᐊᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑕᓱᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᑕᑦ ᐅᓵ ᐃᑕᑎᓵᐃᓂᑕᐊᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑕᑕᓂᓄ. [4] ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓴᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑕᒥᐅᑕᐊᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ, ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑕᓱᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᓵᐃᓂᑕᐊᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑕᑕᓂᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᐄᑲ ᑕᐱᐃˣ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑭᐊᓵ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ. [5] ᐁᐊᓄᐊᓂᓵᓄ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐊᑲᕽᕀᒪᐃ ᑭᑌᐊᓴᒋ ᑭᑌᑭᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᓂᐊᐊᓄ; ᐃᓂᐃ ᐄᑲ ᓇᔪᑕᑕᓂᓄ ᐄᑲ ᐁᕀᒪ ᑭᑌᐊᓴᒋ ᒥᓵᐊᓵᑭᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑕᓱᓂᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑕᓱᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑌᐊᓴᒋ ᑭᑌᑭᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᓂᐊᐊᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᑕᓱᓂᓄ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᑕᐃᓱ ᑌᐱᑕ

ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ; [15] ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᐃᐧᐣᓂᐦᔨᐣ᙮ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐢᐁᐧᐃᓀᐣ ᔨᐃᒃᓇᔨᐃᐧᑭᓯᐠ, ᐁᔨᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᔨᐣ᙮ ᓂᓴᐦᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐊᑦᓀᓗᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐊᑦᐋᐧᐠ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ; [16] ᐁᐊᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᐃᐧᐣᓂᐦᔨᐣ᙮ ᐋᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᔨᔨᐣ᙮ ᔨᒃᐢᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᑭᐢᑫᑦᒋᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔨᐣ᙮ ᑭᑦᑲᐋᐧᐠ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᓂᐋᐧᐠ᙮ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑦᑭᐧᐣᐠ᙮; ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᔨᐣ᙮ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓴᐦᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐁ ᔨᐊᑫᑦᒋᐦᔨᐣ᙮ ᐅᐧᐣᔨ᙮; [17] ᐯᐧᑎᒧᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑎ᙮; ᐃᐧᐋᐧᐣᓂᐦᔨᐣ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐁ ᔨᐊᑫᑦᒋᐦᔨᐣ᙮ ᐅᐧᐣᔨ᙮ ᐁᐊᔨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᔨᐣ᙮ ᓂᓴᐦᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑦᓂᐋᐧᐠ᙮ ᐁᐊᔨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᔨᐣ᙮ ᓂᓴᐦᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐊᑦᓀᓗᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐊᑦᐋᐧᐠ᙮ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑦᓂᐋᐧᐠ᙮ [18] ᐁᐊᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᐃᐧᐣᓂᐦᔨᐣ᙮ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᔨᐣ᙮ ᐁᐊᔨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᔨᐣ᙮ ᓂᓴᐦᐠ ᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᑦᑐ ᑭᐢᑎᒋᐦᑐᒋᐦᐧᓐᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑦᓂᐋᐧᐠ

ו⊲׳ו׳ק׳ס׳בב ף ⊳ר׳כ׳ר ∇ד׳ר ף ⊲ס׳ס, ⊳ר׳ר ⊲ס׳ס ׳ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳,
∇⊲׳ד׳ס ⊳׳׳⊲ ⊳׳׳ר ף ב ∇׳<⊲׳⊲׳׳ ר׳ג⊲ו׳ב׳, ו⊳׳ס רכ ⊐׳׳ר⊲ר׳.
11 ׳בר׳ס׳ ׳ל׳ב ף׳ף∇׳⊲ק⊲׳⊳׳ס⊲׳׳ ∇ד׳ר ף ⊲ר׳ ף׳ף∇׳⊲ק⊲׳׳, ∇
⊲ס׳ף׳; ׳⊲ג׳ס ג∇׳ל׳׳ר׳ג⊲ו׳ך׳ך׳ ר׳ב ב׳ב⊲<⊳׳; ר׳ף׳ל ׳ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳
ר׳כ <ר׳ס׳ב׳ ⊳ר׳׳ר⊳׳ך׳ ר׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל⊲׳. 12 ⊲׳ב ׳ל׳ב ⊲ר׳ס׳ו׳⊲׳ב׳ ב ף
ב׳ר⊲׳ ב׳ג׳ל׳ ל׳ב׳ו⊲׳ ף ף׳ג׳ס׳ ∇ ⊲ס׳׳, ׳ל׳ס׳ב ⊳׳ ⊲ס׳⊲׳ס׳⊲׳⊲׳
⊲ס׳ף ף׳ף∇׳⊲ק⊲׳⊳׳ס⊲׳׳ ר׳ב ק׳ב׳ ⊲׳<׳ל׳׳ ר׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל׳ס׳ ׳ל׳ל⊲׳ ∨ך׳
ר׳ג׳; ף׳ו׳ר ף׳ ⊲ס׳⊲׳ף׳ ף ׳<ד׳ו׳⊳ר׳ס׳ ף׳ר ⊲׳ ⊲ר׳ ⊲׳ו׳ס ׳ר׳ו׳ק׳
⊳׳ ⊲ס׳⊲׳ף׳ ∨ו׳ ∇⊲׳ד׳ס׳, ר׳ב ר׳ב ו׳ף׳ק׳. 13 ל׳ב׳ו׳ ׳ל׳ב
ף ⊲ס׳׳, ∇ ⊲ר׳ ו׳ל׳ס׳ר׳׳ ׳ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳ ⊲ס׳ל ק ⊲ס׳ק׳ ס׳
ל׳ס׳ג׳ ∇⊲׳ד ק ⊲ס׳׳ו׳ג׳. 14 ⊲׳ו׳ ׳ל׳ב ∇׳ס׳ר׳ ׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל⊲׳,
׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל⊲׳ ף ⊲ס׳׳, ל׳ב׳ו׳, ס ב ⊲ג׳ר׳ב׳ ר ג∇׳ל׳׳ר׳ג⊲ו׳ך׳ך׳ ר׳ר
ב׳ס׳ס׳ק׳ך׳, ⊲׳׳> ר ס ב >ו׳? ף ⊲ס׳ ׳ל׳ב, ⊲ג׳ס׳ ר׳ב
ב׳ב⊲<⊳׳; ∇ד׳ר ר׳ר <ר׳ס׳ב׳⊲׳ ב׳ר׳׳ר⊲׳׳׳ך׳. 15 ׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל⊲׳ ׳ל׳ב ף
⊲ס׳׳, ׳ג׳ר׳׳ס ק ⊲׳ך׳ב׳ר׳ר׳׳ ∇׳ב ק׳ב׳ ר׳ר ⊲׳ר׳ל⊲׳ך׳ ו⊲ד ׳ג׳⊲׳⊲׳
⊳ ⊲׳ו⊲׳ס׳ך׳ ׳ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳? 16 ∇ב׳ ף ⊲ס׳׳, ס ף ⊲׳׳<׳ל⊲׳׳
׳בר׳ס׳ ⊲ך׳ג∇⊲ג׳ ∇ ו⊲׳⊲׳ל׳׳ ⊲׳ף׳ך׳ ׳ג׳⊲ך׳׳ ׳ל׳ך׳ס׳ב׳׳ ∇׳ב ∇
⊲׳ך׳⊲׳ף׳׳ ⊳ב⊲⊲׳ל׳ך׳ס∩ק׳⊲׳; ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳ ׳ל׳ב ף ⊲ס׳׳, ⊳ד
⊲׳ל⊲׳ך׳ ⊳׳ ⊳ר׳ל׳ר⊲׳׳, ר׳ו׳ר ר׳ר ר∇⊲׳׳ ב׳ר׳׳ר׳ס׳ס׳ ⊳
⊲׳׳ך׳ב⊲ב׳ס׳ך׳ ∨ך׳ר׳. 17 ⊲ך׳ג∇⊲ג׳ ף׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל׳ס ׳ל׳ב ף ⊲ס׳ס ף׳׳⊲׳ך׳<׳ר׳,
⊲׳ל ף ף ף ⊲׳ר׳ל׳ס׳ ∇׳ב ר׳ך ק׳ב׳ ר׳ר ף׳ף∇׳⊲ל׳⊲׳׳ ׳ל׳ב ׳ל׳ך
ק׳ב׳? 18 ∇ב׳ ף ⊲ס׳׳, ס ף ⊲׳׳<׳ל׳ס ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳ ∇ ⊲∧׳
⊳ ף׳׳ר⊲∧⊲׳ס׳ך׳, ∇ד׳ר ב׳ר׳ך׳ס ב ⊳׳ך׳ך׳ך׳ס∩ך׳, ף׳׳ר׳ף׳ר׳ך׳ ∇ ס׳<⊲׳ך׳,
⊳ ף׳׳ר׳ס׳ף׳ך׳ ⊲ס׳ק ר׳ב ⊳ ⊲ל׳ס׳ך׳. 19 ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳ ׳ל׳ב ף
⊲ס׳׳, ⊲∇⊲ ק ׳ך⊲ר׳ל׳׳ ∇׳׳⊲׳<׳ ⊲ג׳∇⊲ג׳ ף׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל⊲׳ ר׳ב ⊲⊐ס׳
ר׳ב ר׳ב <׳׳ף׳ר׳ך׳ ׳ג∇׳ל׳׳ר׳ג⊲ו׳ך׳ך׳? ∨ך׳ ׳ל׳ב ⊳ר׳ר ⊲ס׳׳, ∇ב׳
ר׳ב ⊲׳ר׳ ∧⊐׳ ⊲ס׳׳. 20 ∇ב׳ ∨ ⊲׳ך⊲׳׳ ⊲׳׳ך׳ ר׳ב ⊳ס׳׳ב⊲׳-
ב׳<⊲׳׳<׳∇׳׳ ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק⊳׳, ר׳ב ⊲ס׳׳, ס׳ך ס׳ ב ׳ך⊲ר׳ל׳׳. ב
ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק⊳׳ ׳ל׳ב ף ⊲ס׳׳, ק׳ב׳ ⊳׳׳ר? 21 ף ⊲ס׳׳ ׳ל׳ב, ס ב
ר׳∨׳׳ ∇⊲׳ר ף׳ך׳׳ף⊲׳ ⊲׳׳ך׳ ס׳ ב ⊲׳ר ⊲׳ך׳ ⊳⊐ס׳ך׳ ב׳ף׳׳ ⊳
׳׳ף∇׳⊲ק⊲׳⊳׳ס׳ל׳. ף ⊲ס׳׳ ׳ל׳ב, ף ב ∇׳∧׳ל׳׳ ר׳ב ף ב ׳ך⊲ר׳ל׳׳;
ר׳∨׳ו, ∇⊲׳ר ⊲׳׳⊐ר׳. 22 ∇ב׳ ׳ל׳ב ׳ל׳ס׳ב, ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳, ף׳ך׳׳ף⊲׳
⊲׳׳׳ב׳ ף <ר׳ס∩ס׳׳ ⊳⊐ס׳ך׳ ב׳ף׳׳ ⊳׳׳⊲ ף ׳׳ף∇׳⊲ק⊲׳⊳׳ס׳ל׳;
ר׳ב ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳ ⊳ ⊲׳׳ר׳ ׳ל׳ך׳<⊳׳⊲׳׳ ף׳ך ⊳׳׳ר. 23 ∇ב׳ ך׳ס׳ב׳ך
⊳⊲ד׳ך ף׳ס׳⊲׳ב ף׳ר׳⊲׳׳ ף ∨ ⊲⊐ו׳ס ∇⊲ד׳ ף <ר׳ק׳∇׳׳ ל׳ב׳ך׳⊲׳,
ר׳ב ף ⊲ס׳׳, ׳ב׳ס׳ ב ⊲ס׳ ⊲⊐ו׳⊳׳ ⊳׳ ⊲׳ו׳ב׳ ב ס∩∨⊳ר׳ק׳ ס׳ך
∇ ב׳ב׳׳ ף׳ר ב׳ר⊲׳ ף׳⊐ס׳׳? 24 ל׳ב׳ך ׳ל׳ב ף ⊲ס׳׳, ׳ל׳ס׳ב ף
ב ⊲׳<ו׳ ⊲ס׳ל ף׳ר׳ב׳ף ⊲׳ו׳ ו⊲׳ק׳ ⊲׳ך׳ ב׳ר׳<ס׳ ו⊲׳ק׳׳ס׳ס׳
ף׳ר ב׳ר׳׳. 25 ⊲ג׳∇⊲ג׳ ף׳׳ר⊳ף׳ל׳ס ׳ל׳ב ף ⊲ס׳׳, ⊳ס׳ס׳ ל׳ב׳ך

Digitized by Google
Digitized from the UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᓂᐸᐧ ᐋᒪᓗ ᐅᖃᓗᐁᐧᐃᓂᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᑌᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐋᐢ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᐋᓗᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓴᒥᑦ; [26] ᐃᑌᓄ ᓪᒪᑊ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪᖅ, ᐊᓗᐊᓂᐧᐢ ᐊᐊᓄ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᓂᒃᒥᑯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᒥᐧ ᑭᑎᓐᒃᒥ ᐸᕐᓗᓂᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᓐᒃᒥ ᓂᐱ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐯᖃᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐊᓗᓂᐧᐣᓀ. [27] ᒪᓂᒃᓀ ᓪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰᓄ, ᑭᖏᐱᓄ ᐅᓂᑕᓄ ᐃᓗ ᐯᐁᖃᓂ ᑕᐊᓗᓂᐧᐣᓂᐢ ᓇᒪᐦᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ ᓂᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰᐱᐃᓗ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓪᒪᒃ, ᓇᐣᓭᒧᓄ ᑭᐸᐅᓂᓀᓂᓄ ᑲᒪᐦᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓪᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐯᐁᖃᓂ ᑕᐊᓗᓂᐧᐣᓂᐢ ᓇᒪᐦᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓗ ᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓰᐱᐃᓗ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓪᒪᒃ

ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᐋˣ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑐᑌᐟ ᐱᕀᓗᐟᐸ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᐅᐣ ᑲ ᐋ·ᒪᐊ·ˣ ᐃᐸᕀᐁᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐯᓗᐁ·ᐤ ᑲᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᐊ·ᓱᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᑫᓱᐟ** ᐅ ᑭᕀᒪᓂᑐᒥᐅᐊ· ᐅᑭᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ·. [5]ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ· ᐊᒋᑭˣ ᒥᓗᐁ· ᑲ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᔪᑦ ᐊᒋᑭˣ, ᑎᑲᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, [6]ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ·, **ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓇᒪᐟ** ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦᒣᐟ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊ·ᐠᒪᐊᐃ·ᔦᐟ, ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓇᒪᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᑫᓱᐟ**; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᑯᐊᐃ·ᐤ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ. [7]ᐁᑲ· ᒪᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑯᓗᑫ·ᓱᒥᑯᐃ·ᔨ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᑫᓱᐟ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᑭᑭᓀᑲᑯᐃ·ᐤ; ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓗᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐁ ᑯᓗᑫ·ᓱᒥᑯᐃ·ᔨ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓇᒪᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᑭᑭᓀᑲᑯᐃ·ᐤ; ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓗᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐁ ᑯᓗᑫ·ᓱᒥᑯᐃ·ᔨ ᐃᐣᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·

ᑭᐢᑎᑭᓯᑯˣ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓗᑕᒋᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᐃᐣᐃᓂᐊᑯᐣ ᓇᓈᐧᐃᑯᒃᑲᐣ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑎᐢᑎˣ ᐊᐅᓀ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᐃᐣᓴᐣ ᑲᒃᑭᒋᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕐᒪᐃᐣᐣᑦᒋᒃ. [7]ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᓈᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐣᑎᔪᐊᑯᐢᑎᐣ ᐅᑕ ᐊᒃᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐣᓂᑎᐣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᑯˣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᒪᐣ ᐃᒃᓯᐅᐃᐣᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑲᐃᐣᐃᓂᐊᑯᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓯᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᑕᔪ ᐁᑭᑑᐢ ᐲᑭᐧᐣ? [8]ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐣᓂᐊᑯᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲᓇᒪᐊᑯᒃᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᒪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐃᐣ, [9]ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᒪᓀ ᑫᑲ: ᐅᑎᑎᑯᔪᑭᑭ, ᐃᔪᐁᐣ, ᐅᔪᓯᐊᑯᑎᑯᐃᐣᓴ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᐊᓀᒪᐣᐱᓂᐃᐣᓴ, ᐊᐢᐣ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐣᓴ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐣᑲᐃᐣᑲᒃᐃᐣᑌᓇᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑯᑲᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐣᑲᐃᐣᑲᒃᐃᐣᐣᒋᑎᓇᐣ, (ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣᓴ ᐅᑕ ᐊᑯᐣᑲᐃᐣᑲᓂˣ ᐊᔪᐣ), ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᐣᐣᐣˣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓀᓯᒋᐃᐣᓂᓇᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐢᒋᒪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐣᐅᐣᔪᐣ. [10]ᐁᑲᐣ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑯᓯᒋᐃᐣᓂᐊᑯᐣ ᐊᒪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒧᒋᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᔪᐣᔾ ᐅᐢᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐸᑎᓇᒪᐃᐣᑎᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᓯᐃᐣᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᐣᓂᐢᑲᐃᐣᑎ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᐣ ᐊᐢᐣ ᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᐢᐣᑭˣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑐᑎᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒪᐣᑲᐃᐣᑎᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓂᓯᐊᐣᓀᐃᐣᑎᐣ; [11]ᒪᑎᑲ ᐁᑲᐣ ᐁᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔪᐁᑭᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐣ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐣ ᐊᐣᑲᐃᐣᐁᐣᐱᐣᓂᔪᐁᑭᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓯᐁᑭᐣ ᐅᔪ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᒪᑎᑎᐣ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐃᐣᓂᐢᑲᐃᐣᑲᒃᐃᐣᑌᓇᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑲᐣᑲᐃᐣᑲᒃᐃᐣᐣᒋᑎᓇᐣ. [12]ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐣ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᒥᓇᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᐣᑕᐊᐣᐣ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓇᐟ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓵᔪᑭᐊᐅᑭᐣ ᐅᔪ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐅᐅᒉᑎᑎᐣ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐃᐣᓂᐢᑲᐃᐣᑲᒃᐃᐣᐣᒋᑎᓇᐣ; ᐊᐢᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓇᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᐣᑕᐊᐣᐣ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓇᐟ ᒪᒃᑲᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣᐣ

ᑲᐣᐋᑦᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋᐧᐟᒥᒋᐋᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧ ᑲᕄᐊᐊᐧᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐣ-ᑭᒪᑭᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑦᑭᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᐢᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐣ, ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᐯ ᑭᐟᐯᐧᐅᑦᑭᐣ. 20 ᐃᐧᐦᐢ ᓀᑭᓴᐟ ᓯᒪ ᑭ ᐋᐧᓂᐢᐊᐧᐣ, ᐯᐟᒋ ᑎᑲᐊ ᐱᒪᐧᑦᑭᔭᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐟᒋ ᒋᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ; ᐯ ᐋᑎ ᒋᐯᐧᑌᐟ ᓯᒪ, ᑭᐣᐋᑦᐟᒋ ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᐅᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐅ, ᓇᐣᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐋᐧᐅ ᑲ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᐧᓂᐦᐣ ᐁᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥᕽ; ᓴᐯᐧᓴᕽ ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒪᐯᐧᑌᐟᐟ, ᐯᐟᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓴᔭᑦᑦᐣ ᐁᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥᕽ; ᓴᐯᐧᓴᒥᕽ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐯᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᑭᐧᐅᓪᒪ, ᐯᐟᒋ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᐦᔭᐦᐣ. 21 ᐃᐢᐱ ᓯᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐧᒋᒪᒋᐟ ᐊᔭᒋᔭᓂᐧᐋᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᐟᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒪᐢᐊᐧᐋᐧᔭᐟ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᐢᒥᔭᐟ ᐯ ᐃᒋ ᑲᐢᐊᐧᒋᒋᐧᑎᐢ ᑲᓇᑎᒋᐃᐧᔭ, ᐯ ᓂᑲᓇᐢᐊᐧᐋᐧᔭᐟ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐅᐧᐣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᓯᒪ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑭᐟᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᒋᒋᐧᐣ ᑲᐦᐃᐧᐅᐧᐣ ᑲᐦᐃᐧᐅᐧᐣ ᑲᐦᐃᐧᐅ

ᓱᓕᐊ·, ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᓱᐎᐃᐊ·. [32] ᑭ ᐱᒧᑐᑦᒣ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᓕᓄ ᐁᓴᐊ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᕿᕀᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᢀ·ᓂᓕᓄ· ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐊ·ᕿᑎᓕᓄ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕ·. [33] ᐁᓕᐁ·ˣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒣᕿᓇᓇ· ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᑌᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒣᐢᑲ· ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊ·ᔨ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑌᐢᐁᒣᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐦᒥᓕᐊ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᐊ·ᐊ·. [34] ᐞᑦᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᑫᐃᐧ·ᓇ ᑲᐢᐊᓴᑦ ᓂᒣᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒣᐢᑲ·ᔭᒣ, ᐃᑎᑲᒃ, ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑌᐊ· ᐅ ᒪᔭᒪᓂᐦᒥᓕᓕᐊ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᐊ·ᐊ·. [35] ᒧᒣᑦᒣ ᐃᓕᓂᔨˣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᐢᐊᓴᑦ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᐅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐅ·ᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᐊ· ᐃᒣᐢᑲᓇᓕᓄ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇᐢᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓕᐃᐢᑎᐟ; [36] ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐅ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓵᐱᑲ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐅᓕᓴᑦ ᑦᔨᓕᓕˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᓂᓕᓄᑭ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓴᑦᔭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓵᐱᑲ·ᓇ ᐁᓕᓕᓴᑦᔭᐃˣ. [37] ᐁᑲ· ᐁᕀᐃᐁᐊᔨᔭ ᐅᑯᓕᓱ ᑦᑦᔨᐢᒪᓕ ᒻᔨᐃᓴ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐁᐢᐅᐊᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᑲᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ·, ᐁ ᐃᑘᑌ· ᑭᓕᐃᐧ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᑲᑌᐊ· ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᐃˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᓂᓕᓄᑭ. ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓕ ᓵᐱᑲ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑯᕿᓕᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᕿᑯᕿᓕᐊ· ᑦᔨᓕᓕˣ.

21. [1] ᒥᐢᑲᓇᓕᓄ· ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓂᕽᑎᐤ ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓵᐤ ᐊᓕᓭ ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᕿᓇ ᐅᑘᓵᓕˣ ᑘᐱᑦ; ᒥᐢᑲᑫᐊᑦ ᒪᓕ ᐅᑯᓕᓱ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭ-ᒪᐃᐧ·ᓕᐊ· ᐁ ᑦᐱᐱᓕᑯᐟ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᒥᑦᓕᐊ· ᒪᓕ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒪ ᐅᑯᓕᓕᓕᐊ· ᒥᐢᑲᓇᓕᓄ, ᐊᓂᔨᐊᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑲᓕᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᔨᐊᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᔨᐊᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᑫᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᒥᕽᑦᔭ; ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᐅᒥᐃ ᐅᑯᓕᓱ ᒥᐢᑲᓇᓕᓄ· ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᐊ·. [3] ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᐊ·ᐊ· ᒪᓕ ᒥᑦᒣᐃᐃ ᑐᑭᐃᐧ·ᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲᑲᐟ; ᐊᐟᐱᑦᑭ-ᓕᓂᔭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐧ·ᓕᓂᔭᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑲᐟᓕᓂᔭᑭ ᕃᑲᐟ, ᐊᓕᓭ ᐁ ᐁᓂᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᑘᓇᐊ· ᔪᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ; ᒪᓕ ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᐃᐧ·ᐃᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐃᐢᑎᐟ ᒥᐢᑲᑫᐊᑦ ᑭᑘᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒪᓕᓓᓂᐃᐧ·ᐤ. [4] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᓕ ᒥᐢᑲᑫᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᐃᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐧ·ᓕᐃᓕᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᐊᐯᐁᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᐅᑯᓕᓕᓕᐊ· ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐃᔨ ᐃᒪᐢᑎᐃᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐧ·ᓕᐃᓕᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᐊᐯᐁᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᑘᑭᐃᐧ·ᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒪᓕᓓᓂᐃᐧ·ᐤ. [5] ᒥᐢᑲᑫᐊᑦ ᓂᑐᒥᓇᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᓂᓱᓕᐟ ᑭ ᑕᑐᐱᐃᐧ·ᔨᓂᔭᐤ ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᐃᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐧ·ᓕᐃᓕᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᐊᐯᐁᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᑘᑭᐃᐧ·ᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒪᓕᓓᓂᐃᐧ·ᐤ. [6] ᑭ ᐱᒧᑐᑦᒣ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᓕᓄ· ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐃᔨ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᐃᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ, ᑕᐱᑯᒻ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐊ·ᔭᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐧ·ᓕᐃᓕᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᐊᐯᐁᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᑘᑭᐃᐧ·ᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑦᒪᓕᓓᓂᐃᐧ·ᐤ. [7] ᐁᓕᐁ·ˣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐟ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐃ· ᓂᓱᓕᐊ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐃᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐅᑘᓵᓕˣ, ᑘᑭᐃᐧ·ᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓱᓕᐊ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᑲᑦ ᒥᐃᐧ· ᐃᑦᓴᓂᐢᒪᐅᓂᑲᐧ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐃᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᐁᐢᐊᓴᑦᔭᑫᐃᐧ· ᑘᑭᐃᐧ·ᓇ. [8] ᒧᐃᐧ·ᐨ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐟ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭ ᕿᕀᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐟ ᔪᑦᐃᐧ·, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᐧ·ᔭ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕᒥᐃᐧ·. [9] ᐁᑲ· ᒥᐢᑲᑫᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐅ ᓂᓱᓕᐊ·ᐃᐧ·ᓂᔭᐤ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓂᐢᑲᐢ; ᑭ ᐊᓂᐢᒪᐅᓂᑲᐧ

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᒪᑲ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᐟᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐠ ᐃᑕᒪᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐣᑲᑯᐟ, ᐊᑯᒋ ᑲ ᕀᒪᑲᓂᑯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᑲᑕᐧᐃᐟ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᑕᐊᐧᓯᐣᑲᑦ. [10] ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭ ᐸᕀᑯᐣᑕᐁᐧᐠ ᒉᑕᐊᐧ ᐱᓄᐣ ᐊᓄᐠᒥ ᑲ ᑭᕀᑲ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᕯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐸᕀᑯᐣᑕ ᐁᑯᐣᐱ ᖁᒻᓴᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑕᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐣᒪᓂᐣᒥᓄᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᒥᓄᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ. [11] ᐁᑯᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᕀᑕᐠ ᐃᐣᐸᔭᓇᐧ ᒉᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᕯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕀᑭᐣᑲᐁᐧᐠ ᐱᕀᑲᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᕯ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑀᑕᐃᐧᓂᓄᐟ ᖃᕯᔪᐊᒥᕯᕯ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᒥᓄᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ. [12] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒪᕀᓇᐊᒪᓄᐟ ᐃᔭᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧ-ᐃᐧᔭᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓄᐟ, ᐅᒥᕀ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᐧᐃ ᑎᐱᐣᑭᐁᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᒪ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓄᑕᐃ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐧᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐱᒋᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᐅ ᖁᐣᓇᐊᐧᒪᐟ ᓄᑕᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᖁᐣᓇᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒪᐟ ᑭᐣᐱᐅᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧᒪᐟ ᐃᐣᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐟ ᑭᑦᐃᐧᒪᐟ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᐟᐣ; [13] ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒋᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᐅ ᖁᐣᓇᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐟᐣᐣᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᑭᐣᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᐸᔭᓂᐣᒥᓄᐟ ᖃᕯᔪᐊᒥᕯᕯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓄᐣᑲᐁᐧᐠ, ᑲᐱᐣᓄᐧ- ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐣᑲᑯᐟ ᐃᑲᓂᐧ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓄᐣᑲᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ, ᐅᒥᕀ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐱᐟ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᑀᑕᐃᐧᓂᓄᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓄᐣᑲᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᕀᑯᐣᑕᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᕯᐣᑲᐁᐧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑭᕯᐣᑲᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᕀᑯᐣᑕᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᔭ

ᓂᓯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑕᑐᐱᐳᓄᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᐋᑭᐱᐧᓴ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᑎᐯᓀᑕˣ; ᐯᓴᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᓄ ᑭ ᑭᐧᒋᑎᐅᑭᐃᐧᐣᐣ ᕆᐅᐅᐱᐧᓴᐊᒋˣ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓄ ᐋᑦᕒᐋᐱᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓀᐧ-ᑲᓯᓀᐊᐧ· ᐅᑦᓂᐧᓴ ᐋᓀᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [3] ᐃᐧᓴ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᒋᑎᑐᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓀᓀᐊᐧ· ᐅ ᐋᐢᐣᑲᐃᓴᓂᓀᓀˣ ᐁᐧᐋᑦᐸ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒥ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑐᑦˣ. [4] ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑦᓂᓀᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐢᐸᑦᒋᓀᐟ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑐᓀᐟ, ᑦᐱᐢᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᒋᓀᐟ ᐅ ᐋᐢᐣᑲᐃᓴᓂᓀᓀˣ ᐁᐧᐋᑦᐸ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑲᐅᐢᐱᐧᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦᑲᐧᓂᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᑲᓴᐃᓴᓀᐧ ᑭ ᒋᓴᐧ-ᑲᓂᑲᑌᐊᐧ· ᐁᐧᓀᐃᒪ. [6] ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑫᓴᐃᓀᐧᐃᓀˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒋᓴᐧᑲᓂᑲᑌᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀᐧᐁᓴᐃᓀᐧᓴᐃᓴᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᓂᓀᐧᐃᓴᓇᓀᐧ ᑭ ᒋᓴᐧ-ᑲᓂᑲᑌᐊᐧ· ᐁᐧᐋᑦᐸ ᐁᐧᐋᑦᐸ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᐧᒋᑎᐅᑭᐃᐧᐣᐣ

ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᖃᕕᐃᓴᐃᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓗᒣᐃᕕ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑭᓴᐃᓴᐊᓀᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᕕᐊᓄ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᐱᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐊᓱᐊᓄ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᑌᐊᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕕᐊᑦᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᓱᑲᕕᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᐃᓱᒋᑭᒪᓱ. [2] ᑭ ᓯᓴᐊᓅᑐᐃᐊᓵ ᓯᓇ ᔪᑕᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐊᑦᒋᐁᐊᓵ ᕀᐃᓯᑦᑕ ᒥᓱᐁᑦ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑐᓀˣ ᐅᑦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓵᑲᑲᓂᓅᓱᓴ ᐃᑦᐃᓀᐊᑦᐊᓱ ᐅᑕᐃᓀᐊᑦᐊᓱ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᕀᐃˣ, ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐅᑐᐊᑦ ᓯᓇ ᐅᑲᐅᓀᓕᓂᓅᐊᑦ. [3] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓯᓇ ᐅᓯᐊᑦᒋᐃᐅᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᓱᒋᑭᒪᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅ-ᑭᓯᐊ ᑭᓴᓯᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ. ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓯᓇ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅᑭᓯᓇᐃᓂᓂ, ᑦᐱᓵᒻ ᑲ ᑕᑎᑦᐁᑭᑲᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅᑭᓯᓇᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᐱᓵᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅᑭᓯᓇᐃᓂᓂ. [4] ᐁᐊᑦᓀᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑎᑦ; ᐯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑦᓴᑭᐃᑲᐃᑦᔪ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑭᑦᑦ ᓯᓇ ᐁᓴᑫᑦᑦ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᔭᐃᐸᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐃᓵᑲᑦᐁᐊᑦ; [5] ᐯᓴᑦ ᓯᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑦᓴᑭᐃᑲᐃᑦᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅᑭᓯᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ; ᐯᓴᑦ ᓯᓇ ᐁ ᓂᑦᑦᓴᑭᐃᑲᐃᑦᔪ ᐁᓇᑲᑲᓇᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅᑭᓯᓇᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᓇᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᐅᑭᓯᓇᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᓇᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ ᐁᓇᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ ᐁᓇᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᓅˣ ᐁᓇ

ᒥᓇ ᐱᐱᑲᓇᓇ ᒋᑭ ᑭᖏᑎᑭᒋᒪᓄ; ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᒋᑭ
ᑭ ᒥᔭᐊᓵᑦᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔭᑦᑦᒪᓵ ᐱᐱᑲᓇᓇ; ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒋᑫᐊᓵ,
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᐃᓇᑦᐊᓵ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒍᕽ ᒪᒥᖏᒥᐁᓵᐃᓵ. ᐁᑲᓵ ᐋᖏᑦᕿᐊᔭ ᑭ
ᔭᓕᑭᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒋᑎᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑘᓵ, ᐃᒪᔭᑎᒃ, ᐃᒪᔭᑎᒃ. [14] ᐁᑲᓵ
ᖏᓂᐊᔭᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᔭᐃᓵᑦᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓭᐃᑲᓂᓭᐊᓵᑭᐃᓵᔭᓵ
ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᐃᓵᔭ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᑦᓇᓵᔭᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ
ᑲᑦᓂᐃᓕᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵᔭᐃᓵᑦᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ
ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᐊᐃᓵᔭ ᐃᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᔭᐅᑯᓭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸ-
ᐃᓕᐊᓵ ᐃᔭᐁᓵᖏ ᐅᖏᓭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᔭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑘᓵ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲᐅᓂᐃᓵᔭᓵ
ᓂᐸᐃᓵᓂ ᑭᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᔭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵᔭᐃᓵᑦᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ
ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᑲᑭᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐱᑲᓇᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ
ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ
ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ
ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑐᓵ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᔭᒥᓂᐁᓂ
ᑲ

ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑕᑐ ᐅᒪ, ᐞᐊᒋ ρ ΔUᓕᑕᑐ ρᑕ ᓇᓇᕿᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᒃΔbσᓕ·ο ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒋϙᓕ·. [5] ρ ᐞᒪᒪΔ· ᐞᐊ·ᒋᐅ·ο ᐞᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᓕσᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᕀΔᕿ·ᑐ, ᐅძᓯ ρ ΔUᓀ, ᒥᓯᐅ· ᐊᓕ·ᑎᑐ ᔪᑕ ᐅUᓇˣ, ᐅძᓯ ᐞᐊ·ᓴძσˣ ᑲPᓴ·ο ΔᖏᐅΔᕀ ᐅᑊᒋ ᓯσᓴ·ο ρᑕ ᓇᓇᕿᒋᒋᑲUᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᒃΔᑲᑦ ρ ρᓴᒪσᑐᒥᐊ·ο ᑕᑊ) ᐊᑕρ, ᒣᓴᑲ·ᑕ ᐞᒃ ρᑕ ᑲϙᓕᓂᓴ. ᐅᓕᐅ·ˣ ᐞᒃ ᕀΔᕿ·ᑕᑦ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ρ ᑲϙᓕᓂᓴ. [6] ᑭᑊᒋᐅᑭᒥᓀ ᐞᒃ ρ ᓇᑐᒣ·ο ᑭᑊᐊᓴᕈᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ σᑲᑐᓄᕈᐊᓯᓕᓂ, ᐅძᓯ ρ ΔUᓀ, ᕈᑐρ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ρ ᓇᕈᐅ·ᓕᕈᒪᐊ·ᑎᑦ ᕀΔᕿ·ᑕᑦ ρᑕ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑲᓕᑦ ᔪᑕΔˣ ᐅᑊᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒣᐅᑐᓂᑭˣ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐅ ᑎᕿΔϙΔᐅ·Δ·ᑐ ᒧᓯᑐ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑐᒣϙᓴᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑐᒪᑲᑲᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᐅ ρ ᒪᒋᓕΔ·ᓯ Δᖏ·ᓀ, ρ ᐱძᓇᒥᓕᐊ· ρᓴᒪσᑐ ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᒃΔᑲᑦ; ᐅძᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊσΔ ᑲρᓴᓀ ᑲ ρ ᕿρᑎσᑲUᓕρ ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᒃ-ᐱᑲσᓕˣ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒋϙᓕ᙮ ρ ᓭᒥᔪᐊ·ᑊ Vᐊᕀᐊ. [8] ρ Δᑕᓯᐅ·ο ᒪᒃ ᑭᑊᒋᐅᑭᒥᓀ, ᐅძᓯ ρ ᐅᓯᑑᐊ·ᑊ ᒥᖏᓯᐊ·ᑦ ρ ᐊᖏᑑᐊ·ᑊ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᑎ-ᒥᖏᑲ·ᑊᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᒃΔbσᓕˣ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒋϙᓕ᙮. [9] ᐅᑲ· ρ ᑌᕿ·ᑕᒪ·ᑊ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᔪᑕΔˣ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐃᐅᔪᐊᐊᒥˣ, ρᑕ ᐱᑐᑲᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒋϙᓕ᙮ ᐊσᒪ ᑎᖏᓯᐊ·ᑦ ᒧᓯᑐ ᐊᑐᒣϙᓴᑲᓇ ᑭᑊᒋᐅᑭᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒋϙᓕ᙮ ᐞᒃ ᐊᓯᒋϙᓕ·ᑊ ᐅᑊᒋ ᑲ ᑭᑊᒋᐅᑭᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒋϙᓕ᙮ ᐊᑐᒣϙᓴᑲᓇ

ᐃᒪᑎᓯᐠ; ᒥᒡᑕᒥᒋᓇᐠ ᓂᑐᒥᒋᓇᐠ ᐊᓕᐋᐧᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑕᑐᐱᐳᓄᐠᐠ ᐃᐟᐱ ᑲ >ᓂᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐟ. [16] ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐋᐧᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᓕˣ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓂᒥᐩᐩ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ, ᒥᑫᐃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓲᑐᒋᒥᓕᐟ ᐃᐟᐧᐁᐃᐦᐃᐧᐃᐟˣ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧ ᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐣᑲᐃᓄᓂᓕᐠ. [17] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓂᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐩᐊᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐠᑌᐋᐧᐃ ᒍᑕ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᐟᑲᐁᐋᐧᐃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ. ᑭ ᓇᐠᐩᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ. [18] ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑕᒣᐋᐧᐃ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐣᑲᐃᓄᓂᓕᐠᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᔪᑐᓕᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᓕᐋᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐠᒥᐟᑲᐁᐋᐧᐃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧᐃ ᐋᐧᐣᑲᐃᓄᓂᓕᐠ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ. ᑭ ᓇᐠᐩᑦᑲᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ. [19] ᐁᓕᐁᐧᓕˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑎᐃᒪᐋᐧᐃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ, ᑭᑕ ᐯᓕᐁᐧᐃᐠ ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ ᐁᓕᐁᐧᐃᐠ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᓄᓂᓕᐠᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᐦᐟ; ᐁᔪᓕ ᐋᐧᐃᑕ ᑭᐩᐃᓄᐋᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔪ ᐃᐟ ᓇᐠᐩᑦᑲᒪᐋᐧᐃ. [20] ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᐃᐣᓕᓄᐋᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐅᓄᓂᐠ ᔪᐅᐟᐋᐧᐃᔪ ᐅᓕᐟᔪ ᑭᐩᐊᔪᑕ ᐋᓇ ᐋᔪᒥᐁᐃᐟᓄᓂᐟ; ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐟᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐃᐃᐃᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐋᐧᐃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧᐃ ᐁᓕᐁᐧᐃᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ, ᐁᐃᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑌᐋᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅᓕᐟᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅᓕᐟᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧ. [21] ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥᑲᐸᐁᐋᐧᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓕᐁᐧᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᑲᐁᐋᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐃᐸᐠᐁᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐋᐧᐃ ᐋᐧᐃᐸ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᐧᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ. [22] ᐁᓕᐁᐧᐃᐠ ᐅᓕ ᐃᐋᐟ ᑭᐩᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᐃᒃ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᐠᐟ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭᔪᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐠᐠ ᑭᒧᐋᐧᐃᔪᐸᐋᐧᐃ ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐦᐋᐧᐃ ᐅᓕᐟᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐅᐃᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃ. ᐃᐧᐣᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᔪᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐠ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᔪᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐠᐠ, ᐃᐧᐣᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᔪᐋᐧᐃᐋᐧᐃᐠᐠ ᐁᐃᒃ

25. [1] ᐋᒪᓴᓕ ᓂᓯᒋᓇᐣ ᑭ ᑕᑌᐱᐣᐤᐣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᒪᓕ ᑭᑎᑭᓯᒪᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑫᑲᐧ ᓂᑌᒋᒋᓇᐣ ᑕᑌ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᓯᒪᐃᐣ ᖃᐅᐅ-ᓴᕀᐊᒥˣ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐋᐊᑎᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓄᑲᓯᓄᐋᐧ ᖃᐅᐅᓴᕀᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑎᓯ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑲᐧᐢᑲᐧᓂᓄᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᐸᑦᑎᓄᐣ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑎᑎᑌᐣᐤᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑌ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑌᓂᐣ ᐅᑎᐃᐧᓕ. [3] ᑭ ᐊᓄᐢᑦᓄᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑭᓯᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐋᑦᑕᑕᑌᓄᐣ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐣᑫᐧᐣᑲᐅᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐧᓄᐣ ᑭᑎᑭᓯᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓕ. [4] ᒪᒃ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓄᐋᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᑎᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᒣᐧ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᑌᓄᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑕᑌᓄᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓕ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓕ

ᐱᐋᓯᓂᐅᐊᐠ. 13 ᐃᓗ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐃᐯᐊ ᐅᓇᐧᐸᓂᐅᐊᐠ ᐋᒪᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐤᐅᑎᐊᓂᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑫᐟ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑭ ᒍᖏᑕᒪᐠ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐠ, ᓴᐣᐦᐃᓴᐃˣ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐱᓂᐠ ᐯᐟᐣᐋᐦᐊᐠ, ᐁᐟᐊ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐧᐊᐠ ᓂᖏᐠᐤ ᐅᖏᓇᐧᐸᐠᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᒥᐃᐧᐊᓴᐤ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐠ.

14 ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᐠ ᐃᓗ ᐃᖏᐠ ᐋᒋᒍᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐋᐟ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᑦ,1 ᑭ ᐯᐟᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐠᑲᓂᓂᐊᐠ ᐟᓴᐦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᐟᒥᐟᓂᐊᐠ ᐁᐟᐊ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐸᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐠᒥᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᖏᑭᑲᑲᐧᓂᐸᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒍᑌ-ᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᓀᑲᐠ. 15 ᐁᐟᐊ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐟᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐟᐸᐸᐁᐧᐤ ᐋᒋᒍᐃᐧᓴᐠ, ᑭ ᐃᐟᐟᑎᒪᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐤᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐠᒥᐊᐧᐠ, ᐁᐊᐧᐟᓂᐊᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐟᐣᐋᐦᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᒋ ? 16 ᑭ ᐊᓂᐠᐸᓂᐤ ᐃᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐠᐟ, ᑭᖏᑕᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓂᑎᓀᐟ ᒥ ᑭᖏᑕᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᐟᐊᐧᐠᐟ ? ᒣᓴᑲᐧᐠ; ᐟᓄᑭ ᖃ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴᐠ ? ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓀ ᑭᐠᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐠᐤ ᑭ ᐯᐟᐣᐋᐦᐊᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᐟᑎᑎᓀᐟ ᒥ ᑭᖏᑕᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᐟᐊᐧᐠᐟ ? ᐁᐟᐊ ᐃᓗ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑎᑎᓀᐟ ᑭᖏᑕᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐋᒋᒍᐃᐧᓴᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᐟᑎᑎᓀᐟ ᐃᓄᐟᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐸᑎᓀᐟ ᒥ ᑭᖏᑕᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓴᐟᐊᐧᐠᐟ ? ᐁᐟᐊ ᐃᓗ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑎᑎᓀᐟ ᐃᓄᐟᐟ,

[25] ᐋᒪᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᐋᐢ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐦᑎᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐤ ᓴᓴᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓐᓯ ᐃᐋᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᐦᐋᐁᐦᐋᐢ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᕀ ᑫᐦᑎᑭᒪᐤ ᒥᐟᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑕᒡᒡᐦᐣ ᓂᓴ-ᓇᓄᓴᑊ ᑦᐣ ᐊᐢᑯ. [26] ᑯᓭᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᑫᐃ·ᓇ ᐋᒪᓴᓴ ᓂᐢᓭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᒃᓴᓫ, ᐃᑎᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᑌᐊ· ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᐋᑯᕀ ᔪᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᕀ ᑫᐦᑎᑭᒪᐤ; [27] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐋᒪᓴᓴ ᒃ >ᓂ ᐱᒥ-ᑎᓴᐋᐟ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫᐢᐟ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋᒃᑕᐁᐊᐋᐟ ᖃᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕀᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᔆᐁᑭᓯᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒧ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᐊᐋᐟ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐊᒥᑦ ᔆᐁᑭᓯᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐋᐟ. [28] ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐊᐋᐟ ᐄᒃ ᒥᐟᑎᑕᒪᓫ ᐁ ᐋᐸᒥᐋᑦᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐊᐋᐟ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑕᐃᓴ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᐢ.

26. [1] ᑲᑭᓴᓫ ᐃᒃ ᔪᑕ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐋᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᐋᐟ ᐋᑦᓴᐊᐋ, ᒥᑕᒡᒡᐦᐣ ᓂᑯᑕᐦᓯᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐦᐣᐱᓄᐅᑕᐋᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭᒪᓇᑌᐊᐋᐟ ᐁ ᑕᐱᒃ-ᑲᒪᐋᐅᓯ ᐋᒪᓴᓴᐊᐋ· ᐅᑕᐃᓴᐅᐊᐋ·. [2] ᐃᐟᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᓫ ᐃᐢᐋᐁᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃ· ᑭ ᒥᓴᓫ ᔪᑕᐊ·, ᒣᐦᑕ ᐃᐅᓯᑯ ᐃᑕᐊ·ᑫᐅᓫ ᐁᑕᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭᒪᓫ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓂᓴᑦᒣᓫ ᐅᑕᐃᓴᐅᐊᐋ·. [3] ᒥᑕᒡᒡᐦᐣ ᓂᑯᑕᐦᓯᑊ ᑭ ᑕᐦᐣᐱᓄᐅᑕᐋᐟ ᐃᐟᐦ ᐁ ᐃᒪ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᐟᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᓇᓂᒥᓇᓫ ᓂᓯᑊ ᑕᐦᐣ ᐊᑯᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭ ᒪᐃᓫ ᖃᐅᓴᓭᐊᒥᕀᐢ; ᐅᑲᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᒃ ᖃᑲᐢᐋᐁᐦᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓄᑲᓯᐊᐋ· ᖃᐅᓴ-ᓴᐢᐊᒥᕀᐢ ᐅᒧᒣ. [4] ᑭ ᐃᐱᑕᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐣᐢᑲᐣᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐣᐢᒪᐃᐟᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑎᓇᓇᒥᓇᓫ ᓂᓯᑊ ᑕᐦᐣ ᑭᐸ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭ ᒪᐃᓫᐟ, ᑕᐅᓴᐣᐢᐱᓫ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᐟᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑎᓇᓇᒥᓇᓫ ᓂᓯᑊ ᑕᐦᐣ ᑭᐸ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒋᐅᑭ ᒪᐃᓫᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐣᐢᒪᐃᐟᐦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐱᑕᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᐋᐟ

ᐯᓴᐦ ᑭᐟᒋᐅᑭᒧᓐ ᐅ ᓯᒪᓇᑲᓂᔑᐃᐧᐣᒪᒪ. [12] ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᔑᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ
ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᕆᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧ· ᐅ ᐋᐧᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓄᕽ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥᑦᐟᐃ ᑲ
ᓯᑫᓄᒧᑦ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂᓴᐧᓐ ᑭᐟᒋᒥᑦᐟᑎᐅᓀᐧᓐ ᓂᑯᐦᓴᐧᓐ ᒥᑦᐟᑎᐅᓀᐧᓐ ᐊᓄᐋᐧᐣ.
[13] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐣ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓄᒉᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᓇᑲᒥᓄᓂ ᐅᓇᐟᓄᓄᐊᐧ, ᓂᑦᐦᓐ
ᒥᑦᐟᑎᐅᓀᐧᓐ ᑦᐣ ᑭᐟᒋᒥᑦᐟᑎᐅᓀᐧᓐ ᐊᓄᐋᐧᐣ ᑌᐸᑯᓯᐦᓐ ᑭᐟᒋᒥᑦᐟᑎᐅᓀᐧᓐ
ᒥᓇ ᓂᔑᓇᐞᓐ ᒥᑦᐟᑎᐅᓀᐧᓐ, ᒥᑦᐟᑎᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓯᑫᒥᐣ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᑭᐣ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᐧᒥᐋᒥᐣ ᑭᐟᒋᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧ· ᐁ ᓄᑎᐞᓄᔑᓄᐊᐧ·. [14] ᐊᓱᓴ ᒧᑲ ᑭ
ᑲᐧᓴᒥᑕᒪᐁᐧᓐ, ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓇᑦᐸᓄᐊᐧ·, ᕮᕮᐊᑲᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑲᐟᒥᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑲᐧᑐᑎᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑲᐧᓴᑲᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᐧᐱᐱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓂᓴ
ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᑦᓯᓄᐞᑫˣ. [15] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓀ ᒧᑲ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥˣ ᐃᑦᓯᒥᑲᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᐧᑲᐊᐧᑦᓀᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓄᓂᓯᓄ, ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧ·, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᑯᓯˣ
ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐣᒋᐧ ᒣᓂᑭˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐣᒥ ᐱᒧᑦᑫᐧˣ ᐊᑐᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᓯᓄᓂᐣ. ᐅ
ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᒧᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐁᐧᐧᑎᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑦᒪᐧᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᒥᑦᐟᑎᐃᐧ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑲᒋᐧ-
ᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ, ᐱᓄᐧ ᐁ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ.

[16] **ᒧᑲ** ᐃᐧᐱ ᐁ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᐅᑌᐧᐃˣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕽᑫᓴᓄᒥᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐣᒥ
ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᑕᐁᐧᓀ ᒧᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᓄᐟ** ᐅ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᒪ**; ᑎᑫᒪ
ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐣᑭᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᐧᐃᐧᑎᐧᓂᐧᑦˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᓄᐟ** ᑭᑦ ᒪᒧᐧᑎᐊᐊᐧˣ
ᐃᐧᐱᓯᓂᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᐧᐱᓯᓂᐧᑲᓂᓄ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇᐧᐱᐧᑦˣ. [17] **ᐊᓂᓴᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧ·** ᒧᑲ ᐊᓴᒥ-
ᐁᐃᐧᓄᓄᐊᐧ· ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓄᓯᐧᐣᑲᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᒣᐃᐧᑦᓯᐟ ᐊᓄᐋᐧᓇᐧᐣᒥᑯᓯ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓄᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ**, ᐁ ᓯᑫᓄᒧᑦᐟ ᐞᐯᐊᐧ·; [18] ᑭ ᑭᐱᐧ-
ᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒧᑲ **ᐊᓂᓴᐊᐧ·** ᑭᐟᒋᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ, **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ** ᑭ
ᕮᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲᐃᐧᓀᐧᐣ ᑭᓴ **ᐊᓂᓴᐊᐧ·**, ᑭᑦ ᒪᒧᐧᑎᐊᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓇᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ**,
ᒧᑲ ᐱᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓄᐊᐧ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ, **ᐊᓄᑭ** ᑲ
ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓇᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ**, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓇᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒧᐧᑎᐊᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧᐟ
ᒧᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓇᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓇᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ
ᐁᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐣᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓇᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ

ᐋᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᐟᑕᐣᐤ ᐅᑯᐃᓐᓴ; ᑭ ᓇᐃᓄᐋᓐᐠ ᐊᒃ ᐋᓯᒋ ᐅᑯᐃᓐᓴ ᐋᓂᑯ ᓇᐃᓂᔭᐃᓐ ᐋᒣᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᓴᔭᓯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐋᓐ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐋᐠ; ᐋᔭᐢ ᐅᒪᐃᐢᐱᓄᐤ; ᐁᐢᑯᒪ ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓐᔭᐋᓐ ᐁ ᑯᐱᐢ-ᑲᐃᒪᓗᓯ.

27. [1] ᐁᐢᑯᑉ ᓂᓯᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᔭᓇᓄᐠᓴ ᑭ ᑯᐢᐱᐳᓄᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓯᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓐᐤ ᐊᒃ ᒥᑯᑉᐢ ᓂᑯᑯᓯᓴᐠ ᑯᐢ ᐋᐢᑭ ᕀᐳᐅ-ᓴᐦᐊᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑲᐃᐃᓐᔭ ᕀᐳᐋᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᓯᓵᐋᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᓴᑕᐢ. [3] ᑭ ᐃᐳᑕᐢ ᐊᒃ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐢᓴᑲᐢᓂᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑘᐢᓀᑕᓵᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕽᓵᓴ**, ᑕᐢᐢᑯᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐋᐊᓂᑲᐢᒥˣ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓐᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕽᓵᓴ**. ᐋᓵᓯᓵᓂᐋᓐ ᐊᒃ ᕀᐢᐱᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᓯᑭᕽᐋᓐ. [3] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑕᓯᓀᓵᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᐢ-ᑲᐢᑕ ᐅ ᘑᐢᓇᑲᑲᓂᓵᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕽᓵᓴ**, ᐁᓯᓵ **ᘑᐢᐱᕀᓵ** ᐧᓂᐢᑭᑫᐃᓐᐢ ᒥᐢᐱᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ. [4] **ᐁ**ᓯᓵ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᐅᑌᓀᐋᓐ ᐋᓴᕽᒪᑎᓀᓀᓵᓴ ᔪᑕ ᐋᐢᑭᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᑲᐢᑲᓴ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᐤ ᓯᑲᐃᐢᐱᑫᓵᑲᑲᐤ ᑕᓀ ᐋᓴᘑᐃᐢᐱᑲᑲᐤ. [5] ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᒥᓵᐋᓐ ᘑᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐋᘑᐃᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᔭᓯᐁᐤ. ᘑᒪᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐋᘑᐃᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐤ ᐁᐋᐃᓐᐢᑕᓵ ᐧᐃᐢᑭᑫᐋᓐᐠ ᑕᐢᑕᐢᑭᓀᓄᓯᓵᐋᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᑕᑕᐃᐤ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᑕᑕᐢᑭᓀᓄᓯᓵᐤ ᑭᐱᑭᒪᑲˣ ᐸᑫᐃᓯᑲᓂᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᑕᑕᐃᐤ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᑕᑕᐢᑭᓀᓄᓯᓵᐤ ᐃᐢᑫᐃᓯᓯᑲᓀ. ᐁᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ ᒪᒃ ᑫᐳᐱᐢ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐠ ᘑᒪᐢ ᐐᐃᐃᓵᐠ ᐁᐋᐃᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑕᐢᐃᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑭᐱᑫᐋᓐ ᒥᓀ ᒥᑕᑕᐃᐤ ᐁᐋᐃᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᐱᑫᐋᓐ. [6] **ᐁ**ᓯᓵ ᒪᒃ **ᐁᐢᑯᑉ** ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓯᐤ, ᑕᐢᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐁᐤᓄᑭᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓯᓵᑭᕽᐋᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐁᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕽᓵᓴ** ᐅ ᑭᐳᒪᓂᑐᒪ. [7] ᐁᓯᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑕᐢᑭᐃᓐᓵ **ᐁᐢᑯᑉ**, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᓵᐢ-ᔭᐃᓐᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑭᑎᓯᐃᓐᓵ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᓯᓵᐃᑲᑌᐊᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓵᐃᑲᓂᔭᐠᐢᓴ ᐃᔭᐢᐅᐃᐃᒪ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑭᑫᐋᓐᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑕᐢᑭᐃᓐᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕽᓵᓴ** ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐳᒪ. [8] **ᓂᓯᑕᓄᐤ** ᓂᔭᓇᓄᐠᓴ ᑭ ᑯᐢᐱᐳᓄᐤ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓯᐟ, ᕀᐳᐅ ᓂᓯᑕᓄᐤ ᐃᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓐᐤ ᐧᐃᐢᑭᑫᐋᓐᐠ ᑕᐢᑕᐢᑭᓀᓄᓯᓵᐋᓐ ᐁᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ ᐁᐢᑯᑉ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒃ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᓐᐤ ᐁᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ. [9] **ᐁ**ᓯᓵ **ᐁᐢᑯᑉ** ᑭ ᐃᓯᑕᐢᑭᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᐋᓴᘑᐃᐢᐱᑲᑲᐤ; ᐅᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ ᐃᒋ ᐅᑌᓀᐋᓐ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐁᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ; ᐅᓯᓵᔭᐢᓯˣ ᐃᒋ ᐁᐢᑯᑉ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑕᐢᑭᐃᓐᓵ

ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒻᒪᕐᐅ ᐃᒃb, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᐹᒪᑲ ᐃᑉᐸᓴᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᔪᒪᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐸᓴᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᐊᑐᐹᓱᓱᐹᓕ ᒥᑉᑎᑲ. [5] ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ. ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓕ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᓱᕐᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊ·; ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐠ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᒥᑦᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᑲᑎᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᔨᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑕᒪᑲᓱᕐ. [6] ᐁᔨᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᕕᐁᐃᕕᐢ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊ·, ᐁᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲ·ᐱᓂᑎᔨᑦ. [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᑲ ᐅᔨᓱᔭᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᑐᓂ ᔪᑕᐃᕐ ᑲᑕᑐᒪᓂᓂᐠ ᑭᓱᑕᓂᐠ, ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᑕᑕᓂᓂᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᓱᔨᑕᓂᐠ ᐁᐊᓐᔨᐠ, ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᑕᑕᓂᓂᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐁᐊᓐᔨᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲ·ᐱᓂᑎᔨᑦ. [8] ᐃᓐᕕᐁᐃᕕᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓱᔨᑕᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᐊᑫᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᑕᐃᐊᐃᐊᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᓂᐃᓂᐠ ᑕᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐠ ᑕᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐠ, ᐃᓐᑫᐊᐊᐠ, ᐅᔨᓱᔨᑕᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓂᔨᑕᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦᑎᐃ ᒪᓂᐊᐃᑐᓂᐊᐠ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᑲᐃᒪᓂ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓴᐃᕕᐃᐃᓕᐊᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑲᐃᐊᐠ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐠ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐁᐊᓐᔨ

ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕀᒪᐢᑯᓄᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑲᑭᐢᐧ ᑯᐢᓄᐤ ᑲ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᓯᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᕋᐊᐧᐣ ᓯᓯᒥᐢᕀᑎᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐋᕀᒥᑭᐋᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓯᒪᑲ ᖃᐃᐃᑲᐃᐢ ᕀᒪᑎᑯᐟ ᐅᑌᓭᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐋᐅᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᐋᐧᒥᓂᐢᐧ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓴᒣᐃᑲᐃᐢ.

[16] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐊᓯᐃᐃᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑯᓯ. [17] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᒪᐧᑕ ᑭ ᐯ ᕮᑲᒪᐁᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᔪᑕᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐁᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᒪᓇᐊᐧᑲᓂᓯᐟ. [18] ᐱᐢᐃᐢᑎᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᓄᑲᒪᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᑕᕮᒋᓴᐊᐧᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐧᕮᓬᑕ ᔪᑕᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᐯᐣᓯᒋᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐧᒪᐢᕽ, ᑫᑕᐢᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐦᑲ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑭ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧᐣ. [19] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᕮᕽᑎᓂᐤ ᔪᑕᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ ᐅᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ; ᐊᓂᐢ ᒥᐢᕮᐃᐃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕮᓬᑎᓂᐤ ᔪᑕᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑕᐁᐧᐧᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ. [20] ᑎᐢᑲᐟᐱᐢᓂᓬᐢᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐟᐢᐃᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐧᓂᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐟᐃᐣ. [21] ᐊᓂᐢ ᐁᐟᐋᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᕮᐟᑭ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐤ ᐊᐟᐟᐃᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᐣ. [22] ᐁᑯᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐢᒥᓴᐟᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐋᐧᐟᑭ ᐱᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᐁᐧᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ. [23] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑢᐱᐊᒪᐁᐧᓂᐤ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᑕᒪᑢᑢ ᑲ ᓬᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐅᑯᐟ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐢᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓭᐟᐃᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᐧ. ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐃᐯᐢ, ᓂᑢ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑢᐱᐊᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑭᐢ. ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑭᐢᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑭᐢᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑭᐢᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐧᐋᐢ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑕᐃᒪᐟ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ

[3] ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᖏᑲ·ᓂᓗᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐋ·ᐸᑎᒋᓗᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ**, ᒡᐱᖏᓕ ᑲᑭᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑎᒋᓗᐟ. [3] **ᐃ·ᓴ** ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑕᑭᓯᐃ·ᐟ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᓗᐟ, ᑭ ᓫᑌᓇᑦ ᐃᖏᑲ·ᑌᒪ ᑕ ᐋ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᓗᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐸᒋᒡᐤ. [4] **ᑭ** ᐱᑐᑲᐤ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓗᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᕀ**ᐃ**ᐸᑦᑕ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓯᒪᐃ· ᓯᐊ·ᑭᐁᐤ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑌᓂᓴᐋᓂᓗᐟ ᐋᑌᕐ, [5] **ᑭ** ᐃᑌᐤ ᓯᒃ, **ᓇ**ᐢᐳᑕᐃᐟ ᑭᓴᐋ·ᐤ ᕀ**ᐃ**ᐸᑦᑕ; ᑲᓇᒋᐃᓗᐟ ᐁᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᒋᐋ·ˣ ᐅ ᐋ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ**, ᐅ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᐁᒥᐋ·ᐊ· ᑯᐃᐃ·ᐋ·ᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑕᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐸᒋᐅˣ ᑲᓇᑕˣ. [6] **ᒥ**ᑫᒪ ᑯᐃᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐟ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐁᒪ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᒥᓂᓗᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐋ·ᐸᑦˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ** ᑭ **ᒪᓂ**ᐁᒥᓇᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᖏᑫ·ᓀᐢᒪᒪ·ᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᒋᐃ·ᓂᓗᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸᐃ·ᐢᒪᒪ·ᐟ. [7] **ᒥᓇ** ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ·ᐟ ᐃᓴ·ᑌᑦ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᐢᐅᐁ·ᐊᒪ·ᐟ ᐋ·ᐢᑌᓇᒪᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐟᐢ ᒪᔪᐢᑌᐊᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐃ·ᑭᒋᒪᓕᑲᐅ ᐊᐟᐳ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐟᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐃ·ᑭᒋᒪᓕᑲᐅ ᐊᐟᐳ ᑭᓴᐋ·ᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑲᐃᑲᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ. [8] **ᐁᐊ·ᑯ** ᐅᐟᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ** ᑭ ᑭᓯᐢᑦ **ᔪᑦ** ᒥᓇ **ᖃᐅᓴᓭᐊᑦ**, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴ·ᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᒡᑎᑎᑭᓂᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐋ·ᐸᑦᒥᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᐋ·ˣ. [9] **ᒥ**ᑫᒪ, ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑯᐃᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐟ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓯᓇ·ᐟ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᐢᐳ ᐅᐟᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᓯᓯᐊ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᐃᐊ·ᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᐢ. [10] **ᐁᑲ·** ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᐢᑌᓂ ᓂᑌᐟᐃˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒪᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ** ᐅ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᐁᒪ **ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᓭᐊᑦ**, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑌᓯᓴᐁᐁ·ᓯᐃ·ᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓯᓯᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴˣ. [11] **ᓂᑯᓯᓯᑎᐟ**, **ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ** ᐁᑲ· ᐊᑎᐢᐢᐁ·ᓯᐢᒪᒧᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ** ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᐊ·ᓯᓂᑯᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓯᓯᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑎᑲᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ, ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑫᓴᑲᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᐢ ᐃ·ᑭᒋᓯᑲᐟ.

[12] **ᐁᑲ·** ᕀᐃᒪ·ᐟ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᐊ·ᐟ, ᐢᐢᐊᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᐢᓴᓴ·, ᒥᓇ **ᒧ**ᐃᕀ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓴᕀᐊᓴ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐊ·ᐊ· **ᑲ**ᐢᐢᐊᐟ·ᐢᒪᒪ·ᐟ ᐅᐟᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ **ᐅᑯᓯᓴ** ᐢᐢᐊᐟ·ᐊ· ᐅᐟᐢ, **ᑭᐟ** ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᓴᕀᐊᓴ, ᒥᓂ ᐊᓴᕀᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᒪ**ᐢᐢᐊᐟᕀᐃᐟᐁᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑲᕀᓇᓭ·ᐟ** ᐅᐟᐢ, **ᒧᐟ** ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᓯᒪ**, ᒥᓇ **ᐃᑎᐟ** ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᒧᐊ**; [13] ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᐃᕀᐊ·ᓴᓭᐟ** ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟᐢ, **ᓯᒪᕀᐊ·** ᒥᓇ **ᑭᓭᐃᕀ**; ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᐁᐢᓴᓭ·ᐟ** ᐅᐟᐢ, **ᒧᐊ** ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᒧᒪ**, ᒥᓇ **ᐃᑎᐟ** ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᒧᐊ**; [14] ᐅᑯᓯᓴ **ᐃᐃᒪᐟ** ᐅᐟᐢ, **ᑭᐢᓭᐃᕀ** ᒥᓇ **ᒪᒥᐊ·**; ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪᑲ **ᑭᐢᑎᐊᐟ** ᐅᐟᐢ, **ᓯᒪᕀᐊ·** ᒥᓇ **ᐊᑭᓭᐃᕀ**. [15] **ᑭ** **ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐁᐊ·ᐟ** **ᒪᑲ** ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋᐃᓯᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑐᐊ·ᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᐃ·ᐢᒪᒪ·ᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᑯᐋ·ᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓗᑭᓗᐟ** ᐅᐟᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᐃᓯᐊ·ᐟ ᐃᑦᒋᐃ·ᐢᒪᒪ·ᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᐃ·ᐢᒪᒪ·ᐟ ᐅᐟᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᒋᐃᓯᐊ·ᐟ

ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᑎᑦᒋᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᐃᓇᓐᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᐣ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑭᒋᓴᐧᐃᑎᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᐣ**; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᒋᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᑲᓂᐦᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᓇᐦ** ᐊᑦᐃᓇᓐᐤ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐣᑲᑕᑭᐣ; ᑎᒋᒋᐣ ᓂᑯᐧᓯᐧᓭᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᐣ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓂᒋᐧᐣ. [18] **ᐁᓇ**ᐧ ᑭ ᐱᑐᓇᐁᐧᐣ "**ᐁᓯᑲᓴᐧᐣ** ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇᒥᐟᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᐣ ᒪᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᒋᓇᐣ ᑎᓯᐁᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᐣ**, ᑎᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ, ᐊᓯᑎ ᓇᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑭᓇᓇ, ᑎᓇ ᑎᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇᑎᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑕᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᐣ, ᑭᑭ ᓇᑭᓴᐧᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑭᓇᓇ. [19] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᑎᓇ ᓇᑭᓴᐧᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑭᓇᓇ, ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧ **ᐁᐣᐊᐢ** ᖾᑲᐧᐨ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓯᑕˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇˣ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑕˣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓴᑎᐸᓇᐣ ᑎᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᒋᓇᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᐢᑌᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᐣ**.

[20] **ᐁᑲ**ᐧ "**ᐁᓯᑲᓴᐧ** ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᐢ ᑫᑭᔦᐸ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᐧ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐁᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᑎᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑌᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᓇᐦ**. [21] **ᑭ** ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᔭᐯᒧᐣᔦᐧ, ᑎᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᔭᐯᐣᒪᑎᑲᑎᑲᐧ, ᑎᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᒪᔭᑎᑯᓯᔦᐧ, ᑎᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᔭᐯᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑎᐣᓂᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ ᐸᐧᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ ᐅᐧᐣᑭ ᑎᓇ ᑲᓇᑎᑲᑎᐟ ᑎᓇ ᒉᑦ ᐅᐧᐣᑭ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᐊᐧᑌᐧᑐᐧ ᐊᔭᑎᐁᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧ ᐁᐧᐣᐊᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᔦ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᒥᑯᓯᐣᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᓇᐦ**. [22] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔭᐯᒧᐣᔦᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᑎᐁᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᐣ ᑎᐧᐣᑯ, **ᑎᓇ** ᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᐧᐸᓄᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑯᓯᐣᕽ; ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐣ **ᑎᓇ** ᐊᓂᐃ ᔭᐯᒪᔭᑎᑲᑎᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᐧᐸᓄᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑯᓯᐣᕽ; ᑎᓇ ᒪᔭᑎᑯᓯᔦᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑎᐧᐣᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᐧᐸᓄᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑯᓯᐣᕽ. [23] **ᐁᓇ**ᐧ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔭᐯᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑎᐣᓂᐧ ᐅᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣᑲᑭᐣ ᐅᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ ᑎᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᐣᑲᐧ; [24] ᐊᔭᑎᐁᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᐃᒪᐧ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑎᐧᐣᑯᓂᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑎᐣᓂᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣᑲᑭᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑯᓯᐣᕽ, ᐯᔭᑯᐃᐧᐅᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔦᐸ **ᐃᐢᐱᐁᐃᐢᐊᐧ**; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔦᐸ ᐃᐢᐱᐁᐃᐢᐊᐧ ᑎᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑎᐣᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑕᒪᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑎᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑎᐣᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐸᐢᐧᐣᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᐁᐃᐢᐊᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ. [25] **ᑭ** ᐃᑕᓯᐧᐣ **ᐃᓇ** ᐢᐃᐸᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᐣᑲᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᓇᐦ** ᐁ ᑕᐢᐧᑯᓇᐦᐤ ᓯᑦᐸᐢᐃᐢ, ᑎᓇ ᐃᓯᐢᓴᐃᐧᓴ, ᐁᑲᐧ "ᐊᐧᓴᐸ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᑎᓇ **ᑲᐧ** ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᐅᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑭᑦᐸᐢᐃᐢ, ᑎᓇ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᐸᐢᐃᐢᐧᐣᑲᐧ; ᑎᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᓇᐦ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑭᑦᐸᐢᐃᐢᐧᐣᑲᐧ ᐅᐧᐣᑭ. [26] ᐢᐃᐸᑕᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑕᐢᐧᑯᓇᐦ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᑭᐣᑲᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᑎᓇ ᐊᔭᑎᐁᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑕᐢᐧᑯᓇᐦ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᓇᐧ. [27] "**ᐁᓯᑲᓴᐧ** ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᐢᐧᐣ ᒪᔭᑎᑯᓯᔦᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑯᓯᐣᕽ. ᐃᐢᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᒪᔭᑎᑯᓯᔦᐧ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐸᐢᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᓂᑲᔭᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᐣ** ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑯᒪᐧᐣ, ᑎᓇ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᓇᐧ, ᐊᐧᐣᑭ ᐅᐧ ᐅᐧᐣᑭᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐢᐱᐁᐃᐢᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᑭᐣᑲᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢ. [28] ᑲᑭᔦᐸ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᔭᒧ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑎᐁᓕᐃᓄ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒋᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒍᐊᓄ, ᒋᓇ ᑯᐱᐱᑲᓂᒧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐸᐊᓄ; ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐱᑎᐸᓱᓄ ᐱᓱᐢ ᐁ >ᓂᐢˣ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒻᒪᐃᐁᓄ. [29] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒻᒃ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓕᒧ, ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒻᓄ ᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐁᑯᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒻᒪᒪᐃᐅᓕᐃᓄ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᐃᓄ. [30] ᐁᑯᓕ ᒋᓇ ᐧᐧᐁᓕᑲᔭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒻᓄ ᒋᓇ ᐅᑭᒻᓄ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᐃᓄᓇ ᐋᐃᐸᐢᑕ ᓴᑕ ᓂᑲᒍᐊᓂ, ᐁ ᑎᑎᑭᒻᓄᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᐃᓄᓇ ᐅᐢᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᒻᒪᒪᐃᐅᓕᐃᓄ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒋᐊᐃᓄ. [31] ᐁᑲ ᐧᐧᐁᓕᑲᔭ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐊᓕᓕᐃᐁᓂᐤ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒧᓇᐧᐤ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒻᓄ ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᐃᓄᓇ; ᒋᓇ ᑕᐧ) ᐁ ᑭᐧᐊᑭᓂ-ᒧᐃᐊᑌᐧᐁᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓕᐃᓄᓇ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒻᒪᐃᐁᓄᓇ. [32] ᑕᐧ) ᒻᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐃᐊᐊᐃᓄ ᐃᒻᒪᐃᐃᐊᐃᓄ ᐁᑯᑭᐅᑭᒻᓄᓇ ᐁᐃᒻᒪᐃᐃᐊᐃᓄ ᐁᑭᐃᓄᓇ ᐁᑯᑭᐅᑭᒻᓄᓇ ᐁᑯᑭᐅᑭᒻᓄᓇ ᐁᑯᑭᐅᑭᒻ

ᒥᓗᐯ· ᐃᖏᕆᐯᐃᕀᐃˣ, ᐱᕀᓗᐸᐃˣ ᐅᐣᑎ ᑭᐧ ᐃᖏᑯ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃ ᑎᐱᐧᑐᒪᐋᑊᑎᐧ ᒪᑦᖏᑲᕐᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓂ** ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧᒪ **ᐃᖏᕆᐯᐃᕀᐃˣ**, ᕆᑯᑕ ᖃᕀᐅᔭᐊᒥˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓄᑦᖏ ᐅᐣᑎ ᓇᒪᐃᔭ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓀᓇᐃᑲᑐᐧ. **6** **ᐁᑯᓀ** ᒧᓄ ᑲ ᑕᐣᑯᓇᒧᐃᐣᑎᐧ ᑭ ᓀᐯᐸᐸᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓀᐊᒧᒪᑫᐃᔭᓂᐊᔭ ᑭᐣᐅᑲᑭᒪᐊᔭ ᒥᐣᑎᐅᑲᑭᒪᐊᔭ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓀᐊᔭ ᒥᓀᐯᐃ ᐃᖏᕆᐯᐃᕀᐃˣ ᒥᓀ ᔪᐸ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓀᓇᐃᑲᑐᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᐅᑲᑭᒪᐊᔭ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᔭᓀ, ᑭᔭᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᖏᕆᐯᐃᕀᐃˣ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓀᐊᔭ ᐁᓀᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᓀᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐅᑲᑭᒪᐊᔭ ᐁᓀᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᐅᑲᑭᒪᐊᔭ ᐁᓀᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ

ᑲᓇᒥᐋᒡ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ· ᐃᓯ. [18] ᐊᓄᐢ ᒥᐣᓐ· ᐋᓂᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᒥᐣᓐ· ᐅᑎ ᐃᐸᕀᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᓯ, ᐃᓴᑲᕀ ᒥᓇ ᖁᐟᓯᕀᐳ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐯᑭᐃᓯᐋ·ᐣ, ᐁᓄᐢ·ᕽ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᐋ·ᐣ ᐋᓂᒪ ᒪᓴᐢᑲᑫᐃ·ᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑯᐱᐢᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌ·. ᑭᑫᒪ ᐣᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᑭ ᐋᓴᒥᐁᒪᐁ·ᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·′, ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓯᓴᐳ ᑌᐯᓄᑭᓴᐳ ᐳᓐᓄᑕᒪᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᐃ·ᓴᐟ, [19] ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑯ′ ᐅᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᓇᐋ·′ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᒥᓄᐋ· ᐅᑯᐃ·ᓴ, ᐋᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᐃᓗᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐃ·ᓴᐟ, [20] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐣᑕᐁ·ᐤ ᐣᐁᓯᑲᓴᐋ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᑭ·ᑭᐁᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·. [21] ᐃᐢᐧᐳᐁᐃᐸ ᐅ′ ᐋᐋ·ᓯᒥᓵ ᒪᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᐅᑕᐢ ᖁᐳᐅ· ᓵᓴᐋᒥᐢ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᒪ·ᐣ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐃ·ᑯᐧᐃ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐋᓴ·ᑲᓯ′ ᕿᖁ·ᓯᑲᐳ ᑌᕿᑯᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᐢᓄ ᒥᐢᑕᐣᐃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑲᓯᑭᐢ; ᐋᓂᑭ ᒪᓴ ᐸᐃᐢᑕᐁᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐳᒥ· ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′ ᑕᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᐢ· ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁ·ᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᐧᑲᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [23] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᖃᐧᖁᐧᐨ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑌᐢᑯ′ ᑭᓯᑲᑫ· ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᑭᐣ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᒪ·ᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑌᐢᑯ′ ᑭᓯᑲᑫ· ᐁ ᐋᐋ·ᓯᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᓴᑲᕀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐅᑕᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁ·ᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᐧᑲᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁ·ᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᐧᑲᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [24] ᑭᖁᒪᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁ·ᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᐧᑲᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [25] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [26] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [27] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [28] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [29] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [30] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [31] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [32] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [33] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [34] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [35] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [36] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [37] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [38] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [39] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [40] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [41] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [42] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [43] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [44] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [45] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [46] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [47] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [48] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [49] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [50] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [51] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [52] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [53] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [54] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [55] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [56] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [57] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [58] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [59] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [60] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [61] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [62] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [63] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [64] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [65] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [66] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [67] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [68] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [69] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [70] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [71] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [72] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [73] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [74] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [75] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [76] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [77] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒣᐋ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓗ·′, ᐅ ᑭᖁᒪᓂᐧᐋ·ᐣ ᐅᑯᐃ·ᐃ·ᐋ·. [78] ᑲᑭᖁᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐋ·ᑭᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐅᖁᓯᐁ·ᐋ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᐋ·ᐣ

ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᐟᕐᐁᐃᕄ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋ·ᓯᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᐋ·, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐋᓇᓯᓂᓐ
ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑲᓂˣ, ᐃ·ᓴᐋ·ᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐋ·ˣ. [2] "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ
ᐅᓴᑭᒣᐤ ᑲ ᐸᐯᐟᑭᓭᑭᑲᓯᓂᓯ ᐋᓴᒋᐁᐃ·ᓇᓂᐋ· ᒋᓇ ᕀᐃᐸ·ᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ
ᐸᐯᐟᑭᓭᑭᑲᓯᓂᓯ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓇᐯᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓂᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᐣᑫᐃᓐ, ᑯᐱᐟᓄᑭ
ᐋᓂᑭ ᐋᓴᒋᐁᐃ·ᓇᓂᐋ·ᐠ ᒋᓇ ᕀᐃᐸ·ᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᒋᑯᓯ ᒪᔨᑌᐋᒪᑫᐃ·ᓇ
ᒋᓇ ᐯᓴᑕᑫᓇᒧᐃ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᒋᑯᓯᓯ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐟᓄᒪᑭᐠ,
ᒋᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒪᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑭᐃᓴᐅᓇᒃᑐᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃ·ᐠ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫ·**.
[3] **ᑭ** ᐅᓴᑭᑕᐠ ᒋᓇ ᐃᓇᓂˣ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇˣ
ᒪᔨᐟᑌᐋᒪᑫᐃ·ᓇ, ᐋᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᖃᑭᐸᐧᐣ ᒋᓇ ᐧᐁ ᐅᑭᓂᓯ ᒪᔨᐟᑌᐋ-
ᒪᑫᐃ·ᓇ, ᒋᓇ ᒪᔨᐟᑌᐋᒪᑫᐃ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐋᔩ·ᐱᐃ·ᑭᓯᑲ, ᒋᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑲᓂᑭˣ
ᐱᓯᐠ, ᒋᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᐃ·ᓂᐃᐃ·ᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫ·. [4] **ᐁᓂᓯ** ᒋᓇ ·ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐋ·ᑌᓄ ᐋᓇᓯᓇᓂᐋ· ᑲ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᐟᑭᐃ·ᓂᓇᐠ ᖁᐅᔩᔦᐋᒥˣ ᑭᐠ ᒥᔩᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᒥᐟ ᐋᓴᒋᐁᐃ·ᓇᓂᐋ·
ᒋᓇ ᔦᐃᐠᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᓇᐠ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᓇˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᑫᓇ·**.
[5] ᓴᒪᑭ ᒪᐃ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᐠ ᐁ ᒥᓯᑌᐸᓇ, ᐃᐟᕐᐁᐃᕄ ᐅᐟ ᐋᑲᓯᓯᒋᒃ
ᒥᔩᓴᒥᑭ ᑭ ᖁᑭᐋ·ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐟᑕᒥᑭᓇ· ᒪᐟᓯᓯᐃ·ᑭᐟᑎᑲᓇ, ᒋᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ, ᒋᓇ
ᐱᒥ, ᒋᓇ ᐋᔪᓯᓯᐟᑦᑲ·ᐟ, ᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐅᒪᑲˣ ᑭᐟᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᒋᓇ
ᐋᓂᒪ ᐱᐁ ᒥᑕᑦᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟᑭᑌᐠ ᐅᐟᑭᐃᒪᐟᑦᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᐃᒪᐟᑦᑲ
ᐅᐟᑭᐃᒪᐟᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟᑭᑌᐠ ᐅᐟᑭᐃᒪᐟᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟᑭᑌᐠ

ᑭ ᑭᒡᐸᑕᒪᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑕᒋᑊ ᐅᓀᓇᓴᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᐊᐧᒥᐅᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑕᒋᑊ "ᐁᓱᑲᓴᐊᐧ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᒥ ᑎᐯᐅᑕᒥᐅᓱ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐅᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧ. [14] ᐅᐦᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᑢᓇ ᐯᓴᐣ ᐦᐃᐸᐟ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᑲᐧᑕᐁᐟ ᐋᐧᐦᓯᑦᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᑭ ᐸᒥᑦᐅ ᑌᐯᐅᒧᐃᐧᓇ ᐦᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᐟ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᐧ-ᒥᐅᓱᐃᐧᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐸᓂᐅᑭ. [15] ᐁᓱᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᓱᓂ **ᐃᑎᐣ**, ᒥᓇ **ᒥᓂᐅᒥᐣ**, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐦᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᐊᐧᓴ, ᐋᒪᓇᐊᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᑲᓇᓴ, ᐅᑌᓇᐅˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᐅᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑕᒋᑊ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐅᐣ ᐅᑎᐊᐧᒥᐅᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑕᒥᒥᑊ, ᑲ ᐋᒥᑫᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓱᓱᐅᐟ; [16] ᐱᐢᑭ- ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᐢᑫ ᓂᐟᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᓇᐯᐃᐧᑊ, ᐁ ᓂᐢᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᐊᐧ, ᑲᓇᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐧᐃᐧᓂᐅᐤ ᐁᓱᓱᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑕᒥᒥᑊ; [17] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᑊᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᓂᐟᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂᐟᐃᐧˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐁᐃᐧᐦᓱᐃᐧᓂᐅᐤ ᐅᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐸᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐸᐯᐢᑭᑕᒥᒥᑊ; [18] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᑊᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᓂᐟᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂᓄᐅˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐧᓱᒥᓱᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓱᓱᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᓂᓱᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓴᑲᒣ ᑲ ᓪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᓪᑊ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧˣ ᑭ ᑲᐃᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᑲᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂˣ; [19] ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᓱᓱ ᐁᐟᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑭᐣ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐃᐧᐦᑲ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧˣ, ᐸᐯᐢᑭ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᐯᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᑲ ᓇᐯᐃᐧᓄᓂᐅᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᑭᒪᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᑊᑊ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᓂᐟᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐟᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐅᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᓇ

ᓂᐯᑲᐤ ᒥᓀ ᓭᐱᓭᐢ ᓀᔦᐊᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐊᓂᔪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᒋ, ᑭᓴᐦ ᐃᒥᑎᐊᓂᔪ ᐁᐊᓂᔪ ᐃᐢᐱ

ᓂᑎᒋᕽ ᐅᑎᒋ? [16] ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᐃᓇ ᐊᐊᓬᓗᒣ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐱᑭᐢᑲᑌᓬᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐧᐱᐧ-ᓄᒋᑫᓄᐟ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᑫᓴᑲᓂᓄᐊᐧ ᐁᐅᓬᑲᐊᐧ. [17] ᑭ ᒪᓬᓇᐊᒋ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓬᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᐦᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᐁᑲᒪᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐧᐱᐧ-ᓄᒋᑫᓄᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂ-ᑐᒋᓄᐊᐧ. ᐃᑕᕒᐁᐃᕾᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓄᑭᑐᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑕᐱᑕᒨ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒋᐧᐊᐧ. ᓇᓀᑐᓀᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓬᑐᒋᓄᐊᐧ. ᓂᑎᒋᕽ ᐅᑎᒋ, ᐁᑲᓬ ᑲ ᐃᔭᑭᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᐁᐱᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐱᐧᐊᐧ. ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓄᑭᑐᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᐁᐱᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐊᔭᑭᐢ

ᒥᓇ ᐃᒡ ᑭᒡ ᓂᕕᐃᓐᓕᐟ ᑲᑭᔅᓄ ᓇᓇᐧᐣᓛ ᐧᐃᐣ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᓐ ᐃᓴᑎᔪᑲᒥᔪᐧ. [29] ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓐᓴᒡᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᓐᐟ ᒥᔭᐢᒋ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓕᔭᐣ; ᒡᑫᒉ ᑭᔭᐃᓂᐧᐃᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐟ ᒥᔭᑲᒡ ᑭᒡ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓯᐟ. [30] ᐊᐊᓐ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒡ ᓇᑎᒥᐧ ᒪᑭᒥᐊᓐᓂᐯᔪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐢᐢᐊᐣ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲᓐᓴᒡ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᒥᐊᓐᓂᒋᓄ ᓴᑲᐯᐊᓇᒋᐧᐧ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑌᐱᔪᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᐧ. ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᓄᑲ ᑲᑭᔭᐊᓐᓂᐧ ᐁᐱᐊᓐᐧ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐧᓂᐧᐧ. [31] ᐁᓄᐁᓐᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᓐᓄᐟ ᐸᐱᔭᐊᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐊᒪᓯᔪᐟ ᐁ ᑲᑫᓯᐅᐊᓐᓄᐟ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑌᐊᓐᓄᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓴᑲᑌᐊᓐᓄᐟ ᐊᓐᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑌᓄᐊᓐᓂᐧ, ᑭᒡ ᔪᑌᓄᐊᓐᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᑲᑌᐊᓐᓄᐟ ᑲᑭᒪᒪᓴᑲᑌᐊᓐᓄᐟ

ᑌᐃᐧᓯᑦᓂ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐦ ᐅᐣᑎ, ᐅᑯᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐦᐁ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓂ
[8]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐠ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐢᑐᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᐦ ᐅᑯᑐ ᐊᖏᖅ ᐅᐣᑎ ᑲ ᑭ
ᒥᓴᑭᐣ ᑯᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᖏᐣ ᐱᑯ ᓇᑲᑌᐦᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐢᐢᑭᐣ ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲ
ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐧᐢᑭᑭᐣ, ᑲᑭᓂᐦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᖏᖏᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭ-
ᐦᐃᐧᓇ ᒧᑭᐣ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐧᐢᐦ. [9]ᒪᓇᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᐁᐦ ᔪᐢᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐢᐃᐧᓂᓴᐧ ᕀᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥᕽ ᑭᐢ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᐊᐧᑎᐣ ᐊᓴᑭᐧᐣ ᑲ
ᐞᒋᐢᒥᒥᓴᐊᐧ ᐃᓴᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᓇᐢᑎᐣ ᐊᓴᑭᑭᓂᐦᐁᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ
ᑭ ᓂᑭᐊᐧᓇᒪᑭᐣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᕽ ᐅᑎᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᑭᐦᐢ. [10]ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐣ
ᐞᒪᐞ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᐁ ᒪᓇᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓴᓂᒥᓴᐊᐧᐣ; ᐞᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ
ᓇᐢᐞᑦ. [11]ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᐣᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐣ ᑭ ᐯᑭᒣᐦ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑲᓂᑭᓴᐃᐧᑭᒪᑲ-
ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓴᑭ ᐊᑭᓵᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐦ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᒪ, ᐁᐊᐧᔪᓂ ᐞᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐢ
ᒪᓇᑭ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᐢᔪᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑲᐧᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐱᓵᐃᐧᓇᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐊᐧᐣ
ᐃᐢᐊᐧᐢᐦ. [12]ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᔪᐢᑭᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᐢᐊᐧᐁᐧᐦᐦ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒪ-
ᓂᐢᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐣ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᐦᒪᐢᐊᐧᐁᐧᐦᐦ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐢᒥᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐦᐱ.
[13]ᑭ ᐊᐱᒥᐁᐢᐊᐧᐦᐦ ᒪᑲ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐢᑭᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧ
ᐅ ᒪᐢᐃᐧᒧᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᑲᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒥᐅᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ-
ᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ. ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᓇᑭ ᑭᑫᐦᐢᑕᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐢᒥᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ
ᐁᐊᐧᔪᓂ ᐯᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐦᐱ.

[14]ᒣᐢᑕ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᑎᒪᓭᐢᕽ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᓵᓭᕽ
ᑌᐱᑕ, ᓄᑲᐁᐊᐧᓄᑦᕽ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑲᐣᐢᐊᐧ, ᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᑎᓵᕽ, ᐃᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑫᕽ
ᑭᓄᐣᐃᐧ ᑭᐯᑭᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐞᐣᐱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐣ ᑭ
ᐃᐢᐱᐊᑦᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐁ ᓯᑫᓭᒧᓭᐧ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᐧ ᑲᑭᓂ
ᐅᓄᐣᐃᐧ ᐅᐯᑭᐅᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐦᐱ ᐅᑭᐃᐢᐃᐧ. [15]ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓄᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᖏᐃ ᐱᐢᐢ
ᒪᖏᒧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᖏᒧᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᑎᑲᑲᖏᓭᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑎ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᓂᐦ ᐊᖏᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑲᐧᑌᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐧᐦᐃᐧᑎᑲᑲᖏᓭᕽ ᐅᐣᑎ
ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐦᐱ ᐅᐣᑎ. [16]ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐢᑲᐧᑌᑦᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐣ
ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐦᐱ ᐅᐣᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐦᐱ ᐅᐣᑎ ᑭᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑎ ᑭᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ
ᑭᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ

ᐋᑭᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧˣ ᐅᐋᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊᐧᐣ. [20] ᐁᓀᓯ ᒪᓀᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐸᒣᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ, ᑭ ᓀᐃᓐᐊᐧᐣ ᒧᒃ ᐃᐧᓓ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ; ᐋᒪᓀ ᒧᒃ ᐅᓀᓯᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧ ᐁ ᑦᐱᐧᑲᑦᒪᓀᓯ.

[21] ᐋᒪᐣ ᓂᓯᑕᓀ ᓂᓯᓴᐣ ᑭ ᑦᐣᐱᐳᓐᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒧᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒧᐃᐧᓯ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᓀᐧᐣ ᖃᐅᐸᓴᐊᒥˣ. [22] ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑦᓂᓯᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᑦᒥᓯᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᓯᐧ, ᑦᐱᐧᑯᒻ ᒪᓀᓯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐣᑦᒥᓯᐧ; ᐋᒪᐣ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓯᐧᐋᓯᑲᓂ ᓇᐧᐱᓯᑲᓀ ᒪᓀᓯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐧᐋᓯᐧ; ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐧᑲᐁᐧᐣ. [23] ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓯᒍᑦᐁᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᓯᐧ, ᑦᐱᐧᑯᒻ ᒪᓀᓯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑦᐸᑌᓯᒍᓯᐧ; ᒧᒃ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐋᒪᐣ ᑦᐣᐱᐳᓐᐧᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒍᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᓂᐣᑦᐣ. [24] ᐅᓯ ᐊᐣᐧᑫᐳᑲᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒍᒍᑦᒃᓴ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ. [25] ᒧᒃ ᐊᓯᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓀᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒍᒍᑦᐊᐧᓯᓯᐧ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᐊᐧ ᐋᒪᓀ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᐊᓯᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓀᑦ ᓀᑦᑭᑭᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᓄᐣᐧᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐧᐋᓯᐧ; ᒧᒃ ᐊᐣ ᐋᒪᐣ ᐁᓀᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐸᐃᐧ.

34. [1] ᓄᐣᐧᓴ ᐊᓯᐧᐋᓀᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐣᐱᐳᓐᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᒧᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᐊᐧᓯ; ᓂᑦᐣᑎᑕᓀ ᐯᓴᓀᓴᐣ ᒧᒃ ᑦᐣᐱ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᐅᐸᓴᐊᒥˣ. [2] ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑦᐧᓂᓯᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓯᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᓯᐧ, ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᖃᑎᑐᐯᐧᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᐣᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓯᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐸᑦᑭᐧ ᑭᐱᑭᓂᑭᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᐱᐧᑯᒻ ᐅᐱᑦ ᑭᐱ ᐊᓂᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᑭ. [3] ᑭᑭᒧᒪ ᐋᓯᐧᐋᓂᓀ ᑦᐣᐱ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᐊᐧᓯ, ᑭᐳᐱᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒍᑎᐧᓯ, ᑭ ᒪᓀᓯ ᓇᒍᐃᐧᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐳᒪᓂᑐᑦᐁᐧᐣ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᐃᒪᓂᐧᐣ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᖃᑦᑦᐧᐣ ᓂᓯᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭ-ᐊᐧᓂᓯᐣ ᑭ ᒪᓀᓯ ᐯᑭᑦᓀ ᒍᑦ ᖃᓀ ᑭᐳᐱᐧᑫᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒃᑌᓇᐧ ᓇᑦᐸᐳᓇᐧ ᐋᑦᐱᐳᑕᓀ ᖃᓀ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑕᓀ, ᖃᓀ ᑎᐧᑭᐳᑕᓀ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑕᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐁᐧᓂᓀ, ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓇᑦᐁᐧᓂᓀ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᐁᐧᓂᓀ ᐅ ᓀᒃᐊᑦᑎᒃᓂᓀˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐳᓀᐣ, ᑭ ᒃᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᓀ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᒪᐣ ᐁᓀᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐸᐃᐧ. [4] ᑭ ᓂᐧᑭᐁᐧᓂᐊᒥᓀᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᐱᐧᑯᒻ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐧᐣ ᐅᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧ ᐁ ᒃᓇᐊᐧᐣ; ᖃᓇ ᐱᓯᒧ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑕᓀ, ᐃᑦᐱᒥˣ ᒃ ᐊᐳᓀᐣ, ᑭ ᒃᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᓀ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᒪᐣ ᐁᓀᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐸᐃᐧ, ᖃᓀ ᑎᐧᑭᐳᑕᓀ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑕᓀ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐁᐧᓂᓀ, ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓇᑦᐁᐧᓂᓀ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣᐱᓂᓀ ᐅ ᐳᒃᐊᐧᑦᒃᓂᓀˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭᐳᐱᐧᑫᑦ, ᑭ ᒃᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᓀ. [5] ᑭ ᑐᑎᒃᓂᐧᐣ ᓇᒃ ᐅᑦᒃᓂᐳᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐳᒥᐁᐧᐣᐱᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᐊᐧᓯ, ᐁᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧᐣᐱᓂᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐊᐳᓀᐣ, ᑭ ᒃᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᓀ. [6] ᐁᓀᓯ ᓇᒃ ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐳˣ ᒪᓀᓯᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᖃᓀ ᐃᐸᐣᐁᐃᐧᑦ ᖃᓀ ᓯᒥᓴᐣ, ᐱᐳᐣ ᓇᑦᐸᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᓯ, ᐅ ᓂᓯᐧᐊᐧᓇᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐳᐧˣ ᐊᐧᑦᒃ. [7] ᑭ ᐱᓯᓇᑦ ᓇᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐱᒃᐧ, ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓇᑦᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᒪᐣ ᐁᓀᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐸᐃᐧ, ᖃᓀ ᑭ ᒃᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐱᓯᒧ ᓇᑦᐱᐳᑕᓀ ᖃᓯᐧ ᐃᐣᐸᐃᐧᐣᐱᓯᐧ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᓂᓀ ᓄᐣᐧᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓐᓴ.

[8] ᐁᒃᐧ ᖃᑦᑦᐧᐣ ᐊᓯᐧᐋᓀᐅᓂᐣ ᑦᐣᐱ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑦᒪᐊᐧᓯ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᒃ ᐯᑭᑦᓀ ᐊᐧᓂᓀ ᐊᑦᑭ ᖃᓀ ᐃᐧᑦᒃᓂᒃᓀ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓇᐧᓂᓀ ᓴᐧᐸᓀ ᐅᐅᓯᓀ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐋᓴᕄᐋᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᐋᓯᐋᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᒪᑲᒋᒥᓯᓱ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐋ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔪᐁᐦᐦᐋᒋ ᐅᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᒋᒪᑭᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐧᓇᕮᒋᒋᓱ ᐅ ᐋᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐦᐦᐃᐦᐦᓱ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒧᒪ. [9]ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐋᐧᕮᒣᐋᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ "ᐃᕮᑲᓴᐋᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᐦᐃᒣᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐋᐧ, ᐁᑭᓯ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐋᐧᐣ ᓯᓂᓴᐋᐧ ᑲ ᐋᐣᑲᑎᐋᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᓴᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᑲ ᐋᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕮᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᓴᓴᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᐅ ᐋᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᓯᐋᓱᓄ ᐅᑭᐦᒥᓱᓄ ᐅᐦᒥ ᒪᓇᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᐧᐁᐃᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐣᓯᐃᓱᓄ ᑲ ᐋᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᐅ ᐋᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓴᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᐅᑭᐦᒥᓱᓄ ᑲ ᐋᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓴᐃᑲᓂ

ᔪᒋᐃˣ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲˣ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑭᑲᑎᐧ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᒥᓴᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐋᐧᒋᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᒋ ᑲ ᒋᑭᓇᒪᑲᐃᐧᓴˣ, ᐊᓂᐢ ᑯᐡᐃᐧᓇᐋᐧᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐢᒋᒥ ᑲᓄᑫᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑭᑭᐧ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑌᐧ ᑲᑭᑭᐤ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᑌᐧ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ. [22] ᐁᑯᒋ ᒪᑲ ᐢᐃᐧᐣᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒋᒪᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᐧᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑦᐃᐧᐦᐧᐊᔭᐢ ᐢᐊᐣᑭᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑫᐁᐃᐧᐧ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓵᐣᐃᑦ, ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᑮᑲᐢᐃᐧ, ᐅᑯᒋᓴ ᐢᐊᐣᐃᐧ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐧᐊᑯᑲᑎᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᒋᐅᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧ (ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᖾᐅᐣ-ᓵᐣᐊᒥˣ ᓂᓴᐧᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐧᑭᑦᐊᐧᐧᐊᐧᐧˣ); ᐁᑯᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐃᐧᑕᒪ-ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐧ. [23] ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒥᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔦᒪ ᐃᐢᖾᐁᐃᐣ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐞᐯᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᒋᑎᓴᐅᑯᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕ-ᐞᐧᐊᒥᓴᐧ, [24] ᐅᒥᒋ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂᐟ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᓵᐞᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᓵᐸᓵᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᒧᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐞᓂᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒋᒪᐃᐧᐧ; [25] ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔪᐢᑌᐊᒪᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᓭᑲᐣ ᐧᑕᑲ ᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧ, ᑕᑕ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑭᓭᐢᐃᐧᐃᑭᑭᐧ ᐅᑕ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᒧᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐢᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅᑕ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᒧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓭᐢᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅᑕ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᒧᑦ; ᑲ ᐊᑲᒥᐣᐅᐧᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐸᐊᐧᐧᑕᑲˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑭᑫᒥᐣᐃᐧᐧ ᒪᒋᓇᐃᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᒥᐢᑭᑲᑎᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑲᑲᐃᐧᓂᓂˣ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐢᑭᑲᑎᐧ; [26] ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑲ ᔪᒋ ᑲᑭᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᐤ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑭᑫᒥᐣᐃᐧᐧ ᑲᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒋᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᒧᑦ, ᐅᒥᒋ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐃᐧᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅᑕ

ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑦᑯᔪ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐧᑐᑕᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᒃᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᐃ-ᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᐧ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᔪ. [32] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᑭᒃᐁᐧᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᑦᑭᔪ ᔪᑕᐃᔪ ᒥᓇ ᖃᕽᐃᓴᐊᒥᔪ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᐧᐧᑕᑭᔪ. ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᖃᕽᐃᓴᐊᒥᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓴ ᐁ ᐃᒧᑕᑌᔭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᐧᐤ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒥᔭᐊᐧ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ. [33] ᐄᔪᔫ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑦ ᑲ <ᑲᐧᑎᑲᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᒥᔭ ᐃᖃᐃᐧᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓯᒥᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᐧᑌᐧᐧᐤ ᑭᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ. ᐃᔭᔪᑭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᐱᑎᑎᓯᐟ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᑕᔭᐧᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ. [34] ᐃᔭᔪᑭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓯᒥᔪ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᑕᔭᐧᐤ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ. ᐃᔭᔪᑭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᓯᒥᔪ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᑕᔭᐧᐤ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ.

35. [1] ᐄᔪᔫ ᐃᒃᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐧᑐᑕᐁᐧᐧᐤ ᒪᔅᑎᑫᐃᐧᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᒥᔭ ᔪᑕᐅ-ᔫᐊᒥᔪ; ᑲ ᓂᕿᐁᐧᑕᔪ ᐃᒃᓂᔭᑭ ᒪᔅᑎᑫᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᒥᒋᐧᐤ ᓄᐅᔪᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᒥᔪ ᐱᐧᑕᑭ. [2] ᑲ ᐅᔪᑭᒣᐧ ᐃᒃᓂᔭᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᔭᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕ ᕿᒥᒋᔭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓯᑭᒃᐁᐧᐧᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒣᒃᒣᔭᒥᒥᔭᐧ ᐊᔪᑫᐃᐧᓂᔭᐧ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑎᒃᐃᓄᓂᔭᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᒥᔭ. [3] ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᐃᒃᓂᔭᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔫᐃᕿᐧᒋ ᒃ ᑭᑲᓄᐊᒪᒃᐋᐧᔭᐧ ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ, ᒃ ᒃᓄᐃᑎᓯᒋᐋᐧᔭᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᒥᔭ, ᐱᔪᑎᒋᐧ ᒃ ᒃᓄᐟᒋᓭ ᑭᑲᓄᐊᒪᒃᐋᐧᔭᐧᐤᐧ ᐋᐧᑎᒃᐃᓄᓂᔭᓭ ᐄᔫᐊᒪᔪ ᑐᐱᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑎᒃᐃᓄᓂᔭᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒥᑐᐃᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑎᒃᐃᓄᓂᔭᐧᐤ ᑲᑭᓄᐤ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑦ

ᓇᓗᓕᓵ ᓂᐦᓇᓇᐣᐤ ᑭᐦᑎᑕᑕᑎᑕᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓗᓗᓕᓵ ᐱᓗᖏᑫᐃ· ᑎᓇ ᓂᐦᓇᓇᐣᐤ ᑎᑕᑕᑎᑕᓇᐤ ᐅᐯᒧᖏᐱᓴ. [10] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓇ ᐊᑐᖏᖏᑕᖏᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑲᐣᑕ, ᑎᓇ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐃᐧᓕᓂᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᓕᑕᑯᓗᑎ ᑎᓇ ᕀᐃᐸᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐸᐯᖏᑕᑎᑎᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᓕᐣ ᑭᐱᑎᐅᑭᓇᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᑕᓗᐁᐃᐧᐣ. [11] ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐊᐣ ᐃᓇ ᒪᐅᖏᑲᖖᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐃᐧᓕᓂᐊᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐣᐸᓕᑕᐊᐣ ᒥᐣᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ, ᕀᐃᐸᑕᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐣᑯᓗᑦ. [12] ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑕᐃᐧᓇᒪᐣ ᐃᓇ ᒪᒍᖖᐊᒪᖃᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓗ ᐸᐯᖏᑭ ᐊᐅᓕᓗ ᐅᑕᐃᐧᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐣᖏᐃᑲᓂᓕᓵᖏ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐣᐣᓕᑕᐊᐣ ᐅᑕᓗᓕᓵᓂᐊᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐣᐣᓕᑕᐊᐣ ᐅᑕᓗᓕᓵᓂᐊᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᐧᑦᐣ ᑲ ᑎᑕᑭᑦ, ᐅᓇ ᐅᐣᐣᓕᑕᐊᐣ ᐅᑕᓗᓕᓵᓂᐊᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓕᓇᐃᐧᓇᐣᐣᓕᑕᐊᐣ ᐅᑕᓗᓕᓵᓂᐊᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓕᓇᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᒪᓗᐣ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᓇ ᐅᐣᐣᓕᑕᐊᐣ. [13] ᑭ ᓴᑲᐯᐊᐣ ᐃᓇ ᒪᐅᖏᑲᖖᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᖏᑌᵡ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐣ ᐃᓗᑦᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᓀᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓗᓗᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐸᐃᐧᑦᐊᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᖏᑦᑭᑭᑯᵡ, ᐅᓇ ᐅᖏᑦᑭᑭᑯᵡ, ᐅᓇ ᐅᐅᑲᑲᑯᵡ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᑯᵡ ᐅᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐣᑕᒪᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐊᐣ ᐅᐣᐣᓕᑕᐊᐣ ᐅᑕᓗᓕᓵᓂᐊᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐊ

ᐅᑭᒪᐠ? ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐃᐧᓂᔭᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᒻ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ, ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐁᐧᐣᐅᐃᑲᐠ ᑲ ᓀᐧᐣᐊᓪᓕᐠ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧ ᓂ᙮ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᑎᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓂᑭᓯᐠᐠ; ᒪᓀ ᐱᓯᐣᑭᓪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧ᙮, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᓂ᙮-ᐁᐧᓀᓕᐃᑦ᙮. [22] ᐁᐧᑎᐱᐃᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐄᔭᔭ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑎᒥᐣᑫᐧᓪᓕᐣᑕᐁᐧᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓯᓀᐁᐧᐃᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓀᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓀᐁᐣᒥᒋᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧ-ᐃᐧᓂᓪᓕᐣᐃᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᐊᐧ, ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᐁᓂᓪᓕᐣᐃᐧᐃ ᓀᐁᐣᒥᒋᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓀᐁᐣᒥᒋᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᓂᑲᐊᐧ ᐅᐁᓂᓪᓕᐣ

[8] ᑯᒋᑲ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᕿᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᐋᓴᑭᓵ, ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐦᑎᑲᐦᓂᓯᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᐢᕽ ᒥᓐ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐋᑦᒋᓯᑯᓯᐟ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑲᑌᐋᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑲᓂᐋᐦᕽ ᐃᐢᐧᐅᐃᐃᕽ ᒥᓐ ᔪᐢ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᐟ; ᑭᐦᐋᓴᑭᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᐅ ᑦᐱᐢᐧᐅᐃᐃᕽ.

[9] ᑭᐦᐋᓴᑭᐢ ᐋᓯᓵᓂᐦ ᑭ ᑦᐧᐣᐱᐳᓂᐦ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑭ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᓂᐧᐣ ᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓐ ᒥᑦᑦᐦᐦ ᑭᓯᑲᐦ ᑫᐅᑲᓴᐋᒥᕽ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᑦᑦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑦᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ ᑭᓯᑲᐦᑎᑲᐦᓂᓯᑭᑭ. [10] ᐅ ᐋᑎᐣ ᑫᐧᐣᑲᓴᐋᐧᓂᓯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᐟ ᓄᐦᐁᑲᐧᓄᐦᓴᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᒥᓱᐅᐅᐧᐟᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᑦᑦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑦᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᐦᐦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᓴᒥᑲᓴᐋᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᑭᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑐᓂ ᑭᐸ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟᐢᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᐦᐦ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐋᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ.

[11] ᓴᒥᑲᓴ ᓂᓯᐸᓵᐟ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐣᐱᐳᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑭ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᑦᑦᐦᐦ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᐢ ᑦᐧᐣ ᐋᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᓂᐅᑲᓴᐋᒥᕽ; [12] ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᑦᑦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑦᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ ᐅ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐧᐣᒪ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑕᐸᑌᓵᒧᑦᐅᐧᐟᐤ ᓂᐅᐃᒪᓴᐋᐧᐣᐟ ᑭᐢᑲᐅᐧᐃᓇᐃᐧᓵᓂᐋᐧᐣᐟ ᐅ ᐱᐦᑭᓂᓵᐟ ᐅᐧᐣᓂᓵᕽ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ. [13] ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑲᒥᑲᓯᒧᐅᐧᐟᐤ ᓄᐦᐁᑲᐧᓄᐦᓴᐊ ᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᒪᐟ, ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐦᐦᐃᑌᐧᐃᓯᐟ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᐱᒪ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐧᐣᐊᐟ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓯᑕᐃᐧᑲᐧᐅᐧᐟᐤ ᐅᑌᑊ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐧᑭᑕᐋᐧᐟ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑦᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ, ᐅ ᑲ ᓴᒪᓂᐧᐣᑕᓵᐟ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ. [14] ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐦᓴᑕᐋᐧᓯᑦ ᐅᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ, ᒥᓐ ᐋᑦᓯᓴᓂᐋᐧᐣᐟ ᒥᑦᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐋᐧᓂᑭᒪᐟ ᑭᐱᐢᐧ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑲᐦᑎᑲᐦᓂᓯᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᕐᕿᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᑊ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐧᑭᑕᐋᐧᓂᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ ᐅ ᐋᐧᑦᑦᐋᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑦᕽ ᐅᑭᐦᐦᐅᑭᐦᑕᐃᐧᐣᐟ

ᐊᓯᐊ·ᕈᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ. [20] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᓱ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓚ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑕᐁᐤ ᕿᐱᔦᐊᓂᖅ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᖏᐃ ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᖏᑕᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐅᖏᖅ ᑎᐯᓱᒃᑲᖅ; [21] ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕿᓱᐃ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓗ, ᐃᓱᑯᖅ. ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕿ·ᐱᐃ·ᑭᓯᓂᒪᒃᖅ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓱᑯᖅ ᐁ ᓯᒃᐊ·ᖏᓂᑲᑌᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐊᕿ·ᐱᒪᒃᑲ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕿᓱᑲ ᑌᕿᑯᐳᒥᒪᐃ·ᓂᖅ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑭᑕᐃ·ᓚᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᓂᖅ.

[22] ᐁᒃ· ᒪᒃ ᓂᐢᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᐊ·ᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴ ᓴᓵᐊᓐ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᒪᓂ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᖏᓐᐊᓴ ᑐᓵᐊᓐᑕᒋᒪᐃ· ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᕿᓱᑲ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᐊᑲᒣᓗᑎᐁᐢᐳᑲᓂᐃᓴᐁᐤ ᓴᓵᐊᓐᑕᒋᒪᐃ·, ᐁᑯᓴ ᑲ ᑌᕿ·ᑦᑦ ᒥᓴᐁ· ᐅ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐢᒌᐤ ᒪᓴᓇᐃᒃᑲᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐣ, [23] ᐅᒥᓴ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᓴᓵᐊᓐ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᖅ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᖅ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒣᓗᑎᐁᐢᐳᑲᓂᐃᓴᐁᐤ ᓴᓵᐊᓐᑕᒋᒪᐃ·, ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒣᓗᑎᐁᐢᐳᑲᓂᐃᓴᐁᐤ ᓴᓵᐊᓐᑕᒋᒪᐃ·, ᐁᑯᓴ ᑲ ᑌᕿ·ᑦᑦ ᒥᓴᐁ· ᐅ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐢᒌᐤ ᒪᓴᓇᐃᒃᑲᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐣ, [23] ᐅᒥᓴ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᓴᓵᐊᓐ ᕿᖏᖅᑕᒋᒪᐃ·

ᓴᕕᒋᕐᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂ. [5] ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᕿᓯᓀᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓯᑎᓀᓯᕐᓂ ᐅᑕᐃ·ᒧᐊᓂ ᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐢᒥᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒋᐁᐃ·ᓱᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᕼᐃᕿ·ᑦᑐ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐱᓀᐊᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒣᓄᑕᒋᐃᓀᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐅᓯᑕᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖏᑲᐃᓄᓱᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑎᓄᓱᓀᓯ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓱᓂ ᖃᐅᓴᕼᕽᕐᕽ. [6] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᓴ ᐊᖏᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓱᓯ ᑭ ᒪᖏᐃᐃ·ᓂᕿᐃᑲᓂ ᐁ ᒥᓱᓀᓯ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᓴᓇ, ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓴᐊ·, ᐊᓯᐃ·ᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᖏᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᓯᑭ ᖃᑲ·ᓴ, ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒧᐢᒥ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓱᑭ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓴᖃᐊᖖ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᓂ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᓴᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖏᑲᐃᓄᓱᓂ ᑲ ᑎᑎᓄᓱᓀᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯᔨᑦᓂᓴᖃ ᖃᐅᓴᕼᕽᕐᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒧᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖖᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖏᑲᐃᓄᓱᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᒪ; [8] ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂ ᐅᐢᐃ ᓴᖃᐊᖖ ᕿᓵᓴ ᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑦᑦᓂ ᐅᐢᒥᐅᓱᓂ ᐅᐢᒥ ᒥᑦᐃᐃᑦᓂ ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·ᓯ-ᓂᓴᐁ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐁ·ᓂ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᐊ·ᓱᓂ ᔪᑦᑕᐊ·. [9] ᐁᔨ ᑕᐢ ᒪᓴ ᐅᒪ; ᓂᐢᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᓴᑲᓇ, ᑭᐢᒥᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊ·ᐱᑭᓯᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᓴᑲᓇ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᓂᐢᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᒧᔨᒪᓇ; [10] ᓂᐢᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐅᓴ-ᐃ·ᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓇ, ᐊ·ᐱᑭᓯᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓇ ᓄᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᑭ ᖃᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᑦᑐᐢᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᒥᑦᑦᑦ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᔨᑦᑕ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᑦᑐᐢ-ᒥᑕᓇᓂ. [11] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐱᑭᓯᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᓴᓇ ᓂᓴ-ᓀᓀ·ᓂ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᑦᑐᐢᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᖃᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᑦᑦᑦᒥᑕᓇᓂ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐢᐃ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑲ ᐯᑦᓂ, ᐃᑭᐱ· ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓀᐊ·ᑲᑎᐢᒧᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᑭ ᐊᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᔨᓯᔨᑦᑕᐊ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᐊ·ᓱᓂ ᐁᔨᓯᔨᑦᑕᐊ ᐅᐢᒥᑭ.

2. [1] ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂ ᒪᓴ ᐅᔨ ᐁ ᐅᐢᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑭᑕᑌᑭ ᐊᑭᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᑭ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᔨᐃᐃ·ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓭᐯ·ᕕᐢᒥᑭ, ᓄᑦᔨᑲ·ᓄᓴᓇ ᕿᓵᓴ ᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐊᐊᑭ ᕿᓵᓴᓂᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᑭ ᒪᓴ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᓴᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᓴᓇ ᐁᔨᓯᔨᑦᑕᐊ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐯᐊᐟᑲ ᐃᓯ; [2] ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃ·ᑎᐊ·ᑭᑭ ᓴᔨᐊᐸᐯᔭ, ᑎᓭᐊ, ᓂᐢᐃᒪᓴᓄ, ᓭᔨᐁᐊᓄ, ᔨᐃᐁᐊᓄ, ᒪᔨᑎᑭᓄ, ᐯᐊᓇ. ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᑭ ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐢ ᐃᑦᔨᐁᐃᔭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ; [3] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐯᔨᐊᑎ, ᓂᓴ·ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᓭ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [4] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᓴᐢᐸᐸᓴ, ᓂᑦᓴ·ᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᓭ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [5] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦ-ᓭᓭᓴ ᐊᐢᐁᐊ, ᑌᐸᔪᐸᑭ·ᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᖃᐊᓇ ᑌᐸᔪᔨ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [6] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐯᐢᒧᑦᐢᒪᐊᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᑎᓭᐊ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᔨ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᓂᓴ·ᑭ ᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴᑦᑑᐊ·ᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᓂᓭᓴᔨ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [7] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐁᔨᐊᑦ, ᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓂᓴ·ᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᓂᓵᓄᓭᖃᐊᓇ ᑭ·ᑭ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [8] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐃᓭᓄ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᕿᓵᓴ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑭᓭᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᓵᓴᐊ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [9] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐃᖳᐊᐁ, ᑌᐸᔪᐸᑭ·ᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪᑦᑕᓭᓭᖃᐊᓇ. [10] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐯᓇ·, ᓂᔪᑦᐃ·ᓂᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᑭᓭ-ᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᓭ ᐊᓵᐊ·ᓴ. [11] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐱᐸ·, ᓂᔪᑦᐃ·ᓂᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ ᓂᓭ-ᖃᐊᓇ ᓂᓵᓄᓭᖃᐊᓇ. [12] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑦᓭᓭᓴ ᐊᑭᑫ, ᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓂᓴ·ᑭ ᖃᑦᕿᓴᐊ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᓯᕈᓂ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ. 18 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᕈᓇᐦᑯᑦ, ᓂᑎᒋᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᑐᓂᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᒋᐦᓯᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᒋᓯᐦ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 14 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᐦᐢᑯ, ᓂᓴᐦᓂ ᑭᐦᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᒋᓯᐦ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 15 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑎᐣ, ᓄᑕᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓄᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 16 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐧᐃᓴ, "ᐁᓯᑲᐳ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᑕᐣ ᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᓇᐧᓄᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 17 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᓴᐟ, ᓂᐢᒋᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 18 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᔭᐋ, ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 19 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᐦᓴᐟ, ᓂᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 20 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᐦᔭᐋ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓴ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 21 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐯᐟᐋᐃᐅᐟ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 22 ᓂᐣᐦᐸ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᕈᓇᓂᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᒋᓯᐦᓴᑦ. 23 ᐋᓇᒋᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᕈᓇᓂᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᕈᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 24 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᐢᒉᐱᐦᐣ, ᓄᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 25 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᐅᐃᓴᐟᐁᐅᐃᓴ, ᐧᐣᐱᐅᐊᐁᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐅᐊᐣᐦᐣ, ᑌᐸᑯᐟᓂᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓄᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 26 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᐁᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸ, ᓂᑎᒋᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᐯᓴᑯᐦᓴ. 27 ᒥᐣᒪᐢ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᕈᓇᓂᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ. 28 ᐯᐣᑎᐅᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᕈᓇᓂᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᓂᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᓴᑦ. 29 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᓂᐟᒉ, ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ. 30 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᒪᐧᐱᐢᑯ, ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᒋᓯᐦ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 31 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑯᑐ ᐃᐟᐁᑯᐟ, ᐯᐣᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓄᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 32 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐁᐟᐃᐟᐢ, ᓂᐢᒋᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 33 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓯᑕᐦᓴ ᐋᐋᐟ, "ᐁᑎᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓂ, ᑌᐸᑯᐟᓂᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓴ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 34 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐧᐃᐃᑯ, ᓂᐢᒋᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓄᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓴ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 35 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᓭᐦᐞᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᓂᐢᒋᐦᓂ ᐯᐣᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᑎᒋᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 36 ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐃᓂᐸᓂᐊᑕᐦᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑌᐊᐳ, ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ ᐧᐢᓭᐊ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᑕᐣ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᑌᓭᐊᐳᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᐢᒉ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 37 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᒪᔭ, ᐯᐣᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓈᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 38 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐸᓴᔭ, ᐯᐣᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓴᐦᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓄᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᑌᓭᐊ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 39 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐁᐟᐃᐟᐢ, ᐯᐣᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᑌᓭᐊᐳᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 40 ᐊᓂᐳ ᐧᐃᐸᐟᑕ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓯᑕᐦᓴ ᐧᐢᓭᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐦᐟᒪᓂᐧᐟ, ᐅ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᑎᐸᐳ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑌᓭᐊᐳᓴᑦ ᓄᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 41 ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐣᐧ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐃᐣ, ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᕈᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓂᐅᐃᓴ. 42 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓯᑕᐦᓴ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᑲᒋᐁᐦᓴᐧᐣ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᓴᐟᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐧᐃᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᒋᐟᒪᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᐦᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᐦᑎᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᓴᐢ, ᐃᒪᐃᐦ ᒥᒋᒋᐣᒥᕈᓇᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᓂᕈᓇᓂ ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᒋᒋᐦᐣ ᑕᐣ ᐊᓕᑕᐦᓴ. 43 ᐊᓂᐳ ᓄᐣᑎᓂᐢ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᓭᐣᐊ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᓭᐣᐸ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᒋᐯᐋᐣ; 44 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᐟᐋᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᓭᐃᐣᐊ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐸᐢᒉ; 45 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᐯᐸᓇ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᐦᐸ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᐦᐢ; 46 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐦᓯᒥᓴ "ᐁᐟᐃᐟᐢ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐄᒪᒉᐊᓗ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐁᓀᓐ; [47] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑭᑌᒉ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿ"ᐊᓄ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᔭᐃᐊᓂᓕ; [48] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᔭᐃᓯᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓂᑲᑕ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐄᓴᑦ; [49] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐊᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿᓯᓕ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐱᓴ"; [50] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐊᐧᓀᓀ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᒥᓯᓂᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓄ"ᐱᓯᑦ; [51] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿᑦᑕᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᓀᓐᑕ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᓄ"ᐊᓄ; [52] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿᐢᐃᐊ", ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᒣ"ᐃᑕ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᓀᓴ; [53] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿᔭᑲᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓕᓴᐃᐊ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑎᒪ; [54] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓂᓴᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᑎ"ᑦ. [55] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᓯᐅᐊᐟ ᐄᔨᐊᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓴᑲᓇ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐄᐊᓴᐧᐊᐢ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐱᐅᐊᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐱᔭᐃᓐ; [56] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑭᐊᔨᐊ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑲᔭᑲᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑭᑌᒉ; [57] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓀᐢᕿᑦᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᑎᓂᔨ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿᓄᔨᐃᓵᐅᐢᓴᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᐁᒪ. [58] ᖃᑭᓇᓄ ᓄ"ᑕᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᓯᐅᐊᐟ ᐄᔨᐊᒪᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓴᑲᓇ, ᓂᑦᓯᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ ᖃᓐᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀ ᐊᑦᐊᓵᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓀᓵᓐ. [59] ᐁᐊᓵᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨᒥᔭᐊᐃᓓˣ ᑲ .ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓀᐯᓐᑌᑭᓐ, ᑌᔨᐢᐃᔭᓴ, ᖃᔨᐊ, ᐋᑦᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐃᓐᓴ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᓄᓂᑦᐊᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐁᓐᑭᐟ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᓯᐊᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᐱᐟ ᐃᓐᐢᐅᐃᓐᓴᐃᓓˣ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓀᓂᐊᓐ-ᖃᓐᓇ; [60] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑎᔨᐁᐃᓴᓄ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᑮᑦᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᓂᑲᑕ, ᓂᓄᑮᓂᓐᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ. [61] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᓯᐊᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᑭ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᐁᐃᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ "ᐊᐧᓄᓐ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅ ᕿᔭᓯᐢᐁᐅᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᐃᐟ ᐅᑦᑕᓂᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᕿᔭᓯᐢᐁᐅᓂ ᓇᓇ ᑭᐢᐃᐃᓐᓴᑦ", ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᓇᓇ ᑭᑦᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ; ᐁᐊᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓯᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓇᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓄᓂᐢ ᐅᑎᑭ. [63] ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒪ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂ-ᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲᓇᓯᓂᓄᑭ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᓄᑯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐊᓐ ᕿᐢᐃᐃᓐᓴᑦ. [64] ᖃᑭᓇᓄ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃᐊᓐᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᓄᒥᓇᓂᐊᓐ ᓂᓐᓀᓐ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᑦᓯᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᓐ, [65] ᑕᑯᐢᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅᓄᓂᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᒥᖅᓄᓂᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ, ᐁᐊᓵᓂᓐ ᑌᔨᒥᔭᐊᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᓂᓐᓀᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᑌᔨᒥᔭᐊᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᓐ; ᐁᑕᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐁᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᓂᓐᓀᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᐅᓂᒃᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᐁᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᒃᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᓐᐊᓐ. [66] ᐅ ᒥᓐᑎᑐᒪᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᑌᔨᒥᔭᐊᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᑌᔨᒥᔭᐊᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᓐ; ᐅ ᒪᐢᑭᓐᑎᑐᒪᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ, ᓂᓐᓀᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ. [67] ᐅᐱᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ, ᓂᓐᓀᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ; ᐅ ᓂᓂᒥᓐᑎᑐᒪᐊᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ, ᓂᓐᓀᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᓂᓀᓄᓄᒥᑦᑕᑐᑦᓇᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓀᓂᐊᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[68] ᐊᑎᖏ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕆᔨᓯᒋᓕ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓚᐊᐧᓗ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᑌᔨᓯᒋ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐳᐱᐊᖏᓂ ᖃᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᑎ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓚᐊᐧᓗ, ᐅᓪ ᐅᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓐᓂᐊᐧᑎ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐᔪ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᑎ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓚᐊᐧᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓚᐊᐧᓗ, ᑲᓕ ᐅᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓐᓂᐊᐧᑎ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓚᐊᐧᓗ, ᑲᓕ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓚᐊᐧᓗ ᐊᓴᒪ

ᑯᐃᓂᓵˣ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓯᑭ ᖃᑦᐅᐅᓴᐊᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔭᐃᐸᑦᕿ, ᓂᓯᕿᓇᓂ ᐁ ᐃᖏᖓᐱᓂᓵᓯ ᐅᖏᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒣ, ᑭᕿ ᐄᒥᐸ-ᓵᕿᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑐᖏᑎᑦᑐᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᑦ **ᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ.** ᵘ ᐁᑦ· ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᓂ ᖃᐟᐸᐊ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓚ, ᒥᐟᐄᓵᔭᔨ ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓚ, ᐅᑯᓯᓚ ᔪᑕ, ᐄᒪᒪᐃᓂ, ᕿᑕ ᑭᑌᓵᒧᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᐁᖏᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᑦᑎᐃᓂᓵˣ ᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓵᐟ; ᐅᑯᓯᓚ "ᐁᓇᑦ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐃᓂᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐃᓂᒥᐃᓂᐊ ᔨᐃᐸᑦᕿ. ¹⁰ᐃᑦᐱ ᓚᒃ ᐅᐃᓂᖏᐃᑦᑎᐃᓂᓵᑫᐊ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᖏᒥᑭᒥᖏᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐟᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ-ᐃᓂᖏᑦ ᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ, ᑭ ᐅᓵᖏᐸᐃᓂᐊᓂᓵᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑦ-ᖏᒥᓵᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑦᖏᒥᖏᑎᓵᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐟᐊᓯᒥᐟ ᒥᓇᖏᐅᑦᐸᑭᓵ ᐅ ᑭᐟᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓂᓵᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓵˣ. ¹²ᓚᒃ ᒥᐟᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ-ᐃᓂᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐃᐸᐅ ᒥᓇ ᖏ ᓂᖏᓵᓴᓯᐊᑦ ᐅᓯᐃᓚᐊᑦ, ᑭᓴᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᖏ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓚ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᖏᑫ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᖏᒥᑭᒥᖏᑫ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᖏ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓯᓚᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐊᑦ; ᐁᖏᑦ· ᒥᐟᐟ, ᐁ ᑕᐟ ᐁ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐃᑕᑭᑦ; ¹³ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᓯᓂᓴᑐᑫ ᐁᑎᓯᖏᑫˣ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᒪᒪᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐟ ᐁᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐃᓂᒥᒥˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᓯᖏˣ ᐁ ᒪᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᐟᐟᐃᑎᑦ ᐊᓯᐸᐃᓴ ᑭᐟᐅᑦᐸᑭᓵ, ᐅᑌ ᖏ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐃᑯᓯᓴˣ. ¹⁴ᓚᒃ ᓴᐸᐊᕿᐯᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦᐅᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᕿᖏ ᖏ ᑭᑦᖏᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓯᐃᓵᓯᐊᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᐃᓚᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᖏᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓵˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓚᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦᖏᒥᑭᒥᖏᑫ ᐁ ᑕᐟᐊᓯᒥᐟ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᑦ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐟᐊᓯᒥᐟ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓵˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᓚᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐟᐊᓯᒥᐟ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓵˣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑦᓵᓂᐊ

ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓂᓯᓗ ᓴᓱᐊᓴ ᐸᖅᓯᓗ ᑭᖏᑭᓕᐊᑦ, ᐱᓯᓗ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑭᓕᐃᓗᓯᓗ ᑌᖅᐊᑦᓴ ᐸᖅᓯᓗ ᑭᖏᑭᓕᐊᑦ. [6] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒧᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑭᓕᐃᓗᓯᓗ ᐁᖏᐊᓂᐃᖅᐊᑐ, ᐁ ᒪᓂ ᑭᖏᑭᓕᐃᓗᓯᓗ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᒪᐁᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓂᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᓗ ᔪᑕᐃᓵ ᒥᔅ ᓕᐅᐊᓴᐊᒥᓵ. [7] ᒣᑲᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐋᖅᓱᓴᓂᓂᐢ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑭᐊᑦ ᐱᓂᓇᐊᒥᓗ, ᒥᑕᓴ-ᐃᖅᓗ, ᖃᐱᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᒪᐁᐊᑦ ᐋᖅᓱᓴᓂᓂᐢ ᐸᖅᓯᓗ ᑭᖏᑭᓕᐊᑦ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᖃᑫᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᐃᐃᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐃᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᒪᑦ ᐃᓂᓇᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓂᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᐃᑦ ᐁ

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᑲᓂᐊᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᑦᑲᑕᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᑉ ᑲᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓱᒥᐃᑯᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒧᐊᓘᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᔭᑲᒥᑭᓭᐃᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᒥᑭᓭᐃᓗ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ. [20] ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐢᓀᓱᐃᓘᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒧᐊᓘᑦ ᖃᐅᔭᓭᐊᒥˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓱᑕᑭᑦ ᒥᓭᐁᓘ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᓭᐱˣ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᔭᐁᓘᓂᐅ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑦᑕᒧᓭᐃᓗ, ᑲ ᓄᑲᒥ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᕐ ᑎᐸᐃᕐᐃᓗ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᐊᓘᑦᑦ. [21] ᐃᑕᓭᐁᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐋᐯᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᑉ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ, ᐸᑎᒃ ᓄᐅᔭᓂᐅᓄ. [23] ᖁᔭᑲᑦᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐯᓭᐁᓘᑦ; ᕃᑲᑦ ᐅᒥᒥ ᐊᑦᓄᕐᕃᐃᓘᓐ ᕃ ᓄᓯᐃᓘᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ? [23] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᐊᐳᑦᐸᓭᓯᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒃᓕᕃᐃᓘᓐ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑯᑦᑦ ᐅᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᕃᐊ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓕᕃᐃᓘᓂᐅ-ᐃᑦᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐊᑦᑲᓄᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭᓄᐸ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᑦ ᖃᐅᔭᓭᐊᒥˣ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐊᑦᐸᒪᑦᑦ ᑲᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓴᐸᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᑦᑦᓂᐅᓘᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ. [24] ᐁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᐊᐢᑦᑲᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐅ ᖃᐅᔭᓭᐊᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᑭ ᑭᐱᐸᓭᑭᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᐊᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᑕᐢᑲᐃᑦᑦᓂᐅᓘᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ.

5. [1] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐃᑭᐃᐢᓭᓂᐊᑦ, ᐦᐊᑦᑭᐊ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐃᑭᐃᐢᓭᓂᐅ, ᖃᓇ ᓴᑲᐅᐊᑦᓴ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐊᒪᐁᐢᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊᑦ ᔪᑕᐃˣ ᖃᓇ ᖃᐅᔭᓭᐊᒥˣ ᒥ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ; ᐅ ᐃᐢᓭᐃᐢᓂᓭˣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐢᐃᐃᐢᓭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐊᒪᐁᐢᐊᑦ. [2] ᐁᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓭᑯ ᓴᐅᐊᐸᐯᐅ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᓭᐃᐅᑎᓭᐅ, ᖃᓇ ᖵᓭᐊ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐃᓴᒋᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐅᓭᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᑲᐃᓂᓭᓄᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦ ᖃᐅᔭᓭᐊᒥˣ ᒥ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ; ᐊᓭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐢᒪᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐊᒪᐁᐢᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐃᑭᐃᐢᓭᓂᐅ. [3] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᖃᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓭᐊᑦᐸᖃᑲᑦ ᑕᑎᓇᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᔪᓭᐁᑦᐃᐢᓭᑭᓴ ᐅᑌ ᐃᓭᑲᑦ ᓭᐱˣ, ᐊᓭᑭ ᓭᑕᐸᓭᓇᑦ, ᖃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦᑲᓄᑦᐊᑦ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᑦ, ᐊᐁᐢᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓭᓭᐊᐢᑎᓘᐊᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓭᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᐸᑲᐃᑦ, ᖃᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓭᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᖁᓂᑭᑦᑦ? [4] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒪᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐃᐢᒪᐊᐊᓇᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᓭᐃᑲᓭᐃᓭᑦ ᓇᐁᐊ ᑲ ᐅᓭᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐃᑦ. [5] ᒪᒋ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᒥᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐅᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐅᐊᑦᑦᓂᐅᑦ ᔪᐊᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒪᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᒥᐃᑲᑦ, ᐊᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐢᐃᑭᐃᐢᓭᓂᐅ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᐅᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓭᑦ ᐃᐢᒪᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᐅᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ.

[6] ᐁ ᐃᐢᑌᐢᒪᑲˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓕᕃᐃᓘᓐ ᑕᑎᓇᑦ, ᐅᔪᓭᐁᑦᐃᐢᓭᑭᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᓭᐱˣ, ᖃᓇ ᓭᑕᐸᓭᓇᑦ, ᖃᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓭᓴᐃᒪᑲᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᓭᐱˣ ᒥ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ, ᒥ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᓴᐊᒪᐃᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ-ᑭᓯᐃᑦ; [7] ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐢᐃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓕᕃᐃᓘᓐ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓭ-ᓇᐃᒥᑌᑦ; ᐅᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᑭᓴ ᐃᓭ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᐯᓴᑕᑭᓭᒧᐃᓘᓐ. [8] ᑭᔭᑦ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓘᓭᑦᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐢᒪᑲˣ ᔪᑦ ᒥ ᐃᓘᑭᑕᑭᑌᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᑲᓇˣ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐢᒥ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐅ, ᒥ ᐅᒪᑎᑲᑦᑦᓂᐅᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᓂᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᐃᑦᓄᐃᑲᓇᓭᐃᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᓘᑦ ᐅᓭᑭᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᑉ ᑭᓴ ᐃᓭ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᐁᑲᑦ

ᐅᒪ ᐊᑎᖏᐃᓗ ᑭᓴᒥ ᐊᑎᖏᑎᑲᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᐃᕐᓂᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᕐᑫᑦ. ⁹ᐁᑲᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᒪᓂᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂᑯᓯᑦ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᓵ, ᐊᐁᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᓚᑎᓯᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑦᓵ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓖᑲᐃᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑦᓵ ᐅᒪ ᒣᓄᐅᐊᐁᓵ? ¹⁰ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑭᒪᓂᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᕐᐱᒪᓇᒥᑦᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒧᓵᓄᕽ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓂᐊᑎᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑎᓯᓂᓂᐊᑎᓵ, ᑲᓇᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑦᓵ ᐅᒪ ᒣᓄᐅᐊᐁᓵ? ¹¹ᐅᒥᓯ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇᕐᑎᓵᐁᓯᒥᑎᓇᓇᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑦ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᖏᐊᑎᓇᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᐃᓯ ᑭᐱᑭᑎᓯᑎᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑎᓯᓂᓂᐊᑎᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓂᐊᑎᓵ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᖏᐊᑎᓇᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᐃᓯ ᑭᐱᑭᑎᓯᑎᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐁᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑎᓯᓂᓂᐊᑎᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᓂᐊᑎᓵ ᑲᓇᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᐃ

ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑭᓵ ᒪᒧᑘᐊᒧᒪᕐᐊᐃᓇ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᒡᕿᓴᒥᑭᓕᑭᑦᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᒡᒋᓂᐊᐃᓇ· ᐁ ᓴᓯᑭᑦᓵ; ᐃᓕᑯᔪ ᐁ ᐃᒡᕿᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒡᐱᓵ-ᒋᓴᓂᑲᑦ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᒥᒋᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᒋ; [4]ᓂᒡᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐱᑭᑦ ᒥᒡᒋᓯᓂᓴᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃ ᐅᓴᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐱᓪᒡᑯᑯᐊᑑᑲᐃ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᓇ ᒣᑎ-ᓂᕈᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᓇᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᒪᒋᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᒡᕿᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᓇᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᑦ; [5]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᓱᐃᓵᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒡᐱᐃᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᓵᒋᓇᓇ ᐅ ᐊᒡᕿᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᓇᑲᐃᑦ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒪᑦ, ᓄᑦᓯᑲᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑯᐃᐱᓵᓂᐊᓇᑲᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᑦ ᒣᐃᐅᓴᐊᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐊᒡᕿᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᓇᑲᐃᑦ ᑲᓴᐊᓵᒋᓇᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐊᓵᒋᓇᓇ ᐊᓯᐊᓵᒋᓇᓇ ᐊᓯᐊᓵᒋᓇᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᐊᓵᒋᓇᓇ ᑲᑭᓴ

ᑭᓯᐊᑦᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭᕆᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᑭᓴ ᓴᖏᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᔾᐊᑲᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑦᑎᓴᓯᖏ ᕿᔾᓯᓗ ᑭᖏᑭᐅ-ᒥᒪᐊᑦᓴ. [15] ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᖏᐃᐃᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᐃᐅᓂ ᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓄ ᐁᑦᐊ ᐱᓯᓯ, ᐁᐊᑦᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᑎᓯᓴ ᑦᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ ᑌᔾᐊᑲᖏ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [16] ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᔾᐃᕐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᓕᐅ ᐊᐊᑦᑲᑎᓀᑦᐃᓂᓵᖓ ᑭᖏ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐅᒪᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓇᒪ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓴ ᐅ ᐊᑦᖏᐃᐃᓗ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑎᓀᑦᐃᓂᓵᖓ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ; ᐁᓀᓴ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓀᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᓂ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᖏ, ᒥᑕᖏ ᓂᓀᑦᕿᑎᑲᑌᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐃᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ. [18] ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒣᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐱᐧᑭ-ᑎᓂᖏᓴ, ᐁᓀᓴ ᔾᐃᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᕿᐯᐧᑭᑭᒥᖏᓴ, ᐅᓀ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᐃᐐ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓄ ᐅᖏᓴ, ᑐᑦᑭᖏᔾᒥᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓀ; ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑎᓀᑦᐃᓂᓵᖓ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐅᖏ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᓂ. [21] ᐅᓀ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐊᑦᑲᑎᓀᑦᐃᓂᓵᖓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᖏᓴ ᑭᓀᓯᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᓂᐅ ᑦᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓀᓀᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓵᐱᐅᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓀᐅ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓀᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᓂ. [21] ᐅᓀ ᐊᐊᑦᓯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐊᑦᑲᑎᓀᑦᐃᓂᓵᖓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᖏᓴ ᑭᓀᓯᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᓂᐅ ᑦᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓀᓀᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓵᐱᐅᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓀᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᓂ. [22] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᓇᐅᓴ

[7] ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓗ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐅᓴᕕᒋᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑎᓛᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐃᐃᕕ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐊᓱᓯᒋᓴ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᓴᒋᐁᐃᓇᓂᐊᓗᓗ, ᒋᓇ ᕿᐃᕐᑕ, ᒋᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᓗ, ᒋᓇ. ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓗᑲᓕ-ᐁᓗᐊᓗ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓅᓛᑎᓂᖅ, ᑌᐸᑯ ᑕᑐ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᑭᓛᒋᐅᑭ-ᐃᒪᓗ ᐋᑦᑕᓴᓕᓕᓕᓐ ᑭᓛᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [8] ᑭ ᑕᑯᓐ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐅᓴᕕᒋᕐᓂᖅ ᓂᑲᓇᓐ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᓛᖅ, ᐁᐊᓗᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᐸᑯ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓛᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᓯᓂ. [9] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᓛᖅ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓕᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᓂ ᕿᐱᕕᐊᓂᓵ ᐅᓛᖅ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᓛᖅ ᓂᑲᓇᓐ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᓴᕕᒋᕐᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒋᔭ ᐃᐧᖃᐃᑯᓯ ᐃᓱ ᐱᑕ ᐅᓛᓂᐧᒪ. [10] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᓴᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᓂ ᐅᑌᖅ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓇᓵ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐃᑕᒪᓕᐧᐃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᒪ. [11] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᖅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓕ ᑭᖖᑎᓴᓯᓓᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᑦᓯ ᐁᓴᐊᓗᐊᓗ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᓂᐊᓗᐊᓗ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᓂᐃᓇᓵᑲᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃᒪ, ᒋᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᒪᓂᐃᒪ ᐁᓴᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᐁᓴᐊᓗᐊᓗ. [12] ᖃᖖᑎᓴᓯᓓᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᖖᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒋᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᑭᖖᐅᑭᒪᐊᓗᐊᓗ, ᐁ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᐁᓴᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᐊᑲᒋᐁᐃᓇᓵᑲᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᐁᓴᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᐁᓴᐊᓗᐊᓗ ᐁᓴ

ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓗ, ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᐅ ᓯᓂᔭᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ. [21]ᓂᔭ ᐃᒃ, ᓂᔭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐳᑦᓴᓯᓯᐧᑎ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᐧᐧᑎᑎᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅᑲᓇ-ᐃᐧᓯᓂᔭᐁᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔪᓵ, ᐱᑯ [22]ᐃᑉᑯ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓂ ᑦᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐱᑭᓯᓯᔭᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓂ ᒥᓯᒪᑲˣ ᐸᑫᓯ-ᑲᓂᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓂ ᒥᓯᑎᐸᐃᑲ ᓯᒥᓇᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓂ ᒥᓯᓵ ᑎᐸᐃᑲ ᐱᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐃᐧᑦᑲ ᐱᑭᐧᓵᑯˣ. [23]ᐱᑯ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᐧᓯ ᑭᖏᒪᓂ ᑭᖏᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᐧᐧᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲ ᑭᖏᒪᓂ ᑭᖏᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᓯᐟᑦᑯᐃᐧᑐ ᑫ ᐊᔭᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᑫ? [24]ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑫ-ᓵᑕᒧᐃᑎᐊᓵ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐊᐧᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᐸᑦᑕ, ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᑦ, ᐅᑲᑭᓇᐃᐧᑲᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲ-ᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ, ᑲᐧᑎᓂᓯ, ᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᔭᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔭᑦᒪᐧᐧᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐟᐃᐸᑦᑕ, ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᐧᑦ, ᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᑎᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᓵᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᓵᑦ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲ ᐅ

ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖁᐦᐊᑦᓂᓵᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐟᑦᐢᐧ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᓇᓐ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 6 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᑎᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐃᐯᓯ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐄᓇᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔨᓇᓂᒥᓇᓐ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 7 ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᕀᐊᐢ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᒋᓴᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᐦᒥᓵᔨᔫ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑌᓯᐊᐢᒥᓇᓐ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 8 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓯᐦᓯᓵᔫ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᓴᓯᓵᔫ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒪ᙮ᖫ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᒥᓇᓐ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 9 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐊᓯᓵᔫ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᐦᐊᔨᖫ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑦᑎᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᑦᑎᐦᐟ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᐢ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 10 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᖫᐊᑭᐦᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᓯᓵᔫ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᒥᓇᓐ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᑭᒥᓇᓐ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᐅᓴᑦ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 11 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᐦᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᓴᑲᖫᐃᔫ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᐦᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᓇᓐ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᐢ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᐢ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 12 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐣᑲᐢ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐃᐦᐊᑲᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐦᐃᑲᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᒥᓇᓐ ᑭᑦᑎᐦᐟ ᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᐢ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 13 ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᐧᓇᑲᐢ, ᐃᐣᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑭᐦᐅᐢ; ᐁᐊᐢᑯᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐦᒥᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐢᔨᐃᐢ-ᓂᐃᐢᐊᐢ, ᐁᔑᐃᐱᔑᐁᐟ, ᒋᔨᐃᔑ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᒥᐃᐦ, ᐁᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᓇᓐ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ. 14 ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐢᐦ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᓬᐦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐦᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯᓂᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑌᓯᐊᐢᒥᓇᓐ ᐃᐯᐊᐢ.

15 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐃᐢ ᐃᐊᐢᒋᐊᐢᐧ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐱˣ ᐁᐦᐊᐦᐸ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑎˣ; ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐢ ᑭᔪᑲᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐁᔪᓵᔭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸᐃᐊᐢᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐊᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᔭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᐢᔭᐢ ᓂ ᒥᑎᐊᐢᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔦᐃᐸ. 16 ᐁᑲᐢ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐃᓂ ᐁᔦᐃᐁᔭᔦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔦᐊᔨᔦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᒣᐊᔭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔦᓂᐢᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᔦᐃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔦᓂᐢᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐢᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑲᔦᐊᔭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᓵᔦᐊᐢ, ᑭᐢᑭᐊᔨᔪᔨᓵᓂᐊᐢ; ᐊᔪᑭ ᐃᔭᔦᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔦᓂᐢᐟ, ᐁᐊᐢᑯᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᔦᐃᐸ. 17 ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐯᐢᑎᓵᐊᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐢᐊᐢᐧᓵᒪᐢ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᔨᐊᔪᐟᐟ ᐊᓂᐢ ᑲᓵᔦᐃᔭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒪᓵᐊᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᒋᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑭ ᐁᐊᐢᑯᓂᓂ ᐃᒋᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᒥᔨᐅᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓬᐦᑎᓂᐢ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓵᔦᐃᔭ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᒋᒪᑲᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐊᔨᐢᑫᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐢᒋᑲᐃᑲᓂᓂᔨᔪ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᒥᓵᒋᐢ. 18 ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓬ ᐃᐢᑭ-ᐃᑯᐃᐢᑲᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᐦᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᒥᓵᒋᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᑯᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑲᒃᐢᒥᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᐢᒪ, ᒥᒋᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᔪᑭᐅᐊᔨᐃᐟ; 19 ᒥᓇ ᐦᐃᐢᔨᒋᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᔨᐃᐢ ᑭᑭᔭᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖁᔦᐊᐢᐃᐢ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐅᑎᐊᐢᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᐢᒪᓂᐢᐟ, ᓂᔪᓵᓂ; 20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓬᐦᑎᓂᐢ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢᒪᐊᐢᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᔨᔪᔨᓵᒋᐢᐟ ᐸᐃᐢᐧᑦ, ᓂᓴᐢ ᒥᑦᑎᒥᓇᓐ ᓂᔪᓵᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᐅᐊᔨᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓬᐦᑎᓂᐢ; ᑲᑭᔭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐦᐊᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐢᔪᔭᑲᔪᐢᐧ. 21 ᐁᑲᐢ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐢᐧᑌᐢ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐢᔭᐊᐢᓂᔪᐢᔪᐃᐢᐧᐊᐢ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᐦᐊᐦᐸ ᔪᐱˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑕᐢᑌᐢᔭᒧᑦᐊᐢᐧᐃᔦˣ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔨᒥᓵᒋᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᒪˣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᐢᐧᐃᔦˣ ᑲᐢᑲᓴ ᐧᐣᑲᓇᐢ, ᓂᔭᓇᐢ ᐅᑎᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᐢᔪᐢᒥᔪᐊᐢᔪᐃᐢᐧᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔦᐃᔦˣ. 22 ᐊᔭᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓬᐁᐃᐢᔪᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᐸᐢᐦᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐢᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᐢᔪᔨᐅᐊᐢ ᐃᐢᔪᐢᐧᐊᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᔭᐢᐧᐊᐢ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃ· ᓚᐸᓐᓯᑯᓴˣ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᓴˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓚᓇ ᓚᑲ ᑭᓐᓯᓇᓐ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓚᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓴˣ, ᐅᑭᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓐ ᒥᓴ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᑲ·ᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓐᓇᐊ·ᑭ·; ᓚᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐅᐊ· ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᓄᓯ. [23] ᐁᓄᓯ ᓚᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᐊ·ᓂᓯᐃᓯᓇᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓯᒧᓐᑕᐊ·ᓇᓐ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓚ-ᑭᑕᓄᓇᓐ ᓚᑲ. [24] ᐁᑲ· ᐱᐢᑭᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊ·ᐢ ᒥᑕᑕᐢᐢ ᓂᓯᓱᐢ ᑲ ᓂᑲ-ᓴᐅᑕᓄᓯᓯᐢ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᐅᓂᐊ·ᐢ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᖃᑦᐃᐸᔪ, ᐢᐊᓱᑦᔪ, ᐊᓯᓀ ᒥᑕᑕᐢᐢ ᐅᑭᐊᒥᐊ·ᐊ·, [25] ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᑦᐯᐢᓄᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᓚᑲ ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓐ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓚᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓴᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓚᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᐢᑲᑭᓇᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓐ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓚᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓴᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᐢᑲᑭᓇᓐ; [26] ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᓄᓴᓚᐃ·ᐢ ᐃᔪ ᐱᓄ ᐅᑦᐢᑭᐊ·ᐟ ᓂᓄᑦᓱᓄᓀ ᒥᑕᑕᐅᒥᓇᓀ ᑦᐸᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐢ ᓂᔪᓇᓄᒥᓇᓀ· ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᑲᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᑕᑕᐅᒥᓇᓀ ᑦᐸᐅᑦ; ᐅᓱᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᒥᑕᑕᐅᒥᓇᓀ ᑦᐸᐅᑦ; [27] ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᓇᓀ ᐅᓱᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓇ, ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑕᑕᐅᒥᓇᓀ ᑌᔪᐃᑲ ᐃᐸᓂˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᑲᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐸᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓯᑲ·ᓯᐟ ᐅᓱᐊ·ᐱᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᔪ·-ᑭᑌᑭ ᑦᐱᐢᓂ ᐅᓱᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᓀ. [28] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐃᑦᐊ·ᐢ ᓚᑲ, **ᑭ** ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐢᑕᐊ·ᐊ·ᓀ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ᑲᓇᒥᓇ·; ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂ ᐁ ᑌᐯᐸᒍᐃ· ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐟ** ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᐊ·ᐊ· ᔪᑦᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐢ. [29] ᑭᑌᐸᑕᒍᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᐸᑕᒍᐢ, ᐃᐢᔪ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᓄᔪᑦᐸᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᔪᓴᓴᐢ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᐸᑦᔪᓯᓯᐢ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᐅᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᒥᓇ ᔦᐃᐸ·ᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓚᒪᑕᑭᐊ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐸᐊ· **ᐃᐢᔪ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐟ**ˣ, ᖃᐅᓴᔦᐊᒥˣ, ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᔪˣ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᐟ**. [30] ᐁᓄᓯ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᐅᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓚᒪ·ᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓂᔪᑎᐸᐟ ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ, ᑭᐸ ᐃᐅᑕᑦᐢ ᖃᐅᓴᔦᐊᒥˣ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐸᐊˣ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᐊ·ᐊ·.

[31] ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑭᓚᐢ ᐁᐢᐊᐸᒪ ᓯᐱˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᑕᑕᐢᐢ ᓂᓯᓱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐢᐢ ᐊᓇ ᓂᒪᑦ ᐱᓯᐢ, ᑭᐸ ᐃᐅᑌᐢˣ ᖃᐅᓴᔦᐊᒥˣ; ᐅᓄᓯ ᐅᑦᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓄᓇᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᓄᓇᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓴˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐢᑲᐸᒪᑫᐊ· ᒣᐢᑲᓇˣ. [32] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᑕᓄᓯᓂᓇᓀ ᓚᑲ ᖃᐅᓴᔦᐊᒥˣ, ᐅᓄᓯ ᐅᓄᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓱᓇᓀ ᓂᑎᑭᓯᑲᓄ. [33] ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᓄᐅᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᓚᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐃ·ᓯᓂᔪᓀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᓯᑲᑌᐊ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓀ ᐅᑭᐢᑭˣ ᒣᐃᒪᐢᐢ ᐅᓄᓯᓴ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃ·ᐅᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᐅᓄᓯᓴ ᐱᓂᓐᓂᓄ; ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᓯᓄᑭ ᓚᓴᐢ ᐁᓄᓯᓴ ᐱᓂᓐᓂᓄ ᑭᔪᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐊᑦᓴ ᐅᓄᓯᓴ ᐱᓂᓐᓂᓄ, ᔦᐃᐸ·ᑕ. [34] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑎᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐢᑭᑲᑌᐊ·ᐢ; ᐁᓄᓯ ᓚᒪᐃ· ᐁ ᐃᑎᐢᑭᑲᑌᐊ· ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓗ ᐁᓴᐊ· ᐁᑎᐢᑭᑲᑌᐊ·ᐢ. [35] ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓄᐃᐃ· ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᑭᐢ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ-ᒪᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᑲᑎᐢᑭᓯᓂᔪᐃᐃ·ᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓐᑕᐊ· ᐃᓐᓇᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ᐁᓴᐊ· ᐃᑦᐊᐢᐢ ᓂᓯᓱᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᐅᒧᓪᓗᓵ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐃᓴᐅᐁᐃᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᖃᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓄ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᐣ ᐊᓕᐊᓐᓵ ᓴᐅᐁᒪᓴᑎᑲᓵ, ᑌᕐᑯᓕᒥᑦᑕᓇᓄ ᑌᕐᑯᓯ ᐊᓕᐊᓐᓵ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑯᓯᓗ, ᒥᑦᑦᓀ ᓂᓯᓗᓯ ᓴᐅᐁᐊᓐᕐᑎᑲᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓐᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓵ; ᑲᑭᓄᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᐣᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᐣ. [36]ᑭ ᒥᕐᓯᐊᓐᓵ ᓂᑲ ᑭᓀᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓯ-ᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᓂᓕᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓀᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑫᐟᑕᒪᓯᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᑲᑦ ᓯᐱᕐ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓈᐁᓕᐊᓐᓵ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓐᓵ.

9. [1]ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐣᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᑎᑲᑌᑭ, ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᓵ, ᐃᐧᕀᐁᐃᓴ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᕀᐃᐸᐧᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐸᐣᑲᓂᐅᐊᓐᓵ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᐊᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᑭ ᓂᑲᐃᓐᓵᑭᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ. [2]ᐊᓴᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐣᐊᓐᓵ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓴᐊᓐᓵ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᓯᐃᓐᓵᐊᓐᓵ; ᐁᐣᐁ ᑲ ᑲᓈᑎᓯᐟ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐃᑲᓓᓐ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᑲᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐊᐃᓐᑲᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓕᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᑭ ᓂᑲᐃᓐᓵᑭᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ. [3]ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐊᓯᒪᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐱᐱᐣ ᓂᐟᑯᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑯᐣᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑯᐱᐣ ᓂᐟᑕᑲᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᣣᐃᐟᑦᐊᑯᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓗ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐟᑕᒪᓗ. [4]ᐁᑲᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐊᑯᐊᑯ ᐊᓇᑎᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑯᓯᐟᑫᓴᑕᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᓐᑕᐊᓐᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᒥᓴᐊᓐᓵ ᐃᐟᐃᓐᓵᐣᐊ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᣣᑭ ᐅ ᒪᐟᐃᐟᑕᒪᓗ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓴᐊᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐊᓵᑲᓂᐊᓐᓵᐣᓓ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑫᓇᓐᑕ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ, ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑯᐱᐣ ᓂᐟᑕᑲᓴ ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ ᐁᑲᓵ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑯᓯᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓵ. [5]ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᓵᑎᐸᐟᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓵ ᐸᐟᑯᐱᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑯᓵ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᓴᐃᓐᓵᐅᐃᓐᓂᐣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂᐟᑕᑲᓴ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᓂᓂᐸᐟᐅᓗ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟᑕᑲᓴ ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐊᓂᐣᑕᒪᐃᓐᓵᐊᓐᓵ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐸᐃᓐᑲᓴᐃᓐᓵ ᓂᐟᑎᑲᓵ, ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑕᒧᐸᑕᓴᐃᓐᓵᐊᓐᓵ ᓴᑭᑭᓵ ᑭᓴᐟᐣ ᐃᓴ. [7]ᐊᐧᐟᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᑎᑦ ᓄᑕᐃᓐᓵᐃᓐᓵ ᐱᐸᐣ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓐᓵ ᓂᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᐁᐣᐁ ᓂ ᒪᓕᐃᑎᓴᑎᑦᐊᐃᓐᓵᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂᓴᓵᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓀᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂᐟᑕᑲᓴ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ; ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᓐᓵᐃᓐᓵᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐱᐃᓐᓵᐃᓐᓵ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ ᐁᑲᓵ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑯᓯᓗ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓵ. [8]ᐁᑲᓵ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑯᓯᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓵᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᓕᓵ

ᐁᓕᓐᒣ ᓯᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᓀᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓕ ᓄᑊ ᓇᑲᑎᓀᓀᓗ ᓂᓗ ᐊᐊᓱᑲ-ᑎᓀᐃᓂᓀᓇᕽ, ᓯᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᓕᒋᓀᓀᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᑎᓂᓀᐃᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐊᓱᑕᑎᓀᑦ ᐸᔪᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒪᒪᓱᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᓕᓀᓀᓗᕽ ᑭᓯᓴᐊᓱᑎᓂᓀᐃᓂᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᐁᓀᕽ ᑭᓴᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓱᐁᐃᓂᓗ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᓇᐃᓱᓕᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐁᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᓕᓀᓀᓗᕽ ᓯᓯᑲ ᑎᓇᐃᓱᓕᕽ ᑭᓴᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐁᐃᓂᓗ

ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑘᑌ ᐅᖃᓗᐁᐧᐃᐨᐃᓐ. [4] ᐊᐧᓂᑲᒃ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐨᕮᒋᔪ, ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᑎᓇᓭ; ᓂᑫᓗᒍ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᔨᑦ. [5] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐧᐤ ᐁᓴᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑌᐧᐣᐁᐧᐤ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓴᔪᓂᓗᓄ ᐊᖅᒥᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᓗᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᔆᐃᐨᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐧᐤ ᐃᓴᓴᐅᐃᔆ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᒥᓗᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑘᑌ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐨᐧ. ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ. [6] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁᓴᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐨᓂᔪ ᐅᑎᓴᑲᐧᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᑲᓂᓗᓄᐨ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᔨᐅᑎᓴᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᑌᐧᐣᐁᐧᐤ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᔨᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᑌᐧᐣᐁᐧᐤ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐱᐃᐱᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᖅ ᑭ ᒧᐁᐧᐤ ᐨᑫᐧᓂᓇ, ᐊᐣ> ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐤ ᓂᐱ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒧᓴᑫᐧ-ᓄᑎᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᒧᐃᐧᓂᓄᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲᑎᑎᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᑌᐨᐧᑕᒪ-ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓂᐁᐧ ᒍᑕᐃᐟ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᑦᔆᐊᒥᐟ ᑲᐳᐤᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᓄᐨ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲᑎᓇᐃᐧᓂᐟ, ᑲᐳᐤᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐧᓄᓄᐨ ᖃᐅᑦᔆᐊᒥᐟ; [8] ᐊᐃᐧᒃᐨ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑎᑌᑭ ᐁ >ᓂ ᓂᑎᑭᓂᑲᐨ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑘᑌᐨ ᐅ ᑲᖃᑎᑭᒥ-ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓴᔪᓂᓗᓄ, ᑲᐳᐤᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓄᓄᐨ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓄᐨ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᑕᑘᑌᐨ ᐅ ᑲᖃᑎᑭᒥ-ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐣᑭᐃᑌᐧᐣᐁᐧᐤ ᐁ ᓂᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐳᐤᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓄᓄᐨ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑘᑌᐨ

ᑎᓴᐊᓐ; ᑭ ᓴᐊᐱᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒡᑭᑭᓕᓵ ᐊᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᓵ ᐱᓪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑭᑦᓕ ᐅᐊ·ᑫ·ᔭ·. [17] ᑭ >ᓂᐅᐊ·ᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓴ· ᓴᐯᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᒧᔭᓵ ᐱᔪᓐ ᐃᖏᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅ ᒥᑦᑦᓵ ᐊᓇ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐱᓪᑦ. [18] ᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᓪᓕᓴ·ᐊ· ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃ·ᔭᓂᐊ·ᓐ ᑭ ᒥᖏᓴ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᒧᒡᓓ ᐱᔪᓐ ᐃᖏᑫ·ᐊ·; ᐅᐊ·ᔪᓂᓐ, ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᖃᐢᐊᐅ ᐅᑦᒡ, ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᓕᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᒥᓴᒪ, ᖃᓴᓪᓕᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᕐᐃᐅᔨᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᓕᕐᓴᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᔨ. [19] ᑭ ᖃᑭᐊ·ᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒡᒥᓴᓴ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓵᒡ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓴ·ᐊ·; ᐅᔪᓪ ᒥᖃᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒉᓴᔪᓪᒡ, ᑭ ᕿᑎᓵᓪᔪᐊ·ᓐ ᔭᐯᐃᔨᑎᑲ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᐃᐊᓂᓴᓵ·ᐅ ᐅᒡᒡ. [20] ᐅᔪᓪ ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒪᔭ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᒡᐅᓵᓵ· ᒥᓇ ᓗᕿᓴᔨᓐ. [21] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒡᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᖃᓴᓪᓴᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔭᐊ·ᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓪᖃᓴᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡᓴᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᓗᔨ. [22] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᕿᓗᔭ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐃᔭᐊ·ᓴᐃᓵ·, ᖃᓴᓪᓴᔨ, ᐃᐢᖃᒧᐃᔭ, ᓂᒡᓪᓵᔭ, ᐃᓗᕿᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᐊᓗᔨ. [23] ᐅᔪᓪ ᔭᐃᕿ·ᑦᑐ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐃᓗᕿᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᓪᒥᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐅᓴᔨ (ᐅᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᑦ), ᐱᒡᑌᓴᔨ, ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᐃᐅᓗᔨ. [24] ᐅᔪᓪ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊ·ᓐ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐃᔭᓴᓗᓪᒡ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓇ-ᐃᓐᑲ·ᑕᐅ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᓄᔭᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᔭᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓫᔭᐊ·. [25] ᐃᓐᔭᐅᐃᔭ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐯᔭᓴᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᔭᓴᒪᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓄᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑲᒥᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᐃᐅᓗᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᓴᓗ. [26] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃᔭᐊᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐃᒡᓵᓗ, ᓴᑲᔭᓴᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡᓴᓵᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐱᐸᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭᐃᒪᒡᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᐃᐅᓗᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔭᖏ·ᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓗᓴᓗ. [27] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᓄᓪᓓ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐅᔭᐊ·ᓴᐃᓵ·, ᐃᔭᓴᓗᓪᒡ, ᐃᒡᓵᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭᐃᒪᒡᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓪᖃᓪᒡ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐱᐸᑦ. [28] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐱᖃᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᑭᒡᓴᑦᓴᓵᔪᓪ, ᒡᐅᓵᓵᓗ, ᓄᐯᐊ·, ᓴᔭᐊ·. [29] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓵ· ᐅᒡᒡ; ᒥᓪᔭᐊᑦ, ᐃᔭᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑌᐊ·, ᐃᓪᓪ·, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᔭ, ᓂᔭᐃᒪᒡᓴ. [30] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐯᒡᒧᔪᓴᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᓴᔭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐊᔭ, ᐱᓪᑦᓗ, ᖃᓴᓪᓴᔨ, ᐃᒡᓵᓗ, ᐯᓪᔪᐅᔭ, ᐱᔨᓴᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᒪᓵᔪ. [31] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ ᒡᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐅᔭᐃᐅᓗᔨ, ᐃᓪᓪ·ᒪ, ᐃᔭᖏ·ᒪ, ᔪᖃᓴᓗ, ᔪᒥᓗᑦ; [32] ᐯᔨᑭᒪᑦ, ᐃᔭᐊ·, ᔪᒥᔭᓴᓗ. [33] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᒡᓴᓪᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ; ᐃᑎᓵ·, ᐃᒡᑦ, ᓪᖃᑦ, ᐯᐃᐸᔭᐅ·, ᑭᔭᐅᑦ, ᐃᒪᓵ·, ᒪᓵᔪ, ᔪᒥᓴ· [34] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᐯᓵ· ᐅᒡᒡ; ᖃᓴᑦ·, ᓴᒡᔭᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓫᐃᔭ; [35] ᐱᓂᓴᓗ, ᐱᑎᓴᓗ, ᑭᔭᐅᑦᓴ·; [36] ᕿᓵᓗ, ᖃᔭᐃᒪᒡᓴ, ᐃᔭᓴᓗᓪᒡ; [37] ᐃᒡᓵᓗ, ᐃᑎᓵ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᔪ; [38] ᒥᓇ ᐯᓵ·, ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪᓪᓗ, ᔪᒥᓴ·; [39] ᒥᓇ ᓪᔭᐃᐃᓗᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑌᐊᓗᔨ; [40] ᐃᓪᓵᑎᔪᑦ, ᓄᓪᓪ, ᓄᔭᓴᓗ·; [41] ᓴᓪᔭᐃᔭᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᓪᔭᐃᐃᓗᔨ, ᓪᒪᔭᓴᓗᓗ; [42] ᓄᔭᓴᑦ, ᓴᒪᔭᓴᓗᓗ, ᔪᔪᓪ. [43] ᐅᔪᓪᓗ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᒡᒡ, ᑭᓴᓗᔭ, ᐃᑎᑦᓗ, ᓪᖃᑦ, ᓪᐱᓵ, ᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐃᔭ, ᐱᓂᓴᓗ. [44] ᑲᑦᓗᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᓐ ᐱᔪᓐ ᐃᓐᑫ·ᐊ·; ᐅᔪᓪ ᓴᑎᒡᓵ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔪᓪᓕᐊᓐ·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᒃᓴᐅᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᐃᒪᓕᕆ.

1. [1]ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᒪᓕᕆ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᐊᒃᓴᐊᑦᓴ. ᑭ ᐊᑭᓐᓯᓕᓐᓂ ᒪᓄ ᖃᑲ·ᓭ ᑭᓐᕿᐅᑦ ᐱᓯᓐ, ᓂᓯᑕᓇᓂ ᑕᑦ) ᐊᑐᑭ ᐊᑎ, ᐅ ᐊᑲᓕᓐᓴᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᓯᓐᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᓕᐃᐃ·ᒃᒥᑦ, [2]ᐱᐅᐊᓇᓗ· ᐯᓴᐅᑦ ᓂᓕᐊᑦᑦ, ᑭ ᕆᑯᓯᓐ, ᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᐱᓯ ᐊᓯᐯᐊᑦ ᔪᑕ ᐅᱮᓕ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᑭᒪᐊᑦ ᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓕᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑦᐱᓕᓯ, ᑲ ᐃᑦᑯᐃᐱᑦᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓕᓐᓯᓯᓐ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᐊᑦᑦ. [3]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᑦ ᒪᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑯᐃᐱᑦᓂᓵ ᐊᑐᑲᑎᑯᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐅᐱᓕ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑭᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᑲᑎᑯᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᑐᐃ·ᓴ; ᖃᓚᓂᑭᑫᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᐊᑦᑦᓂᓵ ᐱᐊᒃᓴᐊᑦᑦᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑦᑭᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᑕᑯᑕᑲᑐᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᑲᓕᓐᓯᓯᓐ ᐊᑐᑲᑎᑯᐃ

ᑭᑦ ᑯᓯᕐᓗᓂᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᐃᕐᓂᐱ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑎᓐ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᖏᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭᓯᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑌᓂᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑯᓯ ᐅᐱᐃ ᓇᐯᐊᕐ. (ᓂᓕ ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᕆᐱᑯᓇᒪᓕᑦ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᒃᒃ.)

2. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓚᐢᕿᓚᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᒥᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᑦ ᓇᐦᐃᒃ, ᓂᓯᕿᓇᓂ ᕆᑑ ᐊᕐᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔨᓯ ᐋᑦᕆᕐᓴᓯᐢ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑲᐊᐢᑌᓚᓴᓯ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ. ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᒃ ᐃᓐᑲ ᑲᔭᑌ ᓄᐱ ᐊᐦᕿᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᒪᓐᑎᓐᓯᐦ. [2] ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᒃ ᑲᒪᓐᓯᓇᑯᓯᔭᐳ, ᐁ ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᔭᐳ? ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑭᒪ ᐱᐳ ᖃᐢ ᐱᑯ ᒥᑯᓐᑲᑌᓚᔭᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔨᔭᐳ ᑭᑌᐢᐃᓛ. ᐁᑲᓐ ᒥᑦᕆᐢᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯ. [3] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ; ᕆᓂᓯ ᕫ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲᒪᓐᓯᓇᑯᓯᔭᐳ, ᐃᓐᔭ ᑭᑌᓇᓂ, ᐃᑦ ᓄᕆᐃᓐᔭᐳ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᔨᐃᑎᑎᓇᐃᓐᐧᐊ ᒃ ᐊᔨᔭᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᕆᑌᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐃᓐᑲᒃᑌᒪ ᐁ ᒣᑎᑲᑌᑭᑭ? [4] ᐁᑲᓐ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᕫᑲᓐ ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓇᔨᑦᒪᓐ? ᐁᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑦᕆᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔨ ᑭᐱᑭᓯᑯᔪ ᒃ ᐊᔨᓯᐧ. [5] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓂ ᐊᒃ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᑭᑫᐱ ᓇᐁᑭᑦᕽ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑫᐱ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔨᑦᕆᐊᓂᑯᐳ ᒃ ᒥᑫᒧᕕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᓂᐊᑦᐳᒪᓯᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᔭᐳ ᔪᑦᐃᔪᐢ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᓄᕆᐃᓐᔭᐳ ᐅ ᓇᐃᓂᔨᐃᑎᑎᓇᐃᓐᐧᐊ ᒃ ᐊᔨᔭᑭᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᕆᐳ. [6] ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ (ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᒡᕕᐧᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐱᒥᓯ), ᕆᓂᔭᓯᐢ ᕫ ᐃᕆᐱᑦᐳ? ᒥᓇ ᕆᓂᐢᐱ ᕫ ᕿᓯᓯᓂᐳ? ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᕿ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᔭᓯ; ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒥᓴᒪᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐃᕆ. [7] ᐁᓯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕆᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᑭᐢᐱ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᕽ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᑭᔨᕿ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑲᐃᓐᔭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔨᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᐅᐃᓇᐊᑦᕽ ᐊᑲᒥᕽ ᓯᐱᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᓇᒪᐃᓐᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓴᔨᐅᑐᓇᐃᓐᐧᐊ ᐊᓯᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑕᓯᓯᓐ ᐁᑦᕽ ᕽ; [8] ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑐᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔨᑭᑦ ᐁᓴᐧ ᒃ ᑲᓇᐁᐢᔭᑦᒪᐊᓂᓯ ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊ ᓴᑲᒃᑲᐢᐊᐊ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᔭᓯ ᒥᒃᑎᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐃᓐᑲᒃᑌᒪᒥᐢᕽ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᐁᐢᑲᓂᐢᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᕆᐳᓂᐢ ᐊᑦᕆᐢᐃᓐᔭᐳ ᐁᐊᐢᐃ ᐁᑦᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᔭᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲᒃᑌᒪᒥᐢᕽ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᐁᐢᑲᓂᐢᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᕆᐳᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᑎᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᔭᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑲᒃᑌᒪᒥᐢᕽ ᐊᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑭᐁᐢᑲᓂᐢᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᕆᐳᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᑎᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᕫ ᐱᑎᑲᐢᐊᐊ. ᑭᐱᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐᔭᐳ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᔭᓯᐢᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᕆᐱᐊᓂ. [10] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᕿᐦᐊᓂᐳ ᐊᓇ ᐧᐊᐢᐊᓇᐢᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᕿᓴ ᐊᑎᑲᐢᐊᐊ ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᒪᓇᐢᕽ, ᐱᔪᕆᑭᓂ, ᒥᓐᕆᐢᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᓇᐁᔭᕆᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᕆᑯᓯᔭᐳ ᓇᐯᐊᕐ ᐁ ᓇᑎᔭᐳ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᐊᐢᐃᓐᔭᐳ ᐃᐢᑎᐁᐃᓐᔭᐳ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᓯᔪᓚ. [11] ᐁᓯᓯ ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕆᑯᓯᓂ ᖃᐅᔪᓚᐢᕽᐧᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᕆ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓂ ᓂᓐᑭᓯᑲᓂ. [12] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓐᑲᓂ ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᓂ, ᓂᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᓂᐧᐊ ᓚᑲᑯᓯᓐ ᓇᐯᐊᕐ ᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᓚᓯᓚᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓕᒪᓇᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᐟ ᓂᑌᐱᐃˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐠᐦᒪᐃᐠ ᕀᐅᑐᓴᐊᒥˣ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᑫ ᓂ ᐃ·ᕀᐃ·ᐠ ᐱᐞ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑌᐠᐱᐃᓴᐠ. [13]ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐠ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐠᐢᑎᐱᐢ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐊ·ᓴᑎᓀᐟˣ, ᕀᐊᑲᐠ ᒧᓇᐃᐠᐢᓂˣ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᐁ·ᐠᐃᑲᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐊᑎ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊ·ᐠᑌᐠ ᒣᓂᑭᕐᐃ·ᓇ ᕀᐅᑐᓴᐊᒥˣ ᑲ ᐱᐞᑲᑲᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒣᑎᑲᑌᑭ. [14]ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᐠᐦ ᒧᑭᑭᐊ·ᓂᐯᑯ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᓀᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᐯᐢᐠ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᓀᐠᐦᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᕿᐊ·ᓂ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑌᐠᐱᐃᓴᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐞᑲᑲᑌᑭ. [15]ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᐠᐦ ᓂᐠᐢᑎᐱᐢ ᓯᐱᓯᐢˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐠᑌᐠ ᒣᓂᑭᕐᐃ·ᓴ; ᐁᑲᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐊ·ᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐃᐠ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᑎᓀᐟˣ, ᐁᑲᓯ ᐃ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁ·ᐠᐢ. [16]ᐅᐢᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᐠᓂᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᕐᑫᐠᑕᒪ·ᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐠᑌᐠᐢ ᐊᐢ ᐠᓂᓯ ᐃ ᐃᐧᐠᐃᐠᐢ; ᓇᒣᑦᐃ· ᐃᒃ ᓄᐢ ᐃ·ᕀᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᒍᐊ·ᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᐠᓂᐊ·ᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᓯᐁ·ᐃᐠᓂᐊ·ᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᕀᑲᐧ ᐃ ᐃᐧᐠᕀᑭᐧ ᐊᐧᐠᑫᐃ·ᐠ. [17]ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐊ·ᐧ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᕀᑌᓀᐊ·ᓂ ᐁᑭ ᐃᓄᐊᓴᓴˣ, ᐁᐧᐅᓴᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᑭ ᓂᑭᐊ·ᓀᕀᑌᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᒪ ᐁᑯᕀ ᐁ ᒣᐞᑦᐃ·ᓂᑌᑭ; ᐃᒪᐢᑎ ᐅᑭᐠᐠ ᒣᓂᑭᕐᐃ·ᐠ ᐁᐧᐅᓴᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐁᐦ ᑭᕀ ᐃᕀᑭ ᓀᓄᐯᐃ·ᓀᓀᑭ·ᐧ ᐃᑦ ᐁᐧᐅᓴᐊᐢᑭᑫᓴˣ. [18]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᕀᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑭ ᒥᐞᐃ·ᑭᐃᑯᐊ·ᐧ ᐅᑭᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ; ᐁᐦ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓀᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓀ ᐦ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᓂᐠ. ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐢᐠ ᕀᐠᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕀᑭᐠ. ᐁᑯᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐢᐦᐃ·ᓂᕐᐃᔑᐊ·ᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᐞ ᐊᐞᑭᐁᐃ·ᐠᐃᑯᐊ·ᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᕀᐦ ᐊᐧᐠᑫᐃᐧᐠᐦᐃᐠ, ᐃᐞᕀᑭᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒣᕀᐊ·ᑭᐢᐠᐦᐃᐠ- ᐱᐃᑯᐃᐃᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐁ·ᐠᒥᑯᐃᐃᓇᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐧ, ᑫᐃᐢ ᐅᒪ ᐃ ᐧᕀᒣᐧ? ᑭ ᐃ· ᓪᐦᐃᒥᑭᕀᐢᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᓀᓂ? [20]ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᕀᒪᐊ·ᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐠᐊ·ᐧ, ᑭᐦᒪᓂᔭ ᑭᐱᑭᕀᐞᐢ ᐃ ᐊᐃᐠ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᐅᐃᑯᐠ; ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᐱ ᓂᐦᐃᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐠᑫᐃᐧᐠᐦᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᕀᑯᐠ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᐠ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐦᐊ·ᐠ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒥᐃ· ᐊᐠᐊ·ᐠ, ᐊᐧᐠ> ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐦᐅ·ᐃ·ᕀᐞ, ᐊᐧᐠ> ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᕀᑲᕀᐞ ᐧᐃᐅᑭᐦᐃᐠᐦᒪᓂˣ.

3. [1]ᐁᑲ· ᐃᐦᐊᐞᐦᕀᐟ ᑭᐱᑭᐦᐅᑭᐅᐃ·ᐠᓂᓀ ᑭ ᐸᕀᑯ ᐊᕀᒥ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᐦᐅᐃ·ᐠᓂᐊ·ᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ·ᐧ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓇᑎᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑲ·ᑌᒪˢ; ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᐸᐊ·ᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐦᓂᑭᐸᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᓀᐠᐦᓇ; ᐊᕀᐃ·ᑲᑎᑯˣ ᐧᐊᐞᐦ ᐅᐢᐱ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᐸᐊ·ᐧ, ᐱᐦᓀ ᐃᑭᑯ ᐧᐊᐞᐦᓀᐟ ᐊᕀᐃ·ᑲᑎᑯˣ. [2]ᐊᑎ ᐊᑭᑯᐧᐦ ᒪᓇᐃᐠ ᐧᐃᐃᐞ ᐃᐞᐊᕀ- ᐠᐃᐠᐊ·ᐧ ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ·ᐧ, ᐅᑯᕀ ᐊᑭᑯᐧᐦ ᓴᒪᐟ ᐅᑯᕀᓴ ᐃᒪᓵᐊ· ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ·ᐧ. [3]ᑭᓄᓴᐠ ᑭᐧᐠ ᐃᑭᒃ·ᑌᑦ ᒪᓇᐃᐠ ᐅᑯᕀᓴ ᐧᐊᐞᐦᕀᐠᓀᐊ·ᐧ ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ·ᐧ; ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᑭᐊᓂ- ᐸᐊ·ᐧ ᐱᒥᑕᑯᑭᐅᑲᓀᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᑭᐸᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᓇ, ᐃᑭᒃ·ᑌᒪᓀᐊᑭᒃ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐞᐦᑕᑯᑭᐅᑲᓀᓇ. [4]ᐊᓂᑭᐟ ᒪᓇᐃᐠ ᐁᑲ·ᑯᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ· ᑐᐃᒪᒪᐧ ᐅᑯᕀᓴ ᐧᐊᐞᐦᓀᐟ, ᐅᑯᕀᓴ ᑐᐞᐦᐃᐠ. ᐊᓂᑭᐟ ᒪᓇᐃᐠ ᐁᑲ·ᑯᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ· ᐅᑯᕀᓴ ᐯᐃᐃᑲᐠ, ᐅᑯᕀᓴ ᑐᕀᓵᐯᐃ. ᐊᓂᑭᐟ ᒪᓇᐃᐠ ᐁᑲ·ᑯᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐅᕀᐸᐊ·

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᒋᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐯᐊᓇᓐ. [5] ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᑐᓵᕐᕿ ᒪᓐ ᐁᐊᑯᑯᑐᓗ ᐊᑐᑭ ᑎᑲᐊᑯᒋᐣ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐊᑯᓗ; ᒪᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑯᑯ ᓂᒪᐃᑐᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑯᑭᕕᓵᒋᒥᐊᑯᑯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᓵᕕᐊᑐᓴᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑯᓂᐦ. [6] ᐊᑐᒪ ᒪᓐ ᑲᓴᓯ ᑭᐦᑭᐃᓵᑲᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐅ ᐁᓴᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕿᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᓴᕋᐢᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᓴᑎᐊᓴ, ᑭ ᐅᓴᒋᐊᑯᓵ ᐱᒥᒋᐊᑯᑯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᐊᑯᓵ ᑭᒋᐊᑯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐊᑯᓵ ᐃᒋᑲᑌᓴᒪᓐᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒡᒋᑯᐃᐃᑲᓇ. [7] ᐊᐧᑐᓵᑫ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐊᑯᓵ ᖃᕋᐊᒋᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐱᓴᓇᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᒋ ᐊᓇ ᖃᕋᐊᓇᒡᒋ, ᑭᐱᓴᒉ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᑐᐊᑯᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᑭ ᒥᒡᒋ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑯᓯᑎᓵ ᑭᑎᑭᕕᐊᑐᓴᐅᓵᐟᐧᐅᓵᑲᓴᐅᓵᐟᐧᐅᓵᑲᓴᐅᓵᐟᐧᐅᓵᑲ

ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐄᓕᐯᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓗᒥ ᐅᓗᓂᓰ ᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᐱᒥ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᓐᑭᑎᙵ ᒣᓚᐟᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐟᓴᐃᓗᒃᓂᓕᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᒃ ᐃᕐᕿᐊᓴᓗᑉ ᑭᐱᑲᓚᒥᐁᐃᓕᓴᓂ. 21 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᓰ ᒣᕕᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐠᐊᓴᒃ ᑯᑯᓗᓴ ᑯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᐱᒥ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐟᓴᐃᓗᒃᓂᓕᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᒃ ᐃᕐᕿᐊᓴᓗᑉ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓗᐱᐃ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᒃ ᐃᕐᕿᐊᓴᓗᑉ. 22 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᐄᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ, ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐊᓂ ᒪᐟᑯᑌᙵ ᐅᐱᒥ. 23 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐯᐟᑭᒪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐠᐊᓂᑦ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᐊᓐᙵ. ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᕕᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᒣᐊᓗᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᓇᓇᓴ : ᓀᑭ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᙵ. 24 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐱᐟᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐠᐯᓇᓂᙵ ᑯᑦ ᐱᐟᑭᐠᒥ, ᐊᓂᕕᐊᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᙵ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐃᐟᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓇᒧᓂ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᐱᓴᓐ ᑭᑫᓴᙵ. 25 ᐸᕕᐊᕕ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐠᓂᓰ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᑲ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᐊᓐᓇᒃᒥᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐟᑭᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒪᒥᐅᐟᓐᑌᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᙵ ᑭᐱᒥᐅᑭᒧᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᑭᐱᒥ. 26 (ᓴᐠᑎᓂᕽ ᐄᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑭᐊᓂ ᐊᑦᐱᕐᕕᐃᙵ, ᐃᐟᑯ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᓂᐱᐃᙵ ᑭᐱᒥᐅᐟᓐᑌᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᓭᓂᒃᙵ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᐊᑦᐱᐃᐟᓇᒃᒥᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐟᑭᑌᓂ), 27 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑎᑲᐊᑦᓭ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᑯᑦ ᐱᐟᑭᐠᒥ, ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᑭᐱᒥᐅᓕᐊᑦᐱᐃᐟᓇᒃᒥᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐟᑭᑌᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑯ ᐊᑦᐱᐃᐟ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᓐᓂᙵ. 28 ᐊᒪᒥᐅᑦᓴᙵ ᐃᓗ ᒥᐟᓭᑎᒧ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐟᓴᑉᒥᙵ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓕᐊᑦᐱᐃᐟᓇᒃᒥᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᑦᓂ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᙵ. 29 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐃᒪᓰ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᙵ. ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᓭᒪᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓴᑲᓀᓴ, ᑲ ᑲᓀᐅᐟᓐᑦᓂᙵ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐟᓴᑉᒥᙵ ᑯᑦ ᐱᐟᑭᐠᒥ. 30 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᠐ᐯᓇᓀᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓭᐟᐃᒪᓕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᠐ᐯᓇᐠ ᐅᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑯᑦᓭᓂᐠ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓴᐟᑭᑌᠰ ᑯᑦ ᐱᐟᑭᐠᒥ. ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᒪᓕᓴᑦᓭ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐯᐟᐃᑲᓴ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᐠ ᐃᑦᓴ. ᐃᓗ ᐃᐟᑭᐱᒥ. 31 ᐊᓂᐟᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐄᐟᑲᓚᑦ ᐯᓴᐠ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓗᓂᐃᓗᓂᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓀᓴᐠ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓴᓂᐊᓂᙵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᠰᑎᓂᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᓂᐊᓂ, ᎑ᎳᎵᎳ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐟᓴᑉᒥᙵ ᠰᐠᑲᓕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓗ ᐊᓕᐱᐅᓐᑭᙵ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐟᓴᑉᒥᙵ. 32 ᐅᑯᓗ ᑕᕐᐊᓂᓂᙵ ᓗ ᐊᓕᐱᐅᓐᑭᙵ ᑭᑫᓴᙵ ᒥᓇ ᐄᓴᑎᑯᓗ ᑭᐱᒥᐃᐟᓴᑉᒥᙵ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓗᓂᓂᐃᓗᓂᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓀᓴᐠ ᐊᓗᓗ ᐊᓯᐅᓐᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᑯᑦᓭᓂᐠ ᐅᓂᓂᓂᐠᓂᓂ.

4. 1 ᐄᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᐠ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐄᓀᕽᐃᐠ ᐱᓇᕐᙵ ᐅ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂᓄᙵ ᒣᓚᐟᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᓗᐅᓂᓂᕐᕕ, ᒥᓐᕐᐃᐃ ᐃᓇ ᐱᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓗᐃᓗᓗᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᐃᓐᓂᓇᓂᐅᓂ ᐄᓴ ᔪᐊᓐ. 2 ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᓂ ᐄᓴ ᐁ ᓇᔪᓕᐠᓂ ᐅᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓴᒣᕽᐅᐃᓇᒃ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᑫᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᑰᓂᓗᒪ ᐁᑕᓴᑭᓗᑭᓂ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭ ᔪᐊᓐᓴ? ᐃᓂ ᑲᑫ ᒣᓂᑭᓴᑰᓗᐊᓂᓂ ᐄᒋᓂᓴ? ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᒥ ᒪᔪᓂᐃᒪᐃᓇᑫᐊᓂᓇᓴ? ᑭᑕ ᔪᓂᑰᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓂ ᐯᓴᑰᓴ? ᑭᑕ ᔪᓂᑰᓂᑎᑌᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓗᓂᓴ ᐱᓐᑯᓗᐊᓂᑫᓂᙵ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐃᐟᓴ? 3 ᐁᓀᕽᐃᓂᓴ ᐄᓴ ᑲᓇᓇ ᐃᒪᓇᓕᐠ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑫᐁᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓗᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᑉ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᑫᓯᓴ ᐃᐢᑲᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᐣ, ᑭᒡ ᓂᓕᐅᐧᐱᐢᑲᒥᓂᐅᐧᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [4]ᓇᐦᐢᒡ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐦᒥᓀᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐱᐅᐧᓂᒪᐃᐧᐃᓀᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᕐᐢᑭᓇᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔨᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐱᐃᐧ-ᑭᓴᓯᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣ ᑭᒡ ᒪᓂᐅᐧᑌᐢᑭᐢᐣ ᐊᐅᐧᑲᑎᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; [5]ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐅᐢ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐢ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐢᒍᒪᐃᐧᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓯᐊᒪᓓᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᒡ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐃᐢᑭᕽ ᕽ ᐃᐢᒍᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᐸᐢᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [6]ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᐃ ᒣᐢᑭᐢᐣ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᓯᐅᐧ ᒣᐢᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᔭᓂᑯ ᐊᐧᔭᐣ ᐊᐱᓯᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᑯᐣ ᑭᒡ ᐃᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᐢᐧᒡ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᒡ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐢᑭᑭᐣ ᕽ ᐃᑌᐢᑭᒡ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ; [7]ᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐢᑯᔭᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐄᓯᑯᐢᐯ ᒥᓇ ᒋᑯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᔨᐅᐱᓴᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᓇᐧᑕᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕽᑕᑕᐣ, ᐱᓴᑯᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒣᐧᐢᑭᐢᐣᓇ ᐧᐃᐅᐱᓴᐯᐢᒥᓓ ᐅ ᐱᑎᑭᓇᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐧᑭᑕᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᐣ, ᐅᑲᐧ ᒥᐢᑕᐧᐃᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ; [8]ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒥᑭ-ᓯᒥᑫᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᒡ ᐯ ᓇᒡᐃᐧ ᓚᑎᓇᐧᑭᐣ ᐧᐃᐅᐱᓴᐯᐢᒥᓂ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᒡᑭᐣ. [9]ᒪᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐢᑕᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐣ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐦᒥᓀᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᓇᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐧᐣ, ᐅᐊᐧᓯᓂᐣ ᐅᑭᐣ. [10]ᔪᑕ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᐊᑎ ᓚᑌᐸᑦᔭᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓇᔭᒥᑫᑭᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᐢᑐᓇᐧᐣ ᒪᒋᓯᓇᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲᐢᑭᓇᓇᐣ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓯᒋᔭᕽ ᐢᐧᑐᓇᐧᐣ. [11]ᐅᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑯᓯᔭᑭᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᒡ ᑭᐢᑭᐸᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᒡ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᐧᐣ, ᐸᑎᒪᒻ ᒣᑲᐧᓇᓯᔭᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᒡ ᑭᐱᐃᓇᒪᕽᔭᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [12]ᑭ ᐊᔭᐢᑯᔭᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᔪᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᒥᐊᐧᔭᒥᓯᐢᐣ ᑌᓯᐧᐢᐣᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓯᓇᓇᐣ ᒥᐸᐢᑭᐢᐣ ᒥᓯᐧᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ, ᐱᓯ ᑭᒡ ᐯ ᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᐢᐣᓇᔪᕽ. [13]ᐅᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᒡ ᐅ ᐸᐸᐢᑭᓯᐧᐣ ᐱᓵᔭᕽ ᒣᐧᐢᑭᐢᐣ, ᐃᐢᒡ ᐅ ᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᔭᓯᔭᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐣ ᐃᓴᐅᐧᑎᐧᓯᓯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐸᑲᐢᑭᐧ-ᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐣ ᐊᓵᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [14]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐱᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓯᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᔭᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐸᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᔭᓯᔭᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐅᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᓯᐢᑎᓯᐧᐣ. [15]ᑭ ᐊᔭᑭᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑯᓯᔭᑭᐣ ᐸᐸᐢᑭᐢᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐸᐊᐧᒪᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐦᒥᓀᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ

∇ძᓯ ᑫ·ᐢᑭ ρ ΓᑭΓᓇᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᓯΔ·ᓗ; [18] ᐅᐊ·ᐢᑲΔᑫᐊ·ᑊ Ĺᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊΔ·ᓴᑊ ρ ᐊᔭᓂ ᐅ′ ΔᓴᐁᐧᑯĹᐣ ᐅ <ᑲ·ᑌᐅᓂˣ, ∇ძᓯ Δᓯ ρ ᐊ·ᐢᑲΔᑫ°. ᐊᓇ Ĺᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑦᓯ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓗ σ ρ Δ·ᑫΔ·ᑊ. [19] σ ρ Δᑦᐊ·ᑊ Ĺᑲ ᐅᑭĹᐊ·ᑊ, Γᓇ ᐅᓴᓯ∇·Δ·ᔨᓂᐊ·ᑊ, Γᓇ ძᑦᑲᑊ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·ᑊ, ᐊᐣᑫΔ·ᓗ ᐊᔨᐊ·ᑊ Γᓴᓂ, ∇ძᓯ ᑦᑦᑲᐣ ρ′ ᐊᓴᓇᓇ° ᒣᓂᐢᑭᑫΔ·σˣ, ∇ ᓴᐊ·ᑦᐣᓴˣ; [20] ᐱძ Δᑦ ∨ᑦᒣძ ∇ ∨ᑦᑲ·ˣ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓗ, ∨ ĹĹΔ· ᓇᓯᑫ·; ρ ᑭᓴĹᓂᐣΓᓇ° ρ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐢᑦĹძᓇ°. [21] ∇ძᓯ σ ρ ᐊᐣᑲᑌᓇᓗ ᐊᐣᑫΔ·ᓗ; ᐊᐱᐊᑦ Ĺᑲ ρ ΓᑭΓᓇĹ·ᑊ ᑕᑲᑭᑲᓇ ∇ ∨ᑦᑦˣ ᐅᑲᑭ ᐱᔨᐢ ∇ ᓄძᓯᑭᑊ ᐊĹᑲᑦᓴᑊ. [22] ∇ძᐢᐱ Γᓇ σ ρ Δᑦᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·ᑊ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊΔ·ᓴᑊ ρᑭ ᐅ′ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᕀᐅᐅᓴᓴᐊΓˣ ρᑦ Δ·ᑭ°, ᑌᐱᐢᑲᑭ ρᑦ ᐊᓯΔᑫᐢᑦĹძᓴˣ, ∇ძᓯ ∇ ρᓯᑲᑊ ρᑦ ᐊᐣᑫᑊ. [23] ∇ძᓯ Ĺᑲ σᓴ, ᐊᑊᐳ σΓᐊ·Ĺᑊ, ᐊᑊᐳ σ′ ᐊᐣᑫᓴᑲᓇᑊ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᓇ∨ᐊ·ᑊ ᐅᑦᓯΔᑫᐊ·ᑊ ᑲ ∧Γᑎᓴᐅᑦ, ᓇĹΔ·ᑲ˜ σ ᑫᑦᓬΔ·σᓴᓇ°, Γᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊΔ·ᓴᑊ ρᑭᑲ ᐅ′ ᐊᓯΔ·ᐣ σ∧ˣ ∇ Δᐣᑌ′.

5. [1] ∇ᑲ· ρ <ᓯძĹᑲᐣ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·ᑊ Γᓇ Δ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊ· ΓᐢᑦᑊΔ ᓇᐣᑦᑲ ∇ Δᑦᑭᑊ ᐅᑭᐊ·Γᐊ·ᐊ· ᔪᐊ·. [2] ᑭᑫĹ ρ Δᑊᑦᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᑎᑊᓯ ∇ Δᑌ·ᑭᑊ, σᓴᓇᓇᐣ, σძᓯᓯᓇᓇᑊ Γᓇ σᑦσᓯᓇᓇᑊ, σ ΓᑊᑫΠᓇᐣ; ρᓴᑦ σ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓇᐣ <ᑫ·ᓯᑲᓇᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ρ ΓΓᓯᓴˣ Γᓇ ᑭᑦ ∧ĹΠᓯᓴˣ. [3] ρ Δᑊᑦᐊ·ᑊ Γᓇ ᐊᑎᑊᓯ ∇ Δᑌ·ᑭᑊ, σ <ρᑦᓯᐊ·ᑌᓇᐣ σ ᑭᑐᑎᑲ-σᓇᓇ, Γᓇ σ ᓯΓσᑭᑐᑎᑲσᓇᓇ, Γᓇ σ ᐊ·ᐢᑲΔᑲσᓇᓇ; ρᓴᑦ σ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓇᐣ <ᑫ·ᓯᑲσᑲᐣ, ᑎᑫĹ ᓇĹᑦᑲᑊ ᐅᑊΛᑭᑫΔ·ᐣ. [4] Γᓇ ρ Δᑊᑦᐊ·ᑊ ∇ Δᑌ·ᑭᑊ, σ ᑭᑐᑎᑲσᓇᓇˣ Γᓇ σ ᓯΓσᑭᑐᑎᑲσᓇᓇˣ σ ρ ᐊᑐᐱ ᓇᑦᑦᒧᓇᐣ ᓯσᓴᓂ ᑭᑊᐅᑭĹᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐸΔᑫΔ∇·Δᐣ ᐅᑊᑭ. [5] ∇ძᓯ ∇ᔨ∇·ˣ σ Δ·ᓴᓯᓇᐣ ᑦᐱᐢძ˜ ᐅ Δ·ᓴᓯᐊ·ᓂ σΓᐊ·Γᓇᓇᑊ, σ′ ᐊᐊ·-ᓯΓᓯᓇᓇᑊ ᑦᐱᐢძ˜ ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓯΓᓯᐊ·ᐊ·; ∇ძᓯ Ĺᑎᑲᑊ σ∨ᓯᐊ·ᓇᓇᑊ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎძΔ·σˣ σძᓯᓯᓇᓇᑊ Γᓇ σᑦσᓯᓇᓇᑊ ρᑦ ᐊᐣᑫᑊᓴᑲσΔ·ᑭᑊ, ᐊᑌᑊᓯ Ĺᑲ σᑦσᓯᓇᓇᑊ ᓴᓴ· ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎძΔ·σˣ Δᐣᑦᐊᐊ·ᑊ; ∇ძᓯ ᓇĹΔ·ᓴ σ ᑲᐢᑭᑦᓇᓇᑊ ρᑦ Δ·ᑭᐊᓴᑭᑊ; ᐊᓴᐢ ძᑦᑲᑊ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᔨᐊ·ᑊ σ ᑭᑐᑎᑲσᓇᓇ Γᓇ σ ᓯΓσᑭᑐᑎᑲσᓇᓇ. [6] ΓᐢᑦᑊΔ Ĺᑲ σ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᐣ Δᐢᐱ ∧ᔦᑦĹ·ᑊ ᐅ ĹΔ·ᒧᑫΔ·σᑦᐊ·ᑲ Γᓇ ᐅ′ᑊΔ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ. [7] ∇ᑲ· σ ρ ĹΓᐣᓂᔨᑌᐣ σᓴ Πᐱᓴᑲ°, ∇ძᓯ σ ρ ᑭᐣᑦᐊ·ᑊ ᐅᑭĹᐊ·ᑊ Γᓇ ᐅᓴᓯ∇·Δ·ᔨᓂᐊ·ᑊ, σ ρ Δᑦᐊ·ᑊ Ĺᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ∇ Δᑦᓯᔦᑊ ᑭ′ ᐊᑭᑦĹᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦᐊ·ᑦᐊ·ᑲ°. ∇ძᓯ σ ρ ᑭᑊᑦ ĹĹΔ· ᓇᐣᑫᒧᐣ ∇ᐊ·ძσᑊ ᐅᑊᑦ. [8] σ ρ Δᑦᐊ·ᑊ Ĺᑲ, σᓴᓇᐣ ∇ Δᓯᑲᑭᑦᑲˣ σ ρ ΠᐸΔᑫᑦĹᐊ·ᓇᓇᑊ ᑭᑦᐊ·ᑦᐊ·ᑲ ᔪᐊ·ᑊ, ᑲ ρ ᐊᓴ-Δ·ძᑦᑊ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᐊᔨᐣ ∇ ρ ᐊᑦᐊ·ᑲΠᑊᑦᑊ; ∇ძᓯ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑲ ᐊ·ᐊ·-ᑦ ρ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊ·ᑲ ᑭᑦᐊ·ᑦᐊ·ᑲ·ᑊ, Δᑦᑌᑲ ᑦ Γᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐊ∇·ᓴˣ? ∇ᑲ· ᓇĹΔ·ᓴ ᑭᐣᐊ·ᑊ Γᓇ ᓇĹΔ·ᓴ ᒥᑲĹ·ᑊ ᓇᐣᑦᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᑌᑦᑊ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ᒥᓀ σ ρ ΔĊᓗ, ᐅL ḃ ᐠᑕᒣ ᓀLΔ·ᓴ ᒥᓴᓯ; ᓀL ᒧ ρ ḃ ᐱᒧĊᑦᑕᐞ ᐅ ᑯᓯϘ·ᓂᒥᑯΔ·σˣ ρ ᑭᓴLσᐠᒥᓀᓐ, ᐊσᒪ ᐅᑦᒋ ḃ ᐱΔ·-ᒥᑯᓂᑯ ∇ḃ ḃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᑦ ḃ <ḃ·ᑎᑯᓂᑯ? [10] σᔆᑕ Ĺḃ, σᒋᐊ·Lᑦ ᒥᓀ σᓯ ᐊᐠᖏᓴḃᓀᑦ, σ ρ ᐊρᑕLᐊ·ȧᓀᑦ ᓯσᓴᐊ· ᒥᓀ <Ϙ·ᓯḃσḃᐠ ∇ ᓀĊᑕᒥᑯᓂᑭ. ᑭᓴᑦ >σᑕĊᐠ ᐅL ᐊρᑕLϘΔ·ᐠ. [11] ᑭᓴᑦ ḃΔ· ᒥᓱᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ḃ ρᓯḃᑦ, ᐅ ρᔆᑎḃσᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐅ ᓯᒥσρᔆᑎḃσᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐅ ᐱᒋᐊ·-ᑎᑯρᔆᑎḃσᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊ·ᔆḃΔḃσᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐯᓴᑦ ᒥĊᑕ)ᒥᑕᓀᓂ ᐅᑦᒋ ᓯσᓴᓂ, ᒥᓀ <Ϙ·ᓯḃσḃᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓯᒥᓱᐠ, ḃ ᒪᔆḃĹᕋᑯᑦ. [12] ∇ḃ· ρ ΔU·ᐊ·ᑦ, ḃΔ· σ ḃ ᒥᓴᓱᓀᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᓀLΔ·ᓴ Ϙḃᑦ σ ḃ ᓀᑕ∇·ᓴᑕLᐊ·ȧᓀᑦ; ∇ᑯᓯ ᐅL Ϙ ΔᐠᑕĹˣ Ċᐱᔆᑯ⁻ ḃ ΔU·ᓴᑦ. ∇ḃ· σ ρ ᓀᐠĹᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ∇Δ·ᓴσᐊ·ᑦ, ᒥᓀ σ ρ ρᑦᒥΔU·ᐊᐊ·ᑦ, ρᑕ Δᐠᑕρᑦ ∇ Δᑕᔆᑦ ᐅL ᐊᓯᑕLϘΔ·ᐠ. [13] ∇ᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ σ ρ <<Δ·<ᓴĊᐠ σᔆᑯĊḃ˙, ᒥᓀ σ ρ ΔĊᓗ, ∇ᑯᓯ ᑭᓴLσᐠ ρᑕ Δ· ΔᓯᐠᑕLᐊ·ȧᓀᑦ; ∇ᑯᓯ ᐅL Ϙ ΔᐠᑕĹˣ Ċᐱᔆᑯ⁻ ḃ ΔU·ᓴᑦ. ∇ḃ· σ ρ ᓀᐠĹᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ∇Δ·ᓴσᐊ·ᑦ, ᒥᓀ σ ρ ρᑦᒥΔU·ᐊᐊ·ᑦ, ρᑕ Δᐠᑕρᑦ ∇ Δᑕᔆᑦ ᐅL ᐊᓯᑕLϘΔ·ᐠ. [14] ∇ᑯᓯ ᒥᓀ σ ρ <<Δ·<ᓴᐊᐞ ḃρᓴᐞ ȧᐯᐊ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᔆḃΔḃσˣ ᐅᑦᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐠᖏᓴᐞ ᑯᑦᒋ ∇ ᐊᓴ

6. [1] ρ ◁ᔨᐟᐸᔨᓂ Ĺᑲ Δᐟᐱ Δ·ᔨᑕĹ"ᑭ ᐃᓕᐦᐨᐞ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵ ◁ᐣᐁᐱᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᑯᑕᑲ ᑲ ᐦᑲ·ᑎᑯᔨᓂᑭ, ᐁ ρ ᐅᓯᑕᓂ ᒣᓂᑭᑫΔ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ· ᓴᐦᑕᓂ Δᑕ ᐁ ᕿᑕ·ᐟ; (◁ᕿΔ·ᓂ Ĺᑲ ᐁᑲ ᒣᑲ· ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᐁ ρ ᐅᓂᐦᑭᑕᓂ ᑭᐦᑲᓇ ᑭᓯΔᐟᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ;) [2] ᐃᓕᐦᐨᐞ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᑦ ᓂ ρ Δᓯᑎᓵ◁Ĺᑲ·ᐟ ᐁ Δᑌᑦᑭ, ᐯ Δᐧᑌ, Ĺᑓᑎ ᓇᑭᐦᑲᐧᑕᐟ ᓴᐦᑕᓂ ᑭᐦᕐᐱᓴᓂᓯˣ ◁ᓴ Ĺᐟᑯᑌˣ. ᓭĹᑲ Δ·ᓂ ᐁ Δᑌᓴᑕᑭᑦ ᓴᐦᑕᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐧᑕΔ·ᑭ. [3] ᓂ ρ Δᓯᑎᓵ◁Ĺᐧ◁·◁·ᐟ Ĺᑲ ᐁ ΔᑌᐧΔĹᐟ ᑭᑕ Δᑌᐧᔨᓯ, ᑭᓀᑭ ◁ᐧᐟᑫΔ·ᐧ ᐅĹ ᑲ ΔᐧᑕĹᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇĹΔ·ᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ρ ᐯ Δᐧᑕᓴ; ᑫᑲ: ᐅᓀᓯ ᑫ ρΛᓯᐟᐸᔨᐟ ◁ᐧᐟᑫΔ·ᐧ, ᒣᑲ·ᓇᑲᑕĹᓐ, ρᓂ◁·ᓂ ρᑕ ᐯ ᓇᑕ◁·ᐟᑕᓯ◁ᐟ? [4] ᐁᔨᐁ·ˣ Ĺᑲ ᓐ◁·ᓂ ᓂ ρ ᓇᐧᑕᑲ·ᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ Δᓯ; ᑫᓂΛ⁻ Ĺᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ Δᓯ ᓇᐟᑫ·◁·ᓯᒪᑭ. [5] ᐁᑲ· Ĺᑲ ᐃᓕᐦᐨᐞ ᓂ ρ ᐯ Δᓯᑎᓵ◁Ĺᐟ ᐅᐟ ◁ᐧᐟᑫᓂᑲᑓ ᐁᑯᓯ Δᓯ ᐁᑲ· ᓂᓂᑓᓇᐟ·ᓰ, ᐁ ᐟᐟᑫρᓂᑲᑌᔨᐟ ᒪᓯᓇ◁ᒪᑫΔ·ᐧ ᐁ ᕮᑲᑯᒪᔨᐟ; [6] ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ΔᑕᓯᓇΔᑲᑌᐟ, Δᑕᑢᒧ◁·ᐟ ᓇᓇᐧˣ ᑲ Δᑕᐦᑲᓂᓯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐟᒧ ρ Δᑌᐧᓰ, ρᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐟ ᐁ ·Δᑌᔨᑕᒣᐟ ρᑕ ᐃᓂᑲᒥᑭᓯᓂᐟ; ᐁ◁·ᑯ ᐅᓀᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓇΔᑲᑌᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ Δ· ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᐃᑲᑕ◁·ᑕᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅĹ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᑌˣ; [7] ᒥᓇ Ĺᑲ ρ ρ ᐅᓂᑭᐃ◁ᐟ ᑭᐦᑭᐁ·ΔᑫΔ·ᔨᔭᓂ◁·ᐟ ρᑕ ◁ᑭᒥᑕᐦᑭᐟ ᑫᐅᑦᓂᔦ◁ᒥˣ, ᐁ Δᑌᐧᑕᐟ, ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑭᐃᓰᐧ ᐁᑲ· Δᐦᑦᐧᐞ ᔦᑕΔˣ; ρᑕ ◁ᑭᒥᒧᑕ◁ᐧᐧ Ĺᑲ ᐁᑲ· ρᐦᒥᐅᑭᐃᓰᐧ ᐅĹ ᑲ Δᑌᐧˣ. ᐯ Δᐧᑌ Ĺᑲ ᑭᓂᑦ ĹĹΔ· ᐅᓂᓯᐁ·ᑦ. [8] ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ρ Δᓯᑎᓵ◁Ĺ·◁ᐧ ᐁ Δᑕᐟ, ᓇĹ·◁·ᐧ. ᐁᑯᓯ Δᐦᑭᐟ ᑲ Δᑌᐧᓂᔨ, Ĺᑲ ᑎΛᓂᐧ ᑭᑌᐦΔˣ ᔦᐦᑎᓇᔨ. [9] ᒥᑫĹ ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᓂ Δ· ᓂᑭΔᑯᑲᓇᔭ, ᐁ Δᑌᐧᑕᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᓇᓯΔ·ᓂᑭᑫΔᑲ·ᐟ ◁ᐧᐟᑫΔ·ᓂˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ Δᐧᑕᑑᑌᐟ. Ĺᑲ ᐁᑲ· ᑭᓂĹᓂᐟ, ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑭᐃᓰᐧ ᐁᑲ· ᐃᑕᑲᑌˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐧᑕ·ᐟ ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᓂᓂᑓᓇᐟ·ᓰ. [10] ᓂ ρ ᐱᐧᑫ◁·ᐟ Ĺᑲ ᐅ ◁·ᐦᑲΔᑲᓂˣ ᓯᑐ◁ᐦᐳ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᓵ Γ"Δᑕᐯᐧ, ᑲ ρ ρ<ᐅ"; ρ Δᑌᐧᐞ Ĺᑲ, ᑭᐦᑦ ĹᐧᑌᓯΔᐧᑕᐟ ᑭᓵĹᓂᐧ ᐅ ◁·ᐦᑲΔᑲᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᔦᑕ◁ᐟ ΔᐦᑲᑌĹ ᑭᒥᑫᐳᒥᐁΔ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ; ᒥᑫĹ ρ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑕΔ· ᓂᑕΔᑲ·ᐧ, ᐁ"ᐁ ᐁ ᑎΛᐦᑲᔨᐟ ρ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑖΔ· ᓂᑕΔᑲ·ᐧ. [11] ᓂ ρ Δᑕᐧᐟ Ĺᑲ, Δᑕᐦᑌᐞ ᒾ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᔨᐳᐟ ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᐧΔ· ◁ᔨᔨᔦᓂΔ·ᐳᐟ? ᒥᓇ ᑕᑢᓇ ◁ᔨᔨᔦᓂᐞ ᓂᔭ ᑲ Δᔨᐟ ◁ᔨᐳᐟ Δᔨᐟ ◁ᔨᔨᐟ ᑫ Λᑎᑫᔨᐟ ᒥᓇᑭᐦᒥᐁΔ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ΛĹᒥᑕᔨᐟ ᐅ ᐱĹᑎᔨᓂΔ·ᐧ? ᓇĹΔ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑲ Λᐧᑲᔨᐟ. [12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᓂᔨᑕᐁ·ᔦᑌᐟ, ᐳᑎ Ĺᑲ ᑭᔭĹᓂᐧ◁· ᓇĹΔ·ᔭ ᐅᓀᓯ Δᔨᑎᔭᐧᐟ; Ĺᑲ ᓇᐧᔨᐟ ᐅĹ ᑲ Δᔨᐟ ᑭᐧᑭᐁ·◁ĹΔ·ᔨᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᔨᔭᐧ·◁· ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᐦᐨᐞᐟᑕᐟ ρ ◁ᐧᐟᑎᐟ. [13] ᐁ◁·ᑫ·ᔦᐞ ᐅĹ ᑲ ρ ᐅᓀᓯ ◁ᐧᐟᑎᓀ ᑭᑕ ᔭᑭᔨᐳᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ΔᐧᑕĹᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ĹᒥᐧᑕĹᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ρ ᐅᓀᓯ Ĺᔭᒥᒥᑭᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᔨᐟ◁·ᓇᒥᒥᑭᐟ. [14] ᑭᐦᑭᔨᐧᑕΔ·ᐟ ᓂ Ĺᓂᐧᑕᐟ ᑕᑕᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᐦᐨᐞᐟᑕᐟ ᐅĹ ᑲ Δᔨᒥᑫᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ◁ᓇ ᑭᐦᑭᐁ·ΔᑫΔ·ᑫᑫ·ᐞ ᓄ◁ᑕᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᑕᑲ ᑲᑭᐧᐁ·Δᑫᐟᑫᐟ, ᑲ ρ Δ· ᑲᑫ· ᔭᑭᐁΔᑭᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᓕᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓗᑎᑲᑌᓂ ᓂᓗᕈᓂ ᓂᑦᐃᓇᓂᓱᐊᓐ ᐁ
ᐃᕈᑭᒥᓄ ᐃᕆᐊᕆ ᐱᓗᑦ, ᓂᑦᐃᓇᓄᒥᕈᓂ ᓂᓗᓱᐊᓐ ᑭᓗᑲᓂ. 16 ᑭ ᐊᓕᓂᐸᓕᓂ
ᐃᒃᑲ, ᐃᓂᐱ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑯᔨᓴᑭᓐ ᐱᐊᓐᕈᑭᓐ ᐁᐊᑫᓐᓕᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᑲ
ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑲᓂᑲᑯᔨᓴᑭᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓗᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑎᐃ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑎᓴᐁᓐ-
ᓴᐱᓗᓇᓐ; ᑎᑫᒻ ᑭ ᓂᓗᕈᐃᓇᒻᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒥᓇᓵᓐ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓐᑲᕁ. 17 ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑎᑲᓐ ᔪᕈ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᑭ
ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐊᒪᐁᐊᓐ ᑰᕈᓴᐊᓐ ᒥᓐᑫᐟ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒻᒐᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒻ-
ᓂᐃᓂᓗᐊᓐ ᑰᕈᓴᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᓐ. 18 ᐊᓗᐟ ᒥᓐᑫᐟ ᔪᕈᐃᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᐃᑎᓐ,
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᓐᑭ ᓴᑲᓇᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐁᐳᐊ ᐁ ᐅ ᓇᐊᑭᓗᓗᒥᐟ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᑲᓐᐊᓐᐊᓇᐅᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓗᐅᐊᓐ ᑐᓴᓗᐊᓐ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐅᐳᐃᓐᑲᓐ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᐃᓐ. 19 ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᒧᒋᑲᓴᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓲ ᐃᓗᓗᑭᐃᓐᓂᓗᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᓐᕈᒪᐁᐊᓐ ᓂᓗ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ. ᑰᕈᓴ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᒻᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓐ
ᑲᑫᓐ ᓴᑭᒥᒻ.

7. 1 ᐁᑲᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓐ, ᐃᒋᐱ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑎᑲᑌᓴ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᐅᓴᒋᑭᕈᓴ ᑭᓐᑲᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᒋᑲᓐᑲᐃᓐᐃᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ
ᔦᐃᐸᐢᑕᓴ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᒻᑭᓴ, 2 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓀ ᓂᒥᐊᓐᑕ ᐳᐁᓇᓇᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐳᐁᓇᓵᓴ
ᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᐃᓇᑭᒋᑲᕁ ᐊᓗᐃᓇᑲᒥᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑭᓐ ᕀᐅᑎᓗᔦᐊᐢ; ᑎᑫᒻ ᑭ
ᐊᓴᑲᑎᒥᓗᓀ ᐊᓵᓗᓂᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓀᕆᑫᐃᓇᐅᓐ ᑭᒻᑭᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪ
ᑭᑕ ᐸᑌᓂᑲᑌᐊᓐ ᒪᐟᓴᓐ ᑭᓴᓀᕆᐟ ᐱᓗᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᕀᓴᐱᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪᐢ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪ
ᑭᑕ ᑭᓗᐃᓐᑭᑌᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᑌᒪᐢ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓗᐃᓇᑲᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓗᐃᓇᑲᒥᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓐᑲᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓗᐃᓇᑲᒥᓴ
ᐅᑎᓂᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᑌᒪᐢ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᓐᑲᐃᑌᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓗᐃᓇᑲᒥᓴ

10 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᐢᐃᐊ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᑕᐅᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ.
11 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓯ ᐯᐦᑭᒧᒪᑕᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓯᑕᑦᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ ᑭᐟᓴᐊ ᒥᓀ ᔪᐊᑦ, ᓂᓴᐧ ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᑕᑦᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᐦᐯ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 12 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐧᐋᑦᑕ, ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓴᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᑕᐅᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓴᐧ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 13 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐟᓯ, ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 14 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐄᐩᑦ, ᑌᐦᑯᐟᓂᓴ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᓯᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 15 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᐟᓯᑕᑦ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 16 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᐦᐟ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 17 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᐢᐄᑦ, ᓂᓴᐧ ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐟᑦᓴ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 18 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐋᒋᓀᐟᑦᑎᑦ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᓯᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᑌᐦᑯᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 19 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᐟᐦᐟ, ᓂᓴᐧ ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᑯᑦᓯᓯᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᑌᐦᑯᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 20 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᑎᐟ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᓀᐟ ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 21 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐁᐦᐟ, "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 22 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᒋᓴᐟ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 23 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐱᓴᐟ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 24 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ "ᐋᐧᐋᐃ", ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᐦᐯ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 25 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᐱᓴᐟ, ᑫᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 26 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦ ᐯᐟᐧᐃᐃᐅᐟ ᒥᓀ ᓂᐢᐦᐟ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 27 ᐊᓀᒋᐦᐯ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ, ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 28 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ ᐯᐟᐢᑎᒪᐦᐯ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ. 29 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ ᑭᐧᐃᐅᓴᐯᑭᐧᐃᐅᐟ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᑫᐦᐱᐧᐃᐊ ᒥᓀ ᐱᐅᐧᐃᐊᐦᐯ, ᑌᐦᑯᐟᓂᓴ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 30 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ ᐧᐁᒪ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐸ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐯᓴᑯᐦᓱᐧ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 31 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ ᒥᐧᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 32 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ ᐯᐦᑎᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐁᐊᑦ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᓂᓀᐟᓱᐧ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 33 ᐊᓀᐟᓯᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ ᓱᑦ ᓂᓀ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᓂᐲᓀᓭᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 34 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓀᓀ ᓱᑦ ᐃᐧᐋᑦᑕ, ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓴᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᓀᐟ ᐲᐲᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 35 ᐅᐟ ᐧᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ "ᐁᐧᐃᐊᑦ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 36 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᑫᐧᐃᐊᓱ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓴᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐲᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 37 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐧᐋᑦ, "ᐁᐦᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐋᓄ, ᑌᐦᑯᐟᓂᓴ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐯᓴᑯᐦᓱᐧ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 38 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᔪᐦᐊᑦ, ᓂᑯᑦᓴᓱᐧ ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᑫᐦᐱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐦᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 39 ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓀᓯᑕᑦᓱᐧ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᑌᐊᓴ, ᐅᐊᑦᐦᑲᐃᑲᑐᓵ ᐧᐊᑕᑦ ᐅᐦᐦᐟ, ᑫᐦᐱᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᐦᐯ ᑕᐦᐧ ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᑌᐦᑯᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᓂᐦᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 40 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᒪᓭ, ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓀᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᓂᓯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 41 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ ᐸᓴᓭ, ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᓴᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᓂᐦᐟᓂᓴᐅᐅᑦᓴ ᑌᐦᑯᐟᓂᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 42 ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᓯᒥᓴ "ᐁᐧᐃᐊᑦ, ᐱᐦᒥᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓀᐦᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᐦᐯ ᑌᐦᑯᐟᓂᓴ ᐊᓀᑕᑦᓱᐧ. 43 ᐊᓂᐱᓭᐃᐸᑦᑕ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᖁᓪᓕᐊ, ᑲᓛᓄᔨ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐊᑎᐸ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᖃᐊᓴ. 44 ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᐧᓴ; ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐁᓴᑦ, ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᖃᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᐊᓄᓵᖃᐤ ᐊᓄᐃ·ᓴ. 45 ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓵᑲᑎᐅ·ᐊᐧᓴ; ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓴᔨᐊᑦ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐁᑕᔪ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑭᔨᒪᑉ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐋᑲᑊ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᑎᓪᓕ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓴᓪᓕ, ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᓪᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᐊᓄᓵᖃᐅᑦᓴᐧ ᐊᓄᐃ·ᓴ. 46 ᐊᓂᒼ ᖃᑎᑐᓂᓪ; ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓭᑦᐊᑲ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᓪᓕᑦᓪᓕ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑭᐯᐊᑦ; 47 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᒪᔨᐋᑉ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐃᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐯᑐ; 48 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔨᐁᓪᓕᓇ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᑲᓪᓕ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐃᔨᒪᑊ; 49 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐁᓵᓐ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑭᑌᔨ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᖃᑎᐧᐃᐋᔨ; 50 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔨᐃᐊᐃᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔨᐃᓭᓐ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓂᑲᑕ; 51 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑲᓴᑦ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐊᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᕿᓭᓴ; 52 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐱᓴᑊ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᒥᓪᓕᓭᑦ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓂᑦᐸᓭᑦ; 53 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᖁᔨᑦ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᓵᑦᐸ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᖅᑦᐊᖅ; 54 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐸᓭᔨᐃᑦᐯ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᒣᑦᐃᑦ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᖅᓴ; 55 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐸᔪᑲ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓭᓭᔨᐃ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑎᒪ; 56 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓂᓴᓪᓕ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᑎᑦᐸ. 57 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓭᓵᐃ· ᔨᔨᐊᒪᓐ ᐅ′ ᐊᑎᕐᐊᓴᑲᓇ; ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔨᑦᐸ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔨᑦᐱᐳᔨᐅᐧᐯ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐱᔨᐊᑦᑕ; 58 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᖁᐊᔨᐃ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑭᔪᑲ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑭᑌᔨ; 59 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓭᑦᐸᑕᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑦᐋᑎᔨ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᕿᑭᔨᐅᐧᑦᐊᓭᐯᐅᐃᑦ, ᐅ′ ᐅᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᐋᒪᑊ. 60 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᑎᑐᓂᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓭᓵᐃ· ᔨᔨᐊᒪᓐ ᐅ′ ᐊᑎᕐᐊᓴᑲᓇ, ᓂᑕᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᖃᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᓭᔨᑊ ᐊᓄᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐃ·ᓴ. 61 ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂᐧ ᒧᑲ ᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓭᐯ·ᑌᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑌᔨᒥᔨᐃ, ᑌᔨᐧᐋᔨᓴ, ᖃᔨᐃ, ᐋᔪᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᔨ; ᒧᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓄᓄᔪᑕᐃ·ᓴ, ᑭᐧᐱᐧᐃ ᐃᑕᐃ·ᐃ·ᐊᓇ; 62 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑎᔨᐁᐃᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔪᑉᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᓂᓄᔪᑕᐃ·ᓴ, ᑭᑕᓂ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᐃᔨᐃᕽ ᑲ ᐅᐧᑭᓭᐃ·ᖃᓇ; 63 ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᑎᔨᐁᐃᓴ, ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓭᒥᓗ ᔪᑉᓴ, ᓄᓄᔪᑕᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᖃᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᓭᔨᑊ ᐊᓄᐃ·ᓴ. 64 ᐅᑲᓂᓪᓕᓴᐧ ᐅ ᓚᓭᓇᐃᑲᓭᐃ·ᓂᐊᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᓭᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᒥᐧᐯ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐃᓂᐧᑫᓂᑕᐃ·ᑭᓭᐧ, ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᕆᐢᑲᒪᓐᓴ; ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᐃ·ᓴᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵᐃ·ᓂᓪᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ. 65 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒪ ᐅᐅᓭᐃ·ᐃᓂᐊᐃ· ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒪᔨᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓵᓭᓭᑭ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᓭᓵᓪᕽ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᐊᐃᐅᐊᐃ·ᓴᐃᐃ·ᓂᓵᐃ·ᓂᓪᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ. 66 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃᐊᐃ·ᐅᑦᑭᓭ ᖃᑎᑐᓂᓪ ᑦᐃᓭᒥᒥᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᓂᓪᕽᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓄᐤ ᐊᓄᓵᖃᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐃ·ᓴ. 67 ᑕᑯᑦᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᑎᕐᐊᓴᑲᓇᓂᐊᐃ·ᓴ. ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᑎᕐᐊᓴᑲᓇᓂᕐᓭᐊᐃ·ᓴ, ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᑌᐸᔪᐳᒥᑕᓄᐤ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ף"ררׄכ()ררבס ס^כ·ס רׄכ()ררבס ס^)ררבס ULd' ⊲ל⊲·' ף Δרל⊲·; ∇ds' רב ף ⊲ל∇·⊲·' ס·ל·ס רׄכ()ררבס ъררבס סל⊲ב-ъל' ⊲ל⊲·' ⊳סbJ⊲· ב∨⊲· רב ⊳סbJ⊲· Δ^9·⊲·. [68] ⊳ ר^ר∩Jר⊲·⊲· ULdל·ס רׄכ()ררבס ס^)ררבס סdׄכ·ר' ⊲ל⊲·'; ⊳ L"ף^ρULר⊲·⊲·, סל·ס רׄכ()ררבס ъררבס סל⊲ב ⊲ל⊲·'; [69] ⊳Λ^b·Δ·b⊃ר⊲·⊲·, ъ⊲·ס רׄכ()ררבס ס^)ררבס סל⊲בъל'; ⊳ ללר^ר∩Jר⊲·⊲·, סdׄכ·ל·ס ף"ררׄכ()ררבס ULdל·ס רׄכ()ררבס סר-רבס ⊲ל⊲·'. [70] ⊲∩"' Ŀb b סbъ⊃ׄdרׄ⁰ ⊳ׄΔ·Ŀ⊲·' ⊳"ר ף ⊓ρ⊲·' ⊲)^9Δ·סˣ Δר. ⊲ב ⊳⊃רד·Δ·ρĿס ף ⊓ρס Ŀ⊲·ף⁰ס⊃-∇·Δ·סˣ ף"ררׄכ()ררבס U⊃Δb ⊳ׄלׄΔ·רס⊃⊲·, סל⊃בבררבס ⊲ל⊲·ר-bב, סל⊃בב·ס רׄכ()ררבס ס^)ררבס ⊲ל⊲·' ⊲⊃רד∇Δ·⊃סΔ· ρρ^bׄרbב. [71] ⊲∩"' Ŀb b סbъ⊃ׄdרׄ⁰ ⊳ׄΔ·Ŀ⊲·' ף ⊓ρ⊲·' Ŀ⊲·ף⁰ס⊃∇·Δ·סˣ ⊲)^9Δ·' ⊳"ר, סל·ס ף"ררׄכ()ררבס U⊃Δb ⊳ׄלׄΔ·רס⊃⊲·, רב סל·ס ף"ררׄכ()ררבס סרבס ⊲ל⊲·' ('') dרb·' ⊲·Λ^ρרס⊃⊲·. [72] ⊲סL' Ŀb dרb' ⊲ל⊲רס⊃⊲·' b ף ⊓ρר' ∇⊲·d סרבס ('') ף"ררׄכ()ררבס U⊃Δb ⊳ׄלׄΔ·רס⊃·, רב סל·ס ף"ררׄכ()ררבס dרb·' ⊲·Λ^ρרס⊃·, רב סdׄכ·רררבס ULdל·' ⊲ל⊲·' ⊲⊃⊲⊲∇Δ·⊃סΔ· ρρ^bׄרbב. [73] ∇dׄ' Ŀb ⊲⊃⊲∇Δ·⊃סל·', רב ⁑Δ<·ר, רב ⊳bבΔ^b·ר⊲·⊲·', רב ⊳סbJ⊲·' רב ⊲∩"' ⊲ל⊲רס⊃-⊲·' רב ⊲סף ъ∩סר, רב bρ⊃ס Δ^⁑∇Δ⁑, ף ⊲ל∇·' ⊳Uבל·⊲·ˣ. Δ^Λ Ŀb ULdׄ ΛרׄC ∇ Ŀרף"ᵛ, Δ^⁑∇Δ⁑ ⊳' ⊲⊲·רר⊲, ף ⊲ל∇·' ⊳Uבל·⊲·ˣ. **8.** [1] bρ⊃ס Ŀb ⊲ל⊲רס⊃⊲·' ף Ŀ⊲Δ· Ŀ⊲·ׄר-Δ)⊲·' ׄ⊲Λ^dׄ ⊲⊃ל' בל·ס ⊲סר ∇ ר⊲·' ∩Λ^dׄ סΛΔ· ף"ׄר-Δ^b·Uׄ; ף ף)Ud·' Ŀb ∇^⁑⊲⊲· Lרבל9Δ·⊃סל· ף׳ ∨׳ל⊃ׄ Lרבלבׄ ⊳ל רס·Δ·ס ⊐רׄ^, b ∩∨⊃ׄף9ׄ b ף Δררס⊲·ׄ׳ Δ^⁑∇Δ⁑⊲·. [2] ⊲ב Ŀb ∇^⁑⊲ ⊲ל⊲∇Δ·⊃סס ף ∨׳ס ⊳ל רס·Δ·)' ⊳"∩^bס b Ŀŀל·⊲·ל⊃ל', בל·ס ULd' רב Δ^9·⊲·, רב bρ⊃ס b סרס⊲ר' ∇ ∨׳ר"ף', ⊲סL ף רbס ∇ Ŀרף"ᵛ ULdׄ ΛרׄC. [3] ∇dׄ׳ Ŀb ף ⊲ל⊲רׄס ⊲סŀ b ר⊲·' ∩Λ^dׄ סΛΔ· ף"ׄרΔ^b·Uרˣ Δ·<ׄ ∇ 9ρלׄ<ׄל' ⊳"ר ΛרׄC ∇ ⊲Λׄרׄררׄb', ∇׳^רŀΛרׄ' בל·ס ULd' רב Δ^9·⊲·, רב ⊲סף ∇ ⊃^ρׄרׄר' ρר סרס⊲ר'; bρ⊃ס Ŀb ⊲ל⊲רס⊃⊲·' ∨⊃ׄר' ף בס"ר⊃·' ⊳ל רס·Δ·)' Lרבלבׄ. [4] ∇^⁑⊲ Ŀb ⊲ב Lרבל-9Δ·⊃סס ף סר<Δ·ס רׄ^∩ס U"ׄרbׄ<Δ·Δ·סˣ, ∇ ף ⊳רׄרׄ' ∇⊲ׄ סר Δׄר<ׄרׄ^; ∇dׄ׳ ף Δ·ׄרbׄ<Δ·^ׄ׳ Ŀ∩"ׄר⊃, רב ׄרŀ, רב ⊲ׄב⊃, ׄר⊲ ⊲⁑⊲⊃, רב "Δ⁑b⊃, רב ⊓⊲ׄרׄ⊲⊃, ⊳ ף"ׄר⊃ׄ∩ף⁰ ΔU9; ∇dׄ׳ ⊳ בLר⊃ˣ ΔU9; ΛU⊲⊃, רב רׄ⊃Δ⁑, רב Ŀ⁑b·', רב "⊲ׄ', רב "⊲ׄר׳ׄב, ⊃b⁑⊲⊃, רב ⊓⊃⊲⁑ׄ. [5] ∇^⁑⊲ Ŀb ף ׄר^9ρבׄ Lרבלבׄ ∇ ⊲·<ׄרׄd' bρ⊃ס ⊲ל⊲רס⊃⊲·; (ׄρ9Ŀ ף ⊲ל⊲Δ^b∇·ס bρ⊃ס ⊲ל⊲רס⊃⊲·;) Δ^Λ Ŀb Λ⊃^9ρבˣ, bρ⊃ס

Digitized by Google
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᓕᐊᓐ; [6] ᐁᖏᐊ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓇᖏᑐᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓚᓄᓯ, ᑭᐱᒋ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓐ. ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᓇᖏᔪᐊᓐ, ᑯᒉᒐ, ᑯᒉᒐ, ᐁ ᐅᐱᐱᓂᖏᓂᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᒥᖏᓕᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑯᐃᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓚᓄᓯ ᒪᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᖏᓕᐊᓐ. [7] ᐁᔨᓂ ᖃᓪᓚᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐃᐸᓴᓕ, ᐃᒋᒉ, ᐊᑲᑦ, ᓴᓱᒋ, "ᑯᒋᓴᓕ, ᖁᐊᓂᐊᓴᓕ, ᑭᐦᐃᒉᑦ, ᑯᓴᐊᓴᓕ, ᐃᓴᓱᒋ, "ᐁᓇᑦ, ᐱᐦᐁᐊᓴᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐦᐃᐸᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᒪᐁᐊᓐ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐ; ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᑯᓐ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᓵᒉᓐ. [8] ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐊᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᐸ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑲᑭᑲᓫ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᒪᐁᐊᓐ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐ; [9] ᓂᐱᐃᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᐊᐃᓇᓓ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐ-ᐃᓐᑭᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᖏᐊ ᐁᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓴᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐃᓐᓴᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐃᓕᑦᑐ ᐃ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᒪᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᐃ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᐃᑭᑦᑐᐃᓫ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓚᓄᓯ; ᐁᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᑭᒪᓴ ᒪᓵᑭᐸᒋᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᓐ. ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓐᐃᐊᓐ, ᐃᓪᐱᐱ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ; [10] ᐁᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓯᐯᓐᑌᓐ, ᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᓐᔨᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᓐ ᐃ ᓯᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᐃᓯᓂᓱᐊᒪᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᑫᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓐᐃᓄᓄ ᐃ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᑫᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓚᓄᓯ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ; ᐁᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ ᐃ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᑫᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓚᓄᓯ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ. [11] ᐁᖏᐊ ᔪᐃᓕᑦᑐ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑌᓐᐁᓐᒪᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᑭᑭᓇᐃᒪᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᓯ, ᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᔪᓯ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᓐᐃᓄᓄ ᐃ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ; ᐁᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ. [12] ᐃᑭᑭᓇᐃᒪᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓐᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᑫᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᑦᓕᓯᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫ ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᓐᐃᓄᓄ ᐃ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ. [13] ᑭᐸᓯ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓯᐃᑐᐃᓐ ᐃ ᓂᐅᓂᓯᔪᓯᓂ ᐅᐸᐃᓐᔪᐃᑐ ᐅᑭᓂᓐᔪᐃᑐ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᑭᑦᑐ, ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐊᓐᓴᓕᓐ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᓕᓐᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᒪᐃᓫᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫᑭᑦ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ. [14] ᑭ ᒥᐦᑲᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁ ᓯᔨᓇᐃᑲᑌᓂᓐ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐᓴᓂᓐᑭᑦ, ᐊᑐᒪ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓫᑭᑦ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᓯ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ ᐃᑭᑭᓇᐃᒪᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᑲᓫᑭᑦ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓐ ᐁᑘᒪᑲᓫ ᐃᑭᑭᓇᐃᒪᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ

ᑭᐃᐧᐦᑎᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑲᑯᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧ ᐃᓇᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐢᐱᐧᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑯᑯ ᖷᐢᓀᐊᐣ ᐅᑯᑯᓴ ᓀᐣ ᐱᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑯᑲᐧ ᐃᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑯᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᑭᑕ ᐁ ᐅᑯᑯᐧ ᐃᐧᐦᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᐣ ᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᐧᑯᑯᒪᐧ. ᒥᐢᑕᐧᐃᐃ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᑯᐊᐧᐧ. [18] ᐁᑯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐧ ᑭᑯᑲᓄ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᐁ ᑭᑯᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᐢᓄᐧᐦᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑯᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᐢᐧᐁᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᒥᑕᓄ ᒪᑯᓇᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐧᐦᒪᓂᐧ. ᑭ ᑎᐱᐧᑕᒪᐧᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᑯᑭᐧᐧ ᑌᐢᑯᑯ ᑭᑯᑲᓄ; ᐁᑯᑯ ᐊᐢᓀᓄᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑕᐧᐃᐃ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᐢᐧᐁᐃᐣ ᐁᐢᐧᐃᐧᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᒥᑕᓄ ᐊᐢᐧᐁᐃᐣ ᐁᐢᐧᐃᐧᐦᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᒥᑕᓄ ᐃ

ᐊᐅᓱᓗᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᐅᒧᒉᐊᐧᑎ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐣᐟ ᐊᓄᐠᐦ ᑲ ᑭᓱᑲ. [11]ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᐃᐧᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᓴᐣ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐣ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᔨᕽ ᕿᑲᐧᑲᕽ; ᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᓴᑎᔨᓱᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑎᒥᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓱ-ᐁᐧᐱᓂᒪᐊᐧᐊᐣ, ᒋᐱᐢᔨ ᐊᓱᓂ ᑭᐠᓂᐱᐧᐱᐱᕽ. [12]ᐁᔨᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᕿᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᐁ ᓴᒪᕐᔨᐊᐧᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᒪᕐᔨᓴᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲ, ᑭᕿ ᐊᐧᑌᓇᒪᔨᐣ ᐃᑌ ᖃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐣ. [13]ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᑲᓱᓂ ᓴᐧᓇ ᐊᐧᑭᕽ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐣ ᑭᐠᑭᑭᓱᔨᕽ ᐅᐠᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐣ ᑲᐧᓴᐣ ᐅᓴᓗ ᐅᓴᓱ-ᐊᐧᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐯᐧ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᒥᑲᐧᓱᕽ ᖃᖃᖏᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ; [14]ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᒧᐊᐣ ᑭ ᖃᓇᒪ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᐱᐃᐧᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧᑎᐣ ᐃᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᖏᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓱ-ᐁᐧᐃᓂ, ᒧᓱᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑫᖏᓴᖃ ᐁ ᕿᒥᓇᒧᐊᐟ; [15]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐣ ᕿᑫᐧᓱᖃᓇ ᑭᓱᔨᕽ ᐅᐠᑲ ᐁ ᓄᑌᖃᑌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᒋᐱᐢᔨᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐠᑭᑭᐊᐧᓂᒋᓴᐣ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᔦᕿᑫᐧᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᐟ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓱ-ᐁᐧᐃᓂ, ᒪᓱᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᖏᓴᖃ ᐁ ᕿᒥᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐟ; [15]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐣ ᕿᑫᐧᓱᖃᓇ ᑭᓱᔨᕽ ᐅᐠᑲ ᐁ ᓄᑌᖃᑌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᒋᐱᐢᔨᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᒋᓴᐣ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᔦᕿᑫᐧᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᐟ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓱ-ᐁᐧᐃᓂ, ᒪᓱᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᖏᓴᖃ ᐁ ᕿᒥᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐟ; [16]ᐃᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᐃᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓄᐢᐃᓇᐧᓇᐣ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᐅᒧᒉᐊᐧᐊᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᓪᒃᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᓴᓴᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓇᒪ-ᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐣᕿᒪᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, [17]ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧ ᓇᓇᐃᕿᒪᐧᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᑲᐣᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓪᒃᑌᐢᑲᑭᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐣᕿᒪᐊᐧᑎᐣ; ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒧᓪᒃᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᐧᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᒥᑭᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓱ-ᑭᑫᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᑫ ᓂᑲᓂᓪᕿᒪᐣ ᑭᐟ ᑭᐁᐧᐃᓴᑌᐃᐧᓂᐢ; ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐣᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑲᒥᑭᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐃᓴᑌᐃᐧᓂᐢ; ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐣᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓱ-ᐁᐧᐃᓂ, ᒪᓱᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑫᖏᓴᖃ ᐁ ᕿᒥᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐟ; [15]ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐣ ᕿᑫᐧᓱᖃᓇ ᑭᓱᔨᕽ ᐅᐠᑲ ᐁ ᓄᑌᖃᑌᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᒋᐱᐢᔨᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᒋᓴᐣ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᔦᕿᑫᐧᐣ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓱᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᐟ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ

24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᑭᓯᓴᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐦᑫᐊᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᓴᐅ ᐊᒃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᐧᙽ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑯᒥᐃᒪᐃᓕᐊᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐢᑐᐃᐧᓂᓗᓯ ᐊᒃᑭᙽ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓇᓕᐧᙽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒪᐊᐅ ᐅᑎᐢᒥᐊᐧᙽ, ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᐱᒪᒥᓗᐊᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᓂᐊᐅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᑭᓗ, ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗᑭᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐸᐅᑦᐧ: 25 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᖾᓂᐢᑭᑲᔪᓗᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓗᓇᐊᐧᙽ ᐊᒃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᑦᓴᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒪᑦᑭᓗᐅᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑫᑲᓴ, ᐊᐧᓴᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓴᐧᓯ ᐅᓴᑦᐃᑲᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑲᓴ ᒥᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐳᐊᐧᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓗᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᓴᐊᐧᓂᓗᐊᐧᓂᐧᙽ. 26 ᐁᓗᐁᙽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓯᐱᑦᒪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓗᒥᑲᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐱᑲᓂᐊᐧᙽ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᐊᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᑦᐁᐧᐱᐊᐧᓯ ᑯᓗᑲᑌᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓗᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐁᐧᓂᐊᐧᓗᓂᐧᙽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐧᐱᐊᐧᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓯ ᑭᓯᑦᐃᐧᐅᑦᑭᓯ. 27 ᐁᑦᐧᑯ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑯᑎᓀᑦᐧᓯ ᐅᑭᑦᒥᐸᓂᙽ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᑦᐧᓀᓯᐃᑯᓯᓯ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑯᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᐸᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᙽ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴᑭ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᐃᒪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐊᑦᐊᐧᓯ ᑭᑦᒥᑭᓯᑯᙽ ᐅᑦᒥ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂᙽ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᑎᓯᓴᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᐱᒪᓀᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᙽ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᑦᐧᓀᓯᐃᑯᓯᓯ. 28 ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐯᐢᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑲᓯᙽ, ᑭ ᒪᑎᐅᒪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑲᐢᒪᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᑲᐢᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᒥᑭᓯᑯᙽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓀᐢᒥᓯᙽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᓴᐅ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᑦᐧᓀᓯᐃᑯᓯᓯ. 29 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑎᒥᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᙽ, ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᑎᓯᓴᐅ; 30 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑎᒥᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᙽ, ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᑦᑭᑭᓗᐅᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᙽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᑎᓯᓴᐅ; ᐁᓗᐁᙽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᓴᐊᐧᓂᓗᐊᐧᓂᐧᙽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓯ ᐊᑲᐢᒪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓯ ᐊᑲᓀᐢᒥᓯᙽ; 31 ᐁᓗᐁᙽ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐢᒪᑎᑲᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᑎᓯᓴᐅ ᐃᐧᓯ ᐊᑲᓀᐢᒥᓯᙽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᓴᐊᐧᓂᓗᐊᐧᓂᐧᙽ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐢᒪᑎᑲᑎᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᑎᓯᓴᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᐁᐧᐱᐊᐧᓯ

ᐃᐧᐩᑐᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑎᑎᓂᔨˣ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑮᐯᐠᐃᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐩᑐᑭ, ᒪᑲ
ᓂᔨᓀᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑌᓀᐠ; [34] ᓀᒪᐃᐠᔨ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᑕᑭᒪᒥᓀᓀᐠ,
ᐊᐧᐣ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓀᓀᐠ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᐯᐃᐠᓂᓂᒥᓀᓀᐠ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᓄᑲᐃᓀᓀᐠ,
ᑭ ᑎᐱᑑᒪᐠ ᑯᔨᓭᐯᐠᐃᐠ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓀᑐᐧᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑑᓭᐯᐠᐃᐠᓀ, ᒥᓀ
ᑭ ᑭᑫᔨᑑᒪᐃᐯᐠᐃᐠᓀ, ᐃᑑ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᒥᒪᑦᑑᐊᐠᑭᐠ. [35] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐠᔨ
ᑯᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᑎᐢᑲᑲᐠ ᑕ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑭᑕᑭᓀᐠᔨˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᒥᓓᑎᐃᐠᓂᐠˣ ᑲ
ᑭ ᒥᔨᑭᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᓂᐠ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐠᔨᓄᐊᐠᐃᐠˣ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑭᐠ ᐊᐧᐣ
ᓀᒪᐃᐠᔨ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑭᒪᐠᐃᐠᐃᐠ. [36] ᓯᑎᑲ, ᓂᔨᓀᐠ ᑭᐟ
ᐊᑎᑎᔨᑲᓀᐠ ᐊᓄᐧᒥ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑲ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐃᐠᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑭᐠ
ᓄᑭᐃᐠᓀᓀᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᑭᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᐟᐊᐠˣ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᒥᔨᐠᔨᐠ, ᓂᔨᓀᐠ
ᓂ ᐊᑎᑎᔨᑲᑲᓂᐃᐠᓀᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ. [37] ᐁᑯᐟ ᒥᑎᑕᐧᐧᐃ ᐅᐧᐧᑎᐟᐊᐠ ᑭᐧᐧᒥᑕᑭᒪᐠ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᑭᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑯᔨᑲᑭᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐠᓂᓀᐠᓀ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᒥᓀ
ᑎᐯᐅᑕᒪᐠ ᓂᐅᐃᐠᓀᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑎᐯᐅᑕᒥᐠ ᓂ ᔑᑎᐟᒥᓀᓀᓀ, ᐁ ᐃᐟ
ᒥᔪᐠᔨᑕᑭᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᓂᔨᓀᐠ ᒥᑎᑕᐧᐧᐃ ᑯᐅᐠᒥᒪᐠᐃᐠᓂᐠˣ ᓂ ᑯᔨᓀᐠ.
[38] ᐁᐅᐁᐠˣ ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᑯᔨᑐᔨˣ ᓄᐟᑕᓀᐠ ᑫᐧᒥᓀ ᑯᐟᒥᒪᕮᐃᐠᓂᐠ,
ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᒪᐟᓀᐁᐃᓀᐠ; ᐁᑯᐟ ᓄᑭᒪᒥᓀᓀᐠ, ᓂ ᔭᐃᐸᑎᑎᓀᓀᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᐟ
ᑯᔨᒥᐯᐃᐠᓂᓂᒥᓀᓀᐠ, ᑭᑎᓀᐃᐠᒥᑕᑯᐠ.

10. [1] ᐁᑯᐠᑯᓂᐠ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓀᐃᐠᒥᑕᑭᐠ, ᓂᐧᒪᔨᑲ ᑯᓀ ᐅᑲᐟᐁᐠᐧ-
ᐃᐠᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᑯᐟᑲ ᐧᑯᑲᔭᑯᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑳᑎᑲᑲ; [2] ᐟᔭᐁᑯᑲ, ᑯᑲᔭᑯᑲ, ᐧᔭᐃ-
ᒪᑲ; [3] ᔨᑲᔭ, ᑯᒪᔭᑯᑲ, ᒪᔭᒃᒪ; [4] ᐧᑯᑕᐠ, ᑳᑕᓀᑲ, ᒪᔭᑯᐠ; [5] ᐧᐧᐁᔭᐃᐠ,
ᐧᔭᐃᒪᐧᐧ, ᑯᑕᑕᑲ; [6] ᑕᓂᑲᔭ, ᑭᓂᐧᐧᑕᐠ, ᐯᔭᑯᐠ; [7] ᐧᑐᔭᑯᐠ, ᑯᑕᐠᒪ, ᒥᐧᒥᐠ;
[8] ᐧᑯᑲᑲᑲ, ᓵᔭᒃᐠ, ᔪᐧᑯᑲ; ᐅᑯ ᐃᐠᑲ ᑯᑲᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᑯᐠᑲ. [9] ᔭᐃᑕᐠᑕ
ᒪᑲ; ᐁᑯᐠᑯᓂᐠ, ᐧᒫᑕᑯ ᐅᑯᐟᑲ ᑯᑲᑲᐠᑲ, ᐱᐠᑕᑯᐠ, ᐅᑯᐟᑲ ᐧᐧᐁᓂᕮᐠ
ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒃᐟᒪᓂᔭᔭ; [10] ᒥᓀ ᐅᒥᑯᒥᑯᑯᐠ; ᑳᑕᓀᑲ, ᐧᑯᑕᑲ, ᑫᔭᑯᐠᑕ, ᐱᔭᐁᑯᐠᑯ,
ᐧᐁᓀᐠ; [11] ᒪᐠᒃ, ᔭᐃᐧᑯᐠ, ᐧᑯᑲᑕᑲᑲ; [12] ᐃᑲᒃᔭ, ᑳᔭᐃᕮᑲ, ᑳᑕᓀᑲ;
[13] ᐧᑯᕮᑲ, ᐯᓀᐠ, ᐯᓀᐠᔨᑕ. [14] ᐅ ᑭᐧᒥᓂᐅᒥᑯᑯᐠ ᑯᓂᒥᓂᐅᒥᑯᐠ; ᐯᔭᑯᐠ,
ᐯᐧᑯᒪᐃᒪᑯᐠ, ᐃᐟᔭᑯᐠ, ᐃᒥᔨᑕ, ᐯᓀᐠ; [15] ᔨᓀᐠ, ᑯᐠᒃᐠ, ᐱᔨᐠ; [16] ᑯᒪᓀᐠᒪ,
ᐱᔨᐠ, ᐁᑎᐠ; [17] ᐁᒪᔭ, ᐧᐁᒥᐃᑲ, ᑯᑲᔭ; [18] ᐧᑯᕮᑲ, ᐧᑯᑲᑕᐠ, ᐱᑲᐠ;
[19] ᐧᑯᐃᐟᐃᐧᐧ, ᑯᓀᐧᕮᐧᐧ, ᓀᔨᐠ; [20] ᒪᔨᔨᑲᐠ, ᑐᑲᔭᑯᐠ, ᐧᐁᑲᔭ; [21] ᐧᑐᒥᑲᐯᔭ,
ᑲᕮ, ᒪᐟᒥᓀᐃ; [22] ᐯᔭᑯᕮᑲ, ᐧᐁᓀᐠ, ᑯᓂᑯᑲ; [23] ᐧᑯᐟᑲ, ᐧᐁᓀᓀᐃᑲ,
ᐧᑯᑲᐠ; [24] ᐧᑯᑯᔭᑯᐧᐁᐠ, ᐱᐟᐧᑯᐃ, ᒥᐯᐠ; [25] ᔭᐃᐧᐧᑕᐠ, ᐧᑯᕮᐠᓀᓀ, ᐧᑐᑕᐟᑯᑲ;
[26] ᒥᓀ ᐁᐧᐧᑯᑲ, ᐧᐧᐁᓀᐠ, ᑯᓀᐠ; [27] ᒪᔭᑯᐠ, ᐧᐁᔭᐃᐠ, ᐯᑯᓀ; [28] ᑲᑭᓴᐠ
ᒪᑲ ᑯᑕᑲᐠ ᑯᐅᐟᐅᓂᑯᐠᐠ, ᑯᑲᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᑯᐠᐠ, ᔭᐃᑕᐠᑕ, ᐅᑲᓀᐃᐠᑦᑲᑕᐠᑯᐠᐠ,
ᐅᓂᑲᒧᑯᐠᐠ, ᑯᓂᑲ ᓂᐧᐧᒥᓂᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑯᑯᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐃᑕᑕᑲᑲᐠ
ᑯᐅᐟᐅᓂᑯᐠᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑯᑕᑕᑭᐅᐟ ᐁ ᓀᑕᑲᐠᔨ ᐅᑲᐟᐁᐠᐧᐃᐠᓂᓂᐅᐠᐠ ᑭᑲᒪᓂᑯᐠᐠ,
ᐃᐠᐃᐠᑯᐠᐠ, ᐅᑯᐟᑕᑯᐠᐠ, ᐅᑎᓂᐟᑯᐠᐠ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑯᐃᐠᐃᐠ ᑲ ᑯᑲᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐅᐠᐠ
ᑯᐅᐟᐅᓂᑯᐠᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᐟᐁᐠᐧᐃᐠᓂᓂᐅᐠᐠ, ᑯᑲᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᑯᐠᐠ, ᔭᐃᑕᐠᑕ, ᐅᑲᓀᐃᐠᑦᑲᑕᐠᑯᐠᐠ,
ᐅᓂᑲᒧᑯᐠᐠ, ᑯᓂᑲ ᓂᐧᐧᒥᓂᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑯᑯᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐃᑕᑕᑲᑲᐠ
ᑯᐅᐟᐅᓂᑯᐠᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑯᑕᑕᑭᐅᐟ ᐁ ᓀᑕᑲᐠᔨ ᐅᑲᐟᐁᐠᐧᐃᐠᓂᓂᐅᐠᐠ ᑭᑲᒪᓂᑯᐠᐠ,
ᐃᐠᐃᐠᑯᐠᐠ, ᐅᑯᐟᑕᑯᐠᐠ, ᐅᑎᓂᐟᑯᐠᐠ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑯᐃᐠᐃᐠ ᑲ ᑯᑲᒥᐁᐃᐠᓂᓂᐅᐠ

ᐅᓴᓗᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᑭᓄ᙮ ᒧᓗᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑐᖏᐅᓴᒃᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓀᑌᓄᑦᑭᓵ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑭᓵ ᑲᑎᓴᓀ ᐅᓴᓗᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓀ ᑲ ᑎᑭᖏᖏᖅ᙮ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓀ ᑲ ᑎᑭᖏᒪᓄᓵᖅ᙮ [30] ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᓴᑭᓵ ᓂᑦᓂᓗᓀᓀ ᐊᐳᓗᐳᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᑭᑦ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓴᖅ ᐅᑦᓂᓗᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᓂᑯᓗᓗᓀᓀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᑦ; [31] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᐟᐱᐳ ᐊᐳᓗᐳᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑯᑦᑭᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ ᓀᑦᓂᓗᓀᓀ ᐊᑦᐳ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᑭᓗᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᒪᓴᖅ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᑭᓗᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑦᒪᒪᓴᖅ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᑭᓗᑦ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑦᒪᒪᓴᖅ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᑭᓗᑦ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁᑲ ᐊᑦᒪᒪᓴᖅ ᐯᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᑭᓗᑦ,

ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑲᒧᐊᑦᓱ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᒪᓐᓇᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᐅᓐ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓐ.

11. [1] ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒪᓲ ᐊᑕᓗᓕᓂᐊᑦᓱ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᐃᒥᕐᓗ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᑦᓱ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑯᑕᓱ ᐊᑕᓗᓕᓂᐊᓕᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐁᑦᕕᑕᕈᑭᐊᑦᓱ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᑲᑎᓱ ᐯᓴᓱ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᓯ ᐅᓐᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᓱ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᐃᒥᕐᓗ ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐁᑦᕕᑕᕈᑭᐊᑦᓱ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃᑲᑎᓱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓐᑎᓐᓴᓕᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓐᑎᓐᓴᓕᓱ ᐃᑲ ᐅᓐᑎᓐᓴᓕᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᓐᑎᓐᓴᓕᓱ ᐃᑲ ᐅᓐᑎᓐᓴᓕᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ

ᐊᐧᐣᑲΔbס[x] ᑭϽĿס); [17] Γᓇ İĹᒋᓇϽ ᐅძᓯϽ Ĺ·b, ᐅძᓯϽ ᐄᐧᒋ·, ᐅძᓯϽ ᐁİᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊ·d ȧ סbס᾽ ᑭᑕ ᓯV·ᐊ[x] ᓇᓇᐧძJΔᐧ᾽ ᐁ ᐊϽΓᐊ[x], Γᓇ ᐟᐧ>bϽ, ᐊᐧძᑊ ȧ ΔᒋᑭΓძ᾽ ᐅᒥᐊĿ; Γᓇ ᐊᒋ ᐅძᓯϽ ᐄJᐊᑯ, ᐅძᓯϽ ȧᕮᐊᕮ, ᐅძᓯϽ ᑫᑊᑕ. [18] ȧᑭϽ᐀ ᕮΔᐟᑕ bᓇᒥ ᐅUᓇ[x] סᐄ·᐀ ΓᑕᑐΓᓇ᐀ ᐊᓗᓇᓾΓᓇ᐀ ᓀᐅᐄᑊ ᑭ Δᒋᓯᐊᐧ᾽. [19] ᐁძᓯ Γᓇ ᐅbᓇ-Δᐧᐣbᐧᑕᐁᐧᐊᐧ᾽, ᐊbˈ, ᑕᕮĿᒉ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᒥᐊᐧΓᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ȧ bᓇᐁᐧᓗᑕΓᓗ᾽ ᑭᑊᒥ-ΔᐣbᐧUĿ, ΓᑕᑐΓᓇ᐀ UᐸძᐳΓᓇ᐀ סᓯᐄᑊ ᑭ Δᒋᓯᐊᐧ᾽. [20] ȧᑭϽ᐀ İĿb ძᒋbᑊ ΔᐣᐁΔᕮ, ᐊϽΓᐁΔᐧᓗסᐊᐧ᾽, ᕮᗅᐸᑕ, ᑭ ᐅ᾽ Δ᙮ᑕΔᐧסᐊᐧ᾽ JᑕᐅUᓇ[x], ȧᑭϽ• ᐊΔᐧϽᑊ ᐅ᾽ ᐊᓂᐣᑫᐣbİΔᐧס[x]. [21] İĿb ᐊסᑭ ᓀ᙮סᓂᑕ ᐊᐧᐄᐸᕮΔ[x] ᑭ ᐅ᾽ Δ᙮ᑕΔᐧסᐊᐧ᾽; ᐁძᓯ ᓯ᙮ᐊ Γᓇ ᑭᐣᐸ ᑭ ᑎVᓗᑫᐊᐧ᾽ ᓀ᙮סᓂĿ. [22] ᐊᓇ İĿb ȧ ᑭᑕᐸᑕĿᐊ᾽ ᕮΔᐸᑕ ᖃᐅᑊᕮᐊΓ[x] ᐁᐊᐧძ ᐊᑊᐧ ᐅძᓯϽ Vᓇᐧ, ᐅძᓯϽ ᙮ᐊᐧᑕϽ, ᐅძᓯϽ İᒋᓇϽ, ᐅძᓯϽ Ĺ·b, ᐅძᓯϽ ᐁᐧᒋ᙮ ᐅ᙮ᑭ, ᐅסbJᐊᐧ᾽, ȧ ᑎVᓗᑕ[x] ᐊᑐᑫΔᐧ᾽ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣ-ȧΔbס[x]ᓗ[x] ᑭᑊĿסᐊᐧ. [23] ᑭᑫĿ ᐊᐧUᓗᐧ ᐁ ᑭ Δᑕᓯᐊᐧᑎძᑊ᾽ ᐅסbJᐊᐧ᾽, ᑕᑐᑭᓯᐧb᐀ ᐁ Δᓯᐸᐧᐄᐧ᾽ ᐊᓗᑕᐧᐄᐧ᾽ ᐁᐧᐄᐧ᾽ ᐁᐧᐄᐧ᾽ ᐁ

ᐁ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐣ ᖃᓪᓗᐊ. [8] ᐅᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐃᓪᓕᐣ; ᖃᓪᓗᐊ, ᐋᓪᓗᐊ, ᑲᒪᓬᐋ, ᓴᐣᐃᓪᓕᓴ, ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᓕ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᓴᓴᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᓐ, ᐃᐧᓕ ᐊᓱᓱ ᐅᓕᐊᐧᒪ. [9] ᐅᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓵᐦᓯᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄ, ᐅᓕᐊᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᒥᐢᑯᓱᑦᐃᒪᑲᐧ. [10] ᖃᓪᓗᐊ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᐊᓕᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔮᐊᓕᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑦ, [11] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᑦᓯᐊ. [12] ᖁᑲᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᓕᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧᓵ, ᐁ ᓂᑲᓴᓯᐊᓱᓱᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧᑭᐧ; ᓱᐣᐁᐊᓕᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᐣᐁᐊᓕᓴ; ᖃᐣᐃᒪᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᖢᐁᐊᓇᓴ; [13] ᐁᐢᐣᐊ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᖁᓵᐣᐊᑦ; ᐊᒪᐣᐊᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᓵᐊᐧᐊᓇᓵ; [14] ᒪᐣᐊᐧᐃᑲᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐃᓇᐢᑦ; ᓱᑦᓇᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᔪᑦᑦ; [15] ᖢᐁᐣᐃᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐊᐧᓇ; ᒥᐣᐁᐃᓴᐢᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᖢᐃᐣᐧᓴ; [16] ᐃᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓵᑲᐣᐊᓴ; ᑭᓂᐢᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᖁᓵᐣᐊᑦ; [17] ᐊᐧᓵᑦᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓱᑲᐣᐊᐧᐣ; ᒥᓂᐁᒥᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒧᐃᐊᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐱᐣᐧᓴ; [18] ᐱᐣᐧᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓵᑦᓱᐊ; ᓱᒧᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᖢᐊᐧᓵᑦᑭ; [19] ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᐣᐃᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᑎᓇᐧ; ᑭᑌᐊᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐊᓵᐧ; [20] ᓵᐣᐁᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅᐣᐣᐧ; ᐁᒪᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐃᐧᐣᐣ; [21] ᖢᐃᐣᐧᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ. ᖢᐁᓵᐧᓴ; ᑭᑌᐊᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᐧᓴᓂᐣ; [22] ᐣᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᖁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᐊᓕᓱᑦ, ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖢᐊᓇᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᓪᓗᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᐅᓱᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᓯᐃᐧᓕᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᖁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭᖢᐣᐅᑭᐧᐣ ᑌᐣᐊᐧᓇᐢᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐸᐣᓴᐢ. [23] ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐣᐃᐧᑦᑭ, ᑲ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᓯᐃᐧᓕᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᐅᓱᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᐊᓕᓱᑦ, ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖢᐊᓇᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᓪᓗᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᐅᓱᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᓯᐃᐧᓕᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᖁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐣ ᐃᐧᔮᐊᓕᓱᑦ, ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖢᐊᓇᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᓪᓗᐊ, ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᐅᓱᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᓯᐃᐧᓕᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓵᓯᐢᑦᓴ; [24] ᑭ ᓂᐦᐃᐧᑭᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐣᐃᐧᑦᑭ; ᖢᐁᓇᐢᑦ, ᑲᐣᐃᐧᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᐧᓪᓗᐊ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᓕᑭᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖁᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᖢᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐣ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐃᓇᐢᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐢᐣᐊ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᓯᐃᐧᓕᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᓕᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐣ ᐁ

ᒣᓂᖅᑭᕐᕕᐃᓐᓇ. [31] ᐅᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕈᐃᑦᓱᐅᑦ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᕈᑦᓱᐅᑦ ᕈᑲᐟᓂ ᒣᓂᖅᑭᕐᕕᐃᓐᓂᕐᓵ, ᐅᑦᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᕈᑦᓱᐅᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓴᓴᑭᓭᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐟᑫᑎᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓀᑦᐊᒪᒧᑦ ᒥᓇ; ᐯᓴᒃᓴᑦ ᑭᐟᓂᓀᖅᑭᕐᓵ ᐃᑘᕐᕿ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᓭᐯᐃᑎᑦ ᕈᑲᐟᓂ ᒣᓂᖅᑭᕐᕕᐃᓐᓂᕐᓵ ᕈᐃᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᐟᐃᒃᓂᑎᒥᕐᓵ ᐃᓭ; [32] ᐅᑐᓭ ᑭ ᓀᕈᐃᓯᓴᒃᐅᑦᐃᑦᓱ ᐟᐊᓴᐃᑦᓱ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐱᐸᓂ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᕈᑦᓱᐅᑦ, [33] ᒥᓀᑦ ᐊᓴᓵᐃᑦᓱ, ᐅᐟᖅᓭ, ᒥᓀ ᒣᓴᓵᐃᓭ, [34] ᔪᑕ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᑦᑭᒪᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᓭᒣᐃᑦᓱ, ᒥᓀ ᖃᐅᐃᒪᓴᒃ, [35] ᒥᓀ ᐃᑎᐟᐟ ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐃᓀᓂᕈᐃᑦᓱ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᐃᑦᐃᓀ ᐱᐱᑲᓀᓀ ᐅ ᑕᐟᑯᓀᑭᑦ; ᓴᑲᓵᐃᑦᓱ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐃᓀᐟᑕᑭ, ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᓭᒣᐃᑦᓱ, ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐃᒋᓀᐃᑦᓱ, ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᒪᑦᑫᐃᑦᓱ, ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᓴᑲᓵᑦ, ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐁᐃᓐᐟᐟ; [36] ᐅᑭᐃᑦᒪ ᒥᓀ ᓭᒣᐃᑦᓱ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓴᓵᐃᓵᕋ, ᒥᕋᐃᓭᐃᑦ, ᒣᐃᑦ, ᓄᐟᑕᓄᕋ, ᒥᓀ ᔪᑕ, ᐟᐟᐅᓀᓀᑦ, ᐅ ᑕᐯᓀᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑐᒃᓂᓂᓀᐃᑦ ᒐᐱᑕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓀᓭᓀᓂᒪᓵ; ᐅᑯᓭ ᐅᐟᐃᐊ ᒪᓭᓀᐃᑫᐃᓀᓂᓂᓄ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓂᑕᐅᓄᑦᓄ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᒪᓕᓴ; [37] ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᑦᓱ ᐃᒃ ᒪᑭᑭᐃᑦᓂᐯᑯ ᑭᐟᑎᒃᓂᑌᑦᓵ, ᑲᓴᓴ ᐊᑎ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒧᐅᐃᑦᓴᓴᐃᑦᓱ ᐅᑌᓀᓀᓵ ᑌᐱᑕ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒪᒧᐅᐃᑦᓂᑕ ᐃᑦᓭᓀᓀᓵ, ᓄᑭᒪᒪᑎᓄ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᐱᐃᐱᓄ ᑌᐱᑦ, ᐱᓴᓵ ᓂᐱᐃᓵᓭ ᑭᐟᑦᓭᓀᓀᓵ ᐃᑦᓭᓀᓀᓵ. [38] ᑯᓭᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓄ ᒥᓵᓴᑎᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓀᓀᖅᑯᒪᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓀᓭᐃᑦ ᓀᑭᓴᐅᐁᑦᐃᑦᓱ, ᐅᑯᓭ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᓀᐃᑦᓱᐅᑦᐃᑦᓱᐃᑦᓱ, ᐊᐱᑕᓄ ᐊᓴᓵᓀᓀᓵᐃᑦᓱ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᐃᓄᑦ, ᑭᑯᓭᓴ ᒣᓂᖅᑭᕐᕕᐃᓐᓂᕐᓵ, ᑭᑯᓭᓄᓀᓵ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᓭᓄᓭᓵᐃᑦᓱᐃᑦᓱᐃᑦᓱ

ᑲ ᐸᒥᑦᓯᓂᓪ. 45 ᑭ ᓴᑲᑌᓂᒪᒪᓵ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑌᓂᒪᐃᑦᑎ ᐅ ᑭᕋᒪᓂᑐᒥᐃᑦᐃᓵ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᒪᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᑦᑎᐃᑦᐃᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑢᑌᓂᓵ ᐅᓪᓂᑲᑦᐃᑦᐃᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑢᑌᓂᓵ ᐅᓪᓂᑲᑦᐃᑦᐃᓵ ᑌᐱᓵ ᒥᓴ ᓴᕐᐊᒪᓴ ᐅᑦᓂᓵ. 46 ᑭᕋᒧ ᑐᑲᑦ ᑌᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓂᓵ ᒥᓴ ᐁᑦᐱ ᑲᑦᓵ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᑲ ᐅᓂᑲᑦᐃᑦᐃᓵ ᐅᑭᑦᑎᐃᑦᐃᓵ, ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐸᒥᑦᓯᓂᓪ ᑭᑌᓂᒪᑭᓵ ᒥᓴ ᐁᑦᐱ ᒥᓴ ᐁᑦᐱ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᑲ

ᒥᓐ ᐅᔪᑲᒧᐊᓕ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᑉᑭ ᐊᔨᖏᐃᓕᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᔪᐊᓱᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ-ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴ. [11] ᐁᑲ· ᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑢ ᑭᔨᐊᓕ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᔪᐊᓕ, ᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒪ ᓯᓗ, ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓱᑎᐃᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᔨᑉ ᑲᑭᓗᑎᐃᓕᓕᐊᓕ ᓯᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᑦ? ᔪ ᑭ ᓯᒪᐃ·ᒪᐊᓕᓕ·, ᓯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒪ ᓯᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᑦ ᓯᓗ, ᒥᓐ ᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑦᐊᓕ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑦᐱᐃ·ᔪᐊᓕ·ᕽ. [12] ᐁᑲ· ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐁᑦᐊᓕ ᐊᔪᒪ ᐁᓴᑊ ᒥᐊᑦᑊ ᐅᑊᑢ <ᕿᓱᓕᔪᓕᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᓱᒥᓵᐳ, ᒥᓐ ᐱᒥ ᓯᐊᑎᕿᐃ·ᔪᕽ. [13] ᔪ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᓯᐊᓕ· ᓯᓗ ᐅᓯᐊ·-ᑎᑎᕿᐊᓕ· ᑭᑦ ᑎᐁᓵᐦᑭᑦ ᓯᐊᓕᑎᑎᕿᐃ·ᓀ, ᓴᕽᐃᓯᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓵᔪᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᓴᑦ ᓯᓂᑦ ᒪᓱᓀᐃᕿᐃ·ᔪᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓀᓴᐊᓕᑑᑦ ᑭᑊᑢ, ᐱᑌᐊᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓵ·ᔪᑦ ᓯᓗ ᓯᓗ, "ᐁᓀᓵᐳ ᐅᔪᓱᓴ ᓴᓵᕽ, ᐅᔪᓱᓴ ᓯᒪᓀᓴ; ᐊᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓵ·ᒣᓵᒪᐊᓕ·, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᑲᐃᓵᐃᓂ ᓯᓗ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑎᓀᒪᐊᔨᑉᑦ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᐊᔨᐊ·. [14] ᑭᑎᑭᓱᑦᐊᓵᐳ ᔪ ᒪᓂᔪᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑊᑢ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᓵᐃ·ᓴ ᓵᓱᐯᐊᐊ ᔪ ᒥᓓᔪᑦᐊᓕᓵᓀ ᓵ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᐊᓕᔨᑦᐊᒪᐃ·ᐊᐊ· ᐅ ᔨᑎᓵᐃᓵᐳ ᔪ ᑭᑎᓵᐃᓵᐳ ᔪ ᒪᓂᔪᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᑲᐃᓵᐃᓂ ᓯᓗ ᐊᔪᑦᐊᓕ ᐁᐁᐃᓵᐳ ᓵᓱᐯᐊᐊ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᑲᐃᓵᐃᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᔪᑦᐊᓕ ᐁᐁᐃᓵᐳ

[23] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᒋᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔑᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᑭᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐋᐢᑭᐟ ᐅᐧᐦᑭ, ᐋᒪᐣ ᐅᐧᐦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᑭ; [24] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᒥᐟᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᐃᐊᐧ ᐋᐧᐱᐟᐤ ᐋᐢᑭᐟ ᐱᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᔑᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑭᓴᐧᐃᐧᓂᑦᕽ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐱᑫᐧᑦᐃᐊᐧ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᑭᓴᐧᐦᐟ ᐋᐢᑭᐟ ᐁᑯᐟ ᓂᐧᐦᐟ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ. [25] ᐁᑯᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐧᑌᐧᐁᐧᐦᒪᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᑲᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑎᐧᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐋᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᐊᒪᓵ ᐃᐧᐢᑦᑲᐋᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭᓴᐧᐦᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑭᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑲᒪᓂᑲᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᐟᐟᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐧᐱᐟᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧᐧ. [26] ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐄᐦᐋᒪᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐦ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑭᑭᒪᐟ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐢᑦ ᐅᐧᐧᐃ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ? ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐧᐧᑫᐢᑲᓵᐟᑭᐧᐧ ᐋᐟᐢᐟᐋᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐧᑦᐃ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ; ᐁᐢᐟᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᐟᐋᐧᐊᐧ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐋᐧᐱᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧ

ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ, [3] ᓂᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓱ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᐦᑯᓀ᙮ ᑲᑭᓂ᙮ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓀᖁᓂᓇ; ᑲ ᔮᖁᓴᑯᔮᐢ ᐦᒉᔮᓂᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᓂᐃˣ, ᑲ ᑭᑌᔮᓴᑯᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᑯᐢᐸᒪᐢ; [4] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑭ ᔓᑯᓴ᙮ ᐁᔮ ᐁ·ᓭᐢᓂᔮᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐱᔮᑭᖃᐃᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔮ ᑭᑌᔮᓴᑲ·ᓂᔮᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃᓱ ᒥᐢᐣᐅᑭᔮᑲᓱ, ᒥᑕᑕᒥᓇᓂ᙮ ᐊᔮᓴᓂᒥᓇᓂ᙮ ᐊᔮᐊᑯᐢ ᑕᐢᐣ ᑭᔮᑲᓂ᙮. [5] ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂᐃ ᑭᔮᑲᐊ· ᐁ ᑎᐱᐸᔮᑭ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᓱ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐦᑯᓀ᙮ ᑲᑭᓂ᙮ ᐊᔮᔮᓴᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐊᑲᔮᐢ ᐁᑯᓂ ᔮᔭᓂˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᑲ ᑭᐢᐣᔮᒪᑯᔮᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᔮᐢᒪᔮ· ᐊᔮᔮᓴᓂᒥᓇᓂ᙮ ᐊᔮᐊᑯᐢ, ᑌᐢᐊᑯ ᑭᔮᑲᓂ᙮, ᐱᐢᑭ ᐊᐢᓀᑲᐃᐊ·ᓂˣ ᑭᐢᓂᑲᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ; [6] ᑭ ᐊᑳᑯᑌᓂ ᐊᐢᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᒥᐊ·ᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᒥᐊ·ᑭ, ᑲ ᒥᑲᐢᓀ ᐊᐢᐱᐢᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐯᒥᐊ·ᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒪᐢᑌᐃᑲᑌᐢ ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᑭᑭ

ᓇᐟᖏᐊᓂᓪᓗᒥᓄ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ, ᓴᐟᑦᑐ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᖏᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐱᓇ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᑦᑐᓂ, ᓄᒥ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᑲᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐅᓂᓕᐅᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐸᐯᐟᑭᓀᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖏᑐ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐁᐟᑦᑐᓂᐊᓚᐊᖅᑎᐊᖅ. [17] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓕᒧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᖏᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᒧᐟᐊᖅᑐᐊᓂᓐᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᖏᖏᓄ, ᑭᓄ ᐱᐁᓂᓕᒥᓂ ᐅ ᐋᐯᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᐊᓐᓇᑲᑎᑭ, ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐁᐟᑦᑐᓂᐊᓚᐊᖅᑎᐊᖅ ᑭᓄ ᐁ ᐱᐅᓂᓕᒥᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᖅᑐᐊᓂᓐᓇ ᓴᐟᑦᑐᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᐁᐟᑦᑐᓂᐊᓚᐊᖅᑎᐊᖅ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᒪᖏᓄ ᓴᐟᑦᑐᓂ ᐁᐟᑦᑐᓂᐊᓚᐊᖅᑎᐊᖅ ᑭᓄ ᐁ ᐱᐅᓂᓕᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ

ᖃᒃᓚᓴ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᓄ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐟᓭᒃᓂᓴᔅ ᓱᐱᓴᐊᐢ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᓄ ᑲ ᓭᐯᐟᑦᐊᓗ. [7] ᑲ ᑎᐱᐱᑭᐁᓄ ᓯᒃ ᐱᐊᒋᓴ, ᐁᐊᐟᑯ ᐁᑦᑦᔅ, ᑎᐱᑯᒥᓴ ᑎᒋᓂ-ᓭᓴᐊᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓚᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᑎᓱᒋᐃᓄ ᒥᓓ ᓚᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᑎᒃᐃᓄ, ᑲ ᒥᓱᓴᑯᓭᓄ ᓯᒃ ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᒃᒋᐊᐟᓭᓭᓄ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑎᒋᐃᓴᓄ ᒥᓓ ᑎᒃᐃᓄ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐱᓴ, ᓲᓂᒃᓴ ᑲ ᓭᐯᐟᑦᐊᓗ. [8] ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓱᓴᓄ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᓄ ᑎᓴᓭᐃᐃᐟᐃᓄ ᒥᓓ ᑎᐟ ᐃᓭᒥᓭᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐯᐱᒃᑲᑌ, ᒥᓓ ᒥᐱᓂᓭ ᑎᑦᑲᓂᑦᐊᐟᐃᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓭᐃᒥᐃᐱᓄ ᐁᑯᓭ ᓭᐟᓄ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᐊᐟᐃᓴᒃᒥᑯˣ, ᑲᓭ ᒃᓚᐁᐟᓴᒋᐟ "ᐃᒃ, ᐁᑦᓱᔅ ᑲ ᐱᑎᒃᑲᓄ ᑭᐱᑎᑭᒧᐊᐟᐃ ᑎ ᐊᐟᓄᒃᐃᒃᓂᑦᓱᓴᐊᐟᐃ ᒥᓓ ᒃᓚᐁᐟᓴᒋᐟ "ᐃᒃᓴ, ᑲ ᒃᓚᐁᐟᓴᒥᑯ ᐃᑦᑎᐟᐃᓴᒃᒥᓓ, ᒥᓓ ᑲᓚᐁᐟᓴᒋᐟ ᐃᑦᑎᐟᐃᓴᒃᒥᓓ. [9] ᐊᓚ ᒋᓄ ᑎᑦᓭᑦᓱᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓚᐃᓴᐁᐟᐁᓄ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᒥᓓᐟᑦᐊᓗ; ᒥᓚ ᑲᓱᓷ ᑲ ᒥᓱᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓭ ᐯᑲᐃᓄᐊᐟᓂᑫᐟ, ᐊᓭᐟᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᒋᓗᐟ, ᒥᓚ ᑌᐸᓭᐟ ᐊᐢᓂᑫᓴᒃᓭᓂᑫᓴᐊᐟᐃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑌᐟ ᑲᓭ ᒥᓓᐟᑦᐊᓗ ᑲᓭᐃᓄᐊᐟᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓓ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓂᒃᐃᒃᓭᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴˣ ᑎᐟᑭ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲ ᐯᐱᒃᐃᐟ ᐃᑦᓱ ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴᐊᐟᐃᓴᒃᒥᓴᓗ ᐃᑦᑎ ᒥᐸᓭᐟᓭᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓂᒃᐃᒃᓭᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴˣ. [10] ᐁᑦᓱᔅ ᓚᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᑎᐟᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑦᑕᒧᐁᓄ ᐁᓭ ᐊᐸᓭᐸᓭᓂᒪ ᐊᐟᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓭᐃᒪᒃᓚ, ᒥᓂᒪ ᓯᓂᑦᓱᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓂᒃᐃᒃᓭᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴˣ ᑎᐟᑭ, ᒥᐢᐊᑦᓭᐃᓴᐊᐟᐃᓴᐊᐟᐃᓴ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐁᐟᐃᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑎᐟᐃᓴᒃᒥᓓ, ᐁᓭ ᑲᑫᐸᑦᑕᒧᐁᓄ ᐁᓭ ᐊᐸᓭᐸᓭᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐁᓭᐃᓄᐊᐟᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴᐊᐟᐃᓴᒃᒥᓴᓗ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓂᒃᐃᒃᓭᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴˣ ᑎᐟᑭ, ᒥᐢᐊᑦᓭᐃᓴᐊᐟᐃᓴᐊᐟᐃᓴ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓂᒃᐃᒃᓭᓂᑫᓴᒃᒥᓴˣ ᑎᐟᑭ

ᐃᓕᖏᐦᐊᐢᑎᑎᓂᓂᓄᓐᓄᓂᓄᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᖏᐦᑲᑌᓂ ᒥᐟᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐟᑉ. [18] ᐁᑲᐦ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᐦᓂᒍᐟᑎᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᒋᑭᐃᓂᓕᖏᐦᑲᑌᓂ, ᐁᐊᐦ-ᖏᓂᓂ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭ ᒋ ᐃᐦᓂᐦᖏᐊᐦᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑌᓂᒋᒪᐁᐦᓂ ᑲᐸᐯᐟᒋᑌᓂᓂᐢ ᒋᐟ ᐊᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐸᔭᓂ ᒍᒋᐃᐦᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᐟ ᓂᐦᑉ ᒪᒍᑭᐟ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᓂᓂ. [19] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒋᐟᓂᑭᓂᖏᖏᐊᐦᐢ ᑭᑉᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐊᐦᒋᐃᐦᐃᐟ, ᐁᑲᐦ ᐃᓕᐦᑲᐦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂ ᒋ ᐃᐟᐱᐦᑲᐃᐦᐢᑎᒥᔭᓵ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᐦᓂᓂ. [20] ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭ ᓇᒍᑲᐦ ᒋᐦᐟ ᑭᖏᐊᐦᒪᒍᓂ ᒋ ᐊᐦᑉᐃᓕᑲᓇ ᐊᐦᐣ ᒋᐟ ᐊᒋᐦᐟᔭᓂᒪᓂ; ᑕᐱᐟᐦᐢ ᐃᓕᐦᑲᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐊᐦᔭᑲᐦᒋᒥᐟᐢ; ᒥᖏᒪ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭ ᑭ ᐃᐱᐦᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐟᒪᒋᒋᐟᐢ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᓂ, ᑕᐱᐟᐦᐢ ᒍᑲᐦ ᐁ ᐃᐱᐦᓂᐦᐢ. [21] ᐁᐊᐦᑲᐦᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐟᒋᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᐦᓂ ᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᐃᐟᐦᐢᑎᒥᔭᐢ, ᓂᐟ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᓂ ᒋ ᓂᐯᐃᐦᓂᒥᔭᐊᐦᓂᓂᒪ, ᐱᐢᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐅᐁᐢ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒋᐢᐱᐦᑲᐃᐦᐢᑎᒥᔭᓵ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᐦᓂᓂ, ᐁᐟᐱᐦᑲᐃᐦᐢᑎᒥᔭᓵ ᐁᑭ ᒋᑎᐱᑎᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭᐊᐦᐣᐢ. [22] ᐁᐊᐦᐣᐟᔭᓂ ᐃᓕᐦᑲᐦ ᑲ ᑭᖏᐊᐦᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᐦᐢ, ᐁᐟᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐁᐦᓂ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣᐢ; ᐁᐟᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᐁᐦᓂ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᐊᐦᓂᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᐦᔭ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓂᔨᐃᐦᓂᔭᓵ. [23] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᓕᐦᑲᐦ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑲᒥᐢᑭᐢ, ᐳᑎ ᑲ ᒥᐟᑦᑉᑲᑌᓂ ᐁᐟᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᓂᐟ ᑕᐱᐟᐦᐢᑎᒥᔭᓵ ᐁᐟᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑕᐊᐦᓂᐢ ᒥᑎᓂᐟᐢ; ᑲ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᐦ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᑲᓂ ᐃᒥᒧᐃᐢᐢᑭᐢ ᑲ ᑲᑲᓕᖏᐦᑲᐃᐦᐢ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᓂᓂ.

3. [1] ᒧᐦᑕ ᐃᐸᓂᐢ ᐃᓕᐦᑲᐦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᐟᑦᑉᔭᐊᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐣᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑕᐸᑦᑉᔭᐁᐦᓂ ᐊᐦᐣᐃ ᐟᐁᐅᓇ ᐅᑦᑦᓂᐢ ៷ᐃᒥᑦᑕᐟᐢ ᐊᐦᐣᐃ ᓇᐁᐦᑭᐢ, ᑲ ᓴᐁᑭᓂ ᐃᓕᐦᑲᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᐟᑉᔭᐁᐦᓂ ᐃᐸᓂᐢ ᐁᐟᓂᐟ ᑲᑭᐟᒋᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐢᑕᐟᑉᔭᐁᐦᓂ ᐃᐸᓂᐢ ᐁᐟᓂᐟ

ᐦᐁᐃᓚᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐣ, ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐊᐁᐣᐸᓀᑭᑦ ᑦᐦᐩ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᑦᐦᐩᐱᓯᑦ ᐱᓀᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐧ ᓂᓯᓭᐣ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐁᑦᓴ ᐱᓯᑦ. [8] ᐦᐁᒪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑭᐦᑭᐁᑭᐃᓚᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐊ, ᐃᐦᑦᐊᓯᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᐣ· ᐸᐣᐊᐣᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᓯᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ; ᐁᓴᓯᐁᐣᐃᓄᓂᐊᐣ ᐱᐦᑦᐊᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᓯᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ; ᓀᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᒥᓐ ᓀᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᐦᑦᑭᐃᐣ ᑭᐦᐦᐦᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᐦᑦᑭᐃᐣ ᑭᐦᐦᐦᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ. [9] ᑭᐣᐱᐣ ᐃᑌᓀᐦᑭᑭ ᑭᐦᐦᐦᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ ᑭᐦᐣ ᐃᐦᑦᐊᓯᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ ᑭᐦᐦᐦᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᓯᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ ᐁᐊᓯᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ; ᐁᐊᓯᓀᐣᐊᓀᐣᐦᐣ

ᓇᒪᐃᔪᓴ ᐊᐃᔪᓴᔨ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔦᑫᐟ ᑭᓲᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᔪ ᐅ ᑭᓲᐃᐟᑲᒃᑐᑌᒥᓂᕐᕽ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᕽ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᔪᑭᐟ. [8] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᕮᐯᐟᑕᑭᑌᑐ ᐊᐟᑭ, ᐱᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑭᓲᑭᐅᑭᒧᓄ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᔪᐃᔪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᔪᐃᔪᐟ ᐁ ᑦᓂᓭᓂᐊᓂᐟ, ᒥᐟᑎᐃ ᑭ ᑲᓯᒪᑎᓯᐊᔪᐟ ᔪᐊᔪᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᔪᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑲᔪᑕᑌᒪᐊᔪᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᐟ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᓇᔪᐟ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᔪᑭᓄᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᑌᔪᐟ. [4] ᐁᐟᑦᓭ ᓯᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐟᑫᔪᑲᑕᐟᑫᔪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᔪᓂᑲᒥᑯᐃᔪᓄᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᔪ ᐃᔪᑦᓭᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓲᑭᐅᑭᒧᐟᑫᔪᐟ ᒥᐟᑎᐃ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔪᑲᑕᓯᐟ; ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᑯᐟ ᓯᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᑕᓄᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᑕᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᑕᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑲᑌᔪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑯᔪ. [5] ᐁᑲᔪ ᐁᐟᑦᓭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᒥᐦᐟ

ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲᓂᖏᐟᒪᓵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓕᐊᐟᓂᓯᐃᓯᓇᐦᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐅᐊᐟᓂᐤ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑦᑌᐟ ᐅᖏᓯ-ᐁᐟᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᐦ; ᑭᑦᐱᓵ ᐄᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐟᐃᐟᓂᐤ ᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐟᓇᑎᓯᓵ ᐊᓂ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᓵᑎᑲᐟ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᑌᐤ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᒋ ᐄᑲ ᑲᑭᖏᐤ ᐁᑦᐷᐊᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓯᐊᐟᑎᑯᓯ.

5. [1] ᑭ ᐊᔨᐟᐸᔨᐤ ᐄᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐧᐧᐱᓯᐟᑲᓵ, ᐁᑦᐷ ᑭ ᐳᓯᐟᑲᒋ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᐟᐧᐃᐟ ᑭᑭᐟᐅᑭᒫᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐟᓂ ᐱᐟᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐟᐟᖏᔨᔨᓵ ᐱᐟᑦᐷᔨᐃᐟᑲᒥᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐟᐟᑲᐃᑲᓵᔪ, ᑎᐱᐟᑯᔪ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑭᐟ; ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᐊᐟᐃᐟᓂᔪ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫ-ᐃᐟᑲᒥᑯᔪ ᑎᐱᐟᑯᔪ ᑲ ᐱᑎᑫᔪ ᐊᓯᐟᐟᑲᐃᑲᓵᔪ. [2] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐄᑲ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭᐟᑭ-ᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐃᐟᓴᐸᒫᐟ ᐁᑦᐷᐊᐁ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᑫᐟᐊᐟ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᐟᓂᔨᐟ ᐱᐟᑦᐷᔨᐃᐟᑲᒥᑯᔪ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒫᒪᑭᐟᐃᐟᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐟᓂᔨᐟ ᐱᐟᑦᐷᔨᐃᐟᑲᒥᑯᔪ ᐃᐟᓴᐸᒫᐟ ᐃᐟᓴᐸᒫᐟᓂᔪ. ᐁᑦᐷᐊᐁ ᐄᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐟᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐅᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐄᒥᓇᑦ ᐊᐟᓇᑫᐃᐟ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐅᑲᐟᐟᐃᐟ, [3] ᐁᑲᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᐊᐟᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᑫᑲ: ᓄᑦᐁᐟᔨᑦᒪᓵ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑦᐷᔭ? ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲ: ᓄᐧᐧᒪᓵ? ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᐟᐣ ᐃᑦᑯ ᐊᐧᐱᒋᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂ. [4] ᐁᑦᐷᔭ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᓂ, ᑭᑦᐱᓵ ᒥᔨᐟᔨᒪᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ, ᑭᐸᑦ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐟᐟᐁᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐊᐟᐟ ᐊᓄᐟᓂ ᐃᐟᐟᑯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐟᐸᒋᒪᐊᐟᐟᐃᐟ. [5] ᐁᑲᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᓂ, ᓂᓂᑭᒥᓵ ᐟᐟᐁᒪᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐟᑐᑲᑌᐟ ᐁᑦᐷᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᐟᐃᐟ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐟᐟᐁᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐊᐟᐟ ᐃᐟᐟᑯᑫᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᐁᑦᐷᔭ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲᐟᐸᒋᒪᐊᐟᐟᐃᐟ. [6] ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᐁᑦᐷᔭᐊᐁ ᐃᐟᐟᑯᑫᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᐃᐟᑦᐯ ᐁ ᒥᓂᐟᑫᐟᐟᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᒪᐟᐟᐃᐟ, ᑫᑲ: ᑭ ᓇᐧᑦᒋᒪᐃᐟᓂᓵ? ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔨᑲᐃᐟᓂ ᐄᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲ: ᓄᐧᐧᒪᓵ? ᐊᐟᐣ ᐊᓄᐟᓂ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᐃᐟᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᐃᐟᐸᑯᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᓄᐤᓂ. [7] ᐁᑲᐟ ᐁᑦᐷᔭ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑫᐟᐊᐟᐟᐁᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᓂ, ᓂ ᓇᐧᑦᒋᒪᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐧᑦᐁᐟᔨᑦᒪᓵ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᒪᒪ, [8] ᑭᑦᐱᓵ ᐅ ᒥᐟᓕᐊᐟᐟᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐧᐸᐅᓇᐟᐊᒥᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᐱᓵ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐟᐃᑯᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑌᐟᔨᑦᒪᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᓂ ᓇᐧᑦᒋᒪᐃᐟᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐟ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐧᑦᐁᐟᔨᑦᒪᓵ, ᑭᐸᑦ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐟᐟᐁᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐊᐟᐟᐃᐟ ᐃᐟᐟᑯᑫᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᑫ ᑲᐟᐸᒋᒪᐊᐟᐟᐃᐟᑭᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐟᐟᐸᑭ ᓂ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐤ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐟᐟᐃᐟ. [9] ᐁᑲᐟ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐟᑌᐤ ᐟᐟᐁᒪᓵ ᐁᐊᐟᑲᐅᐟᐅᐟᐅᐟᐃᐟ ᐁᑦᐷᔭ ᐅᑦᐟᐃᐟᓂ; ᐄᑲ ᐃᐟᐣ ᐟᐟᐁᒪᓵ ᐃᐟᐟᑐᑲᑌᐟ ᐄᓵᑎᑲᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒫᐊᐟᐟᐃᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑎᐃᐟᑲᒥᐟᐅᑦᐟᐃᐟᓂᓵ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅᑦᐟᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᐟᐃᐟᓂᓵ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᒪᒪ ᐁᑦᐷᔭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑐᑌᐤ ᐁᑦᐷᔭᐊᐁ ᐃᐟᐟᑯᑫᐃᐟᓂᓵ

ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᓕᓐᓇᒪᐁᓕᓄ ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᐯᐊᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᓯᓕ ᑭᐳᑎᑭᐱᒪᐊᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᓐᔪ-ᑫᐃᓕᓂᕐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓕᑎᑦᓯ ᓂᓴ ᐱᔪ; ᐁᔪᓄ ᐊᓕᐸᑭ ᒥᓇᑭ ᐊᔪᓄ ᑭᳱᑎᑭᐱᒪᓄ. ¹³ᐁᓕᐁᓕᕐ ᐄᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᒪ ᓇᒪ ᐅᓪᐸᓄ ᓂᓄ ᐃᒋᐸᒥᐃᔪ, ᒣᑲᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓕᐸᒪᑦ ᐄᔾᑎᑲᓕ ᐊᓇ J ᐁ ᐊᐱᓄ ᑭᳱᑎᑭᐱᒪᐊᓕ ᐅ ᑭᳱᒥᐃᓐᑲᑌᒥᓕᕐᔪ. ¹⁴ᐁᑲᓕ ᓄᔾᐃᓴ ᐃᓕᓕ ᒥᓇᒣᓄ ᐅᐱᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑭᓯᑦᓴᐅᔪᓄ ᐅᐱᑎᒪ ᐅᐱᑎᒪᐊᓕ ᐅᐱᑎᒪᐊᓕᓄ ᑭᳱᑎᑭᐱᒪᓄ ᐄᔾᑎᑲᓕ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᐁᑎᑦ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᓐᔪ ᑭᐳᑎᑭᐱᒪᓄ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᓐᔪᑲᓕᓕᓄ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᐁᑎᑦ, ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᓐᓇᐃᓕᓂᕐᓄ ᐊᓕᐸᒪᑦ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᐁᑎᑦ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᐁᑎᑦ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᐁᑎ

ᑯᐱᐢᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᖏᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓂᓗ ᐃᖏᑐᓂ ᐃᓗᑎᒃ· ᐊᓇ J, ᑲ ᐊᐱᓗ ᑭᖏᑭᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐃᐢᑲᑌᒥᓕᔪˣ; ᐁᑲᐃᖏ ᕆᒃ: ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᐯᔪᓂ ᑲᑭᖓᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᖏᓕ. [11] ᐁᒃ· "ᐁᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑭᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑦᓴᐁᐅᓂ ᐃᓗᑎᑲᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑕᐁᓂ ᐅ ᑌᑕᐱᔪᐟ ᐱᒍᐢᑲᑌᒃᓇˣ ᐅᑎᓇᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑌᔨᑦᑕᒪᐅ·ᓂ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐅᒪ ᕆ ᐃᐳᑦᑖ ᐊᓇ ᓇᐯᓂ ᑭᖏᑭᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓴᔪᔪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑐᑌᔪᔪᐟᑦ. [12] ᐃᓗᑎᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑲᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯᐃᐳᑌᓂ ᑭᖏᑭᑭᒧᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐃᐢᑲᑌᒥᓕᔪˣ. ᐃᒃ "ᐁᒪᓕ ᑭᔪᐸ ᐃᓂᑭˣ ᑭ ᐃᐳᑌᵏ ᐁ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒃ-ᑌᔪᐸᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᓇᓖᐟᐅᐟ. [13] "ᐁᒪᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒧᑦᐁᓂᓂ ᓯᕄᐃᓕ ᐃᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖓᓂ ᐅᐳᑌᒪ ᑲᑭᖓᓂ ᕆᒃ: ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᐸᔪᐃᐟ. ᐁᒃ· ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᓯᔪᐟ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔪᓯᔪᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓯᕄᐃᓕ ᐃᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐃᒪᐃᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑲᓯᔪᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖓᓂ ᐅᐳᑌᒪ ᐁᑲᐃᖏᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐢᐸᔪᐃᐟ. ᐁᒃ· ᑲ ᐃᔪᓂᓯᔪᐟ ᑭᑭᐢᐸᔪᐃᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐢᓂᖅ ᑲᑭᖓᓂ ᐅᐳᑌᒪ ᐁᑲᐃᖏᓕ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐢᐸᔪᐃᐟ ᐅ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓴᔪᔪᐟᑦ

[8] ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ· ᑲᐃ· ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐦᐟᑫᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᑭᐢ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᑫᒥᑯᐢ·ᐃ· ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂᓫ ᐅᐢᑭ; "ᐁᒪᐟ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓯᓯᓂᓴᐊ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐱᐃᓗ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐦᐊᐊᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐦᓴᓯ. ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᐊᐊᓯ· ᒥ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐱᐁᓂ ᐁ ᑲᓀᐊᓯᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫ? ᐅᒪ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᓴᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓯ, ᑭ ᐊᑲᓀᑫᓯᐁᓂᐱᓗᓂᐟ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [9] ᐁᒃ· ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ "ᐊᐦᒋᓀ, ᐯᓴᐟ ᓂᐯᐃᓂᓂᑲᑲᑦᐃᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᐢᑲᐊᓯᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓯ, ᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᓀ, ᐊᑯᑭᑲᐟ ᓂᓴᓀᒥᒋᐊᓀᓂᓴᓂᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᓫ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒋᐟ "ᐁᒪᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᒪᐊᓯᐟ ᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓯ, ᑭᒪᑌᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫ "ᐁᒪᐟ. ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᐊᐊᑎᓫ ᐁᑯᑦ. [10] ᑭ ᐊᑯᑌᐊᓯ ᒧᒪᑲᒃ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑫᑭᐊᓯ ᐊᑯᑭᑲᓂᓫ ᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓯᓄᒪᒋᐊᓀᓂᐟ ᒧᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫ. ᐁᒃ· ᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᓴᐁᐊᓯᐟ.

8. [1] ᐁᐊᓯᑲᓂᒪᒧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓂᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᐁᐢᐊᐢᓀᐃᓂᐊᐢ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓂ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑲᑲᓯᓂᐟ ᔪᐊᑦ. ᒧᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐟ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᑲᐃᓂᐢᑲᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᓯ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒥᒥᐊᓯᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᑯᓂᑲᒥᓯᐟ. [2] ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐃᐊ· ᐅᑎᓀᐟ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᔪᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓀᓂ ᒧᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᒥᓀᓂ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓕᓂ, ᒥᒪᑌᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [3] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [4] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [5] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [6] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [7] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [8] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [9] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ. [10] ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑫᑭᔪᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᓕ ᐁᐢᐊᓂᐊ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐᑫᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᓫᓂᓂ "ᐁᒪᓀ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐦᑊᓂᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓄ ᐊᐃᓵᓴᐦ ᐋᓄᓯᓄᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓇᑦ. [9] ᐁᑲᓵ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓵᓄᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒪᐊᓵ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐢᐱᐢᒉᐊᓵᕽ, ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓇ ᓴᓵᓯ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᓂᓯᓇᓂᓂ ᐁᓵ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᓄᓵ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᒪᓵᑎᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᓵᑦᑕ ᔑᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓄᑕᒪᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓵᐃᑭᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᓄᑕᒥᓄᓯ ᑲ ᐸᐯᐢᑕᑭᑌᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᐢᑎᐢᐯᐢᑕᑭᑌᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑕᐦᑌ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑕᑭᑌᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓵᐊᓵᕽ ᐁᑯᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑭᓂᓂ ᐁᓵ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᒪᐊᓵᑦᑕ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ; [10] ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓵᓄᐦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓯᐃᓵᓂᓵᕽ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐁᐦᐊᑦᓯᐃᑲᐊᓵᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓯᑫᐊᓵᓂᐢᑭ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐦᑊᓂᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓵᑎᓴᐊᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓵᓄᐦᓵᓂᐊᓵᓂᓵᓄᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐃᓵᑌᐢ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑕᑭᑌᐢ ᐁᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓄᑕᒪᐊᓵᑦᑕ ᐁᐦᐊᑦᓯᐃᑲᐊᓵᓴ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ; [11] ᐁᑯᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᐅᓂᐢ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓇᒪᐁᓵᓄᐦ ᔑᐊᓵ ᐁᑎᐢᑕᑭᑌᐢ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ. [12] ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᓵᓄᐦ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓴᐃᓵᓂᓵᓄᐦ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ. [13] ᑭ ᐁᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᐦᐊᑦᓯᐃᑲᐊᓵᓴ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ. [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ. [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ.

9. [1] ᐁᑲᓵ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇᐃᓵᓄᐦᓵᓂᐊᓵᓂᓵᓄᐦ ᐁᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᓵᑦᑭ ᐁᓵ ᐁ

ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᑦᑕᓴ ᓂᔅᓭᑊ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓯᓇᒃᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᔨᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑭᑲᑌᑊ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᕮᑲᐧᑕᑭᑊ ᐋᐊ ᑲ ᐃᕮᑌᓯᑕᑭᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑊ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔨ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑭᓂᑲᑌᑊ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᕮᑲᑎᑯᓯᑊ, [2]ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᑲ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐅᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐧᑊᕽ ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᕮᐯᐧᑭᑦᑭᑦᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᑭᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᕽ ᑭᐧᑭᑭᑭᓂ ᐁᑯᓯᐊᐧᕽᐅᐊᐧᑕ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᒥᑊ ᑦᐧᑊ ᓀᕆᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐅᐊᐧᑕᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔨ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦᑕᑊᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑯᐧᑎᑲᐧᑊ ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᑲᓂᓂᐧᐃᐧ. [3]ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭᑦ ᕮᐯᐧᑭᑦᑭᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐧᐢᑫᑦᒪᕽᐊᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦᒪᐧᑊ ᑭᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐅᑫᐃᐧᓂᓀᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑫᐃᐧᓂᓀᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑯᐧᑌᐃᐧᑊ ᒪᐃᓂᑲᓂᓂᓂᐧ. [4]ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᐃᓂᑲᓂᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐧᒫᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᑊ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᐧ-ᑲᓂᓯᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᕮᕮ ᐊᐅᐊᑯᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᒥᓇᐧᑊ ᕮᐯᐧᑭᑦᑭᑦᓴ; ᐊᓯᐧᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᑊ ᓂᐯᓂ ᒪᐃᓂᑲᓂᐧ ᐊᓯᐧᑊ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐧᒫᒫᐃᐧᓂᓂᐧ. [5]ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓂᑊ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᑦᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᕮᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᑭᑦ, ᐱᐢᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓯᑕᑭᑊ ᑭ ᑐᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᕿᐧᑭᓂᑲᑌᑊ. [6]ᐊᓂᕮ ᒪᑲ ᓯᓴᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧᕽ ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᓂᐅᓀᓀᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᑦᑐᑭᑦᑕᓀᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐯᐊᐧᑊ. [7]ᒥᓇ ᕮᔨᓴᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᔨᕮᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᑦᕮᑦᑦ, [8]ᒥᓇ ᕮᔨᐊᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᔨᐃᐧᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᐃᑦᑦ, [9]ᒥᓇ ᕮᔨᒪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᑦᓴᑦ, [10]ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑦᓯᓂᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑦᐧᐁᒪᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑦᐧᐊᒪᑦᑦ, ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᑲ ᑲ ᕮᑲᐧᑦ, ᑲ ᓂᕮᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ; ᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔨ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑊᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᓀᒪᑊᐧᑦᒪᐧ. [11]ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᐊᑭᐃᐧᑊ ᑲ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐃᒥᐧᑊ ᓂᓴᓂᕽ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧᕽ ᑲ ᐯ ᒥᑲᐧᑊ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ. [12]ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐅᐧ ᐁᑦᑕᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᑊ, ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᓂᐅᓀᓀᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᓂᐅᑦᒪᐧᑊᐊᐧᑊ ᓂᓴᓂᕽ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑦᓯᓂᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑦᐧᐁᒪᐧ; ᑫᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᑊ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯᐊᐧᕽᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧᕽ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ, ᑫᑲᐧ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯᐊᐧᕽᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧᕽ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ, ᐋᐊᐧᑊ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᐃᑦᓯᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓯᐊᐧᕽᐅᐊᐧᑕᐧᕽ ᒥᑦᑕᓴᑭᒪᐃᐧᑊ ᑲ

ᕿᑲᑎᓂᓕᒃ ᑌᕿᓂᐳᒋᑦᓴᓄᐣ ᓂᐅᓴᓐ ᐊᐸᐃᓗᐣ ᑦᑐ ᑭᖏᒋᑦᑕᐢᑐᒋᑦᓴᓄᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᓗᑌᐃᓗᐢ ᓴᒪᐃᓗᐅ ᐅᒪᓴᓗᓗᓐ. [17] ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᒋᑦᑦᖏ ᓂᐢᐅᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᐊᓴ ᐁᑦᕄ; ᐁᓂᓕ ᒋᑦᑦᖏ ᓄᐅᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᐁᐊᓗᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓪᐊᐊᓐ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓪᖏᐢᐅᑦ ᒋᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑦᓂᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦᐢᐅᑦ. [18] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᐊᓐ ᓕᓐᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐢᐅᐢᐊᐊᓐ ᒋᑦᑦᖏ ᓂᐢᐅᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ, ᒋᓴ ᖮᑦᑦᖏ ᓄᐅᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ; ᐁᓂᓕ ᒋᑦᑦᖏ ᓂᐅᓴᓂᓐ ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓪᐊᐊᓐ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓪᖏᐢᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦᐢᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ. [19] ᐁᐊᓂ ᐅᖏᑎ ᔪᐊᓐ ᑭᑕᐱᓴᓂᓵ, ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᖏᑦᐃᓂᓂᖏ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒣᓂᖏᑲᑌᓵᑭᑲ ᐅᑌᓴᐊᓂ, ᒋᑦᑦᖏ ᓄᐅᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᐱᓕᓂ ᐁᓕ ᒪᒪᑦᓂᓕᑦᑦᐢᐅᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓪᖏᐢᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᐁᓕ ᑭᐢᑕᐢᐅᑦ ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓪᖏᐢᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ; ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓪᖏᐢᐅᑦ ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓪᐊᐊᓐ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦᐢᐅᑦ, ᐁᓂᓕ ᐁᓕ ᑭᐢᑕᐢᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᑭᒋᖏ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑦᐢᐅᑦ ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ

ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᑎᐯᓄᓕᑭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᖏᓪᓕᓪᑕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦᓪ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᕐᐃᓐᓄ ᐸᔭᐃᑦ. [30] ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᔪᐊᓪ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓇᐊᒪᐁᐧᐊᓪ, ᖃ ᐊᖏᓂᓕ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᓂᓕᓇᓂ ᑌᐸᔪᓴᓪ ᐁ ᐸᐯᑦᐁᑭᑭᑭᓂᐃᓕᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐊᑦᓕᐃᔭᐊᑦ, ᑦᐯᐧᐃᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᕕᓴᔪᐃᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᑭᔭᑦ, [31] ᑭᑕ ᐊᖏᓪᓕᓪᑕᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᐸᔭᐃᑦ ᑭᓕᑲᐊᓵ ᐁᐧᑎᑎᓪᓕᓂᑭ ᐃᑕ ᖃ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᑭ, ᖃ ᐊᖏᓂᓕ ᑭᓕᓇᐃᓕᔪᑦ ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᓕᑦ ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᓪᒧᑦᑭᑦ. [32] ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓕᐁᓵᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑦᓕᔭᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᐸᔭᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑭᑭᓵᓇ; ᐁᑦᓕ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᖃᑌᓂ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᖃᓂᓪ.

10. [1] ᑭᐧᑎᑎᑭᒪᓂ ᐯᐧᐊᑦᓕᐃᔭᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐁᓂ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᖃ ᐊᖏᓂᓕ ᐊᑦᑭᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑦᑎᑦᓪ ᑭᐧᑎᖃᒥᓪ. [2] ᐁᑦᓕ ᖃ ᐃᓕᒥᑫᐟ ᐅ ᒪᑦᖃᐃᓕᓕᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓕᖃᔭᐃᓕᓕᓂᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᒪᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑐᐸᖃᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑎᓕᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᒧᔭᑦᑭᑭᓵ, ᖃᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᖃᑌᐃᓐ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᖃᓪᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓂ ᐊᑎᒥᐧᑎᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᓇᓂ ? [3] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒧᔭᑦᑭᖃᓂᓵ ᐊᓇ ᔪ ᑭ ᐊᒡᐃᐃᓪᖃᐁᓂ ᑭᐧᑎᑦᓕᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐊᑦᓕᐃᔭᐊᓕᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑌᓕᒥᑦ ᔪᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓂᓕᒥᑦ ᒧᒪᐃᓪ-ᐅᑎᐊᓪᒪ; ᐁ ᓇᔪᓓᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕ ᒥᓵ ᐊᖏᓂᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᓪᓕᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑕᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕ ᐯᓴᕕᓴᔪᓕᓂᓵ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓪᔨᒪᓇᓂᓪ.

ᐅ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᖃᓪᓂᓪ J'.

---

1. [1] ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᓵ ᓴᐯᓵ ᐸᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ, J' ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᖃᓕᓕ; ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᒧᒪᐃᓂ ᓴᐯᓵ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᖃᓪᓴᑭᑎᑎᓕᓵ, ᑐᐊᓪ ᖃ ᔨᓕᑫᓕᓕᓕᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᑐᐊᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᑭᔪᖃᓪᒪᓕᑦ ᒪᒧᐃᓂᓵᑦ. [2] ᑭ ᓂᑎᐃᓪᑭᒪᓕᐊᓵ ᒧᒪᐃᓂ ᑌᐸᔪᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ. [3] ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᓕᓵ ᒧᒪᐃᓂ ᑌᐸᔪᓴᓪ ᑭᐧᑎᑦᑎᑎᑎᒪᓕᐊᓵ ᒧᔭᑦᑭᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᑎᓵ ᑭᐧᑎᑦᑎᑎᑎᒪᓕᐊᓵ ᐱᑦᖃᐃᓪᖃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭᓇᓵᓵ ᒥᑎᑎᒪᓕᐊᓵ ᑎᑎᑦᓄᓗᑦᓵ ᔭᐯᒧᑦᑎᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔭᓇᓵᓵ ᒥᑎᑎᒪᓕᐊᓵ ᓄᔭ ᓕᓕᒥᑦᑎᑎᒪᒪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᓂ ᒥᑫᐟ ᐃᓪᑭᓓ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑦᔨᖃᓵ; ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᖃᓕᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒥᑫᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓕᖃᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒥᐧᑎᑭᓵᓵ; ᐁᐊᓪᔨ ᑭ

ᐅᐁᐦᐊᐣ ᑭ ᓇᔭᒉᐊᐣ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑕᐁᐦᒪᐊᐦᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒥᒥᑭᓯᒥᒋᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒥᒥᓂᑫᒥᒋᐣ. [5] ᐁᒋᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐊᐦᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᑕᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧ ᐅᑕᐁᐦᒪᐊᐦᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᑲᐣ ᑲᑭᑲᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᐦᑫᒥᐣ ᑲᑭᑲᓂᐧ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᐧᐃᐧ, ᐃᓯ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐅᐁᐦᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒪᑭᐅᐁᐧ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓯ ᐃᐧᐸᐢ ᑫᑭᓱᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓇˣ ᒪᐃᐢᑌᐊᐧ-ᐃᒪᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᑲᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᒥᐣ; ᑭᑫᐃᒪ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᐧ, ᐃᒪᐢᐁᐧ-ᐊᐣ> ᓂᑯᓯᓱᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᐃᐧᑫᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓗᐃᐢᑕᐃᐧᑫᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᐊᐧ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᐊᐧᐣˣ. ᐁᒋᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᓯᒥᐣ ᑕᐣᑭᓂ.

[6] ᓂᑯᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᓂᐢᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᓓᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᓄᑯᓯᒥᐣ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓗᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐁᐦᐃᑭᑫᓗᓂᐧ, ᓴᒋᐣ ᐃᐧᐢᒋ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓴᓯᑎᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧ. [7] ᑲ ᐁᐦᐃᑭᑫᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᓴᒋᓓ, ᒋᓂᑌ ᐁᐧᐣᑎᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧᓴᒋᐣ? ᐁᑲᐧ ᓴᒋᐣ ᑭ ᓓᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐣ ᑲ ᐁᐦᐃᑭᑫᓗᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑲᑫᐧᓄᐢ ᐁ ᐸᐢᒥᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧᓴᒋᐣ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐢᒍᑐᐃᒪᐣ. [8] ᑲ ᐁᐦᐃᑭᑫᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᓴᒋᓓ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓗᐃᐧ ᒋ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐧᑲᓂᐧ ᔑᐧ? ᑭᑫᐃᒪ ᓓᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᒋᐧᐃ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐢᒍᑐᐃᒪᐣ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᒋᐢᒪᐢᑕᐧ, ᐁᐧᐣᑎᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧᓴᒋᐣ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐢᒍᑐᐃᒪᐣ. [9] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓴᒋᐣ ᑭ ᓓᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧᓴᒋᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐱᑯᓇ ᒋ ᔑᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑯᓴᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐣ ᑭᑫᐃᒪᐣ ᒋ? [10] ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᐣᑫᐢᐅᐁᐦᐧᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᐃᐢᐅᐁᐦᐧᓂᐧ? ᐁᑲᐧ ᓴᒋᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓗᐃᐧ ᒋ ᔑᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑯᓴᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒉᐣ ᑭᑫᐃᒪᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐦᐃᑭᑫᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐢᐸᓗᓂᐧᓴᒋᐣ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᐊᐧᐣ

ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐅᑲᓂᔪˣ; [19] ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐳᑎ, ᑭ ᐯ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐃᐧᐃ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᑕᑭˣ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐅᐦᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᓂᓄ ᐁ ᓴᐅᑭᕐᐱᐦᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐅᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᐊᑦᑕ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᑕᓯᓯᒋᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐅᐊᐦᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐱᐊᐦᑦ; ᓂᓴ ᐃᒪ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᐸᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᒥᒧᑦᑕᑦ. [20] ᐁᑲᑦ Jˡ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐦᑲᓄ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᐱᐱᑕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᐦᐁᐅᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑭᐸᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᔨᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ; [21] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᐃᒃ, ᒧᐊᖏᑲᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐃᑦ ᓂᑲᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐊᖏᑲᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐊᐧᑦ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ** ᑭ ᒣᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ** ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐦᑦᑦᒪᐧᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ**. [23] ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᒪ Jˡ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐊᐧᓂᐩᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᒪᐃᓂᔨᐊᐧᑭᓂᓄ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐩᐊᐧ.

2. [1] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓂᓄ ᓂᑾᑦᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᒪᓂᐩᐃᐧᑾᓯᓴᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᓄᑾᓯᒧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᓂᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯᓂᐧ**, ᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᔨᓯᑭᓯᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑾᓯᒧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᓂᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯᓂᐧ**. [2] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᓴᑦᐃᓇ, ᒋᓂᐧ ᐁᐧᑐᐱᔨᐧ? ᓴᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯᓂᐧ** ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, **ᑲᑫᐧᐊᐧᑭ** ᐁ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᓂᐧᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ. [3] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᓴᑦᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑦᑐᐧᐃᔨ ᓄᑾᓯᒧ ᐃᑦ? ᑎᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᓴ ᐃᐢᒥᐧᑐᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᓂᐧᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ. [4] ᓴᑦᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯᓂᐧ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ, ᐸᐢᑫᑭᐧ ᐅᐢᒪ ᐸᐢᑫᑭᐧ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐧ, ᐊᓄᔨᓯᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑾᓯᒧ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᔨᓂᐧᐃᔨ ᐅᒪ ᐸᐢᑫᑭᐧ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ. [5] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᑦ ᓴᐃᐧᓂᐧᑫᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᐃᐧᓂᐧᑫᓄ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐃᒪᐅᐊᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᐢᒪ. [6] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭ ᓴᑦᐃᓇ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᐢᑎᑭᓵ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ, ᐃᒃ ᒪᓇᑭᑦᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐧᐃᔨ ᐅᒪ. [7] **ᐁᑭᓯ** ᓴᑦᐧ ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯᓂᐧ** ᐅᐢᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᐧᑭ ᒍᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᐱᐱᑕᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᑦᑭᓯᓂᓄˣ ᐅᐢᒪ ᐱᓕᑫ ᑕᑯᐦᐃᐧᐃᔨᐢᒥᐢᒥ. [8] **ᑭ** ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯᔨᑲᓵᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᑲᑦᑲᐅᓯᐧᐃ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᑭ ᐱᐢᒥᑌˣ. [9] **ᐁᑲᑦ** ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, **ᑫᔨᐱᐧ** ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐦᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᐅᓯᐧᐃᔨᐢᒥᐢᒥ? ᐁᐧᐱᐧᔨ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᐩ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐱᐊᐦᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᐢᒥᑌˣ ᐱᐢᒥᑌ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᐢᒥᑌˣ. [10] **ᐃᒃ** ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᑭᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᐢᒥᑌˣ ᐊᑭᐢᒥᐧᐃᔨ ᐃ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐱᐢᒥᑌˣ ᐁ ᐃᑫᐸᑎᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᑦᑫᐧᐃᓄ. ᒋᓂᐧᐊᐧ? ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑐᐃᓇᓄ ᒪ ᒥᓴ ᑫᐃᐧ ᐁ ᒥᑦᐃᓂᐧᐃᔨᐢᒥ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᓯᐧᐃᔨ, ᓇᒪ ᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᓕ ᑫᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑐᐃᓇᓄ? ᐃᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᒪ Jˡ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐊᐧᓂᐩᑦ ᐅᑦᐧ ᐅᐢᒪ.

[11] ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ Jˡ ᐃ ᓂᑎᓵᐧ ᐅᑦᐧᑌᒪ ᐱᓴᕐᒥᓵᐧ ᐃᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᓕᐸᓂᐧᐃᔨ ᐃ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᑯᓵᐧ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐧᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐢᒥᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧˣ ᐅᐢᒪ; ᐃᐦᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧᒋᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑎᒪᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐦᒋᐧ ᐊᓇ ᓯᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᐄᐢᒥᐦᑦᐧ ᐊᓇ ᓄᐊᒪᓕᐧᐃᐧ; ᐧᐊᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓵᒪᑦᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᑦᐸᐦᐁᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᐧ. [12] ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᐱᑭᐧ ᐊᐧᔨᓂᐧ ᐅᐢᒪ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

σᓂᑕΔ·ᓇᐃ·ᑭ, ρ ᐯᑦᑯᓂᐊ· ∇ ᒪᑐᑭ; ρ ᔭᓗᑭᐱᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅ' ᐊᑲ·σΔ·σᐃ·ᐊ·, ∇ᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᑫᑭ ρ Δᑦᕿᑫ∇·ᐱᓇᒪ·ᐠ ᐅᑎᑲ·σᐃ·ˣ ᑭᓂᑯˣ Δᓂ. [13] ρ ᓇᐊᐱᐊ·ᐠ ᒪᒃ ∇ Δ·ᑕᐱᒪᑭᐠ ᒧᑭˣ ᑌᕿᑯ' ᑭᓂᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑌᕿᑯ' ᑎᐱᑦᑲᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᐊΔ·ᔭᐠ ᒪᒃ ρ ᑭᑐᑌᓂ; ᕆᑫᒪ ᐃ·ᕿᑕᒪ·ᐠ ᒥᑦᑕᑊᐃ ∇ ᑯᕿᑫᐅᒧᓄ'.

3. [1] ∇ᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑦᑕᑦ **J'** ρ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᓂ, ∇ᑯᓂ ρ ᓇσᐳᑊᑕᑦ ᐅ ρᓂᑲᑦ.

[2] **J'** ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᕆ·ᓂ ᒥᓇ ρ ΔU·ᓂ,

[3] **ᑭᔭᑦ** ρᑕ σᓂᐊ·ᓇᑕᐠ ᐊσᒪ ᑭᓂᑲᓂ Δᑕ ᑲ ρ σᕆΔ·ᑭᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊσᒪ ∇ ᑎΛᑦᑲᐠ ᑲ ρ ΔU·ˣ, **ᓇ**ᐯᐊ·ᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᓄᑯᓂ·ᓂ.

[4] **ᑭᔭᑦ** ∇ᐊ·ᑲ·σᒪ ∇ ᑭᓂᑲᐠ ρᑕ ᐊ·σᑎΛᑦᑲᓂ; **∇**ᑲΔ·ᔭ **ᑭ**ϟᒪσᐠ ρᑕ Λᓂᑫᐅᑕᑦ Δᑦᐱᒥˣ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐊᑊ> ∇ᑲΔ·ᔭ ᐃ·ϟᔭᓂ ∇ᑯU ρᑕ Δᑦᑌᓂ.

[5] **ᑭᔭᑦ** ᐊ·σᑎΛᑦᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ∇ ᐊᑲᐃ·ᖏᑎᑎˣ σᐱΔ·ᔪ ρᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲᐠ; **ᑭ**ᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᑫᓄ ρᑕ ᕿᑕᑯᓄᒧᒪᑲᐠ; **ᑭᔭᑦ** ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑭᑌΔ·ᑫᓄᒧᒪᑲˣ ρᓂᑲᓂ ρᑕ ϟᑭᑫᓄᒧᒪᑲᐠ.

[6] **∇**ᐊ·ᑲ·σᒪ Δ·ᔭ ∇ ᑎΛᑦᑲᐠ, **ᑭ**ᔭᑦ ᕿϟᑯᐊ·σᑎΛᑦᑲᓂ ρᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓇ-ᒧᒪᑲᐠ; **ᑭᔭᑦ** ∇ᑲΔ·ᔭ ρᑕ Δ·ᓀᑐᒪᑲᐠ ᐊᑭᑭΔ·σ ρᓂᑲᐊ·; **ᑭᔭ**ᑦ ∇ᑲΔ·ᔭ ρᑕ ᐊᓂᕿᑭᑌᓂ Λᓂᒧˣ.

[7] **ᒪᑎᑲ**, **ᑭᔭᑦ** ∇ᐊ·ᑯ ᑎΛᑦᑲᓂ ρᑕ ρᐊ·ᕆ; **ᑭᔭᑦ** ∇ᑲΔ·ᔭ ρᑕ ᒥᔪᐊ·ᑎᑯᑉᑲᐠ ∇ᑯᑕ.

[8] **ᑭᔭᑦ** ρᑕ ᓇσᐳᑊᕿᒪ·ᐠ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐳᑊᕿᑭᓄ ρᓂᑲᓂ, ᐊσᑭ ϟϟ· ϥᑲ' ᑲ ᒪᕿᑌ·ᒧᒪᐠ.

[9] **ᑭᔭᑦ** ᐊᒃᑯϟᐠ ∇ᑯᑕ ∇ ᐊ·ᐃ·σᓇᑲ·ˣ ρᑕ ᐊ·σᑎΛᑦᑭᓂᐊ·ᐠ; **ᑭᔭᑦ** ρᑕ ᐊϟᐊ·ᕿᑕᒧᒪᑲᐠ ρᑕ ᐃ·ϟᔭᐠ, ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ ϥᑲ· ρᑕ ᐊᔭᓂ; ᐊᑊ> ∇ᑲΔ·ᔭ ρᑕ ᐃ·ᕿᑕᒧᒪᑲᐠ ρᑕ ∨ᒋᕿˣ.

[10] **∇**ᑲ ∇ ρ ᐅᑊᒥ ρᕿᐅᑯᔭᐠ σᑲΔ· Δ·ᔭΔ·ˣ, **ᒥ**ᓇ ∇ᑲ ∇ ρ ᐃᑯᐊᒧᒪᑲˣ ᐃᔪᒥᓂᐊ·ᔪ σᑦρᓂᑯˣ ᐅᑊᒥ.

[11] **ᒋ**ᓇρ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρ σᐱᔭᐠ ∇ ∨ ᓄᑯᓂᔭᐠ? **ᒋ**ᓇρ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρ >σ ᔪᔪᔭᐠ Δᑦᐱ ∇ σᕆΔ·ρᔭᐠ?

[12] **ᒋ**ᓇρ ᒥᑊᒃᑲ·ᓇ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑎσᑯᔭᐠ? ᐊᑊ> ᒋᓇρ ᒥᑐᓂᒥˣ ᑲ ρ ᓄᔪᑲΔ·ᔭᐠ?

[13] ᕆᑫᒪ σ ᑲ ρ ᑲᔭᒥᓂσᑊ ∇ᑲ·; **σ** ᑲ ρ σᒋᑊ; ∇ᑲ· σ ᑲ ρ ᐃᑦᑌᓂσᑊ;

[14] **σ** ᑲ ρ Δ·ᑭᐃ·ᑕᔭᐠ ᑭᑊᒃᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓂ∇·Δ·ᔪσᐃ·ᐠ ᐊᑦρˣ, **ᑲ** ρ ᐅᓂᑕᒪᓂᐠ ᑲ ρᐃ·ᑕᑌᔪᑭ;

[15] **ᐊᑊ>** ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐠ ᑲ ρ ᐊᔭᐃ·ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃ·ᓂᓂᔭᐃ·, **ᑲ** ρ ᒧᑦρᓇᕆᑭᐠ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲσᓂᐃ·ᐃ· ᐃ·ᐱᑦρᓂσᔭᐃ· ᐅᑊᒥ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

16 ᐊᑦ ' ᓄᓪᓕᐅ ᑲ ᓄᑯᓱ᙮ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑦᑎᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑎᑦ; ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑦᑭᑦ· ᐅᖏᐃᓐᓱᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᑲ᙮ ᑲ ᐃᓐᕿᕈᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᐅ᙮

17 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓱᐅ᙮ >ᓂ ᒥᑯᑎᑭᐃᐁᐅ᙮; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᕈᓴᑯᓱᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑯᑌᓱᑭᑦ.

18 ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᕈᐃᓐᑲᓇᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ᙮ ᐊᐃᓐᓇᖏᐊᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐯᑦᕈᐁᓐᐊᑦ ᐅᓱᑦᑭᑎᓴᐅᐁᐃᓐᐊ᙮

19 ᑲ ᐊᐱᑌᓲᕈᑯᓱ᙮ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐃᓲᐃᓐ᙮ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᑲᓇᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑎᐯᓲᒥᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ᙮

20 ᐄᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᓱᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓲᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑯᕈᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐃᒪᓱᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᓭᕈᐃᓐᒧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑯᵡ;

21 ᑲ ᓄᑦᑌ ᓂᐱᑭᐟ, ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐄᓂᑲᕈᑭ ᓇᐊᓐ ᐃᓲᑯᵡ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᕈᐟᑕᕈᑯᵡ ᐃᐊᓱᓱᓂᓴᐅᐁᐃᓐᐃᓐ;

22 ᐊᓲᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᓭᕈᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐄᑯᓱᑭ, ᕿᐱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑲᑭ ᓲᑲᓐᐊᐢᑲᐟ?

23 ᐄᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᓱᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓲᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓲᑦᓲᓂᓄ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑲᓂᓲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᐱᑦᓂᐊᑯᑦ ᐃᐊᓱᓱᓂᓴᐅᐁᐃᓐᐃᓐ?

24 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒥᑮᑦᓴᐁᐃᓐᒪᐃᓐᑦ ᕆᑯᕈᓄᐟ ᒪᐃᕐᑦ ᒥᑭᑦᓴᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐯᐄᑯᑦᓱᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᐃᓴᑯᑦᐊᐃᐊᐃᓐ ᐄᐱᐢᑯᐟ ᓂᐱ.

25 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑯᐢᒧᓴ ᓄᑎᑎᑯᵡ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᓐᑯᓴ ᓄᑎᑎᑯᵡ.

26 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᐯᓴᕆᑭ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᕆᑲᑭ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᑌ ᐊᑦᓴ; ᐃᓇ ᐊᓲᒥᓭᐃᓐᑦ ᕆᑯᓭᓇᑲᓴ.

4. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐊᐧᐦᐢᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑎᒪᓇᐟᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᐁᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ,

2 ᕿᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑲᑫᐧ ᑭᔆᑎᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓲᑌᐟ ᒋ? ᐃᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᐧᑭ ᐊᓲᓴᐟᐢᐅᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐧ?

3 ᐃᒪᑎᓇ ᒥᐟᐢᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐊᐧᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐢᓇᐧᓱᐃᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᓄᓱᐃᐧᑭᒥᑦᑭᑦ.

4 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᓱᔆᓂᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐸᐟᑭᓱᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᔆᐢᑫᐧ ᑲ ᓄᓱᐃᐧᑫᑭ ᒥᐟᐢᑭᑲᓇᑦ.

5 ᐃᒪᓇ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓇ ᔆᑎᑎᑯᵡ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓱᔆᐧ; ᑭ ᓵᒥᐢᓇᑯᵡ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᐅᐢᐅᐧ.

6 ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᐯᐢᒧᐧ ᐁ ᔆᔭᐢᑫᐧᓱᒪᐟ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧ), ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐊᑌᐢᐅᐧ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᑎᑎᔭᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᕈᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂᕽ?

7 ᐄᒪᑎ ᓇᓴᐊᐃᐧᑭᑭᓱ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᑲᐧ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊᐃᐧᓴᑎᓱᐟ ᐁ ᒥᔆᐧᑎᓱᐟᐟ? ᐊᒪᐧᐧ ᕈᓂᐊ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐊᐸᒪᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᔭᐢᑭᕈᐊᑎᓱᐃᐧᑦ?

8 ᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓱ ᐃᐧᐊᐊᐄᒪᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓱᑲᐧᑲᒥᑭᐱᐢᒥᑭᐟ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᐊᒪᓱᐃᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑫ ᐃᐧᓱ ᒪᓂᓱᑫᐟ.

9 ᐅ ᔭᑲᕈᒧᐃᐧᓂᓴᓄ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᑦ: ᑭᕈ ᐅᐟᒥ ᓂᓱᐊᐃᐧᓴᑎᓱᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐃᐧᓱᐃᐧᓂᓴᓄ ᒣᐟᒥᐃᐧᑲᐧ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

10 ᐅ ᓄᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᒋᓂᕐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑎᑎᓂᓗ ᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᐱᑎᐊᓕᐅ ᐅᑭᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᐊᓕᑦ ᐱᓂᐊᒪᓐᓄ.

11 ᑭᓴᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᓄ ᓂᓂᐊᓕᓇᑎᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᓂᐸᒋᑦ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᒪ ᓄᓴᒥᑦᑕᕐᓂᓄ ᐱᐊᒋᒧᓕᐊᐅᐊᓐ.

12 ᐃᒃ ᖃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᒧᒥ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᓂᒋᐊᐊᑲᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐱᔪᖃᒪᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭᒧᒥᐃᑌᓵ.

13 ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᒪᑲᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑦᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐳᓴᑲᒥᒥᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᐊᓐᓵ.

14 ᓴᑭᓂᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᐃᓐᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᒋᒥ ᓇᓇᒥᑲᓄᐸᓕᓕᓐᓄ.

15 ᐁᑲᐦ ᐊᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᐦᐸᐃᓄ; ᓂ ᒥᓴᐁᐦᓴᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑫᑦᑭᑌᐊᐦ.

16 ᑭ ᑭᓴᒥᑲᐸᐃᓄᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓂᑕᐃᓇᐊᐦᓄ ᐁᓂᓇᔪᓂᓂᓵ; ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᐊᐦᐸᐃᓄ; ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᑐ, ᐁᑲᐦ ᓂ ᐯᑕᐊᐦᓄ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ,

17 ᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᓂᐃᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓇᐊᓗ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑫᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᐃᓕᔪᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ? ᐊᐊᓂᓪᒣ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓄ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐊᓕᔪᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐃᔪᓂ?

18 ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᒪᒥᓂᑕᐁᓄ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᕐᖁᓴᑲᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓂᔪᐊᐊᓐ ᐊᑭᒥᒣᓄ ᑭᕐᖁᐃᓐᓵ;

19 ᐋᐃᐃᓐᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᕐᑭᐃᓐᑲᒥᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓕᓂ, ᐱᐋᐃᐊᐃᑲᕽ ᑲ ᐅᓴᕐᑲᒥᑭᑭᑭᓂ, ᑲ ᓂᔪᕐᑲᑦᓂ ᑕᐱᕐᔪ ᑲᒃᒪᒥᑦ!

20 ᓇᔪᐊᐃᓵ ᐁ ᖁᑭᔪᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔪᓂᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᐃᓇᓂᐊᐊᓂᑦ; ᓇᕐᐱᑎ ᓂᓂᐊᐃᓇᓂᐊᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓂᕐᖁᓕᕐᒃ.

21 ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑌᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒪᓐᓵ? ᓂᐱᐊᐊᓂᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᓂᐃᓐᓵ.

5. 1 ᒪᐃᓐᒧᕐ ᐁᑲᐦ; ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᓄ ᑭᒥ ᓇᕐᕕᐊᓂᓂᐃᕐᓵ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓇᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓂᓂᐊᐊᓂᑦ ᕕ ᕕᑦᑭᑦᑕᐊᐊᓂᑦ?

2 ᑭᕕᒪ ᓇᔪᒋᐁᐦᓂᒍᐃᓐ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐸ, ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔪᐊᐊᐃᓇᕐᓂᒍᐃᓐ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᒪᑲᓂᓂ.

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐸᐃᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐸ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐱᑭᐃᓐᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᕕᑦᑕᕕᐃᓐᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐸ.

4 ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᒥᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᔪᓂᕕᐸᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᓇᑫᐃᓐᓵ, ᐃᓚᒪᑲᐃᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᓂᑲᑎᒥᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᐢᒋᐸᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐸᒪᐃᓂᓚᓂᓂ.

5 ᐅᐢᐱᕐᕕᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᓄᑲᑎᑎᐊᓐ ᒥᒥᐅᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᐅᐊᓐ ᐊᐢᓵ ᒥᓂᑲᐃᓐᒥᓇᑲᑦᓵ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᒪᑲᑎᐊᓐ ᐃᢪᒥᐸᐅᐸᐊᓐ ᐃ ᑭ ᕕᑭᐃᓂᓂᓂ.

6 ᒪᕐᖁᒪ ᐃᓂᑭᐢᒋᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑦ ᒪᒥᑲᓇᓂᓵ ᐃ ᐅᢪᒥᐸᐅᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᐅᒥᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᑭᓵ ᐅᢪᒥ ᐃᓕᑭᓄ;

7 ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᓂ ᓂᐢᐃᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᐅᒥᓂᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᐃᓂᓂ, ᐢᐱᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᐸᑦᐸᓐᑭᑌᐊᐦ ᐃ ᐃᓂ ᐃᑦᐸᕐᐸᐅᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ᐃᓗ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ" ᓇᑐᓱ·ᐤ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓪ ᕿᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑲ" ᐸᑭᑎᓪᒪᐊ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᐃᐊ·ᑊ;

[9] ᑲ ᐃᑐᑯˣ ᑭ"ᒥᑫᑲ·ᓴ ᒥᓪ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑕ ᑭ ᓪᑐᑲᑌᓱᑭ; ᐁ ᐃᒪᖏᑲᑌᑭ ᑫᑲ·ᓴ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᑲᑌᑭ;

[10] ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᑭᑊ ᐊᖏ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊˣ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᖏᑕᓂˣ;

[11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᖏᑭᕿᓱᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓱᑑᓯᓱᓴ; ᒥᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᐊᑌᓱᒍᓱᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑕ ᐊᖏᑦᓴ.

[12] ᕿᐱᑎᓪᒣᐤ ᐅᑊ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃ·ᓂᓱᐊ· ᑲ ᑲᑲᕿᓱᓯᓱᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᕿ ᕿᓯᑕᓱᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓪᑐᓪᒥᓱᓴ.

[13] ᐅᑎᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓂᓯᓴᑊ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᓂᑫᐃ·ᓂᓱˣ; ᒥᓪ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑕᓯᐁ·-ᐃ·ᓂᓱᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓪᕿᐃ·ᓂᓱᑊ ᑲᓯᐣᑕᑕᐊ·ᐤ.

[14] ᓪᕿᐣᑲᒪᓯᐊ·ᑊ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐣᑲᐤ ᐁ ᒣᑲ·ᕿᓯᑲᓱᑊ, ᒥᓪ ᓪᓱᑕᐃ· ᒥᐣᔨ-ᓂᑫᐊ·ᑊ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑕᕿᓯᑲᓱᑊ ᑕᐱᐣᔨ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᓱᑊ.

[15] ᐃᓗ ᐱᒋᒥᐁᐤ ᐅᕿᑎᒪᕿᓯᐊ· ᐃᓵᐁ·ᐣ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐅᑐᓂᓴˣ ᑲ ᐅᑊᒥ-ᐸᓴᓱᑊ, ᒥᓪ ᐅᒥᑊᒥᓴˣ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓵᐃ·ᓯᓱᑊ.

[16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᕿᑎᒪᕿᓯᐤ ᐊᑲᐤ ᐊᐣᐯᓴᒍᐃ·ᑐ, ᒥᓪ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃ·ᑐ ᕿᐸᐊ-ᒍᒪᑲᑐ ᐅᑐᑊ.

[17] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒥᔦ·ᓴᒍ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑲᕐᕿᒍᐃᑯᓯ ᕿᓵᒪᓂᑐᐊ·; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓵ ᐊᐸᐁ·ᓴᐸᑊ ᐅ ᑲᕐᕿᒍᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓵᐣ ᓯᓭᑲᑎᓯᑊ.

[18] ᕿᕐᒪ ᐃ·ᔦᑲᐅᐁ·ᐤ, ᐃᓗ ᑕᑊᑯᐃᓯᐁ·ᐤ; ᒥᑊᔨ·ᑲᓂᕐᓴ ᐅ ᑲᕐᕿᒍᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓵᐣ ᐃᐸᐁ·ᓴᐸᑊ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑲ ᑲᕐᕿᒍᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᓵᐣ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓵᐣ ᓯᓭᑲᑎᓯᑊ.

[19] ᕿ ᑲ ᐸᐣᐱᐃᑊ ᓂᑯᑊᓯᑊ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᐁᑊᐁ, ᑌᐸᑯᐣ ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᓴᕿᑲᑊ: ᕿ ᑲ ᓱᒥᐣᑲᑯᑊ.

[20] ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃ·ᓂˣ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᑊᐃᑊ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑕ ᓂᐱᓴᑊ; ᒥᓪ ᓄᑎᓂᑊ-ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓵᐁ·ᐣ ᕿᑕ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᑯᓴᑊ.

[21] ᕿ ᑲ ᐊᑯᐅᑲᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑕ ᐸᓵᐣᑌᐅᑯᓴᑊ ᒥᑌᓴᓂ; ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓪ ᕿ ᑲ ᑯᐣᑌᑊ ᓂᓭᐊ·ᓱᕿᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᐣᐱ ᕼᑯᐸᓴᕿ.

[22] ᓂᓭᐊ·ᓱᑎᓭᐃ·ᐣ ᒥᓪ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃ·ᐣ ᕿ ᑲ ᐸᐱᑊᑊᑊᑊ; ᒥᓪ ᓪᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᕿ ᑲ ᑯᐣᐊᐊ·ᑊ ᐱᓭᐣᑕᕿ ᐊᐣᕿᕿˣ.

[23] ᕿᕐᒪ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃ·ᕿᐃᓭᕿᑫᒪᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᓭᓂᓴᑊ ᐱᑲ·ᑲᓴˣ; ᒥᓪ ᐱᓭᐣᑕᐊ·ᑊ ᐱᑲ·ᑲᓴˣ ᕿ ᑲ ᐃ·ᕼᕿᒥᑲ·ᑊ.

[24] ᕿ ᑲ ᕿᐣᑫᓴᑌᐤ ᐃᒪ ᕿᕿ ᐁ ᐯᓴᕼᑲᐣᑌᐤ; ᒥᓪ ᕿ ᑲ ᓪᕼᐊ·ᐯ-ᓂᑲᐤ ᕿᓭ ᐃᑊᕼᐃᓪ ᒥᓪ ᓪᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᕿ ᑲ ᕿ·ᕼᐁ·ᓴᑌᐤ.

[25] ᕿ ᑲ ᕿᐣᑫᓴᑌᐤ ᒥᓪ ᕿ ᓂᕼᐃ·ᕿᐊᑲᓪᑊ ᕿᑕ ᕿᑊᐃᓴᐃ·ᕿᓭ, ᒥᓪ ᕿᓭ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒥᓓᑊ ᕼᐃᐣᔨ ᐊᐣᕿᕿˣ.

[26] ᕿ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑌᐤ ᕿ ᓴᑲ·ᐊᐣᑲᐤ ᐁ ᑌᐱᕿᓓᓴᓂᐃ·ᓴᑊ, ᕼᐃᐣᔨ ᐊᓴᐱ-ᕿᑲᐤ ᒪᐣᔨᓭᐃ·ᕿᑎᑲᐤ ᐁ ᑌᐱᐊᑎᓭᑊ.

[27] ᐃᓗᑎᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᕿ ᕿ ᓇᑐᓵᓇᓱ, ᐁᔨᑯᓯ ᐁᕿˣ; ᓇᑦᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᕿᐣᑫᓴᑕ ᕿᑕ ᒥᔦ·ᐸᕿᐃᓭᔨᑊᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6. [1] ᐁᑲ· J' ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᑦᓭᒋᓂᓄᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ,
[2] ᐱᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑯᓕᑫᓗᒧᐃᓗᐤ ᑭ ᑎᕮᐯᐟᑯᓕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒧᓗᕮᓗᐃᓗᐤ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒧᐃᑦ ᐊᓕᕽ ᑎᕮᐯᐟᑯᑭᑲᓂᕽ.
[3] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁᑲ· ᓇᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑯᓭᑲᐤ ᐃᓗᑯᕽ ᔪᑲᑭ ᕿᑲᓂ ᑭᙵᑭᒥᕽ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᙵᑭ ᑭᓭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᓗᐤ.
[4] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐊ·ᐅᔪ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᔪᑦ ᓭᓕᑲᑎᓭᐟ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᑯᐊ·ᐤ, ᐁ ᐱᙵᑭᐳᐊ·ᓂ-ᐊ·ᑭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃᕽ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑕᑦ; ᐅ ᑯᓴᑌᓗᕮᓭᓭᐊ·ᓇ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐅ ᓗᓗᑲᐸᐃᓭᐊ·ᓗᐤ.
[5] ᑭᐅ ᒥ ᐱᑲᓭ ᓭᓭᑦᑕᑦᑦ ᑭᑦᐱᐳ ᐁ ᐊᔪᐟ ᒪᑦᓭᓴᔪ? ᐊᙵᐳ ᒥ ᒧᑦᐳ ᐱᑎᑲ·ᕮᒧᑕᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᓗᐤ?
[6] ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥ ᒥᒥᓇᐊᑲᓗᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓭᐳᑦᐸᑲ·ᕽ ᑭᑦᐱᐳ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓭᐃ·ᕮᑲᓇᐃᑲᑕᑦ? ᐊᙵᐳ ᒥ ᓂᓭᐳᑦᐸᑲ·ᐳ ᑲ ᐊᔪ·ᐱᑦᐳ ᐊᔪ·ᐃ·ᕽ?
[7] ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᕽ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃ· ᓵᒥᓇᑦ; ᕿᐱᑦᓭ ᑲ ᓭᔪ·ᐳᕽ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐳ.
[8] ᐱᑕᓐ ᐊᓴᓵᐳ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑕᒪᐳ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑌᐸᑕᒪᐃᓗᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓄᐧᑌ ᐊᔪᓵᐳ.
[9] ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐸᑕᕽ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᑦᑲᐃᓗᐟ; ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃ·ᓇᕽ ᐅᑭᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᐅ·ᐧᕿᐧᐅᑦ!
[10] ᐅᔪᓭ ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᑲᐧᐧ ᐊᓴᐳ ᓭᑌ·ᐸᒧᐃᓗᐤ; ᐅᐧᐧᐅ ᓂ ᑲᐧᐧ ᒥᕽ·ᐸᑌᐳ ᐃ·ᓴᑭᐸᑕᒧᐃᓗᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᔪᓴᐳ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᐧᐧ ᐊᑲ·ᕮᑕᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᑭᐟ.
[11] ᖃᑲᐧ ᐃ·ᓴ· ᓂ ᒪᑦᑲᐃ·ᓭᐃᓗᐤ ᑭᑕ ᕿᐯᐧᐅᓴᐳ? ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᐃᓭ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᓴᐳ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓭᐯᐸᑕᒪᒪᐟ?
[12] ᕿᐱᑦᓭ ᐊᓭᓂᓴᐧ ᒥ ᐃᓭ ᐊᔪᐤ ᓂ ᒪᑦᑲᐃ·ᓭᐃᓗᐤ? ᐊᙵᐳ ᒥ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᕿᐱᑦᓭ ᐅᓴᔪᑦᐧᐅᓴᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓀᐸᑕᒪᐃᓗᐤ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᐧᐧ ᐊᔪᓵᑕᒪᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᑭᐟ.
[13] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᑯᐃᓗᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᑯᓴᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒥ-ᐃᓭᓴᐳ ᓂ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᐧ?
[14] ᐊᓇ ᖃᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᐸᑕᕽ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᑯ ᐅᔪᑌᒪ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐊᑎ >ᓂ ᑯᓭᑫ·ᐳᒪᓭ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᔪᑦ ᓭᓕᑲᑎᓭᐳᓭᐟ.
[15] ᓂᒥᐊ·ᒪᐧ ᑭ. ᑲᕿᓭ ᐃᓭᒥᑫᐊ·ᐧ ᕿᐱᑦᓭ ᓭᐱᓭᐧ, ᕿᐱᑦᓭ ᐯ ᕿᓀᒧ-ᐃ·ᑎᑭ ᓭᐱᓭᓀ ᑲ ᒣᐧᒥᒥᐊ·ᑭ;
[16] ᑲ ᓂᐧᐧᒥᑭᐯᔪᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᒥ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᓭᐟ;
[17] ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓭᐊ·ᔪᐧ ᐊᑎ ᐳᑭᕽᐳᐊ·; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑦᑌᐧ ᒣᐧᒥᕽᐳᐊ· ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑭᑭ.
[18] ᐅᑦᐊ·ᑦᓭᓭᐊ·ᐧ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐱᒥᐧ ᐊ·ᑦᑭᐊ·ᐧ; ᓂᒥᑦᓭᓭᐊ·ᐧ ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂᓭᐊ·ᓇᑎᓭᐊ·ᐧ.
[19] ᐅᑦᐊ·ᑦᓭᓭᐊ·ᐧ ᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐊ·ᐧ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᓴᔪᑎᒧᐧ ᓭᕽ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐧᐁᐊ·ᐧ.
[20] ᑭ ᓇᓴᐯᐃ·ᓭᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭ ᕿᑯᔪᐳᒪᐊ·ᐧ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑕᑯᑌᐊ·ᐧ ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐧ.
[21] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁᑲ· ᓇᒪ ᖃᑲᐧ ᑭᓭ ᐃᑌᐳᑦᓭᓭᐊ·ᓂᐤ; ᑭ ᐊ·ᕿᑌᓇᐊ·ᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᓂᐧᐧᑭᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲᐃᓗᐳ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓭᓇᐊ·ᓂᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓐ ᑭ, ᓄᒃ ᒥᔨᐣ? ᐊᐣ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑐᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᓯᔨᐃᓂᑯᔪ ᐅᑊᑭ?

[23] ᐊᑊ, ᐸᓘᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑭᐃ′ ᐅᑭᑊᑭᓭ ᐅᑊᑭ? ᐊᑊ, ᑭᓘᓇᓯᐣ ᐅᑭᑊᑭᑯᔪ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐊᓗᐣ ᐅᑊᑭ?

[24] ᑭᓪᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᓗᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐣᑯᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐣᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓗᓂᑕᒧᑯᓐᓄ.

[25] ᒉᓂᓱᑯᔪ ᓯᕃᐸᓱᐊᓗ ᑲᓴᓪᑭᒉᑎᓯᐃᓗ ᐃᑌᓗᐃᓇ! ᐃᒃ ᕃᑲ: ᑐᓪᑯᑎ-ᓴᐊᑐᐣ ᐃᓴ ᑭᓴᑯᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔭᓱᑎᒪᒧᐃᓗᓂᑯᓐ ᐅᑊᑭ?

[26] ᑭᔨ ᐃᑌᓱᑌᓇᑯᓐ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓪᑯᑎᓴᐊᑐᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓇᓇ? ᐃᓴ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌᓗᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐣᐱᓯᔨ ᒉᐱᓪᓂᑯᓐ ᐅᑊᑭ.

[27] ᐁᑊᐁ, ᑭᓴᑯᓐ ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑊ ᑯᐁᐣᐸᓱᐊᑯᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑯᓭᒉᐃᓵᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑊ ᐊᒉᑯᑲᒉᑯᓐ ᑭᐃᑌᒥᑯᓐ.

[28] ᐁᑲᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᔨ ᑲᓇᑯᐣᐸᒥᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓪᑭᑲᒉᑎᓂᓇᑯᓐ ᑭᑊᑲᐣᑲᓂᑯᓐᓵ.

[29] ᑫᓪᑭᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᕈᑎᓂᓇᑯᓐ, ᑭᓴᔨ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒪᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᔨ ᐃᔨᑲᐣ; ᐁᑊᐁ ᒥᓇ ᑫᓪᑭᐣ, ᑲᓴᓪᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᐣ.

[30] ᒪᓴᓯᐁᐃᓐ ᒥ ᐊᑊᓴᐣ ᓂᑌᓴᓂᓵ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑎᓪᐱᑌᐣ ᓇᓪᐸᓯᕈ ᑫᑲᐃᓴ?

7. [1] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐃᐸᑲᐃᓂᓱᓂᐣ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓰᓂᐣ ᐅᔨ ᐊᓪᑭᓵ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑊᓴᓱᐊᐃ ᒉᐱᓪᓂᑯᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐊᑎᓪᑫᑊᓴᑲᐣ?

[2] ᒉᐱᓪᓂᑯᓐ ᐊᑎᓪᑫᑊᓴᑲᐣ ᑲ ᓄᑊᑌ ᐊᓯᐸᔨᓵ ᕈᑲᓪᑌᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒉᐱᓪᓂᑯᓐ ᐊᑎᓪᑫᑊᓴᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓘᒉᐊᓯᐸᔨᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓯᐃᐃᓐ;

[3] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐃᑲᐃᓂᓴᐣ ᑭᔨ ᐊᑊᓴᐊᓯᑭᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᐣ ᐱᑯᓇᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓘᓪᑯᐃᐃᐁᓯᑭ ᑎᐱᓪᑲᐃᓐ ᓄᓴᑭᒪᐃᐃᓐ?

[4] ᓄᐃᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑕᓐ, ᒉᓂᓪᐱ ᑫ ᐊᓂᓪᑲᑊᓴᐣ? ᐱᐣᒪᑎᑎᓪᑲᑊᓄ ᐊᓂ; ᐱᓯᓯᐣ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓪᑭᓯᓂᓵ ᐱᓵᓪ ᐁ ᐯᒉᐸᓵ.

[5] ᓂ ᐃᓴᓯᓵ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓪᑲᑊᓂᐊᐣ ᒪᓂᔪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᑕᓯᐸᑊᓂᐊᑊᓴᑲᐣ ᐊᓯᓪᑭ; ᓇᔪᑲᐣ ᓯᐣᐳᑭᐣ ᐁᑲᐃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒉᓂ ᐳᓪᔨᐸᓵᓄ.

[6] ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᐊᓵᑊᐣ ᑭᓯᐸᓵᐊᓐ ᐃᓵᔨᓵ ᐅᓯᑫᑭᓄᑫᓄ ᐅ ᐸᒉᓪᐸᐃᐅᓂᑲᑊᓴᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐣᑭᐸᓵᐊᓐ ᐁᑲᐃ ᐃᐣᑭᐸᓵᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑊᓴᐣ.

[7] ᑭᓴᔨ ᑭᓪᑭᓵ ᓂ ᐱᓪᒪᓯᐃᓐ ᒉᐱᓪᓂᑯᓐ ᐸᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑊᓴᐣ; ᓂᓪᑭᓯᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒉᐣᐸᓱᐊᐃᓵᑲᑊᓴᑲᐣ ᒥᓐ ᑫᑲᐃᓴ.

[8] ᐅᓪᑭᓯᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓘᐸᒥᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓲᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓘᐸᒥᓇᐊᓘᓴᐣ; ᑭᓴ ᑭᓪᑭᓯᑲᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓘᐸᒥᓇᐣ ᒧᐃᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪᒉᓵ.

[9] ᒉᐱᓪᓂᑯᓐ ᐊᓘᓪᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑐᒥᐸᓵᐣ ᐁᑲᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐃ ᓄᑲᓯᓐ, ᐧᐁᑲᐃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑲᐣ ᒪᐸᔭᓪᑭᓯᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓂᓵ.

[10] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓂᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓘᓪᑲᐃᓂᑲᓂᓯᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᓐ ᐅᔨ ᐃᓪᒉᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪᑫᓵᒪᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᓂᐣ ᓂᐣᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑯᕿᑫᓯᒪᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᑮˣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓭᑌᐧᐁᐧᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᓴᑭᒪᓯᕽᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᑮˣ.

12 ᓂ ᑭᐦᑭᑲᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᑭᐦᑭᑲᒥˣ ᑲ ᑯᑦᕽᑎᑯᓯᓯ, ᑲ ᐅᓴᓴᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᐦᐅᓯ?

13 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᓂ, ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓭᑌᐦᐧᐁᐃᐃᑯ, ᓂ ᓂᓲᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᑦᑌᒪᐦᑭᐅᐣ;

14 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐣ ᓭᐊᐧᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐄᕿᐧᓴᕽᒥᐃᐣ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐦᑭ;

15 ᐁᐃᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᑮˣ ᒧᑦᕽᐃᐧᓇᓪ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓴᐃᐃˣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐦᐃ ᓂᑦᑲᓇ.

16 ᓂ ᓭᑲᐧᑌᐣ ᓂ ᐱᐄᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᓂ ᓇᕽᐁᐧᓴᑌᐣ ᒧᓵᓴ ᑭᕽ ᐱᐄᒉᓯᓴᐣ; ᐁᑲ ᐣᕽᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᒥᐣᓂ ᐱᐃᓇᕽ.

17 ᑫᑲ: ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐧ ᑭᕽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐦᑌᓴᕽᐃᐊᐧᐊᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕽ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑦᑫᓴᒪᓯ,

18 ᒥᓇ ᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑭᐅᑲᐊᐧᓯ ᕽᐦᐣ ᑫᑭᓵᕽᓴᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᑭᓂ ᑭᕽ ᐃᑭᐊᐧ?

19 ᕽᓂᓴᐃᐧ ᑭᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓭᑭᓵᓭᒥᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕽ ᓭᑭᑎᓂᓴᐣ ᐃᓴᐃᐧ ᑲᓇᑫ ᑭᕽ ᐃᐦᑭᓯᑫᐧᓴᓴᕽᐣ?

20 ᑲ ᒪᑭᐣᕽᒧᐊᐧᓂ, ᑫᑲ: ᑭᓴ ᐁᐣᕽᐦᕽ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭᕽᓭᒪᓯ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐧ? ᕽᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕽᐦᑌᒪᐃᐧᓴᐣ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᐱᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐁᐧᑦᕽᑌᓴᒥᓯᕽᐣ?

21 ᕽᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓂᓴᕽᒪᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐣᕽᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓯᓂᐣ ᒪᑭᑲᐧᓇᓯˣ; ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒥ ᓇᓇᐣᓇᐃᐧᐣ, ᐄᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐦᐣ.

8, 1 ᐁᑲᐧ ᐱᐢᕽ ᐊᓇ ᓯᐦᐊᐧᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ,

2 ᕽᓂᓴᐃᐧ ᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑫ ᐊᓴᑌᐧᓴᐣ? ᒥᓇ ᕽᓂᓴᐃᐧ ᑭᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐣᐊᐧᐨ ᑫ ᐅᐦᑭᐸᓴᑭ ᕽᐱᑦᐃᐧ ᐁ ᒥᑦᕽᐦᐃ ᐸᑎˣ?

3 ᐊᐧᓇᕽᐧ ᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ? ᐊᐦᐣ ᒪ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓴᑦ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᐧ ᐊᐧᓇᕽᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ?

4 ᑭᑦᐱᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐣᕽᑯᕽ, ᐁᐃᓯ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᕽ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐣᕽᒧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᓯ ᐅᐦᑭᑭ;

5 ᑭᑦᐱᐣ ᐊᐦᑲᒥ ᓇᓇᐣᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑦᕽᐊᐧᓯ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᓴᑦ ᓯᓭᑲᑎᓯᓯ;

6 ᑭᑦᐱᐣ ᐯᑭᓯᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᑦᑲᐧᑎᓯᓴᐣ; ᕿᐦᓯᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐦ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᕽᑦᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᕽ ᐁ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐦᕽᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓯᕽ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑭᕽᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᕽ ᒪᒥᓭᐧᐃᐧᓇᓯ.

7 ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᕽ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐧ ᐊᐣᓴᓴᐣ ᐊᐱᐣᓯᓯ, ᐁᓵᐁᐧᓭ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᓴᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐦᕽᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᑦᕽᐦᐃ ᑭᕽ ᓴᑭᓭᓵᐧᓯ.

8 ᑭᒥᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒪᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᓂᐣᕽᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐦᕽᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 (ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒋᔪᓯˣ ᐱᔪ ᔪᑦᑭᓵᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᕆᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᕆᑐᑌᓵᓇᓄ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓇᐊᓕ ᐊᓕᕐᑐᑕᑦ ᒋᐱᕐᔪᑎᓂᔪ ᕆᑲ ᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᔪ;)

10 ᓇᒪ ᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑭᓵᐊᒪᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒋᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᕐᓐᔪᓵ ᐊᕆᒥᐃᓇᔪ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᔪᓯˣ ᐅᑦᑭ?

11 ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᓄ, ᑎ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᒥᔪᓵᓓ ᑭᕐᐱᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓯᕐᑭ ᐊᔆᑭ? ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑎ ᐅᑦᐱᑭᓄ ᐄᓕᑲᕐᔪᓯ ᑭᕐᐱᓄ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐱᐊᓐᑭ?

12 ᒣᑲᓐ ᕿᔆᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐊᕐᑲᕐᔪᓯᐊᓐᑲᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑲᑌᓄ, ᓂᑲᓄ ᓕᔆᐃᓐᑎᓄ ᐃᓕᔪᓵˣ ᔪᑦᑕᓄ ᒪᕐᔪᓯ.

13 ᐅᔪᓯ ᒣᓐᑎ ᐅ ᒣᕐᑲᓴᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑭᓯᓐᕿᐊᓐᑎᓄ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᓐ; ᐅᔪᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᕐᐯᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᓐᑎᑎᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓴᕆᓂᓕᓐ; 14 ᐅ ᓯᑭᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᑫ ᐱᔪᕆᓕᓕᓕᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᒻᐯᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᓯ ᐊᔆᐱᑫᓯᐣ ᐅᓯᑎᑫᐃᓐ.

15 ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᕆᑐᓐ ᐃᓐᑭˣ ᓯᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔆ ᑭᑕ ᐃᕆᕐᑭᑌᓕᓐ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓐ, ᓯᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔆ ᑭᑕ ᓓᓯᓂᓕᓐ.

16 ᐊᕐᑭᕆᔪ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᐱᓓᒍˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕆᕐᑫᑎᑲᓴᓇᑭᓓ, ᒥᓓᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑎᑲᓐˣ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔆᓐᓐ.

17 ᐅᑫᐱᑲ ᐃᓐᑲ ᐱᕐᑲᓯᒡˣ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᐊᓐ, ᐃᓕᕆᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓓᓂᑲᓄ.

18 ᑭᕐᐱᓄ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓴᑎᓓᒋ ᐅᔪᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᓐᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑎᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐ- ᔪᑦᑭ ᐃᓐᕆᒥᑎᓄ.

19 ᐄᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᔪᓕᔪᓵ ᐅᕐᔪ ᒥᓴᐃᓐᑕˣ ᐅ ᒣᕐᑲᓴˣ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᔪᑕᑲ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐄᓓᑭᑭᓴᐊᓐ.

20 ᐄᒪᑎᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔅ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔆ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧᐱᓵᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᓂᓕᓓ ᐊᓕᓯᓵᓂᐊᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔆ ᑭᑕ ᔪᔅᓵᓐ ᐅᒪᑎᑕᒪᐊᓐᑦ.

21 ᒣᕐᑲᐧ ᕿᑦᐱᐃᓐᔅ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᕐᑭᓇᑦᓐ ᑭᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔅᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓴᐃᓐᑦᒪᔅ.

22 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑲᐧᑎᑭᔪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᕐᑲᒪᐧᔪ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᔅ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᔪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒪᕆᑲᓐᓂᓕᓓ.

9. 1 J' ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᓇᕐᑫᐊᓵᒪᓓ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ,

2 ᓂ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑌ ᒋᐯᐧ ᐅᔪᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑭˣ; ᐄᑲ ᒋᓂᔪ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓕᔪᓵᓂᓵ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑲᐧᓴᕆᑭᒥᑎᔪᐊᓐᑭᑭᔪᓵ ᑭᔆᒪᓂᐊᓐᑦ?

3 ᑭᕐᐱᓄ ᐃᐧ ᓇᑐᑲᐄᒪᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔅ ᐯᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᕐᑫᐊᐧᔪᓵᓓ ᑭᑌᒥᒥᒋᓐᑎᑕᓇᐧ ᐅᑌᒥᓵ.

4 ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓵ ᐅᑌᑌᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑲᑎᔪᓵ ᐅ ᒪᕐᑲᐃᐧᔪᐃᓐᓂˣ; ᐊᐅᐧᓂᐃᐃ ᐃᓐᑲᔅ ᑲᑌᐧ ᒪᕐᑲᐃᐧᔪᑲᒋᓵ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᓕᓂᓵ?

5 ᑲ ᐃᑌᑎᓇˣ ᐊᐧᑎᓴ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒧᒪᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᑫᐧᑎᐱ- ᐅᐧᐸᐊˣ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐃᐧᔪᐃᓐᓂˣ.

6 ᑲ ᐊᕐᑲᐃᓐᐸᓕᒋᐧ ᐊᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔪᓕᓓ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᐅᔪᑕ ᑲ ᔪᑦᐧᑭᑌᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᓂᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[7] ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓱᒋᐟ ᐱᓯᒪᓱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓴᑯᑌᓕᐊᓱ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐟᖏᐊᓱᓴᓯᐟ ᐊᒉᑯᓴ.

[8] ᐃᓱᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑕᓴᖃᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒧᐅᐟᕽ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᓇᓱ ᑭᐟᖏᑲᒥˣ.

[9] ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᓯ ᐅᓀᖏᑕᑲᓱ, ᑭᐁᓱᑎᓇᒪᑲᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓇᓂᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐃᓱᑯᑌᓴ ᓴᐊᓱᓂᓇᐟˣ.

[10] ᑲ ᐃᐅᕽˣ ᑭᐟᑭᖃᑲᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᐢᖃᓱᓯᒥᒥˣ; ᐁᐟᐁ, ᒪᓕᒋᐃᓱ ᖃᑲᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑭᑲᑌᑭ.

[11] ᓬᑎᖃᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᓴᐢᑲᓱ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓱᕽᓬᓱ; ᐊᑎ ᓴᐳᑌᓱ ᓬᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᐱᓯᐢᑲᓇᓬᓱ.

[12] ᓬᑎᖃᑲ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐁᓱᓱ, ᐊᐁᓱᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ? ᐊᐁᓱᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ, ᖃᑲᓱ ᑲ ᑐᒋᒪᓱ?

[13] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓱᓯᐃᓱᓱ; ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᒧᐳᓯ ᐅᐃᓱᑭᐃᐁᐊᓱ ᐸᑕᐱᐢᑦᓯ.

[14] ᐊᓂᐃᓱᐢ ᑭ ᓬᒃ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐢᖃᐊᓱᓯᓓᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᓱᓯᓇᒪᑐ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᓱᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑦ?

[15] ᑭᐢᐱᑐ ᐊᑕ ᑲᓴᐢᑭᑕᑎᓯᓴᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᓇᐢᖃᐊᓱᓯᓓᓱ; ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᑲᑭᓯᒧᑐᑕᐊᓱᓱ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓱᓯᓯᐟ.

[16] ᑭᐢᐱᑐ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓱᒧᐢᑕᐊᓱᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᖃᐊᓱᓯᐃᓯᐟ ᒪᓕ; ᖃᓴᐱᐨ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᑕᐯᓱᑐ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑦˣ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᓱᐃᓱᓱ.

[17] ᑭᖃᒪ ᓂ ᐱᓯᓂᑐ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑊᖃ ᒥᑊᖃᑕᐢᓱ ᓂ ᒥᓴᓱᑲᓂᑲ-ᑎᓯᐃᓇᓇ.

[18] ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓕᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᒪᓴᑐ, ᒪᓕᑲ ᓂ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᓇᑕᓱ ᐃᓱᖃᓕᐅᒪᐃᓇᓱ.

[19] ᑭᐢᐱᑐ ᑐᓕᒧᒪᒪᒪᑐ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᐃᓱ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᐃᓱᓴ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᓯᓱ; ᑭᐢᐱᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓱᐃᓱ, ᐊᐁᓱᓇ ᖃ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᒪᐃᓱᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᓱ?

[20] ᑭᐢᐱᓇ ᒪᒥᐧᐢᒥᓯᓴᑐ ᑎᐱᓴᓱ ᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐳᒥᐃᓱ; ᑭᐢᐱᑐ ᐃᑌᓱᑐ, ᓂ ᒥᓴᓱᑎᓯᓱ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐱᐱ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᓱ.

[21] ᓂ ᒪᒥᐅᓂᑐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᓂ ᐱᓯᐢᖃᐳᒥᓯᓱ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᑕᐁᓱᐳᑌᑐ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐃᓱᓱ.

[22] ᐯᓴᑲᑐ ᒥᓴᐊᓵ; ᐁᐊᓱᐃ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓱᓴᑐ, ᓂᓯᐊᓱᐃᓇᑭᐁᓱ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐅᓯᐳᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐃᒪᑎᓯᐳᓵ.

[23] ᑭᐢᐱᑐ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐃᑲᑐ ᓯᓯᐃᓵ ᓂᐸᐃᐁᓱᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑊᐱᐁᓱᓱ ᐁ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓱᓵ-ᑎᒥᑊᓱ ᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᐳᓵ.

[24] ᐊᐢᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᐳᑭᑲᑌᓱ ᐅᑊᑭᓯᐊᓱᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐳᐃᓱᑊ; ᐊᐃᐃᑫᓱᐁᓱᓱ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓱᐃᓱᓴᐳᓂᐃᓱᓯᐟ ᐁᐃᑕ; ᑭᐢᐱᑐ ᓇᒪᐸᓱ ᐃᓱᓴ, ᐊᐁᓱᓇ ᐃᒪᑦ?

[25] ᐁᑲᓱ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᓇᐊᓵ ᑭᓯᐸᐳᐊᓱ ᐃᐳᐃᓵˣ ᐅᐱᒥᐸᒋᓱ: ᓯᐯᓵᐸᐊᓱ, ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᐊᓵᐸᒪᒪᒪᓇᓱ ᒥᐢᖃᑲᓱ.

[26] ᓯᐯᓵᐸᐊᓱ ᒋᐱᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐸᐳᑭ ᐊᐱᑲᓱᓇ; ᒋᐱᐃᓵ ᒥᑭᓯᓱ ᐁ ᐸᐃᓵᑲᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓂᐸᒋᑲᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[27] ᑭᐱᓴ ᐃᑌᓱᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᑦᓴ ᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᐱᓇᓂᐃᓴ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑲᒪᓱᑦᑦᓴᑦ, ᐁᑯᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓂᑦᒥᓴᑯᓴ;

[28] ᓂ ᑯᐢᑌᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᓂ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᐱᑦᒧᐃᓂᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᑌᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓐᑌᐱᒥᓴ.

[29] ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᓂᓴᒥᑲᐃᓴ; ᑦᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐢᑫᓴ?

[30] ᑭᐱᓴ ᐊᑦ ᑭᒥᑦᐸᐊᓱᔪᓴ ᑯᓐᓄ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓐ ᐱᑭᓱᑯᕽ ᐯᑭᑦᓴ ᓂᒥᢗᒥᓴ;

[31] ᕽᓴᐱᐢ ᓱᐸᑭᐢᑭᐊᓱᑲᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᓱᐱᓂ? ᒥᓐ ᐊᢗᓴ ᕽᑭᐊᓱ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓱᑯᓄ.

[32] ᑭᕽᒪ ᓐᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᐃᓱᓂ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓐᐢᕽᐊᓱᓯᐊᓱ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓯ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓱᓴᕽ.

[33] ᒥᓐ ᓐᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᐅᑲᓱᓴᑲᐢᑦᒋᒪᕽᓂ ᓂ ᑕᑦᑕᐃᓱᐢᑲᑯᓐᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑦᑦᓂ ᓵᒥᓂᑯᓴᕽ.

[34] ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᕽᓐᒪᒪᓱ ᐅ ᐸᑲᒪᑲ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᓱᓴ ᐅ ᑯᐢᑦᑎᑯᓯᓯᐃᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐃᑯᐊᓱ;

[35] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᓱ, ᒥᓐ ᓐᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑯᐢᑦᓂ; ᕽᕽᒪ ᓐᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᓂᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓪ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴ.

10. [1] ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᕽ ᐊᓵᐢᑯᐃᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒦᑎᓯᐃᓱᓱ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᓂᓵᐃᓱ ᒪᐃᓱᒍᑲᓴ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓵᕽᓵᒪᒪᓱᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᕽᑯᐢ.

[2] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓱ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᓴ), ᐁᑲᐃᓱᓴ ᓵᓂᓴᒥᓴ; ᐊᑦᕽᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᕽᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑦᓯᑲᐃᓱᓴᓴ.

[3] ᒥᓴᓱᓯᓴ ᒥ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᓱᓴᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑦᐁᓱᓯᒪᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓴᐢᑫᐃᓱ ᑭᑦᑦᒥᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ. ᑭᓯᑲᐢᑌᐢᑲᒪᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓴᐢᑎᑭᐃᓱᓱ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓴᐃᓯ?

[4] ᐃᓱᓴᓯᐃᓱ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᑲᓱ ᒥ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓴᐧ, ᐊᐧᓴ ᒥ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓵᕽ ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᓂᓯᓯ.

[5] ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᒥ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᐊᓱ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᓱ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ, ᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓱᓵ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᓱ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ,

[6] ᑲ ᓵᐢᑲᒪᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓱᓂᐃᑎᐃᓱᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᓵᓵᐢᓵᒪᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐢᑕᒧᐃᓱᓴ,

[7] ᐊᑦᕽ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓯᑕᒪᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒦᓯᐃᓱᓴ; ᒥᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓱᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓯᕽ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐁᓱᕽ ᑭᑦᑦᒥᕽ ᐅᓯᐢ?

[8] ᑭᑦᑦᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓱᓴ ᒥᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐁᓯᐃᓱᓴ ᒥᓯᐁᓱ ᐊᓱᐢᑲ; ᐁᓯᐁᓱᕽ ᒦᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓱᓵᓯᐃᓴ.

[9] ᑲᓄᑭᐢᑭᓯ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᓯᒥᑎᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐁᓯᓂᓴ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᓱᓐᓂᓴ; ᑲᐃᓱ ᒥ ᒦᑲ ᐊᓯᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐃᓴ?

[10] ᓵᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓴ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᓴᓴᓀᓴ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓴᓴᓯᒥᓴ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐢ ᒥᓴ?

[11] ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑦᐸᑲᐃᓴ ᒪᓀᑲᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐃᓱᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑲᓵ ᒥᓐ ᒥᕽᐢᑦᓱᓴᓀᓴ ᐅᓴᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓴᑯᓴᓴᐃᓱᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[13]ᑭ ᑭ <ᑭᑌᓂᑕᒪᐃᓗ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᐃᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪ ᑭᑦᕿᒥᑯᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑕᐁᓂᒋᕐᖁᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓂᓂᒥᔨ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᓴˣ.

[14]ᐁᓂᐁˣ ᒧᓱ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐁᑦ ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐊᓱᑌᓂᒥᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐃᓵᓴᓐ ᓂ ᐊᓵᓂᐃᑎᑎᐃᓐ.

[15]ᑭᐱᓐ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᓵᓴᓂ, ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑕᑭᑦᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᓐ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎ-ᓯᓴᓂ, ᐁᓂᐁˣ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᖏᓵᓂᓐ; ᐁ ᒧᖏᓄᑲᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᐊᓵᓄᓵᓂᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓇᓵᐸᑕᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᓐ.

[16]ᑭᐱᓐ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᖏ ᐊᓴᓐ ᓂᖏᑲᓵ, ᑭ ᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᖏᑯ ᒥᑦᑕ-ᖖᓯᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖏᑎᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᑕᓯᑦᑕᐃᓵᓐ.

[17]ᑭ ᑭᑦᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯᖏᖏᖖᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᐸᐱᑭᓯᐸᐃᓂᐁᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᑦᓴᓂᓗ.

[18]ᑦᓴᑭ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓵᑭᐃᓴᓐ? ᓇᐊᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᓵᐸᓴ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᐁᑲ ᒥᖏᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᒥᓂᓴ.

[19]ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓂᓁ ᑦᐱᖏᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓵᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᖏᑦᓴ; ᓴᒪᔪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓄᓂᓯᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᑲᐃᓗᖏ ᓱᑲᓵᖏᑦᓂᑲˣ.

[20]ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒪᑲᐊᓵᓯᓇᓵ ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ? ᑭᐱᖏᒥ ᒪᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐳᓂᐃᓐ, ᐊᐱᓯᓵ ᓂᑦᑕᔭᐅᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᓴ.

[21]ᒪᔪᓵ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓐ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑲᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᖏᒥ ᑭᐁᑲᓴ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑲ-ᐊᑲᑌᑦᑲˣ;

[22]ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ <ᔪᓯᐊᑲᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲ, ᖃᖏᐊᑲᓵ ᐃᔪ ᐱᓯ ᐊᑲᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᓂ; ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐊᑲᑌᑦᑲᑫᓵᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᓐ.

11. [1]ᐁᑲ ᓴᖏᐸᓵ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐊᒪᖏᑦᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑫᑲᐊᑲᓯᒋᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑲᓵ,

[2]ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᓂ ᑦᑦ ᓇᑫᑲᐊᑲᓯᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒋᔪᑎᑌᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓵᓇ? ᒥᓇ ᑦᑦ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎᓯᐊᑲᖃᓵᒪᓂᓂ ᒥ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑫᑲᑭᓯ?

[3]ᑭ ᑲᑭᖏᒧᐃᓵᓇ ᒥ ᑦᑦ ᐅᖏᒥ ᑭᐱᐃᐁᑲᐊᑲᑲᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂᐊᑲᓂ? ᒥᓇ ᐁ <ᐱᐃᓵᒥᐁᑲᔪ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐊᐃᓵᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓵᒥᓂ?

[4]ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᐯᖏᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᑎᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐯᑭᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᑕᑕᒪᓂ.

[5]ᐃᒪ ᐱᑕᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐁ ᐱᑭᑫᓯᓂ, ᒥᓇ <ᑦᑭᐁᓂᐅᓂᑦᑵᓂ;

[6]ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑕᑕᐃᑵ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᒧᑕᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐃᓵᓂˣ, ᐁ ᐊᖏᑭᑲᑕᐃᓵ ᒥᑦ ᐊᐃᑫᒪᖏᓵᑲˣ! ᑭᑫᓂᑕ ᐃᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐁ ᐁ ᓇᑕᐁᓵᓂᐊᑲᑵ ᓄᑕᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᔪˣ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑕᐃᒧᔪᓐ ᑭ ᒪᑕᐃᑎᐃᓐ.

[7]ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ ᒥᑵᑲᐊᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐁ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᓂᑫᔪᓐ? ᒥᐃᓂ ᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑵᑲᐊᑲᓂ ᐃᒪᒪᐁᓵᔪᑵᑦ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᑦ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8 ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᐃᓕᒃᑲˣ ᑭᓱᑭᓕᓂ; ᓴᓂᓗ ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᓯᓐ? ᐋᐊᓂᓗᒐ ᓂᒥᓄ ᐃᓕᓴˣ ᑭᓪᓕᖅᑭᑭ ᖃᐅᔨ: ᐊᖏ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓀᓕᓯᓐ?

9 ᐁ ᑎᓪᓗᒡᓗᑎᒍ ᓇᐊᓂ ᑭᓇᓄ ᐃᓕᓴˣ ᐊᓕᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊᓂ ᐋᒃᑲᖅᑲᓄ ᐃᓕᓴˣ ᑭᓱᑲᒪᒥ.

10 ᑲᓚᐅ ᓚᐃᔪᖅᑲᖏᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸᐅᐁᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᔭᐊᒪᒥ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᓂᐃᓚᓂˣ ᐋᐁᓂᓚᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓕᑎᓂᓂᓗᐟ?

11 ᑮᖃᒧ ᑲᖏᓕᒪᓄ ᒪᒥ ᐋᐅᓗᓕᓂᐊᓂ; ᐊᓂᓪᓚᓪ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓐᓂ, ᐊᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓕᓪᓚˣ.

12 ᑮᖃᒧ ᒪᒥ ᐋᐅᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᓪᑕᒧᓄ ᑲᑎᑭ, ᐁᐱᐁ, ᐋᐅᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᐃᓗᓪ ᓂᓪᑕᐃᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂᓗᒥᑦ; ᐁᐱᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᑭ ᒥᒥ ᑭᓂᓗᓂᐅ; ᐁᐱᐁ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐋᓪᓚᓪᓂᐅ;

13 ᑮᖃᒧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᓂᐅ ᑲᖏᓕᒪᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐱᓕᑎᓂᓂᓗᒥᑦ; ᐁᐱᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐋᓪᓚᓪᓂᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐋᓪᓚᓪᓂᐅ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐋᓪᓚᓪᓂᐅ;

14 ᑮᖃᒧ ᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐋᓪᓚᓪᓂᐅ

7 ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᕐᓂᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᓂ ᐱᓯᖏᑦᓴᑦ; ᐅᒋᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒻᒪᒃᓱᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪᓐᓴᑦ ᒃ ᕿᑦᓭᑎᒥᑦ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓕᒻᒪᒃᓱᑦ;

8 ᐊᑦᓗ ᐊᖏᑭ ᔭᑐᑦ, ᐅᒋᓯ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒻᒪᓐᓄᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᔪᐊᓱᑦ ᑭᙵᑲᒥᕽ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓕᒻᒪᒃᓱᑦ.

9 ᐊᐅᓱᓇ ᐅᒃ ᖃᕐᓂᓕᕆᕽ ᒪᑭᔪᓂ ᐅᙵᐃᐃ, ᐅᑎᙵᓕ ᒃ ᑎᐅᓕᓕᕐᖃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᑕᕽ ᐅᒪ?

10 ᐅᑎᙵᓕᕽ ᒃ ᐊᔪᓕᓱ ᐅᓱ ᓂᐊᒍᓕᓕᐊᓱ ᒪᑭᔪᓂ ᐊᐃᓱᔪ ᒃ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᓕᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᕿᑭᑕᒧᐃᓱᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᑭᔪᓂ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ.

11 ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒥᑕᐊᓱᒃ ᑯᑌᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᓱᓇ, ᕆᐱᐟᓄ ᒥᔅᐳ ᒃ ᑯᑎᐟᑕᒧᒪᒃᓕ ᒥᒋᐃᓱᑦ?

12 ᒃ ᑭᔪᓕᓱᑎᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓱᓇᑦ ᐊᔪᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓱᐃᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᓱᐃᓱᑦ ᐊᔪᓂ ᓂᓕᔅᑕᒧᐃᓱᑦ.

13 ᐃᓱ ᑭᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐃᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᒃᐃᓱᓕᐃᓱᑦ; ᐃᓱ ᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᔪᓕᓱᐅᓱᐃᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕᔅᑕᒧᐃᓱᑦ.

14 ᐃᒪᒃᓴ, ᓂᑎᐅᓱᐱᓇᕽ ᐅᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓕᑭᒃᑌᓂ; ᑭᐸᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᕆᐟᑭᑌᓇᐃᒪᒪᐊᓱᑦ.

15 ᐃᒪᒃᓴ, ᓇᒃᓇᕽ ᓂᐱᔪ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᓕᑭᐸᓕᐊᓱᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓕᐯᐧᑎᓚᐊᕽ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑫᑎᐱᐊᐯᐧᐱᔪᒪᒃᓇᓱ ᐊᐟᑭ.

16 ᐃᓱ ᑭᑭᓴᑦ ᒪᐟᒃᐃᓱᓕᐃᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑲᐟᑭᐅᒪᒃᓕ ᐊᔪᐟᑫᐃᓱᑦ; ᒃ ᒃᔪᓕᓱᐃᒥᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᒃᔪᓕᓱᐃᐅᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᓱ ᐊᔪᐅᓱᑦ.

17 ᓕᐯᐧᕽᐅᓱ ᐅᔪᓕᐅᓕᐊᓱ ᐅ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᐃᑎᓕᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑫᕽᓕᑭᓱ ᐅᔪᓕᐅᓕᐃᓕᓕᐊᓱᑦ.

18 ᐊᐱᓕᓇᒧᓱ ᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᒃᐧᐱᑫᐃᓕᓕᓱ ᑭᙵᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᕆᓕᐊᐱᓱ ᐊᐱᐃᓕᓕᓱ ᕿᒃᑌᙵᐅᓱ ᐅᙵᓕᑦ.

19 ᓕᐯᐧᕽᐅᓱ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐃᓕᓕᐊᓱᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᐃᒪᐃᒥᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᙵᑎᐅᓱᕿᐅᓱ ᐅᓕᒃᑎᑎᓕᐊᓱᑦ.

20 ᐃᒃᑌᓇᒧᓱ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑫᐃᓱᓕᓕᓱ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓕᓐᕽᒥᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓱ ᐅ ᓂᓕᐃᓕᒻᒪᐃᓱᓕᓕᓱ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓱᓕᕽᑯᓕᓕᓂ.

21 ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓱ ᓕᕆᓇᒪᐅᓱ ᐱᐅᓱᕽᑯᓕᐃᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᒧᓱ ᐅ ᕿᒃᑌᐃᓱᓕᓕᓱ ᒃ ᒪᑭᒃᐃᓱᓕᓂ.

22 ᕿᑭᓇᕽ ᒃ ᑎᒥᑭ ᐊᓱᑎᐱᑭᒃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑭᓇᕽ ᐊᓱᓴᒃᓴ ᓂᐱᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐊᒃᐊᓱᑐᑭᒃᓕᒪᒃᓴ.

23 ᖃᐧᑭᒧᐅᓱ ᓇᓴᐅᑯᑭᒃᓱ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᐃᒪᐅᓱ; ᐊᑎ ᐱᕐᕿᓱ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒥᐃᐧᐣᐅᓱ.

24 ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓱ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᔪᓱ ᐅᑭᒥᒃᓂᔪᐊᓱᑦ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ ᐊᑭᑭᓴ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᕿᕿᒧᑌᐧᐅᓱ ᐱᒃᑕᑭᑭᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒣᑭᒃᓇᐊᓱᓂᔪᓂ.

25 ᓇᓇᕿᐃᓱ ᑕᑯᓂᔪᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ ᐊᓱᑎᐱᑭᒃᓴ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᐃᒪᐅᓱ; ᐊᑎ ᐱᕐᕿᓱ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒥᐃᓱᐧᐣᐅᓱ.

26 ᓇᓇᕿᐃᓱ ᒥᑯᓂᓕᓕᓱᓇᓱᑦ ᐊᔪᓂᑦ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓂᔪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᓱᐧᕿᓕᐅᓱ ᕆᐱᐟᓄ ᐅᑭᓕᔪᐅᓱ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

12. [1]ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᐢᑭᓴᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓐᕿᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲᐣ, ᓂᕈᐊᓐᒃᑲᐤ ᑭ ᐯᕈᒧᒪᒃᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐢᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲᐣ.

[2]ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᕈᒣᐠ, ᓂᐢᕿ ᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᓄᐟᕈᓄ ᓂᓴ ᐃᓴ ᐊᐣᐠ ᐃᔭᓂᓴ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᓄ.

[3]ᐊᑎᓇ ᓂ ᐃᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓄ ᐃᒪᐁᓐᔭᐢ ,ᓴᑲᑎᓴᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄᐟᑌ ᐃᓐᒋᐱᐢᑫᓐᐃᓄ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ).

[4]ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᔭ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᓄ ᓂᓴᕿᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᐣᐢᑭᐱᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᔭᐊᓐᓄ ᒪᐢᑭᑭᐃᓐᔭᓂᐊᓐᐁᐣ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐢᕿᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᑎᓂᓴᐢ.

[5]ᐱᕿᓄ ᑭᔭᐢ ᒥᐣᓂ ᐁᑲ ᓇᐢᕿᓄ ᐃᑌᔭᐠ! ᐁᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐟᐣ ᐅᐢ ᐃᓇᓂᓴᐃᓐᓂᓇᓂᐊᓐᓄ.

[6]ᓇᐣᕿᒪᐢ ᐁᑲᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᐠᑲᒪᒧᐃᓐᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓴᕿᒪᐢ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐠᕿᑦᒪᓴᐃᓐᔨ.

[7]ᓇᐢᕿᐠ ᐢᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐠᕿᒪᓇᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ), ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᔭᓴ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐠᕿᒪᓇᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄ ᒪ ?

[8]ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓭᒪᓇᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄ ᒪ? ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᓴᐃᑫᐠᕿᒪᓇᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄ ᒪ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ)?

[9]ᒥᔭᓐᓴᐣ ᒪ ᑭᕿ ᓇᐃᓐᐃᓇᔭᐠ? ᐊᐢᐣ ᒪ ᑦᐱᐢᓇᐠ ᐊᐃᓐᔭᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓂᓴᐊᓐ ᐊᔭᓴᔭᓂᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓐᔭᓴᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄ ᒪ?

[10]ᑫᐣᕿᓇ ᐃᓐᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᔭᒥᓇᐊᓐᓄ, ᑭᐱᐢ ᑭᒧᐢ ᓇᑦᒪᕐᑫᐊᓐᑫᔭᓂᔭᓴᓇ.

[11]ᓇᒪ ᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᐊᓐᓇᐊᓐᓄ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᑎᓴᐃᓐᔨ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐢᑕᑌᔭᐠᑑᐊᓐᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐢᑦᑕᓇᐢᑲᓇᐊᓐᐊᓐᓄ ?

[12]ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᔭᑦᑲᑭ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐢᑭᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[13]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[14]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[15]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[16]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[17]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[18]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[19]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[20]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

[21]ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᐅᑦᑭᐠ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᐣᓇᑌᐃᓐ ᑲᕐᑕᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᑭᓴ ᐊᓇᓴᒧᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓇᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

22 ᐁᑲ· ᑌᐯ·, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓬᒥᑎᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ; ᐊᑦᐣ ᐃᓱᓇᒪᐃᓗᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑫ·ᓴᐣ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓬᒥᑎᑕ.

23 ᑦᓱᑕᑦᑎᑎᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᐃ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐣᑕᒧᐃᐃ·ᓇ? ᑭᐢᑫᓱᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᐣᑕᒧᐃᐃ·ᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐣᑕᒧᐃᐃ·ᐣ.

24 ᑦᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᐢᑫ·ᓂᓬᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑎᓀᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓴᐣ?

25 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑯᐢᑲᒥᑦ ᒥ ᓂᐱ ᐁ <<ᒪᑦᑕ? . ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐊ·ᓵ·ᑌᐣ ᒥ ᐁ <ᑦᑌᑊ ᐃᐢᑯᓵᐊᒥᑲᐣ?

26 ᒥᐢᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓬᓇᐁᐣ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓵᑲᐅᑯᓬᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓬ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐃᐣ ᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᐣᑕᒧᐃᐃ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐯ ᐣᐅᑲᑎᓬᓴᐣ;

27 ᑭ ᒪᒪᒥᑲ·ᐢᑯᐁᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓬᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊ·ᒥᑦᐣ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᓂ ᐦᐢᑲᓇᐊ·; ᑭ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᓬᓇᐁᐣ ᓇᓵᑲᐢᑭᓬᑦᓇ;

28 ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓬ ᐊᑯᓵᓴᐣ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᓂᑲ: ᐁ ᐱᑭᑕᑕᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᒥᐢᑯᓬᑲ· ᒪᓂᒧᓬᐣ ᑲ ᒥᒥᑕ.

14. 1 ᐊᑦᓬᓬᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᐢᑫ·ˣ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᓬ, ᑭᒪᓬᓂᓬᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᑕᓬᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᑭᓄᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᓬᒥᓬᐃ·ᐣ.

2 ᐯ ᓄᑯᓬᓄ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᐊ·ᐱᐞᑯᓂ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᑲᐃ·ᐁ·<ᐊ·ᓄ; ᐱᒥ<ᓬᓄ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐢᑌᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᐣᑕᓬ ᐊᑦᓴᓄ.

3 ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊ·<ᒪᓄ ᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᓀᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓬ ᐃᐣᑕᐃᐣ ᒥ ᓬᓴᓬᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ?

4 ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑲᓂᓬᐣ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᐁᑯᑎ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑎᓇˣ ᑲ ᐯᑲᓂᓬᐣ? ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐢ ᐊᐃᐃ·ᐣ.

5 ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓬᑲᒪ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑭᐣᑭᑲᑌᓬᓬᑭ, ᐁᑦᓬᓬᐣ ᐅ ᐱᓬᒧᒪ ᑭᓬ ᐊᑲᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᒪ·ᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑲᐣᑦᓵˣ;

6 ᐅᐣᐱᒣ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓬ·ᐱᓬ, ᐱᓬᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐣᑦˣ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᐊᐣᐢ-ᑫᑲᑲᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓬᑲᑦ.

7 ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᑦᑌᓬᒋᑲ·ᐣ ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᐢᑎᐣ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᑲᐊ·ᐅᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓱᑭᑭ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐣᐱᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐣᑫ.

8 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐅᑐᐱᑲ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑦᓴᓬᓬᐃ·ᑲ·ᐃ· ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ <ᐢᑲ·ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳᐃ· ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᐊᐢᑭˣ;

9 ᐁᓬᐁ·ˣ ᐁ ᓵᐳᐯ᙮ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᓬᒥᐢᑯᐃᐃ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ <ᑦᐢᑫᓂᑦᐃᐃ·ᑭᓄ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᑭᑎᑲᑫ·ᓄ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᑭᓂᐃᑲᑭᑲᐣ.

10 ᒪᑲ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑦᓬᓬᓂᓂᓄ ᓂᐱᓄ ᐁᑯᓬ ᓇᒪᑌᓄ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐊᑦᓬᓬᓂᓂᓄ <ᑭᑦᓵᑫ·ᓄ, ᐁᑯᓬ ᑦᓂᐊᐣᑫ?

11 ᑦᐱᐢᑯ᙭ ᓂᐱᐢᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓬᐣᑭ<ᓬᑭ ᑭᐣᑲᒥᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓬᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑎ <ᑦᑲ·ᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ <ᑦᑌᐣ;

12 ᐁᑯᓬ ᐃᓬ ᐊᑦᓬᓬᓂᓂᓄ ᓇᐣᐃᓬᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᐢᑲᓄ; ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᓬᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᐃᐊᑲ·ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐢᑫᓇᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ ᓂ<ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ ᐅᐣᑭᐣ.

13 ᐱᐢᓂ ᑲᓬᓴᐣ ᑭᐢᓴᐢᑭˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᒧᑭ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓬᒥᓴᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᓇ ᑭᓬ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓱᓯᐅᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓴᖏᑲᒧᓕᓂᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐃᓚᓴᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᔪˣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᓱᓗᑕᐃᓚᓴᓗ!

[14] ᑭᓵᓗ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓄ ᓂᐱᒋ, ᑭᑦᑕ ᒋ ᒥᓐ ᑭᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓄ? ᖃᑭᓴᓄ ᓂ ᑭᓱᖃᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᖃᐃᓚᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᐯᑊᐅᓗ, ▲ᓕᓂᔪˣ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂ-ᖃᐃᓚᓴᓗ.

[15] ᒋ ᑲᑊ ᑌᕿᓱᓗ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᒋ ᑲᑊ ᓇᖏᐊᓱᓱᒥᑎᓗ; ᒋ ᑲᑊ ᓇᑕᐁᓕᑌᓗ ᑲ ᒋ ᐊᑐᑦᑲᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᒦᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ.

[16] ᒪᖃ ᐁᖃᓕ ᑭᓱᑌᓗ ᓄᑕᐊᒣᐃᓐᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᐃᓕᑕᑌᓗ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᓄᐃᓐ?

[17] ᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᑐᒪᓄᐃᓐ ᑭᕿᓕᐱᑌᓄ ᒪᖏᒧᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱ ᐊᐅᑦᐊᑌᓗ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑎᓄᐃᓐ.

[18] ᖃᐱᒥᓇ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓕᒥ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎˣ ᐊᑎ ᓇᒪᑕᖃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᙳ ᐃᖃᑌ ᐊᐅᓄ ᐃᑕ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴ;

[19] ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅᐯᒥ ᒣᑦᑕᐯᑐᓕᓕᓴ ᐊᓕᓂᐅᓴ; ᐁ ᓵᖏᐯᓴ ᒣᑦᑕᕿᐁᓄ ᐊᓕᖏᑭ ᐊᖏᑭˣ; ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑌᑦᑕᒪᓗᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᔪᓄ.

[20] ᖃᖏᕿ ᖃ ᓴᓂᐯᐊᓄ ᐁᔪᓱ ᓕᐯᓄᑌ; ᖃ ᐱᐃᓕᓇᔪᐊᓄ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᖃ ᓕᐯᓄᑎᓴᐊᓄ.

[21] ᐅᔪᓕᓴ ᐅᑎᑕᒥᓵᐊᓄ ᑭᑌᓵᑦᔪᓕᓕᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᓴᖃ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑦᐸᑌᓵᑦᔪᐃᐃᒪᐊᓄ ᐁᔪᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᓂᓕᑕᐃᓇᑦ.

[23] ᓴᖃ ᐅ ᐃᓄᓕˣ ᖃ ᖀᑭᖃˣ ᐊᓄᓀ ᐃᓄᑫᓵᑕᒧᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑦᖃᓄ ᐱᐱᑕᓀ ᑫᑦᑌᓵᑦᒧᐊᓄ.

15. [1] ᐁᖃᓄ ᐃᔾᐊᑦᑦᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑎᒪᓇᓕ ᖃ ᓇᑫᓕᐊᓕᓕᒋᓄ, ᐁ ᖃ ᐃᑌᓕ,

[2] ᐁ ᐃᓵᓂᓕᓕ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓵᓄᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᓄ ᒋ ᐱᐊᓇᑕ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᒪᓗᐃᓐ ᐁ ᓇᑫᓕᐊᓕᓕᐃᐁᓕᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑭᓇᑦᓄ ᒋ ᐊᓕᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᐸᓄᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᓕᑎᓴ?

[3] ᑭᑕ ᕆᓕᑦᑦ ᒋ ᐁᖃ ᖃ ᐊᐸᑦᑦˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐᓇ, ᐊᓕᓕ ᐱᑭᑫᓕᓇᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐅᓕᑎᓴ ᐁᖃ ᓇᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᖃ ᐃᓕ ᒥᓵᓴᐸᒥᓕᓕᐃᓐ?

[4] ᐁᓕᐁ, ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓵᓄᓄ ᐃᓴᓇ ᖃ ᐁᓴᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᓇᖃᓐᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓴᓄ-ᒥᑐᓕᑭᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓐᖃᐃᓴᖃᐊᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ.

[5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᖃ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓐᓇ ᖃ ᑭᓐᖃᓄᐊᓕᒧᓄ ᑭᑐᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᓇᐊᓕᓱᓇᒪᓐᓄ ᐅᑌᓴᓂ ᖃ ᖃᖃᔨᓇᓕᓕᓕᓕᓕᓕ.

[6] ᖃᓄᐊᓕᓐᓄ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑐᓄ ᖃ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᒪᖃ ᓂᓴ; ᐁᓄᐁ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᑐᓄ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑎᒥᓕᓄ.

[7] ᑭᓴ ᒥ ᓂᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓵᓄᓄ ᖃ ᑭᓂᐃᓕᑭᓕᓕ? ᐊᓄᐳ ᒥ ᑭᓴ ᓂᖃᓐ ᑭ ᖃ ᓄᓕᓕᓐ ᒪᓕᔨᓐ ᐊᓴᑭᖃ ᐊᓕᑦᑕ?

[8] ᖃ ᑭ ᐯᓄᑎᓕᓕ ᒥ ᖃ ᐊᓂᒪᒧᑎᓕᓕᓐ, ᐅᓴᓕᐁᓕᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ? ᐊᓄᐳ ᒥ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᓕᓕᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓕᓕᓐ?

[9] ᖃᖃ: ᖃᑫᓕᑎᒪᓐ ᐁᖃ ᓂᑎᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓕᑎᒪᓕˣ? ᖃᖃ: ᓄᓕᓂᑎᒪᓐ ᐁᖃ ᓂᑎᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓕᖃᐃᓚᓴˣ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[10] ᓂ ᐃᓕᐃᓂᑯᓇᓗᐊᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓱᐱᑎᑲᓕᓂᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐊᓱᓪ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᓇᐯᐊᓪ, ᐊᐊᓕᓯᐱᐃ ᐁ ᐅᐢᒥᒃᒪ ᐃᓂᑯᕐ ᑭᓴ ᑯᒋᐃᓕ.

[11] ᑭᓱ ᐊᐃᐱᑌᓂᒋᓪ ᒥ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒋᓴᓂᒍᐃᐁᐃᓕᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᐃᓪ ᑲ ᓯᐱᑭᓇᑲᐃᓴᓪ?

[12] ᒋᓗᑭ ᑭᑌᐢ ᑲ ᓭᐯᓕᐃᑯᓴᓪ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓗᑭ ᑲ ᒉᓯᓴᑲᐃᓴᓪ?

[13] ᑲ ᐊᒋᓯᒥᐱᐊᓵ ᑭᓵ ᐊᐅᑯᕐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᐊᓴᐃᓕ-ᓯᓂᒋᓴᓪ ᐱᑭᑫᓕᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᓂᕐ ᐅᑦᑭ.

[14] ᑫᑲᐢ ᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐯᑭᓭᓵ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓕ-ᑭᐃᑯᓵ ᐃᑫᑫᐊᓕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑫᒋᑎᓭᓵ?

[15] ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᒥᓭᓯᐁᓄᓂᒪ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᑭᓭᑲᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐯᐢᑲᓂᓂᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐱᓭᓵ.

[16] ᐊᐃᐃᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓴᓪ ᐁ ᐸᑲᓵᑯᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓵᓂᓂᒋᑯᓵ, ᐊᓂᓭ-ᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓯᐠ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓪ ᒋᐱᑫᑯᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᒪ!

[17] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓱᐸᐃᑎᓐ; ᓇᐢᐢᐸᐃᓪ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐸᒋᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵᑌᓐ.

[18] (ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓭᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᓂᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸᑭᓴ ᐅᒋᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᒋᑭᓴ;

[19] ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓵᓂ ᐱᓵ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐢᐢᑭᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᓂᑌᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐃᓵᓕᐃᓵᓵᓴᓴ);

[20] ᑲ ᒪᒫᓂᐃᓭ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᓵᑭᑭᒋᓂ ᑕᐢᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᓵᕐ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓴ, ᑕᐢᐠ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐢᐢ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᓵᓂᓂ.

[21] ᐁ ᓵᐢᑭᓭᑲᓵᓂᓂᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᓵᑲᕐ; ᖃᑲᓵ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᕐᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᓭ-ᐊᓵᓇᑭᐃᐁᓵᐊᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓴ;

[22] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒫᐯᓭᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓵ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᕐ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐯᐢᐃᓴ ᐃᓴᐁᓵᓷ;

[23] ᐊᓴᐃᓂᑎᒥᕐ ᐸᐠᐢᑲᐃᓪ ᐁ ᓇᐋᐊᓵᓭ ᐸᑫᓭᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓭ, ᒫᓂ ᐁᑲᓴ? ᑭᑫᓂᓭᑕ ᐊᓵᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᓵ ᑭᓭᑲᓵ ᐁ ᐯᓭᓇᑲᓵᓂᓂᓴ;

[24] ᒥᑯᐢᑲᑌᓂᒋᒪᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᓭᑕᑫᓂᒪᐃᓪ ᓴᑭᐃᓴ; ᓱᓭᒥᐃᓴ ᒫᐢᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᕐ-ᐅᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐁᓵᓂᓂᓂ ᑕᐢᑭ ᓇᑎᑎᑕᓂᓂᓂ;

[25] ᑫᑫᓯ ᑭ ᓇᓂᒪᐁᓵᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᓂᓂᒥᓯᑕᐁᓵᓂ ᓯᒪᐁᓵᓴᑲ ᓭᓱᑲᑎᓭᓂᓂ;

[26] ᒪᑲᑭᑕᐁᓵᓂ ᐁ ᓭᑕᐃᓵᑲᓴᐁᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᐸᑭ ᐊᑲᑫᑭᓓᐃᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐸᐸ-ᐊᑲᓵᓇ;

[27] ᑫᑫᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓀᑫᐢᐢᐅᓀ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓂᓓᐃᓪ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐸᑭ ᐃᓵᓂ-ᓓᐢᐅ ᐊᓵᐢᐅᐱᒪᓴᓵ;

[28] ᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᓵᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓵᑕᑌᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓵ, ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᓇᑲᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓂᓂ, ᓱᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᐊᑎ ᐸᐯᐢᓀᑎᓂᓂᓂᑭ.

[29] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓵᒥᓭᓵ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓵᓭᐃᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐸᑲᓵᓂᓂᓵᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᐢᐊᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᐅᒪᑲᓂᓂᓵᓵ ᐊᐢᑭᐠᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

30 ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᓵᖅ ᐅᑎᑭ ; ᑲᓚᔪᓂ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᒋᐊᓚ ᐅ ᕿᖏᑎᑲᓚᑭᓚᓇ, ᐅ ᕿᑭᑕᒍᐃᓂᓂᒃᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᒋᙵ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᓚᒋᓂ.

31 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑦ ᐱᔨᓇᑦ ᖃᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓚᓴᓯᐃᓯᓗ ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᐱᔨᓇᑦ ᖃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᔨᔨᐃᓴᓯᓂ.

32 ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᕿᒋᓂ ᒪᓚᖏ ᐅᑎᑦᕽ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅ ᕿᖏᑎᑲᓚᑭᓯᐃᓴᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᔨᐊᓚᓂᒋᙵ.

33 ᑭᑦ ᕿᕿᐃᓚᕿᒋᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓯᒋᓯᓗ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᒪ ᑕᐱᖏᓗ ᓯᒥᓇᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓚᐱᔨᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓴᓇᑦ ᑕᐱᖏᓗ ᐱᒥᐊᑎᑦ.

34 ᑭᖏᒪ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓗᐊᓚᑲᓂᑐᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑕᐊᓚᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐊᓚᑎ-ᓯᐊᓚ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᔨᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑐᖏᑎᓴᒪᒍᑲ ᒪᑎᐅᑎᓯᐃᓚᑲᒥᑲᓚ.

35 ᓄᑎᑕᐊᓚ ᓂᓯᐊᓚᓇᒥᑭᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑕᐃᓚᑭᑕᐊᓚ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓗ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᑕᓚᓂᓗᓂᓂᓚᑲᓂᓗ ᐊᓚᓴᓯᐃᐁᑐᓚᓗ.

16. 1 J' ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᓚᐊᓯᒪᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓯ,

2 ᒥᑦᖏᓯ ᐁᔨᑐᐊᓚ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑌᓗ ; ᑕᐯᓚ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭ ᐅᑲᑭᒥᐃᐁᑐᓚᓚᓯᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓴᑕᓂᓂ.

3 ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᕿᓴᐊᓚ ᒥ ᐱᔨᓇᑦ ᐃᑌᓚᐃᓇ ? ᐊᑦᐳ ᖃᑲ ᑲ ᓯᑭᖏᑲᔨᓴᓗ ᑲ ᓇᖏᓚᐊᓯᓯᐁᐁᑐᓚᓗ ?

4 ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓗ ᑕᐱᖏᓗ ᑭᓴᑕᓂᓂ ; ᑭᖏᐱᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᑦᑦᐊᑕᓂᓂ ᒥᖏᑎᖏᓴᒪᒍᑕᓂᓯᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᑦᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑌᑦᑎᓚᑕᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓚᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐁᓚᐁᖏᓚᓯᖏᑎᓚᑕᓂᓂ.

5 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᒪᖏᐃᓯᐊᑎᓚᑕᓂᓂ ᓂᑐᓂᓓ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑌᓴᒧᐃᐁᓗᓂ ᓂᑐᓗ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑕᑌᑭᑕᓂᑌᓴᒧᐃᑕᓂᓂ.

6 ᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏᓂᓴᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑕᓂᑌᓴᒧᐃᓗ ᑕᑌᑌᓯᓂᓂ ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᑦ ᒥᒥᓂᓯᓯᓴᑐ, ᖃᑲ ᐃᓴᖏᑌᑌᑭᑐᓴᑐ ?

7 ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᓯᖏᐃᓗ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑕᓂᑭᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓗᐊᓚᑲᓂᓴᑐ ;

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᓴᑭᐅᑎᑌᓂᓯᑐ ᐁᑕᓚᑯ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓯᒥᖏᐣ ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓯᑲᓚᑲᔪᓯᐃᓗ ᓂ ᕿᓯᖏᑦᑲᑐ, ᓂᓯ ᑕᑭᒥᖏᐣ ᓂᑲᓚᑲᓂᓵ.

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᖏᐱᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑕᓯᓯᐃᓚᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᖏᕿᑭᐃᓗ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑲᐱᑌᑦᑕᓯᑦ ; ᑲ ᐃᓚ ᓂᓯᑕᓯᓗᓯᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᓇᑕᓯᓓᒥᒥᑦ.

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑕᓚᑎᖏᐅᐁᖏᑦᑲᑲᑦ ; ᓂ. ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓚ ᕿᓯᑫᓯᐅᑲᑦ ; ᓂ ᐃᒪᐃᓚᓯᑕᓯᓚᖏᑦᑲᑦ.

11 ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓵᓓ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᑕᓚᑎᓯᓵᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯᐁᓚᐱᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᓵᓓ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᓚᓵᓯ.

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᔪᕿᑭ ᑕᑲᑐ ᐁᑕᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑕᓂᑦ ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᑭᑫᓂᓂᑦ, ᐁᑕᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓯᕿᑲᒥᓯᒥᑦ ; ᓂᓯ ᐃᕿᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᖏᕿᑕᑲᑲᓯᓯ.

13 ᐅᐱᒪᒍᑫᒪᓗ ᓂ ᑕᓓᑲᑎᑲᖏᓵᑕᓚᓗ ; ᓂ ᐃᔨᐅᑕᐅᑦ ᓂᑎᑎᑲᓯᓯᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᓂ ᒪᓚᓇᑕᓚᑦ ; ᓂ ᐃᓯᓯᐱ ᓯᑭᓇᑦ ᒍᒥᓓ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

14 ᓂ ᐱᑯᐳᐊ ᐁ ᐸᑕᐃᓕᐁᐊᓕᐅᓵ; ᓂ ᒪᓕᒋᑦ ᐸᐱᓂᒃ ᒥᑦᑕᐯᓄ.
15 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑫᑦᑕᐅᐊ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᓕᑭ ᓇᓴᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᑦᑭˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ-
ᐃᓗᓯᓂᐊ.
16 ᓂ ᐃᓕᐳᐱᑲᐊ ᐁ ᐃᒐᓴᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓵᐱᐃᓇᓐᓂˣ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᑯᓐᑌᓴᑲᓯᐊ
ᓂᐱᐃᓐ;
17 ᐋᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓐᓂᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐊ ᓂᒥᑌᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐋᐃᓐ
ᐯᑌᑲᐊ.
18 ᐊᐟᑭ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᑲᓐᓇᐊ ᓂ ᒥᑌᓯᐞ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑫᐃᓐᐊ
ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᒥᒪᑲᐊ.
19 ᐊᑌᐳ ᐊᓄᑌᓗ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᐋᒋᒥᐟ ᑭᑌᑭᑦᓯᐞˣ ᐊᑦᓴᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ
ᐱᑭᐟᑫᐟᑕᒪᐃᓐᐟ ᐃᐟᐱᒥˣ ᐊᑦᓴᐤ.
20 ᓂᑐᐳᒪᑦ ᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒉᐅᒥᑲᓐ; ᐃᒪ ᓂᐟᑭᐟ ᐟᑭᓇᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᒥᑲᐋᐃᓐᐱᐃᓐᓇ
ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊ;
21 ᑲᓐᓴᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓴᐟ ᐊᐅᐟᐅᓂᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐋᓐᐸᒥᐞ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑑᐊᓐ,
ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐟᐅᓂᐃᓐᐞᐟᔭᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐋᓐᐸᒥᐞᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᐅᐟᐅᓂᐊᓐᒣ?
22 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲᐋᓐᐟᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᐅᑲᑲᓐᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑑᑦ
ᐃᑘ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᐁᓐᓴᐳ.

17. 1 ᓂᐟ ᐊᐞˣ ᒣᑦᑭᐸᐅᓂ, ᓂ ᑭᐟᑲᒪ ᐳᓂᐸᐅᐊᓐ, ᓄᑲᓐᐊᑦᑲᐳ ᓂ
ᐯᑦᐃᐞᐟ.
2 ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᐸᐱᓇᓵᑫᑦᑲᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓴᒥᑲᓵ, ᐁᐞᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑕᐟ ᑲᓂᐊᓐ-
ᐸᑕᒪᓐᐳ ᐅ ᒪᓵᓄᐅᑫᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐞ.
3 ᒥᓄᐳ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐊᑦᐱᐊᐟᑕᒪᑫᐃᓐᐳ, ᑭᓴ ᑫᑭᐊᓵ ᐊᑦᐱᐊᐟᑌᑦᑕᒪᐃᓐᐳ;
ᐊᐁᐞᓇᓇ ᑫ ᓵᑭᓂᑫᓂᐟ?
4 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑕᐊᐳ ᐅᑌᐱᐃᐊᓇᐞ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐟᐳᑕᑭᓵ; ᐁᐊᐞᔨ ᐅᑌᒥ
ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐯᓄᐟᑕᒧᐊᐊᐞᓵ.
5 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐟᒪᐟ ᐅᐳᑌᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᑎᐟᐳ, ᐊᑌᐳ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐞᐟᒥᓵ ᑭᑦ
ᐊᑲᐊᐞᐟᒪᔨᐊᐊᐞᓵ.
6 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᐞᑭᓵᓵᐟ ᐊᑦᓄᐟᑕᒪᐃᓐᐞ; ᐁᔨᐟ ᒪᐟᑦ
ᓂᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐸᑲᐞᑎᔨᐟᐳ.
7 ᓂᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑭᓵᐸᐸᒪᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑫᓄᑕᒪᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᐞ ᓂ
ᐸᑦᑫᐟᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᐱᑦᑫᐟ ᑭᑲᑌᐟᓄᐟᐞ.
8 ᑲ ᑲᓵᑦᑭᑕᑎᐟᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓄᐟᑕᒪᐃᓐᐞ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑕᒪᐞ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᒥᓵᐞᑎᐟᐟ ᐊᐟᑲᒣᓄᒪᑕᐁᐞᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᐞᑎᐟᑕᐟ.
9 ᐁᓄᐁᐞˣ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐞᓄᑭᑕᑎᐟᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᒣᓵ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ
ᑲ ᐯᐟᑭᑭᐟᑫᐟ ᐊᑦᓄᐊᐞᐞ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐞᐟᓵ.
10 ᑭᓵᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐞᐞ ᑲᑭᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐟᐟᔨᐞ, ᐁᔨᐟ ᐯ ᐃᐊᑌ ᐁᑲᐞ;
ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᐊᐞᓵ ᐯᔨᐞ ᐁ ᐃᓄᓂᐟᐞ ᓇᐯᓵ ᑲᑭᓵᓵ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᐟᔨᔨᐞ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᓂ ᑭᓯᒃᒪ ᒪᓴᖅᑐᒍᓯᐅᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓯᐅᑎᓯᓴᓯᖅᑐ ᑭᓯᐱᓯᓕᐅᑦ, ᐊᖏᓗ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒃᓴᓐ ᓂᑌᖏᐃᓵ.

12 ᓀᖅᑭᓇᒪᓕᖅ ᑎᐱᖅᒃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᒃᓕᖅ; ᐃᓄᖅᓴᓐ, ᐃᑌᓐᐊᖅ, ᑭᓯᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᓗᐱᖅᒃᓵ ᐃᓴᓐ.

13 ᑭᓐᓴᐊᖅ ᐊᖏᐊᓐᓯᒪᓕᒥᓂ ᑭᓯᓴᖅᑭ ᒡᐱᖅᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓄᒃᐃᐃᒃᓴ; ᑭᓐᓴᐊᖅ ᑲ ᕿᓴᑭᑎᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐊᖅᐱᓯᒪᓐ ᐊᓂᓗᐱᖅᒃᓵ;

14 ᑭᓐᓴᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒪᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᐱᑭᖅᑕᓗᐃᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᓄᒡᐃᓐ; ᒪᓂᒧᖅ ᑲ ᐃᒡᐊᓐᖃᖅ, ᑭᓴ ᓂᑲᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑕᐁᓐᒪᓐ;

15 ᒡᓂᑕ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐁᓴᓐ ᓂ ᕿᑯᓴᓕᒪᐃᓐ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᕿᑯᓴᓕᒪᐃᓐ, ᐊᐁᓐᓇ ᖃ ᐊᓐᕿᑦᓵ?

16 ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᕿᓴᖅᑭ ᐊᒡᖅᑯᐃᑲᑲᓂᓵ, ᐃᖅᐱᐊ ᐊᔪᓐᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐊᓯᖅᑭᓵ.

18. 1 ᑭ ᓇᖅᑫᐊᓯᒪᓂᓄ ᒪᓱ ᐱᕒᓯᐊ ᐊᓇ ᓯᑌᐊᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ,

2 ᒡᓂᓴᑯᓵ ᖃ >ᓂ ᓇᓀᑐᓇᒃᑐ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐᓇ? ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓕᑐᒪᑐ, ᐁᑲᓐ ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᓀᓇᓄ.

3 ᒡᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕿᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐᓴᓵ ᕿᐱᖅᑯᓐ ᐱᓯᑭᐊᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐱᖅᑯᓐ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐊᓐᓂᓴᓵ?

4 ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐱᑎᓯᓴᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓴᐅᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᓯᑲᐊᖅᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᑭ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ? ᐊᖏᓗ ᑭ ᑭᖅᕿᐱᖅ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲᑌᐊᖅᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒃᐟ?

5 ᓴᐊᓚ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᕿᐁᐟ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓵᐃᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᕿᐁᐊᑕᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓐᐊᔪᐃᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᖅᐊᑌᐃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓱᑲᖅᑌᓄ.

6 ᑲᓚ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑌᓵᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᓂᐱᖅᓵᓄ ᐃᓯᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐊᑌᐊᓚᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐟᑌᓵᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐁᐊᐁᐊᒪᓐ.

7 ᑲᓚ ᑲᑲᓴᐃᓯ ᐅᑕᐊᒣᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᐃᓯᓀᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᐟᐁᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐩᑭᐁᓯᐱᓂᓵ.

8 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓀᑲᓯᑲᓂᖅ ᐃᐟᐃᓯᓵᐟ ᐃᓯᓴ ᑫᑭᐊᓐᐟ ᐅᐟᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒧᑐᑕᐟ ᐁ ᐊᓴᕿᔪᑌᓵᑭᑭ.

9 ᐊᓯᓂᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᒥᐟ ᐅᑐᐩᑕᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᑲᓯᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓀᑲᐱᐱᑎᓵ.

10 ᒡᕿᑲᓐ ᐊᓴᓐᑲᒥᑭᓀᒪᐊᓯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓯᓂᐊᒪᐩᐟ ᒣᓐᑲᓀᖅ.

11 ᔪᓐᑕᐱᐃᓯᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐳᐃᐟ ᐊᓵᑕᓵ ᐅᐩᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐊᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓀᐊᓯᓴᓐᑎᓐᐟ.

12 ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒥᐃᓐᓀᒪᒪᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓐᓯᐊᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓀᓵᑭᐃᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓐᓴᑲᓂᑲᐃᓐᑕᓐᑕᐟ.

13 ᑭᑕ ᑭᒡᓵᐊᓐ ᕿᓐᑫᓯᐃᓐᓀ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓄ, ᓂᐱᐃᓐᓄ ᐅ ᓂᓐᑕᐃᓐᓯᐊᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓀᓵᑭᐃᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓐᓴᑲᓂᑲᐃᓐᑕᓐᑕᐟ.

14 ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑲᑭᐱᐊᒉᓄ ᐃᓐᑭᓄ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᐊᒉᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐟᕐᐅᑭᒪᑲᐊᓯᓵᐟ ᔪᓐᑕᑎᔪᓯᐃᓐᓀᓵ.

15 ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᓄᐃᓐᐃᓵᓂᐊᓐᓀ ᐃᓐᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᓂᐟ; ᐃᓐᔪᑌᓯᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐊᒥᐁᓐᒪᓵᒪᓐᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᓐᓂᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

16 ᐅᑐᐱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᑌᓗᐊᖅ· ᐊᑦᑎᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᑦᐱᕽ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑫᑎᒃ·ᓇᑭᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᒧᓐ.

17 ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᑦᑯᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑐᐱᓇᒪᑕᒃ·ᓂᓗᓂᐤ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᐃ·ᓯᐃᓐ ᐱᒧᑌᑦᒃᓇᕽ.

18 ᑲᓴᓴᕽ ᐅᐳᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᑦᒃᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯ·ᓴᒧᒍᑦᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᐳᑭ.

19 ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐁ·ᓇ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᐳᓓ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓂᐊ· ᖁᒃ· ᐅᓯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑯᓂᐊ· ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓯ.

20 ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ ᓇᐊ·ᓭᒃᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒪᑦᒃᑎᑕᓂᐊ· ᐅ ᑭᓯᒃᑦ, ᓰᐱᑦᑯ-ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᒃᐳ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓂᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᓯᓂᓯ.

21 ᕿᐳᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓂᐊ· ᐃ·ᑭᐊ·ᐊ· ᐯᒃ ᒃ ᒃ·ᓴᑦᑭᖏᓯᑦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊ·ᕿ·ᓂᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐳᑦᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑦᕿᓂᒪᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᐊ·.

19. 1 ᐁᒃ· ᒍᐠ ᑭ ᓇᑦᕿ·ᐊ·ᓯᒉᑦᐠ ᐁ· ᐃᑌ·ᐟ,

2 ᒋᓂᓂᑯᕽ ᕿ ᑕᓯᑯᑭᐊᖏᓴᓵ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᐱᑯᓂᓴᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᐳᑭ ?

3 ᐁᒃ· ᐅᒪ ᒥᑦᑦᑭ·ᐤ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᓂᒥᖏᓴᓵ; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐠᓄᑭ ᓇᓐᐯᐃ·ᓯᓇᐊ·ᐤ ᑐᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓇᒧᐃᐊᖏᓴᓵ.

4 ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᒋᐯ· ᒃ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑕᒍᐊ·ᓲ, ᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑕᒍᐃᐊ·ᓂ ᓂᓴ ᓄᑦᒋᓴᓂᓴ.

5 ᑭᑦᐱᓴ ᒋᐯ· ᐊ· ᒪᒥᓗᑌᓂᒍᑦᑕᐃ·ᐁ·ᕿ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓗ ᐊᓲ·ᑕᒪᐃ·ᐁ·ᕿ· ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᒥᑯᐃᓐ.

6 ᑭᑦᕿᓂᑕᒧᓴ ᐁᒃ· ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿ·ᑎᐱᐁ·ᐸᓗᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓲᒃᓴᐯᑭᓂ.

7 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᒃᐠ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑕᒃᐃ·ᓴᐠ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᐯᑦᒃ-ᐃ·ᐠ; ᓂ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᒃᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᒃᐃ·ᓴᐠ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᑕᒃᐠ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᐠ.

8 ᑭ ᑭᐳᒉᓂᕿᓄ ᓂ ᒉᑦᒃᓇᕽ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓴᓗᑦᒃᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᑦᑭᑦᓂ ᓂ ᒉᑦᒃᓇᕽ.

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑦᓴᕿᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑌᓯᑦᑯᓯᐃᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑦᑐᑎᓂᓂᓵ ᓄᑭᒪᐊ·ᑦᑎᑦᐠ.

10 ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᓯᑦᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓂᐠ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᓯᐯ·ᑦᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐸᓂᓴᓓᒪᐃᐠ ᑭ ᒪᓂᒉᐱᐱᐊᑦᑦ ᑦᐱᓕᕽ ᒥᑦᑎᓵ.

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓀᐊᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦᑕᕿᐃᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᓀᑦᓀᐊᓂᓯ ᓂᓵ ᐊᓯᑦᑭᒥᓵ.

12 ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕿᒪᒥ ᐯ ᒪᒪᓗᐃ· ᐃᑐᑌᓯᐊ· ᐁ ᒪᐃ·ᓂᑦᓀᐃ·ᓴᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐯᓯᓴᐊ· ᐊᑦᓀᒃ ᓂᑭᕽ.

13 ᓂᒥᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓇᓀᓴᑦᓀᒪᓵ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᐱᑐᑌᓯᒥᒪᐊ·.

14 ᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᒪᓇᓀᓵ ᓇᒪᑌᐊ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓇᓀᓴᑦᓀᐊ·ᑭᐠ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᑦᑭᓯᑦᓀᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦᑲ ᐊᔨᑎᓵ ᓂᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑐᖏᔨᑲᓂᖏᒪᓵ, ᐃᓂᐅᓄᓰ ᓂᓪ
ᐃᐸᑭᒥᑲᓵ; ᐱᑐᓵ ᐊᑦᓯᓗᓂᓰ ᓂᓪ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᐊᓪᓚᒥᑲᓵ.
16 ᓂ ᓇᐃᒪᓰ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑐᖏᔨᑲᑐ, ᓇᒪᐊᓪ ᓂ ᓇᖏᒪᐊᓪᓯᒥᓵ, ᐊᓪᓕ ᐁ
ᑲᑭᓯᒧᑐᐊᒪᓵ ᓂᑐᓂˣ ᑎᐦᑭ.
17 ᓂ ᔪᔪᐃᓵ ᐱᑐᑌᓯᑦᑕ ᓂᐊᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓪᒧᑦᑭᖏᐃᓵᓰ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ
ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᓪᑭᑦᓵ ᓂᑲᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᔨᐃᓪˣ ᑎᐦᑭ.
18 ᐊᖓᐳ ᐊᐱᑦᐊᓪᓯᔪᓵ ᓂ ᐃᔪᔪᒥᑲᓵ; ᑭᑦᐱᐳ ᐁ ᐸᓯᔨᐊᓵ, ᓂ
ᐃᓕᐅᐃᑎᑲᓵ.
19 ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᓵ ᓂ ᐸᑲᓵᑎᑲᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᓵ
ᓂᓯ ᐊᐸᒥᑦᑦᑲᓵ.
20 ᓂᑦᑲᐳ ᐊᑲᓪᒪᒧ ᓇᔪᑲˣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᓪᔨᓯᓯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᑎᑦ ᓂ ᐸᑦᐱᐳ
ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᐸᔪᑲᓵ.
21 ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᓪᓵ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᓪᓵ ᑭᔨᐊᓪᓰ ᓂᑐᑌᒥᑎᓵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ
ᐅᑭᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᒥᓂᓯᐊᓪᓵ.
22 ᒉᓇᑭ ᑲ ᔨᓀᑭᐃᓪᓵ ᒉᐱᓪᔨˣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓯᑐᒥᓵ
ᓂ ᐃᓪᔨᓪ?
23 ᐱᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᓵ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ! ᐱᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓂᐯᐃᑲᑌᑭ
ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ!
24 ᑭᑦᐱᐳ ᐱᐊᓪᐱᓪᔨᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᐱᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓂᔨᓵ ᐅᐦᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐱᓪ-
ᑲᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᒉᐱᓪᔨˣ ᑲᑭᑫ!
25 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᔪᔨᑌᐳ ᓄᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᓪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓪᓵ
ᐊᔪᑭˣ ᐃᔪᑲᓪᓴᒧ;
26 ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᓇᔪᑲᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᒪᓯᒪ, ᐁᔨᐁᓪˣ ᓂ
ᐃᓪᔨᓯᓯˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᐸᐃᓰᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ;
27 ᓂᔪ ᑫᑭᐊᓪ ᑫ ᐊᓪᐸᒪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᓯᑲᓪ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑫ ᑲᓇᐊᓪᐸᒪᓵ,
ᓇᒪᐃᓪᔪ ᐃᓕᑲ ᔨᓀᑦ; ᐊᓪᓕ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᒪᓯᔪᓵ.
28 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᐊᓪᓂ, ᒉᓂᔨᔨˣ ᑫ ᔨᐸᑭᐊᔪᓵˣ! ᐃᓪᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐁ
ᐃᓯ ᐅᑫᐱᑭᐊᓪˣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖏᑲᑌᔨᓵ;
29 ᔨᑦᐸᒪᓵ ᐃᔪᐁᓪᓵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓯᐊᓪᑦᑦᐃᓪᓵ ᑲᑦᑭᐸᒪᓯᒪᒪᔪᓵ ᐃᔪᐁᓪᓵ, ᑭᐸ
ᑭᑫᔨᐸᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑲᓵˣ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᓪᑎᔨᐃᓪᓵ.

20. 1 ᐁᑲᓵ ᐄᐣᐸᓱ ᐊᓓ ᖃᐊᒪᐸᐟ ᑭ ᓇᖏᒪᐊᓯᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ,
2 ᐊᔨᑑ ᓂ ᒥᑐᔨᑭᑲᓓ ᓂ ᓇᖏᒪᐊᓯᒥᔨᔨᐅᓵ, ᐁᐊᔨᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓂᑭᓯᔪᓵ.
3 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑐᑎᑲᐃᓪᔪᓵ ᑲ ᓇᖖᐯᐃᓪᒥᔨᔨᐅᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ
ᒥᑐᔨᑭᑲᓂᐊᒪˣ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᒧᐃᓪᓵ ᓂ ᓇᖏᒪᐊᓯᒥᔨᔨᐅᓵ.
4 ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᖏᔨᑌᐳ ᐅᒪ ᑲᔪᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐊᑦᐱᓵ ᐊᑦᓯᓗᓂᓰ ᐊᑦᑭˣ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣ,
5 ᐅ ᐸᑦᑭᔪᑫᐃᓪᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᓪᓵ ᐁ ᑭᐃᓯᓂᔨᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᔪᐊᓪᑐᒧᐃᓪᓵ
ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔨᔨᓵ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐊᓪᓚ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓂᐊᓱᓐᓂᑯᓂᐊᓗᓐᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕿᓂᓂᓐᓄ, ᑭᓯᐅᓂᓐᓄ ᓄᓂᑯᕽ ᐃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕᑎᒃᓄ ᓇᒃᑎᑎᑎᓂᓂᓐᓄ ᐊᑦᑯᕽ;

7 ᓴᓄᓖ ᑭᓪ ᓂᓂᐊᑦᓇᑎᓂᓄ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑕᐱᑯᖓ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᐃᓐᓄ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕿᒥᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑌᑦᐅᐊᑦ, ᑕᓂᐊᑦ?

8 ᑭᓪ ᓂᐯᑦᓂᓐ ᑕᐱᑯᖓ ᕿᐊᑦᒥᐃᓐᓄ, ᐅᓂᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓪ ᒥᑲᐊᑦᐅ; ᐅᖓᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᓂᐯᑦᓴᒍᑕᐅ ᑕᐱᑯᖓ ᐃᓂᓇᒍᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐱᑲᒃᑦ.

9 ᒥᑲᑭᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕮᒥᓂᖓ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᕿᒥᑦ; ᒥᓀ ᐅᓂ ᐃᖏᕕᐃᓐᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᕿᒥᑦ.

10 ᐅᓂ ᐊᐊᑦᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓇᐃᓇᒥᓵᐊᑦ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᓀᓇᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐃᑦ ᑭᓪ ᑐᑭᑫ ᐅ ᐅᑦᓂᑎᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑭᖏᑭᕽ ᐅᖏᓂ.

11 ᐅᑲᒃᓇ ᒧᑲᑫᓵᐊᑦ ᐅᑲᒃᑎᓂᐃᓐᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐃᑦᓂᓇᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᑲᕽ.

12 ᐊᓪᓚ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᑦᑭᑲᑭ ᐅᑐᕽ, ᐊᓪᓚ ᓂᓪᓚ ᐅᑌᓵᕽ ᒃᑯᑦ;

13 ᐊᓪᓚ ᒪᓇᑦᑯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑭ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᑎᓂ ᒃᓇᐁᑦᓵᑕᑭ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ;

14 ᓴᓄᓖ ᐅ ᒥᑦᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᑦᑯᕽ ᐊᒪᖏᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᐱᖏᓵᐃᑦᓂᓵᓂ ᑭᓇᐱᒃᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒃᓂᓂ.

15 ᑭ ᓂᖏᕿᓵᑯᓂ ᐁᑦᓂᑎᓂᐃᑦᓇ ᐁᓂᓂ ᒃᐃᑦ ᑭᓪ ᕿᓂᒧᑐᑦ; ᑭᓴᒪᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᐁᑦᐱᓇᓵᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑯᕽ ᐅᖏᖏᕽ.

16 ᑭᓪ ᓄᓇᕆᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐱᖏᓵᐃᑦᓂᓵᓂ ᑭᓇᐱᓂᓴ; ᑭᓇᐱᒃᑦ ᐅᑌᓵᓂᓵᓂ ᑭᓪ ᓂᕿᐃᑦ.

17 ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓪ ᒃᓇᐊᑦᕿᑦᑦ ᓂᐱᓴᕽ, ᒃ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᑦᓂᓵᑭ ᐊᒧᓂᓂᕿᓇᒃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑐᑦᓴᐃᐃᓐᐱᒥ.

18 ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑐᒃᑦᕽ ᒃᐃᑦ ᑭᓪ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᕽ; ᑭ ᒪᖏᑕᑦᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐊᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓪ ᒥᓵᐊᑦᑦ ᐃᓵᑦᐁᑦ ᐊᒪᒪᓂᑦᓂᓐᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᖏᑎᑎᓇᖓ.

19 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᑦᐱᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᒪᖏᑕᑦᓂ ᑕᐱᒃᑦᓂᓐᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᑦ.

20 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓂᑦᕽ ᓇᖏᐅᓂᒧᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑭᖏᒃᓂᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᓂᓂ ᓈᓂᓂ ᑫᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒥᐊᑎᓂᑦ.

21 ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓈ ᑭᓂᓂ; ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐅᖏᑎ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐊᑎᐃᑦᐊᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᐱᐊᓱᓂᓂ.

22 ᐁ ᒧᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᓱᓂᑎ ᐅ ᑌᐱᐊᓂᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᐃᑦᓄᓂᑦᑦ; ᐅᑭᖏᑭᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᐃᓴ ᒃ ᓂᓀᑭᓂᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᖏᑎᓄᑦ.

23 ᑐᑎ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒧᑲᑭᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ, ᑭᓴᒪᓐᐊᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐁᑦᐱᓇᒪᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᓴᐁᐁᑦᓂᑦᓂᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᓄᑦᐊᓂᑦᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᑐᑦᓄ ᒥᑦᑦ.

24 ᑭᓪ ᑕᐸᓂᑯᓂ ᐱᐊᑦᐱᑲᑯ ᐸᑲᒪᒃᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᑯᑦ ᐊᐃᐱᐱᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓴᓐᑕᑎᐅᓂ.

25 ᐅᒥᐱᑕᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓴᓪᓐᑭᐸᓪᓪᓄ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑦ; ᐁᑎᐁ, ᐊᑦᓴᐱᓐᑯ ᑭᓄᒃᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᓪᓄ; ᓴᑭᓂᐃᑦᓇ ᐸᒃᒥᓐᒃᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[26] ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐟᑲᓄ ᑲᐧᓵᑕᐟᐊᐧᑲᓄ ᐅ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᓯᓂᓵᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᐃᐟᑯᑌᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐅᔨᓵᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓴᐟᑲᐊᑕᓵᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐟᑎᑲᓯᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᑕᐟᑎᑲᓴᒪᒪᑲᓂᓵᓄ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐟᑌᓵᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ.

[27] ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑯᒧᒪᑲᓂᓵᐊᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐟᑕᒧᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑭᑦ ᕮᓯᑯᐟᒋ.

[28] ᑲ ᓴᑭᐢᐅᒪᒪᑲᓂᓵᐧ ᐃᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᒪᒪᑲᓂᓵᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐟᒋᐳᑌᓵᐊᐧ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᓵᐧ.

[29] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐁᓯ ᒥᓵᑯᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᒋᒪᑯᐧ ᐊᓂᐟᐱᑲᒧᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧ.

21. [1] ᐁᑲᐧ J' ᑭ ᓀᐟᐱᐊᐧᓯᐟᑕᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,

[2] ᐯᓴᑦ ᓀᐢᑦᒪᒧ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐟᐱᐃᐧᓄ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᓴᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑌᐧᐟ-ᐁᐃᑯᐃᓀᐊᐧᓄ.

[3] ᐃᓵᓀᒪᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯᐧ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᱡᑭᑲᐧᓄ; ᒣᐟᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᱡᑭᐟᐱᐟᓴᓄ ᕮᐢᐱᐃᓀᓂᑭᐧ.

[4] ᓂᓴ ᐃᐧᓴ, ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᒋ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐟᑦᐊᐧᐟ? ᒥᓀ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑲᐟᑫᓵᑦᒪᐟᓄ?

[5] ᓀᑲᑌᓵᒥᐟ ᐁᑯᓯᐧ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑦᒧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐧᓂᐊᐧᐟᓰ ᐊᐟᑦᐟ ᑭᑎᐢᒋᐊᐧᓄ.

[6] ᐊᐢᐳ ᕽᐟᑭᓯᐟᑦᓵᓂ ᓂ ᒥᑯᐟᑲᑌᓵᑌᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᱡᱡᐢᐃᐃᓴᕽᓵᑦᒪᒧᐃᐧᐟ ᓄᑎᑎᓂᑯᐧ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᓯᐧ.

[7] ᕽᑲᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ ᱡ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᐧ ᱡ ᒪᒪᓵᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᱡ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᓵᓂᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᱡ ᐊᑎ ᓯᕽᓵᑦᑯᓯᓯᑭᐧ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓰ?

[8] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑯᓯᒥᓯᐧᑯᐧ ᑯᐧᓴᒧᐊᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐢᓴᑦᓵᒥᐢᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓂᒪᐃᐧᑭᓄ-ᐊᐧᱡᓂᐧᑯᐧ ᐁ ᱡᓀᐧᑯᐧᓴᒪᑭᐧ.

[9] ᐅ ᑯᐧᐟᱡᐃᱡᓂᐧᑯᐧ ᓀᒪ ᕽᑲᐧ ᐊᐢᒪᐃᐃᱡᐟ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐸᓴᐢᑌᐃᱡᓂᓵᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᐸᱡᒥᐟᱡᐟᐧᐟ.

[10] ᐅ ᑦᱡᓀᒥᐧᑯᐧ ᓄᑭᐃᐢᓵᐊᐧ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᑯᓴᐃᐧᓯᓵᐊᐧ; ᐅᓂᒪ-ᓂᒥᐧᑯᐧ ᓄᑯᐧᑯᐊᐧᓯᓵᐊᐧ, ᓀᒪ ᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᐱᓵᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒧᐢᐢᓯᓯᒥᓵᐊᐧ.

[11] ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑯᐧᓯᒥᓯᐧᑯᐧ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᒪᓴᑎᑯᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᒥᐃᐢ-ᓵᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑯᐧᓯᒥᓯᐧᑯᐧ.

[12] ᓂᱡᒧᑯᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑎᐢᐸᕀᐃᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐢᐊᕀᐟ, ᒥᓴᑯᐧᑦᒪᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐯᑦᱡᓂᓵᐟ ᐳᑦᒥᱡᓂᓵᓄ.

[13] ᒥᓵᐸᓵᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᒣᐢᑎᓀᒪᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᱡᒥᑯᐧᑯᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓯᐢᱡ ᐃᐧᐢᑌᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᐸᓴᐢᑭᐟᓂ.

[14] ᐁᓵᐁᐧᐟ ᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᑯᐧ, ᓀᱡᓯᓀᐟ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᓀᑦᐁᐧᐟᓵᐅᓀᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑯᓵᑦᒪᒪᐟᐟ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᐃᐧᓀ.

[15] ᕽᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᓴᐢ ᓯᐸᱡᑎᓯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓴᑲᐧᑯᐧᓴᐟᐧ? ᒥᓀ ᕽᑲᐧ ᑫ ᐅᐢᑎᓯᓴᐟᐧ ᑭᐢᑦ ᐊᐧᑯᐧ ᐊᐧᑯᒥᐁᐢᑦᒪᐧᑯᐧᓴᐟᐧ?

[16] ᒪᒪᑲᱡ, ᐅ ᓀᓀᐃᐸᓵᐃᐧᓂᐧᑯᐧ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᐧᑯᐧᐟᓰ ᐊᐧᑯᓵᐟ; ᐅᓴᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᱡ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐟᑦᐊᐧᐟ ᓂ ᓴᐊᐧᐸᒥᓯᐊᐧᑯᐧᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᑭᔨᑦᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᒪᓚᑎᓕᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᐁᐦᐃᓇᑎᑦ ᒃᑌᓕᑦ? ᐅ ᓂᔨᐊᓄᓇᑭᐅᐃᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᑭᑦ? ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᓚᑎᓇᓐ ᒪᐊᑦ ᑭᐊᓄᑐᒍᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᓵ?

18 ᑭᔨᑦᓂᓄ ᐃᓄᑦ ᐁᓐ ᐊᓴᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᓕᓂ ᐃᓐᓕᑦᑭᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐦᑭᐦᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᓕᓂ ᔨᒃᐁᐦᐸᔨᑭᒃᓇ ᒃ ᔨᐯᐦᐁᐦᑭᐦᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᑎᓵ?

19 ᑭᔨ ᐃᑭᐦᓇᐊᐦᓄ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓂᓂᓵᓄ ᐊᑎᑐᐦᓄ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐊᐦᔨᒥᔨᓵᐊᓂ. ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇᐃᓂᔨᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓵᑦᙵ.

20 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᓐ ᐅᖏᔨᒃᓄ ᐅᐟᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᐸᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓂᔨᐊᓄᓇᑭᐅᐃᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᒃᑕᒣᓄᓄ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐊᔨᐃᓇᓂᓂᓵᓄ ᐄᒪᐯᐦᓐᓴ ᔨᐸᒃᑎᔨᓵᓂ.

21 ᑭᖏᒪ ᖃᒃ: ᒥᐸᓐᔨᒪᐃᓐ ᐯᓴᔨ ᐃᓐᑭᙵ ᒃ ᓇᒃᐸᑭᑭ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐃᔨᔨᓵᔨ ᐅ ᐱᔨᒪᒪ ᐁ ᑭᖏᐯᐦᐦᐸᐦᐩᐢ ᓇᓵᐊᐦᑦ?

22 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᔨ ᒋ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐯᐦᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐦᓐ? ᐁ ᓄᒃᙵ ᐁ ᐅᓴᔨᐊᓐᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᖏᐯᓵᒋᔨᓵᔨ.

23 ᐯᓴᔨ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᔨᓄ ᐁ ᖷᒃᐧ ᒪᖏᐃᐦᔨᒋ, ᒥᐧᓂ ᐯᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒥ ᐊᓴᔨ.

24 ᐅᔨ ᐊᔨᐊᐦᑭᒃᓇ ᒧᖏᓄᓵᐊᐦ ᐧᐧᐃᔨᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓵᓄᐃᒃᓇᓇ ᐧᐊᒪᓵᐊᐦ.

25 ᐁᒃᐧ ᔨᑦᑦ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᔨᓄ ᐁ ᓄᒃᐧᕽᑭᓵᒧᔨ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐦᒃ ᐁ ᔨᑎᖏᑭᓓ ᒥᔦ ᑭᒃᐧ.

26 ᑯᐱᖏᑦ ᓇᐃᔨᓇᐧ ᐊᔨᖏᑭᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᒧᔨ ᓵᔨᖏᓄᒃᐧ.

27 ᐃᒪᓄᒃ ᓂ ᑭᖏᓵᑌᐧ ᑭ ᒥᐧᐳᓵᔨᑎᓄᓂᐊᐦᐊᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᖏᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᒥᐧᐳᓵᔨᒥᔦᐧ.

28 ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭᔨ ᐃᑭᐦᓇᐊᐦᓄ, ᑯᓂᐁᐦ ᐅ ᐊᐦᖏᐃᐃᒃᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ? ᒥᓇ ᑯᓂᐁᐦ ᐃᐦᑭ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᐧ ᒃ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᐦᔨ?

29 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔨᒪᓵᐊᐦᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᐅᐃᓄ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓵᔨᒪᓵᓇᐊᓄᓄ ᐁᔨ ᓇᒧᑦᑦᔨᓄ?

30 ᒃ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᐦ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓄ ᐁ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᑌ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᓇᒋᐃᐁᐦᐃᓐᐊᑭᒃᐩ? ᐁ ᔨᐯᐦᑕᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᔨᐊᔨᔨᐃᓂ ᑭᔨᒃᐩ?

31 ᐊᐁᐦᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑕᒪᔨ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑕᑎᔨᐃᓐ ᐅᒃᐦᒃᓂᐩ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐦᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᙵ?

32 ᐁᔨᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᐊᔨᓄ ᓵᒃᐊᑎᒃᓂᐩ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᓵᑦᒪᐦᐧ ᓇᐃᓂᐧᐃᒃᑎᐧ.

33 ᐊᔨᑎᑭ ᐊᐦᔦᑎᓵᐩ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐸᑎᒃᐧ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᒃᑭᔦᓄ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐊᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᔦᐅᐧ, ᑯᐱᖏᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᔦᑐᔦᓵᔨᐧ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓇᑯᔨᔨᐧ.

34 ᑯᓂᔨ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᒃᑭᑦᐃᐊᔦᐧ, ᐃᐦᔦ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐦᐊᔨᔨᒥᐁᐦᐃᓂᐊᐦᐩ ᐱᔨᔨᐧ ᐱᔨ ᑭᔦᖏᑭᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐊᔦᐧ?

22. 1 ᐁᒃᐧ ᐃᖁᐊᐦᔨᖏ ᐊᓇ ᑎᒪᓇᐧ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐦᐊᐦᔨᒪᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ,

2 ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒋ ᐊᔨᑦᒥᐁᐦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐊᐦ ᐊᓵᔨᓵᓂᐦ? ᓴᔨᐧ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᔨᔨ ᐃᐦᓂᐧ ᐃᐦᔨᑦᙵᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[3] ᒥᕆᓇᐅᒍᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᐅᓚᓐᓴᐢ ᓂᕐᓄᑲᑎᓂᕐᒃ, ᐅ ᑲᓴᖏᑕᑎᓂᕐᓴᓕᒃ? ᐊᑦᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᕐᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᕐᓴᓕᒃ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᕐᐃᓐᓇ?

[4] ᖃᑦ ᓄᑦᓂᐟ ᑭ ᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᓂᑭᐅᑎᒧᑦ, ᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᐅᓄᐃᓐᒧᑦ ᐅᖅᓂᐅᐅᐃᓐᓂᓚᕽ?

[5] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑎᐃᓐᒃ ᒥᓴᓄ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᑭᓂᐱᐸᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑐᒍᐃᓐᓇ.

[6] ᑭᖃᒪ ᐱᐊᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐᒃ ᑭᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓂᒪᖃᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᖃᑦᓴᖃᓇᓄᑦ ᐅᒍᖏᑐᑎᓄᑦ.

[7] ᓇᒪᐊᓐᒻ ᐊᓕ ᒥᓴᓄ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᖃᓂᐟ ᓄ ᓄᑌᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑑᐊᓄ ᐸᖃᓂᓂᓇᓄ ᓄ ᓄᑌᓄᑌᓂᐟ.

[8] ᐃᒪᓄ ᐃᓐᓴ ᓄ ᓂᓄᓴᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᓄ, ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓄ ᐊᖏᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᑭᑌᐅᑦᑕᔪᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᓄ, ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᓄ.

[9] ᐱᓂᓂᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓐᑎᖃᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᓂᓄᐃᓐᖏᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᖏᐱᐃᓇ ᐅᓄ ᓄ ᐅᑦᑕᐃᐟ ᑭ ᓅᖏᑕᐊᒪᓐᓗ.

[10] ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓇᓄᓐᓄᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓅᖏᓄᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᔪᒻ ᓴᑭᓂᐃᓐᓗ ᑭ ᒥᔪᖏᓅᐃᓐᓇᔪᓐ,

[11] ᐊᑦᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᑎᐱᖏᓄ, ᐅᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᓄᒥᐟ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᐃᓐᐯᖏᓇᔪᓐ.

[12] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐊᓄᓄ ᐃᖏᐱᒣᓓ ᑭᓂᓇᔪᓕ? ᒥᓇ ᓚᑎᓄ ᓄ ᐃᖏᓂᐟ-ᓇᑭᑭᐟ ᐊᓚᓇᓴᐟ, ᓱᓂᐅᓇᔪᓕ ᐃᖏᐱᒣᓐᓂᓕ ᐊᓄᓄᐊᐟ!

[13] ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᓐᓂ ᓚᓄ, ᖃᓄᐢ ᖃᖃᐅᑦᓕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ? ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓂᐅᐅᓄ ᑭ ᓴᓂ ᓂᓴᓇᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᖏᓕᒃ?

[14] ᐅ ᑭᖏᓂᓄᓇᖏᐟ ᐊᓇᖏᓄᐟ, ᐅᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᑦᓕ; ᒥᓂ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖏᓴᐟ ᑭᓂ.

[15] ᑭ ᓄ ᒥᑎᓚᓐ ᑭ ᓄᓴᓂ ᒣᖏᓇᓂ ᓄ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᓐᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᐟ ᓄ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᑭᐟ?

[16] ᓄ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐊᐟᑭᐱᑎᑦᑭᐟ ᒪᐟᓂᖏ ᐃᑕᑌᐅᓂᓄᓴᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᐸᖏᒥᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ-ᓄᓂᐊᐟᓂ ᓄ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐸᓐᑌᐅᐟ;

[17] ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᐊᐟ, ᓇᓄᓂᓇᓐ; ᒥᓇ, ᖃᓄᐢ ᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᒪᐅᐟᓴᖏ ᓂᓂᓄᑦᓂᐟ ᖃ ᑭ ᓐᓪᒪᓂᓴᓕᒃ?

[18] ᐅᓴᐅᐟᓓ ᒧᖏᓇᓪᑕᐅᐟᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓄᓄᓄᓂᓴᐊᐟ ᒥᓐ ᖃᓄᐟᓴ; ᐃᓄ ᐅᓴᓂᐅᐟᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᓄ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᓐᐟ ᓂ ᓴᐊᓇᐟᓪᒥᑎᐊᓇᐟ.

[19] ᐅᓄᐟᓴᖏᓪᑕᐅᓂᐊᐟ ᐊᓇᐟᓪᒪᓂᐟ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᒪᒪᓪᑎᓂᐊᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᒥᓴᐟᑐᓂᐟ ᓪᐟᐱᐅᐊᐟ.

[20] ᖃᐟᑭᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄ ᑭ ᓪᓂᓂᑎᓴᑎᐟ ᖏᖏᐅᐟᓪᐊᓇᐊᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᐃᖏᑎᐟᑦ ᐃᖏᑎᓂ ᑭ ᒣᖏᑐᓄᓂᐟᓄᐟ.

[21] ᐅᓐᑌᒥ ᐅᓄᐟ ᐅᐊᓇᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᓪᐅᒍᒪᓐ; ᐅᑎᓂ ᑭ ᓄ ᐅᑎᐟᑐᑎᑎ ᓄ ᒥᓴᐟᓂᐟ.

[22] ᐃᒪᐟᑐ ᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᓇᓪ, ᐅᓴᓂᐅᐟᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐅᓐᓂᓵ ᐅᐟᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐟᐊᖏᓐᓂᐊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐟᐃᓇᓇᓕ ᑭᑌᐟᐃᓐᓂᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᑭᓪᓚᓕ ᑭᐅᓕᔪᐊᓯᒋ ᐃᒪᐅᓕᓴᓪ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐃᓕᐊᑲᐃᓕᓐ; ᑭᓪᓚᓕ ᐊᓕᓴᓂ ᐊᕐᑕᓴᓄ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑭˣ ᐅᓕᒋ.

[24] ᐊᕐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔨᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓯᕐᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᑦᓱ ᐅᐃᓇᐃᓕᓯᓂᓴᐊᓕᕐᓚᓪ ᐊᓯᓂᑲᑲˣ ᓯᓚᓯᓯˣ.

[25] ᐁᑲᓕ ᐃᒪᐅᓕᓴᓪ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐅᓕᔨᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᔨᓯᑦ ᐊᓕᐱᕐᑭᓯᓂᓴᓕᓄ.

[26] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓴᐃᐅᓕᐅᓂᒪᓕᓄ ᐃᒪᐅᓕᓴᓪ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐃᓚᓪᓕᓪᓕᐊᓕᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ).

[27] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓪᓕᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐊᑐᓕᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑭᐃᑕᑌᐃᓄᓇ.

[28] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓕᑕᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓀᑲ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐳᕐᑎᒪᑲᐃᓕᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓴᓄᓄ ᑭᑎ ᒪᐃᑲᑎᐅᓴ ᑭ ᒣᓪᑲᓇᓵˣ.

[29] ᐃᓪᐱ ᓂᓕᑭᐁᓕᐱᓴᑲᐃᓕᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓐ, ᐃᐃᑦᑲᓐ ᐊᓂ ᐅᐃᐱᓂᓯᐃᓕᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑦᑦᑌᓕᓴᐅᓕᓴᓕᓕᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᓕᓄ.

[30] ᐊᐃ> ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓪᐱᐃᐁᓄ; ᐁᐃᐁ, ᑭᑎ ᐸᓪᐱᐊᓄ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑭᐃᐃᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐃᒋ.

23. [1] ᐁᑲ· J' ᑭ ᓇᓪᑫᐊᓯᓂᒥᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ,

[2] ᐊᐃ> ᐊᓄᑊ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ ᓂ ᔨᑦᑭᐸᐃᓐ ᓄᓴᒣᓕᑌᓪ; ᓂ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᔨᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᐊᓵᓴ ᔨᓯᑲᓐ ᐃᓕᔨᓵ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑫᐃᓐ.

[3] ᐱᐸᓄ ᑭᓪᑫᓕᐊᒪᓴ ᒉᓂᐸ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑲᐊᓴ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐸᒪᓴ ᐊᐃ> ᐅᓯ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ!

[4] ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᐊᓴᐅᓕᓪᐸᐊᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐸᔨᓕᓐᒧᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᒧᓪᑭᓇᒉᓴ ᓂᓐᓴ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᑫᓪᐸᒪᓯᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐃᒥ.

[5] ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᑭᓪᑫᓕᐊᒪᓴ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓇ ᑫ ᐅᐃᒥ ᓇᓪᑫᐊᓴᓯᒥᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᓂᓯᓐᓕᐊᒪᓴ ᒉᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐃᓯᐟᐦ

[6] ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᓇᓵᓪᑫᐊᓴᓯᓴ ᒥ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑫᓕᒉᑲᓂᓕᓴ ᐅ ᒪᓪᑲᐃᓴᓯᐃᓐᓴ? ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᓇᓪᑦᑦᓴ.

[7] ᐁᑯᑎ ᐅᑲᓴᓪᑭᒉᑎᓯᐊᓴ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᐱᓪᑫᓴᒥᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᓪᓚᐸ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓴ ᓄᓴᓯᐁᓴᓵ.

[8] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᓴᑊᑯᒉ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐊᐳᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒉ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓴᐸᐃᓵ;

[9] ᓇᒪᑊᑎᓂᓵˣ, ᐃᑎ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓪᑫᓯ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᓴᐸᐃᓵ; ᑲᓯ ᑭᑊᑭᓂᓪᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐸᒪᓴ.

[10] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᑫᓕᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᑌᐊᓴ; ᐃᓪᐱ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐃᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᓴᓴᐃᓐ ᒉᐱᓪᓇᓵᓕᓂᐃᓴᓵᓂ.

[11] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑲᓴᒥ ᑌᑊᑌᐱᓪᑲᓴᓵᓂ; ᐅ ᒣᓪᑲᓇᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᐊᓴᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐸᓪᑫᓴᓐ.

[12] ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᓄᑊ ᐊᓴᐸᓕᐊᓴᓐ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓴᐃᓂᓵˣ ᐅᐃᓂᓵˣ ᑲ ᐅᑊᒥᐸᓕᓕᑭ;

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐊᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᓵᓭᒋᓕᓗ ᐃᑌᓕᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂᕐ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐃᓵᔪᕐ ᑲ ᓇᓭᐅᓵᓭᒍᓕᕐᓂ ᓂ ᒥᒋᐃᓕ.

13 ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴᒃᓂᓵᓄ ᐅᑐᓵᓭᕐ, ᐊᐅᓇᓵᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᖃᓕᑭᓂᔪᔪᓕ? ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᓇᓭᐅᓵᓭᕐ ᐅᐊᓕᖃᓵᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓭᕐ.

14 ᑭᖃᒪ ᐃᓛᑐᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᓪᒪᒃᐃᐊᓕᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᓛᓐ ᐅᔪᑐᐊᓵ ᐊᔨᓄ.

15 ᐅᐊᓕᔪ ᐅᓛᑎ ᓂ ᒥᔪᐣᑲᑐᒥᐃᔪᓐ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑦᐸᒥ; ᒥᔨᒥᑐᓄᓵᓭᒋᓪᓂ, ᓂ ᔪᓐᑦᓄ.

16 ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭᔨᓪᓕᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᓗᐃᓕᑌᛦᐅᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐅᓕᔨᓐ ᓗᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᐣᑲᑭᐃᓕ;

17 ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔨ ᓂ ᔨᑭᐃᔪᐠ ᐊᓕᓂᑎᐣᑲᓄᓕᓄ, ᐊᑌᐠ ᐸᔨᔪᐊᓕᓂᑎᐣᑲᓄᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔪᖃᓐᑲᑲᔪᔨᓐ.

24. 1 ᒋᓄᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐣᒋᐟ ᑭᓗᑲᐊᓕ ᒪᒪᐅᓕᔨᓐ ᓗᓴᑲᑎᓗᓗ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓄᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᖃᓵᒥᔪᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐸᐅᒥᓵᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓗᑲᒪ?

2 ᐃᑌᒋᐊᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑭᓐ ᑎᐸᐊᐣᑲᓇ; ᒪᐣᑲᑌᐊᓕᓐ ᒪᔨᑎᑲᓕ ᐅᔪᓗ ᐊᓕᔨᐊᑐᓐ.

3 ᓗᐯᓕᑎᓓᐅᑐᐊᓕᓐ ᐅ ᓗᓗᒥᐣᑎᒪᒥᓵᐊᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐃᓕᓵᓵᐟ, ᐅᑎᓂᑐᐊᓕᓐ ᓗᑲᐃᓕᓐᑫᐊᓕ ᐅ ᒪᔪᐣᑲᑐᐊᓕ ᐊᐣᐱᐊᓗᒋᓕᑫᐃᓕᓂᓵ.

4 ᐸᐣᑫᑎᓓᐯᐊᓕᓐ ᐅᑭᓕᒋᐊᓕ ᑐᐣᑲᓵᓵ ᐅᑎᒥ; ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓵᐟ ᐊᐣᑭᓵ ᒪᒪᐃᓕ ᑲᓗᓵᐊᓕᓐ.

5 ᒪᑎᑲᑲ ᒋᐱᐣᔨᒣ ᐱᑲᓐᑭ ᓗᓗᒥᐣᑎᒪᒪᓐ ᐱᑲᓕᐣᑭᓵ ᓵᒋᒪᓐ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐣᑫᐃᓂᓕᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᐊᑲᑲᒥᒥ ᓓᑐᓵᑭᓐ ᒥᒥᑎ; ᐱᑲᓕᐣᑭᑭ ᐅᑲᑎᓵᒪᔨᓗᐊᓕᓐ ᒥᒥᑎᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓗᓗᒥᓕᓗᐊᓕᓐ.

6 ᑭᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᓂᓕᑲᓐ ᑭᐣᑲᑲᓂᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑭᓂᑫᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓗᒥᓂᑭᐣᑲᑲᓂᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑲᐃᓂᓵ.

7 ᒪᒪᐣᑲᑌᓗᓓᓐ ᑲᐯᑎᐱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔨ ᐊᑲᓇᐅᐊᓐ ᐅ ᕆᑲᒋᓐ.

8 ᓴᓐᐳᐯᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓗᑭᐯᐣᑦᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑎᐸᐃᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᐣᑕᐱᐣᑲᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓵᐃᓕ ᑎᐱᓓᐊᓗᓗᒪᒥ.

9 ᐃᑌᒋᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑌᑎᓇᒥᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑌᒋᐃᓕᓵᓵ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓵ ᓄᑌᓵᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᓕᑭᓗᐊᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓕᓐᒥ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᐱᐊᓗᒋᓕᑫᐃᓕᓂᓵᓄ;

10 ᐅᔪᓗ ᐅ ᐸᐸᒍᓴᐣᑲᑌᓵᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑎᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔨᓵᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓵᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑲᓗᒋᓵᓵ ᐊᓴᐱᑎᑲᓓ;

11 ᐱᒥ ᐅᓗᒋᐊᓐ ᐱᑌᒥ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓄᑲᓂᓵᓵᓄ ᐅᑌᐃ ᐊᓵᓗᓗᓵᓂᐊᓐ; ᒋᐊᔪᓐᑲᒋᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓗᒥᓄᐣ ᒍᔪᐃᓄᑲᓂᓵᓵᐊᓐ, ᐅᔪᓗ ᐅ ᓄᑌᔨᐸᒉᑭᓐᒥ.

12 ᒣᓴᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓗᓗᓂᓴᓐ ᐅᑌᓄᑭᐟ ᐅᑎᒥ ᒪᒍᐣᐱᓵᓄᐊᓐ ᐊᓵᓗᓗᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓴᑲᐟ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑲᓂᓴᑎᐣᑦ ᒪᐃᓵᒪᔪᐊᓐ; ᐅᓵᐅᓵᓵ ᑭᓴᒥᓵᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔨ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓗᓗᐃᓵᓐ ᐃᓇᑭᓐᒥᑫᓐ.

13 ᐅᑭ ᐅᔪᐣᑲᐊᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓐᒥᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔨ ᑭᓴᓵᓵᒪᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑎᓗᓗᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔨ ᐊᔨᓐᑲᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓵᐊᓵᓵᓵ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

14 ᐅᓂᕐᓯᖅ ᐊᓂᓐᑲᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓄᕐᕽ, ᓂᕐᐁᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓕᐊᓄ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᓕ ᓕᐱᐣᓄ ᑭᒧᑎᓐ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓴᓄ.

15 ᐅᐱᓂᑲᑎᓂᓄ ᐊᓴᐊᓄᕐᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓄᐊᓂᓇᑲᓄᓂᓕᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᐊᐃᓄᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓄᕐᒥᑎ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᑯᑫᓗᐅᓂ.

16 ᐁ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᓕ ᓵᕐᑎᑫᐊᓄ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᑭᕐᐅᓂᐊᓄ ᐃᓄᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᓕ; ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᑭᖏᓕᒪᓄ ᐊᓄᓴᓄ.

17 ᒥᖏᒪ ᐁ ᖃᑭᓴᓕᓕ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐊᓄᐊᑯᓐ ᒪᐱᐣᓄ ᐁᑲᐊᓐᑌᓐᑲᑯᓂ ᓂᐳᐃᓄ; ᒥᖏᒪ ᑭᖏᓕᒪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑯᕐᑎᑲᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐊᓐᑌᓐᑲᖏᓄ ᓂᐳᐃᓄ.

18 ᑭᓂᕐᓕᐊᓄ ᐊᓐᑭᑎᐯᓄ; ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓂᐊᓄ ᒪᒪᑭᒪᒧᓄ ᐊᖏᑭᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᓂᒥᓇᓗᑯ ᑭᖏᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᓂ ᖃᓐᑭᐊᓄᓴ.

19 ᐁ ᕿᖏᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓄ ᒣᖏᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᑯᓂᐊᐳᓴ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᐱᐣᑯ ᒥᕐᓴᖏᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐳᑭᓄ.

20 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒪᐃᓄᑭᐅᐃᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᖏᑭᓂᐳᒪᓄ; ᒪᓂᒧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᑭᐳᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓂᓂᐳᒪᓂᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓂᑭᓄᓴ ᒪᒪᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᒪᒪᒪᒪᓄ ᒪᐱᐣᓄ ᒥᑎᓄ.

21 ᒪᐳᓂᐯᓄ ᐃᖏᑫᐊᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᕐᒪᐅᓴᓕᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᒥᓴᓂᐯᓄ ᓂᐳᐃᓄ ᓵᑲᑫᐊᓄ.

22 ᐱᒥᓴᕐᐃᐅᓄ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑎᓂᕽ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᕽ; ᐊᓂᓐᑲᑲᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᒪᒪ ᐊᐃᓄᓴ ᐊᐳᓂᐳᓂᓄ ᕿᕐᒥᓇᕐᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᓄᓐ.

23 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓄ ᒥᐳᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᐃᓇᖏᐃᓄᓐ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐊᓄᕿᓐᓄᓄ ᓂᓂᓄᑲᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐊᓴᓕᒥᓄ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᑭᑫᐃᓄᓐᓂᐳᐊᓄ.

24 ᐃᖏᕽᑫ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐊᓄᓴ; ᐊᑎᓴᓄ ᒪᒪ ᐱᐃ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᑌᐊᓄᓴ; ᐅᕐᐅ, ᓂᕐᑎᓇᐊᓄᓴ, ᓂᐯᓂᐊᐃᐊᓄᓴ ᑭᐱᖏᑭ ᑲᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓂᓂᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᐅᓂᕿᐊᓂᐊᓄᓴ ᐊᓐᑲᑭ ᐊᓐᓇᖏᑭ ᕿᑫᓂᑲᓂᑲᓄ.

25 ᑭᖏᓴ ᒪᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᑭᓇᑫᓄ ᐊᐅᓐᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᓂᕿᑕᐃᐅᓂᕽ ᐅ ᑭᓂᖏᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᖏᑫᓐᐃᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓐᑕᕿᕽ ᐅ ᐃᑕᕿᕿᖅ?

25. 1 ᐅᑲᓂ ᑭ ᓇᖏᑫᐊᓂᕿᓂᓄ ᐱᕐᑕᓂ ᐊᓇ ᓂᐳᐊᓂᕽ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ,

2 ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐃᓄᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᕿᑫᓂᓕᑯᕿᐃᓄᓐ ᐊᓄᓂᓄ; ᐯᓄᕿᑫᓕᒧᐃᓄᓂᑫᓂ ᐅᕽ ᐃᖏᕐᓄᓄᒥᕐᕆ.

3 ᐊᑭᒥᒪᐊᓂ ᒥ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᓂᓇᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓇᑫ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑌᓴᒪᐊᓂᕽ?

4 ᑮᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓄᓴᑲᓂᑎᓂᑦᐊᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᓄᓂ? ᐊᓂ ᑮᓂᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐯᑭᓂᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐃᖏᕐᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑌᒥ ᓂᑮᐃᓂᑭᓂᕽ?

5 ᒪᑎᑲ ᐊᑌᓂ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐃᓂ ᐱᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᐊᐳᓂᐳ ᐊᓄᓂᓂᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᓂᓴᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓄᓴ ᐯᑭᓂᓕᐊᓄᓴ ᐃᓄᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓄᕽᓂᕐᕽ;

6 ᐊᐃᓄᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓂᓂᐃᓄᓐᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐃᓄᓴᓂᓂᓐᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓂᓂᐃᓄᓐᑊ!

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

26. [1] ᐁᑲᐧ Jˈ ᑭ ᓇᐟᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ
[2] ᒉᓂᓱᑯˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ! ᒉᓂᓱᑯˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᑦ ᒥᐟᐱᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐦ!
[3] ᒉᓂᓱᑯˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒧᒥᓄᒧᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓱᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᓭᒋ ᐃᐧᕿᒪᐣ ᕿᑲᐦᑭ ᑭᐟᑫᓱᕿᒧᐃᐧᐣ!
[4] ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓱᕿᓯᒪᐟ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭᐦᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐯ ᓯᐯᐧᕿᓱᐅᐟ ᑫᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ?
[5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭᐧ ᓇᓇᒥᕿᓱᐅᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᒥᐯᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᒉᐃᐧᓂᑭᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ.
[6] ᑭᕿᓴᐟᑭ ᒧᓯᐧ ᑑᐧᕿᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᕿᒉᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑭᐧᓇᐃᑲᑌᐧ.
[7] ᕿᓴᐧᑲᑯᒉᐧ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᐣ ᕿᑑᐧˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐦᑭ ᑌᐦᕿᑯᒉᐧ ᐊᐟᑭ.
[8] ᑲᐟᑲᐱᕿᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᐟᕿᑲᓇᐟᑲᐧˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐟᑯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓴᓱᑭᕿᓱᐧᐣ ᓯᕿ.
[9] ᑑᑯᐊᑦ ᐅᐦᑎᐟᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐧᐱᐃᐧᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓴᐧᑲᑯᒉᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐟᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ.
[10] ᑭ ᑑᐧᐟᑲᐯᐦᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᐟᑭᑎᐯᐦ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᐃᐟᑯ ᐁ ᓇᑭᐟᑯᐅᒪᑲˣ ᑑᐧᓴᓱᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐟᑲᐧᐣ.
[11] ᑭᓯᑯᐃᐧ ᒥᒪᕿᑲᓇ ᓇᓇᒥᕿᓱᐅᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐟᑯᕿᓱᐅᐊᐧ ᕿᐧᑑᐦᑭ.
[12] ᐃᑌᐦᐊᑦ ᑭᐦᒥᑲᒥ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑑᒧᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᓴᓱᐟᑑᐧᓂᐧ ᵹᐁᐦᑑᕿ.
[13] ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᑲᐧ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᑑᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ; ᐅᒋᐦᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓱᐟᑑᐦᐅᑯᓱᐅᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑯᒥᓂᓱᐟ ᔑᓂᐱᑲᐧ.
[14] ᒪᑎᑲ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐱᑯ ᑲᐧᐟᑲᑎᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓇ; ᑑᐯᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐊᑲᑑᐧ ᑭ ᐯᑑᒪᐧᑑᓂᐧ! ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᑎᐦᑯᑑᑲᐧᓂᓱᐟ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑑᑎᓱᐟ?

27. [1] Jˈ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᐊᑐᑫᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ,
[2] ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᐧᑎᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᑲᐟ ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯᐧᐣ ᑑᐧᐟᑲᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑑᐧᐟᑲᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑑᒥᓱᐟ;
[3] (ᐊᐅᐟ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑫᔭᐱᐟ ᑲᑭᐦᑲᓂᔭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᑲᐧ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐧ ᓂᑌᐦᑲᓂᒥˣ ᐊᑦᔭᐊᐧ·;)
[4] ᓂᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑦˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑌᐦᑲᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐦᐊᐦˣ.
[5] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᒥᑦ ᐃᐟᓇᒪᒧᐃᐧ; ᐃᐟᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐦᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓱᐣ ᓂ ᑲᐧᓴᐦᑲᐧᑎᓱᐃᐧᐣ.
[6] ᓂ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣ; ᓂᑌᐦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐧᐃᐟᐣ ᐃᐟᓂᓱᑯˣ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐦᐣ.
[7] ᑭᐦᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓱᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐦᓂᐧ ᒋᐱᐟᒥˣ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓵᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓱᐟᑯᐃᐧᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲᐧᐟ ᐊᐦᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐊᒋᑎᓱᐟ ᐊᐦᓂᐧ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᐯᓂᒧᐊᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐᑎᓂᓱᑦ, ᐊᒃ ᑲᖏᑭᑫᑭ, ᐃᓗᐸ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᓵᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑎᒃᓐ?

9 ᑭᒃ ᐯᐟᑕᒥᓂᐊᓐ ᒥ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑫᐃᓐᓗ, ᐃᓗᐸ ᐊᓂᒥᓂᐊᓐᓗ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑭ?

10 ᑭᒃ ᒥᓴᓐᓂᒉᓐ ᒥ ᐃᒪᐅᓐᓴᖅ ᓂᓯᒃᑎᓂᓂᓂᑦ, ᑭᒃ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦᐁᓐᓐ ᒥ ᒧᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐ?

11 ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑎᓀᐊᓐᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᒥᐟᒥ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᒪᐅᓐᓴᖅ ᓂᓯᒃᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᑯᔪ.

12 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᒃᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓐᕿᑌᓀᐊᓐᓐ; ᑯᓇᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑕᔪᓂ ᐱᑯᓀᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᖅᓴᑦ?

13 ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓂᓐᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐁᓂᑦ ᑕᓂᑯᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐ ᒃ ᒪᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᓀᓂᓐᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᓐᑫᓐᒃᐃᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓐ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᓐᑭᓐ, ᒃ ᑕᓂᑯᑦᓐ ᐃᒪᐅᓐᓴᖅ ᓂᓯᒃᑎᓂᓂᑦ.

14 ᑭᓐᓴᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᑕᓴ ᐊᑎᑎ ᒥᐟᐟᑎᑎᓂᑦ, ᐃᓴᐁᓐᓷ ᑭᒃ ᐅᐟᒥᓐᓂᑦ; ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐊᑲᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᑭᒃ ᑭᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐᓐ ᐸᑫᓂᑲᓀ.

15 ᒃ ᐃᓐᑯᓀᒪᐟᐟ ᑭᒃ ᓀᐃᓂᒪᐊᓐᓐ ᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑲᐃᓐᓐᑫᓐᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᑭᒃ ᒧᓂᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓐ.

16 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᑭᓂᔪᓴᐊᓐᓐ ᑯᐱᓐᑯ ᐸᓂᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᒃᓴᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᓐᒃᑭᒃᓐ ᑯᐱᓐᑯ ᐊᓂᑯᑭ;

17 ᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓴᓂᑦᑯᓐ, ᒧᒃ ᐅᒃᓴᓐᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᐊᓐᓐ ᑭᒃ ᔪᓂᓐᒃᒥᓂᐅᐊᓐᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᒃ ᒥᓴᓐᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᒃ ᒧᑎᓀᒧᓂᓂᐊᓐᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓐᐱᑭᓂᔪᓴᐊᓐᓐ.

18 ᐃᓐᒃᐃᓀᒃᓂᒃᓂᓂ ᑯᐱᓐᑯ ᒧᐟᐟᑌᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑯᐱᓐᑯ ᐅ ᒧᓀᑫᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᑦᓴᐃᓐᐱᓐ.

19 ᓀᐟᐟᐃᓂᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐁᓐᓂᑎᓂᓂ ᒧᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᒃ ᓀᐟᐟᐃᓀᓐᓐ; ᔪᐟᐟᒃᐱᓐ ᔪᑎ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᐃᐟᐟᑯᓐ.

20 ᓴᑭᓂᐃᓐᓐ ᐊᓂᐃᓐᓐᒃᓂ ᑯᐱᓐᒃᑦ ᓂᐱᓐᓴ; ᑭᓐᑎᓂ ᑭᒧᓂᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓐᒃᓂᓂᑦ.

21 ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᓂᓂᐁᐁᓐᓂ ᐁᓐᓂᑯᑎᑎᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᐯᓐᓂᓂᓐᓐ; ᒥᓀ ᑐᓂᑯᑎᑎᓂ ᐃᑎ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᑦ.

22 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓐᐁᓐᐱᓀᒪᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴᒃ ᑭᒃ ᒪᓀᑭᐃᓂᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᓄᐟᐟᑌ ᑕᓂᓂᓀ ᐅᑭᐟᐟᑭᓂᔪᓂᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ.

23 ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᑯᓂᓂᑲᑭᐟᐟᑫᐊᒪᓂᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᒃ ᓂᐯᓐᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑐᓐᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᑦ.

28. 1 ᑫᐟᐟᑭᓀ ᒧᓀᑎᑫᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᑕᒃᓐ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓂᓂᓂᓐᓂ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐᓐ ᒃ ᑭᑭᓐᑎᒃᓴᓂᑭᑦ.

2 ᐱᐊᓐᐱᓷ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᐅᐟᐟᑎᓂᒃᑌᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐊᓐᐱᓷ ᐅᐟᐟᑎᓀᓂ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐟᐟᑭᓂᐟᐟ.

3 ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᐱᐟᐟᑕᓀ ᐊᓐᓂᑎᐱᓐᒃᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑕᔪᓂ ᑭᓂᓂᓀˣ ᐃᓂ ᓀᔪᓀᐁᓷ ᐊᓂᓂᓂ ᓂᓴᐊᓐᓂᑎᐱᓐᒃˣ ᒥᓀ ᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂᑎᑫᐃᓐᓂˣ.

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 ᑯᓯᐊᓂᑎᕐᕋᐊᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑐ ᐊᓕᓴᕆᓂᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑲᓕᓛ; ᐊᓂᑭᐢᑭᓴᓴᑦᑕᑲᓂ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑐᓛ; ᑯᑲᐅᑎᓂᔪᓐ ᐅ ᓴᐊᓯᐸᒥᒃ ᐊᓕᓴᕆᓂᐊᓂ, ᐅᓂᐅᓐ-ᐸᐱᕋᐸᐊᓐ.

5 ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᒥᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓯᓂᐤ ᐸᕋᓴᒃ; ᐅᑯᓴ ᐊᑦᑕˣ ᐊᓐᓴᐱᑦ-ᑭᒃᑌᐤ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐅᑦᑭ.

6 ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂᒃᓵ ᐅᑯᑦ ᓴᓂᓴᐊᓯᓴᓂᓵ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯᓴ ᐱᐊᓐᐱᐤ ᐅᐃ-ᐃᓐᓴᓂᓴᐤ.

7 ᐅᐊᓐᑯ ᒣᐢᒃᓯᐤ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᓇᐃᓴᓴ ᐱᐸᓴᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐢᓂᐅᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂˣ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑯᐦᑦᐢ;

8 ᑲ ᓴᓂᐅᒧᑦ ᐱᓴᐢᑭᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᒧᑐᑕᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑯᑲᐃᓐᑎᓴᓴ ᒥᐢᑕᓂᓴᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᐤ.

9 ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓵᐤ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑭᔪᐃᑲᓂᐃᓐᓴᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓵ; ᑯᐅᑦᑕᐢᑕᐊᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᓴᐤ.

10 ᐄᓴᓴᐊᓂᐤ ᒧᑲᐦ ᑭᑦᐱᐢᑲᐦˣ; ᐅᑯᓴ ᐱᓴᐢᑲᐢᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᓂᑲᐦ ᑲ ᑯᑲᐦᑭᑌᐸᐦ.

11 ᑕᐢᑯᐱᑦ ᓴᐱᓴᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑲᐊᐢᓂᐸᑭ; ᐅᑯᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐦ ᑭ ᐅᑲ ᓄᑲᐢᓂᐸᐦ ᒪᑭᑲᑦ.

12 ᐃᒃ ᑦᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᐸᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑭᑲᑌᐢ? ᒥᓇ ᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᐦ ᓂᓴᐢᑦᒪᐃᓐ?

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐢᓂᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᓐᓴᓴᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᑌᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑭᑲᑌᐤ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓵˣ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᑎᓴᐊᓐ.

14 ᑎᒥᐤ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᔪᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᐅᒥᔪᓐ.

15 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑲᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᐢᔪᐟ ᐅᐃᓐᓴᓂᓴᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᐱᑭᓴᓂᓴᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᔪᐢᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑌᐢ.

16 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐅᐢᑭᑌᐤ ᐊᑦᐸᐧ ᐅᐃᓐᓴᓂᓴᐤ, ᐦ ᐊᑲᓐᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐢᓂ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐃᐢᐸᐸᓵᐧ.

17 ᐅᐃᓐᓴᓂᓴᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐦ ᐃᐸᓐᓂ ᐊᓴᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᔪᓴᔪˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑭᓂᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑦ ᒥᐢᔪᐢᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒥᐦᓂᐟ ᐅᐃᓐᓴᓂᓴᐤ ᐊᓐᐅᓂᓴᐤ.

18 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐢᔪᒥᐢᑭᐢ ᒥᐢᐱᐦᓂᓂ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐦ ᐃᐸᓐᓂ ᐊᓴᓂ; ᐅᐢᐅ, ᐅ ᐃᐸᑭᐢ ᐃᓴᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐊᓐ ᐃᓴᔪˣ ᓂᓴᐃᐊᓐᓂᓴᐤ.

19 ᑦᐸᓴ ᐃᐢᑎᐃᓂᐱᐃˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᓐᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥ ᐅᑦᑭᑌᐢ ᑕᒧᐢᑭ ᐅᐃᓐᓴᓂᓴᐤ.

20 ᑦᓂᑌ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᑭᐸᐊᐤ ᐃᓴᓂᓴᐃᓐ? ᒥᓇ ᑦᓂᑌ ᐅᐃᐤ ᓂᓴᐢᑦᒪᐃᓐ?

21 ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᐦᑭᐢᐢᑭ ᐅᑯᓴᓴᑯᑭᐧˣ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐦ ᐱᐃᑎᓴᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑯᐊᒃᒪᐢᑭ ᐱᐸᓴᓴᐃᓐ ᐦ ᐸᐸᒥᑦᑭ.

22 ᓂᓴᐊᐧᐢᓇᑭᐃᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᓐ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐢᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᓇᓐ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐦᓇˣ.

23 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭᑯᓴᐸᑦ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑦᐤ ᐅᐊᐧᐢᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑯᓴᐸᑦ ᐃᐸᑦ ᐅᑦᐤ.

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[24] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒋᐱᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᐢᑲᒥᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᐸᐢᐣ ᒥᓯᐁᓵ ᓯᐢ ᑭᓯᑯˣ;
[25] ᑭᑦ ᑎᐢᐯᐢᑯᒋ ᔪᑎᓵ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑎᐢᐊᑲᓵ ᐢᑭᑎᓇᐢ ᓂᐱᔭ.
[26] ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᑲᐢˣ ᑭᒥᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔭᐢᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑲᓵᑌᐢᓯᓵ ᐅᓂᒥᐣᑭᓂ;
[27] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐢᐢᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑲᐢᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᐖᔭᐢᒋᓂ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭ ᓇᓵᑲᓇᐢ.
[28] ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒎᑎᑲ, ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫᓵᓵᒥᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓯ ᐁᐊᑲᔪ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐃᓵᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᐢˣ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓗ ᐁᐊᑲᔪ ᓂᓯᑐᐊᑲᓗ.

29. [1] **J'** ᒎᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐢᐸᐊᑫᒧᐃᓵᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ,
[2] ᐱᐸᓂ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔨᓗ ᑯᐱᐢᑯ ᑲᔨᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐸᐱᓯᒧᐊᑲˣ, ᖁᑲᐢ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᐅᓵᑭᓯᓗ;
[3] ᖁᑲᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐢᑫᑌᓂᑲᓗ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑌᐢᓗ ᓂᐢᑎᑲᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐢᑫ ᑌᓂᑲᓗ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᒧᑯᑕᒪᓗ ᐊᑲᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᓂ;
[4] ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᔨᓗ ᐁ ᖁᑲᐢ ᒪᒥᐸᑲᓯᔨᓗ, ᖁᑲᐢ ᐅ ᒪᖁᔭᐁᐢᐅᓵᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᐅᓵᑭᓯᓗ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐢ ᓂᑭˣ;
[5] ᑫᔨᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑲᐃᓵ ᒪᒪᐁᑲᐢᑭᓵ ᓯᐢᔪᑲᑎᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒥᐸᓗ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲᐢᑲᐃᓵᑭᓵ;
[6] ᓄᒥᐊᖁᐃᓵᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒋᐢᐁᐁᐢᑭ ᑐᐢᔨᐃᓵᐱᒥˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᐱᐢᐣ ᐁ ᓯᑎᓇᒪᔨᓗ ᐱᒥᐃᓵ ᓯᒥᓇᐢ;
[7] ᐁᑐᑲᔨᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑭᐟᑭᐃᐢᑲᑲᐢᑌᒥˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᐁᐢᐁᐢᓴᐢᒋᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐱᐃᓵ ᐱᒪᑌᐢᑲᓇˣ,
[8] ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸᒥᑲᓵ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓯᐊᓵ, ᑭᓴᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔪᐊᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓵᓵ;
[9] ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑭᑫᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐢᒋᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐊᐢᐊᓵ ᐅᑐᓂᔪᐢˣ;
[10] ᐊᐁᐢᓂᐸᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑌᓵᓂᐁᐢᐊᓵ.
[11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᐣᐸᐊᓵᑲ ᐁ ᐯᐣᔪᔨᐢ, ᐁᑲᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᒥᔨ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑭᓯᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐸᒥᔨᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᔨᓗ.
[12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐊᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓂ ᑲ ᒧᐢᔨᒧᐟ, ᑲ ᑭᐊᐢᑎᓯᐟ ᒧᓇ, ᐁᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐣᔪᓵᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᓵᐟ.
[13] ᐅ ᓇᓵᐢᔨᒧᐃᓵ ᐊᓇ ᑫᑲᐟ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓵᑎᓯᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᐊᔨᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓯᑲᐃᐢᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐸᓵᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲᓂᓯᐢ ᐅᑌᐣ.
[14] ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓯᐢᑫᐢ ᑲᔭᐢᑭᔪᑎᓯᓯᐃᓵ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᔭᔪᐃᐃᔨᐢ; ᓄᔭᓯᐊᓵᓯᐁᐃᓵ ᔪᑎᓵᐢᐣ ᑲᑭᓯᐃᓵᐢᑲᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢᐣᑎᐢ.
[15] ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᔨᐢᔪᐊᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑎᐢᔪᐊᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒧᔪᐟ.
[16] ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᐃᐢᒥᐢ ᐅᑭᐢᔪᒪᓂ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔭᐃᓵ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑫᔭᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᒪᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 σ ρ ʌdɛL·› iLb ᐅᑦᒥbɛ ᐅLiᑎᓱ°, ᒥɛ σ ρ ɛᐊ·ᑎσiLᐊ· ᐅ σᐸᑦbɛ Δ·ʌᑎˣ ᐅ"ᒪ.

18 σ ρ Δᑦ·› iLb, σ b σʌ› σ ᐊ·ᒪ›σˣ, ᒥɛ σ b ᒥ"ᑐ›ᑦ· σ ρᓱbL ᑦʌᐟdˉ ᔪbº;

19 σϤʌb σʌˣ ᐅᑎᴴᒪ ϟϤ·ᐊ›ᐊ·, ᒥɛ σʌᐊ·ᐟbº bVᑎʌᐟ σ ᐸᐟϤᑎb·ɛρᓱΔ·σˣ.

20 σ ρᐟᑌᓕᑦᑯᓱΔ·› ᓄᐟϤσdᐟbdᓗ, ᒥɛ σ′ ᐊiʌ ρ ᐅᐟϤσdᓱº σᒪ"ᒪˣ.

21 σᓄ ᐊᓕᓱᓕσᐊ·ˈ σ ρ ʌᓱᒥΔbˈ ᒥɛ ρ V"ᐅᐊ·ˈ, ɛL ᓰᐟᑕº ΔU·ᐊ·ˈ ▽ V"ᐅᒪˈ ρᑕ ᐅᓄᓱ▽·iᓗ.

23 ḃ ᐊᓄᒥiᓄσ ɛLΔ·ᓄ ρᑦ·ᑕ ʌρᐟϤ·ᐊ·ˈ; σ ʌρᐟϤ·Δ·› ρ ᑦᐸᓱbΔ·›ᑦbˈ.

23 ▽dᓱ σ ρ VΔbˈ ᑦʌᐟdˉ ρᒥᐊ·›; ᒥɛ ρ ᒥᐟᑕ"Δ ᑦᐊ·ᑎᐊ·ˈ ᑦʌᐟdˉ Δᐟbᐧiᓄˉ ▽ ρᒥᐊ·ˣ.

24 σ ᑦʌᐃᐊ·ˈ ρᐟʌ› ▽ḃ ▽ ᑦV·ᑕρˈ; ᒥɛ σ ᐃ·ᓱϤ·ᐟᑕϤΔ·› ɛLΔ·ᓄ ᐸᑕʌɛLˈ.

25 σ ρ ɛᐊ·ᓱɛiL·› ᐅ ᒣᐟbᓵᐃ·°, ᒥɛ σ ρ σbɛʌ›, ᒥɛ σ ρ Δᑕʌ› ᑦʌᐟdˉ ᑭ"ᓕᐅρᑭLº ᐅɛ›ᐸᓕᐊ· ▽ Δ·Ϥᐃᐧ, ᑦʌᐟdˉ ᐊɛ ḃ ᒥᓴU"▽"ᐃᐧ ᐅiᓗᐊ·.

30. 1 iLb ▽bˑ ᐊσρ ɛᐊ·ˉ ḃ ᐅᐟbᑎᓱᒧˑ Δᓕdˣ σᓄ σ ᒣ›ᐃ·ḃᑎbˈ, ᐊσρ ᐅᑦᐞ·ᐃ·ᐊ· σ b ρ ᐃᑕ▽·ᓕᒥiᑕᓄ ρᑕ Δ·ϤᑕΔLˈ σUL ḃ ᐃᐸᒥΔLˈ.

2 ▽"▽, Δᓕdˣ ḃ Lᐟbᐞ·ᓱᒧˑ ᐅᒪ"ᒪᐃ·ˣ, ᑦσᓱ 9 ρ Δᓱ ᐃᐸᒥΔdᐊ·ˈ? ᐊᓕᓱᓕσᐊ·ˈ ᐅ bḃᓄᐃ·ᑎᓱΔ·σᐃ·º ḃ σᓱᐊ·ᓰᑕσᓕˈ.

3 bᐃ·bᑐᓱᐊ·ˈ ρ·ᑕiΔ·› ᒥɛ ᓄUbUΔ·› ᐅ"ᒪ; ▽ ΔᑦJᒧˈ ʌb·ᑕᐟρˣ ᓄᓕᐟ ᐅ"ᒪ ḃ ρ ᓱbᐊ·ᐟbᒥbUˈ ᒥɛ ḃ ρᑎiLbˣ.

4 LσʌᑕLˈ ḃ σᑦΔ·ρσᓕρ σʌᓱdᐸˣ; ᒥɛ ᐅϤʌb ▽ᐊ·dσ ᒣ ᐅ ᒥᒥΔ·σᒥˈ.

5 ᓱV·ᑎϟᐃ·ᐊ·ˈ ᐊᓕᓱᓕσᓵˣ ᐅ"ᒪ; ᓄϟΔ·Uᐸᑦᑕᐊ·ˈ ᑦʌᐟdˉ ρJᑎᐟbˈ.

6 ᐸϟiˣ ʌd ρᑕ ᐊᓄᒥˈ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑎᐊ·ˣ ᐊᐟρˣ ᒥσ ρᐟᑦʌᐟbˣ.

7 σʌᓱdᑦˣ ρ ᑕU·Δ·ᑕLˈ; Lϟᓄᐟbˣ ρ LiLᐊ·ᒥΔ›ᐊ·ˈ.

8 ᐅbϤᐸᑎᓱᐊ·ˈ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᐃ·ᐊ·, ▽"▽, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᓱᐃ·ᐊ· Lᒥᐊ·ᓕᓱᓕσᐊ·ˈ; ρ ᓱV·ᐸϟᐟUᐃ·ᐊ·ˈ ᐊᐟρˣ ᐅ"ᒪ.

9 ▽bˑ iLb σ σbJΔ·σbᑦbˈ, ▽"▽, σ ʌΔ·ρiϟᑎbˈ.

10 σ ᐸḃ·ᑎbˈ, σ ΔbUbᐸΔ·ᐟᑦbˈ, ɛLΔ·ᓄ σ Lᓵ ᓱḃ·ᑎbˈ σḃ·bσˣ.

11 ᒥϤiL ρ ᐃʌdɛᑦ ᐅ ᑕ"dʌᒥbᐳ ᒥɛ σ ρ dᑕρΔˈ, ρ ▽·ʌɛL·› ɛḃVρᐟᒥbᐳ ▽ ᐅ"ᑎᐟbΔ·ᐟbΔ·ᒧˈ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

12 σ ᑭᑎᓂᓀᑭᕽ ᕿᓯᑯᐊᑦ ᐱᐃᑦᓗᓂᐊᑦ; ᐃᑲᑌᐁᑦᐱᓀᑲᒪᑦ σᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ σ ᕿᓯᑯᓇᒪᑲᑦ ᐅ σᓯᐊᑦᓇᒋ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᓂσᐊᑦᐊᑦ.

13 ᐊᑦᓇᑦᐊᑦ σ ᒣᓀᑲᓇᕽ, ᓴᑯᑕᑦᐊᑦ σ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᓂᑦ, ᐊᑕ ᐊᓗᓯᓗσᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ σᓯᑲᒋᒪᑯᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ.

14 ᒉᐱᓀᑯᒻ ᒥᓯᑕᐊᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᑦᓗᑎᑦ; ᒣᑲᑦ σᓯᐊᑦᓇᒋᒥᑫᐃᓂσᕽ σ ᐯ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᑕᑲᑦ.

15 ᑲ ᑯᑦᑕᑌᓗᑦᑕᑲᑦᑭ σ ᕿᑦᑭᑦᑕᑯᑦ, ᐱᒋᒧᒉᑦᒪᑦ σ ᑭᑌᓗᑦᑕᑯᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᒉᐱᓀᑯᒻ ᓴᑎᓂᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ σ ᒥᓴ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓂᑦ ᓯᐯᐦᑦᓗᓂᑦ ᒉᐱᓀᑯᒻ ᐊᐦᓀᑯ.

16 ᐁᑲᑦ ᒧᒃ σᓯ ᐊᑦᓭᕽ σ ᑲᐦᓴᑯᓇᒧᒃᐃᓂᑦ; ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑦ σ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎσᑯᓀ.

17 σᓀᑲᓇ ᓱᓱᐳᑦᑕᐃᑲᑌᐊᑦ ᑌᐱᓀᑲᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒧᓯᑦᓴᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᑲᒻ σ ᐳσ ᐃᐦᓴᒥᑯᓀ.

18 ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᕽ σᓯ ᐊᑯᓯᐃᓂᑦ σ ᑭᑭᓀᑲᑭᐳ ᒪᑭᓇᑲᑦ; σ ᓯᑎᑦᑫᑦ ᒉᐱᓀᑯᒻ ᐁ ᐅᑲᓴᐃᐃᑲᑭᑌᑦ σᓀᑯᑦᑲᑦ.

19 ᓭᒉᑭᑦᑭᑫᐊᑲᕽ σ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐦᐱσᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒉᐱᓀᑯᒻ ᔪᓗᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑕᑯᑌᐦ σᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᐳ.

20 ᑭ ᒪᐃᐦᒧᑦᑎᑎᐳ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐦᐊᐦᓯᒥᐳ; σ σᓯᐃᐦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐦᓯᒥᐳ.

21 ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐳ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓯᓴᐳ ᑭᑕᑦᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐳ.

22 ᑯᑦᐱᐃᓂᐳ ᔪᑎᓄᕽ, ᑭ ᑌᑦᑕᐱᑦᐃᐳ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒣᑦᑭᐁᐦᑦᑕᑎᒥᐳ ᑭᑦᑎᓄᕽ.

23 ᒥᑫᒪ σ ᑭᑫᓴᑌᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐩᑕᐃᓴᐳ σᐳᐃᐦσᕽ, ᐊσᒪ ᐊᐦᑦᑲᐃᑲᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐊᐦᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᑦ.

24 ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐱᑦᑲᑦᓯᓂᓴᐦ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐁᐩᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓄᓂ; ᐊᑕ ᐊᐃᐦᓴᑦ ᐁ σᓯᐊᐦᓇᑎᓯᐦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐁᐩᑫ ᒪᐃᐦᒧᑫᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ.

25 ᓇᒪ ᒥ σ ᑭ ᒧᑫᐦᓴᑕᒥᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᓯᐃᐦσᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐦ? ᓇᒪᒥ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑦᑲᑌᓴᑕᑦ σᓯ ᐊᑲᕽ ᐅᑭᐦᑕᒪᐊᐦᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ?

26 ᒥᓀ ᑫᑲᐦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᐦᑦᕑᒪᒃ, ᐁᑲᐦ ᒪᓴᑫᑲᐦ σ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐳ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑦᐅᐦᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐦᓵᓴᐦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐦσᑎᐱᑦᑲᐦᑲᐦ.

27 σᑕᑕᒥᓴᐊᐦ ᐅᑦᑌᐊᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᑦᑌ ᐊᐦᓴᐊᐦ; ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐦ ᓄᑎᑎᑯᐳ.

28 ᓐσ ᕿᒉᒪᑌᐦᒧᐳ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒧᐊᐦᑦᕽ; σ σᓯᐃᐦᑦ ᒪᐊᐦᑭᑦᐃᐊᐃᐦσᕽ, ᒥᓇ σ ᒪᐃᐦᒧᒋᐳ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᑦᐃᑲᐃᐦᓴᐦ.

29 ᓄᑭᐊᐦᑕᐳ ᐱᑲᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐃᐦᑫᐊᐦᑲᑲᐦᓴᐳ ᐅᑦᐅᐊᑦ.

30 σ ᑲᑭᑌᐊᐦᓴᑲᐳ ᒥᓇ σ ᒉᑦᑯᓯᑦᕽ, ᒥᓇ σᓀᑲᓇ ᒣᑎᑎᑲᑦᑌᑌᐊᐦ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᑌᑭ.

31 ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ σ ᑭᑐᑦᑲᐳ ᓇᓄᑲᑭᒧᐃᐦσᕽ ᐃᑦᑕᑦᕽ, ᒥᓇ σ ᐳᑦᑭᑲᐳ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑎᑯᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᐦσᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑦᑭᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

31. [1]ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯᑕ ᓂᐢᑭᓯᒃ·; ᒋᓂᓯ ᐃᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᒃᓭᐊ·ᐸᒪᑊ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᕿ·ᓂ?

[2]ᑭᕿᒪ ᕿᒃ· ᒃ ᐅᑊᑎᓭᒪᕿᓯ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᒥᓭ ᕿᒃ· ᒃ ᐊᓂᐢᕿᖏᒪᐃᐅᐁ·ᓯ ᐃᒪᒪᐅ·ᔭᐢ ᓯᐸᒃᑎᓯᐟ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᕽ ᐅᑊᑭ?

[3]ᓭᒪ ᒥ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓴᑎᓯᐃᓕᐣ ᐅᒃ ᒃ·ᔭᐢ ᒃ ᐃᒋᑎᓯᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᐃᓕᔨᓕᐃᓕᐣ ᒃ ᐊᑐᖏᑭᑭᓕ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓕᐣ?

[4]ᓭᒪ ᒥ ᐊᑊᐸᑦᑐ ᓂ ᑐᖏᓭᐊᑊ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᑭᑊᑦᑐ ᒃᑭᔭᓂ ᓄᑦᐊᑐᒪ-ᐃᑊᓭ?

[5]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᒃ ᐃᑊᑦᒪᐃᑊᓐᓱ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐅᐃᓕᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᓯᐟ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᒧᒪᒃᓄᑊᑊ· ᒃᒃᔦᓕᓯᓯᐃᓕᐣ;

[6](ᑭᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᑯᓕᒃᐃᓕᐣ ᒃ·ᔭᐢ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᑯᒥᒃᓂᕽ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑊᓕᑦᕽ ᓂ ᒥᔭᐢᑎᓯᐃᓕᐣ);

[7]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᒃ ᐸᐢᑫᑌᐊᑊᓱᓄ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᑌᑊᑊ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᒧᒪᒃᓄᑊᑊ· ᓂᐢᑭᓯᒃ·, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᓵᔦᓂᐧ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐱᐃᐅᐁ·ᓴ ᐅᒃ·ᑕᒪᓄᑊᑊ· ᓂᑭᑊᑭᕽ;

[8]ᐅᒃ· ᑭᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐢᑎᒃᐳ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑯᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓂᐧ; ᐅᑊᐁ, ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐱᑭᕽ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑎᒃᐳ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐱᒃᑌᐧ.

[9]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᓂᑌᑊᐃᕽ ᒃ ᐅᑭᑊᐃᑊᑊ· ᐃᐢᑊᓂᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᒃ ᐊᐢᒃᒪᒪᑊᑊᑊᓱ ᓂᒥ-ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐧ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐢᒃᓂᑌᒥᕽ;

[10]ᑭᔭᑦ ᓂᐊ· ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓂᐳᑦᒪᐁ·ᓂᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑯᑦᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑊᐃᓵᓯ.

[11]ᑭᑊᒪ ᐁᐊᑊᑯ ᐊᓴᑊᑊᑊᓴᑦᒃᐳ ᒪᑭᐅᑦᒪᐃᓵᐳ; ᐅᑊᐁ, ᐁᑯᐅᐃᓵ ᒪᑭ-ᐃᑎᐃᓵᐳ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓯᑊᑊᑦᑭᐢ ᐅᔭᓯᐁ·ᐃᓵᓴᑊᑊᓯ;

[12]ᑭᑊᒪ ᐁᐊᑊᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑐᖏᑎᑭᑊᑊᒃᕽ ᓂᓯᐊᑊᓵᑭᐁ·ᐃᑊᓂᕽ, ᒥᓭ ᒃᑊᔭᓂ ᓂ ᔪᑊᑭᐃᐃᓵᐳ ᑭᑊᐳ ᓂ ᐊᐢᑊᓵᒃᓂᑊᑊᓱᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓵᓵᑊᑊᓯᐃᑭᑊᓯ;

[13]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᒃ ᐱᐁ·ᔭᑕᒪᑊᐊᑊᑊ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑕᐁ·ᔭᑕᕽ ᓂ ᐊᐢᑊᓵᔦᒃᐳ ᐊᑊᐳ ᓂ ᐊᐢᑊᓵᒃᓂᑊᑊᓱᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓵᓵᑊᑊᐊᑊᓯᑭᑊᓯ;

[14]ᒋᓂᓯ ᑊ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐳ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᐸᓯᐊᑭᓯ? ᒥᓭ ᐯ ᓵᑕᐊᑊᐯᓵᐃᑊᓯ, ᕿᒃ· ᑊ ᓵᑊᑊᐊᑊᓯᒪᑊᓯ?

[15]ᓭᒪ ᒥ ᐊᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑊᐃᓯ ᐃᑊᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑊᐃᓯᑊᓯ? ᓭᒪ ᒥ ᐯᔦᐊ ᐊᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐊᔦᕽ?

[16]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᒃ ᓵᒃᓵᐊᑊᑊᓵᓯ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓯᓯᐊᑊᑊ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑕᐁ·ᔭᑕᑭᑊᓯ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᒃ ᓄᑊᑌᔦᐸᒧᒪᐊᐊᐊᑊᑊ ᓯᒃᐃᑊᑊᓯᐟ;

[17]ᐊᑊᐳ ᒃ ᐯᔦᐊᒥᒥᐊᑊᓱᓄ ᓂ ᓯᑊᒃᒧᐃᐃᓵᐳ, ᒥᓭ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑊᑕᑕᒧᑭᑊ· ᒃ ᑭᐊᑊᑎᓯᐟ;

[18](ᐊᔦᒃᒪᒻ, ᐁ ᐅᑊᒃᑎᓯᐊᑊᑊ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐅᐱᑭᒥᑊᑊ ᒋᐱᑊᐢᐧ ᐁ ᐅᓯᒋᐃᑊᑊᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑊᑭᓵᑕᐊᑊᑊᓱ ᐁ ᐯ ᓂᒋᐃᑊᑭᐳ ᐅᑊᑭ);

[19]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᒃ ᐊᑊᑦᒪᒻᐊᑊᑊᑭ ᐊᐃᑊᔦᑊᑊ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᑊᑊᓴᑎᓯᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑊᑦᐃᑊᑊᑭᑊᑊᑊᒃᐧ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓱ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑊ ᐊᒃᑊᓴᐅᐃᑊᑊᓂᐧ;

[20]ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐁᒃ ᐃᑊᑦᔦᓱ ᒃ ᓴᓴᐢᑎᒥᐊᑊᑊᓱᓄ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᓴᒪᐃᑊᑊᐃᑊᑊᓱᓄ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᒃᑊᑊᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐱᐊᑊᑊᐃᑊᑊᓵᐳᐟ ᓂ ᒋᔦᑎᓂᒪᒪ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ᑭᓵᓴ ᑲ ᓂᒪᐃᑊᐃᑊᕀ ᐁᑲ ᑯᓀᓯᐃᓱ, ᐁ ᐃᑊᓀᓯᒪᓴ ᓂ ᐃᑭᐹᐃᑯᐃᓱ ᑭᐦᑭᐃᑲᑊᑌᑌˣ;

22 ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᑎᐦᑎᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᐦᑎᓴ ᓂᑎᓀˣ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᓵᐱᓂᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓐᑲᑭᐸᓂᐢ.

23 ᑭᕀᒪ ᐅ ᓂᓀᐃᑊᐢᑭᑭᐃᐁᑊᐃᑊᓱ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔅ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓐᒋᒪᓱ, ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐃᐳᐃᑊᕀᕀᒋᓀᓀ ᓭᒪ ᕀᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᑌᓱ.

24 ᑭᓵᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓀᔅᐃᑊᐃᑊᕀ ᐅᐃᐃᑊᓀᓂᓂᓂᓄ, ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐃᔅᐃᑊᕀ ᑲ ᒥᐳᓀ ᐅᐃᐃᑊᓀᓂᓂᓄ, ᑭᔭ ᓂ ᐃᓐᐁᐳᒧᐃᑊᓱ;

25 ᑭᓵᓴ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐃᑊᔅᒧᐃᑊᓐᓄ ᐁ ᒥᐃᓱ ᓂ ᐁᑊᐦᓀᓀᐃᑊᓱ, ᒥᓭ ᒥᓐᑕᑊᐃ ᓂᑎᑊᒥ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑊᑭᑎᓭᒧᒪᒪᑌˣ;

26 ᑭᓵᓴ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐃᑊᐸᒧᐃᑊᕀ ᐱᓀᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑊᔨᔭᓀᕀᑊ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᐃᑊᐃᐱᓀᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᑊ ᐃᑊᔨᔭˣ;

27 ᒥᓭ ᓂᑌᑊᑊ ᑭᒧᐨ ᑲ ᐊᑊᓂᓀᓭᒪᑲᓭᑫᑊ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᐳᑊ ᑲ ᐅᕀᑕᒧᒪᑲᓭᑫᑊᑊ ᓂᑎᑊᒥ;

28 ᐁᐊᑊᔭᒪ ᒥᓭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᑊᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔨᓀᐃᑊᑦᑭᑊ ᐅᔨᓀᐁᑊᐃᐃᐸᓂᐊᑊᑊ; ᑭᕀᒪ ᐁᐊᑊᔭ ᐁ ᑭᓴᕀᑭᑊᐃᐊᑊᑊ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔅ ᐃ ᐊᓴᑊᑊ.

29 ᑭᓵᓴ ᒪᒪᑦᔭᓀᐳᑊ ᐁ ᓂᓀᐊᐃᑎᓀᓀᑊ ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑊᓀᑊ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐅᑊᐱᓂᓀᓀᐳᑊ ᒧᒪᓀᑊᐳ ᒧᓴᐳᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᒥᐦᑲᔭᑊ;

30 (ᐁᑊᐁ, ᓭᒪᐃᑊᐨ ᓄᑊ ᐃᐸᓭᒪᐃᑊᑊᑌᑊ ᓂᐳᑊ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐳᑦᒧᒪᑲᓭˣ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐱᑭᑲᑊᑦᒪᒪᐱᑊ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓀᓀᐃᑊᓱ);

31 ᑭᓵᓴ ᐊᐸᓀᐸᓂᐊᑊᑊ ᐟᓂᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑌᑊᐃᑊᕀᑊ, ᐊᐁᑊᓭ ᕀ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑲᐃᑊᐟ ᐊᐃᑊᔭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑌᐱᐦᓀᔦᐃᑊᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑊᔭᓀᑦ?

32 ᒧᓂᑌᑊ ᓭᒪᐃᑊᔭ ᐱᒧᑌᐦᑲᓭˣ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑦᓀᓀ; ᒧᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᔦᑌᓭᒪᐃᑊᑊ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐦᓀᑊᒪ ᐁ ᐅᑊᒪᒧᑲᑊᑊ;

33 ᑭᓵᓴ ᑕᐱᓀᐟ ᐊᐨᑊ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑊᓭᐊᒪᒧᐃᑊᑊᒪᓭ ᓂ ᐊᑊᓂᑎᒪᒧᐃᑊᑊᓭ, ᐁ ᑲᑕᑊᔭ ᓂ ᐊᑊᓂᐃᑎᐃᑊᐃᑊᓱ ᓂᑌᑊᐃˣ;

34 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐁ ᓀᓐᑕᓀᑊ ᑲ ᐅᑕᐧᔭᑎᑎᑊᑊ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐅ ᒪᔦᔭᒥᐁᑊᐃᓂᐃᑊᑊᓭ ᑲ ᐃᑊᓀᐅᑊᑊ ᐁ ᔭᑭᐃᐃᐊᑊᑊ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᐁᑲ ᓭᔭᑊᓭ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᑊ, ᒥᓭ ᐁᔭ ᐁ ᐊᑊᔭᐃᑊᔭᑊ ᐃᐨᑲᑌᑊᐟ!

35 ᐱᑕᓄ ᐊᐃᑊᔭᑊ ᐃᔭᐊᑊᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑊᑕᐃᑊᐟ! (ᒪᑎᑲᑊ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓀᓭᐃᑲᓀᓀᐃᑊᓱ, ᑭᑦᑊᑴ ᒪᓀᓀᐟ ᐁᓀᓀᐃᑊᑊᑎᓀᓀᐟ ᑲ ᑲ ᓭᐨᐊᑊᐃᑊᐃᑊᑊᑦ); ᒥᓭ ᐱᑕᓄ ᐃᔭᔭᑊ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓀᓀᐃᑊᓱᓀᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑊ ᓂᓀᐊᐃᑊᐃᓭᑭᐃᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓀᓭᐃᑊᓭˣ!

36 ᐊᑊᓭ ᓂ ᑎᐦᑎᒪᓂˣ ᓂ ᑲᑊᐦ ᐱᒪᑕᐧᔭ; ᓂ ᑲᑊᐦ ᕀᐦᓀᐱᑌᐳ ᕀᐱᐨᓀᑊ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᑊᐨᑎᑎᐳ.

37 ᓂ ᑲᑊᐦ ᐃᑊᒪᒪᐃᑊᑊ ᐁ ᕀᐦᑎᓂᓀᓀᑭ ᓄᑕᐊᒣᐃᑊᓭ; ᕀᐱᐨᓀᑊ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᑊ ᓂ ᑲᑊᐦ ᐃᑊᓀ ᓭᑕᑊᑊ.

38 ᑭᓵᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐨᑭ ᒪᐃᑊᒪᒧᔅᓀᓄ, ᒥᓭ ᐸᒪᑊᐱᑊᑭᓭ ᒪᒪᐃᑊ ᒪᔨᒪᓄᑲᑊᑊᐃᑊ;

39 ᑭᓵᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑊᐃᑊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑊ ᒥᓂᑊᐃᑊᑊᓭˣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᒪᒪ, ᐊᐧᐳ ᑲ ᐅᑕᐧᔭᑊᑊᑭᓭᑫᑊᑊᓭᓀᓀ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᑊᓱᓂᐃᑊᑊᓱ;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

40 ᑭᓵᑦ ᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᑭᓇᐧ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᒦ ᕿᑫᐧᓭᑲᓂᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐊᐧᑦᑲᐧ ᐃᑦᐱᑦᒦ ᐃᑦᑫᐧᓭᓭᑲ.

ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᒥᐃᐧᓇ J' ᑭᓭᐱᕿᓵᐊᐧ.

32. 1 ᐁᔨᓭ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑦ ᓀᐯᐊᐧᑦ ᑭ >ᓂ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᓗᐊᐧᑦ Jᐸ, ᐊᓵᑦ ᐁ ᑲᐧᓵᑦᑭᑕᑎᓭᐊᐧᑫᓵᒥᓭᓵᐟ. 2 ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓭᐁᐧᓵᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᕿᐊᐧᒦᓓ ᐅᔨᓭᓴ ᕿᓀᐊᑫᕿ ᐊᓇ ᕿᓴᓴ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᓭᒥᓴ ᓀᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᐧᒦᓭ; Jᐸ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑦᑕᐁᐧᓂ, ᕮᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑲᐧᓵᑦᑲᑭᐧᑫᓵᒥᓭᓵᐟ ᐃᓵᔨᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᑫᓵᐟ. 3 ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑎᓵᐟ ᐅᐩᑌᑭᓵᐊᐧᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑦᑕᐁᐧᓂ, ᕮᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᑭᓵᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᓭᒪᓵᐟ ᐁᔨᔨᕽ ᐁᐧᓵᐁᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓂᓵᒪᓵᐟ Jᐸ. 4 ᐃᕿᐊᐧᒦᓓ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐧᒫᐅ ᑭᕽ ᑭᓐᐟ Jᐸ, ᕮᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓵᓂᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᓵᔨᕽ ᐃᐧᓴᐧ.

5 ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᕿᐊᐧᒦᓓ ᐃᐧᓄᐸᑕᕽ ᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᑦᓵᐟ ᐅᐧᒦᐃ ᓂᑦ ᓀᐯᐊᐧᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓭᐃᐧᐸᓵᐟ.

6 ᐃᕿᐊᐧᒦᓓ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔨᓭᓴ ᕿᓀᐊᑫᕿ ᐊᓇ ᕿᓴᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᑕᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓭ, ᓄᑦᓄᑎᓭᐟ ᓂᓴ, ᑭᓴᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᒦᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓵᓂᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓂᓂ; ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᐧᒦᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓭᑦᐊᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓂᓵᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᒪᐟ.

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐟᓂ, ᑭᓭᓄᐊᐧᔨ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᒪᓄᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᒣᓭ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑫᐧᓄᐊᐧᒪᑫᒪᓄᓇᐧ ᐃᓵᓂᓭᓭᐊᐧᓂ.

8 ᒪᒪᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᓄᐧ ᑭᑭᑦᓴᐧ ᐊᓵᓭᓵᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔪᐧᓴᔪᐃᐧᓂᓵᓂᐟ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᒪᑦᑭ ᓭᓵᓄᑎᓭᓵᐟ ᒥᓵᓄᐧᐃ ᓂᓭᑦᑕᐧᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ.

9 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒪᑦ ᓄ ᑭᓴᐃᓵᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᓄ ᐃᓵᓂᓭᑭᐧ, ᐊᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒪᑦ ᓄ ᑭᔪᓵᓂᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᓄ ᓂᓭᑦᑕᐧᒦᓓ ᐅᒪᓭᐃᐧᓭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ.

10 ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᓄ ᐅᓴᓭ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑦ, ᓇᑦᓴᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑦ ᓂᒪ; ᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄ ᐃᐧᓭᑦᐊᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᒪᐟ.

11 ᒪᑎᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐧᐃᑎᓇᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑌᓵᒪᑦᑕᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᒣᓄᐧ ᓇᑦᓇᒣᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑦᐟ.

12 ᐁᐧᒣᐁ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓭᑭᐧᑎᓇᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᒪᒪᓄ, >ᑎ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᐃᐧᒣᐧᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓭᑭᒪᐟ Jᐸ, ᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓵᐟ, ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒪᓭᐟ.

13 ᒣᔨᓄᐧᑦ ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑦᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑫᓇᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᓭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ; ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᑦᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᓭᑭᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᓵᓭᓵᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ;

14 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂᒪ ᓄ ᑭᐟᓭᐟ ᒣᓄᐧᑦ ᓄ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᒪᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᒪᓭᐟ.

15 ᒪᒪᑦᓄᑕᒪᐧᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒣᑦ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᓵᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᓂ ᐯᓴᔨᐟᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑭᐧ.

16 ᓂ ᓄ ᐯᐧᒫᐟ ᑭ ᒪᑲ ᐁᓄ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᒪᑭᐧ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᒥᓄᐸᐃᐧᒪᑭᐧ, ᐁᓄ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒣᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᓵᓂᑭᐧ?

17 ᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓭᓵᒪᐟ, ᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄ ᐃᐧᓭᑦᐊᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓵᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒧᐢᑭᓂᑲᑯᐣ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓐᓇ; ᐊᐞᕽ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᐃᓂᐟ ᓂ ᓯᑭᓂᑲᓘ.
19 ᒪᑎᑲ ᓇᑦ ᑕᐱᐢᒋ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᐱᕿᓘ; ᑕᐱᐢᒋ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᔭ ᐋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓗᐢᑯᕿᐅᑭ.
20 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓂᓗ, ᑭᑦ ᐞᑐᐃᔭᔭᓗ; ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐢᑭᓂᓄᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ
ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐃᓯᑕᓗ.
21 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᑦ, ᐃᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᔭᐃᐧᑎᔭᐃᓘ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒪᒥᐢᑌᓄᑦᒥᐞᓂ ᓇᕽᓂ ᐃᓄᓯᓄᓂ.
22 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑫᓄᑌᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᐢᑌᓄᑦᒥᐃᐁᐧᔭᔭᓗ; ᑭᐢᐱᓗ
ᐁᑯᓯ ᑐᑦᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐢᐃᓯ ᑭᓄᐸ ᓂ ᑲᐢᐢ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ.

33. 1 ᐁᓄᐁᐧᔭ, J', ᑭ ᕿᑯᔭᒥᑎᓗ, ᐯᐢᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓗ, ᒥᓇ
ᓇᐢᐢᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
2 ᒪᑎᑲ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐢᑭᑌᓂᓗ, ᓂᐢᓗ, ᓂᑌᔭᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᒪᒪᓗ
ᓂᐢᓂᕽ.
3 ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒧᒪᒪᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐧᔭᑲᐧᑌᐢ ᓂᑌᐢᐢ; ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐢᓗ ᑲ ᑭᑫᔭᐧᑦᒧᒪᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᐢᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᒪᑲᓗ.
4 ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐢᐢᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔨᐢᔨᐃᐧᓗ ᐃᒪᐁᐧᔭᑫ
ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᓂ ᒥᔭᓀᐊᓗ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐃᐧᓗ.
5 ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᖃᑭᑭᐊᐧᓄ ᓇᕽᐊᐧᓯᒥᐢᓗ; ᐅᑫᐢᒪᒪᐃᐧᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᓂᒥᐧ-
ᑦᓯᑲᐸᐃᐧ.
6 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓯᑲᐸᐃᐧᐢᒋᐊᐧᓄ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᓗ ᑦᐱᐢᑦ ᑭᑫ; ᓂᑫ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓯᐢᑭᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐅᓯᐃᑲᐃᐧᓗ.
7 ᐃᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑦᐢᒋᑌᔭᑦᓯᓯᐃᐧᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑭᐃᑦᓗ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᓂ
ᐃᑦᐢᑲᑫᐃᐧᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᓯᓯᐢᑲᑦᓗ.
8 ᑫᐢᐢᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᓗ ᐁ ᐯᐢᑦᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ,
ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑫᓗ,
9 ᓂ ᐯᑭᓯᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᓯᑫᓗ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᒪᐃᐧᓗ; ᓂ ᒥᑫᐧᑎᓯᓗ ᒥᓇ
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑫ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑭᑲᑦᓯᓗ;
10 ᒪᑎᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐞᓂᔭᒥᓯ, ᐅ ᓄᑎᓀᑲᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᐧ;
11 ᒪᒪᒥᑲᐧᐱᐢᑲᐊᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ, ᓀᓀᑲᑦᐊᐧᐢᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐧ.
12 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓯᒥᑎᓗ, ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᒪᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᐧᔭᐢᐧ;
ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᓗ ᓇᐊᐧ ᑭᐞᑲᔭᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᔭᔦᕽ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ.
13 ᑦᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐞᓂᔭᒪᐟ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᑐᑦ ᓀᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓇ.
14 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᓗ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᓂ ᐯᔭᑲᐧᓂ, ᐁᐞᐁ ᓂᓵᐧᓂ, ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐊᔭ-
ᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᓀᑲᑐᑫᔭᐟ.
15 ᕿᐊᐧᒥᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᐃᓯᓇᒧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐧ, ᐱᓄᓵᑲᐧᒥᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᓯ-
ᔭᓂᐊᐧᓵ, ᐁ ᔭᐢᑭᑲᐧᒥᒥᐧ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ;
16 ᐁᑲᐧ ᓄᐞᐢᓇᒣᐧᓂ ᐅᕽᐊᐧᐧᑲᔭᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓵᒋᕽᐁᐧᓂ ᐅ
ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᐧᐞᓇᒪᓇᐧᔭᐧᓂ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᑕᐱᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᒍᐊᓐ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐ· ᐃᑐᑦᒥᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ
ᑲᑐᐊᓕ ᑭᑕᑌᓂᔪᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᒍᐊᓐ·;
18 ᓇᑲᓂᒣᓄ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑎᔪᓂᐊᓐ· ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᓐᓂᓂᓄ
ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪᐊᓐᐧᐊᑭᐃᔪᓕ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᑉ.
19 ᑲᕿᑭᒧᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓴᕿᑦᒧᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓐᓂˣ, ᒥᓓ ᐁ
ᐃᑦᑎᓂᓂᕿᑭ ᐅᑉᑲᓇ ᑭᐣᑭᐃᓐᓴᕿᑦᒧᐃᓐᓄ;
20 ᐁᔪᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᓐᓄ <ᑲᓐᑌᓂᐊᓐ· <ᕿᓐᓕᑲᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕ ᐊᑎᑲ· ᑲ
ᐃᓐᑲᓕᓂᓂᓄ ᒥᑭᐃᓄ.
21 ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᑉ ᐊᑎᑕ ᒣᐣᑭᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᐱᓂᑉ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓄᑲᓐᓂᓂᓄ; ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑉᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑲᓐᓂᓂᑭ ᒪᔪᐊᔅᓂᓂᐊᓐ·.
22 ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐅᓕ ᐊᑎᑲ· ᐊᑎᑕ ᐯᓴᓀᑭᒥᓂᐊᓐ· ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᗅᓕᓄ
ᐅᓂᓕᐊᓐᐧᐊᑭᐃᐁᓐᐊᓐ·.
23 ᑭᑉᐱᓄ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᔪᓕ ᐅᑭᓕᔪᐊᓐ·, ᐅᑎᑌᓐᑕᒪᕿᐊᓐ·, ᐯᔅᓄ ᑭᐣᑭᒥᕽᑕᑐᒥᑕᓇᓐᓄ
ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓀᑕᐊᓕ ᐊᓂᔪᓂᒍᐊᓐ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᑲᓔᑲᑲᓂᓂᓄ;
24 ᐁᕆᓐ· ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁᓐᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᑲ, ᐱᒪᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᓕ ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂˣ,
ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑉᐊᓄ ᑎᐸᐃᕿᐃᓐᓄ.
25 ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᔪᓕ ᐅᑉᑲᐊᓐᓂᔭᑉ; ᑭᐁᓐᑐᑦ
ᑭᓂᑲᐊᓐ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑲᑎᓂᓂ.
26 ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑉᐁᓐᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᓀᐊᓐ·, ᐁᔪᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᓴᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐊᓐᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂˣ
ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑕᒣᓄ; ᑲᐃᓐ· ᒥᔪᓄ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐ· ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᑉᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂᓂᓄ.
27 ᑲᓇᐊᓐᕿᒣᓄ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐ·, ᑭᑦᐱᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᑌᓐᓂᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ
ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓇᑉᑉ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓐᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐊᑦᕿᑭᐃᔪᓄ;
28 ᑭᑦ ᕿᑕᐱᐃᒣᓄ ᐅᓂᔪᓂᒍᐊᓐ· ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑌᓂᓄ ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᓐᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑦᕿᑕᓂᓂᐊᓐ· ᐊᓐᓴᓴᓄ.
29 ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑉᐃᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓀᐊ ᐊᓂᑌᑕᐁᓐᓄ, ᓂᓴᓄ, ᐁᑉᐁ ᓂᑦᑭᓄ
ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐ·,
30 ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓐᑕᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᓂᔪᓂᒍᐊᓐ· ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂˣ ᐅᑉᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᓂ-
ᒪᔪᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᓴᓂᐃᓐᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᓂ.
31 ᓇᑲᑌᓂᑕ, J', ᓇᑐᑉᑕᐃᓐᓄ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᓂᑕᓄ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᓐᓄ ᒪᒃ.
32 ᑭᑦᐱᓄ ᐃᓐᓴ ᕿᑲᓂ ᐁᑦᓴᐊᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓐᓴᓄ, ᓇᑉᕿᐊᓐᓂᓂᑕᓄ; ᐱᑭᑉᕿᓐ·,
ᑭᕿᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑌ ᑲᓐᓴᑲᑉᒪᒪᑎᓄ.
33 ᑭᑦᐱᓄ ᐁᑲ, ᓇᑐᑉᑕᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑦᓴᓂ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᓂᑕᓄ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᓂᒪᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐ·.

34. 1 ᐃᔅᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᐊᓐᓂᒣ ᑭ ᓇᑉᕿᐊᓐᓂᒣᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ,
2 ᓇᑐᑉᑕ ᓂ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᓀᓐ; ᒥᓇ
ᐱᓂᑕᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓀ ᑭᑉᕿᓂᓂᐃᓐᓄ.
3 ᑭᕿᒪ ᒥᐣᑕᐊᓐᑲ ᓂᑎᓂᑕᒧᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐃᓐᓇ ᒉᐱᑉᓂ ᒥᑐ ᑲ ᐃᓂ
ᓂᑎᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᒥᒥᓄᐊᓐ·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 ᓇᐊ·ᓯᓇᒪᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᖅᑲ·ˣ; ᑭᖏᓗᑦᑦ ᑭᓴᓇᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᓯᑦ.

5 ᑭᖏᒪ J' ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ·ᓴᖅᑭᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᖅ ᓂᓗ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᓐ.

6 ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓄᑲ·ˣ ᓂᓗ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᖅᑭᖅ ᓂᓗ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᒥᓵ·ᑲᓂᑲᑎᑯᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᑲᐃᑲᐃ·ᑦᓐ, ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᑯᐃᓴᓐ ᐊ·ᓂᐃᑎᐃᓐ.

7 ᑦᓇᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊ· ᕿ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑯᑊ J', ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑐᑦˣ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᓕ-ᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᖅᑯᑊ ᓂᐱ.

8 ᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᕿᐊ·ᑲᓂᓴ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑎᖅᑕᒥᓕᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐱ-ᔪᑌᒪᑊ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊ·.

9 ᑭᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓇᑎᑦᓄ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᑎᐃᑊ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᓕᒪᑊ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᐊ·.

10 ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓇᑊᑕᐃ·ᑊ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᓂᑊ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑎᑕᒪ-ᐃ·ᓂᔪᑊ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᑎᑦˣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᐄᒪᐊᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖅᑲᒥᓕᑊ ᑲᓂᑲᑎᑯᓯᑊ, ᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖅᑲᑯᐃᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓵ·ᑲᓂᑲᑎᑯᓯᑊ.

11 ᑭᑭᒪ ᐅ ᑎᑎᖅᐃ·ᓂᓵᓄ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᓂᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᓄ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᓂᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᒥᖅᒥᓵᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᖅᑎᓵᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐃᓯᑭᖅᐃ·ᓂᓵᐊ·.

12 ᐁᑊᐁ, ᖃᑊᓀᓇ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᑎᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐄᒪᐁ·ᓴᖅ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑯᓯᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐄᓵᑎᓀᓄ ᐅᔪᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·.

13 ᐊᐁ·ᓇᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᒥᓇᒍᐃᓯᑊ ᐊᖏᓵᓄ? ᐊᑊᐳ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓴᖅᑦᓵᓯᑊ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐁᖅᐱᐄᑊ ᐊᖏᓵ?

14 ᑭᖅᐱ ᐱᓯᖅᑭᓵᒪᑊ ᐊᓵᓯᓂᐊ·, ᑭᖅᐱ ᐄᐊ·ᓴᔪᓇᒪᓯᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐃᔪ-ᓵᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔪᑊᔪᐃ·ᓂᓵᓄ;

15 ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᓯᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐄᒪᐃ· ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᑎᓯᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᑲᐃ· ᐊᓯᖅᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐁ·ᓄ.

16 ᑭᖅᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐁᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᓂᓯᑎᒪᐃᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᓇᑊᑕᑊ; ᐱᓯᑦᑕ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ.

17 ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᑭᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑊ ᐁ ᐸᑲ·ᑦˣ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᖅᑲ·ˣ? ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᓀᓄ ᑭ ᐄᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ·ᓴᖅᑊ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐄᒪᐁ·ᓴᖅᑦ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᑯᓯᑊ?

18 ᓇᑊᐃᓇᑲᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑎᑊ ᑭᑊᐅᐅᑭᓀᓄ, ᑭ ᓪᓀᑎᓯᑊ? ᐊᑊᐳ ᐅᑭᓀᐊ·ᑊ ᑭ ᓪᓀᓵᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓄ?

19 ᐊ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓯᓯᑫ·ᓵᑦˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᑊ ᑭᑊᐅᐅ-ᑭᓀᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒣ ᑲ ᓪᑌᓵᓀᑊ ᐅᐁ·ᓭᑎᓯᐊ· ᐃᓵᓯˣ ᐅᑭᑎ-ᓀᑭᓯᐊ·? ᑭᖏᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐁᓄ.

20 ᓯᓯᓄ ᑦᓂᐱᓀᑎᓯᐊ·ᑊ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦᑎᐱᖅᑲᑊ; ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᓄᖅᓇᓀᐊ·ᑊ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᐊ·ᑊ, ᐁᓓᓯ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᑦᑎᖅᑲᑊ ᐊᐃᑦᑎᐊ·ᑊ ᐁᑲ ᒥᑊᑊ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑦᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ᑭᕃᒧ ᑲᓇᐃᔪᑦᑐ ᐁ ᐃᓱᒋᑲᓱ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐃᔪᒥᔅᓄ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌᐃᓂᓗᐊᖅ.

23 ᓇᒪᔪᑲᓕ ᐃᐃᓂᑎᐱᓕᓄ, ᐊᖏᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑲᐃᓚᑌᓕᑲᓱ ᓂᐱᐃᓕ, ᐃᑦ ᕃ ᑭ ᑲᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓕᑦᑕᓱ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓕ.

25 ᑭᕃᒧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᓱᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᔪᓂᓗᐊᖅ ᑲᑭᔪᓂᓗᐊᖅ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐖᑎᓕᓄ ᓴᓂᓕᓄᑦᑐᓕᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᐅᓴᓱᐁᐃᐃᓂᓵ.

26 ᐸᑲᒪᐁᓄ ᒡᐱᖏᓕ ᒪᑎᐊᑦᓱᓂᓗᐊᖅ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐃᔪᒥᑦᑕᓱ, ᑲᐃᓱᓂᓗᐊᖅ;

27 ᑭᕃᒧ ᑭ ᐸᖏᓱᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᑦᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᓵᑲᐊᓱᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒡᑎᓱᐃᓵ.

28 ᐁᑦᓱ ᑭ ᐃᐊᒥᒥᓱᐊᖅ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓕᒍᐃᓂᓱᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᓕ, ᐯᖏᒥᓄ ᒡᓕ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓕᒍᐃᓂᓱᓄ ᑲ ᑯᒥᑭᓕᓄ.

29 ᒥᔪᓓᑭᒋ ᑲᓴᑐᒥᒪᐃᓕ, ᐊᐁᓵᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓵᓂᒥᑦᓕ? ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓕᒋ ᐊᐁᓂᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓚᒥᑦᓕ? ᐯᔪᑲᓕ ᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐃᒥᒥᓕᓄ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᖏᓗ ᐯᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᓵ.

30 ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᒥᑭᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐃᓚᑎᓕᒋ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐟᒉᒋ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑲᓚᒋ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᐊᖅ.

31 ᑭᕃᒧ ᐊᐃᓴᔪ ᑲ ᐃᒉᑫ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐃᐊᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᑌᒥᑌ ᕿᔪᑎᐅᓱᐃᐃᓕᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᑌ;

32 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕿᒋᒪ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐃᓵ; ᑭᑎᐊ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᑦᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᑌ;

33 ᑭᔪ ᕈ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓇᑕᐁᒥᒋᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑎᕿᐊᒋᐊ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐁᒥᒋᒪ? ᑭᕃᒧ ᑭᔪ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᑦᓱᓇᒪᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂᔪ; ᐁᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᑕ ᐁᓕ ᑭᖏᒥᒋᒪᓗ.

34 ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓱᑐᒪᐃᓂᒥᐊ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᐊ, ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓂᓱᐊ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᓵ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑦᐃᐊᖅ;

35 Jʻ ᐱᑭᖏᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᖏᒥᒪᐃᓂᓱᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑌᖅ ᓇᒪᔪᓵ ᐃᒥᓂᓱᐃᓵ.

36 ᐱᐸᓵ Jʻ ᑯᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᓱᐸᓵᕽ ᐃᑦᑯ, ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭ ᓇᖏᓐᐊᓱᓱᐃᐁᓵ ᒡᐱᖏᓕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒥᐃᓚᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᓱᓗᓂᐊᖅ.

37 ᑭᕃᒧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓂᓵᕽ ᑕᑯᓄ ᒪᔪᒥᑭᐃᓕᓄ, ᕿᐸᓱᒥᖏᐊᒪᓄ ᐃᐸ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᒥᑎᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑲᒡ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᖅ.

35. 1 ᐃᕿᐊᓱ ᒪᓕ ᐊᐊᓱᒧᖅ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌᓄ,

2 ᐁᐊᓂᒪ ᕈ ᑲᓴᖏᓐ ᑭᓱ ᐃᑌᐸᑌ, ᐊᖏᓗ ᕈ ᑭᓱ ᐃᑲᓐ, ᓇᐊᓱ ᓂ ᑲᓴᑎᑭᒋᑎᓱᓗ ᐃᐸᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[3] ᐅ ᐃᑌᓴᓗ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᑭᓴ ᕿ ᐃᒋᐸᑭᐃᔪᓴᓗ? ᒥᓪ, ᕿᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑦᑎᓯᓴᓗ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᐃᓕᔪᔭ ᑭᐱᓗ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒋᓪ?

[4] ᑭ ᑲ ᓪᖏᐊᓯᒥᑎᑐᓗ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒉᐃᑲᓪ ᑭᑭ.

[5] ᑭᓯᔪᵡ ᐃᒋᐱ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᓱᐸᐸ; ᑲᓪᐃᓱᐸᐸ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᐅ ᐃᑦᐸᑭ ᐃᓕᔪᵡ ᑭᓴ.

[6] ᑭᐱᓗ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐊᐃᓐᓂ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐄᓕᑐᑐᐊᐃᓐᓯ? ᒥᓪ ᑭᐱᓗ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᑐᒧᐊᗅᐃᓪ ᒣᐟᒉᓂᐃᓐᕿᓪ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐅ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᓐᓯ?

[7] ᑭᐱᓗ ᑲᓴᑦ ᐁᒋᑎᓯᐊᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᑲ ᐅ ᒥᔨ? ᐊᐟᓗ ᕿᑲ ᐅ ᐅᑌᓪᵡ ᑭᑦᐟᵡ ᐅᐟᓕ?

[8] ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐊᐃᓐᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔪᑲᐅᓗ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᓂ ᒋᐱᑦᓯ ᑭᓴ; ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑦᑭᒋᑎᓯᐊᐃᓐᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐢᒥᑭᐃᓗ ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐃᓐᐊᐃᓐᓯᓱᐃᓐᓗ.

[9] ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᔪᓴᑎᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐃᓐᓪ ᒪᐃᐃᓐᒧᐊᐃᓐᓗ; ᒪᐃᐃᓐᒧᐃᑲᓗ ᐅᑭᐱᐊᐃᓐᓂᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐃᓐᓯᓄᓯ.

[10] ᓯᒃ ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᐃᓴᐃ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒋᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓯ, ᑲ ᒣᑭᓯ ᓂᑲᒧᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑭᓴᐃᓯ;

[11] ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᓯᒧᓴᵡ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᐃᓕᔪᵡ ᐱᓯᑭᑭᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᑭᑭᵡ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑎᑭᐃ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐃᓐᓴᵡ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᐃᔪᔪᵡ ᐱᔪᓯᔪᐃ ᑲ ᔪᐟᑦᓯᑎᑭᐃ?

[12] ᐃᒋᓯ ᒪᐃᐃᓐᒧᐊᐃᓐᓗ ᓯᒃ ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᐃᓴᐃ ᓪᖏᐊᐃᓯᓯᐃᐁᐃᓐᑲ, ᑭᐊᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑌᓴᒧᐃᐃᓐᓂᓄᓂ ᐅᓂᑭ ᒪᑭᐊᓯᓄᓂᐃᓐᐊᐃᓐᓯ.

[13] ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᓯᒃ ᑭᔪᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓪᔨᓂᑦ ᐱᐃᓪᒃ ᕿᑲ, ᒥᓪ ᓯᒪᐁᐃᓴᓂᐟ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓰᑲᔨᐊᑭ.

[14] ᐋᐃᐃᓐ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓴᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔪᒪᐟ, ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓐᓪ ᐅᑦᑎᓐᑲᐃᓐᓐᑲᓄ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐯᑦᐊᐟ;

[15] ᓯᒃ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑭᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓯᐁᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᐃᐃᓐᓂᵡ, ᒥᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐅᐃᓄ ᐁ ᓰᑲᔨᑲᑦᵡ ᑲᑭᑦᑦᒪᐃᐃᓐᓪ;

[16] ᐁᐊᐃᓐᑭᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᑎ ᔪᐟ ᐱᑯᓪᒃ ᑲ ᓯᒪᐱᑭᓐᑭᐟ; ᒥᑦᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐᓪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᓐᓯᵡ.

36. [1] ᐃᕐᐃᓯ ᒥᓪ ᐊᐊᓯᒐ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑭᑦᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ,

[2] ᐃᓕᓪᓴᓕᐃᓐᓪ ᐊᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᐸᐸᐃᑎᓂᐟ; ᑭᑦᒪ ᑭᓴᓴᐃᓐᓯᓕᐃᓐᓯᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑦᓂᓂᐸᐊᐃᓐᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓂ).

[3] ᐋᐧᓴᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᐧᒧᐃᓐᓪ, ᒥᓪ ᑲᓴᑦᑭᒋᑎᓯᐊᐃᓐᓪ ᓂ ᑳ ᐊᑭᐸᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓯ.

[4] ᑭᑦᒪ ᒋᐯᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᓴᐃᓐᓪ ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᓴᑦᑭᐃᓐᓪ; ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᐧᒧᐃᓐᓂᵡ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒉᐃᓐᓯ.

[5] ᓯᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᓴᓴᓂᓯᑭᐟ, ᒥᓪ ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᒋᐁᐃᓱᑦᑐᐟ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ; ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐟᐧ ᐁ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓐᓯᒪᑲᓂᓂᐸᓂ ᐅ ᓂᓯᔪᐊᐃᓐᓪ.

[6] ᓪᒪᐃᐃᓴ ᒪᓵᑭᐁᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐄᒪᓯᐃᓐᓂᓄᓂ ᐅᒪᐄᑎᓯᐊᐃᓐᐧ; ᓯᒃ ᑲᓴᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓪ ᐃᓯᑭᑭᓐᓯ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐳᓂ ᑲᓇᐁᓱᒥᐣ ᑲᓴᖅ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᓯᓂᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᖏᑎᐅᒋᒪᓗᓵ ᐃᓕᐱᒧᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑎᐅᒋᒪᓗᓵᐱᐃᓂᓂᔪˣ; ᐊᑲᓕᓴᓄ ᑲᒋᕐ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᖅᓱ-ᕿᓇᓗᓵ.

8 ᑭᖅᐱᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒪᐃᒋᑲᓴᐱᖅᑎᒃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᒋᑲᓴᐱᑎᑎᒃᓴ ᔪᓕ-ᑭᔨᐃᓂᓂˣ;

9 ᐁᑲᓵ ᐊᓴᓕᐁᓄ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᖅᐃᓂᔨᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑐᓕᒧᐃᓂᔨᐊᓵ ᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑌᔨᒧᐃᓵ ᐃᓯᒋᕿᔨᓯ.

10 ᓱᖅᑭᑌᓇᒣᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓕᐊᓴᑲᔨᓄ ᑭᓕ ᑭᖅᑭᓂᐊᒻᒪᒃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓯᐁᓄ ᑭᓕ ᓄᓂᔨᓯ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓵ.

11 ᑭᖅᐱᓵ ᓇᑦᑦᓕᔪᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᔪᒋ, ᑭᓕ ᒣᖅᑎᓗᒥᔨᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᔨᐊᓵ ᓇᓇᐃᓱᔨᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᖅᑭᐃᓂᔨᐊᓵ ᓱᓱᑲᓴᑕᒧᐃᓂᓂˣ.

12 ᐃᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓵ ᐁᑲᓄ ᓇᑦᑦᓕᔪᒋ, ᑭᓕ ᓂᓯᐊᓵᓀᒋᐃᑲᓴᓵ ᐃᓴᐁᓕᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓕ ᓂᐱᐊᓵ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᔨᒧᐃᓂᓂᑭᓵ.

13 ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᓵᑎᓯᑭᓵ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᓵˣ ᑲᓵᖅᑕᒪᓯᓯᐊᓵ ᑭᓯᖅᕿᔪᐃᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᒪᐃᓗᒫᑕᒪᓯᓯᐊᓵ ᐃᖅᐱ ᐁ ᑕᑦᔪᐱᑎᔪᔪᑭᓵ.

14 ᓂᐱᐊᓵ ᐁ ᖃᑲᓵ ᐅᖅᑲᑎᓯᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᐊᓵᵒ ᓂᓯᐊᓵ-ᐋᕐᓂᔨᓄ ᖃᑲᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᓯᔨᓵ.

15 ᕿᖅᐱᐁᓄ ᐅᔪᕈᑭᓵ ᐅ ᔪᕈᑭᐃᓂᔨᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᖅᑭᑌᓇᒣᓄ ᐅᕐᐊᓵᑲᔨᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐃᓂᓂˣ.

16 ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᕐᕕᐃᓵ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐃᓂᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᓕ ᐃᕐᕕᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᕐ ᐁ ᑌᓂᓴᐃᓵ ᐊᐅᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᕐᕆᐅᐊᓵᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓴᖅᕆˣ ᑭ ᒥᑎᓯᐃᓵᓄᔪˣ ᑭᕆᑦ ᒧᖅᑭᓂᐃᓵᔨᐅᐊᓵ.

17 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒧᖅᓴᓵ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓵᑎᔪᐃᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐃᔨᐃᓵ; ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓵᓯᐁᓵ ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᓵ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓵ ᔪᑎᑎᓂᔪᓵ.

18 ᐊᔨᖅ ᐃᕐᑲᓵ ᑭᓯᐊᓵᑕᐃᓵ, ᒣᓴᑲᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕆ ᓯᐯᕐᕕᐃᔪᓵ ᑭ ᑌᕐᕈᒥᓯᐃᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓵᓴ ᑎᕐᐃᓵᓵ ᐅᑦᐱᒪᒣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕐᕕᐃᔪᓵ.

19 ᑭᓕ ᑌᐱᕐᔨᐊᓵ ᒪ ᑭ ᐁᓵᓀᓯᐃᓵᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐃᓂᓂˣ ᑭᓕ ᐊᓴᓴᓵ, ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᕐᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᖅᑭᐱᓯᓯᐃᓵᓇˣ ᑭ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓯᐃᓵ?

20 ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᒧᕐᑕᓵᕐᕈ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᓵ, ᐃᓕ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑭᐁᓵ-ᕕᑦᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ.

21 ᒣᓴᑲᓵ, ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᕿᐱᓯᖅᑭᔨᕈ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓵ; ᑭᖅᓪᒪ ᐅᒪ ᓇᐊᓵ-ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓵᓯᓄ ᐃᔨᓂˣ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᔨᒥᓯᐃᓵ.

22 ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᐃᖅᕿᖅᓴᓯᒃᓴᔨᔨᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᒧᐃᓵ ᐅ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓵᓯ-ᐃᓵᓂˣ; ᐊᐁᓵᓇ ᖃᖅᑭᓂᐃᓵᖅᓯ ᑕᐱᖅᑲᐧ ᐃᓵᓴ?

23 ᐊᐁᓵᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᖅᑕᒪᓯ ᐅ ᒣᖅᑲᓵ? ᐊᑦᑭ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᔨᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑌᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓴᖅᑲᓵˣ?

24 ᑲᓂᑭᑭᓯ ᑭᓕ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᒪᓵ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓕᖅᑕᓵ, ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᕕᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[25] ᑲᑭᓂᐣ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᕿᑕᒪᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑫᑕᐣ; ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓄᐣ ᐃᑦᓂᐣ ᐅᓵᕿᑕᑦ.

[26] ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᑭᖏᓂᑕᐃᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᑕᒧᓇᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᑕᑭ ᑕᓯ ᐊᕐᑭᐃᑦᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓂᑲᑌᑕᐣ.

[27] ᑭᑫᒧ ᐃᔨᕿᑫᐱᑕᑦ ᕿᑭᑲᐊᑦᓄ ᓂᐱᓂ, ᑲ ᕿᑭᖏᓂᑕᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᒥᐊᑦᕽ > ᐱᑭᓴᓂᒥᕽ ᑕᖏᑦ;

[28] ᑭᓯᐣ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓇᒧᒪᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐁᑦᓯᑦ ᕿᑭᑲᐃᑦᓇᒧᖏᐣ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐣ.

[29] ᐁᖏᐁ, ᐊᐃᑦᓂᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐣᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑦᓴᑲᓇᑲᑦᓴᐣ, ᑲ ᐱᑎᑯᑦᑲᑦᓂᑕᐣ ᐃᑦᑭᕽ?

[30] ᒧᑎᑲ ᑦᓴᑲᑦᓄ ᐅ ᑯᓴᓂᓯᐃᑦᓵ ᑯᑦᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᓇᐊᑦ ᒥᓴᑫᓂᓄ ᑭᖏᑲᒥᕽ.

[31] ᑭᑫᒧ ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᑯᑌᓄ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᑦ; ᐁᑦᓯᑦ ᑐᑭᓄ ᒥᑭᐃᕽ.

[32] ᐅᑭᖏᕽ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑦᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑯᑯᑦᑌᑦᑕᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᓴᓯᑯᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐊᑦᐊᒪᒪᑲᓂᑕᐣ.

[33] ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᑦᓂᑕᐣ ᑯᑭᒥᑦ, ᒧᑦᑐᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑭᒧᒪᑦᑦᑯᓵᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᓵᑭᓯᑦᑲᐣ.

37. [1] ᐅᒪ ᐅᖏᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑌᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᕐᑕᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑌᖏᐊᕐᑕᐣ.

[2] ᓇᑐᑦᑦᒪᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᑦᒪᒪᑲᓂᑕᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭᕐᑕᓂᐣ.

[3] ᓯᐯᑦᑎᓴᑦᑭ ᒥᓯᐁᑦ ᓯᑦ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑯᑦᑌᕐᑕᓵᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑦᕐᑦᑲᑕᑲᐣ ᑯᑭᑭᐣ.

[4] ᓇᕐᑫᐣ ᐱᑎᑫᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᕽ; ᐱᑎᑯᑦᑲᑦᓂᑕᓂ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲᑦᓂᑕᐣ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓵᑕᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᐱᖏᑎᓇᑦ ᑭᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐣ,

[5] ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐃᒪᑦᑲᒥ ᐱᑎᑫᑦᓵᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐃᑦ; ᑭᖏᑫᑲᑦᓴ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᑭᐊᑦᒪᕽ.

[6] ᑭᑫᒧ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑯᓇ, ᕿᖏᑭᓂ ᐊᑭᑭᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᐊᑦᑦᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑕᐣ ᐁ ᒥᓭᑭᐊᑦᓂᑦᑦ.

[7] ᑭᐱᑎᓇᒣᓂᐣ ᐅᖏᖏᑕᓂᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᐣ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂᐣ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᑕᑦᒥᑕᐣ.

[8] ᐁᑯᐱ ᐱᓯᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐊᑵᐊᑦᑕᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐊᑲᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᐊᑦᕽ.

[9] ᓴᐊᑦᓄᑦᕽ ᐅᖏᑦᕿᑕᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓵᑭᓯᑲᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐣ ᑭᐁᑦᑎᓄᑦᕽ ᐅᖏᑭ.

[10] ᐅ ᕿᑭᑦᑕᒧᐃᑦᓵ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᑐᑭᐣ ᒪᑦᑲᑦᑕᓴ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᑦᑲᑦᑦᑭᑭᐣ ᓂᐱᑦᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐊᑎᐃᑦᕿᑕᐊᑦ.

[11] ᐁᖏᐁ, ᑭᑦᕿᑲᓇᑦᑲᑦᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᑦᓂ ᓂᐱ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᕿᓂᑲᑯᑦᓂ ᐊᑦᑦᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᑦᑕᐁᑯᓯ.

[12] ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᑦᑯᑌᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᒥᓄᓇᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒧᒪᑲᓂᑕᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᕿᓯᐊᑦᑦᕽ ᐊᑦᑭᑕᑲᒥᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑦᑦᕽ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13 ᑭᓱᓕ ᑲᖏᑭᒧᐃᐁᕐᐃᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᑦᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᑦᓗ ᓴᐁᕐ-ᓂᒋᖏᐃᓕ, ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑕᔪᕐᓂᒃ.

14 ᓇᑐᑦᑕ ᓵᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓴ J'; ᑭᓴᒥᑲᕐᐃᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓂᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒪᖏᑎᒥ ᐃᓱᒋᖏᐃᕐᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ.

15 ᑭ ᑭᖏᓂᕐᑌᑦ ᒋ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᓱ ᐊᕐᐁᕐᓂᓇˣ ᐁᐊᕐᔪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑐᑦˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᕐᐊᕐᖏᑌᐸᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᔪˣ ᐅᑦᑭ?

16 ᑭ ᑭᖏᓂᕐᑌᑦ ᒋ ᐁᓱ ᒡᐱᐸᐊᕐᔪᑌᑦ ᐊᖏᔪ, ᑲ ᐃᒪᖏᑌᓂᒡᓕᕐᓂᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓱᒋᖏᐃᕐᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑦ ᑭᖏᓂᕐᒧᐃᕐᓂˣ?

17 ᒡᓂᓱ ᐁᓱ ᑭᓱᐊᕐᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᑲᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐯᓴᕐᑲᖏᑌᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐊᕐᓇᐊˣ ᐅᑦᑭ?

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ ᐃᕐᒋᐊᓵ ᐁ ᕐᓴᕐᑲᔪᒡᓕ ᑭᓱᑦ, ᑲ ᓱᑲˣ ᒡᐱᖏᔪᒃ ᐊᕐᒪᒧᐃᓇᐅᓂ?

19 ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐃᕐᓀᓵ ᒡᓂᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒡᓴˣ; ᑭᖏᒻ ᓇᒪᐃᕐᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᖏᒡᓀᓵ ᓂ ᐱᑭᖏᕐᐃᕐᓂᓀᓵ ᐊᕐᓂᑎᐱᖏᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ.

20 ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᒋᒪᐊᕐᓂ ᒥ ᐁ ᐃᕐ ᐱᑭᖏᕐᓴᓵ? ᐊᑦᓗ ᒥ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌ ᔪᑦᒥᑦᒡᓵᐃᔪᓱᓂ?

21 ᐁᑲᕐ ᒻᒃ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᕐᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᕐᓴ ᐊᕐᒡᒋᒪᕐᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᕐᓴᓴᓗ ᑭᓱᔪˣ; Ọᒃ ᐱᒋᕐᒪᓗ ᐁᔪᓱ ᔪᓴᑲᕐᖏᓐᓂᕐᓐ.

22 ᑭᐁᕐᑎᓄˣ ᐅᑦᒥᒡᓵᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑲᐊᕐᓴᑲᕐˣ; ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᑲᑦ ᐁ ᔪᓐᒡᑭᓂ ᑌᓵᒡᑲˣ ᑭᑦᒥᑭᑲᐃᓕᒪᐃᕐᐃᕐᓂᓀᓵ.

23 Ọᒪᐁᕐᓴᓐ ᓱᒡᑲᑎᑎᓱᐟ Ọᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᕐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓐᑲᐊᕐᓇᓂ; ᐊᓵᐊᕐᒡᔪᓱᓱᓂ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᕐᓂˣ; ᐁᔪᓱ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᕐᓱᐁᕐᐃᕐᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᕐᓴᓐ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᕐᓂˣ ᓇᒪᐃᕐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᔪᒡᑭᐸᐃᐁᕐᓂ.

24 ᐁᐊᕐᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ Ọᒃ ᐊᓵᓱᓵᓂᐊᕐ ᔪᓐᑎᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᕐᓴ ᑲᖏᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓱᐃᕐᑎᐁᓵᓱᑦ.

38. 1 ᐁᑲᕐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓐᖏᐊᕐᓱᒋᓂ ᔪᒡ ᐱᓱᔪᓱᐊᕐᓄˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᕐᓂ,

2 ᐊᐁᕐᓀᐊᕐ ᑲ ᐊᕐᓂᑎᐱᓐᑭᒡᓂ ᑲᖏᖏᕐᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᒡᒥᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᕐᐃᕐᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓂᕐᒡᓕᐊᕐᓂᓂᑭ?

3 ᒡᑲᕐᑌᐅᑦ ᐁᑲᕐ ᒡᐱᓐᔪᓀᓵ; Ọᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᖏᕐᒥᑎᑦ ᐃᕐᒡᓕᐃᕐᓵ Ọᒃ.

4 ᒡᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᓵ ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲ ᐅᓵᑎᒡᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ? ᐃᑦᒡ ᑭᓐᐱᓵ ᐁᑦᑲᐊᕐᓄ ᓂᓵᒡᓕᐃᓵ.

5 ᐊᐁᕐᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓵᒡᔪ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᐱᓕᑦ, ᐁᐊᕐᔪ, ᑭᓐᐱᓵ ᖏᖏᓵᒡᓕᐊᕐᓄ? ᐊᑦᓗ ᐊᐁᕐᓇ ᑲ ᑎᒡᒡᒡᔪ?

6 ᒡᓂᒡ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᒡᒡᔪˣ ᐁᓇᓐᑲᑭᑭᑲᓇ? ᐊᑎᓗ ᐁᐊᕐᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᑦ ᓄᒡᑲˣ ᐊᓱᓂᑦ;

7 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᕐᒡᓇᓚᑲᑦ ᑲ Ọᒪᐃᕐ ᓂᑲᒧᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑦᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᔪᓴ ᑲ ᖃ ᐯᒡᓱᓱᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑦᐃᕐᒡᑭᑦ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8 ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᐅᐧᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐊᕽ ᑭᑦᑭᑲᒥ ᐃᓕᑲᐧᑕᒪᓪ ᐅᑦᒋ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᐁ ᐸᓕᑭᐊᓐᕽ ᒋᐱᐊᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓵ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐧ;

9 ᐃᓕᐱ ᐁ ᐅᓭᒋᓵᓐ ᐊᓕᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓕᑯᒋᑲᒪᑲᕽ, ᒥᓓ ᐸᓵᑯᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐧᑲᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦᒋ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᓂᑲᑌᓪ,

10 ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓕᒋᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓭᐊᐧᒋᒪᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᐅᓴᒧᒋᓵᓐ ᐊᒋᓕᑯᓂᐧᑕᓐᓇ ᒥᓓ ᐃᓕᑲᐧᑕᒪᓪ,

11 ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓵᓐ, ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᒋᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒣ; ᒥᓓ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒋᑲᒪᓕᓵᓐ?

12 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓭᐊᐧᑌᓪ ᒋ ᓀᑭᓴᒋᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᓕᐱᓪ ᐃ ᐱᓪᒪᑎᓭᓴᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᐯᒋᐸᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓀᓂᓵᕽ ᐅᓭ ᐃᑊᒋᐃᐧᓪ;

13 ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᒋᓵ ᐊᓕᑭ, ᒥᓓ ᐃ ᒪᒋᓂᐃᐧᓭ ᑭᒥ ᐸᒋᐸᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᐨ?

14 ᐊᑎ ᓀᓕᑭᓇᑲᓐ ᒋᐱᓕᐧᑯ ᐊᓭᓀ ᑭᓀᑭᓇᐊᐧᒋᓕᑭᐊᓭᑲᑕᓭᕽ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᓀᑲ: ᑭᑲᓇᑲᓐ ᒋᐱᓕᐧᑯ ᒥᓕᑯᒋᑲ;

15 ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃ ᒪᒋᓂᐃᐧᑎᓪ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᓄᓭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᓐ, ᒥᓓ ᐃ ᐃᓕᐸᓭᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐱᑯᓭᓇᐊᐧᓐᓂᓵᓪ ᐱᑯᓭᓇᒪᓐ.

16 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᒋ ᐃᒋ ᐃ ᒪᑭᒋᐊᐧᓂᐯᑯᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᐧᐧᒋᑲᒥ? ᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᓐ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵᑎᒥᐧ ᑎᒥᐤ?

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭᑌᓇᒪᑲᐃᓪ ᒋ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᓕᐧᑲᒪᒪ? ᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᓪ ᐃᓕᐧᑲᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᓕᑌ ᐊᓵᓪ ᓂᐳᐃᓪ?

18 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐱᑭᓀᐳᑕᓪ ᒋ ᐁᓕᐸᓵᑲᓕᓪ ᐊᓕᑭ? ᐃᐧᐧᑦ ᑲᑭᓵᓐ ᓀᓀᓀᐳᒪᐊᐧᐧᑲ.

19 ᒉᓂᑌ ᐁᒋᒧᓪ ᒣᓕᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᐧᓵᓄᓐ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐧᑲᓂ, ᒉᓂᒋ ᐁᐧᑎᒉᐃᐧᓂᒪᑲᕽ;

20 ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐳᒋᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑯ ᐊᓵᓪ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᓂᓭᒋᐃᐧᓇᒪᓪ ᒣᓕᑲᐧᑕᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᒥ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᑲᕽ?

21 ᑭ ᓀᓀᓭᑌᓪ ᒋ ᑎᓀᒪ ᓵᓵᐧ ᐁᑯᓕᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᓭᓪ, ᒥᓓ ᒥᐳᓂ ᐁ ᒥᐧᐧᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑲᒪᒪ!

22 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐳᓵᓪ ᒋ ᐃᒥ ᐁ ᒪᐊᐧᓭᐱᐧᐧ ᑯᓇ, ᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᓄᓪ ᐃᒥ ᐁ ᒪᐊᐧᓭᒋᐧᕽ ᓵᓵᑲᓪ,

23 ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᓭᒋᓵᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐧᓴᒋᓪ ᐊᓴᒥᓭᐃᐧᓪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓭᑲᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐳᐃᐧᓪ ᒥᓓ ᓇᐳᒋᓴᐃᐧᓪ ᐊᓵᑭᑭ?

24 ᒉᓂᑌ ᐁᑎ ᒋᒋᑲᓂᒋᓴᓵ ᐊᐧᓵᓄᓐ, ᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᓵᒋᓂᓭᑎᓪ ᐁ ᐧᒥᓭᐧᑌᒋᓴᓵ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ?

25 ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑲ ᓵᓵᒪᐊᕽ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓭᒥᐊᐧᕽ ᓂᐱ, ᐊᐧᐧᑦ ᑲ ᒣᑲᓇᑲᐧᑕᐊᐧᓭ ᐅᓂᒥᑭᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦᑌᒋᓴᓵᓭ;

26 ᑭᒥ ᑮᒥᐊᐧᓂᒉ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓵᓴᓭ; ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑭᕽ ᐃᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐧᒉ;

27 ᑭᒥ ᑌᐱᓵᐁᐧᒉ ᑲ ᐱᑲᐧᒥᐊᐧᓵᓐ ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᓭᑲᐊᐧᑦᑎᑲᒥᕽ ᐊᑦᑭ: ᐁᑯᓭ ᐅᑦᑲᑦᓭᓵᓐ ᒥᒥᒥ ᓵᑭᑭᒉ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

28 ᐅᓇᒋᐃ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓗ? ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᒋ· ᑲ ᓂᓴᓵ-
ᑯᓯᐊ·ᑲᓗ?

29 ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ˣ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒥᓯᓕᓂ· ᒪᓴ·ᒥᓴ? ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑭᖏ·ᓴᖏ-
ᒥᖏᑎˣ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᒋ·?

30 ᓂᐱᓴ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᖏ·ᓇ· ᒋᐱᓐᑯ ᐊᓯᓂ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓐᑭᒥᐱᓗ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᖏ·ᑎᓗ ᐊ·ᓐᑭᑎᐯᓗ ᑎᒥˣ.

31 ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐱᒋ·ᓄ ᐅᓀᖏᑦˣ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᒋ·ᓄ
ᐅᑭᓇᓂᓐ?

32 ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᓴᐅᐯᑭᓇᐊ·ᓗ ᐊᒪᖏ·ᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᖏᕐᓐᖏᓴᓗ? ᐊᑦᑐ
ᒥ ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᒋᐊ·ᓄ ᐋᑦᐳᐊᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᖏ ᐃ·ᓀᑯᓯ?

33 ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᓴᑐᓗ ᒥ ᐁᑕᓯᐊ·ᑭᖏᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᓯᖏ·? ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᑕᒋᓄ
ᐊᓐᑭᑦˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᕐᓂᒪᖏᑭ?

34 ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᐠ·ᑌᓗ ᐊ·ᓐᑯ, ᑭᑕ ᐁ·ᓭᒥ ᐊᖏ·ᓇᐅᑯᓯᓴᓗ ᓂᐱᓴ?

35 ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᑎᓴᐁᓗ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐᑌᐠᓵᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯ·ᐠᓵᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑯᓴᓗ ᐅᑕ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᓇᓂᓗ?

36 ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᖏ ᐊᓐᒋ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐃ·ᓗ ᐱᐧᐃᓵᓂˣ? ᐊᑦᑐ ᖏ ᐣᑭᓯ ᒥᑐᓂ-
ᓵᑦᑲᓗ ᒥᑐᓵᑦᑲᖏᓂˣ?

37 ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᕿ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕˣ ᐊᓐᑯᐊ· ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᐧᐦᑭ? ᐊᑦᑐ ᕿ ᑭ
ᐣᐧᐦᖏᐃ·ᒋᓯ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑦᖏᓇ ᑭᓯᑯˣ,

38 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐅᐧᐦᐯ·ᓴᐊ·ᖏᓂ ᐁᑎ ᐃᒪᐊ·ᓴᐊᓯᓵᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐯᓐᑯᐣᑭᑭᐊ·ᖏᐊ·
ᐁᑎ ᒪᒣᓯᐸᐊ·ᔪᖏ·ᐃ·?

39 ᑭ ᖏ ᐃᒪᓐᕆᒪᓵ·ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᓴᒥᓐᕆᓯᓂᓂ·? ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭ ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓇᓵ·ᑌᓵᑌ ᐃᑕ ᓄᓴᑎᖏ·ᓴ ᖏ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵ·ᓯᒥᓯᑦ?

2 ᑭ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᒪᐊ· ᐱᓯᒪ· ᖏ ᑎᐱ ᐊᓴᓵ·ᑦ? ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭ ᑭ
ᑭᕐᓂᓴᑐᓗ ᒣ·ᑯ ᐃᑕ ᖏ ᓄᓵᑯᐊ·ᓯᑦ?

3 ᐃ·ᒣᐊ·ᓴ, ᓂᑦᒋᐃ·ᑭᐊᑯᐊ·ᓯᐊ·ᓴ, ᐁ·ᐱᓇᒪᓴ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᓀᓵᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂᓵᑯᐊ·.

4 ᐅᐟᖏᓵᓯᒥᓵᑯᐊ· ᒥᓬᑭᓵᑯᐊ·, ᐅᑦᐱᑭᓵᑯᐊ· ᐊᑲᐃᐃ·ᑎᒥˣ ᐱᖏ·ᐄᓵˣ;
ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓵᑯᐊ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᖏᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᓵᑯᐊ·.

5 ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᖏ ᐊᑲᐃ·ᑎᓴᓀᓵᑯᐊ· ᐱᖏ·ᑭ ᓯᓯᒥᐟᑕᑎᒪ·? ᐊᑦᑐ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ
ᖏ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᒋᐊ· ᐱᖏ·ᑭ ᓯᓯᒥᐟᑕᑎᒪ·?

6 ᐱᖏ·ᕐᑭᓵ ᖏ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐃ·ᒋᖏᓇᐟᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ
ᐃᑦᒋᐃ·ᓂᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 <ḃ·ᑕ ᐁ ᒥᔪᖏᑕᑲᒥᑲˣ ᐅᑌᐞˣ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐯᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑌᐯ·ᔭ᙮
ᐅᓴᑭᑎᔦᐅᐁ·ᐊ·.
8 ᐁ ᐱᐢᒪᒪᑎᓀᓕᓵ ᐁᔪᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐅᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ḃ ᐅᓵᐊ·ᔪḃ·ᔪᑭᓵ.
9 ᑭᑕ ᓇ"ᐃᐃ·ᔪᑲ ᑭ ᐱḃ·ᑭᒧᔪᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᔪḃᔪ? ᐊ"> ᑭᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔦᒪ'?
10 ᑭ ḃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᔪᐱᑕᒪᓵ ᐱḃ·ᑭᒧᔪᔪ ᐅᑦᕿᓂᓴᐱᓴ <ᔦᑭᐱᑭᑲᓂˣ?
ᐊ"> ᑭ ᑭ ḃ ᔪḃ·ᑭᐱᑕᒪᐠ ᑯ·ᓴᑎᓀᑯ·?
11 ᑭ ḃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑕᑯ·ᑲ ᐊᓵᑯ·ᐠ ᐁ ᒪᔪḃᐃ·ᔪ'? ᐊ"> ᑭ ᑭ
ḃ ᓇḃᑕᒪᑯ·ᑲ ᑭ' ᐊᔪᔪᑫᐃᓵ
12 ᑭ ḃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑕᑯ·ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᑕᑕ' ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎḃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ
ᒧᒪᐊ·ᑭᑯ' <ᕫ·ᔪḃᓂḃᓇ ᑭ <ᐊ·ᐃᕫᐃ·ḃᒥᔦˣ?
13 ᐅᑕᑕḃ·ᔪ ᒥᔪᐅᑭᒧˣ ᒪᒪᑕᔦᔪᒪḃᓂᓵᑲ; ᒧᓇḃ ᑭᔪᑯ·ᑎᔪᒪḃᓂᓵᐊ·ᐠ ᑭ
ᐊ·ᑕᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐊ·ᔪ?
14 ᑭᕫᒧᒪ ᓇḃᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑯ·ᐊ· ᒧᑭˣ, ᔦᑲˣ ᑭᔪᓇᑦ,
15 ᐊ·ᓂᑭᔪᔪᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑕ"ᔦᔪᑲᑭᒪᑭ, ᐊ"> ᐱḃ·ᑭᐱᔪᔪᑭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᐱᔦᔪḃˣ.
16 ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᐱᔪᔪᕫᑐᓵ ᐅᔪ ᐊᓵᔪᔪᒪ, ᑯᐱᔪᒉ ᐁᑲ ᐃ·ᔪ ᐁ
ᐅᑕᔪᓂᓴ; ᑯᑕ ᐱᔦᓇᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᕫᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᕫḃ: ᐊᔪᑕ"ᐃᐠ;
17 ᑭᕫᒧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐅᐊ· ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᐅ"ᑭ ᒥᓵᔪ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᐃ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ
ᐅ"ᑭ ᒥᓵᔪ ᓂᔪᐅᑕᒧᐃ·ᔪ.
18 ᑭᔪᐱᔪ ᐁ·<ᔦᔪᑦᑭ, ᒧᔪᓵᕫᑐᓵ ᒥᔪᑕᑎᒪ· ᒥᓇ ḃ ᑌᑕᐱᓵᔪ.
19 ᑭᔪ ᑭ ḃ ᑭ ᑭᔪ' ᒥᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐅ ᒪᔪḃᐃ·ᔪᔪᐃ·ᔪ? ᑭ ᑭ ᑭḃᒧᑕᐊ·
ᑭ ᐅḃ·ᔪˣ ḃ ᐃᑕᔦᑌᓵᑭ ᐅᐱᐊ·ᔪ?
20 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑕ ḃ·ᔪᔦᑎᔪ ᑯᐱᔪᒉ ḃ·ᔪᔦᑎᔪᔪᔪ? ᐁ ᑭᔪᐁ·-
ᔦᓵᔦᒧ' ᔦᔪᑕᑎᔦᔪᑯ.
21 ᐅ"ᐯ·ᔪᐊ·ᑭᐱᒪᕫᓄ ᐊ·ᔪᑎᓇᓵˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑕᔦᔪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᔪḃᐃ·ᔪᐃ·ᓂˣ;
ᓇᑕᐃ· ᓇᑭᔪḃᐁ·ᓄ ᓇᔪᐸᓵᐃ·ᓵᓂᐊ·.
22 ᒧᔦᓵᑕᑦ ᐃ·ᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᔪᐃ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᕫḃ: ᔦᔪᑦᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ ᒥᓇ
ᓇᑭᔪᑦ ᐃᔦᐁ·ᔪ.
23 ᐱᑕᑕᔪ ᑭᔪᐁ·ᑕᔪᐊ·ᓄ, ḃ ᐊ·ᔦᐱᔪᑭᔦᑦᔪ ᑕḃ"ᑭḃᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭḃḃ·ᑭḃᔪ.
24 ḃ·<ᑌᑕᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐁ ḃᔪᕫᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊ"ᔦᔪᐁ·ᔪ'; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔪ
ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯ·ᑦᑦ ᐱᐱḃ·ᔪ ᐁ ᐯᑕḃ·ᓂᔦᔪ.
25 ᑦᑕ·ᓄ ᐱᐱḃ·ᔪ ᐁ ᐯᑕḃ·ᓂᔦᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᐊ"ᐊ! ᐁᔦᔪ <ᔪ ᓄᑎᓂᔪᐃ·ᔪ
ᐊ·ᔪᓄ ᐅ"ᑭ, ᐁ ᐱᑎᔦᑕᔪ' ᔪᒪḃᓂᔪᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᔭ"ᔦᐁ·ᐃ·ᔪ.
26 ᑭ' ᐃᔦᓂᔪᐃ·ᔪ ᑭ ᐅ"ᑭ ḃ <<ᒪᔦᑭˣ ᓴḃ·ᑕᒧ, ḃ ᔪᐃ·ᑦᑦḃ·ᓵᔦᔪ'
ᓴᐊ·ᓄᑦˣ ᐃᔪ?
27 ᑭᔪ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔪᐊ·ᑦ ḃ ᐃᔦᔪᐊᔦᔦˣ ᒥᑭᔪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔦᐱᒥˣ ḃ
ᐊ·ᑭᔦᓂḃᔪᔪ?
28 ᐃᔦᔪᐱᔦḃˣ ᐅ' ᐃ"ᑦᐃ·ᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔦᔪ ᐃ·ᑭᓄ, ḃ"ᑭᑦᐱᔦḃˣ, ᒥᓇ
ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᔪḃᓂᔦᔪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

29 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐯᑎᓴᕐᒥᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓇᐅᐃᓐᓇ; ᓅᕐᕐᒥᓄ ᑯᓐᓄᓄ ᐅᑊᑭ.
30 ᐅᖏᑲᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓇᑕᒥᑲᐊᓐ ᒥᑊᑯ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᑕ ᓂᕐᑕᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᑲᓄ.

40. 1 ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᑫᑲᐱᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓂᓗᒥᓄ ᔪᕐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐃᓄ,
2 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓄᐃᒥᐁᖏᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓄᓄ ᒥ ᐃᒪᐁᐃᖏᖏᓂ ᓂᓴᐅᑎᓂᓂᓂ? ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑐᑦ ᑭᖃᒪᓂᐊᐃ ᑭᑲᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓂᓂᑦ.
3 ᐁᐅᐃ ᔪᑊ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓂᓗᒥᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ,
4 ᐃᑎᐅᒃ, ᓄ ᐱᐁᐃᓂᑦᑎᓂᓂ; ᑫᐅᐣ ᑫ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓂᓂᒥᑦ? ᓄ ᑭᐳᑐᐅᓄᓂᓂ.
5 ᐯᖃᐅᐣᐤ ᓄ ᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᐅᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᖃ ᓄ ᐅ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓂᓂᐃᐊᐃᓂ; ᐁᑊᐁ ᓄᑦᓂᐤ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᖃ ᐊᓂᐊᐃᓂ ᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓂ.
6 ᐁᐅᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᔪᑊ ᐱᓂᒉᐊᐃᓂᓄᕽ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤᐤ,
7 ᐸᐅᑌᑊᐅ ᐁᐅᐣ ᑭᐱᖏᑯᕽ ᓇᐯᐤᐤ; ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑫᐣᒥᒥᓂ ᐃᐣᒪᐃᐣᓂ ᐃᒃᐅ.
8 ᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᐣᑊᑭᓂ ᒥ ᐊᑊᐳ ᓄᐅᓂᐊᐣᓂᐁᐃᐣᓂᑦ? ᑭ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐳᒥᓂ ᒥ ᑭᒪ ᐅᐣᐱᖏᐅᓄᓂᐊᐣᓂᑭᒥᐅᐃᐣᐱᓂᓂ?
9 ᐊᑊᐳ ᒥ ᑯᖏᐱᐃᓄᓂ ᑭᐱᖏᑯᕽ ᑭᐱᒪᓄᐣ? ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥ ᐱᑎᑊᑯᐊᐣᓂ ᑭᐱᖏᑯᕽ ᐁᐊᐣᑯ?
10 ᐳᖏᖏᐅ ᐁᐅᕽ ᐊᓇᐊᐣᑫᓇᑯᓂᐃᐣᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᑌᓇᑯᓂᐃᐣᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐳᖏᑭᓀᑫ ᑭᖏᑕᑭᒥᑯᐃᐣᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊᑭᐅᑭᓀᒪᐃᐣᓂᐃᐣᓂᑦ.
11 ᓂᑭᓇ ᐁᐅᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐱᒪᐳᐁᐣᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐊᐣᓂᐃᐣᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓇᐊᐣᐸᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᐣᓂ ᐃᐃᐣᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓇᑯᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑕᐸᑊᖏᑦ.
12 ᐅᓇᐊᐣᐸᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᐣᓂ ᐃᐃᐣᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓇᑯᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᑊᑭᐸᑭᖏᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕᐊᖏᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓇᐃᐣᑭᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐣᑭᓂ.
13 ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐣ ᐊᐱᑕᐊᑭᑭᓂᓂ; ᐊᑯᑊᑫᐣᐱᓂᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁᐅ ᐅ ᓄᐅᐣᓀ.
14 ᐁᐅᐣ ᓂᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐊᑎᒥᑕᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑊᑭᓂᐣᓀ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐃᐊᐱᐣ.
15 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐁᐅᐣ ᐱᑊᐃᐃᒪᑊᓄ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᐱᐣ ᑭᑭ; ᒥᒥᑫ ᒪᐣᓂᓂᐱ ᑕᐱᐣᓀᒃ ᒪᐣᒥᐣᐣᐣ.
16 ᑭᓀ ᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᐣᐅᐣᓂᐃᐣᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᐣᓂᐱᐣᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᐣᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑭᓂᐃᐣᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᐣᑕᑕᓀ ᐊᑲᓂᓂᐣᑫ.
17 ᐁᐣᒪᓂᐁᐣᑫ ᑕᐱᐣᓀ ᐃᒪᐃᐣᑫ; ᐅᑎᐣᑕᑌᑲᐱᐣᑲ ᐅᒪᐣᒥᓀ ᐊᐣᓄᓀ ᐊᑲᓂᐊᐣᓀ.
18 ᐅᐣᐅᓇᑫ ᑕᐱᐣᓀ ᐅᐃᐣᐊᐣᐱᐣᓀ ᐃᐣᒪᐣᐊᐣᐅᐣᓀ; ᐅᐣᐱᐣᑫᐅᓇᑫ ᑕᐱᐣᓀ ᐱᐊᐣᐱᐣᐅᓀ.
19 ᓀᐅᐅᓂᑕᐣᓂᓂᐣ ᐅᐣ ᐃᓂᑎᑫᐃᐣᓀᓂᓂᓀ ᑭᐱᒪᓄᐣᐊᐣᓀ; ᐊᓀᐃ ᐱᐣᓀ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐃᐣᓀ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐊᐣᐅᐣ ᐃᐸᐣᐣᓀ ᐅᑊᑭ.
20 ᑫᑊᑎᓇ ᐊᐣᑊᐳ ᓀᑕᐃᐣᑭᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᑎᐃᐣᓂ; ᐃᑕ ᑲᑭᐳᐣ ᐱᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᓂᑭᐊᐣᐣ ᒧᑕᐁᐣᑭᐣ.
21 ᐊᐅᑲᐣᑌᓂᓂᒧ ᐱᑫᐣᑲᑊᑎᐅᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᐅᐣᓀᐊᐣᑲᑭ ᑭᑊᑭᐅᒥᐊᐣᑌᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀᑌᐅᐊᐣᑌᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᐱᕐᓴᑎᑲ· ᐊᑲᐊ·ᖏᑦᑲᓗ; ᓂᐱᓯᓴ ᓯᐱᓯᓯᕽ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᓗ.
[23] ᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭᐱᓗ ᐁ ᓵᖏᐅᐯᕐᓵᓵᓗ ᓯᐱ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᑭᓯᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᖏᕐᓯᓂ ᐊᓕ ᑭᐱᓗ ᐃᓗᑐ ᓵᖏᐅᐯᕐᓵᓂᓗ ᐅᔪᓂᕽ ᐃᓯ.
[24] ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓗ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐱ′, ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓗᖏᕐᐊᒪ·ᓐ ᐅᖏᐊ·ᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲ·ᑎᐦ″?

41. [1] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ ᐊᑲ·ᓯᐱᐠᓂ ᕀᐃᕐᓴᑦᑕ ᑭᓄᓴᐃ· ᑲᖏᕐᐱᐱᑲᓗ ᐅᐦᒥ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥ·ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑕᐱᐱᑕᒪᓐ ᐅᑌᓵᓂ ᐱᒪᓇᑲ·ᓂᐢ ᐳᐦᒥ?
[2] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ ᓴᑭᔪᑌᐱᐠᓂ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᓐ ᐅᐦᒥ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐃᖏᕐᐊᒪᓐ ᐅᑕᒥᑲᓗ ᑲᖏᕐᐱᐱᑲᓗ ᐅᐦᒥ?
[3] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓯᒧᑕᑦ ᒥ? ᐊᐦᐳ ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᖏ ᑭᑎᐢ?
[4] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒥᐃᓯᑭᑎᒥᑦ ᒥ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑎᖏᕐᐊᐅᓂᓴᓐ ᑲᑭᕽ?
[5] ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᕐᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᒥ ᑕᐱᖏᑦ ᐱᓴᓯᖏᕐᐊᒪᓐ ᒥ ᓯᖏᑭᓂᑭᖏᓴᐢ?
[6] ᐅᓄᒥᑭᓄᓴᐁᐠᐊ· ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᕐᕿᐊ·ᑲᑎᓐ? ᑭᑕ ᒣᑭᐊ·ᓐ ᒥ ᐊᕐᐁᐠ·ᐃ·-ᓵᓂᓇᓵᕽ?
[7] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ ᒥᓯᕿᐃ· ᒥᐸᒧᕿᐊ·ᐠ ᓵᑭᕿᐊ·ᐱᖏᑲ· ᐅᐦᒥ, ᐊᐦᐳ ᐅᖏᑎ· ᑲ·ᓂᕽ ᑭᓄᓴᐃ· ᒥᐦᒥᑭᐊ· ᐅᐦᒥ?
[8] ᐃᓕᓐ; ᑭᖏᑭᓂᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃ·ᓐ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐦᑕᑕ.
[9] ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑯᓵᑕᒥᕽ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐃ·ᐸᓵᐠ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐦ ᐊᐠ ᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐊᕐᐸᐠ·ᐃ·?
[10] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐦ ᐁᑯᓵᑯᕽ ᓯᖏᓵᒧ ᑭᑕ ᑯᖏᑯᓇ′; ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᐃᒃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎᖏᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃ·ᖏᑕᐃ·′ ᓂᓴ?
[11] ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᓂᑲᐦ ᑲ ᒥᓵ′ ᖃᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃ·ᐦ? ᐱᑯ ᖃᑲ: ᓯᐸ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓴᐦ ᓂᓴ ᓄᑕᓴᓂ.
[12] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐊᐦᑕᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐸᖏᓯᐃ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓵᐊᐦ·ᑭ ᒪᖏᐃ·ᓯ′, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᕆᐦᑭᓇᑯᓯ′.
[13] ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᖃᑕᓵᖏᓂᑯ′ ᐊᖏᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭᑭᖏᕽ? ᐊᐁ·ᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑭ ᐱᐦᑐᓵᓯ′ ᐅ′ ᐊᑭᐦᑕᐊ·ᐅᓇᓂᕽ?
[14] ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐸᖏᑎᐃ·ᓇ′? ᐊᐦᖏᑲ ᐃ·ᐱᑕ ᑯᖏᑕᑌᓵᕆᑲ·ᓂᓵᐊᐦ·.
[15] ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓵᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᑲᓴ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓵᓴᒧᐃ·ᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᒧᒪᐃ· ᐊᑲᕆᒧᓂᓵᑭ.
[16] ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐯᓵᐦᕆᒪᒪᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᕿᖏᐱᐁ·ᓄ.
[17] ᓵᓴᑲᒧᐊ·; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᖏᐊ·ᒧᑭ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓵᓂᕆᓂᑲᑌᐊ·.
[18] ᐁ ᐁᓵᓂᒧ′ ᐊᐦᑌᕿᓵᓵᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᖏᓯᑲ· ᑕᐱᑯᒥ ᐁ ᐯᑕᕿᕽ.
[19] ᐅᕆᓂᕽ ᐅᑭᕿᓵᓵᐊ· ᑲ·ᑯᑌᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᕿᖏᕿᖏᑌᓴ ᑲ·ᖏᑲ·ᖏᑯᑌᐊ·.
[20] ᐅᑌᓵᑯᒥᕽ ᑲᖏᑲᕿᑌᓂ ᐅᑭᕿᓵᓵᓄ, ᑕᐱᑯᒥ ᐁ ᐅ′ ᐊᖏᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲ·ᑯᑌᑭ ᒪᖏᑯ′ᓴ.
[21] ᐅ ᕿᑭᑕᒧᒪᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᑭᑭ ᓴᖏᐊᑦ ᑲᖏᖏᑲᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᑯᑌᓂ ᐅᕆᓂᕽ ᐅᑭᕿᓵᓵᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

22 ᐅᑲᓴᕕ ᐊᔨᓕᓂ ᒪᖏᐃᓯᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᓂᒥᐃᐧᐊᔨᓕᓂ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᕕ.

23 ᐁ ᐊᐧᐳᑭᓱᑕᐃᓵ ᐊᔨᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓴᐢ ᓴᑲᒧᓕᐊᓵ; ᐊᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᓕᐊᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᕿᑲᓵᓂᑲᑌᓕᑭ.

24 ᐅᑌᑊ ᓯᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᐊᓯᓂ; ᐁᑊᐁ, ᓯᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᑲ ᐁᓇᐱᐧ ᐱᓂᐳᑭᑲ ᐊᓯᓂ.

25 ᑭᐢᐱᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑊᐱᐧ, ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᓐᓯᑭᐧ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᓵ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓴᑭᓯᑭᐧ ᐊᓐᑯᓐᓄᓕᒪᓵ.

26 ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᕿᑲᒪᐅᑯᓯᒋ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᐢ ᐅᑊᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓴᐊᓐᑊᐅᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑲᑊᑭᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑊᑭᑭᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᑊᐳ ᑭᓂᑲᑲᐧ.

27 ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᒪᐢᑯᓯ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᐢ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐱᐢᐢ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᐁ ᓵᐢᑭᑕᑲᐧ ᒥᐢᑎᐧ.

28 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓂᑲᑲᐢ ᓴᐃᓐᑎᓴᐅᐧ; ᐊᓯᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᐧᐱᐢᑲᐅᐧᐣ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᓴᐊᐧᑭᑲᓇ;

29 ᕿᑲᐃᒪᓇ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᒪᐢᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᔪ; ᕿᐱᐧᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑲᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣ ᒥᐧᑭᑭᐊᐧᓴᐧ.

30 ᓯᓯᕿ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᐁ ᑲᓴᐱᐢᑭᓯᐧ; ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᕿᐊᐧᐃᓇᐧᑭᓯᕿᓇᐢ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐁᓯᓯᕽ ᐊᓯᐢᑭᕽ.

31 ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᐁ ᐅᓯᓵᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑲᐧ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐱᐱᐢᑦ ᑎᒥᓂ; ᑭᐧᐱᑲᒥ ᑯᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᐧᒥᓂᑲᐧ.

32 ᐋᐧᓴᑲᒥᕿᓵᑯᓂ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᕽ; ᐋᐧᐱᐢᑲᓂ ᑎᒥᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᕽ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ.

33 ᐊᐢᑭᑕᑲᒥᐧ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᐢᐱᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᓂᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐢᑕᕽ.

34 ᐋᐧᕿᑕᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᓵᐧ; ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᐁᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᓵᒥᓯᓵᐧ.

42. 1 ᐁᑲᐧ **J'** ᑭ ᓇᐢᓂᐊᐧᔨᐢᒣᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓂᓵᐧ** ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ,

2 ᓂ ᑭᐢᓂᓵᑌᐧ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑦᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐅᐊᓵᑕᒪᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑎᓇᒪᐃᐃᓴᐧᓴᐧ.

3 ᐊᐁᐧᓇᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑲᑦᐟ ᑲᓂᐢᓂᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᐢᓂᓵᑕᒪᐃᐧᓂᐟ? ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᑊᒋ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐧᑕᒪᐧ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑌᐧᓵᑕᒪᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᓂᓵᑕᒪᐧ.

4 ᓇᐧᑊᑦ ᑭ ᕿᔨᓵᒥᑎᐧ ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐧᑭᒥᑎᐧ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒪᓇᐧ.

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑊᑌᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐢᒥᒥᑲᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐧᑊᑦᒪᐧ ᓂᑕᐊᐧᑲᕽ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᒪᒪ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂᐢᑭᓯᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᕿᒥᔨᐧ,

6 ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᑊᒥ ᓂ ᕿᑲᐧᑎᓯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᑊᑕᑌᐧ ᐊᓯᐢᑭᑦᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑊᔨᑌᕽ.

7 ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐧᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓂᓵᐧ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐧᐟ ᐅᑊᐃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ΔU·Δ·ᓇ Jᐸ, ᑲ ᑎVᓴᒥᕐ ᑭ ΔU° ᐃᕀᐊ·ᐸᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑎᒪᓇ·, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᐃᓇᐊ·° ᑭᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑊ ᑭ Δ·ᒣᐊ·ᑲᓇ'; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓴ·ᓯᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᔪᑊ, ᑕᐱᓐᒋ ᓂ ᐊᑐᒣᑲᑐ J' ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓯ'. [8] ᐁᑲ· ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯ Uᐸᒋ' ᓴVᒧᑐᓴ·ᑊ ᒥᓇ Uᐸᒋ' ᓴVᒪᓴᑎᑲ·ᑊ, ᓇᐸᐊ·ᐸᒥˣ ᒪᒃ ᓂ' ᐊᑐᒣᑲᑐ J', ᐁᒋᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒣᖏᑕᒪᓯ ᒪᒧᑐᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ; ᓂ' ᐊᑐᒣᑲᑐ J' ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᖏᒪᒪᐊ·°; ᒥᑫᒪ Δ·ᓴ ᐅ''ᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᒋᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᓴ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ·ᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓕᓂᒪᒪᓯ ᑭᓴᐊ·°, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐸᐱᓐᒋ ᓂ' ᐊᑐᒣᑲᑐ J' ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓕᓂᒪᒥ'. [9] ᐁᒋᓯ ᐃᕀᐊ·ᐸᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑎᒪᓇ·' ᒥᓇ ᐱᕀᓯ' ᐊᓇ ᓄ''ᐊ·' ᒥᓇ ᓴ''ᐸᕀᕽ ᐊᓇ ᓄᐊᒪᑕ·' ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐃᑐᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᒣᑎᒪᒪᓯ'; ᐁᒋᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑎVᓴᒥᕐ' ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐁᓐ·° J' ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐟᑕᒪᓯ' ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᒪᒪᓯ·; ᐁᒋᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑎVᓴᒥᕐ' ᑭ ᒥᐸᐱᓐᒋ ᐅᑎᒪᒪᓯ·' J' ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐟᑕᒪᓯ' ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᒪᒪᓯ·; ᐁᒋᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑎVᓴᒥᕐ' ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐁᓐ·°

σbJa.

1. [1] ᓴᐁᐧᓂᑦᑎᓂᐣ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓂᑭᒥᐧ ᐁᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᑦᑲ, ᐊᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓄᕐᐃᐧ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᓂᓵ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓴ, ᐊᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐱᐃᐧᓄᓂᓵ ᐅᕐᐱᓇᓀᖏᑦᑲ.

[2] ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᐧᓂᒍᐃᐧ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᓄᓂᓄ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᓵᑦᑭᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓂᓄ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᐣᑦᑦᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓂᐣ.

[3] ᑦᐱᐱᒋᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑎᐣ ᑲ ᓄᑦᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᒥᑭ ᓂᐱᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓵᑎᓂᓄ, ᑲ ᒥᓄᓂᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᓴᐃᐧᐸᓂᐣ; ᐅ ᓄᐱᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓄᐳᐃᐧᑎᐧᓄᓂᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᒋ ᖃᑲ ᑎᐣᐸᓂᓄ.

[4] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᒋᓂ ᐃᑎᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᑦᑲᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᐱᒋᓴ ᓂᑲᐁᐧᐸᓂᑎᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐸᑦᑦᓵ ᐃᓂᓵᑎᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

[5] ᐁᐅᒋ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᑦᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓄᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓵ, ᐊᐣ> ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓴᐣ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐧᑎᐃᐧᐃᓄᓵ ᑲᓴᑦ ᐁᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

[6] ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᑎᑫᐧ ᑭᑫᓵᐣᑦᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄᓵ ᑲᓴᑦ ᐁᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᓵᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄᐃᐧᓄᓵ ᐅᒪᒋᐃᑎᑦᑲᐣ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᓄᓵ.

2. [1] ᑦᓵᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᑎᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐃᐧᓂᑎᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓄᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒥᑐᓵᓂᑭᐧ ᐱᐃᓇᑦ ᑲᑲ?

[2] ᑭᐣᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐣᑭᓂ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓴᐱᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᓴᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᒥᓵᑲᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑎᐧ,

[3] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐱᐃᓇᒪᐊᐧᑦᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐃᐱᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒪᐱᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ.

[4] ᐊᓇ ᑭᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᐧᓄ; ᑲ ᑎᐁᓵᑎᑫᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᐃᐧᐱᓇᓀᖏᑦᐁᐧᓄ.

[5] ᐁᐃᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᓇᑌᐧᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓂᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᓄᓵᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐃᑦᑲᑭᐁᐧᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓂᐸᑫᐃᐧᓄᓵ.

[6] ᐁᓵᐁᐧᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓄᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᑦᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᑎᐁᓵᑎᑫᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᐃᐧᐱᓇᓀᖏᑦᐁᐧᓄᓵ.

[7] ᐁᐃᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᓇᑌᐧᓄ ᐅᐧ ᑭᓂᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃᓄᓵᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐃᑦᑲᑭᐁᐧᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑦ ᑭᓂᐸᑫᐃᐧᓄᓵ.

[8] ᐁᐃᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᓇᑌᐧᓄ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐃᐱᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᓵᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄᓵ ᑲᓴᑦ ᐁᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᓵᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ρ b ʌb·ċ·ċ·ᐠ ʌċ·ʌ^ƌ <ᐠ^UΔb^ ᐅᐢᒋ; ρ b ʌPᐟ^bᑕċ·ċ·ᐠ ċʌ^ƌ- ᐅᑕᓯ^PΔ·ᔭbσᐢᑫ° ᐅ′ ᐅᔭb^.

[10] ▼b· ∇ċ·ƌ ᐅᐢᒋ Δᓀσᓯᐠ, Pᔭċᐧ° Pᐢᒋ ᐅPᒐᑎᐠ; ᑭ^Pᓄċᒐᒐ- ƌΔ·ᓯᐠ, Pᔭċᐧ° b ᐅᔭᓯ∇·ᔦᐠ ᐊᐟᑭˣ.

[11] ᐊ)ᐟᑫ^ċˣ b ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′ bϤ·^<ᓄᓀᐢᑕᒐΔ·σˣ, ᒥc ᒥᔭċ·ᑕᒧᐠ ᔪPᓯΔ·σˣ.

[12] ᐅᑫᒥˣ ∇·ƌᓯᓯᒐΔ·′, ∇b PᑕᐧPᓯċ·ᓯ′, ·∇b ᒣᐟbᓇˣ Pᑕᐧσᓯċ·- ᓇᑎᓯᔦᐠ, ᒪᑫᒐ Δ·<ᐠ ᐅ PᓯċᐧᓯΔ·ᐢ Pᑕᐧᓄᐧᐅᓀ. ᔦ∇·ᓀᐢᑦƌᓯᐊ·ᐠ bPᔭ° ᐊσP b ᒪᒥᓯᑐᐊ·ᑭ^.

3. [1] **ᑌVᓀᒋᑫᔭᐢ** ᐊᓀᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐢᑫᑎᐊ·ᐠ b ᒥƌ^bᑭΔᑭ·! ᒥᐢᑫ- ᑎᐊ·ᐠ b <ᓯƌ^ᑕΔ·ᑭ·.

[2] ᒥᐢᑫᑎᐊ·ᐠ b Δᓯᑭ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔦ σᓯbᒪƌΔ·ᐢ Δᑕbᐢ Δ·ᔦ ᐅᐢᒋ Pᓯᒪσ)ˣ.

[3] ᒧᒃ Pᔦ b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫᔭᐢ**, ᓄ <<ᐊᐢbᐧσᑦ; ᓄ ᒪᒪᑕƌᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ b Δ^<ᐟᑫ^ᑎbᐧᓄσ′.

[4] σ ρ ᑌ<ᐧċ·ċ° b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′** ∇ Vᑕƌᓯᔨᐢ, ∇ƌᓯ σ ρ Vᐢᒋᐧ ᐅ bᓇᒋ ᐊ·ᒋᒥˣ ᐅᐢᒋ.

[5] σ ρ ᓇΔᓯσᐢ, ∇ ρ σᐧᔨᐢ ᒧᒃ; σ ρ ƌ^ᔕ^bᐢ, ᒪᑫᒧ b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′** σ ρ bᓇᐊ·ᓀᒥ·.

[6] ᓇᒪΔ·ᔦ σ b ƌ^ᑕᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᑕᐧ·° ᑭᐢᒋ ᒥᑕᐢᒥᑕᓇ° ᐊᓀᓯᓀσᐊ·ᐠ, ᐊσP ᐊ·^bᓇ b ρ <ᓯƌ^ᑕΔ·ᑭ·.

[7] <ᓯƌ, b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫᔭᐢ**; ʌᒧᒥᑕΔᐢ, σ ᑭᓯᒪσᐢᑦ; ᒪᑫᒧ ᑭ ρ <<ᓯᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐠ bPᔭ° b <ᑲ·ᓯᒥ·; ρ ρ ʌᑲ·ʌUᐊ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᒪᒥΔᑎ^bᐧ.

[8] ʌᒧᒥᑕΔ∇·Δ·ᐢ Δ·ᔦ ᐊᔭ° b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′**; ρ ᔦ∇·ᓀᒥᑫΔ·ᐢ ᑭᑭ^bbᐧ ᑭ′ ᐊᓀᓯᓀσᒪᐧ.

4. [1] ᓇᐢᒋᑕΔ·ᐢ ᑐΔ·ᒧᑫᔭσ ᑭᔦᒪσᐢ b ᐅᐢᑎᓇᒪΔ·ᔦᐠ bᐧᔦ^bᐧ·ᑎᓯ- Δ·ᐢ; ρ ρ <^ʌΔᐢ, ∇ ᑐbᐧ ᐊ·ċ·ᓂᓀᐢᑕᒧᐠ; ᑭᑎᒧᑫᓀᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐢᒋᑕ σ′ ᐊᔦᒥᐊΔ·ᐢ.

[2] ᑭᔭċ·ᐧ ΔᓀσΔ·ƌᓯᔦσᑎᐧ, ċσᓀƌˣ Ϥᐟᑕᓯᔦ ∇ ᓇᓂVΔ·ċᓯᔦ σ ᑭ^UᓀċᓯƌΔ·ᐢ? ᑕσᓀƌˣ ᑭᓂ·^ Ϥᐟᑕᓯᔦ ᓴᓯċᓯᔦ ʌƌᓇᑕ Ϥbᐧ, ᒥᓇ Ϥ ᓇᓇᐢᓇᒧᐧ ᑭᔦ^ᑭΔ·ᐢ?

[3] ᒧᒃ ᑭϤᓀᐢᑕᒧᐠ **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′** ∇ ᑭ ʌ^ᑭᑕ^ᑕᒪᓯᐠ b ᐊᔦᒥᐊċ·- ᑎᓯᓀ′; b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′** ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᒋᑕᑕ ᒪΔ·ᒧ^ᑕᐊ·ᑭ.

[4] σ<Δ·ᐠ bƌ^<ᓄᓀᑕᒧΔ·σˣ, ∇b ᑭᑕ ᒪᑎᐢᑕᒧ; ᐊᔦᒥᐢᑦ ᑭᑌᐢ- Δċ·ᐊ· ρ σVΔ·σċ·ˣ, ᒥᓇ ƌ^bᐧ·ᐊ·ᑎᓯᐠ.

[5] ᒧᑭᐠ bᐧᔦ^ Δᓯ∇·ʌᓯΔ·σ <ᑭᑎᓇᓯΔ·ᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᒋˣ b **ᑎVᓀᒋᑫ′**.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 Γ"ꟻΠ<·ˬ ḃ ΔU·Pˬ, <∇·c ϥ <·<Πᓀᔪᔪˣ ϥḃ· ∇ Γ<·ᔪˬ ? UVᓀPϥᓗ, Δ^<ϥcLΔ·ċᓗ <·^U° P"ḃ·ḃσˣ ∇·"Pˬ.

7 P P <Pᑦ ΓᐁᐧᓀᑐJΔᓗ σU"Δˣ, <·<·ᔪ7 Δᓀᔪᵈˣ ᐅ <ϥ·ᔪḃσḃ-σΓ<·<· Γc ᐅ ᔪΓċ>Γ<·° ḃ <ᓀᔪ·Pᑐᓀˬ.

8 σ ḃ cΔᔪσᓗ VᓄᑐᓀJΔ·σˣ, PC σᑐᓄᓗ; Pϥᒪ Pᓄ, ∧ᵈ "VᓀPϥᓄ, ḃ <·<·ċ^ϥΔ·Δᓄᓗ.

5. 1 c)"C σ' ΔU·Δ·c, ḃ ΠVᓀPϥᓄ, ∧ᔪ^ϥᓀC σ ᒧΓᓗᓄᓀPḃᓗ

2 c)"C ∇Πᑦḃˣ σ LΔ·J^Pϥ<·ᓗ, σ P"ᔪ ᐅPᒧᑦ, Γc σ PᓄLσᓗᑦ; Pϥᒪ Pᓄ P' <ᓄΓ∇^ᑦᑎᓗ.

3 σ V;ᔪᔪ'Δᓗ P ḃ V"Uᓗ PᔪRᓄᑦᓀP, ḃ ΠVᓀPϥᓄ; PᔪR-ᓄᑦᓀP P ḃ <ᓄΓ∇^ᑦᑎᓗ, Γc σ ḃ Δ^ᑦϥ<Δᑦᒧᐱᓗ.

4 Pϥᒪ cLΔ·ᓄ Pᓄ P' ᑦΔ·ᓗ PᓄLσᓗ ḃ Γᐁᐧᓀᑐᑦˣ LPᓗᑦJΔ·ᓗ; <"> cLΔ·ᓄ LPΔΠΔ·ᓗ P ḃ Δ·Pˬ <ᓄΓᔪˬ.

5 P^ϥ·ḃcᓄ cLΔ·ᓄ PC σᔪΔ·<·ᓄ ∇ᒧ^ᑦLᐱᓄᓗ; P ᔪḃ·ᒧ<·ᓄ ḃPᓄ° ḃ <ᓗ^ḃᔪPᓄ LPΔΠΔ·ᓗ.

6 P ḃ σᔪ<·ċPᑦᑑ<·ᓄ <σP ḃ Pᓄ^P^PPᓄ; ḃ ΠVᓀPϥ' PC ᔪḃ·U° ḃ σᔪᑐϥᓀᔪ Γc ᐅḃḃᔪᓀᔪᔪ·Δ·ᓀσ<·.

7 Lḃ σᓄ, σ ḃ ᐱᑐᓗ P ᑦ·^ḭΔḃσˣ ∇ᔪ ∇·ᓀᒧᑦˣ P Pᓄᑦᑎ-ᔪΔᓗ; Γc P ḃϥ·^ᔪᓀᑐᒧᔪᔪ·σˣ σ ḃ ᐅPᑦᔪḃ·cᐱᓗ P ḃċᒪP <ᓄΓ∇Δ·ḃΓᔪˣ Δᔪ.

8 ᐱJ"ᔪΔᓗ, ḃ ΠVᓀPϥᓄ, ḃ·ᓄ^ P' Δᔪᐁ·ᐱᔪΔ·σˣ, ḃ Δ· σᔪ<·ċPΔPᓄ ᐅ"Pˬ; σḃσ ḃ·ᓄ^ḃ·JᔪΔᓗ P ᒣ^ḃcᓀ.

9 Pϥᒪ cLᔪḃ·σᓀᓀ <ᑦᓄḃ·ΓᔪΔᓗ ᐅᑐσᑦˣ; ᐅ ᐱ"Pᓄᑦˣ ċ^ᐱ-LiᓀᔪΔ·σᓀᓀ; ᐅ ᔪᔪ^ḃ·ᑦ° ḃ ᔦUᔪU' c"ΔσᑐΔ·ḃΓᓄ Δᔪċḃ·σᓀᓀ; LΓΡΡᐁ·<·ᓄ ᐅUᓄσᑦ° ᐅ"Pˬ.

10 σᔪ<·ċPΔᓄ ∇<·ᔪσᓗ, PᓄLσᑐ; PᒧᓄC PC <PᔪΓḃ·ᓄ ᐅ' Δᔪᔪ-∇·Δ·σᑦ·<·; <·ᓄΔ·∇·ᐱσᓗ ∇ᔪ Γ"ꟻΠσᓀᓀP ᐅ <·σᑐᔪJΔ·σ-ᑦ·<·; Pϥᒪ P P LᔦᓀᓀΓḃ·ᓄ.

11 iLḃ PᒧᓄC ḃPᓄ° ᑦ") ḃ LΓᔪᑐᑦ^P° PC Γᓄᑦ·ᑕLᓄ: PᒧᓄC ᑦ"P PC ;ᓄᓄᔪ∇·<·ᓄ ϥ Δ^∧"Pˬ ΓᓄᑦᑕPᓄ, Pϥᒪ P ċᔪLᑦ·<·ᓄ; PᒧᓄC <σP ΓᓄᑦᑕLᓄ Pᓄ ᐅ"Pˬ.

12 Pϥᒪ P ḃ ΓᓄᑦPiL<·ᓄ ᐅḃ·ᓄ^ḃ·Πᔪᔪᓄ; Pᓄᑦᑐᑐϥᓀᔪᓗ P ḃ ᑦ·^ḃ^ḃJΠᓄᑦᓀᔪᓄ ᑐ∧^ᔪᵈ <<ᔪ"ḃᑐ ᐅ"Pˬ.

6. 1 ḃ ΠVᓀPϥᓄ, ∇ḃΔ·ᓄ PᑐᔪP P Pᔪᑦ·ᔪΔ·σˣ, <"> ∇ḃΔ ᓄ <<ᓄ^U"ᐅᑐ P Pᔪ^ᑐϥΔ·σˣ.

2 PΠiLPcΔᑐ, ḃ ΠVᓀPϥᓄ, Pϥᒪ σ σᓄΓᔪ; ḃ ΠVᓀPϥᓄ ΔᓀσḃΔᑐ; Pϥᒪ σ <·ᑦ·σḃᵒiL"ᑭᐅᑐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8]ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐟᐱᐧ ᒥᔪᐢᑲᑭᐢᐊᓂᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐣ, **ᑌᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᐣ**, ᒋᓂᓂᔪˣ ᑭᓐᓴᐟ?

[4]ᕐᐟᑭ, **ᑌᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᐣ**, ᐸᐟᐱᑎᓂᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃˣ; ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᐊᐢᑎᓂᐟ-ᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐧᐢ.

[5]ᒪᕐᐃᒪ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᓂᐢᑲᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᐸᓂᑲᒥᔪˣ ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᕿ ᓇᓇᐟᔪᒥᖏ?

[6]ᓂᐟ ᐊᔦᐟᔪᐃᔪᐣ ᓂ ᐃᓐᐃᐧᐣ; ᑲᐯᑎᐱᐟ ᓂ ᐋᐳᐸᒋ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᐣ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᐟᑎᒋ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᐱᓕᐟᔭ ᓄᐧᑭᑲᐁᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐧᐢ.

[7]ᓂᐟᑭᓕᐟ ᓂᓕᐊᐧᓇᒋ ᐅᐟᐱᒪ ᒥᐧᑭᓂᐅᐧᓕᐳᐣ; ᐊᑎ ᑲᐳᓂᓂᑲᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐟᑲᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᐅᐧᐢ.

[8]ᓇᑲᓕᐟ, ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᑭᓂᐁᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐟᑕᒥᐟ ᒪᓕᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ; ᒪᕐᐃᒪ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᕐ** ᑭ ᐯᐧᐢᓕ ᓂ ᐃᓐᐃᐧᐣ.

[9]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᕐ** ᑭ ᐯᐧᐢᓕ ᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᕐᐃᐧᐣ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᕐ** ᑭᓄ ᐅᑎᓇᓕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᒥᐊᐃᐧᐣ.

[10]**ᑭᐳᓕ** ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓕᐟᑭᐧᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐟᐱᐧ ᑭᓄ ᐱᕐᐅᓕᒪᐧᓂᐣ; ᑭᓄ ᑭᐯᐧᐊᐧᓂᐣ, ᑭᓄ ᓂᓕᔪᒥ ᓇᓐᐅᐯᐃᐧᓕᐟᐊᐧᓂᐣ.

7. [1]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᐣ** ᓂ **ᑭᓂᒪᓂᔪ**, ᑭᐳ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓕᔪᐢᑎᓂᐣ; **ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐣ** ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐧᐢ ᑲ ᔪᐸᑭᐃᑎᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐟᐱᐧᐣ:

[2]**ᐯᑲ** ᑭᓄ ᐱᔪᐱᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐢᑲᐧ ᐟᐱᐟᔪᒋ ᒥᐟᑭᓀᓂᐟ, **ᐯ** ᐱᓕᐱᐟ, ᒣᐃᐧᒋ ᐯᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐢᑭᐟ ᑭᓄ ᐸᐟᐱᐧᐣᐯᐧᐟ.

[3]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᐣ** ᓂ **ᑭᓂᒪᓂᔪ**, ᑭᐟᐱᐣ ᐅᒥᓕ ᑲ ᔪᐟᒪᔪᐃᐧᓐᐧ; **ᑭᐟᐱᐣ** ᐯᐸᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᓂᑭᐧᐢᓂᐧ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᒥᐧᐢᓂ;

[4]**ᑭᐟᐱᐣ** ᑲ ᒪᑎ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᑫ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑌᒥᒥᐟ; (ᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᔪᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓴᐧᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᐟᑲᐃᐧᐣ:)

[5]**ᑭᐳᓕ** ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᓄ ᔪᐸᑭᐧᐧᐯᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐧᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐅᑎᓂᐣ; ᐯᐧᐧᐯ, ᑭᐳᓕ ᑭᓄ ᕮᐧᔪᓐᑲᐸᓕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᒍᒥˣ, **ᒥᓇ** ᑭᓄ ᐱᒥᐧᐧᑎᔪᐣ ᓂ ᑭᐟᑌᐳᑲᔪᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔪᐟᑭˣ.

[6]**ᐸᔪᔪ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᐣ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐅᐧᐧᐱᓂᔪᐟᐸᓕ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐟᔦᐧ-ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐟᑲᐃᐧᓂᐟ; **ᒥᓇ** ᔪᐟᔪᓇᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᓴᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑭᕐᒋᓴᓕᐣ.

[7]**ᐯᔪᔪ** ᑲ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐣᐟᐧ ᐊᓐᔪᔪᓐᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐟᑲᐟᑲᑲᐧ; **ᐃ**ᓴᐊᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᐧᐢ ᐃᐟᐱᒥˣ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐯᐧ.

[8]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᐧᑭᕐᓕ**, ᑭᓄ ᐅᓴᔪᐃᐧᐃᐧᑌᐣ ᐊᓐᔪᔪᓐᐊᐧᓂᐧ; **ᐅ**ᓴᔪᐃᐟᔪ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᕐᓕᐣ**, ᐯᔪ ᑲᐧᓴᐧᐧ ᐃᔪ ᐯᐟᐱᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᒋᐧᑕ ᓂ ᑲᐧᓴᐟᑲᐧ-ᑎᔪᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐟᑲᐃᐧᐣ.

[9]**ᑭᐳᓕ** ᐅ ᒪᐃᓐᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑎᐧᐣ ᑭᓄ ᐳᓂᐸᓐᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᒪᐟᐊᐧᐧᐣᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᐟᑲᐧᐣ; ᑭᕐᓕ ᑲᐧᓴᐟ ᐯᔪᐯᐧᐱᔪᐧᐣ **ᑭᓂᒪᓂᔪ** ᔪᑌᐸᒋ ᒥᑌᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᑎᐃᐧᓇ.

[10]**ᑭᓂᒪᓂᔪ** ᓂᐟ ᓇᒋᐃᐧ, **ᑲ** ᐱᐃᒪᔪᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᔪᑌᐟᐯᐸᐣ. Original from

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[11] ᑭϟLσ) ᐅϟᓯᑯ·Uº ᑲ·ϟᑐ ∇ᓯ∇·Λᓯᐠ, ᒥd ᑭϟLσ) ᑭᓯᑕ∇·º ᐅLİᑎᑏϟ ᑕᑦ) ᑭᓯbº.

[12] ᑭᑦΛ) ∇b ᕫ·ᑐᑭᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑕϟᐊᑦ ᐅ′ Δϟ∇·ᑐ; ᑭ ᓯᑕİᔨᑕUº ᐅ′ ᐊİΛᓗ ᒥd ᑭ ᐊ·∇·ᔭ∇º.

[13] ᒥd ᑭ ᑲ·ϟᑭᑕL∇·º σ>Δ·σ ᐊᔨᒋᒋbd; ᐅϟᑭᑕL∇·º Δ·Λᓯϟ ᐅbb·ᑕᑭΔ∇·Ꞁ·.

[14] ᑭᓴ, Δ·ᔪᑦᑕ LᒋΔᑎΔ·), ∇ᑊ∇, ᐅΛᑭᑕº ᐊᔭᒥᓯΔ·), ᒥd σᑕΔ·ᑭᑕº ᑭϟᑦᑭΔ·).

[15] ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕº ᐊ·ᑎbᑦ, ᒥd ᑭ ᒍdᐊᑦ, ∇dᓯ >ᒋᔨᔭº ᐊ·ᑎbσˣ b ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕ′.

[16] ᐅ′ ᐊᔭᒥΔ∇·Δ·) ᑭᑕ ᔨbᒥᑦbᑦ ᑎΛϟº ᐅᑦᑎb·σˣ, ᒥd ᐅ′ ᐊᕫ·ᔭJΔ·) ᑭᑕ ϟᓯLbσᔭº ᑎΛϟº ᐅϟbᑎΛˣ.

[17] σ b dΔᑦdİº **b ᑎVᔭᒋᕫ′** b Δᓯ ᑲ·ϟᑦ Δᓯ∇·Λᓯ′; ᒥd σ b Lᒥᒋᒥ∇·Δ· σbJᑦᑕİ·) ᐅ Δ·ᓬΔ·) **b ᑎVᔭᒋᕫ′** İ⊥Δ·ᔨᑦ b ᑭᑊᓂᔭΔ·′.

8. [1] ᒉσᔭdˣ **b ᑎVᔭᒋᕫᐅ)** ᓄ ᑎVᔭᒋᕫᒥΔ̊), ᑭᑌᔭᒉb·) ᑭ Δ·ᓬΔ·) ᒥᓯ∇·ᑦbᒥᑊ! **ᑭᐅ** b ᐅϟᑦᒉᐅ) ᑭ ᑭᑌᔭᒉdᓯΔ·) Δᑦ Λᒥˣ ᑭᓯdˣ.

[2] ᐅ)σᐊ·ˣ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐅᑦbᐊ·ᓯᔨᑊ ᒥd b ᓄσᒋᑊ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑊᒋ ᐊᐅᔨᑦᒉ) ᒪᑦbΔ·ᓯΔ·), ᑭᓄᑑdbd᙮ ᐅᑊᒋ, ᑭᑕ ᔪᑦb·ᐊ·ᒋᐊ′ ᐅᐸb·ᓯ∇·º ᒥd ᐅᒉᐅᑊᐅ.

[3] ᒥᐅᒥ)ᓄᔭᑕİᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓯdᒪ ᑭ′ ᐊ)ᑦ9Δ·) ᑭᒋᑊᒋˣ, ᑎΛᑦbΔ· Λᓯᑦ ᒥd ᐊᑊᑊdᔨᑊ b ᑭ ᐅᐅᐅᒋᑊ;

[4] 9b: Δ·ᐅ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂº b ᐸΛᓯᑦ9ᔭᒪ′? ᒥd ΔᔭᓂΔ· dᓯᔨᑊ b ᖴᐅbᐊ·′?

[5] ᒋ9İ ᐊΛᓯᑦ ᓄᑊᑕº ᑭ ᑭ Δᓯᐊºº Δᔭºˣ ᐅᑭᓯdᐊ·, ᒥd ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎdᒪᐊ·º ᑊᓂᔭΔ·Δ·) ᒥd ᑭᑌᔭᒉdᓯΔ·).

[6] **ᑭ** ᑭ ᑎVᔭᑕᒧᐊº ᑭ′ ᐊ)ᑦ9Δ·d ᑭᒋᑊᒋˣ; **ᑭ** ᑭ ᐊᑦᒉᐊ·) bᑭᐅº 9b: ᓯᐸ ᐅᓯᑎˣ:

[7] bᑭᐅº İᒪᐅᑎb· ᒥd ᒧᑦ)ᑦᒪ·, ∇ᑊ∇, ᒥd Λᓯᑦᑭᐊ· Λb·İᔭˣ b ᐊİᐅᔭ′;

[8] Λᔪᓯᔪ b ᐸᐸᒥᐅᔭ′, ᒥd ᑭᓄϟᐊ· ᑭᑊᑕbᒥˣ, ᒥd Λd 9b: b Λᒥᐸᔭᑊ ∇ ᒣᑦbd᙮ˣ ᑭᑊᑕbᒥ.

[9] **b ᑎVᔭᒋᕫᐅ)** ᓄ ᑎVᔭᒋᕫᒥΔ̊), ᒉV· ᑭᑌᔭᒉb·) ᑭ Δ·ᓬΔ· ᒥᓯ∇·ᑦbᒥᑊ!

9. [1] **σ** b dΔᑦdİº, **b ᑎVᔭᒋᕫ′**, ᒥᓯ∇· σUᑊΔˣ; **σ** b ᓄdᑊᒉ) bᑭᐅº ᑭ LİᒉΔ· ᐊ)ᑦ9Δ·d.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐋᑌᓕ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐱᒋ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓕ ᒪᒥᐱᐱᑌᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓕᔨᐃᓕ, ᐃᒪᐁᓕᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᱱᒍᐃᓕᔭᓕ.

[3] ᐃᖏᐱ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓇᓕ ᑭᐁᓕᑲᒪᐃᓕᒋᐃᓕ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᓯᓇᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓇᑎᓯᐊᓕ ᐁᒋᑕᒪᐱᔭᓕ.

[4] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑎᓂᓗ ᓂᓯ ᐃᐸᑭᒥᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᔨᒋᓯᓯᐃᓕᓐ; ᑭᓯ ᐊᐱᓗ ᑭᱱᒋ ᐊᐱᐃᓕᓂˣ ᑲᔪᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᓕᔭᓕ.

[5] ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᒪᓇᐊᓕᓕ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᒋᓕ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓇᒪᓯᐊᓕᓕ ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓕᔪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓯᐊᒪᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓕᔨᐃᓕᓂᓇᓕᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[6] ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓇᓕ ᓴᓂᓕᔨᐃᓕᓕ ᓇᖏᐱᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓇᑎᓯᐊᓕᓕ; ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓇᒪᓯᐊᓕᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓕᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᑭᓯᔪᒋᐃᓕᓂᓇᓕᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓇᑎᓯᐊᓕᓕ.

[7] ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓛᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᑭ ᑲᓱᑭᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓛᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᓕᓯ:

[8] ᐁᒋᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᓕᑦᑦ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑲᓱᓐ ᐃᓯᐁᓕᐱᓯᐃᓕᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᒥᐧᐁᓕᓇ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᓕᓯᐁᓕᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᔨᓂᓕ ᑲᓱᓐᑲᓱᓐᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂˣ.

[9] ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐃᒋᒍᐃᓕᓂᓇᓕᓐ ᑲ ᒋᑦᑭᐃᓕᓐᑭᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᒍᐧᐊᓇᓕᓇᓇᑭ ᐃᔪᐅᒥᒥᓯᑭ.

[10] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓀᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓕᔨᐃᓕᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᐧᐊᒋᑲᓕ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᔭ, ᑌᐯᔨᑫᖏᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᓕᐱᐊᓕᓕ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᐊᒋᓀᑭᓐ.

[11] ᓂᑲᒧᓕ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐱᐱᓯᒪᓕᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᖏᔪ, ᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐊᖏᑭᓯ ᓴᓕᓂˣ; ᐃᓐᑦ-ᓯᒪˣ ᐊᐅᓯᔨᓂᓕᓇᓕ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐧᐊᒥᐃᓇᓕ.

[12] ᐃᖏᐱ ᓄᐧᓀᓯᒪᑫᑭ ᒥᐱᑯ, ᑭᓀᑭᐧᐊᐁᓐᑲ: ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᐊᓂᑭᓀᑭᔨᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑫᐃᓐᓂᔨᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᓯᑭᔨᐊᓕᓇ.

[13] ᑭᑎᓯᑭᓇᐃᓕᓐ, ᑌᐯᔨᑫᓕᔭᓕ; ᐊᓐᑦᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐅᒥᔨᐃᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑯᑦᑭᐃᑭᓐ ᑲᑲ ᑲᑲᔨᔨᓯᓐ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐅᐱᐱᓂᔭᓕ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᒥᓯˣ ᐅᐱᐱᓕ:

[14] ᑭᑦ ᓄᑯᒋᔭᓕ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐱᑦᒥᑯᐃᓐᓕ ᐅ ᑭᐱᒋ ᐃᓐᒪᓐᒥᓯˣ ᓴᓂᓕ ᐅᒋᓂᔭᓕ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐋᑌᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐃᓐᐃᓂᓯˣ.

[15] ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᒋᓕ ᒥᑭᒪᔨᓇᓕ ᐋᓐᑎᒪᓂˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᓕ; ᐊᖏᐱˣ ᐃᓐᔭᐋᓐᓂ ᑎᐱᔭᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑯᒋᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔨᐊᓕᓕ ᐅᔨᑎᐋᓐˣ.

[16] ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᖏᔪ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒋᔨᐊᓐᔨ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑭᓀᐅᒋᑯᔨᓂ; ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓂᔨᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔨ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᓀᐃᓐᓂˣ ᐅᑭᐱᑭˣ.

[17] ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓂᔨᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐋᓐᐋᓕᓐ ᒋᐸᔭᑭᑭˣ, ᐊᔨᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅᓇᓇᑲᔨᓐ-ᑲᓂᔭᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᑭᔨᒋᐊᓐᐋᓕᓐ ᑭᔭᒪᓐᑲᓐ.

[18] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᓕᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑭᓀᑭᔨᒋᐊᓐᐋᓕᓐ; ᐅ ᐸᔪᔭᒋᒧᐃᓐᓂᐋᓐᔨᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᓯᑭᔨᐊᓕᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓕᓐᓇᓐᔨᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓐᑲᓐ.

[19] ᐸᔨᔪ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᖏᔪ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᖏᔨᓂᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᔪᐧᐊᒋᓇ: ᑭᔭᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᒋᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᔨᐊᓐᒋᐊᓐ ᐁᒋᑕᒪᐱᔭᓕ.

[20] ᖏᑭᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᔨᑫᖏᔪ; ᐅᓇᓇᑲᔪᓄᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓀᐅᒥᔨᒪᑭ ᐱᔨᔨ ᐁ ᐊᖏᔨᔨᓂᐃᓐᑭᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

10. [1] ᑦᓂᑭ ᐊᓴᓄᐤ ᑲ σᕐᐃᓴᓵ UVᓂᒥᑫᓵ? ᑦᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓗᓵ ᐃᑦᓂᒥᒋᑭᐤ?
[2] ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓗᐤ ᐅᑭᑐᓂᒍᐃᓴᓂᕐᕽ ᔪᕆᑭᐅᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓴ; ᑭᑦᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎσᔪᐃᓴᓗᓴ ᐊᓴᐅᑭᑐᓂᕐᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓂᕆᑭᓵ.
[3] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓗᐤ ᑲᑭᐤᒥᒍ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᕆᔪᓂᓂᒍᓗ ᐅᑐᐤᐃᕽ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᑲᓵ-ᑲᑎᓗᐤ ᐁᓴᓂᐤ, ᐊᐤ> ᐱᐁᓴᓂᒣᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂᓗ.
[4] ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓗᐤ, ᐅᑭᑐᓂᒍᐃᓵᔪᔪᐃᓴᓂᕐᕽ, ᐃᑐᐤ, ᓴᒪᐃᓵᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᓂᑲᓵ. ᐱᓗᓗᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᒥᑲᓂᑭᑲᑲᓗ, ᓴᒪᐃᓵᓂ ᐃᐧᑦᓴᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑲ.
[5] ᐅᓗ ᐃᓗᑭᑫᐃᓴ ᒍᓵᐧ ᐊᐧᑲᑲᓂᓂᔪᐃᓵ; ᑭᓗ ᐃᑕᓗᐁᐃᓴ ᓴᒪᐃᓵᓂ ᑌᕿᕿᑦ; ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᐃᓵᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐢᑲᔪᓗ ᐱᐁᓵᑲᐤ.
[6] ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᕽ, ᓴᒪᐃᓵᓂ σ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑲᐃᓵᑎᑲᐃᓵᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᒪᐃᓵᑲᐧ-ᐊᔪᒥᓗᐃᓵᓂᕽ σ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓵ.
[7] ᐅᑐᕽ ᓵᑲᐢᑭᓄᔪᐤ ᓴσᐳᒥᐁᓵᐃᓗ ᒥᓴ ᑲᑲᓵᔪᓗᐃᓗ ᒥᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᓵ-ᐁᓵᐃᓗ; ᐅᑌᓵσᕽ ᐊᑦᓵᐤ ᑲᓵᓂᑎᓗᐃᓗ ᒥᓴ ᒪᓭᐃᑎᐃᓗ.
[8] ᐊᓵᓵᐃᑫᐱᐤ ᑭᐢᐊᐱᓴᔪᓗᕽ; ᑭᒧᐊᓴᕽ σᕐᐁᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧσᑐᐊᔪᓗ; ᑭᒧᒪ ᑲᑲᓴᐊᐧᐊᐳᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓴ.
[9] ᑭᒧᒪ ᐊᓵᓵᑫᐤ ᑦᐱᐢᔪᒪ ᒥᐢᑫᓗᔪᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᕽ; ᐊᓵᓵᑫᐤ ᑭᐊ ᐅᑎᑲᑎᓴᔪᓗ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓴ; ᐅᑎᑲᑎᐢᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓴ, ᐱᓕᑐᑫᐱᐊᔪᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐊᓵᐱᐱᕽ.
[10] ᓵᒪᐢᑫᔪᐤ ᒥᓴ ᓴᐊᐧᑭᐤ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᕆᑭᔪᓂᓕᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓴ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲ-ᐃᐧᔪᒪ ᐅᑌᔪ.
[11] ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᕽ, ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧσᑭᐢᑭᔪᐤ; ᓇᕐᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᑲᓗ; ᓴᒪ-ᐃᐧᓇᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐊᕆᑦ.
[12] ᕆᔪᔨᓗ, UVᓂᒥᑫᓵ; ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑲ, ᐅᑌᐱᒥᑫᓂᓵ; ᐁᓇᐃᐧᓴᐊᐧ ᐊᐧσᑭᐢᑭ-ᔪᑲᐤ ᐅᑕᕆᑌᓂᓵ.
[13] ᑦᓂᑭ ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓗᐤ ᓇ ᐱᐁᓴᓂᒣᐤ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑲᐊᐧ? ᒥᓴ ᓄᓇ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᕽ, ᓴᒪᐃᓵᓂ ᑭ ᓇ ᓴᑲᓂᑲᓗ.
[14] ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᕆᐧᑌᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐊᐧᕆᑌᐤ ᓵᕆᑲᔪᓗᐃᓗ, ᒥᓴ ᒪᑫᓵ-ᒥᐁᐧᐃᓗ, ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᐧᑎᓴᒪᕽ ᑭᑌᐧᑭᕽ; ᐁᓇ ᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᔪᐧ ᑭ ᕆᑭᑎσᔪᐧᑦᐢ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐊᐊᐧᐃᓗᐧ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᑎᔪᐧᐃᓗᐧ.
[15] ᐱᔪᓴᑦ ᐅᐢᐱᐢᐤ ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓗᐤ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᒥᓴ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓵᔪᓵσᐤ; ᓴᓇᐢᓴᑦ ᐅᒪᒍᑎᓵᐃᓗᐤ ᐱᐱᐢᐤ ᐁᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᑦ.
[16] ᓇ σVᓵᑭᑫᔪ ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓵᐤ ᓇᑭᑫ ᒥᓴ ᓇᑭᑫ; ᐁᓇ ᓇ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᔪᑭᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᐤ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ σᔪᐊᐧᓴᑎᔪᐊᐧᐃᓗᐧ.
[17] UVᓵᑭᑫᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐧᑌᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐢᐊᐁᐧᓵᒪᒍᐃᓴᓂᐊᐧᐃᓵᐤ ᐅᕆᐸᑌᓵᒪᐊᐧᐃᓗᐧ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓵᑭᕆᐊᐧᐃᓵ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᓵᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐧᕆᒪᐊᐧᐃᓇᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᕆᐊᐧᐃᓗᐧ.
[18] ᑭᑕ ᐅᓵᔪᐊᐧᕆᕽ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᐃᓂᔪᐊᐧᐃᓗᐧ ᒥᓴ ᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐧᐧᑭᐧ, ᐊᓵᔪᔪᓵσᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᔪ ᐁᐧᐧᑭ ᐁᓇ ᐃᓇᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐃᐧᓇᑦ. ᐃᓇᒪᕆᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᑭ ᑦᐱᐢᔪᒪ ᐱᐢᔪᒪᐊᐧᐃᓗᐧ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᑭᑫᒪ, ᑎᓴ, ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓯᐊ·ᓵ ᓯᑕᓱᑌᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᐃᓗᓴᖅ, ᑲ·ᓴᑭ ᕿᕿᑭᓐᖏ·ᐊ·ᓵ, ᑭᒧᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᐃ·ᑭᓵ ᑲᐃᑎᐅᑌᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᐃᓗᓴᖅ, ᑲ·ᓴᑭ ᐅᓴᓐᖏᑯᓵ·ᐊ·ᓵ.

[3] ᑭᓐᐱᓵ ᑭᓴᓐᑲᒥᑭᑲᓀᓐ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᓯᑲ·Δ·, ᑭᓂᓯ ᖃ ᑭ Δᑐᓯᑭᓵ ᑲ·ᓴᓴᓐ ᐅᓯ ᐅ·ᐱᓯᑭᓵ?

[4] ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᖏ ᐊᑦᓂᐤ ᐅ ᑲᓀᒪ ᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᖏ ᐅ ᑭᐟᒥ ᐅᑭᒧᐊ·ᐱΔ·ᓵ ᑭᐟᒥ ᑭᓯᑯᓂᐤ; ᐊ·ᐸᒣᓂ, ᑲᖃ·ᑭᐸᒣᓂ, ᐊᓂᓯ-ᓂᓂᐊ· ᐅᑕᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᓂᐊ·.

[5] ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᖏ ᑯᒥᐅᐤ ᑲ·ᓴᓐ ᐅᓯ ᐅ·ᐱᓯᓂᓵ; ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒧᐃᓂᓯᓵ ᐊᓐᖃ·ᓂᒪΔ·ᓵ, ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᒃ· ᐸᑲ·ᑌᓂᐊ·.

[6] ᐅᒪᒧᐃᓂᓯᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂ ᐸᕿᑎᓀᒪᐅ·ᐤ ᓀᑲ·ᑲᓀ, ᐃᓐᑯᑌᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓐᑯᑌᓯᑲᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᖃ·ᓐᑕᒥᑲˣ ᑭᓐᑌᓵ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᑦᑭᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂᐊ·ˣ.

[7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ·ᓴᓐ·ᑎᓯᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᖏ, ᓇᑭᓯᐤ ᑲ·ᓴᓐ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓵ; ᐅᑲ·ᓴᓐ·ᑎᓯ·ᐊᑎᓯᐊ· ᕿᑕ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᓵ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᓂˣ.

12. [1] ᓂᓯᑲᒪᓴᖏ, ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᖏᓴᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑕᓴᒥᐊᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓵᓂᐤ >ᓂ Δᑦᑕᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑕᔭᑲ·ᒥᓯᐊ·ᓵ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ Δᑦᑕᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐤ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓯᓇˣ.

[2] ᑲ Δᑦᑕᓯᑭᓵ ᐱᐟᓇᑕ ᖃᑲ: ᒪᒪᑭ ᐊᓵᔪᒋᒪᐅ·ᐊ·ᓵ Δ·ᑭ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·ᐊ·; ᒪᒥᔨᒥᐅ·Δᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᓯᑌᑦᐅΔ·ᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᓵ.

[3] ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᑭᖏ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓐᑭᐅ·ᕿᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᒪᑕᐟᒧᒧΔ· ᒥᑐᓇ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᑕᑲᐅᓂᐤ ᑲ Δᑌᒪᒃᓀˣ ᑭᓐᑌᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ; ᐅᑕᐟᒥᐤ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑌᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᑦᑭᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂˣ.

[4] ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᒪᓵᓀ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᑲᐅᓂᐤ ᐅᑭᓐᒪᒥᑕᐅᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᑕᔭ

4 ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᒪᐃᒋᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᓭᑭᓵ ᐁᐢᓀᑲᐃᓂᑲᐃᔪᓂ.

5 ᐃᓚᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᐅᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᓵ; ᓂᑌᑊ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᑦᒧᒪᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑊᐃᐁᐧᐃᓂᓭ.

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᒥᐊᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓭᑭᐟ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᐤᑦᐡ.

14. 1 ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐅᑌᑊᐃˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᐃᑊᐸᐤ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ. ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐤᓇᑭᐅᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐧᐸᒪᐣ ᔪᔪᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᑊᐸᐤ ᑲ ᐅᓀᐧᐸᓭ.

2 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓭᑭᐟ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

3 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

4 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

5 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

6 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

7 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

8 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

9 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

10 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

11 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

12 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

13 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

14 ᑲᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᔪ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ.

15. 1 ᑌᐅᐸᑭᔪᐣ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᖃ ᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐢᐱᐧᐣ? ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᖃ ᐅᑦᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᒋᐧᐣ?

2 ᐊᓇ ᑲᔪᐣ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᑦ ᑲᔪᐣ ᐃᐟᐁᐧᐱᐟᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐸᑦ ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑌᑊᐃˣ.

3 ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐸᔨᓇᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᐅᑌᔪᓂ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐧᐊᐧᐤᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐟᐃᐧᓵ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᐟᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐟᐃᐧᓵ ᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᐟᐃᐧᓵ.

4 ᐊᓇ ᒪᒥ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑲᐱᐧˣ; ᐃᓚᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᐱᐃᒪᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐁᐢᓀᑲᐃᓂᑲᐟ ᑲ ᑌᐅᐱᐃᒪᐟ ᑲ ᐁᐢᓀᑲᐃᓂᑲᐃᔪᓂ. ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑊᑭᑌᐧᐁᐟ ᐁᑲᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧᐸᓂᐃᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑫᐢᑭᐧᐣ.

5 ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐧᐁᐧᐟ ᐅ ᓂᓀᐧᒪᒪ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑫᐧ ᐃᑊᐸᐤᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐤ. ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐧᐸᐨ ᐅᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᓂᐃᐧᑲᐤ.

16. 1 ᑲᓇᐅᐸᑎᐢ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᐧᐸᓂᐧ. Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Digitized by Google
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] σ′ dJx, p p Δċo b ∩Vc<Pq′, pL c ∩Vc<qPq′; cLΔ·L σ′ dJL rd 9b: dc<d·, pL:

[3] JLb Δ·L DbċU/d·, dqpx VJP, Vd·dσ, DpqUc<ḋ/d·, bpLo b PqcLP.

[4] > rqpLV·/Δ·σd·d· pr dU rqUσc<d· dσp b Ardu-Ld·P, ḋrb Lσ)d·; > rσq·Δ· <pUċ/Δ·σd·d· rqḋ cLΔ·L σ b <pUċ/d·, dq> cLΔ·L σ b >Ucİ·) DΔ·/Δ·σd·d· σ)σx.

[5] b ∩Vc<Pq′ Vd·ḋ σ ∩AL>V·Δ·/Δ·) rc σ rσb·b); ḋqpqLd·U b ∩AL>V·Δ/L).

[6] r/cx dσ σ ∩<dqbJLḋΔ·) Ard<c·o; JV· r/ ∩Vc<Pb) b dJLJ).

[7] σ b r/pL·Jo b ∩Vc<Pq′, b p rc′ bqqPrV·Δ·); σLr)-qc<Pbc rc σ pqpcdiLḋ) UAqbp.

[8] JL′ σ σbσrx σ p dqL>o b ∩Vc<Pq′; Pqi σ pqPσqpx dJo, cLΔ·L σ b d·qbΔ·σbΔ·).

[9] Vd·ḋ DqP σUq rL>d·JLb), rc σpqUc<ḋ/Δ·) rL>d·J-LLb); σΔ·iq rc pr d<·ALb) dqVc<JΔ·σx.

[10] Pqi cLΔ·L p b cbJo σ′ dJx P<Lqpx; rc cLΔ·L p b Δc<cLd·o p bċ∩/c pr d·<Jx σ/d·ċ∩/Δ·).

[11] p b d·<J(Δ) AiL∩/Δ· Tqbco; ΔJ b cḋ/L) iqpqco rL>d·JΔ·); p pqPσqpx dJd· r<·c/JΔ·e bpq.

17. [1] cJq)J b b·Lqb·x, b ∩Vc<Pq9L), cJq)J σ LΔ·JqPqΔ·), Vq)J σ′ d>rd·Δ·), Vb b<·/ r)σx b DqP /V·<c·.

[2] pi>c cL>/d·∩ḋΔ·) VJqJLA>) pr V DqP<c·o; pi>c bcd·<J dσΔ b JA(d·P.

[3] p p ḋUc<U σUq; p p pDbΔ·) V ∩A^b; p p ḋPq)Δ), cLΔ·L iL 9b: p r^9); σ′ dJ>Uc<U σ)) Vb pr d·σ)(JLbx.

[4] Δ·L D′ d)^9Δ·σd·d· dc</c<σd·) p′ ΔU·Δ·e b DqP<c<p pJσx, σ p DqP bcV·cr/ D Tqbċx DqP Dσ/d·ċrΔV·o.

[5] σ (ḋ^9Δ·e p rPrcJLbc· p Tqbcd·; Vḋ/ cLΔ·L cqP DiA/σ).

[6] p p LΔ·J^(∩), r9L p b cJq)(Δ·), pALσ); Vq)(Δ·), rc cJq)J σ Ap^9·Δ·).

[7] cḋ(c p iL^bP iApΔV·Δ· pAd·)(9Δ·), pL b AiLPdP) p pqPσ^ DqP dσp b LrJ)(^pA dσΔ DqP b <Jḋ^(ḋP).

[8] bcV·crr)(b·ċσx, bJ) J< p′ db·σ(q(b·ċσx.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᐅLiՈᓂᐊᐢ ᑲ ᑭՈᒪΔᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲ σᐸΔ ᐸᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲ ᐊᔅᑫᑦᑲΔᐢᑭ.

10 ՈΛᓴᓂ ᐅ Δᐢᓗᓄᐊᔅᓂ ∇ᐢ∇ᐢᑭᑫᑲᑲᐢ; ᐅᑐσᐊᔅˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᒋᒧᐊᐢ.

11 ∇ᑲᐢ σ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑫᑲᑫᑲᓇᓇᓪ ᓄᐸᐊᒣΔᐢσᓇˣ; ᑭ ᐅᓴᒡᐸᐊᐢ ᐅᑫᑭᓂᐊᐢ ᒧᑦᑭᑭ ᒪᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ΔᓂᐯᐢΛσᓂᔨᑭᑭ.

12 ᒉΛᑫᒋ ᒥᑦᕀᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴᕀᑐᑦˣ ᐅ ᒥᓇᐅΔᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒉΛᑫᒋ ᒥᑦᑦᕀᓂᑦ ᑲ ΔᓂᐸᐊᓴᐢΔᕀᐟ ᐊᐢσᒪᐸᓄˣ.

13 ᐸᓂᑯ, ᑲ ՈVᓴᑭᕀᓴᐳ, ᐊᔅᑫᑯᓇᒪᐢ, σᐢᑭᐯᐢΛᐳ; Δᓴᐯᐢᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑫΛᐢᐢ σᐟ ᐊᑲˣ:

14 ᑭᑭᐢᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᓴᓂᓴσᐊᐢ ᓭᑲ ՈVᓴᑭᕀᓴᐳ, ᐊᑫᑭΔ· ᐊᓴᓂᓴσᐊᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑲ ᐅ ՈΛᓴᐯ·Δ·ᓂΔ·σᑭᐢ ᐅᑦ ΛᒧᒪՈᓂΔ·σˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑦᐊᔅˣ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑫᓇᑦᐊᐢᐟ ᑭ ∇ᐢᓀՈᓂᓂᐳ: ՍΛᓴᐯ·Δᑲᐢ ᐊᐊᐢᓂᓴ, ∇ᑯᓂ ᑲᑭᓓ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᓇᐢᐊᐢ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐢᓂᒥᓂᐊᐢ.

15 σᓴ ᒧᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᔅᐸᒥՈᐳ ᑲᓴᑦ ΔᓂᐯᐢΛᓂΔᐢσˣ; σ ᑲ ՍΛᓴᐯ·ᓂᐳ, ᔑᑦᔑᑲᒧᓴσ ᑭᐟ ΔᓂᓇᔑᓂΔᐳ Δᓂᓇᔑᓂᓴσ.

18. 1 ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭΔՈᐳ ᑲ ՈVᓴᑭᕀᓴᐳ, σ ᒪᑦᑲΔᐢᓂΔᐳ.

2 ᑲ ՈVᓴᑭᕀᐟ σ ᑭᑦᒋᐸᑦᔑᑦ, ᒥᓇ σ ᒣσᑦᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑦΛᐢᐢΔᐟ; σ ᑭᓴᒪσᐳᑦ, σ ᒪᑦᑲΔᐢᓂΔᐳ, ᕀ ᒪᒥᓂᐳᐊᐢ; σ ᐸᐸᐊᐢᐢᑲᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᔑᐢᑭ ᒪᑦᑲΔᐢᓂᒪᑲˣ σ ΛᒧᒪᐯΔᔑᐊΔᐳ, ᒥᓇ σ ᑭᐢᑭ ᓄՈσᕀΔᐢᑲᒥᐢ.

3 σ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐳᒧᓂᑲ ᑲ ՈVᓴᑭᕀᐟ, ᑲ Սᐸᕀᓴᐳᑔᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᐢᐢ; ∇ᑯᓂ σ ᑲ ΛᒧᒪᐯΔᑲΔᐳ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑦ σᓂᐊᐢᓇᒪᐯΔᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐢᓂᐢ.

4 σᐳΔᐢσΔᐢ ᑲᑲᐢᐸᕀᓴᒧᐯΔᐢᓇ σ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑦᑲᑲᔑᐳ: ᒥσ ∇ ᓴᑦᑭᐯᐸᓴᐢ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᔅᐊᐢՈᓂᔨˣ σ ᑭ ᓴᑭΔᔑᐳ.

5 ᑭᐸᓴᑦᑭΔᐢ ᑲᑲᐢᐸᕀᓴᒧᐯΔᐢᓇ σ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑫᑦᑲᑲᔑᐳ: ᒥᓇ σᐳΔᐢσ ᓇᑲᐢᑲᓇ ᓄՈᐢᐢՈᔑᐳ.

6 σᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᓂᐊᐢΔᐢσˣ σ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐳᒧᓂᑲ ᑲ ՈVᓴᑭᕀᐟ, ᒥᓇ σ ᑭ ᒪΔᐢᒧᑦᕀᐢᐢᓂ σ ᑭᓴᒪσᐳᑦ: σ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑦᐟ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐯΔᐢᑲᒥᔑˣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅՈᐢᐢՈ ᐅᐢᕀᐊᐢᑲˣ σ ᒪΔᐢᒧᐢᑭΔᐢᐳ.

7 ∇ᑯᓂ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᔑᑦᔑᑯᕀᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᕀᓴᐢ; ᑲ ᐊᑦᕀᑦᑌᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑲᐢᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔑᑦᔑᑯᕀᓴᐊᐢ, ᑭᑫᒪ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐊᐢᓂᐟ.

8 ᐅᑌᓴᔑᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᐢᕀᕀᑌᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ Δᑦᔑᑌᐢ ᐅᑐσˣ ᐅᐢᒉ σᓂᐊᐢᓇᒪᒥᐢ Δᐯᐢᒪᑲσᓴᐢ; ᑲᑦᑲᑦᑲᓀᐊᐢ ᑭ ᑲᐢᔑᑌᐊᐢ ∇ᐊᐢᔑ ᐅᐢᑭ.

9 ᕀᕀᐢᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ∨ ᓴᓂᐢ; ᕀᓴᔑ ᐊᐢσᑎΛᑦᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᐢ ᓂᕀ ᐅᓂᑎᐢ.

10 ᑭ ᑌᕀΛᐢ ᒪᑲ ᖁᐅᐊΛˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ Λᒥᑲᐢ; ∇ᐢᐯ, ᑭ ᐅᐢΛᐢ ᐅᐢᑎᓇᐢ ᐅᕀᐢᕀᑲᐢσᓴᔨˣ.

11 ᐊᐢσᑎΛᑦᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐅ ᑲᓂΔᐢσᐢ, ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᐢᐢᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑲ, ∇ ᐊᐢσᑎΛᑦᑲᑭ σΛᓴ ∇ ᑭᑦᒉᑲᓇᑦᑲᐢᐟ ᑭᓂᑯˣ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

12 ∇ ΔL ᐊ·ᓴᐅᓵ Þ σbσΓˣ b Þ Pᑦᐸbd^ᑯᒥ᙮ P ΓᐅᑦbJᐸ-
ᔭᔪᐊ·, ᓴᓴbdLσᓵ Γd bᑦb^bᓴΔ·^ᑯUº.
13 b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮ Γd P ᐱՈᐦᑫ·∇·ᑦº PLᑯˣ, Γd ᒧLᐁ·ᔦᑦ b
PᐦᒍᔪΔ·᙮ P Vᐦᑦᑯᒧº; ᓴᓴbdLσᓵᓵ Γd bᑦb^bᓴΔ·^ᑯUº.
14 Δ·ᐱᓴ P ᓴᒪV·^ᐱΓº ∇ᑯᒪ P ᒪᓴ·ᓵJbUº; ∇ᐦ∇, ∇ bPᑦ·Γ
ᐊ·ᐊ·^U<ᔪᓵ ∇ᑯᒪ P ᓴᑯᒪ∇º.
15 ∇b· ∇ <ᑦᐯbΓPᒪᐊ·ᐦP σᐱᓵ P ᓄb·d·, Γd Pᑦᑦᑭᒪbd
ᐊᐯPˣ P ᒧᑦᑦUᐊ·, ∇ Pᔨᑭᒪᔨ, b ՈVᔪLᑫᓵ, ∇ Pᑦ∩ˣ P
ᔪᐦᔪΔᔨ PUᔪᑯΓˣ ᐅᐦᒪ.
16 P V ΔᒪՈᓴᐅ∇·º Δᑦᐱ Γˣ ᐅᐦᒪ, σ P ᐅՈσᔨ, Γd Pᐦᒪ
σᐱᑦbˣ σ P ᐅᐦᒪ bᐸUσᔨ.
17 σ P <ᑦᐱΔᔨ ∇ Lᑦbᐃ·ᒪᔪ᙮ σ ᓄՈᓰbd, Γd ᐊdΔ b
<b·ᒪᔪ᙮; ᒉᑫᒷ ᐅᓴᑦ P Lᑦbᐃ·ᒪᐊ·ᔨ σᓵ Pᑦ P ᓴᒪᐊPᔨ.
18 σ P ᐅՈՈbᔨ σ ᑯᑦPᑦΔ· PᒪbΓˣ; ᒧb b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮ σ P
ᐅᒪUᔪᒍJᐃ·σᔨ.
19 σ P V Δᔨᐦᑦᐃᔨ Γd Δᑦ ∇ Uσᓴᐃ· ᐊᓵᔨ; σ P
<ᑦVᐃᔨ, ᒉᑫᒷ σ P Γ∇·ᔪΓᔨ.
20 b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮ σ P Γᔪᔨ b ΔL b·ᓵᑐ Δᒪ∇·ᐱᒪᐊᔨ; b
ΔL VPᒥᑫᐊᔨ σ P ΔL Ո<ᐊᒷᔨ.
21 ᒉᑫᒷ σ P bdV·ᔪᑦᒷ·ᔨ ᐅ᙮ Δᒪᑦ·Δ·d b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮, Γd
dLΔ·ᓵ LᒧᔪΔᔨ ᐅᐦᒪ σ dbᑦº σ PᔨLσᔨᑦ.
23 ᐊᔪᑐ bPᓵº ᐅᓵᒪᐊ·ᒪ∇·Δ·d σ bdᐊ·<ᑦᒷ·ᔨ, Γd dLΔ·ᓵ σ
P ΔbUᑦᒷᒪᒪᐊ·ᔨ ᐅ bᑫᑭΓ∇·Δ·d.
23 Γd σ P LΓᔨσᔨ ∇ ΔL Δ·ᒣᐊ·ᔨ, ∇ᑯᒪ σ P dbσᒪᔨ
σ LᒧᔪΔ·σˣ ᐅᐦᒪ.
24 ∇ᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐦᒪ b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮ σ P ᑎᐸᐊᒷᔨ b ΔL b·ᓵᑐ
Δᒪ∇·ᐱᒪᐊᔨ, b ΔL VPᒥᑫᐊᔨ ∇ ΔL ᐊ·<Γ᙮.
25 b Pᓴᐊ·ᑎᒪᒥᔨ P b Pᓴᐊ·ᔨᑦᐊ·ᐊᔨ; b LΓᔨσ᙮ ᐊᔪᒪᔪσº P
b ᐊ·<ᑦᐊº ∇ LΓᔨσᓵᔨ.
26 b Vbᑎᒪᐟᒥ P b ᐊ·<ᑦᐊº ∇ Vbᑎᒪᓵᔨ; Γd b ᐊᐦᑦb·ᑎᒪᐟᒥ
P b ᐊᐦᑦᒽ·ᑎᒪᒪᑦᐊ·º.
27 ᒉᑫᒷ P b ᐱᒷᒪᐃᐊᔨ b ᑯᑦPᐃᒥᔨ ᐊᔪᒪᔪσᐊᔨ; ᒧb P b
σᐦᒥ∇·ᐱᓵ ᐃᑦVᔪΓᒪᐃ·ᔨ.
28 ᒉᑫᒷ P b ᓴᑦbᐁᔨ σ ᐊ·ᓴᑦᑯUσbᔨ; b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮ σ PᔨLσᔨᑦ
Pᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᑦbᑦ σ ᐊ·σՈᐱᑦPᒪᐃ·ᔨ.
29 ᒉᑫᒷ Pᓵ ᐅᐦᒪ σ P ᓴ>ᐸᐦᑭ ᓄՈσᔨᐃ·σˣ; Γd σ PᔨLσᔨᑦ
σ P ᐅᐦᒪ ᐸᒪᒥbᑦᑯՈᔨ ᒣσᑫᐃ·σˣ.
30 PᔨLσᔨ ᒧb, Γᓵ·ᒪσᔪº ᐅ᙮ Δᒪᑭ·ᐃ·ᔨ; b ՈVᔪLᑫ᙮ ᐅ
ᐃU·ᐃ·ᔨ P ᑯᒥᑭᐊ·ᔨ; ᐃ·ᓵ ᐅ <<ᐊᐦbᑦσΓᔨ bPᓵº ᐊᔪᐃ b LΓᒪᔨᑭᒪ᙮.

Digitized by Google
Digitized for the Internet Archive in 2022 with funding from
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[31] ᑭᑫᒻ ᐊᐅᐦᓇ ᑫᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᓱ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫᐣ? ᐊᓐᓴ ᐊᐅᐦᓇ ᑫᕀᐱᕐᑯᐃᐃᓱ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ?

[32] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᐊᐦᑯ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐦᑌᐅᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐦᓭᐃᐦᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᕀᓱ ᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᓂ.

[33] ᐃᓭᕀᓂ ᓂᓭᑦ ᕀᐱᐢᑯᒃ ᐊᑎˣ ᐅᓭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᑲᓴᐊᐦᐣ.

[34] ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᓴᐦᑦ ᓂᑭᑌᑭᓴ ᕿ ᐃᓭ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᐅᑯᓭ ᐱᓴᐦᐱᐢᐦᐣ ᑲᐦᐃᐱᐊ ᓂ ᓵᓴᐦᑭᐱᕀᓂ.

[35] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅᐦᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᐸᐊᖏᐦᓂᑲᓴᐣ; ᐅᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓂᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᓂᓂᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑭᐃᐅᐦᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᐢᓕᓭᐃᐦᑯᐣ.

[36] ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓵᕀᐣ ᓄᓭᐊᒣᐃᐦᓴ, ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓵᓭᓭᑐᓂᑲᓴᐣ.

[37] ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓵᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓴᑲᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒪᐊᐦᐣ: ᐅᑯᓭ ᓴᒪᐢᓕᐦᑲ ᓄᖏᐢᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐳᓭᐣ ᕀᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊᐦᓴᐊᑲᒃᐃᐦᐃᐦ.

[38] ᓂ ᑲ ᓵᐳᐢᕀᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᕀᑭᐣ ᑭᑦ ᕀᓭᑯᐣ; ᓭᕀ ᓂᓭᑎˣ ᑭᑦ ᕀᖏᓭᓴᐦᐣ.

[39] ᑭᑫᒻ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐦᑌᐅᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐦᓭᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐳᐣ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓵᓭᕀᓴᐃᐦᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕀᓭᑯᐢᕀᐃᐦᐣ.

[40] ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐩᕀᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓵᑲᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᕀᐸᓭᐃᑭᐣ; ᐨᑦ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊᐦᓵᓭᐊᑭᐣ ᐊᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓭᐃᐦᑭᐣ.

[41] ᑭ ᑌᐯᐦᐃᐦᐣ, ᐄᑲ ᓵᐄᐃᐦᓴ ᑭ ᐃᖏᕐᓴᐊᐦ ᕿ ᐱᒥᑭᐃᓭᑭᐣ; ᐊᖏᐳᑭᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑭᓭᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ, ᐄᑲ ᓵᒪ ᑭ ᓵᖏᐦᐃᐊᐦᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᐊᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓭᐃᐦᑭᐣ.

[42] ᐅᓭᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓕᕀᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᕀᐱᐢᑯᒃ ᒪᑭᑲᐦᓵᖏ ᑲ ᐅᐦᕀᖏˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐃᐃᐦᐅᐦᐱᓵᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᕀᐱᐢᑯᒃ ᐊᓂᖏᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᑲᓵᖏˣ.

[43] ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᖏᐱᐃᐣ, ᐅ ᐃᐦᐃᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᐣˣ ᐊᐢᓂᓭᓂᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓭᒧᐃᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐢᒪᒥᐊᐦᑭᐣ; ᐊᐢᓂᓭᓂᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓭᒪᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐣᖏᐢᕀᑲᐦᐃᐦᐣ.

[44] ᒪᓴᐣ ᐯᖏᑕᐃᐦᑕᐃᐦᐃᐦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᕀᑲᐦᐃᐦᐣ; ᐄᓂᑌᐊᐦᐃᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᕀᐱᐢᕀᑲᐦᐃᐦᐣ.

[45] ᐄᓂᑌᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᐣ ᓇᒪᑌᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ, ᐅᑯᓭ ᐅ ᓴᑭᓭᐦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᒧᐢᑭᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐦᐣ ᐅᖏᑭ.

[46] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓭᒧᐃᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓂ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᐟᑭᓴᐦᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑭᐢᕀᐱᐢᐦᓭᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᐢᕀᑲᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᓄᐱᒪᑭᐅᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅ ᐧᐢᑲᓇᐃᐦᐣ ᑲᐦᐃᐱᐊᑲᓴᐊᐦᐣ.

[47] ᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᐃᓱ ᑲ ᓇᓭᒪᒪᐃᐦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᓭᒪᒪᐃᐦᐣ ᐊᐢᓂᓭᓂᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ.

[48] ᓂ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐣ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓵᑲᓇ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᐅᖏᐅ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐸᕀᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓂᓭᐦᑭᑲᐦᐃᐦᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐸᕀᐱᐢᕀᐃᐦᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐦᐣ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᓂᐣ ᐊᑲᑲᐦᑌᓭᐃᐦᐣ ᐊᐢᓂᓭᓂᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅᖏᑭ.

[49] ᐅᐅᓭ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓵᐢᓭᒥᑎᓂᐣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓭᒧᐃᐦᓴᐣ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑭᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᐊᐦᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᖏᖏᕀᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐦᐣ.

[50] ᑭᖏᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐅᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᒥᓴᐟ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᐸᖏᑭᐅᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᑲᓴᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᐅ ᐃᒥᓇᑲᐣ, ᑌᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐦᓭᒥᓭᓴᐊᐦᐃᐦᐣ ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐦᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

19. [1] ᑭᓯᑲ· ᐃᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓇ· ᐅ ᑭᑐᓵᒋᑯᓯᐃᓗ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᔪᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᓯᔪ ᐊᑦᐸᑎᓵᐅᑦᒪᒃᑐ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐅᑦᓯᐱᓯᑲᓇ.

[2] ᑭᔭᑲᐊᑦ ᐋᑭᒧᑢᑐᒪᑲᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᖏᑲᐊᑦ ᐋᑦᐸᑕᐃᒪᑲᓇᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᓵᑕᒧᐃᓗᑦ.

[3] ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᐃᑕᑲᑐ ᐱᑭᕐᓂᐃᓗᑦ ᐊᖏ> ᐃᓯ ᑭᔭᐃᓗᑦ; ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓂᐋᑦᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᐯᑕᑲᑦ.

[4] ᐅ ᑭᑕᓇᐋᑦᑭ ᐋᔭᑭ ᒥᔪᑲᒣᐸᓂᐢ ᒥᓯᐅᑦᓀᑲᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᓯᐸᓀᑲᒥᑲᔪ. ᐁᔨᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔭᓀᑦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᓵᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᐃᓗᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᑦ.

[5] ᑮᐱᓀᔨᒻ ᐅᓀᑭ ᐅᐃᑦᑭᑐ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑦᔭᐃᑦᐟ ᐃᑦᑭᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᐱᓀᔨᒻ ᑲ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑮᔨᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᓀᑲᐁᑦᐟ.

[6] ᑭᓯᐱ ᑭᓯᔨᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓯᐯᑦᐢᐄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐸᓵᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓀᓀᑦᑮ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭᓯᓴᑮᐟ.

[7] ᐅᔭᓯᐁᑦᐃᓀ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᒪᑕᑐᓂᒪᑲᑐ ᐁ ᒥᓵᑦᑭᐃᔨᓯᐟ ᐊᐢᓗᙵᓓ; ᐅᐟ ᐋᑭᒧᐃᓀᑐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᕿᐢᓵᓓᓯᐅᓀᑐ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᓂᓯᐃᔨᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐅᓂᓯᐟ.

[8] ᐅ ᑲᕿᑭᒥᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᑲᑦᔭᓀᑲᓇᑦ, ᐁᒥᔭᐊᑦᑎᑯᐃᐃᐁᑦᑭ ᒥᑌᐢᐃᙵ; ᐅᔭᓯᐁᑦᐃᓀ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᑲᓇᑦ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᐁᑦᑦ.

[9] ᐅ ᑯᓯᕕᑦᓂᒥᐃᓀᑐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᑲᓇᑦ; ᑲᑭᕕ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᑲᑦᙵ; ᐅᔭᑭᑭᕕᐃᑦᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᑮᐯᑦᒪᑲᓇᑦ ᒥᔭᑦᐸᓇᑦ ᒥᑐᓀ ᐃᓯᐁᑦᐸᓇᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ

[10] ᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑕᐁᑦᓂᒥᙵ ᐃᓂᐃᑦᓀᐃᓗᑦ ᑎᓵᐃᑦ ᓯᓂᔭᑭ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐃᓂᐃᓀᐃᓗᑦ ᒣᒧᐢᒥ ᑎᓵᐃᑦ ᓯᓂᔭᑭ; ᓇᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓯ ᐃᓂᐃᓀᐃᓗᑦ ᐊᒧ ᓯᓯᑦᑲᑦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑦᑦᕿᑭᑲᐃᑦ ᐊᒧ ᓯᓯᑦᑲᑦᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᑐᑦ.

[11] ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᑦᓀᓂ ᑲᑫᑦᑭᒥ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᑫᔭᑲᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᑦᓂᒥᙵ ᐃᑕᑲᑐ ᑭᐢᒥ ᑎᐢᑎᓯᐃᑐ.

[12] ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᕿ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑎᐢᙵ ᑎ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᐃᓇ ? ᑲᓇᑭᐃᑐ ᑭᒧᐟ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓇ ᑎᐢᑭ.

[13] ᓇᑲᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᑫᔭᑲᑐ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓵᓴᑭ ᒪᑭᑎᑕᙵ; ᑭᔭᑕ ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑯᓯᐟ; ᐁᔨᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴᔭᑎᑦᑎᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕᒥᓵᑦᑕᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᐢᒥ ᒪᑭᑭ ᑎᑕᒧᐃᓀᐟ.

[14] ᑭᔭᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓇ ᓂᑎᓂᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐄᒥᑎᓵᓵᑕᒪᑐ ᓂᑌᐢᐃᙵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᒥᔭᑦᐱᓯᒥᑯᓯᐟ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᔭᐟ**, ᓂ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐱᐄᒪᑦᐃᐁᑦᑦ.

20. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᓇᑎᐢᐁ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᑦᓂᙵ ᐊᔭᓵᑦᓂ; ᐅ ᐃᑦᓭᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᓀᑲᓇᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓪᑕᐄᓯᐊᑦᐟ;

[2] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐊᐄᒪᑦ ᓂᓯᑲᐄᓯᐃᐃᓇᑦ ᑲᓇᑦᑲᒥᓯᙵ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᔭᓂᙵ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᐟ.

[3] ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᐅᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᑭ ᔦᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᓯᒪᑫᐃᓇᑦ.

[4] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᔦᑭᑌᐅᑦᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᔪᑦᐁᑦᓂᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐢᐃᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦ ᑎᑎᔦᑦᑕᒪᒃᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᐃᓇᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 σ b ΓLdU·Ud᐀ P ΛiLPΔ∇·Δ·σˣ, Γd D Δ·ᓯΔ·σˣ σ PLiσ)Γd᐀ σ b DL^PJd᐀ σ P^P∇·DΔ·σdd; **b ՈΛᓕPϘ᛫** PC Δ· ՈΛ<ᓕJd᐀ bPL^ P d)CiLΔ·d.

6 **∇b·** σ P^QᓕU᐀ **b ՈVᓕPϘ᛫** ∇ ΛiLPd᛫ D)Γdbd, PC d^Q·d·ᓯ∇ᓂ D bdP PᓯdΓˣ D^Γ, **b** Δᓯ ΛiLPΔ∇·LbσL᐀ ∇ Δᓯ Li^bΔ·ᓯLbσᓕ᐀ D P^ΓσˆL᐀.

7 **dՈ^᛫** LΓᓯ)C∇·d·᐀ ∂Ոσ∇QΔ·JdL^b· Γd dՈ^᛫ Γ^CՈL·; iLb PL^d P b P^Pᓯ)CiL·d ᓂ Δ·ᓯΔ·᐀ **b ՈVᓕPϘ᛫** P **PL**· LσᓂΓd°.

8 **σ^ΓdLᓕd·᐀** Γd dPᓯd·᐀; iLb PL^d P d·σˆbdd° Γd b·L^ P σdΔ·dd°.

9 ΛiLPΔ∇· **ՍVᓕPϘL᐀**; PL^d P^ΓPDPiL° σ b d^Q·d·ᓯΓᓯd᐀ ᓂdJiL^Γ^P.

21. 1 P^ΓPDPiL° PC ΓL^dJ·Cd P Li^bΔ·ᓯΔ·σˣ, **b ՈVᓕPϘL᐀**; Γd P ΛiLPΔ∇·Δ·σˣ J∂σᓕdˣ Γ^C^Δ PC ΓL^dJ·Cd.

2 P P ΓiL° b Δᓯ ᒧ^C∇·ᓕCˣ DU^Δˣ, Γd dLΔ·L P P dᓂ·CdJ·° b Δᓯ d)CiL'.

3 PQiL P dPˆbᒧՈdJ° LV·ᓕJᓯᓯΔ·d ΓiL·ՈᓯΔ·σˣ; ᒣᒧ^Γ DiLΔ·ᓯσLΔ· P^Γ DPiLd·^)Ո^ P' d^Jd·᐀ D^Ոib·σˣ.

4 P P d)CiL᐀ ΛiLՈᓯΔ^᐀ ∇dᓯ P P ΓL^°, ∇ Pᓴ·᐀ ∇ ΛΓ<ᓕP PᓯbJ· bPQ Γd bPQ.

5 D P^UᓕJᓯᓯΔ·᐀ ΓiᓕL° P ΛiLPΔ∇·Δ·σˣ : P^iᓕΔ·Δ·᐀ Γd DPiLΔ·Δ·᐀ P P PP^bᒧՈiL°.

6 PQiL dᓕd·᐀ P ΓL·PiL° bPQ; Γ^C^Δ P P LLJdd° ∇ PJ<L'.

7 PQiL P^ΓPDPiL° LΓᓯ)C∇·° **b ՈVᓕPϘᓕ᛫**; ∇dᓯ D PLd·ՈᓯΔ·σᓕ° iLL∇·L^ **b** P^iᓕΔ·ᓕ᛫ D^Γ dLΔ·L PC d·^bΔ·d°.

8 PPᒧ^Γ PC Γ^bb·᐀ bPL^ b ∂Ոσ^P᐀; P P^Γσˆ PC Γ^bb·᐀ bPL^ b <b·Ո^P᐀.

9 P b Δᓯdd·᐀ JΛ^dˉ Δ^dUb᐀ Δ^Λ Pᓯd·ᓯL^σ; **b ՈVᓕPϘ᛫** PC Γᓯ∇·<ᓕ∇° D Pᓯd·ᓯΔ·σˣ, Γd Δ^dU° PC ᒣ^Ոbᓯb·᐀.

10 D Γσᓯ Δ·σd·° P b σᓯd·dᓯJd·᐀ d^Pˣ D^Γ, Γd D σJΔ·PdbσL·d· ΔC ∇ d᐀L>ᓕ᛫ dᓕᓯᓕσd· D᛫ dd·ᓯΓᓯᓕd· D^Γ.

11 PQiL P P LΓ ΔUᓕΓb·᐀; P iLΓ)ᓂᓕJL᐀ LΓ ΔᓯPQΔ·᐀ ∇b b b^PJ^᐀ PC Δ)CP᐀.

12 PQiL P b dՈΓb<Δ·dd᐀; Δ^Λ b·L^ՈdΓ P' diLΛ PC ΛL:P᐀.

13 **P** b Δ· Δ^J<9ᓕJdᓯ᐀ **ՍVᓕPϘL᐀** P Li^bΔ·ᓯΔ·σˣ; ∇dᓯ 9 σbJ᐀ˣ Γd 9 LΓ^P^JJiLˣ P ᓯbՈᓯΔ·᐀.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

22. [1] σ ρϟLσ)ᑦ, σ ρϟLσ)ᑦ, ᑦoρ b ∇·Λσϟ) ? ᑦoρ ᐅiᑦ b ϟΔ·dძᔪϟ) ρᑕ Δ·ᒋΔϟ), Γd ∇ ΔU·Lbˣ σ LᒧᑊΛoΔ·) ?

[2] σ ρϟLσ)ᑦ, σ LΔ·Jb) ∇ ρᔪb, ᒧb dLΔ·ϟ ρ Vᑊᑌ; Γd ∇ ∩Λᐟb) dLΔ·ϟ σ ρΛ)ᐊ·),

[3] ᒧb ρϟ ρ bdᓐᑎᔪ, ρϟ b ᐅ ΔᑦΔ·σbϟ) ᐅ LΓᑊᒋΓ∇·Δ·d Δᐟ⁵∇Δᕀ.

[4] ᓄᑦΔ·dd) ρ ρ LΓᔪ)ᑦb·; ρ ρ LΓᔪ)ᑦb· ∇dᔪ ρ ρ <ᐟΛᐊᐊ·.

[5] ρ ρ LΔ·Jᐟᑦb·, ∇dᔪ ρ <ᐟΛᐊᐊ·; ρ ρ LΓᔪ)ᑦb· ∇dᔪ dLΔ·ϟ ᐊ·ᐊ·oᔅᒋL·.

[6] ᒧb σϟ σ LσJᔪΔ·), dLΔ·ϟ σ ᐊᔅᔪᔅσΔ·; ∇ Lᒣᔅ-Γᒋᑊ dVᐊ·, Γd ∇ Λ∇·ᔅΓᒋᑊ ᐊᔅᔪᔅσᐊ·.

[7] bρϟo ᐊσρ b ᐊ·<Γᒋᑊ σ ᑦΛΔbᑊ ∇ᐟΛᑊᑭ Lᒣᔅᒋᒋᑊ; ρᓄ)oᔅᐊ·) Γd ∇·∇·Λᐟᑫ·ᔅᐊ·) ∇ ΔU·ᒋ,

[8] ρ LΓᔪ)ᑦ∇·o b ∩∨ᔅᒋᑫᔅ' ρᑕ <ᐟΛΔdᔪ'; ρᒉᑦ ρᑕ <ᐟΛΔᑊ Δ·ϟ ∇ Γᔦ·ᔅΓdᔪ'.

[9] ᒧb ρϟ b ρ ᐅ∩σϟ) Γϟ∆·ˣ ᐅᑊᑭ; ρ ρ ᐊᐟ∨ᔅJᑊΔ) ᑫᒉΛ⁻ σbΔ· ∇ ᓄᑊᔅ'.

[10] σ ρ Δᔪ∇·Λσbᐃ·) ρᑕ bdᐅ·ᔅΓϟ) Γᒋᒪ⁻ ∇ ᓄdᔪᑦ) ᐅᑊᑭ; ρϟ σ ρϟLσ)ᑦ ᐊᐟΛ) σbΔ· b σᐢΔ·ρΔ'.

[11] ∇bΔ·ϟ ᒉᐊ·<Γᑐ, Δ·ϟ ᐊᔅΓᔪΔ·) V∧dbᐧ); ᑭᑫᒪ dLΔ·ϟ Δᑊᐢo ϙ σᔪbLΔ·'.

[12] Γᑊᑭ' ᒉV Jᐟᑦᔦ· σ ρ ᐊ·ᐟb^bbᐧ; b Lᐟbᐃ·ᔪᒋ ᒉV Jᐟᑦᔦ· Vᒉσˣ ᐅᑊᑭ σ ρ ᐊ·ᔦbᒣᐟbbᐧ.

[13] σ ρ ᑕᐢᐊ·)oᔅᐟᑦb·, ᐢΛᐟd⁻ b bᔦᑫ' Γd b <ᐢᒣ·Δ·ᑕˣ Γᐟᑕᑫᔪo.

[14] σ ᔪρσbᐃ·) ᐢΛᐟd⁻ σΛ, Γd bρϟo σᐟbd σ bϘᑭdb-oᐢᔅ); σUᑊ ᐢΛᐟd⁻ ᐊdᐟρᐊ·ᔪb) Δᔪdᐧ·); ∩ᑊρUo ᐊᑦΓˣ σϟΔ·ˣ.

[15] σ Lᐟbᐃ·ᔪΔ·) <ᐟUo ᐢΛᐟd⁻ Λb·ᐟρˣ; Γd σUϟσ ᐊb·ᑕJ σΛ∩; ∇dᔪ σ>Δ·σ ᐊᔪᐟρˣ ρ ρ ·Δ)ᑊᑕΔ).

[16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊ∩L·) σ ρ ᐊ·ᐟb^bbᐧ; ∇ ᒧᐊ·ᑭΔ)ᑭ ᐅLᒧ∩ᔪᐊ·) σ ρ Δ·ᑫᐟbbᐧ; ρ ᒧ>ᐟᑕᐊL·) σ ᑭᑊᑭϟ Γd σᔪᑕ.

[17] σ b ρ ᐊρᑊU) bρϟo σᐟbd; σ bdᐊ·<Γᑦb·) Γd dLΔ·ϟ σ <ρᒧ<Γᑦb·.

[18] ᒪ∩dᒧJ)ᐊ·) σ ρρᐟbᑭbd, Γd ᐊᐟᑕ·)ᐊ·) σᐟdᑕb·.

[19] ᒧb ∇bΔ·ϟ ᒉᐊ·<Γᑐ) **U∨ᔅᑭϟ**ᑦ; ρϟ b ᐢᔪLΔ·ϟ) ρᔅΛ Δ·ᒋΔ·).

[20] <ᐟΛᑊ σ' ᐊᒧˣ ∇b ρᑕ σᔪᐊ·ᐢᒋΔdᔪ' Δϟ∇·ᐟ; σ ᒧρᑊᐊbᐧ ∇b ρᑕ ∩∨ᔅΓdᔪ' ᐊ∩L·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ᐱᓯᒋᐅᓗ ᒥᐢᕕᖏᓂ ᐅᔪᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᒋᖁᓪᒪ. ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐦᕕᐅᓗ ᐱᑲᒋ ᒧᐢᔪᓴᓗ ᐅ᙮ ᐁᐢᑲᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒋ.

22 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒉᐊᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐃᓗ ᓂᒋᐊᓪᓚ; ᒣᑲᓪ- ᓪᒉᐊᓕᒋᐃᓗᓂˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐦᒋᒥᑎᓗ.

23 ᑭᔭᐊᓂᐤ ᑲ ᔨᕕᖏᓴᓪᓚᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᒪᒥᐦᒋᒥˣ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᓂᐤ ᖃᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐊᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᒋᒥˣ; ᒥᓪ ᔨᕕᖏᓴᓪᓚˣ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᐧᐁᐃᐩᓪ ᐅ ᐊᐊᓂᓕᒥᓗ.

24 ᑭᖁᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓂᔨᐢ ᒥᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᕿᑲᐢᐢ ᐅ ᔨᕕᑭᓵ- ᐃᓂᔨᐤ ᐅᔨᕕᑭᐊᓂ; ᐊᐦᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑲᓗᐢᑕᐁᓂᐤ; ᐃᑲ ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᒣᐃᓪ- ᑭᔨᒋᑎ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐦᒋᐁᓂᐤ.

25 ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐦᒋᒥᑎᓗ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐃᐊᓂᑲᐃᓗᓂˣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᕿᐃᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᐊᓗᒋᐃᓗ ᐁ ᐅᓂᕿᒥᔨᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔨᓗᓂᔨᐢ.

26 ᑲ ᕿᓴᑎᓗᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᓗᐊᓂ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᔭᐁᓂᓗᐊᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐦᒋ- ᒣᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᓚ ᑲ ᓓᓇᐅᓂᑭᓐ; ᑭᔭᕿᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᒪᓕᑲᓗ ᑭᑌᐦ ᑲᑭᖁᑭ.

27 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓗᕿᓴᑲᒋᑲᓂ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑎᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓗᑐᐁᐁᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᕿᓵᐢᑕᐁᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᓚ; ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᕮᐦᓂᑲᓴᓗᓐᓂᓗᓂᐤ ᑭᑌᐦ ᑲᑭᖁᑭ.

28 ᑭᖁᒪ ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᓪᒪᐃᓵᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐁᐢ ᐊᔭᓐ; ᒥᓓ ᐃᓵᐢ ᐅᔨᓗᐊᓂᐃᓴᐤ ᓓᓴᑐᑲᓐᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᓗᑐᐁᐁᓂᐊᓂ.

29 ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓄᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᓗᐊᓂ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᒥᑲᐊᓂ; ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᓗᐢᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑌᓄᐢ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑕᐱᐢᒋᐢ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓵᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐤ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐣᓵᐤ.

30 ᓂᐣᒋᐃᓵᑭᐊᑲᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐦᑫᐢᒋᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑎᒋᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᑭᒋᐢᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᐧᐦᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓵˣ.

31 ᐁᐊᓵᓂᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐅᐊᓵᐢ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐊᒣᐊᓵᐢ ᐁ ᑲᓴᐦᑲᓵᑎᓗᐃᓵᐢ, ᐁ ᐊᑎᒪᒧᑕᐊᓵᐢᑎᐢ ᐊᐅᓗᐢᐊᓂᐃᓵᐢ ᑫ ᓂᒋᐃᓵᑭᐅᓵᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐊᑕᓵᐢ.

23. 1 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᓄᑲᐃᓵᐃᒪᔨᑎᑫᐢᐢ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖁᑲᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᒋᒪᐢ.

2 ᓂ ᐱᒥᓗᓄᐦᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐁᐢᕿᐢᑯᓗᐊᓵᑲᐢ; ᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᐦᒋᐃᐢ ᓗᓗᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒥ ᐊᔨᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᓗ.

3 ᒥᓵᐢᑎᐁᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲᐦᑲᐢ; ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᒋᐃᐢ ᑲᔨᔪᑲᓴᑎᓗᐃᐢ ᒣᐢᑲᓵˣ ᐅ ᐃᐢᔪᐃᓐ ᐅᐦᒋᒥ.

4 ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐊᒋᑕ ᐱᒍᑌᔨᓄ ᐊᐢᔪᑎᓵˣ ᐃᐢᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐊᐢᑌᐢᑲᑫᐢ ᓂᐳᐃᐢ, ᓇᒪᒪ ᑫᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐃᔪᒋˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᐢᑌᐢ; ᒋᖁᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑫᐃᐢ; ᑭ ᔨᐢᓂᓂᑫ- ᐃᐢᓵᐦᑎᐢ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑲᐦᐅᓵᐦᑎᐢ ᓂ ᓂᐢᒋᔨᐢᑲᑫᔨᐢ.

5 ᔨᔪᐢᒋᒪᐃᐢ ᒥᑭᔨᐃᓵᑎᐢ ᐁ ᑲᓓᐊᐢᒋᒥᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᓂᔨᐊᓵᑭᐃᑎᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᒪᔨᓂᐢ ᓂᐢᑎᑲᐢ ᐱᒥ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐢᐢ ᐊᔨᒋᐢᐢ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑎᐃᐢ; ᑭ ᔨᔨᓂᓂᑫᔨᐢ- ᐃᐢᓵᐦᑎᐢ ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑲᐦᐅᓵᐦᑎᐢ ᓂ ᓂᐢᒋᔨᐢᑲᑫᔨᐢ.

6 ᒥᓴᐢᑎᔨᐃᐢ ᒥᓓ ᑭᓴᑲᐢᑎᔨᐃᐢ ᒧ ᐃᐢᔪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅᔨᐢ ᐃᐅᔨᔨᐢ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᔨᐢᐢ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑲᑲᐦᐃᐢᐢᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑎᐢ ᑲᑭᖁᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

24. [1] ᐊᒧᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐅ·ᓂᑦˣ; ᐊᒧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᑦ.

[2] ᒪᕆᒻ ᑭ ᐅᓴᖏᑦ ᑭᑦᑲᑲᒥˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖏᖏᑦ ᓂᖏᐯᐊᓇˣ.

[3] ᐊᐅ·ᓇ ᕆ ᑯᖏᒪᒻᐅ·ᓗ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑭᒥᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕆᓂᓗ? ᐊᑦ> ᐊᐅ·ᓇ ᕆ ᓂᖏᐃ·ᓗ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒻ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᓂˣ?

[4] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᖏᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᑦ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᓗ ᐅ ᐊᒍᑦᒃ· ᑭᓴᖏᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐊᑦ> ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᓗ ᑲᑲᔪᓂᓗᐃ·ᓂˣ.

[5] ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᕆ ᒥᓂᑦᑕ ᓴᐅ·ᓂᑕᑯᓗᐃ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕆᓂᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᔪᖏ-ᑲ·ᑎᓗᐃ·ᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᖏ ᐅᐱᒪᑭᐃᐅ·ᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ.

[6] ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓂᖏᕆ ᐅᑦᐱᑭᐃᐅ·ᓂᐊ·ᐅ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐅᓇᐊ·ᒥᓗ, ᑲ ᓇᐅᐅᓇᐊ·ᒥᓂ, ᐊᑲ ᓇᐅᓇᑭᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᒥᖏᓂ ᑭᑲ·ᑲᓂˣ, ᖃᑦ ᐅᑎ.

[7] ᐅᑦᐱᕆᑫ·ᓂᓗ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐅ ᒥᖏᑦᐃ ᐃᖏ·ᑌᒪᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐅᑦᐱᓂᓂ-ᑲᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᖏ·ᑌᒪᒪ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᑦᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᐊᖏ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᐊᖏ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᖏ·ᑌᒪᒪ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᑦᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᖏ·ᑌᒪᒪ.

[8] ᐊᐅ·ᓇᐊ· ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐅ? ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕆᓂᓗ, ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃ·ᓂᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕆᓂᐅᑯᓂᓂ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕆᓂᓗ, ᑲ ᓂᕆᓂᐅᑯᓂᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐃ·ᓂˣ.

[9] ᐅᑦᐱᕆᑫ·ᓂᓗ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐅ ᒥᖏᑦᐃ ᐃᖏ·ᑌᒪᒪ; ᐯᑦᐯ ᐅᑦᐱᕆᑫ·ᓂᓗ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᖏ·ᑌᒪᒪ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᑦᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐅ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᐊᖏ

[10] bPᓀ▷ ᐱJUᒃbdᐊ· ḃ ՈVᓄᒥᑫ′ ᑭᓀᐃ·Ոᓯᐞᐧσᐊ·d· Γd ᑦV·Δ·σᐊ·d·, ᐊσΔ ▷ᑊᒋ ḃ bdᐁ·ᓄᑕᒥᓄ′ ▷ ᑭᑭᒥᐁ·Δ·ᓐ Γd ▷′ ᐃᒋJΔ·d.

[11] ᑭ Δ·ᓭΔ·ᓐ ▷ᑊᒋ, UVᓄᒥᑫᓀ, >ᓂᓄᑕ σ LᒋΔᑊՈΔ·ᓐ ᒥᑫᒻ Γᑦᓀ.

[12] ᑦᔨd ᐊᓄᓯᓄσ ḃ ძᓯᑫ·ᓄᒻᒻ ḃ ՈVᓄᒥᑫᓄ′? ᐁᐊ·ძσ ᑫ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᒪᐃ·′ ᒣᐢbdᓀ ᑫ dᐊ·ᓯdˣ.

[13] ▷′ ᐊᐃᑊb· ᑭᑕ Δᑊᑕᓯ ᐊᓀᓄᐊ· VᓀᑕᑫᓄJΔ·σˣ; Γd ▷′ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃσᐢᑫ ᐊᐃᓀᓄᐊ· ᐊᐢᑭ.

[14] ᐅ)Uᒥᒥᐁ·Δ·ᓐ ḃ ՈVᓄᒥᑫ′ Δ·ᒣΔ·ძᓄᐊ· ḃ ძᓯᑫ·ᓄᒥძ′; Γd ᑭᑕ ᐃ·<ᑕᐁᐞ ▷ ᑭᑭᒥᐁ·Δ·ᓐ.

[15] σᐢᑭᓯbᐧ ḃᑭᑫ bdᐃ·<ᒥᐧ ḃ ՈVᓄᒥᑫ′; ᒥᑫᒻ ᑭᑕ ᑫᒥbᐧVᑭdˢ σᓯᑕ ᐊᓀᐱˣ ▷ᑊᒋ.

[16] ᑫᐢᑭᐢᑕΔ·ᓐ Γd ᑭՈᒻᒪᑭdΔ·ᓐ; ᒥᑫᒻ σ ᑭᐃ·Ոᓯᓐ Γd σ bḃ·ᑕᑭᐡ.

[17] ᐃᓄᒥᓯΔ·d σUᑊΔˣ ᐊՈ ᒥᔨᐊ·; ᑭᓀᐧ <ᐢᐱᑊΔᓐ σ bᐢᑫᓄ-ᑕJΔ·σˣ ▷ᑊᒋ.

[18] bdᐃ·<ᑕ σ ძᑕᑭᒻΔ·ᓐ Γd σ Δ·ᔨᑫᓄᑕJΔ·ᓐ; Γd >ᓂᓄᑕ-LΔ·ᓐ bᑭᓀᐞ σ Lᒋ ᐢᑕJΔ·d.

[19] ᐅᐅbᑕ▽·ᓄᒥᐧ ḃ Δ· σᓯᐊ·ᐅᒥΔᒥᐧ, ᒥᑫᒻ ᒥᑊᑐՈᐊ·ᐧ; ᐁძᓯ ᒥᐢσ σ′ ᐃᑊძ <ḃ·Ոbᐧ.

[20] bdᐁ·ᓄᑕ σ′ ᐊᐃᓵ Γd <ᐢᐱᑊΔᓐ; ᐁḃΔ·ᓓ σ b dᓂV△·· ΔbΔ·ᓐ, ᒥᑫᒻ ᑭ ᐅᑕJᐢᑕᑎᓐ.

[21] ᑭᓓᐧ ᒥᓄ·ՈᓯΔ·ᓐ Γd ḃ·ᓓᐢḃ·ՈᓯΔ·ᓐ σ b bdᐁ·ᓄᒥძ′, ᒥᑫᒻ ᑭᓓ ᑭ Vᑊ△Ոᓐ.

[22] ᐱᒻᒪᑊ ᐞᐢᐁ▽Δᐦᐧ ᑭᔪᒻσ), bᑭᓀ▷′ ᐃᓄᒥᓯΔ·σˣ ▷ᑊᒋ.

26. [1] ᐅᓀᓯᐃ·ᓯᓀ UVᓄᒥᑫᓀ, ᒥᑫᒻ σ ᑭ ᐱJᑭ σ ᒥᓄ·ՈᓯΔ·σˣ; σ ᑭ LΓᓯᓀᑕᐃ·o Γd ḃ ՈVᓄᒥᑫ′ ᐁḃ ᐁ ᒻLΓᐢძᓯᑕᓀᐅᓄᓀ.

[2] ᐅᐅbᑭΔᓀ, UVᓄᒥᑫᓀ, Γd ძᑊΔᓀ; ძᑊᑕ σUᑊ Γd σ ᒻLΓ)ᓂᓄᑭbᓀ.

[3] ᒥᑫᒻ ᑭ ᓓᑭΔᐁ·Δ· ᑭᔪᐃ·)ᑕᐞᑫΔ·ᓐ ᓄՈᐢbΔ·ᐢḃძᓀ; Γd σ ᑭ ᐱJᑊᑭ ᑭ ᑦV·Δ·σˣ.

[4] dLΔ·ᓄ σ ᑭ Δ·ᑕᐱᒻᐊ·ᐧ Lᒋ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ·ᐧ, ᐊᑊ> dLΔ·ᓄ σ b Δ·ᒥ ᐱᑊᐞᑫᒻᐊ·ᐧ ᐅbbᔪᓄᓓᔪᓓᐧ.

[5] σ <ḃ·ᑕᒻᓐ ▷ ᒻᐊ·ᒥΔ)Δ·σᐃ·ᐞ ᐅLᑭ)ᑕJᐊ·ᐧ; Γd dLΔ·ᓄ σ b Δ·ᑕᐱᒻᐊ·ᐧ ᐅLᒻᑎՈᓯᐊ·ᐧ.

[6] σ b ᑭᓯVᑭᓂ σᑊᒥᓄ bdᓓՈᓯΔ·σˣ; ᐁძᓯ σ b ᐃ·ᐢḃᐢᑫᓯ ᑭ <ᑭՈᓓᓯΔ·ᓓ·ᐢᐱᐢ UVᓄᓯᑫᓄᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ρC VIIĊdĊᓗ ∇U·LbX dȡ^dJΔ·, ΓȡC ρC Δ·IIĊL ЬPᓕo ρ LİĿĊΔ· ⊲)^9Δ·ȡ.

8 UVȻΓ9ᓗ, σ ᓘPᑐ ΔC ∇ Δ·P9JΔ·σ⊲·X ρ ⊲·^bΔbᓗ, ΓȡC ΔC ρ P^UȻĊdᓯΔ·ᓗ ∇ Δ·PLbX.

9 ∇ḃΔ·ᓕ DLİUΓᓯ⊲· ρρ İ⊲·Lᓯᓗ σ⁄ ⊲İX, ⊲II> σ ΛİUΓᓯΔ·ᓗ ρρ ⊲ȻᓯȻσ⊲·ᑊ ΓIIᓯ ḃ dᑐȡPᑊ.

10 DΓIIᓯ⊲·X ḃ ⊲ᓘȻᑊ LİUΓᓯΔ·ᓗ, ΓȡC D ρIIΓσ^ρ⊲·o ḃ ᓘb^PᓂȻᑊ ΓᓯIIᐅΔ·ȡ.

11 İLb σᓕ, σ b Λ⌋IIᑐ σ ΓᓘᓕUΓᓯΔ·σX; ΛİĿΡΔᓗ ΓȡC ρᓓ⊲·ᐅ⊂Δ·ᓗ.

12 σᓯ′ σ<Δ·Lbᓗ ΔC ∇ ᑐΛ⊂⊲·ᑊ; İ⊲·ΡΔᐅΔ·σX σ b Γᓴ·ρᓰ·ᑐo ḃ UVȻΓ9′.

27. 1 ḃ UVȻΓ9′ ᓂ⊲·ᓓᓘᓯΔ·σᓗ ΓȡC ᓂΛİĿΡΔ∇·Δ·σᓗ; ⊲∇·ȡ İLb 9 dᑐᑊ? ḃ UVȻΓ9′ ḃ DᑐΡ L^bΔ·ᓯLbX σ ΛİUΓᓯΔ·ᓗ; ⊲∇·ȡ 9 ⊲ᑐᑊ⊲′?

2 Δ^Λ DLİUΓᓯ⊲·ᑊ Λᓴ ȡᓯΡᑊ ρC ρᑐᑊ σ Δ·ᓘ^, ⊲σρ D∩ ḃ Δ· σᓯ⊲·ȡΡΔΡᑊ ΓȡC ḃ <ḃ·ᓯΡᑊ, ρ Λᓯ9ᓯȡ·ᑊ ΓȡC ρ <ρᓯȡ·ᑊ.

3 ⊲ᑐC ∇ İĿ∇·ᓓ∩Ρᑊ Dȡᐅᑐᓴ⊲ᑊ ЬVᓯᐅ⊂Δ·Ρᑊ, ȡĿΔ·ᓕ ρC ᓓρᓯLbᓗ σUᑊ; ⊲ᑐC ȡᐅᑐᓴΔ·ᓗ ᑐᓯdᓂᑐᓘᓕᓗ, ∇ᓴ∇·X 9ᓘΛ⁻ σ b Lᓂb∇·ᓴUᓗ.

4 Vᓕᑊ 9b· σ ρ ȡᐅᑐLᑐ·o ḃ UVȻΓ9′, ∇⊲·d 9 ȡᐅȡİᓗ; ρC Δ·ρᓘᓗ D ⊲·^bΔbσX ḃ UVȻΓ9′ ΔᓴdX 9 ΛİUΓᓯᓘᓗ, ρC bȡ⊲·ᑐᓯĿᑊ D bᐅ⊲·ᓯᓯΔ·ᓗ ḃ UVȻΓ9′, ΓȡC ρC bᑫ·Γ9⌋ᓘᓗ D Ρ·ᑊΡ ⊲ᓕΓ∇Δ·bΓdX.

5 Γ9İĿ DUᑊIᑐᓴ9 ⊲ᓴΓᓯΔ·ᓗ σ b bȡ∇·ᓴΓᑊ ḃᐅoX Δ·ρX; ΔC ∇ ⊲b·σ ⊲ᓘᓴᑊ Δ·ρ σ b ḃUᑊ; σ b ⊲IIᑊ ρ^ᐅΛ^bX.

6 ∇b· İLb σ^Ub·ᓗ ρC Δ^ΛσḃU∘ ⊲ᓴ⊲·ᑊ ΔᓴdX ḃ Δ· σᓯ⊲·ȡΡΔΡᑊ ḃ ⊲·^b^bΔ·Ρᑊ; ∇⊲·d DᑐΡ σ b <ρUȡİᓘ Δ·ρX ΓᓕᐅᐅᓯJΔ· <ρUȡᓯᓯΔ·ȡ; σ b σbJᑐ, ∇II∇, σ b σbJ^ᐅ⊂⊲o ∇ LΓIIᓯLᑊ ḃ UVȻΓ9′.

7 ȡᑐIᐅ, UVȻΓ9ᓗ, Λᓴᐅdᓯᓕσ; ρUİρȡΔᓗ ΓȡC ȡ^9·⊲·ᓯΓᓂ.

8 Δ^Λ ḃ ΔU·ᓕ, ȡᓘᐅȡJᑊ σ ρᐅ<9Δ·ᓗ; σUᑊ ρ ρ ΔUdᑐ, ρ ρᐅ<9Δ·ᓗ UVȻΓ9ᓗ σ b ȡᐅᵗᓗ.

9 ∇ḃΔ·ᓕ ḃᓯ^⊂Δ·ᓗ; ∇ḃΔ·ᓕ ∇·Λᑊ ρ′ ⊲)^9ᓕᓗ ρᓯ⊲·ᓯΔ·σX; ρ ρ σᓯbĿΔ·ᓗ; ∇ḃΔ·ᓕ ȡbᓯᑊ ΓȡC ∇ḃΔ·ᓕ ∇·Λσᑐ, ρᓴĿσᐅ ᓂΛİĿΡΔ∇·ᑫ.

10 Δ^Λ ᓂIIᐅΔ· ΓȡC σḃᗄ· ȡbᓯᐅ·Δ·, ∇b· ḃ UVȻΓ9′ 9 ᐅᑎσᓯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[11] ρᑫPdᐊLΔ› ρ ᒣᑫbd°, UVᓂPᑫᓄ›; Γd ΛJᑕ"Δ› ∇ <ᓄUJ› ᒣᑫbȡˣ, Pᑫᒪ b <b·ᓯᑭ› D"Γ.

[12] ∇bΔ·ᓄ <ρΠσ› D′ ΔUᓂᑕJΔ·σᐊ·ˣ b dbᑫbΔ·ᑭ›; Pᑫᒪ DρᓄᑫPᐊ·ᑭJᐊ·› σ <ᓯdᑫᑕb·›, Γd ›ᐊ· b ᔦᔦ›ᑕρ› ᐊb·ΠᓯΔ·›.

[13] σ b ρ dᑦUᓯσ ρᑫΛ› ∇b ρ ᑦV·ᑕᒪ› ρᑕ ᐊ·<ᑕᒪ·› D ΓᓀᐠᑕᑫΔ·› b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ D′ ᐊᑫPᐊ·ˣ b ΛᒧΠᓯᑭ›.

[14] V" b ΠVᓂPᑫ′; LᑫbΔ·ᓯ, Γd ρᓄᑦ ρU" ρᑕ Δ· ᓯdᓂ-Jᒪbᓄ; V", σ′ Δᑦ·›, b ΠVᓂPᑫ′.

28. [1] ρᓄ UVᓂPᑫᓄ› ρ b LΔ·Jᑫᑦ·Π›; σ ρᑫᑦΛᑫdᑦ ∇bΔ·ᓄ bᑫΛUᑫᑕΔ·›; Pᑫᒪ ρᑫΛ› ∇b dᑫᑫ·ᐊ·ᓯΓᓄσ, σ b Δᓯ ᐊᓄ› ᑦΛᑫd⁻ ᐊσP ᐊ·ΠbσˣbΛᑫᑭ›.

[2] dJ"ᑕ σ LΔ·Jᑫᐊ›· ᒣΔ·Jᑫᑦᑦσ, ∇ᓯ D"Λdᒧσ σᑭ"ᑭᓄ ρ bȡᒪP ρᑫᓂᑕJΔ∇·Δ·σˣ.

[3] ∇bΔ·ᓄ DLᒧΠᓯᐊ·› PP ΔbUσ›, Γd b ᐊ›ᑫbᑕρ› LᑭP ΔΠΔ·›, b VᓄᑕP ΛPᑫb·ᑦᑭ› Δ·ᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒧb LᑭP ›ᑕJΔ·› ᐊᑦᓂ° DU"Δᐊ·ˣ.

[4] Γᓂ› b Δᓯ ᐊᑦᓂP D′ Δᓯᑭ9Δ·σᐊ·ᐊ· Γd b Δᓯ Lᒧᓂ·ᐊ·σᓂP D dᑭ›ᑕJΔ·σᐊ·ᐊ·; Γᓂ› b Δ(›ᑫᑭ› D[ᑭᑭᐊ·ˣ; ΠᐸᐊLΔ·› D ᑭᑫΛdᑕᒪᓯΔ·σᐊ·°.

[5] Pᑫᒪ ∇b ∇ <Λᓯᑫᓂᑕᒪ·ᑭ D′ ᐊ›ᑫ9Δ·σᓂᐊ· b ΠVᓂPᑫᓂ′, ᐊ"> D′ Δ›ᑕJΔ·σᓂ° D[ᑭᑭᓂˣ, ρᑕ σ"Πᓄ° Γd dLΔ·ᓄ ρᑕ ᐊ·σᑫbᓄ°.

[6] ρᑕ Δ· Γᓀ ρᓰ·ᑦ° b ΠVᓂPᑫ′, Pᑫᒪ P d›ᑭᑭ σ LΔ·JᑫΔ·›.

[7] b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ ᓄLᑫbΔ·ᓯΔ·σ› Γd ᓄᐸᐸᐊ"b·σ›; σU" P LΓᓯ›ᑦ· ∇dᓯ σ σᓯbᒪLbΔ·›; ∇ᐊ·d D"Γ σU" ρ"Γ Γᓄᐊ·ᑕJ-Lb›; Γd σ σbJΔ·σˣ σ b LΓ"ᑭᒪ°.

[8] b ΠVᓂPᑫᓂ′ D LᑫbΔ·ᓯΔ·σᐊ·›, ∇dᓯ Δ·ᓄ ∇dᑕ ∇ ᓯbᑫUᓂ› D ΛᒪᑭDΔ·σᓂ° b P ᐊ·∇·ᓂ"ᐊ′.

[9] ΛᒪᑭΔ› P′ ΔᓂσL›, Γd ᓇ∇·ᓂΓ› P ΠVᓂᒪbᓀ›; ᐊᓇΓ› Γd, ∇dᓯ D"Λσ› bᑭᑫ.

29. [1] ᐊPᑦᑕᒪˣ b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ ρᓄᐊ·° b ρ"ᑫᓂΔ·ᓇ›, ᐊPᑦᑕᒪˣ b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ ᑫUᓂᑕbᓯΔ·› Γd LᑫbΔ·ᓯΔ·.

[2] ᐊPᑦᑕᒪˣ b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ ᑫUᓂᑕdᓯΔ·› b ΠΛᐸᓂᓂ› D Δ·ᓀΔ·σˣ; ᐊᓄΓᑦᐊdΔ· ᐊ›ᑫbˣ b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ ∇ Δᓯ bᑕᐊ·ᓯᓯ› bȡΠᓯΔ·.

[3] D Vᑦᑕdᓯ› b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ σΛˣ ᐊᓄᑦ°; ρᓄᒪσ› b ᑫU-ᓂᑕdᓯ′ ΛΠᑫ·∇ᑕ°, b ΠVᓂPᑫ′ DΠ Γᑦᑭᐊ·ᓄ› σΛᓄ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[4] ᐅ Vᵘᑦᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᓂbᑕσᓗᓄ; ᐅ Vᵘᑦᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᓴᖅᑭᒃᓗᓄ ᑭᵘᑲᓗᐃᓐᐃᓐ.

[5] ᐅ Vᵘᑦᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᐅᵘᑭ ᐱdᒃᓄ ᒪᓂᑭᖅᑎᑲᒃ; ᐁᵘᐁ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᐱdσᓄ ᒪᓂᑭᖅᑎᑲᒃ ᕕᐁᐱᓇσˣ.

[6] ᑲᓴᖅᓂdᑎᐁᓄ ᑯᐱᓐdˉ ᒧᑐᓂᓐ; ᕕᐁᐱᓇᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂᕕᐃᐊᓐ ᑯᐱᓐdˉ ᐱᑲᖅᓂ ᒧᑐᓂᓐ.

[7] ᐅ Vᵘᑦᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᑕᐃ·ᓇᒧᒪᒃᓐ ᐃᓐdᑌᐊ·.

[8] ᐅ Vᵘᑦᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᐊ·ᓐbᐃ·ᓇᒧᒪᒃᓐ ᐱbᖅᑕᑭ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᐊ·ᓐbᐃ·ᐸᓗᑯᓄ ᑫᑎᓐ ᐱbᖅᑕᑭ.

[9] ᐅ Vᵘᑦᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ σᑦᐃ·ᑭᐊᐊ·ᓂᐃdᓗᐊ· ᑯ·ᑯ·ᓐᓂᓂᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᒧᐸᓐdᐱᐸᒪᒪbσᓗᓄ ᑭᑦᑕᓐᓂᓴᐊ·; ᐁdᓂ ᐅ ᑭᵘᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·bᒥdˣ bᑭᓴᓄ ᓂbː ᐃ·ᐸᒧᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᵘᑌᓗᑯᓂᐸᐃᓐ.

[10] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐱ·ᓄ ᑭᵘᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃ·σˣ ᑲ ᓗᵘᑭᐯᐱ. ᐁᵘᐁ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᐊᐱ·ᓄ ᐁ ᑭᵘᑦᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂ bᑭᓐ.

[11] ᑲ ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴ·ᓄ ᒪᵘbᐃ·ᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓗσᒪ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁ·ᓗᑫ·ᓄ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓗσᒪ ᐯᓴᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᵘᑦᑭ.

30. [1] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᵘᑭᑭᑎᓐ **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ**; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᵘᐱᓂᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᵘᑐᒧᐃᐊᐊ·ᑊ ᑲ ᓄᑎσᑦᑊ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑭᑭᑊ σᓴ ᐅᵘᑦ.

[2] **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ** σ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑎᓐ ᐁdᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᑭᵘᐱᐃᓐ.

[3] **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑕᐊ· σ ᐊᐃˣ ᑭᑦᓇᓓˣ ᐅᵘᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᵘᑐᑫᓴᒃ ᐊ·ᑎbσˣ.

[4] σbJᑦᑦˣ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ** ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ bᓓᑎᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓓᓓᓐdᒥˣ ᐁ ᑭᵘᑭᓂᑐᑕᒪ·ᔪᑊ ᐅ bᓓᑎᓂᐃᓐ.

[5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᑭᓴᓄ ᐱdᑲ ᐊᐳᓂᓄ; ᐅ ᒥᔪ·ᓂᒥᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᵘdᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂˣ ᐊᐳᓂᓄ; ᒪᔪᐃᓐ bᐯᑎᐱᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐳᓄ, ᒪbᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᐊᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᑕdᓂᓓᑭᓐ ᐁ ᓀᑭᔪᑦᓴᑊ.

[6] σᓴ ᒪbᑲ, σ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓄ ᐁ ᑐbᑊ ᓓᓓᐃᑦᓂᐳᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃ·bˉ σ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓐbᐃ·σᓂbᐃ·ᓄ.

[7] ᑭᓴ **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ** ᑭ ᒥᔪ·ᓂᒥᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᵘᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᒪᵘbᐊ·ᑦᑦᓴᑊ σ ᐊ·ᑭᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊdᑫ·ᓂᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᐁdᓂ σ ᑭ ᒥdᓐbᑌᓂᑌ.

[8] ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑎᓐ **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ**; ᒥᓇ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓗᑭᓐ** σ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓂ-ᒧᑐᐊ·ᓄ.

[9] ᑫdᑫ ᐅᵘᑎᓂᐃᓐ ᐁᒥbˣ σ ᒥᵘdˣ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᑐᑌᓂᓂσ ᐊ·ᑎbσˣ? ᐊᓂᐸᑭ ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᵘᑭᒥdᑦ? ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑐᒪᒃᓐ ᒥ ᑭ ᑯᐯ·ᐃ·ᓐ?

[10] ᓇᑐᵘᑐᐃᓐ **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ** ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑐᐃᓐ; **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᓴᒃ** ᑭᓴ σᓂᓗᒪᐃᓐ.

[11] ᑭ ᑭ ᑫᓐᑭᓇᒪᐃᓐ σ ᒪᑐᐃᓐ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑐᒧᐃᓐσˣ ᐃᓂ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱdᓂᓐ σ dᑕᑭᑯᐃ· ᑭᑭᓐbᑭbᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸbᑌᐱᐃᓐ ᒪᒪᑯᓂᓂᐃᓐ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[12] σ LLĊdrΔ◦ ρC σbJLbˣ ρC LΓᶦᴵrΓdϟ◦, ∇ḃ ρC d^ḃ·-
ċ·r ċϟ◦. **UVϽrϼϟ◦** σ ρϟLσ◦ᶜ, ρ b ɑȧ^drΓO◦ ḃρϼ.

31. [1] **ρϟ UVϽrϼϟ◦** ρ LΓr◦Ċ(O◦; ∇ḃΔ·ϟ Δ·ḃ⁻ σ b
ɑᵬVΔ·ΔbΔ◦; <^Λᶦᴵ Δ◦ ρ b·ϟ^ḃ·Or◦Δ·σˣ.

[2] ɑ◦ᶦᴵ(Δ·◦, ρϽΛ <^Λᶦᴵ Δ◦; **ρϟ** ρ b L^bΔ· ρ^Ċ^ρ^bΔ·◦,
ċr◦Δ·bΓ◦ ρC ΛİLrΔdϟ◦.

[3] **ρϼL** ρϟ σ ρ^Ċ^d< Γɑ σ ⊐σ^ρ<; **ρ** Δ·ᓬΔ·◦ D◦ᶦᴵr
İb ΛJᶦᴵ(Δ◦ Γɑ ρ^ρᓄᶦᴵ(Δ◦.

[4] **ϼrdΛr◦** ċϟΛˣ D◦ᶦᴵr ρJ⁻ ḃ ρ Ċ<b·LΔ·r◦; **ρϼL** ρϟ σ
L^bΔ·r◦Δ·◦.

[5] **ρ** Pᶦᴵrˣ σ <ρOȧ◦ σ′ ċİˣ; **ρ** ρ ρ^Λɑr◦ ρϟ ḃ
Ċᐯ·Δ·σ **ρϟLσ◦)Δ·ϟ◦**.

[6] **σ** <ḃ·Ċċ·◦ ċσρ ḃ <Λr^ϼϽ(ρ◦ ΛdɑC ρ^ϟ^ρΔ· ϼb·ϟ;
İb σ LΓr◦)(ċ·◦ **ḃ ∩VϽrϼ′**.

[7] **σ** b LLĊdr◦ Γɑ σ b Γϟċ·U◦ ρ ρϟċ·Or◦Δ·σˣ; **ρϼL**
ρ ρ ċ·<U◦ σ′ ċϽrr◦Δ·◦; **ρ** ρ ρ^ϼϽİ◦ σ′ ċİˣ dCρĊΔ·σˣ.

[8] **∇dr◦** ɑLΔ·ϟ d◦ ρ<D◦ DPᶦᴵrˣ b Δ· σr◦ċ·ɑrΔ∇·′; **ρ**
ρ Dϟ^Ċ◦ σr◦C ΔC ∇ Lᶦᴵρ(ċ·◦.

[9] **ρOİLPɑΔ·◦ UVϽrϼϟ◦**, ρϼL σ′ ċϽrr◦; **σ^ρr◦** σr◦ċ·ȧC◦
İ)Δ·◦ D◦ᶦᴵr, ċᶦᴵ>rb σ′ ċİˣ rɑ σϟ◦.

[10] **ρϼL** σ ΛİLOr◦Δ·◦ ⊐◦ᶦᴵr<ϽϽ◦ rᶦᴵrϟ∇·r◦Δ·σˣ, **rɑ** ∇ Δ(◦ᶦᴵ)-
Λ>ᵬ·ϟ◦ ḃḃ·(ϼϽJ◦Δ·σˣ; **σ** L^bΔ·r◦Δ·◦ ȣU<Ͻ◦ ∇^Λᶦᴵr Lrᶦᴵ-
O◦ϟ◦, **rɑ** σ^bɑ ⊐◦ᶦᴵr<Ͻċ·.

[11] **σ** Λ∇·ϽrbΔ·◦ ḃρϟ◦ ḃ ɑḃ^bΔ·r◦ D◦ᶦᴵr, **∇**ᶦᴵ∇, σrċϽ-
r◦σċ·◦ r^(ᶦᴵΔ, **rɑ** ∇ d◦r◦ σ ɑḃ>^bċ·bɑ◦; **ċσρ** ċ·ϟ-
Δ·Or^ˣ ḃ ρ ċ·<rr◦ σ ρ (<r◦Δḃ·◦.

[12] **σ** ρ ċ·σρ^ρr◦)(bΔ·◦ (Λ^d⁻ ḃ σΛ′ ċϽr◦Ͻσ◦; **(Λ^d⁻** ḃ
Λdᓬ◦ ċr◦ċ·rb◦ σ′ Δr ċϟ◦.

[13] **ρϼL** σ ρ V◦ᶦᴵ(L◦ r◦◦ᶦᴵ′ ∇ Lr Δr◦; **d^(rΔ·◦** ċϽr(◦
ρ ċϟ◦; ⊐ḃ·⁻ ∇ İLLΔ· Dϟr◦ċ·r◦; **ρ** Δ(r∇·ċ·◦ ρC D∩ɑᶦᴵρ◦
σ ΛİLOr◦Δ·◦.

[14] **İb** ρ ρ LΓr◦)(O◦ **UVϽrϼϟ◦**; **σ** ρ Δ(·◦, **ρϟ** σ
ρϟLσ◦).

[15] **σ′** ċϽ^<ϽΔdΔ·◦ ρ Pᶦᴵrˣ ċϟ◦; <^Λᶦᴵ◦ ▷ Pᶦᴵrċ·ˣ D◦ᶦᴵr
ḃ Δ· σr◦ċ·ȧrΔr◦, **rɑ** ḃ d(ρΔr◦.

[16] **ċ·ϟ^bo** ρ′ ċ)^ϼϟḃ◦ ∇ Δr ρ(<L′; ΛİLrΔ◦ ρ ρϟċ·-
O◦r◦Δ·σˣ.

[17] **∇ḃΔ·ϟ** σ ḃ ɑᵬVΔ·ΔbΔ·◦ **UVϽrϼϟ◦**: ρϼL ρ ρ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

dȡ)Γσ), ρi< DLiσρ<σ· ρC dᓄV∆·<d<·, ρC ρ∧)∇·<·
ρ<ᔭȡˣ.

18 ρi< ρi^ρ∆· Γ)d ρC ρ∧)∇·Lbd·, b ∧∆·ρi·σdρ· b·^σ·
∇(σρ, P^UᔭJ∆·σˣ Γd iL<ᔭΓ∇·∆·σˣ.

19 (σᔭdˣ Γi^o ρ Γ<)(9∆·), b ρ b·i^(<LJ·ρ· <σρ b
dρ9·ᔭΓ^ρ), b ρ ρρ(LJ·ρ· <σρ b ȡ(J)(^ρ, ∇ <·<(ρ·
<ᔭρᔭσ∆·dρiȡ·!

20 ρ b b(<·· ∇ <·σJ(ˣ ρ ∆·ρ∆∇·∆·) D Lρ d)dJ∆·σˣ
D"ρ <ᔭρᔭσo ;< ρ b bd∇·ᔭi<·· ρJ- <bd·^U"Dbσˣ ∇
ρ"b)LbP ΓUᓱσ^ D"ρ.

21 ρC Γ<ρPi·(o b ∩∨ᔭρ9′; ρ9i σ ρ <·<(∆· D i^L^bρ
ρσi^9ᔭρ9∆·) L^b∆· DUȡˣ.

23 σ^ ib ∆·^ σ ρ ∆(·) Di<· ρb^, σ ρ^p∇·<Dbσ·) ρ
ρ(<9∆·σˣ D"ρ; ∇ᔭ∇·ˣ ib ρ ρ V"U) σ L∆·J^ρ9∆·), ∆^∧
∇ dȡ)Γ(·.

23 i^ρ∆ˣ b ∩∨ᔭρ9′ bρ^o ρ^<·o D)ȡi∩ρL; ρ9i b
∩∨ᔭρ9′ bd∇·ᔭ7o D(^b·Γρ<·, Γd ∇·<ρ ∩<9L∇·o b
p^UᔭJ∆· ∆ρρ9ᔭ′.

24 L^b∇·ᔭ(J, Γd ρi< FU"∆·o ρC ρ9ᔭJLb), b^^o
ρ^·o b <^VᔭJ<^ b ∩∨ᔭρ9′.

32. ^∇·ᔭ(dρo <d D <·σ)(J∆·) b >σᔭ(i"′, <d D
LΡ∩∆·) b <JdJ"′.

2 ^∇·ᔭ(dρo <d <ᔭρᔭσo ∇b LΡ∩∆·) b <(ΓΓd′ b
∩∨ᔭρ9ᔭ′, Γd D′ <i)dˣ ∇b b ΡP^bd′ bb9ᔭρ∆·).

3 9∧)∇·^σ σ^bd <∩ T(((∩d· ∇ V"(dρ)^> b∨Pρ).

4 ρ9L ∇ ρρb· Γd ∇ ∩∧^b· PΡ"Ρ σ ρ dρd <(d^bd;
σ Γᔭi∆·ρ∆·) ∆ρ 9·^P<ᔭo (∧^d- ∇ σ∧ˣ b ∆ρ <^U·.
ρ≤<.

5 ρ ρ ∆·(i∩) σ Lρ)(J∆·), Γd σ LΡ∩∆·) dL∆·^ σ
ρ b(; σ ρ ∆(·), σ b <ΡJ^(<·o σ <·σ)(J∆·d b
∩∧ᔭρ9′, ∇dρ ρ ρ >σᔭU) ∇ ∆ρ Li^ᔭ<·ˣ σ LΡ∩∆·).

6 DL D"ρ ρi< (") <∆·^· b <^Γ<J<·∩ρ′ ρ b <^Γ∇^(^
T7b·- ρC ρ Γ^bb∆·^; 9·Ρd ∇ P"ρ ᔭ^PVP σ∧^ dL∆·^
ρC D∩"∩·.

7 ρ^ σ bρ∆·); ρ b bd∇·ᔭΓ) <ᔭΓρ∆·σˣ D"ρ; ρ b
<·^b^b∆·) <^∧∆∇·∆· σbJd D"ρ. ρ≤<.

8 ρ b ∆(·<i∩) Γd ρ b ρ^PᓄJi∩) ∆U 9 ∆)U^); ρ
b ρ^ρ(ρ)(∩) ∇ ρ(<Γ(.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ∇ḃΔ·Ь ΔΓ ⊲ĊЬ ĊΛ^d⁻ Γ^ΓΠ^ ⊲"> ĊΛ^d⁻ ΓΓ⊲^Π^, ∇ḃ ḃ ▷ σΓ⊃"ΓJΔ·σΠ^; ḃ ΡΡ^ЬΡ^ ĊΛ⊃ъΛΓЬ^ ΓԀ ⊲Ь⅄Ч·-ΛΓЬ^ ΡС ▷"Γ ΓΓΓσ"Π^, ⊲Ь^ ∇dΓ ΛԀ ΡС Ρ ΔΓ ΡΓ⊲·^ ⊲ĊЬ⊲·Π^.

10 Γ"Ч^ ΓΠΡЬ∇·Γ⊲·Ԁ ΡС ▷ΟΠΟЬ^ ▷LĊΠΓ⊲·^; ĊЬ ⊲Ԁ ḃ LΓΓ⊃Γ⊲·^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ⊳^ ΡЬ⊲·Π⊃Γ⊲·^ ΡС ⊲·^ъ^Ь^.

11 LLĊdΓ^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ ▷"Γ ΓԀ ΓЬ⊲·Γ⊐^ ΡЬ⊲·ο Ь·Ь^ ḃ ⊲ĊΠΓ⊃^; ΓԀ ċ"dσ·^ ∇ Δ^Λ"Γ ΓЬ⊲·Γ⊐^ ·ЬΡЬο ΡЬ⊲·ο ḃ Ь·Ь^dU"∇⊃^.

33. 1 ΓЬ⊲·Γ⊐^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ ▷"Γ ΡЬ⊲·ο Ь·Ь^ ∇ĊΠΓ⊃^; ΡЧĹ LΓ"ΡΓ∇·Δ·^ ԀΔ^ЬЬ·^ ⊳Ь·Ь^Ь·Π^.

2 ԀĊ^dΓˣ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ ΡϽΡЬσˣ; σbJ^Cˣ σbJԀ ΡϽΡЬσˣ ḃ ΓĊ(C·VbJ^.

3 σbJ^Cˣ ▷^Ρ σbJ^; ԀbΡĊΔ· ΡϽΡЧ^ ΡС ΡΓ∇·^.

4 ΡЧĹ ▷Γ ΔU·Δ·^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ Ь·Ь^Ь·^; ΓԀ ЬΡЬο ▷Γ ⊲⊃^ЧΔ·^ ĊV·Δ·σˣ ΡΓΡЬUϽ⊲·.

5 ⅁ΡĊο Ь·Ь^ ΔĊΠΓΔ·^ ΓԀ ▷Ь⅁Ċ·Γ∇·Δ·^; ⊲^Ρˣ ⅁Ь^Ρ⊃ϽΡ ▷ ⅁ΡΔ∇·Δ· ΓЬ·ΟΓΔ·^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^.

6 ▷Γ ΔU·Δ·^ ▷"Γ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ ΡΓЬ· Ρ ΡΓΡЬUϽ·; ΓԀ ∇dΓ ḃ Ь⅁ЧЬΟˣ ▷ ⅂⅂Δ·^ ϽϽσˣ ▷"Γ.

7 ĹϽ·⅁dԀ^ σΛЬ ⊲^Ρˣ ∇ ĹLϽ·^Ċ'; Ԁ"ϽĊο ΟΓ⅂Ͻ· ⊲^ĊΓΔ·σbΓdˣ.

8 Ρ⅁Γ bΡЬο ⊲^Ρˣ ΡС dΓЧ·ϽЧϽ· ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ⊳^; Ρ⅁Γ bΡЬο ⊲^Ρˣ ḃ Γ ΔĊΔ·σΠ^ ΡС Ρ^UϽЧϽ·.

9 P̈ЧĹ Ρ ΛΡ^Ч·ο ∇dΓ ĹЬ Ρ ΔΡσϽο; Ρ ΔCΓ∇·ο ∇dΓ ĹЬ Ρ ⊲⅁ΓЬ<ΔLЬ^.

10 ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ ԀL Ч^ ΔUϽĊdĊ∇·ο Γ ΔCΓ∇·Δ·σϽο ∇Ь ḃ ⊲Ь⅄Γ⊲Ь^; ԀL σΓCĊ·ЬUϽĊdĊ∇·ο ḃ ΔUϽCΓϽ^ ⊲ϽΓϽσ⊲·.

11 ▷ ЬЧ^ΡΓ∇·Δ·^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ ЬΡЧ ⊲⅁ΓЬ<ΔLЬσϽο, ∇ ΔΓ ĹΓ⊃⊃ϽC^ ▷U'Δˣ ЬΡЬο ⊲σ^Ь⁻ ḃ ΛĹΟΓϽ^.

12 ⅄∇·ϽĊdΓ⊲·^ ▷Λ^ΡC^Ь⊃Γ⊲·^ ḃ ▷ ΡЬLσ⊃ΓΡ^ ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ⊳^, ⊲ϽΓϽσ⊲· ḃ Ρ Ԁ⊲·Γ⊲ĊΓ ΡС ▷ ΟΛVϽΡЬσ^.

13 ḃ ΠV⊳ΓЧ^ Ρ"ΓΡΓdˣ ▷"Γ ΡĊ<Ч°; ⊲·<Γ° ЬΡЬο ⊲ϽΓϽ·σΔ·dΓ⅄Ԁ.

14 ▷Γ Δ"ĊΔ·σˣ ▷"Γ ΔĊΛ°, ∇ ЬԀ⊲·<Ĺ' ЬΡЬο ⊲^Ρˣ ḃ ▷Γ Δ"ĊΔ·σϽ⊳^.

15 Δ·Ь ЬΡЬο ▷U"ΔϽ⊲· ḃ ΓΓĊ·⊲ĊĹ·^; ḃ ĹΓ⊃·⊲ϽĹ·' ЬΡЬο ▷Γ ⊲⊃^ЧΔ·σϽ⊲·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

16 dL ⊲Δ·Ƅ' PᵐPDPİ° P ∧İLPΔ' Γᵐᑫ' Dd)<ᓀ⊲·; ḃ ᓂbƄΔ·ᓂ' ⊲ᓀᓂᓀσ° dLΔ·Ƅ <ᑢ∧ᵐΔ' ΓᑢᑕᵐΔ LᑢbΔ·ᓂΔ·ᓗ.

17 Γᑢᑕᑦ dL 9b: ΔUᓀĊdᓂ° PC P D'ᵐP <ᑢ∧ˣ; ⊲ᵐ> dLΔ·Ƅ ⊲Δ·Ƅ <ᑢ∧∇° D P'ᵐP LᑢbΔ·ᓂΔ·ᓗ D'ᵐP.

18 Pᵛ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ' bdĊ·<Ꮀ° bPƄ° ḃ dᓂ9·ᓀΓdᓂ, ⊲σΔ ḃ ⊲ᑢVᓀJᑐCΓᓀ' D PƄĊ·ᑎᓂΔᓗ.

19 PC <ᑢ∧ΔĹ' D' ⊲İbdᓀ⊲· σ>Δ·σˣ D'ᵐP, Γd PC ∧İLPĊ' ᓄUbUΔ·σˣ.

20 P' ⊲İbdd° V'ᵐΔ' ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ'; Δ·Ƅ P σᓂbİJdd° Γd dᐸᐸ⊲'ᵐḃ·σĊd°.

21 Pᑫİ PU'ᵐΔd° PC ΓƄĊ·ᑎᑢ, Δ·Ƅ ∇ P LΓᓂᑐCĹ·Ƅˣ ḃ bĊᓀCσᓀ' D Δ·ᓂΔ·ᓗ.

22 Pİƅᑦ P PƄĊ·ᑎᓂΔ·ᓗ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫƄᓗ σ b Δ·ᑫdĊᓗ, ḃ Δᓂ ⊲ᑢVᓀJᑐCᑦˣ.

34. 1 σ b Γᓂᑭİ·Ċ° ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ' Jᓀᑢᑦ; D LΓᑦPΓdΔ·ᓗ Cᑦᑭ PC ⊲İƅᓀ° σᑐσˣ.

2 σ' ⊲İᑭˣ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫƄ' PC D'ᵐP LΓᑦPJ; ḃ C<UᓀJ' PC V'ᵐCᑦ ∇dᓂ PC LLĊdᓂ°.

3 'ᑦ⊲° σᓂbLΔ·ᑢ ∇ LΓᑦPLᑢ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ', Pİƅᑦ İLLΔ· LLĊd-Cİ·Ċᑢ D Δ·ᓂΔ·ᓗ.

4 σ P dd)dᓀ⊲·° ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ' ∇dᓂ σ P V'ᵐĊ, ∇dᓂ σ P <ᑢ∧Δᑢ bPƄ° σ dᑢCᓂΔ·d D'ᵐP.

5 P bdĊ·<Ꮀ⊲·ᑢ ∇dᓂ P Γᓀ·ᓀCΓᓄdᓂ⊲·ᑢ; Γd dLΔ·Ƅ P dᓄVΔ·ᓂ⊲·ᑢ.

6 ·⊲⊲· 9ᑎİPᓂ' ⊲ᓀᓂᓀσ° P LΔ·J9°, ∇dᓂ ḃ ᑎVᓀᖃᑫƄ' P V'ᵐĊ, Γd P ∧İLPΔ' bPƄ° D' ⊲ᓀΓᓂΔ·σˣ D'ᵐP.

7 ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ' DPᓂdL ⊲·ᑢḃ bVᓂ)C∇·ᓀ∇· bPƄ° ḃ dᓂ9·ᓀΓdᓂ, Γd <ᑢ∧∇°.

8 dᑢᑢCJᑦ Γd ⊲·<C J ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ' ∇ ΓƄ·ᑎᓂ'; ᓴ∇·ᓀĊdᓂ° ⊲ᓀᓂᓀσ° ḃ LΓᓂ)C⊲·'.

9 ḃ9·ᑢ<ᓄᓀΓˣ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ' PƄ⊲·° D bdᑎᓂL; Pᑫİ dL Δ·ḃ⁻ Lᓄᓂᓀᐊ· ḃ ḃ9·ᑢ<ᓄᓀΓdᓂ'.

10 Γᑢ)9ᓂᓴᑦ P·C İᐊ·ᑦ Γd ḃḃ·)bbUᐊ·ᑦ; İLb ⊲σP ḃ dd)dᓀ-⊲·ᑢᑦ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫƄ' dL 9b: ḃ Γƅ·ᓂ P·C PC P·Cİᐊᑦ.

11 ⊲ᑢC)ΓᑎO ⊲⊲·ᓂᓂᑎᑦ d)'C Δ·ᑦ; P ḃ Pᑢ∩ᓄ⊲İᑎᑎdᓀ⊲·° D ḃ9·ᑢ<ᓄᓀĊdᓂΔ·ᓗ ḃ ᑎVᓀLᑫ'.

12 Ċdd ⊲ᓀᓂᓀσ° ḃ dC∇·ᓀCˣ ∧İᑎᓂΔ·ᓗ, Γd ḃ ᓴPC' Γᑦᑫ' Pᓂbᐊ· PC ⊲İ<Cˣ ḃ Γƅ·ᓂσᓀ' ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[13] baVd.dC pUhσ LiAa.σx D"P, Ra pJ dib pC LP AptG.Lbx.
[14] abC b LihCx, RL JC Lb; aaJa pihTa.raJ Ra ARnAd.
[15] b nVArPG bad.<Tº bhhº DnCnrd., Ra aJ"RTº D LA.JGAa.σAº.
[16] b nVArPG prA.bad.<Tº b LP JCRA, pC LσV.AhL.' D pºprJCdA.σAº dºpx.
[17] bhhº DnCnrd.' LA.JGd.' b nVArPGA' Lb aJ"Cb.', Ra <ºAAb.' bPhº D' dArRrA.σd.x.
[18] b nVArPG' Vh.<Tº dσA b AdU"VA'; Ra ALPVº dσA b PnLGAJA'.
[19] R"GnσAd. D dCPCa.a bhhº VCnr'; Lb b nVArPGA' <ºAA' bPhº.
[20] baV.dCRAd. bPhº Dºba; aLd.- Vh' AdaL.J.
[21] LiAaJ PC σ<A' DLinº; Ra dσP b <b.CP' bhhº DnCnrd. PC a.σ>Ld.'.
[22] b nVArPG' ALPATº D' diGdAd. D' dJºGhba; aL dA.h Lb b LRrJCd' PC PdU.UALAd.

35. [1] abºbA.' b UVArPGh' b abºbA.P'; Ra ono' b onoP'.
[2] DnU"na <<dU"b.J Ra ddDA.J, Ra σ<A. PC A.PAh'.
[3] bhhb.ºdVC CU"bPbJ Ra PAºbaV.ºbA.' dσP b orºbA.P'; Ar' σ' di, σb b ALPAC.
[4] Pih' PC aoVA.GdA.' Ra PC LGAChdddA.' b a.a)ad.P' σ' dib.; Pih' PC PV.nhd.d.' Ra PC d.d.oAC(RddA.' b A. LP JCA.P'.
[5] Pih' CAºd- <d.ºPPba V ·dnx PC ArG.dPGd.'; Ra Pih' D' dJºGhba b nVArPG' PC AL.LbnB.'.
[6] Pih' D Tºba.d.o PC d.σnAºbAo Ra PC r"b.Ao; Pih' Lb D' dJºGhba b nVArPG' PC dCPAb.'.
[7] PGL AdaC PJ- σ P DhdCLb.' dU"hAh d.nbσx; AdaC b P JadLd.P' σ' dib.
[8] Pih' σrA.anrA.J PC <bTºb' Vb V dh.ACx; Ra Phº D' dhAh b P bC' PC C<b.n'; Pih' VdC σrA.aP-DA.σx PC <Pr'.
[9] σ' di Lb PC Rhd.Uo b nVArPGA'; PC Rhd.C D ALPAV.A.σAx.
[10] bPho σºba PC AU.Lba., UVArPGh', dV.a ToºAC.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

b <^ALd' DPՈiLPr° AσΔ D"P b iAdΔdʻ, V"V, DPՈiLPr° Γc DP·CiL° AσΔ D"P b LiL^bΓdʻ.

11 DPb^PAd·PJAd·· P <rdAd··; σ P AĊΓΓb·· qb·b Vb V P^qPCL·.

12 σ iLP ɔĊb·· Γ^d- V Ać Γ< ɔCAd·P·, V Δ· σrAd·ċ-Pάĵ· σ Aib·.

13 iLb σb Δ^A V ádrĵ· Ardr∇·p› σ P PP^q›; σ P dɔPά° σ' Ai^x V PAd·σrΔr›; Vdr σ' Ab>ΓάΔ·› σ A J<Δ·σ^ P V Δr PV·<P°.

14 σ P ΔĊՈr^Cά° Ċ^d- V D›UΓb› Γc V DPά·Γb›; σ <C<U·J› Ċ^d- AΔ·b· V LΔ·bĊʻ DbΔ·b.

15 iLb σb σ' APPrΔ·σ^ P Γb>ά·CL·, Γc V P iLΔ· iLA·PΔ›Pʻ; DLqPĊdrAd·· σ P iLLΔ iLA·bdĊb·; VdrV b V P^qPCiL›; σ P AdAՈb·· Vb V P ><rʻ.

16 Ċ^d- LP›ċJΔ· D<^AċĊq^b· Δ·"d›Δ·σ^, σ P bPP^b-A U^Ċb·.

17 UVPPq›Ċσrd^ q Cr bcά·A›? <^A› σ' Ai^x D σrAd·ċPΔ∇·Δ·σά·^ D"P, σ iPά b› Γ^Cqrċ^ D"P.

18 P b cċ^dΓՈ› P"P iLA·PΔ›Δ·σ^; P b LΓ"PΓՈ› ΔC V Γ"qՈP· APPrPσA·.

19 VbΔ·b AσP b Δ· iP›CΔ·P· cbCĊ° σ b ΔrΓbά·-Ոb·; <" Vb Δ·b PC <<bAb^<PDA·· AσP ^AdcC b <ḃ·rP·.

20 Pqi cLΔ·b ^PḃĊL·· Pb7Δ·rΔ·; iLb D>PCLV·A·· bb<r qb·b AσΔ b Pb7Δ·rP›/ A^P^.

21 V"V, Γ^C"Δ σ P Ċ(Δ·)oP^Ċb·; P ΔU·A·, ά"ά, ά"ά, σ^PrdċX σ P ά·<Uċ›.

22 P P ά·<U› b ՈVPPq›, Vb Δ·b ΔCr Vb ċ›Cσ ΔU·; UVPPq›, Vb Δb; b7ά·<Γ›.

23 A·^bΔ·σr Γc d^d^b PC D>rά·r>›, σb DՈ D"P σ P>bLσ›ʻ Γc σ ՈVPPqʻ.

24 D>rά·r› UVPPq› σ P>bLσ›ʻ b Δr b·>^b·Ոr>›, Pb›ʻ Vb Δ·b σ b Γ>A·Ոb·.

25 Vb Δ·b PC ΔU·A· DU"Δά·x, ά"ά, Vdr b Δr cCΔ·-PCiLx; Vb Δ·b PC ΔU·A·, σ P d"PC<Pάċ.

26 Pb›ʻ PC cVΔ·rA· Γc PC A ά·oPCL·· bP>σ AσP b Γ>ά·CP· V Δ·bbDbΔ·A·; Pb›ʻ PC PP^bL·· cVΔ·rΔ·› Γc LqPĊdrΔ› b bP"PJ›CΔ·P·.

27 Pb›ʻ PC iAdV·A·· q Δ^Ar Γ>ά·CP· Γc PC LLĊdrA··

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ḃ ᒥᔪ·ᓄᑉᑭᓵ ḃ·ᔭᓴ σ′ ΔᑉᑭᒥdΔ·ᔪ; ᐁᑊᐁ ᑭᑦᔾ ᑕᑊᑭᓄ ᑭᑉ ΔU·ᐊ·ᓵ ḃ ᑎᐁᓄᑭᑫ′ ᑭᑉ Δ· ᑭᑦᑭᑭᒧᓂ, ḃ ᒥᔪ·ᓄᑉᙵ ᐅ ᒥᔫᔪᓄΔ·σᓄᓂ ᐅ′ ᐊᔪᑦᑫᔭᒃᓂ.

[28] σUᔭσ ᒧᒃ σ ḃ ᐅᑊᑉ ᒧᒥᑦdU ᑭ ḃ·ᔭᑦḃ·ᑎᓱΔ·ᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑊᑎᒥdΔ·ᔪ ḃVᑭᓱᓵ.

36. [1] ᐅ ᒪᑭᔪᑕᒧΔ·ᔪ ᐅᒪᒧᑎᓱᓂ Δᑎ·ᒪḃᔪ σUᑊΔˣ, ᓀᒪΔ·ᔭ ᐊᔭᓄᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᓱdˣ ᐅ dᓱᑫ·ᓄᒋdᓱΔ·σᓄᓂ ᑭᔭᒪσᔪᐊ·.

[2] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒥᔪᒥᓱΔ· ᑭᒋᔪᒥᓱ′ ΔUᓄᑦᑦ, ᐁḃ ᐅ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᔪ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᑭḃUᓄᓵ ᐁdᓱ ᑭᑦ ᔪḃ·ᑎḃ·σᓄᓵ.

[3] ᐅ′ ᐊᔭᒥΔ·ᓀ ᐅᔪσˣ ᒪᒧᓄᐊ·σᓄᓄ· ᒥᓀ ḃḃᔪᓄᓱᓇ·σᓄᓄ·; ᑭ ᔪσᒋᓂ ᑭᑦ Δᓄσᓱ′ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ ᔪᑦˣ.

[4] ᑭᓱᒋᓂ ᒪᑭ ΔᑎΔ·ᔪ ᐅ σVΔ·σˣ; ᐅᔭᓄᓱ ΔU ᐁḃ ᐁ ᒥᔭ·ᓱσᓄᓵ; ᓀᒪΔ·ᔭ ᔪḃ·ᑦᔪ ḃ ᒪᒧᓄᐊ·σᓄᓵ.

[5] ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑎᓱΔ·ᔪ ḃ ᑎᐁᓄᑭᑫᔭᔪ ᑭᓱdˣ ᐊᔭᓂ; ᑭ′ ᐊᔭḃ·ᒥᓱΔ·ᔪ ᐅᑎᑊᑕᒪḃᔪ ᐊ·ᑦdˣ.

[6] ᑭ ḃ·ᔭᑦḃ·ᑎᓱΔ·ᔪ ᒋᐱᑦd⁻ ᑭᑊᑉ ᐊ·ᑭᔭ Δᓱ ᐊᔭᓂ; dᔭᓱᐊ·ᓱᐁ·Δ·ᓀ ᑭᑊᑉ ᑎᒥᐊ·; ḃ ᑎᐁᓄᑭᑫᔭᔪ ᑭ ḃᓀᐁ·ᓵᒪᓂ ᐊᓄᓱᓄσᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐱᓱᑦᑭᓂ.

[7] ᒋᐯ· ᑭᑌᓄᒋḃ·ᔪ ᑭ ᓴᑭΔᐁ·Δ· ᑭᔭᐊ·ᔪᒋᑫΔ·ᔪ, ᑭᔭᒪσᔪ! ᐁdᓱ ᐊᓄᓱᓄσᐊ·ᔪ ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓱᒥᒥᓱ·ᐊ· ᒪᒥᓱᔪᑕᒪ·ᔪ ᑭ′ ᐊḃ·σᒥᑕḃ·ᓀᒥᐁ·Δ·ᔪ.

[8] ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᔪᒥ ᑌᐱᔭᐁ·Δḃ·ᔪ ᐁ Δ·ᓄᓂᐊ·ˣ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑦḃΔḃᔪ; ᐁdᓱ ᑭ ḃ ᒥσᑫ·ᐊᐊ·ᔪ ᐁ ᓱᐱᐊ·ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔪ·ᓄᒋΔ·ᓀ.

[9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔭ ᐅᑊᑉ ᒧᑊᑭᒥᔪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱΔ·ᔪ; ᑭ ᐊ·ᔭᔭᓱΔ·σˣ σ ḃ ᐊ·ᔪᑌᓀᔪ ᐊ·ᔭᔭᓱΔ·ᔪ.

[10] ᑭᔭᑦ ᐱᒥᔪᓄᐅΔ·ᔪ ᑭ ᓴᑭΔᐁ·Δ· ᑭᔭᐊ·ᔪᒋᑫΔ·ᔪ ᐊσᑭ ḃ ᑭᑫ·ᓄᒥᑦᑭᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ḃ·ᔭᑦḃ·ᑎᓱΔ·ᔪ ḃ ḃ·ᔭᑦdUᑊᐁᑭᔪ.

[11] ᑭᔭᑦ ᐁḃΔ·ᔭ ᑭᑦUᓄᒧΔ· ᒥᓱ′ σ ḃ ᐅᑎᑎdᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᐁḃΔ·ᔭ ᐅᑭᑊᑉ ᐅᒪᒧᑎᓱᓂ σ ḃ ᐊᑊᑎσᓱdᐊ·ᔪ.

[12] ᐁdᑦ ᐸᑭᓱᓀ· ḃ ᐊᔪᑦḃᑦᑭᔪ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᔪ; σᑊᑭᐁ·ᐱᓵᐊ·ᔪ ᓀᒪᐊ·ᔭ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑦᑭᒋᐊ·ᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·σᑦḃᑭᔪ.

37. [1] ᐁḃΔ·ᔭ ᒥdᑦḃUᓄᑦᒥΔᓱ ᐅᒪᑭᔪᑕᒧᑦḃᔪ ᐅᑊᑉ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᐁḃΔ·ᔭ Δᔪᐊ·ᓀᑫᓄᒧᑦᑕΔ·ᔪ ḃ ᐊᔪᑦḃᑦᑭᔪ ᒪᑭ ΔᑎΔ·ᔪ.

[2] ᑭᑫᒪ Δ·ᐸ⁻ ᑭᑦ ḃᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᔪ ᒋᐱᑦd⁻ ᒪᑦdᓱ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ σᐳᒪᑭᓱᐊ·ᔪ ᒋᐱᑦd⁻ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑕḃ·ᑦdᓱ.

[3] ᒪᒥᓱᔪᑕᓂ ḃ ᑎᐁᓄᑭᑫ′ ᒥᓀ ᒥᔭ ᔪᑦ; ᐁdᓱ ᑭ ḃ ᐅ′ ᐊᑦᑭᔪ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᒥᓀ ᒋᐯ· ᑭ ḃ ᐊᔪᒥḃΔ·ᔪ.

[4] ᒥᔪᐊ·ᑎḃ·ᔭᑦ ᒥᓀ ḃ ᑎᐁᓄᑭᑫ′, ᐁdᓱ ᑭ ḃ ᒥᔭᔪ ḃ Δᓱ ᓀᐁᐅ·ᓵᑦᒪᔪ ᑭUᑊΔˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 <ρΠaLo ρ' ΔιΓ9Δ·a ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9'; LΓιᑐo Γa ∇dι ρC ΠΛ<ᓕᑐo.

6 ∇dι ρC ᓄbᑐo ρ b·ᓴᑉb·Πι/Δ·ᑐ ᑐΛᑉd⁻ ᑯ·ᓵᓴι/Δ·ᑐ, Γa ρ ΠΛᑐCJΔ·ᑐ ᑐΛᑉd⁻ ᑯΛᑐRι/bo.

7 ᐊᔪ·Λᑐo ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9' Γa V" ιVᓕCJΔ·σˣ; ∇bΔ·ᓴ ΓdᑉbUᓕCΓΔι ᐊa ᐅ"Γ ḃ LΓ∇·Δ·ᓰdΓ9', ᐊa ᐅ"Γ ᐊᓕιᓕσo ḃ ᐅΠΓ<ᓕᑐ' LΓ ᐅᔪᓕCJΔ·a.

8 >σᓴ∇·ι Γa ∇·Λa ριᑯ·ι/Δ·ᑐ; ∇bΔ·ᓴ ΓdᑉbUᓕCΓΔι ᓰᑐo ΔΓ ρC LΓ ᑐᑕL.

9 Γ9ᒧL ᐅLΓᑐCJᐊ·ᑊ ρC ρᑉbCᑯ·ᐊ·ᑊ; ᒧb ᐊσP ḃ V"ᑯΓᑊ ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9ᓕ' ρC ᐊσᑉb⁻ ᑯᓴᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᑉP.

10 Γ9ᒧL 9ᓴΛ⁻ ᐊΓᓴo ∇dι ∇ḃ ρC Δ"ᑦᑊ ᐅLᒧΠιᐊ·ᑊ; ∇"∇ ᑯ"bᑫᓕJΔ·σˣ ρ ḃ ᒧLΓᑐᓄᓕᑦᒧ·ᑊ ᐅ' ΔᑦΔ·σᑯ·o ᒧb aLΔ·ᓴ ρC ΔCb·σᓕo.

11 ᒧb ᐅᔪᑉbΠιᐊ·ᑊ ρC ᑯσᑉb⁻ ᑯᓴᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᑉP, Γa ρC Γᓴᑯ·-ΠQ·ᓕCL·ᑊ ∇ Δι ∇·ᔪCσᓕᑊ VᓴCQᓕJΔ·ᑐ.

12 ᐅLᒧΠιᐊo ρJΓ aᔪᑦΔ·ᑐC∇·o ᐅḃ·ᓴᑉb·Πι/ᐊ·, Γa ḃPᑉbΛ-UᑉC∇·o.

13 ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9' ρC ᔪᑊΛ∇o; Γ9ᒧL ᑯ·<Cᑉ ᐅ ρι/bΓᓕo ∇ ᔪ<ᓕᑊ.

14 ᐅLᒧΠιᐊ·ᑊ ρ QᑉbᑦΛCL·ᑊ Δᔪ∇·ᑉ, Γa ρ ι/CᒧV∇·ᑊ, ρC σ"Γ∇·<ᑯ·ᑦ ᐅPΠᒧLPι/∇· Γa ᐅP·Cᒧᐊ·, ρC σ<ᑯΓᑊ ∇σΔ ḃ ḃ·ᓴᑉ ΔᑦΠι/ᓕᑊ.

15 ᐅ' Δᔪ∇·ᑯᒧᓄᑯ·o ρC ᒧ>ᑉCᐅbᑊ Δ·ᓴᑯ·o ΠΛᔪo ᐅU"Δᑯ·ˣ, Γa ᐅ' ᑯ"ᑲΛᑯ·∇· ρC ᓄᑦ·ΛΠᒧᐊ·.

16 a∇·⁻ Γᑦ·ι/ᑊ ᐊΛι/ᑉ ᐅḃ·ᓴᑭᑦΠι/o ḃ ᑯᑦ', Δᑉ^ᑦ ᐅ ∇·ᔪΠι/Δ·σᑯ·o Γ"ᑫ' ᐅLᒧΠιᐊ·ᑊ.

17 Γ9ᒧL ᐅᑉΛJσᑯ·∇· ᐅLᒧΠιᐊ·ᑊ ρC ΛdᓄᒧL·ᑐ, ᒧb ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9' ι/Jᓴo ᐅḃ·ᓴᑭᑦΠι/∇·.

18 ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9' ρᑉ9ᓕCᒣ·o ᐅ ρι/bΓᓕᐊ ḃ·ᓴᑉ ḃ ΔᑦΠι/ᓕ'; ∇dι ᐊσᑉb⁻ ᐅ ΠVᓕΓbσᑯ·o ḃPQ ρC ΔCb·σᓕo.

19 aLΔ·ᓴ ρC aᓴVΔ·ᑯᐊ·ᑊ Δᑉ^Λ LΓ<ᓕ"P; Γa ᓕᐊ·σι/Δ· Pι/bᓕP ρC UΛᓴ∇·ᑯᐊ·ᑊ.

20 ᒧb ᐅLᒧΠιᐊ·ᑊ ρC σι/ᐊ·ᓰΠι/ᐊ·ᑊ, ∇dι ḃ <ḃ·ᑦᑊ ḃ ΠVᓕΓ9ᓕ' ρC Δι/ ᑯᓴᐊ·ᑊ ᑦᑕᑦᑉ ᐅ Δ·ᓕᓄᑯ·o ᒧᓴΠdι/ᔪᑊ; ρC σι/ᐊ·ᓰΠι/ᐊ·ᑊ; ∇ ι/V·ᓴ<U<ᓕᑊ ρC Δι/ σι/ᐊ·ᓰΠι/ᐊ·ᑊ.

21 ᐅLᒧΠιᐊo aᑦ"ᑦJ ∇dι aLΔ·ᓴ ḃΔ· Π<ΔQo; ᒧb ᐅḃ·ᓴᑉ-ḃ·Πι/o ᓄdᑦo ρᔪᑯ·Πι/ᐊ·ᑐ Γa ᒣPo.

22 Γ9ᒧL ᑦ") ḃ Γᓴ·ρᒧ' ᑯσᑉb⁻ ρC ᑯᓴᓕᐊ· ᐊᑉP; ᒧb ᐊσΔ ḃ LLPᒧ' ρC ρᑉbᑐᒧLᐊ·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᐅᑦᐊᒣᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᐅᔭᐅᑦᒥᐅᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐅᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭᐅᑦᒥᐅᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᓐᓇ.

[24] ᐋᑦ ᐸᑕᓯᐸᑕᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐱᒥ ᓂᑕᐯᐅᓐᐱᐊᓵᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐅᓐ ᓭᔪᓕ ᐅᑕᑕᓯᐅᓄᐤ ᐅᑕᒥ.

[25] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᖏᓂᑭᓕ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐃᓕ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᑲ ᓄᑕ ᐋᑦᐸᒧᐤ ᐅᑲᐧᖏᑎᓭᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧᐱᐃᓐᓇᓕᐤ, ᐋᑕ> ᐅᐟ ᐋᐋᓭᓭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐋᓭᓭᐤ ᐸᑫᓭᑲᓂᐤ.

[26] ᑕᑕᑲ ᑭᔪᐋᓐᑎᓭᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐯᐧᐤ; ᐯᐋᓭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓭᓭᒃ ᔪᐯᐧᓵᓭᐋᐤ.

[27] ᓇᑲᑦ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴ ᐅᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᐃᐧᓂᐤ.

[28] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᔪᑭᓯᐧ ᑲᐧᖏᐧ ᐃᓭᑭᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᐯᐧᐱᓂᐧ ᐅᑲᓵᑎᓭᒪ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪᓵᒥᐊᐋᐤ; ᐃᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐋᓭᓭᒥᓭᐋᐤ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓭᐋᐤ ᑭᒪ ᑭᐧᑲᑕᐅᐃᒪᐋᐤ.

[29] ᐅᑲᐧᔪᑭᓯᐧᑎᓭᐋᐤ ᐋᓂᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᐋᐤ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐋᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐋᐧᓂᐋᐤ ᑲᑫᑫ.

[30] ᐅᐧᐧ ᐅᑲᐧᔪᑭᓯᐧᑎᓭᐤ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᒪᑲᓂᔪᐤ ᐃᔪᓂᓭᐃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᔪᓂ ᐅᐧᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᐧᐋᑦᑦ ᐅᔪᓭᐋᐧᓭᐯᐧᐃᐧᐧ.

[31] ᐅᔪᓭᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᔪᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐅᑌᐧᐧᐃˣ ᐊᔪᔪᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᐋᐧᑦᐤ ᐅᑦᐊᒣᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐃᓭᓭᐧᑦ.

[32] ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓭᐤ ᐊᔪᐧᐯᐧᐤ ᑲᐧᖏᐧ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓭᐋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐧᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐧᐊᐟ.

[33] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑎᒣᐤ ᐅᑕᐧᐧᑕᔪˣ, ᐊᐧᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓂᐳᒣᐤ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯ ᐅᔪᓭᐋᐧᑎᑎᐧᐧ.

[34] ᐯᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᑦᐤ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐤ, ᐯᐋᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᐧ-ᑫᓂᐧ ᐋᓂᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑦᐸᔪᐧ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓭᐤ ᑭᑦᑲᐅᐃᐧᐧᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐳᑕᐧᐤ.

[35] ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᐧᐸᐃᐤ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓭᐤ ᑭᐧᐧᑕ ᑲᑦᑭᐯᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᔪᐧᐧᑫ-ᓂᐃᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐸᐱᑦᑯ ᑲᐧᑲᐧᐧ ᑲᔪᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐯ ᐅᐧᐱᐱᑭᐧ.

[36] ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᔪᐧ ᐯᐋᑕ ᐯ ᐱᒧᑌᐧ >ᑎ ᓇᒪᑌᐤ; ᐯᐧᐧᐯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓵᐃᓇᐋᐧᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐋᐧᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑲᐋᐧᐤ.

[37] ᓵᓵᑲᑭᐃˣ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐧᑎᓭᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐧᐸᒥˣ ᐅᑲᐧᔪᑭᓯᐧᑎᓭᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᔪᕿᑭᒧᐃᐃᐧᓂˣ >ᓂ ᐃᐧᐧᑦᐤ ᐯᐊᐧᑲᓵᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓄ.

[38] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐧᔪ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᔪᒧᑦᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓵᑎᓭᐋᐧ; ᐯ >ᓂ ᐃᐧᐧᑦᐤ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓭᐤ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᑲᐧᐧᐤ.

[39] ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᑲᐧᔪᑭᓯᐧᑎᓭᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐅᐧᐧᑭᐸᓵᐤ; ᐯᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅ ᓵᔪᒧᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐤ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᐯᐧᑎᑭᐸᓵᑭ.

[40] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑲᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᑲᐧᐤ; ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᑲᐧᐤ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓭᐋᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐤ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯ ᑭ ᓵᔪᒧᐊᐋᐧᑭᐧᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

38. [1] **ᑎᐯᓗᑭᖏᓐ**, ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᑭᓯ ᑭᐱᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓯᐃᓂˣ; ᐊᑦᓐ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᕮᕮᓴᑌᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎ **ᑭᓯᖏᑫᐃᓂˣ**.

[2] **ᑭᖏᒪ** ᑭ ᑭᓂᑲᐱᓴ ᐊᖏᕮᒧᓇᓯ· ᓂᓴᐃˣ, **ᒥᓇ** ᑭᑦᑎᒋ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑭᖏᑲᔨᔪᓐ.

[3] **ᓇᒪᕮᑲᓐ** ᒥᔪ ᐊᖏᐃᓐ ᓂᓴᐃˣ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑎ; ᐊᑦᓐ ᓇᒪᕮᑲᓐ ᐊᓪᑌ ᐊᖏᐃᓐ ᓂᖅᑲᓂˣ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑎ.

[4] **ᑭᑭᒪ** ᓂ ᐊᓯᐃᑎᐃᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᓂᖅᔨᔪᓐ; **ᒋᐱᓪᔨ** ᐅ ᔨᓯᒋᓴᓐ ᐅᓀᓪᔨ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲᑎᐱᑲᓐ ᐅᓀᓪᔨ ᔨᓯᒋᓴᓇᓯ· ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓀᓯᒋᓴᓐ.

[5] **ᓂ** ᒥᓪᐊᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐃᐃᓇ ᐃᓗᒪᓴᓇᓯ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐟᐊᓯᓇᓯ·, **ᓂ** ᴅᑫᒋᓐᑎᐟᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑎ.

[6] **ᓂ** ᐃᓀᑫᓴᑌᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓪᒋᑦᐃ ᓂ ᒪᑕᐱ ᐊᖏᓐ; **ᴅᐯᑭᐟᐣ** ᓂ ᐱᒪᑌᓀᔪᓐ.

[7] **ᑭᑫᒪ** ᐱᑦᑭᓴᐤ ᓂ ᔪᓪᑭᓅᓪᑲᔨᔪᓐ ᐃᓀᓴᑲᐱᓅᐃᓐ; **ᒥᓇ** ᓇᒪᐃᓀᓴ ᐊᓕᑕᐤ ᐃᑕ ᓂᓴᐃˣ ᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᓐ.

[8] **ᓂ** ᓅᓪᑐᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᐁᓀ ᓂ ᑲᑭᑎᐟᓐ; **ᓂ** ᑭ ᒪᐃᓀᔪᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓪᐱᑭ ᐁᑲ ᕆᑲᑲᓪᑌ ᓂᑌᑦ.

[9] **ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓴᓐ** ᑭ ᑭᓀᑫᓕᑌᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᓇᕮᐁᓀᓕᑕᒪᓐ; **ᒥᓇ** ᓇᒪᐃᓀᓴ ᑭ ᕮᑲᓇᐊᓀᑦᒋᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓀᔪᑫᐃᓐ.

[10] **ᒥᓪᒋᑦᐃ** ᓂ ᕮᑦᑲᐅᔨᓐ ᓂᑌᑦᐃˣ, ᓂ ᒪᓪᑲᐃᓀᔨᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓄᑌᕮᓕᐃᔨᓐ; ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᓴ ᕮᑲᑲᕮᒪᐃᓐ ᓂᓪᑭᓀᔨᔨ ᐁᐊᔨ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᑲᑎᔨᓐ.

[11] **ᑲ** ᔨᓀᐃᑐᓴˣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᔪᓀᑫᒋᐊᑦ ᓂ ᔨᑕᑭᒋᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᑦᔨᒪᑲᓇ ᒋᑦᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᑭᑲᕮᐃᓴᐊᑦ.

[12] **ᐊᓂᑭ** ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓇᑭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐃᓐ ᐊᓪᒋᐊᑦ ᓇᑲᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᓇᑲᐟᓀᑭᑦ; **ᐊᓂᑭ** ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᓇᔪᒋᐃᐟ ᐃᑕᐟᓀᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᒪᓀᑦ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑕᓀᑕᒪᓀᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐤᑕᒪᓀᑦ ᑲᑲᔪᓀᓀᓴᐃᓇ ᑲᐯᑭᓀᑦ.

[13] **ᒪᑲ** ᓂᓴ ᒋᐱᓪᔨ ᐊᓀᓀᓀᓂᐤ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐟᐃᐟᓴᐟᓂᐤ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑌᓐ; **ᒥᓇ** ᓂᐟ ᐃᓀ ᐊᖏᓐ ᒋᐱᓪᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐁᐟ ᐊᓀᓀᓀᓂᐤ ᐅᔨᑲ ᑲ ᕮᓪᑭᑐᓀᓀᓂᐟ.

[14] **ᐅᑦᐁ**, ᓂᐟ ᐃᓀ ᐊᖏᓐ ᒋᐱᓪᔨ ᐊᓀᓀᓀᓂᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐟᐃᐟᓴᐟᓂᐤ, **ᒥᓇ** ᐅᑐᓂˣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓀᓀᑦ ᑭᑐᒪᐁᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᒋᓪᑭᑐᓀᓀᓂᐟ.

[15] **ᑭᑫᒪ** ᑭᔨ **ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓴᓐ** ᑭᐟ ᐊᓪᐯᓀᔪᑐᒋᓐ; **ᑭ** ᑲ ᓇᓪᑫᐟᐊᐟᒥᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓴᓐ ᓂ **ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐤᑦ**.

[16] **ᑭᑫᒪ** ᓂ ᑭᐟᐃᒋᐟ, **ᑫᑲ** ᓀᐤᑕᓀ ᐃᓀ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐃᑲᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓀᒥᓀᐟᐃᓐ; **ᑭᓪᐱᓐ** ᐁ ᓀᓪᑯᐟᓀᐊᐟᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑭᒥᓀᔪᐊᑐᑦ.

[17] **ᐃᓴ** ᑫᑲᐟ ᐁᑲᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒥᑭᐤᓐ, **ᒥᓇ** ᓂ ᐱᑫᐟᓀᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᕮᒥᑭ ᐁ ᐅᒥᓪᑲᐃᓪᑲᑯᔨᐤᓐ.

[18] **ᑭᑫᒪ** ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑌᓐ ᓂ ᐊᓯᐃᑎᐃᓐ; **ᓂ** ᑲ ᒥᒋᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐ.

[19] **ᒪᑲ** ᓂ ᓄᑎᓵᑲᓇᑦ ᑲᑲᓴᐃᐟ ᐱᒪᑎᓀᐊᐟᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓪᑲᐃᓀᔨᐊᑦ; **ᒥᓇ** ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᐃᓇᒋ ᑲ ᕮᑲᓀᔨᓀᑦ ᐁᓀᑲᑦ ᒥᐟᑫᑎᐊᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[20] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓐ ᒥᐢᓂ᙮ ᑲ ᒪᑎᔨᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓱᔨᑭᑦ ᓂ ᓀᑲᐢᑲᑲᐠ ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒧᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓛᑦ.

[21] ᐁᑲᐃᐠᔭ ᐁᐠᐱᓂ Uᐯᓀᑎᑫᔭ; ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔨ ᐁᑲᐃᐠᔭ ᔭᐊᓛᐠᒥᑦ.

[22] ᑭᓀᐱ ᐃᐠᑎᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑎᑫᔭ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒪᐅᐃᐠᓀ.

39. [1] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐠ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑦᐁᐠᓀᑌ ᓂᑊ ᐃᓭᑎᑫᐃᓀᓀ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᔨᑦᒧᔭ ᓂᑌᓴᓂ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᒋᐱᔨᓂᐱᑎᑲᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑲᓀᐁᐠᓀᑌ ᓂᔨᓐ, ᒣᑲᐠ ᐅᒪᓗᓭᐠᐱᐃᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᓐᐢᑲᐃᐠᑭ.

[2] ᓀᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔨᓐ, ᐁ ᑯᐢᑲᐠᒋᑎᓭᔨᔭ ᓀᒪ ᓀᔨᑦᐠ ᓂᑊ ᐃᒋᐠ ᐊᐠᔭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓛᐠᒥᑦ; ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᐱᑫᐠᔨᒍᐃᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑊᐯᐠ ᐊᑊᔭᐠ.

[3] ᓂᑌᑊ ᐱᐠᑭ ᓂᔭᐃᐠˣ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑌᐠ; ᒣᑲᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒥᔨᑦᒧᔭᓭᔨᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐠ ᑭ ᑲᐠᑯᐠᐢᑲᐠᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᐁᑲᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐠᐃᐠ ᓂᑌᔭᓂ ᐅᑊᑭ;

[4] Uᐯᓀᑎᑫᔭ ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒍᒧᐃᐠ ᓂ >ᓂ ᐃᒋᐃᐠᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᑭ ᓂ ᑭᓭᑲᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᑊᔭᐠ; ᑭᐢᑫᔨᒍᒧᐃᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᓄᓭᐃᐠᓭᔭᐠ.

[5] ᒪᑎᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓭᒋᐠ ᓂ ᑭᓭᑲᒪ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᑎᐱᑊᐅᑎᑲᑲᓀ; ᒥᓀ ᓂᑊ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓭᐃᐠᐠ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᓀᒪ ᐊᑫ ᑭᔨ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᑊᔭᒪᒪᔭᐠ; ᒋᐯᐠ ᑲᑭᐱᐠ ᐊᐠᔨᓭᓭᓂᐠ ᐊᒋᐠ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐠᑭ ᒥᑎ

[2] σ ρ V ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑕᐃᐣ ᓀᑦᑕᒋᑯ ᐊ·ᑎbσˣ ᐅᑦᒋ, ᕿᓴᑐᑭᐊ·bˣ ᐅᑦᒋ; ᕇᑦᕕᐱbˣ σ ρ ᑌᒋbᕿᐃ·ᐃᐣ, ᒥᓪ ρ ᐊᖏᑦᕕᐅ σ ᐱJᑌᐃ·ᔭ.

[3] ᒥᓪ ᐅᐱᕇ σbJᔭ ρ ᐊᑦᕕᐅ σᔭσˣ, ρᑦ Lᒥᑎᒪᐣ ᐅᑎ ρ ᕇᓴLσᔭ-ᒥᓪᐅ; ᒥᑦᑫ ρᑦ ᐊ·ᕿᑕLᐣ ᒥᓪ ρᑦ ᐊᑦᕕᓯᐊ·ᐣ, ᐁdᓯ ρᑦ ᐊᑦVᓄ-Jᐊ·ᐣ b ᑎVᓄᒋᕇᓄ.

[4] ᓴᐁ·ᓄᕕbᓯᐅ ᐊᓪ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐅ b ᑎVᓄᒋᕇᓄ b ᐅ ᐊᑦVᓄJ-ᐃ·σ, ᒥᓪ ᐁb ᒥᑦᑕᐣᐃ b ᐃᑌᓄᒪ ᐅᕇᑌᑦJᐊ·, ᐊᐣ> ᐅᐊ· b ᑫ·ᑭᐅᑕᒥᓄ ᕇᓴᑦᕇᐃ·ᓪ.

[5] ᒥᐣᑎᑎᓪ· UVᓄᒋᑫᓴ σ ᕇᓴLσᐅᑦ b ᒪLᑦbᑌᓄᕕbᕇ ᕇ ᐊᐅᑦᕐᐃᐁ·ᓪ b ρ ᐃᐅᑕLᐣ, ᒥᓪ ρ ᒥᐅᓂᓄᑕbᓪ b ᐊᓄᑌᓄᒥᓴˣ; ᓪLᐃ·ᓴ ρ b ρ ᐊᕇᓂ ᐃ·ᑕᒪbᐃ·ᔭ; ᕇᑦᐱᐣ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᐣ ᒥᓪ ᐊᐅᑕᐣᐃ, ᐊᓄᐊ·ᕐᓴᑎᓪ· ᐃᓄdˣ ᐃ·ᓴ ρᑦ ρ ᐊᕇᑕᒥˣ.

[6] ᕿᕇᑎᓪᓯᓄᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓪ ᕿᕇᑎσᕐᐃᐁ·ᔭ ᓪLᐃ·ᓴ ρ ᒥᔪ·ᓄᑌᐣ; σᐣᑕᐊ·-bᓴ ρ ρ ᓭᑌᓂᐣ; LJᑦᑌᐊᒪᕐᐃᐁ·ᔭ ᒥᓪ ᕿᕇᑎσᕐᐃᐁ·ᔭ ᒪᒥᑎᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᐣᒥ ᓪLᐃ·ᓴ ρ ρ ᓪᑕᐁ·ᓄᑌᐣ.

[7] ᐁbˑ σ ρ ᐃᑦ·ᔭ, ᒪᑎbˌ σ V ᐃᑐᐣᑦ·ᔭ; ᐁ ᑎᑎVᕇσᓂbᑌᐣ ᓭᓯᓪᐃbᐣ ᐃᑕᓯᓪᐃbᒪᐅ ᐁ ᐊᒥᒥᑯᓴᐣ;

[8] σ ᒥᔪ·ᓄᑌᐣ ρᑦ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ ρ ᓪᑕᐁ·ᓄᑕᒧᐃ·ᔭ, σ ᕇᓴLσᐅᑦ; ᐣᐣᐁ, ᑯᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᔭ σᑌᐣᐃˣ ᐊᓴᐅ.

[9] σ ρ ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ρ bᐧᓴᐣbᐧᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᕇᐣᒥ ᒪᐊ·ᒥᐃᐣˣ; ᒪᑎbˌ ᓪLᐃ·ᓴ σ b ᓪbᓄᐣ σᐣˌ, UVᓄᒋᑫᓴ ρ ᕇᓴᑦᑌᐣ.

[10] ᓪLᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᐣᒥ bᑦᐣ ρ bᐧᓴᐣbᐧᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ ᐱᐣᒥ σᑌᐣᐃˣ; σ ρ ᐊᐣᑌᐣ ᕇᓯ ᐊᓴbᐧᒥᓯᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓪ ρ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᔭ; ᓪLᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᐣᒥ bᐣᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ρ ρᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓪ ρ ᑦᐅ·ᐃ·ᔭ b ᕇᐣᒥ ᒪᐊ·ᒥᐃᐣᑦ·.

[11] ᐁbᐃ·ᓴ ρᐱᑎᓪᒪᐃ·ᔭ ρ ᔨᓀρ ρᓯᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓪ UVᓄᒋᑫᓴ; ᕇᓴᑦ ρ ᓵᕇᐃᐁ·ᐃ· ρᓴᐊ·ᐣᑦᑫᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓪ ρ ᑦᐅ·ᐃ·ᔭ ᑕᐣᕇ σ b bᓪᐁ·ᓄᒥᐊ·.

[12] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁb ρᑦ ρ ᑌᐱ ᐊᕇᑦᑕˣ ᒪᒥ ᑫbˑᓴ σ ρ ᐊ·ᓀᑦbᑯ; σ ᐊ·σᐃᑎᐃ·ᓪ σ ρ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐃᑯ, ᐱᓄᑦ ᐁb ᐁ bᑦᕇᑦᓴ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᐣᐊ·ᐃ; ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᒥᐣᑫᓪ· ᐃᓄdˣ σᑦᑕbᓴ σᑦᑎbᐧσˣ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐣᒥ σᑎᐣ σ ᓄᑌᐸᓄᐃσᔭ.

[13] ᐃᑌᓄᑦ UVᓄᒋᑫᓴ ᑦᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᓴ; UVᓄᒋᑫᓴ ᕇᓄᐸ ᐃ·ᒥᐃᔭ.

[14] ᕇᓴᑦ ᑦᑦ ᓇᓄVᐃ·ᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᒥᓪ ᑦᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄᓄᑕᒪᓯ ᒪᒪᐃ· b ᓇᔪ-ᐊ·ᒥᐣ σ ᐊᑲᐣᑫ· ᑦᑦ σᓯᐊ·ᓴᒥᐊᒥᐣ; ᕇᓴᑦ ᑦᑦ ᐊᓴbᐸᐃ·ᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᒥᓪ ᑦᑦ ᓴᓄVᐃ·ᐊᐊ·ᐣ b ᒥᔪ·ᓄᑌᒧᐣ σ ᒪᓄᔪᐊᑯᐃ·ᔭ.

[15] ᕇᓴᑦ ᑦᑦ ᑭᐊ·ᑌᓄᒧᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ ᓇᓄVᐃ·ᐃdᐃ·σᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᐣᒥ b ᐃᓯᒥᐣ ᐊᣐᐊ, ᐊᣐᐊ.

[16] ᕇᓴᑦ bᑭᓴᓂ ᐊσᑭ b ᓇᓴᔪᓴᑦᒥᐣ ᑦᑦ ᒥᔪᐊ·ᒪᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᒥᓪ ᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᔪᐊᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᑦᓴ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᕇᓴᑦ ᐊσᑭ b ᓵᑭᔪᒥᐣ ᕇ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᔭ ᑕᐣᕇ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐣ, b ᑎVᓄᒋᑫᐣ ᑦᑦ ᐃ· ᑭᑌᑐᔪᐊᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 Lb σ> Δ·> σ PՈLPr< Γd σ d.oU<r<; Vr∇·x Lb b ՈVrPq' σ Γ<or'; P> σ Δ·PΔdΔ·< Γd σ <^ΛΔdΔ·<; VbΔ·> Po·^ <L> σ P>LσJ<.

41. 1 L∇·r<dr° <d b Γ<or<L' DPՈLPr<·; b ՈVrPqr' Pr <^ΛΔ' <rΓrΔ·< DՈrP.

2 b ՈVrPqr' Pr bd∇·r' Pr ΛLՈr'', Pr L∇·r<dr° Lb <q^x; Vdr dLΔ·> P b <PՈâ° D' ΔUr<JΔ·σrx b <b·Ոd'.

3 b ՈVrPq' Pr r<o° or'Δ·r'Δ·σ σVΔ·σx; Γ<σ P b <q^Ar'JσbÇ·° D' Çdr'Δ·σx.

4 σ P Δ<·, UVrPq>, PՈLPdΔ·<; Δrσb'' σ' <Lx; Pq'L P P <·σ<Ր<.

5 <σP b <b·r' σ LrΔՈb·', ∇ ΔU·', Ç^Λ 9 σΛ', ∇dr D Δ·dΔ·< Pr σr'<·âCσr' ?

6 P^Λ< Lb Λ< d<Ç·<Γr, Λdd< ΛP^q·°; DU'' L<·P-ÇLbσr° LrΔՈΔ·<; Λ< <·>Δ·P Δ·''<.

7 bP>° b <b·r' σ PJr <L>rJΓb·'; σ> b L<o>rΓ' Pr Lr><Δ·P'.

8 Lr Δ<^Λ>dΔ·< ΓrΓ PP^b', ΔU·<·'; DL Lb b ΛΓr x dLΔ·b- Γd Pr <·σ^b°.

9 V''∇, <''> b d.b>^b<·' σ<U<, <d b P LΓr<><·', b P J<r σ <q·rbσL, σ P <>Pr<P^brq^<'.

10 Lb P> UVrPq> PՈLPdΔ·< Γd D>σ<, Pr P Ո<-<LL<·P'.

11 DL D''r σ P^q>U> ∇ Γ<>·rΓ>, Vb ∇ >drΔr b <b·r''.

12 σ> Lb Δ·> Pr<σ< σ Γ>·Ոr<Δ·σx, Γd P d<Λ<Δ< ∇Ç<LΛ> bPq.

13 Pr Δ· Γ<rP>·<° b ՈVrPq', D P>LσJL Δ^>∇Δ£, bPq D''r Γd bPq Δ^d. <J>, Γd <J>.

42. 1 Ç^Λ^d- Dσiσ° <Ոx b Δr oU>^<q·J<x r^Ar'r<·>>, Vdr P>LσJ) ∇r oU>^<q·J<^' σ' <Lx.

2 σ' <Lx oU>^<q·J<∇·° P>LσJ<·, b Λ<ՈrrL' P>LσJ<·; Ç^Λ 9 V d<Δ· odΔr^<·' P>LσJ) ?

3 o''rb<·ΛΔ·d σ P D fΓΔ·σ< ∇ Prr' Γd ∇ ՈΛ^b', >b·- <''Pd ∇ Δr'r', Ç^<·' P P>LσJ<^ ?

4 DΔ 9^Pr)J<Lσ, σ b·>dՈ<Lr' σ' <Lx, <d>^ σ P

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Δ·Ϥᐃᐧᐊᐧ ḃ ᐃᒪᐅᐧᓴᑎᑭᐧ σ ρ σḃᓄᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧ ρϽᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐟᑲ Δḃσˣ, ∇ ᐯᑦḃᐧˣ ᒥᓴᐃᐧᑕᒧΔᐧᐳ Γᓇ ᒪΓᒋΓᐅᐧΔᐧᐳ, ∇ Δ·Ϥᐊᐧρᐧ ḃ ᐃᒪᐅᐧᓴᑎᑭᐧ ḃ ḃᓇᐅᐧᓭᑕρᐧ ḃᓀᒋ ρᓯḃᐧ.

[5] ᑦᓂρ ḃ ḃᐃᒪᐧᑎᓯᓴᐧ σᐟ ᐊḯˣ? Γᓇ ᑦᓂρ ḃ ᒥᔪᐧᖽᑐᓭᑕᒥΔᓴᐧ? ᐊᐧᐯᓭᒧᑐᐧᐤ ϽϽᒪᓂᐅ; ᒋϤᐃᒪ Ϥᐅᐱᐧ σ ḃ ᒪΓᒋᐃᒪᐤ ∇ Δᓯ Δ·ᒋ-Δᔪᐊᐧ ḃ ᒥᓵ ḃᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᐟ.

[6] σ ϽϽᒪᓂᑐᑦ, σᐟ ᐊḯˣ ḃ ρρᐧᖽᐧᐟ ḃᐃᒪᐧᑎᓯᓀ; ∇ᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᐟᐟᒋ ρ ρᐧᖽᓯᑐᑕᑎᐧ ᐃᔾᑐᐧ ᐸᐧᖽˣ ᐅᐟᐟᒋ, Γᓇ ᐊσΔ ᐟᐟᐊᐳᒪᓇ ᐃᒪᐧᓴᒪᓇ ᐃᒪᐧᓯˣ ᐅᐟᐟᒋ.

[7] ᑎᒥᓴ ᑌᐸᐧᑎᑐᒪḃᓇᐧ ∇ ᐯᑦḃᐧρ ρ ᐸΔᐧᐧᑎᔪᒪ; ϧρᓴᐧ ρ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᖽᒪ Γᓇ ∇ ᐊᐧᐳᑦḃᐃᒪᐧᖽᐧ σᐟ ᐊḃᐧσᐧᖽḃᔪᐧ.

[8] ∇ᓀᐧ∇ˣ ᐃḃ ḃ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᐟ ρᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᑕᑕ ᐅ ᓵᓬΔ∇ᐧΔᐧ ρϽᐊᐧ-ᑎᓯΔᐧᐳ ∇ ρᓯḃᐧ, Γᓇ ∇ ᑎΛᐧᖽᐧ ᐅ σḃᒧᐳ σ ḃ ΔᐧϤΔᐧᔪᐊᐧᐤ, ∇ ᐊᓴᒥᐧ∇ᐧᑕᐊᐧ ᐅᑎ ρϽᒪᓂᐅ ḃ ᐅᐟᐟ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᓴᐧ.

[9] σ ḃ Δᑦᐧ ρϽᒪᓂᐅ ḃ ᐅ ρᐧᑦᐱᐧᔪᒥᐃᓴᐧ, ᑦᓂρ ḃ ᐊᐧσρᐧᖽρᓯ-ᑕΔᐧᓴᐧ? ᑦᓂρ ḃ Δᑕᓯ ᐱᒪᑌᐧᒧᐃᓴᐧ ∇ Δᐧᐱᐱᒋ ρᑎᒪΔᐟ ᐅᐸ-ḃᐧᓯ∇ᐧᐧ?

[10] ᑦᐱᐧᔪᐟ ΔϽ∇ᐧᐧ ∇ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ σᐧᖽσˣ ḃ ɑḃᐧᖽΔᐧᑎᐧ σ ᒪᓬρᓵᐧ-ᑎḃᐧᐧ; ᑕᐟρ ᐱᔪ ∇ Δᓯᑎᐧ, ᑦσᐊᐧ ρ ϽϽᒪᓂᑐᑦ?

[11] ᑦᓂρ ḃ ḃᐃᒪᐧᑎᓯᓴᐧ σᐟ ᐊḯˣ? Γᓇ ᑦᓂρ ḃ ᒥᔪᐧᖽᑐᓭᑕᒥΔᓴᐧ? ᐊᐧᐯᓭᒧᑐᐧᐤ ϽϽᒪᓂᐅ ᒋϤᐃᒪ Ϥᐅᐱᐧ σ ḃ ᒪΓᐟᐟᒋᐃᒪᐤ, ḃ ΔᓯᐟΔᐧᒋΔᔪᐊᐧᐧ ∇ Γᓴ ḃᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᐟ, Γᓇ ∇ ᐅ ϽϽᒪᓂᑐᒥᐅᓴᐧ.

43. [1] ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐟ ϽϽᒪᓂᑐ, Γᓇ ᐱρᐧᑫᐧᐧᑕᒪΔᐧᑐ ∇ Δᑐᑕᐧᒋᐧᐟ ∇ḃ ḃ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᑎᓯᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓭσᐊᐧᐧ; ᐸᒋᑎᐧᐊᐊᒪΔᐧᑐ ḃ Δᐧ ΔᑐᑕᐧΔᐧᐟ ḃ ḃḃᐸᓭᓯᐟ Γᓇ ∇ḃ ḃ ḃᐧᓴᐧᖽᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓭσᐧ.

[2] ᒋϤᐃᒪ ρᓴ ϽϽᒪᓂᑐ σ ᒪᐧᖽΔᐧᓯΔᐧᑐ; ᑦᓂρ ḃ ∇ᐧΛσᓴᐧ? ᑦᓂρ ḃ Λᒪᑌᐧᒧᐃᓴᐧ ∇ Δᐧᐱᐱᒋ ρᑎᒪΔᐟ ᐅᐸḃᐧᓯ∇ᐧᐧ.

[3] ᓯᐯᐧᑎᓴᐊ ρ ᐊᐧᐧᑌΔᐧᑐ Γᓇ ρ ᑦᐯᐧΔᐧᑐ; ρᐃᓴᑦ σ ḃ ρᐧᑭᓄ-ᑕΔᔪᐧ; ρᐃᓴᑦ σ ḃ ΔᑐᐟᑕΔᔪᐧ ρ ḃᓇᐟ ᐊᐧᒋᒥˣ, Γᓇ ρ ΓᑭᐊᐧΛˣ.

[4] ∇ᔪᓯ ᒪḃ σ ḃ Δᑐᑦᐧ ᐅ ᐸρᑎᓇᓯᐧΔᐧᓇΛᐧᔪˣ ρϽᒪᓂᐅ, ρᑦ ᓇᑦ ρϽᒪᓂᐅ σ ρᐟᐟᒋ ᒪᒪᑦᔪᓯᐧΔᐧᑐ; ∇ᔪᓯ ρᑐᓭḃσˣ ρ ḃ ᒪΓᐟᐟᒋᒋᑎᐧ-ρᓴ, ρϽᒪᓂᐅ), σ ρϽᒪᓂᑐᑦ.

[5] ᑦᓂρ ḃ ḃᐃᒪᐧᑎᓯᓴᐧ σᐟ ᐊḯˣ? Γᓇ ᑦᓂρ ḃ ᒥᔪᐧᖽᑐᓭᑕᒥΔᓴᐧ? ᐊᐧᐯᓭᒧᑐᐧᐤ ϽϽᒪᓂᐅ ᒋϤᐃᒪ Ϥᐅᐱᐧ σ ḃ ᒪΓᐟᐟᒋᐃᒪᐤ, ḃ ΔᓯᐟΔᐧᒋΔᔪᐊᐧᐧ ∇ Γᓴ ḃᓇᐊᐧᐸᒥᐟ, Γᓇ ∇ ᐅ ϽϽᒪᓂᑐᒥᐅᓴᐧ.

44. [1] σ ρ ᐯᑌᓇᐧ σᑕᐅᐧḃᓇˣ ᐅᐟᐟᒋ, ϽϽᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦΔᐧᓇᓇᐧ σ ρ Δᐧᑦᒪᒧᔪᓇᓇᐧ, ᐊσΔ ᐊᐧᐧᑫΔᐧᓇ ḃ ρ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᒪᐧᐟ ᒣḃᐧ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᐧᐟᒋ, ḃᐃᐧ ∇ ḃρᐟḃρ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭΔᓂᓱᑊᐊᑊ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑊᒋ ᑭ ᒋᑦᒋ ᐅᑦᒋ; ∇ᑯᓗ Δᔭᑊᑊᓂ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐱᐊᒋ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᑊᐊᑊ ᓇᓀᐟ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊᑊ; ᐃᒃ Δᔭᑊᑊᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᔪᑦᑫ· ᑭᑕᐱᐊᑊᐊᑊ.

[3] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔᔭ ∇ ᑊᕮᒋᑊᒋ Δᔪ∇·ᓴ Δᔭᑊᑊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ· ᑎΛᔭᓂ Δᔭᑊᑊᓂ ᐅᑦΛᑐᓂᑊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ΛᐃᒋᑕΔᑯᒋ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦΛᑐ, ᒥᓇ ∇ ᑊᑦᑌᓇᐃᑯᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓲ ᑭᑊᕮᕃΔᓱ, ᒥᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓂᔨᐃᒪᐊᑊ.

[4] ᑭᔭ ᓂ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᐃᑦ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᐅᔭᔪᑊᐊᑊᑕᒪᐠ ᕃ ᕮᑦΛΔᑯ ᒣᑲᑊ.

[5] ᑭᔭ ∇ Δᑊᑕᐃᔭˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑦᒋ∇·ᕮᑊᐊᓇᓇᑊ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᑲᑯᔨᑭᑊ; ᑭᔭ ᑭ Δᑊᓲᐃᓱ ᐅᑦᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᑕᑯᑦᑲᑕᐊᓇᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕮᔪᑯᑦᑕᑯᔨᑭᑊ.

[6] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐱᑊᐊᑊᐠ ᓂᑊ ᐊᑭᐱ, ᐊᑦ> ᓇᒪΔᔭ ᓂᑊ Δᔪ∇·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ΛᐃᒋᑕΔᑯᐠ.

[7] ᐃᒃ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕᒪΔᑊᓇᐠ ∇ ᓇᑲᑦᑲᑲᑕᑊᔨˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄ∨-Δᑊᐊᐊᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕮᑲᑊᑑᑑᑯᔨᑭᑊ.

[8] ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒋ ᑲᑭᑦᒋᒍᓇᐠ ᑲ∨ᑭᕮᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦᑯᒍᓇᐠ ᑭ Δᑊᓲᐃᓱ ᐅᑦᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[9] ᐃᒃ ∇ᑲ· ᑭ ᑭ ∇·Λᓂᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄ∨Δᑊᐊᓇᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᔭ ᑭ Δᑊᑫᑊᐊᑊ ᓄ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒥᓇᓇᑊ.

[10] ᑭᐟ ᐃᐱᑕΔᑊᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑕᕮᕕᑊᔨᑭᑊ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓇᓇᑊ; ∇ᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕮᑲᑦᑲᑯᔨᑭᑊ ᒪᓂᐊᑊᑌᐊᑊ ᐱᑯ ∇ ᐃᑌᓲᑕᑭᑊ.

[11] ᑭ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᓇᐠ ᑦᐱᐟᑯ ᐃᓴᑎᑲᑊ ∇ ᐅᔭᑭᒥᑊᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒍᐃᑊᑭᑊ; ∇ᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᕕᑊᑎᑦᑕᓇᐠ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐊᑦᑭᑊ ᓇᓇᑐᑯᐟᑲᐠ ᐊᓲᕕᓂᐊᑊ.

[12] ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐊᑲᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓲᓂᒪᑊ ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲ· ᐅᑦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᔭ ᑭ ᔪᑭᑦᐠ ᑭ ∇·ᕮᑎᕕᐃᓱ ∇ ᐃᕕ ᑎᕮᐅᑦᒋᑊ.

[13] ᑭᐟ ᐃᕕᐃᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒣᕮᐊᑲᑎᓄᑦᑲᑭᑊ ᓂ Δᑊᕮᐱᒪᑲᓂᓇᓇᑊ, ᑭᑕ ᐱ∇·-ᓲᒥᑦᑲᑭᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕮᐟᐱΔᑦᑲᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑌᓇᑲᑦᑲᑯᔨᑭᑊ.

[14] ᑭᐟ ᐃᕕᐃᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓲᒍᒪᑲᓂᐃᑊᔨˣ ᒣᑲᑊ ᓇᓇᑐᑯᑌᓇᐠ, ᑭᑕ ∇·∇·ᐱᑌ-ᑫᓲᑌᑦᑦᑲᑭᑊ ᐊᓲᕕᓂᐊᑊ.

[15] ᓂ ᐊᑦᐊᓄᓲᑕᒍᐃᑊᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᑎᑌᐃᑊᑌᑦᑦᑯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᓄ∨Δᑊᕕᐃᑊᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑊᓇᐅᑦᑯᐠ,

[16] ᐅᐟ ΔᑌᑊΔᐠ ᐅᑦᒋ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒣᑦᐊᑊᑲᕕ∇·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑦᑌᒍᐃᑊ· Λᑭᑫᐟᐟ; ᑲ ᑦᑲᑊᕕ∇·ᐟ ᐅᑦᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐯᐢᐅ.

[17] ᑲᑭᓱᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑦᑲᒥᑌᑲᑯᓇᐠ; ∇ᓲᐅ∇·ˣ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪΔᑊᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑊᓂᑭᑦ-ᑭᕕᑦᑎᓇᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᑊᓴ ᓂ ᑲᔪᕕᑦᓇᐠ ᕕᐟ ᐊᕕᑦᒪᑫΔᑊᐠ.

[18] ᓇᒪΔᑊᓴ ᑭ∇·ᒪᑲᐠ ᓂᑌᐢᐃΔᓇᐠ, ᓇᒪΔᑊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓄᐢᒋ ᐊᑊᓇᐊᐃᒪᓇᐠ ᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐢ;

[19] ᑯᑦ ∇ Δᑊᔪᑭ Λᑯᓂᔨˣ Δᑦ ∇ ᐊᔭᒥᑊ ᒣᑦᑦᑦᑲᓂᔪᑊ, ᒥᓇ ∇ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑊᓇᐅᔨˣ ∇ ᐊᑲᑊᑊᑌᑎᑦˣ ᓂ>Δᑊᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

20 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·σᑭᑭᓯᐣ(ᒧ·c° ᐅ Δ·ᓴΔ·ᐣ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪσ)ᒥc°, ᐊᑦ> ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯΔ·σᔆᑭᕐᑕᐊ·c° ᐱ)ᓯ ᒪσ);

21 cL. ᒥ ᑭᔪᒪσ) ᑭᑕ c)cᑦ ∇ᐊ·9·ᓄ°? Δ·ᔭ ∇ ᑭᔆᑭᕐᕽ ᐊ·σᒧᒉ ∇ Δ(ᕐᑌᓄ) ᒥᑌᑦ.

22 ᒪ9ᒧL, ᑭᔭ ᐅᑦᒋ σ σᕿΔbΔ·ċ) bVᑭᓯ; ċᐱᕐᔨ ᒧᔭᑎb·ᐣ ḃ Δ· σᕿΔᑦᒋᐣ σ′ Δ(ᑭᒥbΔ·ċ).

23 ᔨᕐᔨb, ċ⁻ᑭ ḃ σᕿᔭ) ḃ ᑎVᓄᒪ9ᔭ; ᐊ·σᕐb, ∇ḃΔ·ᔭ ∇·ᐱσċ) ḃᑭ9.

24 ċ⁻ᑭ ḃ ḃ(ᔭ) ᑭᑦb·b), ᒥc ḃ ᐊ·σᑭᑭᓯ(ᒪ) σ ᔨ(ᑭċΔ·σċ) ᒥc σ ᑭᑎᒪΔᔨΔ·σċ).

25 ᒪ9ᒧL σ′ ᐊḋᑦᔨċ) ᕿ(VᓄJ ᒧᒋˣ Δᓯ; σ ᒧᕐ(ᑭᔭ∇·ᕐ9ċ) ᐊᓯᕐᑭ.

26 ᐊ·σᕐb ᑭ(Δ·ᒋΔḋᔭˣ, ᒥc ċ(ᒪΔ·ċ) ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑎᓯΔ·) ᐅᑦᒋ.

45. 1 ·σᑌᑦ ᐊḋᔭᒧ>∇·ᕐᑭᓂ ᒥᔦ 9b:; σ ᐱᑭᕐb·ᑌ) ᐊσΔ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒧ·c° ḃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒋ ᐅᓯ(ᔭ); σ ᑌᔭσ ᐅ ᒪᓯc.ΔbċΔᑎᐣ ḃ σ(ᐊ·ᓯc.Δ9′.

2 ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ ᑭ b(ᐊ·ᓯᓯ) Δᓄdˣ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓯᐃ·ᐊ·; ᑭᔪᐃ·ᑎᓯΔ·) ᓯᑭσbUᑭ ᑭ)σˣ; ∇dᓯ ᒧb ᑭᔪᒪσ) ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭ·ᑭᒥᐣ ḃᑭ9.

3 <b·UᐅᐣC ᑭ′ Δᔪ∇·ᕐ ᑭ<·ᒥˣ ᑭᔭ ḃ ᑭᑲᓄΔ·ᔭ), ᑭ ᑭᑌ-ᓄ(dᓯΔ·) ᒥc ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒧΔ·Δ·).

4 ∇dᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒧΔ·Δ·σˣ ᐊᑎ ᑌ(ᕐ ᓀcΔ<ᓄΔ·σˣ, ċV·Δ·) ᒥc ᔪᕐbᑎᓯΔ·) ᒥc b·ᔭᕐb·ᑎᓯΔ·) ᐅᑦᒋ; ∇dᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋσᕐᐣ ᑭ b ᑭᑭᑭᓂᒧᔨd) ḃ dᕐ(ᑌᓄᑦ(bċ·ᑭ.

5 ᑭ ᑭσbᑐᔪ ḃᓯᓯc·; ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ċσᓯ∇·<ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ; ᐅᑌΔᓄˣ ᐊᔭᓄᐊ· ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒧᐣ ᐅ ᓄᑎċbc.

6 ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒧᐊ·ᐱΔ·) ᑭᔪᒪσ) ḃᑭ9 ᒥc ḃᑭ9 ᐊᔭ°; b·ᔭᕐ ᑎVᓄᑭḃb) ḃ ᑎVᓄᑭḃ9ᔭ) ᑭᓯ ᐅᑌcΔ·Δ·σˣ.

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭċ) b·ᔭᕐb·ᑎᓯΔ·) ᓗc ᑭ ᑭ <ḃ·ᑌ) ᒪᑭ ΔᑎΔ·): ∇ᐊ·d ᐅᑦᒋ ᑭᔪᒪσ), ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪσ)ᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑭ)ᒥσᐣ ᒪᒪ(dᓯΔ·)ᒥσbᐣ ᐅᑦᒋ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᐣ Δᓄdˣ ᑭ Δ·ᑫᐊ·bcᐣ.

8 bᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᕐbᑭbc Δᓯᒪb·c· Δ·ᑭᒪdᐅΔ·) ᒥc ᐊᕄᐅᕐ ᒥc ḃᓯᔭ; ᐊ·ᐱbσ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪΔ·bᒥdˣ ᐅᑦᒋ ᑭ)ᑭbc ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪ(dΔdᔨ.

9 ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ(σᓯ(ᐊ·ᐊ· Δ·ᑫ∇·ᐊ·ᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋ Δᕐᑫ·Lᐣ; ᑭ ᑭᑦᒋσᕐᑭˣ σᕿΔ·ᓄ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᕐᑫ·ᓄ ᐊᕿᕄ ᐅᓴΔ· ᓯσᔭᐊ· ∇ ᑭᑭᕐbᐊ·ᓯ.

10 c)ᑦᒋ ᐅ(σᓯᒪᓄ ᒥc ᒪᒥ)ᓄᔨ(ᐣ Δᕐᑦ ᒥc ᑭᑦ(ᐊ·b· ᑭ(Vᑦᒪᐣ; ᐊ·σᑭᑭᓯ(Δᐣ ᒥc ᑭ′ Δᔨσᒪᐣ, ᒥc dᑦΔ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᕐbΔbᐣ;

11 ∇dᓯ ᑭᑦᒋ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ b ᒧᕐᑕΔ·ċ) ∇ b(ᐊ·ᓯᓯᔭᐣ; ᒪ9ᒧL ∇ᐊ·d ḃ ᑎVᓄᒥᕐ; ∇dᓯ ᑭ. b ᕿ(ᐱᕐᑦᐊ·ᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

12 ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒧᑲ ᒋᓴᔭ ᐁdᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐟ; ᐊᐣᓕ ᐅᐁ·-
ᔪᑎᓯᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᐞᙳˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓯᒍᐊᒋᑲ·ᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪ ᑲᙳᐊ·ᕮᒪᑭ.

13 ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒥᐟᑕᐣᐃᐃ ᑭᐣᑭ ᙳdᓯᓂ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒧᐃ·ᑲᒥdˣ;
ᐅ ᑭᑭᔆᑲᑭᑲᙳ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓯᑎᑲᑌᓂᐊ· ᐅᓴᐃ· ᓯᓂᔆᐊ· ᐅᐣᑭ.

14 ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐣᕮᐊᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒧᐊ· ᐁ ᐊᔆᓂᐟ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂᕮᐃᑲᑌᓂᐠ
ᑲ ᑭᑭᔆᑲˣ; ᐅᔆᑭᓂᑭᕿ·ᐊ· ᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᕮᐊ·ᑲᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅdᐟ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐃᐧᐣᕮᕮᒪᑲᐃ·ᔭ.

15 ᒪᒪᒋdᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒥᙳ ᒥᔆᐊ·ᕮᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓯᐊ·ᐊ·ᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᐱᐣᕿᐊ·ᐠ
ᑭᐣᑭ ᐅᑭᒧᐃ·ᑲᒥdˣ.

16 ᒥᔆᓗ dᐣᒋᐃ·ᔆᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓯᔭ, ᐁᐊ·dᓂᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐅᑭᒧᑲᔭ ᒥᓯᐅ·ᔆᑲᒥᐠ.

17 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑲᔭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔆᑭᓯᔭᑎᒥˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᒋᔆᓂᔆᕿ
ᐱᒧᒪᑎᓯˣ; ᐁᐊ·dᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᙳᙳᔆdᒥᑲᐠ ᑲᑭᕿ ᒥᙳ ᑲᑭᕿ.

46. 1 ᑭᐣᒪᓂᔭ ᐁᐊ·dᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐃᒋᒧᐃ·ᓂᙳᓂ ᒥᙳ ᑭ ᒪᔆᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᙳᓂ,
ᐁ ᐁ·ᐯᒥ ᐊᐅᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᑲᒋᕿᐟ ᐊᐅᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ.

2 ᐁᐊ·dᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ ᙳᒪᐃ·ᐅᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔆᓯᓯᙳᓂᓂ, ᐊᑕ ᐊᔆᑭ ᐊ·ᔆᑲᐃ·ᐸᐅᑭ,
ᒥᙳ ᐊᑕ ᐊ·ᑎᓂ ᑐᑲ· ᑭᐣᑭᑲᒥˣ ᐃᔆᐸᐅᑲᐃ·ᐃ·;

3 ᐊᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐁdᑕ ᐯᒋᑲ·ᑲ·ᐃ· ᒥᙳ ᒥdᔆᑲᒋᑲᒪᔆᑲᑭ, ᐊᑕ ᐊ·ᑎᓂ
ᙳᙳᒥᐸᐅᑲ·ᐃ· ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓱᔆᑭᐯᐸᐅᐠ.

4 ᐃᐸᑲ·ᔭ ᓯᐱ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᐊ·ˣ ᐁᐊ·dᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒪᒪᒋdᓯᒪᑲᓂᓱᓓ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᙳᓓ
ᑭᐣᒪᓂᔭ), ᑲ ᑲᙳᒋᓂᓱᐠ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒋᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᔆᔆ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑲᓱᐃ·ᐟ.

5 ᑭᐣᒪᓂᔭ ᒧᑲ·ᐊᱹˣ ᐊᔆᓓᓂᔭ; ᙳᒪᐃ·ᔆ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒋᔆᒋᓂᐊ·ᔭ; ᑭᐣᒪᓂᔭᐊ·
ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑎᐃᐠ ᐁdᑕ ᐊᐅᓯᐅ ᒪᔭᓂ ᑭᱹᔆ.

6 ᙳᙳᔭdᒥᑲᔭ ᐊᐱᓯᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᑲ ᒥdᔆᑲᒋᑲᒥᑭᓯᐊ·ᐠ, ᐅᑌᙳᐃ·ᐃ·ᙳ ᑭ
ᐊ·ᔆᑲᐃ·ᐸᐅᐊ·; ᑭ ᐯᒋᑲ·ᓂᱹᓓ ᐃ·ᔆ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔭ, ᐁdᓯ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐟᑭᑌᓓ.

7 ᑲ ᑎᐯᱹᑭᐟ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᔆᒥᐠ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐃ·dᙳᓓ; ᐅ ᑭᔆᒪᓂᔭᒪ
ᑭᑲᑊ ᑯ ᙳᒋᒧᐃ·ᓂᙳᓙᓓ.

8 ᐯ ᙳᓯᐃ· ᐊ·ᐸᓯᒪ·ˣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᑭᐃ·ᙳ ᑲ ᑎᐯᱹᑭᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ
ᑭᐊ·ᑭᒋᐟ ᐊᒥᑭᓓᓂᓓ.

9 ᑭᐱᐟᑎᙳᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᔭᐃ·ᙳ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐸᒥᑲᑲᐠ ᐊᒥᑭ ᐃᒥᑯ; ᐱᑯᓓᓂ ᐊᑲᒪᐱ
ᒥᙳ ᙳᒋ·ᑲᐟᐊᑦ ᕮᐟᑲᑲᔭ; ᑭᓯᔪ·ᓂ ᑎᐟᑎᐱᐊᒋᙳᒥᑲ· ᐃᒥᑯᑎˣ.

10 ᑭᒋᔆᒪᐱᐠ ᒥᙳ ᑭᒧᓴᕮᒍᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᐃ·ᔆᔭ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᐯᓴᒋᑯ-
ᐃᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᒧᑲ· ᙳᙳᔭdᒥᑲᔭ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊ·ᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᐯᓴᒋᑯᐃᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᒥᑭˣ.

11 ᑲ ᑎᐯᱹᑭᐟ ᒪᒪᐁ·ᔆᒥᐠ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᑭ. ᐃ·ᑭᐃ·dᙳᓓ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᒪ
ᑭᑲᑊ ᑯdᒋᒪᐃ·ᓂᙳᓙᓓ. ᓯᐟᐊ.

47. 1 ᐸᐸᓯᑎᑭᐊᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᔆᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᓴᓂᑎᐠ; ᓱᑊdᐁ·ᒋˣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭ
ᓱdᒋ·ᐃ· ᐃᓂᒋᓂᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

²ᑎᖏᒻ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑎᓵ, ᒪᒪᐁᐧᑐᓴ ᓭᔪᑲᑎᓭᓵ; ᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᐊᐧ-ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓵ ᒥᓭᐅᓵ.

³ᑭ ᓴᓇᑕᒪᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓀᔪᓇᑲᓴ ᓭᕐ ᑭᓭᑎᓇˣ.

⁴ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓭᓇᒪᓇᓵ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒪˣ, ᐅ ᑭᐟᓱᓂᐃᐧᓂᓂᓵ ᖃᑲᐸ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓰᐧ.

⁵ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐱᐟᑲᓵ ᓴᓇᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑎᓵ ᐁ ᐯᓭᑦᒪˣ ᐱᐱᑲᔪ.

⁶ᓂᑲᒧᐟᓰˣ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ, ᓂᑲᒧᐧ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᓂᑲᒧᐟᓰˣ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓵ, ᓂᑲᒧᐧ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.

⁷ᑎᖏᒻ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᐟᒡ ᒥᓭᐁᐧ· ᐊᐟᑭ, ᓂᑲᒧᐧ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᓂᓭᔪᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ.

⁸ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑎᐯᓂᐣᐤ ᓇᓀᔪᓭᐟᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᐊᐧ; ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐊᐱᓵ ᐅ ᑲᓀᒋ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ.

⁹ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ· ᐊᓂᓭᓂᓂᐊᐧᔪ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᔪᓂᐊ, ᐁᐊᐧᓭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᒥᓂᓭᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐁᐟᕀᐁᐊᐧᔪ; ᑎᖏᒻ ᕮᕮᐊᐧᑲᓀᓵ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ; ᑭᐟᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᐯᓂᓭᓓᓂᓵ.

48. ¹ᑭᓇᓂᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑎᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᐟᐟ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇᓵ, ᐅ ᑲᓵᒋ ᐊᐧᑎᒥˣ.

²ᑲᕮᐊᐧᓭᓭᔪ ᐁ ᕮᔪᐟᕮᓭᓓᓭᐧᐃᐧᔪ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᐱ ᒥᔾᔨᐊᐧᕮᒥˣ ᒥᓭᐅᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᓂᓂᒪ ᐃᓴᔪ ᐊᐧᑕ ᑭᓭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓵˣ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓵᓵ ᐃᐧᓂᓂᒥᓇᓵ; ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ); ᑭᐟᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᓭᓓᓂᓵ.

³ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᑭᐧᖃᔪᕮᐟᐊᓭ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᓭᔪˣ ᐁ ᐅ ᓵᕮᒧ-ᐃᐧᓂˣ.

⁴ᒥᖏᒻ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᔪᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪ.

⁵ᑭ ᐊᐟᐧᕮᑕᒪᐧᔪ ᐁᓭᓭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐧᑲᑕᒪᐧᔪ; ᑭ ᔪᑭᓭᐊᐧᔪ, ᑭᔾᕮ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᔪ.

⁶ᓵᓇᒥᕮᔾᐃᐧᔪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᑲᔪ ᐁᓭᑕ, ᐃᐧᔪᑲᐱᓓᐃᐧᔪ ᑕᐱᐧᓭᒻ ᐃᐧᑎᓭ ᐁ ᓂᕮᐃᐧᑭᑲᐃᐧᔪ.

⁷ᐊᐟᐧᕮᓂᓰˣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎˣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐧᕮᑕᓰ ᓵᐱᑲᐧᓇ ᑕᔪᓭᓭˣ.

⁸ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐯᕮᒪˣ ᐁᓭᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐟᐧᕮᑕᒪˣ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪ, ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᓵ, ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓇᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᓵ; ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᕮ ᐊᑲᕮᐟᕮᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ.

⁹ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐟᑕᓵᑌᓵᔪ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕᑫᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ); ᒣᑲᐧ ᐊᐟᐧᓰ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲᒥᓭˣ.

¹⁰ᐁ ᐃᓭᐟᑲᓭᔪᐧᔪ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ, ᐁᓭᓭ ᐁᓭ ᒪᒥᐟᑎᒥᑲᐃᐧᔪ ᐁ ᑭᓭᐱ ᐊᔪᐧ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᓭ; ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᓂᒣ ᓴᑲᐟᑭᓵᓵ ᑲᐧᔪᑲᑎᐧᑎᓭᐃᐧᔪ.

¹¹ᑭᔪᐧ ᓴᔪᐧ ᐊᐧᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᐃᐧᐊᒪᓓᑲᐧ, ᑭᔪᐧ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑦᓂᓭᓓᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑦᓭᓭᐧᐃᐧᔪ, ᓭᔪᓭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐟᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

12 <ᐸᒍᒋᐦᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓐ, ᐊᑦᖏᖅᑲᓂ; ᐊᑭᐦᐊᓂ ᐦᐁ ᐊᓯᐃᑫᐃᐧᑲᒃᑎᒃ.
13 ᒥᐧᓂ ᐋᐋᒃᑭᐦ ᒣᓐᖅ; ᐃᒥᐧᓂᓗᐦᐊᓂ ᑭᐦᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒃᑎᒃ; ᑭᐦ ᐃᐦᒪᐊᑦᔪᓄ ᑫ ᐯ ᐊᐃᓗᓐᖅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᐦ.
14 ᑭᖃᒪ ᐊᐊᐦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᐁᐊᑦᔅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒥᐩᓄ ᒃᑭᖃ ᒥᓄ ᒃᑭᖃ; ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᐦᑭᓄᑲᐃᔅᐩᓄ ᐱᓗᐦ ᓂᐧᐃᐦᓯᐟ ᐃᐦᔅ.

49. 1 ᓄᐧᐦᒋᒪᓂ ᐅᒪ ᒃᑭᓗᓄ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᓂᑎᓂ; ᐱᓯᒋᒪᓂ ᒃᑭᓗᓄ ᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᐦᓂᔪᓂ ᐊᐦᑭᓐ.
2 ᒃ ᒡᐸᑌᓗᑦᔅᓯᓯᔪᓂ ᒥᓄ ᒃ ᐃᐦᐯᓗᑦᔅᓯᓯᔪᓂ, ᒃ ᐁᐦᔪᑎᓯᔪᓂ ᒥᓄ ᒃ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓯᔪᓂ ᐃᒪᐃᐦ.
3 ᓂᐧᓂᐟ ᓂ ᒃ ᒡᓯᑌᐧ ᐃᓗᓂᓯᐃᐦᓐ; ᒥᓄ ᓂᑌᐧᐃᐟ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᐧᓂᓗᐦᐊᑌᐧ ᓂᓯᐧᓂᒋᐃᐦᓐ.
4 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᓯᑌᐧ ᑯᐁᐦᑭᒃᐧ; ᓂ ᒃ ᔪᑌᓂᐧ ᒃ ᐊᐦᓂᑎᐱᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᓂᐧ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐦᐟᐃᐦᓐ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᒃᓂᐟ.
5 ᖃᒃᐦ ᐅᐧᑭ ᑫ ᔑᐦᒋᑎᓂᐧ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓯᒃᐊᐦ ᐅᑎᒋᔪᓗᒃᐃᐦᐃᐦᐃᐦᐃ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᐦᓐ ᑭᓯᐊᐦᐧ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᐱᑕᐅᑦᐃᐦᐃᐦᐃ

16 ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓴᑭᓯ ᐊᐃᓐᔾᓵ ᐁᓯᐃᓪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓐᓭᑎᓯ″, ᐁ ᔾᓪᑭ ᑭᓪᑐ-ᓄᒋᑲᓐᓂᓄᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓇᑲᐃᑲᑐ;

17 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓪᐱ >ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᒋ ᓇᒪ ᕆᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᓐᒡᐅ; ᐅ ᑭᓪᑐ-ᓄᒋᓯᐃᐃᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᑎᓴᓪᐅᓵ.

18 ᐊᒋᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᒐᑲᓯ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ″ ᐁ ᑭ ᒋᓭ ᑐᒋᐊᓐ″ ᐅ″ ᐊᑲᓪᓕᑲ·; ᒋᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓪᒋᒋᑲᓵ ᒋᓭ ᑐᒋᓯᓴᓂ.

19 ᑭᑦ ᓇᑌᐤ ᐊᓂᓪᑲᓯ ᐅᒋᐃᓐᕐᓇ: ᓇᒪ ᐃᓐᑲᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᕐᒋᒪᓵ ᐊᓐᓴ-ᑲᓯᐃᓐᓵ.

20 ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑌᓄᒋᓯ″ ᐁᑲ ᒥᒪ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᒪᐃᓐᓂ″, ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓐᐤ ᒋᐱᓪᓯ ᐱᓯᓪᑭᐊᓵ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑎᓯᑭᓵ.

50. 1 ᑲ ᑭᐣᒪᓄᐃᓐ″ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ** ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐱᑭᓐᑫᐤ, ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑌᕆᐧᐧᒋ ᐊᑭᑭᓄᐤ, ᐁ ᓴᑲᓪᑌᓵ ᐅᣐᑭ ᐱᓄᓵ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓯᒪ″.

2 ᓴᓄᓂˣ ᐅᣐᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑐᓂᒪᑲˣ ᑲᒋᐊᓐᓯᓯᐃᓐᓗ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒪᑲᓯᑫᐤ.

3 ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒋᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᒋᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐱᑭᓐᑫ″; ᐃᓪᑯᑌᐤ ᑭᒋ ᒉᓪᒋᑭᓯᓯᑫᒪᑲᑐ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒋˣ, ᒋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐣᒋ ᑭᓪᑎᓂᓵᐤ· ᐊᓐᓂᑲ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓴ″.

4 ᑭᒋ ᑌᕆᐧᐧᒋ ᑭᓯᑲ· ᐃᓪᐱᒋˣ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᓪᑭᓵᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᐧᒋ ᐅ″ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᒪ.

5 ᓬᐊᐧᑭᒋᒪᐃᓐᓵ ᓂ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪᓵ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑫᒋᒋᑭᓵ ᒪᔪᓪ-ᑌᐊᓬᑫᐃᓐᓂˣ.

6 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓬᑲ ᑭᓯᑲ· ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᒋᒪᓄᓄᐊᐧ· ᐅ ᑲᓴᓪᑲᐧᑎᓯᐃᓐᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᓐᓴᐁ ᑫᒋᐊᓐᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧ″.

7 ᓇᐣᐧᒋᒪᓵ ᓂ″ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᒋᒋᑎᓵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓪᑲᐧ″; ᑭᓴ ᐃᓪᕀᐁᐃᓐᕀ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᒧᓪᓕᐣᐧᐅᓪ.

8 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓱᓄᓄᒋᑎᓵ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᣐᑭ; ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒧᓪᑌᐊᐧᒪᑫᐃᓐᓇ ᑕᣐᑭ ᓄᑎᓪᑲᐃᓐᓪᑲᑯᓯ.

9 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓐ ᐃᓴᐯ ᒧᓪᓪ ᑭᑭˣ ᐅᣐᑭ, ᐊᣐᓵ ᐃᓴᐯ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᕐᑌˣ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓪᑎᐊᑲᒥᑫᐃˣ ᐅᣐᑭ.

10 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐱᑲᓯ ᐱᓯᓪᑭᓐ ᓂᓴ ᓂ″ ᐊᓴᓵ, ᒋᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᓄᓂ ᒧᓪᓪᓵᐧ· ᑭᐣᒪᓵ ᒋᒡᑐᒋᓇᓐ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᑭˣ.

11 ᓂ ᑭᓪᑫᓴᓪᒪᐧᐧᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐱᓯᓯᐊᐧᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᑭˣ; ᒋᓇ ᐱᑲᐧᑭ ᐱᓯᓪᑭᐊᐧᐧᓵ ᐱᑲᐧᓂᓴˣ ᓂᓴ ᓂ″ ᐊᓴᓇᓵ.

12 ᑭᓪᐱᓗ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓴᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑲ ᐃᓐᒡᒪᑐᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓪᑭ ᓂᓴ ᓂ″ ᐊᓴᓗ ᒋᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓪᑭᓵ.

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᒋᐊᐧᓗ ᒋ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᓯᐊᐧᐧᓂ ᐃᓴᐯᐊᐧᓵ, ᐊᣐᓵ ᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᓗ ᐅ ᒋᐣᐧᔨᐊᐧᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᕆᑲᑲᓵ?

14 ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᓇᓪᔨᒪᐃᓐᓗ; ᒋᓇ ᑎᐱᓗᒋᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑭᒪᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒪᐯᓐᓴᓪᓪ ᑫᐣᐧᒋᓂᐃᓐᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᓇᐢᒥᑲᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓗᑲᐤᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐢᐱᐃᑎᐢ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᒃ.

16 ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᐧᓗᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᓂᓗ ᖃ ᐃᐅᕿᑭᐅᓴᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᕈᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑲᖃᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐢᓂˣ ?

17 ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᕿᑲᐧᕈᒪᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒧᑯᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐱᐢᑲᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐁᐧ-ᐱᓇᒪᐢ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ.

18 ᐃᐧᔅᕿᒪᑭ ᑭᒧᑎᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᖃᒧᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ.

19 ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐢ ᑭᐢᐣ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᐧᓗᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᔅᓂ ᐅᔅᐢᑕᒪᒃ ᑲᑲᕿ-ᓗᓯᐃᐧᐢ.

20 ᑭᓯ ᐊᐱᐢ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓗᒧᒪᓯ ᑭᑭᐊᐧᑦ; ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᕿᑯᓀᒪᐊᐧ ᑎᐱᔅᐢ ᑭᑲᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᓯᕽ.

21 ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐢ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᐧᐢᕿᐢ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑦᐧᐃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓗᑌᐢ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔅ ᐁ ᐢᐃᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᔅᐢ ᑦᐱᓴᐢ ᑭᔅ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᐧᑲᒪᐢ ᑕᒪᒃᑭᒪᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᕿᐢᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᒪᒃᐃᐧᐢ ᑕᑯᓯᕽ.

22 ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑎᐢᓂᓗᕿᐢᒧᐢ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔅᐊᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐢᑭᓯᐢᐊᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᔭᐢ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐢᑭᐱᑎᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᔅᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᕿᐢᐱᐃᑯᐧᔭᐢ.

23 ᐊᐃᐧᔅᐢ ᐁ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᓀᓴᐢᑯᒧᐃᐧᐢ ᓂ ᒪᒪᐅᑯᐃᐧᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓀ ᑲᐧᔅᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᐅᐣ ᐅ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᕿᐢᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒪ-ᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ.

51. 1 ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᔅᒪᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑣ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ: ᑭᔅᐊᐧᐢᑎᐢᑣᔅᐢ; ᑲ ᐃᑣ ᐅᓵᓗᔅᑎᑭ ᑭ ᕐᐢᑭ ᑭᔅᐊᐧᐢᑎᐢᑣᐃᐧᓀᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲᑣᐊ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᓀᐧᐃᐧᓇ.

2 ᑭᑭᐢᕿᐊᐧᐢᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᒥᐣᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑭᐃᐢ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ.

3 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᐧᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐢ ᑲᑭᑲᐧ ᓄᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᑯᐢ.

4 ᑭᔅᓴ, ᑭᔅ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐣᑦᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑌᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᐧ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᔅ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑣ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢᕿᐢᒪᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᔅᐢᑲᐧᓂˣ ᑯᔅᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕿᔅᑌ ᐅᔅᐢᐊᐧᑯᐧᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᔅᐢ.

5 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐃᑲᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᔅᐃᐧᐢ ᓂᑲᐃᐧᐢ.

6 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᔅᐢᐌ ᐣᐯᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐱᐣᒪᔭˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑲᐧˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᔅᓂᐢᐃᐧᐃᐧᐢ.

7 ᐯᑭᐃᐢ ᐳᐃᓴᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐢᐣ; ᑭᐢᐯᑭᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐧᔅᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢᐱᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᔅᑯᔭˣ ᑯᓇ.

8 ᐯᐣᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᒪᐊᐧᑯᐢᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭᐧᔅᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ; ᐅᐢᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᐊᐧᑯᐢᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᐊdϑ·σᓯ ∇b ρC ᐊ·<ᑕᒪᓗ σ LᑭΔᑎΔ·c, ᒥc bᓯVᐊ bPᓂo σ LiᓀΔ·c.

10 ᐅᓯᑕLΔ·ᓗ ᐱᑊᑭᓂo ∇ Vbˣ ᒥUᑊ, ρᔭLσ); ᒥc Dᑭρ Dᓯᑊ b·ᓂᑐ ᐊiˣ ρC ρρᑐbΔ·ˊ.

11 ∇bΔ·ᓂ ∇·Λσᓗ ρ ρᑦ<ᒥ∇·Δ·σˣ Dᑊᑭ; ᒥc ∇bΔ·ᓂ Lᑐbᒥᓗ ρ bcᓇᑭ ᐊiˣ.

12 bΔ· ᒥᓀᓗ ∇ Δᓯ ᒥᓂᐃ·ᑎbˣ ρ ᐱiᒪᑭΔ∇·Δ·ᓗ; ᒥc ᓯᔅσᓗ ρ ᒥᓪ ᐊiˣ Dᑊᑭ.

13 ∇dᓯ σ b ρᑭρᓄᐊLᐃ·ᐊ·ᑊ ᐅᐊ·σᔅᑕᒧᑐᑊ ρᓯ Δᓯᑦ·Δ·c, ᒥc ᐅLiᑎᑎᓯᐊ·ᑊ ρC ϑ·ᑭρᓇᐊ·ᑊ ρC ᐊᔅᑭbᑭρᑊ.

14 <ᒥᑎᓂᐊLΔ·ᓗ ᒥᑊdΔ· bᑭρᑕiᓯΔ·ᓗ ρᔭLσ), ρᓂ ρᔭLσᓗ ᓄᐱiᒪᑭΔ∇·ᑦ; ∇dᓯ σUᓂσ ρC ρᓯ∇· σbJLbᓗ ρ b·ᓂᑐb·ᑎᓯ-Δ·ᓗ Dᑊᑭ.

15 UVᓄᒥϑᓂᓗ <ᑭρUc σᔅᑊ; ∇dᓯ σᔅσˣ Dᑊᑭ σ b ᐃ·<ᑕᐸΔᐃ·ᓗ ρ LᒥᑎᒥdΔᓗ.

16 ρϑL ρ b ρ ᒥᓄᑊᑊ <ρᑎcᓯΔᓗ iᒪb Δ·ᓂ ∇ᐊ·d cLΔ·ᓂ ρ c(∇·ᓄUᔅ; cLΔ·ᓂ ρ ᒥᔦ·ᓄUᔅ LJᑭUᐊiLϑΔᓗ.

17 ᐅ <ρᑎciᑯΔᓗ ρᔭLσ) ∇ᐊ·d ∇ Λd ᐊᓀᓯ ᐊiˣ; ∇ Λd ᐊᓀᑊ ᒥc ∇ <ᑕV·ᓄJLbˣ ᒥᑎᑊ, ρᔭLσ) cLΔ·ᓂ ρ b ᐊ(∇·ᓄUᔅ.

18 ∇ᓯ ᒥᔦ·ᓄᑕLᓗ Δᓯ ᒥᓪ)C iᔭᓗ; Dᓯᑦ ∇ ᐃ·ᑭb ᑐσρbUᑊ ϽᐅDᔭᕀᐊᑦ.

19 ∇b· ρ b ᒥᔦ·ᓄUᔅ b·ᓂᑐb·ᑎᓯΔ· <ρᑎcᓯΔ·c, LJᑭUᐊiLϑ-Δ·c ᒥc ∇ ᒥᓯ∇·ᓀρ LJᑭUᐊiLϑΔ·c; ∇b· ϑ <ρᑎcᓯᑊ ᓄV Jᑭᔭᑊ ρ <ρᑎcᓯΔ·cΛᑭdˣ.

52. 1 ᑦᓁρ b bPᑊᒥJᓂᓗ ΛᓯcᑎᓯΔ·σˣ ρᓂ ρᑊᒥ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσo? ᐅ ᒥᓀ·ᑎᓯΔ·ᓗ ρᔭLσ) bρϑ Λᒥᑦᓄᓄo.

2 ρUᓂσ ρᓯᑊᒥϑLbᓗ ΛᓯcᑎᓯΔ·c; ᑦΛᑭdᐨ ∇ bᓯᓯᑊ bᑭᑦᓯᑊ ∇ bbᔦᓄᓯΔ· ᐊ)ᑭϑLbˣ.

3 cᐊ·ᐨ ρ iᓀᑦ b iᓀᑦˣ Δᓄdˣ Δ·ᓂ b ᒥᓀ·ᓯᑊ; ᒥc ρᓀᑭρΔᓗ Δᓄdˣ Δ·ᓂ ρC ΛᑭᑐbᓀᒪᓯΔ·ᓗ.

4 ρ iᓀᑦ bᓂᓂo b σᓯᐊ·cᓇᑎΔ∇·ρ Λᑭᑭϑ·Δ·c; ρᓂ bᔦᓄᓯΔ· ᒥUᓂσ.

5 ρᔭLσ) Δ·ᑦ ρ b cᓇᑭΛᑎ σᓯᐊ·cᓇᑎΔᑊ; ρ b Dᑎσᑊ ᒥc ρ b Lσᔭ∧ᑎᑊ ρρˣ Dᑊᑭ, ᒥc ρ b Lσϩ1ᐱᓂᐱ∧ᑎᑊ D ᐊᑭρᐊ·ˣ D∧iᒪᑎᓯᐊ·ᑊ Dᑊᑭ.

6 ᐅbϑᑭρᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᑊ ρC ᐃ·<ᑕᒪ·ᑊ ᒥc ρC ᐊᑦᑦᓯᐊ·ᑊ, ∇dᓯ ρC <ᑊ∧∇ᐊ·ᑊ, ∇ ΔU·ᑭᑊ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᒪᓕ, ᐁᐊᑉᑯ ᐊᐊᑉ ᐊᐱᓗᐱᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᑉᓗᐃᑉᓂᓕ ᑭᓴᒪ-ᓂᐩᐊᑉ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗᐩᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐃᓴᐣᓴᑎᓂᐱᐱᑭ ᐅ ᐁᑉᓭᑎᓗᐃᑉᓐᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᑉᓗᐃᓗᓕ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓴᐃᑉᓂᕽ.

8 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ ᓂᓕ ᐃᓗᐃᓀᓗᓕᓐ ᑕᐱᓐᑯ ᑲ ᐅᐃᐊᑉᓐᓀᕐᓗᑭᓕ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᑉ ᒥᓂᐱᓐᑎᐅ ᐅ ᐊᑉᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᓗᐩᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᑉᑎᓗᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᑫ.

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐦᑎᒥᑎᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐦᐩᑌᓐ; ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐦᑕᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑉᓭᐃᑉᓐ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᒥᐊᑉᑎᓐ ᐅᓐᑲᐃᑉᓗᐃᑉᓐᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐃᑭᑫ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑭᑫ.

53. 1 ᐁᐃᑲ ᐃ ᐃᐱᓂᓕᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑉᐠ ᐅᑌᐃˣ, ᓀᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᐃᐦᑕᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᐃᑉ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ. ᓂᓕᐊᑉᓀᑎᓕᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓐᒋᒪᐦᐧᐃ ᐯᐃᑉᑎᐦᐧᐃˣ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓐᓐ; ᓀᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᐃᐦᑕᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠ ᐃ ᒥᐦᐃᓐᓐ ᐃᑭᑫ.

2 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭᐦᒥᑭᓕᑯˣ ᐅᐦᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐊᑉᑲᒣᐠ ᐊᐱᓕᐱᓂᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑉᓕᑉᐦᐧᐃ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑉᑲᑕˣ ᐄᐦᑎ ᐁᐦᒋᓕᑫᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᐃᓴᐁ ᐁ ᓂᓕᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᐃᑉᒥᓕᑉᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᓀᐧᐃᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ.

3 ᐃᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᐃᐦᐧᐃ ᑭᐁᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᐃ; ᐄᒪᐃᐦᐧᐃ ᐱᑭᐦᑲᒋᑎᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ; ᓀᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᐃᐦᒋᒣᐠ ᐃ ᒥᐦᐃᓐᓐ, ᓀᒪ, ᓀᒪ ᐃᑉᐃᑉᐨ ᐯᓴᐦᐧᐃ.

4 ᓀᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᒥ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑫᐱᒋᐧᐃᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᐃ ᐊᑎᐦᐃᒋᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓐᓐ? ᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᑭᐦᐧᐃ ᓂ ᐊᐱᓕᐱᓂᓗᒪ ᒋᐱᐦᐧᐃˣ ᕿᑫᐦᐧᐱᐃᓀ ᐁ ᒧᐃᑉᑭᐦᐧᐃ; ᐁᑯᐱ ᐁᐃᐦ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐦᐧᒧᒋᐃᑉᑭᐦᐧᐃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ.

5 ᐁᑯᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐦᒋ ᓴᑭᐱᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᐃᒋ ᐁᐃᐦ ᐁ ᑯᐦᒋᐱᓐᑲᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᐅᐦᑎ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐱᐊᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠ ᐅᐦᑎᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫᒋᒪᐦᐧᐃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᐦᐱᑭ ᐃᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑫᒋᒪᐦᐧᐃ.

6 ᐱᒋᓐᐣ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐃᑕᐠ ᐃᐧᐁᐁᑕᐃᐤ ᐁᑲᐦᐧᐃ ᓴᓴᓂˣ ᐯ ᐅᐦᒪᒋᑭᑭᐠ! ᐃᐧᐱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠᒪᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᓕᐱᓂᓗᒪ ᐊᐊᐦᐧᐃᑲᓂᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃˣ ᐅᐦᒪᐦᐧᐃ, ᐁᑲᐦᐧᐃ ᑫᑲᐦᐧᐃ ᑫ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᑉᐠᒋᐦᐧᐃ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐁᐁᑕᐃᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕽᑭᑕᒋᐧᐃ.

54. 1 ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᐠ ᐅᐦᒪᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᓕᐃᑉᓕᐠ ᑭ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐦᐧᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃˣ.

2 ᓀᐣᒋᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲᒥᐃᑉᐃᐠ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ; ᓀᐣᒋᑕ ᐃᑌᐦᐧᐃᐃᑉᓀ ᓂᑕᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒪᒋ.

3 ᒥᑫᒪ ᐄᓂᑌᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᓂ ᕿᓕᓄᐧᐃᒉᐦᐧᐃ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᑉᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᓀᐃᐣᓀᐅᑉᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐄᐦᐧᐃ; ᓀᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᑲᓀᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃᑉᐠ.

4 ᐄᑎᐦᐧᐃ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐁᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᐃ ᐃᑉᒥᐃᑉᐠ; ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕽ ᐃᑉᐧᑎᐁᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᑉᓂᐃ ᐃ ᕽᐣᐃᓕᐠ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐄᐦᐧᐃ.

5 ᑭᑕ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐁᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᒪᓕᓕᐃᑉᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐊᕽᐅᓕᐠ; ᓂᕽᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃᓀᐃᑉᐠ ᑭ ᐄᐯᑉᐃᑉᓂˣ.

6 ᒪᐧᐯᕽ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᐧᐃᐃᑉᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᐃᕽᐃᑉᐠ ᑭ ᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᒪᑎᑎᐠ; ᓂ ᐃ ᓀᓀᓴᒪᐣᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑉᐧᑎᐁᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᑲᓀᐊᑉᐦᐧᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᐠ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᒥᓴᐦᐧᐃ.

7 ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐣᐱᐃᑉᐠ ᐅᑭᓴᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᓕᒥᐦᐧᐃᑉᓂˣ ᐅᐦᒪᒋ; ᒥᓀ ᓂᐣᑭᕽᐦᐧᐃˣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑦᑭ σ ρ ᐊᓲᐸᑦᓯᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒧᑦᐁᐅᓲᐸᒪᐊᑭᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓲ σᓕᐊᓲ-ᓴᒥᐃᒧᑦ.

55. [1] ᐱᓕᒥᑦ σ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᐃᓲ ᓄᓴᒪᓴᑐ; ᒥᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᓲᐅ ᑲᓗᑦ σ ᓴᐁᑦᓯᒪᐊᐃᓲ.

[2] ᐱᓕᐟᐊᐸᒥᓐ ᒥᓴ ᓴᐁᑦᑦᐃᓲ; ᓴᒪᐃᓲᐅ σ ρ ᑦᑲᐊᐸᒧᓐ σ ᒪᐃᓲᒧᐊᐃᓲᕐᕽ ᒥᓴ σ ᐯᑦᑯᓕᓐ.

[3] ᒥᐊᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓲᐁᓲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓲ σᓕᐊᓲᓴᒥᐃᐁᓲ, ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᓄᑎᒪᐃᐁᓲ-ᐃᓲ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐸᐃᓕ; ᒥᐊᒪ ᒪᓕᐃᑎᐃᓲ σ ᐁᓲᐱᓴᑦᑲᓲᑦ, ᒥᓴ ρᓕᐊᓲᓕ-ᐃᓲᕐᕽ σ ᕿᑲᓗᑲᑦ.

[4] ᕐᑌᐃᕽ σ ᐃᓲᐱᐊᑌ ᐱᑦᑭᐸᕽ; ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᔪᑦᑕᑌᐸᑕᑲᓲᕽ σᐳᐃᓲ σ ᕿᑕᔪᑦᑲᔪᐊ.

[5] ᓴᓄᓕᐃᓲ ᒥᓴ ᓴᓴᒥᕿᐸᐃᓲ σ ᕿᑲᒥᑦᑲᔪᐊ, ᒥᓴ ᑲᑲᑦᐊᐱᓴᐊᐸᑕᒧ-ᐃᓲ σᓕ ᐊᑲᓲᑦᑲᔪᐊ.

[6] ᐁᔪᓕ σ ρ ᐃᑎᓲ, ᐱᑕᓇ ᐅᑕᑕᑲᓲᑎᐳ ᑎᐱᑦᔪ ᐅᒥᑦᒥᓂ! ᒥᐊᒪ σ ᑲᑦ ᓕᐯᑦᑦᐳ ᐁᔪᓕ σ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐊᓴᐱᐳ.

[7] ᒪᑎᑲ ᖁᑲᓲ σ ᑲᑦ ᕿᕿᒥᐊᐳ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᐱᑲᓲᒪᐸᕽ σ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓕᓲ-ᐊᐳᐳ. ᓕᕀᐊ

[8] σ ᑲᑦ ᑲᖏᐅᐅᐳ ρᑕ ᑎᐱᓇᐊᓕᓕᒧᐳ, ᐁ ᓴᑎᕽ ᒥᓴ ᐁ ρᐢᑎᕽ ᐅᑦᑭ.

[9] σᓕᐊᓲᓴᒥᐃᐱ, ᑌᐯᐸᒥᖏᐳ, ᒥᓴ ᕿᐯᐢρᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑌᖏσᐊᓲᐊᓲ; ᒥᐊᒪ σ ρ ᐊᓲᕿᑌᐳ ᑲᓴᑎᓕᐃᓲᐳ ᒥᓴ ᓄᑎσᐳᐃᓲᐳ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ.

[10] ᐁ ρᓕᑲᓴ ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓴ ᐊᓕᐢᑲᐢᑲᒪᓴ ᑕᑦᔪᐟ ᐁ ᖁσρᑲᑌᓴ; ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓲᐳ ᒥᓴ ᐱᓕᓇᑎᓕᐃᓲᐳ ᖁᑲᓲ ᐊᐳᕽ ᐊᐅᓴ.

[11] ᒪᑎᐸᐃᓲᐳ ᖁᑲᓲ ᐊᐳᕽ ᐊᐅᓴ; ρᑎᒪᐃᐁᓲᐃᓲᐳ ᒥᓴ ᑲᑲᕿᐸᓕᐃᓲᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓲᑦᑲ ᓕᐯᑦᑌᒪᑲᐳ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᐢᑲᓇᐊᓲᕽ.

[12] ᒥᐊᒪ ᓇᒪᕿᓴ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᐳ ᑲ ρ ᒪᒪᒥᐃᓕᓕᐟ; ᐁᔪᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐃᓲᑦ σ ᑲ ρ ᓇᐅᑌᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓲᑦᑲ ᒥᓴ ᐁᐊᓲᑦ σ ᑲ ρ ᑲᓕᑦᑌᒪᐃᓲᐟ; ᒥᐊᒪ ᐃᓲᑦ ᐁᐊᐊᓴ σ ᑲ ρ ᑲᓕᐟᑕᐊᓴᑦ;

[13] ᒧᑲ ρᐅ, ᐊᐸᓕᐸᓴᓴᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓲᕽ ᐃᐢᐱᑌᐸᑕᔪᓕᒪᐊ; σ ᐃᓲᐊᐊᓲᑲᐳ ᒥᓴ ᑲ ᒥᓂ ᐅᐳᑌᒥᐅᐳ.

[14] σ ρ ᒪᒥᓂ ᐊᓲᐃᓲᑕᒪᐊᓲᐳ ᒧᓇ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐳᑌᐅᐢᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓲᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲσᐢᑲ ᓄᐱᒪσᐳ ᐁ ᐃᓲᐊᐊᓲᑦρᕽ ᑲ ᒧᑕᓲᐃᐳᕽ.

[15] ᓄᐅᑦ σᐳᐃᓲ ᓓᓕᐢᑦ ρᑕ ᐅᑎᕽᑎσᑲᑦᑲᕽ, ᓄᐅᑦ ρρ ᐱᒧᑎᐢ ρᑕ ᐃᐳᑌᐊᓲ ᐊᓲᑎᑲσᐢᑲ; ᒥᐊᒪ ᒪᒧᐃᐸᐃᓲ ᐊᐅᐸᓴᐳ ᐃᓲᑦᑲᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᒧᑲᓲ ᐊᐳᐢᑲ ᐃᑕ ᑲᓲ ᐊᐅᑦᕽ.

[16] σᓗ ᒧᑲ σ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓲᒧᐊᓲᐳ ᓄᐱᒪσᐳ; ᐁᔪᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᓕᒥᐊᕽ σ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᓲᕽ.

[17] ᐁ ᐅᑦᔪᓕ ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓄᐱᕿᐅᓕᑲᐳ ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦᓄᓕᑲᐳ σ ᑲ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᐳ ᒥᓴ σ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓲᒧᐅᑲᐳ; ᐁᔪᓕ ρᑕ ᐯᑦᑦᑦ σᓕ ᐃᐢᐱᐃᓲᐃᓲᐳ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ρ <^Λ∇o σ dJb· VЬr9ᓕJΔ·σˣ ∇ d< ρ ∂Oσbb·ᓕ·; ρ9L ρ Γ"9Od·ˢ b ρ Δ· Lᓕ)<Δ·ᒋ·.

19 ρЬLσ) ρ< V"< Γd ρ< d^9·d·r∇o, Δ·Ь ᐅO bᓕ^ b V ᐅᒋ dᓕ′, <σΔ dᓕrᓕσd· ∇b Λ)^ b Δr dЬᓕ′, ∇drr ∇b b dᒋ<ᒋ· ρЬLσ)d·.

20 ρ ᐅOOᓂo dσΔ b Γᓪ Δ·9Δ·d′; ρ Λdd^ ᐅ′ dr<LqΔ·).

21 ᐅ ΛρᒋQ·Δ) ᐅ)σˣ ᐅᒋᒋ ρ r"b·ᓕo <Λᒋd⁻))iЬ>Δ·ΛΓ, Lb ∂Oσ9Δ·) ᐅU"Δˣ ρ dЬᓕo; ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·d <ᓕd·ᒋ· ρ ᓂbᓕd· Δᓕdˣ ΛΓ, ∇ᓕ∇·ˣ Lb <Λᒋd⁻ ∇ brr ΔЬ∇·"b· ρ Δr dЬᓕd·.

22 <ρOd<o ρ d<rbσᓕo b OVᓕ9′ ∇dr ρ b r)σ·; d<Δ·b⁻ ρ< ΔᓕdLqo ᐅb·Lᒋ<Od·ᒋ· ρ< d·"bΔ·σΓᒥ.

23 Lb ρL ρЬLσ) ρ b b·Lr∪∇·<d·d·ᒋ σrd·d<ρᐅΔ· d·O·bσˣ; Γᒥd b d)dρᒋ Γd bb<ᓕrΔ· <ᓕrᓕσd·ᒋ· d<Δ·ᒋ· d^<o ρ< OΛ ΛLOrd·ᒋ ᐅ ρrbΓd·d·; Lb σL ρ b LΓr)<O).

56. 1 ρOLρdΔ·) ρЬLσ), 9L <ᓕrᓕσo σ Δ· dᒥᒋ<ᓕΔᒋ; bVρrᒋ ∇ ∂Oσ′ σ ρOLΔᒋ.

2 b <b·rᒋ (ᒥ) ρrbo σ Δ· dᒥᒋ<ᓕΔb·ᒋ; 9L Γ"9Od·ᒋ b PUᓕJΔ· ∂Oσᒋ.

3 Δ^Λ r<ρrᓗσ, ρL ρ b LΓr)<O).

4 ρЬLσ) ᐅᒥᒋ σ b LΓ"ᒋᒥ<Lᒋ ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·); ρЬLσ) σ ρ LΓr)<d·o, dLΔ·L σ b d^<rᒋ; <σr Δ·L b ᐅΔ·ᓗrᒋ 9 ρ Δ)<Δ·′.

5 bVρrᒋ d^<<^<d·ᒋ σ′ ΔU·Δ·d; bρL>o ᐅ LΓ)ᓂᓕrb·σd·d· σ LΓ ΔUᓕΓdd·).

6 LLΔ· Ld·rΔ)d·ᒋ, .brd·ᒋ, σ ρ^ρdd·<<Γb·ᒋ ∇ ΛJUd·ᒋ, <Λ^d⁻ b ρ Δr d·rd·rᒋ σ′ d<"b·.

7 ρ< <^ΛΔb·ᒋ r LrΔOΔ·) ? ρrd·rΔ·σˣ σ"r∇·Λσᒋ d·ᓕ·rᓕσd·ᒋ, ρЬLσ).

8 ρ Δ·U) σ <<LOrΔ·d; <rd·< ∂"rbd·ΛΔ·d ρ′ d·rd·· rbσˣ; dL r ρ Lrdᓗbσˣ Lrdᓗb∪d·.

9 Δ^Λ LΔ·Jr<<σ ∇b· 9 d)<ᓕrᒋ b ∂Oσᒋ; ᐅL σ ρ^9ᓕU), 9L ρЬLσ) σ ė<Lᒋ.

10 ρЬLσ) ᐅᒥᒋ σ b LΓ"ᒋᒥ<Lᒋ ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·); b OVᓕ9′ ᐅᒥᒋ σ b LΓ"ᒋᒥ<Lᒋ· ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·).

11 ρЬLσ) σ ρ LΓr)<d·o, dLΔ·L σ b)Lρr); <σr Δ·L d·rᓕσo 9 ρ ΔO<Δ·′?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[12] ḃ ρ ρᵔρΓᑦ σ ΓΡΓσძ ρϟLσ); ρ b <ρΠdiLΠ dȡᵔ-
ძJΔ· <ρΠȡᓯΔ·dd.

[13] ρqL ρ ρ <ᵔΛᐊ· σ′ ᐊiˣ σ>Δ·σˣ Dᑊ; dL ᒋ ρ
ρ bdV·ᓄU σᓯC Vḃ ρC <ρᓯσᑦ? ρC ΛJUᑦ V Δᓯ
ρᑦ<Γ′ ρϟLσ) D ᐊ·ϟᑦᓯΔ·σᐊ·ˣ ḃ ΛiLΠᓯᒋ.

57. [1] ρΠiLρdΔ·) ρϟLσ), ρΠiLρdΔ·; ᒋqL σ′ ᐊiˣ ρ
LΓᓯ)ᑦ; VᑊV ᓯ< ρ′ ᐊbσrᑊᐊbȡȡσˣ σ b Δᑦᒍ, Δᵔძ DΔ
ᐊᓄΓᓯΔ·d ρC ΓᑦᓄbJ<ᓄρ.

[2] σ b LΔ·Jᵔᐊ·o ρϟLσ) ᑊLV·ᓄᵔ ḃ ρᑊiᓄΔ·′; ρϟLσ)
ḃ)ᐊLΔ·′ bPᓄo 9b·.

[3] ρC ΔᓯΠϟDV·o ρᑊᒋ ρᓯძˣ Dᑊᒋ ΓdL σ b ΛiLᒋΔ·, Δᵔᐱ
ΛΔ·ρᑦ·ᓯᒋ ᐊdL ḃ Δ· ძᑊ<ᓄΔ′; ρϟLσ) ρC ᓯV·Πϟᐊᶜ D
ρϟᐊ·ΠᓯΔ·) ΓdL D ᑦV·Δ·).

[4] σ′ ᐊiˣ Γᵔᐊ9ᓯᓀˣ ᐊᓄo; σ ΛΓᓯσ) ᒣḃ·ᵀ ᐊσᒋ ḃ ϟᵔb-
Dᑊᒋ, ᐊᓄᓯᓄσΔ·ძᓯᓪdᓪ DΠ ḃ D Δ·ΛΠᒋ ᑕbᒋbdL ΓdL ρσbJϟ,
Vძᓯ DUᓄσᐊ·o V ḃᓯᓯ· ΔϟV·ᵔ.

[5] ρ b Δ· ΔᵔVᓄᑦძᓯ) ρϟLσ) ᐊᓄᐊ·ᑦ Δᓄძˣ ρᓯb·; ρ
ρᑊiᓄΔ·Δ·) ρC Δ· ΔᵔVᓄᑦb·) ΓᓯV·ᵔbᒋᑦ.

[6] ρ b·ᓄᒋVᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓄΛᓄ ρC dḃ·UP σᓯC; σ′ ᐊiˣ <CΛo;
ρ JdᐊL·ᑦ ᐊ·Πḃ) σ σḃσΓˣ; Δ·ᓄᐊ·o Vძᑦ ᑦᐊ·ᓄˣ >ᑊ<-
ᓄᐊ·ᑦ.

[7] σUᑊ ᐊiᓄᑦUo ρϟLσ), σUᑊ ᐊiᓄᑦᑌo; σ b σbJ), Vᑊ V,
σ b σbJ) LΓᑊᒋΓV·Δ·d.

[8] ძᵔძᵔḃ σ LLᑦძᓯΔ·; ძᵔძᵔḃ ρ)ᑊᑦḃ) ΓdL ρ)ᑊᒋb); σᓄ
ΓdL Δ·<ᵀ σ b ძᵔძᵔḃ).

[9] ρ b ᑭᐃᵔძΓΠ) UVᓄᒋ9ᓄ) ᒣḃ· ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐃˣ; ρ b σbJᵔᑦΠ)
LΓᑊᒋΓV·Δ·d ᒣḃ· dᐃᑦḃᵔ) ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ·ᑦ.

[10] ᒋqL ρ ρϟᐊ·ΠᓯΔ·) ρᑊiᓄᐊ·) ρᑊᒋ ρᓯძˣ Δᓯ; ΓdL ρ
ᑦV·Δ·) ρᓯძˣ Δᓯ.

[11] ρ b Δ· ΔᵔVᓄᑦძᓯ) ρϟLσ) ᐊᓄᐊ·ᑦ Δᓄძˣ ρᓯb·; ρ
ρᑊiᓄΔ·Δ·) ρC Δ· ΔᵔVᓄᑦb·) ΓᓯV·ᵔbᒋᑦ.

58. [1] ᑦV· ᒋ b·ᓄᵔ Dᓄᓯᐊ·ᓯV·Δ·) dLΔ·ᓄ Vᑊᑦb·)? b·ᓄᵔ
ᒋ ძᓄᓯᐊ·ᑦᐊ·o, ρᓄᐊ·o ᐊᓄᓯᓄσΔ·ძᓯϟσΠᑦ.

[2] VᑊV ρUΔᐊ·ˣ ρ′ ᐊ)ᵔbUᑦᐊ·o LiᓄΔ·Δ·); ρ ΠᐸVᵔძᑦᐊ·o
V Δᓯ ᐊ9·ᓄJLbP ρ ᒥᑊᑦᐊ·ᐊ· ᐊᵔPˣ.

[3] ḃ LiᓄΛ·ᒥᑦ ᐸᵔ9ᐊ·ᑦ V ᓄძᓯᒥᑦ Dᑊᒋ; ϟiᑦ V σᑦΔ·ρᒥᑦ
Dᑊᐱᒣ ᐃ)ᑎᐊ·ᑦ V bPᓄᵔPᒥᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 ᐅ ᐱᑎᒋᐳΔᐁ·Δ·σᑯ·ᐠ Δᓭcbᐧσᓂᓄᐠ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐅ ᐱᑎᒋᐳΔᐁ·Δ·ᐧ ᑭᓄᐱᐧ; ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ b bϤΛᑌᐟ ᑭᓄᐱᐧ ᐁb b ᐊ·Δ·ᓴΔ·ᑕˣ.

5 ᐁb b cᐧᑎᒋᐊᑯᐟ b ᒥᓭᑦᓭϤᓂᓄᐟ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐱᑭ·ᓂᑯˣ ᐁ ᒥᓭᑦᓭϤᓂᓄᐟ.

6 bᐢbΛUᐅᐧ ᑭϧᒪσᐧ ᐅᐧσᐊᑯˣ; Λbᐧ·ΛUᑎᐅᐧ UVᓂᒋϤᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒋ Δ·ΛΠᐊᑯᐊᐧ ᒥᐢᑕϤᓭᓴᐧ.

7 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊΠ cᒪUᐊᐧ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ σΛ b ᑭᓭᒋᐊᑯˣ; ᐁ ᐅᓴᐳᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ΛᒍᑕϤᐧᐟ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ Δᓭᐟ ᐊᓴᓂᐊᑯ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐳΔbUᑭ.

8 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ Δᓭᐟ ᐊᓴᐊᑯᐧ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒪσᔨᐢ b ᐊΠ ᑯᑦΔᐧᐟ ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁb b Δᑎᑦᐟ; ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ b σᑦΔ·ᑭᑦᐟ Δᐢϥ·ᐠ ᒪ·ᔨᐢ ᐅΠᑭᐳᓂᐧ, ᐁb b ᑭ ᐊᑯᐧ·ᐳᒪᓂᐟ Λᓭᒪ·.

9 ᒪ·ᔨᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐊᐊᑯᐧ ᑭᓭᓭᑭᐧ ᒥᓭbΔ·ᒥᓇbᓭᓴ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᓭV·ᑦᑦᐠ ᐁ Λᓭᔨᓭᐊᑯˣ, b ᐊᐢbΠᑯᐊᑯ·ᑭ ᒥᓇ b b·ᑯUᑭ ᑦᐱᐢbᐨ.

10 ᐅb·ᓴᐢᑭᑦᑎᓭᐠᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓭᐠᐠ ΔᐢΛ ᐊᐧ·ᐸᑕᑭ ᐊVᐅΔᐧᐧ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᓭVᑭᓇᑦ ᐅᓭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑎᑯᓴˣ ᐅᒪiΠᓭᐊᑯᐧ.

11 ᐁᑯᓭ ᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᐊᑯᐧ ᑭᑕ ΔUᐊᑯᐧ, ᑦVᐧ ᐁᓵᓂ ᐁᑕb·σᓴᐧ ᐅ ΠᐸᐊiᒪᑯΔᐧᐧ ᐅb·ᓴᐢᑭᑦᑎᓭᐠᐠ; ᑦVᐧ Δᑎᑦᐠ ᑭϧᒪσᐧ b ᐅᓴᓭᐊᑯ·ᑕˣ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ.

59. 1 ᐸᐢΛΔᐧ b Δᐧ σᓭᐊᑯ·ᓇᓭΔᓭᐢ σ ᑭϧᒪσᐧᑦ; ᓇᑦiΔᐧᐧ ᐊσᑭ ᐅᑎᒋ b ᐸᓭᑯᐢᑕΔᐧᑭᐢ.

2 ᐸᐢΛΔᐧ b ᐊᐧᐢbᑦᑭᐢ LᓭΔΠΔᐧᐧ ᐅᑎᒋ, ᒥᓇ ΛiᓭΔᐧ ᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᐊᑯᐧ ᐅᑎᒋ ᒥᑎᑯ b ᓇᐧᐧᓇᑭᐢ.

3 ᒥϤiL, ᑭᔪ, ᐊϧ·ᐁ·ᐊᑯᐧ σᐟ ᐊᐧiᑲ·; b ᑭᑎiᓴΔ·ᑭᐢ σ iᐊᑯ·ϧᑯᐢ-ᑦᑲᐧ; ᓇLΔ·ᓴ σᓴ σ ᐊ·σᐧᑦᒧJΔᐧᐧ ᐊᑎ> σ· LᓭΔΠΔᐧᐧ, UVᓂᒋϤᓴᐧ.

4 Λᒥᐸᑦᐊᑯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓴᐊᑯᐧ ᐁb ᐊ ᐊᑦ ᐊ·σᐧᑦᒧiᒪᐧ; ᑯᑯᐢb ᑭᑕ Δ·ᒋΔᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ bᓇᐊᑯ·ᐸᒥᐧ.

5 ᑭᓴ ᐅΠ ḃ ΠVᓂᒋϤᓴᐧ ᑭϧᒪσᐧ iᒪᒪᐁ·ᓴᐢ ᓭᐸbΠᓭᓴᐧ, ᐅ ᑭϧᒪσᐧᒪ ΔᐢᕀᐁΔᕄ, ᑯᑯᐢb ᑭᑕ ᐅΠᑎᒋᑕᐧ bᑭᓴ· ᐁb b ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᐧ; ᐁbΔ·ᓴ ᑭΠiᒪᑭᓇΔᐧᐧ ᓇᐢᒋ· b LiᓴΔ·ᒋ ᐅᐊ·σᐧᑦᒧJᐊᑯᐧ.

6 ᑭᐁ·ᐊᑯᐧ ᐁ·ᑦᐊᓭσᓴᑭ, ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᐊΠᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐸᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧiᓴbᑦ ᐅUᓇˣ ᐊᓴᕀUᐊᑯᐧ.

7 iᒪΠb, ᓴbᑦJᐊᑯᐧ ᐅᕀσᐊᑯˣ ᐅᑎᒋ; Δiᓴᐁᐧᐢbᐧ ᐅᕀσᐊᑯˣ ᐊᑦᓴᓭᐊᑯ·; ᒥϤiL ΔUᐊᑯᐧ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᐱᐸᑦˣ?

8 iᒪb ᑭᓴ UVᓂᒋϤᓴᐧ ᑭ b ᐸᐱᐊᑯᐧ; bᑭᓴᐧ ᐁb b ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᑭᐧ ᑭ b ᓴϤᓭiᒪᐊᑯᐧ.

9 σ ᒪᐢbΔ·ᓭΔᐧᐧ ᑭ b ᐊᑭᑦiᒪᑎᐧ; ᒥϤiL ᑭϧᒪσᐧ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ σ ᓇᑦiᒪᑯΔᐧᐧ.

10 ᑭϧᒪσᐧ b ᑭᑎiᒪᑭᓇΔᐧᐟ σ b ᓇᑭᐢbᐧ; ᑭϧᒪσᐧ σ b ᒥᓭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐸᑦiᒪᐧ b Δᓭ ᔪᒦᐁ·ᓭᑦᒪᐊᑯ·ᑭᐧ b Δ· σᓭᐊ·ᓇᓭΔᑎᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[11] Vbd·b σ<d· i·ˆdˉ d·b σ ddr/rσL· pc d·σPˆpr-d·; r/n·Bnd· p L·ˆbd·r/d·ˆ D"P Γd σ"PV·dσ·, UVrPq>ˆ σ <<d"b·σd·ˆ.

[12] D Lc ˆJdJd·σd·o Dˆσd·x D"P Γd D/ dU·d·σd·d·, pi>ˆ pc DBnd·· D pˆUrJd·σd·x, Γd LPˆd·Jd·ˆ Γd pi>ˆpd·ˆ b d/r APˆq·P·.

[13] σr/d·d·PdA· p pr/d·r/d·σx, σr/d·d·PdA·, Vb pc d"(P·; Γd pi>ˆ pc Pˆq·rLˆ pnLσˆ V D>r/V·" 1bAx, Γd V˜b-bΓb· dˆP. r/Sd.

[14] Vdr/ pi>ˆ pc pV·d·· V·(dr/σrp, pi>ˆ (Aˆdˉ dBˆ pc D<d·, Γd d·nb· DUd·x pc dr>Ud·.

[15] pc <(Γ d>dL· b9·dˆ pc ΓPP·, Γd bVUAˆ pc d>d·· Pˆ>ˆ Vb Pˆ>(·d·.

[16] Lb σ> σ b σbJ"(ˆ p Lˆbd·r/d·ˆ; V"V σ b pr/d·ˆ V σbJ(i>ˆ p Lˆbd·r/d·ˆ V 9pn<i>; Pql pn b dˆ<· σ/ dr/d·bΓ·, Γd b d(dJi>ˆ d>rΓr/d·σ prbp.

[17] p>, σ Lˆbd·r/d·ˆ p b σbJˆ(Bˆ; Pql pnLσˆ Vd·d b dˆ<· σ/ dr/d·bΓ·, pnLσˆ σ pnd·)(dd·ˆ.

60. [1] pnLσˆ p p V·Aσd·ˆ p p Adσd·ˆ; p p pr/d·r·, bd· 9·ˆPˆ(d·d·ˆ.

[2] p p ddΓ<rd(ˆ dˆP; p p Adσˆ; Γd·r(ˆ d(ˆ b Ad<rd· Pql d·d·ˆbd·<r°.

[3] p p d·<(d)d·· p/ dr/r>σL· b d>rLσr>p; p p Γσ9·-dd·ˆ r/Γd>d· iLˆb(Jd·ˆ.

[4] p p Γi>d·· Pˆp∇·D) dσp b dr/9·>Γˆp·, pc (n·b(((x (V·d·ˆ D"P.

[5] b i·pd/ pc <ˆAd"·, Ai.Pd∇· p P"Pσ˜ D"P Γd d)"(d·d·ˆ.

[6] pnLσˆ p Apˆq·o D bd·Bnr/d·σx, σ b LL(dJ; σ b σr/(ˆ r9(, Γd σ b <Vˆp(pU· hb" d·i>LBd·°.

[7] pSdi/ σ> σ/ d(i>ˆ Γd Ld·r/ σ> σ/ d(i>; d'3∇dˆ Γd o Lˆbd·r/d·σˆ σˆBbσx; Jˆ ∇d·d σ BV>Pbbˆ.

[8] Jd(· ∇d·d σ br/b·σi>bˆ, Adˆx σ b d/r/∇·Ao) σ Lˆpr/ˆ; AS(dˆBi>, i·i·d∇· σ> D"P.

[9] d∇·d 9 Ai>bd/ b r/bx Dud°? d∇·d 9 d)(d/ dˆx?

[10] dL P p> pnLσˆ b p ∇·Aσi>x? Γd p˜> pn_σˆ Vb b d·9d·P· o oBσ9Γd·d·.

[11] σr/bLd·d·ˆ d(>Γr/d·σx D"P; Pql Ad·dˆ d·> D σr/b·iq·dˆ d(>r/>σ°.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[12] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓯᑭᓇᔨᑲᓇᓇᐤ; ᕿᑫᒻ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑯᑎᐊᓐᓂᒃᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓇᐊᓐ.

61. [1] ᓇᔪᑦᑕ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑕᕿᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ; ᐱᓯᑕᑕ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓐᔪ. [2] ᐁ ᑭᓯᓯᖏᑎᒃᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦᑎᔪ ᓂᑌᑦ ᓂᓯᑌᐃᓐᐃᓂᓇᓂ; ᐃᔪᑦᑕᐃᔪ ᑭᑦᒋᐱᖅᓵ ᐊᓂᓇᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᓂᓴ. [3] ᕿᑫᒻ ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅ ᓇᒋᒧᐃᓐᓂᔪ; ᐁ ᓯᖅᓵ ᐊᓯᐃᓐᑲᒥᑦ ᓂ ᓄᑎ-ᓇᑲᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ. [4] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᑫᒧᔪ ᑭᑭᓵ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᒧᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᑕᑕᑲᓇᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓵ. [5] ᕿᑫᒻ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑐᔪ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᒧᐃᓐᓇᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔪ ᐃᑦᑐᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑎᐊᓐᓂᑦᑎᓂᔪ ᐊᓂᓇᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓵ

[10] ∇ibΔ·ʰ LΓρ)C ρΠLΔ∇·Δ·), Γd ∇ibΔ·ʰ LʰbU·Δ·) D"Γ ρʰUϽΓρ; ρʰΛ) ∇·ϟΠρΔ·d ⊲Π ʰρρϽLbib·Δ· ∇ibΔ·ʰ ⊲ϽΔ·⊲·qϽC ρU"Δˣ.

[11] ρʰLσ) ρ Λρʰq·o Vʰbi·o, σi·o ϽL σ ρ V"U); LʰbΔ·ρΔ·) Δ·ʰ ∇ ΠVϽCˣ ρʰLσ).

[12] Γd ρʰ UVϽΡq⊳) ϳC)σ) ρʰ⊲·ΠρΔ·); Γq⊂L ρ' Δρ ΓiC)o bρC)o ⊲ϽρϽσo b Δρ∂b·σϽ' D' ⊲)ʰqΔ·).

63. [1] ρʰLσ) ρʰ σ ρʰLσ)ʿ, ρ b ⊲'bΓ d∂)∂Π); σ' ⊲i× ρ ƆUiʰϟq·)ċ, σ Δ·ʰ ρ Ɔ"U ⊲iʰϳ, ⊲ʰρˣ ∇ ϟʰU' Γd ∇ ᓂʰ)Δ∇·' ΔC ∇b σΛ ∇ ⊲iʰ'.

[2] ∇ϳρ b ρ Δρ bd⊲·ϟΓĊ) L∂ρbΓϳˣ, ρC ⊲·ϟCL) ρ Lʰb-Δ·ρΔ·) Γd ρ ρʰUϽ∂bρΔ·).

[3] ΡqL ρ iρΔ∇·Δ· ρʰ⊲·)ʰqΔ·) ⊲Ͻʰ⊲·' Γiʰ·ρ) ΔϽϳˣ ΛiLΠ-ρΔ·), σ)) ρ b LΓ"ΡΓϳ.

[4] ∇ϳρ ϽL q Δρ LΓ"ΡΓĊ) Δʰϳ q ΛiLΠρiʰ); σ b Δʰϟqᓂ) σΡ"ΡƄ ρ Δ·ϟΔ·σˣ.

[5] σ' ⊲i× ρC UΛƄ∇·ρ∘ ċΛʰϳ⁻ Dʰbσ∧Γ Γd Δ·Ͻ) D"Γ; Γd σ)) ρ b LΓ"ΡΓϳ ΓƄ⊲·Πϳ ΛΡʰP·Δ·) D"Γ.

[6] qʰρρ)ĊĊσ σ∨Δ·σˣ, Γd ΓiʰΓ)ᓂϽΓĊσ ∇ ⊐ib· ΠΛʰb'.

[7] ΡqL ρʰ ρ ρ σρbLΔ·), ρ' ⊲b·σCCb·ȧΓ∇·Δ·σˣ iLb σ b LLĊϳρ'.

[8] ρρ ρ ΛΓΠƄ' σ' ⊲i×; ρ ρ"Ρσʰ σ ρ)σϳ.

[9] iLb ⊲σP b ȧȧ)ȧ⊲·Pʰ σ' ⊲ib· ρC σρ⊲·ȧΓ⊲Γʰ, ρC Δ)U⊲·' i⊲ʳ ⊲ĊLʰΓ'.

[10] ρC <ρΠȧ⊲·' ρC ƄϳρΔϳPʰ ΔƄ∇·ʰ; LqρƄ' ρC ⊲ƄiL⊲·'.

[11] iLb ρ"Ρ∇ρiLo ρC LLĊϳρo ρʰLσ)ˣ; bρCo ⊲Δ·ʰ' b ⊲ʰΛ ρ"ΡΔU·' ρC LLĊϳρo; ΡqL ⊲σP b bρiʰᓀρPʰ ρC ρ>)ᓂ⊲·⊲·'.

64. [1] ȧ)"C⊲·) ρʰLσ) σ' ⊲ʰΓ⊲Δ·σˣ; bȧ∇·ϽC σ ΛiLΠ-ρΔ·) ∇b ρC ϳʰC' b Δ· σρ⊲·ȧΡΔ∇·'.

[2] ib') ∇ ρJΡ D'ƄρP·Pʰ b LiϽΔ·Pʰ; ᐅ LΔ·ᓂD∇·Δ·σ⊲·ˣ D"Γ b ⊲)ʰbCρʰ LΡΔΠΔ·).

[3] b ρ ĊƄ⊲Pʰ DUʰσ⊲·o ċΛʰϳ⁻ ΔƄ∇·ʰ, Γd b ρ ρ⊲·PȧPʰ D' ⊲i.Λ⊲·⊲· ρC ΛJC9·Pʰ ∇ ⊲i"ϳUd·σϽP ΛPʰq·Δ·ȧ.

[4] PJ⁻ ρC ΛiL·Pʰ b Γiʰ·ΠρϽ'; ρρϳ⁻ Λ⊐·⊲·' ȧLΔ·ʰ ⊲ʰĊρ⊲·',

[5] ρPʰϳĊ)⊲·' LΡ 9b; ρC Δ)CP'; ȧȧbρCL·' ρC PJΡ ⊲ʰĊP' ȧb·bȧ; ΛU·⊲·', ⊲∇·ȧ q ⊲·ϟCˣ?

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[6] ᓇᓈᐢᓇᒪᓕᕐ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓐᓇ; σ ᑭᓯᓈᓗ ᐃᑌᐊᕐ ᐯᓴᑦ ᓇᓈᐢσᑫᐃᓐᓗ; ∇ძᓯ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑊ ᐃᑌᔨᑐᒧᐃᓗ bᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᕐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑊᑊ ᐊᑦᒥˣ ᐊᓴᔨᓂ.

[7] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒣᓂ; ᑭσbᐢᐣ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓯᓯძᑊ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐧbσbᑦᐊᐧᕐ.

[8] ∇ძᓯ ᑎᐱᓴᓂ ᐅᑌᓴσᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑕᓯᓯᐊᐧᕐ; bᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐧᓴ-ᒥძᑭᕐ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐸᓯᔨᐊᐧ.

[9] bᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᓯᔨσᐊᐧᕐ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐧᕐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᔪᒪᕐ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᐣᑫᐃᓐσᔨᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧ, ∇ძᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨσᓯᐃᓐ ᐃᒥᔪᓂᔨᑐᐊᐧᕐ ᐅᐣ ᐃᔪᑕᒧᐃᓐσᔨᓂ.

[10] ᐅbᐧᓴᐢᑭᑕᑎᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑑძᓯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑫᔨᐣ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᐊᐧᕐ; ᒥᓇ bᑭᓴᓂ bᐧᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑌᑊᐅᐣ ᑭᐢ ᒪᒪᑑძᓯᐊᐧᕐ.

65. [1] ᒪᒥᑊᑭᒥძᐃᓐᔪ ᑭ ᐯᐃძᔪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᓴᓴσˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭ bᑐ ᑎᐱᔪᑕᒪbᐃᓐᔪ ᑭᐢᑭᒧᐃᓐᔪ.

[2] ᑭᓴ bᑲ σᔪᑊᑕᒪᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐃᓐᔪ, bᑭᓴᓂ bᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔨᓯᐣ ᑭ bᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᕐ.

[3] ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓐᓇ σ ᓴᓯᒥᐃᔪᔪ; ∇ძᓯ ᐃᓐᓴ σ ᐊᐧσᔪᑕᒧᐃᓐσᓇᓇ ᑭ bᑲ bᓯ∇ᔪ.

[4] ᓴ∇ᐧᓂᑕᓯძᓯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᔨσᓂ bᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ bᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᑫᒧᐣ ᑭ ᒻᒪᐐᐃᓐᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᕐ; σ bᑲ ᑌᐱᓴ∇ᐧᐃძᓇᔪ ∇ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔨᐧᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑲbᐃbᔪ, bᑲ bᓇᑦᕐ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑲ ᐊᓴᒥ∇ᐃᐧbᒥᐧ.

[5] ∇ ძᑦᑕᒥbᐧᑭ ᑫbᐧᓴ ᑭ bᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓇᑦᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐃᓇᔪ bᐧᓴᑦbᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧσˣ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ σ ᐱᒻᒪᐃძᐃᐧσᓇᔪ; ᑭᓴ bᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑦᐯᔨᒧᐃᐧσᒪᐣ bᑭᓴᓂ ∇ ᑭᓯᕐᑦbᒥbᐣ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧσᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑲbᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧσᓇᔪ; ᑭᓴ bᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑦᐯᔨᒧᐃᐧσᒪᐣ bᑭᓴᓂ ∇ ᑭᓯᕐᑦbᒥbᐣ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧσᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑭᐟᑭᓯᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑲᒪᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧσᓇᔪ.

[6] ᐅ ᒪᑦbᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᕐ ᐅᐟᑭ bᑲ ᐅᓴᑦᑕᐣ ᐊᐧᑦᒪᐣ; ∇ <bᐧᑌᐅᐣᑕˣ ᓯbᓴᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᕐ.

[7] bᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᓇˣ ∇ ᐯᑕbᐧσᓂᔨᑭ ᑭᐟᑲᒥᓴ, ∇ ᐯᑕbᐧσᓴᑭ ᐃᒪᐃbᐊᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ∇ ᐅᐯᐧbᒥᑭᓯᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊᐧ·

[8] ᐊσᑭ ᒥᓇ bᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐃᑕᐃᐧσᒥᐧ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᓂˣ ძᑦᑕᒪᐧᐃ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᐧᑭ ᐃᓯᑭ9ᐃᐧᓇ; ᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑎᐊᐧᑕᑦᐧ ∇ ᐊᑎ ᑫᑭᓴᐸᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ∇ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑕძᓯᐧ.

[9] ᑭ ᓇᑕᐊᐧᐯσbᐣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ∇ძᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯbᐅᐸᑌᐧ; ᑭ ᑭᐟᑲ ∇ᐧᓯᑭᕐ; ᐅ ᓯᐱᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᓂᑦᑭᐯᐧ; ძᐟᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧᓴ ᐸ9ᐧᓯbσbᓇ bᐟᐟ ᐃᓯ bᐧᓴᑭᑕᓴσ ᐊᑦᑭ.

[10] ᑭ ∇ᐧᓯᑭ ᐃᓯbᐅᐸᑕᒪᐧᕐ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐸᐸᓴᑭᐱᑎᑑᐧᐧᕐ; ᑭ ᑕᐟᑕძᐱᐣᑑ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐧᐊᐧᓯᓴᓵᐃbᑑᐧᐧᕐ; ᑭ ᓯᑦᑭᕐ ∇ ᐱᒥᐯᑦᑕᐧ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ; ᑭ ᒥᓴᐧᑭᑑᐧᐣ ∇ ᐅᐟᐟᐱᑭᑭ9ᒪbˣ.

[11] ᑭ ᑭᓯᐱᒥᓴᐧᑭᑑᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓯᔪᑕ9ᐃᐧᕐ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑦbᓇᐊᐧ· ᐸᑭbᐃᐧᓇᒧᒪbᓇ· ᐃᐧᓂᓄᐃᐧᕐ.

[12] <ᑭbᐃᐧᓇᒧᒪbᔪ ᒥᓯᔪძᓯᐊᐧbˣ ᐱbᐧᓄᓂˣ; ∇ძᓯ ᐊᐧᑦᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᐧ·ᑕᒧᐃᐧᕐ ᐊᐧᑦᑕᑦbᐧᒧᒪbᔪ.

[13] ᒥᓯᔪძᓯᐊᐧbˣ ᑌᐱᑦbᓯᒪᔪᐊᐧᑦ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᐊᐧᑦ; ᐊᐧᑦᓴᒪᑎᓇˣ ᓴbᐧᑦᑭᓯ <9ᐧᓯbσbᔪ; ᑌᐯᐧᒪbᓇ· ᒪᒪᑑძᓯᐃᐧᕐ ᐅᐟᐟ ᒥᓇ σbᒧᒪbᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

66. [1] ΓኑᐃᓂԺ ᐯᑦᔨᓂᑦˣ ᑭᓴᓂᐅ ᑲᑭᓂ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ ᐊᒋᑲ;
[2] σbJᒋᑦᑦᒪᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭᑊᒐᓴᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓂᔨᐃᓁ; ᑭᑐᓴᑦᔨᑦᑦᐃᓂˣ ᐅ ᒪΓᑊᑎΓᔨᐃᓁ.
[3] ᐃᑎˣ ᑭᓴᓂᐅ, ᑦᓂᓴᔨˣ ᔨᒋᑦᑐᓴᑦᑦᒃᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑐᒋᑫᐃᓂᓐᓂ! ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑊᒐᓴᑦᒃˣ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑲᐃᓂᓂᓐ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓂᓂᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓂᓂᓵ

20 ρ(ρ dd^ʃΓᑊ ρϰL⊃), ∇b b ρ D"P ΔbUdLΔ·ʻ σʻ ⊲ϰΓ⊲Δ·› ⊲"> D ρϰ⊲·∩ʳΔ·›.

67. 1 ρϰL⊃ ρ b Δ· ρ∩ÌLPȡ⊲dȡ° Γȡ ρ b Δ· Γϰ·P-Γ⊲dȡ°, Γȡ ρ b Δ· ⊲·ʳq·^Ì⊲dȡ°;

2 P' ΔʳÌ·Δ·› ρ(ρ^qϽʳ∩bq' ⊲^ρˣ, ρ ∧ÌLʳΔ∇·Δ·› ρ(ρ^qϽ(ρ· b dd^Ì⊲bσʳʳ· ⊲ϽʳϽσ⊲·ʻ.

3 ρ b Δ· LΓ"ʃΓb·ʻ ⊲ϽʳϽσ⊲·ʻ, ρϰL⊃); bPϰ° ⊲ϽʳϽ-σ⊲·ʻ ρ b Δ· LΓ"ʃΓb·ʻ.

4 Pϰᶜ dd^⊲›ᵇ ⊲ϽʳϽσ⊲·ʻ ρ(LL^⊲ʳ⊲·ʻ Γȡ ρ(σbJ⊲·ʻ ∇ Γϰ⊲·(ρ·; P^qÌ b·ϰ^ ρ b D⊳ʳ⊲·^Ì⊲·ʻ ⊲ϽʳϽσ⊲·ʻ, Γȡ ρ b ρ^ρ⊃(⊲⊲·ʻ b dd^⊲bσʳʳ· ⊲ϽʳϽσ⊲·ʻ ⊲^ρˣ.

5 ρ b Δ· LΓ"ʃΓb·ʻ ⊲ϽʳϽσ⊲·ʻ, ρϰL⊃); bPϰ° ⊲ϽʳϽσ-⊲·ʻ ρ b Δ· LΓ"ʃΓb·ʻ.

6 ∇b· ⊲^ρ -q <ρ∩dJLbˣ ·b Δʳ ϽPDLbˣ; Γȡ ρϰL⊃ ρ ρϰL⊃Γȡ° D∩ ρ b ϽV·ϽΓ⊲dȡ°.

7 ρϰL⊃ ρ b ϽV·ϽΓ⊲dȡ°; Γȡ bPϰ° ∇ b^ʳ<^bΓb· ⊲^ρ ρ(⊲ʳq·ϽΓ·.

68. 1 ρϰᶜ ρϰL⊃ ρ(<ʳ⊲, ρϰᶜ b ȡ∩σ⊲ʳ ρ(ʳϽ·ϽJb-Ì⊲·ʻ; ρϰᶜ Γȡ ⊲σΔ b <b·∩⊲ʳ ρ((<ʳΔ·.

2 Ì^Ͻ⊲- b^b<Uº b Δʳ ʳV·<Ϲ· ∇⊲ʳ Δʳ ʳV·∩ϽD·; Ì^Ͻ⊲- <Ͻ⊲^ρ⊲·ʳb› b Δʳ ∩"PU· Δ^⊲Uˣ, ∇⊲ʳ b LÌϽΔ·ᑭ ρ(Δ· Δʳ σʳ⊲·ȡ∩ʳ⊲·ʻ D ⊲^(ΓΔ·σϽˣ ρϰL⊃⊲·.

3 ÌȠb ρϰᶜ D⊳·Ͻ^ρ(∩ʳ⊲·ʻ ρ(LL^⊲ʳ⊲·ʻ; ρϰᶜ ρ(LL^⊲ʳ⊲·ʻ ∇ D∩^bΔ·^b⊲·ᑭ ρϰL⊃⊲·; ∇"∇, ρϰᶜ ρ(LL^⊲ʳ⊲·ʻ ∇ Γϰ·Ϲ(ρ·.

4 σbJ^Ìˣ ρϰL⊃), σbJ^(Lˣ D Δ·ϽΔ·›; ρ^(ρΓˣ D Δ·ϽΔ·› ᑭ"⊲⊲· D"P ⊲ȡ b ∧ΓU"(∧ʳ ρʳ⊲ˣ; Γȡ LL^⊲ʳ· D⊲ ⊲^(ΓΔ·σˣ.

5 D^ΔÌ⊲·⊲·· ∇b b D^ΔÌ·ᑭ Γȡ b D⊳ʳ⊲·^Ì· ʳbΔ·^q·⊲·; ∇⊲·⊲ ρϰL⊃) D bȡP Δ"^ÌΔ·σˣ.

6 ρϰL⊃) ρ∇·(∇° b <V⊳⊲Ͻʻ ρ(D Δ·ρÌbσʳʻ; ⊲·⊳-Δ·(∇° ρ<⊲·bȡ dȡΔ<ʳΔ·σˣ; Ìȡb b Ì⊳bΓρʳᑭ D Δ"^Ì-Δ·σ⊲·ʻ <^UΔ· ⊲^ρˣ.

7 ρϰL⊃) Δ^Λ b σbσ(⊲·ᑭ ρ⊲ ⊲ϽʳϽσLʻ, Δ^Λ b ∧J-UD⊳› ∧b·(^ρˣ;

8 ρ dȡΓ<ʳ° ⊲^ρ, ρʳb· Γȡ ρ <^<ρb⊲·ȡ· Δ(∇ σ⊲ʳʻ ρϰL⊃); ⊲"> Ì·^· ρ dȡΓ<ʳ° ∇ σ⊲ʳʻ ρϰL⊃), D ρϰL⊃⊃L Δ^ʒ∇Δ≷.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐁᑦᓯᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᑦˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᑦᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐃᒃᑭ ᐃᒃᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓯᓄᒪᑲˣ.

10 ᑲ ᒍᐊᑦᒥᐃᑐᑭᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓂᒪᓴ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐟᒋᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᓴ; ᑭᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐅᓴᑎᓯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑦᐅᑎᒥᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦᓴ ᐅᑭᑎᒍᑭᓯᐊᑦᓴ.

11 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᑭ ᒣᑭᓂ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐅᐸᒣᑐᑎᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᑦᒋᑭᓴ.

12 ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒍᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓯ ᒡᒡᓯᐊᑦᓴ; ᐁᑭᓯ ᐃᐟᑫᑦᓂ ᐃᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐸᓯ ᐅᐟᑎᓂᑫᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑌᐃᑦᓵ.

13 ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᓯᓂᓵᐊᑦᓂ ᑎ ᒣᑲᑦ ᒍᒪᑦᐊᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᐅᒡᒡᑲᑦᓵ ᐅᒥᐟᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐱᐟ ᓯᓂᔭᐊᑦᐱᐟᐊᑦᓂᔭᑭ ᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓵᐟᒡᒡᑲᑦᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐃᑦᓯᓂ-ᓂᔭᐊᑦᓂᔭᑭ.

14 ᗅᐟᐱ ᒍᒪᐁᑦᔭᐟ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯ ᐁ ᐱᐊᑦᒧᒍᓯ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒍᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᑕ, ᒉᐱᐟᑯ ᐁ ᒥᐅᐟᐟ ᐃᓴᐟᒪᐟ ᐁ ᒥᐟᐳᐠ ᐃᓴᐟᒪᐟ.

15 ᐁ ᐊᔭᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᐟᒉᒪᑎᓵᐠ ᐊᑦᓯ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐯᐃᐠ ᐊᑦᓯ; ᐁ ᒍᓯᒉᑦᒪᑎᓵᐠ ᐊᑦᓯ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐯᐃᐠ ᐊᑦᓯ.

16 ᒉᓄᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑲᑦᔨᒡᒣᐠ ᑭᔭᐊᑦᑫ ᐃᐟᒉᒪᑎᓵᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒡᐁᑦᔭᒡᓵ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᐟ? ᐁᐟᐁ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑭᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ.

17 ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒉᓵᓇᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᓂᐟᒡᓇᓄ ᒡᐟᐠ ᑭᐟᒥ ᒥᒉᑕᐠᒥᒡᓇᓄ ᐃᒡᐟ-ᔭᐊᑦ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᑭᐟᒥ ᒥᒉᑕᐠᒥᒡᓇᐊᑦᓄ ᑭᐟᒥ ᒥᒉᑕᐠᒥᒡᓇᓄ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᐊᑦᔭˣ ᐊᑦᓯᓄ ᒉᓇᐟᑭᓴᐟᒪᐟ ᑲᓇᑫᑲᒥᑯˣ.

18 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐟᑲᐠ ᐃᐟᐱᒥˣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐟᐯᐟᒡᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒧᐟᑎᓂᑲᓇᐠ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᐠ ᒥᔭᑯᐃᐟᓇ ᑭᑲᐟ ᐊᑦᔭᐟᔭᓂᓇˣ, ᐁᐟᐁ ᑭᑲᐟᒣ ᐅᓯᒪᔭᑦᒥᒡᐟᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᓇ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑭᐊᓴᓯᐟ.

19 ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᒥᓴᐟᑭᓯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᒡᐟᐠ ᑭᐟᐟᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᐟᒡᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐟᑲᓂᓇᓂ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓯᒥᐅᐃᐟᓂᔭˣ.

20 ᐁᑭᐟᑯ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᐁᐟᒥᓯᑲˣ ᐱᓯᒥᐃᐁᐟᐟᐃᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᐊᑦᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᑎᐯᔭᒡᐠ ᓂᐳᐃᐟᓂ ᑭᐟᒥᑲ ᐯᐟᒥ.

21 ᓯᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐳᑎᑲᐟᓂᐁᑦᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᐟ. ᑲ ᐃᐟᒡᑲᑦᑭᓂᔭᐠ ᐅᑎᑲᐟᓂᔭᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᐃ ᕿᐳᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒥᔭᐟ ᐅ ᓯᒥᐅᐊᑦᓂᔭᓂ.

22 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᓄ ᐯᓯᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᓂˣ ᐅᐟᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᒥᐠ ᑭᐟᒥᑲᒥ ᐅᐟᐟ.

23 ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐟᒡᓇᓯᐠ ᑭᓯᐟ ᒥᐟᐟᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᓯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐟᐟᐃᐃᑌᐊᑦᓂᐁᑦᓂᑭᐠ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐟᐟ.

24 ᑭ ᐊᑦᐯᒡᓯᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐠᑌᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᐠᑌᐃᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒍᓯ ᑲᐃᓯᑲᒥᑯˣ.

25 ᐅᓂᑲᒍᐊᑦᐠ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑌᐊᑦᐠ, ᐅᑭᐠᒥᑫᐊᑦᐠ ᐃᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐠᑌᐊᑦᐠ, ᒉᐊᑦᓵˣ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᑭᑫᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐠᐟᒡᓯᐠ ᑭᐠᒉᑲᓂᓴ.

26 ᓄᐃᑎᑫᒥˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐠ ᒡᐊᑭᒥᐃᐠᑌᐃᐠᓂˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐟᒥᐠ ᐃᑎᑦᐁᐃᐠᓂˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

27 ∇ȷ/ ⊲i>o b ⊲∧∩Ur/ȷ/' V>ΓΓ> D>/∇·Δ·PiLΓ⊲·⊲·, DPiL⊲·' Jr<Δˣ Γa D>/∇·Δ·rσΓ⊲·⊲·, DPiL⊲·' ϟ>ᕀ⊲> D"Γ Γa DPiL⊲·' ϖ'rᕀ⊲· D"Γ.

28 P PϟLσ)> P D>/⊲·r< P L∩bΔ·/Δ·); L∩bΔ·/br PϟLσ) ⊲σL b P ⊲)∩brLΔ·iˣ.

29 ⊲σL D"Γ P P"Γ ⊲i>ΓVΔ·bΓ' ϞᕀD>/ᕀ⊲Γˣ, P"ΓDPiL⊲·' P b V<iLb·' ⊐PΔ·a.

30 P<⊲Lo ∧b·Γ ∧/∩Po ⊲∩iba∩ȷ/∩bˣ D"Γ, b D<⊐i>ΠΓ' ΔiVd·' ⊲/Γ D J)∩//Γ⊲·⊲· ⊲D/rσ⊲·, V r<ȷ∩b<Γ' ⊲·∧∩-P/σi>⊲·; ∧⊲·Jbr' ⊲D/rσ⊲·' b Γ<ϟ·r<P' σΠσϙΔ·).

31 DPiL⊲·' ΔΓ"Uˣ P< V D"))U⊲·'; Δ"Πi>∧i> P< bϙ·i>"D P< /Δ·σ∩ϙr∩(⊲·/ PϟLσ)⊲·.

32 σbJ∩<ˣ PϟLσ) Pi>⊲·o DUaΔ·Δ·a ⊲∩Pˣ b ⊲i>P; σbJ∩<ˣ LΓ"ΓΓV·Δ·a b ΠVrΓϙ/.

33 ⊲a b ∧Γ U<∧/ P"Γ P/b· bi>^ b P ⊲i>P; Γ^, V"<ȷ⊲<o D/ ΔU·Δ·), V /P<b·ˣ ΔU·Δ·).

34 ⊲P<Lˣ L∩bΔ·/Δ·) PϟLσ); D LΓ)σΔ·) ⊲b·σ∩bȷrD⊲· Δ∩ᕀVΔᕀ, Γa D L∩bΔ·/Δ·) P/ȷˣ ⊲i>rσo.

35 PϟLσ) P ȷ∩<UrDȷ/) P bdΓ Δ<Δ·σˣ D"Γ; D PϟLσ)L Δ∩ᕀVΔᕀ Γϟo L∩bΔ·/Δ·) Γa b∩PVΔ·/Δ·) D/ ⊲D/rσL. P< Δ· adȡ∩ȷLo PϟLσ).

69. 1 ∧iLPΔ) PϟLσ); Pϙi σ r∩P<) σ/ ⊲iȷˣ.

2 σ ȷ<Δ·)∩PϘ·PϟD) Δ< Vb V P ϘPȡΠ∩biL>); σΠU) V ΠΓP σ∧ϟ Δ< V r∩P>ȷi>).

3 σ/ ⊲ϟ∩ȷΔȷ) σ iLJΔ·); <∩Uo σ ȷ<∩b:; σ∩P/b· σ σU<rΔȷ) V 7b· V"⊲· σ PϟLσ)).

4 ⊲σP ∧ȷa< b <b·/Π' ⊲D<i·' D<⊐i>ΠV⊲·' ΔDȷˣ σ∩<bϟ σ∩Πb·σˣ; ⊲σP b Δ· σ/⊲·ȡPΔΠ' ∧ȷa< V <b·/Π' /ϘD<i/⊲·; VȷP σ P Π<⊲LȘ·⊲· ⊲σL Vb b P D"Γ DΠaL·'.

5 PϟLσ) P P∩ϙrU) V Δ/ Vb ΔDσ/i>); Γa σ LΓ·ΔΠΔ·a aLΔ·ϟ P b<·bΔ·).

6 Vb·ϟ ⊲σP b VΔ∩P' P< ᓗᓗVΔ·/⊲·' σϟ D"Γ b ΠVrΓϙϟ) PϟLσ) /ᓚbΠ/ϟ); Vb·ϟ ⊲σP b ad)ȡ∩P' P< LϘrȷ⊲ȷ⊲·' σϟ D"Γ Pϟ D PϟLσ)L Δ∩ᕀVΔᕀ.

7 Pϙi Pϟ D"Γ σ P aϟU) aᓗVΔ·ΓȷΔ·); aᓗVΔ·/Δ·) σ P ⊲b·aDȷ) σb·bσˣ.

8 <Λ∩ȷ- V iJUΔ·ϟ) σ/ V/ bȡ⊲·<Γb·' σΓ⊲·L·, <Λ∩ȷ- V Λ)Π∩bᓗ/⊲·' σbΔ· D/ ⊲⊲·/Ϙ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᒪᑫᒻ ᐁ ᐊᓕᐃᐧᑫᓕᒻᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᐧ σ ᑭᑕᒍᔪᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑭᑲᐃᐧᑕᒍᐃᐧσᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑲᒥᐣᑭᐧ σᓗ σ ᕮᑲᒥᐣᑲᔪᐧ.

10 ᑭᐣᐱᐧ ᐁ ᒻᓐᓕᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑕᕮᑌᓕᒍᐊᐧ σᐟ ᐊᐃᕽ ᐃᓕᐊᐧσᓀᐟ-ᐃᓀᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᐯᐊᐧᔪ σ ᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᓐ.

11 ᑭᐣᐱᐧ ᐊᓀᓀᐯᐧᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᒻᓕᐧ, ᐯᑲᐧ σ ᑭ ᐊᐯᐧᑭᑲσᑲᑎᑲᐧᐧ.

12 ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᐧ ᑭᐣᒋ ᐃᐣᑲᐧᑌᒥᕽ σᐟ ᐊᐃᓕᒍᒥᑲᐧᐧ; ᒥᓀ σᓗ ᐁ ᐅ σᑲᒍᐃᐧσᑭᐧ ᐅᑭᐣᑫᐧᐯᐊᐧᐧ.

13 σᓗ ᒻᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᓗ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐣᑕᑎᐧ ᑭᓗ **ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᓗ** ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓀᐃᕮᓀᐧ; ᑭᓇᒪσᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᓇᒥ ᒥᐣᑫᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓇᐊᐧᑎᐟᐃᐧᐧ, ᓀᐣᑫᐧᐊᐧᐟᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᑦᐯᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒻᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐧ.

14 **ᐃᐧᑲᐧᑭᐃᐧ** ᓀᕮᒥᑫᐣᑭᐊᐧᑲᕽ ᐅᐣᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᔨᑕᐃᐧᕮᓀᓗᐧ; **ᑭᓇᑦ** σ ᑲ ᕮᐣᐱᐃᑲᐃᐧᐧ ᐊσᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲ ᕮᑲᐧᐟᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑎᒥᑭ σᐱᓗ ᐅᐣᒋ.

15 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓗ ᐁ ᓀᐣᑭᐯᐧ σ ᑲ ᐊᓀᐃᐧᐯᐣᑲᔨᐧ, ᐊᐣᐧ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓗ ᐁ ᑎᒥᐧ σ ᑲ ᔨᐣᐱᕮᓀᐃᐧᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓗ ᐃᐧᑎᑲᐧ σ ᑲ ᑦᐣᔨᒥᔨᐧ.

16 **ᓀᐣᑫᐧᐊᐧᐟᐃᐧ** **ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑫᓗ**; ᒪᑫᒻ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓵᐃᐧᑎᐟᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᓵᐧᐟ; ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐅᓵᒪᐣᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓭᐣᑭ ᑭᓵᐃᐧᑎᐟᐃᐧᓀ ᑫᐧᑭᐣᑕᐃᐧᐧ.

17 ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓗ ᐃᔨᑫᐧᓀᐣᑕᐧᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑫᓗᑲᑲᐧ; ᒪᑫᒻ ᐃᓀᐣᒥᐟᐃᐧσᐧᕽ σᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᐧ; ᑭᓀᐸ ᓀᐣᑫᐧᐊᐧᐟᐃᐧ.

18 ᑭᐟᐃᐧᐧ ᐯ ᓄᐣ σᐟ ᐊᐃᕽ ᒥᓀ ᐱᒻᒥᑊ; ᐸᐣᐱᐃᐧ ᐊσᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐧ σᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄᒪᐃᒥᐧ.

19 ᑭ ᑭᐣᑫᓀᐣᐧ σ ᒻᓀᓀᐣᑎᔨᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᓀ σ ᓄᓍᐯᐃᐧᐃᔨᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᓀ σ ᐱᐅᐧᓀᓵᔨᐃᔨᐃᐧᐧ; ᑲ ᓄᑲᐣᑲᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᑲᑭᓀᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᒻᐃᐧᐧ.

20 ᒻᓀᓀᐣᑎᔨᐃᐧᐧ ᑭ ᐱᔨᓄᒻᒪᑲᐧ σᑎᑊ; ᒥᓀ σ ᒧᐣᑭᓍ ᐊᐃᓀᐧ ᐸᕮᑫᐧᓀᒧᐃᐧᐧ; σ ᓄᓵᕮᐊᐧᐸᒪᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓀᐧᐟ ᑭᕽ ᑭᑎᒻᑭᓄᓵᐃᐧᐟ ᒻᓗ ᓄᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓀᐧᐟ ᐃᑊᕮᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᕽ ᔨᑌᐧᓀᒧᐃᐧᓀᐧᐧ ᒻᓗ ᓄᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓀᐧᐟ σ ᒥᐣᑲᐊᐧᐧ.

21 σ ᑭ ᒥᓀᑲᐧᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᔨᐱ ᑭᕽ ᒥᒥᐧᓀᐧ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁ ᓄᑎᐧᓀᐸᐧᕽ ᐸᕮᑫᐧᓀᐧᐧ σ ᒥᓀᑲᐧᐟ ᔨᐃᐧᑲᐧᐧ ᑭᕽ ᒥᓂᐧᐧ.

22 ᑭᓀᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᕮᐣᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᕽ ᐅᐣᒋ ᓄᑲᐧᔨᐊᐧᐟ; ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭᓀᒥ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᑭᕽ ᕮᔨᔨᐊᐧᐟ.

23 ᑭᓀᕽ ᑭᕽ ᐊᐧσᑎᐱᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐣᑭᔨᔨᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕽ ᐃᐧᕮᕮᑭᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᐱᔨᔨᐟ ᑭᕽ ᓄᓄᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᐃᐧᐟᐃᐧᐧ.

24 ᑲᐧᓀᔨᓄᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐣᕮᑫᐃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓀᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᕽ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐧ-ᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᕽ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐅᑲᐧᐟ.

25 ᑭᓀᕽ ᐃᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐓᐟ ᑭᕽ ᐱᔨᔨᑲᐧᑎᑕᐣᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓗ ᐊᐃᐧᓗ ᑭᕽ ᐊᐧᐓᕮᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧ.

26 ᒪᑫᒻ ᔨᕮᑭᐁᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᐧσᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐅᒪᔨᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐣᕮᒥᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐱᐊᐣᕮᒍᐃᐧσᕮᐣ ᐊᐧσᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐧᑲσᑲᑎᒪᔨᐧ.

27 ᕮᔨ ᐊᐣᐣᐧ ᒪᑭᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐧ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧσᐃᐧᕽ; ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓗ ᑭᕽ ᐱᐣᐃᑫᐊᐧᐟ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓀᐣᑲᐧᑎᐟᐃᐧσᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[28] ρi>ᑦ ρᑕ bᓭᑯ·ᐊᑦ ᐱiLᑎᓭΔ·σ LᓭcΔbσˣ D"ᑭ; ᒥc ∇bΔ·ᓗ ρᑕ ᐊᓭᑕᓭcᑯ·ᐊᑦ Db·ᓗᑦb·ᑎᓭᐊ·.

[29] ᐃb σᓗ σ ρᑎiLρᓭ ᒥc σ ძᑕ9ᐅJᓭ; ρi>ᑦ ρ ᐱiLᓭΔ∇·Δᓭ ρᔭLσ) σ b Δᑦᑭ9 <ρᑎσძᓭ.

[30] σ b Lᒥ"ᓭ"ᑕiLᓭ D Δ·ᓭΔᓭ ρᔭLσ) ∇ σbJi>ᓭ; σ b ᑭᑕρiLo ∇ cΔᓰᑦძJi>ᓭ.

[31] ∇ძᓭ ᐊᐅᑯ·ᐊᑦ ρᑕ ᒥᔭ·ᐅᑕ ᑲ UVᐅᓭ9ᓭ Δᐅძˣ Δ·ᓗ Jᑦ)ᔭ· ᒥᔭᑦ; ᐊ"> ΔᑲV Jᑦ)ᔭ· ᑲ D ∇ᑦbσᐅᓭ ᒥc ᑲ ᐅρᑕΔ·bᑦ9·ᐅᓭ.

[32] ᑲ ᓴᑦbᑎᓭᑕᑦ ρ ᑯ·ᔨᑕiL·ᐊ ᒥc LLᑦძᓭᐊ·ᐊᑦ; ρᔭᑯ·ᓰ ᑲ cΔᓰ· cΔᑯ·ᔭᐊᑦ ρᔭLσ) ρᑕ Δ· ᐱiLᑎᓭiLbᓭ ρU"Δᑯ·ᓰ.

[33] ᒪ9iL ᑲ ᑎVᐅᓭᒪ9ᓭ V"ᑕ∇·ᓰ DρᑦᑕiLᐊ·; ᒥc cLΔ·ᓗ Λ∇·ᐅᒣᓰ D ρᔨᑯ·bc.

[34] ρi>ᑦ ρᓭᐊ ᒥc ᐊᑦρ ρᑕ Lᒥ"ᑕᒥᐊ, ρ"ᑕbᒥᓗ ᒥc bρᔭᓰ 9b: ∇ძᑕ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑦbΔ·iLbˣ.

[35] ᒪ9iL ρᔭLσ) ρᑕ ᐱiLᓭ∇ᓰ ᐃᓗᑲc ᒥc ρᑕ D>ᑦᑯᓰ DUcᐊ· Jᑕ Δˣ; ∇ძᑕ ᐃb ρᑕ D ΔᑦᑯᑕΔ·σᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᒥc ρᑕ D ᑎΛᓗ∇·Δ·ᓭ·Δ·σᐊ·ᐊᑦ.

[36] D σᑯᑕΔ·ρᐊbσᓭᐊ· ᒥc D ᐊ)ᑦ9ᐃᓗbc ρᑕ ᐊσᑦ9ᑦbᒥᓭᐊ·; ᒥc ᐊσΔ ᑲ ᐃᓭᑯᓭ D Δ·ᓭΔᓰ ∇ძᑕ ρᑕ D Δᑦᑯᑕ·σᓭᐊ·.

70. [1] ρᓭΛ ρᔭLσ) ρᑕ <ᑦΛΔᓗ; ρᓭΛ ρᑕ Δ·ᓭΔᓗ UVᐅᓭ9ᓗ.

[2] ρi>ᑦ ρᑕ cᓂV∆·ᓭᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᒥc ρᑕ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂᓭᑯiL·ᐊ ᑲ cJcᐊ·ᓭ σ' ᐊᑲb·; ρi>ᑦ ρᑕ ᓭ∇·ᑎᔨᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᒥc ρᑕ Λ∇·ᓭᑦძᐊᐊᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᔨᑦᓭᑯᓭ ρᑕ Δ·ᔨbᐅbΔ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ.

[3] ρi>ᑦ ρᑕ ρ∇·ᑎᔨᐅb·ᐊᑦ D cᓂV∆·ᐅΔ·σᐊ·ᑲ ᑲ ΔU·ᓭᐊ ᐊ"ᐊ, ᐊ"ᐊ.

[4] bρᔭᑲ ᐃb ᑲ cᑕ∇·ᓭᒥᑦᓭᐊ ρᑕ Δ· LLᑦძᓭᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᒥc ρᑕ Δ· ᒥᔨᑦᓭᑯiL·ᐊ ρᔭ D"ᑭ; ᒥc ᑕ") ᑲ ᐃᓭᑯᓭᐊ ρ ᐱiLᓭΔ∇·Δ·ᓭ ᑕ"ρ ρᑕ Δ· ΔU·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ, ρᔭLσ) ρᑕ Δ· ρᑦᑕρiLo.

[5] ᐃb σᓗ σ ρᑎiLᓭᐊ ᒥc σ ρ·ᑕiL·ᐊ; ρᓭᐸ V ᓴᓭᐊ ρᔭLσ); ρᔭ ᑲ Δ·ᓭΔᓗ ᒥc ᑲ <ᑦΛΔᓗ; UVᐅᓭ9ᓗ ∇bΔ·ᓗ Δᑕᓭᐊ ᐊᔨ.

71. [1] ρᔭ UVᐅᓭ9ᓗ ρ Lᒥᓭᑐᑎᐅ; ∇bΔ·ᓗ Δ·b⁻ σ b cᓂV∆·ΔbΔ·ᐅ.

[2] <ᑦΛΔᐅ ρ b·ᓗᑦb·ᑎᓭᐊ·σˣ ᒥc ᓴᑕLΔ·ᐅ; Δᑕᑦᑦ ρ"ᑕᐊ·b· ρᑕ VᑕΔ·ᓗᐅ ᒥc ΛiLᓭΔᐅ.

[3] ρi>ᑦ ρᔭ ᑦΛᑦძ⁻ ρᑦᑦΛᑦძˣ ∇ Δ·ρi>ᐅ, Δᑕ Jᓗᐊ ᑭᑕ ρ Λᑐ9i>ᓗ; ρ ρ Δᑕᓭᐊ·ᐊ·ᐊᑦ ρᑕ ΛLᓭΔbΔ·i>ᓗ; ᒪ9iL ρᔭ ᑲ D ρᑦᑦ-Λᑦძiᓗᐅ ᒥc ᑲ ᐅᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓭΔ·bᒥძi>ᓗ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 Δ·b·ΡΔ› σ ΡϟL⊃‹ ᐅΡᑦΡˣ ᐅᑦΡ ḃ LİᓗΔ·′, ᐅ Ρᑦˣ ᐅᑦΡ ∇ḃ ḃ b·ϟᑫb·ՈΡ′ ΓԹ ḃ ᐊḋ·ՈΡ′ ᐊᓗΡᓗσ·.

5 ΡϤİ Ρϟ σ′ ᐊᑫ∨ᓗJΔ› UVᓗΡϤϟ› Ρᑦᐊᐊ·; Ρϟ Ρ′ ᐊᑫ∨-ᓗJ⊂Ո› ∇ ᐅᑫbՈΡᓀ› ᐅᑦΡ.

6 Ρϟ ḃ Ρ ᓭσϟ› ᐊᑫᐱ› ḃ ΡΡᑫbbΔ·ᓀ›; Ρϟ ḃ Ρ ᐅՈσϟ› ᐊᑫᐱ› σḋΔ· ∇ σ⊂Δ·Ρᑦ′Δ′ ᐅᑦΡ; Ρϟ ∧ժ ᑦᑭ Ρ ḃ LΓᑦΡΓՈ›.

7 Γᑦϥ′ σ İLᑫbՈbᓀ›; İḃ Ρϟ ḃ ᓭbˣ σ ȧ⊂JΔ·›.

8 σ›› ΡC JᑫPᓂ° Ρ LΓᑦΡΓժΔ·› ᐅᑦΡ; ΓԹ Ρ Ρᑫ⊂ΡΓժΔ·› ᐅᑦΡ bVΡᓭ.

9 ∇ḋΔ·ϟ ∇·∧σ› ΡϟᓀσΔ·ᓀᓂ; ∇ḋΔ·ϟ Թḃᓭ› ΔᑫΛ ᓄᑦU<ᓀΡ σ Lᑫb∆·ᓭΔ·›.

10 ΡϤİ ḃ Δ· σᓭᐊ·ȧΡΔΡᓀ ∧Ρᑫϥ·ᐊ·ᓀ σϟ ᐅᑦΡ; ΓԹ ᐊσΡ ḃ ᐊϟ·ᐊ·Ρᓀ σ′ ᐊḋb· İLLΔ· ᐅϟᓭ∇·ᐊ·ᓀ.

11 ∇ ΔU·ᓀ, ΡϟL⊃ᐊ· Ρ ԹbՈᓀ; ∧ΓՈϟᐅˣ ΓԹ ᐅՈσˣ; ΡϤİ ԹL ᐊΔ·ϟ Δᑦᑭᓀᐊ· ΡC ∧İLΡΔժ′.

12 ΡϟL⊃ ∇ḋΔ·ϟ ᓴᐊ·<Γ›; σ ΡϟL⊃‹ ΡᓀΛ ΡC Δ·Ρ-Δϟ›.

13 Ρᓴ‹ ΡC Ԥᓄ∨Δ·ᓭᐊ·ᓀ ΓԹ ΡC ᒣᑦᓭᐊᐊ·ᓀ ḃ Ԥḃᑫbᐊ·Ρᓀ σ′ ᐊḋb·; Ρᓴ‹ ΡC ᐊb·Ԥᐅbᓀ ΡϽՈժΔ·› ΓԹ ∧∇·ᓀᑭժᓭΔ·› ḃ Ԥᑭ∇·ᓀᑭΡᓀ ΡC Δ·ϟbᐅbΔ·ᐊ·ᓀ.

14 İḃ σϟ ᑦᑭ σ ḃ ᐊᑫ∨ᓀJ›, ∇ժᓭ Ρ ḃ LΓᑦΡΓՈ› ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒣ ΓԹ ᐊᐊ·ᓭᒣ.

15 σ›› ΡC ᑭᓭ⊂JLb› Ρ b·ϟᑫb·ՈΡΔ·›, ΓԹ Ρ ∧İLΡΔ∇·Δ·› bVΡᓭ; ΡϤİ Ԥᓗ·ϟ σ ᓀᑫᓀᑐ› ∇ Δᓭ ΓᑦϥΡ.

16 σ ḃ ∨ ΡΡᐊ·› ḃ ᓭϤᓀᑭb·σᓀΡ ᐅ′ Δᓭ⊂ΡϤ·Ԥ ḃ ՈU∨ᓀΡϤ› Ρᑦᐊᐊ·; σ ḃ İLΓᑫժU› Ρ b·ϟᑫb·ՈΡΔ·›, Ρϟ ᐅՈ ∧ժ.

17 ΡϟL⊃ Ρ Ρ Ρᑫ⊂ᓂᐊLΔ·› ∇ ᐅᑫbՈΡᓀ› ᐅᑦΡ; ΓԹ ᐊᓂᑦ Δᑫժ σ Ρ ᐊ›U› ḃ İLᑫbUᓀ⊂ḃ·Ρ Ρ′ ᐊ›ᑫ·Ԥ.

18 ∇ᑦ∇, ᐊᑦ> Δᑫ∧ ΡϟᓀσΔ·ᓀᓂ ΓԹ ᐊ·∧ᑫՈḃ·ᓂᓀᓂ, ΡϟL⊃, ∇ḋΔ·ϟ Թḃᓭ›; ᐸՈİ Ρ Δ·ᕕᐊ·ḃ·∇· Ρ Lᑫb∆·ᓭΔ·› ᐅΡ ᐊᓀᓭᓂσᐊ·, Ρ ᓭḃϟΔ·ᓭΔ› bΡϟ° ᐊΔ·ϟ› ∧ᑫϟ› ϥ Δᑦᑭ′.

19 Ρ b·ϟᑫb·ՈΡΔ› ΓԹ ΡϟL⊃ ԤᑫΛ⁻ Δᑫᐸ°; Ρϟ ḃ Ρ ΔJᕕL› ᑦᑦ ϥb·ϟ, ΡϟL⊃ ᐊΔ·Ԥ ∇Ρ ᐊᓴ′ ᑭΛᑫժ⁻ Ρϟ?

20 Ρϟ ḃ Ρ ᐊ·ᐸᕕΔᓴˣ Γᑦϥ′ ΓԹ ∇ ᐊḃ·Ρ ᐊᓀΓᓭΔ·Ԥ, Ρ ḃ ΓᓀȧJ› ΓԹ ∧İLՈᓭΔ·›, ∇ժᓭ Ρ ḃ ∨ ᐊ·ϟΔ·ᕕΔȧJ› ΓԹ ᐊᑭΓ› ᐊᑫΡˣ ᐅᑦΡ.

21 Ρ ḃ ϟΡᑭ› σ Lᑫb∆·ᓭΔ·›, ΓԹ Ρ ḃ ΓᐸUᑦ∇Δ› Γᓭ∇· ΔU ᐅᑦΡ.

22 Ρ ḃ LΓᑦΡΓՈ› ΓԹ Ρ›ᑦΡḃ› ᐅᑦΡ, Ρ ᑭ∨·Λ·› ᐅՈ σ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓴᒪσᑦ; ᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒋᑎᑐ ᐁ ᑭᑐᕈᑲᑦ, ᑭᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀ.

[23] σᑐ ᒋᖏᑌᐃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑦᔨᓯᒪᒃᑐ σbJᖏᑦᑦᓂ ᒪᒥᑎᒋᐁ·Δ·ᓇ; σ' ᐊᑦᓵˣ ᒋᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐊ'.

[24] σUᓂσ ᑭᑕ ᕆᓯᑕᒧᒃᑐ ᑭ ᑲ·ᓂᖏ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᑐ ᑲᐯᑭᓯ; ᕈᕃᒪ ᓇᓄᐯΔ·ᓯᐊ·ᓵ, ᕈᕃᒪ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄᓂᕆᒪ·ᓵ ᑲ ᓇᕆᓇᑭ ᑭᑕ Δ·ᓴᑲᐅᑲΔ·ᐊ·ᓵ.

72. [1] ᑭᑎᐅᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒋ ᑯᓂᓯᐁ·Δ·ᓇ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐ, ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᓂᖏ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᑐ ᑭᑎᐅᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ.

[2] ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᓯᐊ·Uᓂ ᑭᓵ ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᒪ ᑲ·ᓂᖏ·ᑎᓯᐃ·σˣ, ᒋᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊ· ᐅᓂᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·Δ·σˣ.

[3] ᑭᑎᑭ ᐊ·ᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᑲ·ᐠ ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊ·ᐠ ᐯᓂᑕᑭᓵᒧᐃᐃ·ᑐ, ᒋᓇ ᐊ·ᑭᓂ ᑲ·ᓂᖏ·ᑎᓯᐃ·σˣ.

[4] ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᓯᐊ·Uᓂ ᖏ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓵ' ᐊᓵᓯᓵσᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒣᓂ ᐅ' ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒋᓯᓵᐊ· ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓂᑕᐁ·ᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁ·ᐊ·.

[5] ᑭ ᖏ ᑯᓯᑫ·ᓵᒋᑲ·ᐠ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑭᓯᖏᐃ· ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑦᓯ; ᒋᓇ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑎᐱᐣᖏᐃ· ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓱᓂᓂᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯˣ.

[6] ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓴᓯᓂ ᒡᐱᐣᑯᒻ ᑭᒋᐊ·ᐠ ᑭᐣᑭᓯᖏᓂ ᒪᐣᑯᓯˣ; ᒡᐱᐣᑯᒻ ᑭᒋᐊ·ᐠ ᖏ ᐊᑦᑯᐣᑎᒪᒪᖏˣ ᐊᐣᑭ.

[7] ᒣᖏ·ᒻ ᐅ ᑭᓯᖏᒋᑭ ᐅᖏ·ᑫᐣᖏ·ᑎᓯᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᒋᔪᑭᓵᐊ·; ᒋᓇ ᐁ ᐁ·ᔪᑕˣ ᐯᓂᑫᓵᒧᐃᐃ·ᐠ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᑎᐱᐣᖏᐃ· ᐱᓯᑦ ϑ ᐃᑦᑦᑫ·.

[8] ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᑦ ᒋᓇ ᒪᑦᐃ·ᓯ ᑭᑦᑲᒋᒻˣ ᐊᓵᑦᑕᓂ ᐃᓯ; ᒋᓇ ᓯᐱˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᒣᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᔪᐣᒋᒪᐅᖏ ᐊᐣᑭ.

[9] ᐱᖏ·ᑕᒪᒋᖏˣ ᖏ ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑭᓵ' ᑭᑕ ᔪᑕᐱᐣᑦ; ᒋᓇ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓵᖏᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᖏ·ᑕᒋᓵᐊ· ᒪᒋᖏ·ᓵᓴ.

[10] ᑭᑎᐅᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐠ ᒡᔨᓯᓯˣ ᒋᓇ ᒋᓂᐣᑎᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᒡᐊ·ᐠ ᑎᔪᐃᑫᐃᓵ; ᑭᑎᐅᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐠ ᓯᑦᔪ ᒋᓇ ᓯᔪ ᑭᑕ ᔪᑭᑎᓵᒪᐠ ᒣᑭᐃ·ᓇ.

[11] ϑᑦᐁ, ᖏᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᔪᑭᓯᓂᓵᐊ· ᐁ ᐅᑎᐣᖏᐃ·ᐣᖏᑯᓯ; ᖏᑭᓴᓂ ᓇᓵᔨᑯᐣᖏᐃ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐣᖏᐃ.

[12] ᕈᑫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐣᐱᐁ·ᓂ ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪᐊ· ᒣᐃ·ᒧᐣᑯᓯ; ᒋᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊ· ᐁᖏ ᖏ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓵᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᖏᒪᔨᑯᓵᓯ.

[13] ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁ·ᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊ· ᒋᓇ ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪᐊ·; ᒋᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪ-ᕈᐃᒣᓂ ᐅ' ᐊᑲᔨᓵᐊ· ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪᐊ·.

[14] ᑭᑕ ᑭᐣᐱᓇᑎᒣᓂ ᐅ' ᐊᑲᔨᓵᐊ· ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁ·ᐃ·σˣ ᒋᓇ ᐊᐣᑫ·ᓵ·ᒪᐃ·σˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᒋᓇ ᒡᐣᑕᐣᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒣ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒋᐣᔨᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓇᔨᐠᑕˣ.

[15] ϑᔨᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵᐊ·; ᐃ·ᓂ ᒥᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒋᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᓯᓂᓵᐊ· ᓯᐣᐠᐃˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᕆᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᒋᐊᓵᐊ· ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ· ᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᑭᑕ ᓇᓵᐣᔨᒋᒋᐠ ᑲᐯᑭᓯ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

16 ᑭᓯ ᐁᐧᓭᑭ ᐊᑦᓱᐤ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᐣ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑕᑯᒥᒪᐣ; ᐁ ᒥᓂᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐸᓯᐤ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᕀᐁᐸᓐᐣ; ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᓐˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᐣ ᑭᓯ ᒪᒥᔪᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒪᐢᑯᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᑭˣ.

17 ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᓵᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑲᓂᐢᑫ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᓂᓵᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐱᓯᐢ ᑫ ᐃᐦᒋᐟ; ᒥᓐ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᓯ ᒥᔭᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᐦᑭ; ᑲᑭᓯᓂᓵᐤ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᔪᐧᓴᒧ ᐃᐢᑯ ᐃᑎᐢ.

18 ᑭᓯ ᐃᐧ ᒥᓭᑭᐦᒋᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐢ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐧᐢ, ᐊᓐ ᐱᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐣᑦˣ ᑲ ᐞᒪᐢᑲᑌᓵᑲᑲᐧᑭ;

19 ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐧ ᒥᓭᑭᐦᒋᒪᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᓵᑲᓂᓵᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᒥᓐ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐧ ᒧᐢᑭᓵᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓵᑲᓀᓯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ. ᐊᒣᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᒣᐢ.

20 ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᓀᓯᓴ ᑫᓯ ᑭᓯᐱᑎᓐ.

73. 1 ᒋᐯᐧ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ ᒥᓭᐧᐢᑕᐧᐧᓂ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐧᐢᐊ, ᑕᐢᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐯᐢᑭᑌᐢᐁᓵᐟ.

2 ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᔭ ᓂᓯᑕ ᑫᑲᐟ ᑭ ᓄᑌᐸᓵᐊᐧ; ᑫᑲᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐢᓀᓯᓂᐣ ᓄᕈᐊᒣᐃᐧᓂᙵ.

3 ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᕈᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑫᐧᑲᓴᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐧᕈᕈᒪᐧᐣ ᐅ ᓴᓴᐃᐸᓵᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᐧᑭᐧ.

4 ᑎᑫᒪ ᓴᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᓀᕈᑫᓵᒧᐃᑲᐧᐣ; ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ ᐊᑦᔨᕈᓂᓵᐤ.

5 ᓴᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓀᕈᑲᐧ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᓴᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓐ ᓀᕈᑭᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓀᕈᑲᐧ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

6 ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑌᓵᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᒪᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᓯᓂᔨᐃᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᑲᐣ; ᐃᑫᐧᓵᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᑲᐧᓴᐅᑲᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᒥᐢᓀᑲᐧᑲᐧ.

7 ᒪᒧᑲᐱᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑲᒧᑭᐢ; ᐊᓵᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᓵᓀˣ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐃᐧᓀᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᓴᑦᐁᓵᑦᑭᐢ.

8 ᐸᐱᐃᐧᑭᔨᓯᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓴ ᒪᓀᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑦᓯᑦᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ; ᐃᐃᐢᐯᓵᒧᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐊᐧᐣ.

9 ᐱᑭᑲᐧᑦᒪᐧᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᑌᔭᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᐤ ᐸᐢᒋᐧᑌᒪᑲᓂᓵᐤ ᐊᑦᑭˣ.

10 ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓵᐊᐧᐢ; ᒥᓴ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐁ ᐃᔨᑲᑭᓵ ᒥᓂᑲᐧᑲᐧᐣ ᓭᑭᓴᒪᐊᐧᐣ.

11 ᐁᓀᓯ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ ᐁᓯ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᑦˣ? ᐊᒣᐤᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᑦᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᒪᐁᐧᔭᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐯᓵᒋᓀᓯᐧᐃᐧᐢ?

12 ᑭᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᓀᓂᐧᐣ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓵᐃᐧᑭᐧ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᒧᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐯᔨᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᑭᐧ ᔨᐟᑭ ᐊᑦᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓯᐃᐧᓀ.

13 ᐱᓀᓭᑦ ᐁᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᒋᓵᐣ ᓂᑌᐟᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓯᑎᐟᐣᒋᓵᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᒋᒉᓵᓀᓯᐧᐃᐧᓵᐣ.

14 ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲᐯᑭᓯᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᕈᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐃᑲᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑕᐢᐣ ᑫᑭᔨᐸᓵᓂᙵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᑭᐱᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ዓ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᓀᓴᓗ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᐊᓕᕐᓚᓗ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓴᓂᓀᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᒥᓕᕐᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᓯᒥᓗ.

16 ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓴᒥᑐᓂᓕᓗ ᔪᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᖏᓂᓕᓗ, ᐅᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑯᐃᑯᓗ.

17 ᕿᑎᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᓗ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑭᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓂᓕᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐳᓂ ᐃᑲᔪᑭᓕᓗ.

18 ዓᑲᒥᓇ ᑭᑊ ᐊᑲᓴᐊᓕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓴᓯᖏᑲᓕ; ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓇᑎᓯᐃᓕᓂˣ ᑭᑊ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑲᑭᐁᓕᐊᓕᓕ.

19 ᒉᐯᓕ ᓯᓯᑯ ᒣᑲᕿᓕᐊᓕ! ᓇᖏᐱᑭ ᒣᑲᑭᐃᑲᓕ ᑲ ᑯᖏᑌᓕᒉᑲᑭ.

20 ᒉᐱᖏᑯ ᐊᐃᓴᓗ ᐁ ᑯᖏᖏᑲᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᐊᓕᒥ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓗ ᑯᖏᑯᑲᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒋᐁᓕᓂᓀᓕᓐ ᐅᑊ ᐃᓯᓇᑯᓯᐃᓕᓂᐊᓕᓕ.

21 ᑮᑫᒪ ᓂᑊ ᐊᐗᑯˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᖏᑌᓕᑌᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑌᑊᐃˣ.

22 ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒧᑊᒍᐃᓴᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐁᖏ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓕᓂᒧᐃᓕᓂᓴᓗ; ᒉᐱᖏᑯ ᐱᓯᓀᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᓗ.

23 ᐁᓕᐁᓀˣ ᒪᒃ ᑕᑭᑐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᑎᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᑐᓗ ᓂ ᑭᑊᓂᓂᓀ.

24 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑭᓄᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲᖏᓀᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᓀᓀ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᑭᑊᒋᓕᐃᓂˣ.

25 ᐊᐁᓀᓇ ᐁᓴᐊᓀ ᑭᑊᑭ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᑭᓴ ᐱᑯ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᓴᓀ ᐃᑊᒋᐠ ᐊᓀᑭˣ ᐁ ᓇᓯᐁᓀᓕᒪᓀ ᐱᑯ ᑭᓴ.

26 ᓂ ᐃᓴᓀ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑌᑊ ᓄᑌᓯᓕᐊᓀ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓂᓐ ᐁᐊᓀ ᐁ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᓀᓯᓓᓀᓯᐃᓕᑲˣ ᓂᑌᑊ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂ ᐃᑎᐱᐃᓀᓀᓀᓐ ᑲᑭᓀ.

27 ᑮᑫᒪ ᑭᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐊᓀᓯᒥᓀᑭᓀ ᑭᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᓀᓇᑎᓯᐊᓀ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓀᓇᑭᓯᐊᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑬ ᐱᓯᑲᓀᑭᓯᓯᑭᓀ ᐁ ᓇᑲᑎᓀᑭᓀ.

28 ᒪᒃ ᒥᓴᓀᓀ ᓂᓴ ᑭᓯᐊᓀ ᑭᓯ ᓇᓯ ᑭᓴᓂᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓀ ᑫᓀᐊᐊᓀ ᑭᓯ ᐅ ᓇᓯᒍᐃᓀᓂᓴᓐ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᓯᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓇᓇ.

74. 1 ᑭᓴᓂᓐ ᓯᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᖏᐱᑭ ᐁᓀᓂᓴˣ? ᓯᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓀᐊᓀᓯᐃᓇᓀ ᑲ ᑲᖏᐸᓀᐃᒪᓀᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒃᐸᑌᓇᒪᓀᓀ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑎᐃᓀᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓀᓕᒪᓀ?

2 ᑭᖏᓀᐱᐃᓀ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓕᓂᒪᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑫᑭᓀ ᑲᓴᖏ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓇᓯᑭᓀ ᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᖏᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓂᓴᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓄᓴᓐ ᐊᐧᓀ ᐃᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓀ ᐃᓯᐃᓀᓂᓴᓐ.

3 ᐱᒧᐅᑊ ᑲ ᓇᖏᐱᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓀᓇᓯᖏ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᓀᓇᓇᑭᐃᐁᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑊ ᑲᑲᑭᓕᐃᓂᓀᓀ.

4 ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᓂᓯᐊᓀᓇᑭᐃᑎᑭᓀ ᓴᑲᒋᒧᐊᓀ ᒣᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐊᓀᑭᐃᐅᐃᓀᓂˣ; ᐅ ᑭᖏᐁᓀᐅᓂᓀᐊᓀ ᑭ ᐅᓴᖏᑭᐊᓀ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓇᓀᐊᓀᑭᓀᑲᑭᓀ.

5 ᒉᐱᖏᑯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓀᐊᓀ ᐁ ᐅᓀᐱᓇᓀᑭ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑲᖏᓯᓂᓀ ᒥᑎᑲᑭᓀ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐁbᐧ ᐃb bᑭᓵᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓂძUᐠ ᐄᒪᐃᐧ ᐱძᐊᒪᐠ ᑭbᐃbᓐ ᒥᓐ ᐸbᐃᒪb ᑎᓐ.

7 ᑭ ᓴᐢbᐊᒪᐠ ᑭ bᓐᒋᑭᒥᐠ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᐠᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᒪbˣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐟᑭᐁᐧᐸᐊᑭᐠ ᒍᐟᑭˣ ᐃᓯ.

8 ᑭ ᐃUᐧᐊᐧ ᐅUᐟᐃᐊᐧˣ, ᒥᔪᓂ Uᐱᐠᐊᐧᓀᒋᐊᐠᔪᓂᐠ; ᑭ ᒣᐢᔪᐢ-- ᑭᓴᒪᐧᐠ bᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᐧbᒥbᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐊᐢᑭˣ.

9 ᓓᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᓀᓓᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓓᐊᐧᒋᒋbᓂᓓᐊᐧ; ᓓᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓵᐠ ᐁbᐧ ᐃᐟᔪᓂ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᓂ ᑭᐃᐧᓵᐠ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᐊᓵᒥᑯᓀᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓵᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᔪˣ ᔪᓂᓵᑯˣ ᑭᓂᐢ.

10 ᔪᓂᓵᑯˣ ᑭᓂᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᐸbᐧᓯᐁᐧᓂ ᕫ ᐄᓵ ᑭᔪᓯᐁᐧᐟ? ᐅᑭᕫ ᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓀᐠᐃᒋᐃᐁᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐢᔪᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢbᐧᑕᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐣ?

11 ᔪᓇᑭ ᐲ ᐅᒋᓂᕫᓴᐠ ᑭᒥᐟᒋ, ᑭ ᑭᐟᒋᓂᐢ ᐅᑎ? ᒧᐢᑭᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒧ-ᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐟᒋ ᒥᓀ ᒣᐟᒋᐃᐧ.

12 ᐁᓵᐁᐧˣ ᐄᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᐁᐊᐧძ ᓂ ᑭᐟᒋᐅᑭᓀᒡ bᔪᐢ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᐁ ᐊᔪᐢbᑕˣ ᐱᐄᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᒣbᐧ ᐊᐢᑭˣ.

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᑭᐟᒋbᒥ ᑭ ᒪᐢbᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐠ ᐅᐟᒋ; ᑭ ᐱძᐊᐄᒪᐧᐠ ᐅᐢᑎbᐧᓂᑯᐊᐧ ᑕᔪᐊbᓀᐧ ᓂᐱˣ.

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱძᐢᑎbᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᓯᐱᐊᐧᐢᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒣᑭᔪ ᑭᑕ ᒧᑯᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐢᑭᒋᐠ ᐱbᐧᑕᐢᑭˣ.

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᐃᐧᓂᔪ ᒧᑭᒋᐊᐧᓂᐯᐠ ᒥᓀ ᒧᐢbᐊᔪ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐟძ ᔭᐟbᐅᔪ ᑭᐟᒋ ᓯᐱᐢᔪ.

16 ᑭᓯbᓂ ძᑕᔪᓂᔪ ᑎᐱᐢbᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭᔪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᔪ; ᑭ ᑭ bᐧᔪᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᔪᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐱᓯᐢ.

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐢᑕ bᑭᔪᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢbᔪᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕ ᐁ ᓂᐱˣ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐱᐳˣ.

18 bᓄᑭᑭᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐸbᐧᓯᐁᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᐄᓵᑭᑯᓯᐁᐧᐟ, **UVᓵᒋᑫᔪ**, ᒥᓀ bᑫᐸᑭ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᐢᔪᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᐢbᐧᑕᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐣ.

19 ᐁbᐃᐧᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᓂ ᐱbᐧᑭ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐄᔨᓵᐊᐧ ᔨᒥᐢᒥᐸ; ᐁbᐃᐧᔪ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑯᓯᔪᐢᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐄᑎᓯᓵᐃᐧᐠ ᔨᑭᑎᐄᑭᓯᐸ bᑭᑫ.

20 ᓀbUᓵᐸ ᐃᐧᒋᐃᓯᒋᑫᒥᔪᐃᐧᐠ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐃᐸ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᓴbᐢᑭᓂᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᓂᒪbˣ ᐊᑲᐢᑭᓂᐠ.

21 ᐁbᐃᐧᔪ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐣ ᑭᐸ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐧᓯᓂ; ᑭᓴᐢ ᐅᑭᑎ-ᒪᑭᓯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᐧᐸᒪᓂ ᑭᐸ ᒪᒥᐣᑭᣓᐸᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐣ.

22 ᐸᓯᔪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᓀᐸᒪᓓ; ᓄᓀᑭᑭᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓵ ᑭᔪᑎᐢ ᑲᐯᑭᓯ.

23 ᐁbᐃᐧᔪ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑯᓯᐁᐧᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐃUᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸbᐧᑎᑦᑭᐠ; ᐅᐯᐧbᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔪᐢᐸᑦᑭᐠ ᕮᑭᓄ ᐃᑦᐸᑫᐸᓵᓂ.

75. 1 ᑭᔪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᓀᓀᑦᔪᒥᑎᓀᓵᔪ; ᑭ ᓀᓀᑦᔪᒥᑎᓀᓵ ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐣ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ; ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐢᑕᒪᐧᐠ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐸᐊᐧᓯᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑫᑫᐃᐧᓀᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᑎᓀᒥᓱ ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᓀᐃᕐᓂᑦ, ᑲᓴᖏ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓯᐊᑦ.
[3] ᐊᖏᑭ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᑯᕐᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒣᑦᑭᕐᓂᑦ; ᓂᔭ ᓄᔭᖏᐅ ᑲ ᓯᔪᓂᑫᒪᑲˣ. ᓯᕄᐊ.
[4] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓇᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐄᒪᓇᑎᓯᑦ; ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓂᐃᑦ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᖏᕐᐊᐃᑌᒪᕐᓂᑦ.
[5] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᖏᕐᐊᐃᑌᒪᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᐱᒥˣ ᐃᓯ; ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐁ ᓯᑕ-ᐃᑲᑦᓴᐁᐊᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐊᑦ.
[6] ᑭᐊᒪ ᓴᖅᑲᑎᑯᐃᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑋᑦᕐᓇᑎᑫˣ ᐅᖅᑎᕐᓂᓄ ᐊᖅᐳ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓇᑫˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓵᔪᑦᓇᑫˣ ᐅᖅᑎᕐᓂᓄ ᐅᖅᐱᓂᑯᐃᓪ.
[7] ᐄᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᑦ; ᐯᓴᑦ ᓂᖅᑎᓄᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑯᑦ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᖅᐱᓄᐤ.
[8] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᑎᖅᑭˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫ᐀ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲ ᐊᑲᓄᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐱᑕᑌᐊᑯᖅᓗ; ᒧᑕᓄ ᑭᓂᑲᐃᓂᑲᑌᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓯᑭᓇᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᖅᑎ; ᖃᖅᑎᓇ ᐃᖅᑲᓴᒻ ᐸᑭᑲᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑭᑕᖅˣ ᑭᑦ ᓯᖅᑯ-ᐸᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᖃᐊᑦ.
[9] ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑌᐤ ᑲᑭᖃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᑕᐊᑎᐤ ᒪᒥᖅᒥᐁᐃᓂᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᒪ ᖃᑲ'
[10] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓂᐃᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒣᖅᐃᓂᐁᑦᐊᑦ; ᐄᒃ ᐅᑲᑦᓄ-ᑲᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᕐᐊᐃᑌᒪᓇᐊᑦ.

76. [1] ᒧᑕᐃˣ ᑭᖃᐅᐄᐤ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ; ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑦᓂᓂᐤ ᐃᖏᕐᐊᐃᑌᒪᓂᓂᐤ ᐃᖏᕐᐁᐃᐊᐃˣ.
[2] ᓴᕐᐃᒥˣ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᐱᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᓴᓂˣ ᐅᑦ ᐃᖅᑕᐃᓂᐤ.
[3] ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᓂᑲᑐᓴ ᐊᑲᐱᐤ ᐅᖅᑎ; ᐸᐸᐊᖅᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᐁᐤᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐁᑦ.
[4] ᑭ ᑭᖅᑲᓕᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐊᑦᑭᓇᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᐅᖅᑦᓴ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᒪᑦᐸˣ ᐊᑦᑦᐃᐊᑦ.
[5] ᑲ ᓄᖅᑭᑌᐁᑦ ᓂᑯᐊᑦᓇᒪᐊᑦᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᓂᐊᑦᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᑯᑯᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑐᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ.
[6] ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭᑐᑯᑦᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᒪ ᖃᑲ', ᑎᑎᐱᒃᐸᓇᓴᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑯᑦᐱᐃᓇᓇᑦ ᓇᓴᐱᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑯᑦᓴᐃᑎᑦᐊᑦ.
[7] ᑭᓴ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᔪᑎᑎᑲᐃᓴᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓇ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦ-ᑲᐃᑲᐸᐃᓂᑦᑦᓵ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐸᑲᒋ ᑭᑯᐊᑯᑯᓂᓄ ?
[8] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒻᒋᔪᓵ ᐅᖅᑯᑯᐃᓪ ᑭᒻᒋ ᑭᑯᔪᑦ ᐅᒻᒋ; ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑯᒪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᒥᐊᑦᓴᓄᐤ.
[9] ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐸᑯᔪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᖅᑯᑯᐃᓪ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᒥᐊᔪᐟ ᑲᑭᔭᓐ ᑲ ᓴᓂᑎᑯᑯᓄᐟ ᐊᖏᑭˣ.
[10] ᖃᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑯᐊᑯᑯᐃᓪ ᐊᑦᑯᑯᓄᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒻᒥᑯᐊᑦᓪ; ᐁ ᐃᑦᔪᐸᐃᓪ, ᑭᑯᐊᑯᑯᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᓄᓪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᑭᑦᒥΔU· ᑎΛ)ᑕo ᒧᒃ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ρ ᑭϟᒪσ)ᑦ; ᑭᓴᑦ bᑭᓴo ᑲ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᑲժ᙮ ρᑕ ᐯᑕᒪᑊ ᒣᖒΔ·c ᐊc ᑲ Δᑕᑌᑊ ρᑕ ժᑎᑌᑦ᙮

13 ᑭᑕ ρᑦρ∇·<ᐊᒣ·o ᐅ᙮ ΔᑕᒥϘΔ·σᓕᐊ· ᐅᑭᒪᒧ·; ρᑕ ρ ժᑦᑕ-ᑌϟᓕᒃᖁժ᙮ ᑭᑦᒥᐅᑭᒪᒧ· ᐊᑦρˣ.

77. 1 ᓂσ ᑲ ᒪΔ·ᒧᑦᕕᐊ·o ᑭϟᒪσ) σ᙮ ΔU·Δ·ᓐ ᐅᑦᒥ; ᑭϟᒪσ) ᐅᑎ σ᙮ ΔU·Δ·ᓐ ᐅᑦᒥ, ∇ժ᙮ σ ᑲ Λ᙮ᒥΔᑊ.

2 ᐊσᒪ ∇ ρ᙮ᑲᑊ ᕕᓕᒥ᙮Δ·σˣ ∇ ᐊᑊᓴᓐ σ ρ ᓇᑕ∇·ᓕᒪo ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒥᕐ᙮; σ ρ ᙮Δ·σᑦϘᓕᓐ ∇ ᑎΛᑦᑲᑊ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ϟ σρᐸᓕo; σ᙮ ᐊᑲˣ ᓇᒪΔ·ϟ Δ· σᑦᑕ᙮ᖏժ᙮o.

3 σ ρᑦρ᙮)ᑕᐊ·o ᑭϟᒪσ) ∇ժ᙮ σ ᒥժᑦᑲUᓕUᓐ; σ ᒪΔ·ᒧᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ σ᙮ ᐊᑲˣ bᐯ·ᓕJ.

4 ρ ᒥᒥᒥᓄᓐ σᑦρ᙮bᐧ ∇ ᐅᑦᑲᐱᓐ; ∇ Δ᙮ ᒥժᑦᑲUᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᓇᒪ-Δ·ϟ σ ρ Λρᑦᑲᐧᓐ.

5 σ ρ ᒪᒥ)ᓄᓕUᓐ ᑲᓴᑦ ρ᙮ᑲᐊᐧ, ᑲᓴᑦ ᑲ ρ ᐊᓴρ ᐊᑦρᐃ·ᓇ.

6 σ ρᑦρ᙮<ᓕᓐ σ σbJᓐ ∇ ᑎΛᑦᑲᑊ; σ ᒪᒥ)ᓄᓕUᓐ σUᑌΔˣ; ᒥᓇ σ᙮ ᐊᑲժˣ σ᙮ ᐊbᒥ ᓇ)σᑲᓐ.

7 ᑲρϘ ᒾ ρᑕ ∇·Λσ∇·o ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒥᕐ᙮? ᓇᒪΔ·ᑲ᙭ ᒾ ᒥᓇ ρᑕ ᒥᓀ ρᑦᐸϘo?

8 ᒥ)σ ᒾ ᓰᑦΛᒾ ᓇᒪᑕᑲ·σᓕᓄo ᐅ ρᑎᒪᒧρᓰϘΔ·? ᓄUᐸᓕᓄo ᒾ ᐅ᙮ ᐊ᙮ᑕᒪϘΔᓐ ᑲρϘ?

9 ᑭ ᐊ·σρᑦρ᙮o ᒾ ᑭϟᒪσ) ρᑕ ρϟᐊ·ᑎ᙮ᖏ? ᑭ ρᐸᐊᑦ ᒾ ∇ Δ᙮ ρ᙮ᑕᐊ·᙮ᖏ ᐅ ᓀᑦᑭ ρᑎᒪᒧρᓰϘΔ·ᓇ? ᖏᕐᐊ.

10 σ ρ Δᑕ·ᓐ ᒪᑲ, ∇ᐊ·ժᒪ σ ᓄ᙮ᑕΔ·᙮Δ·ᓐ; ᒪᑲ σ ᑲ ᑲᓄρᑦ-ρ᙮ᑕᐊ·ᓐ ᐊᑦρΔ·ᓇ ᐅ ρᑦᑭσᓂ ᒪᒪ∇·ϟᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᐃᓕ·ᖏ.

11 σ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑦժᑕᒪ·ᓐ ᐅ᙮ Δ)ᑕᒧΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᒥᕐ᙮; ᑎϘᒪ σ ᑲ ᑲᓄρᑦρ᙮ᑕ ρ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒾ Δ᙮ᒥϘΔ·ᓇ ᑲᓴᑦ.

12 σ ᑲ ᒪᒥ)ᓄᓕUᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲρϟᓄo ρ᙮ ᐊ)ᑦϘΔ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ σ ᑲ ᒥᑎᒣ-ϟᓕUᓐ ρ᙮ Δ)ᑕᒧΔ·ᓇ.

13 ᑭ᙮ Δ᙮ᑕ·Δᓐ ᑭϟᒪσ) ᑲᓇᒥᑲᒥժˣ ᐊᓴo; ᐊ∇·ᓇ ∇᙮ ᑭᑦᒥ ᒪσ)Δ᙮ ᑕᐱᑦժ᙭ ρ ᑭϟᒪσ)ᒥᓇo?

14 ᑭϟ ᑭϟᒪσ) ᑲ Δ)ᑕᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑲUᓕᑕᒪ·ρ; ᑭ ρ ρᑦϘᓕᑕᓇᑕᓐ ρ ᒪᑦᑲΔ·᙮Δ·ᓐ ᒣᑲ· ᐊᓴ᙮ᓕᓄᓇˣ.

15 ᑭᐱΛ)ᓐ ᐅᑦᒥ ρ ρ Δ·ᑲ·ᒥᐊժ·ᑊ ρ᙮ Δᓕσᒪᑊ, ᐅ ժ᙮ᓱ Ϙᑲᑊ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓀ᙮.

16 σΛϟ ρ ρ ᐊ·ᐸᒥժ ᑭϟᒪσ); σΛϟ ρ ρ ᐊ·ᐸᒥժ ∇ժ᙮ ρ ϟᑭ᙮ᒪbᓇ·; ᑎᒥϟ ᒥᓇ ρ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᐊ·.

17 ᐊ·ᖏˣ ρ ᐅᑦᒥ ᙮ρᐸᓕo σΛ; ρ᙮b· ρ Vᑕb·ᓇ·; ρΛᓱ ρ ᐸᑕᒥᐸᓕᐊ·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ∇ ρϽΡˬ ρ ΛϚϱΓˬ ∇ ΛϱJϱϽ·ˣ ρ ϽϳϷ∘; ∇ ϽϳϽ·ᖃUϹϱˬ ρ ϽϳϽϷ∘ ϽᖃPˣ; ϽᖃP ρ ccΓϹϱ∘ Γc ρ Ͻ·ᖃbΔ·Ϲϱ∘.

19 ρ ᖁbc∘ PᑎPbΓˣ ρ ϽϳϷ∘, Γc ρ ΛJUᖃbc∘ Pᑋ σΛᖃbˣ, ∇ϽϱΓ Pˊ ∇∩ᖃPΔ·c cLΔ·Ϸ ρ Pᖃϱϱ·c·.

20 ρ ρ PᖃρϽϹϽϽ·ˬ Pˊ ΔϱσLˬ ϹΛᖃϽ ∇ ϽϷϷΠPˬ ˫Ϸ∩bˬ, Jϱᖃ Γc ∇ϗϽ ϽPᑎϱϽ·Ͻ· ϽᑎΓ.

78. 1 c)ᑎϹJˬ σˊ ϽϱϱϱσΓ∩ˬ ϱϷϱ∇·Δ·; ΛϱΡϹJˬ PᑎϹϽ·bϽ·ˣ ΔU·Δ·c σ)σˣ ϽᑎΓ.

2 σ b ϹᖃPUϭ σ)ˬ ϽϽ∇·Γbσˣ; σ b Ͻ)Uˬ bϷᖃ Ͻ·σ∩·ΛᖃbΔ· ΔU·Δ·c;

3 ḃ ρ VϹLˣ Γc ḃ ρ ρᖃϱϱϹLˣ, Γc ϳϹΔ·cϽ·ˬ ḃ ρ Δ·ϹİϳϷϳˬ.

4 cLΔ·Ϸ ρ b ḃϹİİcϽ· Ͻˊ ϽϽ·ϱΓϱϽ·Ͻ·, ∇ Δ·ϹLϽ·Ϸϳˬ ϱ ϽΠ ϽϷσᖃϱ ΛİΠϱˊ Ϸ LΓᑎΡΓϳΔ·ˬ ḃ ΠVϱΡϱˊ, Γc Ϸ LᖃbΔ·ϱΔ·ˬ Ͻϱˊ ḃ İLᖃbUϱϹb·σϱP ΔϱΡϱΔ·c ḃ ρ Δ)Ϲˣ.

5 Pϱİ ρ ϽϷϹᖃ∩LV·∘ ϽΡJΔ·ˬ ϱb<, Γc ρ ϷϷPϹLV·∘ ϷϷϱ∇·Δ·ˬ ΔᖃV∇ΔΣϽ, ḃ ρ ΔϹϱϽ·ċ ϳϹΔ·cϽ·, PϹ ρᖃϱϱϹJ-Ͻϱˊ Ϸˊ ϽϽ·ϱΓϱϱϽ·.

6 ϱ V ϽϷσᖃϱ ΛİΠϱˊ PϹ ρᖃϱϱϹPˬ, Ͻσρ ϷΠ ϽϽ·ϱϷˬ ϱ σϹΔ·PPˬ, Ͻσρ ϱ <ϱϳPˬ Γc ϱ Δ·ϹLϽ·Pˬ Ϸˊ ϽϽ·ϱΓϱ-Ͻ·Ͻ·;

7 PϹ ϽᖃVϱJ)ϹϽ·Pˬ PϷLσ)Ͻ·, Γc ∇ḃ PϹ Ͻ·σρᖃPϱ)Ϲİ·Pˬ Ϸˊ Ͻ)ᖃϱΔ·σϱϱϽ· PϷLσ)Ͻ·, İb PϹ bcV·ϱϹİ·Pˬ ϷϷϱ∇·Δ·σ-ϱϽ·.

8 ∇ḃ İb PϹ Δϱ ϽϷPˬ ϹΛᖃϽ ϷϹΔ·Ͻ·Ͻ·, ∇ ϷϱΛϹPˬ Γc ∇ İϷbΓPϱᖃρPˬ ϽσᖃϱΛİΠϷˬ; ∇ḃ b·Ϸᖃ ḃ ΔϹᖃϹPˬ ϷΠᑎΔ-Ͻ·Ͻ· Ͻσᖃϱ)ΛİΠϷˬ, Γc ∇ḃ ḃ ρ LᖃbΔ· ΔϹΠϱᖃϹϽ·Pˬ PϷLσ)Ͻ·.

9 Ϸˊ ϽϽ·ϱΓϷ ΔᑋV∇Δᑦ ∇ Ϸˊ Ͻϱϱ·σPˬ Γc ∇ ϹᑎϽcLPˬ Ͻᑎİ∧Ϸ, ρ PV·Ͻ·ˬ ∇ ϭΠσ)Δ· Pϱḃϱˬ.

10 cLΔ·Ϸ bcV·ϱϹϽ·Ͻ·ˬ Ϸˊ ϽϱϹİϱΔ·σϱ∘ PϷLσ)Ͻ·, Γc ρ Ͻϭ·ϹLˬ PϹ Λ)UPˬ ϷϷϱ∇·Δ·σϱˣ;

11 ∇Ͻϱˊ ρ Ͻ·σρᖃPϱ)ϹϽ·Ͻ·ˬ Ϸˊ Δ)ϹJΔ·σϱϽ·, Γc ḃ İLᖃḃ-UϱϹb·σϱP Ϸˊ ΔϱΡϱΔ·σϱϽ· ḃ ρ Ͻ·<ϹΔϽϱˬ.

12 LİϹΔ· ϱḃ·Ϸ ρ Δ)ϹΓϱϽ· ∇ Ͻ·<ϹΓϱˊ ϷϹΔ·ϽϽ·, ΔPᑎ ϽᖃPˣ, ∇ Ͻᑋᖃḃ ϽϷˬ ϱϽ·.

13 ρ ϹΔ·cᑦ PᑎPbΓ Γc ρ ϷϷ)ᑎ∇∘; σΛϷ ρ ρΛᑎPϹϱϽ· ϹΛᖃϽ ∇ ϽϷᖃ∩Uρ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

14 ∇ ρ/bc Γc ρ ρ^ρcσ/∇o d·^d D"Γ, Γc bV∩A^ ∇ d·L^dU Δ^dUo.

15 ρ ċ^ρ∇·</d^ ρ^ċA^b· Ab·/^ρˣ, ∇d/ ρ Γ<o ρ/ ∇·</Γ Γσq·c/ ċA^d⁻ ∩Γˣ D"Γ.

16 ρ^ċA^bˣ ρ D"ΓΓd·σċo /Aa/L, ∇d/ σAb ċA^d⁻ /Ab ρ Δa/Γd·σċo.

17 ∇c∇·ˣ İb d"Γ Ad ρ LΓJ/∇·d·, ∇ İLbΓρ/^/d·Γ İL∇·L^ b Δ^Vcċd/c/ Ab·/^ρˣ.

18 ∇d/ ρ dUcTd· ρLσJd· DU"Δḋˣ, ∇ c)/ρ Δ·L^ ∇ Δ/ J^/∇·c/ρ.

19 ∇"∇, ρ İcΔUd· ρLσJd·; ρ ΔU·d·, ρ/ ρ Γ DL^ċo ΓΓ/Δ·ċ∩ ρLσJ Ab·/^ρˣ?

20 İ∩b, ρ <bLd^ ρ^ċA^ ∇d/ σAb ρ d·bΔ·Γd·c·, Γc /Aa/L ρ </ΓΓd·c·; ρ/ ρ Γ Tρo <q·/bc Γc? Δ·L-/co Γ ρ/ D"∩cLV·o D/ ΔcσL?

21 ∇d/ Lb b ∩Vcρq/ ρ V"/ Γc ρ ρ/ḋ·/o; ∇d/ Δ^dUo ρ b·dUcLḋ·o 1b', Γc ρ/ḋ·ċ·Δ·) ρ <bΓ^b· Δ^ʒ-∇Δʢ;

22 ΡqL ∇b ∇ ċV·/ḋ·Γ ρLσJd·, Γc ∇b ∇ LΓ/)/ċL·Γ D ΛİΓΔ∇·Δ·σcσo.

23 ∇c∇·ˣ İb ρ D L/ḋ·/ρ/ ρ/b· Δ^AΓˣ, Γc ρ /UcP Δ^b·UL ρ/dˣ.

24 ∇d/ ρ ρΓd·σ </∩cLV·o İcd· ρ/ Jḋ·c/, Γc ρ Γ<o ρ/dΔ· <q·/bσbc.

25 dc/cσo ρ J∇·o D <q·/bσΓcd· b /b∩/c/; ρ Γ<o ΓΓΔ·) ρ/ ρ^>c/.

26 ρ /∩σ"ċo ḋ·<ċˣ D"Γ ρ/dˣ; Γc D LˆbΔ·/Δ·) D"Γ ρ ìd·σ/∩σċo.

27 ρ ρΓd·σ </∩cLV·o Γc Δ·L/co ċA^d⁻ L/b·^, Γc b AΓL/c/ Ad/L ċA^d⁻ /bo ρ"/bΓˣ.

28 ∇d/ ρ </∩cLV·o 7b· dcˣ D bV/Δ·σcˣ, ḋ·Lbᶜ Δ/ ∇ Δ·ρc/.

29 ∇d/ ρ ΓΓ/d·) Γc Γ)σ ρ ρ^>d·); Γc ρ Γ<o dσL b ρ J^/∇·c/Γc/.

30 cLΔ·L /bUc/L·) dσL b ρ J^/∇·c/ρ, q/>A⁻ ∇ ρ"b·/ρ D Γ/Δ·σḋ·o.

31 Δ^A D ρ/ḋ·/Δ·σco ρLσJd· b ρ DO"∩dΓ, Γc ∇ ρ σ</"ΔdΓ L/·⁻ dσρ b ċ"Γ>Γ, Γc ∇ . ρ σ</"ΔdΓ Δ^ʒ∇Δʢ D^ρσρd·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

33 ᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓂᐣ ᐅᒪ ᖃᐅᓕᖅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᓕᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭ ᒋᐯᖅᑕᒧᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓐᑲᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᕐᐃᖅᑕᐊᖅ.

33 ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒥᐃᖅ ᑭ ᑐᑎᓇᑕᓂᐣ ᐱᔨᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱ ᐊᓐᑭᐃᖅᑕᐊᖅ ᓴᑭᓱᐃᖅᓂˣ.

34 ᓄᐸᐊᑭᓕ ᐅᑲᖅ ᑭ ᓇᑎᐁᖅᑕᑦ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᑭᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑲᒥ ᓇᑐᓇᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᖅ.

35 ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓱᑐᒪᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓐᒋᐱᓐᔨᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐁᖅᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐯᕆᑯᔨᓱᕆᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᑭᐁᖅᒥᑦᑎᑦ.

36 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᓴᔨᐁᐊᖅ ᐅᑐᓂᐊᖅᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓐᑭᑲᒋᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᐅᑌᓴᓂᐊᖅᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ.

37 ᑭᑫᒃᒪ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᖅˣ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑲᖅᓴᓐ ᐃᖅᑎᐁᖅᐊᖅ, ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᑲᖅᒥᔨᓐᓇᖅᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᓕᐃᖅᑕᓂᐣ.

38 ᐃᒃ ᐃᖅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓱᓐᑭᓂᑲᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᒃᑭᓇᕐᓴᐃᖅᓐ ᑭ ᐳᓂᔨᒪᐁᖅᓂ ᐅ ᐊᖅᓐᑕᒪᐃᖅᓂᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᓂᔨᐊᖅᓇᒪᐁᓂ; ᐁᑎᐁ, ᒥᑎᑭᖅᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐊᖅᔨᐃᖅᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔨᓐᑭᕐᓴᐃᖅᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐯᖅᓇᑦ.

39 ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᔨᓐᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐊ ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᖅᓴᔨᐅᔨᑦ; ᐳᑎᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᔨᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑕᐊᔨᓗᒪᑲˣ.

40 ᐊᓂᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐸᔨᐊᓐᑕᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᐱᑲᖅᑕᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᕐᑐᑕᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᐱᑲᓗᓕᑦˣ !

41 ᐁᔨᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕐᓐᑭᐊᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑌᓴᒧᐊᖅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐁᖅᓴᑕᒥᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑕᔨᑕᒥᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᔾᐁᐃᐊᖅ.

42 ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᓐᑭᔨᓐᑕᒧᐊᖅ ᐅᑭᐳᓴᓂ, ᐊᐳ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑕᒻᒪᔨᑦ ᐅᓂᔨᐊᖅᓇᓕᐁᖅᐊᖅ ᐅᐳᑦ.

43 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᔨ ᐅ ᐊᖅᑕᑕᐃᐁᖅᐃᖅᓇ ᐃᑭᑎᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒻᒋᐃᖅ ᐊᐅᓐᑫᐃᖅᓇ ᔨᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᖅᓐᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ.

44 ᒥᓇ ᒥᐳᒻᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᒋᐊᖅᔨ ᐅ ᔨᐱᒥᖅᑕᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔨᐱᔨᔨᒥᖅᑕᐊᖅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓂᕐᖅᔨᑦ.

45 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᒪᓕᐁᖅᓂ ᐁ ᐊᖅᑕᐊᖅᕐᓴᑎᖅᔨᑦ ᒪᓂᔨᓴ ᐁ ᒧᐃᖅᔨᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᖅᑭᑭᓴ ᐁ ᓂᔨᐊᖅᓇᑦᔨᐃᔨᑦ.

46 ᑭ ᒥᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᖅᓴᕐᕕᐊᖅ ᐅᐳᐱᐳᕐᑭᐃᖅᑕᐊᖅᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔨ ᐊᐅᕐᕕᐃᖅᑕᐊᖅ ᑲᓐᑐᓂᔨᓴ.

47 ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᖅᓇᑭᐃᑐᓂ ᐅ ᔨᒥᓇᑎᔨᓂᑦᑕᐊᖅ ᓴᓴᑲᑦ ᐅᐳᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᑲᒪᓇ ᒥᑐᑲᖅ ᓴᓴᑲᓇᔨᓂᓴ ᐅᐳᑦ.

48 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒧᑐᔨᒥᑦᑕᐊᖅ ᐁ ᓴᓴᑲᓂᔨᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᒥᑦᑕᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐊᖅᐊᖅᑐᑌᐸᔨᑦ.

49 ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᔨᑐᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔨᔪᑌᐊᖅᓂᔨᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐊᖅᔨᐃᖅᓐ, ᑭᔨᐧᑭᖅᐃᖅᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓴᐁᖅᔨᔨᐃᖅᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒥᔨᐃᖅᓐ, ᐁ ᒥᓱᓴᑎᑭ ᒪᓕᑦ ᐃᔨᑎᑌᖅᓇᖅᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

50 ρ ϹΔ·cLᐊ·ϽϹ ᐅ ρᓯᐊ·ᓯΔ·ᓐ; cLΔ·ᓴ LċᓕΔᒣ∘ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐃᑯ-ᓄᐊ· σ>Δ·σˣ ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐃᒃ ρ ᐸᑭᑎcᒣ∘ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓯΔ·σᓄ∘ ᖁᓯძ-ᒥᓂΔ·σˣ;

51 ρ σᐸᐁ∘ Γc bᑭᓴ∘ σᒋϹ σᑦΔ·ρᐊbc Δᓕᑎˣ, ḃ ᒧᐊ·ᓕ ρᑊᐟᓄᑦᑦb·σᓄᔪ ᐅ ᒪᒋbΔ·ᓯΔ·σᐊ·∘ Δ·ρˣ ᑊᐊᑦ.

52 ᐃᒃ Δ·ᓴ ᐅ᙮ Δᓄσᒪ ρ ᓯᐯ·Ϲᐁ∘ ᑦᐱᒋᒻ ᒧᓴᑎbˑ, Γc ρ ρᒋᑭᓄϽᐁ∘ ᐱbˑϹᒋᑭˣ ᑦᐱᒋᒻ ᐁ ᐊᖁᓴᑎᓕᑦ ᒧᓴᑎbˑᔪ.

53 ᐁძᓯ ρ Γᓪ ρᒋᑭᓄϽᐁ∘ cLΔ·ᓴ 9b: ᐊᒋᐃbˑᔪ; ᐃᒃ ρᑊᑭbᒥ ρ ᐊbˑσᒋbძᓄᐊ· ḃ Δ· σᓯᐊ·ċᒪΔძᓕᑦ.

54 ρ ᐯᓯᐁ·∘ ᐃᒃ ΔϹ ᐁ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓴᓄᔪ ᐅ bċᒪbᒥᔪ, ᐅL ᐅᑎ ᐊ·ᒪ ᐅ ρᑊᒪσᒋ ḃ ρ ᐅᑊᒪ ᐅᑎcˣ.

55 ᐅ σbσΓᓄˣ Γc ρ ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᑎᔪᐁ·∘ cċᑐძᒋᑐᔪ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ·, Γc ᒪᒉᑊ ρ Γᔪ∘ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᒋρᓄ∘ ρϹ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᒪbσᓄᔪ, ᐁძᓯ ᐁ ΔᐝᑌΔ·ᓯᓄᔪ ΔᒣᐅΔᐧᔭ ρ Γᔪ∘ ρϹ ᐊᓴᓄᔪ Δ·ρᓄˣ.

56 ᐁᓄᐁ·ˣ ᐃᒃ ρ bϑ·ᒪᐁᐊ·ᔪ Γc ρ ᐃᓴbΓρᓯᒋᐁ·ᐊ·ᔪ ᐃᒪᐁ·ᓴᒋ ḃ Δᒋᐯᓄċძᓯᓄᔪ ρᔭᒪσᐅᐊ·, Γc cLΔ·ᓴ bcᐁ·ᓄᐸᒣ·ᐊ·ᔪ ᐅ bϑᒋ-ϑ·Δ·σᓄᐊ·;

57 ᐃᒃ ρ ϑ·ᒋρᐊ·ᔪ Γc ρ bᔪᓯ Δᓯᒪϑᐊ·ᔪ ċᐱᒋᒻ ᐅċΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ·; ρ ᐅᑊᐱᒣᐸᓄᐊ·ᔪ ċᐱᒋᒻ ᐁ ᐱΓ ᐊᓴᔪ ᐊᐃᕱ.

58 ᒪϑᒉ ρ ρᓯᐊ·ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ḃ Δᒋᐯᓄċძᒋᑭ ᐅᑊᑭ, Γc ρ ᐅᑊᑌᓄᑕ-Γᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅ cᒋᐱᓯᒪbσᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᑊᑭ.

59 Δᒋᐱ ᖁᔪᒪᓐ ᐅL ᐱᔪᑕˣ ρ ρᓯᐊ·ᓯ∘, Γc ΓᒋᑊΔ ρ ᐸḃ·Ս∘ Δᓗᐁᐃᐊᐊ.

60 ᐁძᓯ ρ cbᑕ Γᑭᐊ·ᑊᑊ ᓴ·ᕀᐅΔˣ, Γᑭᐊ·ᑊᑊ ḃ ρ ᐊᒋᑦ ᐊᓄᓯ-ᓄσċˣ.

61 ρ ᐸᑭᑎcᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒃΔ·ᓯΔ·ᓐ ρϹ ᒧᒋᑎσḃᑌᓄᔪ, Γc ᐅ ᖁᒋᓄᑦċძᓯΔ·ᓐ ᐅσᓯᐊ·ċᒪΔᐁ·ᐊ· ᐅᑊᑊᓄˣ.

62 ρ ᐸᑭᑎᓄ∘ Γc ᐅ᙮ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᔨᒪ ρϹ σᐸΔძᓄᔪ Δᓴᐁ·ᒣ, ᐁძᓯ ρᓯᒋϹ ḃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᒪbσᑊ.

63 ρ ρᓯᓯᓄᐊ· ᐅᖁᑭρᑎᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐁძᓯ ᐅᖁᑭρᖁ·ᑎᐊ·ᐊ· cLΔ·ᓴ ρ Δ·ρᑐΔᐃᒪᐊ·.

64 ᐅ᙮ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓄσᑎᐊ·ᐊ· ρ ᐸᑭᓯσᓄᐊ· Δᓴᐁ·ᒣ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᐁძᓯ ᐅ ᓯḃΔ·ᖁᑎᐊ·ᐊ· cLΔ·ᓴ ρ ᐃᑐᓄᐊ·.

65 ᐁḃ· ḃ ᑎᐯᓄᒪϑᑊ ρ ძᑦძᖁḃ∘ ċᐱᒋᒻ ᐊΔ·ᓴᑊ ᐁ ρ σᐸᑊ; ċᐱᒋᒻ ᐁ ᓯḃᓴΔ·ᓯᑊ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσ∘ ḃ ᓴᑊძᐁ·ᑊ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᐅᑊᑭ.

66 ᐁძᓯ ρ ᐊᓴᑎᓴᐁ• ᐅ ᓄᑎcḃc ᐁ ᐸḃᒪᐊ·ᑊ; ρ ᓇᒋᐱᒋ ᐱᐁ·ᓄċძᐁ∘.

67 ᐁძᓯ ᐃᒃ ρ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᓄᑕᒣ∘ Δ·ρᓄ∘ ᔪᓯᐸ; Γc cLΔ·ᓴ cᐊ·ᓯᓄ∘ ΔᓗᐁΔᒪ. ᐁ Δᓯ ᐱᒋᑐᑌΔ·ᓯᓄᔪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

68 ᐃᒃb ρ dᐊ·ᓯᓄ° Jᑦᐊ· ∇ ᐃᓯ ᐱᐟᑭᑐᐃᐊ·ᓯᓕ'; ᓴᓗᐟ ᐊ·ᑭ
ᑲ ρ ᓴρᑦ'.

69 ρ ᐅᓯᑦ° ᐃᒃb ᐅ bᐞᒋbᒥ' ᑦᐱᐟᑯ⁻ ∇ ᐃᐟᕮᒪᑎᐞ'; ᑦᐱᐟᑯ⁻
ᐊᐟρ ᑲ ρ ᐊᓱᑦᑦ' ᑲρ9.

70 ρ dᐊ·ᓯᓄ° Γd ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅ' ᐊᑐᐟ9ᓱᑲbᓐ, ρ ᐅᑎᓄ° ᐃᓴᑎᐞb-
Γᑯˣ ᐅ"Γ.

71 ∇ ᕮᑦbdᐅ·ᓕᐃᓕ' ᓄᓴ ᐃᓴᑎbᐧ ᑲᓄᓱᐊ·ᓯᓕ' ρ ᐯᓯ∇·°; ρᑦ
ᐊᓴᐃᓕ' ᒣbᕮ ᐅ' ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪ ·Γd ᐞᐟ∇ᐞᐌ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᐃbd.

72 ∇ᑯᓯ ᐃᒃb ρ ᐊᓴᒣ° ∇ ᐃᓯ ᑲ·ᓴᐟᑯᑌ"∇'; Γd ρ ρᐟρᓄ-
ᑦ∇° ∇ ᐃᓯ bᑫᑦᐞ·ᓂᐊ'.

79. 1 ρᓴᒪᓂᑐ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴΓᐊᑦᒥ ᐱᑐᑫᐊ·ᐧ ρ ᑎᐯᓕᓯbᓂˣ; ᑲ
bᐞᑦˣ ρ ρ"ᓯ ᐊᓴΓ∇ᐞ·bΓᐧ ρ ᐞ·ᓕᐱᑦᐊ·ᐧ; ρ ᕮᐯᐟb·ᐟᑦᐊ·ᐧ
ᒣᐅᐅᓴᐊᑦ.

2 ᐞ·ᓴᐞ·ᓕᐊ· ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕ' ρ' ᐊᑐᐟ9ᓱᑲbᓐ ρ Γᕮᐊ·ᐧ ρᑦ ᐅ ΓΓ·
ᐞ·ᓂᓕ' ᐱᕮᓯᓴ ρᓯᑯˣ; ᐅ ᐞ·ᑲᓯᓕᓂ ρ bᐞᑎᓯᒪ ᐱᓯᐟρᐊ· ᐊᐟρˣ
ρᑦ ΓΡᓕ',

3 ᐅ Γ"ᑯᓕᓂ ρ ᓯbᐊᒣ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᑦᐱᐟᑯ⁻ ᓂᐱ ᐊ·ᓴbᑦ ᒣᐅᐅᓴᐊΓˣ;
∇ᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐞ·ᓴ ᐊᐞ·ᓴᐧ ᐞ"ᑦᒋᓂ ρᑦ ᓇ"ᐞᐞᓇ'.

4 ᓂ ᒪᒥ ᐞᑎᑯᐞᓇᐧ ᓂᒥᐊᓕᓯᓯᓂᐞᓇᐧ; ᓂ ᕮ"ᐱᐞᑯᐞᓇᐧ Γd ᓂ
ᐱ∇·ᓕΓᑯᐞᓇᐧ ᑲ ᓵ·ᐟᑦbᑯᑲᓴᓄ'.

5 ᑦᓂᓕᑯˣ ρᓂ·ᐟ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴ? ᑲρ9 ᒥ ρ ᑲ ρᓯᐊ·ᓯᓄ? ρ
ᓇᕮᑦ∇·ᓕᑕᒧᐞᓄ ᒥ ρᑦ ᕮᓯᓯ∇·° ᑲρ9?

6 ᓯρᓇᒪᐞ·ᐧ ρ ρᓯᐊ·ᓯᐞᓄ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴΓᐊᑦᒥ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ρᐟᐊᓴΓᐟρᓄ,
Γd ᐅᑌᓇᐞ·ᐞ·ᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐞ·ᒧᐟᑕρᐧ ρ ᐞ·ᓯᐞᓂ.

7 ᒥᑫᒪ ρ ρᑕᒣ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᑫᑦᕮ; Γd ρ ᐱᑲ·ᐟᑦ∇·ᐊ·ᐧ ᐅ' ᐞ"ᐟᐞ·ᓂᓴ°.

8 ∇ᑲᐞ·ᓴ ρᐟρᓯᑕᒪᐞ·ᓇᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᐞᑎᐞ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᑲᓴᐟ ᓄᐟᐞ·ᓇᓇᐧ;
ρᓴᑦ ρ ᓯᐟρ ρᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐞ·ᓇ ρᓴᕮ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐟᑯᓇᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ Γᑐᓂ
ᓂ ᑕᕮᑎᓂᑲᐞ·ᓇᓂ.

9 ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐞ·ᓇᓂ ρᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐱᒧᒥᐞᑯᐞ·ᓂᓇᓂ, ∇ ᐃᓯ ρᐟᑌᓴᕮᑲ·ˣ ρ
ᐞ·ᓯᐞ·ᐟ; ᕮᐟᐱᐞᓇᓂ Γd ᐳᓂᓴᑕᒪᐞ·ᓇᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐞᑎᐞ·ᓂᓇᓇ ρ
ᐞ·ᓯᐞ·ᐟ ᐅ"Γ.

10 ᕮᑐρ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴΓᐊᑦᒥ ϥ ᐞᑌ·ᒥ, ᕮᓂ∇·ᐞ ᐅ ρᓴᒪᓂᑐ-
Γᐊ·ᐊ·ᐧ ᑦ ρᓴᐟ ᐊᐯᐅᐞ·ᐟ ᐅ Γ"ᑭᐊ·° ᐅ"Γ ρ' ᐊᑐᐟ9ᓱᑲbᓇᐧ ᑲ ρ
ᓯᑲᐞᑲᑌᓴᐟ, ρᑦ ᒥᐟᑕᕮᒪᐧ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴΓᐊᑦᒥ ∇ ᐊ·ᕮᑦᒪˣ.

11 ρᓴᑦ ᐅ Γ"ᒥᓴ∇·ᒧᐞ·ᐟ ρᕮᐊ·ᑲᐟ ρ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐟᑲᐞ·ᐟᑲᑭᐟ; ∇ ᐃᓯ
ρ"ᓗᓴᐊ·ˣ ρ ᒪᐟᑲᐞ·ᓯᐞᐟ ᕮᐟᐱᐞᐟ ᐊᓂρ ᑲ ρ ᐅᓴρΓ"ᒥᑦ ρᑦ ᓂᕮᐞ"ᑦ.

12 Γd Γᐟᑦ ᓂᒥᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐞᓇᐧ ᑌᕮᑯ" ᑦ"ᑭ·° ᐅᐱᒧᓯᐞ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ, ᐅ
ᓗᓴᐞᑌ·ᐞ·ᓂᐊ·° ᑲ ρ ᐃᓯ ᓗᓴᐞᑎᐟρᓄ ᑌᐯᓴᒥᑫᓴ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13 Vdr σ-bd> r> Δ>σL< Γd p iL-OdL< b dLLr<, p b ad^drΓOd> bPq; σ b d·<<dddd< p LΓ"rΓdΔ·> bP-o q dO dJ-σ^q Λ<LOrr<.

80. 1 d>"< D6dΔ·<L-OPq·L Δ^>VΔ>, P-b b P^PoC<dr< Jr< c<^d- V dL-bOr< i<bOb·<; P-b b dΛ-b> C<d·b» q>dΛ<, d·L-brq.

2 V σbo<d·r< Δ>VΔ<, V>r[Γd L<r, d·^bΔ·d p L^bΔ·rΔ·>, Γd V Δ·rΔd>.

3 q·^Pσd> Γd PL-σ>; V d·L-b< Δrq·^<Δ·d> Vdr σ b Λi<rDd>.

4 UV>rPq-b PL-σ> i<V·L^ r<bOr-b>, c<σ>dx P>·^ q Pr^<L·r D< dL-rdΔ·σd·o r< Δ>σL<?

5 P p dLi<d·< D"rbd·ΛΔ·σ <q·rbd, Γd p p Γi-bd·< Γ^<"Δ D"rbd·ΛΔ·d pC Γσq·r<.

6 r< Δrdd> pC bq· <^Pi-dbr< σL>rr>σd<; Γd σ o-Od>bσd<; <<"Λd·< Δ·L-d·o.

7 q·^Pσd> Γd PL-σ> i<V·L^ r<bOr-b>; V d·L-b< Δrq·^<Δ·d> Vdr σ b Λi<rDd>.

8 p p Vrd·o r-d>Od< Δr"r <^Px D"r; p p d·L-Δ·O-L-d·< d>d·dr^b·> dΔ>rr>σd·< Γd p p P^Ob<o.

9 p p d·V·Δ<> σb> V <d·< Δ< pC dbL-r, Vdr d<Γx p D7ΛPΔ·o Γd p UΛ^bi<> d^P.

10 p d>bd·^U^b< d·r-b, Vdr V <<^q0b·dPr< p Δr dbL-d· c<^d- P"r i<rP^bOb·<.

11 p L9· σ<Δ·Po P"rbΓx Δ^d, Γd D7ΛPr-L r<x p D0"r dbL-d·.

12 c<oP i<b b ΛddL·r D ¬σbd, Vdr bP-o dΔ·L-< Vd< b ΛJU< J-d>Uo?

13 Λb·r d"d^ L-bx D"r σrd·d>rVo, Γd Λb·r Λr^Po Λb·i>x D"r J-d>Uo.

14 q·^P p< Δr d><i<Od> PL-σ> i<V·L^ r<bOr-b>; Δ<Λ P"rPr<dx D"r bdd·<^ Γd PDbo dd· r-d>Or.

15 Γd V q"rV·^Pr< p P"rσ¬ D"r b p P^Ob<r; Γd ¬V <^qσ<Δ·P< b p r<Pi<r-L>.

16 Pr< Δ^dUo D"r, bd·d·o; σrd·d>Or<d·< V Pr Δ· bdd·<Lr.

17 P-b rrr"r pC r>σ< dDr>σo p P"rσ^Px d"r<; dDr· Dσ Δ·d>r>> b i^bΔ·rd< P-b D"r.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑎᓀᓐ; ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᖏᐃᓴᓀᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓴᒧᑌᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓭᐃᓴᓐ.

19 ᕿᓂᑭᓂᓀᓐ ᒥᓇ **ᑌᐯᓗᑭᕿᓐ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᐃᒪᐁᓴᓐᑭᓴᓐ; **ᐁ** ᐃᓴᓴᓐ ᐃᓯᕿᓂᓐᓇᐃᓴᓀᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐅᓀᓐ.

81. 1 ᓯᐟᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᓐᙵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓯᐃᓂᓇᓄ; ᒥᓴᐃᓴᑎᑯᓯᓐᙵ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒪ ᕿᑲ'.

2 ᐅᑎᓇᒧᓴ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ ᐯᐟ ᑎᓯᐸᕀᐃᕿ, ᑲ ᒥᔨᒋᑲᙵ ᐟᐊᕀᓴ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐋᔨᐸᕀᐃᐃ.

3 ᐳᒋᒥᒧᓴ ᐱᐱᑲᓀ ᐁ ᐅᓀᑭ ᐱᓯᒧᐊᙵ, ᐁ ᐊᓴᐃᓴᓯᓯ ᐱᓯᓀ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᓂᒋᓴᙵ.

4 ᑭᕿᒪ ᐁᐊᓀᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᒋᐃᓴᓂᓯ ᐃᓀᕀᐁᐃᕀ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᒥᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒪ ᕿᑲ'.

5 ᑭ ᐅᓴᓀᒥᒪᐁᓀᓄ ᔪᓯᐸ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓂ ᒥᓀᑲᐊᓯᒥᑯᓯᓯ, ᐃᓀᐱ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥ ᓴᐳᓀᑲᙵ ᐃᑭ័ ᐊᐁᑎ; ᐃᒥ ᐁ ᐯ័ᒋᒪᓐ ᐱᑭᓀᕿᐃᓀᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᓀᕿᓓᒪᓐ.

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐊᐁᑌᑲᓄ ᐅ ᓇᓴᒥᑲᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒥ័ᕿᓄ ᐃᓯᔨᐱᐃᓯᐁᓯ.

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓴᒧᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᒥᓯᐃᓯᓂᙵ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓀᐱᐃᑎᓀᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑯᒥᑎᓀᓐ ᐃᒥ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐃᓴᐁᐊᓐᓴᒥᓀᓐ ᐱᓴᐁᐊᓐ ᐁᓯᐃᐃ ᓂᐱᙵ. ᔪᐟᐊᐃ.

8 ᓇᐟᒥᒪᓗᓀᓐ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓐᓯᓯᓐᓂᒥᑎᓀᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒪᓀᓀᑎᓀᓐᐊᐃᓄ; ᑭᓴᐊᐃᓄ ᐃᓀᐱᐃᐃᙵ ᑭᓀᐱ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᓇᐟᒥᒪᓀᓀᑎᓀᐊᐃᓄ.

9 ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓀᓐ ᐱᐃᓯ ᒪᓂᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐃᓄᐃᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓀᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᒋᐱᒋᐃᓄᐃᓄ ᓀᓯᒋᓄ ᐱᐃᓯᓐ ᐃᓄᑯᓯ).

10 ᓂᓀ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕿᓐ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒋ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓀᐃᓴᐃᒋᓀᓐ ᐃᑭ័ ᐊᓐᑭᙵ ᐅ័ᑭ; ᒥᓐᒋ័ᐃ ᒋᐊᓀᑎ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓐᑭᓇᓀᓐ ᑭᐅᓐ.

11 ᓯᑲ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᐃᓴᓂᒪᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓀᓐ ᑭ ᓇᐟᒥᒪᓯᓀ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᓀᐃᓀᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓯᐟᐃᓴᐁᐊᓐᓴᒥᓀᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓀᓐ ᓂ ᓇᒋᐁᓀᐃᓀᓐ.

12 ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᓀᓀᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒥᑎᓀᐊᐁᑭᓀᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓀᓯᐱᒋᒪᒪᓂᓴᓂᓴᓐ ᐅᑌᐟᐃᐊᓀᓀᓄ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑯᒋᐁᑭᓀᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓐᑭᓇᓀᓐ ᑭᑭᓐ.

13 ᐱᒋᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᐃᓴᓂᒪᓀ ᑭ ᓇᐟᒥᒪᐃᓀᑭᓀᓐ, ᐃᓀᐱᐃᐃᙵ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑯᒋᐁᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯᒋᓀᐃᓇ!

14 ᐃᓀᐸᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐃᒥᒪᐊᓀᒋᓀᓐ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᐊᓀᓀᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᓀᑭᒥᒥᓂᓴᓀᒋᒪᐊᓀᒋᓀᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓀᓄᐃᓀᓐ.

15 ᑲ ᐸᑲᓀᑎᓀ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕿ**ᓀ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒥᐱᓀᐊᓀ; ᐃᒪ ᐃᓴᐊᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᕿ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒋᐊᐃᓄ.

16 ᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᒥᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐊᑭ ᒥᐸᓯᓀ ᐸᕀᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧ ᓯᓯᒋᓴᑲᓯ ᑭᒋᐱᓴᑲᙵ ᐅᒥᙵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓴᐁᓀᑎᑎᓀᓐ.

82. 1 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ ᓂᐸᐃᓄᐃᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐊᑭᐱᐃᓀᓂᓀᓀᙵ ᑲ ᑭᒥᓴᓀᐃᓀᓯᓀᓯ; ᐅᓴᓄᐃᓄ ᔪᐁᓄᐃᓄ ᒧᑲᓄᐃᓄ ᒪᓀᓀᓐᓇᙵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᒉσᓕdˣ q LİLᓴᓗV·ᔪᓵ, Γc q Lċᒋᑯᔪdᓵ b LİᓕΔ·ᒋᓵ?
[3] ċᑕİˣ ᐅPՈİLPᓗo Γc ᐅPᑯ·ՈᓗoS; b·ᓴᓀ ᐅᓴᓗV·ᐢᑕİˣ b dᑕPΔᑊᐣ Γc ᐅP·ᑕİ°.
[4] Δ·b·ᒋΔˣ ᐅPՈİLPᓗo Γc ᐅP·ᑕİo: <ᐢΛΔˣ ᐅᒋᑊᒋᓕˣ ᐅᑊᒋ b LİᓕΔ·ᓕ′.
[5] cLΔ·ᓴ PᐢcᓕᑕL·ᓵ cLΔ·ᓴ Γc σᓗᔪᑕL·ᓵ; ḃcq·dᓀ ΛJUᐊ·ᓵ ᐊ·σՈΛᐢḃˣ; bPᓴo V ᐊᐢᑕᐢUᓵ ᐊᐢᒋ ᐊ·ᐢbΔ·ᑕᓕᐊ·.
[6] σ P Δᑦ·, P LσᔪΔ·ċᑯ·°, Γc bPᓴo Pᓴᑯᑦo ᐅdᓗᓴ İLV·ᓴᐢ b PᑊİᓕΔ·′.
[7] ᐁᓕV·ˣ İLb P b σΛċᑯ·o ᑕΛᐢdᐧ ᐊᓕᓗᓕσᐊ·ᓵ, Γc P b <Pᓗσċᑯ·o ᑕΛᐢdᐧ Vᓴᓵ ᐊσP ᐅPİᐊ·ᓵ.
[8] <ᓗd PᓴLσᔪ, ᐅᓴᓗᑯ·ᑕ ᐊᐢᒋ; ᒥcİ Pᓴ P b ՈVᓕİᐊ·ᓵ b ċċᔪdᐢbᓂᓗᒪ ᐊᓕᓗᓕσᐊ·ᓵ.

83. [1] PᓴLσᔪ ᐁbΔ·ᓴ Δᑕᓗ ᐁb ċᔪᑕo ΔU·; ᐁbΔ·ᓴ Δᑕᓗ ᐁb ΛPᐢc· Γc ᐁbΔ·ᓴ dᐢb·ᑯ·P ᐊᓵ PᓴLσᔪ.
[2] ᒥcİ b ċbᐢbᐢPᓵ ᐅV·bΓPᓗᑯ·ᓵ; Γc ᐊσP b <b·ՈᐢPᓵ P ᐅᑊΛᐢc·ᓕᐊ·ᓵ.
[3] bbᔦᓕᓗΔ· ᐅᓴᓗᑯ·Uᐊ·ᓵ Pᓗ ᐊᓕᓗᓕσL, Γc İLLΔ· ᑕᓗᑕL·ᓵ Pᑦ Δᑊᔪᑕᑯ·Pᓵ ᐊσΔ ᐊ·σJᑕᓂˣ b ᐊᓵᐅΔ·L′.
[4] P ΔU·ᐊ·ᓵ, İᑊՈ Lσᐁ·<ᑯ·ċσᓵ ᐁb Pᑦ ΛᐢPᑦbᓂᓗᒪᓵ; ᐅ Δ·ᓕΔ·ᔭ Δᐢ⁑ᐁΔ⁑ ᐁb Pᑦ PᐢPᓗᔪᑕᒥˣ.
[5] ᒥcİ P LLΔ· ΔUᓕᑕL·ᓵ V ᐅᓴᓗV·Pᓵ; Pᓴ V Δ· ΔᔪċᐢPᓵ b Δ·PΔᓗPcᐢᑕᔪPᓵ;
[6] Δ·Pᑯᐊᐊ· Δᑕᑦ Γc Δᐢᒣ⁑ᐊᐊᑦᑦ; ᒧᑯᐊ Γc ᑊᐁbᔭΔcᓵ;
[7] Pᐸ⁑ Γc ᑯᒪᔪ Γc ᑯᒪ⁑ΔᓵS; ΛᔭΔᐢՈᓴ ᐊᓗᒥ ċᓴᔭΔˣ b ᐅᑕᐢPᓵ;
[8] ᐊᓗᔭΔᓴ Γc ᑦd Δ·ᒣΔ·bᓵ; P Δ·PᐁᐊᓵS ᐅ′ ᐊᑯ·ᓗΓᓗᓕᐊ· ⁑ᑯᑦ.
[9] Δᑊᔪᑕᐊ·ᓵ ᑕᐢᒋᐢ ΓՈᓴᔪ b P Δᔪᑕᐊ·ᓵ; ċᐢᒋᐢ ᓗᔭ⁑ᐊ Γc ᒣᐢᔪ b·ᓵᔪ ᓗᐢᒋˣ.
[10] b P σᓗᐊ·ᓇՈᓗᑕᓵ ᐁᔪċΔˣ; P Δᓗ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᓵ ᑕᐢᒋᐢ Lᑕḃᐧᓇᓴ ᐊᐢᑕˣ.
[11] ΔᓗΔᑦ ᐅPİLΓᑯ·ᐊ· ᑕᐢᒋᐢ ᑯ⁑Δᑊ Γc ᓗᑊ; ᐁᑊᐁ, bPᓴo ᐅPİLΓᑯ·ᐊ· ᑕᐢᒋᐢ ᓗᑦ Γc ᐄ⁑İᓇ.
[12] b P ΔU·ᑕᓵ, Pᓴᑦ ᐅՈᓇİᓗᔪᑦ Pᑦ Ոᐢᓴᐁ·Δ·ᓗᓴˣ, ᐅ ᑯᐢḃ·ΔbᓇPᓴLσᔪ).
[13] σ PᓴLσᔪᑦ ΔᓗΔᑊ ᑕᐢᒋᐢ Lᑕḃᐧᓇᓴ V ᐊᓗᔪᓗᐊ·ˣ; ċᐢᒋᐢ Lᐢdᓗᓴ V ᐊᑯ·ᐢᑕP.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

14 ᒉᐱᓪᓂᓕ ᐃᓪᓂᐅᐳᓄ ᐁ ᐸᓯᐳᑦ ᓴᑲᓪᑲᑦ; ᒉᐱᓪᓂᓕ ᐁ ᑲᑦᓂᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓯᐳᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ.

15 ᐁᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒋᑎᓴᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑎᓄᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᒋᓇ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑭᓯᑲᓄᕐᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ.

16 ᐊᑦᑕᓄᓕᒋᒋᕽᐃᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᓇᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦ UVᓕᑭᕽᓴᑦ.

17 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓄVᐃᑦᓯᐊᑦ ᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᕽ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓄᓕᒪᑦ ᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓯᐊᑕᐊᑎᓯᐊᑦ.

18 ᑭᑦ ᑭᕽᓂᓕᑭᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓄᐊᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐱᐃ ᑭᑦᑯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓕᑲᓯᓴᑦ, ᐄᒪᐁᑦᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑦᓂᓴᐃᓄᓴᑦ ᒋᓯᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ.

84. 1 ᒉᓄᓕᑯᕽ ᑲᑦᐊᑦᓯᓯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᓴᑦ UVᓕᑭᕽᓴᑦ ᐄᒪᐁᑦᓴᑦ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ!

2 ᓄᓯ ᐊᐄᕽ ᑲᕽᓂᓕᑦ ᐁᑦᐁ, ᐱᑭᑲᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐄᐊᑦᓯᐃᐃᑦᑲᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᑭᕽᓯ; ᓄᑌᑦ ᒋᓇ ᓄ ᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᑦᒉᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐱᐄᑎᓯᓯᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦ.

3 ᐁᑦᐁ, ᐱᐊᓯᑦ ᑭ ᒋᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᓄᓯ, ᒋᓇ ᒋᑎᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᓄᓯ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓄᐊᑦᓯᒪ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᐃᐊᑦᑲᐱᑲᑦ UVᓕᑭᕽᓴᑦ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ, ᓄ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᒋᓇ ᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦ.

4 ᓴᐁᑦᓕᒉᓯᓯᐊᑦ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑲᐃᐃᑲᓄᓵ; ᑫᐄᐱᒧᑦ ᑭ ᐃ ᒪᒋᑦᒋᒋᐃᑦ.

5 ᓴᐁᑦᓕᒉᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᓕᓯᓕᓄᐅ ᐅ ᒪᑲᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦ ᐃ ᑭᑭᑲᐃᓯᐊᑦ; ᐅUᐃᵡ ᐃ ᐊᐄᓴᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒣᑲᓇᐊᑦ ᐄᓴᓄᵡ.

6 ᐁᑦ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐱᒍᑐᑭᑭᑦ ᐸᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᒪᑎᓇᐅ ᒧᑦᑭᒋᐊᑦᓄᐯᓯᑦᑕᐊᑦᑦ; ᑭᒋᐊᑦᓱ ᐄᑲᑲᑭᓄᐅ ᐁ ᓴᐄᑲᐃᑲᓄᐯᓯᐊᑦᑦᓯᑦ.

7 ᐊᑎᑎ ᓴᑦᑭ ᒪᑲᐃᑦᓯᐊᑦᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑦᑦ ᓄᓯᐃᓯᒋᑕᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᐊᑦ ᐄᓴᓄᵡ.

8 UVᓕᑭᕽᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦ ᐄᒪᐁᑦᓴᑦ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᑕ ᓄᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᒋᐊᑦᓄ; ᐱᓯᓕᑕ ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦᒪ ᑫᑲᑦ.

9 ᐄᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦ ᓄ ᐸᐸᐊᑦᑲᑦᓄᒋᓇᐅ, ᑲᓇᐊᑦᐸᑦ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᓄᵡ ᑭ ᑐᒋᓇᑲᑦ.

10 ᑭᕽᒉᒪ ᐯᓴᑦ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᓄᵡ ᐊᑦᑕᐊᑦᕽᕽᑕᓯᑲᑦᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᵡ ᑭᐄᑎᑦᒋᒋᐊᓇᐅᑭ. ᓇᐊᑦᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐃᓪᑲᑦᐊᑦᐯᑦᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᓄᵡ ᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦᑦ, ᐃᑦᑕᓯᵡ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᕽᓯᵡ ᑲ ᒪᓄᑦᑕᐃᑦ.

11 ᑭᕽᒉᒪ ᑲ ᑎVᓕᑭᕽᓯ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᓯ ᐱᓯᑦ ᒋᓇ ᐸᐸᐊᑦᑲᑦᓄᑦ; ᑲ ᑎVᓕᑭᕽᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᓄ ᓄᓯᓱᑲᒪᕽᐃᑦᓄᑦ ᒋᓇ ᑭᑦᑲᓄᑦᓴᐃᑦᓄᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᕽᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒋᓴᑦᓯᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐄᑭᑦᐁᐊᓄ ᐊᓯᐃᐅ ᑲᑦᓴᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒍᑎᓕᑦ.

12 UVᓕᑭᕽᓴᑦ, ᐄᒪᐁᑦᓴᑦ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ, ᓴᐁᑦᓕᒉᓯᓯᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᓕᓯᓕᓄᐅ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓯᑦᑦᓂᓵ.

85. 1 UVᓕᑭᕽᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᓄ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓵᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᑦᒋᐊᑦᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓪᑎᓵᑦᑦᓄ ᕽᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

2 ρ ρ >ᓂᓕᒋᒪᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓂᒋᐊᓄ ρᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᒫᑦ; ρ ρ ᐊbᓐᓀᐊᒫᓐ bᑭᓄᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑐᒋᒧᐃᓂᒋᐊᓄ.

3 ρ ρ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ bᑭᓄᓂ ρ ρᓯᐊᓯᐃᓂᓐ; ρ ρ >ᓂᒋ ᑲ ρ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᔪᓄᐅᓯᓄᓐ.

4 ᕿᑐᓂᓀᓐ ρᓄᒪᓂᓐ, ᓂ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᔪᐃᓂᓂᓀᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ρᓯᑐᐃᓄᑦᓴˣ ρᑦ ᐃᓂ >ᓂᓯᓂᓂ.

5 ᑲbᑭᕿ ᒋ ρ ᑲ ρᓯᑐᐃᓂᓀᓐ? ρ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑲᔪᑦᒋᓐ ᒋ ρ ρᓯᐊᓯᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓄᓂᕿᕿ ᐱᒫᒋᑎᓯˣ?

6 ᓀᒪ ᒋ ᑲᐃᓂ ρ ᑲ ᐱᒫᒋᑎᓯᑐᑲᐃᓂᓀᓐ; ρᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᒫᑦ ρᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᒋᓯᑦ ρᓄ ᐅᑲᑦ?

7 ᐊᓂᓯᑦᐃᓂᓀᓐ ρ ρᓄᐊᓂᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿᓕᓐ; ᒥᓀ ᓯᑭᑌᓕᓯᒪᐃᓂᓀᓐ ρ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐅᓂᐃᓂᓐ.

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᑲᑦᑭᒫᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ρᓄᒪᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓂ; ᒋᕿᒫᒪ ᐯᓄᓯᕿᔪᒧᐃᓂᓐ ρᑦ ᐃᓂᓯᒪᐅᓂᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᓓᑎᓯᒪ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᑦᑭᒫᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑲᔪᓄᐅᓯᒪ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑲᓓᑎᓯᒪ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᓓᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑲᓄ ᒋᕿᓯᓄᓯᓯᓂᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑲᕿᑭᑦᑭᓐ.

9 ᕿᑭᒋᓓ ᐅ ᐱᒫᒋᐃᐅᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᐯᓴᓯᒥᔪᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔪᓯᕿᓄᒥᔪᓂ; ᒪᑐᑌᓯᔪᓯᓂᐃᓂᓐ ρᑦ ᐊᑲᓂ ρᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᓓᓐˣ.

10 ρᓄᐊᓂᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐯᓂᐃᓂᓐ ρ ᓓᒪᑦᔪᑭᒫᒪᑲᓓᓂ; ᑲᓂᓴᑲᓂᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐯᓴᓯᒥᔪᓯᐊᓂᐃᓂᓐ ρ ᐅᕕᑭᒫᒪᑲᓓᓂ.

11 ᑭᐯᓂᐃᓂᓐ ᐊᑦᒪˣ ᐅᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᐱᒧᓐ; ᒥᓀ ᑲᓂᓴᑲᓂᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ρᑭᒋ ρᓯᔪˣ ᐅᑭᒋ ρ ᑭᓯ ᕿᑭᕿᕕᒪᑲᓐ.

12 ᐅᑭᐅ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕿ ρᑦ ᒣᒧᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓯᓂᓕᓯᑭ; ᐅᔪᓯ ρᓯ ᐊᑦᒪᓓᓂ ρᑦ ᒣᒪᒪᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᓴᓕᐅᒪᑲᓐˣ.

13 ᑲᓂᓴᑲᓂᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ρᑦ ᓂᑲᓄᑭ; ᐅᔪᓯ ρᑦ ᒣᑦᑲᓓᕕᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒥᑦᑲᓓᐅᑦ.

86. 1 ᐃᓯᑦᐊᓂᕕᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᓓᑭᑦᐃᓂᓐ; ᒪᑐᒪ ᓂ ρᑎᒪᒋρᓯᓐ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ρᑦᑭᒪᓐ.

2 ᑲᓓᐅᑦᓕᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑭˣ ᒪᑐᒪ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᑭᑦᑎᓯᓐ; ᓂ ρᓄᒪᓂᓐᑦ ᐱᒪᒋρᑌ ρᓯ ᐊᑐᑐᓄᑲᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᑦᑭᓐ.

3 ρᑎᒥᓰᓕᐃᓂᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓐ,; ᒪᑐᒪ ρᓄ ρ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᑦᑎᓐ ᑲᐯρᓯᑌ.

4 ᒪᒪᑭᔪᐃᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑭᓄᑦ ρᓯ ᐊᑐᑐᓄᑲᐃᓐ; ᒪᑐᒪ ρᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓐ ᔪᑌᐱᓓᒪᑎᓐ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑭˣ.

5 ᒪᑐᒪ ρᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓐ ρ ᒥᑦᑲᑎᓯᓐ ᒥᓀ. ᔪᑌᐱᑲᒥᓄᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓓᒪᓐ, ᒥᓀ ρ ᐅᑦᓓᓯ ρᓂᐊᑭᑐᑭᔪᐃᑦ ᑲρᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᑦᑎᓐ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑭˣ.

6 ᓀᑌᑌᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᓐ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᑭᐃᓂᓐ; ᒥᓀ ᐱᓯᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑎᑲᓂᓯˣ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᑦᑎᓐ.

7 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ρᓯᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᒥᓯᐃᓂᓂˣ ᐊᑲᑦᓄ ρ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᑦᑎᓐ; ᒪᑐᒪ ρ ᑲ ᓀᑦᑭᐃᓯᒥᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᐦᑭᓄ ᒪσᔪᐃᓵˣ ᑭᐱᐧᑯᐨ ᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᑕᑲᓇᐧ ᐊᔪᐧᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐱᐧᑯᐨ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐧᑭᐃᐧᓇ.

[9] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓇᓐᔪᑯᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᔪᐧᑲᑲᐧᐊ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᑕᑭᑕᒪᐧᐊ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᔨ.

[10] ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐣᓂᐃᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᔪᑌᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧᑲᑌᓂᓂᑲᑭ; ᑭᓴ ᐱᔨ ᑭ ᑭᐯᒪᓄᔪᐃᐧᔨ.

[11] ᑭᐧᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᑭ ᑐᐧᑲᓇᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐧ; ᓄ ᑲ ᐱᒧᔪᑌᐧ ᑭ ᔪᐯᐃᐧᐃᐨ; ᓇᓯᐧᔪᓂᔪᐃᐧᔪᒃ ᓄᑌᐧ ᑭᑕ ᔨᓀᑭᓂᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᔨ.

[12] ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐧᑭᒥᑎᐧ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐧ ᓄ ᑭᐯᒪᓄᔪ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᓄᑌᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐧᔪᑭᑌᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᔨ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᔨᓄ ᑭ ᑭᐯᐊᐧᑎᔨᐃᐧᔨ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓯᔪᐃᔪᐯᐨ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᔨᑭᓄ ᓄᐟ ᐊᑲˣ ᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᐊᔪᒥˣ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓄˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ.

[14] ᑭᐯᒪᓄᐧ ᐅᑭᐧᑌᐧᔨᒧᐊᐧ ᓄ ᓯᔨᔪᐧᔪᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑎᔨᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓇᐧᓇᐁᐧᐊᐟ ᓄᐟ ᐊᑲᑲᐧ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᔨᓯᒥᑲᐧ.

[15] ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᐯᒪᓄᐧ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᑫᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐯᐊᐧᑎᔨᐃᐧᔨᓴᐧ; ᑭ ᐯᐧᓴᑕᑭᔨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔨᐊᐧᔨᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᔨᐟ ᑭᐯᐊᐧᑎᔨᐃᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐧᔨ.

[16] ᑫᐧᑭᔨᐃᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᐃᐧᔨ; ᒥ ᑭ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᔨᐃᐧᔨ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᑫᐧᔭᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑉ ᐅᑯᔨᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᑫᐧᔭᑲᓄᐧᑫᐧᔨ.

[17] ᐊᐧᔨᔨᑎᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑭᓵᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᔪᑕᒋᑲᐧˣ ᒥᓀ ᑫᑲᐧ; ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑲᐧᔨᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔨᔨᑕᑭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᔨᔨᑭ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓀᔪᑌᐧᐃᐧ.

87. [1] ᐅᐟ ᐁᓇᐧᑲᒥᑭᑭᑲᐧ ᑲᓵᒪ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᐊᓴᓄᐧ.

[2] ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᓯᑭᔪᐧ ᑭᐟᐟ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᓴᓴᐧˣ, ᐊᐊᐧᔨᒣ ᐃᓄᔪˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᔪᐃᐧᓇ ᑫᑲᐧ.

[3] ᑭᐟᐟ ᑫᑲᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓄᔪᑎᒥᑲᐃᐧ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑎᓇᐧ.

[4] ᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐧᔪᑕᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᔨ ᵹᐁᐟᔪᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐱᔭᐊᐧ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑫᓄᒥᑭᐧ; ᓯᒪᑲ ᐱᵹᐃᐧᑎᑎᓴ ᒥᓇ ᔪᓴᵹ ᐊᔪᐟ ᐃᑎᐅᐱᓴ; ᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᓄᔪᔪᓄᐧ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐃᐧᔨᑭᐧ.

[5] ᐁᐟᐁ, ᓴᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪᐧ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧ; ᓯᒪᐁᐧᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐧᔪᑭᔪᐟ ᓯᑲ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑫᒥᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐟᓴᔪᓂᐧ.

[6] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑫᐧ ᐃᐧᑎᐧᔨ ᐊᑭᔪᒥ ᐊᓄᔪᔪᓄᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐊᐧ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧ. ᔪᐟᐊᐧ.

[7] ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑲᒧᑭᐧ ᐊᔪᐟ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᓄᒥᐃᐧᔨᑭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐧ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐧᑭᔪᓄᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᓄ ᒧᐧᑭᔪᓄᑭᐯᔪᒪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

88. [1] **UVᓂᒥᕆᓴ** σ ʌiᒪᒥᐃdᐃ·ᓐ b ᐅ ᒥʎᒪσᓐᒥᑦᓴ, ᒥ ᒥ ᒪᐃ·-
ᒧᑦᑕᑎᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓯbᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎʌᐟbᓵ.

[2] ᒥiᓴᑦ σ′ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᒥ b ʌᑐbdᐟ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓄdᓯᓴᓐ; ʌᓯᒥᑕ
σ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᒥᕆᐃᐃ·ᓐ.

[3] ᒥᕆᐊ σ′ ᐊiᕽ iᓴᐟᒥᓂᐟᓵᓴ ᐊᓵᒥᑕᓯᐃ·ᓀ, ᒥᓇ σ. ʌiᒪᑎᓯᐃ·ᓐ
ᒥᓯᑕᓵ· ᓵb·ᐊᐟbσˣ ᐊiᓴ○.

[4] **σ′** ᐊᓯᑕᒥᕆbᐃᓐ ᐊσᒥᒥ ᑕ·ᑎbσˣ b ʌᑐᕆᒥᓵ; **σ′** ᐃᓯ ᐊiᓴᑐ
ᑕʌᐟdᐨ ᐊᓵᓯᓵσ○ ᐁb σᓯbᒪᓯdᐃᓐ b ᐊiᓴ′;

[5] **b** ᐁ·ʌσᐦᐦ ᒥᒥ ᐅσʌᐊᐧ·, ᑕʌᐟdᐨ **b** σᕿᐃᐦᒥᓵ b ʌᒥᓯᓯᓵ
ᓵb·ᐊᐟbσˣ, **ᐁb** ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒣ b ᓀᒥᓯᓐᑕᐊ·ᒥᓵ; ᒥᓇ b ᓀᐟᒥᐁ·ᕿᐅᐦᒥᓵ
ᒥᒥᐦᓯ ᐅᐦᒥ.

[6] **ᒥ** ᒥ ʌᒥᓯᒥᓐ ᒪᐊ·ᐨ ᐊᑕᒥˣ ᑑ·ᑎbσˣ, ᐊ·σᑎʌᐟbˣ, ᑎᒥˣ.

[7] **ᒥ** ᒥᓯᑑ·ᓯᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᐟᑕᐦᐃ σ ᕿᑕᓀᐟbdᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥ ᒥ dᑕᒥᐃᓐ ᒥ
ᒪᒪbᐊᓇᓇᒪ ᐅᐦᒥ.

[8] b ᓇbᓴᐟbᐊ·ᒥᓵ ᑑ·ᓵ○ ᒥ ᒥ ᕿᒥᑎᓇᐊ·ᓵ; ᒥ ᒥ ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᑕ
ᕿbᐟᓯᑦᓵ; σ ᒥᕿᐅbᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᐁdᓯ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ σ ᒥ V ᐊ·ᓴᐃᐃ·ᓯ′

[9] σᐟᒥᓯᓵ ᓄUᓯᓄᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐟʌᐦᒥᑦ dᑕᒥᑕᓴᐧ; ᑕᐦᐧ ᒥᓯbᓵ ᒥ ᒥ
ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑕᑎᓐ **UVᓂᒥᕆᓴ**; ᒥ ᒥ ᓯᐃ·σᐟᓂᐟᑕᑎᓐ.

[10] **ᒥ** b ᑑ·ᕿᑕᐊᐊ·ᓵ ᒥ b ᒪᒪᐟbUᓂᑕᓵ·ᒥ ᐅσʌᐊᐊ·ᓵ? ᐊσᒥ ᒥ
b >σ ʌᒪᑎᓯᒥᓵ ᒥᑕ ᐊ·σᐟbᐊ·ᓵ ᒥᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐟᒥᓵ? ᓯᕽᐊ.

[11] **ᒥᑕ** ᐃ·ᒥbUᓵ ᒥ ᒥ ᓇᒥᐃᐁ·ᐃ· ᒥʎᑑ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓐ ᓵb·ᐊᐟbσˣ? ᐊᐧ>
ᒥᓯ ᐊᓴbᓵ·ᒥᓯᐃᓐ σᓯᐊ·ᓇᑎᓯᐃ·σˣ?

[12] **ᒥᑕ** ᒥᐟᓵᑕᓵᓇ· ᒥ ᒥ ᒪᒪᐟbᒥᐃᓯᒥᐟᒥᐃᓇ ᐊ·σᑎʌᐟbˣ? ᒥᓇ ᒥ
b·ᓴᐟb·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᐟᒥˣ ᐃᑕ ᐁb bᓄᒥᒥᓯᐃ·ᓐ b ᐊiᓴ′?

[13] ᒪbᓂ ᒥᓴ ᒥ ᒥ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑕᑎᓐ **UVᓂᒥᕆᓴ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓀᒥᓴᕽᑦᓴ σ′
ᕽᓴᒥᑕᐃᐃ·ᓐ ᒥ b ᐅᑎᐟbᐃ·ᐟbdᐟ.

[14] **UVᓂᒥᕆᓴ** ᕽᓵᒥ b ᐁ·ʌᓇ′ σ′ ᐊiᕽ? ᕽᓵᒥ b ᐊdᓀ··
ᓂᐟᑕᐃ·ᓴᐟ?

[15] σ dᑕᒥᑑ ᒥᓇ iᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃ· >σ ʌᒪᑎᓯᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐟbᑎᓯᓴᐟ
ᐅᐦᒥ; ᒧib·ᐨ ᐁ ᒪᓯᑕᓴᐟ ᒥ dᐟᑕUᓂᕽdᓯᐃ·ᓇ σ ʌᓀ·ᓂUᓯ.

[16] **b** ᐊdᓄᐃ·ᕽ ᒥ ᒥᓯᑑ·ᓯᐃ·ᓐ σ′ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᐟbdᐟ; ᒥ dᐟᑕUᓂᕽdᓯᐃ·ᓇ
σ ᒥᓯʌᐁ·ᕿᐅdᐟ.

[17] σ ᑑ·ᐟbᐟbdᐟ ᕽʌᐟdᐨ σʌ bᐯᒥᓯ; ᒪᒪᐃ· σ ᐃ·ᓀᐟbdᐟ.

[18] **b** iᓀᒥᐃᑎᓴˣ ᒥᓇ σᑎUᑦ ᑑ·ᓵ○ ᒥ ᒥ ᕿᒥᑎᓇᐊ·ᓵ, ᒥᓇ b
ᓇbᓴᐟbᐊ·ᓵ ᐊ·σᑎʌᐟbˣ.

89. [1] **σ** b σbJᑦᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒥʎᑑ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓇ **b ᑎVᓂᒥᓀ′** bᒥᓀ;
σᑎσˣ ᐅᐦᒥ σ b ᒥᐟᓀᓂᑕᒧᐊᐊ·ᓵ ᒥ′ ᐊiᓴb·ᒥᓯᐃ·ᓐ bᒥiᓴ○ ᓀ ᐊiᓴσᐟᓀ
ʌᒪᑎᓯᒥᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᒪᑫᒧ σ ρ ᐃᒋᓗ ρᓴᐊᑎᑎᓯᐃᓗ ρᑕ ᐅᓴᖏᒋᓂᐊᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ; ρ' ᐊᑦᑲᑲᒥᓯᐃᓗ ρ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕᖏᒋ ᒣᒧᑦᑭ ρᓯᑯˣ.

[3] σ ρ ᐃᓕᑎᐃᓯᒪᑫᒧᓂᓄ ᑲ ρ ᓀᐊᓕᓯᓀᓴ; σ ρ ρᑦᑎᐃᒋᓄ ᑌᐱ' σ' ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲᓗ;

[4] ρ' ᐊᐊᓵᓯᒥᓴ σ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕᒋᓴᐊᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᒥᓀ σ ᑲ ᐅᓴᖏᒋ ρ ρᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᓕᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[5] ᐁᑯᓯ ρᓯᑲ· ρᑕ ᒪᒥᑦᑭᑦᑕᒧᒪᒐᓀ· ᑲ ᐃᒪᖏᑌᓂᒋᑲ·ρ ρ' ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃ·ᓀ ᑌᐅᓂᑫᓴᓗ; ρ' ᐊᑦᑲᑲᒥᓯᐃᓗ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐊᓕᐃᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᑦ.

[6] ᒪᑫᒧ ᐊᐁᐊᓀ ᑭᑦᑎ ρᓯᑯˣ ϥ ρ ᐃᑕρᒥᑦᑭ ᒋᐱᖖᑯ ᑌᐅᓂᑫᓴᓗ'? ᐊᐁᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓂᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐊᐊᓗ ᑲ ᑭᑦᒧᓂᐃᓕᓂᑦ ᐁᓯ ᐊᑦᑲᐟ ᒋᐱᖖᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᓂᓴᓗ ᑌᐅᓂᑫᓴᓗ,

[7] ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᓀᖖᐱᐧ ᐁ ᑯᖖᒋᑌᓂᒋᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑦᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓵˣ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᓂᓵᐟ, ᒥᓀ ρᑕ ρ ᑯᖖᑎᑦᐟ ᐊᓂᐊᓗᐟ ᐃᓂᓵᑯˣ ᑲρᑦᓂ ᐊᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓗᖖᑲᖖᑯᓯᐟ ?

[8] ᑌᐱᓂᑫᓴᐅ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᒋᒪᐁ·ᑦᖖ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓴᐅ; ᐊᐁᐊᓀ ᒣᖏᐃ·ᓯᐟ ᒋᐱᖖᑯ ρᑦ ᑌᐱᓂᑫᓴᓗ ? ᒥᓀ ρᐟ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᒥᓯᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᖏᖖᑯᓯᓴᐅ.

[9] ᑯᓴᓯᐊᓗᑌᐟ ᐁ ᑯᖖᑎᑲᓵˣ ρᑦᑎᑲᒪ; ᐃᖖᐱ ᒣᒪᖏᑲᐁᑭ ρ ρᐱᑦᑎᓯᒋᐟ.

[10] ᑭ ρ ᐱᑭᖏᑲᐁᐅᐟ ᵹᐁᐊᓗ ᒋᐱᖖᑯ ᐊᐃᓂᓴᐟ ᑲ ᓂᕮᐃᑦᑦ; ᑭ ρ ᐱᐊᓗᒍᑲᒋᐊᓗᐟ ρ ᓄᑎᓀᓂᒪᓀ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃᓂᓯᒪᑲˣ ᑭᖖᐱᐅᐟ ᐅᑦᑎᓯ.

[11] ᑭᓯᑲᓗ ᑯᒋᓴᓂᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᑭ ᒥᓀ ρ' ᐊᑦᑲᐅᐟ; ᐊᐅᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒍᑭᓂᓀᐟ ρᓴ ρ ρ ᐅᓴᖏᒋᐟ.

[12] ᑭᐁᑎᐅᐟ ᒥᓀ ᓵᐊᓂᓂᑭ ρᓴ ρ ρ ᐅᓯᐊᓗᐊᓗᐟ; ᑌᐸᵹ ᒥᓀ ᑦᐊᵹᒪᐅᐟ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓯᐊᓗᐟ ρ ᐃᓗᓯᐃᓂˣ.

[13] ᑭ' ᐊᑦᑲᐅᐟ ᑭᑦᑎ ᒥᑭᐱᐅᐟ; ᒪᖏᐃᓂᓯᒪᑲᐅᐟ ρ ᑭᑦᑎ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑭᐱᓴᒋᑲᐅᐟ ρ ᑭᑦᑎᓂᑭᐟ.

[14] ᑲᓴᖏᑲᓗᑎᓯᐃᓂˣ ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐊᑭᓯᑌᓂ ρ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓗᐟ; ρᓴᐊᓗᑎᓯᐃᓗᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑕᓯᓗᐟ ρ ᓂᑲᓴᑕᓯᓗᐟ.

[15] ᓴᐁᐊᓴᒋᓯᓯᐊᓗᐟ ᐊᓂᓀ ᐊᑕᓯᓴᓂᐊᓗᐟ ᑲ ρᑫᓴᑕᓯᓂᐟ ᑲ ᒥᓯᒋᑲᐁᓂᓴᐅ; ᐱᒧᑌᐊᓗᐟ ᑌᐅᓂᑫᓴᓗ ρ ᐁᓯᓯᑫᐃᐁ·ᓂˣ.

[16] ᓀ ᐃᓯᐁ·ᓂˣ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓯᐊᓗᐟ ᑲᐅᑭᓯᐟ; ᒥᓀ ρ ᑲᓴᖏᑲᓗᑎᓯᐃᓂˣ ᐃᑭᐱᓴᒋᑲᐁᓯᐊᓗᐟ.

[17] ᒪᑫᒧ ρᓴ ᑲ ρᑌᓴᒋᑲᐁᓂᓴᐅᐟ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᓂᓯᐃᓂᐁᓵᓄ; ᒥᓀ ρ ᒥᑦᓴᒥᐅᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ σ ᑲ ᐃᑭᖃᑫᐃᑌᓂᑲᐁᓂᓵᒋᐟ.

[18] ᒪᑫᒧ σ ᕮᕮᐊᑦᖖᑲᓂᓵᒋᐟ ᐃᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᒋᑫᐟ ᐊᑦᑲᓄ; ᒥᓀ σ ρᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵᒋᐟ ᑎᐱᓴᒥᐟ ᐅ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᒪ ᐃᑭᕀᐅᐟ.

[19] ᐁᑲᐟ ᑭᓀ ρ ρᑐᐊᓯᐟ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ρ ᑲᓵᑎᓯᒪᓀ, ᒥᓀ ρ ρ ᐃᑕᓄ, σ ρ ᕮᑭᑎᓵᒪᐊᓗᓄ σᓯᑲᒋᒪᑫᐃᐅᐟ ᐯᓴᐟ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᓯᐟ; σ ρ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᑯᓯᓄ ᐯᓴᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᓴᓂᓵˣ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑦᑎᐅ ᓀᐊᑕᐟ ᐊᑦᑲᓯᐟ.

[20] σ ρ ᒥᑦᑲᐊᓄ ᑌᐱᓯ σ' ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲᓗᐟ; ᑲ ᑲᓵᑕˣ σᐱᒪᑕᐟ ᐅᑦᑎᐅ σ ρ ᑐᒥᓵᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ∇◁·ժ ٩ L^b◁·ᓂժ′ σΡ"ΡᓂᐅΡ; ΓC σ^Λ)σᓂᐅ Ρ(L^b-Δ·ᓯΔ'.

22 ḃ Δ· σᓯ◁·ċΡΔ∇·ᓂ′ CLΔ·Ƙ Ρ(◁^ΛΔ'; ΓC CLΔ·Ƙ Ρ(ժ(ΡΔ' ḃ σ(Δ·ΡΔժᓂ′ L)ᓂΔ·).

23 ∇ժᓯ σ b bΔ·∇·<ᐅ)L◁· ḃ Cb^bժ′ ᐅ σbσΓˣ; ΓC σ b <bJᐅ)L◁· ◁σΔ ḃ <b·Πժ′.

24 ḂL σ′ ◁ᓴb·Γᓯ Δ) ΓC σ Ρϟ◁·Πᓯ Δ) Δ·Ƙ Ρ(Δ·٩Δ·'; ΓC σ Δ·ᓭΔ·σˣ Ρ(Δ^<٩Δ·UĊ°.

25 σ b ◁^(◁) ΓC ᐅΡ"Ρ Ρ"ΡbΓˣ; ΓC ᐅ Ρ"Ρσ^ ᓯΛˣ.

26 σ b LΔ·J^(, Ρϟ ᓄ"(Δ·, σ Ρϟ<σ)(ΓC ḃ Ρ^(Λ^ժ◁·ˣ σ ΛḂᓯΔժΔ·).

27 σ σ^(ΓσᓯΔ·Ρ◁bᐳ ΓC σ b Δ(ΡḂ°; Ḃ◁·ᵀ ∇ Δ^V-ᓂ(ժᓯ′ ḃ Ρ"ΡᐅΡḂ·Ρ' ◁^Ρˣ.

28 σ b bCᐁ·ᓂ(L◁·° σ Ρϟ◁·Πᓯ Δ·σᓂ° ḃ Ρ٩; ΓC σ′ ◁ᓯ(Ḃ٩Δ·) Ρ(◁ᓴ(^(L◁·°.

29 σ b Δᓯ ΔḂL◁· ᐅ σ(Δ·Ρ◁bC ḃ Ρ٩ Ρ(Δ"(ᓂ′; ΓC ᐅ Ρ"ΡᐅΡḂL◁·ΛΔ·) (Λ^ժ⁻ Ρ"ΡΡᓯժˣ Ρᓯb◁·.

30 Ρ^Λ) ᐅ′ ◁◁·ᓯΓϟ CbΓ(ᓂΡ ᓄϟᓯ∇·Δ·); ΓC ∇ḃ ΛJ-UᓂΡ ᓄϟᓯ∇·Δ·σˣ.

31 Ρ^Λ) ΛժCḃ·Δ· σ′ Δᓯ(·Δ·C; ΓC ∇ḃ bC∇·ᓂ(b·Δ· σ b٩^ΡΓ∇·Δ·C.

32 ∇b· σ b b٩^Pᒧ(◁·) ᐅ LΡ)(ᒧΔ·σ◁·◁· <ϟ^UΔbᐳ ᐅ"Ρ; ΓC ᐅ ◁·σ)(ᒧΔ·σ◁·° ∇ <ϟ^U◁·Ρ'.

33 ∇ᓂ∇·ˣ Ḃb σ Ρϟ◁·Πᓯ Δ·σᓂ° CLΔ·Ƙ Γ)σ σ b L^bḂ°, CLΔ·Ƙ ΓC σ b ᓄU<ᓂ)◁·° σ′ ◁ᓴb·Γᓯ Δ·).

34 σ′ ◁ᓯ(Ḃ٩Δ·) CLΔ·Ƙ σ b Λժᓄ; ΓC CLΔ·Ƙ σ b ◁"(^(◁ ◁σL σ)σˣ ḃ P ᐅ"Ρ<ᓂ'.

35 Vᓴb·° σ P Ρ"ΡΔ(·) σ bĊΠᓯ Δ·) ∇ ◁^ΛJᓴᐳ; CLΔ·Ƙ σ b Ρᓴ^PbC◁·° UΛ'.

36 ᐅ σ(Δ·Ρ◁bC ḃΡ٩ Ρ(Δ"(ᓂ◁·; ΓC ᐅ Ρ"ΡᐅΡḂL◁·ΛΔ·) (Λ^ժ⁻ Λᓯ) ∇ ᐅΠ^bΔ·^bժC◁·'.

37 Ρ(◁ᓴ(^Uᓂ° ḃΡ٩ (Λ^ժ⁻ ΠΛ^bΔ· Λᓯ(; ΓC (Λ^ժ⁻ ḃ ◁ᓴb·Γᓯ′ ᐅ(ΡJ Ρᓯժˣ. ᓯ٤◁.

38 ḂL Ρ Ρ ∇·ΛĊ° ΓC Ρ Ρ ◁(∇·ᓂL°; Ρ Ρ Ρᓯ^(◁·° Ρ)ΓĊb).

39 Ρ Ρ ᓄU<ᓂ(◁·) ᐅ′ ◁ᓯ(Ḃժᓂ) Ρ′ ◁)^٩ᓴb·); Ρ Ρ Λ∇·ᓂ(ժ(◁·) ᐅ Ρ"ΡᐅΡḂL◁·^)Π) J"Ρˣ Δᓯ.

40 Ρ Ρ bΔ·CḂ·) bΡᓴ° ᐅ ᒣσbC; Ρ Ρ σᓯ◁·ċΡ(◁·) ḃ ᓯbσᓂᐅ ᐅ′ ◁ժΔ·bΓb·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[42] bPb° ∇dr b ∧JU>' LσᐊU)ᑦ; <"∧ċσ"b) Δ(PΓ' Δ·rᐊ>r>σᐊ·.

[43] p p Δ^<9cL·) D P"rσ^P>° b cb^bd'; p p LLᑦd-ΔLᐊ· bPb° b <b·Od'.

[44] p p 9·^b∧UcL·) Γc D ΔЧ∇·ᵐ; Γc cLΔ·b d" Γᑦ° Pᑦ σ<Δ·' oOσ)Δ·σˣ.

[45] D ċ·r'Δ·) p p >σ<>ᑦċ·; Γc D P"rDPLᐊ·∧Δ·) p p σ"r∇·∧cL·) J"rˣ.

[46] ᑦσ>dˣ P>·^ UV>rP9b), bP9 r p b br'? ᑦσ>dˣ P>·^ p Pr'ᐊ·r'Δ·) 9 b·dU° ᑦ∧^d⁻ Δ^dU°?

[47] P^Pr' ᑦσ>dˣ ∇ rLr' σ L∧LOr'Δ·); rP9L ᑦσ>dˣ ∧dcᑦ b p Dr'ᐊr' bPb° ᐊ>r'>σΔ·dr'Ꮭc'.

[48] ᑦċc ᐊ>r'>σ° 9 ∧LOr'' ∇b Lb Pᑦ ċ·<ᑦˣ σ>Δ·); 9 <^∧ċ' D dJb·.

[49] UV>rP9b) ᑦσ∇·Δ b>^ p PЧᐊ·Or'Δ·c; b p P"rΔᑦ' U∧' P' ᐊb·Γr'Δ·σˣ?

[50] P^Pr' UV>rP9b) D ∧Δ·Γdᐊ·σċ·° P' ᐊ)^9b>bċ'; b Δr' ∧JᑦᑕU) ∧"r ċ^Pbσˣ D ∧Δ·PL·r∇·Δ·σᐊ·° bPb° b r'b>Δ·r'r' ᐊ>r'>σᐊ·.

[51] b Δr' ∧·Δ·Γ∇·r' b <b·O^P' UV>rP9b); b Δr' ∧Δ·-PL·ᑦL·r' D ∧JUᐊ·σ>° p)Γċbc.

[52] Pᑦ Δ· P^PrPL° b OV>rP' bP9. ᐊᒣ), Γc ᐊᒣ).

90. [1] UV>rP9b) p p Δ·P9J)ᑦOċ, Γr'∇· ∇ ᐊO ᐊb>σ^9 ∧LOr'ˣ.

[2] L·<^ ᐊ·r> p J^PLbP, ᐊ"> L·<^ Dr'U) <b·L° Γc ᐊ^P, bP9 D"r Γc bP9 ᐊO p PЧL)Δ·).

[3] σr'ᐊ·cUr'Δ·σˣ P' Δr' <POcº ᐊ>r'>σ°; Γc P' Δċ·), bΔ· v ᐊb' PЧᐊ·° ᐊ>r'>σΔ·dr'Ꮭσo'.

[4] rP9L P"rΓᑦ)Γcº c"). ᐊ^P Pb ∇ Δr' bcᐊ·<ᑦL), ᑦ∧^d⁻ ∧d D(dr'ˣ b Lb^bJ<>P; ᑦ∧^d⁻ vb' bcΔ·O∧^9·Δ·).

[5] p r'v·r'ᐊᐊ·' ᑦ∧^d⁻ ∇ >^PV<>'; Δr' ᐊb>ᐊ·' ᑦ∧^d⁻ σ<Δ·); ∇ 9Pb<b' Δr' ᐊb>ᐊ·' ᑦ∧^d⁻ L^dr'b ∇ D"∧P"P.

[6] ∇ 9Pb<b' LΓᓵ·Δ·ᐊb° Γc D"∧P); ∇ D(dr' P^P∇·- <ΔbU° Γc σ>Δ·O).

[7] rP9L σ J"rΔdċ) p Pr'ᐊ·r'Δ·); Γc p Pr'^(9Δ·) σ Γd^bU>rΓΔdċ).

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ρ ρ ᐅᑎᖏᐊᓂᔨᓕᓐ σ ᐊᓇσΔᑎΔᓇσἀcc ; ρJᒃ σ ᒪᑭᔪᑕJ-
Δᓇσἀcc ᐊᓇᓴᐅˣ ρᐦᑲᓇbσˣ ᐅᐦᑭ.

[9] ᑭᑫᒧ bρᓴᓂ σ ρᓬbᒥἀcc ᒣᐦᑕᓴᐊᓇ ρ ρᓬᐊᓇᓬΔᓇσˣ ; σ
ρᓬᐱᖏᑫᓐ σ᙮ ᐊᖏΔᓇσἀcc ᑕᐱᖏᒃ ᐊᑕᓭbᓐ b ᐊᔪᑕᒥˣ.

[10] ∇ ρᓬbρ σ᙮ ᐊᖏΔᓇσἀcc ᑌᐸᔨᐳᒥᑕcc ΔᑕᐦΠcc, ∇ᔨᓬ
ρᖏᐱᓐ ᒪᖏbΔᓇᓬΔᓇᓐ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᓴἀcbσᒥᑕcc ΔᖏᐸᓴbᓇΔᓇ ; ᓴᔨᒃ ᐅ ᒪᖏb-
Δᓇᓬσᐊᔨcc ᐱᓬᓬ ᐊᔪᖏᑫΔᓐ ᒥcc ᒥᐦᑭᓴ∇ᓇᓬΔᓇᓐ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ρᓴᐸ
ᒣᐦᑕᐸᓴcc ∇ᔨᓬ ρ ᓬᐯᔨᔨσἀcccc.

[11] ᐊ∇ᓇc ᕿᖏᓴᑕˣ ∇ Δᓬ ᒪᖏbΔᓇᓬᒪbˣ ρ ρᓬᐊᓇᓬΔᓇᓐ, ᒥcc ρ
ρᓬᐊᓇᓬΔᓇᓐ ∇ Δᑕᖏᑌ ρᑕ Δᓬ ᔨᖏΠbΔᓇᓴᓐ.

[12] Δᓬ ρᖏᓄᐊᒪΔᓇἀᓐ ρᑕ Πᐸρᑕᒪˣ σ ρᓬbᒥἀcc, ρᑕ ΔᑕᖏUρ
σᑌᐦΔἀcc ΔᓴσᓬΔᓇσˣ.

[13] ᐯ ρ∇ᓇ **Uᐯᓴᒥᕿᓴ** ᒉσᓴᔨˣ ρᓄᖏ? ρᓴᑦ ᕿᖏᕿᓴᑕ ρ᙮ ᐊᔪᖏ-
ᕿᓴbcc ᐅᐦᑭ.

[14] **U**Λᓴ∇ᓇΔἀᓐ ρᓴᐸ ρ ρᓴᐊᓇΠᓬᒪΔᓇᓐ ᐅᐦᑭ ; ρᑕ ᒪᒪᒉᔨᓬᓴˣ ᒥcc
ρᑕ ᒥᔪᓇᓴᑕᒪˣ Δᖏᔨ ᕿ ΛᒧᒪΠᓬᓴˣ.

[15] ᒪᒪᒉᔨΔἀᓐ Δᓴᔨˣ ᑕᐦᓐ ρᓬbᐊᓇ b ρ ᔨᑕρΔᓴˣ, ᒥcc ᐊᖏρΔᓇcc
Δᑕ b ρ ᐊᓇᐸᑕᒪˣ ᒧᓴᐊᓴΔᓇᓐ.

[16] ρᓴᑦ ρ᙮ ᐊᔪᖏᑫΔᓇᓐ ρᑕ ᓄᔨᔪᐊᓇᐊᓇᐦ ρ᙮ ᐊᔪᖏᑫᓴbἀᓐ, ᒥcc ρ
ρᖏUᓴᒉᔨᓬᓬΔᓇᓐ ρᑕ ᐊᓇᐸᑕᒥᓴ᙮ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐊᓇᓬᒥᓬᐊᓇ.

[17] ᒥcc ρᓴᑦ ᐅ bᑕᐊᓇᓬΔᓇᓐ **b ΠVᓴᒥᕿ᙮** σ ρᓴᒪσᔪᒥἀᓐ σ b
ρρᖏbᔨἀᓐ ; ᒥcc ᐊᓴᓴᑕᖏᒪΔᓇἀᓐ σ᙮ ᐊᔪᖏᑫΔᓇσἀcc σ ᑭᐦᒥἀˣ ;
∇ᐦ∇, ᐊᔪᖏᑫΔᓇᓐ σᑭᐦᒥἀˣ ᐊᓴᓴᑕᖏᒪΔᓇἀᓐ.

91. [1] ᐊcc b Δᓇᓬ ᐊᓇᒪᑕᓄˣ b ᐊᓴᓴᓬ ᒪᒪ∇ᓇᖏ b
ᓀᐦᒐᓴΔᓇᓴ᙮ ; ρᑕ ᐊᓴᓂ Δᑕ ∇ ᐊbᐊᓇᖏUᑲbᔨ᙮ ᐃᒪ∇ᓇᖏ ᓬᓴbᓇ-
Πᓬᓴ᙮.

[2] σ b Δᑕᓂ b **ΠVᓴᒥᕿ᙮**, ∇ᐊᓇᔨ σ ἀᑕᒧΔᓐ ᒥcc σ᙮ ᐊᓬΔᓇ-
bᒥᐟ ; σ ρᓴᒪσᔪᑕ b ᒪᒥᓬᔪᐊᓇᐟ.

[3] ᑭᑫᒪ ρ b ᒥᑕᖏᓇᒪᐟ ᐅ ἀbᓇbσᓴᓂ ᐅἀbᓇᓬ∇ᓇᐊᓇ, ᒥcc b σᐸ-
Δ∇ᓇᒪbˣ ᐊᔨᖏbᒪᔪᐊᓇᐦᐱᓂΔᓐ ᐅᐦᑭ.

[4] ρ b ᐊbᓇᐅᐳ ᐅ ᐊᓇᖏᔨἀἀcc ᐅᐦᑭ ; ᒥcc ᓬᐸ ᐅᑕᑕbᓇσˣ ρ
b Δᑕᒧᒪ, ᐳ ᑕᐯᓇΔᓐ ρ b ᐅ ᐸᐸᐊᐦbᓇσᓐ ᒥcc ᐊᔨᐅΔᓐ.

[5] ἀᒪΔᓇᓴ ρ b ᓴᓂΔᔨᓐ ᔨᖏᑕᓬΔᓐ ∇ ΠΛᖏbᐦ ; ᐊᐦᐳ ᐊᔪᓬᖏ b
ΛᒪᔨUᐦ ∇ ρᓬbᐦ.

[6] ᐊᔨᖏbᐱᓐᔪᐊᓇᐦᐱᓂΔᓐ b ΛᒧUᒪbˣ ∇ ΠΛᖏbᐦ ; ᐊᐦᐳ σᓬᐊᓇἀᓴ-
ᒪΔ∇ᓇΔᓐ b ᒣᐦᒪΔ∇ᐦ ∇ ᒣbᐦ ρᓬbᐦ.

[7] ρᐦᒥᒪᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕἀcc ρᑕ ᐸρᓬἀᓴᐦ ∇ Δᓇᓬbᐸᔨᓇᖏᑕᓬᑭᓬ, ᒥcc ᒥᑕᑕᑕᓇ
ρᐦᒥᒪᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕἀcc ρ ᒪᐦᒥσᖏᑕˣ ; ᐃbᓴ ᓬᓴ ἀᒪΔᓇᓴ ρ b ᓴᓬᕿΔᓇᔨᓐ.

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ʌd ρ^ρ/b· D"Γ ρ b bdd·<U, Γd ρ b ⊲·<(L·) D ∩<⊲iLdΔ·) b iLi>Δ·/.

[9] Pqi ρ'ь UV>Pqь) σ ȧ(JΔ·)! ρ ρ D∩ȧ° iLV·ь^ b ρ"i>Δ:/ ρ(D/ Δ"(Δ·σb) ;

[10] dLΔ·ь ȧ)(° LΓ qb: ρ b D∩"∩d), dLΔ·ь Γd ȧ)(° ⊲i>iL^ʌbΔ·) ρ(·i/q^bJLb) ρρ.

[11] Pqi ρ(⊲JU° Dρ/dL ρ(bdV·i>Γ^ρ), ρ(ρ(dV·i>Γ^ρ) Γ/V· ρ/ ⊲i>)UΔ·σˣ.

[12] ρ b /)σb·) DΓ"P⊲·ˣ ; Vb ρ(<bΓ∩(ь) ρ//' ⊲/σˣ.

[13] ρ b (d^b(° Γ^(q/° Γd ρbʌ) ; Γ^(q/^ Γd ρbʌ) ρ b ((d^b(⊲·).

[14] Pqi V ρ i.ρΔ/ V⊲·d D"Γ σ b .<^ʌ⊲°; σ b U"(L° Δ^ʌΓˣ Pqi V ρ ρ^qi>(ˣ σ Δ·<Δ·).

[15] σ b LΔ·J^(· Vd/ σ b d^dL°; σ b Δ·q⊲·° ⊲i>Γ-/Δ·σˣ; σ b <^ʌ⊲° Γd σ b ρ^(ρL°.

[16] ρb·^ ʌiL∩/Δ·) σ b D"Γ UʌbV·⊲° ; Γd σ b ⊲·<(⊲° σ ʌiLρΔV·Δ·).

92. [1] Γi>·/) ρ(ai^dΓ" b ∩V>Pqь; Γd ρ(σbJ^(Γˣ LΓ"PΓV·Δ·a ρ Δ·<Δ·) iLV·ь^ b ρ"i>Δ·b).

[2] ρ(⊲·<(ΔV·ˣ ρ iρΔV·Δ· ρьd·∩/Δ·) ρ<ρьd(>ρ ; Γd ρ/ ⊲i>b·Γ/Δ·) (") ∩ʌ^b°.

[3] V ⊲d(Pˣ ρ)(b) b Γ((((·ʌqi>, Γd i.ɛ(3Δ ; ρρ V ⊲b>Γ⊲Δ· Δ∩(b·ˣ "⊲i:.

[4] Pqi ρbь UV>Pqь) ρ ρ LL(dΔ) ρ/ ⊲)^qΔ·) D"Γ ; σ b Γb⊲·∩) b Δ/ ⊲)^qLbP ρΓ"Γb.

[5] b ∩V>Pqь) (V· ρ"i>⊲·a· ρ/ ⊲)^qΔ·a ; ρ iΓ)o>Γ-bd ȧ^ʌ¯ ∩Γ⊲·.

[6] ʌ/^ρˣ b Δ/ ⊲i>/ ⊲i>/>σ° dL·b ρ^qi>((; Γd Vb b Δ>σ//' dLΔ·b σ/)((D.

[7] Δ^ʌ D.i∩/⊲) V i.b^ρΓ) (ʌ^d¯ L^d/b; Γd Δ^ʌ bρb° b ⊲)^b(ρ) LΓΔ∩Δ·) ⊐Γ<·Δ·ρ(·Δ·; Vb·σL ρ(σ/⊲·-ȧΓΔ"Γ) bρq.

[8] iLb ρь UV>Pqь) i⊲·¯ ρ ρ"i>Δ·) bρq.

[9] Pqi, Γ^/, ⊲σρ b ∂∩σ^ρ) b ∩V>Pqь); Pqi, Γ^ ⊲σρ b ∂∩σ^ρ) ρ(·σ/⊲·ȧ∩/⊲·; bρь° b ⊲)^b(ρ) LΓΔ-∩Δ·) ρ(ʌ⊲·JbC⊲·.

[10] iLb ρ b Δ^(qΔ·Uσ) (ʌ^d¯ ʌb·Γ J^)^ ; σ)ΓσbΔ·) D^ρ ʌΓ D"Γ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 σ^Pr^ ΓQ P ⊲·<(JLb> V Δr QCV·r<L⊲·P^ b Δ·
σr⊲·QrΔP^; ΓQ σ"C⊲·bˣ σ P V"U> b Δr_ QCV·r<LP^
DLP>(J⊲·^ b <rd^(Δ·P^.

12 Db·L^PC∩r° PC LΓ<·Δ·P° C^d^ <C ΓΛ∩^; PC σCΔ·P°
C^d^ Lrp^bΛ∩^ ΣVAQσˣ.

13 ⊲σP b P^∩bΛ∩"P^ D ⊲·^bΔbσrˣ b ∩Vrpr9r; PC
Γ<PP⊲·^ D L⊲·PΔ>Δ·bΓdrˣ P PYLσ>ΓQ⊲·.

14 9bΛ⁻ PC Γσr·Δ·⊲·^ V PYrσΔ·P^; PC Δ·r·QΛ∩dΔ·⊲·^
ΓQ PC ⊲^bΛ∩dΔ·⊲·^.

15 PC ob·ˣ b ∩Vrpr9r V b·L^b·∩r<; V⊲·d σ P^C^d<
ΓQ QLΔ·L PP^b^ Vb b b·L^b·∩r⊲·σr·^.

93. 1 b ∩Vrpr9r P"P∩Vr<; Δ·L< DPLΔ·Δ·^; b ∩V-
rpr9r Δ·L< V P <b·UD>(ˣ L^bΔ·r⊲·^; ⊲^P ΓQ ⊲bL^U°
Vb PC P ⊲·^bΔ·σbU^.

2 P P"PDPL⊲·ΛΔ·^ bLU V D"P ⊲bL^U°; bPq P V
D"P Δ"C.

3 r^PV⊲· D"ALbQ· UVrPqL>; r^PV⊲· P V"Cb·Q·; r^PV⊲·
P LLb⊲Q·.

4 ⊲r⊲·^ b Δr VCb·P Γ"q r σΛL; b P"P LLb⊲ˣ
P"PbΓ; b ∩Vrpr9r Δ^ΛΓˣ P"iraΔ·°.

5 P r ⊲PJΔ·Q ΓJσ q"PQ<rrCb·Q·; bQ∩rΔ·^ QΔ^bJLb> P
⊲·^bΔb>, UVrPqL> bPq.

94. 1 UVrPqL>, PL PYLσ>, b ∩VrC(L> ⊲VDΔ·^, PL
PYLσ> b ∩VrC(L> ⊲VDΔ·^, rV·Lrq.

2 D"Λ, PL b DLr⊲·C(L> ⊲^P; ∩<⊲LΔ·^ DP^UrJ⊲·^ V
Δr b^PCLr^.

3 UVrPqL> Cσrdˣ Pσ·^ b LirΔ·r, Cσrdˣ Pσ·^ b Lir-
Δ·r q LΓ"∩r<?

4 ⊲rC(U·V·C⊲·^, P^UrJΔ·ΛP^q·⊲·^; bPL° b ⊲>^bCP^
LPΔ∩Δ·^ bP"PJ⊲·^.

5 Λdσ⊲·^ P r ⊲rrrσL ∩VrPqL>; ΓQ dCPV⊲·^ P
∩VrLbQ.

6 <bLV·⊲·^ rbΔ·^q·⊲· ΓQ LσU⊲·, Γa σ<V⊲·^ Vb b D"CΔ·r·.

7 Vdr ΔU·⊲·^, b ∩Vrpr9r QLΔ·L PC ⊲·<C<, ⊲"> D
PYLσ>L 9b QLΔ·L PC ΛrC^qrC<.

8 LΓ>σrC(J^ PL⊲d·° Λr^Pˣ b Δr ⊲bL<^ ⊲rrrσaˣ; ΓQ
PL⊲d·° Vb b ΔrσrC<^, Cσ^Λ q Δrσrr<^?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᐊa b P D>ᑫᑦ/ ᒥᑦᐊ·b· aL ᒾ PC Vᑦᑦ? ᐊa b P D/ᑦ/ ᒥᑫP/ᔪ aL ᒾ PC ᐃ·<ᑦ?
10 ᐊa b <ᔪᑫUᐃ/ aᓇ)ᑯᑫb ᐊD/P/D·σᐊ· aL ᒾ PC bᕿᑫP·JΔ∇·o; ᐊa D∩ b PᑫPᓄᐊLᐃ/ ᐊD/P/D·σᐊ· PᑫᕿD/JΔ·?
11 b ∩V>ᒾPᕿ/ PᑫᕿD/Γ·o D ᒪᒥ)ᓂᑯᒾPbσD>ᐊ· ᐊD/P/D·σᐊ·, Γ)σ ∧daC ∇ ΔUD/b·σD>P.
12 ᔪ∇·D/dP/o ᐊa ᐊD/P/D·σo b bᕿᑭJᐊ/ U∨>ᒾᕿᔪᓄ; Γa b PᑫPᓄᐊLᐊ·/ dᔪP/∇·Δ·σˣ D"ᒾ;
13 PC Γᔪ/ ᐊᔪ·∧Δ·) ᒪD>PP/bᐊ· ᐊᓄb·Δ·, Δ>dˣ ᐃ·∩b) ᕿ Jaᐊᒪ"ᒾᔪ b LiD>Δ·ᒾ·.
14 ᒾᕿᒪ bO∨>ᒾᕿ/ aLΔ·ᔪ PC ∇·∧ᓂo D/ ᐊD/P/D·σL; Γa aLΔ·ᔪ PC abUo D ∩V>ᒪibᓇ.
15 ᒾᕿᒪ D>P/∇·Δ·) PC P∇·Lb) b·ᔪᑫb·∩P/Δ·σˣ; Γa bPᔪo b b·ᔪᑫdU∇ᒾᔪ PC ∧Γ∩ᔪᐊLᔪ·.
16 ᐊ∇·a ᕿ <P/dᑦCLΔ·/ DLᒾ)CJᐊ· D"ᒾ? ᐊ∇·a ᕿ σ<·Δ·ᑦCLΔ·/ b ᐊ)ᑫbCΓᐅ/ LᒾΔ∩Δ·) D"ᒾ.
17 Pᑫ∧) ∇ib b ∩V>ᒾPᕿ/ P σP/bᒪΔ·/, Pᐅ< σ/ ᐊiˣ D b ᐊᔪ> ΔC ∇ib qb: b V"ᑦbˣ.
18 Δᑦ∧ ∇ bU·ᔪ) σ ᔪᑫdP/UP/σ); P PᔪᐊᓄP/Δ·) U∨>ᒾᕿᔪᓄ P ΓᒾΓσdᕿ.
19 ∇ D>ᔪᑫᔪ∩P ∧"ᒾ σ ᒪᒥ)ᓂᑯᒾPbα, P σᑦ/Pᑫbᕿᐃ·) Γᔪ·ᐃ·CJΔᔪ σ/ ᐊiˣ.
20 P b D Δ·ᕿᐃ·bσ) ᒾ LᒾΔ∩Δ·σ P"ᒾDPᒥᒪ·∧Δ·), b bᔪᐅP/Lbˣ D>P/∇·Δ·) D"ᒾ?
21 iLLΔ· iᒪ·ᔪdJ)C]ᐊ·ᔪ D/ ᐊiJdᐅᐊ· Db·ᔪᑫ/C∩P/ᐊ·, Γa aσ>CL·ᔪ b Vbˣ Γ"d.
22 iLb b ∩V>ᒾPᕿ/ ∇ᐊ·d b Δᑦᐃᔪ σ/ ᐊP/Δ·bᒥᔪ; Γa σ PᔪLσ)ᑦ ∇ᐊ·d b Pᑦ/∧ᑫdᐊ·ˣ σ/ Δ/JΔ·).
23 PC CP/ᔪo ∩∧ᔪo D Lᒾ)CJΔ·σD>o; Γa. PC PᑫP∇·<∇·o ∩∧ᔪo D LiD>Δ·σD>ˣ; b ∩V>ᒾPᕿ/ P PᔪLσ)Γaᓄ PC PᑫP·∇·<∇·o.

95. 1 "ᐊo ∇b· σbJᑦᐊ·/ b ∩V>ᒾPᕿ/; Γᔪ/d)ᐊ·/ b P/bˣ P ∧iLᒾΔdΔ·σaᓄ.
2 iL"∩ V D∩ᑫbΔ·ᑫbᐊ·/ aᓇᑫdJΔ·) PP, Γa Γᔪ/d)ᐊ·/ σbJa.
3 ᒾᕿᒪ b ∩V>ᒾPᕿ/ P"ᒾ PᔪLσ)Δ·o; Γa Δ·ᔪ P"ᒾDPᒥᒪΔ·o ∇ ᐊD/ᐊ·Pᑫbᐊ·/ bPᔪo Lσ)ᐊ·.
4 DP"ᒾˣ ᐊiᔪD/ᐊ· b ∩ΓP ᐊᑦPˣ; Γa ∇ P/bᑫUP ᐊ·ᒾᔪ Δ·ᔪ Γ∩ ᐊi>o.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ρ'''ΓbΓ Δ·Ь Ͻ' ⊲i>' Γc Δ·Ь ρ Ͻ⊳ίo; Γc ϽΓ'''ΓЬ Ͻ''Γ ρ Ͻ⊳c' b <ίb·iΓ⊳' ⊲ᑭρ.

6 '''⊲o iL''n ⊲Ь⊳Γ⊲Δ· ⊲Ͻᑭb⊲·ί' Γc ec⊲·ρᑭ⊲·ί'; Ͻ⊳Γ'''Γb·-σᑭ⊲·ί' b ∩∧⊳ΓϤ b ρ Ͻ⊳ΓΔᑕˣ.

7 ΓϤiL ∇⊲·d ρ ρϷLσϽΓcº, ∇d⊳' ρi⊳co ⊲⊳⊳⊳⊲· b ⊲Ϸi<', Γc iL⊳∩b· b <Γ⊲⊳. ⊲oᑊ b ⊳⊳b' ρᑭ∧' ρ Δ· cϽ'''⊲·⊲·º.

8 ∇b⊲·Ь iᑕb⊲·ᑭ' ΡU'''Δ⊲·⊲· ⊲∧ᑭd⁻ ⁻ϽΔ<Δˣ; ⊲∧ᑭd⁻ ⊲σL iϷ ⊳⊳bº ∧b·ᑕρˣ.

9 Δᑭ∧ d⊲Δ·⊲·⊲·' b dU⊳ΓΓ'; b d⊳ΔΓ' ∇d⊳ b ⊲·<<⊳Ρ' σ⊳ Δ⊳Γ9Δ·c.

10 ᓄΓ⊲cº ⊂'') ⊲ᑭρ σ ρ cL cᐁ⊳⊲ΓΔb·' ∇⊲·dσ' ⊲⊳⊳-⊳σ⊲·'; ∇d⊳ σ ρ Δ⊲·ɔ, ∇⊲·dσ' ⊲⊳⊳⊳σ⊲·' b ⊲·σ⊳⊳' ᐅUΔ⊲·ˣ, Γc cL⊲·Ь ρ ᑭ9⊳⊲⊳L·' σ Δ⊳⊲·Δ·c.

11 ∇⊲·d Ͻ''Γ σ ρ ρ'''Γ⊲Δ⊲·ɔ σ ρ⊳⊲·⊳Δ·σˣ, ∇b ρ⊂ ∧Ͻ9Γ' σ ⊲Ϸ·∧Δ∇·Δ·σˣ.

96. 1 σbJᑕ⊲ˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9' Ͻᑭρ σbJᑭ; σbJᑕ⊲ˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9' Γ⊳∇· ⊲ᑭρ.

2 σbJᑕ⊲ˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9', ΓЬ·ρ⊲iLˣ ᐅ Δ·⊳Δ·ᑭ; ⊲·<∩⊳∇·⊲·ˣ ᐅ Δ·⊳Δ·ᑭ ⊂'') ρ⊳b.

3 ⊲Ͻ⊲iLˣ ᐅ ρᑭU⊳⊲d⊳Δ·ᑭ ⁻Ϸb· ec⊲Ͻd⊳bσ⊳c⊲ˣ, b iLᑕbU⊳-⊲b·σ⊳ρ Ͻ' Δ⊳Γ9Δ·c ⁻Ϸb· bρЬo· ⊲⊳⊳⊳⊲·⊲·.

4 ΓϤiL ρ'''i⊳Δ·o b ∩∨⊳Γ9' Γc ρ⊂ ρ ρ''' LΓ'''Γ⊂''⊳; Δ·Ь ⊲⊳⊲·' ρ⊂ ρ d⊳9·⊳Γ''' Δ⊳dˣ bρЬo Lσ⊲·'.

5 ΓϤiL bρЬo ᐅ Lσ⊲Γ⊲·⊲· ⊲⊳⊳⊳⊲σ⊲·' Lσ⊲bc'; iLb b ∩∨⊳Γ9' b ρ Ͻ⊳⊲' ρ⊳b·.

6 ᑭU⊳⊲d⊳Δ·ᑭ Γc ρ'''ᐅρiLΔ·Δ·ᑭ Ͻ'''∩ᑕb·ᑕ⊲·ᑕ'; Lᑕb·⊳Δ·ᑭ Γc bᑕ⊲·⊳⊳Δ·ᑭ ⊲Ь⊳o ᐅ bc⊳ΓbΓdˣ.

7 Γ⊳ˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9' ρЬ⊲·o b ⊲·⊲·d⊲<' ⊲⊳⊳⊳⊲σ∩'; Γ⊳ˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9' ᑭU⊳⊲d⊳Δ·ᑭ Γc Lᑕb·⊳Δ·ᑭ.

8 Γ⊳ˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9' ᑭU⊳⊲d⊳Δ·ᑭ b Δ⊲ᑕU⊳' ᐅ Δ·⊳Δ·ᑭ; ∨⊲' <ρ∩c⊳Δ·ᑭ Γc ∧⊲9⊲·ˣ ᐅ iL⊲·ΡΔ⊲Δ·bΓdˣ.

9 ⊲Ь⊳Γ⊲Δ; ⊲⊲ᑭbˣ b ∩∨⊳Γ9' ∇ Δ⊳ bᑕ⊲·⊳⊳' bc⊳∩⊳Δ·ᑭ; d⊳9·⊳Γˣ ∇ Ͻ∩ᑭb·ᑭb⊲·<' Γ⊳∇· ⊲ᑭρ.

10 Δ·⊲iL⊲ ec⊲Ͻᑭb ⊲⊳⊳⊳⊲σ⊲·' b ∩∨⊳Γ9' ∇ ρ'''ΡᐅρiLΔ·· ; ⊲ᑭρ Γc ⊲i>⊲ᑕU⊳ ∇b ρ⊂ ρ ⊲·ᑭb·σbU'; b·Ь⊂ ρ⊂ Ͻ⊳⊳-⊲·U⊳ ⊲⊳⊳⊳⊲σ⊲·.

11 ρi>' ρ⊳b· ρ⊂ Γ⊳⊲·⊲⊔Lbc· Γc ⊲ᑭρ ρ⊂ LL⊲d⊳Lb⊲; ρi>' ρ'''Γb Γ ρ⊂ ∨'''⊲b·) Γc b Δ⊳ ⊔ᑭρσ';

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

12 ᐱᓴᑦ ᑭᖅᑎᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᐃᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐅ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓄ;
ᐁᑲᑉ ᑲᑭᔭᐅ ᒥᖅᑎᑲᓄ ᓴᑲᕽ ᓀ ᓂᑲᒧᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐃᐊᓕᑦ.

13 ᐁ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᖅᑲᐃᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂᓄ ᑭᓀᒪ ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᐅ; ᑭᓀᒪ
ᐯ ᐃᐅᑌᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᓂᐃᑦᑦᕽ ᐊᑎᑭ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᓂᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑲᑉᔭᖅᑲᑎᓂᓂ-
ᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐯᐃᐃᑦᓂᕽ.

97. 1 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂ ᑭᐱᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦᐅ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᐃᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓄ;
ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐅᔪᒪᔭᑎᑭᑭ ᒥᓂᑎᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᓂᓂᒪᑲᓇ.

2 ᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᑦᑲᓄ; ᑲᑉᔭᑲᑎᑎᓂᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭ-
ᓂᐯᑦᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑌᔭᐅ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐃᑦᑦ.

3 ᐃᑦᓂᐅᐅ ᓂᑲᓇᑦᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᓀᓂᓂᓂᐊᐅᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑲᑲ.

4 ᐅ ᐃᑦᐃᑦᑌᕿᔭᐃᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᑦᑌᕿᔭᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ; ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᑕ-
ᒧᒪᑲᓄ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᕿᔭᐅ.

5 ᐊᑦᒥᓴ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᐊᑦ ᑕᐱᑦᑯ ᐊᑯᑦᑭᐊᑦᓂᓂᑲᓄ ᐁ ᓄᑯᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂ;
ᐁ ᓄᑯᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᑕᕽ ᒥᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ.

6 ᑭᓂᑲ ᐃᐅᑕᒪᒪᑲᓄᔭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑦᓴᑲᑎᓂᓂᐃᑦᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᓂ-
ᔭᓂᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᑕᒥᔭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑌᔭᑕᑯᓂᐃᑦᓂᓄ.

7 ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦ ᓀᓄᐱᐃᑦᓂᐃᑦᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᔭᐅ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑎᑲᐃᑦᑭᕽ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓂᑯᓂᔭᓂ
ᓀᑎᐱᓂᑭᑲᓇ, ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒧᑭᕽ; ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐃᐃᐊᑦ ᐊᐅᑎᐅᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᐅ
ᑭᔭᐃᑦᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦᓂᕽ.

8 ᐃᓴᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᓂᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐃᑦᑕ-
ᒥᔭᐊᑦ; ᑯᔭᓂᐯᑦᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔭᑕᕽ ᐅᐅᑎᑲᐃᑦᑭᔭᐅ.

9 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔭ ᑌᐯᔭᑎᑭᔭᐅ ᐊᔭᐃᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔭᐃᑦᐅ ᐃᔭᑯᕽ ᒥᓂᑎᑦ
ᐊᑦᑭ; ᓇᑦᐱᓴ ᐃᑦᓂᔭᐅ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔭᐃᑦᑭᑲᓇᐃᑦᐃᑦᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᔭᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦᓂᕽ.

10 ᑭᔭᐃᑦᐅ ᑲ ᓀᑭᐃᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂ ᐸᑲᑕᒪᓂ ᑲ ᓯᓀᑦᕽ; ᐱᓯᒪᐃᑐᐅ
ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᑲᐢᑯᔭᐊᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓂᒪᓯᒪ; ᐸᑦᐱᐅᐅ ᐅᒥᑲᒪᔭᕽ ᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᒪᓯᑎᓂᒪᐃᑦᓂᕽ.

11 ᐃᑦᓂᔭᐅ ᑭᑦᑎᑲᑕᒪᐃᑦᐃᑦᓂᓄ ᐅᑲᑦᑭᑲᑎᓂᒪᐃᑦᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᐃᑯᓂᐃᑦᓄ ᑲ
ᑲᑦᑭᑦᑌᐅᒥᒪᓂᕽ.

12 ᒪᒪᐃᑯᓂᑦᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂ, ᑭᔭᐃᑦᐅ ᐅᑲᑦᑭᑲᑦᓯᑎᓂᒪᐃᑦᓂᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᓀᓇᑦᑯᒥᕽ
ᑲ ᑲᓇᕈᓂᔭᓂ ᐅ ᐃᐃᑦᓂᔭᓄ.

98. 1 ᓂᑲᒧᑦᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂ, ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᓄ; ᑭᓀᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐅ ᑲ
ᒪᒪᑦᑲᑌᔭᕈᑲᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑭᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑕᐃᐅᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑭᒪᒪᓂ
ᐸᑦᑭᔭᑫᐃᑦᓄ.

2 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑫᔭᕈᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒧᐃᐃᑦᐃᑦᓄ; ᐅ ᑲᑦᓂᑲᑎᓂ-
ᓂᐃᑦᓄ ᒧᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᑕᐅᕽ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑯᑦᑲᓂᔭᓂ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᑕᐊᑦ.

3 ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐃᑦᑎᓂᓂᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕕᐯᐃᐃᑦᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐃᕽᐃᐃᑦᓂ
ᐅ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᐃᓄᓂᔭᓂᓵ ᐃᑦᐳᐅᐃᕽᐊ; ᑲᑭᔭᐅ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᑦᑲᒥᑲᓄ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᑦᕿᑕᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒧᐃᐃᑦᐃᑦᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᒥᐊᑦᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 ᒥᓴᐃᓂᑯᔨᒪˣ ᑲ ᐢᑎᐁᓕᒋᐟ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᐊᒋᑭ; ᑭᓯᐅᐣ ᒥᓴᐃᓂᒧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒥᐢᒋᒥˣ.

5 σbJᓯᑦˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᐟ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᑮᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᑮᑲ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᒥᓱ-ᑦᑲˣ σbJᐣ.

6 ᑭᑭ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑲˣ >ᑦᑮᑲ, ᒥᓴᐃᓂᑯᔨᒪˣ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᐟ.

7 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᐢᑮᑲᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᑲᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒧᐢᑭᓂᐣ; ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᐣ.

8 ᑭᓴᑦ ᓄᐢᑭᐯᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᓯᐢᐣᐊᒧᒪᒪᑲᓀ·; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᐣᑮᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᐣ· ᒥᓴᐃᓂᒧᒪᒪᑲᓀ·;

9 ᐁ ·ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᓀᑲᔨᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᑫᓄ ᒥᑫᒪ ᐯ ᐃᐣᐢᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑦᑦˣ ᐊᐢᑭ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑦᑦ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑲᐣᓴᑲᐣᑦᓂˣ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᐅ-ᓯᓄᓂᐟ ᑲᐣᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑌᓂ.

98. 1 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᐟ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᓀᓀᒥᐸ-ᓄᐊᐣ; ᐊᐱᓂ ᐃᐢᐱᒥˣ ᐊᓂᐁ ᒣᐣᐱᐃᓯᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᔨᐊᐊᑲᐣᐊᓄᓂᑲᓂᓄᓂ.

2 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᐟ ᑭᐣᑮᓄᐃᓂ ᐄᓴᓂˣ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᓄᐊᐣᑭᐢᑲᐁᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑌᓂ.

3 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᐣᒥᒪᓄ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑮᓄᐊᐣᐊᓂˣ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᔨᑦᑐᓄᓄᑲᔨᓂˣ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐊᐃᓂ; ᑲᓀᑎᓄᓂ ᐊᐅ.

4 ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓂᓄᐃᓂ ᐄᑭᔨᒪᑲ ᐅᓴᓄᐁᐃᓂ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᔨᐢᑦᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᐣᑦᓂˣ ᐅᓴᓄᐁᐃᓂ; ᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᑐᑲ ᐅᓴᓄᐁᐃᐃᓀ ᒥᓀ ᑲᓴᐢᑲᐣᑦᓂᓄᓂᐃᓂ ᑫᑲᐱˣ.

5 ᐃᐢᐯᓄᔨᔨᓄᐃˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒋᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓯᑎᓀᓂᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᒥᑲᑲᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᔨᑌ

3 ρᵔqϧᑕᒧ ḃ ᑎVϧᒥᑫ′ ᐁᐊ·d ρϟLσᑐ; Δ·ϟ ḃ ρ ᐅᓯΔdϟˣ
cLΔ·ϟ ρiϟc°; ρiϟc° ᐅ′ Δϧσᒪ Γc ᐅ ᒧϟᑎdᒪ ḃ ᐊϟᒧ′.
4 ᐱᐣqᐊ·ˣ ᐅ′ Δᵔḃ·UΓˣ ρρ ccᵔdJΔ·ᑐ, Γc ᐅ ᒧᐊ·ᒥΔᑐΔ·ḃ
Γdˣ ρρ LΓᑊᒥΓᐁ·Δ·ᑐ; ccᵔdΓˣ Γc Γϟ·ᑭᑕᒧ·ˣ ᐅ Δ·ᓴΔ·ᑐ.
5 ᒥqᒧ ḃ ᑎVϧᒥᑫ′ ΓiϟU·nᓯ°; ᐅ ρϟᐊ·UᓯΔᑐ ḃᑭq ᐊiϧc°;
Γc ᐅ ᑦVᑐ ᐁ ᐊiϧᑦ ḃᑭϟ° ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊiϧσᵔq ᐱᒧUᓯϧ′
ᐊϧᓯϧσᐊ·.

101. 1 σ ḃ σbJᑐ ρϟᐊ·UᓯΔᑐ Γc ᐅϟᓯᐁ·Δ·ᑐ ᐅᑊᒥ; ρϟ
ḃ ᑎVϧᒥᑫϟᑐ ρ ḃ σbJᑭᑕUᑐ LΓᑊᒥΓᐁ·Δ·c.
2 σ ḃ ΔϧσᓯΔ·· Δᓯᒥḃᑐ LΓᑐσΔ·σˣ; ᑦσᵔᐱ ᐅL q Vċ-
ᓯϟᑐ? σ ḃ ᐱJᑦ σᑭˣ ᐁ LΓᑐσᒪḃˣ σUᑊ.
3 cLΔ·ϟ qḃ: ḃ ᒧiϟᑕˣ σ ḃ ᐅᑎᵔbᐊ·ᵔᑦ·ᓯᑐ; σ <ḃ·ᑕᒧ·ᑐ
ᐅ′ ᐊᑐᵔqΔ·σᐊ·ᓄ ḃ <ᵔqᒥᑦ; cLΔ·ϟ σ ḃ ᐊdᑊqᐠᑦdᐊ·ᑐ.
4 ᑎVϧΓᓯΔ· ΓUᑊ σ ḃ cḃᑎdᑐ; cLΔ·ϟ σ ḃ ρᵔqϧUᑐ
qḃ: ḃ ᒧiϟᑕˣ.
5 ᐊΔ·ϟᑦ ρJᒉ ḃ Lᑭ Δᑦ′ Δ·ᑭᐊϧᓯϧσᐊ·, ᐁᐊ·d σ ḃ σᓯ·
ᐊ·ȡᑭᐊ°; ᐊcc ḃ Δᵔvϧᒧ⊿Δ·ȡdᓯ′ Γc ḃ ρᵔUϧᒧ⊿Δ·Uᑊᐁ′
cLΔ·ϟ σ ḃ ΔϧcLᐊ·°.
6 σ ḃ ḃcᐊ·<ᒧᒪᐊ·ᑦ ḃ ᐊiϧḃ·Γᓯᒥ·· ᐊᵔρˣ ρᑕ Δ·ᑭᐊiϧΓᒥᑦ;
ᐊcc ḃ·ϟᵔ ḃ Δᑦ′ᑎᓯ′ ᐁᐊ·d ϥ ᐊᑐᵔḃΔ·′.
7 ᐊcc ḃ ᐊᑐᵔḃᑕˣ ḃḃᐸϧᓯ⊿Δ·ᑐ cLΔ·ϟ ρᑕ Δ·ρ°° σ ᐊ·ᵔḃ-
Δḃσˣ; ᐊcc ḃ ḃρiϟᵔρᵔρ′ cLΔ·ϟ ρᑕ ᐊiϧᑕᐱ° σϟ ᐁ
ḃcᐊ·<Lᑦ.
8 Δ·<ᒉ σ ḃ σᓯᐊ·ȡᑭᐊ·ᑦ ḃρϟ°° ḃ LᑭϧΔ·ᑭᑦ ᐊᵔρˣ; ρᑕ
ρᵔρᐁ·<ᐊ·ρᑦ ḃρϟ° ḃ ᐊᑐᵔḃᑕρᑦ LᑭΔᑎΔ·ᑐ ᐅ′ ᐅUȡˣ ᐅᑊᒥ ḃ
ᑎVϧᒥᑫ′.

102. 1 cᑐᑊᑕ σ′ ᐊϟΓᐊΔ·ᑐ UVϧᒥᑫϟᑐ, Γc ρiϟᑕ σ LΔ·ᓀ
JᵔᒥqΔᑐ ρ ḃ ᐅᑎᑎdᑐ.
2 ᐁḃΔ·ϟ ᐊdq·ϧᵔᑕΔ·ᑐ ᐊσL ᐁ ρᓯḃᑦ Δᵔᐱ· ᐊϧΓᓯiϟσ;
cᑐᑊᑕΔ·ᑐ; ᐊσL ᐁ· ρᓯḃᑦ LΔ·Jᵔᑕᑕσ ρϧᑕ cᵔq·ᐊ·ᓯΔᑐ.
3 ᒥqᒧ σρᓯḃL ᑐᑊᑎᑕϧᐊ· ᑕᐱᵔdᒉ ḃᵔḃᐸUᵒ, Γc σᵔḃc ρᓯUᐊ·
ᑕᐱᵔdᒉ Δᵔḃ·ᵔρϟᵒ.
4 σUᑊ ᐸḃLΔḃUᵒ Γc σ>Δ·ᑎᑐ ᑕᐱᵔdᒉ Lᵔdᓯϟ; ᐁdᓯ σ
ᐊ·σρᵔρᓯᵔ ρᑕ Jᐊ·ᑦ σ ᐸq·ᓀᵒσᑦ.
5 σ LᒧᑊᐱᓂΔᑐ ᐅᑊᒪ, σᵔḃc ᐊḃ·ᑕJᐊ· σ Δ·ᒧᓯˣ.
6 σ′ Δᓯ ᐊϧᑐ ᑕᐱᵔdᒉ ᒪᑊᒪρᵒ ᐱḃ·ᑕᵔρˣ; σ′ Δᓯ ᐊϧᑐ
ᑕᐱᵔdᒉ ᐅᑊᐅ ᐱḃᒧᓀˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 σ' ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐱᓗ ᐁdᓯ σ' ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓗ ᑯᐱᑦd ᐱᓴᓯᑦ, ḃ ᐯᓴb·ᐱ'
ᑕᑦd ᐊ·ᑦḃᐃbσˣ.

8 ḃ ᐸḃ·ᓯᑭ σ ᒪᒋᐃᑎḃ·ᓗ ḃᐯᑭᓯ; ᐊσᑭ ḃ ᑭᓯᑦᐊᐃ·ᑭᓗ σᓴ
ᐊᑦᐱ ᒪᒋᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᓗ.

9 ᒥᑫᒪ σ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓗ ᐱᑦdUᓰ ᑯᐱᑦd ᐸᑫ·ᓯᑲᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᒧᓗᐃᓕ ᐁ
ᑭᓱḃᐃ·ᐸᓱᓗ σ ᒥσᑫ·ᐃ·σˣ.

10 ᐊᓱᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑦᑫᐃᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᐃ·ᓕ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐅᑦᐱᐱσᓗ ᐁdᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᒋᐁ·ᐱσᓗ.

11 σ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑯᐱᑦd ḃ ᑭᑲᑦUᑎˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ σᑦᓯ ᐊᑦᓗ; ᒥᓇ σ
σ>ᐃ·ᐊᑦᓗ ᑯᐱᑦd ᒪᑦdᓯᓴ.

12 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᓱᒋᓴᓗ ḃᑭᑫ ᑭ ḃ ᐃᑦᑭᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᓯᑦᑯdᐃ·ᓗ
ḃᑭᓴ᐀ ᕫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓴσᑦᕫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓯᑦ.

13 ᑭ ḃ ᐸᓯdᓗ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓱᐊ·ᐟ ᐃᓴᓗ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓱ᐀ ᑭᑕ
ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓱᐊᐊ·ᐟ, ᐁᑦᐁ, ḃ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᓗ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓱ᐀.

14 ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᑦᕫᓴḃᓱᓗ ᒥᔪ·ᓱᑐᐊ·ᓗ ᐊᓯσᓴ ᐁdᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᐃ-
ᑭᓱᐃᒪ·ᓗ ᐁ ᒪᒋdᓱᓯᐊ·σᓱᓗ.

15 ᐁdᓯ ḃ ᓱᓱᐃdᑦḃᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓱᓯᓱσᐊ·ᓗ ᑭᑕ dᓯᕫ·ᓱᑕᒣ·ᐊ·ᓗ ᐅ
ᐃ·ᔪᐃ·σᓱ᐀ ḃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕫᓯ, ᒥᓇ ḃᑭᓴ᐀ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒋᐊ·ᓗ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑕ
dᓯᕫ·ᓱᑕᒪ·ᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᓱᑕᓯᐊᓯᐃ·ᓗ.

16 ᐃᑦᐱ ḃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕫᐟ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓴᑦᑕᓯ ᓰᓴᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᓭdᓯ᐀ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓱ-
ᑕdᓯᐃ·σˣ.

17 ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᑕᒣ᐀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃ·σᓱ᐀ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᐁ·ᓱᑕᒣ·᐀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃ·σᓱ᐀.

18 ᐅᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓯᓇᐃḃᑌ᐀ ᕫ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴσᑦᕫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐁdᓯ
ᐊᓱᓯᓱσᐊ·ᓗ ᕫ ᐅᓯᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑦᑭᑕᐊ·ᓗ ḃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕫᐟ.

19 ᒥᑫᒪ σᑦᑎᓱᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑑᐱ᐀ ḃ ᐃᑦᕿᓱᓗ ᐅ ḃᓇᓯḃᒥᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ;
ᑭᑦᒥᑭᓯdˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ḃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕫᐟ ᑭ ḃᓇᐊ·ᕿᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑭ.

20 ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕˣ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑦᐱᓂᐃ·σᓱᓯ᐀ ᑭᕿᐊ·ḃᓇ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᕿᐊ·ᐟ ḃ ᑭ
ᐅᓴᑭᒥᒥᑦᑕ ᑭᑕ σᐱᓱᓯᐟ.

21 ᐊᓱᓯᓱσᐊ·ᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᑕᑭᓗ ᐅ ᐃ·ᔪᐃ·σᓱ᐀ ḃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕫᐟ
ᓰᓴσˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᑭᒥdᐃ·ᓗ ᕽᐅᑎᓰᐊᒥˣ.

22 ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓱᓯᓱσᐊ·ᓗ ᒪᒪᓕᐃ· ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐᐟ·ᐃ·; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᑦḃdᐟ ḃ ᑎᐯᓱᒋᕫᐟ.

23 ᑭ σᓴᒥᑦᐟᓰ σ ᒪᑦḃᐃ·ᓯᐃ·σᓱ᐀ ᒣᑦḃᓇˣ; ᑭ ᑭᒪᓯᐟᓰ σ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ.

24 σ ᑭ ᐃᐟ·, σ ᑭᓴᒪσᐅᑦ, ᐁḃᐃ·ᓴ ᓯᐯ·ᑕᐃᓗ ᒣḃ·ᒥ σ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ
ᐁ ᐱᒥᐸᓱᑭ; ᑭᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᐃ·ᓇ ḃᑭᑫ ᐊᓴᐊ· ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴσᑦᕫ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯˣ.

25 ḃᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᐟᓗ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᑕᑎ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯḃ· ᐁᐊ·ᑯ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᑦᕽᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᒥᑎᓯˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[26] ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓀᕐᓓ· ᐃᒃ ᖃᓴᐱᖅ ᑭᖅ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓴᓗ; ᐅᖏᐅ, ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓴᓐ-ᓂᒃᓀ· ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᒥᖏᑉᒃ·; ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᑭᑭᓂᑦᒃᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᒋᖏᖏᓗ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᖏᑎᐊ·;
[27] ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᒃᓗ ᑭᖅ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᓗ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᓯ ᐊᖏᑭᐃ·ᓀ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᒃᖅ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓂᕐᓓᐊ·.
[28] ᐅᓯ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓯᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᖏᖃᒃᓀᓴ ᑕᐱᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐊᒃᓂᐃ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᖃᓴᓕᓵᒪᐊ· ᐅ ᒃᓀᐊ·ᐸᒥᒪ′.

103. [1] ᓀᓀᖏᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭ′ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐃᕽ; ᒥᓀ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭᖏᒃᓂᐃᓴᓗ ᓀᓀᖏᑦ ᒃ ᒃᓀᒋᓂᓄᓵᓐ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·. [2] ᓀᓀᖏᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭ′ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐃᕽ; ᒥᓀ ᐅᒃᐃ·ᓴ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᖏᓯᑦᑕᑦ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑦᑕᑫᐃ·ᓀ. [3] ᒃ ᔪᓄᓯᑕᒪᖓ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᐃᑎᐃ·ᓀ; ᒃ ᒥᓀ·ᓯᑦ′ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᐱᓴᓄᐃ·ᓀ. [4] ᒃ ᓀᕈᒪᖓ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓀᕈᕽ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ·ᓗ; ᒃ ᑭᑦᑦᕈᒪᖓ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᒃᐃ· ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓯᑎᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓀ ᔪᑦᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐃ·ᓗ. [5] ᒃ ᑐᐱᓴᐅᒃᐃᖓ ᑭᔪᓂᕽ ᒥᔪ ᓀᒃᓴ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᐅᐊᓯ ᔪᖏᑎᓯᐃ·ᓗ ᒃ ᑭᕈ·ᒥ ᐊᐃᓴ ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᒥᑭᓯᓀ. [6] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭ′ ᐃᖏᑐᒪᐅᒃᐃ·ᑉ ᒃ·ᓴᖓ ᐃᓯᑭᓀᐃ·ᓀ; ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᒃᐃ·ᐃ·ᓀ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᒥᖏᖅ. [7] ᑭ ᑭᓀᓄᑕᒧᐅᑉ ᐅ ᐃᓯᕈ·ᐃ·ᓀ ᒧᓯᓴ; ᐅ′ ᐃᓯᑭᓀᐃ·ᓀ ᐃᓐᐳᐅᐃᕐ ᐅ· ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓯᓄᐊ·. [8] ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭ′ ᒧᑭᓄᑉ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓗ; ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᓀᐱᑦ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᑉ ᒥᓀ ᐅ·ᔪᑎᓯᑉ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓗ. [9] ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒧᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᒥᒥᐅ·ᑉ; ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓀᐅ·ᓄᑦᑕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓯᐃ·ᓗ ᒃᑭᑫ. [10] ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᔪᐱ ᐊᓄᑦᒋᔪᓀᑉ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᒪᑎᑦᒪᒪˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᔪᐱ ᑎᔪᐊᐃᒪᔪᓀᑉ ᒃ ᐃᑦᖏᑕᑭ ᑭ ᐊᒃᓂᑦᒧᐅᐃ·ᓂᓀᐊᐊ·. [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᐃᖏᑦ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᓄᔪˣ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᖏᑭ; ᐅᔪᓯ ᐅᖏᐱᓕᓄᑦ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᐃ·ᑦᒋᐊᐊ·′ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᔪᓯᑫ·ᓄᒥᔪᓯ. [12] ᐃᓄᔪˣ ᒃ ᓄᐃ·ᓀᒃ·ˣ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᓱᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐸᑭᓯᒧᑦ ᐅᑉᓯ, ᐅᔪᓄᔪˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑫᓂᓀᕐᓓᑉ ᑭ ᒪᓯᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᓀᐊᐊ·. [13] ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᐅᑉᒋᐃ·ᓕᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓱ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭ′ ᐅᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᐃ·′ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᔪᓯᑫᓄᓵᒥᔪᓯ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓀᓄᑕᑦ ᑭ′ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓴᐃ·ᓂᓀᑉ; ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᖏᓯᑉ ᐊᓯᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓴᓴˣ. [15] ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᑉ ᓯᒃ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᒪᑦᔪᓯᓴ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐃᓴᑉ; ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᐊ·ᐱᔪᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑉᐱᑭˣ ᐅᔪᓯ ᐃᓯ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᑉ. [16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᔪᑎˣ ᐱᒥᔪᓄᑉ ᐅᔪᓯ ᓀᒪᔪᑲᒃᓗ; ᐅᔪᓯ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᒋᓂ ᑭᓀᓄᑕᒃᓗ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐧᑎᑎᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ᙮ ᑲᑭᕐ ᒥᓐ ᑲᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑭᑭᖏᑲᔪᐃᓕᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᔪᓯᕐᓕᒥᔪ᙮; ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑲᓴᖏᑎᑎᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᐃᓂᓴᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᓯ-ᒥᓯᓕᐊᑎ᙮.

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓐᐅᓕᓕᒥᓴᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐊᓯᑕᒪᕐᐃᐃᓐ᙮; ᒥᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᓰᑭᖏᓯᓴ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓰᐃᒪᕐᐃᐃᓐᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒥᓴᓴ᙮.

19 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑕᖏᑕᐤ ᐅ ᑭᙵᑭᑕᑭᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᑭᙵᑭᓯᔪᐟᕽ; ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭᙵᑭᑕᑭᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᐃᓕᐊᑲ ᑲᑭᓐᓴ᙮.

20 ᒪᒥᒥᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᑭᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᔪᒪ; ᑲ ᐊᓕᐃᐊᕐᓕᐃᔪᓯᓴ ᒪᖏᑲᐃᓕᓯᐃᓐᕽ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᐧᑕᒪᓴ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᓇᐧᙵᑕᒪᓴ ᐁᑎᑕᖏᓐᓂᐧ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐ.

21 ᒪᒥᙵᒥᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᑲᑭᓴᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐸᑐᓴᑎᓴ; ᑭᓴᐃᓐ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐧᑐᐃᓴᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᙵᐧᑕᒪᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᐃᕽ.

22 ᒪᒥᙵᒥᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᑲᑭᓴᐃᓐ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐧᑐᐃᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓯᐁ᙮ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᕽ; ᒪᒥᙵᒥᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᙵᑭᕽ.

104. 1 ᒪᒥᙵᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ᙮ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᐃᓯᕽ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᑕ ᒥᐧᑕᙵᐃ ᑭ ᑭᙵᑭᓕᐃᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐧᑐᐧ ᑭᐧᑌᓕᐃᓯᔪᐃᓐ ᒥᓐ ᑭᙵᑭᑭᖏᒪᐃᓕᐃᐃᓐᓐ.

2 ᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᓐᐅᔪᓴᐧ ᐃᓴᓀᓂᐧ ᑎᙵᑕ ᕿᐱᐧᔨᑲᑲᑲᐧ; ᑲᓴ ᑕᓴᐧᑭᓐᒪᒪᐧ ᑭᔪᓴᐧᑲᐧ᙮ ᑭᑭᐧᑐᐧ ᑭᐱᐧᔨᑲᑲᑲᐧ ᐊᔪᔪᓴᑲᐃᑲᐧ.

3 ᑲ ᐊᐱᐧᔨᐧᑎᑎᕽ ᐅ ᐱᐧᑭᑭᑲᒥᐧ᙮ ᓂᐱ; ᑲ ᐅ ᑎᙵᐱᐱᐃᕿᕽᔨᐧᑎᓂ ᐊᐧᑐᔪ; ᑲ ᐱᒧᕿᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᑐᔪᐃᓕᐊᑲ ᐊᐧᑐᔪᐃᓕᐊᑲᐧ.

4 ᑲ ᐃᓯᕽ ᑎᙵᑕᓂ᙮ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᑐᑲᔪᓂ; ᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐧᑐᐃᐃᓐᓂᐧ ᐁ ᑲᓴᒪᐧᑐᐧ ᐃᐧᑐᔪᐃᓐᐃᓐᓐ.

5 ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐸᐧᑐᑲᒥᑭᓴᕽ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᑐᑲᐃᐧᓂᑲᑎᐧ ᑲᑭᓐ.

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐧᐁᐧ ᑎᒥᓂ ᑎᙵᑕ ᕿᐱᐧᔨᔪᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐧᔨᕿᑲᐊᐧᓂᐧ; ᓂᐱᐸ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐃᐧᐧᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᑐᐸ.

7 ᑭᐸ ᐁ ᑭᐧᑐᒪᐧ ᑭ ᕿᐸᔪᒪᑲᓂᐧ; ᐁ ᑭᐧᑐᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐸᔪᒪᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐧᔨᐧᑲ ᔪᐯᐧᐸᐅᐊᐧ.

8 ᑭ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᐧᐸᐅᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑐᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᓀᔪᐁᐧᐸᐅᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐸᒪᑎᓀᕽ; ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᑐᐅᐧᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐃᐸᑭ.

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑐᑲᐃᔪᔨᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐸᔪᒥᐸᐅᑭ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐸᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐧᑲᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᐊᐧᑐᑭ.

10 ᔪᐯᐧᒥᐊᐧᓂᔨᐧ ᒪᑭᒥᐊᐧᓂᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᓴᒪᑎᓀᕽ; ᒣᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᒥᕽ ᐱᑎᒥᐊᐧᓀᐧ.

11 ᐅᙵᒥ ᒥᓀᐁᐊᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐱᔪᐧᑭᐊᐧ ᒪᐧᔨᑌᕽ; ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑎᒪᐧᐧ ᐁ ᓄᑌᐃᔨᕿᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑌᐱᐯᐊᐧᐧ.

12 ᐁᔨᑕ ᐱᔪᐧᔪᐧ ᑲ ᕿᕿᑕᐃᓴᒥᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᙵᕿᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᔫᑲᐧᓀᐧᕽ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐅᓀᐧ᙮

13 ᔪᐸᐅᕿᕿᑕ ᐊᐧᑐᓴ ᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᐅᙵᒥ; ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᐧᔪᒪᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᕿᐃᐧᑭᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᒥᓐ ᐊᐧᑐᐃᐃᓐᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

14 σ"ίΔ·Pσ⊂∇·o L^dσ⁄Ь ⊲⊲·bc ; Γc σ"ίΔ·PΓbc 9 ⊲<Γί⁄ ⊲Dσ⁄Dσo ; Γ⊓Δ·) ⊲^Px Pσ ⊳"⊓ σίΔ·Pί⁄ ;

15 Γc ⁄Γc> b L⊂ίdU"∇Δd⁄ ⊲Dσ⁄Dσo, Γc ∧Γ Pσ ⊲·⁄9·^bd⁄ ; Γc <9·⁄bc b L^bΔ·⁄^bd⁄ ⊲Dσ⁄Dσo ⊳U"Δˣ.

16 ⊳ Γ^⊓dL b ⊓∨Dσ⊓⁄ i> ⊲^bσ⊓dΔ·Dσ⊲· ; ⅈ⁄P^bσ⊓b· ᕀ∇∧cσˣ b P P^⊓bί⁄.

17 ΔC ∧<⁄Ci' b ⊳ ⊲·⊓^)σ⊓' ; P"⊓ ⊳⊓ί·ˣ Δ·Ь Γcdd⁄ˣ ∇d⁄C ∇·Δ·P⁄.

18 ∇ ⊲ΔΔ^<⊂L⊓ΔcP ⊲·⊓Ь ∇d⁄C ∧b·⊓ ⊲·<⊓b·' ∇i>⊓' ; P^ί∧^bˣ d⁄σЬ' ΔίJ⊲·'.

19 P ⊳Ь⊳Γ⊐o ⊓∧^bΔ· ∧⁄L· ⊲i>^∧^ ; P⁄bΔ· ∧⁄^ P^9⁄Dσ^ P⊂ ⊂P⁄J⁄.

20 d⁄ί⁄ ⊲·σ⊓∧^bo ∇d⁄ ⊓∧^bo ; ΔC bP⊳o ∧⁄^P⊲·' ⊂bˣ b ⁄∨·U⊓'.

21 Γ^⊂9⁄⊂Ь' ϧJ)⊂∇·⊲·' b Δ· σ<⊲⊓' ; Γc c⁄Jc⊥·' P⊂Ь-L⊂)⊲· P⊂ ⊲Ь⊂Γd⊓'.

23 P⁄bΔ· ∧⁄^ ⊂d∪o, ∇b· ⁄∨·U⊲·' ; Γc c⊂Δ· cΔ⁄c·' ⊳ ⊲·⊓⊲·ˣ.

23 ⊲Dσ⁄Dσo ċ⊂^ ⊳ ⊲)^9Δ·) ; Γc ⊳ σΓ"Γ9Δ·) ∧Dσ^ ∇ ⊳⊂d⁄σDσ'.

24 U∨Dσ⊓9Ь) ⊂σDd⁄ˣ Γ"⊓c· P⁄ ⊲)^9Δ·c ! ΔDσ⁄Δ·σˣ bP⊳o P P ⊳⁄^⊂; ⊲^P ⊥^P⊳o P ∇·⁄⊓⁄Δ·c.

25 ϧL Γc P"⊓b⊓ ∇ Γ⊂' Γc ∇ ∧⊂b⊥Lbˣ ; ΔC ċ ⊲i>⊓' ċ <<⊂Γ⊂⊓⊥⊓' ∇ċ P⊂ P ⊲P⊓"⊓', ∇ ⊲∧⁄⁄⁄⊓' Γc ∇ Γ⁄PΠ⊓' ∧⁄^P⊲·'.

26 ∇d⁄C Γc V⊓<Dσ ċ∧ċ·c ; Γc ∇d⁄C ⊲⊳o P"⊓ ⊲·<⊐' b P Δ⁄⊲⁄ P⊂ ⊐⊂∇·⁄ ∇d⁄C.

27 ⊳P bP⊳o P <d⁄Δb·⁄ ; P⊂ Γ⊳⊓' ⊳ ΓΓΔ·σ⊲·o ∇·Π"-⊓<Dσ⁄.

28 ċ Δ⁄ Γ⊳⊓' ⅈ⊲·⊓⊂⊲·' ; P σΓ⊓"⊐^⊂⊲·⊲·' ∇d⁄ ∪∧-⊳∇·⁄⊲·' Γ< 9b:.

29 P⁄ ⊲d9·Dσ^⊂⊲·⊲·' ∇b· Γd^ċU^⊂L·' ; d⊓cⅈ·) ⊳ ⊂"⊂-Δ·σ⊲·o ∇b· σ∧⊲·' ; Γc P∇·⊲·' ⊳⁄ ⊲⁄^PΓ⊲·ˣ.

30 P ⁄∨·⊓⊂⊲·o P⁄ ⊲i>ˣ, ⊳⁄⊓b⁄⊲·' ; Γc P⁄ ⊲"⊓⁄ċd⊂ ⊲^P.

31 ⊳ P^U^⊂d⁄⁄Δ·) ċ ⊓∨Dσ⊓9⁄ b⊓9 P⊂ ⊲⊳Dσo ; ċ ⊓∨Dσ⊓9⁄ P⊂ Δ· L⊂ίdΔ' ⊳⁄ ⊲)^9Δ·).

32 ⊲^Pˣ ΔίΛo ∇d⁄ cc⊓<Dσo ; i⊂Γc· ⊲·⊓⊳ ∇d⁄ b^b<U⊲·.

33 σ b σbJ^ί⊲·o ċ ⊓∨Dσ⊓9⁄ ΔDσˣ 9 ∧i⊓⁄⊳) ; σ t σbJ^ί⊲·o i⊂"⊓Γ∇·Δ·c σ P⊂i⊂σ)^ ∇ ∇^b· ⊲·^bΔ·<⊳·.

Digitized by Google Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996 Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google Google-digitized from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

34 σ b Δ·ᐢᑫᓕᑐᑦ ∇ ᒧᒋᑐᓂᓕᒫᑦ; σ b ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᒋᐢᑕᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ.

35 ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᒪᒧᑎᑎᓯᐢᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒣᐢᑭᑦᑯᐢᑯᑦ ᐢᑕᑭˣ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓕᐢᑯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓀᒪᑌᐢᑯᑦ; ᒪᒥᐢᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ σᐟ ᐊᑲˣ. ᒪᒥᐢᑭᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ.

105. 1 ᓀᓇᖏᑎˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ, ᒪᐃᐢᒧᑦᒪˣ ᐅ ᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢ; ᑭᖏ-ᓕᑦᑯᑦᑯᐢˣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑭᑫᐃᐢᓀ ᒣᑲᐟ ᐊᓕᓕᐢᓂᓇˣ.

2 σbJᖏᑦˣ, σbJᖏᑦˣ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᒥᐢᐅᐢᐃᐢᓀ; ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦᒪˣ bᑭᓴᓂ b ᒪᒪᖏ-bᑌᓕᑦᑲᑲᐢᑕᓕᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑭᑫᐃᐢᓀ.

3 ᑭᑦᑭᑦᒪˣ b bᓇᑦᓂᓕᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐊᐢᑎᑯᑌᐢᐅᐊᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ b ᓀᓇᐢᑲᓇᐊᐢᑎᐟ b ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ.

4 ᓀᓇᐢᑲᓇˣ b ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᐢᐟᐃᐢᐢ; ᓀᐢᓀᒪᐟ ᑭᑦ bᓀᐊᐢᓯᒥᑯᐟᐟ bᑭᑫ.

5 bᓂᑭᑭᐟᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐢ ᐃᐟᑭᑫᐃᐢᓀ b ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦˣ; b ᒪᒪᖏbᑌᓕᑦ-ᑦbᐢᓂᓕᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐟᐅᐢᐃᐢᓀ ᐅᐢᓂˣ.

6 ᑭᓴᑦᐢᐢ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᐊbᓀ ᐁᑦᐅᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑦᑫᓴbᓀ; ᑭᓴᑦᐢᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐢᐟᒥᒪᓵ ᑫbᑦ b ᑭ ᓀᐊᐢᐟᓀᐟ.

7 ᗅᐢᓴ b ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᐢᒥᓀᐢᐢ; ᐅᓴᐟᐅᐢᐃᐢᓀ ᒥᐟᐟᐅᐢᐃᐊᐢᑯᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓕᐊᐢᐃᐢ.

8 ᑭ bᓂᑭᑭᐟᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᒪᑫᐃᐢᐢ bᑭᑫ; ᗅᑌᐢᐃᐢ b ᑭ ᐃᐢᒥᐟᐊᐢᑦᐟ ᑭᑦᑦᒥᒪᑦᒥᒥᓀᐢᓀ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓇᐢᐃᐟ ᐱᒪᑎᐟᐟ.

9 ᐊᐟᒪᒪᑫᐃᐢᐢ b ᑭ ᐃᐢᒥᐃᐟᐟᑫᒪᐟ ᐁᑦᐅᐊᐢᒪ; ᒥᓀ b ᑭ ᐃᐟᐟ ᑭᑦᑦᐃᐢᐟ ᐊᐢᐟᓀ.

10 ᒥᓀ ᐁᐊᐢᑫᐟᓂᓀ b ᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᒪᒪᐊᐢᐟ ᑫbᐸ ᑭᑦ bᑫᑦᑫᐢᐃᐢᐊᐢᑎᐢᓂᓂᐟ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᑦᐅᐊᐃᐢᐸᐊ bᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᒪᒪᑫᐃᐢᐃᐢᓂᓂᐟ.

11 ᐁ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᑭᓴ ᑭ b ᒥᓂᑎᐟ ᑫᓀᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᑭᑌᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟbᓂᓴᐟ.

12 ᑫᓴᐱᐢ ᒣᑲᐢ ᐁ ᒪbᐊᐢᐟᐟᐟᑎᐟ ᐊᓂᓕᐟᐢᓂᐊᐊᐢᐟ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒥᐟᓂ ᐁ ᒪbᐊᐢᐟᐟᐟᑎᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑌᐃᐢᑎᐟ ᐁᑯᑦ.

13 ᐁ ᐃᒥᐢᑯᒥ ᓀᒋᑎᐟ ᕿᐱᐟᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᑲᓂᐟᓂᐟ; ᐯᓴᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐢᐃᐢ ᓂbᐢᑲᑲᐢᐃᐢ ᑯᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᓕᐟᐢᓂᐊᐊᐢᐟ ᐁ ᓀᒋᑎᑎᐟ.

14 ᓀᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᐃᓂᓀᒪᐁᐢᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᓴ ᐊᓂᓕᐟᐢᓂᐊᐊᐢᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐟᐢᑯᓂᓂᐟ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᑭᒧᐅᑭᒪᓀᐊᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑌᐢᐢ ᐁᐊᐢᑯᐢᓂ ᐅᐢᒥ.

15 ᐁ ᐃᒋᐟ, ᐁbᐃᐢᓴ ᓵᒥᓂᑯᐟ b ᑭ ᐟᒥᓀᑭᐟ; ᒥᓀ ᐁbᐃᐢᓴ ᓀᐟᑦᐢ ᐃᐟᑦᑯᐟ ᓄᑭᑭᐁᐢᐃᐟᒪᐟ.

16 ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓀᐟᑦᐢ ᓄᐢᑌbᑌᐃᐢᐟ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᑭˣ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᓀᐢ bᑭᓴᐢᐢ b ᐃᐟᐟ ᐊᐢᑦᐯᓵᒧᓵᐟ ᕿᑫᐢᐟbᓀ.

17 ᓂbᐟ ᒪb ᓀᐯᐊᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑎᓵᐁᐢᐢ; ᒧᐟᐟ ᐅᑎ b ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᐃᐢbᑎᐢᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑫᑦᑫᓴbᓂᐃᐟᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒻᒋᔨᓯᑌᓴᐱᖏᑲᓬᑊ; ᑭ ᐱᒋᔨᒻᓄ ᐁ ᒪᒻᒋᑲᓬᐱᖏᐅᐣ.
19 ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᓕᔨᑯˣ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᓬᐃᓗ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓕᓴ; ᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓇᓕᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᓬᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐃᓴ.
20 ᑭᐣᒋᐅᑭᒻᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐅᐁᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐸᐁᓄ; ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒻᓕᑊ ᐊᐦᔨᓕᓂᐊᓬ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓴ.
21 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑐᒧᐃᓴ ᐅ ᑲᓃᘁᐃᑲᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᒥᓇᒻᒧᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᑊ.
22 ᑭᑕ ᒪᒻᒋᑲᓬᐱᑎᒻᑊ ᐅ ᑭᒻᒋᐅᑭᒻᒋᓬᔨᒥᓕᐊᓬ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑕˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᒪᐊᓬᑊ ᐃᓕᓂᔨᐃᓴᓗ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᑲᑕᒥᓕᓂᔨᑊ.
23 ᐃᖏᕀᐅᐃᕄ ᐃᓪᑕ ᑭ ᕃᔨᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᐟˣ; ᒥᓇ ᖃᑲᑊ ᑭ ᐅᑊ ᐃᒻᒋᐃᓬᓂᓄ ᒻᐊᑊᑦ ᐅᑊ ᐊᖏᑭˣ.
24 ᒥᖏᑕᒻᐃ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒻᒣᐅᐁᓄ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓇᔨᓇᓂᒪ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᐊᓇᐊᓬᑊ ᑭ ᒪᖏᐃᓬᔨᐁᓄ ᐃᓕᓇᔨᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᖏᑲᔨᓕᓴ.
25 ᑭ ᖃᓪᑭᓇᒣᓄ ᐅᑌᒻᐃᓇᐊᓬ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑲᓬᒋᓕᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓇᔨᓇᓂᒪ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲᕁᔨᐊᓕᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑐᖏᐅᑲᓇ.
26 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐁᓄ ᒧᔨᓴ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑐᖏᐅᑲᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᕀᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓬᔨᓇᑊ.
27 ᑭ ᐃᓬᕆᑎᓇᐁᓬᓇᐊᓬ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᓬᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᖏᐃᓬᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᐄᒪᐢᑲᑭ ᐃᔨᑭᖏᐃᓬᓇ ᐦᐃᑊ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑦᑭˣ.
28 ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᓬᑎᑎᐱᐢᑲᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓬᑎᑎᐱᑭᑊ ᐄᒪᑲ; ᐁᔨᔨ ᓇᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓄᓬᑕᓇᐊᓬᐊ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᓬᐃᓬᑊ.
29 ᒥᐦᔨ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᖃᓪᑭᔨᑕᐁᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᓇᐊᓬᐊ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑐᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓇᓴᒥᓇᐊᓬᐊ.
30 ᐅᑊ ᐊᑦᑭᐊᓬˣ ᑭ ᐅᐃᓴᑐᓴᑎᓇᐊᓬᐊ ᐊᓇᑭᓴ, ᐃᓬᑭᓇˣ ᐅ ᑭᒻᒋᐅᑭ-ᐄᒥᐊᓬᐊ.
31 ᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᓬᓄ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑭ ᕃᔨᐸᓇᐊᓬᑊ ᐁ ᐅᐃᓴᑐᓴᑎᑭᑊ ᒪᓂᔨᓴᑊ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓴᑎᑭᑊ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒻᒦᓬ ᒥᔨᐁᓬ ᐅᑊ ᐃᒻᒋᐃᓬᓂᐊᓬˣ.
32 ᑭ ᒥᔪᓄ ᓴᓴᒦᑊ ᒥᓄᓬ ᑭᒥᐊᓬᑊ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓬᔨᑌᓇᑊ ᐃᖏᔨᑌᓄ ᐃᓬᑭᓇˣ.
33 ᑭ ᓂᔨᐊᓬᐞᒥᐃᖏᓓᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔨᒥᐞᑎᑌᔨᓕᐊᓬ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑌ ᒥᓇᐊᓬ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᔨᓂᓄᑭᑭᑭᑊ ᑲᓬᑊ ᐊᓬᓴᑦᑭᑭᑊᓇᓇᓇ

39 ρ ርϟ·bdርᐁ·o ᐊ·ᐢd ρር ᐊb·cDdᓂ; Γc ΔᐢdUo ρር ᐊ·ᐢUcLdᑭ ᐁ ᑎΛᐢbᓂ.

40 ρ cጋርLᐊ·ᐟ ᐁdᓂ ρ Vᓂᐁ·o Λϟᐊ·, ᐁdᓂ ρ UΛΓᑭᓂᐁo ϟ9·ᓂbc ρᓂdˣ Dᑊᑭ.

41 ρ ርᐢbΛᐢbᐊᑉ ᐁdᓂ σΛᓄ ρ Dᑊᑭᐊ·c·; ρ ᐊΔᓂᑭᐊ·c· ϟbᐧLˣ ርΛᐢdᐨ ᓂΛ.

42 ᑭ9L ρ bcρᐢρᓂo b bcርσᓂᐟ Dᐟ ΔU·Δᐧ, Γc ᐁᑊ٤ᐁᐊL Dᐟ ᐊጋᐢ9ᓄbc.

43 ᐁdᓂ ρ V ᐊ·ᓄΔ·ᑕᐁo Dᐟ ᐊDᓂᓂσL Γᓄᐊ·ᑕJΔ·σˣ; Γc b ρ cᐊ·ᓂᓯᐟ ρρ σbJᐧ.

44 ρ Γϟo ib Dᐟ ᐊᐢρDᓄo cᓯጋdᐢbᐧ ᐊDᓂᓂσᐊ·; ᐁdᓂ ᐁ ρ ᑎVDᑕiᒪ·ᑭᐟ ᐊDᓂᓂσᐊ· Dᐟ ᐊጋ9Δ·σDᓄo.

45 ρር Δጋርiᒪ·ᑭᐟ D b9ᐢ9·Δ·σDᐊ·; Γc ρር ᓯbUDᑕiᒪ·ᑭᐟ Dᓄ·ᓂᐁ·Δ·σDᐊ·. LΓᑊᑎΓˣ b ᑎVDᑭ9ᐟ.

106. 1 LΓᑊᑎΓˣ b ᑎVDᑭ9ᐟ; cᓯᐢdΓˣ b ᑎVDᑭ9ᐟ ᑭ9L Γᓄᓄ·ᑎᓂo; ᑭ9L D ρᓄᐊ·ᑎᓂᐁΔᐧ bρ9 ᐊᓄDo.

2 ᐊᐁ·c 9 ρ Δ·ርˣ b ᓂᑊ9DᑕbᐧσDᓄρ Dᐟ ΔᓂᑭΔ·c b ᑎV-Dᑭ9ᐟ; ᐊᑊ> 9 ρ ᐊ·ᐸርΔᐁ·ᐟ bρᓄo D LΓᑊᑎΓdΔᐧ.

3 ᓄᐁ·Dᑕdᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᐊσρ b bcᐁ·Dᑕርᐢ Dᓄᓂᐊ·ᓂᐁ·Δᐧ, Γc ᐊc ርᑊρᓁ b Δጋርˣ b·ᓄᑭρᑕᑎᓂΔᐧ.

4 ρᑭρᓂጋርΔᐧ UVDᑭ9ᓄᐧ b Δᓂ ρᑎiᒪρcᐊ·ᑭ ρᐟ ᐊDᓂᓂσLᐟ; D⊃ᑎርJΔᐧ ρ ΛiᒪᑭΔᐁ·Δᐧ.

5 ρር ᐊ·ᐸርiᒪᐧ ᐁ Δᓂ ccΔᐸDᑭ b ρ cᐊ·ᓂcᑭ; ρር Γᓄᐊ·ᑕiᒪᐧ D Γϟ·DᑕJΔ·σᐊ·ˣ ρᐟ ᐊDᓂᓂσLᐟ; ρር Δ·ᑭLLᑕdᓂ-Lᑭᐟ ρ ᑎVDᐃbcᐟ.

6 σ ρ ᐊ·σጋUᓀᐧ ρρ ᓄᑕΔ·ᓀcᐟ; σ ρ ΔጋUᓀᐧ LᑭΔᑎΔᐧ σ ρ iDᓄUᓀᐧ.

7 ᓄᑕΔ·ᓀcᐟ cLΔ·ᓄ ρ σᓂᓄᑕLᐟ ρ LiᒪᑕΔ· ᐊጋ9Δ·c Δᑭᐟᐧ ᐊᑭᑭˣ; cLΔ·ᓄ ρ bcᓄᑭρᓂᐊ·ᐟ b Dᓵᒣᓄᑎρ ρ ρᓵᐊ·ᑎᓂᐁΔ·c; ib ρ cϟᑕᐁ·DᑕLᐟ Δ·σVdˣ, ᐊσL D⊃ᑎ Γᑊᑲ·bΓΔ· Δ·σVᐟ.

8 ᐁDᐁ·ˣ ib ρ Λiᒪᑭᐁo D ρᑊᑭ Δ·ᓂΔᐧ Dᑊᑭ; ρር ρᑭ9-Dᑕdᑕᐟ b Δᓂ ᓂᑲᓄᐊ·σDᓄᐟ D iᒪᑭbΓΔ· Δ·σVᐟ.

9 ρ ρጋርᐟ Γc Γᑊᑲ·bΓΔ· Δ·σΛᐟ, ᐁdᓂ ρ Dᓵᑭᓂᓄo; ᐁdᓂ ρ ρᑭρᓄርᐁo ᓵᐳ ᑎΓˣ ርᐢdᐨ Λb·ᑕᑭ.

10 ᐁdᓂ ρ Λᒪᑭᐁo Dᑭᑊᑭᓄˣ Dᑊᑭ b ᐸb·ᑎdᓄᐟ; Γc ρ ᐸᑭΛᐁo Dᑭᑊᑭᓄˣ Dᑊᑭ b Δ· σᓂᐊ·ᓀᑭΔdᓄᐟ.

11 σΛᓄo ib ρ ᐊb·σᐢbdᓄᐊ· b Δ· ᓄᑎσdᑭᐟ; cL·ᐊ·-Vᓄᐟ ᑭ ΔᐢdΔiᒪᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

13 ∇b· ρ ᑦᐯ·ᑕᒣ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·σᓂᐊ·; ρ σbJᐊ·ᐠ ∇ LΓᐟᐟᑭᑦᑭᑦ.
13 Δ·ᐸ⁻ ρ ᐊ·σρᑫρᓯᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ′ ᐊᑐᑫΔ·σᓂᐊ·; ᓇLΔ·ᓴ ρ ᐯᐟᐟᑦ-
∇·ᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ bᑫᑫ·Δ·σᓂᐊ·.
14 ᒧb ᓇᑫᐱ⁻ ρ Lᑭ ᒪᑦᐁ·ᓂᑦᒪ·ᐠ ᐱb·ᑦᑭˣ; ᒥᓇ ∇ ρ
bᑫ·ᑭᐊᑭᑦ ρᓴLσᑐᐊ· ᐱb·ᒧᓂˣ.
15 ρ ᒥᔪ° ᒧb b Δᓯ ᓇᑐᑦᓂ′; ᒧb ρ Δᓯᑎᔪᐊᑦ ᕿᐊ·σΔ·ᑐ
ᐅ′ ᐊᒧᔨᓂˣ.
16 ρ Δᔪᐊ·ᓇᑫᓂᒧᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒧᓯᔪ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ bΛᓯΔ·σˣ; ᒥᓇ ∇ᕽᐊᓇ
ᐅ bᓇᑎᓯᒪ ᑲ ᑎ∇ᓂᑭᑫ′.
17 ᐊᑦρ ρ ᑦᐊ·ᑎᒪᑲ ∇ᔨᓯ ρ ᔨᐟᐟᑭᕿᓂᐃᐠ ᑌᐟᐟᑦᑑ; ᒥᓇ ∇ ρ
ᐊb·ᓇᐅᔨᓂ′ ᐅ Δ·ᑫᐊ·bᓇ ᐊᕿᕽᐊᑦ.
18 ∇ᔨᓯ Δᑦᔨᑌ° ρ ᔪᑦbΔᑲbᑌ° ᐅ ᒪᐊ·ᑭΔᑐΔ·σᑯ·ˣ; ∇ ᑲ·ᔨᑌᐠ
ρ ρᓯᓯbᐠ ᑲ ᒪᒫᓂΔ·ᑭ.
19 ρ ᐅᓯ∇ᐊ·ᐠ ᒧᑦᑐᓯᓯᑲbᓇ ᐟᐟᑯᕽΔᐱˣ; ᒥᓇ ρ ᐊᓴᒥᐊΔ·
ᐊᑐᑦbᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ᑎᐟᐟρᓯbσ ᓇᑦᐱᓯᑭbᓇ.
20 ∇ᔨᓯ Δᓯ ρ ᒥᑦᔨᑎᓇᒪ·ᐠ ᐅ ρᐟᐟᒫᓂΔ·σᑯ·°, ᐅ′ Δᓯᓱᔨᓯᐊ·σᓂ°
ᐅᐟᐟᑭ ᒧᑦᑐᔪ· ᒪᑦᔨᓯᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓂ′.
21 ρ ᐊ·σᑭρᓯᑐᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ρᓴLσᑐᐊ· ᐅΛᒫᑭΔ∇·ᒥᐊ·ᐊ·; ρᐟᐟᑭ
ᑫb·ᓴ ᑲ ρ Δᑐᑐᓂ′ Δᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑦρˣ:
22 ᒫᒪᑦᑲᑭ ᐊᑐᑫΔ·ᓇ ᐟᐟᑯᑦ ᐊᑦρˣ, ᒥᓇ ∇ ᔨᑦᑕUᓂᑦᑕb·ρ ᒥᐟᐟᑲ·b·
ᒥΔ· Δ·σVᔨˣ.
23 ∇ᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ ρ ΔU·° ρᑦ σᓯᐊ·ᓱᑭᑯ′; ρᑦΛᑐ ∇ᑲ ᒪᓯᔪ ᑲ
ρ ᓇᐊ·ᓯᓱ′ ρ ᐅᑎᑦbΔ·ᑲᐸΔ·ᑦᑕᔨ′ ᑕᑯ·ˣ; ρᑦ ᑫ·ᑦᓇᒥᓂ′ ᐅ ρᓯ-
ᑯ·ᓯΔᓐ ∇ᑲ ρᑦ σᓯᐊ·ᓱᑭᑯ′.
24 ∇ᐟᐟ∇, ρ ᑯᑦᐁ·ᓂᑦᒪ·ᐠ ᑲ ᒥᔪ·ᓂᑦᑕbˣ ᐊᑦρ; ᓇLΔ·ᓴ ᑦᐱ·ᑦᒣ·-
ᐊ·ᐠ ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·σᓂ°.
25 ᒧb ρ ᐊᓯU·∇·ᒣᐊ·ᐠ Δ·ρᑯ·ˣ; ∇ᔨᓯ ᓇLΔ·ᓴ ρ ᓇᐟᐟᑦᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ
∇ ΔU·ᓂ′ ᑲ ᑎ∇ᓂᑭᑫ′.
26 ∇ᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ ρ ᐅᐟᐟΛσᑦᑫᓂᑦᐁ∇·°, ρᑦ σᓯᐊ·ᓱᑭᑯ′ Λb·ᑦᑭˣ.
27 ρᑦ σᓯᐊ·ᓱᑭΔᒪ′ ᒥᓇ ᐅ σᑦᐃ·ρᑯbσᓂᐊ· ᓇᓱᑐᔨᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᓯᓂ-
σᓱˣ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᕽᒥ ρᑦ Δᓯᑎᔪᐊᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᑦ ᐊᑦρˣ.
28 ρ Δ·ᑫ∇·ᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ∇ᐊᕽ Λᓄᕽᐊ; ᒥᓇ ρ ᒥᑭᐊ·ᐠ ᑲ ᕿρᑎ·
ᓱᓯᑦᒪᒥᐟᐟ ᐅσΛᐊ·.
29 ∇ᔨᓯ Δᓯ ρ ᓯρᑦbᐁ·ᐊ·ᐠ ρᑦ ρᓯᐊ·ᓯᓂ′ ᐅ′ ΔᓯᑭϑΔ·σᐊ·ᐊ·
ᐅᐟᐟᑭ; bᑲ·ᑦbᑦΛᓐΔᓐ ᒧb ρ ᐅᑎᑎbᐠ.
30 ∇b· ᒧb ρ ᕿᓯᔨ Λσᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ρ ᑎΛᑦᒪᕿᓂ° ᐅᓴᓯ∇·Δᓐ;
∇ᔨᓯ ᒧb bᑲ·ᑦbᑦΛᓐΔᓐ ρ ρΛᐟᐟᑭᕿᓂ°.
31 ∇ᐊ·ϑ·ᓂ° ᒧb bᐠᓴᑦρᑦᑎᓯᓯᔪ·ᓐ ρ Δᑦᑭᒪᒪᐊᑲ·°, Δᑦᔨ ϑ ᐊᑎ
ᐊᓴᓂᑦϑ Λᒧᒪᑎᓯˣ bᑭϑ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

33 ρ ρ/ᑫ·∇ᐊ·ᑦ ᒥd ᒣ⁾Δᐸ σᐱˣ; ∇ძ/ ∇ ρ ᒧᓂᐸᓂΔძᓂ/ ᒍ/ᓴ Δ·ᓴᑫ·ο ᐅᑦ/.

34 ᑭᑫᒪ ρ dᓴᑦ∇·ᓂᑦᒥ∇ᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ/ ᐊᑦძᓂˣ; ∇ძ/ ∇ ρ dᑦᐸ/ᒋ ᐱρᑦᑫ·ᓂ/.

35 dᒪΔ·ᓴ ρ σ/ᐊ·dᓯ∇ᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓂ/ᓂσᐊ·; ᑲ ρ Δᐸᐸᑫ·ᑎძᒋᑦ ᑲ ᑎ∇ᓂᑭᑫᓂ/.

36 ∇ძ/ ρ ᐊ⁾ᑲᒣᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ Lσ⁾ᑲσᓂᐊ·; ∇ძ/ ∇ᐊ·ᑫ·ᓂ∘ ρ dᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᑦ.

37 ∇ᑦ∇, ρ <ρᑎdᓯ/Δ· <ρᑎdᒪ∇·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᑦᓴ ᐅძ/ᐸᑫ·ᐊ· ᒥd ᐅᑫσ/ᑫ·ᐊ·;

38 ∇ძ/ ρ ᐸᑲᐊᒪ·ᑦ ∇ᑲ ∇ ᐊ·σ⁾ᐸᒧᒪᒃˣ ᒥᑦძ, ᐅ ᒥᑦძᓂ∘ ᐅᑎ ᐅძ/ᐸᑫ·ᐊ· ᒥd ᐅᑫσ/ᑫ·ᐊ·; ᑲ ρ <ρᑎdᓯᓴᐸᑫ·ᑭ· ᖃd⁾ Lσ⁾ᑲᓀ; ∇ძ/ ᐊᓴρ ρ LᑲPU∘ ᒥᑦძ ᐅᑦ/.

39 ∇ძ/ ᐅL ρ Δ/ Δ·ᓂΛΔᑲ·ᑦ ᑎΛᓴ∘ ᐅ/ Δ/ᑭᖃΔ·σᑫ·ᐊ·; ᒥd ρ Λ/ᑲ·ᑎ/ᓴᐸL·ᑦ ᐅ/ Δᑦ⁾ᐸᒧᒪΔ·σᑫ·ᐊ·.

40 ∇ᐊ·ძ İᓀ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ∩∨ᓂᑭᖃ/ ρ ρᓴᐸ∇·∘ ᐅ/ ᐊᓂ/ᓂσL; ᒥd ρ <ᑲ·ᐸ ∩Λᓴ∘ ᐅ ∩∨ᓂᑭᑲ⁾.

41 ρ <ρᑎᓄ∘ İᓀ ᐅᑭᑭᓂˣ dᑯ⁾ძᓴ⁾ ᐊᓂ/ᓂσᐊ·; ∇ძ/ ᐊσΔ ᑲ <ᑲ·ᑎძᑭ· ρ ∩∨ᓂᑭᑲ·ᑦ.

42 ᐅ ᓄᑎdᑲσᑫ·ᐊ· ᒥd ρ ᐊᓴΛΔᑲ·ᑦ; ∇ძ/ ᒥ⁾σ ρ <ᑕΛ∩ᓴᐅᑲ·ᑦ.

43 ᒥᑦᑭᑕ∘ ρ <ᓴΛ∇∘; İᓀ ρ Lİᓂᐸᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᓴ/∇·Δ·σᑫ·ˣ; ᒥd ρ σᑦᑎdᑯᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·σ⁾ᑕᒧΔ·σᑫ·∘ ᐅᑦ/.

44 ∇ᓂ∇·ˣ İᓀ ρ Λ/ᓴᑫᓂᑕᒣ·∘ ᐅ ძᑕρᑦΔ·σᓂ∘; ΔᓴΛ ∇ ∨ᑦᑕİ·/ ᐅ LΔ·Jᑫ·σᓂ∘.

45 ρ ᓴᑭ/⁾ᑕLᐯ·∘ İᓀ ᐅ/ ᐊ/ᑕİᑫΔ·⁾; ᒥd ρ ᑫ·ᓴᑫᓂᑕᑦ ∇ Δ/ ᐅᓓᒣᓴᑎσᓂᓂρ ᐅ ρᓓᐊ·ᑎ/ᓂΔ·ᓇ.

46 ρ Δ/ᑦᑫ∘ ᒥd ρᑕ ρᑎİᒪρᓇძᓂ/, ᑲρᓴ∘ ᐊσΔ ᑲ ρ Lᓇ-ᐊ·ᑲᑎძᓂ/.

47 ΛİᒪΔᓇ⁾ ∪∨ᓂᑭᑫᓴ⁾ σ ρᓓLσ⁾ᒥᓇ⁾; ᒥd İᐊ·ᓓძσᓇ⁾ ᓇᓇ⁾ძᓴ⁾ ᐅᑦ/; ρᑕ ᓇᓇᑦძᒥᑕˣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ ρ Δ·ᓂΔ·⁾; ᒥd ρᑕ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑕİˣ ρ LᒥᑦᑭᒥძΔ·σˣ.

48 ρᑕ Δ· Lᒥᑦᑭİ∘ ᑲ ∩∨ᓂᑭᑫ/ ᐅ ρᓓLσ⁾L Δᑦ⁾∇Δᐩ; ᑲρᑫ ᒥd ᑲρᑫ; ᒥd ᑲρᓴ∘ ᐊᓂ/ᓂσᐊ·ᑦ ρᑕ Δ· ΔU·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᐊᑲᑦ, Lᒥᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ∩∨ᓂᑭᑫ/.

107. ¹ ᓇᓇᑦძᒥˣ ᑲ ∩∨ᓂᑭᑫ/, Δ·ᓴ ∇ ᒥᑦ·∩ᑭ/; ᑭᑫİ ᐅ ρᓓᐊ·∩ᑭᓇ⁾ ᑲρᑫ ᐊᑦᓂ∘.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ρiϟ▷ ▷ ∧iLrᑕbc ḃ ∩Vϧrϱ◁ ∇dr ρr ΔU·◁·; ḃ ρ <^∧◁ ▷rᑎrϧx ▷ᑎr ḃ Δ· σr◁·ȧLrΔdϧ.

[3] Γc ḃ ρ iL◁·ʎdȧ <∧)^ ◁^ρx ▷ᑎr; ◁·<ȯᑦx ▷ᑎr Γc ɑḃV◁ȯᑦx ▷ᑎr, ρ∇·∩ȯᑦx ▷ᑎr Γc ·ʎ◁·ȯᑦx ◁ᑎr.

[4] ρ <<ᑦiL∩r◁·ᐠ ∧b·ᑕ^ρx ∧b·ρᑐ^bȧx; ɑL◁·- ρ Γ^bL·ᐠ ▷Uc∘ ρr ▷r Δᑎᑦᑕ·σrᑊ.

[5] ∇ ȯᑎUbUᑊ Γc ∇ ȯᑎU>ᐸ9·ᑊ; ▷r ◁ᓱdr◁·◁· ρ ȯᑎUrσϧ◁·.

[6] ∇b· ρ L Δ·Jᑕ(∇·◁·ᐠ ḃ ∩Vrrϱϧr ▷r ◁ϧΓrΔ·σ◁·x ∇dr ρ <^∧Δbᐠ ▷ dᑕρᑦΔ·σ◁·x ▷ᑎr.

[7] ρ ρ^ρȯᑕΔbᐠ Γc ∇ b·>^b·x ᒣ^bc∘, ρr Δ)ᑎUᑊ ▷Uc^ Δr ρr ▷r Δᑎᑦᑕ·σrᑊ.

[8] ∧(ᓄ ◁ϧrrϧσ◁·ᐠ cȧ^diLᑊ ḃ ∩Vϧrϱϧr ▷ Γ>·∩rΔ·σϧ∘ ▷ᑎr; Γc ḃ Δr iL^bUϧᑦb·σϧρ ▷r ΔrrϱΔ·c ḃ Δ)(Lᐠ ◁ϧ>rϧσ◁· ▷r ◁◁·rΓrϧ◁.

[9] rϱiL UA>∇·∇∘ ḃ ▷r ◁ḃ◁·(JΔ·σϧr ◁i"b·, Γc ḃ ȯUbUϧr ◁i"b· ρ^>∇• Γ< 9b· ▷ᑎr.

[10] ᑕ) ḃ ◁∧ᑊ ◁·σ∩∧^ḃx Γc Δᑦ ∇ ◁ḃ◁·^U^bϱᐠ σ>Δ·ᐣ; ∇ ΓrLA∩dᑊ dᑕρᑦΔᐣ Γc ∧◁·∧ᑐ.

[11] rϱiL ∇ <rrᓄᑦiL·ᑊ ▷r ΔU·Δ·σϧ∘ ρʎLσ)◁·; Γc ∇ ◁ᑦ∇·ϧᑦiL·ᑊ ▷ bϱᑐ9·Δ·σϧ∘ iL∇·ᔭ ḃ Δ^Vϧᑦ◁rrϧ.

[12] ∇◁·9·ϧ∘ ▷ᑎr ρ <(Vϧ⊐J∇∘ ▷U"Δϧx ◁)^9Δᐣ ▷ᑎr; ρ <ρrɑ·ᐠ ∇dr ɑL ◁Δ·ᔭ Δᑎᑦϧ◁· ρr Δ·rΔdᑊ.

[13] ∇b· ρ L Δ·Jᑕ(∇·◁·ᐠ ḃ ∩Vϧrϱϧr ▷r ◁ϧΓrΔ·σ◁·x; ∇dr ρ <^∧Δbᐠ ▷ dᑕρᑦΔ·σ◁·x ▷ᑎr.

[14] ρ V ᔪ◁·ᔭΔ·(Δbᐠ ◁·σ∩∧^ḃx ▷ᑎr Γc Δr ∇ ◁ḃ◁·^-U^bϱᐠ σ>Δᐣ; Γc ρ ∧dᐊᒣ∘ ▷ Γ(rL∧rΔ•rϧ◁·.

[15] ∧(ᓄ ◁ϧrrϧσ◁·ᐠ cȧ^diLᑊ ḃ ∩Vϧrϱϧr ▷ Γ>·∩rΔ·σϧ∘ ▷ᑎr; Γc ḃ Δr iL^bUϧᑦb·σϧρ ▷r ΔrrϱΔ·c ḃ Δ)(Lᐠ ◁ϧrrϧσ◁· ▷r ◁◁·rΓrϧ◁.

[16] rϱiL ρ ∧dc ᐅᔪΔ·b·d Δ^ḃ·UL; Γc ρ ᑭbᑕᐊ ∧◁·∧^d Δ^ḃ·UiL∧^ḃ·.

[17] ρ^9·ȧcᐠ ▷ ◁·σ)(JΔ·σ◁·◁· ▷ᑎr, Γc ▷ LrΔ∩Δ·ᓄ◁·◁· ▷ᑎr dᑕρ◁dᐠ.

[18] ▷r ◁i"d◁·x <ȯ·(L·ᐠ bρᔪ∘ cȧc)x)Δ· ΓrΔᐣ; ∇dr ◁∩ V·ᔪ·<(Lᐠ ∇ Δ^ḃ·UΓ◁·x σ>Δᐣ.

[19] ∇b· ᒧΔ·Jᑕ(∇·◁·ᐠ ḃ ∩Vϧrϱϧr ▷r ◁ϧΓrΔ·σ◁·x; ∇dr ∧iLrΔbᐠ ▷ dᑕρᑦΔ·σ◁·x ▷ᑎr.

[20] r∨·∩ᔪ◁ᑦ ▷r ΔU·Δᐣ Γc ΔϧσbΔ∘; ∇dr <^∧∇∘ ▷ σr◁·ȧLrΔ·σ◁·x ▷ᑎr.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ʌ<ᓐ Lb ᐊᓕᓯᓕσᐊᐧ dᓴᑦdLᑭ b ᑎVᓕᑭᑫᓕ D Γᑦᓐ-
ᓯΔᐧσᓕᐧ D"Γ; Γd b Δᓯ LL^bUᓕᑦbᐧσᓕP D Δᓯᑭ9Δᐧd b
Δ)ᑦLᐊᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕσᐊᐧ D ᐊᐊᐧᓯΓᓯᓕᐊᐧ.

23 Pᑦᓐ Lb Pᑦ <ᕈᑎdLVᐧᐊᐧ dᓴ^dJΔᐧ <ᕈᑎᓴᓯΔᐧ; Γd
Pᑦ ᐊ)ᑦLᐧᑭ D Δᓯᑭ9Δᐧσᓕᐊᐧ σbJσˣ.

23 ᐊσP b <<Lᓯᑭ P"ᑭbΓˣ ᓴʌbᐧσˣ; b ᐊ)^9ᑭ P"Γ σʌˣ.

24 DP ᐊᐧ<ᑦᑐᐊᐧ b ᑎVᓕᑭᑫᓕ D ᐊ)^9Δᐧσᓕᐊᐧ; Γd b
LL^bUᓕᑦbᐧσᓕP D ᐊ)^9Δᐧd ᑎΓˣ.

25 ᑭ9L ΔᑦᓯVᐧᐧ Vdᓯ P^ᑎσᑦᓴᐧ; b D"Γ LLbᐊdˣ.

26 Pᓯdˣ Δᓯ D"<ᑦDᑑdᐊᐧ bΔᐧ Γd ᐊᐧᓴᑎ9ᐧˣ; D ᐊbᐧ"dᐊᐧᐊᐧ
ᓄU<ᓕᓕᐊᐧ ᐊᓕΓᓯΔᐧ D"Γ.

27 b9ᐧdᑫ ᐊᓕᑦDᑑdᐊᐧ Γd ᐊᐅᓴ<ᓕᐊᐧ ᑦʌ^dᐨ V P^9ᐧVᐧ ᐊᓕᐧ
ᓯᓕσᐧ; Vdᓯ Pᓯʌ ᐊᐧᐊᐧσᓕᑦLᐧ.

28 Vbᐧ LΔᐧJ^ᑦVᐧᐊᐧ b ᑎVᓕᑭᑫᓕ D ᐊᓕΓᓯΔᐧσᐊᐧˣ; Vdᓯ
<^ʌΔbᐧ D dᑦPᑦΔᐧσᐊᐧˣ D"Γ.

29 b P^σᐧᓕᐧ ᐊᓴᐧ^σᐧᑦᓴᐧ; Vdᓯ >σ LLbᐊ.

30 Vbᐧ LLᑦdᓯᐊᐧ ᑭ9L V V>ᑦP ᐊᓴᑦ; Vdᓯ Δᓯ Vᓯ▽ᐧᐧ
bᑦΔᐧσˣ Δᑦ V ᓇᑦVᐧᓕᑦΓᓕᓯ.

31 ʌ<ᓐ Lb ᐊᓕᓯᓕσᐊᐧ dᓴ^dLᑭ b ᑎVᓕᑭᑫᓕ D Γᑦᓴᐧᑎᓯᐧ-
Δᐧσᓕᐧ D"Γ; Γd b Δᓯ LL^bUᓕᑦbᐧσᓕP D Δᓯᑭ9Δᐧd b
Δ)ᑦLᐊᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕσᐊᐧ D ᐊᐊᐧᓯΓᓯᓕᐊᐧ.

32 Pᑦᓐ Γd Pᑦ Δ^Vᓕᑦdᐊᐧ D Lᐊᐧᑭ)Δᐧσᓕˣ ᐊᓕᓯᓕσᐊᐧ;
Γd Pᑦ LΓ"ᑭᑐᐊᐧ D ᐊʌΔᐧσᓕˣ b σbᓄᓕᑦdᓯᓕᐧ.

33 ᓯʌᓴ Γd ʌbᐧᑦᑭ Δᓯᑦᐧ; Γd J"PᑭᐊᐧσVbᐧ Pᑦ ᓄUᓴᐧ
<ᑫᐧLbˣ ᐊᑦP.

34 b Γᓂ D"ʌPᑭ9Lbˣ ᐊᑦP Pᑦ ᓯΔᐧᑦbᓀ"ᑎᐧ; D LᑎᓕΔᐧσᐊᐧᐧ
D"Γ Vdᑦ b D ᐊᑦPᑭᐧ.

35 ʌbᐧᑦᑭ Γd V ᐊᐧᓕVᓴᐧ Δᓯᑦᐧ; Γd <ᑦUΔᐧ ᐊᑦP Pᑦ
J"PᑭᐊᐧσVdᐊˣ.

36 Vdᑦ Lb DᓄUbUᐊᐧ P^ᑦʌVᐧᐧ; Pᑦ bᐧᓴᑭᑦᓕᐧ DUᓀᐧ Pᑦ
D ΔᑦᑦᓯΔᐧσᓕᐧ

37 Γd Pᑦ <ᕈᑎσᑫᓕᐧ P^ᑎbσˣ Γd Pᑦ P^ᑎ9ᓕᐧ ᓯΓᓀᑎdᑐ
P^ᑎbᑐ, Vdᓯ Pᑦ D"ʌPᑦᑦᓯᑭᐧ ᓴbPᑦᑭ9Δᐧ.

38 ᓴVᐧᓕᑐᐧ Γd Vdᓯ Γ^ᑦᑦΔ ᓴPΔ)ᓕᐊᐧ; Γd ᓀLΔᐧᓴ ΔᓕᐧᓀLVᐧᐧ D ᐊᐊᐧbσᓕᐊᐧ Pᑦ ᐊᑭVᐧᓴᑎᓕᐧ.

39 Γd, ᐊᑭΔᐧᑦᓕᐊᐧ Γd ᑦᑦᑎᓀᐊᐧ, PᑎLΔdΔᐧ, dᑦPᑦΔᐧ,
Γd ᐊᓕΓᓯΔᐧ.

40 ᓯPᓀLVᐧᐧ ʌVᐧᓕΓdΔᐧ DPᑦᐊᐧ, Γd ᑦᑦᑦLᑎᓯVᐧᐧ ʌbᐧᑦPˣ
Δᑦ Vb V ᒣ^bᓀᐊᐧˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

41 ▼ᓂᐅ·ˣ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊ· ᐃᐟᐸᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᕼᑕᑭᔨᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓱᓯᒥᓯᐁᐠ ᑮᐱᐟᕼ ᐅᑕᔭᑎᐊ·.

42 ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᐟᑲ·ᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐸᑕᑦ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑮᕼᓯᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐳ)ᓇᐃᑲᑌᐠ.

43 ᐊᐃᓱᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᐁ·ᓴᑕᑦ ᐅᐃ; ᐁᕼᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐞᒥ-ᓇᓴᑕᒪᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐃ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐᓯ.

108. 1 ᑭᔭᒪᓂ), ᐃᑲᕐᑌᐠ ᓂᑌᑊ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂbJᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑊᑭᒥᑎᐣ, ᓂ ᒪᒪᑮᕼᓯᐃᓱᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑊᑭ.

2 ᕼᐢᕼᐢᑲᔨ ᑭᐣᑭ·ᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᑮᑲᐣ; ᓂᐢᑕ ᐃ·ᐸᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᕼᐢᕼᐢᑲᔨ.

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐢᕼᒥᑎᐣ **ᑌᐯᓴᑭᔭᐣ** ᒣᑲ· ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᓇˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂbJᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑊᑭᒥᑮᐣ ᒣᑲ· ᓇᓇᐣᕼᐢᑲᔨ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊ·ᔨ.

4 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᓴᐃ·ᑭᐢᑲᒪᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓯᑲ·; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑮᐯ·ᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᐢᕼᑯ.

5 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐊᓴᐃ·ᔨ ᐃᐟᐸᐊᑭᑮᕼᓯᐠ ᑭᔭᒪᓂ) ᐃᓴᕼᐢ ᑭᓯᑲ·; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐣᒋᓴᐃ·ᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᓴᐃ·ᔨ ᐃᓴᕼᐢ ᑲᑭᔭᐠ ᐊᐢᕼᑭ.

6 ᑲ ᓀᑭᐊᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐟᐱᐃᐣᐣ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐅᐁ· ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᓂᐢᑎ ᐅᐣᑎ ᒥᓇ ᓇ)ᐣᑕᐃ·ᓇᐣ.

7 ᑭᔭᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᐱᑭᐟᑫ·ᐠ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑕᐣ ᓯᑫᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐯᐟᑕᒥᑌᐣ ᓀᑲᐣᐣ ᐊᓱᒪᒥᐃᓇᐠ.

8 ᑭᑉᐃᑲᔨ ᓂᑲ ᓂ ᐊᓱᐣ; ᒪᓇᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᓱᐣ; ᐃᑊᐁᐁᐃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓇ ᒪᐟᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓂᐣ ᓂᐢᑎᑲ·ᓂˣ; ᔪᑕ ᐁᐊ·ᕼ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑲᑲᐣ.

9 ᒧᐊᑊ ᐁᐊ·ᕼ ᓂ ᑲᓯᑲ·ᓂᔨᑲᐣ, ᐃᑕᒥˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐁ·ᐱᓄᐣ ᓂ ᒪᐟᑭᓯᐣ; ᐱᑉᐃᐢᑎᑲ ᓀᓴᕼᐁ· ᓂᔨ ᐅᑊᑭ.

10 ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᕽ ᐱᐣᑲᐃᓯ ᑲ ᓯᑲˣ ᐅᑌᓇᑭ, ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᕽ ᐃ)ᑊᑕᐃᓯ ᐃᑕᒥˣ?

11 ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᔨ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐱᓂᔨᑉˣ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᔨ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᕽᐃ·ᐊ·ᔨ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕽᒥᓇᓇᔨ?

12 ᓂᓯᑲᒪᐃ·ᓇᐣ ᐃᔭᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᑊᑭ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᐱᔪᓄᑕ ᐃ·ᔨ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑲᑎᕽᐃ·ᐠ ᐊᐢᕼᓯᓴᓂᑭ.

13 ᑭᔭᒪᓂ) ᐅᑊᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᓯᑭᓇᔪᒥᑲᓇᓇᑭ; ᑭᕽᒪ ᐃ·ᔨ ᐁᐊ·ᕼ ᕽ ᑕᑕᔪᐣᑕᒥ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓇᐊ·.

109. 1 ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔨ ᐃᑕᓯ ᐁᑲ ᓇᒋᓂ ᐃᑌ· ᑭᔭᒪᓂ) ᓂ ᒪᒥᑊᑭᒧᐃ·ᐠ;

2 ᑭᕽᒪ ᐅ)ᓂᐃ·ᐊ· ᑲ ᒪᐱᓴᐃ·ᑭᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐅ)ᓂᐃ·ᐊ· ᑲ ᑲᑲᔨᓴᓯᑭᔨ ᓂ ᑭ)ᑎᔪᐃᓯᐠ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓴᒧᒥᑲᔨ ᑭᔨᐢᑭᑭᐃ· ᒥᑌᔨᓂ ᐅᑊᑭ.

3 ᓂ ᐃ·ᐢᑲᒋᒪᑲᔨ ᐸᑲ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑲᔨ ᐱᔪᓇᑕ.

4 ᐁ ᓀᑭᐊᑭᔨ ᓂ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᔨ; ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓇᐃ·ᓂˣ.

5 ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐠᐊᐊ·ᑭᔨ ᒥᒋᔪ ᓂ ᐃᓴᔨᐃᑲ·ᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓀᑭᐊᑭᔨ ᒥᒋᔪ ᓂ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᔨ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[6] ᐅᓴᐦᓂᐸ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊ· ρᑕ ᑎVᓂᒥᓂ′; ᒥᓇ ρᓴᐸ ᐅᒥᓯ9ᒧᐊ· ρᑕ σᐸᐃ·ᓂᐊ· ᐅ ρᐦᑭσᐢρˣ.

[7] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐅᓴᓯᐋ·ᑎᑎᒋ ρᓴᐸ ρᑕ ἀσᐳᐁ·; ᒥᓇ ρᓴᐸ ᐅ′ ᐊᓴᒥᐋ· ᐃ·ᔅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᔅ ρᑕ ᐃᑕρᑕᒪ·ᔅ.

[8] ρᑕ ᐃ· ᒐᑲᐊ·ᓯᓯσᓂᐊ· ᐅ ρᓯbᒪ; ᒥᓇ ρᓴᐸ ძᑕᑲ ρᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓂᐊ· ᐅ′ ᐊᔅᐢᓇᐃᔅ.

[9] ρᓴᐸ ᐅ′ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓵ ρᑕ ρᐋ·ᑎᓂᓯᓂᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᐊ· ρᑕ ᓯbᐃ·ᐢ-ᕐ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·.

[10] ρᓴᐸ ᐅ′ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓵ ρᑕ ᐸᐸᒪᑎᓯᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ρᑕ ᐸძᓯᑦ·ᓂᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ρᓴᐸ ρᑕ ᓇᔊᓇᒪᔨ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃ·σᐋ·ᐤ ᐋ·ᓴᐤ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓯbᐢᑌᓂρ ᐃ·ρᐋ·ᐊ·.

[11] ρᓴᐸ ᐅᒪᐢbᒋᐃᐁ·ᐊ· ρᑕ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᓇᒥᓂᐊ· bρᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐊᓴ′; ᒥᓇ ρᓴᐸ ᓀσᑌᐊ· ρᑕ ᒪσᐊ·ᑌᔊᑕᒥᓂᐊ· ᐅ′ ᐊᔊᐢᓇᐃᔅ.

[12] ρᓴᐸ ρᑕ ᓇᒪᑌᓂᐊ· ρᑕ ρᑎᓀᒪρἀძ′; ᒥᓇ ρᓴᐸ ᐁbᐃ·ᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᓄ ρᑕ ρᑎᓀᒪρᓇᐁ·ᓂᐊ· ᐁ ρ ρᐋ·ᑎᓯᓂ′ ᐅ′ ᐊᐋ·ᓯᒥᓵ.

[13] ρᓴᐸ ᑲ ᐋᓴσᐢᐟᐢbᓀᒪძ′ ρᑕ ρᐢρᐁ·ᐸᐅᓀᐊ·; ᐁძᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢძᐃᐢᐟbძ′ ρᓴᐸ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓭᐃ·σᐋ·ᐤ ρᑕ ᑲᓯVᐊᓀᐤ.

[14] ρᓴᐸ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·σᓂᐊ· ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓄ ρᑕ ρᐢρᓯᔊᑕᒥᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥ9ᓂ′; ᒥᓇ ᐁbᐃ·ᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒋᔊᓀᒧᐃ·σᓂᓀ ᐅbᐃ·ᓄ ρᑕ ᑲᓯVᐊᓀᐤ.

[15] ρᓴᐸ ᑕᐢρ ρᑕ ᐅᑎᐢbᐃ·ᐢbᔨ ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥ9′; ρᑕ ᒪσᐁ·ᐱᔪᓀᓯ ᐅ ρᐢρᓯᔊᑦძᐃ·σᓂᓀ ᐊᐢρˣ ᐅᐦᑭ.

[16] ᒥ9ᓀ ᐁbᐃ ᐁ ρ ᒥᐢ9·ᓂᑦˣ ρᑕ ρᑎᓀᒪρἀ9′; ᓀbᐃ ᐁ ρ ძᑕρᐋ′ ᑲ ρᑌᓀᒪρᓯᓂ′ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ρ·ᑕᓀᓂ′ ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱ9·ᓂᑕᒥᓂ′ ᐅᑌᐃᓂˣ ρᑕ σᐸᐋ′.

[17] ᒥ9ᓀ, ρ ᐲρᑦᐤ ᒪᒋᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔅ ᐁძᓯ ᓀbᐃ ρ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᑎ′; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᐸ·ᓂᑦᑕ ᒥᔪρᓀᓯᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᔅ ᐁძᓯ ᓴᐋ·ᐸᒥᑎ.

[18] ρ ᐃ·ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒋᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔅ ᑕᐱᐢძᐢ ᐁ ᐅ ρᑭᐢbᒋbσ′; ᐁძᓯ ρ ᐱᔊ9ᒪbσᓂᓀ ᐅᑕᑦᒥᓄᐃ·ˣ ᑕᐱᐢძᐢ σᐱ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᐢძᐢ ᐱᒥ ᐅᐢbσˣ.

[19] ρᓴᐸ ρᑕ ᐃᑎᐢᐟbᔨ ᑕᐱᐢძᐢ ρᑭᐢbᒋbᔪ ᑲ ᐊbᐧᓇᐅᓯᐋ·9′; ᒥᓇ ρᑕ ᐅ ᐸbᐧᑌᐅσ′ ᑕᑦᑭᓀ ρᑕ ᐸbᐧᑌᐅᓯᐋ·9′.

[20] ᐁᐊ·9·ᓂᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᒪძᐃ·σᓂᐋ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥ9′ ᐅᑦᐸ; ᒥᓇ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑕᑦ σ′ ᐊᑲᑦᐧbᔨ.

[21] ᒪbᐧ σᔦ ᐃᓯᒋbᓯ ᑭᔦᒪσ) ᑲ ᑎVᓂᒥ9ᐅ) ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᑦ ρ ᐃ·ᓭᐃ·ᔅ; ᐸᑦᐱᐃᔅ ᒥ9ᓀ ᐁ ᒥᐅ·ᓯᑦ ρ ᐲᑭᐃᐁ·ᐃ· ᑭᔦᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᔅ.

[22] ᒥ9ᓀ σ ρᑎᓀᒪρᓯ ᒥᓇ σ ρ·ᑕᒪᔅ; ᒥᓇ σᑌᑦ ᑲ ρᑭᐢbძᐅᔅ ᒥᐲ·bσᐊ·ᔅ.

[23] σ ᓯV· ᐊᐅᔅ ᑕᐱᐢძᐢ ᑲ ᒪbᐢᑌᑎˣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑕbᐢᑌᑦ; σ ᐋ·ᐁ·ᐸᓯᔅ ᑕᐱᐢძᐢ bᐢძᑎᓯᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[26] ᓂᐱᑭᑲᓇ ᖾᓯᐊᑲᓇ· ᐃᓕᐊᑲᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑲᑦ ᓯᓂ ᐊᔨᓂ ᐃᑲᓗᐃᓐ.

[25] ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑲᓀᑎᑲᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ; ᐃᑲᔪᕆᒋᑲᐃᑲ ᐁᑲᐁᐱᖏᓕᐊᑲᑦ.

[26] ᐃᑲᑭᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓐ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐᑦ; ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐ.

[27] ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓕᑕᑭᑦ ᐁᐊᑲᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑎᑦᑭˣ ᐁ ᐅᐱᑭᕆᓕᑦ; ᑭᔪ ᑲᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᓐ.

[28] ᑭᓱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐁᐊᑲᑦ, ᓯᓗ ᑭᔪ ᔪᐁᑲᓕᕆᐁᑲ; ᐃᖏᐱ ᕆᓯᑰᒋᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᑲᓯᐊᑲᑦ, ᓯᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᖏᓱᖅᓄᐅ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑰᓯᓄᐅ.

[29] ᑭᓱᑦ ᓄ ᕆᑲᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᖏᒪᑦ ᒪᖏᓕᑰᓯᓯᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓱᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓇᐅᓯᐊᑰᖏᐊᑲᑦ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᑲᐅᐃᑲᓂᑰᓄ ᒋᐱᖏᓗ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᐃᓐ.

[30] ᓂᑐᓂˣ ᐅᐱᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑭ ᓇᓴᖏᓯᒪᓄ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ; ᐁᐱᐁ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐱᑭᒪᓄ ᖾᑲᑦ ᓯᒪᐃᓕᑲᑎᓴᓇˣ.

[31] ᕆᖏᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐃᓄ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓂᖏᓕᑭᓕˣ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᑲ·; ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᑰᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐱᑭ ᓄ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐁᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐃᔨᓯᐊᑲ·.

110. [1] ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓕᑦ, ᐊᐱ ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑭᐱᑦ-ᓂᖏᓵ; ᐃᖏᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐊᑭᑦ ᓄ ᕆᓄᑎᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᐱᓯᑌᓯᒧᓂᐅᑦ.

[2] ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓄᒃᑲ ᓄ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᓇᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ ᓴᓕᓂˣ ᐅᐱᑭ; ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭᓱ ᖾᑲᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑭᑦ ᓄ ᕆᓄᑎᑦᑭᑦ.

[3] ᑭᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᖅᐅᒧᐃᑐ ᕆᑭᑎᓂᓯᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᓇᓯᐃᓂᓕᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓄᕆᐊᑦᓯᓯᑦ ᓄᓇᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᕆᐃᓵ-ᑭᐃᐁᓯ ᓂᓴᓴᕆᓄᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᓄᑯ ᓄ ᓂᐱᐊᑦᖏᓄ ᐅᖏᓄᓄᓯᐃᓐ.

[4] ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᐃᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑫᖏᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨ-ᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᐃᓐ ᓄᑭᑫ, ᓄ ᑭ ᑐᐃᓄᓂᐃᓂᑦ ᑐᖅᑭᓯᑌᑦ.

[5] ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓂᖏᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᔨᖏᑦᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓄᓕᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᑦᓯᑭ.

[6] ᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᐊᑦᑌᓂ ᓄ ᓇᓴᐅᒦᓄᓯᓕᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓕᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓯᑌ ᐱᐃᑦᓯᑐᓂ ᓄ ᓂᐱᓕᑦ ᐃᑦᔨᐃᓕᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᓄᓂᑌᑌᓂ ᓄ ᐅᖏᑎᓄᑦᓂᖏᒥᓕᑦ ᒥᐱᑭᑦᔨᑦ ᐊᖏᑭˣ.

[7] ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᓂ ᓯᐱᓯᓯˣ ᐅᐱᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᑦᑭᖏᓄᓇˣ; ᐁᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᕆᐊᖏᓂᓕᓂ.

111. [1] ᒪᒥᐱᑭᒥˣ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐱᑭᒪᓄ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᒥᓯᐁᑦ ᓂᑌᐃˣ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᓯᐁᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᓱᔨᖏᑭᑎᓯᐊᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐄᐊᑦᑭᐃᐃᓐᓂˣ.

[2] ᑭᐱᓂᔨᐊᑦᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᖏᐊᑲᓇ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ᐁ ᓇᓴᐃᓇᒥᓕᑦ ᓄᑭᔨᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄ ᑭᖏᔨᑦᒥᓕᑦ.

[3] ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᖏᐊᑲᓄ ᑭᑌᓕᑰᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐁᑦᑦᓂᓕᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓴᖏᓯᒪᓄᑦᓂᖏᒥᓕᑦ ᑲᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 P ΔrCo b LL^bUrCb·σrrP D' Cd)^9Δ·c PC P^PrdCJ^v; b ∩VrPq' PdC·∩ro rc J^Pxo PnLPc9Δ·d.
5 P r<o rPΔ·d CσΔ b dr9·rrq'; C^P PC LrdxrrC D' Cdrcl9Δ·d.
6 P C·<C∇o D' CdrrrσL ∇ Δr L^bΔ·rLbσrP D' Cd)^9Δ·c; ∇ r'>' D ∩VrPbσro c&dJd^b' Cdrrrσ<·.
7 D' Cd)^9Δ·c DP^^x ∇C·dσ cV·Δ·d rc D>rr∇·Δ·d; bPx D 69^PrV·Δ·c 9^^PcCrrCb·σrC<·.
8 C'>C^UrC· bP9 rc bP9; ΔdPbUC· cV·Δ·σx rc b·>^b·∩rΔ·σx.
9 P ΔrΛnCLV·o AlPΔ∇·Δ·d D' CrrrσL; P D>rC·C·C D' Cdrcl9Δ·d bP9; b&cσro rc P^^9rCb·σro D Δ·<Δ·d.
10 ∇ drq·rr^v b ∩VrPq' ∇C·b·σL ∇ lPC<r' Δrσrrd·d, r<d σrdCJΔ·d C'>C·' bPx Cσd bdC'>' ΔC·9·r°; D L^^PrdΔ·d bP9 C'>ro.

112. 1 L^^Pr^x b ∩VrPq'; n∇·rCdrd Cc CrrrσC bdC'>' b drq·rL' b ∩VrPq9'; Crr·' b r<·rCrr' D>rV·Δ·c.
2 D σCΔ·PC'bc PC P^'rrΔ·rC· C^Px; PC n∇·rCdrrC· b C'>σ^9^biq' Db·>^PC∩rd.
3 r^^CΔ·d rc ∇·<∩rΔ·d C'>rC· D C'·^bΔbσx; rc D b·>^PC∩rΔ·d bP9 C'>ro.
4 b b·>^PC∩r' D^^ΛdC C'·n'>d C·σ∩Λ^bx; Pn'·∩rd rc J^Pxo P∩LPc9Δ·d rc b·>^P∩d.
5 r<d CrrrσC· ed'do Pn'·∩rΔ·d rc C'dΔ·Δ∇·d; PC L<dσ9d ∇ Δr <r>'.
6 P9iL cLΔ·b- PC C·^bΔ·cd; Db·>^PC∩rd bP9 PC P^PrdC'·d.
7 cLΔ·> PC d^C' LrPJΔ·c; C'>C^UrC· DU^^ ∇ LrdC'·
dC'·' b UVrPq'.
8 9^^Pc^UrC· DU^^ cLΔ·> PC nPr·; Λr^ PC C'·<C^ ∇ Δr cC∇·rC^ PC Δr C'>r' CσΔ b cb^bd'.
9 P LΠcLP9d, P r<o DPΠLPrC·; D b·>^b·∩rΔ·d bP9 C'>ro; PC Δ^C9Δ·Uco P^UrC'drΔ·σx.
10 b LLrΔ·' PC C'·<C^ rc PC Λ9·rCrrΔ'; PC bPP^b-
ΛUo rc PC C∩ cLUo; D J^C∇·rCJΔ·d b LLrΔ·' PC σrC·cCσro.

113. 1 L^^Pr^x b ∩VrPq'; L^^Pr^x PxC'·o D' Cd)^9i>bc b ∩VrPq'; L^^P^^CL·x D Δ·<Δ·d b ∩VrPq'.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3 ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐟᑭᑦᒪᓕᓴᐅ ᐅ ᐃᓕᔪᐃᓴᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓂᐟ, ᐊᓂᓛᓪ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒥᓂ ᑲᑲᕐᑫ.
4 ᐁ ᓴᔪᑌᐟ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐱᓂᐢ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓕᒧᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ ᐅ ᐃᓕᔪᐃᓴᐅ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑦᑭᑦᓕᓴᐅ.
5 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ ᐊᓂᓕᑲᓴᑭᓂᓄᐢᐅ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓐᔪᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᓕᓕᓂᐅᓂᐊᓐ ; ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᑦᓕᓕᐃᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᐃᓐᓕ ᐃᓂᔪᓛ ᑭᓕᑲ.
6 ᐊᐁᓐᓐ ᐁᓕ ᐊᑦᓕ ᑦᐱᓐᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᓐᓄᓐ, ᐃᓐᐱᒥᕐᓛ ᑲ ᐅᓕ ᐊᓐᑭᓛ ?
7 ᐋᓂᓐᑲᓄᓐ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᐊᓐ ᒪᑭᑲᓐᓇᓕᓛ ᐅᑦᑎ ; ᒥᓐ ᐅᐱᓄᓐ ᐅᑭᓐᑦᒪᐊᓐ ᒧᑦᑭᓐᑭᐊᓐᑲᓛ ᐅᑦᑎ.
8 ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑦᐱᑦᑦᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ ; ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᐊᓐ.
9 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᓕ ᐊᑦᓐᓕᓕᓕᓕᐟ ᐃᓐᑫᐊᓐ ᑲᓇᑦᓐᓄᐢᑫᐁᓐ ; ᒥᓐ ᒥᕐᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᑭᓕᓕᓕᓕᐟ ᐃᓐᑫᐊᓐ ᑲᑲᓇᑦᓐᓄᐢᑫᐁᓐ. ᒪᒥᑦᒥᓛ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ.

114. 1 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐃᑭᑎᓛ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓕᐯᐧᑌᐟ, ᐁ ᑦᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᖃᑲᑊ ᐁ ᓇᑲᒡᓕᐟ ᐊᓂᓕᓕᓂᐅᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐱᓐᔪᓕᓕᐟ.
2 ᔪᑭ ᑭ ᐁ ᑲᓇᒥᑲᒥᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᐃᓐ.
3 ᑭᑦᑎ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧ ᑭ ᑦᐧᕿᑕᒧᒪᒃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑕᕿᓕᒪᒃᓐ ; ᓰᓇᑕᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓵᕿᓂᐧᐢ.
4 ᐊᐧᑎᓵ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓇᐧᓂᔑᑎᒪᒥᓇᓛ ᑕᐱᓐᔪ ᓵᐯ ᒪᓵᑎᑲᐧᓂᐧ ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑎᑊ ᑕᐱᓐᔪ ᒪᓵᑎᔑᓕᑊᐧ.
5 ᑕᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓵᓐ ᑭᓵ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᕓᓓᓐᓐ ? ᑭᓵ ᓰᓇᑕᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑊᕿᓵᓵᓐ ?
6 ᑭᓵᐊᐧᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑎᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓇᐧᓂᔑᑎᒪᑎᑊᐧ ᑕᐱᓐᔪ ᓵᐯ ᒪᓵᑎᑲᐧᓂᐧ ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓵᐊᐧᓂᓓ ᐊᐧᑎᑊ ᕿᐱᓐᔪ ᒪᓵᑎᔑᓕᑊᐧ ?
7 ᓀᓇᒥᕓᓵ ᑭᓵ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐃᓐᑲᐊᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓐ-ᑲᐃᓐᑲᒪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᑊ.
8 ᑲ ᐃᓕᕿᐟ ᑭᓐᕿᓕᓓᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓵᐯᓴᐧ ; ᒪᑭᓴᐃᑲᓀᓕᓓᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒧᑦᑭᓕᐊᓐᓂᐯᓕᐊᐧᐢ.

115. 1 ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᓴᓀᐧ ᑌᐯᓵᑭᓴᐧ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᓴᓀᐧ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓕᐃᐧᐁ ᑭᑌᓵᕿᓕᕿᕿᓕ ; ᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᑎᓕᐃᐧᐁ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᐯᐧᐃᐧᐁ ᐅᑦᑎ.
2 ᕿᓂᑭ ᓀᓀᒧᓇᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᑦᓵᓕᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ ᑫ ᐃᑌᐧᑎᐧ, ᕿᓂᐯᐧᐃᐃ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᑦᐊᐧᓂᐧ ?
3 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᓀᓕᓓ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑭᓕᑦᔪᐟ ᐊᐧᓵᓓ ; ᑭ ᐃᒧᑦᑦ ᐱᑦ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᒥᕐᓵᑦᑦᔪᐟ.
4 ᐅ ᒪᓂᒧᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᐱᓐᑭ ᓕᓂᓴᐊᐧᓂᐧᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐧ ᓕᓂᓴᐊᐧᓂᐧᐱᐟ ; ᐅ ᐊᒧᓐᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᓓ ᐊᑦᓵᓕᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ ᐅᑭᑦᒥᐊᐧᓂᐧᐢ.
5 ᐅᒧᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᑭᑫᐊᐧᐢ ; ᐅᐢᑭᓕᓕᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐢ.

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐅᑕᐊᓱᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓵ ᐯᐣᑕᒪᓵ ; ᐅᖏᐊᓱᓂᐊᓵ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓵ ᕕᓕᐊᓵ.
7 ᐅᑭᐣᑕᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓵ ᒥᒥᓂᕐᖏᐊᓵ ; ᐅᓕᑎᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓵ ᐱᒧᒍᐊᓵ ; ᐊᐣᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓵ ᐱᑭᓱᓱᖏᐊᓵ ᐅᔨᑦᓱᓱᓂᓄ.
8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱ ᐅᓕᔨᑭᓵ ᐅᔨᓕ ᐃᓖᑕᐊᓄ ᕐ ᐃᓕᓴᔨᒥᕐᖏᑭᓵ ; ᒥᓴ ᖃᑭᓵᓄ ᐊᐃᓵᓴᓵ ᓱ ᒪᒥᓕᔪᑕᐊᓵ.
9 ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐃᕋ ᒪᒥᓕᔪᑕᓄ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᐅᐊᓵᔨᓂ ᓱ ᓂᓕᖃᒪᔨᑭᓵ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᕿᕿᐊᐣᖃᓵᓂᐊᓵ.
10 ᑭᓴᔨᓄ ᐅ ᔨᓗᖃᐃᖃᓂᕋ ᐅᕙᐊᓐ ᒪᒥᓕᔪᑕᓗᕋ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᐅᐊᓵᔨᓂ ᓱ ᓂᓕᖃᒪᔨᑭᓵ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᕿᕿᐊᐣᖃᓵᓂᐊᓵ.
11 ᑭᓴᔨᓄ ᓱ ᔨᓕᕐᓴᒪᓕᓵ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ᒪᒥᓕᔪᑕᓗᕋ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᐅᐊᓵᔨᓂ ᓱ ᓂᓕᖃᒪᔨᑭᓵ ᒥᓴ ᓱ ᐅ ᕿᕿᐊᐣᖃᓵᓂᑭᓵ.
12 ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ᕐ ᕐ ᕐᖏᓕᔪᑕᔨᓴᓄ, ᕐ ᓱ ᓴᐅᓵᓴᒥᓴᓄ ; ᕐᑕ ᓴᐅᓵᓴᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓗᖃᐃᖃᓂᕋ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐃᕋᐊ ; ᕐᑕ ᓴᐅᓵᓴᒪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓗᖃᐃᖃᓂᕋ ᐅᐸᕋᓵ.
13 ᕐᑕ ᓴᐅᓵᓴᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱ ᔨᓕᕐᓴᒪᓕᓵ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᓱ ᐊᐱᑐᓵᔨᔨᓕᓵ ᒥᓴ ᓱ ᕿᑎᓗᓵᓴᓵ.
14 ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ᕐ ᖃ ᐃᓵ ᓴᕐᒧᐃᐃᓕᓄ ᐊᐊᓵᓗ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐊᓵᓗ ; ᕐᓴᑭᓄ ᒥᓴ ᕐᓵ ᐊᐃᓵᓗᒥᓵᔨᐊᓵ.
15 ᕐ ᓴᐅᓵᓴᒥᐃᓄ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᓱ ᕐ ᐅᔨᓵ ᕐᓵ ᒥᓴ ᐊᑐᕐ.
16 ᕐᓵ, ᕐᓵᖃᓵ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᑲᓄ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᑐᕐ ᕐ ᒥᔪᓄ ᐊᐅᓵᔨᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᓵ ᐊᐃᓵᓗᒥᓵᔨᐊᓵ.
17 ᐅᓂᐱᐊᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᒍᐊᓵ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᕐ ᓱ ᐃᔨᑌᑭ ᕐᐱᔨᓵ.
18 ᐃᒃ ᕐᑲᓇᓄ ᕐ ᓴ ᒪᒥᓯᐃᓇᓄ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ, ᐊᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᓯᑭ ᒥᓴ ᖃᕐᕐᑫ. ᒪᒥᓯᒥᓪᓕ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ.

116. 1 ᓂ ᐊᓕᔨᓄ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ᕐᑫᒻ ᐅ ᕐ ᐯᔨᓪ ᓂᓵ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓵ ᒥᓴ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓵᒧᒥᕐᑫᐃᓇᓇ.
2 ᒥᑫᒻ ᓂ ᕐ ᓇᑲᓯᔨ ; ᐅᐊᓵᔪ ᐅᓯᑭ ᓂ ᖃ ᒪᐃᓵᒧᒍᔨᔨᓄ ᐃᓕᔪᓪ ᕐ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᔨᓵ.
3 ᐅ ᕇᔪᐱᕐᑫᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᐳᐃᓵ ᓂ ᕐ ᔨᓗᖃᖏᓄᔪᓪ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᓵᓴᐱᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᒥᔪᓇᓵᓵ ᐅᓯᑭ ᓂ ᕐ ᐅᑎᓯᑎᓂᔪᓪ ; ᓂ ᕐ ᒥᖏᐳ ᔨᓕᒥᓵᔨᓵ ᒥᓴ ᕇᔪᖃᓕᓂᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᓵ ᒥᔪᓇᓵᓵ.
4 ᐅᒃᓵ ᓂ ᕐ ᒪᐃᓵᒧᒍᔨᒻᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ; ᑌᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓄᓵ ᕐ ᕇᔪᓴᓵᒥᑌᓵ ᕐᑕ ᕇᑎᐳᐃᓵ ᓂ ᔨᓗᖃᐃᓵ.
5 ᕐᓴᔨᓵᑌᔨᓄ ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ᒥᓴ ᑲᓵᓕᑎᑌᔨᓄ ; ᐯᐣᐅ, ᕐ ᕐᓴᒪᓂᓵ-ᒥᓴᓄ ᕐᑎᒪᕐᔨᐊᓕᕐᑫᓄ.
6 ᓱ ᑎᐯᓴᕐᖏᕐᓵ ᑲᓇᐅᔨᓴᓵᔨᓄ ᓱ ᔨᑕᐊᔨᔨᐅᔨᓴᓵᔨᔨᓵ ; ᓂ ᕐ ᕇᕇᑎ-ᓂᑲᐃᓵ ᐅᔨᓵ ᓂ ᕐ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᔨᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᑭᐁᐧᐣᑐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐧᐱᐃᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃˣ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ ᒥᐢᑕᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᒪᐧ.

8 ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᐢᐱᐊᐤᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃˣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂᐢᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭᑲᐊᐧᐱᐣᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐁᐢ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᓯᓂᐣᐠ.

9 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑐ ᐁ ᐊᐧᕿᒥᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᐧᐧˣ ᐅᐱᐧ-ᒪᑎᓯᐊᐧᐧᐣ.

10 ᓂ ᐧᐯᐧᑌᐣ ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐧᐣ; ᒥᐢᑕᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᔨᑕᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᐧᐣ.

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐢᒥ ᐃᑑᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐢᑲᐧ.

12 ᕿᑲᐧ ᒥᐢᔨᐟ ᕿ ᒥᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓀ ᐧᑕᐃᐧᐟ?

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᐣ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓂᑲᐧᑲᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ.

14 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑕᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ, ᐁᐟᐁ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐧᑕᒥᓯᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᒪ.

15 ᒥᐢᑕᑦᐃ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᐧᑕᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ, ᐅ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᓀᐤ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᒪ.

16 ᑌᐯᓀᕿᑫᓴᐣ ᐧᐯᐧ ᓂᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᓴᑲᐣ; ᓂᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᓴᑲᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᓴᑲᓂᐢᑫᐧᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᓀᐣ ᓂ ᒪᐃᒧᑲᑲᐧᑎᑯᐃᐧᓀ.

17 ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᒧᑎᐣ ᓀᓀᐢᑯᒧᒪᐃᐧ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᓯᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧ-ᒧᐢᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᕿᑫᐟ.

18 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑕᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ, ᐁᐟᐁ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᐧᑕᒥᓯᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᒪ.

19 ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐣᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐧᐃᒪᐧᓀˣ ᑭᓴ ᓀᐅᑦᓴᐤᐢᑕᐢ. ᒪᒥᐟᑭᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ.

117. 1 ᒪᒥᐟᑭᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᐤ ᓀᓀᐣᒥᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᑐᐟ-ᓀᓂᑎᐟ; ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᐤ ᐊᑐᐟᓀᓂᑎᐟ.

2 ᕿᑫᒪ ᒥᐢᑕᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᐣᐢᐊᒥᓀᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐧᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᓴᓀᐤ. ᒪᒥᐟᑭᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ.

118. 1 ᓀᓀᐢᑯᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᒥᐃᓴᐧᑎᓂᐟᐤ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᑎᑎᓂᐟᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᓴᓀᐤ.

2 ᑭᐃᓴᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐢᐤ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᑎᑎᓂᐟᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᐢ ᐊᐃᓴᓀᐣ.

3 ᑭᐃᓴᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁᐧᐊᐣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᑎᑎᓂᐟᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᐢ ᐊᐃᓴᓀᐣ.

4 ᑭᐃᓴᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔨᐧᑫᐧᓀᐃᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟᐣ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᑎᑎᓂᐟᐣ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁᐢ ᐊᐃᓴᓀᐣ.

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᑕᐊᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ ᓂ ᔨᐢᑭᒋᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐁᔨᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕿᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐟᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑌᓂᓴᐊᐧˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[6] ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ σᔅ σ Δ·ΡΔᑊ; cLΔ·ᔅ σ b ᐊᐢᑦᓭ; Ϙbᑊ Δ·ᔅ ᐊᓕᓭᓕσ° Ϙ P Δᑦᑐ(Δ·′ ?

[7] ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ Δ·ΡVo ḃ σᓭbLΔ·ᓕ′; Vdᓭ ᒐb σ b ᐊ·<Uᑐ ḃ Δᓭ cL(V·ᓕLPᑊ ᐊσP ḃ <ḃ·ᓭᑊ.

[8] cᐊ·ᒾ ᒥᔅ·ᓭ PC LΓᓭᑐᑦᒋᑊ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′; Δᓕdˣ Δ·ᔅ PC ᐊᐢVᓕJᑐᑦᒋᑊ ᐊᓕᓭᓕσ°.

[9] cᐊ·ᒾ ᒥᔅ·ᓭ PC LΓᓭᑐᑦᒋᑊ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′; Δᓕdˣ Δ·ᔅ PC ᐊᐢVᓕJᑐᑦᒋᑊᑊᑊ ᗡPᒧᒪᐊ·ᑊ.

[10] bPᔅ° cᓀᑐdᐢḃᑐ ᐊᓕᓭᓕσᐊ·ᑊ σ P ᐊ·ᐢḃᐢḃb·ᑊ; ᐅ Δ·ᓪΔ·σˣ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ σ b σᓭᐊ·ᓀΡᐊᐊ·ᑊ.

[11] σ P ᐊ·ᐢḃᐢḃb·ᑊ, V″V, σ P ᐊ·ᐢḃᐢḃb·ᑊ; ᐅ Δ·ᓪΔ·σˣ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ σ b σᓭᐊ·ᓀΡᐊᐊ·ᑊ.

[12] σ P ᐊ·ᐢḃᐢḃb·ᑊ ᑕᐱᐢdᒾ ᐊJᐊ·ᑊ, ᐊᐢ(V·ᐊ·ᑊ ᑕᐱᐢdᒾ ᒥᓭḃ-Δ·Γcbᓭᔅ V P ᖏᐢPՈP; ᐅ Δ·ᓪΔ·σˣ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ σ b σᓭᐊ·ᓀΡᐊᐊ·ᑊ.

[13] ᓭ″P P P ᑕbᒥᐢ PC <″Pᓭσᔅᐢ; ᒪb ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ σ P Δ·ΡΔᑊ.

[14] ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ Vᐊ·d σ Lᐢbᐃ·ᓭΔ·ᐢ Γc σ σbJᐢ; Γc Vᐊ·d σ ᐱᒪΡᐃdᐃ·ᐢ.

[15] Vᑕb·ᐢ ᒥᔅᐊ·(JΔ·ᐢ Γc ᐱᒪΡᐅΔ·ᐢ Δ·Pᐊᑊˣ ᐅb·ᔅᐢP(Ոᓭᐊᑊ; ᐅ P″Pσᔨ ḃ UVᓕPϘ′ ᖏᓭPᓀdΡϘLbσᓕ°.

[16] ᐅ P″Pσᔨˣ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ ΔᐢVᓕᑕb·σᓕ°; ᐅ P″Pσᔨ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ ᖏᓭPᓀdΡϘLbσᓕ°.

[17] cLΔ·ᔅ σ b σᐱᐢ ᒪb σ b ᐱᒪՈᓭᐢ, Vdᓭ σ b ᐊ)(ᒪ·ᐢ ᐅ′ ᐊ)ᐢϘΔ·c ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′.

[18] ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ σ P P″P bϘᐢPJΔᑊ; ᒪb cLΔ·ᔅ σ>Δ·σˣ σ′ Δᓭ <PՈσᑊ.

[19] ᓬUcLΔ·ᐢ b·ᔅᐢP(ՈᓭΔ·σ Δᐢb·UL; σ b ᐱ)bᐢ, σ b cᓀᐢdᒪ° ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′.

[20] Vᐊ·Ϙ·ᓕ° ᗡL ᐅ′ Δᐢb·Uᑦ ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′; Vbᑦ PC ᐱ)Ϙ° ᗡb·ᔅᐢP(ՈᓭP°.

[21] P b cᓀᐢdΓՈᐢ ΡϘᒪ P P V(Δ·ᐢ; Γc Pᔅ σ ᐱᒪ-ΡΔdΔ·ᐢ.

[22] ᐊᓭσᔅ ᐅᐊ·ᐢbΔbσϘᐊ·ᑊ ḃ P ᐊ(V·ᓕᒪᑦ, Vᐊ·d Pᐢ(ᔅ° P″Ϙ(bˣ.

[23] Vᐊ·Ϙ·ᓕ° ᗡL ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ ᐅ′ Δ)(JΔ·ᐢ; ᒪLᐢbUᓕ(bᐢ PᔨcP° V Δᓭ ᐊ·<(Lˣ.

[24] Vᐊ·d ᗡL Pᓭb° ḃ ՈVᓕPϘ′ b P ᐅᓭᑦ; VdᑦC P b Γᔅᐊ·Uᓀcᓀ° Γc P b LLᑦdᓭcᓀ°.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

25 ʌiLrΔ▽· ▽b· ρ <dʰʔrΓO) ḃ ΠVʔrρ9ʔ); UVʔrρ9ʔ) ρ <dʰʔrΓΠȡ) Δ/ΠʰʔΔ ▽b· ȡdΔ<ʔΔ·).

26 ʰ▽·ʔCd/ρ Δd ḃ V Δ)U/ ▷ Δ·<Δ·σʔˣ ḃ ΠVʔrρ9ʔ'; ρ ρ ʰ▽·ʔΓΠȡ) ▷ ⊲·ʷbΔbσˣ ▷"Γ ḃ ΠVʔrρ9'.

27 ḃ ΠVʔrρ9' ▽⊲·d ρʰLσ) Γd ρ ρ ΓʔdȡO ⊲·ʰi>o; C"dʌC/ LJ^U⊲iL9Δ·) ʌŁdb·d ▷"Γ ▽ ▷/ ▽^bσ⊲·ˣ <ρΠ-ȡ/Δ·ȡʌ^.

28 ρ> σ ρʰLσ)ᶜ ▽d/ ρ b ȡȡ^dΓO); ρ> σ ρʰLσ)ᶜ ρ b Δ^VʔCdΔO).

29 ȡȡ^dΓˣ ḃ ΠVʔrρ9' ρ9iL ΓḭC·Π/o; ρ9iL ▷ ρʰ⊲·Π/Δ·) ḃρ9 ⊲ḭʔo.

ℵ ALEPH.

119. 1 ʰ▽·ʔCd/⊲·ˋ ⊲σρ ḃ LΓ)σΓˋ ΔCΠ/Δ·σˣ; ḃ ΓΟ⊓Γˋ ▷>/▽·Δ·σʔˣ ḃ ΠVʔrρ9ʔ'

2 ʰ▽·ʔCd/⊲·ˋ ⊲σρ ḃ bȡ▽·ʔCiL·Γ ▷ ρ^9ʔC⊔Δ▽·Δ·ȡ, ḃ ȡC▽·ʔiLΓˋ ΓΓ▽· D⊓"Δ⊲ˣ.

3 ȡLΔ·> Γd LΓ))CL·ˋ; ʌJU⊲·ˋ ▷ ⊓^bȡʔˣ.

4 ρ ρ ΔC/⊲·/ȡ ρ/ ⊲ḭb·ΓΓ▽·Δ·ȡ; ρC ⊲·ʷbΓ ȡbC▽·ʔCiLˣ.

5 ʌC⊃ σ/ ΔCΠ/Δ·ȡˋ ρ ⊲ḭC^Uρ, ρC ȡbC▽·ʔCiL) ρ b9^9·Δ·ȡ.

6 ▽b· ȡLΔ·> σ b ȡ⊃VΔ·/), ρ^ʌ) ρ^UʔCiLσ bρ>o ρ/ ΔC/▽·Δ·ȡ.

7 ρ b ȡȡ^dΓO) b·>^dU"▽Δ·σˣ; Δ^ʌ ρ^9ʔCiLσ ḃ b·>^b·ρ d>/⊲·/▽·Δ·ȡ.

8 σ b ȡbC▽·ʔU) ρ b9^9·Δ·ȡ; ▽ḃΔ·> ȡ^ʌC ▽·ʌσ).

ב BETH.

9 ʔσ/ 9 ρ Δ/ VρC/ D^ρσρo ▷/ ΔCΠ/Δ·)? ρC Δ/ ⊲ḭb·Γ/' ḃ Δ(^U ρ/ ΔU·Δ·).

10 Γ/▽· σO"Δˣ ρ ρ ȡC▽·ʔΓO); ▽ḃΔ·> σ b ⊲·σΓOiL) ρ\ ΔC/▽·Δ·ȡ.

11 ρ/ ΔU·Δ·) σ ρ ȡ⊲^C) σU"Δˣ; ▽ḃ ρC LC)CC.

12 ρ LΓ"ΓΓdΔ·/) ρ> UVʔrρ9ʔ); ρ^ρ⊿⊲LΔ·) ρ b9^9·Δ·ȡ.

13 σ)σˣ ▷"Γ σ ρ ⊲)U), bρ>o ρ/ ΔC/▽·Δ·ȡ ρ)σˣ ▷"Γ.

14 σ ρ Γ>⊲·U) ▽C^Uρ ρ ρ^9ʔC⊔Δ▽·Δ'ȡ, CʌC^d ⁻bρ>o ▽·<Π/Δ·ȡ.

15 σ b iLΓ)ʷʔU) ρ/ ⊲ḭb·ΓΓ▽·Δ·ȡ, Γd σ b ρ^Uʔ) ρ/ ΔC/Δ·ȡ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

16 σ b LLĊdΔd P bqᵑq·Δ·σˣ, aLΔ·ᓄ σ b ᐊ·σPᵑPdᓐ Pd ΔU·Δ·ᓐ.

ג GIMEL.

17 PᓀᐊĊ·ᑎdΔ· ᐊᐢᑐᓇ Pd ᐊᑐᑫᓄbᓐ, Pᑕ ᐱᒪᑎdᓄᑐ; ∇dd ΔC σ b aba∇·ᔨUᓐ Pd ΔU·Δ·ᓐ.

18 ᕐUa σᵑPdb· Pᑕ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒪᓐ, ᒪLᵑbP qb·ᓄ dᓄdᐁ·Δ·-ˈ σˣ ᐅᑊᒋ.

19 σ ᒪσUΔ·ᓐ ᐊᵑPˣ; ∇bΔ·ᓄ bᑕLΔ·ᓐ Pd ΔCdᐁ·Δ·a.

20 σ ᐊᒋˣ ᐱq·ᔨᑕ ∇ ᐱPᵑbᑕˣ, dᓄdᐊ·dᐁ Δ·a ᑕᑊPᓂ.

21 P P Pᑐᒋᐊᐠ ᐅPᵑUᔨJᐊᐠ b LLPᑭbdᒥ, ᐊσP b ᐸᵑqᒋᐠ Pd ΔCdᐁ·Δ·σˣ ᐅᑊᒋ.

22 ᒥᒋq·aLΔ·ᓐ LᒋP ΔᑎdΔ·ᓐ ᒥa ᐱ∇·ᔨᒥdΔ·ᓐ; Pqᒐ σ P baᐁ·ᔨUᓐ P PᵑqᔨCJΔᐁ·Δ·a.

23 ᐅPᒐᐊ·ᐠ ᒥa P ᐊᐱᐊ·ᐠ ∇dd σ P LᒋP Δᑎbᐠᐠ; ᒪb Pd ᐊᑐᑫᓄbᓐ P ᐃᒥᑐᓂᔨᑕᑕ P bqᵑq·Δ·a.

24 P PᵑqᔨCJΔᐁ·Δ·a ᒥa ᓄᒥᓄᐊ·CJΔ·σᓐ, ᒥa ᓄᓄdᐊ·ᑎdᓐ.

ד DALETH.

25 σ ᐊᒋˣ JᑕᵑbᒥPdᓐ; ᐊᐱdΔᓐ ∇ ΔCᵑUᓐ Pd ΔU·Δ·ᓐ.

26 σ P Δ·Uᓐ σ ΔᒋᑎdΔ·a P P VᑕΔᓐ ᒪb; PᵑPᓄᐊLΔ·ᓐ P bqᵑq·Δ·a.

27 σdᑐJΔᓐ ∇CᵑUP Pd ᐊᔨbᑭᒥ∇·Δa; ∇dd σ b ᒪᒥᑐ-ᔨᔨUᓐ b ᒪLᵑbUᔨᒋbP Pd ᐊᑐᑫᐃ·a.

28 σ ᐊᒋˣ ᔨdΔ·ᵑbᓐ bᒪ·ᑎdΔ·ᓐ; ᒪᵑbΔ·dΔᓐ b ΔCᵑUᓐ Pd ΔU·Δ·ᓐ.

29 ᗅbUaLΔ·ᓗ PᓀᵑPΔ· ΔᒋᑎdΔ·ᓐ; ᒥa PᓀᐊᑎdΔ· ᐸPᑎ-aLΔᓐ dᓄdᐁ·Δ·ᓐ.

30 σ P aᐊ·dᔨᓐ ᐊᔨbᑭᒥdΔ· ΔᒋᑎdΔ·ᓐ; dᓄdᐊ·dᐁ·Δ·a σ P ᐅᑎᵑbᐊ·ᵑᒋ·dᓐ.

31 σ ᒥᒥᒥᔨᓐ P ᑭᵑqᔨCJΔᐁ·Δ·a; UVᔨᑭqᓄ ∇bΔ·ᓄ aᔨVΔ·Δᓐ.

32 σ b ᐱᒥᐸᒋ ∇ ΔCJP Pd ΔCdᐁ·Δ·a, Δᵑᐱ ᒥᓀᒋᓄσ σUᑊ.

ה HE.

33 PᵑPᓄᐊLΔᓐ UVᔨᑭqᓄ ∇ ΔCᵑUP P bqᵑq·Δ·a; ∇dd σ b baᐁ·ᔨUᓐ Pdᐸᓄˣ Δᵑd.

34 ᒥᔨᓐ σdᑐJΔᓐ ∇ddd σ b baᐁ·ᔨUᓐ dᓄdᐁ·Δ·ᓐ; ∇ᑊ∇, σ b aba∇·ᔨUᓐ ᒥdᐁ· σUᑊΔˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

35 ⵔⴰⵏⵊⵍⵄ ⵜ ⴰⵍⵛⵓⵒ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵍⵔⵑⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ; ⵒⵚⵉ ⵜⵍ·ⵙⵙ ⵙ ⵔⵍ·ⵒⵡ.

36 ⴰⵍⵛⵉ ⵙⵡⵍ ⵒ ⵒⵛⵚⵒⵊⵊⴰⵜ·ⴰ·ⵙˣ, ⵇⵊ ⴰ·ⵢ ⵉⴱ ⵊⵛⵍⴰ·-ⵇⵉⵊⵚⴰ·ⵙˣ.

37 ⵐ"ⵑⵊ ⴰⵉⵑⵑ"ⴰⵒ ⵜⴱ ⵒⵍ ⴱⵇⵍⵄ·ⵍⵍⵉⵒ ⵑⵔⵇⵍ ⵚⴱ, ⵔⵇ ⵍⴱⵊⵔⵊⴰⵒ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵉⵍⵑⵔⵑⴰ·ⵙˣ.

38 ⵍⵄⵢⵍⵛⵍⵊⴰ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵓ·ⴰ·ⵒ ⵒ ⵍⵒⵛⵚⵢⴱⵒ, ⴱ ⵍⵐⵑⵍ·ⵚⵐⵔⵛˣ ⵒ ⵄⵔⵛⵚ·ⵐⵉⵄⵔⵑⴰ·ⵒ.

39 ⴰⴱⵓⵇ ⵙ ⵉⵐⴰⵒⵄⵄⴰ·ⵒ ⴱ ⵄⵛⵍⵉⵒ; ⵒⵚⵉ ⵄⵢⵔⵍ·ⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ ⵔⵢ·ⵔⵇ·.

40 ⵊⵍⴱⴱ, ⵙ ⵒ ⵑⵒⵒⴱⵓⵒ ⵒⵑ ⵍⵢⴱ·ⵔⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ; ⵍⵑⵒⴱⵊⵐⵊⴰⵒ ⵒ ⴱ·ⵢⵛⴱ·ⵓⵔⵑⴰ·ⵙˣ.

ז VAU.

41 ⵒⵢⵛ ⵔⵇ ⵒ ⵒⵢⵍ·ⵓⵔⵑⴰ·ⵒ ⵙ ⴱ ⴷⵓⵓⵄ **ⵓⵜⵐⵒⵚⵢⵒ**, ⵒ ⵑⵊⵔⴰⵜ·ⴰ·ⵒ ⴷⵓ ⴱ ⴰⵍⵛⵓ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵓ·ⴰ·ⵒ.

42 ⵜⵄⵔ ⵙ ⴱ ⵍⵢⵒ ⵚ ⴰⵔ ⵇⵛⵚ·ⵍ·ⵔⵊⵑ ⴱ ⵍⵔ ⴰⵔⵑ; ⵒⵚⵉ ⵙ ⵍⵔⵔⵑⵓⵒ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵓ·ⴰ·ⵒ.

43 ⵜⴱⴰ·ⵢ ⵉⴱ ⵃⵛⵑⵔ ⴷⵓⵇ ⵋⵜ·ⴰ·ⵙ ⴰⵓ·ⴰ·ⵒ ⵙⵊⵙˣ ⴷⵑⵔ; ⵒⵚⵉ ⵙ ⵒ ⵄⵄⵢⵚⵓⵒ ⵄⵢⵑⵔⵍ·ⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ.

44 ⵜⵄⵔ ⴰⵔ ⵙ ⴱ ⵃⴱⵋⵜ·ⵚⵓⵒ ⵄⵢⵑⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵒ ⵋⵑⵒⵜ, ⴱⵒⵚⵚ ⵔⵇ ⴱⵒⵚⵚ.

45 ⵙ ⴱ ⵑⵊⵋⵒ ⵉⴱ ⵍ·ⵍ·ⵇⵛⵚⴰ·ⵙˣ; ⵒⵚⵉ ⵙ ⵒ ⵇⵊⵜⵒ ⵒⵑ ⵍⵢⴱ·ⵔⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ

46 ⵙ ⴱ ⵋⵑⵓⵒ ⵔⵇ ⵒ ⵒⵛⵚⵒⵋⵊⴰⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ ⵜ ⴷⵓⵛⴱⴰⵛⴱⵍ·ⵒⵑ ⵒⵑⵑⵒⴷⵒⵉⵍ·ⵑ; ⵔⵇ ⵇⵊⴰ·ⵢ ⵙ ⴱ ⵇⵜⵜⵜⴰ·ⵋⵑ.

47 ⵜⵄⵔ ⵙ ⴱ ⵊⵊⵋⵄⵄⴰⵒ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵍⵔⵑⵜ·ⴰ·ⵙˣ, ⴱ ⵒ ⵑⵒⵒⵉⵢⵒ.

48 ⵙ ⴱ ⴰⵛⵋⵛⵚⵒⵑⵛⵜⵛⵓⵒ ⵔⵇ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵍⵔⵑⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ ⴱ ⵒ ⵑⵒⵒⵉⵢⵒ; ⵔⵇ ⵙ ⴱ ⵊⵔⵛⵢⵜⵜⵓⵒ ⵒ ⴱⵚⵛⵚ·ⴰ·ⵇ.

ח ZAIN.

49 ⴱⵄⵒⵛⵒⵑ ⴱ ⵒ ⴰⵍⵑ ⵒⵑ ⵍⵢⴱ·ⵔⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵒ, ⵒⵚⵉ ⵒ ⵒ ⵍⵛⵜⵋⵊⴰⵒ.

50 ⵜⵍ·ⵑⵊ ⵙ ⵙⵛⵉⵑⵚⵊⵒ ⵙⵑ ⵍⵚⵊⵔⵑⵔⴰ·ⵙˣ; ⵒⵚⵉ ⵒⵑ ⴰⵓ·ⴰ·ⵒ ⵇ ⵒ ⵑⵊⵔⵛⵑⵛⴱⵑⵒ.

51 ⴷⵒⵛⵓⵚⵊⵊⵍ·ⵒ ⵔⵛⵜⵍⴰ ⵙ ⵒ ⵐⵍⵍ·ⴱⵛⴱ·ⵒ; ⵜⵚⵜˣ ⵉⴱ ⵇⵊ-ⴰ·ⵢ ⵄⵑ ⴷⵑⵑⵐⵒ ⵑⵚⵔⵑⴰ·ⵒ.

52 ⵙ ⵒ ⴱⵄⵒⵛⵒⵑ ⵖⵊⵢⵒ ⵑⵚⵔⵑⵔⵍ·ⵔⵜ·ⴰ·ⵇ **ⵓⵜⵐⵒⵚⵢⵒ**; ⵜⵑⵔ ⵙ ⵒ ⵙⵛⵉⵑⵚⵊⴰⵑⵑ.

53 ⵍⵄⵑⵑⵔⵜⵍⴰ·ⵒ ⵙ ⵒ ⴷⵓⵓⵙⵑⵑ; ⴱ ⵊⵉⵚⴰ·ⵒ ⴷⵄⵒ ⴱ ⵜ·ⵑⵇ ⵒ ⵑⵚⵔⵑⵜ·ⴰ·ⵒ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

54 ᑭ ᑲᕐᑫᐧᐃᓄᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒍᓂᓗ, ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᐃᐧᑲᒥᔪˣ.
55 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑐᑌ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓗ ᑌᐯᐅᒥᕐᓴᓗ ᐁ ᑎᐱᕐᑲᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑕᐁᐧᐅᑌ ᐩᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓗ.
56 ᐁᐊᐧᐩ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓗ, ᒥᕀᒪ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐅᑕᒧᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐧᒥᒥ-ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.

ח CHETH.

57 ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᕀᓯ, ᐁᐊᐧᐩ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓄᓗ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᑕᐁᐧᐅᑕᒧᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
58 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑎᓐ; ᐦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᕀᐃᓗ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓂᑌᓯᐃˣ; ᑭᓴᐊᐧᔨᑐᐃᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄᓗ.
59 ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᒥᑐᓂᑌᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒪᐧ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᑕᒧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
60 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑦᓂᐅᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᐃᐧᓂ ᓄᑎᒥᐊᑦᓴᓗ; ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑲᑕᐁᐧᐅᑕᒧᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
61 ᐅ ᑕᓄᐱᕐᑫᐃᐧᓂᑎᐃᐧᑐ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓂᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐸᑦᐱᐱᑎᓄᑎᐃᐧᓗ; ᒧᑲ ᐊᒻᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᓄ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᕐᑭᓯᓗ ᓄᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
62 ᐃᐱᐸᑎᐱᐧᑲᑭᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓇᐧᓄᑕᑭ, ᑭᕀᒪ ᐁ ᑲᑦᓴᑲᐧᑭ ᓄᓴᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
63 ᓄᐃᐧᕁᐃᐧᑲᓂᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓯᕀᐧᓂᑕᑭᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑕᐁᐧᐅᑕᑭᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐧᒥᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
64 ᐊᕐᑭ, ᑌᐯᐅᒥᕀᓯᓗ, ᒧᕐᑭᓇᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓄᓗ, ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐃᐧᓄᓗ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ.

ט TETH.

65 ᑲᐧᓴᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᐧᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᐧᓴᑲᓗ, ᑌᐯᐅᒥᕀᓯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑌᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄᓗ.
66 ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐃᐧᓄᓗ ᒥᓱ ᐃᑦᓂᓯᐃᐧᓄᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᑫᐧᑕᑦᒧᐃᐧᓄᓗ; ᒥᕀᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐯᐧᑌᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
67 ᒪᐧᓱᕐ ᑯᑭᑭᑦᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᓯᓂᓗ; ᒧᑲ ᐁᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲᑦᓴᑲᐧᒥᒥᑌ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄᓗ.
68 ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᑎᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓱ ᑐᑌᓗ; ᑭᕐᑭᓄᐊᒪᒪᐃᐧᓄᓗ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
69 ᐅᑭᕐᑌᐧᓴᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓴᕐᑭᑲᑲᐧᓗ; ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓂᑌᓯᐃˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐧᓴᑌᓗ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᐧᒥᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
70 ᐅᑌᐯᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᓄᐊᐧᓂᓴᐧᓂ ᑕᐱᕐᑯᐧ ᐱᒥ; ᐃᑲ ᓂ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑯᓗ ᐩᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
71 ᓂ ᒥᓀᓗᑦᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐩᑕᑭᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓴᓗ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᑫᐧᓴᑕᒧᓗ ᑭ ᑲᕐᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
72 ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᓂᐧᐟ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓀᕐᑲᑯᓗ, ᐃᓴᓗᐧᐟ ᑭᐟᑭ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᓴᐃᐧ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓱᕐᑭ ᓯᓂᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

י JOD.

73 ᐱᒋᐦᑎᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐅᓂᐃᑯᐣ; ᒥᐢᐣ ᓂᓯ-
ᐢᓪᒧᐃᐣ ᑭᒃ ᑲᐣᓂᓪᒡᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᓯᐅᐣᐃᓇ.

74 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓯᐣᓂᒥᐢᑭᐣ ᑭᒃ ᒪᒪᒡᑯᓯᐊᐣ ᐁ ᐋᐣᐢᒥᑎᐣ; ᑲᐣᒪ ᐁ
ᑭ ᐊᒥᐯᓂᒪᒡᓴ ᑭᓯ ᐃᔨᐣᐃᓇ.

75 ᓂ ᑲᐣᓂᓪᑐ ᑌᐯᓂᑲᐣᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓴᒥᑲᑭ ᑯᓴᓯᐊᓯᐁᐣᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ
ᐊᓴᑲᐣᒥᓯᐃᐣᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᑯᐢᑭᑲᓴᐣ.

76 ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐢᓯᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ ᑭ ᐄᐢᑭᐃᐁᐣᐃᐣ ᑫᓴᐊᐣᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐢᓯ-
ᑌᐣᐁᓇᒃ, ᐄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒋᐢᒪᐊᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐃᐣᐃᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᓀᐣᑲᐣ.

77 ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭ ᐢᓀᑭ ᑫᓴᐊᐣᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐣ ᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᐢᓴᐣ;
ᑲᐣᒪ ᑯᓴᓯᐁᐣᐃᐣ ᓂ ᒥᐢᓱᐣᓴᑌᐣ.

78 ᑭᓴᐢ ᐅᑭᑌᓴᒧᐊᐣ ᑭᒃ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐣᓯᐊᐣ; ᑲᐣᒪ ᓴᐣᑫ ᓂ ᐄᓴᐣ-
ᒋᑲᐣ; ᐄᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᒥᑎᓂᓴᑌᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᔨᑲᐣᒥᒥᐁᐣᐃᓇ.

79 ᑭᓴᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓯᐣᓂᒥᐢᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑎᑲᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒃ ᑭᐣᑫ-
ᓴᒋᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑫᓴᒋᒧᐃᐁᐣᐃᓇ.

80 ᑭᓴᐢ ᓂᑎᐣ ᑭᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᒪᓇᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐣᑫᐣᐃᓂᓪᕽ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᒃ ᓇᓂ-
ᐯᐃᐣᓯᐊᐣᑦ.

כ CAPH.

81 ᓂᓯ ᐊᐄᕽ ᐱᑭᑲᒡᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐄᒪᑭᐃᐁᐣᐃᐣ; ᐄᓇ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐣᐯᓴᒧᐣ ᑭᓂ
ᐃᐢᐣᐃᐣ.

82 ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᐃᐣᒪᒧᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᐃᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᒡᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᑦᐣ, ᒋᓂᐣᐱ ᑫ
ᒥᓯᐢᑎᐣᐁᐣᐃᓴᐣ?

83 ᒪᑫᒪ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᐣ ᒋᐱᐣᓂᓯ ᓯᑫᑭᓇᐃᐣ ᐊᓯᐊᐣᑭᑲᐣ ᑲᐣᓇ-
ᓯᑌᐢ; ᐁᓴᐁᐢ ᐄᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓂᑭᓂᑭᓯᐣ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐣᑫᐣᐃᓇ.

84 ᒋᓇᐣᐱᑎᓂᓴᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐃᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐣᐣᑫᐣᓴᐣ? ᒋᓂᐣᐱ ᑫ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐣᐃᐣᓯᐣ
ᑲ ᐯᐃᑭᐣᒧᕽ?

85 ᐅᑭᑌᓴᒧᐊᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᐄᓇᐣ ᐊᐣᑎᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐣᑌᐣ
ᐯᓴᓯᐁᐣᐃᐣ.

86 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᓯᐁᐣᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᐣᒪᐢᒋᑲᐣᓇᐣ; ᐱᐯᓇᐢ ᓂ ᐯᐃᑭᐣᒧᐣ;
ᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣ ᐄᓇ ᑭᓴ.

87 ᑫᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐣᓇᑭᐣᒧᐣ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ; ᐄᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᐣ
ᑭᓯ ᐊᐣᑲᐣᒪᐢᒪᐁᐣᐃᓇ.

88 ᐱᐄᒪᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑌᐣ ᑭ ᐄᓂᑭᐣᒧᐃᐣ ᑲᑲᑲᑲᓯᐊᐣᐃᐣ; ᐁᐯᓯ ᐃᐣ
ᓂ ᐣ ᓇᐢᐯᐊᐣᐃᓴᐣ ᑭ ᑫᐣᑫᐣᐃᓇ ᑭᓯᓂᕽ ᐅᐣᓯ.

ל LAMED.

89 ᐄᑭᑫ ᑌᐯᓂᑲᐣᓴ, ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᐃᐣ ᐅᓴᐣᑌᓯ ᑭᐣᑭᑭᓯᐊᓯᕽ.

90 ᑭᓯ ᐊᐣᑲᐣᒪᐢᒪᓯᐃᐣ ᑎᑲᔭᐣᑲᑲᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐄᓴᓂᐣᑫ ᐱᐄᒪᓯᐣᐣ;
ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐄᓴᐣᒡᐣ ᐊᐣᑭ ᐁᐯᓯ ᐃᐢᐣᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

91 ᐃᑕᑲᓇ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑢᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᓗ;
ᕮᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲ· ᑭᓴ ᐧᑕᑐᑫᓴᑲᓂᓗ.

92 ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐧᑯᓯᐅᐁ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᕋᑦᓂᒪᓗ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᓇᑎᓯ
ᓂ ᐧᑕᑭᒋᐃᑦᓂˣ.

93 ᓇᒪ ᐃᑦᑲᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑭᑭᓯᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᑲᑦᒥᒥᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ; ᕮᑫᒪ
ᐁᐊᓯᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓴᓗ.

94 ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓗ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓗ; ᕮᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᓂ-
ᑲᑦᒥᒥᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

95 ᐅᒪᒋᑎᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓯᐢᐅᑲᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᓇᒥᐃᒪᐢ; ᒪᓴ ᓂ ᑲ
ᓇᑲᑕᐁᑦᓂᑌᑐ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᑕᒧᐃᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

96 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᓗ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᓂᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᓗ; ᒧᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐟ
ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᐊᓴᑲᐢᑲᓂ.

ᑐ MEM.

97 ᒉᓂᓂᑯˣ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑦᓗ ᑯᓴᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ; ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒧᓂᓂᓕᒪᓗ ᑲᐯᑭᓯᐟ.

98 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇᓕ ᓇᐊᑦᐨ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐃᑯᓗ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐃᑦᓇᓴ ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ
ᐸᑲᓯᑢᑦ; ᕮᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᕿ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑫᑯᓗ.

99 ᓇᐊᑦᐨ ᓂᓴ ᓄᓂᓯᑐᒧᐃᐁᑦᓂᓵ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᐁᑦᑭᐟ;
ᕮᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᑕᒧᐃᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐃᓗ.

100 ᐊᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓗ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᑭᓵᓂᓂᐊᑦᐟ; ᕮᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑲᓄᑦ-
ᓂᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓇᑲᑦᒥᒥᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

101 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᑦᓂᑌᓗ ᓂᓯᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᑦᓗ ᒪᒋᓂᐃᑦ ᒣᑲᓵᓯ;
ᑭᑕ ᓵᑲᑕᐁᑦᓂᑕᒪᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

102 ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓄᑊ ᓇᑲᑌᓗ ᑯᓴᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ; ᕮᑫᒪ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭ
ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᑦᓇ.

103 ᒉᓂᓂᑯˣ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑊᑭᐢᐱᑌᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓇ! ᓇᐊᑦᐨ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑊᑭᐢᐱᑌᓗ
ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐊᒪᓯᓯᑦᒣᑲᑦᐟ.

104 ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦᒥᒥᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇˣ ᓄᑊᑎᓂᓗ ᓂᓯᑐᒧᐃᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ; ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓂ
ᐸᑲᑦᑌᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐸᐨ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐊᑦᓇᑦᓗ.

ᒐ NUN.

105 ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓇ ᓄᐊᑦᓴᓯᐁᑐᓂᑲᓂᓗ ᓂᓯᑎˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᑦᓄᓇᒪᓯᐊᑦᓗ ᓂ
ᒣᑲᑦᒉᓇˣ.

106 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑊᐟ ᐃᒉᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᓴᒉᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᓵᑲᑕᐁᑦᓂᑕᒪᓗ ᑲ
ᑲᑦᓴᑲᑦᑭ ᑯᓴᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

107 ᓇᐢᐱᐨ ᒥᐢᑕᑊᐃ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᒉᓗ; ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓗ ᑌᐯᓵᒥᑫᓴᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑢᑌ
ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

108 ᐅᑎᓵᒪᐃᓗ ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᓵᒥᑎᓗ ᒧᑊᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᑦᓇ ᓂᓂᐢᐟ ᐅᑊᑭ,
ᑌᐯᓵᒥᑫᓴᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐃᑦᓇ ᑯᓴᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

109 σ′ ᐊiˣ ᑕᑭ σΓᑦΡˣ ᐊᓗᐅ; Ḷb cLΔ·ᓗ σ ᐊ·σΡᵔΡᓯ ძᓗᓯ∇·Δᓐ.

110 ḃ LiᓕΔ·Pᑊ σ Ρ ᐅᓗძᑕiLbᑊ cḃ·bᐣ; ∇ᓕ∇·ˣ Ḷb cLΔ·ᓗ σ ᐊ·cᐊiᒪᓐ Ρ′ ᐊᓗḃ·ΓΓ∇·Δ·c.

111 Ρ′ ᐊΡJΔ·c σ Ρ ᐅΠᖷᐣ ᑕᐱᵔძ⁻ σ ΠᐱᓗᐅΔ·ᓯΔ·ᐣ ḃΡϥ; ᑭϥᒪ σ Γᓗᐊ·ᑕJΔძᐣ ᓄU"Δˣ.

112 σ Ρ Δᑕᑐᐣ σΠ" Ρᑕ Δ"ᐣᑕᒪᐣ Ρ bϥᵔϥ·Δ·c; ḃΡϥ, ᐱᓕᵔ Ρᓯᐸᓂˣ Δᵔძ.

ס SAMECH.

113 σ <ḃ·Uᐣ ᐱძcᑕ ḶΓᑐᖖᓕᵔΡbc; Ḷb ძᓗᓯ∇·Δᐣ σ ᓴΡᑐ.

114 Ρᓗ σ ḃᓯΔᐣ Γc σ <<ᐊ"ḃᐣ; σ′ ᐊᵔV∩Jᐣ Ρ′ ΔU·Δᐣ.

115 cbᓯᑊ Ρᓗᐊ·ᐤ ᐅLΡᐣᑕJᵔbᐣ; Ϸϥᒪ σ b ΓΠᒣᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ′ Δᑕᓯ∇·Δ·c σ ΡᓀLσᐣᑦ,

116 ᓯᑐσᐣ ḃ ΔᑕᵔUᑊ Ρ′ ΔU·Δᐣ Ρᑕ ᐱiLΠᓯᓗᐣ; ∇ḃΔ·ᓗ Ḷb σ b cᖷV∩·Δძᐣ σ′ ᐊᵔV∩JΔᐣ.

117 ᓯᑐσᐣ ∇ძᓯ cL ϥḃ· σ b ᐊᵔᑐΔძᐣ; Γc ᑕᑭᖷ σ b Ρᵔ∪∩ᑌ Ρ bϥᵔϥ·Δ·c.

118 Ρ Ρ ᐱ∇·∩ᑐძᐊᐊ·ᑊ bΡᓀ∘ ᐊσΡ ḃ ᐊ·σΓΠᒣΓᑊ Ρ bϥᵔϥ·Δ·c; Ϸϥᒪ ᐅ bᓀᓯᑐΔ·σᐊ·∘ Ρᓄᵔ∩LbσᓂᐤΡ.

119 Ρ ∇·ᐱċᐊ·ᑊ bΡᓀ∘ ḃ LiᓕΔ·Pᑊ ᐊᵔΡˣ ᑕᐱᵔძ⁻ ᓯbᐊ·ᐱᵔΡᓯbᐣ; ∇ᐊ·ძ ᐅᑭΡ σ ᓴΡᑐ Ρ Ρᵔϥᓂᑕᒧ∇·Δ·c.

120 σ Δ·ᓄᵔ cLΓᐸᓂ∘ ∇ ძᵔΠᑐᐣ; ∇ძᓯ σ ძᵔUᐣ ძᓗᓯᐊ·ᓯ·∇·Δ·c.

ע AIN.

121 σ Ρ ΔᑭᐣUᐣ ᐅᓗᓯᐊ·ᓯ∇·Δᐣ Γc bᓄᵔ ᐅᓗᓯ∇·Δᐣ; ∇ḃΔ·ᓗ cbᓯᑊ ᑕᑦ ᓕᓂ ᑐᑕΔ·Pᑊ ḃ ΡΠLΔPᑊ.

122 σᐸΔ·ᵔᑕL∘ Ρ′ ᐊᑐᵔϥᓄbᐣ Γᐸᓂˣ Δᓯ; ∇ḃΔ·ᓗ ᐅΡᵔUᓂJ σ b ΡΠLΔᑊ.

123 σ′ ᐊḃᐊ·ᐸJᐣ Ρ ᐱiᒪΡΔ∇·Δᐣ; Γc ḃ bᓄᵔbˣ Ρ′ ΔU·Δᐣ.

124 ᐊᓂᑐᑕ∘ Ρ′ ᐊᑐᵔϥᓄbᐣ ḃ Δᓯ Ρᓄᐊ·Πᓯᓄᐣ; Γc Ρᵔ∩ᓂᐊL·Δᐣ Ρ bϥᵔϥ·Δ·c.

125 σᓄ ᐊL Ρ′ ᐊᑐᵔϥᓄb, Γᓂᐣ σᓯᑐᑕJΔᐣ; Ρᑕ Ρᵔϥᓂᑕᒧᐣ Ρ Ρᵔϥᓂᑕᒧ∇·Δ·c.

126 ᐅΠΡᐸᓂ∘ Ρᓄ ḃ UVᓂΡϥᓄᐣ Ρᑕ ᐊᑐᵔϥᓄᐣ; Ϸϥᒪ cLΔ·ᓗ σᓯᑕᐊ·ḃUᓂᒧძᐊᐊ·ᑊ ძᓗᓯ∇·Δᐣ.

127 ∇ᐊ·ᔦ ᐅᑭΡ σ ᓴΡᑐ Ρ′ Δᑕᓯ∇·Δ·c; ᐊᓂᐊ·ᑊ Δᓂძˣ ᐅᓴΔ· ᓯσᓄ∘, ∇"∇, ᐊᓂᐊ·ᑊ Δᓂძˣ ∇ Γᐸᓯ′ ᐅᓴΔ· ᓯσᓄ∘.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

128 ∇Δ·d ᐅ"ᑭ bPᓀo P′ ΔᓭbᑦΓΓ∇·Δ·d Γᔪ∇· Δᔪ b·ᓀᖏb·d· σ′ ΔᑕPᑐ; Γd σ <ᑦb·ᑐ bPᓀo dᖏᑦ- ΔᑦᑎᔪΔ·ᑐ.

ɔ PE.

129 P Pᖏ9ᓀᑕJ⊿∇·Δ·d ᒻLᖏbUᓀᑦᑫb·d·; ∇Δ·d ᐅ"ᑭ σ′ Δᒧˣᑊ b bᓂ·ᓀᑕˣ.

130 ∇ ᓗUσbUP P′ ΔU·Δ·d Δ·ᖏUσ9Lbᑐ; Γᓀᐟ σᔪᑐᑕJ⊿·ᑐ Δd ∇b b Δᓀσᔪ′.

131 σ P ᑫΔ·Oᑐ Γd σ P <"<ᔪᑐ; Pᖁᒻ σ P ∧Pᖏbᑌ P′ Δᑕᔪ∇·Δ·d.

132 bdΔ·<Γᑐ Γd POᒻLPdΔ·ᑐ; b P ᒻd ΔᑐΔ·Pᑊ ΔσP b ᓵPᑫᑊ P Δ·ᓗΔ·ᑐ.

133 ᐅᓴᖏᑫ ᓄᑕΔᒣΔ·d P′ ΔU·Δ·σˣ; Γd ∇bΔ·ᓴ ȡᑐᑕo Lᑭ 9b: σ b ᑎV⊂Γძᑐ.

134 <ᖏ∧Δᑐ ᐅ POᒻLΔ∇·Δ·σˣ Δᓀᔪᓀσo; ∇ძᔪ σ b ȡbᑕ-∇·ᓀUᑐ P′ ΔᑦᑫbᑦΓΓ∇·Δ·d.

135 Δ·ᖏΔ9·ᓀᖏᑕe P′ Δᑐᒣᑫᑦbᑐ; Γd PᖏPᓄΔᒻLΔ·ᑐ P b9ᖏ9·Δ·d.

136 σ∧ ᔪ∧ˣ ΔᔪᑎΔ·ᑐ σᖏPᔪძˣ ᐅ"ᑭ; Pᖁᒻ ∇b ∇ ȡbᑕ-∇·ᓀᑕP′ ძᓴᔪ∇·Δ·ᑐ.

ɣ TZADE.

137 b·ᓴᖏ P′ Δᑦᑎᔪᑐ UVᓀᑭ9ᓴᑐ; Γd b·ᓴᖏb·d· ძᓴᔪΔ·ᔪ-∇·Δ·d.

138 P P ΔᑕᔪΔ·ᑐ P Pᖏ9ᓀᑕJ⊿∇·Δ·d b·ᓴᖏb·Oᔪ⊿·σ′; Γd Γᑐσ ᐊᑦbᑦΓᔪ⊿·σˣ.

139 σ′ ᐊbᒧᓀJ⊿·ᑐ σ P ᓂᖏᑐΔძᑐ; Pᖁᒻ b ɑbᖏbΔ·Pᑊ ∇ P Δ·σPᖏPᔪPᑊ P′ ΔU·Δ·d.

140 P′ ΔU·Δ·ᑐ Γᑐσ V"bᑐ; ∇Δ·d ᐅ"ᑭ P′ ᐊᑐᒣᑫᑦbᑐ b ᓵPᑫᑊ.

141 σ′ ᐊ∧ᖏUᓀᑫძᔪᑐ Γd σ Lᒣᓀᑫძᔪᑐ; ∇ᓀ∇·ˣ ᒻb ɑLΔ·ᓴ σ Δ·σPᖏPᔪᑐ P′ ᐊᑦbᑦΓΓ∇·Δ·d.

142 P b·ᓴᖏb·Oᔪ⊿·ᑐ ∇Δ·d b·ᓴᖏb·Oᔪ⊿·ᑐ bPᖁ ᖁ ᐊᑦᑐ; Γd ძᓴᔪ∇·Δ·ᑐ ᑫV·Δ·σᐊ·ᑐ.

143 ᐊᓀᑕΓᔪΔ·ᑐ Γd ძᑕᑫᑫᑐΔ·ᑐ σ P ᐅO"Oσძᑐ; ∇ᓀ∇·ˣ ᒻb P′ Δᑕᔪ∇·Δ·d, σ LLᑫძΔძᑐ.

144 P Pᖏ9ᓀᑕJ⊿∇·Δ·d b·ᓴᖏb·d· bPᖁ; Γᓀᐟ σᔪᑐᑕJ⊿·ᑐ ∇ძᔪ ·σ b ᐱLOᔪᑐ.

P KOPH.

145 σ P LΔ·Jbᑐ ∇ Δᖏ∧bᑊ σU"; ɑᖏ9·ᐊ·ᔪΔᑐ UVᓀᑭ9ᓴᑐ; σ b bᓂ·ᓀUᑐ P bᖏ9·Δ·d.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[146] ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᐢᑎᑎᓐ, ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐢ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᐁᐣᑕᑌᐢ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓀᑕᒧᐃᐁᐣᑕᐃᓇᓀ.

[147] ᓂᓗ ᑯᓗᐢᑯᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑉᕽ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓴᑦᓴᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᐢᑎᑲᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐯᓀᒧᓐ ᑭᓗ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᓇᓀ.

[148] ᓂᐢᑭᓂᓴᑲᐣ ᑯᓗᐢᑲᒧᒪᓇᑲᓀᐣ ᑲᓀᐃᐣᑎᐱᐢᕿᐣᐃᓇᓀ; ᑭᑦ ᐄᒥᑐᓇᓀᑦᑕᐄᓐ ᑭᓗ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ.

[149] ᓀᑐᑦᑕᐃᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓗᓐ ᐅᓂᑭᐁᐁᐣᐃᓀ ᑭᓴᑯᐣᑎᓗᓴᓐ; ᑲᐱᓗᑯᓗᑕᐃᐣ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓴᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ ᑯᓴᓗᑯᓗᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ.

[150] ᐯ ᐯᓗᓀᑯᓗᐢᑯᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑎᓴᐊᑭᑭᓐ ᒪᐄᓀᐃᐣ; ᑲᑯᑦᐢᕿᒪᓐ ᑯᓴᓗᐁᐣᐃᐣ.

[151] ᑭᓗᑯᓐ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑦᓐ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓴᓐ; ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓗ ᐃᑕᓗᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ ᑭᐯᒪᑲᓀᐣ.

[152] ᑲᓴᐢᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓀᑌᐢ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓀᑕᒧᐃᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ ᐅᐢᓗᓗ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑎᓴᐢ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓐᑭ.

ᒣ RESH.

[153] ᐄᒥᑐᓇᓀᑕ ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᕿᐢᐱᐃᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᐊᐣᓂᑭᑭᑯᓗ ᑯᓴᓗᐁᐣᐃᐣ.

[154] ᐱᑭᕐᐢᑕᒪᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐣᑲᑭᐃᐣ; ᑯᐱᓗᑯᓗᑕᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌ ᑭᓗ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ.

[155] ᐱᐃᒪᐅᐃᐣ ᓴᑯᐣᑕᑕᒪᐣ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓀᐃᐣᑎᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓇᑲᓇᒪᐣ ᑭ ᑲᕐᕐᐣᐃᓇᓀ.

[156] ᒥᓴᐊᐣ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᑯᐣᑎᓗᑕᐃᓇᓀ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓴᓐ; ᑯᐱᓗᑯᓗᑕᐃᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ ᑯᓴᓗᑯᓗᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ.

[157] ᒥᐟᑎᑎᐊᐣ ᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑭ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓇᑲᓴᑲᐃᐣᑭ; ᐁᓀᐁᐣᓯ ᐄᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓄᐟ ᕿᕐᑫᐊᒧᓐ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓀᑕᒧᐃᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ.

[158] ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑯᐣᕿᒧᐣᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑲᑲᕿᓀᑕᐢᑭᐃᐣ ᐃᑕᑭᑭᑭ ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᐣᑕᒪᑯᐣᐃᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓇᑲᐁᐣᑕᐢᑕᑭᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ.

[159] ᐄᒥᑐᓂᓀᑕ ᐃᓀᑯᐢ ᐁ ᐄᑭᑦᑭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐣᑕᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ; ᑯᐱᓗᑯᓗᑕᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᓗᓗ ᑭᑭᓀᑕᒧᐃᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌ ᑭᓴᑯᐣᑎᓗᐁᐣᐃᐣ.

[160] ᕿᐯᐣᐃᓐ ᐁᑲᓐᐢ ᐁ ᐄᒪᑲᐣᑭᑌᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ; ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐣᓴᑲᐣᑭ ᑯᓴᓗᑯᓗᐁᐣᐃᓇᓀ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᐣᑕᐃᐣ.

ᔑ SHIN.

[161] ᐅᑭᐄᑲᐣᐃᐣ ᐱᑯᓀᑕ ᓴᐟᑫ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᑕᑭᐃᑲᐣᐃᐣ; ᐄᒪ ᓂᑌᐟᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᐟᐃ ᑯᓴᑫᐣᑕᒧᐃᓀᑲᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ.

[162] ᓂ ᒪᐄᒪᑕᑯᐃᑯᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᐣᐃᐣ; ᕿᐱᑦᑯ ᐊᐃᐣᓴ ᐁ ᒥᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᐟᐃ ᒪᓂᐊᐣᐃᐣᐃᐣ. ו

[163] ᓂ ᐸᑲᐣᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲᑲᐟᐟᐃᓴᑫᑕᑌᐢ ᑭᓴᑦᑭᐃᐣ; ᐄᒪ ᑯᓴᓗᑯᓗᐁᐣᐃᐣ ᓂ ᐃᓀᑭᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

164 ש׳ר׳ד׳ ר״י׳׳ פ ל׳ר״פ׳ר׳ס׳ ר״) פ׳י׳ב׳; פ׳ק׳ל׳ ב׳ ב׳נ׳כ׳ב׳פ׳ ד׳נ׳י׳ד׳פ׳ד׳ס׳ד׳.

165 ר׳כ׳ד׳ס׳ ש׳נ׳ק׳פ׳ל׳ס׳ ד׳נ׳ד׳ ד׳ס׳פ׳ ב׳ י׳פ׳ר׳ ד׳נ׳פ׳ס׳; ר׳ה׳ ה׳ל׳ ק׳ב׳ ס׳ר׳ב׳ס׳פ׳ פ׳ר׳ ד׳ה׳ס׳ס׳ד׳.

166 ש׳נ׳פ׳ק׳נ׳ ס׳ פ׳ ד׳כ׳נ׳פ׳ל׳ס׳ פ׳ א׳ל׳פ׳ס׳ס׳; ר׳ה׳ ס׳ פ׳ ס׳ד׳ס׳ פ׳׳ ס׳ר׳פ׳ס׳.

167 ס׳׳ ד׳ב׳ פ׳ ה׳ב׳ר׳ס׳פ׳ר׳ פ׳ פ׳ד׳פ׳ר׳ל׳ס׳ס׳ה׳; ר׳ה׳ ד׳פ׳ד׳ס׳ ס׳ י׳פ׳ר׳.

168 ס׳ פ׳ ה׳ב׳ר׳ס׳ש׳ פ׳׳ ד׳נ׳ב׳ס׳ר׳ס׳ה׳ ר׳ה׳ פ׳ פ׳ד׳פ׳ר׳ל׳ס׳ס׳ה׳; פ׳ק׳ל׳ ב׳פ׳נ׳ס׳ ס׳׳ ס׳ר׳פ׳ס׳ה׳ פ׳ ד׳ר׳ש׳.

ת TAU.

169 פ׳נ׳ פ׳ר׳ד׳ פ׳ ב׳ ס׳ת׳ב׳ס׳ת׳ב׳ס׳ ס׳ ל׳ס׳ל׳ר׳פ׳ס׳ ש׳נ׳פ׳ק׳נ׳; ר׳פ׳ ס׳ר׳נ׳ל׳ס׳ ס׳ ס׳ר׳ת׳ ס׳ ס׳׳ס׳.

170 פ׳נ׳ס׳ ל׳ס׳ל׳ר׳פ׳ס׳ פ׳ ב׳ ס׳ת׳ת׳ס׳; ס׳ת׳ס׳ ב׳ ס׳ר׳ת׳ פ׳׳ ס׳ש׳ס׳.

171 פ׳נ׳ס׳ ס׳נ׳ פ׳ר׳ ס׳ש׳ל׳ב׳ ל׳ר״פ׳ר׳ס׳ס׳; פ׳ק׳ל׳ פ׳ פ׳ת׳ס׳ד׳ל׳ס׳ פ׳ ב׳ק׳ת׳ק׳ס׳ס׳.

172 פ׳נ׳ס׳ ס׳ש׳נ׳ס׳ פ׳ר׳ ס׳ה׳ל׳ר׳ל׳ב׳ פ׳׳ ס׳ש׳ס׳; פ׳ק׳ל׳ ב׳פ׳נ׳ס׳ פ׳׳ ס׳ר׳פ׳ס׳ס׳ד׳ ב׳נ׳ת׳ב׳ס׳ת׳ס׳ס׳.

173 פ׳נ׳ס׳ פ׳פ״פ׳ ס׳ ב׳ ס׳פ׳ב׳ל׳ס׳; פ׳ק׳ל׳ ס׳ פ׳ פ׳נ׳ס׳ש׳ פ׳׳ ד׳נ׳ב׳ס׳ ר׳ר׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ה׳.

174 ס׳ פ׳ א׳פ׳ת׳ש׳ פ׳ א׳ל׳פ׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ ש׳נ׳פ׳ק׳נ׳; ר׳ה׳ ס׳נ׳פ׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ ס׳ ל׳ל׳ר׳ס׳ס׳ס׳.

175 פ׳נ׳ס׳ ס׳׳ ד׳ב׳ פ׳ר׳ א׳ל׳ס׳פ׳ס׳ ס׳ס׳פ׳ פ׳ ב׳ ל׳ר״פ׳ר׳; ר׳ה׳ פ׳נ׳ס׳ ס׳נ׳פ׳ד׳פ׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ה׳ ס׳ ב׳ ס׳פ׳ס׳ס׳.

176 ס׳ פ׳ ע׳ק׳ת׳ש׳ ר׳א׳ס׳ ל׳נ׳ת׳ס׳ ס׳ ד׳ס׳פ׳ׇ, ה׳ה׳ס׳ה׳ פ׳׳ ד׳נ׳ק׳נ׳ש׳ב׳; פ׳ק׳ל׳ ה׳ל׳ס׳נ׳ ס׳ ד׳ס׳פ׳ת׳פ׳׳ פ׳׳ ס׳ר׳פ׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ה׳.

120. 1 ס׳׳ ד׳ש׳ר׳פ׳ס׳ס׳ׇ ס׳ פ׳ ל׳ס׳ל׳ר׳ד׳ס׳ ב׳ ש׳נ׳פ׳ק׳נ׳; ס׳ס׳פ׳ ס׳ פ׳ ה׳ת׳ק׳ד׳פ׳ס׳.

2 ס׳ב׳ת׳ש׳ ס׳׳ ד׳ב׳ ש׳נ׳פ׳ק׳נ׳ פ׳נ׳ת׳פ׳ס׳ ת׳נ׳ס׳ ס׳ש׳ת׳; ר׳ה׳ ב׳ד׳פ׳ ת׳ש׳נ׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ ס׳ש׳ת׳.

3 ק׳ב׳ ק׳ ר׳פ׳ב׳ס׳נ׳ ד׳ש׳ ק׳ב׳ ק׳ ס׳ש׳נ׳ב׳ס׳נ׳, פ׳נ׳ פ׳נ׳ת׳פ׳ס׳ ר׳ש׳נ׳ס׳ס׳ס׳ ?

4 ס׳ ב׳פ׳פ׳ס׳פ׳ ד׳נ׳פ׳ד׳ס׳ ב׳ פ׳׳ב׳פ׳ס׳ת׳ת׳ ב׳פ׳, פ׳ת׳ ס׳ ב׳ס׳פ׳׳ ד׳פ׳ס׳ב׳.

5 נ׳ס׳ ס׳ ל׳פ׳פ׳נ׳ ב׳ ס׳׳ ס׳ש׳ס׳ס׳נ׳ ר׳נ׳פ׳, ב׳ ס׳ק׳ק׳נ׳ פ׳נ׳ ס׳פ׳ד׳.

6 ס׳׳ ד׳ב׳ פ׳ס׳ פ׳ ס׳ת׳ ד׳נ׳ג׳, ד׳ס׳ס׳ ב׳ ע׳ב׳ת׳ר׳ ס׳ת׳פ׳נ׳ס׳.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[7]ᓂᓴ ᐃᐠᓴ ᓂ ᓇᕆᐁᐠᓂᑕᑌᓵ ᐃᐠᕆᑭᐩᐃᐠᓵ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᓵ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢ-ᑫᐠᓴᓵ ᓇᕆᐁᐠᓂᕈᒪᐠᓵ ᓄᑎᓂᐩᐃᐠᓵ.

121. [1]ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᕃᑫ ᐃᒋᐱᓵ ᐊᐠᑭˣ; ᒋᓂᑌ ᑫ ᐅᑭᕈᓂᓵ ᓂ ᓂᓗᑲᒪᓄᐃᐠᓵ?

[2]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᐁᔪᑌ ᑫ ᐅᑭᕈᓂᓵ ᓂ ᓂᓗᑲᒪᓄᐃᐠᓵ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᐠ ᑭᓗᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ.

[3]ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᓇᒪᐊᐠᑕᐢ ᑭᓗᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐠᐢᑲᐃᐠᓂᑲᑌᐠ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐠᓂᒥᐢᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᑲᐠᓵᐢᑭ.

[4]ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐠᓂᒋᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᐸᐊ, ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌᑲᐠᓵᐢᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐠ.

[5]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᐁᐊᐠᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐠᓂᒥᐢ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᐁᐊᐠᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐊᐠᑌᐢᑲᐢ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐢᑭˣ ᐃᑌᑫ.

[6]ᑭᓂᑲᐃᐠ ᐱᓂᐠ ᓇᒪᐃᐠᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐢ; ᐊᐢᐳ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᐠ ᐱᓂᐠ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐢ.

[7]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᐠᑫᓇᒪᐢ ᑲᑭᐢᑫ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᐠᓂᕈᒣᐢ ᑭᐠ ᐊᑲᐢᐢᑲᐢ.

[8]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐠᓂᕈᒥᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐠᓂᐃᐠᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐃᓂᓵ, ᐊᓇᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐢ.

122. [1]ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᐠᓵ ᐃᐢᐱᐃ ᐁᔪᑭᐠ, ᐁᑲᐠ ᐃᐱᑌᒋᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐠᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ.

[2]ᓂ ᔪᑎᓰᐢ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᐠᓰᓵ, ᐱᐢᑭ ᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᑲᐠᑌᒥᐢ ᖃᐅᑦᔪᐊᐢᑭ.

[3]ᖃᐅᑦᔪᐊᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐅᔪᑭᑲᑌᐠ, ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐊᐠᐠᐢ.

[4]ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᐱᐃᐠᔪᑭᐠᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐢᑭᐠᐢᑲᐢ ᖃᐅᑦᔪᐊᐢᑭ; ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᔪᐠᓇᐠᓵ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᐸᐊ; ᑭᑕ ᓇᓈᐢᑯᒧᐅᑭᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐠᔪᐃᐠᓂᔪᐠᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᔭᐠ.

[5]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᓴᐢᐱᐃᐠ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐠᐊᐃᐠᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠᐠ-ᐃᐠᓂᐊᐠᐊᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐠᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᑌᐱᐠ.

[6]ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐊᐠᑕᒧᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓴᕆᑲᐢ ᖃᐅᑦᔪᐊᐢᑭ; ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᔪᐠᐃᐠᐁᐊᐠᓵ ᑲ ᒋᑭᐃᐠᑲᐢᑭ.

[7]ᐯᓴᕆᑫᓴᒧᐃᐠᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐠ ᐊᒋᓴᐠ ᐱᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓂᑲᐃᑫᐃᐠᓂᐢ; ᖃᓇ ᒪᒥᔪᐠᐃᐠᐁᐊᐠᓵ ᐱᐢᑭ ᔨᑭᐃᒪᐠᓂᑲᒥᔨˣ.

[8]ᓂᒥᐊᐠᒪᐠ ᖃᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐠᖃᐊᐠᑲᓇᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑲᐠ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓵ, ᐯᓴᕆᑫ-ᓴᒧᐃᐠᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐠ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᓵ.

[9]ᐅ ᐊᐠᓂᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢᖃᓇᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐢᓂ ᑭ ᖃᓂ ᐊᐠᓴᐃᐠᓵ.

123. [1]ᑭᓴ ᑭᐠ ᐃᐢᕐᒋᑫ ᑲᓇᐠᐊᐠᓂᕈᖃᑎᓄ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᑭᓂᒋᐠᔨˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑯᐱᓐᒃ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᑐᑲᓗᓪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐞᕐᕈᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐞᐊᐞ; ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᓐᒃ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᑐᑲᓂᖏᓐᓄᐞ ᑲ ᐃᓄ ᑲᓇᐞᕐᕈᐃᒪᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᖏᓐᒪ; ᐁᑯᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐃᓄ ᑲᓇᐞᕐᕈᐃᒪᓇᐞ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨᓂᐅᒥᖏᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐅᒥᓇᐞ, ᐱᓵᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑯᔪˣ.

[3] ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᐞᓇᓐ ᑌᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᐞᓇᓐ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᐊᓵᐞᓄᐟ ᓂ ᒧᓕᑭᓐᑲᑯᓇᓇᓐ ᐱᐁᐞᓵᒥᑯᐃᐞᓐ.

[4] ᓂᓄ ᐊᑲᑯᓇᓐ ᐊᓵᐞᓄᐟ ᓴᑲᓕᑭᓐᑲᓐᑲᓄ ᐅ ᐱᐃᐞᑭᓴᓄᐟᐞᐅᓂᐞᓄᐟᐞᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐅᐞᓄᐟᑦᑎᓄᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᐁᐞᓵᒥᐁᐞᐃᐞᓂᐞᓄᐟᐞᓇ ᐅᑭᑌᓵᒧᐊᐞᓄᐟ.

124. [1] ᑭᓐᐱᓄᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐞᑭᐃᑯᔪˣ, ᐁᑲᐞ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᐸ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐞᐟ;

[2] ᑭᓐᐱᓄᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐞᑭᐃᑯᔪˣ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᐞᓄᐟ ᑲ ᐸᓵᑯᓐᒋᑯᔪᓄᐟ.

[3] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐞᐸᓵᐃᑯᒋᐞᓄᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓓᐟ; ᖮᑲᐞ ᐊᓵᓵᓂᐞᓄᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓵᓐᒋᑯᔪᓄᐟ.

[4] ᐁᑲᐞ ᓂᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐃᐞᓐᑲᑯᒋᐞᓂᐞ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᑯᐞᓂᐞ ᐅᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᓵᓐᑭᐳᑯᑊ.

[5] ᐁᑲᐞ ᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑊ ᓵᓐᑭᐳᑯᑊ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᑯᓇᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑌᓵᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᐱᔪ.

[6] ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓀᐞᓐᑯᒥᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ. ᑭ ᐸᑭᑏᓂᑯᔪˣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐱᑯᒥᑯᔪᑯᓄᐟ.

[7] ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᑯᓇᓐ ᐸᓐᐱᓐ ᑯᐱᓐᑯᓐ ᐱᔪᓐ ᐅ ᓀᑲᐞᑲᓂᓵᔪˣ ᐅ ᓄᒥᔪᐁᐞᐊᐞ; ᓀᑲᐞᑲᓐ ᐸᓐᑭᐸᓵᓐ ᐁᑯᓄᐟ ᑭ ᐸᓐᐱᓀᓀᓐᓄᐞ.

[8] ᐅ ᐃᐞᐯᐃᐞᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ ᑯ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᑯᐃᐞᓂᓀᓀᓐᓄᐞ, ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓄᑯᐟ ᑭᓄᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᑭ.

125. [1] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓄᑯᐊᐞᑎᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓵᓂᐟ, ᐃᓄ ᐊᑲᐊᐞᐟ ᑯᐱᓐᒃ ᓴᓐᑲᐟ ᐊᐞᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᐞᓐᑲᐃᐞᓂᑲᑌᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᖏ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐊᐞᐟ.

[2] ᑯᐱᓐᒃ ᐊᐞᑎᓄ ᐊᐞᓐᑲ ᖃᐅᑕᓴᐊᒥᔪˣ, ᐁᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ ᐁᓄᐟ ᐊᐞᓐᑲᓐᑲᑲᐊᐞᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᒪ, ᐊᓂᐢᒥ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᐊᐞᓄ ᑲᑭᖏ.

[3] ᖮᑲᒪ ᒪᑭᓵᐃᐞ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᑲᑲᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐞᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐞᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐊᓐᑲᐞᑯᑕ-ᑭᓂᐃᐞᓂᔪˣ ᐅᑲᐞᓄᓐᑭᑭᑎᓄᓄᐊᐞᓄᐟ; ᐁᑲ ᐅᑲᐞᓄᓐᑭᑭᑎᓄᓄᐊᐞᓄᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᓇᑭᓄᐟ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐞᓐ.

[4] ᒥᓀᐊᐞᓄᐟᐞᐃᐞᓄᐟ ᑌᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐᓄᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑲᐞᓄᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐞᓄᐟᑦᑎᑌᑭᓄᐟ.

[5] ᒪᓇ ᐃᐞᓄ ᑲ ᐸᓐᐊᐞᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐞᐊᐞᑭ ᐃᓄᒪᐃᐞᓂᐊᐞᐊᐞ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭ ᓄᐯᐞᑕᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᑐᑲᓂᖏᓐᓄᐞ. ᐯᓄᒋᖏᓵᒧᐃᐞᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐞ ᐊᑲᓄᐟ ᐃᓐᕽᐁᐃᐸ.

126. [1] ᐃᓐᐱᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓵᑭᖏᓐ ᑲᐃᐞ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᓄᐊᐞᓄᐟ ᐊᓂᐃᐞ ᐃ ᑭ ᐁᐅᐞᑕ ᓄᓄᓄᓐᓄᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᐊᑲᓄᐟ ᑯᐱᓐᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐊᐞᒥᑭᓄᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᐁᑲ· ᓂᑐᓂᓵˣ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑭᓂᐠ ᕇᐦᐱᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑌᓵᓂᓵᓇ ᐱᓯᓴ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊᓴ ᓇᓵᑐᔪᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᓅᓴᓂᐊ·ᐣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇᓴ᙮ ᑮᐢᑭ ᑫᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᑲ·ᐣ.

[3] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ ᑮᐢᑭ ᑫᑲᓄ; ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᒪ-ᒪᔪᓴᓄˣ.

[4] ᑭᐁ·ᕇᐃᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᐢᑎᓂᑲᐃ·ᓄˣ ᑌᐯᓅᑭᓄᐣ, ᒪᐱᐢᔪ᙮ ᓴᐱᓄ ᐃᓂ·ᓇᒪˣ.

[5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁ ᕇᑭᑎᓂᑭᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᑭᑦᑲᓄ ᐁᑲᑭᐢᑭᐣ.

[6] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑐᔪ ᐁ ᔪᐯ·ᑌᔪ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐃ·ᒋᔪ ᒥᕇ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ; ᒪᒪᒋ-ᔪᔪᐃ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕇᔪᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐯᒋᔪ ᐊᓴᐱᑭᑲᓇ.

127. [1] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮** ᑐᔪᒋᑦ ᐊ·ᐦᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑐᔪᒋᑭᐢᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮** ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐅᑲᓇ-ᐃ·ᑎᐱᐢᑫ·ᓵ ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᒋᔪ᙮

[2] ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐃ·ᒋᐢ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᐦᑲᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐱᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒧᐊ·ᔪᐣ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ· ᒋᑫ·ᔪᑲ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᐃᔪ ᒥᒋᐃ·ᔪᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐢ᙮

[3] ᐊᑎᑲᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᔪ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐢᑭᑎᓇᐊᑫ·ᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮**; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᓵ ᐅ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᐃᓂ·ᓇᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃ·ᐃ· ᐅᐢᑭᐊᑲᓇ.

[4] ᒋᑎᑲᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᔪ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐢᑭᑎᓇᐊᑫ·ᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑫ·ᓵ ᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃ·ᐃ· ᐅᐢᑭᐊᑲᓇ.

[5] ᒥᔪᔪᔪ·ᓵᒧ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓵᔪᔪᓂᓵ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐢᑭᓵᓵᓂ᙮; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᔪᔪᔪ·ᓵᒧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂᐅᐢᑭᓵᓵᓂ ᐃᓂ·ᓇᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ ᑮᐢᑭ ᑫᑲᓄ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[6] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[7] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[8] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[9] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[10] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[11] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[12] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[13] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[14] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[15] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[16] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[17] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[18] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[19] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[20] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[21] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[22] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[23] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[24] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[25] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[26] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[27] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[28] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[29] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[30] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[31] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[32] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[33] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[34] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[35] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[36] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[37] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[38] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[39] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[40] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[41] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[42] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[43] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[44] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[45] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[46] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[47] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[48] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[49] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[50] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[51] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[52] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[53] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[54] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[55] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[56] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[57] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[58] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[59] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪᓇᓵ᙮

[60] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑐᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓅᑭᓇ᙮ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓴᕇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᓵ, ᐱᔪᓇᕇ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᓄᑭᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑐᑦᒪᔪ

[2] Γ"ηζ·• ⊲σ σ ρ dCρΔb·ˬ ∇ D^bΠrˬ Dᵘr; ∇ᔦ∇·ˣ
Lb cJ^b· σ ρ ˬdρΔb·ˬ.
[3] ᐅΛdΛΓϥ⊲·ˬ ρ ΛdΛΓϥ⊲·ˬ σ^Λ^b·σˣ; ρ ρᓇ·ζ⊲·ˬ ᐅV·Λ-
Γbσ⊲·⊲·.
[4] ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥ′ b·Lᵐ ΔζΠrº; ρ <^ρʟϥ·º ᐅ ΛLcḃ·σᔦ⊲·
ḃ LiᔦΔ·ᔦ′.
[5] ρLᶜ ρC cᓄVΔ·r⊲·ˬ Γc ρC ⊲ʟΠʟ⊲·⊲·, bρLº ⊲σρ ḃ
<ḃ·ζr· ˬLᓀc.
[6] ρLᶜ ρC Δr ⊲Lᐅ⊲·ˬ ζΛ^d⁻ L^dr·L rᵘdr ⊲·^bΔbσˣ, ḃ
<^UP L·<^ ρr ᐅΛPP.
[7] ∇ḃ ḃ iJcˣ ᐅLσrϥº, ⊲"> ᐅ⊲ʟΓϥº ∇ḃ ḃ ⊲rcˣ.
[8] ⊲"> cLΔ·Lᓀ ΔU·⊲·ˬ ⊲σρ ḃ ΛJUˬ ∇dζ, ᐅ ʟ∇·ᔦ-
Γϥᐃ·ᐣ ḃ UVᔦΓϥ′ ρ b Δ· ᐅΠ"Πdᓇ⊲·º; ρ ʟ∇·ᔦΓΠᓇᐣ ᐅ
Δ·ᓭΔ·σˣ ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥ′.

130. [1] ΠΓˣ Dᵘr ρ ρ LΔ·Jᓀ(Πᐣ UVᔦΓϥLᐣ;
[2] UVᔦΓϥLᐣ cᐣ⊂ σ ΔU·Δ·ᐣ; ρᓀᐣ ρᵘ⊂⊲·ḃˣ Λrr⊂ ∇
ᵛᵘζb·ρ σ LΔ·Jᓀrϥ∆·c.
[3] ρ^Λᐣ ρᓀ UVᔦΓϥLᐣ Δ· <Λr^ϥᔦrLσ LrΔΠΔ·c, IJVᔦ-
Γϥᓀᐣ ⊲∇·c ϥ ρ σ<Δ·′?
[4] ìLb >ᓄᔦrìLϥΔ·ᐣ ρ ρρΔ·rᐣ, ρC ρ dᓀΠbΔ·ᓀᐣ.
[5] σ Vᵘ⊲º ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥ′, σ′ ⊲ìˣ Vᵘᐅ, Γc ᐅ′ ΔU·Δ·ᐣ
σ′ ⊲^VᔦJ⊲·ᐣ.
[6] σ′ ⊲ìˣ ⊲ʟ⊲·<Jº ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥᔦ′, ⊲ᔦ⊲·ˬ Δᔦdˣ ᐅbcΔ·Π-
Λ^ϥ·⊲·ˬ ḃ ⊲ʟ⊲·<rρˬ ρC V<<σᔦˬ; ∇ᵘᐅ, ⊲ᔦ⊲·ˬ ᐅbᓇΔ·Π-
Λ^ϥ·⊲·ˬ ḃ ⊲ʟ⊲·<rρˬ ρC V<ˣ.
[7] ρᓀ Δ^ᔆ∇Δᔆᐣ ⊲^VᔦJᐣ⊂º ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥ′; rϥᒻ ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥ′
ppº ρʟ⊲·Πrᐣ, Γc ∇·◂r ⊲ᓀº ΛìLrΔ∇·Δ·ᐣ.
[8] ∇dr ρC Δ·b·r∇º ΔᔆᐅΔᔆ⊲, bρLº ᐅ LrΠΔ·σᔦˣ Dᵘr.

131. [1] UVᔦΓϥLᐣ σUᵘ cLΔ·Lᓀ ρ^Uᔦ⊥Lbᐣ, ⊲"> cLΔ·Lᓀ
σ′ Δ^<ϥᓀ<Γrᐣ; cLΔ·Lᓀ Γc b<ˉ ᵖᵘr ϥbᓀ σ σrζᐣ, ⊲"> ⊲σΔ ḃ ⊲ᔦ⊲·ρ^bdᓀᐣ ∇ Δr ìL^bUᔦζb·ρ.
[2] ċV· σ ρᓀ⊐Δ·r⊲º Γc σ VᓀCρ⊲º σ′ ⊲ìˣ; ċΛ^dˉ ∇
>σ σᵘᐣ ⊲⊲·rᐣ ḃ Δr Δ·ϥ⊲·′ ᐅbΔ·Lᓀ, σ′ ⊲ìˣ Δr ⊲ᓀº
ċΛ^dˉ ∇ >σ σᵘᐣ ⊲⊲·rᐣ.
[3] ρᓀ Δ^ᔆ∇Δᔆᐣ ⊲^VᔦJᐣ⊂º ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥ′, ⊲σᵘᐣ Dᵘr Γc ḃρϥ.

132. [1] ḃ ΠVᔦΓϥLᐣ ρ^ρrᐣ⊂º UΛ′, Γc bρLº ᐅ dCρċΔ·c.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᐱᑎᐃᑦ ᐊᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑭᐱᑦ ᐊᓱᑦᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᑲ ᑭᐱᓂᓂᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓕᑎᓂᐃᑦ ᖃᑲᑦ.

[3] ᖃᐱᒋᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᑎᐊᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓱᑭᓐ ᓂ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐊᐱ> ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐅᓐ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᓂˣ.

[4] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐱᐅᓐ ᓂᑭᓱᑲ, ᐊᐱ> ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᐸᑲᓱᓐ;

[5] ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓀᑲᒪᓄ ᐃᑦ ᖃ ᐊᑦᓱᐟ ᐊᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖃ; ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᓐ ᐊᑲ ᑭᐱᓂᓂᐃᑦᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓕᑎᒪ ᖃᑲᑊ.

[6] ᐊᒪᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᐋᑭ ᐯᐱᑌᓇᐅ ᐁᓴᐸᐸᐃˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓀᖃᓇᐅ ᑭᓀᑎᑲᓂˣ ᖃᑲᑲᓴᑎᑦ.

[7] ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᖃᐃᓇᓄ ᐃᑭˣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐱᑦᑲᓂᓀᒋᐃᓇᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓀᐱᓂᓱᓂˣ.

[8] ᐸᓱᑯ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᔭᐅ, ᐱᐃᖃᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᓴᐃᐃᓂˣ; ᑭᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓀᑭᓇ-ᐃᑭᐅᐃᓂᐊᐟ ᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓀᑲᐃᓱᐃᓂᔭᐅ.

[9] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᓕᑊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓀᑲᒪᑊ ᑲᔭᓀᑭᑦᑎᓱᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᓱᒪᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᑯᐁᐃᐊᑊ ᐁ ᒥᔭᐃᐊᑦᑭᑊ.

[10] ᑭᐟ ᐊᐱᓀᐊᓄᐅ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐁᓄᐃᐃᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᓀᑭᓇᓂᓇᓄ ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓇᐟ.

[11] ᓄ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᐟ ᑭᐊᑊᒥ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑌᐱᑦ ᑦᐯᐃᓂˣ; ᓇᒪᒋ ᐃᔭ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓀᑭᓄ; ᓄ ᓂᑦᐃᓂᑭᐊᐟ ᑭᔭᐃᓂˣ ᐅᑊᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑊᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂˣ.

[12] ᑭᓀᐱ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓭᒥᓵ ᑲᓂᓂᔨᓄᐃᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓭᑦᒪᐊᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᓀᔭᑦᒪᒧᐃᐃᓂᓐ ᓀ ᑭᓀᑭᓂᐊᒪᐊᑭᑊ, ᐃᓀᑦᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓭᒥᓭᐃᐃᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑌᑦᐱᐃᐊᐃᓂᔭᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑊᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂˣ ᑲᑊᑫ.

[13] ᑭᓀᒪ ᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᔭᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐊᓵᐊᓂᑦᒪ ᓵᓴᐅ; ᑭ ᓇᑦᐯᓂᔭᑦᑦ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᓐ.

[14] ᐁᐊᓂᒪᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᓵᐱᐃᐅ ᑲᑊᑫ; ᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑦᐃᓂᓂᐅ ᓀᓀᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐯᓂᔭᑌᑭ.

[15] ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᓂᐟ ᓴᐁᓂᑦᒥᒪᓂᓂ; ᐅᐟᑎᓇᒪᓕᓱᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᓂᓂᐃᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᐃᓕᓱᐃᓐᓄᐅ ᐸᑫᓂᓕᐁᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᓐ.

[16] ᐅᐟ ᐊᓀᒥᐁᐃᓂᓂᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑦᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐃᓐ; ᐁᓀᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑎᓱᒪᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᐟ ᑭ ᑊᑦ ᐊᐱᐃᓂˣ ᑲᑊᑫ.

[17] ᐁᓀᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑭᓐ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᐃᐃᑌᐟ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓱᑦᒪᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᐧᐊᓀᑌᓂᑲᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑭᓐ.

[18] ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᓀᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑦᐊᐃᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓱᐃᓐ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᓱᐃ ᐅ ᑭᑌᐅᑭᒪᐊᐃᓀᐟ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐊᓀᑭᓂᓂᓄᓂᓄᐟ.

133. [1] ᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᐁᐟ ᒥᓱᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟ ᒥᐊᓀᑦᐸᓀˣ, ᑲ ᐅᑭᐊᒥᑎᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᐃ ᐃᓱᐃᐟ!

[2] ᐸᐱᓀᓂᓱᐟ ᐃᔨ ᐱᐃᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐟ ᐸᒪᓀᐃᓐ ᒥᓀᑲᓀᓂˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᓱᐟ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᐃᓕ ᒥᐱᐃᓴᐊᑎᓂˣ, ᐁᕼᐊᓗ ᐅᓂᑎ ᐅ ᒥᐱᐃᓴᐊᑎᓂˣ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓯᑲ-ᐊᑎᓂᓕᓕ ᐊᑕᓇᕐᓕ ᐅᑉᓀᑦᑲᒃˣ.

[3] ᒋᐱᑉᓀᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓕᒪᐊᑎᑲᓕ ᐦᐋᕼᒪᓂˣ, ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎˣ ᓴᓕᓐ ᐊᑎˣ; ᑎᕐᖏᒪ ᐁᒧᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓯᐊᑎᑦᓯ ᓴᐁᑎᓯᓀᓯᐃᓂᓐ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᕐ.

134. [1] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒥᐦᐋᑉˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᑲᑭᓇᑲ ᑭᓇᐊᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑎᖅ-ᓇᑲᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ, ᑌᐱᖅᑲᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃᓴᐊᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᖅᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ.

[2] ᐅᒥᐱᑎᑭᓇᓯᒪᓕᓴ ᑲᓀᑭᑲᒥˣ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᒥᒥᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ.

[3] ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓴᐁᓂᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᐁᓴᓂˣ ᐅᒥᐢ; ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋ ᑭᓯᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐁᕐᑭ.

135. [1] ᒪᒥᒥᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ. ᒪᒥᒥᑎᒋᒪˣ ᐅ ᐃᓗᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ; ᒪᒥᒥᒥˣ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᑲᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ.

[2] ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃᓴᐊᓴᓯ ᐅ ᑎᖅᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ, ᒪᐊᓕᑭᐃᓇᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ ᐅ ᑎᖅᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐁᒥᓇᓂ.

[3] ᒪᒥᒥᒥˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᒥᕐᖏᒪ ᒥᓴᓐᑎᓯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ; ᓂᑲᒧᓂᒋᒪˣ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐅᐊᓇᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓗᐃᓐ ᒥᕐᖏᒪ ᒥᔪᓓᓂᑲᓐ.

[4] ᒥᕐᖏᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᑭ ᓀᐊᓯᓀᒋᓯ ᖃᑲᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᐁᐃᓇᐃᓕ ᓴᐱᑭᓐ ᑭᓯ ᑲᓀᐁᓂᓴᒋᓯ.

[5] ᒥᕐᖏᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓂᓴᑌᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᐁ ᑭᐣᒋᓴᐃᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂ-ᒥᓄᓴˣ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᑭᑲᐊᓯ ᑲᑭᓇᑲ ᒪᓂᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐁᐃᓇᐃᓕ.

[6] ᐱᓄ ᖃᑲ: ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓴᓯˣ ᐁᐊᓂᖃᓴᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓯᓯˣ, ᑭᓯᓄˣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᑭˣ, ᑭᐣᑲᑦˣ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓯᑎ ᑎᑭˣ.

[7] ᐃᓯᓯᓇ ᐱᑭᓴᓇᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓂᔪᖃᔪᓴᓴᓯ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᓯᔪᓕᑲᓐ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐅᐣᒋ; ᐊᓇᓂᑌᔪᓴᓴᓇ ᑭᓯ ᑭᒥᐊᓂᓯ; ᓭᑎᓂᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐊᓂᐣᒋᑭᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐣᒋ.

[8] ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐊᓂᓂᔪ ᓂᔪᐃᓄᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᑎᑭˣ, ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐱᓯᑭᐊᓂ.

[9] ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓕᐊˣ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᓇᓂᒋ ᐃᓯᒥᑭᐃᓂᓴ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒪᔪᐃᓂ ᐃᓯᒥᑭᐃᓂᓴ ᖁᑲᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑭᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᐣᐅ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᖅᓴᑲᓀ.

[10] ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓂᓇᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᑎᓯ ᓇᓇᑐᓂᑲᓐ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓴᔪᓂᓯᓯᓂ ᑭᐣᒋᑭᑭᒪᓕᐊᓂ.

[11] ᓯᐣᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑭᑭᒪᓕᒥᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᒪᓱᐊᓂᑐ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂ ᑭᐣᑭᑭᒪᓕᓇ ᐯᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᐣᒋᑭᑭᒪᓕᐃᓂᓂᓇ ᑫᓇᓐ ᐊᑎᑭˣ

[12] ᐁ ᑭ ᖁᑭᓯ ᓇᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᔪᑎᑎᓇᒥᐣ, ᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᔪᑎᑎ-ᑲᒥᓯᓯ ᐃᓐᓯᐁᐃᓐᓱ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᓯᓴᓂᒪ.

[13] ᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓴᑭᑲᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ; ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓀᐊᓂᑌᓴᐊᓂᔪᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐᑲᓐ ᐃᓴᔪᓯˣ ᑫ ᐊᑎᓴᓂᑭᑲᓐ ᐱᓇᒪᓂˣ.

[14] ᒥᕐᖏᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᑭᓯ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓂᑌᓄ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᓯᓴᓂᒪ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᓯ ᑫᓂᑭᓴᓯᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑎᑭᓴᓇᓇ ᐅᐣᒋ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᐟᐤ. ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᒋᑦ ᐱᐢᓀᓄᐤ ᐃᓚᖅᑭ ᓂᓂᔪᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓚᐤ ᓂᓂᔪᐤ, ᐅᒫᒋᐟᙵ ᐅᓗ ᐊᔪᖅᐃᓂᐟᙵ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᐟᐤ.

16 ᐅᔪᓂᐟᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᔭᖅ ᐱᑭᖅᐟᐤ; ᐅᖅᑎᓂᐟᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᔭᖅ ᐃᓐᕿᒪᐟᐤ;

17 ᐅᕐᒥᐟᑲᐟᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᔭᖅ ᐯᒧᒪᐟᐤ; ᓇᒪᐃᔭᖅ ᒥᓇ ᔪᓕᔪᐃᔭᐤ ᐊᔪᓂᙵ ᐅᔪᓂᐟᙵ.

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᓂ ᐃᖅᒋᐟᙵ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓇᓂᓂᑦ; ᐅᓕᓐᐅ, ᑲᑭᓴᙵ ᐊᐃᖅᔪᐟ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᒋᐟᓂ.

19 ᑭᓴᐟᙵ ᐅ ᐟᖅᑲᐃᑲᓂᓚ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐃᔾ ᒪᒥᓂᒥᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ; ᑭᓴᐟᙵ ᐅ ᐟᖅᑲᐃᑲᓂᓚ ᐅᔾᐊ ᒪᒥᓂᒥᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ.

20 ᑭᓴᐟᙵ ᐅ ᐟᖅᑳᐃᑲᓂᓚ ᔾᐃᐸᐟ ᒪᒥᓂᒥᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ; ᑭᓴᐟᙵ ᑲ ᔪᓂᑭᓂᒪᔾᓴᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᒪᒥᓂᒥᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ.

21 ᑭᐟ ᐃᓐ ᒪᒥᓂᒪᔾᙵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᓚ ᐅᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᒋᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᒥᓚ. ᒪᒥᓂᒥᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ.

136. 1 ᓇᓵᖏᔪᓚ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᑎᑫᒪ ᒥᔨᓐᑎᓂᙵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᓐᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

2 ᓇᓵᖏᔪᓚ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔪᐊᒋᐃᓐᐃᐟ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᐟᐤ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

3 ᓇᓵᖏᔪᓚ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐟ ᐅᑎᐯᓂᑎᑫᐃᐟ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

4 ᐊᓇ ᐱᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔪᖅᓚ ᑭᐟᒥ ᒪᒋᒋᐃᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᑎᑫᐃᐟᓇ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

5 ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐅᓂᒋ ᑭᓂᑲ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

6 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᖅᒋ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓓᒋᐣ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓚ ᓂᐱᔨᓚ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

7 ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᐟᒥ ᐃᐟᔨᔾᐊᐟ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

8 ᑭᓂᑲᐃᐟ ᐱᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᙵ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

9 ᑎᐱᖏᑲᐃᐟ ᐱᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᔪᔨᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑭᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᑲᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐟ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ ᐅ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᐟᑭᐊᒥᓂᐅᐟᙵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

11 ᐁᔪᐟ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᖅᓂᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓀᔪᐊᐟ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᔾᐊᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

12 ᐁ ᓂᓂᑭᓀᓂᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐃᓂᓀᓂᐟ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐃᐟᑎᓂᐃᐟᐤ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐃᖅᙵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

18 ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐃᓐᓇˣ ᒥᐱᑲᒥᐃᓐ ᐃᓐσᐯᐦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑯᓐ-
ᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓵᐅᐃᐩᐊ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐳ ᐱᒧᑕᐊᓯ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭ-
ᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

15 ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᔭ ᐯᐳᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐠᓂᑎσᑫᒥᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ σᓯᐊᓐᓈᒥᐊᓯ
ᒥᐱᑲᒥᐃᓐ ᐃᓐσᐯᑯˣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

16 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐳ ᑭᑭᓂᐊᐠ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓐᒪᒃ ᐱᑲᓪᑭˣ; ᑎᑫᒪ
ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

17 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐠσᓯᐊᓐᓈᒥᐊᓯ ᐁ ᑭᑕᑌᓵᐊᓯᓂᓯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐦ; ᑎᑫᒪ
ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

18 ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ σᓴᐊᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑐᐊᓯᓂᓯ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭ-
ᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

19 ᓯᐱᐊᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᑭᒪᒥᐊᓐᐊᐦ ᐊᒪᓵᐊᐧᑐᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

20 ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᑭᒪᐧ ᐯᓵσˣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

21 ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒥᑭᔭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᔨᐊᓂᑲᓂᐱᒥᐦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ
ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

22 ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᔨᐊᓂᑲᓯᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᐩᐸ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓯᔭᓂᒪ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ
ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

23 ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓯᓯᐊᑦᔨˣ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᔨᐊᓯᐊᐧᑦᔨˣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

24 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑕᒪᐊᑦᔨˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑲᓵᐊᑦᔨᑯ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ
ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

25 ᑲ ᐊᓴᒪᓯ ᑲᑭᔭᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔭᓯᔭᓯ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

26 ᓀᐧᑦᔨᑯˣ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐱᑭᓯᔨᑯˣ ᐁᔭᓯ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ
ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑲᓂᓐ.

137. 1 ᑎᑭᐯᓯ ᔨᐱᔭ ᐧᒪᐱᐊᐠ ᐊᒥᑭˣ, ᐁᑯᑕ σ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐱᓀᐧᐣ, ᐁᐧᐁ,
σ ᑭ ᒪᑐᓀᐧᐣ, ᐃᒧᐱ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓯᓯᐊᑦᒪˣ ᐄᔭᐠ.

2 σᐱᔨˣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔭᑭ, σ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑦᓀᐧᐣ σ. ᑭᑐᒃᑲσᓀᓂᓀ.

3 ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎσᑯᔭᑭᐠ σ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐁ·ᔨᐊᒪᑯᓀᓂᓀᐠ
σbJd, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑯᔭᑭᐠ σ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐁ·ᔨᐊᒪᑯᓀᓂᓀᐠ ᒥᔭ-
ᐊᓯᐊᐃᓐᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭ, σbJᒥᐊᒪᐃᓐᓀᐧᐣ ᐯᔭᐠ ᐄᔭᐠ σbJd.

4 ᐧᒪσᓯ ᕃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ σbJᔭˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᕃ ᐅ σbJd, ᒪᓂᑌᐃ·
ᐧᒪᑭˣ ?

5 ᑭᓪᐱᐠ ᐊ·σᑭᑭᓯᓯᐊᐧᑦᒪᓂᓂ ᕃᐅᑐᔭᐊᑦ, ᑭᔭᑦ σ ᑭᐱᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·σᓯᒪᑲᐠ
ᐁᓯ σᐧᒪᐊ·ᐧᑦᕃᒪᑲˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᑭᓴᑦ σUᓴσ ᑭᑕ ᐊbᑦᑕᒧᑦ σ ᐱᐢᑭძᓂᐧσˣ, ᑭᐱᓗ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ-ᓯᔪᒋᑦσ; ᑭᐱᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓕᓂᐧᑫᓕᑦᑕᒪσ ᖃᐅᔪᓴᐊᑦ, ᐃᓕძˣ ᐊσᒪ ᑭᐢᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓯᑦᑕᒪᓗ.

7 ᑭᑭᓯᔪᑦᑕᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓴᓗ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐧᓯᒥᔪ, ᐊσᒪ ᑭᓯᑲ ᖃᐅᔪᓴᐊᒥˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃUᐧᑦ, σᐢᑭᐁᐧᑦᐸᐊᒧᑦ, σᐢᑭᐁᐧᑦᐸᐊᒧᑦ, ᐊᐢ> ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁᓇᑫˣ ᐃᑦძ.

8 ᑭᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋσᔪ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᓗ, ᑲ ᐃᐧ σᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᓴᓗ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᓯᑦᑕᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓛ ᒉᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᐃᓴˣ.

9 ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᓯᑦᑕᒧ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐸᑲᒪ-ᐱᑦᑭᓯᒪᓯ.

138. 1 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦძᒥᑎᓗ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ σUᐢᐃˣ; ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᐧᑦᑲᐊᐧᑭᓯ ᒪσᓐᐊᐧᑦ ᑭ ᑲ σbᒧᑦᑑᑎᓗ ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᓕ.

2 σ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᐃUᑫ, ᒥᓇ σ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᐢᑌᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᓗ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐃᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓂᒥᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑑᐯᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᐢᑕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓴᑑᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐃUᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᓴძˣ ᐁᐢᐱᐧ-ᑌᓴᑑᑲˣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓐ.

3 ᐊσᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑦᑑᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓯᐃᓗ; ᐁძᓯ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᑕᒥᐃᓴᒧᑦ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᐢᑕ ᓂ ᐊᑲᐢძˣ.

4 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑦძᒥᑲᐢ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴᓗ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐯᑦᑲᓴᐊᐧᓂᓴᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᑑᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴ.

5 ᐁᐢᐁ ᑭᑕ σbᒧᑦᑕᒣᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑑᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᐢᑲᓴᐊᐧᑲᓂᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᑑᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴ.

6 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑳᑦ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᑲᓴᐃᐧ, ᐁᓴᐁᐧˣ ᓇᑲᑦᐁᐧᓴᓐᒣᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑌᓴᑑᓂᐊᓐᐟ; ᒪᒪᒪ ᐅᑭᑌᓴᒧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴ ᑭᑫᓴᒣᓂ.

7 ᑳᑦ ᒣᑲᐧ ᑳᓴᒥᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑳᐱᓯᑳᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᐃᐧᓂᑫᓴᑫᑦᑭᓇᐧᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑳᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᑳᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᑲᓯ.

8 ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᓂᑦᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᓴᓇᑦᑑᐊᓐ; ᑭ ᑭᐱᑳᐃᐧ-ᑌᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴᒧᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑳᓴᒪ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐁᐧᐱᐧᓇ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑌᐢᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑕ ᐅᓯᑦᑦᓴ.

139. 1 ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴᒧᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᑭᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᒥᐧ.

2 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᑌᒪ ᓂ ᓇᑳᐱᐃᐧᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐸᓯᑯᐃᐧᓐ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᔪᑌᒪ ᓂ ᐃᒥᑦᔪᓂᐧᑦᑭᑑᒧᑦ ᑳᐧᓴᓇ ᐅᐢᑕ.

3 ᑭ ᑳᐧᓀᐢᑫᒧᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐢᑲᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᐃᓯᓄᐃᐧᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᑌᒪ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓇᓇ.

4 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᑕᑲᐧᓐ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᓂ ᑌᓴᓂᐧˣ, ᐃᒪᑲ, ᒧᐧᓯ, ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᑲ ᑌᐁᓴᑭᓴᒧᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᑌᒪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᓪᑕᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᓭᕽ ᒥᓇ σbᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑎσᓗ.
6 ᐁᐊᐧd ᑭᕐᓂᑕᒧᐃᓗ ᐅᓴᐟ ᒪᒪᖏᑐᑦᑕᓂᒃᓗ σᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᑕᑦᒪᓗ; ᐃᖏᐟᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ σ b ᑭ ᐅᑎᑐᓗ.
7 ᑦσᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ q ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᓇbᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐩᙵᕽᑭ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑦσᑐ q ᑭ ᐃᑦᒧᙵᓗ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᓗ?
8 ᑭᖏᓗ ᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᓯdˣ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑦᐱᖏᒃᓗ ᐁdᑕ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓗ; ᑭᖏᓗ ᓇᐃᓯσᓗ ᒧᐸᓐᓇˣ, ᒪᑎbᓗ, ᐁdᑕ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓗ.
9 ᑭᖏᓗ ᑭᑭ ᓯVᐧdᒥσᓗ ᐁ Vᑦᐸˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᓗ ᑭᑦᑭbᒥ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓗ;
10 ᐁdU ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᑦᑭ q ᑭᖏᓄᑕᐃdᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭσᖏ σ b ᒥᒥᒥσdᓗ.
11 ᑭᖏᓗ ᐃUᐧᓗ, ᖃᑦᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧσᑎᐱᖏᒃ σ b ᐊbᐧᓇᐅdᓗ; ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐧσᑎᐱᖏᒃ σ b ᐊᑦᖏᑐbdᓗ.
12 ᒥᖃᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐧσᑎᐱᖏᒃ ᓇᒪ ᖃbᐧ ᑭ bᑦᐧdᓗ; ᒪb ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᒃ ᐊᑦᓴᓄᓂ ᑦᐱᖏᓗ ᐁ ᑭᓯbᓴ; ᐁ ᐊᐧσᑎᐱᖏᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᓄᒃ ᑦᐱᖏᓗ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓴ.
13 ᒥᖃᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᓗ ᐱᑦᑭᓂᐧ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊbᐧᓇᐅᓗ σbᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓐbᐃᐧᑦ.
14 ᑭ b ᓇᓴᖏdᒥσᓗ, ᒥᖃᒪ dᓯqᐧᓂᑦᑕbᐧᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᖏbUᓂᑦᑕbᐧᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᐃbᐃᐧᓄᓗ; ᒪᒪᖏbUᓂᑦᑕbᐧᓇᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᒥqᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁdᓯ ᐁᐊᐧd σᑦ ᐊᐩᙵˣ ᒥᑐσ ᑭᕐᓂᑕᑦᑦ.
15 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᒥbᓯᓄᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ dᑦᑭ bᑦᒪbᐃᐧᓗ; ᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᐧσᒧᒪᑕσˣ ᐁ ᐅᓯᐃbᐃᐧᓄᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᒥqᐃᐧᓇ σᑦᓀᓂˣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ.
16 ᑭᑭᓯdˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᐸᑌᓗ σᓴᐧ, ᐱᒧᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓄᒪq ᐅᓯᒥbᓯᓄᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃbσˣ bᑭᓴᐧ ᒪᓯᓇᐃbᑌᐧ; ᑦᑕᑦ ᑭᓯbᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓯᒥbᑌᓗ; ᐊᑦᑕ ᐁbᓯ ᑭᒧᖃ ᐁ ᐃbˣ.
17 ᑦᐅᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᐃ σᑦ ᐃUᓂᑌᓗ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᑦᒥbᓇ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐ! ᑦᐅᐧ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑭᑎᓇᐧ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐊᐧᑭᑌᑭᓗ.
18 ᑭᖏᓗ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᑐ ᓇᐊᐧᒥ ᒥᑦᑭᑎᓇᐧ ᐃᓂdˣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᐧᐊᐧbᓗ ᓱbᐧ; ᖃᐧᑦdᓕbᓂσ ᖃᓴᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐃᐧᖃᐃᐧᑎᑐ.
19 ᖃᑦᒥᓇ ᑭ b σᓱᐃᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓂᐃᐧᑭᑦ, ᑭᓴᒪσᑐ; ᓇbᑦ ᒪᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᑦd ᑲ σᑦᑌ ᐊᓴᓱᐧ.
20 ᒥᖃᒪ ᓇᑦᑦᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓂᒧᒥbᐧᓗ ᒪᒪᓂᐃᐧσˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓱbᐧᑎᑦᑭᓗ ᐃᐧᓴᑭᓇᒪᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧ.
21 ᓇᒪ ᒥ σ ᓱbᐧᑕᐊᐧ UVᓂᒥᖃᓴ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓱbᐧᑎᑦᑭᓗ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒥᓇ σ ᓇᓴᑕᐁᐧᓂᒪᒪᐧ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ᓱᓯdᑦᑕᑦᑭ?
22 σ ᓱbᐧᑕᐊᐧ ᒣᒧᑦᒥ ᓱbᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧσˣ; σ σᑎᓇbᓇᐧ σᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᐊᐧᐧ.
23 bᖃᐧᒥᐃᐧ ᑭᓴᒪσᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᓂᑕᑦ σUᑦ; dᒥᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᓂᑕᑦ σ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᑦbᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[24] ᐊ·ᐸᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐱᓗ ᓇᓕᓂ ᒪᑭ ᖃᒃ: ᖃᑭᒃᑯᐊ·ᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᖅᓄᓕᐅᓗ ᑐᒃᑲᓇˣ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᑕᒧᑦ.

140. [1] ᐸᑦᐱᐃᓗ **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ** ᒪᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᖃ·ᓇᒪᐃᓗ·ᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒃ·ᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ.

[2] ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᖅᓴ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᑎᑦᐃᐊᑲ·ˣ; ᑕᑦᑭ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐᐊ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑭᓴ.

[3] ᑭ ᑲᓯᑦᐊ·ᓴ ᐅᑌᓵᓂᑲᑲ· ᑦᐱᖏᒃ ᑭᓂᐱᓴ; ᐅᑐᓂᑲˣ ᐊᑲᓂᓀ ᐅ ᐱᑦᓭᐃᐅᐊ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓀ ᑭᓂᐱᑲ·.

[4] ᑲᓇᐅ·ᓂᒥᐧ **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ** ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓂᓯ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓂᐃᓯ; ᒥᑦᑫᓇᒪᐃ·ᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒃ·ᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᐱᓗᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐅ·ᐱᖏᐃ·ᑭᓴ.

[5] ᐅᑭᑌᓂᒧᐊ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑯᑦᒃ·ᓴ ᓇᑲ·ᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓇᑲ·ᓇ; ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑌᐊ·ᓴ ᐱᒧᑌᖏᑲᓇˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂᐊᒪᒃ·ᓴ. ᑭᐸᐅ.

[6] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ, ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ; ᓇᑦᑦ ᓂ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᒪᓂᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ.

[7] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ, ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃ·ᓯᒪᒃˣ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᐃ·ᐃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐅᐊ·ᐃ ᓂᖏᑎᑲ·ᐃ; ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐃ· ᑭᓯᑲ·.

[8] ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓂᐃ· **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ** ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑯᓴᒧᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓂᐃᓇ·ᑭ·; ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐃ·ᑭᑦᓯ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑭᓴ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑦᑎᒥᓯᑭ·. ᑭᐸᐊ.

[9] ᐅᖏᑲᓂᐊᑲ·ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᓇᐃ·ᑭ·, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᑦᓂᐊᑲ·ˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᓯᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐅᑲᓇ·.

[10] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑲ·ᑯᑌᑭ ᑲᖏᑲᓇᓴᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᑯᖏᓇᓇ·; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒧᖏᑌᐊ·ᐃ·; ᐊᑦᒥˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑎᑫˣ ᐊ·ᑎᓇᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᖏᑦ.

[11] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒥ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᖏᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑦᐱᐊᐃ· ᐊᖏᑭˣ; ᒪᓂᓀᐃ·ᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓀᑐᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑲᒃ·ᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᓀᒪᐃᓂᓯ.

[12] ᓂ ᑭᑫᓀᑌᖏ ᑲ **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ** ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᐊᓯᓯ ᐅᓂᑭᑭᒡᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᖏᑌᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐅᑭᓂ ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪ·.

[13] ᖃᐱᓇ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᖏᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓀᑯᓂᒪᓴᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᓗ; ᐅᑲᑲ·ᓴᖏᑦᑎᓯᐊ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊ ᐃᐱᐊᓯᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐸᑭᐃ·ᓂˣ.

141. [1] **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ** ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑎᓂ, ᑭᓂᐸ ᓇᓯᓗ; ᓇᑦᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓗ ᒣᐃ·ᒧᑦᑦᓂ.

[2] ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃ·ᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖏᐃ·ᖏᑲᓯ ᑦᐱᖏᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᑲˣ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒪᑫᐃ·ᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐸᑭᐧᒣᓂᑦᑎᑐ ᑦᐱᖏᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦᓯᓯᐃ· ᐸᓯᑎᓇᓯᐃ·ᓇ.

[3] ᐊᓯᐊ **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᖅᓗ** ᓂᐊᓂˣ ᑲ ᐅᐧᒥᐸᓂᓯ; ᑲᓇᐅ·ᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑦ·ᑲᓂᑲᑲ· ᑌᒥᐊ·ˣ ᓂᐊ.

[4] ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑦᖏᑦ ᓂᑌᐧ ᓇᓀᑐᓇ ᑭᒃ: ᐁ ᒪᓂᑦˣ ᐃᑌᑭ; ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᓴᐳᑦ ᒪᑎ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᓇ, ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑲᓕᐳᑦ ᒪᓕᐃᑎᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓄᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓪ ᒥᓕᐃᓂᓂᐊᑕ.

5 ᐱᓴᐳ ᐃᓄ ᐅᑲᓄᖏᑎᓗᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪᑐᐊᑕ ᐃᓄ ᐁᐊᑕᑯ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᖏᐳᒥᖅ, ᐁᐊᑕ ᐃᓄ ᑭᐱᑕ ᐁ ᑕᒪᐢᓂᑲᐃᓄᓴᐳ; ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐢᑎᑲᑕ; ᑭᖏᒻ ᖃᓴᐱᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓐ ᑭᓪ ᐱᒥᐸᐊᐃᓐ; ᓪᖏᒻ ᐊᓂᐸᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᓪ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᑕ.

6 ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᓄᐃᓂᓂᒥᐊᑕ ᑭ ᓂᑭᑭᐁᓂᐱᓂᐃᓄ ᑭᖅᑲᐱᖅᑲᖅ; ᑭᓪ ᐯᓪᑕᐃ ᓂᓪ ᐃᓄᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᖏᒻ ᐃᓄᑲᓕᑕ.

7 ᑭᐱᖅᑯᖅ ᐊᐃᓴᐳ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐱᑭᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᓴᑭᐱᖅᑭᐢ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᑭᖅᓄᓇᐊᑕ ᐱᐊᖅᑕᐊᑕ ᐁ ᐃᖅᑲᒥᐊᑕᐢᓄᓇᑕ.

8 ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᑕᐸᒥᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓴᐳ; ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒧᓴᖅᑯᓂᐃᓄᓯᐃᓄᐢᓂᐢ ᓇᑲᖅ ᓂᓪ ᐊᐃᓵᐢ.

9 ᒥᐸᑭᓇᒪᐃᓐ ᓇᑲᑲᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐅᐃᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓂᐊᐊᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑲᓕᐳᑦ ᒪᓕᐃᑎᐃᓐ.

10 ᑭᐱᖅᑯ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓕᐃᓂᑦ ᑭᓪ ᑯᐸᑲᓯᐊᓂ ᐃᓄᓴᐊᓂᐅ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓴᐱᐊᓂᐢ, ᖃᑲᓪ ᓂᓴ ᐃᓄᓴ ᐁ ᐸᖅᐱᓴᐳ.

142. 1 ᓂ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᐊᓂᐅ ᓂᓪ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓯᐢ; ᓂᓪ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓯ ᓂ ᑲᑭᓯᑦᓓᐊᐊᑕᐅᓂᐅ.

2 ᓂ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐊᑕᐅ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᑭᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᓪ ᐊᓪᑕᒥᐃᓂᓂᐢ; ᓂ ᐊᑦᕿᕈᐊᑕᐅ ᓂᓪ ᐊᐅᐸᒥᓯᐃᓐ.

3 ᐃᖅᐱ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐱᐟᑭᓴᐃᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒪᑭᐅᒪᓪᓕᐢ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑌᓂ ᓂ ᒣᑭᓴᐤ; ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐳ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᒧᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᕿᑲᓴᑦ.

4 ᐃᕈᐱᐱ ᓂ ᑭᐟᑭᓂᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᕿᑕ, ᑭᖏᒻ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᐃᐟᕈᐅ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐅᓂᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑦᒥᐢ; ᐃᕈᒧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᑌᕿᐅᐃᓯᐢ, ᓇᒪᒻ ᐊᐃᓄᐳᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐅᓂᐅ ᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᐃᒃᐢ ᕿᐱᓯᑭᐅᒣᓂ.

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᑕᓂ ᑌᐁᐅᑭᑭᐳ; ᓂ ᑭ. ᐃᕈᐢ, ᑭᓴ ᓂᓪ ᐃᕈᒧᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐃᓐᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᓪᒪᓯᐊᑦᐢ ᐅᐱᓪᒪᓯᐊᑦᐢ.

6 ᐱᓯᑭᐅᕈ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᑕᓂᐃᓐ, ᑭᖏᒻ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᓂ ᓂᑎᓂᑲᐃᓐ, ᕿᑕᑎᐊᐃᒪᐃᓐ ᑲ ᔪᑕᑭᐢ; ᑭᖏᒻ ᐊᐅᐢᐢ ᐃᓄᓴᐊᓂᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᓯᓯᐊᑦᐢ ᐃᐅᔪᓂ ᓂᓴ.

7 ᐊᓂᓴᐃᓂᑕᐢ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑦᐢ ᑭᕿᐅᐃᓐᑲᔪᓂᐢ ᐅᐟᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᓀᓇᑭᔪᒥᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐃᓐ; ᐅᑲᓴᑭᐱᑕᓂᓯᐊᐃᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᑭᑲᑦᐢ; ᑭᖏᒻ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐊᐃᐅᑦ.

143. 1 ᓀᐃᐢᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓐ ᑌᐁᐅᑭᓴᐳ, ᐱᓯᑦᑕ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᑭᓂᐃᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐊᐃᓴᑲᒥᓯᐊᐃᓂᐢ ᓀᑭᓂᐊᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᐱᑕᓂᓯᐊᐃᓂᐢ.

2 ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓄᑦ ᐱᐃᑲᐢ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐃᓯᐁᐃᓐᓂᐢ; ᑭᖏᒻ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓄᓯᐊᑕ ᐃᐟᕈᐅ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐅᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑭᐱᑕᓂᓯᐊᐃᓂᑭᖏᒻᓂᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3 ᑭᑫᒻ ᐅᐸᑲᓱᐁᓂ ᑭ ᕀᙵᑭᐁᓂ σ″ ᐊᐗᑲ·; σ ᐱᒻᑎᓱᐃᓕ ᒍᑭˣ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᑦ; ᐊᓂᑎᑎᐱᵇˣ σ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᑫᒍᐃᓕ ᑦᐱᐟᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑲᑭ ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑦ.

4 ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ σ′ ᐊᐗˣ ᑲ ᐱᑦᐟᑲᐃ·′ ᑭ ᒪᑫ·ᓂᒍ; σᑌᑦᐃˣ ᐱᑦ σ ᑭᐃ·ᑌᓂᒍ.

5 σ ᑭᐟᓂᑐᑌ ᑲᓱᐟ ᑭᓂᑲᐊ·; σ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓂᑌ ᑲᑭᓱᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑐ·ᑕᒍᐃ·ᓀ; σ ᓀᓀᑲᑕᐁ·ᓂᑌ ᑭ ᐊᑐᐟᑫᐃ·ᓀ ᑭᑦᑦᑭˣ.

6 ᑭ ᓗᐃ·σᐟᑫᓂᐟᑕᑐ; σ′ ᐊᐗˣ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓱᕇᑫ·ᑐᑦ ᕀᐱᐟᒃ ᓄᑌᓗᓄᐃ· ᐊᐁᑭ.

7 ᑭᓂᕇ ᓀᑦᕇᐃ·ᑐ ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓱᓀ, σ′ ᐊᐗˣ ᓄᑦᑌᓗᑐ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓱ ᐊᓀᑫ·ᓂᐟᕇᐃ·ᑐ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᕇ ᐃᓗᓀᓂᑫᓱᑐ ᕀᐱᐟᒃ ᑲᑭᑌᓗᐃ·ᑐ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑌᑦ ᐊ·ᑎᑲᵇᓄˣ.

8 ᐯᑦᕇᒍᐃᑐ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᐁ·ᐃ· ᑭᓱᐊ·ᑎᓗᓗᐃᑐ ᑭᔪᑭᓱᕇᓱᑭ; ᑭᑫᒻ ᑭᓱ ᑭ′ ᐊᐟᐁᓂᒍᑐᑐᑎᑐ; ᑭᐟᑫᓂᕇᒍᐃᑐ ᐃᕇ ᑭᕇ ᐱᒍᑌᓱᑐ; ᑭᑫᒻ ᑭ′ ᐃᐟᔪᕇᓕᑎᑭ σ′ ᐊᐗˣ.

9 ᕇᐟᐱᐃᑐ ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓱᑐ ᑲ ᐃ· σ′ᔪᐊ·ᓀᑭᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭ ᓀᕇᒍ·ᑐᑐᑎᑭ ᑭᕇ ᑲᔪᑌᑦ.

10 ᑭᐟᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃ·ᑐᐱ ᑭᕇ ᐃᑐᕇᒪᑐ ᑭ′ ᐃᑌᓂᕇᒍᐃᑐ ᑭᑫᒻ ᑭᓱ σ ᑭᔪᒪσᑐ; ᑭ′ ᐊᐗˣ ᒥᑦ·ᑎᔪᐟ, ᑭᐟᓂᕇᐊᐃᑐ ᑲ·ᓱᐢᑲ·ᑎᔪᐟᐃ· ᐊᐟᑭˣ.

11 ᓀᐱᔪᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐ ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓱᑐ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔫᐃᑐ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑲ·ᓱᐢᑲ· ᑲ·ᓱᐃᑐ ᐊ·ᓱᐃ·ᕇ σ′ ᐊᐗˣ ᐊᓂᒥᔪᐃ·σˣ ᐅᑦᑭ.

12 ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑎᔪᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟᑫᐁ·ᐊᐅ· ᑲ ᐃ· σ′ᔪᐊ·ᓀᑭᐃᑭᑦ; ᒥᓀ σ′ᔪᐊ·ᓀᑭᐃᑐ ᑲᑭᓱᐤ ᐊᐗᑭ ᑲ ᔪᐊᑭᐟᑦ σ′ ᐊᐗᑦᑦᑲ·; ᑭᑫᒻ σᓱ ᑭ′ ᐊᐟᑫᐃᓱᑲᑲ.

144. 1 ᑭᕇ ᐃ· ᒪᒥᑦᐱᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫ′ σ ᒪᐟᑲᐃ·′ᔪᐃ·ᔭ, ᑲ ᑭᐟᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃ·′ σᒥᑦᐱᓱ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᓀᐟᐊᓂᒪᑲᑭ, ᒥᓀ σ ᓂᓂᑭᑫᒥᑦᑲᓀ ᑭᕇ ᐃᔪ ᓄᑎσᑫᒪᑲᑭ.

2 σ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᐟᑦᔪᐃᑐ ᒥᓀ σ′ ᐊᔪᐃ·ᑲᒥᔭ, ᑲ ᐃᐟᑦ σ′ ᐊᔪᐃ·ᐱᐃ·ᑲᒥᔭ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓀᕇᒪᐃᑦ, σ ᐸᐸᐊᑦᑲ·ᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᐟᑦᔪᐊᐃ·; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᒪᐃ′ σ′ ᐊᐗᑦᑦᑲ·.

3 ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓱᑐ ᑫᑲ: ᐃ·ᔭ ᐊᐗᔪᓂᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓄ ᑭᐟᑫᒪ′? ᐊᑦ> ᐊᐗᔪᓂᓄᐃ·ᑯᔪᐟ ᑲ ᐸᐱᔪᐟᑫᒪ′?

4 ᐊᐗᔪᓂᓄᑲ ᐟᑯᓀᒃ ᑫᑲ: ᐃᑌᐗᔪᑯᔪᓄ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᔪᐱᐟᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑲᐟᑌᑎˣ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓀᒪᐸᑲˣ.

5 ᕇᐸᑎᓀ ᑭᔪᑲ· ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓱᑐ ᒥᓀ ᐯ ᔭᔪ; ᔭᒥᓀ ᐊᐟᑦᔭ ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭᕇ ᑲᐟᑲᐸᑌᐊᐟ.

6 ᔪᐯᓂ ᐁᐟᐱᓀ ᐁ ᐊᐟᐊᐟᔨᑌᐸᐠ ᒥᓀ ᔪᔨᐟᔭᒪᑲᑭᓂ; ᔭᔪᐯᐟ ᐱᒪᒥᑫᐟ σᒥᑦᐱᓱᐃᑐ ᒪᒃ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᓱᐃᓂᓕᖅᓯ ᐃᓕᐱᐟ ᐅᐱᒃ; ᐃᓚᓱᑎᐃᓅ ᒥᓇ ᐸᓕᐃᓄ ᑭᐱᒃ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅᐱᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᐱᑦᓚᐟ ᐅᖏ ᐱᓄ ᐊᔨᓱᔨᓂᐊᓕ;

8 ᐅᑐᓂᓚᐟ ᐅᐱᒃ ᐱᐊᔪᒡ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓕᓄᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓂᑭᓕᓚᓂ ᐅᐊᓚᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓂᑭᐊᓕ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᓅᓄ.

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓕᑎᓄ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᓄ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᑐᑲᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑦᓕ-ᐱᖃᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓕᑎᓄ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᖅᐅᐊᓕᓇ.

10 ᐃᓕᔪ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓄ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐅᐊᓕᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᓕ; ᑲ ᓇᑦᒪᐊᓗᓄ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑐᖃᓴᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᔪᓂᑲᔪᓄᓄ ᐃᔪᐅᓕᓄ.

11 ᓇᑦᒪᓕᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐸᓕᐱᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᒥᑦᓚᐟ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐱᐃᓄ ᐊᔨᓱᔨᓂᐊᓕᓂᓐ, ᐅᑐᓂᓚᐟ ᐱᐊᔪᒡ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐱᑭᓂᑭᓕᓚᓂ ᐅᐊᓚᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑦᓂᑭᓕᓚᓂ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᓅᓄ.

12 ᐃᓓᐱ ᓂ ᔪᓱᓱᓇᓓᓐ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᐃᓄ ᑦᐱᓓᐟᓂᐃᓕᓇᓄ ᐅ ᐅᒥᐱᑭᑭ ᐅᓀᑲᓱᐃᓄᓂᐊᓚᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᓂᓱᓇᓓᓐ ᑦᐱᓓᐟᓂᐃᓕᓇᓄ ᐊᓱᓂᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᓕᓚᓂᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᓂᑭᓕᓚᓂ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᓅᓄ.

13 ᐃᓓᐱ ᓂᓱ ᐊᓀᑦᓱᐃᓄᓂᑲᑎᓇᓓᓓ ᒧᓀᓂᓴᐃᓄ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᒥᑎᓓᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᓐᓵ ᐃᒪᐃᓂᒥᑎᐃᓄᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᔪᒥᓇᓓᓓ ᓂᑦᓱᐃᓄᑭᐅᐃᓄᐃᓕᐃᓄ ᑭᒥᓱ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᓂᑦᓱᓓᓓ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑎᑦᓴ ᑭᒥᑎᑎᓂᑦᓱᓓᓓ ᓂ ᑭᓀᑎᓂᓂᓇᓵᓓ.

14 ᐃᓓᐱ ᓂᓱ ᐃᓱᐯᒥᓇᓓᓓ ᒪᒥᔩᐃᓄᐃᔪᓱᓱᓂᐃᓄᐃᓄ; ᐃᓓᐱ ᐁᑭ ᐊᐃᓄᓴᐟ ᐸᓓᐱ ᐱᔪᐃᑭᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭ ᐊᐃᓄᓴᐟ ᐃᓱᓂᑎᑭᒥ; ᐁᑭ ᐊᐃᓄᓴᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᓄᓱᓂᐃᓕᓇᓄ ᓂ ᓀᓓᔪᐃᓄᓓᓓ.

15 ᒥᓐᓂ ᐊᓱᓴᐃᓄ ᐊᓱᓴᔨᓂᐊᓚᐟ ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓱᓴᐟ; ᐁᐟᐁ, ᒥᓐᓂ ᐊᓱᓴᐃᓄ ᐊᓱᓴᔨᓂᐊᓚᐟ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒥᐟ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓱᓕᖅᓯ.

145. 1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑫᓯᑭᒥᑎᓄ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐱᑦᓚᑭᓴᐅ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓱᑌᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ.

2 ᑕᓂ ᑭᓇᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑭᒥᑎᓄ; ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐱᐱᑌᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ.

3 ᑭᐱᓴᓕᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᓕᖅᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦ ᒪᒥᐱᑎᒥᐱ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓴᓕᐃᓄᐃᓐᓄ ᓀᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᕐᓀᓕᑦᓂᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ.

4 ᐯᓵᑲᓂᓐ ᐅᑦᓂᕐᓀᐱᒪᓇᓱᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐱᑦᒪᓂᐟ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓇᓱᑦᓀᐃᓂᓀ ᔪᑦᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓱᒪᓕᐃᓄᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᒪᓂᐟ ᑲ ᓇᓀᓕᑦᓂᑭᓂ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓇᓱᑦᓀᐃᓀᓂ.

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐃᐱᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓇ ᐊᓕᓴᑭᑲ ᑭᓱᓕᓴᑦᓂᑲᓓ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᐅᑭᒧᒪᐃᐅᐃᓄᐃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓕᓱᓱᓕᓴᑦᓂᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓇᓱᑦᓀᐃᓀᓂ.

6 ᐊᓕᓴᑭᑲᓂᐊᓚᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᒪᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓇ ᓇᓀᓕᑦᓂᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᔪᓕᑦᒪᓕᓴᑦᓂᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᓐ ᐃᓇᓱᑦᓀᐃᓀᓂ; ᐅᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᒪᓂᐟ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓴᓕᐃᓄᐃᓐᓄ.

7 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓇ ᑭᓀᑭᓂᐅᑦᓂᑭᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓐ ᒥᓴᓕᐃᓂᓀᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᓕᑎᓄ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓀᑭᒪᓂᓀᓂᓐ.

8 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᓕᖅᑫ ᑭᓴᐊᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᒥᓇ ᔪᓀᓀᓂᓂ ᑭᓀᒪᓕᑭᓇᓵᓐ; ᐯᓴᑦᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᓅᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

9 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᒥᔪᐅᑎᐅᓂᐊ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ; ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᔪᓐᑭ ᑭᓴᐃᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐱᔪᓕᑦᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᕐᑫᐃᓂᓛᓪ.

10 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᕐᑫᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓭᓐᔨᒥᔨᑦ **ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ**; ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓭᑎᓯᒪᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᕈᑲᑊ.

11 ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᒪᒪᑊ ᐁᓯ ᑭᓐᑌᓕᓯᑲᓫ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒥᐅᑭᐱᒪᐃᐃᑦ; ᒥᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑐᒪᑊ ᑭ ᓯᕈᓕᓯᔨᓯᐃᐃᑦ.

12 ᑭᑕ ᑭᕈᓕᑕᒧᐃᒥᑊ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐃᔨᓯᓴᓓ ᑲ ᓯᕈᓕᓯᑲᓫᓂᓕᑭᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᕈᐃᐃᓂᓕᐊᑦ; ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᓕᐃᑭᑭ ᑦᑎᓕᓯᑲᓫᓂᓕᓂᑊ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦ.

13 ᑭ ᑦᑎᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦ ᐁᐊᐃᔨ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑦᑎᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᐃᑦ ᐱᒥᓯᓕᓂ ᒥᔪᐅᑲᓫ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐊᒋᑎ ᐃᓐᓴᓂᕐᓀ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓪ.

14 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ ᓯᑦᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲᑲ ᐸᑭᓯᓂᓕᓪ, ᒥᓐ ᐊᐃᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑎᓂᒥᑦᑊ.

15 ᑭ ᑲᓓᐃᐟᐸᒥᑲᑊ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐸᑯᓯᐃᐟᑭᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᐃᑊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᓂᐊᓯᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᑎᑎᐸᓯᑭ.

16 ᑭ ᓂᒥᑦᒪᓀᕈᑕᐃᐃᑊ; ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑌᐱᔪᐁᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᑊ ᑲ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᑊ.

17 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ ᑲᔪᑭᑦᓕᑎᓯᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒥᕐᓴᐃᓂᓂᓪ; ᒥᓐ ᑭᔪᐃᓂᑎᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᕐᑫᐃᓂᓂᓪ.

18 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ ᐯᔨᓯᕐᒧᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦᓯᐟ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦᓯᐟ ᑦᐱᐃᓐᓂᓂᓪ.

19 ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑦᓯᒪᐅᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓯᐅᓐᓯᑦᒧᐃᓐᓂᓯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑯᓯᑫᓐᓯᒥᓯᐟ; ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓯᒧᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦᓯᑫᐃᓐᓂᓯᓂ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐟ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᓂ.

20 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ ᓇᓓᐅᓐᓯᒧᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐲᑭᐃᑯᐟ; ᐃᓗᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᓴᐃᓐᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐟᐊᐃᓐᓯᐟ ᑭᓐᐅᐃᓂᓂᓪ.

21 ᓂᑐᓂᕐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑎᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᕈᑯᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ; ᒥᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑦᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐ ᒥᑦᓴᐃᓐᓂᓂᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓓᑎᓂᓪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐟᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᓴ ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᓴ.

146. 1 ᒪᒥᑦᒥᕈᕐᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ. ᒪᒥᑦᒧᕐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑭᓵᕐ.

2 ᖃ ᐃᓐᔨ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᒪᐃᑦ ᓂ ᖃᕆ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᕈᓕᑭᑊ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᑦᐊᑭᓵᕐ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᕈᑕᐅᐃᓐᐃᓯᐃᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓀᒧᑦ ᐱᓕᑎᓯᒪᐃᑦ.

3 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᒥᑦᒪᓂᐊᑦ ᑎᑭᓕᐃᑦ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᐃᑦᕐᑫᐃᓂᓂᓪᓂᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐟᑲᒪᓕᑭᐃᓐᓂᐟ.

4 ᐅ ᐸᑦᐸᑭᐸᒧᐃᓐᑦ ᐟᐯᐃᐸᓕᓯᓂ, ᑭᐅᐃᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᐦᑭᒪᒥᕐ; ᐅᐊᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑲᑊ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑎᐸᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᐟᐊᐃᓐᓯᐟᑕᐊᐃᑦ.

5 ᒥᕐᓴᓕᒧ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐃᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᓕᓯᐃᑦ ᓀᑲᐸ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐟᑲᒪᓕᐟ; ᑲ ᐊᐦᐯᓕᒧᑎᐃᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓪᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ.

6 ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐟᐟ ᑭᐟᑦ ᒥᓓ ᐊᐦᑭ, ᑭᒪᑲᒥ ᒥᓓ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓀᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᑲᓓᐃᐟᐸᒥᑲᑊ ᐃᓐᓴᓂᕐᓀ ᑦᐯᓯᓴᓪ ᑲᑭᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᑲ ᑎᐱᕆᒪᓐᓴ ᐅᖃᓗᐊᓗᐅᑕᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᒥᓂ; ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᓗ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑐᓴ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᐃᐸᐅᑕᐊᓐ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᐅᑲᑭᓐᑲᓇ ᐅᑲᑭᓐᑲᓇ ᐅᖃᓐᖅᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓗᑕᓐ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᐃᓕᐅᓂ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᑭᓗᐊᐅᐊᓐ.

8 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᓴᑌᓇᒣᓂ ᐅᖏᓗᓄᓇᐊᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐸᑕᓇᓴ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᐅᑦᐱᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓴᓇᓴ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᐃᓕᐅᓂ ᐅᑲᓴᑎᑭᑎᓗᐊᐅᐊᓐ.

9 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᓇᒣᓂ ᐃᓄᑑᓗᐊᐅᐊᓐ; ᓗᓐᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᑎᓗᓗᐊᐅᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓗᑲᐃᓐᒣᐃᐊᓐ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᓴ ᐃᓗᑫᐃᓐᓴᓇᓂ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓗᓗᐊᐅᐊᓐ ᑫᑎᐱᐅᓐᐸᐊᐅᒣᓂ.

10 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᑭᐃᓇᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᓴ ᐃᓴᓐ ᐃᓇᓂᐊᓐ ᑫ ᐊᐅᓂᓀᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓗᓄ, ᒪᒥᐳᒥᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ.

147. 1 ᒪᒥᐳᒥᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ; ᑫᑫᐃᒪ ᒥᐅᓐᓗᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᒪᑭᐳᒥᓴ ᒪᒥᐳᒥᑕᐁᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓂ; ᑫᑫᐃᒪ ᒥᔪᓗᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᐳᒥᑕᐁᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᐳᐃᓐᑲᓂᓐ.

2 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᓂ ᖃᐅᑎᓴᐊᑦ; ᐃᒪᐃᓚᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᐁᐃᓚᓐ ᐃᓐᖅᐁᐃᓐᓴᐊ.

3 ᒥᓇᓀᑭᐁᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓀᑌᐳᐅᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᓀᐃᐱᑕᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑦᓴᑲᓂᑲᑎᓀᓀᓀᐃᐊᓐᓂᓇᐊᐃᓐ.

4 ᐃᓐᑕᑦ ᐁᑕᓀᓇᓐ ᐊᒃᑌᓀᓀᓚ; ᐊᓀᐃᓐᓚᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ.

5 ᑭᑌᐃᓇᐃᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᒥᓀᓴᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᑲᓇᐊᓐᓂᓇᓂ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᓐᓀᓀᐃᓐ; ᐅ ᓂᓀᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᐊᓇᐊᓀᓀᓚᑲᑦᓂᓇᓂ.

6 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᓀᑕᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓭᖏᑎᓀᓀᓐ; ᑲ ᒪᐃᓇᐃᓐᓇᓀ ᒧᓀᑭᓴ ᐃᓀ ᓂᓀᑭᐁᓐᐱᓂᓂ.

7 ᓂᑲᒪᑦᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᓇᓴᑦᓀᒪᐃᐃᐃᓐᓂᓴ; ᓂᑲᒪᑦᑭᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐳᓀᒪᓀᓀ ᑭᑕᓀᑲᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓂ.

8 ᑲ ᐊᑲᑲᓇᐊᓴ ᑭᓀᓀ ᐊᐃᓐᑦᓀ ᐅᓀᑭ, ᑲ ᐊᐃᐁᓇᐳᑭᓀᓀ ᑭᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐃᓂᓂᓀᓀ ᐊᑦᑭᓴ, ᒪᑦᓀᓀᓚ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑭᓀᓀ ᐊᐃᑭᓴ.

9 ᒥᐊᓀᓀᓂᓀᓀ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐃᓐᓂᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓀᑲᑭᓀᓀᓚ ᑲ ᐯᑦᓀᓀᓀᓇᓐ.

10 ᓇᒪᐃᐃᓐᓚ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓐᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᓇᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᓀᓀᐃᐃᓐᓀᓀ; ᓇᒪᐃᐃᓐᓚ ᐅᑦᑲᑎᑭᐃᓐᓂᓇᓂ ᐊᐅᓀᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᓇᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐊᓀᓀᓂᓀᓀ.

11 ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ ᒥᐊᓀᓀᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑫᓀᓀᒥᓀᓀ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐯᓀᓀᒪᓀᓀ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐃᓀᑎᓀᓀᓐ.

12 ᒪᒥᐳᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓇᑫᓴ, ᑭᓴ ᖃᐅᑎᓴᐊᑦ; ᒪᒥᐳᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐᒥᓇᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐃᓴᓐ.

13 ᑫᑫᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓀᓀᑭᓀᓀ ᑭᓀ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥ ᑭᓀᑦᓀᓀᐃᐃᓐᑲᓀᓀ; ᑭ ᓴᐃᐃᓐᓇᓀᓀ ᑭᓀ ᐊᐃᐃᓀᓀᒪᓴ ᐱᐃᒪ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓀᓀᓀ.

14 ᐃᓐᑕᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᐅᓀᓀᓀᓀ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᓀ ᑭᓀ ᐊᑦᑭᓀ; ᑭ ᑭᓀᐳᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃᓀ ᒥᓀᓀᓀ ᓀᐃᓀᓀᑲᓂᑲᑎᓀᓀᓀ.

15 ᐯ ᐃᓀᓀᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑕᓀᓀᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᑦᑭᓀ; ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᓇᓀᐱᑭᓀᓀᓀᓀᑕᓂᓂᓀᓀ.

16 ᖁᑭᓂ ᑯᓇ ᑕᐱᓀᓀᒣ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᐱᐃᐊᐃᓴ; ᓀᓴᐃᐃᓐᐱᓇᓀᓀ ᓀᓀᓀᑯᐱ ᑕᐱᓀᓀᒣ ᐱᐃᒪᑌᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᓂᐯᐅᐊᓂᓄᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᒥᒧ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ; ᐊᐁᐅᓀᐤ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᑕᒥᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑭᓂᓀᑦ?

18 ᓂᐯᐅᑎᐊᑦ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑎᑭᓴᓐ; ᐧᑎᓂᑦᐤ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐱᒥᒥᐊᓀᓐ.

19 ᑭᓂ ᐊᐤᐸᑕᐅᐤ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᖃᑲᐸ, ᐅ ᑲᕐᕐᐃᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᐤᓂᐃᓀ ᐃᓕᐅᐃᐧᐃᐊ.

20 ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐅᐤ ᐁ ᐱᐧᑕᑲᓂᓂᓄᓄ, ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᐊᐤ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᓴ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᐤᓂᐅᐤᓀᓐ, ᓀᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᕐᐃᓄᑕᒥᓄᐊᐤ. ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᐣ.

148. 1 ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᐣ. ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᐣ ᑭᓂᐞᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᐃᕐᐯᓄᑦᑲᑦᓴᓵ.

2 ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ: ᑭᓴᐞᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑭᓂᐞᒪ; ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑭᓴᐞᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑲᓄᒪ.

3 ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑭᓴᐞᐤ ᖇᓂᑲᐃᓐ ᐱᓂᐟ ᒥᐱᐧᑲᑲᐃᓐ ᐱᓂᐟ; ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᑲᑲᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑲᑲᐃᓐ ᐊᑲᐢᓂᐞᓴᐢ.

4 ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑭᓴᐞᐤ ᑲᐢᑭ ᑭᓂᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓴᐞᐤ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᐧᐱᐱᓵ ᑭᓂᐞᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐞᓴᑭᓂ.

5 ᑭᐢᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐢᑲᐢᑕᒣᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓵᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓵᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐯᐞᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑎᐅᑌᐊᐧᐃᐣ.

6 ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓴᑕᓂᐞ ᐅᑭᑫ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᑫ; ᑭ ᐅᓂᑕᐞ ᐅᓴᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐅᐅ ᐃᐧᐅᐟ ᑫ ᐳᓂᑦᓵᐟ;

7 ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᐟ ᐊᑎᑭᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᑭᓴᐞᐤ ᑲᐢᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᑦᒪᐅᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᑫ ᑎᒥᓴ.

8 ᐃᑲᐧᐃᑌᐞ ᒥᓀ ᐧᐣᓴᐅᐟ, ᐧᐃᓀ ᒥᓀ ᓵᓵᐧᐃᐧᐱ; ᑭᑎᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐣᑕᒪᒪᐢᑲᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᐃᓐ.

9 ᐃᑲᑦᑎᓐᓀᐊᐧᐃ ᒥᓀ ᒪᐊᐧᑎᓴ; ᒥᓂᓴᑎᐅᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒪᓂᑭᐅᑎᐅᐣ.

10 ᐱᓂᑲᑭᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᓀᓂ; ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᑦᒥᒪᑦᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓴᑭᐣ ᐱᐦᓂᓂᐣ.

11 ᑭᐣᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᑎᑭᓵ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ; ᑭᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᓴᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐊᑲᑭᓵ.

12 ᐄᒪᓐ ᐅᑲᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᑭᓂᑭᕐᐊᐧᐃᐣ; ᑭᓴᐅᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂᓴ.

13 ᑭᐢᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐢᑲᐢᑕᒣᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓵᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓵᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᐢᑭᓴᐃᐧᐃᓂᓵᐤ; ᐅ ᑭᑌᐅᑕᐃᓂᐅᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᐅᑕᐃᐧᐃᑲᐦᐃᒪᒪᐅᓂᓵᐤ ᐊᑲᑭ ᒥᓀ ᑭᓂᐣ.

14 ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᐃᐧᑌᐞᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᓂᒪ, ᐅ ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓂᐃᐧᐃᓂᓵᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᒪ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐧᐣᐯᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐃᓂᒥᑦ, ᐊᐅᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐃᐧᐸᒥᓂᓂ. ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

149. [1]ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ. ᓂᑲᒧᑦᓯᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᖏᑭ ᓂᑲᒪᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᐃᓐᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐊᓐᑭᐃᐃᓐᓂᓂᔪᓐᓴ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓱᒪ.

[2]ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓯᔨᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᐃᔨᓂ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐄᓴᓗ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐊᓐᓱᓕᒪᓐᓇᐅᔨᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓐᓇᐅᔨᓐᓂ ᐊᐢᑎᓂ.

[3]ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋᐢᑎᑕᒪᓐᓇᐅᔨᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓐᓂᓂᔪᓐᓴ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᒪᑦᑕᐅᓐᐊᓐᓂᓄ ᒪᑕᐢᑎᒥᐅᓐᐃᓐᓇᓕᒪ ᐅ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᓂ ᑎᑦᕿᔪᐃᓐᓴᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐳᐃᓴᑦ.

[4]ᑲᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ ᒥᔪᓂᓕᒫᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᔪᓂᒪᓕ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᑦᐊᐅᓂᓕᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᑲᑎᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐱᒋᒪᑎᐅᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐢᑎ.

[5]ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓱᒪᓐᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓯᔨᓂᓄ ᑭᑐᔪᓯᔨᓂᐃᓐᓂᓴ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᒃ ᓂᑲᒧᐊᓐᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓯᔨᓂᑭᓐ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᓐᓂᓴ.

[6]ᑭᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎ ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑉ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓱᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᐃᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓴᐃᑐᑦ ᐃᓴᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᑐᔨᓂᓴ.

[7]ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᐃᐯᐅᐃᓐᓂ ᓀᓇᑐᔨᓐᑲᓐ ᐊᓱᓕᓱᓂᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᓕᐃᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᓕᓱᓂᐊᓐᓂ.

[8]ᑭᑕ ᒪᓕᑭᒃᐱᑎᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓐᓇᐅᔨᓐᓂ ᐱᐊᓐᐱᒃᓂ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᓇᐅᔨᓐᓂ ᒪᒪᓯᔨᓂᑭᒃᐱᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᐢᑎ.

[9]ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂᐯᓐᓂᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓀᐃᑲᒃᑐᑦ; ᐅᒪ ᑭᑐᔪᓯᔨᓂᓴ ᐊᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑎᓂᒪ. ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ.

150. [1]ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ. ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑲᓀᑦᑭᑲᒥᔪᖅ; ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓂᔨᐊᓐᓂᓕᓐᓇ ᐅᐢᑎ ᓱᑫᓴᔨᓂᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪᓯᔨᓂᓴ.

[2]ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎ ᐃᓂᒥᑫᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓴᐊᓐᓂᐅᕐᑲᓂᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪᓯᔨᓂᓴ.

[3]ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐅ ᐯᓯᑲᓂᖅ ᐱᐱᑲᓴ; ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓵᓯᐃᐃᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐳᐃᓴᑦ.

[4]ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐢᑦᕿᔪᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᒪᑦᑕᐅᓐᐃᓐᓇᓴ; ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᐯᓐᓂᓂᔪᓐᓴᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓪᓗᑲᑎᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐳᑦᑲᓴ.

[5]ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐅᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐱᐱᑲᓴᓴ; ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑦᐅᓂᐯᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᔪᐅᓂᐱᐱᑲᓴᓴ.

[6]ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐸᐸᑭᑦᑕᒪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓯᔨᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ ᑲᑫᓐᑭᓕᐃᑭᑦ. ᒪᑕᐢᑎᕐᒥᔪᖅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᕐᓂᖅ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᑫᓯᐅᐦᐃᓐᓇ.

---

1. [1]ᐅ ᑲᑫᓯᐅᐦᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᐸᐊᒪᓗ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᑌᐱᓂ, [2]ᐱᖏᐅᐃᐢ ᑭᐦᑎᐅᑭᒫᓐ; [3]ᑭᓯ ᑭᖏᐹᓕᒥᕽ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᑯᐊᒧᓗᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᓯ ᓂᓂᓀᐃᐦᓇᒥᕽ ᓂᓂᐧᐣᓯᒪᐃᐦ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᓇ;

[4]ᑭᓯ ᐅᑎᐦᐃᐧ ᐃᓕᐦᓂᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐦᑦᐱᐧ, ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᑫ ᑭᖏᐹᓯᒪᐃᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐹᑲᐦᒥᓂᐃᐧᐣ; [5]ᑲ ᐃᓕᐦᓂᓂᐧ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓂᐦ ᑭᓯ ᐯᐦᓯᕽ ᐁᐃᐧ ᑭᐦᐧᐣ ᑭᖏᑯᐊᒪᓀᐃᐧᐣᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓂᓯᒪᐃᐦᓂᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑎᓯᐧ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᒋᒥᓄᐦᓂᒥᕽ; [6]ᑭᓯ ᓂᓂᓯᔭᒥᕽ ᑲᑫᓯᐅᐦᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᒪᑲᕽ; ᐅᐧ ᐊᐦᒥᐃᓂᑯᐦᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐦᓂᓂᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐊᐦᓂᑭ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

[7]ᑲ ᑯᓂᑫᐦᓂᒥᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐧ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐁ ᒪᒥᐸᓂᐧ ᑭᖏᓂᔨᒪᐃᐦᐧᐣ; ᒪᓗ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐦᓂᓂᐧ ᐊᐸᐁᐦᓂᐸ ᐃᓕᐦᓂᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᐹᓯᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ.

[8]ᓂᑯᓀ, ᓇᐣᐸᐢ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐹᓯᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᐸᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓀ ᓇᑲᐸᐢ ᐅᓀᓂᐁᐦᐃᐧ ᑭᑲᐃᐧ; [9]ᑮᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂ ᐊᐦᐁᐦᓂᐊᐦᐁᐦᑲᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐦᓂᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᐦᓀᐠ ᐸᐱᖏᓇᐦᑲᐦᓂᐧᐣᐦᓀᐦ.

[10]ᓂᑯᓀ, ᑭᐱᐧ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓂᐊᐦᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᒥᐢᑲᐦᐃᐃᐧ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓀ ᓇᐢᑯᒪ.

[11]ᑭᐱᐧ ᐃᑌᐦᒋᐃᐧ, ᐯ ᐃᐦᑫᐃᐦᓇᐧ, ᐄᐢᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᐊᑦᒋᐧ ᒥᐢᑯ, ᑭᒧᒥ ᐊᐢᑲᒪᐦᑦᒋᐦᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒥᓀᐦᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐱᐃᑯᒪ; [12]ᐁ ᒧᑲᐧ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᐧᐣ ᑯᐢᒥᐸᓂᐊᑦᒋᓂᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᑭᐸᐢᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐁᐧ, ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐊᐦᑎᑲᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᑭᐧ; [13]ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑫᓇᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᓀᐧ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐊᐦᐧᑫᒋᑲᐦᑭ ᑫᑲᐦᓀ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᓂᐧ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᐦᐧ ᒪᓂᐊᐦᐧᐣᐦᐧᐣ; [14]ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐦᑫᐃᐦᑲᐧᐣᓇᓇᓂᐧ; ᑭᓯ ᐯᓀᑲᐦᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓂᓂᓀᐃᐦᐊᐦᐁᐦᑭᓀᓂᐧ; [15]ᓂᑯᓀ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓀ ᐃᐦᑫᐃᐦᐧᐣ ᒋᐢᑲᓇᐠ; ᐁᑲᐃᐦᓀ ᐱᒧᒋᐦᐃᐢᓂ ᐅ ᒋᐢᑲᓇᐃᐦᓂᐧ; [16]ᑮᑫᒪ ᒪᓀᓇᐃᐦᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᓯᒋᐃᐦᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᓀᐸᐢᐅᐃᐦᐧᐣ ᑭᓯ ᓂᑭᓇᑭᐧ ᒥᐢᑯ. [17]ᑮᑫᒪ ᐱᑯᓇᓯ ᐊᐦᑎᐱ ᑲ ᒋᓀᑲᑯᓂᐢᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐦᓯᓯᐠ ᐱᑲᐦᓇ ᐱᐊᓀᐢ; [18]ᐅᑯ ᐄᒪ ᐃᐦᓀᐃᓇᑭ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑯᐃᐦᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐊᑭᐧ, ᑭᒧᒥ ᐊᐢᑲᒪᐦᑦᒋᓯᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᓀᐃᐦᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐱᐄᓂᓂᐊᐦᐃᐦᐧᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[19] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᓗᐅᓕᓗᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑲᑎᓗᓐ ᑲᖏᑎᕐᐃᓐᓄ; ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒻᓐ ᐅ ᐱᒻᑎᓗᐃᓕᓐᓂᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᓐ.

[20] ᐃᓴᓂᓗᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓐ ᐱᒻᔪᑎᑲᓇᕐᓵ; ᐯᖏᒃᑯᓗᓐ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑌᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᓴᐅ;

[21] ᑌᐯᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑭᖏᓗ ᑲ ᒻᐊᓂᐃᐅᐸᓵ; ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔨᕐᓵ ᑭᖏᐃᓐᑲᑲᑌᒥᕐᓵ, ᐅᑌᓇᕐᓵ, ᐯᖏᒃᑯᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓇ;

[22] ᒃᓂᓴᓂᕐᓵ ᑭᓄᓐ, ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐃᖏᐅᓴᐅᓴᐃᓐ ᓀ ᐄᓇᑯᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᐃᖏᐅᐃᐃᓐ? ᒥᓇ ᒻᓴᓴᓂᕐᑲᓴᐃᓐ ᓀ ᒥᓴᐃᓴᓂᑭᓐ ᒻᓴᓴᓂᕐᓂᐃᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓗᐃᓐ ᓀ ᐸᑲᒃᓂᓐ ᑭᐱᓴᓂᒪᐃᓐ?

[23] ᓀᐱᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑎᑯᓂᐃᓐ; ᒻᑎᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓇᒻᑎᓂᓵᑯᐃᐧᓐ ᓂ ᑯᒋᕐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᓴᓂᒪᐃᐃᑎᑎᓂᓵᑯᐃᐧᓐ ᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓇ.

[24] ᑭᐱᒻ ᐅ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐃᓕᓐ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒋᐯᐃᑕᒣᓐ; ᐅ ᑭ ᓯᐃᓐ-ᓂᐱᓴᓕᓐ ᐅᑲ ᒻᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᐅ ᓵᑲᔨᐱᐧᓐ;

[25] ᒻᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᒻᓴᓴᓂᕐᒣᓐ ᓂ ᒻᒥᓄᒥᐅᐃᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑯᓂᐅᐃᐃᓂᕐᒣᓐ ᓂ ᑲᐱᓂᑯᒻᓕᐱᐃᓐ;

[26] ᓂᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᖏᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᐃᓵᑭᑎᐃᐃᓂᑯᐃᐧᓵ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒣᓂ-ᑯᐃᑲᑌᓐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᐃᓂᑯᐃᐧᓐ ᓀᑯᓂᓴᑭ;

[27] ᐃᓵᐱ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᐃᓂᑯᐃᐧᓐ ᓀᑯᓂᓴᑭ ᒋᐱᓵᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓵᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᐃᓵᑭᑎᐃᐃᓂᑯᐃᐧᓐ ᓀᑯᓂᓴᑭ ᒋᐱᓵᒪ ᐅ ᐱᓯᔪᓯᐃᐧᓵ; ᐃᓵᐱ ᐊᐃᑯᓂᓵ-ᓴᓀᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᔨᓀᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᓂᔨᓀᔨᔨ.

[28] ᐅᑲᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᒧᓀᐃᓵᑭᓵ, ᒻᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓵᐃᐃᓯᓀᒪᐃᐧᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᒥ ᓇᓄᔨᓄᓴᐧ ᒻᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑲᓴᐧ;

[29] ᑭᐱᒻ ᐅ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒃᓀᑭ ᑭᓵᓴᓀᒧᐃᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᐃᐃᓯᓇᑭᐧ ᐅ ᔨᓀᑫᐃᓴᒥᔨᐃᐃᓂᓂᓴᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᓵᐧ;

[30] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐞᐅᐃᓴᓀᒪᐃᐧᓐ ᓂ ᒻᒥᓄᒥᐅᐃᐃᓐᓐ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᐃᐃᓴᓀᒪᐃᐧᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲᖏᑎᕐᐃᓐᓇᖏᐃᓐᓐ.

[31] ᐅᐊᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐧᒥᑎᐃᐧᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓀᐧ ᒥᓂᓀᐃᐃᓂᓴᓵ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑦᑎᓀᓀᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᐩᑦᒪᐧᓐ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᐃᐧᓵᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓀᑭᑎᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧ.

[32] ᑭᖏᒻ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᐸᓵᐃᐃᓂᓴᓂ ᐅᐅᐧᑭᐱᐅᐊᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᓪᐃᐸᓵᐃᐃᓵᔪᓴᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓀᓀᐧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓀᐊᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᓐ.

[33] ᒻᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐧ ᓇᐳᐱᐃᓐᑭ ᓇᒪ ᖃᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᐱᐃᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᐸᑭ ᐊᑎᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᒪᓴᖃᐧᐧ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐱᐱᐃᓐᔪᓂ.

2. [1] ᓂᔨᓴ, ᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧ ᓇᐱᐊᑦᑭᒪᓴᓂᓂᓴᓂ ᓄᓴᓴᐅᐃᐃᓐᓇᓵ;

[2] ᐅᔨᓴ ᒪᓴ ᓇᐱᐊᒪᓂ ᐃᓴᓂᓴᐃᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑌᐱᐅᑦᑭᒪᓂ ᓂᓴᐳᑭᒪᐃᐧᓐ;

[3] ᐅᐱᐅ, ᑭᐱᓴᐧ ᑌᐢᑦᒪᓂ ᓂᓴᑭᐃᐃᓇᒪᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᖏᒃᑯᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᓐ ᓂᓴᐳᑭᒪᐃᐧᓐ;

[4] ᑭᐱᓴᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐧᒪᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᐱᓴᓴᓂᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐃᓇᒪᓂ ᒪᐃᐧᐱᓴᓴᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓄᓀᑭ ᐅᐧᓴᑌᓂᐃᐃᓇᓵ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[5] ᐁᑲ ᖃᓂᔨᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓂᖏᐧᓂᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓂᒪᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓐ.

[6] ᑭᖏᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ ᖁᑭᐧ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᓐ; ᐅᔨᓚ ᐅᐩᑦᕿᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᖏᖏᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᔨᑕᒧᐃᓐ;

[7] ᐅᔭᖅᐁᐧᓄ ᑲ ᓴᖏᑐᓂᐧ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑲᔭᖅᑯᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐧ, ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᕿᕿᐊᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑐᐧ ᑲᔭᖅ ᐃᔨᑕᒧᐃᓂᓚ;

[8] ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᑦᕽ ᑲ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᓚ ᑲᔭᖅ ᒥᔨᓂᑭᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᓂᓂᒪᐊᓂᓂᐧ ᐅ ᖁᖏᑲᓂᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᒪ.

[9] ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᖃᓂᔨᑦᑕᓐ ᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᔭᖅ ᒥᔨᓂᑭᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᓚ, ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᔭ ᐱᑯ ᒥᕿᖁᖏᓇᓂ.

[10] ᑭᖏᒪ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨᑫᒪᑲ ᑭᑌᐩᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᖅᑭᔨᑕᒧᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᕿᓂᓂᑦᑲᓂᐧ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐃᑯᐧ;

[11] ᐊᔭᑲᑲᒥᓂᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᒥᑯᐧ, ᖃᓂᔨᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᓂᒥᑯᐧ;

[12] ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᑫᓇᒪᑯᔨᐧ ᑲ ᓯᔭᑦᕽ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᓚ, ᐊᓂᓂᓂᖃᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑦᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᓴᐊᓂᐧ ᑫᑲᓂ.

[13] ᑲ ᔾᖃᒥᑎᖁᑦ ᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᓂᓂᐃᓂᖃ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑦᑐᑦ ᐊᐧᖃᑎᖁᑦ ᐊᐧᖃᓴᐊᐧ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧ;

[14] ᑲ ᒥᕿᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑐᑦ ᑲ ᓯᔭᑦᖃᓂᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓂᔨᐃᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᒪᓴᓂᐃᓐ.

[15] ᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᒧᖃᓂᓂᑭ ᐅ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᓯᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᔨᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧᐊᐧ;

[16] ᑭᑦ ᕿᔨᐱᐃᓂᓚ ᐱᔨᓂ ᐃᔨᑫᓂ ᐅᐩᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓯᖃᑐᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᕿᒥᐁᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑐᓂᓂᓂᔨᐧ;

[17] ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑐᐧ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑲᑎᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᔨᖏᓂᔨᑦᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᓀᒪᑫᐃᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓐᒪ;

[18] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓂᔨᐃᑲᑦ ᖃᐳᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᕐᑐᓂᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧ ᐅᖃᐱᐊᐧ ᐃᕐ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᐧ;

[19] ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔭ ᐊᐃᓂᔭ ᑲ ᓇᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᑲᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᕿᒥᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧ;

[20] ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᖁᐊᓂᐧ ᐅ ᖁᖏᑲᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐃᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐊᖁᖏᐊᓂᐧ ᐅᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᑲᔭᖅᑭᔨᑕᒧᐃᓂᓂᐧ.

[21] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑲᔭᖅᑭᑎᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐩᑦᐃᓂᓂᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓂᑫᓂ ᐁᐅᔨᑦ.

[22] ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐁᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᕽ ᐅᐩᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔭᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᑎᑫᒥ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᑫᐱᐱᐊᔨᐊᐧᓂᐧ.

3. [1] ᓂᔨᓴ, ᐁᑲᐃᓂᔭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓂ ᓄᔭᓂᐁᐧᐃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭᑌᐩ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᒪᒪᑲ ᓂᐧ ᐃᑦᓂᐁᐧᐃᓇ;

[2] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓄᐧᑦ ᑭᓂᑲᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᑭᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᔭᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐧᐯᔭᕿᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᔨᓂᔨᐃᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[3] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᑭᖃᐧᐣᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᓂᐣ; ᑕᖏᓂᐱ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐱᖅᒪᑦ ᑭᑲᐧᓴᐣ; ᒪᓯᓇᖏᐊ ᑭᑌᖏᐃˣ;

[4] ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖅᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓱ ᑲᓇᐧᐦᓯᒥᑲᐃᐧᐦᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱ ᓂᓯᐣ-ᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐧᐦᓯᑦᕽ ᑭᖃᒪᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᓯᓯᓂᐧ.

[5] ᒪᒥᓯᐣᑦᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᐟ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᑌᖏᐃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᐊᖅᐯᐣᒧ ᑭᐦ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐣᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ.

[6] ᑲᑭᐦᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᑎᕿᐧᐊᑫ, ᐁᓇᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᖅᑦᐧ ᑭ ᒣᖅᓇᐊᐧ.

[7] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᐃᐣᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᐣᒥᓯ; ᓇᓯᑫᐧᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ.

[8] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᓂᑲᐃᓇᐧᐣ ᑭᒣᑦᑦᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᓂᖅᑲᓇᐧᐣ ᑭᖅᑲᓂˣ.

[9] ᑭᖅᑌᐣᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓯᐦᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᖅᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂˣ ᑲᑭᐦᐧ ᓇᐱᐟᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ.

[10] ᐁᓇᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᖅᑦᓯᓂᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒧᖅᑭᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᓇᓯ ᑭ ᓯᒥᓵᐳᑲᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓯᑦᐳᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓯᒥᓵᐳ.

[11] ᓂᓇᔪ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᐦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᕿᔪᖅᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᖅᓇᐃᓇᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑲᑫᖅᑎᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

[12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᐟ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐃᐧ ᑲᑫᖅᑐᓂ; ᐸᐱᖅᓇ ᐊᐣ-ᓯᐣᓂᐧ ᐅᓇᓯᔪ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐃᐧᒪᐟ.

[13] ᒥᔪᐃᐧᒪᒧ ᐊᐣᓯᐣᓂᐧ ᑲ ᒥᖅᑲˣ ᐃᐣᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᓯᐣᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᓂᓯᐣᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ.

[14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑭᐧˣ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐊᐣᐃᐧᑫᐣᑕᒃᐧ ᐃᐣᓇˣ ᐃᐧᐱᖅᓯᓂᐣᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑭᐧˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑎᓯᐧˣ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᐃᐣᓇˣ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓯᐟ ᐅᐦᔪᐃᐧᐧᓯᓂᐣᓂᐧ,

[15] ᐊᐣᐃᐧᑲᑭᑌᐧ ᐃᐣᓇˣ ᓯᓂᐣᐊᐧᓯᓂᔪᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁᐧ-ᐣᑕᒪᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒥ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐁᓇᓯᓇˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐧ.

[16] ᑭᓴᐧᐣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐦᑭᓂᐣᑭˣ ᐊᐣᓂᐣᐧ; ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ ᐁᐧᔫ-ᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐣᑕᒧᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

[17] ᐅ ᒣᖅᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᔪᐣᑕᒧᓇᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂ ᒣᖅᓇᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐦᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᖅᓇᐊᐧ ᐯᐣᔾᑕᑭᓯᒪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ.

[18] ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇᑎᓂᓯᒥᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᓇᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᐣᑕᒧ ᑲᑭᐦᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᐟ.

[19] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐅᖅᑦᓯᐧ ᐊᖅᑭ; ᓂᓯᐣᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐣᔾᑕᖅᓯᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ.

[20] ᐅ ᑭᖅᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑎᒥᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓂᑲᑌᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᓯˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᕿᑭᑲᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᑦᑲᐧ.

[21] ᓂᓇᔪ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐦ ᕿᑭᔾᕿᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂ; ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᒪᑲˣ ᐃᐣᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᓂᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ;

[22] ᐁᓇᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐣᑲᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᕿᓇᓯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑲᐧᔾᑲˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

23 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓐᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦ ᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐱᓂᕐᓂᓕ.
24 ᖃᑦᐃᓂᓴᖅᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒃᑎᓂᓕ; ᐅᑦᐅ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐃᓂᓕ
ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪ ᓂᐊᓕ.
25 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᑯᑦ ᓂᓂᑯᓗ ᓴᑭᓂᐃᓕ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐅ ᓂᓂᐊᓐᓇᑎᓂᐃᓐᓂᐊᓕᓂᓄ
ᑲ ᒪᐃᓴᐃᓐᑎᓕ, ᑌᑯᔪᓴᑭ.
26 ᑭᕈᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᕈᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᒃᐯᓴᒧᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᑲᓇᐅᐳᓂᑦ ᑭᓂᓕ
ᐅᑲ ᑭᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᐃᓐᓴᓕ.
27 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓴᑭᔨᐃᓐᓕ ᒥᔪ ᕈᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕈ ᐊᓴᐊᓐᔪᑦ, ᑭᒃᐱᓕ ᕈᕐᑭᑎᓴᓂ
ᑭᑎᖏᕐᕉᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᒪᓕᓕ.
28 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓄ ᑭᒥᐊᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᓂᐯᓐᑌ, ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᑲᓕ, ᒥᓇ,
ᐊᓐᔪᑭ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑎᓕ; ᑭᒃᐱᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑲᐱᓴᓕ.
29 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓯᒥᔨᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᔨᐊᓐᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐅ
ᐊᒃᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑦᑭᑎᒃ.
30 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᐊᓇᑦ ᓯᓂᑌ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓄ, ᑭᒃᐱᓕ ᐅᑲ ᓇᔨᓄ ᐅ ᐃᔨᑦᒃ.
31 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓴᐊᐃᓇᕐᓕᒧᔨᓄ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᐟᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ
ᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑭᕐᐃᓐᓇ.
32 ᑭᕈᒪ ᑲᓂᐳᑦᑎᑎᓂᐃᓐᓴ; ᐸᑲᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕈᓕ; ᐃᓗᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒥᓄᒥᐅᐃᓐᓴ
ᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᔪᓕᐊᐧ ᑲᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᕐᐃᓐᓇ.
33 ᐅ ᒪᓕᑭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕈᓕ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐳᑲᐃᓄᓂˣ ᑲ
ᒪᐃᓴᐃᓐᓂ; ᐃᓗᑲ ᒥᓴᓂᑭᒥᓄᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑭᑦᑎᓂᓂᓂᓂ.
34 ᕈᑲᓀ ᐱᐅᐧᔪᑐᓄ ᐅᐱᐅᐧᔪᒥᐅᐃᓐᓴ, ᐃᓗᑲ ᒥᔪᓄ ᓂᓂᑲᒪᕈᐃᓐᓴ ᑲ
ᑦᔪᑌᓴᒧᔪᓂ.
35 ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᕐᕈᑭᓂ ᑭᑌᓴᑦᑎᓂᐃᓐᓴ; ᐃᓗᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᑭᐃᓐᓴ
ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑲᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓂᑎᓂ.

4. 1 ᓇᐧᑦᒥᒪᓴᐧᑯᑎᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᔨᐊᒪᕈᐃᓐᓴ ᑯᑦᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᑎᒪᓴ
ᑭᑦ ᑭᕈᓴᓂᒥᓴ ᓂᓂᑦᒪᒪᐃᓐᓴ.
2 ᑭᕈᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑎᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᕈᒥᐅᐃᓐᓴ; ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᓇᑲᒥᒪᓴ ᓄᓴᓂ-
ᐅᐧᐃᓐᓴ.
3 ᐊᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᒥᓴ ᓄᑦᐃᓐᓂ, ᐯ ᑭᑎᒪᕈᓇᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᑲᐃᓐᓴ
ᐅ ᐃᓀᑭᐧ ᓂᑲᐃᓐᓂ.
4 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᓴ ᐃᓗᑲ ᓄᑦᐃᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑌᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ
ᒥᒥᕈᓇᒪᒪᓴ ᓂᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓇ; ᑲᓇᐅᐳᓂ ᓄᓴᓂᐅᐧᐃᓐᓇᓇ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ;
5 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐃᓴᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᓂᑦᒪᒪᐃᓐᓴ; ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᓐᓂᑭᑭᓂ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓇᓇ ᓂᔪᓂˣ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᐸᓴᑭᑭ;
6 ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᐱᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪᓂ; ᓄᑭᐧᐧ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᐳᓂᒥᓴ.
7 ᐃᓴᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᓄᐊᓐ ᓂᑲᑎᓴᓄᑦᑲᓴ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᓄᑲ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐃᓴᓂᓂᐃᓐᓴ;
ᐅᐧᐃᓐᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐧᐱᑎᓇᓄ ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᓂᑦᒪᒪᐃᓐᓴ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ᑭᒧᓗᑉ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑭᒥ; ᑭᒧᓗᑦᑯᓂΔ·ᓂˣ ᑭ ᑲ ΔᑐᑕΔᐣ Δᒧᐱ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ.

[9] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓪ ᐃ·ᐁ·ᓂᐅᐃ·ᑫᓴᐣ ᑭᑎᑲ·ᓂˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑕᐃ·ᓂᓂᐣ ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᒧᑎᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐣ.

[10] ᓇᑦᑕ ᓂᑯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᖏᐟ ᐃᒧᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐣ.

[11] ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒧᓄᐃᒪᑎᐣ ΔᓗᓂᓂΔ· ᒣᒧᑲᓵᐟ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒧᓄᑕΔᑎᐣ ᑲ·ᓴᒧᑲ·ᑎᓂᓂΔ· ᐱᒧᑌᒧᑲᓇᐃ·.

[12] ᐯᒧᑌᓴᓂ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᑕᑦᓴᐃ·ᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᒣᓴᐣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦᐱᐣ ᐱᒥᐸᑦᑦᓴᓂ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐃᒪᐣ.

[13] ᒪᒧᑲΔ· ᒥᒥᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪᑐΔ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓇ; ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂΔ·ᐣ.

[14] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᓂᐯ·ᐊᒣ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᒧᑲᓵˣ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓗΔ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐱᒧᑐᑕᑉ ᐅ ᒣᒧᑲᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓗᑕΔ·ᑭ ᐊᓗᓂᓗᓂᐊ·ᐣ.

[15] Δ·ᒪᒧᑲ, ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ; ᐃᓂᓂᒧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓵᐳᐱᒧᑌ.

[16] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᓂᑦᐊᐣ ᑦᑎᒪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᑲᑲ·Δ·; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐊᐣ ᑭᒧᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᑐᓄ ᐊΔ·ᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑦ·Δ·.

[17] ᐊᓗᒧ ᒪᓓᓗΔ· ᐸᑫ·ᓂᑲᓇ ᒧᐁ·ᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐊᐣ ᐃᑲ·ᑎᓂᓂΔ· ᓂᒥᓇᓵᐳ.

[18] ᒪᓇᑲ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᓂ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᒧᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᑯᐱᒧᑯˣ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃ·ᓀᓴᐸˣ, ᐊᑐᒧᑲᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒣ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐸᑲᑲᐸˣ ᐱᓗᓂ ᒥᑐᑲ ᐁᓂᑲᐣ.

[19] ᐅ ᒣᒧᑲᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓓᓗΔ·ᓂ ᑯᐱᒧᑯ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᒧᑐᑲ·Δ·; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᐨ ᑭᒧᓗᑕᓂᐣ ᓀᑲ: ᑲ ᐱᓂᐊᑭᐣ.

[20] ᓂᑦᐊ, ᓇᑦᑕ ᓂ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ; ᐱᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓗᑘ·ᓴᐣ.

[21] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐸᑭᓴᐸᑕ; ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕ ᑯᐃ·ᓗˣ ᑭᑌᐟᐃˣ.

[22] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓂΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒧᑲᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓀᐊᐃᓴ Δ·ᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᒥᓂᐁ· ᐅ Δ·ᓴᓂᐃ·ˣ.

[23] ᐃᐟᑲᒥ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕ ᑭᑌᐟ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅᐟᑎᐸᓗᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓂΔ·ᓂᐣ.

[24] Δᑲᑌᓇᒪᓂ ᑲᓂᑦᐳΔ·ᒥᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑎᒥᓂᐣ ᐃ·ᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᑦ.

[25] ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ Δᑦᐱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᒥˣ Δᑕᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑲ-ᐱΔ·ᓇ.

[26] ᑕᑕᑲ·ᑳᐟᐊ ᐁ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᑦᑲᓇ·ᑭ ᑭᓂᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒣᑲᓇᐃ· ᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ Δ· Δᑕᑌᐊ·.

[27] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐸᑫ ᑭᐟᓂᓀᑭˣ Δᓂ ᐊᐟᐳ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ Δᓂ; ᓇᑲᑕ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑭᒥ.

5. [1] ᓂᑦᐊ, ᓇᑦᑕ ᓂ ΔᓗᓂᓂΔ·ᐣ; ᐱᓂᑕ ᓂ ᓂᓂᑦᑕᒧΔ·ᐣ;

[2] ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕᒪᐣ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓂΔ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᑭᑫᓗᑕᒧΔ·ᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[3] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐅᐱᐢ ᐱᐦᓯᐢ ᐃᖏᓐᓂ <ᑭᑲᐊᓂᓂᓄᓂ ᐊᒧᓗᓗᓂᒃᑲᓗ, ᒥᓪ ᐅᐱᐢ ᐊᐊᓗᓐᒣ ᓴᖅᑲᓄᓂ ᐃᓄᓂᔪᓵ ᐱᐦᓯᐢ ᐱᒥ;

[4] ᐃᒃᑲ ᒣᖅᑕᐢ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎ >ᓂᐊᓐᓗ ᐊᐊᓗᓐᒣ ᐃᓵᓴᑲᐢ ᐃᓄᓂᔪᓵ ᐃᓵᓴᑭᓕᐢ, ᑲᓗᓗᐢ ᑕᐱᖅᒣ ᐅ ᓂᓵᓵᐸᑲᓗᐢ ᐃᓵᐅᓐᓕ

[5] ᐅᓗᑕ ᐃᐢᑌᒪᑲᓄᓂᔪᐊᓗ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᓵ; ᐅᑕᐊᒣᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑎᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓄᓂᔪᐊᓗ ᑭᕐᓴᖅᑭᑭ;

[6] ᐁᔪᓗ ᓂᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑕᑕᑲᓚᒧᓕ ᐱᓯᑌᓗᐃᓐᓂ ᒣᖅᑲᓂᐤ; ᓂᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐅᓕᑕᖅᔪᐊᓗ ᐅ ᒣᖅᑲᓂᐊᓗ ᐁᔪᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖅᓄᓕᑭᓵ.

[7] ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᓂᔪᓗᓗᑌᓵ ᓂᐢᑎᑕᐃᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᓴᑕᒧᓵ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᐢᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᕈᓕᑭᑭ.

[8] ᐃᑕᖅᑭ ᑭ ᒣᖅᑲᓂᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐊᓐᕈᒥᔪᓗᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓗᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᑌ ᐅᓵ ᐃᖅᑲᑌᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ;

[9] ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᒪᓵ ᓇᑕᑲᓵ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑌᓵᑕᓇᓗᐃᓐᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᓗ ᐊᖅᑭᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑕᑲᓐᑌᓗᐊᓐᓵ.

[10] ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᑌᐊᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖅᓴᐢᑕᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐁᓵᓴᑌᓗᐃᓐᓵ; ᒥᓪ ᑭᓗ ᐊᐢᓀᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᓴᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑎᑕᐃᓐᓵ;

[11] ᐁᓇᓗ ᐅᓪᓚᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑕᑕᒪᐢ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑭᓗᐱᐊᐃᓴᓴᓂᓂ, ᐃᖅᐱᐢ ᑭ, ᐃᓵᓴᖅ ᒥᓪ ᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᓗᐊᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᑭᑭ,

[12] ᐁᓇᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓵᓴᐢ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ ᑲ ᑭ <ᑲᓵᑕᒪᐢ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᒧᐃᐃᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᓂᑌᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐁᓵᓚᑕᒪᒪᐢᓂᓗᐊᐃᒪᖅᐃᐃᓵ.

[13] ᐁᑲ ᒥᓪ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᓇᒧᑕᐊᓵᑭᐢ ᒪᓪ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐅᒪᐃᓵᑭᐢ, ᒥᓪ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑕᐊᓵᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓪ ᑲᖏᖅᑭᒥᑭᐢ!

[14] ᐱᓗᓗᐢ ᖃᑲᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᓵᓂᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓐ ᖃᑲᐢ ᒪᒃᑕ ᐃᒪᐃᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᒥᓪ ᐃᒪᐊᑎᐃᓐᓂᓂᐢ.

[15] ᒥᓂᖁᓵ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓄᐱᖅᑕᐃᓵᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᓵᓴᐅᓴ ᑭ ᒍᓚᐃᕐᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ.

[16] ᐃᑕᑌᓵ ᒋ ᑭ ᒍᑭᐊᓵᓂᐯᐊᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓗᑌᑭᐊᓵᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᓗᐱᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᓵᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᖅᓚᓴᐢ ?

[17] ᑭᓄᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐱᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓄᐢ, ᓚᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᓗᑭ ᐃᓂᑌᐊᓵᐢ.

[18] ᑭᓄᑦ ᑭ ᒍᑭᐊᓵᓂᐯᐊᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐅᓵᕈᑲᓵ; ᒥᓪ ᐃᓵᑎᓴᐃᓵᑕᒍᑦ ᑭᐊᓵ ᔪᖅᑲᑌᓗᐃᓐᓂᐢ.

[19] ᕈᐱᖅᔪᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓲᐃᓵᖁᑎᑭ ᓴᐯᐊᓵᑌᐢ ᒥᓪ ᓄᓴᑌᐢ, ᑭᓄᑦ ᐊᓵᓀᑲᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐅᓵᐃᐃᔪᐊᓵ ᑲᑭᖁ; ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓲᐃᓵᔪᐊᓵ ᒍᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᓵᐃᓵ.

[20] ᑭᖁᒪ ᓂᔪᓴ, ᖁᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒥ. ᖁ ᒪᑕᓴᐅᓵᑕᒪᑭ ᐱᐊᑭ ᐃᖅᖁᓵ, ᒥᓪ ᖁ ᐅᓵᔪᑭᓚᑭ ᐁ ᐱᐊᑭᑭ ?

[21] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐅᑭ ᐃᑭᒥᖁᐃᓵᓚ ᐊᑕᑭᑕᓂᓂ ᑲᓚᓵᓴᑕᒥᑕᐊᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᒥᖁᑕᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᓚᑲᑌᑕᑕᒥᑕᐊᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᒣᖅᑲᓚᓗᐃᓐᓂ.

[22] ᐃᓴᓴ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓵᓚ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑕᐃᓵᑭ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᒪᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐅᑦᒪᐃᓵᓚᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱ° ᐁ ᓭ·ᑦᒪᑦ ᕿᑭᓄᐊᒪᓄᐊᐅ·ᔪ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ Δᓯ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᐃᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᓂᓯᔪ.

6. [1] ᓂᐻᔭ, ᕿᑦᐱᔪ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᑦᑕᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᑭᑎᐊᓕᓯᓄᓂ°, ᕿᑦᐱᔪ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᑫᑦᑕᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᑌ ᒪᓂᑌ°,
[2] ᕿ ᓇᑲ·ᑎᓄᔪ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᑭᔪᓂˣ ᐅᑦᕿ, ᓄᑎᑦᑎᓂᓄᔪ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᑭᔪᓂˣ ᐅᑦᕿ.
[3] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁᑲ· Δᑦᔪᑦ, ᓂᓄᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑦᐱΔᓯ, Δ·ᓴ ᐁ. ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓴ ᑭᑎᐊᓕᓯᓄᓂ°; ᓇᑦᐃΔ· ᑦᐸᑌᓕᔪᑦᑕ°, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓯᒪᔪᑦᑕ ᑭᑎᐊᓕᓯᓄᓂ°.
[4] ᐁᑲᐁ·ᓴ ᓂᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᓵᑦᑭᑲ·ᒥ.
[5] ᐸᑦᐱΔᓯ ᑦᐱᑦᓄ ᐊᑎˣ ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᑦᕿ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑐᑦᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᑦᓄ ᐱᐸᓕᐁ·ᐊ· ᐅᓄᑭᕋᐁ·ᐊ· ᐅᑦᕿ.
[6] ᓇᑦᐃ·ᐸᑦ ᐊᓵᔪ ᑭᓴ ᓂᐸᑦ; ᐃᒥᑐᓵᓵᑦᑕ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓵᑦᑭᐅΔ·ᓇ, ᐁᓄᓯ Δᓵᓂᓯᔪ.
[7] ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐃ·ᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᓯ, ᐊᑦᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐞᑲᑌᓵᒥᓄᓯ, ᐊᑦᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐃ·ᑎᓄᓯ,
[8] ᐞᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᑦᑭᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑎΔ·ᔪ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓂᓵᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐊ·ᑭᑦᑭᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑎΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑭᑦᑕᑦᑭᑭᑭᑭ.
[9] ᐞᑦᓂᓵᓄˣ ᑫ >ᓂᓂᐸᓴᔪ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑦᑭᓴᔪ? ᐞᑦᓂᐱ ᑫ ᓄᓄᑦᑲᓴᔪ?
[10] ᑫᓴᐱ⁻ ᐊᐱᓄᑦ ᓂᐸΔ·ᔪ, ᐊᐱᓄᑦ ᓵᑦᑭᑲ·ᒥΔ·ᔪ, ᐊᐱᓄᑦ ᐸᐯᑌᓄ-ᑭᑦᑫᓵΔᔪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸˣ.
[11] ᐁᓄᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓯΔ·ᔪ ᑫ ᑕᓄᓯᓄᒪᑲˣ ᐞᐱᑦᓄ⁻ ᐅᒪᑦᑲᑌ·°, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔪ·ᑦᒧΔ·ᔪ ᑕᐱᑦᓄ⁻ ᐅᓇᔪᐸᓵ°.
[12] ᐊΔ·ᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᓇᔪᑦᑕ ᑲ Δᑦᐸᑎᓄᓯ, ᒪᒥ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂ°, ᑲᓯᑦᐱ>Δ· ᒥᔪ ᐱᒧᑦᑕ°;
[13] ᐞᐸᐸᑲᐱᐱ°, ᐅᓯᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᑫ°, ᐊᓵᑎᓂᑫ° ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᕿ;
[14] ᑲᓯᑦᔪᑎᑎᓯᐃᓄ ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ ᐊᑦᓴᓵ°, ᑦᑭᓱ ᒪᒥᒪᒥᔪᑦᑕᑦᑕ; ᓯᑎ·ᐸᓵᑦᑕ° ᓇᐸᑦᐁ·ᓵᒥᔪᐃ·ᓄ.
[15] ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑦᕿ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᓄ ᓯᓯᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔪ; ᓯᓯᓄ⁻ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓄᐞ°, ᐁᓄᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᕿ ᒥᓄᑦᑕˣ.
[16] ᐅᑦᐃ ᓂᓄᑦᓯᔪ ᐸᑲ·ᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᔪ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑌᐸᓄᔪ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑫᓵᑦᑕˣ;
[17] ᕿᑌᓵᒧΔ· ᒥᑦᕿᓯᑲ·, ᕿᓴᑦᕿΔ· ᒥᑌᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᑲ ᓯᕿ-ᓇᒧᒪᑲᕿ ᒥᓴ·ᑎᓯᐃ· ᒥᑦᓄ;
[18] ᒥᑌᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᑦᓵᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲˣ ᒪᒥ ᒥᑐᑦᓵᑦᒪᑲᓇ, ᒥᓯᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑲΔ·ᕿᒪᑲᕿ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᒧᒪᑲᕿ;
[19] ᓇᑦᐸ⁻ ᐅᐸᑎᒧ ᑲ ᑲᕿᓴᑦᕿᑦᕿ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ Δᓯᐁ·ᐱᓂᑫᔪ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᐸᐁ·ᓵᒥᑐᓵᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒥᑐᓵᔪ.
[20] ᓂᐻᔭ, ᑲᓇᐁᓵᑦᑕ ᐅᔪ Δᐸᓯᐁ·Δ·ᓄ ᔪᐸΔ·, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐁ·ᐱᓇᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᓄ ᕿᑲΔ·;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[21] ᑕᑦᑭ ᑕᑦᑯᐱᑕ ᑭᑌᑦᐃˣ, ᐊᐱᐢᓄ ᑭᓄᐧᔦˣ.
[22] ᐯᒧᒍᔦᓂ ᑭ ᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᑕᐃᓀ; ᓀᐸᔦᓂ, ᑭ ᓇ ᓄᓇᐁᐧᓕᑕᑯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐧᑯᐢᓄᔦᓂ ᑭ ᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᐢᕿᐧᒥᑯᐧ.
[23] ᑭᕿᒪ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐧᓴᑯᒍᓂᓄᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᔦᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐧᓵᔦᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᓄᕿᐸᐊᒪᕿᒪᓄˣ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐊᒪᕿᐃᐧᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᒣᐢᓄᓇᐤ;
[24] ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᕿᐧᓇᒪᑯᐧ ᒪᑭᐃᐢᕿᐧᐤ, ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓯᐢᐳᒥᑯᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑌᔦᓂ ᐱᐧᓯ ᐃᐢᕿᐧᐤ.
[25] ᐁᓄᐃᐧᔦ ᒧᐢᑕᐃᐧᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑦᐊᐧᓯᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᑌᐃˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᓄᐃᐧᔦ ᑭ ᓄ ᓄᐃᑭᑎᓂᐧ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᓄᐧ ᐅᐃᑭ.
[26] ᑭᕿᒪ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓄᐧᑎᓯᓵ ᐃᐢᕿᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᒣ ᐃᐢᑯᓇᒪᐧ ᕿᕿᐧᓯᓄᔦᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᓄᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢᕿᐧᐤ ᓇᐃᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᑦ ᓄ ᐯᓄˣ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓵ.
[27] ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑢ ᐱᒧᔨ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐤ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑌᔦᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐢᓄᑎᓄᓇ?
[28] ᐊᐧᐣ ᑢ ᐊᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑦᑕᑯᐢᓄᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐊᐧᓂᔦᑭ ᓄᐢᓄᐢᓄᔦᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᑌᔦᑭ ᐅᓯᔭ?
[29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᑢ ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᐱᔭᓄᐊᐧᓯ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᔦᐊᐧ; ᐊᐃᐧᔦ ᐄᒥᓇᒪᑢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᐁᓄᐃᔦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᓄᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧ.
[30] ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᒪᒣᔦᒣᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᒧᑎᐊᐧ, ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁ ᑭᒧᑎᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᔦᐁᐧᑦᐃᐧᓯ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓄᑌ;
[31] ᐄᓄ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᐢᓄᑦᓯ, ᑌᐸᐁᓯᐧᐣ ᐃᔦᐁˣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᐁᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭᐣ ᓄᑭᔦᐣ ᓄ ᐊᐧᔦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓯᓄᓄᑭᓄˣ.
[32] ᐄᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᔦᑦ ᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᓯᓄᑭᓯᒪᑦ ᐃᐢᕿᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᐊᔦᐣ ᓂᓯᐧᐢᑕᒧᐃᐧᓵ; ᐊᓇ ᓄ ᐃᐢᑕᐢᐁᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᕿᐧᓵᐣ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒪᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᓄᐧ.
[33] ᒥᐠᓯᓄᔦᓄᑯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒣᔦᑕᑯᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔦᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐧᐱᐊᐧᕿᐧᑕᑯᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓯᐱᐊᐧᒪᑦᐃᐧᓵ.
[34] ᑭᕿᒪ ᓄᕿᐧᔦᑕᒧᐃᐧᓵ ᐠᐢᑭᔦᐁᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᔦᓯᔦᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᕿᓄ: ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᑭᑕᐤ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐃᐧᑭᓯᓄᐃᐧᑭᑭᑭ.
[35] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓄᐊᕿᐤ ᓇᐢᑕᐤ ᑎᐸᐃᕿᐃᐧᓵ; ᐊᐣᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᐃᐧᓯᐤ ᐊᑦ ᒥᣭᣭᐢ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᔦᐣ.

7. [1] ᓂᑯᐠ, ᓄᓇᐁᐧᔦᑦ ᓂᐧ ᐃᐡᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᣭᐊᐧᑦᑕᒪᓯ ᓂᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ.
[2] ᓄᓇᐁᐧᔦᑦ ᓂᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᓄᔦᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐠ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓴᔦᐱᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵᐣ.
[3] ᑕᑯᐠᐱᐢ ᑭ ᔦᔦᑭᑦᒪᓂᓀˣ; ᒪᓯᓇᐊ ᑭᑌᐣᐃˣ.
[4] ᐃᔦᓂᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᑭ ᓄ ᐃᐢᑯᓵ, ᑭᔦ ᓂᑦᐁᐧᐃᒪᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐧᐢᑕᒧᐃᐧᓵ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᒪᓄᐧ ᑭ ᓄ ᐃᐢᑦᓯᐁᐧᑦᑯᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᑭᑦ ᒥᒋᖏᓐᓇᒧᐅᓴᐃᓕᓴᐅᓐ ᐱᐅᓗ ᐃᓕᖏᓐᓂ, ᐃᓂᑌᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᒥᐁᓕᓵᓗ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐦᒥᑦ.

6 ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁᐦᓴᓇᒪᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᓂ ᐁᓕᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᓂ ᐸᓕᐸᐱᐦ ᐁᑯᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᒥᑭ;

7 ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᐦᐸᒪᑭᐦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐦᒥᑭᐅᑭᐦ, ᓂ ᓂᓗᕿᐃᐦᓇᐁᐦᐧ ᐅᓕᑲᑎᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐦᖏᐁᐦᐧ, ᐅᓕᑭᓂᑭᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐦᓗ ᓂᓗᑐᒪᐃᐦᐧ,

8 ᐁ ᐱᒧᒪᓗ ᐱᒧᒪᑌᑲᓴᕽ ᒥᑭ ᐅ ᑭᖏᕿᑲᒥᓵᕽ, ᐃᐦᑭᕽ ᓯᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᒪᓗ;

9 ᐁ ᐊᐦᐁᓂᓴᑲᐦᕽ, ᐁ ᐅᕿᑯᓗ, ᐁ ᑲᓕᐊᐦᓂᑎᐱᓓᑲᐦᓴ.

10 ᐳᑎ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓀᐦᓴ ᐃᓕᖏᐦᐊᐦ ᐱᓗᑲᐦᐦᖏᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓗᐅᓵᓗ, ᒥᓴ ᐁ ᑲᐊᓗᑕᒪᖏᓵᓗ.

11 ᐁᓀᑲᒋᐦᐃᐦᑦ ᒥᓴ ᐊᓵᒥᓗᐦ; ᐅᓗᑦ ᓴᓕᐃᐦᓂ ᐃᐦᑭᓵᐊᐦ;

12 ᐁᓇᐦᑲᐦ ᐱᒧᒪᑌᑲᓴᕽ ᐊᓀᐦᐦ, ᐁᓇᑲᐦ ᑕᓂᐊᐦᕽ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓇᐦᐃᒥᑭᐦ ᑲ ᑦᐦ ᑭᖏᐊᑲᓵᓗ.

13 ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᓇᐦ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᐦᓭᒋᒋᐦ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᐯᐃᐦᓴᑯᓗᐧ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᐦ;

14 ᓚᔪᑌᐊᓀᖏᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᓴ ᐯᓵᑭᖏᓕᒧᐃᐦ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓗᐃᐦᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐦ; ᐊᓴᐧᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓗᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐦᑌᐦ ᓂ ᑭᐧᑭᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᓴ.

15 ᐅᐊᐦᑯ ᓀᑲ ᐅᐧᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐯ ᓴᒋᐃᐦ ᓴᑭᓀᑲᐦ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᑲᒥ ᓴᓵᒋᐊᐦ-ᐸᒥᐦ, ᐅᑲᐦ ᓀᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓀᑲᑎᐦ.

16 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐅᐦᓗᐦ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐦᐦ ᐊᓵᓀᑲᓴᓂᑭᓴᐦ ᐅ ᓚᓗᓂᑲᐦᑌᑭ, ᐁ ᐸᐯᓀᑲᑭ ᐃᑭᐦᐦᑭ ᐅᒥᒋᐃᐦᓴᐃᐦ.

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᓚᐦᐦ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐦᐦ, ᒪᔨ, ᐊᐧᐦᐅᓀ, ᒥᓴ ᓗᐊᐦᓴᑫᓀ ᐅᐧᒥᑦ.

18 ᓚᐧᑎᑎ ᑭᔨᑦ ᑌᐱ ᐞᑭᐃᐃᐦᐦ ᐃᓀᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᐦᕽ; ᓴᐃᔨᐁᐦᐃᓗᐦᐦ ᐞᑭᐃᐃᐦᐃᐦᓴ ᐅᒥᒋᑦ.

19 ᑭᖏᒪ ᓂ ᓴᐯᑦ ᓴᓚᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐱᐦᐧ, ᐊᐦᔨᐦᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐅᐅᐦ;

20 ᐯᔨᐦ ᓚᓀᑭᓗᐦ ᓗᓂᔨᐊᐦ ᑕᐧᐦᓂᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᑕᓂᐦᐦ ᑭᓗᒋᐧᐦᐧ ᑎᐱᐦᐃᐦᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭᑭ.

21 ᐞᓂᓗᒥᐦ ᐁ ᒥᐦᓀᑎᓵᓗᐦ ᐅ ᐱᑭᓀᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᐧ, ᐅ ᓚᒥᐦᒥᐁᐦᐃᐦᓂᓵᐧ ᐅᐧᒥᑦ ᓗᐯᐦᑕᐃᐦᐧ.

22 ᓴᓚᐦ ᐱᒥᑎᔨᐁᐦᐧ, ᑕᐱᓀᓂ ᓚᐧᐦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑕᐃᐦ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐦᐦ, ᐊᐧᐦ ᓚᓚᑭᑲᐦᐱᓀᑲᐃᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᖏᑭᓚᓚᐃᓂᐧ ᑲ ᓚᐧᓚᐃᐦᐧ;

23 ᐱᓵᐦ ᑭᓂᑲᐦᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᐦᑕᐅᓂᐧ ᐅᐦᓂᓂᕽ; ᑕᐱᐦᓂ ᐱᔨᐦᐦ ᓴᑲᐦᑭᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑕᓵᐧᐅᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑭᕿᐦᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐱᓕᑎᓂᐃᐦᐧ.

24 ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕ ᓂᓂᓂᑎᐦᐧ, ᓴᐧᐦᐅᐃᐦᐧ, ᒥᓴ ᐱᓂᑎᓕᐦ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᓴ ᓂᔨᓂᕽ ᐅᐧᒥᑦ.

25 ᑭᔨᐦ ᐁᑲᐃᐦᑲ ᐃᓂᑌᐧᐁᐦᑎᐦ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓂᑎᖏᐃᐦᓴ, ᐁᑲᐃᐦᑲ ᐅ ᒣᐦᑲᓵᕽ ᐃᓂ ᐸᐦᖏᐊᒣ.

26 ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭ ᑲᐃᐦᐁᐦᐸᐁᐦᐧ ᒥᐧᖏᐧ ᒥᓵᐦᓴᓓ; ᐁᐧᐁ, ᑲᑭᑲᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐸᔨᑲᓓ ᐅᓵᒣᑲᑌᐃᐦᐃᐦᐧ.

27 ᐃᐦᑭ ᐁᐊᐦᑲᐦᓂᒪ ᒣᐦᑲᓓᐧ ᒥᐸᑲᐦᑭᕽ, ᓂᐳᐃᐦᓂᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8. [1]ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐩᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐯᖏᒋᑯᓯ ?
[2]ᕿᑲᓗ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᐢᒋᐧ ᒥᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᓵᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒋᒋᒣᒪᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐊᐧ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐤ:
[3]ᒥᑭ ᑭᖏᒋᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒥᕽ, ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑫᕽ ᐅᑌᓵᕽ, ᒣᐧᒥ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᑫᕽ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒥᕽ, ᑌᐯᐧᐤ;
[4]ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭ ᑌᐸᐧᑎᑎᓵᐊᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓄᐃᐧᑯᓯᓴᓇᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑭᐧ.
[5]ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐧᖏᑭᐅᐊᐧ, ᓂᓯᐩᑕᒧᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒥᓯᐃᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᐤ, ᐅᑲ ᐲ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐊᐧᐧ ᓂᓯᐩᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᑌᖏ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ.
[6]ᓇᐩᖏᑕᒧᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃᐧᑫᓂᐃᑲᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᐢ ᑫᑲᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᖏᒋᐸᓂᐊᐧ ᓄᑐᓄᕽ.
[7]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓄᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᒧᒪᒪᑲᐧ ᑕᐯᐧᐃᐧᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐤ ᓄ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐧ ᓄᑐᓄᕽ.
[8]ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᓄᑐᓄᕽ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑭᕑᑎᓯᐃᐧᓄᕽ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᑲᑲᐤ ᐊᖏᐧ ᐱᒪᐤ ᐅᑯᑕ.
[9]ᐊᐧᖏᑫ ᓄᓯᐩᑕᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓄᓯᐩᑕᒧᐃᐧᓄᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑲᐧᐱᓯᒥᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᕽ ᑭᑫᐢᑕᒧᒪᐃᐧᐤ.
[10]ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧ ᓄ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒪᒫᐃᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓇ ᐊᐧᐱᑭᓯᓄᐧᓴᑲᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᒧᒪᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᐸᑯᕽ ᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᐧᓴᒥᓯᓄᐧᓴᑲᐤ.
[11]ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᐸᐅᕽ ᓯᓄᐧᓴᐊᐧᓯᓄᐧᓴᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑫᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓇᒋᐁᐧᐸᒋᒥᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑯᐸᑯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᑌᐧ.
[12]ᓄᓴ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒥᓯᐃᐧᓄᕽ ᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᒋᐤ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᒧᒪᐃᐧᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐸᒥᓯᐃᐧᐤ.
[13]ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᐸᒥᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᑭᑫᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᐧᒋᒥᕽ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑲ; ᑭᐢᑌᐸᒪᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐧᒥᒪᐃᐧᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐧᒋᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓯᐢ ᒥᐧᐤ ᓄᐧᐧ ᓄ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐧ.
[14]ᐃᒥᓄᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᓄᓴ ᓄᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐧᓄᒪᑲᕽ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᒧᒪᐃᐧᐤ; ᓄᓴ ᓂᓯᐩᑕᒧᐃᐧᐤ; ᓄ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐤ.
[15]ᓄᓴ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐸᑕᒋᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐅᓴᐢᑕᒋᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐤ.
[16]ᓄᓴ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐸᐸᓄᑲᑭᕽ ᐊᐢᑭ.
[17]ᓄ ᓀᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᓀᑭᐃᑭᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᑲᒥ ᓇᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᑭᕽ ᓄ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑲᑲᐧ.
[18]ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐸᕽᑯᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᓄ ᑭᑭᐧ; ᑲ ᓯᕿᕿᑕᑭ ᐁᐧᓭᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑭᕑᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ.
[19]ᓄ ᒥᓄᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐤ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᑎᐧᓯᐧ ᐃᐸᑯᕽ ᐅᓴᓂᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᓄᕽ, ᐁᖏᐁ, ᐃᐸᑯᕽ ᐁ ᒥᓭᓯᐧ ᐅᓴᓂᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᓄᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓄᖏᑎᓯᐃᐧᐤ ᐃᐸᑯᕽ ᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᐱᑭᓯᓄᐧᓴᑲᐤ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

20 ᓂ ᐱᒍᑎᑐᑦ ᑲᓱᖏᑎᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂ ᒣᖅᑲᓇᓄ, ᒣᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑐᖅᑲᒋᐊᕐᕿ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓯᓯᐁᐃᓐᑦ;

21 ᖃᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᓯᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦ ᒍᖏᑭ-ᓇᒋᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐊᓐᑎᓯᓂᓗᐁᐃᓐᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ.

22 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓗᐃᓐᓐ ᒪᓐᔪᐦ ᒪᑎᕐᓕᓕᓐ ᐁᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᑫᐃᓐᑦ, ᒪᓐᔪᐦ ᐁᐟ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᓴᖅ.

23 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓕᑲᐃᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᐦᑎ, ᒥᑎᒪᒻ ᐅᐦᑎ, ᒪᓐᔪᐦ ᐃᐦᓕᑲᓵᕽ ᐊᖅᑭ.

24 ᐁᑲ ᖁᖅᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᐦᓕᑲᓵᑭ ᑎᑎᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐃᑲᐃᓐᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᖁᖅᑲᓐ ᒪᑭᑎᐊᓐᓂᐯᑲᓐ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓐᑲᑭ.

25 ᒪᓐᔪᐦ ᑭᐦᑎᐊᓐᑎᓴ ᐅᓴᖅᑌᑭ, ᒪᓐᔪᐦ ᐊᓐᑎᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓐᑭᐃᑲᐃᓐᑦ;

26 ᐁᑲ ᖁᖅᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑎ ᐅᓯᒋᐟ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᐊᐦᑐ ᐱᑲᓂᓴᓄ, ᐊᐦᑐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎ ᐊᓴᐦ ᑲ ᐱᐊᓐᐊᓐᑲᐦ ᐊᖅᑭ.

27 ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᐅᓴᖅᒋᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐦ; ᐃᖅᐱ ᐁ ᐅᓴᖅᒋᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᖏᓴᐦ ᐊᓂᑭᑎᐱᐦ;

28 ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᐊᖏᒋᒋᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᒥᕽ; ᐃᖅᐱ ᒪᑭᑎᐊᓂᐯᑲᓐ ᑎᒥᕽ ᐁᑎ ᓯᑲᑭ;

29 ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓂᕽ ᑭᐦᑭᑲᒥ ᐃᖅᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᓄᐦ, ᓂᐱᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᑯᒪᒐᓂᓄᑭ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᓐᐃᓐᑦ; ᐃᖅᐱ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᕽ ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᐸᑎᐦᐟ ᐊᖅᑭ;

30 ᐁᑯᖅᐱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᐊᓐ ᒋᐱᖅᑯᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᖅᑎᒥᐦᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐦᐦᑐᑭᓯᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᓐᒥᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᒋᐟᒥᐟ ᐁ ᒥᕐᓴᓐᒥᐟ ᐊᖅᑭ;

31 ᐁᐟ ᒥᓴᐊᓐᒥᐦᐃᑯᐊᓐᐟ ᑲ ᐁᐟ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᓄᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐊᖅᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᕐᓴᓐᒋᒪᐊᓐᐟ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐃᓐᐊᓐᐟ.

32 ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑯᓯᓯᑎᐟ ᓇᐦᒋᐃᓐᐟ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᓴᐁᓐᓄᒋᓯᐊᓐᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑐᒥᐟ ᓂ ᒣᖅᑲᐊᓐ.

33 ᓇᐦᒋᒪᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐦᐃᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓄᓂᓯᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᑲ ᐊᒋᐁᓐᓄᒋᒪᐟ.

34 ᓴᐁᓐᓄᒋᓯᓯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐦᒋᐃᓐᐟ, ᑕᐦᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᓐᐱᐟ ᓂ ᑭᐦᑭᐃᓐᑲᐦᑌᒥᕽ, ᑲ ᐯᐦᐁᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓐᑲᐦᑌᒥ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓂᕽ.

35 ᕿᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐟ ᐁ ᒥᕐᑲᐃᓐᐟ ᒥᕐᑲᑦ ᐱᓭᑎᓯᐃᓐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦ ᒥᓪᓕᑲᐊᓐᐸᒥᐟ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐊᓐᐱᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᑦ.

36 ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐟ ᑲᐟ ᒪᑭᑎᐃᓐᐟ ᐊᓂᓕᐊᐁᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐊᑲᑲᓂ; ᑲᑭᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓯᑎ ᐱᑭᒋᐊᓐᐟ ᓂᐳᐃᓐᑦ.

9. 1 ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᓯ, ᑭ ᐅᓴᑲᐁᓂ ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓯᓯᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᓇ.

2 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓯᖅᑭᒪ; ᑭ ᑲᓱᒋᑲᒥᒋᓂ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐳᑦ; ᑭ ᐁᓴᖅᒋᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇᑎᑯᓵᕽ.

3 ᑭ ᐃᓯᐯᓂᓴᐁᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐊᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᓯ, ᑌᐯᓂ ᐃᑦ ᒪᑭᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓐᑦᒋᓯᐟ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᓴᖅᑌᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 ᐊᐃᓱᓴ ᑲ ᐁᐦᑭᐅᐣ ᑭᓴᒋ ᐅᑌ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᐱᔨᖏᐤ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ
ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂᐣ ᓂᓯᔨᒧᐃᓱᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
5 ᐯ ᒧᐃᓵ ᓂ ᐸᖏᓯᑲᓂᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᖏᐣ ᓯᒥᓭᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐣᔨᑲᒪᒋᔨᓴᐣ.
6 ᐳᓂᒋ ᑲ ᐁᐦᑭᐅᔪᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᒧᑦᑐᒧᐣ ᓂᓯᔨᑐ-
ᒧᐃᓱᓂ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐤ.
7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓯ ᐅᐃᔪᓴᒋᖏᖅᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓱᐃᓯᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐊᐣ
ᑲ ᒪᐃᓴᐃᓱᓯ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓯ ᐅᐟᑎᑎᔪᐊᐃᒪᓯ ᐊᐦᓱᓴᒥᑯᐃᓱᐤ.
8 ᐁᑲᐃᓱᓴ ᑲᖏᑦᐊᒪᐤ ᐅᐃᔪᓴᒋᖏᖅᓂ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᓂ; ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐤ
ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐣ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐃᓱ.
9 ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐣ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐤ, ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐤ;
ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑲᓴᖏᑎᑎᓯᐣ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐤ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᔭᐢᑭᐊᔨᐤ ᑭᖏᓴ-
ᑕᒧᐃᓱᐤ.
10 ᑲ ᔪᓯᖏᓴᒥᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᖏᖅ ᐁᐊᓰᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒪᑦᕿᓴᐣ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃᓱᐤ;
ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓴᒥᐢᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᐣ ᐁᐊᓰᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᓯᔨᐢᑕᒧᐃᓱᐤ.
11 ᒋᖏᒪ ᓂᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᒪ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᖏᓇᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐢ ᐊᐦᑭ ᖃ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᔭᑭᒧᐊᐤ.
12 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᔭᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐣ ᑭᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᒪᔪᓴ-
ᒋᖏᔭᓂ ᑭᔭ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔭᑌᐣ.
13 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐣ ᐃᐢᖏᓀᐦᐃᓱᑦᑦ; ᐁᐢᐱᐅ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᖃᖏ
ᑭᐢᖏᓴᑦᑦ.
14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐱᐠ ᐃᐢᖏᓱᑌᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓵᐢᖏᐃᒪᓂᓵ, ᐊᐱᐃᓱᓵ ᐃᑦ ᐁ
ᐃᐃᐢᑦᐃᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ,
15 ᑭᑦ ᑌᒪᓵᐣ ᐅᐱᒧᑌᐊᓱ, ᑲ ᐱᒥᔪᐳᑌᓴᐣ, ᖃᓱᐢᔪ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃ
ᐃᐧᑌᓴᐣ;
16 ᐊᐃᓱᓴ ᑲ ᐁᐦᑭᐅᐣ, ᑭᓴᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐧᖏᐠ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ
ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐣ, ᓂᓯᔨᒧᐃᓱᐤ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ,
17 ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓵᓂᐊᓱᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᓱᓯᓵᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᖏᓯᒃᐣ ᑭᒧᐢ ᑲ ᒧᐃᐦᐦᐣ
ᐃᓱᑭᓯᐠ.
18 ᐄᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᖏᓴᑦᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᓱ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᐱᐧᑲᑯᓴᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐣ ᑎᒥᐢ ᑭᐸᓴᑭᑭᐢ.

10. 1 ᐅ ᑲᖏᑦᐁᐦᐃᓱᓇ ᐃᔅᐊᒪᒉᐣ. ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᒥᔦᓴ-
ᑦᒥᐁᐤ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓴᓴ; ᐄᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ ᒥᓴᑲᓴᑦᒥᐁᐤ
ᐅᑲᐃᓴᓴ.
2 ᐄᒪᐊᑭ ᓯᓂᔨᐁᐦᐃᓱᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓵᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᒪ ᓬᑦᐤ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᐁᐃᐁᐦᐊᐣ;
ᐄᒃ ᑲᐣᔨᑲᒪᒋᔨᓯᐃᓵᐣ ᐢᐣᐱᐃᐁᐦᐤ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᓯᐠ ᐅᐢᑭ.
3 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᖏᖅ ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᓇᒪᐁᐦᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᑯᓴᐊᐊᐤ ᑲ ᑲᐣᔨ-
ᑭᒋᖏᔭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᔨᓂ; ᐄᒃ ᐃᑲᑌᓴᒧᐤ ᐅ ᓇᒋᐁᐦᐊᐃᓵᓂᓴᐤ ᑲ
ᒪᐃᓴᐃᓱᓯ ᐅᔨᐃᓵᐣ.
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4 ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᕐᕈᐃᐧᓂᖏᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᖏᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏᑲᒥᔪᒪᐟ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐃᐁᐧᓄ.

5 ᑲ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᑭᖏᐟ ᐁ ᓂᐱᓂᔨᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᑦᓯᓯᒪᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᔪᐟ ᐁ ᒣᑲᐧ ᒪᓂᓯᖏᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧ-ᓇᑯᑭᖏᐟ.

6 ᓴᐁᐧᓂᔪᑯᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᔭᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᕆᑲᑲᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᕆᑭᔪᓯᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᑲᐧᑎ-ᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᔨᓄᑲᐧᑲᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

7 ᓴᐁᐧᓂᔪᑲᐧᓂᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᕆᓯᔨᑯᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᕆᑭᔪᓯᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᕑᑲᐧᓂᓂᓄ.

8 ᑲ ᐃᓂᓯᓯᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐃᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔨᒥᔪᓯᐟ ᑫᕐᓀᐳ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑌᓯᔨᓄ.

9 ᐊᓇ ᑲᐧᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒪᐟ ᕿᑭᓀᐅᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐱᒧᒪᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐱᑐᒧᒧᑭᐟ ᐅ ᑐᕆᓀᐊᐧᐁᐧᐅᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑫᕐᓂᒥᓄ.

10 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔪᓀᐧᕿᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᒥᔨᕆᑲᒪᒥᐃᐧᓂᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔨᒥᔪᓯᐟ ᑫᕐᓀᐳ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑌᓯᔨᓄ.

11 ᐅᔪᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᕆᑭᔪᓯᓄ ᐱᒃᒪᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᒧᑭᒥᐊᐧᓂᐯᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓀᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᔪᑕᐧᓀᐳ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

12 ᕿᑲᐧᑎᔪᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᐃᑌᐊᒧᒪᑲᐧᐳ ᓇᔪᑭᐃᐧᓂᔪᑭᐃᐧᓵᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐄᓭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᐊᑲᐧ-ᓇᐊᒧᒪᑲᐧᐳ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐧᓂᔪᑭᒪᐃᐧᓇ.

13 ᐅᔪᓂᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐟ ᓂᔨᑕᐃᐧᓇᒧᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᒥᕆᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᔨᐃᐧᓵᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᕿᔪᕆᑌᐃᑲᐧᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᕿᑭᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᕆᐱᕆᓂᕽ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐟ ᓂᔨᔪᑭᒪᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

14 ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᔨᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᔨᓂᓂᐊᐧᔪᐟ ᐃᒪᐊᑭᑦᔨᐊᐧᔪᐟ ᑫᕐᓂᔨᒧᒧᐃᐧᓵᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᐟ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᔨᓯᐟ ᐄᓂ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᐧᓵᐧᑭᑦᐃᐧᑯᐟ.

15 ᐅ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᔨᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑲ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᐃᔨᔨᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᕽᓂᓄ ᑲ ᔨᑲᓂᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᓭᓄ; ᐅ ᓂᔨᐊᐧᓵᐧᑭᑦᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᕽᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᔨᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

16 ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᕽᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᕆᑭᔪᓯᓄ ᐱᒃᒪᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐃᐟᑕᑌᔨᓄ; ᐅ ᖃᐧᑭᒧᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

17 ᐱᒃᒪᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᒣᑲᑲᓵᐟ ᐊᔨᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓵᑲᔪᕽ ᑲᕽᓄᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᕽᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᒪᐃᓂᔨᓂᕽᓄ.

18 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐟ ᕿᑲᐧᑎᔪᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑭᔭᕽᑭᐃᐧᑕᔪᐟ ᐊᔨᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕿᑲᐧᓄᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓂᔨᓂᓯᐟ.

19 ᐁ ᐅᔪᒣᔭᑎᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐧᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᐃᕑᑲᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᓂᔪᑕᐃᐧᓵᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑲᓇᐧᓵ ᐅᔪᐟ ᐃᓂᓂᔨᓯᐃᐧ ᐃᓭᒥᕽᓄ.

20 ᐅᑌᔭᓂ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᕆᑭᔪᓯᓄ ᔪᐱᐧᔨᐧᐟ ᓇᐊᐧᔨ ᐊᐧᐱᕆᔨᓂᔭᓄ; ᐅᑌᐟᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᓇᒪ ᓴᔪᓄ ᐃᑭᕽᑭᓂᓂᓄ.

21 ᐅᔪᓂᕽ ᐅᐟᐱᒥ ᑲᐧᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑎᔨᐟ ᒥᐟᐟᔨ ᐊᔨᔭᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᔨᓯᐟ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᔨ ᐁ ᕆᔪᒪᐟ ᓂᔨᔪᑭᒪᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

22 ᐅ ᓴᐁᐧᓂᕆᕽᐃᐧᓵᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕆᕽᐟ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᔨᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔨᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᐟᐟᕆᓴᐁᐧᔨᐃᐧᓵᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᒥᔪᓕᕆᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᓱ ᑭᓂ ᐃᔨᑎᓐ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓱᔨᒪᐃᓚᓂ.

[24] ᐅ ᓴᑭᓱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᖏᑎᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔪᒃᐯᐅᓕᕆᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ ᑭᓂ ᒥᐁᓄ.

[25] ᐁ ᐱᓱᔪᓱᐊᓵ ᑲᖏ ᐱᒥᕐᓕᑭᑭ ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᓴᒃ-ᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᖏᕐᒪᐱᓄ.

[26] ᑯᐱᒃᔪᐧ ᓱᐃᑲᓐ> ᒥᐱᑎᙳ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᒃᔪᐧ ᑲᒃᑲᕐᑌᓄ ᒥᒃᑭᓱᔪᙳ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᒣᓐᓂ ᑭᖏᑎᒥᙳ ᐁᑎᐅᐊᓱᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑎᔪᓱ.

[27] ᐁ ᔪᓱᕐᓇᒥᙳ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᑭᕐ ᐅᙳᒪ ᕆᔪᒪᑲᓚ· ᑭᓱᑲᐊ·; ᐃᓓ ᐅᓱ ᐊᒃᑭᐃᓚᓓ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑎᐃᓓᓚᐊᑎᓄ.

[28] ᐅᓱ ᐃᙳᑕᑌᓕᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ ᑭᓂ ᒪᒪᑯᔪᓱᐃᓓᐊᑎᓐ; ᐃᓓ ᐅ ᕿᔪᓴᓕᒪᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓱᐊᑎᓂᓕᓂᓄ.

[29] ᐅᓱ ᐃᓱᐁᓵᓱᓕᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᑭᕐ ᒪᓴᐃᓓᓱᐃᓵ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ; ᐃᓓ ᓂᓱᐊᑲᑎᓱᓕᐃᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔪᐊᑎᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓴᑲᑭᙳ ᒪᓱᐃᑎᐊᑎᓐ.

[30] ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᑲᐃᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᓄ; ᐃᓓ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱᙳ ᓇᒪᐃᑲᓵ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓱ ᐃᙳᑕᐃᓂᓱᐊᑎᓵ ᐊᖏᕐᓀ.

[31] ᐅᓐᓐ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓵ ᓂᕆᐃᓱᑭᕆᒪᑲᓂᓱᓄ ᐃᔨᓂᓱᓓᐃᓐ; ᐃᓓ ᑲᓱᕐᓐᒧᐃᒪᑲᓂ ᒥᑌᔪᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭᖏᓱᑲᑌᓄ.

[32] ᐅᓐᓐ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ ᑭᕐᓀᕆᒧᐃᒪᑲᓂᓱᓵ ᑲ ᓇᐃᕐᑲᒧᐃᒪᑲᓀ; ᐃᓓ ᐅᓐᓐ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱᙳ ᐊᔪᓵᐊᑎᓵ ᐃᓱ ᐱᑭᕐᓀᒪᑲᓂᓱᓄ.

11 [1] ᑲᐊᓱ ᑎᕇᐯᕐᑯᓱᑲᓐ ᕇᑲᑎᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓇᑭᕐ; ᐃᓓ ᑲᔪᕐᓵ ᑎᕇᐯᕐᑯᓱᑲᓐ ᒥᔪᕆᐊᐃᓐ.

[2] ᑭᕐᑌᓇᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᑌᑯᓱᓓᒪᑲᑭ ᐁᑲᐧ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓱᓱᐃᓐ ᑕᑯᓱᓓᒪᑲᓐ; ᐃᓓ ᑲ ᕇᕇᑌᓇᓱᒥ ᐃᓇᓂᓱᓄ.

[3] ᐅ ᑲᔪᕐᑭᑎᐃᓱᓂᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑲᔪᕐᑭᑎᑎᓱᒧᐃ ᑭᓂ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᒥᐃᑲᔪᐧ; ᐃᓓ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᐃᓱᓂᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᒥᑭᓱᒧᐃ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓱᐊᑲᑭᐃᐃᑲᔪᐧ.

[4] ᐁᔪᑎᓱᐃᓱᓓ ᓇᒪᐊᐧ ᐊᕇᑭᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᐃᓱ ᑭᓱᑲᓄ ᐁᐧᑎᑭᕇᕆᓵ; ᐃᓓ ᑲᔪᕐᑭᑎᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᕿᑎᐃᐁᐧᓄ ᓂᐳᐃᓱᓂᓵᐧ ᐅᙳᑭ.

[5] ᐅ ᑲᔪᕐᑭᑎᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᒥᐃᑲᔪᐧ; ᐃᓓ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱ ᑭᓂ ᕿᐧᑭᓱᐧ ᐃᓱᔪ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱᐃᓐ ᐅᙳᑭ.

[6] ᐅ ᑲᔪᕐᑭᑎᑎᓱᐃᓱᓂᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑲᔪᕐᑭᑎᑎᑭ ᑭᓂ ᕿᕐᐱᐃᑲᔪᐧ; ᐃᓓ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒥᑲᒥᑭᓱᒧᐃ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᓵᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᔪᐊᐧᓵ ᐅ ᐱᓱᓵᑎᓱᐃᓱᓂᓵᐧᙵ.

[7] ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱ ᐊᔨᓱᓂᓄ ᐱᔦᓂᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᑭ, ᐅᐧ ᐃᙳᑕᐃᓕᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓱᐊᑲᑎᓱᓂᓵᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕿᔪᓴᓕᒥᙵ ᒪᓕᐃᓚᓓᐃᓐ ᑭᓂ ᓂᓱᐊᑲᑎᐧ.

[8] ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ ᕿᕐᐱᐊᐧᓄ ᐊᔨᒥᓱᐃᓱᓂᓵᐧ ᐅᙳᑭ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓂᓱᐧ ᐯ ᑯᐱᒃᐃᒪᐧ.

[9] ᐅᐧᓂᙵ ᐅᙳᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᑲᓀᐁᓄ ᐃᓱᑭᔨᓱᓂᓱᐊᑎᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᑌᑎᓱᐧ ᐊᔨᓱᓂᓵᐧ; ᐃᓓ ᑭᕐᓀᕆᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᙳᑭ ᑭᓂ ᕿᕐᐱᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑭᑎᑎᓱᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[10] ᒣᓂᓪᓚᑐᐃᔪᒥ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᕐᑎᓂᓪ, ᒥᓴᐊᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓗ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᓂᐊᑦ-ᓇᑎᓂᒥ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᐃᓂᓪ. ᐋᐋᑲᑦᓂᐊᑦ.

[11] ᐅ ᓴᐅᑦᑐᑯᓂᐃᓄᑦ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᕐᑎᓂᓪ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᖅᐯᑐᑲᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᓂᐊᑦᓇᑕᑦ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᐃᓂᓪ.

[12] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐅᑦᑐᒪᓂᓪ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᑐᓂᑦᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᓄ ᐃᑐᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑐᒪᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᓇᒪ ᓇᑦᑕᓄ ᐃᑌᓄᓪ.

[13] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᒪᑦᑕᓂᓪ ᐊᑎᒪᐃᓄᑦ ᒪᓴᖅᑕᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓗᑌ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑲ·ᒥᓂᓪ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐊᑦ.

[14] ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓵᓵ ᐃᒥᓂᑎᐅᑦᐃᓄᑦ ᐸᓗᓂᓇᓵᓪ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓂᐊᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓗᑎᑎᑭ ᐅᐃᒥᓂᑎᐅᑦᐃᑦᓵᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᖏᑦᓂᐃᓄᑦ ᐃᑦᑲᓵᓄ.

[15] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᖏᑦᒪᐊᑦᓂᓪ ᐃᓂᑌᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᒥᐃᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᖏᑦᐃᒪᐃᓄᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑲᖏᑦᓂᑦᑕᓄᑦᑦ.

[16] ᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᑎᓂᓂᓪ ᐃᖏᑫᓄ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑦ ᑭᑌᑐᕈᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᖏᑫᑦᒧᑎᓵ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓂᐊᑦᓵ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᓵ ᐁᑦᓂᑎᓂᐃᓄᓇ.

[17] ᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᑎᓂᓂᓪ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓂᓄ ᒥᓓᑕᐁᑦᓄ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᑲᑦ; ᐃᒃ [ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᖏᑲᑎᑎᓂᓂᓪ ᒥᑯᖏᑎᕈᓄ ᐃᑦᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓴᑦ.

[18] ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᓂᓪ ᑭᐱᓇᓕᑦᑦ ᑲᔪᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃᓇᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑦᓵ ᑲᑦᓴᑭᕐᑎᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓄ ᐁ ᕿᑭᓇᑦᓵ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ.

[19] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑰᐱᕈᑦᑐᑦᓵ ᑲᑦᓴᑭᕐᑎᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᕈᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐃᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐊᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᐃᓄᑦ ᐃᑦᓵ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓵᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᑦ.

[20] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑰᐊᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᑰᑭ ᐸᑲᑎᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓇᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᐃᑦᓂᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑭᕐᐃᓂᐊᑦᓂᐊᑰᑭᓵ.

[21] ᑰᑦ ᐁ ᐊᕆᓂᕐᓂᑦᓵ ᓴᓂᒻ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᑐᓂᐃᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᓄ ᐸᑦᐱᐊᒪᒪᓇ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᕐᑎᓂᓂᓪ.

[22] ᑰᐱᓂᒻ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓂᑦᓴᓄ ᐊᓇᐁᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ ᓂᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᐊᓇᓂᑦ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᑐᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑲᑕᐊᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑲ·ᒥᓂᓂᑦ.

[23] ᐅ ᓇᑕᐁᑦᑕᒧᒪᑲᓗ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᕐᑎᓂᓂᓪ ᐱᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓂᓂᑦᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓂᓴᓵᒪᑲᓗ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑐᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑭᓂᑦᑕᓂᓂᓪ.

[24] ᐃᑦᑰᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂᐁᓵᓂᑫᑦ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒣ ᑲ ᓴᑦᑭᐊᑦᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑰᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᓵ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒣ ᐃᑐᓂᑵ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓇᑲᑦᓵ, ᐃᒃ ᒪᓂᓂᐃᓂᓵ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᐅᐊᑦᓂᓄᓂᓪ.

[25] ᑲ ᐁᑦᓂᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐊᑲᑦ ᑭᓄ ᑰᑭᐳᐊᓄᓪ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑲᐊᑦᑭᑦ, ᐃᑦᑕ ᑭᓄ ᐃᓂᑲᐊᑦᐊᓄᓪ.

[26] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑰᑦ ᐸᑫᓂᑲᓂᑲᓇ, ᐊᑐᓂᑐᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᓄ ᐃᒪᒥᐃᑎᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᓄ ᓴᐅᑦᑐᑲᑦᓂᑐᓄ ᐅᑕᑎᑲᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑰᐊᑦᑫᑦ.

[27] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᒥ ᒥᓴᓇᑲᓵᓵ ᓇᑲᓵᑦ ᒥᓴᑦᑐᓂᓂᐃᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑲᓵᓵ ᐱᓂᓇᑎᓂᓂᐃᓄᑦ ᑭᓄ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᑦ.

[28] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᓵ ᐅ ᐁᑦᓂᑎᓂᐃᓇᓵ ᑭᓄ ᐸᑦᑭᓂᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᕐᑎᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᓄ ᒪᒥᓴᑦᑕᑭᓂᑭᓄ ᑰᐱᓂᒻ ᐅᑌᑭ ᓂᐱᖅ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[29] ᐊᓇ ᓰᑲᓕᑎᒥᑭᓱᐟ ᐧΔ·ᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᕐᖏᑦᑐᑦ ᓯᑎᑦ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δᓗᓂᓱᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᐅ·ᐅ ᑲ ΔᓗᓂᓱΔ·Uᐧᐧᐁᓗᓴᐟ.

[30] ᐅ ᒥᓂᓱΔ·Δ·ᑐ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᓱᐟᐅ ᐱᓪᒪᓱΔ·ᓂ ᒥᐧᑎᑯᐊ·ᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ Δᓗᓂᓱᐟ ᑲᕐᐁᐅ ᐊᑲᐧᐧᑲ.

[31] ᓪᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᓱᐟᐅ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃ·ᐅ ᐊᕐᑭˣ; ᐃ·Δ·ᑉ ᓪᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓰᓗΔ·ᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐱᓪᒪᑎᓱᐟ.

12. [1] ᐊΔ·ᓴᑊ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᐟ ᓪᒥᓄᒥᐁ·Δ·ᑐ ᓴᑭᑦᐅ ᑭᕐᓂᓗᑦᑕᒧΔ·ᑐ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑕˣ ᑲᕐᐊᓪᒪᒪᕐΔ·ᑐ ᑲᕐᐸᑎᓱᐟᐅ·ᐅ.

[2] ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᓂᒥᑊ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ**; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓪᒥᐃᓱᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓵᓄᐳᒥᑊ.

[3] ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑐᓴᐅ ᓪᒥᐃᑎᐃ·ᐅ ᐅᐧᐧᓱ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᐱᑭΔ·ᐅ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᓱᐟᐅ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᐃ·ᐱᑦᒪᐅ.

[4] ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅ·ᓂᒥᓱᐟ ᐃᑦᑭ·ᐅ ᑭᑌᓂᑦᑯᐁᐅ ᐅ ᓵᐯᒪ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯΔ·Δᐁᐃᐟ ᑦᐱᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᑲᑎᑦᐟ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓂᐊ·.

[5] ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᒥᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᓱᐟᐅ ᑲ·ᓴᑦᑲ·ᓂᓂᐊ·; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᕐᓱ-ᐁ·Δ·ᓇ ᑲ ᓪᒪᓂᓂᐃᐟ ᑲᓱᓱΔᐁ·ᒪᑲᓂᓂᐊ·.

[6] ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δ·ᓇ ᑲ ᓪᒪᓂᓂᐃᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑲᒪᐃ·ᑕˣ ᒥᐧᑯ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᓂᐃ·ᐅ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᐊᐁᐟ ᑭᑦ ᕐᑦᐱΔᑲᐧᐧ.

[7] ᑲ ᓪᒪᓂᓂᐃᐟ ᓂᓱᐊ·ᓇᒥᐃᐅ ᐁᑯᓱ ᓇᒪᑌᐅ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑦᑲΔᑲᐟ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᓱᐟᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᕐᑭᑌᓂᐅ.

[8] ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐁ ΔᓱᐟΔᓂᓂᐊ·ᐟ ᑭᑦ ΔᓱᐟΔᓂᓂᐃᐟ ᑭᑦ ΔᓱᐟΔᓂᓂᐃᐟ ᒥᓴᒥᐃᐅ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᕐᐸᒥᑌᐧᐧᐁᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐯᐁ·ᓂᒪᐅ.

[9] ᓇᐊ·ᑉ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᑦᑯᐧᐧ ᓪᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᕐᓴᑲᓂᓂᐟ, Δᓗᑯˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᑦᑯᐃᐟ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲ ᑭ·ᓪᒪᒪᐅ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᑦᑯᐃᐟ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲ ᑭ·ᓪᒪᒪᐅ.

[10] ᑲ·ᓴᓴ ᑲ Δᓪᑎᓱᐟ ᐊᓗᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐱᓂᕐᓗᓂᒋᑐᐅ ᐅ ᐱᓪᒪᑎᓱΔ·ᓂᓗᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐱᓂᕐᑭᒪ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᐧᑲ·ᓂᓗᓂᐊ· ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓱΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓰᓗΔ·ᐟ.

[11] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᕐᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᓴᒥᐁᐅ ᕐᑭ·ᓂᑲᓇ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᐧᐧ ᐱᐢᓇᓪ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑐᒪᐅ·ᓂᓂᐅ.

[12] ᑲ ᒪᓰᓗΔ·ᐟ ᓇᑦᐁ·ᓴᒥᒣᐅ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᐱᓗᓂᐊ· ᒪᒥᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ·; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐅᑐᐱᑭΔ·Δ·ᑐ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᑲ Δᓪᑎᓱᐟ ᒥᓂᓱᓂᓄ·ᓂᓂᐅ.

[13] ᑲ ᒪᓰᓗΔ·ᐟ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᓇᑲ·ᑎᑊ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᒪᐃ·ᑐ ᐅᑐᓂˣ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᕐᑭᑎᓱᐟᐅ ᑭᑦ ᕐᑦᐱᐅ ᐊᓂᓱᒥᐁ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ.

[14] ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᓴᐅ·Δᑊ ᒥᓴᑫᖅ: ᐁ ΔᓱᐟΔᓂᓂᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᓱᐊ·ᓂᓂᓗᑊ ᐅᑐᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ Δᐧᐧᑐᒪᐃ·ᓇ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᐧᐧᑭˣ ᑲᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊ·ᓄ.

[15] ᐅᐟ Δᓱᐟᑭᐃ·ᑐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δᓗᓂᓱᐟ ᑲ·ᓴᑦ·ᐱᓱᒥᑊ; ᓪᒪᑲ Δ·ᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ Δᓗᓂᓱᐟ ᓇᐧᐧᑦᑦ ᓪᒥᓄᒥᐁ·Δ·ᑐ.

[16] ᓴᓪᒪᑊ ᑭᕐᓂᓗᑲ·ᓂᓗᓄ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑦᐁ·ᓗᒪᐃ·ᑐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δᓗᓂᓱᐟ; ᓪᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᓱᐟ ᐊᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐊᑦ ᓇᓄᐯΔ·ᓱᐃ·ᑐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕˣ ᑕᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓄᑯᑦᐐ ᑲᐧᓴᖃᑎᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓚᒃ ᓇᐟᐦᐧ-ᐅᑦᑭᒧ ᐊᐧᐦᑕᐃᐁᐧᐐ ᑲᑲᔭᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

18 ᐃᖏᑦᐐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓀ ᐱᖃᖏᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐟᓄ ᐁ ᑦᑕᖏᑲˣ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᓵ ᐅᖏᒃ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᑌᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

19 ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑕᐱᐧᐐ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᓚᒃ ᑭᓴᖃᐃᐧ ᒥᑌᓴᓂ ᐊᑎᓴᐐ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓴᐐ.

20 ᑲᑲᔭᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᔭᐐ ᐅᑌᖏᐃᐧᐊˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑎᒪᒥᓄᔭᑕᑭᐢ; ᓚᒃ ᐯᓴᑕᑭᐊᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑲᓯᑕᑭᐢ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐢ ᒪᒪᑦᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

21 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓚᔭᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐢ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᖃᑎᓂᓯᐊᐧᐢ; ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓀᔭᐃᐧᑊ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐢᑭᓂᑲᐢ ᒪᑎᑫᑲ:.

22 ᑭᓴᖃᐃᐧ ᒥᐁᓇ ᐸᑲᐧᑕᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑎᑫᐟ; ᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᐧ-ᒥᓂᑫᔭᐟ ᒥᐊᐧᔭᒉᓵ.

23 ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᐧᒥᓯᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᓄ ᑭᖏᔭᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᑑᓄ ᑲ ᑫᖏᐸᑎᓯᑎᐢ ᑑᑕᒧᒪᒪᑲᓂᔭᓄ ᑫᖏᐸᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

24 ᐅᑎᐢᒋ ᑲ ᑑᐢᑲᒉᒧᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᖏᒪᑲᓂᔭᓄ; ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᒥᐢᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐊᑑᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᐢᖏᐃᐧᐣ.

25 ᒥᓴᒉᔭᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᐢᑲᒧᒪᑲᐣ; ᓚᒃ ᒥᐟᐱᐱᑭᐢ-ᖏᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒪᐦᑑᐢᒪᑲᐣ.

26 ᑲᐧᓴᔪ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᖏᐃᐧᓂᐊᑑᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓀᔭᐃᐧᑊ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓄᔭᓄ ᑲᑭᓂᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

27 ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᒥᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᑎᓇˣ ᐁ ᓚᑭᐟ; ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᑑᐢᑲᒉᒧᓯᐟ ᐊᐧᑕᓄ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓯᐟᓂᔭᐢ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ.

28 ᑲᐧᑫᑭᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᒣᐢᑲᓵˣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐊᐧᑕᓄ ᐱᓚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲ-ᓵᐊᐧˣ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᑕᓄ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ.

13. 1 ᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᔨᓯᐟᓚᓄ ᓇᐩᐢᒣᐣᓄ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓄᔭᐊᓚᑫ-ᐃᐧᓂᔭᓄ; ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᓚᔭᓄᑫᐢᑭᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐩᐢᒣᐢ ᑲᑭᐢᐊᓚᑫᐃᐧᐣ.

2 ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓯᐟᓂᔭᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂᔭᐢ ᐅᐧᐣ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒪᑭᐢᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄᔭᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑲᓯᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

3 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑌᔭᑕˣ ᐅᐧᐣ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔭᑕᐢ ᐅ ᐱᓚᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᓚᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑕᐢᐯᐃ ᑦᐊᐧᑎᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑲᓂᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

4 ᐸᑯᓴᔪᔭᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᑲᐧ ᑲ ᓂᐸᑭᐟ ᓚᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑫᖏ ᐊᐧᔭᔭᐊᐧ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑑᐢᑲᒉᒧᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑦᐯᐟᐳᐃᓚᐊᐧ.

5 ᑲᐧᓴᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔭᓂᓯᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ ᐸᑲᐧᑕᐢ ᑭᓴᖃᐃᐧᐣ; ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓀᔭᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓄ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑯᓯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓯᐟ.

6 ᑲᐧᑫᑭᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᔭᒥᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑫᑲᐧᓂᓯᐟ; ᓚᒃ ᒪᓀᔭᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᒪᑭᐱᐃᓂᓯᓄ.

7 ᐃᖏᑦᐐ ᑲ ᐁᐧᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐁᑲ ᓚᒃ ᑫᖏ: ᑲ ᐊᑦᐟ; ᐃᖏᑦᐐ ᑲ ᑭᐅᒪᑦᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᔭᐁᐧᐢ ᑭᑦᑭᐁᐧᔨᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ᑎᕐᕆᐃᖏᓪᓕᐊᑦᑕᕐ ᐅ ᐱᓚᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐁᑦᓯᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᖏᕈ; ᐃᓗ ᐅᑭᑎᓚᑭᓯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓇᑐᖏᑦ ᐊᓯᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄ.

[9] ᐅ ᐋᓐᑌᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓴᕐᑭᑎᓯᐦ ᒥᔭᐋᓕᒪᒪᑲ; ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐋᓐᓴᓂᓄᑲ ᑲ ᓚᐃᓗᐃᐃᓐᓯᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑦᑕᐁᐃᓚᓐ.

[10] ᑭᑌᓗᒍᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᖏᕈᓗᓄ ᐱᓂ ᓇᔪᑦᐁᐃᓗᒥᑐᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᑎᓂᐅᓂᓯᐦ ᐁᐊᓂ ᐊᑦᓄᓯᐃᓐ.

[11] ᐁᐃᓚᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᕐᐃᐃᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐅᖏᕈ ᑲᑭᑦᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒪᖏᕈᓗᓄ; ᐃᓗ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᕐᕃᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᖏᕈ ᐃᓚᐃᒥᕐᕃ ᑭᑦ ᔪᖏᕈᓗᐃᓐ.

[12] ᐊᑲᐁᐃᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᖏᕈᓗᓄ ᓂᔪᒥᑌᖏᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐁᐃᓕᑕᒥᐅ ᐁᕐᓗᓄᑭ, ᐱᓚᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᕐᑎᓯᐊᐃᓐ.

[13] ᐊᐃᓐᔪᐅ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕᐁᐃᓕᑦᖅ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᒥᑎᔪᐊᐃᓚᓯ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓇᑎᓯᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓂᓂᕐᖅ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᓚᓯᐃᐃᓐᓯᓄ.

[14] ᐅᔪᓯᐁᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐦ ᐱᓚᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂ ᔭᖏᑭᐊᐃᓂᐅᐁᓯᐊᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑦᑕᒥᖅ ᓂᐅᐃᓐᓂ ᓇᑲᑦᑲᓇ.

[15] ᒥᓴ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑎᓯᒪᑲ ᒥᔪᓕᑦᑕᓯᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᒣᑎᓇᓴᐊᐃᓄ ᐅᐊᐃᓂᑐᑕᔭᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓕᐅᓄ.

[16] ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑲᑎᒥᓯᐦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓄ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᓄ ᑭᕐᑲᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᓄ ᑕᔪᑲᕐᓄ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐃᓐ.

[17] ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐᓯᐦ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᐃᓴᑲ ᐸᖏᓯᑐ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃᓂᓂᕐ; ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑲᑎᒥᓯᐦ ᐅᑐᑐᕐᓯᓚᑫᓄ ᒥᓴᓕᐃᔪᐃᓂᓄᓄᓄ.

[18] ᑭᑎᓚᑭᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐋᑦᑕᐁᐃᓕᑕᒧ ᑲᑫᑭᑦᑕᓯᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓈᑲᑐᑫᐦ ᑲᑫᑭᑦᑕᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᓚᓄ.

[19] ᔪᑦᑕᐁᐃᓕᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓐ ᐃᓄᑭᑦᑕ ᐊᑲᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᐸᑲᐃᕐᓚᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᓕᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᑕᓕᑭᓐ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐᓄ.

[20] ᐃᓀᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᑭᓐ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓀᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᐊᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓚᑭᓇᑲᐊᐃᓂᓯᐅᐃᐅ.

[21] ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓇᐃᓐ ᐱᒋᑎᓇᐅᑲᓐ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑭᐃᓐ; ᐃᓗ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎᓯᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒋᔭ ᑎᐸᐊᓚᑯᐃᓯᓄ.

[23] ᒋᔭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓄ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᐁᐃᓄ ᐊᑲᓐᑫᓇᑲᓚᐃᓐ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᒋᓕᓵ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᑲᓯᓕᓯᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐁᐃᓐᓇᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᒪᑭᐱᓚᑎᓯᓄ ᓚᐊᑦᑭᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎᓯᓄ.

[28] ᒥᓪᑕᑕᐱ ᒥᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᑲᓕᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑫᐃᓂᓂᓯᐦ ᐅᑭᑎᓚᑭᓯᓄ; ᐃᓗ ᐃᑕᑦᓄ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᓇᑭᐱᐦᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓴᓴᑎᑎᓂᐦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓴᓂᑎᓂᐦ.

[24] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓚᓇᑭᓯ ᐸᓴᑐᐃᐃᑲ ᐸᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ; ᐃᓗ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᓂ ᐊᑲᓐᑲᓄᓄ ᐸᐸᓴᑐᐃᓄᓄ;

[25] ᐅᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎᓯᓄ ᒥᑭᓯ ᐃᓕᓂᔪᓓ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐊᓀᔪᓓ; ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓕᐊᑌᓄ ᑲ ᓚᓇᑭᓯ.

14. [1] ᑕᐦᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐦ ᐃᑭᓄ ᐅᓯᑦᓄ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᐅᓴ; ᐃᓗ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐦ ᓂᑭᐱᐸᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ ᐅᖏᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑐᑊ ᐅ ᑲᓴᓐᑲᑎᓂᔪᐊᓕᓂᓵ ᑯᓂᔪᓕᒣᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓇᓵᑊ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐟᕈᑎ ᐃᓂᔪᑭᑊ ᐃᓕᔪᓵᓄ.

[3] ᐅᑐᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑊ ᐊᑦᔪᓵᓄ ᑭᑌᓵᒍᐃᓕ ᕿᑲᐃᒃᑐ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑐᓂᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑎ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᓵᒥᑲᓴ.

[4] ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑦᔪᑎ ᒍᑐᓴᑊ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᑎ ᐯᑊᑲ; ᐃᒪ ᒥᐟᑕᑊᐃ ᓴᑭᒍᐃᓐᑐ ᐊᑦᔪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᑐ ᐅᑊᑎ ᒍᑐᐟ.

[5] ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᓇᔪᑊ ᐅᑕᑎᒍ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᐟᑭᓄ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᐟᕈᑦ ᐅᑕᑎᒍ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᐟᑭᓄ.

[6] ᑲ ᐱᐁᓵᓇᐁᐟᐢᑭᑊ ᓇᓰᑐᓇᑦ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᐟᑲᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᐟᑫᓵᑕᒍᐃᓐᑦ ᐁᐦᑕᓂᓵᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᔪᑐᒍᐃᓐᓂᔪ.

[7] ᓇᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑊ ᐊᓵᔪᓵᓂᓄ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᓂᔪᑕᐃᓐᓇᐊᐦᑎ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐟᑲᑯᔪᑊ ᑭᐟᑫᓵᑕᒍᐃᓐ ᒥᐅᓴ.

[8] ᐅᑊ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᑲᓴᒥᔪᑊ ᐁᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔪᑐᑭᓵ ᐅᑊ ᐃᔪᑎᑫᐃᓐᓇᓵ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᔪᐃᓐᓂᔪᐊᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑕᓂᓵᑎᑎ ᐁᐊᐦᑫᓇᓵᓄ ᑲᐦᔪᓵᔪᐃᓐᑦ.

[9] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑎ ᐸᑊᐱᐸᐊᐦᑊ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓐᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᑎᑎ ᒥᐟ ᑲᓇᐊᐦᐸᒥᔪᐃᓐᔪᐊᓐᑊ.

[10] ᒥᑌᑊ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᒍᒪᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑲᑫᓵᑕᒍᒪᑲᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐄᓂᑌᐦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᕿ ᐃᑊᐃᐁᑊ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐊᐦᑕᒍᒪᑲᓵ.

[11] ᐅ ᐊᑊᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑎᔪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐃᑊᐁᐦᐊᒪᑊ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᑊᕿ ᐅᑲᑊᓴᐟ-ᕿᑕᑎᔪᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓀᓇᑲᑊᓂᓵᓄ.

[12] ᐃᑕᑲᑊ ᒣᑲᓇᓄ ᐄᓇ ᐱᔨ ᑲᑊᓴᑲᑊ ᐃᑌᓵᑕᑦ ᐊᓵᔪᓵᓂᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᕿᔪᐸᒍᑊ ᐁᐊᑊ ᐅᓀᐃᓐᑐᓄ.

[13] ᐊᑊᐳᑎᑲ ᐸᑊᐱᐃᑊᓂᓵ ᒥᑌᑊ ᒥᑊᑎᓴᐁᑊᔪᒪᑲᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐳᓂ ᒥᓴᑊᑊᒥᓵ ᐃᑕᑲᑊᐃᓐᓇᓵᓄ ᕿᑭᔪᓐᑦ.

[14] ᑲ ᐊᓴᐸᔪᑊ ᐅᑌᑊᐃᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒍᑭᓂᓐᑲᑊ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᑊ ᐃᔪᑎᑫᐃᓐᓇᓵ; ᐁᐊᑦ ᒥᐸᐊᐦᔪᓵᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᑊᔪᓄ ᐃᑊᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐅᑊᕿ.

[15] ᑲ ᐁᑊᑎᐅᑊ ᑦᐯᑊᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᑲᓴᒥᔪᑊ ᐊᐅᔪᑊᓵ ᑕᑐᓂ ᓵᑲᑌᐸᑕᑊ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑊ.

[16] ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑊ ᐊᐅᔪᓵᓂᓄ ᐊᑦᑦᔪᓄ ᐁᑯᔪ ᓇᑲᑊ ᒪᑎᑫᑲ; ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑊ ᐃᒪᓴᑎᑎᑫᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓗᑫᓵᒪᑎᓄ.

[17] ᐊᓇ ᑭᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭᔪᐃᓐᔪᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᓂᑫᓄ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᐅᔪᓵᓂᓄ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐃᔪᑎᑫᑊ ᕿᑲᑊᑦᓄ.

[18] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᔪᑊ ᐃᓂᑫᓐᑲᑊ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᔪᐃᓐᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᑲᓴᒥᔪᑎ ᐅᑦᑐᑎᑎᓇᐃᐊᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᒍᐃᓐᑦ.

[19] ᑲ ᒪᐃᓵᐃᓐᑊ ᕿᑕᐱᑦᐁᓄ ᑲ ᒥᑊᓴᑎᔪᓵᑊ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑎᔪᓄ ᕿᑕᐱᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑊᑭᐃᓐᑲᑲᑊᓴᒥᓵᓄ ᐅᑲᑊᓴᑭᑕᑎᔪᐃᓐᓂᔪ.

[20] ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓄ ᕿᑲᑎᑊ ᐊᑊᐳ ᐃᑊᐊᓵᔪᓵᓂᔪᐃᓐᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᐁᑊᔪᐱᔪᓄ ᒥᑊᑎᐃᓵᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᑐᒪᒪᒪᓐᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[21] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐁᐧᓂᒪᑊ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᐧ ᒪᑭᑐᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊᑊ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᐧ, ᒥᔪᐧᓂᒧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ.

[22] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓇᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᒪᑭᑫᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᖁᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᐊᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᒥᔪᖁᑫᒃ.

[23] ᑲᑭᓱᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐃᐧᓂᑫᐃᐧᓂᓓ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[24] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[25] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[26] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[27] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[28] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[29] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[30] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[31] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[32] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[33] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[34] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[35] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

15. [1] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[2] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[3] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

[4] ᑲᑭᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑭᑦᑭᑊ ᐃᐧᑕᒃᐧᑊ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᓱᐢ ᐃᒪᔪᓕᑦ ᐅᑦᐃᓚᓴ ᐅ ᑲᖏᑭᒥᐁᓪᓗᓂᓕᓐᓄᐠ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑦᕽ ᑲᖏᑦᐊᒪᖏᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᖏᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᔾᑲᑉᒥᓱᐃᓐᓄ.

6 ᐅ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᑲᕈᓐᑭᑦᑎᓱᓄ ᐊᔾᓄ ᒥᐢᑦᐃᐃ ᐁᓵᔪᑎᓱᐃᓐᓄ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᖏᑎᓱᐃᓂᐊᓵᕽ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓕᐃᓐᑭᐠ ᐊᔾᓄ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓐᓄ.

7 ᐅᑐᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢ ᓱᓴᓵᓕᒪᑲᐠ ᑭᖃᓕᒪᐃᓐᓄ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓗ ᐁᑯᓱᐢ.

8 ᐅ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᓀᖃᐃᓂᓕᓐᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓕᐃᓐᓕᐢ ᐸᑲᓪᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᖃᐢ**; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔾᒥᐊᐃᓐᓂᓕᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᑎᓕᐢ ᐁᐊᖃᖏᓕᓐᓄ ᑲ ᒥᔾᓐᓕᓐᓄᐠ.

9 ᐅ ᑐᑭᑲᓕᓐᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓕᐃᓐᓕᐢ ᐸᑲᓪᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᖃᐢ**; ᐃᒪᑲ ᓱᑭᐁᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓱᐊᒥᓕᐢ ᑲᓴᑭᑎᓱᐃᓐᓄ.

10 ᑯᓱᑲᓂᓕᓐᓄ ᐅ ᑲᖏᑭᒧᐃᐃᑯᓱᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᐊᑐᐠ ᑐᑭᑲᓵᕽ ᐅᑌᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓪᑦ ᑲᖏᑦᐊᒪᖏᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓄ.

11 ᒥᐸᓴᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱᐊᑲᓀᓱᐃᓐᓄ ᑲᓇᐊᑲᓪᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᖃᐢ**; ᐊᑲᐃᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᓕᐊᐢ ᐊᔾᓱᓕᓂᐃᐃᑯᓱᓴᓇᓇ!

12 ᐅᐃᒪᓴᓕᑭᒼ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓴᑲᓪᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᖏᑦᐊᒪᐢᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢ.

13 ᐁ ᒥᓴᐊᑦᑦᒪᒪᓵᕽ ᒥᑌᐢ ᒥᓴᑲᓪᑦᒥᓇᑯᓱᓱᐊᓂᐊᐠ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᐢᑭᓴᐁᑦᓱᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᑌᐃᕽ ᐅᐢᑭᓴᓂᓄ ᐱᖏᑦᑦᐊᓐᓄᐠ.

14 ᐅᑌᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓱ ᓂᓱᐢᑦᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᓇᐢᓇᒪᒪᒼᑲ ᑭᖃᓕᒪᐃᓐᓄ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᓂᐊᑦᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢ ᒥᑭᐊᑦᐢ ᑲᖏᑦᐸᑎᓱᐃᓐᓄ.

15 ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒪ ᑲ ᑯᓱᑭᐢ ᐃᓕᑭᓱᑲᓂᓱᓄ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᑦᐊᑎᐢᐁᐠ ᑲᑭᖏᐊ ᐃᐢᑦᐢ.

16 **ᓇᐊᓴ** ᒥᓴᓱᐢ ᐊᐱᓱᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑯᓱᖏᓕᒥᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᖃᐢ**; ᐃᐢᐱᐢᒼ ᑭᐢᑎᒪ ᐁᑦᓱᑎᓱᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᐃᓐᓄ.

17 **ᓇᐊᓴ** ᒥᓴᓱᐢ ᐱᓱᐢ ᓂᓭᐃᐃᑭᑎᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥᒥᕽ ᐃᒋ ᐃᓱᑭᐃᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔾᐢ, ᐃᐢᐱᐢᒼ ᑭᐢᑎᐳᐊᑲᓂ ᒧᐢᐢ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐸᑲᓪᑎᐃᓐᓄ.

18 ᑲ ᑭᓱᐊᓱᐢᑭᐠ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑌᐯᓴᐊᒥ ᑭᑲᑌᐃᓐᓄᐠ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑲᒥᓴᐁᐊᓱᐢ ᑭᐱᒥᓄ ᑭᑲᑌᐃᓐᓄ.

19 ᐅ ᑐᑭᑲᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐢᑭᐠ ᑰᐱᐢᑯᒼ ᒥᓱᑲᐃᓴᒥᓇᑲᓱᐃᓴ ᒐᓂᑲᐠ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᐢᑲᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭᑎᐠ ᓴᑲᒥᐊᐃᓐᓄᐠ.

20 ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱᓲᒪᓄ ᒪᒪᑰᑯᐁᓄ ᐅᐃᐃᓴ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢ ᐊᔾᓱᓕᓂᓄ ᐃᓴᓱᒐᓄ ᐅᑲᐃᓴ.

21 ᑲᑭᐸᑎᓱᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᑲᑦᑎᑯᐃᐢ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᒼ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐢᐃᓐᓄ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓱᐢᑦᒪᐃᓐᓂᓱᐢ ᐊᔾᓱᓕᓂᓄ ᑲᓴᑲᑦᑎᓱᐢᐃᓐᓄ ᐱᒧᑌᓄ.

22 ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᓵ ᐅᑳᓱᐁᐢᐃᓐᓄ ᐳᒣᓴᓕᐢ ᐃᓱᑭᑲᐃᓇᓇ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᑭᐢ ᐅᑳᓱᐁᐢᐊᐢ ᐊᑲᓴᑦᑰᓂᐊᐢᓇᓇ.

23 ᐊᔾᓱᓕᓂᓄ ᐊᓄᓄ ᒥᑲᑦᑎᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓇᑭᐢᐊᓱᒥᐁᐠ ᐅᑐᓵᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭᑭᐢᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᓱᐢ ᑰᓂᓴᓵ ᒥᑲᑦᑭᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[26] ᑲ Δᓕᓂᓱᐟ ᐱᒪᑎᓱΔ· ᒣᑦᑲᓇᓂ Δᑦᐱᒥˣ Δᑕᒍᓕᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑲᑦˣ ᑭᐸᓴᑦᑭ ᓂᐣᑲᓕˣ.

[26] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊ·ᐃᓭᑦᐧᐅ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑦᑲΔᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭᑌᓕᒍᐊ·; ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑦᑕᐁ·ᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᑦᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᓱᑲΔ·ᑫ·Δ·.

[26] ᒪᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᓄᓕᒍΔ·ᓇ ᐸᑲ·ᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ ᐊᓴᒥΔ·ᓇ ᐯᐣᑲᓇ.

[27] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑲᑎᓱ ᐅᐣᑎᓱΔᓗ ᒥᔭᑦᑲᑭᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑦᑲΔᑲᓗ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑦˣ ᒣᑭΔ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ.

[28] ᐅᑌᐣΔˣ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎᓱ᐀ ᒪᒋᑐᓄᓕᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ Δᓱ ᓇᑦᑫ·ᐊ·ᓱᑦᑭ·᐀; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒫᓕΔ·᐀ ᓱᑭᓇᑦ ᐅᑐᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑎ ᒪᒥᑫᑲ·ᓴ.

[29] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᐀ ᓴᐊᑦᐸᒣᑐ ᑲ ᒪᒫᓕΔ·ᓕ᐀; ᒪᑲ ᐯᐣᑕᒣ·ᑐ ᐅ᐀ ᐊᓴᒥᐊΔ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᑦᑭᑎᓱᓕ᐀.

[30] ᐁᓱ ᐊ·ᓀᓴᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᓱᑲ· ᐅᐣᑎ ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑕᒍᒪᑲᓗ ᒥᑌᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂ ᐊᑎᒥΔ·ᓇ ᐅᐣᑎ Δᑦᓕᓇᒪᑲᓇ· ᒥᑦᑲᓇ.

[31] ᒥᐣᑕᐊ·ᑲ· ᑲ ᓇᐣᑕᒍᒪᑲˣ ᐱᒪᑎᓱΔ· ᑲᖏᑕᐊᒪᖏΔᓗ ᑭᑕ Δᑦᑲ-ᐊᓴᒣᑐ ᑲ Δᓕᓂᓱᓕᓕ᐀.

[32] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑕᐁ·ᓕᑕˣ ᑲᖏᑭᒥᐁ·Δᓗ ᐱᐁ·ᓕᒣᑐ ᐅ᐀ ᐊᑲᑲ·; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐣᑕˣ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᖏΔᓗ ᓂᓱᑕᒍΔᓗ ᐅᐣᑎᓱ.

[33] ᑲ ᓱᓱᖏ·ᓕᒥᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᐀ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪᖏˣ ΔᓕᓂᓱΔ·ᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᐄᓕᒍΔᓗ ᓂᑲᓄᒪᐊ·ᑕᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᑕᓱᓱΔᓗ.

16. [1] ᒪᓂΔ·ᓇ ᒥᑌᐣΔˣ ᑭᑭᑲᐣ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ Δᓱ ᓇᑦᑫ·-ᐊ·ᓱᑕᒪᑲˣ ᒥᑌᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᐀ ᐅᐣᑎᐸᕐᓂ.

[2] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᓱ ΔᓱᒥᑫΔ·ᓇ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂ ᐯᐣᑲΛᓱᒥᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓕᓕᑫ᐀ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᑯᐊᓂ ᐊᑲᑲ·.

[3] ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᓱ ᐊᑐᑫΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᐀, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᑌᐊ·.

[4] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᐀ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑦᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ Δᓱ ᑭᓱΛᐊᓴᑦ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᑲ ᒪᒫᓕΔ·ᓕᓱ᐀ ᒪᓕᑭᓱᑲᓂ ᐅᐣᑎ.

[5] ᑕᐣ ᐊΔ·ᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᒪ᐀ ᐅᑌᐣΔˣ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕ᐀; ᐊᐢᐸ ᓴᑭᓂᑫᓂᐣˣ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᑭᑲᒪΔᐣ.

[6] ᑭᓴᐊ·ᑎᓱΔᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑦᐯ·Δᓗ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐯᐣᑭᑦᑦᓂᐊᓗ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑯᓱᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᓕ᐀ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐳᓂᑦᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᒥᑫᑲ·.

[7] ᑭᐣᐱᓗ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ΔᓱᒥᑫΔ·ᓇ ᓂᐣΔᓴᐁ·Δᑯᓱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖏ᐀, Δᓱ ᒥᓴᓂ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑯᓕᓕ᐀ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓄᐊ·ᑦᑭᒥᑯᓕ᐀.

[8] ᓇᐊ·ᐨ ᒥᑦᓴ·ᓱᓗ ᐊΛᓱᐣ ᑭᑭ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᑦᑕᑎᓱΔᓗ, Δᓕᑯˣ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᐣᑎᓱΔᓗ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐣᐸᐨ ᐅᓴᓱ·Δᓗᐟᐧ

[9] ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᐣ ᐅᐸᓕᑕᒍᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓇ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓕᓕᑫ᐀ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᑭᒪᐣ ᐅᑕᐊᒣΔ·ᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

10 ᒪᓂᐠᐃᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᑦᓭᓂᐠ ᐅᐠᓂˣ ᑭᖏᐅᐅᑭᒧᐠ; ᐅᐠᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐠᑕᒪᒪᑲᓂᓭᐠ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ.

11 ᑲᐧᓴᐢ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᑯᖅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓯᐢᑯᖅᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓭᑭᖏ᙮ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓐ; ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᑯᖅᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐃᑌᑭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐠᐢᐣᐃᐧᐢ.

12 ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑲᐢ ᑭᖏᐅᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑭᐠᑕᑭᑭ; ᕮᖁᒪ ᑭᖏᐅᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᐢᑌᐠ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐢᐱᑕ.

13 ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᒥᐠᓇ ᒥᔪᐧᐅᑕᒪᐧᐃ ᑭᖏᐅᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐄᑭᐅᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐧᔪᐠ.

14 ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᓯᐃᐢ ᑭᖏᐅᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᓂᐳᐃᐢ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑦᐧᔪᐅᑲᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓂᓯᐠ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᕐᓂᐠ.

15 ᐅ ᒥᓴᑭᕐᐸᐊᐧᐃᐢ ᑭᖏᐅᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᔪᐧᐃᐧ-ᒥᐅᐧᐃᐢ ᕮᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓇᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᐃˣ.

16 ᕮᓂᐃᑯˣ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᒥᐅᐧᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥˣ ᐃᐃᓂᓯᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᐃᑯˣ ᐅᐱᐃᐧᓯᓂᐅᐠ! ᐁᐧᐁ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒥˣ ᓂᓯᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓇᒥˣ ᐃᐃᑯˣ ᐊᐧᐱᐧᐢᑭᓯᓂᐅᐠ.

17 ᐅ ᑭᖏᒣᐢᑲᓇᐠ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑲᐧᑎᑲᓯᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕᒥˣ ᒪᑭᑫᑲ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑌᐃᑕˣ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐠ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᐃᐢᒣᐠ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑦᓱᑲᐧ.

18 ᑭᐢᑌᐃᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᓂᑲᓇᒪᓴᐧᐃᐧᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᑲᒥᓯᐃᐧ ᐊᑦᓵˣ ᓂᑲᓇᒪᓴᐧᐃᐧᑕ ᕮᖁᓯᓇᐃᐧᐢ.

19 ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᐳᐧᓯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑎᑕᕮᐸᐃᒥᖁᑎᓵ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑎᓵ, ᐃᐸᑯˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑎᒪᓇᐃᒥᖁᑎᓵ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᐃᐢᐣᐠ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᐃᒪᓵ.

20 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑎᓂᑫᐠ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐢᑲᑫ ᒥᕮᑫᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᐳᐢ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᐊᐧᑕᐊᐧᐃᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑭᕐᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᕮᐧᐸᒪ ᐊᓂᐠ.

21 ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐃᐧᑌᖁᐠ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐧᒥᓯᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᕮᒥᐢᐣ ᐅᖁᐠ ᓴᑭᕐᓯᐠ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ.

22 ᓂᓯᐢᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒪᓯᐃᐧᐢᓂ ᒪᖁᑭᐧᐃᐧᓂᐅᓯᒥᓯᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐧᐠ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᑭᒥᑯᐃᐧᐢᓂᐊᐧᑦᐠ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐠᐢ ᐅᐊᐧᐢᑫᐠᓯᐠ ᐅ ᑲᐢᐨᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢᓂᐊᐧᑦᐠ.

23 ᐅᑌᖁ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᐧᒪᐧᐃ ᐅᐠᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᑦᐧᐃ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᑕᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᐠᓂˣ.

24 ᒥᔪᐱᑭᐢᐣᐃᐧᓇ ᕮᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᐊᒪᓯᓯᐨᑲᐧᐃᐧᐠ, ᐃᐧᑲᓯᓇ ᐊᑦᑌᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐢᑯᖅᑫᒪᑲᓇ ᒥᐢᑲᓂˣ.

25 ᐃᑕᑲᐧ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᐠ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒥᐳᐧᓯᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐸᑕˣ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓂ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓯᐸᒪᐠ.

26 ᐅ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐢᐣᐠ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓂ ᐊᐠᐢᑲᐧ; ᕮᖁᒪ ᐅᐠᐢ ᕮᑯᓯᐃᐧᐠ.

27 ᐁᑲ ᓴᐠᑕᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᕮᑎᓯᐠ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓂ ᒪᒥᐠᐣᓂᐸᐠᑕᑕ ᐱᓯᓴᑎᓯᐃᐧᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐠᓂˣ ᐊᑦᓵᓇᐠ ᐁ ᑲᐧᑯᑌᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐠ.

28 ᑲ ᑲᓯᐢᐳᐧᑎᑌᓯᐠ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓂ ᒥᓯᑌᕮᐸᑕᓇ ᑭᓯᐢᑕᐃᐧᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑭᒧᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᒥᐠ, ᐱᐧᑯᓂ ᑭᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐠᑌᒥᐠᐸᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[20] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓇᑎᓂᓴ ᐊᔨᓴᓂᓄ ᑲᓴᐅᓇᔨᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᐊᔨᓴᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᑐᑕᐁᓄ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓵᓂᓴᓐ.

[20] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕿᓵᑲᐱ ᐁᐊᑲᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᔨᑕᕽ ᐃᓇᖃᑲᓐᓴ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑐᓄᔨᓴ ᒪᒥᖃᑲᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓂᕽ.

[21] ᐋᐧᐱᑎᑲᓴᓄᐃᓐ ᕽᐱᓪᔪ ᐁ ᒥᓯᓇᓴᕽ ᑭᙵᐅᑭᒧᐃᐧᑐᑎᑦ, ᑭᐢᐱᓐ ᐁ ᓄᑲᕽ ᑲᐧᓵᓂᐱᓇᐃᓄ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᓴ.

[22] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑲᓴᐁᐧᓂᓴ ᐊᔨᐋᐧᖃᔨᕽᓂᓄ ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᐃᐧᓂᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᒪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᑲᐧ ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ.

[23] ᐋᐁᐧᕿᓇᑲᑦ ᓇᐯᐧᑭᓄᔨᕽᓄ ᐃᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓄ ᐃᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓄ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᓐ, ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᐋᐁᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓄ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑲᓐᓴ ᐃᑌᓇᓄ ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ.

[23] ᐋᐁᐧᕿᓇᑲᑦ ᓇᐯᐧᑭᓄᔨᕽᓄ ᐃᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓂᐧᐱᓄ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᓐ, ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ.

17. [1] ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓵᓂᔪ ᐁ ᕿᓐᑌᐟ ᓴᓐᑲᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᐯᓴᕽᓴᑕᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᑎ ᑲ ᐊᐁᓵᐟ, ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᐋᐧᓐᑲᐃᑲᐟ ᐁ ᒧᑎᓄᐟ ᐃᐧᔨᐧᓐᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑲᐧᓐᐃᐧᓐ.

[2] ᐊᑐᕽᓴᑲᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓂᔨᔪᕽ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓇᒣᓄ ᐅᔨᔪᔨᒧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐧᓐᐋᐧ-ᔨᔪᕽᓇᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᓄ ᕿᐧᑭ ᐋᓂᕽᓂᓴᑲᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐋᒥᑐᔨᓇᔨᐧ.

[3] ᑎᐧᐱᑲᐱᕽᑭᓇᕽᓄᕽᓴ ᐋᐧᐱᕽᔪᓂᓴᓄ ᐅᐧᐱᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐧᐱᑲᐱᕽᔪᑦ ᐅᓵᓂᐃᐧᓐᐋᐧ-ᔪᓂᓴᓄ ᐅᐧᐱᕽ; ᐃᓴ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓇᒣᓄ**ᐧ ᔪᑌᓇᑦᑦ ᒥᑌᐊᐧᐋᐧ.

[4] ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᕽᑭᔪ ᐱᔪᕽᓇᑦᑦ ᑭᓵᕽᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓵᕽᑭᕽᑭᔪ ᓇᐧᐱᐧᐧᑦᑦ ᐱᔪᔨᑌᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᑌᐊᐧᐋᐧ.

[5] ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᑲ ᐱᐃᐧᑐᐋᔪ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᐃᐧ ᓯᔪᓇᒧᓄ ᑲ ᕽ ᐅᔪᐃᔪᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᔪᐃᔪᐟ ᐊᔨᒥᔪᐃᔪᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕽᑭᒧᒪᐃᐧᐧ.

[6] ᐁ ᐅᔪ ᐊᐋᐧᔪᒥᔪᕽ ᐅᔪ ᐊᐋᐧᔪᒥᔪᐋᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᐧᐧᓇᔨᔪᐃᐧᐃᑲᐧᐟ ᑭᓴᓇᓄᐟ: ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦᔪᐃᔪᐧᐃᐧᓄᐋᐧᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᔪᒥᔪᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᔪᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐃᐧ.

[7] ᑭᐧᒥᐱᕽᑭᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐧᐧᐃᓐᑲᐟ ᑭᓐᑲᐟ; ᐋᐧᐃᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᓴᑭᑕ ᒥᓐ ᑭᐧᐧᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂᐧ.

[8] ᐃᑭᑕᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᐱᓪᔪ ᔨᓄᑦᐃᐧᔨᓄ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᐸᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᐟ; ᐱᔪ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐸᑦᓇ ᐃᐧᒪᔨᔪᕽᒪᑲᐟ.

[9] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐋᔪ ᐊᐧᓄᑐᒧᐃᐧᓐ ᓇᑐᓇᑦ ᓵᑭᐃᑐᐃᐧᓐ; ᒪᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑌᐧᐧᐁᐧᔪᐃᐧᐃᔪᐋᐧᐟ ᑫᑲᐟ: ᐱᔪᓂᐧᐱᐧᐧᑦᑦ ᐊᐋᐧᔪᒥᔪᐃᐧᐃᔪᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᐋᐧᐃᐧ.

[10] ᑭᑦᐊᒪᑭᐃᐧᓐ ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᓴᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᔨᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᓐᓂᐧ ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᒥᑦᑦᐧᒥᑦᓇᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓴᐧᑌᐧᐱᐧ ᐅᑲᑭᕿᑎᔨᓄ.

[11] ᒪᒥᐊᓇᔨᓄᐧᓄ ᓇᐧᓇᑦ ᐱᔪ ᒪᓴᑲᒥᑭᔨᐃᐧᓐ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᐧᐱᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓵᒥᐃᐁᐧᐃᔨᐟ ᐃᔨᔨᑎᐃᐧᑲᓵᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᓄ.

[12] ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᐧᑲᐧ ᐁ ᕽ ᒪᐧᑲᒥᐧᐧ ᐅᐧᑲᑲᔨᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑭᐧᑲᐟ ᐊᓇᔨᔨᓄᐧᓄ, ᐃᓇᔨᔪᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓄᔨᔨᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄᓇᔨᔪᕽ.

[13] ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᔪᕽ ᒥᐧᐧᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓇᑦᔪᐧᐧᐧᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐧ ᒪᓵᐧᐊᐧᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᔨᐯᐧᐃᐧᒪᒪᑲᓄᐧᓄ ᐃᐧᑭᕽᓴ ᐅᐧᐱᕽ.

[14] ᐁ ᒪᒥᕿᓇᐟ ᑭᑲᑦᓇᐃᐧᓐ ᕽᐱᓪᔪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐁ ᒋᑦᕽᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᒪᕽᑭ ᓂᐱ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᐧᐱᕽ ᐳᓵᕽᐟ ᓇᓀᕽᐁᐧᓇᓐᓇᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᐧᓀᐧ ᐃᒋᑲᐧᑭ ᐅᐧᐱᕽᓂᓐᓇᐃᐧᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

15 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᒋᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᐧᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᐃᐟ ᐅᑲᐧ-
ᓴᑭᑉᑎᓯᐊᐧ, ᒋᐱᑦᓂ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᐟ.

16 ᕃᑲ ᐅᐧᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐳᓕᐧ ᑎᐸᐃᕃᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᕽ ᐅᑲᕃᐸᑎᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᐅᐧᐟ
ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐳᐧ ᓂᓯᑦᒍᐃᐧᐣ?

17 ᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᒃ ᑕᑭᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐧᐅᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒥᒃ ᓂᐧᒋᐃᐧᑫᓂ ᐊᓕᒥ-
ᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ.

18 ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᒍᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᓴᑭᑎᐧᑫᓂᐅᐧᐟᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐃᐧᑫᑦᒋᒪᑫᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐧᒋᐧᒥᐟ ᐃᐧᑎᑭᓯᓕᓕᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂ.

19 ᓴᑭᒋᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᐟ ᒪᐃᐧᓄᐃᑫᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ
ᐃᐧᐱᓕᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑎᐃᐧᑦᑌᑦ ᓇᑐᓇᑦ ᐱᓯᓇᐃᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

20 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐳᐟ ᑲᓯᐧᐳᐃᐧ ᒥᑌᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᐧᑲᑦ ᑲ ᒥᐳᐧᓯᐟ; ᒥᓇ
ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐧᒉᑭᑌᓴᓂᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᐸᐧᐧᑭᓯᐣ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

21 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᐟ ᑭᐧᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑯᐧᑲᑌᓴᒋᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ
ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᐧᑫᐧᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐳᐸᐊᐧ ᒪᒪᒋᓯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ.

22 ᐯ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑕᒪᒪᑲᕽ ᒥᑌᐟ ᐯᐊᐧᓯ ᒥᓵ ᒪᐧᑭᐟᑭ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯ ᐱᑫᐧᑦᑕᕽ
ᐊᐃᓵᕽ ᐸᓴᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᓇ.

23 ᑲ ᒪᐃᐳᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒣᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᔪᓴᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᑭᑦ
ᐊᐧᓇᒋᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐯᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓇ.

24 ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎᐧᑲᐃᐧᐧᑲᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓂᐟ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯᑲ
ᑲ ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐟ ᑭᓯᐸᐧᑲᒥᕽ ᐊᐳᒋᐱᓂ.

25 ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᐱᑫᐧᐳᑕᒥᐯᓂ ᐅᒋᐃᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓵᑫᐳᑕᒥᐯᓂ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑯᐟ.

26 ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᐧᑌᐟ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᑭᑦᒍᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᐧᑲᓯᐟ, ᐊᐧᐣ
ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐧᑌᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑫᐳᒋᐯᓯᑌᐟ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ.

27 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑭᒋᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑫᐳᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ
ᐯᓴᑦᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑦᑕᕽ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐅᐧᑕᑭᑦᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᐧᐟ.

28 ᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓵᒋᐧ ᐅᑌᐧᑭ ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᐳᒪᐧ;
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐊᕽ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐧᑕᓯᐊᐧᑫᐳᒪᐧ.

18. 1 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᓂᐃᓯᐟ ᓇᒪᓯ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᓇᒋᐯᐧᐳᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᒋᐯᐧᐳᒋᐸ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᐧᑲᕽ ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

2 ᑭᑫᐧᑲᐣ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑫᐳᒋᐸ ᓂᓯᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᑲ ᐱᔪ ᐅᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᐳ-
ᒋᔪᐃᓯᒪᑲᓂᐳᐧᐟ.

3 ᑲ ᒪᐃᐳᐃᐧᐟ ᑌᔪᓯᑭ ᐊᓯᒋ ᒋᔪᓯᓄᒪᑲᐣ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐅᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᒋ
ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓵᔪᒋᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᔪᓯᓄᒪᑲᐣ ᒪᑫᐳᒋᔪᓯᐃᐧᐣ.

4 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐧ ᐅᐣᓂᕽ ᒋᐱᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑎᒥᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᐧ; ᐯ
ᒧᑭᒋᐊᐧᓂᐯᔪᐊᐧᕽ ᐃᐳᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋᐊᐧᕽ ᓯᐱᓯᑦ.

5 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓵᓯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓂᐯ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐳᐃᐧᐟ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐯᐱᒣ ᑭᑦ
ᐃᑎᓯᓂᐯᕽ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᑭᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐅᑌᓯᐊᐧᓯᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δᓕᓂᓗ᐀ ᐅᑐ ᓇᔪᑦᐅ·ᓕᑕᒥΔᐅ·ᓕᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐ ᑲᖏᑦᒪ-
ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᕿᕿᔪᖏᑌᐅᑯΔ·᐀.

7 ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δᓕᓂᓗ᐀ ᐅᑐ ᐅ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᐊᒥᐅΔ·ᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑐ ᓇᑲ·ᑎᑯᓕᐊ·
ᐅᓗ ᐊᐃᑲ·.

8 ᐅᓗ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒧᒪᐊᑦᒥ᐀ ᑦᐱᖏᓄ ᑲ Δ·ᑭᖏᑕᕽ, ᐁᑯᓗ Δᖏᕿ-
ᕿᓕᐊ· ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥᖏᑦᒥᔪΔ·ᕽ.

9 ᐊᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᕿᐊᓗ᐀ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑐᖏΔ·ᓂᕽ ᐅᒪᐊ·ᒥᓄ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᓂᓗ-
ᐊ·ᓴᒪᒪᐊᓕ᐀.

10 ᐅ Δ·ᓭΔ·᐀ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᒪᖏ᐀ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐁ ᓗᑲᕽ ᐊᓗΔ·ᑲᒥᑦ; ᐅᑲ·ᔪᖏ-
ᑭᑦᑎᓗᓄ ᐱᑐᖏᔪᒧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐱᐦᒪᑦᐅ.

11 ᐅ ᐁ·ᓭᑎᓗΔ·᐀ ᑲ ᐁ·ᓭᑎᓗ᐀ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓕᓄ ᑲ ᓗᑲᓂᓕᑦ
ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᖏᓄ ᑲ Δᖏᓓᑦ ᒣᓂᖏᑫΔ·᐀ Δ·ᔪ ᐅ᐀ ΔᑌᓕᑕᒧΔ·ᓂᕽ.

12 ᒪ·ᔪᖏ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᐊᑎᓗ᐀ ᐅᑌᑊ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᑌᓕᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ, ᐃᒃ
ᑕᕿᑌᓕᒧΔ·᐀ ᓂᑲᓄᒪᐊ·ᑕᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᑦᓗᓗ᐀Δ·᐀.

13 ᐅ᐀ ᐊᐃᑲ· ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᓗᑕ ᓗᑐᓂ ᐅ ᓄᓗΔ·ᓗΔ·ᓂᕽ; ᐃᒃ ᐱᖏ·-
ᓕᑕᒧΔ·᐀ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᖏ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᕽ?

14 ᐅᑌᑊ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑲ·ᒥᓗ᐀ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᖏᓕᑕᒧΔ·᐀; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐊ·ᑲ·
ᑲ Δᓕᓂᓗ᐀ ᓇᑐᓇᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᖏᓕᑕᒧΔ·᐀.

15 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᖏ·ᐊ·ᓗᑦᑦ ᖏᑲ: ᒪ·ᔪᖏ ᐯᑕᕽ, ᑲᖏᕿᑎᓂᖏᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓄᐯ-
Δ·ᓴᔨᒥᖏᓄ.

16 ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᐅ ᒣᑭΔ·᐀ ᑕΔ·ᓇᒧᑦ, ᒥᓇ Δᑐᑦᑕᐃᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᖏᑎᖏᑲ-
Δ·ᖏᐅᑦ᐀ ᑭᖏᑦᐊᓕᓕᓗᓕᓂᐊ·.

17 ᐊᓇ ᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐱᑭᖏ·ᖏᑕᒧᓗ᐀ ᒧᓇ ᐱᔨ ᑲ·ᔪᖏ; ᒧᒃ Δ·ᑭᐊᓕᓗ-
ᓕᓂᐊ· ᐯ ᓇᑕΔ· ᕿᖏᑭᐱᑎᑦ.

18 ᐊᐅ·ᕿᓕᑭᑲᑦ ᐅᖏᑭ ᔪᓂᕿᓕᓄ ᐅᖏᑌ·ᐁ·ᒥᑐΔ·᐀, ᒥᓇ ᑕΔ·ᓂᑲ·ᑦ ᑲ
ᓗᑲᔪΔ·ᓓᑭᑦ.

19 ᐁ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᓇᕿᑕΔ·ᔪᐁ·Δᖏ ᓇᐊ·ᒣ ᐊᓕᒥᓓᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑲᖏᑭΔᖏ
Δᓕᓂᐊ ᐁ ᓗᑲᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᑐΔ· ᓇᕿᑐᐁ·ᓕᒥᑐΔ·᐀ ᑦᐱᖏᓄ
ᐊᐅᖏᐊΔᑲᓇ ᓗᑲᔪΔ·ᑲᒥᐊᓂ.

20 ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏ> ᐁ Δᓗ ᒥᓂᓗᐊ·ᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑐ; ᐁ Δᓗ
ᔪᑭᒧᐊ·ᓂᓕᑦ ᐅᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑌΛᔪᐁ·ᓗᓄ.

21 ᓂᔭΔᓗ᐀ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓗΔ·᐀ ᑎᐁᓕᑦᑕ ᒥᑌᔪᓂ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ
ᓴᑭᑦᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐁ Δᓗ ᒥᓂᓗᐊ·ᓂᓕᑦ.

22 ᐊΔ·ᔪᐃ ᑲ ᒥᖏᐊᐧ᐀ ᖏ Δ·Δᐧ᐀ ᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᓀ ᖏᑲ:, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓀ
ᑲᓇᐧ·ᕿᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓕᓄ.

23 ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓗᓂ᐀ ᐊᕿᑦᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᓗᒧΔ·ᓇ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᐁ·ᔪᑎᓗᓂ᐀ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔪ
ᒪᓇᒥᑎᐁ·ᓂ᐀.

24 ᐊᓇ ᒥᐧᖏ᐀ ᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᖏᐊᐧ᐀ Δᑐᑦᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓇᑭᐅΔ·ᓂᕽ; ᒪᒃ
Δᐧᑦᓂᓄ ᓇᐊ·ᒣ ᑭᓗᐊ·ᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᕽ Δᓕᓂᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑭᐊ·ᒥᕽ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

19. [1] ᓇᐊᐧ ᐊᓐᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱ ᑲ ᐱᒧᒍᐟ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᖏᐧᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐃᓕᑯᐟ ᐊᓇᓴᐊᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐧᐱᑭᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑫᕐᓱᐟ.

[2] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖏᓕᒧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒐᓄᓕᑯᓂˣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᖅᓱᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓱᖏ ᐅᖏᑎᐟ ᐸᐊᒧᐧ.

[3] ᐅ ᑲᑫᕐᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓴ ᒪᓕᐸᓕᐊᒪᒻ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓱᑭᑫᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᖏᐃˣ ᒥᖏᐊᐧᓕᒧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᐟ.

[4] ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᖏᐟ ᑕᑲᖏᐁᐧ ᐅᐧᑌᒪ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐧ ᐸᖏᑫᐃᐧᓕᐟ ᐅᐧᑌᒪ.

[5] ᓇᖏᐸᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓱᑫᒧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᑭᒧᐃᖏᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᑭᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᖏᐧᐣ.

[6] ᒥᖏᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓱᒧᐅᓕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᐧᑎᓱᓕᐟ, ᐞᐯᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓴ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐧᑌᒥᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᖏᐟ ᒣᑭᓕᐟ.

[7] ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᒥᐊᐧᒪ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐧ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᐟ; ᐋᐧᐃᐧᖖ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐧᑌᒪ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᓇᑲᑎᐟ! ᓄᓴᐃᐧ ᑭᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᑌᓕᐊᐧ.

[8] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᐄᑭᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧ-ᓕᐸˣ ᓂᓱᑌᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᖖᑦ ᒥᓭᑫᑲ.

[9] ᓇᖏᐸᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓱᑫᒧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᑭᒧᐃᖏᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᑎᓱᓂᐧ.

[10] ᑭᖏᑲᑌᓕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᐃᖖᑲᐟ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓱᓂᐧ; ᐋᐧᐃᐧᖖ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᑌᖖ-ᑫᐅᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ.

[11] ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓕᓱᓂᓴ ᐅᖏᒥ ᐯᑭᑲᑭᐅᐧᐊᓱᓂᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᖏᒥ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓱᖖᑫᓕᑦˣ ᐊᐧᓂᑌᒧᐃᐧᐣ.

[12] ᑭᖏᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᒉᐱᖖᒻ ᒥᖑᖓᓱᐧ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲᐧᒉᒪᐟ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᐊᓵᓕᒥᐧᐟ ᒉᐱᖖᒻ ᐁ ᓂᖑᑲᐟ.

[13] ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓱᐟ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᐧ ᐅᒉᐃᐧᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑲᐃᐧᑕᒧ-ᐃᐧᓵ ᐃᖑᑫᐧᓂ ᒉᐱᖖᒻ ᑕᖏᓄ ᐁ ᐸᐸᑭᑲᐊᐧᓵˣ.

[14] ᐋᓂᑲᐃᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓱᐃᐧᓵᓇ ᐋᓂᖑᖓᑲᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᓭᒉᐃᐧᓵˣ; ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓕᐸᒉᑲᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᒥᖏᐟ ᐃᖑᑫᐧᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᐅᖏᒥ.

[15] ᑭᖏᑎᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᐳᓵᑲᐧᒥᐃᐁᐧᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑎᒥᖑᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓂ.

[16] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓕᐸˣ ᐅᓴᓭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓕᐸᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓱᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑫᑭᒧᐃᖏᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓱᐅᑕᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐧ.

[18] ᑲᑫᑭᑦ ᑭᓭᓱᖑ, ᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑌᓕᑦᑲᓴˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓭᑌᖖ-ᐁᖑᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓵᑎᓱᓭᐟ.

[19] ᐊᓕᓭᓂᓱ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑭᓭᐊᐧᓭᖑᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑲᖑᑭᒪᒪᓭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᖑᐃᐧ ᐊᑦ ᐸᖑᐊᐊᑭᒥ, ᐱᓂ ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐧ.

[20] ᓇᐧᖏᐟ ᑲᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭᖑᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓱᓭᐧᓴ ᐃᖑᑫᐧᓴˣ ᐊᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ᒥᖏᓂᓂᐊᐅ· ᐅᔪᓂᑕᒧᐃ·ᓓ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᐅᑌᖏᐃˣ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑫ·Δ·ᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑦᑕᑦ.

22 ᐁ Δᓯ ᒧᑦᐅᐁ·ᓂᑦᑕˣ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᐁᑲ·ᓂ ᐁᑫᐱᐃᓂᔨ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ; ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᓓᐊ·ˉ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᑲ ᑭᑫᑫᑭᑭ.

23 ᑲ ᑯᓯᑫ·ᓂᒥᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ, ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃᔪᐃᐁᐅ·ᐠ; ᐊᓓ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᔨᐁᐅ·ᓯᐠ; ᓓᒪᐃ·ᔨ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ ᒪᒋᑫᑲ·.

24 ᑲ ᓂᑦᑫᓯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑦᓓᑦ ᐅᒥᐢᓯ ᐅᑦᑲᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓓᒪᐊ·ˉ ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᑲᐃᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐱᑲᔨ.

25 ᐸᑲᒪᐠ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓂᒋᑫᑫᑭᓯ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐟᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑦᓯᐠ; ᒥᓓ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐠ ᐊᐃ·ᔨᔨ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒧᐃ·ᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᑦ ᑭᑫᐅᑦᒧᐃ·ᔭ.

26 ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑎᓂᑫᐁᐟ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᔨᔨ, ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᓯᐯ·ᔨᒧᑫᐟ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᔨᔨ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐠ ᑲ ᓓᓄᐯᐃ·ᐃᑯᑭᑫᐟ ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᒪᑫᐅᑦᑯᐃᐃᓯᐟ.

27 ᐳᓂᑦ ᓂᑯᔨ, ᑭᑕ ᓓᐢᐢᑭᒪᔨ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᒪᑫᐃ·ᔭ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐢᑭᐱᐃᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓓᐢᐊᑫᑫᔨ ᑭᑫᐅᑦᒧᐃ·ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓓ.

28 ᑲ ᒪᑫᐅᑦᑯᓯᐟ ᐅᑦᒥᐃ ᑫᑦᐊ·ᑲᑦᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᔭ; ᒥᓓ ᐅᔭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓄᐃ·ᓯ ᐢᐢᑭᐸᓄᑦᒧᒪᑲᓂᓄᑦᑕ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᔭ.

29 ᐅᔨᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓓ ᑲ·ᔨᑦᒪᒪᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᔭ ᐃᒪᓂᑭᒪᑫᑲᔨ, ᒥᓓ ᐸᐸᔨᑌᐅᑯᐃᓓ·ᓓ ᐅᑦᐱᑦᑲ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐊ·ᔨ.

20. 1 ᓯᒥᓓᐳ ᐃᒪᓂᑭᑫᒪᑲᔭ, ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐊ·ᔨ ᒥᓂᑫ·Δ·ᔭ ᑭᑫ·ᑲᒥᑭᓯᒪᑲᔭ; ᐊᐃ·ᔨᔨ ᐁ ᐊ·ᔪᓯᐃᑯᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓂᐠ ᐃᓓᐢᓓ·ᓓ ᓓᒪᐃ·ᔨᔨ ᐃᓂᓂᐅᓯ·.

2 ᐅ ᑯᑦᒋᑌᓂᑕᑯᓯᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓯ ᒋᐱᑦᑯ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲ·ᒋᒧᐟ ᒥᑦᕕᑫᓯ; ᐊᓓ ᐱᑯᓀᒋ ᑲ ᑭᓯᔪᐊ·ᐢᐢᑭᐟ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑦ ᐃᐟᔨ ᐅ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ.

3 ᑭᑌᓂᒋᑲᔭ ᐧᐃᐟᔨ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᓓᑭᑦᐟˣ ᑭᐢᑲᔭᐃᔭ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᔨᓯ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᑎᓯᓯ.

4 ᑭᐢᑎᒥᑲᔭ ᓓᒪᐃ·ᔨᔨ ᐃᐟ ᐱᑯᐃᓯᐱᑫᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᓇᓂᔨ ᐅᐢᐢᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐢᐢᓯ ᐸᑯᓯᑦᓯ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᑭ, ᓓᒪ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃ·ᔨᓯ.

5 ᑲᑫᑫ·Δ·ᔭ ᐅᑌᐃˣ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᒋᐱᑦᑯ ᑎᒥᐯᔨᓯᓯ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐳᑦᒧᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᐸᑦᑦᓯ.

6 ᐅᐃᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᔨᓯ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᑦᑦ Δ·ᔭ ᐅ ᒥᐃ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᐅ·ᓓ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᑦᕕᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐃᔨᕕᒥᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅᐊ·?

7 ᑲ ᕕ·ᔭᑭᒋᑎᓯᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᐅ ᕕ·ᔭᑦᕕ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᔭˣ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᓯᑫ ᓴᐁ·ᓂᒋᓯᓂᐊ·.

8 ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐅᔨᓯᐁ·ᐊ·ᐱᐃᔭ·ᓂˣ ᓯᔭ·ᑎᓴᐊᐢᑦ ᑲᑭᔨᓯ ᒪᒥ ᑫᕕ· ᐅᑦᑭᓯᕕ· ᐅᐢᐢ.

9 ᐊᐁ·ᓓ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑦ ᓂᑌᐢ, ᓓᒪ ᑫᕕ· ᓂ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᔪᐠ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᔭ?

10 ᓓᓇᔭˣ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᔪᑭᑲᓓ, ᒥᓓ ᓓᓇᔭˣ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓓ, ᒋᐱᑦᔪˉ ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂ ᐸᑦᑲ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐅᑦᒧᐃ·ᔭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᐊᖏᓗ ᐊᑯᓐᓂᑲᓐ ᑭᖃᓕᓯᑯᐃᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᔨᑕᒧᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᐅᓂ ᐊᔨᓐᖃᐃᓐᓗ ᐱᐸᓂᓕᓐᖃᓐ. ᒥᓇ ᑭᓐᐱᓗ ᒪᑲᓐᓂᓕᓐᖃᓐ.

12 ᐁᑦ ᐯᑕᒧᒪᓂᒃ ᒥᖏᕐᐊᓐᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑦ ᐊᓐᕐᑕᒧᒪᓂᒃ ᒥᓐᑭᓂᓗ, ᒡᐱᓐᔪᓐᐅᐊᓐᔪᓂ ᑦ ᑎᐱᓐᑭᓐ.

13 ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓐᓴ ᓴᑭᒡ ᓂᕐᒡᐃᓐᓗ, ᐅᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᓇᑭᓂᓴᓗ; ᑐᖏᑦᐱᐱ, ᐅᔪᓂ ᑭ ᑦ ᑭᓐᓗᑕᐊᓐᔪ ᕐᖃᓂᑲᓗ.

14 ᐱᔪᓇᑕ, ᐱᔪᓇᑕ, ᐃᑌᔪ ᐅᑕᒡᐅᓐᔪ; ᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓂ ᑦ ᓂᐯᓐᑌᑭ ᐅᒃ· ᑲᑭᖏᑭᒧ.

15 ᐃᖏᒡᔪ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓂᔨᓂᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᑲᒥᓴ ᓂᔨᓂᐊᓐᓂᔨᓂᓴ; ᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᓐᖃᕐᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭᖏᐊᓐᐅᓐᓂᓂᐅᓇᐱᓐ.

16 ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓓᒃ ᐅᓐᓀᒃᑲᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑦ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᖃᓐᖃᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᓯᓂᑌᐊᓐ; ᐅᓀᓂ ᐊᓐᐱᒥᑎᒥᓂᓵᓐ ᑦ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᖃᓐᖃᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐱᐅᓐ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᓐ.

17 ᑭᐅᓐᑭᐃᓐ ᕐᖃᓂᓴᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᐯᓐᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᓂᓂ; ᐃᓇᒃ ᒣᓐᕐᑕ ᐃᐅᓀᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓐᑭᑐᓂᐊᓐᖃᓐᓂᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐅᓐ.

18 ᓴᑭᓐᓂ ᐅᕐᓂᕐᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᑲᕐᓐᒡᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐᑭᑭᓴᑌᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊᓐᓂᕿᓴᑦᑕ ᓇᑦᕐᓂᐃᓐᓂ.

19 ᐊᓇ ᑦ ᕐᕐᐃᒪᒪᓐᑭᓂ ᑭᖏᐅᕐᒪᐃᐁᓐᓂ ᐁᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒡᓴᑭ; ᐁᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᓐᖏᓵ ᐊᓇ ᑦ ᐅᓀᒥᑎᓂ.

20 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᓱᓂᐳᐃᒪ ᐅᒡᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᖏᓗ ᐅᑦᐃᓐᓴ, ᐅ ᐊᓀᓐᔪᐱᓂᓂᑲᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᕐᑕᐁᓐᐊᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑭᑎᑎᓂᑲᓵᓐ.

21 ᑎᐱᓴᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᑫᓂᑲᓂ ᓂᕐᕐᓂ; ᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᓐᑲᓐᓴᓐᐁᐊᓐᔪ ᓇᓪᓕᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓴᐁᓐᓂᓐᑲᓵᓐ.

22 ᐁᑦᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑦ ᑎᐸᐁᓐ ᓪᑭᑎᓕᐃᓐᓂ; ᐯᖏᐊᑲᓐ ᑦ ᑎᐱᓐᑭᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑦ ᐱᐃᓪᑭᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓇᒃ.

23 ᓇᓀᓐᓵ ᑎᐸᐯᓐᔪᑭᓇᓇ ᐸᑲᓐᕐᐸ ᑦ ᑎᐱᓐᑭᑐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑦ ᑲᕐᓴᓵ ᑎᐸᐯᓐᔪᑭᓇᑲᓐ ᓇᓪᓕᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᐅᓐᓂᓂ.

24 ᐊᓐᕐᑕᐁᓐᓂ ᐱᔪᒡᐃᓐ ᑦ ᑎᐱᓐᑭᑐᓐᓂᓂ; ᒡᓂᕐ ᐃᓇᒃ ᐊᓐᕐᑕᐁᓐᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓂᕐ ᓂᕐᓐᐸᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓐᕐᑕᑭᑭᐃᓐᓂᓐ?

25 ᐊᓐᓂᐅᐃᐱᓐᑫᓂ ᐊᓐᕐᑕᐁᓐᓂ ᑭᑲᓐ ᑦ ᐃᑌᓐᐟ, ᑲᓇᒡᓐ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᔪᓂ ᑦ ᑭᕐᑎᐅᑌᓐᕐ ᓇᓇᒡᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᓐᕐᒪᔪᓐᐟ.

26 ᑦ ᐃᓐᓂᕐᓂᐟ ᑭᕐᕐᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒡᐊᓐᑎᑐᓂ ᑦ ᒪᓀᓐᐃᓐᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᓐᖃᓐᓂᐅᓐᓂ ᒡᐊᓐᐅᓐᓂ ᒡᐊᓐᐃᑲᓐ.

27 ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᕐᑕᐁᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓂᓂᐅᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᑦ ᑎᐱᓐᑭᑐᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᐅᑎᓀᑌᒡᓂᓐ ᒥᕐᓂ ᐅᒡᓀᒥᓵᓐᓂᓵᓐ.

28 ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑎᕐᐃᓐᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒡᐱᓐᐃᓗ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᕐᒥᓐ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒪᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒪᓇᐊᓐᓂᓗ ᕐᔪᑲᓐᑌᕐᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᑎᕐᐃᓐᓗ ᐅᖏᑭ.

29 ᐅ ᒪᒪᒡᔪᕐᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᒡᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᓂᑭᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᐊᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑲᓐᕐᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᒡᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᕐᐊᓐᕐᕐᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᒡᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᐊᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᐱᑎᑲᓐᓂᑭᑭᓂ.

30 ᐸᐸᓴᑎᐅᔪᓐᓇᓂ ᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᑲᐅᐅᓐᑭ ᐯᑭᒡᒪᑲᓐ ᒪᒋ ᑫᑲᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐸᓴᑎᐅᔪᓐᓇᓂ ᐅᑎᖏᑭᔪᕐᕐᒡᓂᓐᓇᓂ ᒥᐊᐊᓐᑕᓴᐅᓐᓂᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21. [1] ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᖏ ᐊᑦᓯᓴ ᐅᑭᖏᓗˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᖅᓱ ᑯᐱᐟᑯ· ᐱᒋᐊ·ᓓ·; ᐱᑯ Δᑌ ᐁ Δᑌᓗᑕˣ Δᐟᕐᓗᑕᓂ.

[2] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᓱ ΔᓯᒥᑫΔ·ᓓ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᓂᐤ ᑲ·ᓴᐟᑲ·ᐱᓯᒥᖏ; ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᖅᓱ ᑎᐸᐯᐟᑯᓂᐤ ᒥᑎᐊ.

[3] ᑭᑕ Δᐧᐩᒥˣ ᑲ·ᓴᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᐧ ᒥᓓ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·Δ·ᐧ ᓓᐊ·ᓓᐯᐁᓗᒥᐅᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᖅᓱ Δᓗᐟˣ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᕐΔ·ᐧ.

[4] ᐃᐟᐯᓗᒍΔ· ΔᐸᐱΔ·ᐧ, ᒥᓓ ᑭᑌᓗᒍΔ· ᒥᑌᖏ, ᐅ ᐊ·ᓴᐟᐁᑌᓂᑲ·ᓯᐁ·Δ·ᐧ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓗΔ·ᑭᖏ, ᒋᓴᐸᑦ.

[5] ᐅ ᒋᒥᐧᓂᓗᑦᑲᓓ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑐᓗᒪ ᐱᐟ ᐁ·ᓭᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ Δᐸᐟᑌᓗᐊ·; ᒋᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊΔ·ᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑲᑫ·ᓴᖏᐅᐟ ᐱᐟ ᑭᓯᐟᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᐤ.

[6] ᑲ ᑲᖏᑎᓓᒥˣ ᐁ·ᓭᑎᓯᐃ·ᓓ ᑭᓴᐟᑭΔ· ᒥᑌᓴᓂ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐱᑭᓴᐤ ᑲᑫ·ᑯᐟᓂ ᑲ Δᓯ ᐁ·ᐸᐟᐸˣ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓓᔑᑭᐟ ᓓᔑᒪᐟ ᓂᐱΔ·ᐧ.

[7] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑎᓯᑎᐟ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓴᐃ·ᑎᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᐸᐅᑲᐟ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᓷ·ᒋᒪᐟ ᑭᑦ Δᐧᐩᒋᑭᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᐧ.

[8] ᐅ ᑐᐟᑲᓓᐤ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᓓᓴᐸˣ ᒪᑎΔᑎΔ·ᐧ ᒥᐟᒋᑌᐃ ᐊ·ᑲᒍᓴᐤ; ᒋᒃ Δ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐯᑲᑎᓯ′ ᐅ′ ᐊᐧᐩᑫΔ·ᐧ ᑲ·ᓴᐟᑲ·ᓂᓴᐤ.

[9] ᓓᐊ·ᐨ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑭˣ ᑭᑫᒋᑲˣ ᒋᐟᔪᐨ ᐊ·ᐟᑲΔᑲᓂˣ Δᓴᔪˣ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑭᐊᓴᒥᒋᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑲΔ·ᒋᐟᑭᐯ′ Δᐟᑫ·ᐤ ᐁ ᑌᓂᓴᐊ·ᐧ ᐊ·ᐟᑲΔᑲᐧ.

[10] ᐅ′ ᐊᒋᑲ· ᑲ ᒪᒋᓴΔ·′ ᓓᒋᐁ·ᓴᒋᒥᓴᐊ· ᒪᑎ ᑫᑲ:; Δ·ᑭᐊᓴᐟᓴᓂᐊ· ᓓᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑎᒋᑭᓓᐁ·ᐤ.

[11] ᑭᐟᐱᐧ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐟᑭᒍΔᒋᐯ ᑲ ᒋᓴᓴᑭᑫᐟᑭ′ ᑲ ᑲᑫᒪᑎᐟ′ Δᓴᓂᐟᐊᐤ; ᒥᓓ ᐁ ᑭᐟᐱᓂᐊᒋᒪᐯ ᑲ Δᓴᓂᐟ′, ᐅᑎᓓᑦ ᑭᐟᑫᓴᒍΔ·ᐧ.

[12] ᑲ·ᓴᐟ ᑲ Δᐧᑎᑎᐟ′ ᐊᓴᐟᓴᓂᐤ ᒋᒥᐧᓂᓴᑕᐟᐤ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐟᑲΔᑲᓂᓴᐤ ᑲ ᒋᑎᓴΔ·ᓴ′; ᑲ Δᐟ ᑲΔ·ᐁ·ᐱᓂᒥᐯ ᑲ ᒪᑎᓴΔ·ᓴ′ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐟᐊ·ᓇᑎᐟᓴ′.

[13] ᐊΔ·ᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐊˣ ᐅᑦᐊ·ᑲᓴ ᐁ ᒪΔ·ᒍᑫᓴ′ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐟᐟᐊ·, Δ·ᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒪΔ·ᒍᑫᐤ, ᒋᒃ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐧᐩᑦᐊ·ᐤ.

[14] ᐊ·ᓂᒍᒋᐟ ᑐᑭΔ·ᐧ ᐊᑌᐯᐊᒍᒪᒃᐧ ᑭᐟᐊ·ᐟᐊ·ᐧ ᒥᓓ ᑐᑭΔ·ᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒍᐸˣ ᐊᐯᓄᐅᐁ·ᐟᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᐱᑦᒪᒃᐧ.

[15] ᒥᓴᐊ·ᑦᒪ·ᐧ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᑭᑎᑎᐟᐊ·ᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐧᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᓴᐟᐊ·ᐟᐁ·Δ·ᐧ; ᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᓂᐟᐊ·ᓇᑎᐟᐊ·ᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐩᑲᑦᑭᐧ ᒪᑎΔᑎΔ·ᐧ.

[16] ᐊᓴᐟᓴᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑫ′ ᓂᐟᐧᑦᒪᐃΔ·ᓂ ᑐᑲᓵˣ ᐅᐯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐊ·ᑭΔᐧᐩᑦᐊ·ᓂᓴˣ ᐅᓂᐱᐊ·.

[17] ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐋᑭᐟ ᒪᒥᑭᒋΔ·ᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐊᓴᐟᓴᓂΔ·ᐤ; ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐋᑭᐟ ᐟᒥᓵᐳ ᒥᓓ ᐱᒥ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᐸᑎᐟᐤ.

[18] ᑲ ᒪᒋᓴΔ·′ ᑎᐸΔᑫᐸᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᑭᑎᑎᐟᐊ·; ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑭᒪᒥᑲᒋᑫ′ ᒥᑯᒣᐸᒪᐁ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᑎᑎᐤ.

[19] ᓓᐊ·ᐨ ᐱᑲ·ᐸᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅ′ Δᐧᐩᒋᐃ·ᓂˣ, Δᓴᔪˣ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑭᐊᓴᒥᒋᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑲΔ·ᒋᐟᑭᐯ′ ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑭᑫᒋᑲᐟ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐱᑭᓴᐤ ᑲᑫ·ᑯᐟᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

20 ᐃᐣᐸᑦᐣ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐁᐦᓂᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᐱᒥ ᐃᐦᑭᑯᐟᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓀᓂᓯᑦᐢ;
ᐊᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓀᓂᓯᐟ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐦ ᑭᑦᐸᓀᑦᐦ.
21 ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐱᐊᐠ ᑲᔭᑎᑦᑭᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭᔭᐦᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᑎᑦ
ᐱᐊᒪᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑲᔭᑎᑦᑭᑎᓯᐃᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑌᓀᐦᑯᓯᐃᓇᐣ.
22 ᑲ ᐃᓀᓂᓯᐟ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᓂᐦ ᐸᓯᓯᐃᓂᐦ ᐁᑲᑦᐸᐃᐣ ᐁᑌᓇᓀᐠ ᑲ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐣᐢ,
ᒥᓀ ᓂᐦᑭᐁᐦᐸᐊᐟ ᑲ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐣ ᐊᐦᐱᑌᐃᐣ ᑲᑎᐱᐊᐣᐢ.
23 ᐊᐃᐦᔭ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑎᑦᑭᑎᓯᐃᐣ ᐁᑲᑦᐸᐃᐣ ᐁᑲᑦᐸᐃᐣ ᐁᑲᑦᐸ

[8] ᐊᓓ ᑉ ᑭᑎᑲᑕˣ ᒪᒋΔᑎΔ·ᔪ ᑕ ᐃᐊ·ᒋᒋᖅ° ᐊᓗᒋᓂΔ·ᔪ; ᒥᓓ ᑉ ᕿᑲᒪΔᑲᖅ′ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᓂ′ ᑭᖏ ᓄᑌᕿᓗᓂ°.

[9] ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᖅ′ ᑕ ᓴᐁ·ᓗᑕᐊᓂ°; ᑭᖅᒪ ᒥᕋ° ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐊ· ᔅ ᕿᖅ·ᓂᑲᓂᒪ.

[10] ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᐁ·Λᓂˣ ᐃᕋᓗᒋᖅᓱ, ᐁᐊᓂ ᓇᕋᑕᐁ·ᓗᒥᑐΔ·ᔪ ᑕ ᔅᓂᕿᓗ°; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭᑦᑲᑐΔ·ᔪ ᒥᓓ ᒪᒋΔᑎᑐΔ·ᔪ ᑕ ᔅᓂᕿᓗ°.

[11] ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐃᓀᑦ′ ᐯᑦᑭᑌᑦᐁΔ·ᔪ, ᐁ Δᓂ ᒥᓪΛᑭᖅ·′ ᑭᑦᒥᐅᓀᒪᐊ· ᑕ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᒥᑦ.

[12] ᐅᖏᓂᑲ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᖅ′ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᒥᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᖅᓗᕿᒪΔ·ᓂᓗ′, ᐃᒃ ᐊ·ᓇᑦᐁ·° ᐅ′ ΔᑌΔ·ᐃ·ᓂᓗᐊ· ᑲ ᑭᒧᑉᑲᑦᖅᓗ′ ᐊᓗᓂᓗᓂᐊ·.

[13] ᑲ ᓂᐸᖏ′ Δᑌ·° ᒥᖏᖅᓂ° ᐊ·ᓴΔ·ᑎᒥˣ ᐊᓴ°; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸ-ΔᑲΔ·ᔪ ᐱᒧᑌᑲᓇˣ.

[14] ᐅᑐᓂᐊ·° ᐱᑐ′ Δᖏᖅᐊ·ᓵ ᐁ ᓴᐊ·ᑎᖅˣ ᐊ·ᑎᑲᓵ; ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᓂ′ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᖅᓓ′ ᑕ ᔅᑦᓂᐸᓗ°. ᐁᓂᑕ.

[15] ᑭᖅᓴᑎᓂᓗΔ·ᔪ ᕆᑦᓂΛᑌᓗ° ᐅᑌᑦΔˣ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᖏ; ᐃᒃ ᐸᖏᑌΔᑲᓵ ᑕ ᒥᑦᖅᓂᖏᐊᒻᓵ.

[16] ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐊ′ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊ· ᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᑦᑭᑲᑭᒋᖅ′, ᒥᓓ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᐃᒥᓴ′ ᐅᐁ·ᓇᑎᓂᐊ·, ᑭ·ᑕᒪΔ·ᔪ Λᓂᐊ ᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᖏ.

[17] Λᓂᒥᑕ, ᓇᑐᑦᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐅ′ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓓ ᑲ Δᓴᓂᓂ′, ᒥᓓ Δᓂᑌᑦᐁᖏᑕ ᓂ ᑭᖅᓗᕿᒪΔ·ᔪ.

[18] ᒥᖅᒪ ᒥᐸ·ᓗᕿᑲ·ᔪ ᑭᐱᔪ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᕿᐃᓂᓴᓂ, ᑭᐱᔪ ᐊᓵᕿᖏᑌᑲ·Δ· ᑭᑐᓂˣ.

[19] ᑭᕿ ᒪᒥᓂᑐᐊ·′ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᖅᓱ′, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓗᕿᒪΔᑎᔪ ᐊᓄᑦᒻ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲ′, · ᑭᓴ ᐅᑎ.

[20] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓇᐊᐃᒪᐅᔪ ᐁ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᑫᓗᕿᑲ·ᑭ ᖃᑲ·ᓴ ᑲᑫᖅᑫ·Δ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓓ ᑭᖅᓗᕿᒪΔ·ᓂˣ,

[21] ᑭᕿ ᑭᖅᓗᕿᒪΔᑦᔪ ᐁ ᕿᒥᓇᐸᑭ ᑦᐯ·Δ·ᓂ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ, ᑭᕿ ᑭᐁ·ᑕᑕ-ᒪᐊ·ᑭᑊ ᑦᐯ·Δ·ᓂ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ Δᓂᑎᓴᐅᖅᑭᑊ.

[22] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᒪᖅᑲᑊᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐊ°, ᒥᖅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂ′, ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᒥᓓ ᑭᑎᒪᑲ ᑲ ᔨᕿᑭᓀ′ ᑭᑦᑲᖅᑕˣ.

[23] ᒥᖅᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒋᖅᓱ′ ᑕ ᓇᕿᒪᐁ·°, ᒥᓓ ᑕ ᒪᖅᑐ° ᐱᒪᑎᓂΔ·ᔪ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᕿᐅᓵ.

[24] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐅᑐᑎᒥ ᑲ ᐅᕿᑲᒥᓂ′ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂ°; ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐊ·ᓂᖏᓂ′ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂ° ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ Δ·ᖁᐊ·°.

[25] ᐁᑲ ᑕ ᑭᖅᑭᓇᐊ·ᕿᕿᒪ·′ ᐅ′ ΔᓂᒥᖁΔ·ᓇ, ᐁᑦᓂ ᑕ ᓇᑲ·ᓂ′ ᑭ′ ᐊᐃˣ.

[26] ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ Δ·ᒥΔᐊ·ᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓂᖏᓂᐁ·ᑭᑊ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᐊᒪᖏᑕᒪᖏᑊ;

[27] ᑭᖅᓴ ᐁᑲ ᖁᑲ· ᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᑕ ᑎᕿΔᑲᖁᓴᐳ, ᖁᑲ· ᐅᑦᒥ ᖁ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᑭ ᓂᐯΔ·ᔪ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓴᓂᒪᓴᐳ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

28 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᑲᑌᓇ ᑲᓴᐟ ᑎᐸᐊᖅᑲ, ᑯᒋᐃᓴ ᑲ ᖃ ᐅᓴᖃᒋᖏ.

29 ᖃ ᐊᐧᐸᒧᓂ ᒥ ᐊᑲᓯᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒣᓕᒍ ᐅ ᐊᐧᖅᖏᐃᓇᐧᓂᓴ? ᖃᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓴᐸᐧᐸᐧᐃᓇᐧᑎᐧᓄ ᖃᖏᐃᓕᐊᐧᓂᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃᑦ ᐅᑎᖅᑲᐃᓴᐸᐧᐃᓇᐧᑎᐧᓄ ᐱᐊᐧᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧ.

23. 1 ᓄᖏᐊᐱᓴᓂ ᖃᑦ ᐃᐧᒥᒥᓯᒪᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᓄ, ᒥᐧᓂ ᐃᒥᐧᓄᓯᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑎᖅᑲᐊᐧᐱᖅᐊᐧᐟ;

2 ᐁᖃᓯ ᐊᖅᒋ ᒍᑯᒪᐧ ᑭᑯᖅᑲᐧᓵ, ᑭᐱᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓕᖃᐟ ᖃ ᐧᐃᐃᐧᐊᐸᓯᐸᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

3 ᑭᓴᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᓇᒋᐁᐧᓵᒋᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓴᐧᒥᖃᐃᐧᓇ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᑲᕋᓴᓇᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᓂ ᒥᒥᐃᓇ.

4 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᕋᖅᑯᐃᓯ ᖃᑦ ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓯᓴᐧ; ᐳᓂᒋ ᑎᐱᓴᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓵᐧᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

5 ᖃ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐧᐸᑌᐧ ᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᐧᓵ? ᒥᖃᒪ ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᖃᐧᐧᒥᓀ ᐅᒋᒋᑲᐧᓂᑲᓯᒪᑲᓇᐧ, ᒐᐱᖅᑯᐨ ᒥᑭᓯᑭ ᑭᓯᑯᓵ ᑭᓯᑯᓵ ᑲᑎ ᐃᒋᑯᒥᓵ.

6 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒍᐃᐧᒋ ᐅ ᐸᖃᐧᓯᑲᓂᒪ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓭ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐧᐸᒥᖅᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᓇᒋᐁᐧᓵᒋᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓴᐧᒥᖃᐃᐧᓇ.

7 ᒥᖃᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᒥᐧᓄᓯᐟᐧᓵ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᓵ, ᐁᑯᓴᓂ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᐧ; ᒥᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᖃᐧ ᑭᑎᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑌᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃ ᐃᐧᖃᐃᐧᐊᑯᐧᓂ.

8 ᐯᓴᑯᑯᓄᐧ ᑲ ᖃ ᒥᑦᓴᐧ ᖃ ᑲ ᐸᑯᒧᑌᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᖃ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑲᐧ ᖃ ᒪᒥᐸᒥᐁᐧᐃᓇ.

9 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐱᖃᖅᐧ ᐁ ᐯᐧᐧᑭᐧᐧ ᖃᖅᐧᑲᐧ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᐧᐧᑦ ᐃᓵᓂᒋᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᖃᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᓵ.

10 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᑲᑌᓇ ᑲᓴᐟ ᑎᐸᐊᖅᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐱᐧᐃᖃᐧ ᐅ ᖃᖅᑎᑲᓂᐊᐧᐧᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑯᐸᒋᐃᓇ.

11 ᒥᖃᒪ ᑲ ᓇᑭᒪᑯᐧᐧ ᒪᖅᑲᐃᓂᐸᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ; ᖃ ᑲ ᓇᐧᖅᑲᒪᒪᓵᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

12 ᐃᓂᑌᐧᐁᖅᐸ ᖃᖅᖃᓄᐊᒪᖃᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐧᐧᐸ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᑲᓵ ᖃᖅᖃᐸᒧᐃᐧᓵ.

13 ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃ ᑲ ᒪᓇ ᑲᖅᖃᒧᐊᓄ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᖅ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᖃᐧᐱᐧ ᐸᐸᓀᖅ-ᑌᐊᐧᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃᐸ ᓄᐱᐧ.

14 ᖃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᓀᖅᑌᐊᐧᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᖃ ᑲ ᐸᖅᐱᐃᒪᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᑲᐧ ᓄᓂᐊᐧ-ᓇᒋᐅᐃᓄᐧᓵ ᐅᑌᒋ.

15 ᓄᑯᓀ, ᖃᐧᐱᐧ ᐃᓵᓄᓂᓴᓄ ᖃᑌᐧᐃᓵ, ᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐸᑯᓂᐧ ᓄᑌᐧᐃᓵ, ᓄᓴ ᐅᑎ.

16 ᐁᑌᐁ, ᓄ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑌᐧ ᓄᑌᐧᐃᓵ, ᑲᐧᓴᖅ ᐃᓂ ᐱᐧᖃᐧᑲᐧᓄᓄ.

17 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᖃ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐊᐧᓇᑭᐸᒥᐢᑲᐃᓴᐧᓂ ᖃᑌᐧᐃᓵ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᑲᐯᖃᓂ ᑯᓂᑭᓄᐸᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐧᐯᖅᓂᐧ.

18 ᒥᖃᒪ ᖅᑌᓇ ᐃᐸᑲᐧ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᒪᑯᐃᐧᓂᐧ; ᖃᐟ ᐃᐸᑌᐸᐸᒪᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᖃᐸ ᖃᖅᖃᐁᐧᓴᐸᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

19 ᓇᐧᐧᐸ ᖃᓴ ᓄᑯᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᓄᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᖅᖃᓄᐃᐧᑭ ᖃᑌᐧ.

20 ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᖃᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᐧᐧᖃᐯᖅᑲᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓕᖃᐧᐸᖃᐧ ᐃᓄᖅ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[21] ᑭᕕᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑭᐱᐅᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᕕᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᓕᓪ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᑭᑭᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᖏᑲᑌᑭᓇ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᒃᓯᐃᓪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓄ.

[22] ᓇᐅᖅᓯᓄ ᑯᒋᐃᓇ· ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓄᑭᐃᓐᖏ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓄᒃ ᒪᓴᓕᓂ ᑭᑲᐃᓇ· ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᐃᖏᕐᕿᐃᓄᑦ.

[23] ᐊᑯᐅᓇ· ᒋᐯᓇᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓄᒃ ᐊᑯᒋᓇᕐᕿ; ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᓐ, ᑭᖑᓂᐊᓪᓕ-ᒪᑐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ.

[24] ᐅᒋᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᑲᓄᑭᖏᑎᓯᓂᓄ ᒥᖏᖅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᓇᒥᓕᐊᐊᓇ·; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓇᑭᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᓕᓯ ᐊᐃᓇᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒥᓴᓇᐅᖏᓪ.

[25] ᑭᓴᓯ ᑯᒋᐃᓇ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᑲᐃᓇ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓯᐊᓇᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓇᑭᐃᓐᖏ ᑭᓴᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᓇᒥᓕᐊᐊᓇ.

[26] ᓂᐊᓴᓵ, ᒥᓕᓪᓐ ᑭᑌᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓇᐱᓯᒥᐊᓪ ᓂᓪ ᐃᓯᑭᕐᐃᐃᓇᓇ.

[27] ᑭᕕᒪ ᐱᓯᑲᑎᕐᕿᓇ ᐁᐊᐊᑯ ᐊᒋᒥᓭ ᕿᓴᖅᓚᐃᕐᕿᐃᓪᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᑎᓯ ᐃᓐᕐᓇ ᐁᐊᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐄᓴᐊᐊᓯᓵ ᐊᐊᑎᑲᓪ.

[28] ᐁᖅᐁ, ᐊᓐᑲᒪᒥᕐᓇ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᓵ ᐅᒪᓐᑲᑌᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᖅᑭᒥᖅᑐᑎᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒧᒥᑲᒋᕐᕿᓯᓵ ᓱᐯᐊᓇ.

[29] ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᓴᓵ ᑯᒋᑭᐃᓪ? ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᓴᓵ ᒥᖅᒋᑕᒧᐃᓪ? ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᓴᓵ ᑭᓴᐅᐃᓇ? ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᓴᓵ ᒥᖅᑕᐁᓇᒋᓯᐃᓪ? ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᓴᓵ ᒥᓵᓇᑲᓂᑎᑯᐃᓇ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ? ᐊᐁᓇ ᑕᒥᖅᑲᓵᐱᓵ?

[30] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᓄᓵ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒋᑭᓵ ᓯᒥᓭᐳ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓭᔪᓇᑭᓵ ᑭᓵᑲᐃᓇ· ᓯᒥᓭᐳ.

[31] ᐁᑲᐃᓇᓴ ᑲᓇᓭᓵᒋᒋ ᓯᒥᓭᐳ ᐁ ᒥᑲᓴᒥᓵ, ᑕᓯᓭᐃᓇᓇᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓴᓂᕐᕿ, ᒥᓵᓴᓴᒥᒋᓵᑭ.

[32] ᐃᓐᑲᓵᓴᖅ ᒋᓴᓭᑎᒪᑲᓵ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᖅ ᑭᓄᐱᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᓴᓭᑭ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᖅ ᓯᓯᑭᓭ.

[33] ᑭᓐᑭᑭᓯᑯᕐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓭᓵᒋᑌᓵ ᓇᓭᔪᕐ ᑫᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᖅ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᖅ ᓯᓯᑭᓭ ᑲᑎᑲᑭᓵᑲᑌᓵᓇᓭᕐᕿ.

[34] ᐁᖅᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓵ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᖅ ᐊᐃᓇᓵ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓯᕐᕿ ᑕᑲᓵ ᑭᖅᑭᑲᒥᕐᕿ, ᐊᖅᓵ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᖅ ᐊᐃᓇᓵ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓯᕐᕿ ᒋᓂᑭᑲᓵᓇᓭᕐᕿ ᑲᓴᓐᑎᒪᓇᓭᕐᕿ.

[35] ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐅᑲᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓵ, ᐁᓭᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂᖅ ᐃᓵᓴᑲᐅᑲᐃᓪᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᕿᑲᒪᐅᑲᓵ ᐁᓭᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᓂᖅ ᒪᓯᒋᓵ; ᒋᓂᐱᐱ ᑫ ᓭᓭᓐᑲᓴᓐ? ᑫᓴᐱᐃᕐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓐᑲᓵ.

24. [1] ᐁᑲᐃᓇᓴ ᐃᓵᐊᐃᓇᑫᐅᒪᕐᑕᐃᓪ ᒪᑭᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓇᓴ ᓂᖅᑐ ᐃᓵᑐᐃᓪ.

[2] ᑭᕕᒪ ᐅᑐᐟᐃᐊᐃᓭ ᓇᓇᑲᕐᐁᓵᕐᓯᕐᒪᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐃᓵᐃᓪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃᓪᓐ ᕐᓯᕐᒪᓪ.

[3] ᐃᓐᓂᓯᐃᓪᓐ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᓵ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᑲᓪ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᕐᒪᐃᓪᓐ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐊᐄᓴᕐᑌᓵ;

[4] ᑭᓐᓇᓴᕐᒪᐃᓪᓐ ᐄᒃ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐱᓐᑭᕐᓴᐃᓇᑲᑲᑦ ᒪᓐᑭᓇᕐᓂᓂᐊᓇ· ᑲᑭᓴᓵ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓵᑭᕐᑭ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᑭᑲᓵ ᐅᐃᓴᕐᑎᑲᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5 ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕕᒃ ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓴᓄ ᓚᖅᐃᓕᕆᓄ; ᐅᖏᐅ, ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓴᓄ ᓂ ᐅᑉ ᑭᖑᓕᒍᐃᓴᕐᕕᒃ ᐊᑎ ᖃᖏᑉ ᕆᓂᖅᐃᓕᕆᓄ.

6 ᑭᖑᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᐃᓴᖑᐃᓴᕕˣ ᑭ ᓂ ᓇᔭᕐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐅᓴᒪᖅᑎᑎᑦ ᓂ ᐅᓪᓚᑦᑭᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᖅ ᐊᖏᑦᕆᐃᓐ ᐃᑕᑲᓐ.

7 ᐃᓕᓴᕆᐃᓐ ᐅᓴᓱ ᒥᖏᖏᐃ ᐊᓕᐊᓯᑭᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲᖑᐸᑎᕆᕆ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᖅ ᑭᑐ ᑭᖏᑉᐃᖏᑲᑎᒥᕕˣ.

8 ᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐊᓯᐅᖅᑕᕆᕆ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᑐᑦ, ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓯ ᐅᐱᕆᓇᑎᑎᕆᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓕᓴᑲᑎᓯ.

9 ᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᕆ ᒥᑐᓴᓕᖅᕕˣ ᐅᑲᓂ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᐃᓐ ᐃᓚᖅᑐᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᒪᔪᓕᕆᖑᖅᑭᑉ ᕿᑲᓱᑎ ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓴᓂᐊᓯ.

10 ᑭᖅᐱᑦ ᓄᑌᕆᓴᓂ ᐊᓕᓕᒥᕆᐃᓴᓂ ᑭᕆᑲᑭ, ᐊᐱᐃᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒪᖅᑲᓱᕆᐃᓐ ᐃᕆᓕᓴᑲᑎ.

11 ᕿᖅᐱᐃᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᓴᕕˣ ᑲ ᐃᕆ ᕆᐯᓱᐃᓚᖅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑎ ᓂᕿᐃᓚᖅᑦ ᖁᓴᑲᓱᓱᓱ ᒥᒥᓂᐊ.

12 ᑭᖅᐱᑦ ᐃᑌᓴᓂ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᖅ ᓄᑦ ᑭᖑᓕᑕᑌᓐ ᐅᒪᐧ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕᓕᕕˣ ᒥᑌᖅᐊ ᐃᒥᐅᓴᕐᓕᖅᓴ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᓴᐃᒪᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐊᑎᑲᓱ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᖑᓕᖅᓴ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᐅᓱᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓴᓂᐊᓯ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑕᑕᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑐᐅᓴᓕᕕᓄ?

13 ᓂᔪᓯ, ᒥᒥ ᐊᒧᓯᓯᕿᓱᓱ, ᑭᖑᒪ ᒥᔭᓯᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧᐅᓯᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑭᕐᒪᐧ;

14 ᐅᔪᓯ ᖃ ᐃᓯ ᑭᖑᓕᒪᐧ ᐃᓕᓴᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᖅᑲᔪᔭᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐊᐃᔪᕆ; ᑭᖅᐱᑦ ᒥᖅᒪᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓄ ᑭ ᑎᕿᐊᒻᒪᔪᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕿᔪᔭᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᕿᓕᖅ;

15 ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᐊᖅᑲᒪᑭᖃ ᑭᔭ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᓴᓄᓂ, ᐃᓯᐊᐧᕆ ᐅᑲᓴᖅᑭᑦᑎᓯᐊᐧᓴ; ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓂ ᐊᔪᐧᐱᐧ;

16 ᑭᖑᒪ ᐅᑲᓴᖅᑭᑦᑎᓯᓂ ᑌᕿᔪᕿᓂ ᕿᖏᑭᓱ, ᑲᐃᓯ ᒪᑲ ᕿᓯᔪ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓴᑲᒪᔭᓴ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑎᑎᐃᓐ.

17 ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᑕ ᑲ ᕿᑲᑎᑐᔪᔪᐧ ᕿᖏᓯᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᒪᒪᑦᔪᓯ ᑭᑌᖏᐃᕕˣ ᑲᐃᐧᓴᔭᐅᖏᐃᓴᐧ.

18 ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᕿᑦᕕˣ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᑦᐅᐧᓕᓕᒥᒥᐃᔪᓯ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᔭᓂᔭᐅᐧᓕᖅᑎᑦᑕᐧ.

19 ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᒥᔪᐧᑲᑌᓕᓕᒥᓯ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᖏᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐊᐧᓇᑭᓕᔪᐃᑲᑲᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓕᐃᓴᐧ;

20 ᑭᖑᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᔭ ᑭᑦ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᓴᓄᓂ; ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑌᓇᒋᒪᔭ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓕᐃᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᑦᐅᐧᐃᒪᐧ.

21 ᓂᔪᔪ, ᔪᕆᑭᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᒥᑭᐅᑭᒋᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓴᔭ ᐱᕆᑭᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᐧᔪ ᑲ ᐃᕆ ᓇᑦᐅᐧᓕᑦ.

22 ᑭᖑᒪ ᐅ ᓂᕆᐊᐧᓇᑎᕆᐃᓴᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᕆᕆᔨ ᑭᑦ ᕿᕆᔨᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑭᖑᓕᖅᓴ ᐅ ᓂᕆᐊᐧᓇᑎᕆᐃᓴᓂᓕᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

23 ᐅᖏᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ Δᑌᐃᓂᓀᐊᐃ· ᑲ Δᓱᓂᓯᑭᖅ. ᑭᑦ ᑲᖀᓂᓂᑭᖅ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓀᐊᖅ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐃᓯᐁᐅᐃᓂᓵᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᑦᓂᐊ;
24 ᐊᓇ ᑲ Δᑦᓯ ᑲ ᒪᒍᓱᐃᓂᓱᖅ, ᑭ ᑲᓴᖅᑭᑦᑎᓯᓱ; ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᐊᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᒍᑭᒥᖅ, ᓇᓈᑐᓀᖅ ᑭᑦ <ᑲᐃᑎᖅ;
25 ᐃᒃᑲ ᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᖀᑦᐊᒪᐃᐊᐃᑎᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐃᓱᒪᓕᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓵᐅᑦᐁᓯᓱᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᖅ.
26 ᐊᐃᓭᒉᑦᑦ ᒥᑐᖅ ᐊᓇ ᑲᐃᓴᖅ ᑲ Δᓯᓇᓈᐃᓂᐊᐃᒥᐅᐃᓵ;
27 ᐊᐃᓴΔᐃᑎᒥᕽ ᐊᐃᐅᐃᓱᑦ ᑭᓵ ᐊᑐᖅᐊᐃᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᓴᑭᒪᒍᓯ ᑭᖅᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᒣᖅᑦᖅ Δᓱᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᑦ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐃᖅᑲᐃᑲᖅ.
28 ᓇᒪΔᐃᓴ ᐱᓂᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᓂ ᑭᒥᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲΔᐃᓴ ᑭᐅᑦ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐊᐃᓭᓯΔᐁᐃ·.
29 ᐁᑲΔᐃᓴ Δᑌᐃ·, ᓂ ᑲ Δᖏᑦᐊᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ΔᖏᑦᐊΔᐃ·; ᓂ ᑲ <ᑭ ᑎᓇᒪᐊᐃᓂ ᐁᐊᐃᑲᓇ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ ᐁ Δᑦᑐᑌᓱᑦ ᐅᐃ ᐊᐅᑦᑫΔᐃᓵ.
30 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ Δᐅᑌᐊᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᑭᑎᒥᑦᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐃᖏ·-ᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐅᑕᒪΔᐃᓂᐃᓂ;
31 ᐁᑯᓯ >ᑎ, ᒥᓯᐁᐃ· ᑲΔᐃᒥᓇᑲᓯᓴᐃ ᑭ ᐅᐃᐱᑭᐊᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓴᓇᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐃᓂᑦᑲᒪᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᓂΔᐃ· ᒣᓂᑲᐃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓵᓱᓂ.
32 ᐁᑲᐃ· ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐊᐃᐸᑌᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐅᑲᓱᑌᐃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐃᐸᑌᐃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᒪᑯᐃ.
33 ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᐊᐱᓯᐧ ᓂᐸΔᐃ·, ᐊᐱᓯᐧ ᓯᐸᑲᐃᓯΔᐃ·, ᐊᐱᓯᐧ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᑎᐧ-ᒣᓵΔᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᕽ.
34 ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓄᓯΔᐃ· ᖳ ᑕᑯᓯᓄᒪᒪᖅ ᒋᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᐅᒪᐧᑲᑌᐃ·ᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖅᒪᒪΔᐃ· ᒋᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᑲ ᓇᑐᓯᓇᐊᒥᓵᓱ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᓂᐠ.

25. 1 ᐅᖏᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑦᐁᐃ·Δ·ᓇ ᓴᖅᐊᒪᓕ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᒪ ᖏᐁᓯᑲᖅ ᔪᑎ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐠ ᑲ ᒋᐸᓯᓇᐊᒥᓵᓱ.
2 ᐁᐊᐃᖃᐃᓱᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑌᓱᑦᐁᓯᐃᓂᐃ·ᐠ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᐃᓇᐊᕽ ᖃᑲᑦ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑌᓱᑦᐁᓯᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᐃᐠ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐃ· ᑭᑎ ᓇᓈᑐᓀᑭᑭᑦ ᖃᑲᑦ.
3 ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ Δᑦᐸᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁᑦᐱᑭ ᑎᒥᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᐧᐧΔᐊᐃᐠ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐃ· ᓇᒪΔᐃᓴ ᑌᐱ ᑭᑦᑫᓱᐸᐃᓂᓱᓵᐠ.
4 Δᖃᑌᓇᒧᐃ· ᓭᐃᓂᐱᓭᐃᖃᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᐱᓭᓯᓂᒃᐧ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᑦᐸᓱᐠ ᖳ ᐅᐠ ᐊᓭᐊᐃᓭᑎᖅᓂ ᐅᓭᖃᐃᓂᐃᓂᐱᓭᖳᐃᐠ.
5 Δᖃᑌᓂᐧ ᖃ ᒪᒍᓱᐃᓂᐃ· ᖃ ᐅᖏᑎᑦᖃΔᐃᖃᐸΔᐃᑦᐸᐃᐠ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐃ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐃᓂΔᐃᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᑦᐸᐃᐠ ᖃᓴᑦᐸᐃᓂᐃᓂᐧ.
6 ᐁᖃΔᐃᓴ ᓄᖃᓭᓯ Δᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐸᒥᕽ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᖃΔᐃᓴ ᑭΛᑦᖃΔᐃᐠ ᑭᖏᐅᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᐊᐃᐠ;
7 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐃᐧ ᒥᓵᓯᐃᐠ ᑭᑦ ΔᑎᖃΔᐃᓴᑦ, ᐅᑌ ᐯ Δᑦᑌ; Δᓱᓂᐧ Δᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐅᑕΛΔᖃΔᐃᓴᐠ Δᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᐸᒥᕽ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᓂ, ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐧ ᖃ ᑭ ᐅᐅᒥ ᐊᐃᐸᒪᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

8 ᐅᑲᐃᓴᓵ ᐊᓐᖏᖅ ᒪᐃᓐᓂᑲᖅ, ᐋᔪᓕᐠ ᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐊᓐᓂᓯᑐᑦ ᒋᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᒪᓵ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭᒋᐊᓯᓯᓂᓄ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓐᐃᐢᑭ.

9 ᑎᐱᓵᐠ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᒪᒪᐠ ᑭᒋᐊᓯᓯᓂᓄ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᖅᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓵ ᒎᑲ ᑯᐢ ᐊᓯᒍᒪᑦ;

10 ᐋᔪᓕᐠ ᐊᓯᑭᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᒥ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓐ-ᐋᑯᒋᖅᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ >ᓂᐃᑯᓵ.

11 ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓴᐱᑭᖅᓵᐠ ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓯᓂᓵᓂ ᐸᐯᓐᑯᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᐊᐃᐱᓐᑭᓯᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᐸᒉᐱᓐᑯᑲᓂᓵ.

12 ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓯᓂᓵᓂ ᒉᐱᑌᐱᓯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓯᐟ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓯᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᐃᐅᐟᓯᐅᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐟ ᐅᑲᑭᐊᐃᒪᑭᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐃᒥᓵᓂᐟ ᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᒉᑯᓂᐟ.

13 ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᑯᓇ ᑲ ᒋᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᒣᑲᐢ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓯᑭᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑲᐃᓐᒥᓯᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐃᓐᑲᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐢᒥᓯᐊᐃᓐᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑯᓯᐟ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᐊᐢᑌᓴᓵᒥᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ.

14 ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᑲ ᓵᑲᐢᓂᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔨᑎᓵ ᐅᑲ ᒪᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐊᐃᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᖏᒧᒪᐢᑭᐟ.

15 ᓴᓯᐯᓵᒥᒧᐃᓐᐠ ᐅᖏᐢ ᓴᑯᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᐃᓐᐃᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᐢᑭ ᒥᑌᓴᓂ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᒪᑲᐠ ᒥᐢᓄᐠ.

16 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᐠ ᑭ ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐸᐢᓵᐟ? ᒥᒥ ᐃᓵᑯᐟᓵ ᐅ ᓇᐃᐢᓄᑯᓯᐟᓴᐠ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᒥᐢᑯᔨᓴᐠ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑯᒧᓴᐠ.

17 ᑭᓴᐟ ᐊᓐᐃᓐᑲᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐠᑫᓯᑫᐢᑫᐊᓐᐠ ᑭᒥᐊᓯᓯᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ; ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑲᑌᓵᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲᓐᐢᓴ.

18 ᐊᐃᓯᓯᓂᓂ ᓇᐢᐸᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᐟ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᐃᓯᓯᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᐊᓐᑯ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᔨᐅᓐᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᑲᓐᐢ.

19 ᐅ ᒪᒥᓯᓐᑭᐢᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐃᑲᐃᓐᒥᓯᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᓂᓂ ᐊᐃᓵᒪᓂᓵ ᐅᐊᓐᑯ ᐸᐯᓐᑯᒥᓂᑲᓇ ᐱᐃᑲᐃᓐᐢᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑎᑯᓯᑌᐃᓐᐠ.

20 ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐊᐃᓐᔨᐠ ᑲ ᑫᐠᐃᔨᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓇᓵᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᓯᐃᓐᑲᐠ ᓯᐃᓐᒉᑲᓂᓵ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᒪᐊᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᒪᓐᑎᓯᓵᐟ.

21 ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓐᐢ ᓭᐧᑲᑌᑭ, ᐊᐠᐢᐟ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓇ; ᑭᐢᐱᐠ ᓄᑌᔨᐸᑫᓯᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐊᓂᓯᐟ.

22 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐢᒉᐊᓐᐠ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑎᐊᐃᓐᑭ ᑲᖏᐢᖏᔨᐊᐃᓐ ᑲᐢᑎᑲᓂᓐᓂᓵᓂ, ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑭᓯᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓵ.

23 ᑭᐅᓐᑎᓄᓂ ᑲᐧᑭᐸᓯᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐊᓯᓂ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐸᑯᓄᒥᐅᓐᐃᓐ ᒥᑌᓴᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑭᐸᓯᓂ ᑭᓯᓇᓯᐃᓯᐃᓐᐠ.

24 ᓇᐊᓐᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑭᓂ ᑭᑫᐠᑲᓂ ᑕᑲᐧᐢ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓐᓂᓵᓂ, ᐃᓵᑯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᒥᐊᐃᓐᐠᐢᒥᒥᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑲᐃᓐᐸᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᑫᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑌᓇᓴᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓐᑲᐠ.

25 ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐸᐧᑭᐱᐠᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᔨᐠ ᐅ ᓄᑌᔨᐸᑫᓯᐟ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐃᒪᒧᐃᓐᐠ ᐊᓐᔨᐅᓴᐊᐃᓐᐠ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓯᓂᓵᓂᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓯᒋᖅᐃᓐᓵ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓐᑲᐠ.

26 ᒉᐱᓐᑯᐢ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓄᐸᑲᒥᐸᓯᓂ ᒧᐧᑭᒪᐊᓐᓂᐯᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓵᑲᒥᒉᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᒥᒃᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔪᖅᑭᑎᓗᓴ ᐊᐸᓗᐸᓂᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐃᐧᖅᐊᐧᓴ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐸᐃᐧᐸᓴ.

[27] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᒥᔭᐧᓴᐣ ᒥᖅᖏᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᕽ ᐊᒧᓗᓗᕿᖅᓴ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐸᓗᐸᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔨᓇᑭᐣ ᐃᐧᔪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᑭᓗᓗᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᑭᒃᓴ.

[28] ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑭᐃᐧᓂᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐃᑭᑎᓗᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐃᓗ ᐊᔪᐣ ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐣ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓴᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᖃᓂᖅᑐᑑᐣ.

26. [1] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐁ ᒥᐣᓴ ᐁ ᖃᑲᐧᓂᐱᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᕽ ᐁ ᖃᑲᐧ ᒪᓂᓀᕽ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᑭᓗᓗᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᓇᐃᐣᑲᐣ ᐅᑲᕿᐸᑎᓀᓂᐧᐣ.

[2] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐱᔪᓀᐣ ᐁ ᐸᐸᒪᑭᓀᕽ, ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᒥᒃᑭᓀᐣ ᐁ ᐸᐸᒥᔭᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓗ ᓴᓂᐳᒥᑭᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᖏᑎᒪᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᐢ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ.

[3] ᐸᔪᐢᑌᐃᑲᐣ ᓇᐃᐣᑲᐣ ᒥᐣᑎᑎᐢ, ᑭᐱᐧᓴᐱᐢᑲᐣ ᓇᐃᐣᑲᐣ ᓀᓀᒥᐣᑎᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᐣ ᓇᐃᐣᑲᑑᒪᑲᓂᓂᓴᐧ ᐅᐣᐱᐣᑲᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧᐣ.

[4] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔪ ᓇᐣᑫᐧᐃᐧᓀᐢ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐣ ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᓵᑯᑫᔪᐣ.

[5] ᓇᐣᑫᐧᐃᐧᓀᐢ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐱ ᐃᐸᓂᓀᐃᐧᑫᐧ-ᔨᒥᓀᐧ.

[6] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓀᐯᐧᑎᓀᐃᐧᕽ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐁ ᑕᖏᓇᒧᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᐣᑲᐸᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᐧᔪ ᑫᑭᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᓀᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑲᐧᓂᐸᐢ ᐃᐧᓇᐃᓀᓀᐃᐧᓂᐣ.

[7] ᐅᐣᑲᐸ ᑲ ᒪᐣᑭᑲᑌᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᓇᐣᐱᐢᒪᓀᑲᐸᐃᐧᔪ; ᐁᑯᓀ ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐢᐸᐸᐃᐧᑫᒧᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᔪᓂᐧᐃᐧᕽ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧᐃᐧᔪ.

[8] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑎᐱᐢᑭᐧ ᐃᐧᓀᓂᐸ ᐁᐧᐸᐧᓀᐅᐱᕽ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᐸᑭᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓂᓀᐧᔨᐸ.

[9] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᒥᓀᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓀᓀᕽ ᐅᑭᖏᕽ ᐅᑭᐣᑫᐧᐯᐢ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓇ ᐢᐸᐸᐃᐧᑫᒧᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᔪᓂᐧᐃᐧᕽ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧᐃᐧᔪ.

[10] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐅᐱᒧᕿᐣᐢ ᑲᑭᐢᑲᐢ ᐊᐃᐧᔪ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓴᐧ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᐅᑲᑫᐸᑎᓀᐧᐃᐧᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᒥ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᐸᐧ.

[11] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐊᑎᒥ ᐅ ᕿᑯᒧᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑲ ᒥᑦᐧ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑲᑫ-ᕿᑎᓀᐧᐢ ᑭᑦᐧᒥ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᑫᐧ.

[12] ᑭ ᑯᐧᕿᒧᐢ ᑭ ᐊᐸᓀᐸᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓂᓀᐧᐊᐸᒥᓀᐧ? ᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᕿᑯᓴ-ᐸᕽᑯᓀᐢ ᑭᐣᑫᐧᑲᓴ ᐃᐸᑯᐢ ᐃᐧᔪᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ.

[13] ᑲ ᓂᕿᐣᑭᓀ ᐃᑌᐢᐢ, ᒥᐣᕽᑫᓀᐢ ᐊᔪᐢ ᒣᐣᑲᓵᐢ; ᒥᐣᕽᑫᓀᐢ ᐊᔪᐢ ᐱᒧᑌᑲᓵᐢ.

[14] ᑭᐱᖅᓂ ᐃᐣᑲᐧᑌᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᑲᑭᐁᐧᔪᐱᐣᕿᐸᐃᐧᓴ, ᐁᑯᓀ ᒣᐧᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕿᐣᑭᓀ ᐊᐸᓀᐸᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᐢ.

[15] ᑲ ᓂᕿᐣᑭᓀ ᐊᐸᓀᐸᓂᓂ ᑭᐧᐣᓵᓴ ᐅᑭᐧᐣᑭ ᐅᔪᑲᑲᓂᐢ; ᐊᓀᐣᑯᐧᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᐣᐣ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑲᐣᑲᓀᐧᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

16 ᑲ ᓂᒡᓀᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᐃᐸᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᐸᒥᓯ ᐃᐸᑯˣ ᑌᒡᑯ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑲᓀᑭᒋᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓀᐧᐊᐧᓯᐃᐁᐧᓀᒋᒪᓯᒋᑭ.

17 ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐣ ᐁ ᐱᒍᑌᑊ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒧᒪᐟ ᓄᑎᓂᐣᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐣᒡᒥᑯᓯ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒋᐱᓀᐨ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐣ ᐁ ᓴᓴᑭᐊᐧᑫᓇᑊ ᐊᑎᒪᒧ.

18 ᒋᐱᓀᐨ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᓴᓄ ᑲ ᒡᒋᒥᐁᐧᐱᓇˣ ᐃᓀᑯᑌᓄ, ᑭᓂᑲᔩᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᐣ,

19 ᐁᑯᓯ ᒣᐧᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᑊᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔨᑎᓯᑲᔩ?

20 ᐁ ᓄᑌᒡᐸᑭ ᒥᐟᒡ ᐃᓀᑯᑌᓄ ᐅᐟᒡᐁᐧᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᒡ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒡᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐟᑭᒧᒪᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐟ ᓇᓴᒡᐁᐧᐨᒥᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᔕᓂᒡᐸᓄ.

21 ᒋᐱᓀᐨ ᑲᓀᑲᔨᑲᐣ ᐃᓀᑯᑌᐃᐧ ᐃᓀᑲᐧᑭᔨˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᒡ ᐃᓀᑯᑌᐧˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᓂᓴᒡᐊᐧᓂᑎᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄ ᑭᒡ ᔨᓀᑲᐊᐧˣ ᓄᑎᓂᐣᐃᐧᐣ.

22 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒍᑭᐊᔨᒥᐟ ᒋᐱᓀᐨ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᒡᒥᐧˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓀᒡᐸᓇᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᒡᒋᓴᐃᐧᐣ.

23 ᐊᑊᑲᒥ ᐱᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᒪᔩᒡˣ ᒥᑌᑊ ᒋᐱᓀᐨ ᐊᓯᓀᑭᐃᐧᔩᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᓀᑭᐨ ᐁ ᓯᓂᔩᐊᐧᐱᓀᑯᐊᐧˣ.

24 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓯᐁᐧᐟ ᒪᑭᓯᒥᐁᐧᓂ ᐅᐣᓂˣ, ᒧᒃ ᐱᑊᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᑦᒋᓂ ᑲᑲᔩ-ᐅᓯᐃᐧᐣ;

25 ᐃᔩᒡ ᒥᔑᐱᑭᐧᐣᑭ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔩ ᒋᐯᐧᒋˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑌᐸᓀ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᓀᒡ-ᒋᑲᐧᓂᐅᑭ ᐊᔩᐅᐊᐧ ᐅᑌᑊᐃˣ.

26 ᐊᒡ ᐅ ᐸᑲᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᑲᔩᐅᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐃᑲᑌᐅᔩᐣ, ᐅ ᒪᒋᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᔑᓯᐟ ᑭᒡ ᓄᑲᐧᓂᐅᑲ ᒋᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣᐊᔩᐃᐧᓂˣ.

27 ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐣ ᑲ ᔑᓇᐊˣ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐣ ᑭᒡ ᐳᑊᐸᓯᐸᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᓇᐟ ᐊᓯᓂᔩ ᑭᒡ ᐸᒋᓀᐨᑲᐣ.

28 ᑭᔩᐢᑭᐃᐧ ᒥᑌᔩᓂ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐧᑲᓂᑲᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᐸᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐅᑲᐣ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

27. 1 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔩ ᑲᑭᐯᒪᒍ ᑯᐧᐸᑫ ᐅᐯᒥ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔩ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐸᑌᐣ ᐯᔩᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐸᑭᓄᑫᐧ.

2 ᑭᔩᐨ ᔨᒡᐟ ᐊᐸᓯᐸᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐯᒥᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔩ ᒧᒃ ᑭᔩ ᑎᐱᔩᓂ ᑭᐣ; ᒧᓂᑌᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔩ ᑭᔩ ᑎᐱᔩᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

3 ᐊᓯᓂ ᔨᓯᑲᐧᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᔩᑲᓂ ᔨᓯᑲᐣ; ᒧᒃ ᐅᑲᑫᐨᑎᓯᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᔨᓯᑲᐧᓂᓯᐣᓂ ᐃᐸᔨˣ ᒋᐱᓀᐨ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂ.

4 ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐯᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐨᓯᒡᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᓂ; ᒧᒃ ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑲᐢᑭᐨ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒡᐊᐧᐃᐧᒡˣ ᑲᐯᑫᐧᐨᓯᒡᒍᐃᐧᐣ?

5 ᓇᐊᐧᐨ ᒥᔑᐧᓯᐣ ᒍᓯᐢ ᑭᒡᐊᒪᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐸᔨˣ ᔑᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑲᒡˣ.

6 ᐊᔩᑲᐧᒣᐸᒡᑲᐧᓂᐸᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐧᑲᓂᑲᓯᐁᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑌᑎᒡˣ; ᒧᒃ ᐅᒣᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᒡᒋᒥᐁᐧᐟ ᑲᓴᔨᓂᐸᐊᐧᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓐᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᖏᓕᑐ ᐊᒍᐅᓯᒥᑲᓯ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌ
ᐃᓗᑭᐱᐸᑐ ᐊᖏᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᑲᓂᓄᓄ.
8 ᒋᐱᓐᒋᓖ ᐱᔪᓕᓐ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑕˣ ᐅ ᐊᓐᒥᓄᓯ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᑲ
ᓇᑲᑕˣ ᐅᓯ ᐃᗊᒋᐃᓐᓄ.
9 ᕆᒪᐟᒋᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᒪᒋᗊᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᔭᐊᓐᑎᒋᑌᗊᓐᑲᖏᓂᑫᑭᐤ; ᐁᒋᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᐁᓯ ᒥᔪᓐᓄᒋᒋᓯᓄᓯ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐅᔨᑌᒪ ᒥᑌᒋᐃ ᐃᒥᓂᓄᒋᒋᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᒋᑭ.
10 ᑭᔭ ᑭᔨᑌᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᒋᐃᓐ ᐅᔨᑌᒪ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔭ ᓇᑲᓯᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᔭ
ᐃᔨᑌ ᑭᒥᐊᓪᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓀᑲᐃᑲᑐˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᐊᓄᒥᓯᔭᓂ; ᓇᐊᓯ ᑲ
ᐅᐃᓐᒥᓄᓂˣ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓯ ᐃᓄᒋᐟˣ ᐃᓐᔭᑲ ᑲ ᐅᒥᐊᓐᒥᓂˣ ᐊᓐᔭᑭ ᐁ ᐊᔭᓯ.
11 ᓂᒋᔪᖅ, ᐃᓄᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᒋᒋᑦ ᓂᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐊᓐᓯᒪᓯᒪᐤ ᐊᓗ ᑲ
ᐊᓱᓄᒥᓯ.
12 ᑲ ᐊᔭᑲᓐᒥᓯᓯ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐊᓐᕕᑦᑦ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓄᐊᓐᓂᓄᓄᐤ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᑲᓯ;
ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐁᓐᑭᑌᐅ ᐊᑭᑭᐱᐊᒋ ᐃᑌᑲᑭ ᐁᒋᓯ ᐊᓄᒥᓂᐅ.
13 ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂˣ ᐅᖏᒋᒃᑲᐤ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᖏᑦᑕᒪᐊᓯᓯ ᒪᓂᑌᐊᓐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᐱ
ᒥᒥᒥᓂˣ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᖏᑦᑕᒪᐊᓯᓯ ᐱᑌᓯ ᐃᖏᖏᐊᓐᓂ.
14 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓭᑭᓴᓐᓯᓯ ᐅᑌᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁᓐᓯᓯ, ᐃᓐᓯᑦ ᖃᑭᓴᓯ ᐁ
ᐊᓂᖏᑲᓯ, ᒪᒪᑭᒥᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᐊᓂᓂᓂ.
15 ᑕᐱᑭ ᑲ ᓯᓯᑭᑲᐃᓐᓯ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐊᓐᓂᑭᓯᑲᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐃᓐᑕᑭᓯ ᐃᖏᖃᓐᓂ
ᑭᐱᐟᒋᓖ ᐁᐊᓐᒋᓂ.
16 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᑭᐱᐟᒥᐊᓯ ᔨᑎᓐ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐟᒥᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐟᒥᓂᓴ
ᑭᖏᓯᒋᐃᓗᓯᒪᑲᓂᓂᓂᓂ.
17 ᐱᐊᓐᱚᓴ ᑲᓯᑕᒪᑲᐤ ᐱᐊᓐᱚᓴ; ᐁᒋᓯ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐁᓯ ᑲᓯᖏᓐᐊᓐᓯ
ᐅᔨᑌᒪ.
18 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᒥᐊᓯ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᔪᒥᓇᑌᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᒥᐊᓯ
ᐅ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᑭᒪᓂ.
19 ᒋᐱᖏᒋ ᒥᐟᐢᑲᓐᑲᐤ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᓐᐸᑕᒥᓴ, ᐁᒋᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐟ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ
ᒥᓇ ᒋᕆᑲ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᓐᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐃᓄᓂ.
20 ᑭᐸᖏᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑎᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᑲᒋ ᑌᐱᖏᐅᓯᓯᒪᓯᑲᓇᓐ; ᒥᓇ
ᐅᖏᓯᑲᓐ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᑲᒋ ᑌᐱᖏᐅᓯᓯᒪᓯᑲᓂᓄᓄᐊᓐᓯ.
21 ᑎᑭᓯᑲᓂᔨᑲᐤ ᐊᓐᐱᑭᓯᓂᔨᓂ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐟᑲᐱᖏᓯᑲᐤ ᐅᔨᐃᓐᓯᓂᔨᓂ
ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓀᑌᓄᒥᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐟᑭᒥᓀᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᐟᑭ.
22 ᑭᔨᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᓯᑭᕆᑲᒪᐊᓯᓯ ᑭᖏᓴᐤ ᕆᖏᓯᑲᓴᑲᓂᓂ ᕆᑲᒪᐃᑲᑲᓂᓂˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔨ
ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑎᐟ ᐅ ᑲᖏᕆᑎᓯᐃᓐᓄ.
23 ᐊᑲᑐᓕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓯᓄᒪᓐ ᐁᓯ ᐊᔨᑭᐟ ᑭ ᐃᓴᑎᓀᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲ-
ᑌᓯᒥᐟ ᑭ ᒪᐟᑎᓐᓯᒪᓐ;
24 ᑭᖏᒪ ᐁᓐᔪᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔨ ᑲᑭᖏ ᐊᔨᐊᓐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᐊᓐᓂ ᑭ
ᑭᐟᐁᑭᒥᒪᓐᐟᑎᓐ ᑲᑭᔨᑲᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᖏᐱᒪᓯᓯᑎᐟ?
25 ᒪᓇᖏᓯᐊᓐᓇ ᓯᐯᓯᒋᓂᐊᓐᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᖏᖏᓯᓯᔨ ᐊᑎ ᓄᑲᓂᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᐋᑲᖏᑭ ᐊᓐᒥˣ ᒪᐊᓐᑭᒋᓂᐊᓐᓇᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[26] ᓚᓴᑎᓄᑦᓴᑦ ᐅᐊᓕᓄᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐃᓱᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᓂ ᐊᓚᕐᓂᑎᑲᑦ ᐅᐊᓕᓄᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᑦ ᑭᒃᑎᑲᓐ;

[27] ᐅᓄᔪᓄᕐᐧᐣ ᓚᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓐ ᐊᓚᕐᓂᑎᓄᑯ ᐧᐧᓵᓴᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᓪᓂᔪᓴᓐ, ᒥᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᓪᓂᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓚᖏᑲᑎᓂᐧᐣ; ᒥᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐅᐱᒋ ᕿᒥᐃᐱᒃ ᓄᓕᑭᓂᑭᓪᓚᓴᑦ.

28. [1] ᑲ ᓚᓵᔪᐃᓕᓄ ᑕᕿᓄᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᓪᓴ ᐅ ᓀᐊᓵᓴᑎᓄᓄᑯᓄ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᑲᓪᓴᑭᑕᑎᓄᓄᐧ ᓄᑭᔪᒍ ᑕᐱᓪᓄᑯᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᑭᓄᓄᐧ.

[2] ᐊᓪᓂᑐᒍᐃᓪᓐ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐊᒥᑭᐧᐣ ᒥᐧᐧᑫᑎᐊᓪᓴ ᐅᓪᑭᓚᒃᑕᑭᓄᑦ; ᓚᒃ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓴ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓄᑐᒍᐃᓪᓂᑎᓄᑦ ᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒥᔪᑕᒍᐃᓪᓂᑎᓄᑦ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᒃᓐ.

[3] ᐅ ᑭᓪᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᓚᑭᓄᓄᐊᓪ ᐅᐊᓪᔨ ᑕᐱᓪᓄᑯᓄ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑭᑭᐊᓪᓂᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒐᑦᑕᓵᐊᓪᓂᒃᓚᒃᓂᐧᐣ ᒥᒋᐃᓪᓐ.

[4] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓪᐱᓇᑭᓄ ᐅᓴᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᒪᒥᐧᐧᑭᒋᐊᓪᓄ ᑲ ᓚᓵᔪᐃᓪᔨᓄᓄᐧ; ᓚᒃ ᑕᐧᐧᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑕᑭᓄᓄᐧ ᐅᓴᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᑕᓄᓪᔨᒋᐊᓪᓄ.

[5] ᒪᒥ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓄᐧ ᓇᓚᐃᓴ ᓄᓄᑕᒪᓄᐧ ᐅᓴᓄᑕᓄᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓐ; ᓚᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓇᑐᓇᑕᓄᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑕᑭᓄᓄᐧ ᐅᓴᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᐃᓱᓪᔨᒋᐊᓪᓄ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᐧᑕᒃᓐ.

[6] ᓇᐊᓪ ᐅᑭᑎᓚᑭᓄᓄᐧ ᑲ ᐱᓗᒪᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓴᓵᑎᓄᓄᑕᓄᓄᐧ, ᐃᔪᓄᔪᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓇᒃᑕᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓄᓄᐧ ᐊᐧᐧᑕᒃᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓂᑎᓄᓄᐧ ᐊᐧᐧᑕᒃᓐ.

[7] ᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑕᒃ ᐅᓴᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᐃᔪᓄᔪᓄᓄᐧ ᐅᐊᓪᔨ ᐅᔪᓄᔪᓂᐃᓄᓄᐧ; ᓚᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓪᓂᐊᓪᓄᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑲᑎᓄᓄᔪᓂᐧᐣ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓄᐧ, ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓪᐯᓄ ᐅᒋᐃᓪᓴ.

[8] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓪᓄᔪᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑭᒋᐃᓂᓄᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒃᒋᐧ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᔪᓪᐃᓪᓐ ᐅᑎᒪᐧᐧ, ᓚᐊᓪᒥᒪᐯᓄ ᐊᓄᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓚᑭᓇᐊᓪᔨᒋᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᑎᓚᑭᓄᓄᐊᓪᓴ.

[9] ᐊᓇ ᐯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓪ ᓇᑎᒪᒃ ᐅᓴᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓐ, ᐊᐧᐧᓐ ᐅᐧᐣ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓪᓐ ᐸᑲᓂᑲᓄᓄᔪᓄᓄᐧ.

[10] ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑎᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓄᒥᑎᑐᒥᐊᔨᐧᐣ, ᑭᒃ ᐸᐧᐧᑭᓄᓐ ᑫᒥᐊᓄᐧ ᐅ ᐊᓄᑎᑲᓄᒃ; ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᓪᒥᑐᓄᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐊᔨᒃᑫᒃᑦ ᒥᐸᑫᑲᑦ.

[11] ᑲ ᐯᐸᑎᓄᐧ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᓄᓄ ᐃᔪᓄᓄᐊᓄᑫᔪᒥᓄᐧ; ᓚᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᓚᑭᓄᓄᐊᓪᓴ ᑲ ᐅ ᓄᓄᑕᒪᓄᐃᓪᓂᔪᓄᐧ ᓴᓐ ᑭᒃᑎᑲᒥᑦ.

[12] ᐃᒃᐱᐧ ᐅᑲᓴᒃᑎᓂᓄᓄᐊᓪᓴ ᐯᒃᑭᓴᑫᑦᓂᐃᓪᓐ, ᒥᒃᐧᐣᐃ ᓪᓪᑕᔨᓄᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓴ ᓚᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᐧ ᑲ ᓪᒥᑐᓄᓐ ᐯᓄᓄᑦᓂᐃᓪᓐ, ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓄᐧ ᑲᓄᑦ.

[13] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓇᐊᓪᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓄᒥᑎᑐᒥᐊᓇ ᓇᓚᐃᓴ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓇᐃᒃᐱᐧᐣ ᓚᒃ ᐃᒃᐱᐧ ᑲ ᓪᒥᑐᓄᓐ ᐯᓄᓄᑦᓂᐃᓪᓐ, ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓄᐧ ᑲᓄᑦ.

[14] ᒥᓄ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓄ ᑲᓄᑫ ᑲ ᑲᑫᓵᓄᐧ; ᓚᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓪᒥᑲᐃᓪᓂᒍᐧ ᐅᑕᐧᐧ ᑭᒃ ᐸᐧᐧᑭᓄᓐ ᐊᔪᒥᓄᔪᓄᓄᐧ.

[15] ᒋᐱᓪᔨ ᐅ ᐱᑎᑲᓂᒍᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᑭᓄᓄᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᒋᒥᓴᐅᓪᔨᐧ ᓪᓪᑲᓂᐧ; ᐅᔨᓄᐧ ᒧᓂ ᐅ ᓚᓵᔪᐃᓪᔨ ᐅᓴᓄᐅᓪᐃᓪᓂᔪᓄᓄᐧ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐃᑕᒪᓄᐧ ᑭᑎᓚᑭ ᐊᔪᓄᔪᓂᐊᓪᓄᐧ.

[16] ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᓚᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑕᒪᓄᐧ ᓄᓄᑕᒪᓄᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᑭᓄᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᓚᐃᐅᓪᓂᐧᐣ; ᓚᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕿᑲᓪᑕᓇᓚᑫᐃᓪᓐ ᑭᒃ ᑭᓇᓪᑕᓄ ᐅ ᐱᓚᑎᓄᓄᐃᓪᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

17 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᒋᓂᓱᐦ ᐅ ᒥᖏᓂᓄ ᓇᔪᒋᓄ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐃᒋᒧ ᑯᐦᑎᑲᓃᐧ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭᐱᐦᑭᐃᓐᓴᐦ.

18 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐦ ᑲᓴᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᑢ ᑭᓕ ᐱᐃᒪᖏᐅ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓄᐃᓂᒪᕀᐟ ᓴᐃᒪᐦ ᑭᓕ ᐸᖏᓂᔪ.

19 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᓃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᑭ ᑭᓕ ᐁᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂᓄ ᐸᕀᐧᓂᑲᓇ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑯᐟ ᐱᑯᓄᐸ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐊᐁᐧ ᐁᑯᐅᑯᐧ ᑭᓕ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓂᓄ.

20 ᑲ ᐊᐅᑲᑲᒥᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧ ᑭᓕ ᐁᐧᐦᐊᑎᓄᓄ ᓴᐁᐧᐦᑭᕀᐊᓇ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᖏᐧᓴᖏᐅᐟ ᑭᓕ ᐁᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓕ ᐃᒥᐦᑲᐊᑯᐧᖏᐅᐟ.

21 ᑭᓕ ᑲᖏᑭᓂᖏᐦ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᐅᓂᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐊᐧᓂᐁᐦ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓄ ᕀᖏᓂᓂᔪ ᐅᖏᐧ.

22 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑭᕀᖏᐟ ᑲᖏᐧᐱᖏᐅ ᑭᓕ ᐁᐧᐦᐊᑎᓂᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒪ ᑭᐦᖏᓄᕀ ᒪᓂᓂᐃᓂᔪ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐟ.

23 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᖏᐊᐊᒪᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᒣᐦᐊᐦ ᐃᓄᓂᐧ ᓇᐊᐧᐦ ᑭᓕ ᒥᔪᓂᓄᐦᐃᒪᐟ ᐃᓄᓂᐧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᒥᐁᐧᐦᐟ.

24 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐦ ᒪᐦᑲᐧᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓴᐦ ᐊᐧᐦᐳ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ, ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪᔪᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐊᑦᒪᐃᓐᓂᔪ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᑲᓂᓄ ᐅᓂᓂᐊᐧᓇᓂᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧ.

25 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᔪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐃᐧ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᐟ ᐅᐧᐯᐧᐊᐟ ᓇᔪᑦᐁᐧᓂᐅᒥᐊᓂᔪ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᓂᐊᐧᑲᐧᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐁᐧᐦᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᐟ ᐁᑭ ᑲᐧᐦᐳᐊᓄ.

26 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᓂᐟ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑌᐧ ᑲᖏᔪᑎᓂᓂ; ᐃᔪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐧ-ᐃᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑌᐟ ᐁᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᐊᓄ.

27 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒥᔪᐟ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐧᐊᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑭ ᑭᐧᑦᒪᓂ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑲᓇᐊᐸᒪᐟ ᒥᐧᐦᑦᓂ ᐁᑭ ᓇᓂᐳᒪᓂ.

28 ᐯᓂᔪᑦᐃᐧ ᑲ ᒪᑎᓂᐃᐧᑎᐧ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᑲᓂᐊᐧᐟ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᓇᑎᓂᐧ-ᓂᑦᐃᐧ, ᐅᑲᐧᐦᑭᑎᑎᓂᓂᐊᐧᐊᓂᐧ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐧᐦᑦᓂᐊᐧᐊᓂᐧ.

29. 1 ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦ ᒥᐧᐦᑦᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑲᖏᐊᐊᒪᐧᐟ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐱᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐦᐃᐧᑲᐧ-ᐦᐅᐧᓂᐟ, ᓂᓂᓇᐧ ᑭᓕ ᐱᐃᓇᓄ, ᐅᓇᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐃᓇᒪᐃᓄᐧ.

2 ᐃᐦᐱ ᐅᑲᐧᐦᑭᑎᓂᓂᐊᐧᐊᓂᐧ ᐅᑎ ᒪᐦᐃᐧᓂᓂᐃᐧ, ᒥᔪᐃᐧᒪᒪᐧ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᐧ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᐱᐧ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓄᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓄᐅᑭ, ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐅᐅᓄᒪᐧᐟ.

3 ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐦ ᑲ ᐃᓀᑭᐟ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᒪᑦᐊᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᓴᐦ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᐱᐃᓇᓂᐟ ᐱᐊᐧᑲᑎᐦᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᒣᐦᐊᐱᐧᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᐧᓂᐧ.

4 ᑭᐦᐅᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᓴᐊᐱᐊᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐦᐦ ᐊᑦᑲᑦᑎᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᑭ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᑭᐟ ᒣᐦᐊᐱᐧᓂᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓇᒪᐃᓄᐧ.

5 ᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐊᐧᑲᐊᐱᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᐊᔪᐧᐁᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᓕ ᓇᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᐅᓂᑎᐃᐧᓵ.

6 ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐁᐧᒪᐃᓐᓂᐧᐦ ᒪᑭᐊᐅᓂᓄᐁᐧᐦᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑲᐧᓂᐅᓂᓂ ᓇᑲᐧᑲᐧ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑲᐧ-ᐦᐧᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᓂᑲᒪ ᒥᒪ ᒥᐦᑲᐊᐧᑦᐟ.

7 ᐅᑲᐧᐦᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑭᐧᐊᐅᒥᒋᐧᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᐊᑲᐃᐧᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐧᐊᓂᐧ; ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᓂᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐸᑲᓂ ᓂ ᐁᐧᐦᐊᐃᓐᓄ ᑭᓕ ᑭᐧᐊᐅᒥᐧᐦᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ᑲ ᒪᓴᓂᑭᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᓴᖅᑲᒪᒻᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓂ-ᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᒪᒻᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐃᓐ.

[9] ᑭᖅᐱᐅ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᐁ ᓇᓈᖅᑐᐊᓯᐊᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑦᑎᓯᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᑐ, ᑭᖅᐱᐅ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᑦ ᐊᖏᐳ ᐁ ᕿᖏᐱᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐱᐅ-ᐁᓐᓂᐊᑐ.

[10] ᑲ ᓄᖏᑌ ᓂᕿᑕᑫᑦ ᕿᑲᓱᑌᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓂᑦ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑲᓴᖅᑲᓱᑎᓕᓴ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐊᑦᑎᑦ.

[11] ᐅᑲᑫᕿᑎᓯᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᓇ ᐃᓐᕿ ᑲᑭᐅᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᓇᑲᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᑎᑎᐅᓄ.

[12] ᑭᖅᐱᐅ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᐃᑭᓄ ᓇᑐᐢᑭᑫ ᑭᓴᖅᑭᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᒪᓀᓂᐃᐃᓂᐊᑦ.

[13] ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐃᓄ ᓇᑭᐢᑯᑐᐊᑦ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᑦ ᑯᐱᖅᑯ-ᑲ ᕿᑲᑲᕿᑕᒧᐧᐊᖅᑦ.

[14] ᑭᐧᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐊᓴᑲᐃᒥᓯᐃᐃᓄᕽ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐃᑦᑭ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᑦᐱᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᑕᖅᑕᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ.

[15] ᕿᓴᖅᐃᑲᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᕿᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᒣᑭᒪᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐊᐃᓯᖅ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᓯᖅᑫᓂᒥᐧᐊ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐃᐁᓄ ᐅᑲᐃᐃᓴ.

[16] ᑲ ᒪᒍᓂᐃᐃᑦ ᐁᑎ ᒥᐧᑫᑎᑕᐃᐃ ᐊᐃᓂᕿᒧᐃᓐ ᓴᑭᐅᒪᑲᐅ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᖅᑭᖅᑕᑎᓯᐊᐃ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐃᐸᕿᑲᑦ ᐁ ᕿᐧᑭᓯᑭᑦ.

[17] ᑲᑫᖅᑭᑦ ᑭᐃᓯᖅ ᐁᐃᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐃᐱᐃᑦ; ᐁᐧᐁ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐃᓂᕿᒥᐁᓄ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑎᑲᐃ.

[18] ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᕽ ᑕᐃᕿᒥᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᑲᓇᐁᐃᓂ-ᓂᒥᓯᐃᓐ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑌᓂᕽ ᐅᑦᓴᓯᐃᐁᓄ ᒥᐊᐃᑯᓄ ᐁᐊᐃᓯ.

[19] ᐊᑎᖅᑫᑲᐅ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐃᑎᕑᐃᓐ ᐊᐃᓂᒥᐃᐃᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᐧᑭᐅ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᐃᑕ ᓂᓯᑎᐃᐃᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑎᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐁᐊᐃᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᐃᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᐃᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ.

[20] ᑭ ᑕᐃᕿᒪᓄ ᒥ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᕿᓂᐧ? ᓇᐊᐧᑭᖅᑫᐅ ᕿᑯᓴᓇᑯᓯᓄ ᐃᓂᑯᐧᕽ ᐃᓴᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᐃ.

[21] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐱᒥ ᐅᐱᑭᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᖅᑫᑲᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᓄ ᐱᓂᐧ.

[22] ᑲ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᐧᐢᐯᐃᐢ ᓇᓴᕿᐁᐧᓂᐅᑎᐃᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓯ-ᐃᓯᓯᖅᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᕿᑎᓄ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᑐ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᕿᑎᓄ.

[23] ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑌᓂᒥᓯᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐧᑎᓂᓵ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑕᕿᑌ-ᓂᒍᐃᓐ ᒥᑐᓂᓂᑭᓂᓵᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᖏᐳ ᑭᑌᓂᕽᓯᓯᐃᓐ.

[24] ᐊᐃᓴᐳ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓴᐊᑲᓂᓂᓵ ᑭᒍᑎᓴ ᕿᑲᑌᓄ ᐃᓴᐳ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᖅᑫᐅ; ᐅᐧᐢᑕ ᐊᑎᐱ ᐃᑌᐃᐅᐃᓐ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᐃᓐ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ.

[25] ᑲ ᓄᑎᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᓇᑲᑦᓯᐃᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᓂᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ ᐁᐁᓯᓯᐃᓂᓄ.

[26] ᒥᐧᑫᑦ ᓇᑐᐢᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂ ᑲᓇᐃᑦᑕᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᓯᐃᓂᑭᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᓯᐃᓂᑎᓄᓯᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᑦ ᐅᐧᐢᑕᓂᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

27 ᐁᑲ ᑲᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᓂ ᕿᑲᓐ ᐅᑲᓴᖏᑎᓯᐊᓐ;
ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᑲᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒥᕐᓯ ᕿᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᓕᓯ.

30. 1 ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓚᓀ ᐁᑲᔅ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᒉᕐ; ᐊᓚᕿᑕᐃᔪᐃᓐ. ᐁᐊᓚᑲᓚᓀ
ᐋᐯᐤ ᖖ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᕄᐊ, ᖖ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᑦᑕᕐᕄᐊ ᒥᓀ ᓂᑲᕄᐊ;
2 ᐊᓂᐊᓐ ᒪᐃᓚᓴ ᓂ ᐱᓯᖏᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᔪᕽ ᔪᑎ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓐ, ᒥᓀ
ᓀᒪᐃᓚᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓐ;
3 ᓀᒪᐃᓚᓴ ᓂ ᖖ ᖖᖏᓂᐊᒪᒧᓯᓐ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᐃᓐ, ᓀᒪᐃᓚᓴ ᒥᓀ ᓂᓯ
ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓐ ᐅ ᖖᕐᕿᓂᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑎᓱᓯ.
4 ᐊᐁᓚᓀ ᖖᑎᖖᓯᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᖏᐱᑲᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑎ ᐯ ᓴᓯᓯ? ᐊᐁᓚᓀ
ᑲ ᒪᐊᓘᓴᔪᓯ ᐅᖏᑎᓀᓚ ᐅ ᒪᔪᓂᐁᓗᐃᓂᓕᕽ? ᐊᐁᓚᓀ · ᑲ ᑲᕐᑲᐱᑕᕽ
ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅᕐᔪᑦᑲᕽ? ᐊᐁᓚᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓴᑕᕐᑦᓯ ᑕᓯᐁᓚ ᐁ ᑲᖖᓯᑕᕐᒪᑎᑲᓴ
ᐊᕐᖏ? ᒪᓂᓯ ᐁᓯᓴᑲᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᓂᓯ ᐁᓯᓴᑲᓯᓴᓯ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ, ᖖᕐᐱᓐ
ᕿᕐᕿᓴᑕᒧᐃᓚᓂᔅ?
5 ᑲᖖᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᓴᖖ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓚᓀᐃᓚ ᖖᓴᒪᓐ ᐯᑲᓂᓴᐊᓚ; ᐅ
ᕮᕮᐊᑲᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᖖ ᑲ ᒪᑕᓯᑎᐊᓂᑦ.
6 ᐁᑲᐃᓚᓴ ᑕᔪᑦᒋᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓚᓀᐃᓚ, ᐁᑲ ᖖᑕ ᑕᕐᑲᐊᓯᓯᒥᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᖖᑕ
ᓄᑲᕽ ᐁ ᖖᓴᕐᖖᓴᓐ.
7 ᓂᓯ ᕃᑲᓴ ᖖ ᖖ ᓀᑎᑕᒪᓐ; ᐁᑲᐃᓚᓴ ᐊᓄᓂᑕᐃᓐ ᒪᓂᐊᓐ ᐳᓂᐱᓕᒪᓯᓐ;
8 ᐃᑲᑌᓀᒪᐃᓐ ᖖᕐᕿᐃᓐ ᒥᓀ ᖖᓴᕐᖖᐃᓀᓚ; ᐁᑲᐃᓚᓴ ᒥᓂᓐ ᒪᓄᓯᐃᓐ
ᐊᑦᓴ ᐁᓂᒪᓯᐃᓀᓚ; ᐊᓂᒥᓐ ᒥᑎᐃᓐ ᕿ ᓀᐃᕐᑲᔪᓴᓐ;
9 ᐁᑲ ᖖᑕ ᖖᕐᓴᓐ ᐁᔪᓯ ᖖᑕ ᐊᓄᓂᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᖖᑕ ᐃᑌᓴᓐ, ᐊᐁᓚᓀᓀ
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᕿᓯ? ᐊᑦᓴ ᐁᑲ ᖖᑎᒪᖖᓴᓐ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᖖᑕ ᖖᒧᑎᓴᓐ, ᒥᓀ
ᐱᔪᓀᑕ ᖖᑕ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᐊᓚᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓚᓀᐃᓚ ᐊᑲᖖᑕ ᐁᓂᑦᑕᔪᔪᓴᓐ.
10 ᐁᑲᐃᓚᓴ ᖖᓴᕐᖖᐊᓚᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᓴᓐ ᐅᖏᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎᒧᑦᒪᓯ, ᐁᑲ ᖖᑕ
ᒪᖖᐃᑎᑦ ᐁᔪᓯ ᖖᑕ ᐊᑦᒥᑕᔪᔪᓯᓴᓐ.
11 ᐃᑦᒪᐊᓂ ᐊᑕᔪᕐᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᒪᖖᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᒪᐃᓚᐊᓚ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑲ
ᒥᓇᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓚᐊᓚ.
12 ᐃᑦᒪᐊᓂ ᐊᑕᔪᕐᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑦᖏᔪᑦ ᐃᓴᓚᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᓀᓚᓂᒪᔪᑦ,
ᐁᕐᐁᓐᓵ ᒪᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᖖᑎᑐᓂᑲᑌᕐᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒪᔪᐃᔪᐃᓂᓚᓂᓐ.
13 ᐃᑦᒪᐊᓂ ᐊᑕᔪᕐᓴᓂᐊᓂ, ᒪᓂᕕᔪᓵ ᐃᓐᒪᕿᐃᐃᒪᐊᓂ! ᒥᓀ ᐃᓐᐱᒥᓵ
ᐃᓯ ᑐᑲᐱᐊᓂ.
14 ᐃᑦᒪᐊᓂ ᐊᑕᔪᕐᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᓐᐱᑎᓚᓂᐊᓂ ᒪᐱᓐᔪᓵ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᓂᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᒪᒥᑲᓚᓀᑎᓚᓂᐊᓂ ᒪᐱᓐᔪᓵ ᒧᔪᒪᓀ, ᖖᑕ ᖖᑕᒪᓂᐅᑦᑕᐊᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᖏᓯᒪᓀᓚᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᖖᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᖏᓯᒪᓀᓚᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᑕᔪᕐᓴᓂᓚᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ.
15 ᐊᑲᑦᑲ: ᓂᔪᕐᓴᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᔪᓯ, ᒣᖖᓯ, ᒣᖖᓯ. ᓂᓐᑎᓚᓂ
ᐁᑲ ᐃᓚᓵ ᑲ ᑌᐯᕐᒪᒧᒪᓀᖖ, ᐁᑦᐁ ᓵᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓚᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓘᒪᓀᖖ,
ᐁᒧᕐᔪᓵᔅ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[16] ᓄᑲ·ᐊᐢᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᑎᓯᐅΔ·ᓗ; ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐱ ᓴᐳᐁᐦ; ᒥᓇ Δᐢᑯᑌ° ᐁᑲ ᑲ Δᑌ·Lᑲˣ, ᐁᑯᓄᑯˣ.

[17] ᐅᐢᑭᓯᐦ ᑲ ᓪᒪᔪᓪᒪ᾽ ᐅᑦᐃΔ·ᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᓄᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓇΔᑦᐊᐊ·᾽ ᐅᑲΔ·ᔭ, ᑲᖏᑲᑭᐊ· ᐊ·ᔭᑎᓀᓇˣ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑲ·ᐸᐅᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᓯᓯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓄᐊ·.

[18] ᓂᐢᑎᓇ· ᕿᑲᔭ ᐅᓪᓴ ᑲ ᓪᒪᓚᑲᑌᓄᑦᓪ, ᐁᖏᐁ ᓄ° ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᕿᓄᑦᓪ;

[19] ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᓄᐦ ᒥᑭᓯ° ᒥᑦᐁ·ᑎ ᑭᓯᐊˣ; ᑭᓄᐱᐦ ᑭᑦᐃᐱᐢᑲˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᐦ; ᓴᐃᑲ·ᐦ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᓄᐦ ᒣᑲ· ᑭᖏᑭᑎˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᐯ° ᑲ Δᓯ Δ·ᕿᐊ·᾽ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᕿᕿᐊ·ᐊ·.

[20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᖏᑎᐦ ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯΔ·ᐢᕿ·°; ᒥᑎᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓯᓐᓄᖏᐅ, ᐁᑲ· Δᑌ·° ᓇᒪ ᓴᑦᓀᑭᓄᐦ ᓄᓂᐦ ᒪᑎᓐᑌᐢ.

[21] ᓂᐢ ᕿᑲᔭ ᐅᖏᑎ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓄ°, ᒥᓇ ᓄ° ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐸᐁ·ᓄ·ᑕᒪᒪᑲˣ;

[23] ᐊᐢᕿᐃᔭᑲᐢ ᑌᐯᓄᐸᑭᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᕿᕿ·ᑲᐢ ᑭᓄᐢᐢᐳᑎ;

[23] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑭᓯ᾽ Δᐢᕿᐣ° ᐁ·ᓴᐯᒥᒥ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᔭᑲᓂᐢᕿᐣ° ᑲ ᐊᓂᐢᕿᐢᑲᒪᒪᐊ·᾽ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᕿ·ᒪ.

[24] ᓄΔ·ᐊ·ᐦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐱᓯᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᐦ Δᓄᓂᓯᐊ·ᐦ.

[25] ᐁᓄᑲ·ᐦ ᑐΔ·ᑲᓓᐦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲΔ·ᓯᑦᑦ, ᐁᓄᐁ·ˣ ᒪᐊ·ᑭᒋᐊ·ᐦ ᐅ ᒥᑎΔ·ᓂᐊ·° ᓂᓄᐱᓂᓄᑭ.

[26] ᔪᓂᔭᐦ ᑐΔ·ᑲᓓᐦ ᑲ ᓄᓯΔ·ᓯᑦᑦ, ᐁᓄᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋᐱᐢᑲˣ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲ-Δᑲᓂᐊ·ᐦ;

[27] ᑲ·ᔪᑎᓯᔭᐦ ᓓᒪΔ·ᔭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊ·ᐦ, ᐁᓄᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓯᐯ·ᐸᓄᐊ·ᐦ ᑲᑭᔭ° ᐁ ᒪᒥᓄᔭᑎᑦᑭᐦ.

[28] ᐊᔭᑭ° ᒥᒥᓂᓀ° ᐅᑦᑦᔭᓓ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᐁᓄᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭ° ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊ· Δ·ᑭᓄˣ.

[29] ᓂᐢᑎᐊ·ᐦ ᑲ ᕆᑲᑭᓴᔪᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᐁᑦᐁ, ᓄ° ᑲ ᕆᑲᑭᓴᔪᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐸᓄᑦ;

[30] ᒥᐢᕿᑭᓯ°, ᑲ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᑫᓄᕿᔪᓯ᾽ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐊΔ·ᔭ ᑲ ᕿᐸᓗᐊ᾽;

[31] ᓴᐊ·ᐢᐁ·ᐊ·ᑎᕿ; ᓗᓇ ᔭᐱᐊ·ᐸᑎˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ° ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐸᓯᔪᕿᑦᓯ.

[32] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᑫᐊ·ᓄ ᐁ ᑭᕿᑭᒥᓯᔭᐣ, ᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᒪᑭᒪᒥᐢᓄᓄ·ᓄ, ᐊᐢᕿ ᑭᑭᑦᑭ ᑭᐣᓂˣ.

[33] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ Δᑌᐸᓄᕿˣ ᐣᑦᔨᐣ ᐅᓯᕿᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᐣᑦᔨᐣᐃΔ·ᐱᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᔨᔪᑌᓂᐣᐢ ᐅᑦᑦᐸᓄᐦ ᒥᑦᐢ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᔭᑭᑎᔨᐊᒥˣ ᑭᓯᐃᓯᐢΔᐣ ᐅᑦᑦᐸᓄᐦ ᓄᑎᓂᐣΔ·ᐣ.

31. [1] ᐅᓯ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪ° ᐊᐁᑦᐸᐃΔᐤ; ᐃᓐᐸᑕΔᔪΔ·ᐣ ᐅᑲΔ·ᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᔪᓯ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[2] ᒋᓂᓱ, ᓂᑯᓱᐢ? ᒥᓀ ᒋᓂᓱ, ᓂᑯᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑕᒋᐢ? ᒥᓀ ᒋᓂᓱ ᓂᑯᓱᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᐧᔭᐣ?

[3] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᓵᐢ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓱᐃᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᐃᓱᒥᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓀᒋᐃᑯᐱᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧᐢ.

[4] ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓀᐢᐃᐸᓵᓂ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧᐢ ᕯᐁᓱᐃᕯ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓀᐢᐃᐸᓵᓂ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᑭᐢ ᓱᒥᓀᐣ; ᐊᐢᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒋᐊᐧᐢ, ᒋᓂᑌ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᑯᐧᐢ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᔭᐣ?

[5] ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᑭᐢ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐢᑭᓱᑭᐢ ᐅᔪᓱᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᔭᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋᔪᓱᑯᐧᒋᑭᐢ ᐊᐃᐧᔭ ᐁ ᑯᓱᑕᓵᐱ.

[6] ᒥᔭˣ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᑯᐧᔭᐢ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐊᓀ ᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓀᐧᐃᐧᓂᓱᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᓱᒥᓀᐣ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑯᓱᑫᔭᒧᐱ; ,

[7] ᑭᔪᐢ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐢᑭᓱᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᐢᑕˣ ᐅ ᑯᓱᑕᐃᐧᐣ.

[8] ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐢᒋᒪᐣ ᐊᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᖏᒋᐁᐧᐢ, ᐁ ᓀᒋᒪᐊᐧᐢ ᑲᑭᔪᐣ ᑕᖏ ᑲ ᑭᐊᐧᑎᓱᐢ.

[9] ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐢᒋᒪᐣ, ᑲᔪᐢ ᐅᔪᓱᐊᐧᐢᓱᐁᐧᐢ, ᐸᒥᐢᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᔪᓱᐊᐧᐢᓱᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓱᐢ.

[10] ᑲ ᑲᓀᐁᐧᓵᒥᓱ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᐧᐢ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓵᐊᐧᐢ ᐃᒋᑭᖏᑲᓱ ᐃᓵᑯᓭ ᓱᓂᔪᐊᐧᓱᓂᔪᐢ.

[11] ᐅᓀᐅᒪᓀ ᐅᑌᖏᐃᓵˣ ᒪᒥᓱᐢᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐧᒋᐃᐧ ᐅᖏᑎ-ᓱᓵᐊᐧᐣ.

[12] ᒥᔪᐢᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒪᓵᐢᑕᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐢ.

[13] ᓀᐢᓀᑦ ᒪᔪᑎᑯᐱᐊᐧᔭ ᒥᓀ ᐸᐸᑭᐊᐧᔪᓂᑭᓄᑲᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᖏᑲᒥ ᐊᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᖏᑭᔭ ᐅᖏᑭ.

[14] ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐃᐧᔭᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᓴᐱᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ; ᐅ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᔪᐣ ᐅᖏᐢᒋᒋᓴᐣ.

[15] ᐊᐧᓂᐢᓴᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑫᔪᐱᐧ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐢ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᔪᒣᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᓴᐃᐧ-ᐃᓴᓂᐢ ᐃ ᐊᔪᔭᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐢᐢᓴᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑫᔪᓴᓂᐢᑫᐧᒪ.

[16] ᐃᒥᐢᓵᔭᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐅᖏᑎᓱᐢ ᐅᑭᖏᑭᔭ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐣ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᑎᓴᐢ.

[17] ᐸᓴᐧᑌᐅᐢᒋᑦ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓱᐃᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐱᐊᐧᓵᐢᐃᓱ.

[18] ᓂᓱᒋᐃᐧᓀᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᒋᐊᐧᐃᓴᓀ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᑭᓴᑫᐱ; ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᒪᑌᓂᓴᐢ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐋᒋᐁᐧᐣᓵᐣ ᓴᐅᒋᐁᐧᐣ.

[19] ᒥᑭᒥᓀᑦ ᐱᒪᐢᑌᐃᓴᓂᓵᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᖏᑭˣ ᐸᒥᒋᐣ ᑎᑎᐸᐱᐢᑫᐧᐃᓴᓴᐢ.

[20] ᓱᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᓵᐢᒋᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐊᐧᐢ; ᐁᖏᐁ, ᐅᑎᖏᑎᓂᐣ ᐃ ᒪᓂᓱᔭᐢ.

[21] ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᓱᒋᒪᐁᐧᐣ ᓱᓀ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᐃ ᐊᐧᔭᔭᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᑭᔭᐣ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᐃ ᐊᐧᔭᔭᐢ ᒥᖏᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᐧᔭᒋᒥᔭᐃᐧᐢ.

[22] ᐅᓱᒋᒪᓱ ᐊᓵᐢᐃᓂᐢᑭᓵᐧ ᐃ ᒪᓱᓂᒋᐃᓄᑌᑭ; ᐃᐧᔭᒋᑦ ᐃ ᒥᔭᐧᓱᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢᑭᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭᐯᒋᓱᐊᐧᖏᐢᑭᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

23 ᐅᓇᐯᒪ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᐧᓇᒧᐧ ᑭᖏᐃᐢᑎᐧᑌᒥˣ, ᐃᐧᐦᑕᕕᒧᒪᐦᑭᓯ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐦ-ᒋᑯᓯᐦᐨ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐊᐢᑭˣ.

24 ᐅᓯᒋᐤ ᐊᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᓄᐃᐧ ᑭᑭᐢᑎᑭᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᒋᐊᐧᑫᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅᓇ ᐅᑕᒋᐁᐧᐊᐧ.

25 ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑌᐦᒋᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᒋᑦᑦ ᐅᑌ ᓂᑲᐣ.

26 ᐃᐦᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧᓂᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᔭᐦᓄ ᐅᑌᔭᓂˣ.

27 ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᓂᐊᐧᐸᑦᑦ ᐁᓯᒥᑫᐦᐨ ᐃᐧᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔭᐦᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᐧᑎᒥᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒧᐁᐧᓄ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ.

28 ᐅᐨ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᔪ ᐸᓯᓄᐦᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑭᔨᐧᑎᓄᐨ; ᐅ ᐞᐯᒪ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᐢᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐨᐨ,

29 ᒥᐢᑫᐨ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᒪᐧᐣ ᑲᐧᔪᐢᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐩᒪᐧᐣ, ᐄᒃ ᑭᔪ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑭᐨ ᐊᐦᐃᐧᐣᑲᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ.

30 ᒥᐦᓀᓄᐨᐣ ᑲᐸᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᒋᐊᐧᓯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᓄᓇᒋ; ᐄᒃ ᐃᐧᑫᐤ ᑲ ᓄᐨᑫᐧᐦᓯᒪᐨ ᐁ ᑲᐨᑫᐧᐦᓯᒪᐧᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒪᐞ.

31 ᒥᐦˣ ᐁ ᐃᐨ ᑲᐧᑭᒋᐨ ᐅᑭᐢᑭˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᒋ ᐅ ᐃᐨᑭᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᐢᒥᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᐧᑫᐧᐣᐨ

ᐃᑭᕄᐃᐨᔪᐧᑎᐧᑎᐧ;

ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐅᑲᖏᑭᒥᐁᐧᐧᐤ.

---

1. [1] ᐅᐨ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᒥᐁᐧᐧᐤ, ᐅᑯᐨᔪ, ᑌᐱᐨ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᖃᕄᐅ-ᔪᕄᐊᒥˣ. [2] ᐱᑯᓇᒋ ᒋᐯᐧ ᐱᑯᓇᒋ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᐅᑲᖏᑭᒥᐁᐧᐧᐤ; ᐱᑯᓇᒋ ᒋᐯᐧ ᐱᑯᓇᒋ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐱᑯᓇᒋ. [3] ᖃᑲᐧ ᐁᐧᐢᑎᓂᐨ ᐊᐦᐨᓂᓂᓄ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐅᐨ ᐊᐧᐩᖏᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐩᖏᑲᒋˣ ᓂᒋ ᐱᓂᒪˣ? [4] ᐯᔪᑲᐧᔪᐨ ᐅᒋᔪᓂᖏᐱᒧᑎᔪᐨ ᓂᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᒋᑲᐧ ᐅᒋᔪᓂᖏᐱᒧᑎᔪᐨ ᒋᑯᓂᓇᐧᐨ; ᐄᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᖏᖃ ᐃᐢᒋᑲᐧᐨ. [5] ᐱᓂᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐄᑯᑌᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐸᐢᑭᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᐸᒋ ᐃᐧᐸᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑌ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐄᑲᐧᑌᐨ. [6] ᐅᐢᑎᐧ ᐄᐊᐧᓄᒋˣ ᐃᐧᐸᐦᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᖃᐧᑭᓇᐁᐧᐧᓄ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓄᒋˣ ᐃᐧᓂ; ᐢᐢᑭᓄ ᑲᖏᐧᑭᑎᐧ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐦᑯᓄ ᐅᐢᑎᐧ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᐧᑲᐨ. [7] ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᓂᐱᐣ ᑭᐢᑲᒥˣ ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓇ, ᐁᐦᐁᐧˣ ᑭᐢᑲᒥᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ, ᒧᐧᑭᓄ; ᐃᑕ ᓂᐱᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐸᐦᑭ ᑲᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᑌ ᐃᐧᐦᐸᐦᐃᐧᐣ. [8] ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᖃᑲᐧ ᐊᐸᐧᑯᐃᐧᐁᐧᓄ; ᐊᐦᐸᓂᐦᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᐧ; ᒥᐧᑭᓂᐨ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᐦᐸᑕᒧᒪᒃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᐢᑕᐊᐧᑲᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑌᐱ ᐯᑦᑕᒧᒪᒃᓴ. [9]ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑭˣ ᐅᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᕿ ᐃᑭˣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒃᑌᓴ ᐅᐊᓐᒃᓂᒪ ᕿ ᐃᑐᒃᑌᓴ; ᓇᒪᑕᒃᓵ ᓯᒃ ᑭᓐᑭ ᑲᓴᓂᒪᔪˣ. [10]ᐃᑦᑕᒃᓵ ᑭ ᕿᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊᓐᓴ, ᐄᑎᒃᑲ, ᐅᐊᓐᔨᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᒃ? ᒃᓴᑌ ᓴᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓵᓐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑭᐊˣ ᒪᐧᓴᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓴˣ. [11]ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒃᓄᑭᑭᓂᓵᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᒃᓴᑌ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓄᑭᑭᓂᓵᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᑐᐧᑦᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᑭ, ᓄᑌ ᓂᒃᓴ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐃᓱᐧᐃᓐᓴ.

[12]ᓂᓴ ᐅᒃᕿᑦᑭᒥᐅᐧᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑭᐅᑭᒪᒃᓱᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᐃᐸᐊᒥˣ. [13]ᐅᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓴ ᓂᑌᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐅᓇᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒃᕿᐧ ᑭᕿᓂᑦᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐳᑭ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑐᒃᑌᓴ ᓂᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᐊᓐᓴᓂᐊᓕᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᕿᐃᓐᓴᓂ. [14]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᑌᓴ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᕿᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑐᒃᑌᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᓴ ᐃᓐᓴᑭ; ᐅᐊᓂ ᐳᑎ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐱᐊᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᐱᒪᑦˣ ᐠᑎᓂ. [15]ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᐃᐧᒃᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒃᓴᕿᑦᑕᐅᓂᐊᓐᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑦᑎᒃᑌᓴ. [16]ᓂ ᑭ ᐄᒥᑐᑌᓴ ᓂᑌᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓴᓴ, ᐄᑎᒃᑲ, ᒥᓇᑦᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᓴᑦᑐᓂᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐃᓕᓴˣ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒃᓄᐸᐃᓐᓴᓂ ᓄᐅᓕᐸᐊᒥˣ; ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓂᑌᑦ ᒥᓇᑦᑦᐃ ᑭ ᓴᑌᓕᐸᒪᒃᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊᓐᐸᒪᐃᓐᓴ. [17]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᓴ ᐄᒃ ᓂᑌᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕿᓂᑦᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕿᓂᑦᓴ ᑭᕿᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒃᕿᐸᑎᓂᐊᓐᓴ; ᓂ ᓂᐊᑦᐃᓐᓴᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᐱᒪᑦˣ ᐠᑎᓂ. [18]ᑭᓀᒪ ᐅ ᒥᐳᓴ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᒥᐳᓂ ᐱᕓᓴᐊᓐᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓴᑭᑦ ᑭᕿᓂᑦᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᓴᑭᑦᓂ ᒥᓂᒃᑌᓂᑦᓴᐃᓐᓴ.

2. [1]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ ᓂᑌᐧᓴ, ᐄᐧᑎᑎ ᐅᒃᓴ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑭᐃᑎᑎ ᒥᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ; ᐅᐊᓂ ᐄᒃ ᒥᓴᐃᓂᑦ; ᐳᑎ ᐄᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓇᑦ. [2]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ ᑦᐧᐱᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ, ᑭᕿᓂᑦᓴ ᑲᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ, ᑦᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᑦᑕᑭ? [3]ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓴᓂ ᓂᓴ ᓂᑌᐧᓴᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᓴᐅᑕᒥᐃᐊᓂᓴ ᓂᒥᓇᐳ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ, ᕿᓴᐱᐧ ᐄᒃ ᓂᑌᐧᓴ ᐅ ᐱᐊᓇᑦ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ ᐊᐃᓵᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᐧᑎᓇᒪᓴ ᑭᕿᓂᑦᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᐅᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑦᓴ ᕿᓴᐱᐧ ᕿᒃ ᐊᐧᑦᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᓴ ᐊᐃᓵᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐱᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐱᐊᓇᑦ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ ᐅᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ ᐅᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴ. [4]ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒪᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᐧᑦᑭᐊᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓂᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᓐᓴ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓴᐃᓂᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᓂᑦᑕᓂᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴ; [5]ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒪᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᓐᓴᐃᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐅᑭᐊᓐᓴ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓴᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇᓐᓴᓂ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᓇᓇᑦˣ ᑐᐃᓂ ᒥᓂᓂ; [6]ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐊᑦᑕᒪᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐊᐃᓐᐸᐱᒃᐊᓂ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑦᓂᐊᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ ᐅᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᐅᐧᑦᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴ

ᑭᑕᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᐊᐧ· ᒥᓪ ᓵᐯᐊᐧ· ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᒧᑦ ᒥᓪ ᐃᓂᑫ·ᐊᐧ· ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᒧᑦ, ᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐃᓀ ᒥᔪᓂᓕᑦ ᐊᓕᓀᓂᓵᐧᐃᓀᓴᓪ, ᑭᐱᑦᑲᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓪᓵᔪˣ ᔪᐊ·. [9] ᐁᐃᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑦᒪᓕᐃᐧ, ᒥᓪ ᒥᑕᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ· ᑭᓂᑲᐊ·ᐊᐧ· ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᓂᐃᐧᑦ ᕀᐅᑲᓴᔨᐊᒥˣ; ᒥᓪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓀᐃᔪ ᕀᓴᐟᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕀᐃᐧ·ᓀ. [10] ᐁᐃᓀ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᕀᒃ: ᐁ ᒪᑦᑕᐃᐧᓪᒧᓪ ᓪᒪᐧᑐᓴ ᓂ ᓱᑭᑦᓀᐟ; ᓪᒪ ᕀᒃ: ᓂ ᓱᑭᑦᓀᐟ ᓂᑌᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᒥᑲᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃˣ ᒥᕀᒧ ᓂᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑲᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᑭᑦ; ᐁᐊᐧ·ᓀ ᒧᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓄᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᑭᑦ. [11] ᐁᒃ· ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᓪᐊᐧ·ᕐᑌᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᐃᐧᓀᓪ ᓂᒥᑦᑦˣ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᒃᐅᓀᒧ, ᒥᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᐃᐧᓀ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᓄᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐅᑕᓀᐟ; ᐁᐃᓀ ᐳᑎ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐱᐃᓪᑕ ᒥᓪ ᔪᒧ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒥˣ, ᑭ ᓪᒪᑕᓀᐃᓀ ᓀᐃᓀᐟ; ᐁᐃᓀ ᐳᑎ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓀᐟ ᐱᐃᓀᐟ.

[12] ᓂ ᑭ ᕀᐧᑭᐧ ᓀᒧ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓪᐊᐧ·ᕐᑕᓀᒧ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᐧᓀᓪ ᒥᓪ ᑭᕀᐧ·ᐃᐧ·ᓪ ᒥᓪ ᒃᕀᕐᑎᓂᓵᐧᓀᓪ; ᒥᕀᒧ ᕀᒃ: ᕀ ᑭ ᐅᑕˣ ᐊᓪ ᐊᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᒃ ᓪᐊᐧ·ᕐᒃᐅᓀᐟ ᑲᑎᐧᑦᑭᑭᐊᐧ·? ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᓪ ᓀᓵᐧ· ᒃᓴᑌ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑎᒃᑌᐧ. [13] ᐁᒃ· ᓀᒧ ᓂ ᓂᓂᑕᐃᐧ·ᓂᐟ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ·ᓀ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᒃᕀᕐᑎᓂᓵᓂᐧ·ᓀ ᐃᓵᓂᐧᑯˣ ᐊᐧ·ᓴᓴᓂᐧ ᒃ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᐊᐧ·ᓂᑎᐱᕀᒃᐧ. [14] ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐅᕀᓂᓵᐧ· ᐅᕀᑎᒃᐧᓂˣ ᐊᐧᓴᓵᐊᐧ·, ᓀᒃ ᐅᒃᕀᕐᑎᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᐧ·ᓂᑎᐱᕀᒃˣ ᐱᒧᒪᑌᐧ; ᐁᐃᓀ ᐁᓵᐁᐧ·ˣ ᓂ ᐊᐧ·ᕐᑌᐟ ᐯᔪᐧ ᕀᒃ: ᒃ ᐃᑭˣ ᒃᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᐃᓀ. [15] ᐁᒃ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐧ· ᓂᑌᑭᐃˣ, ᒃ ᐃᕀᕐᑕᓵᐃᓀ ᐁᒁ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐁᐃᓀ ᓂᔪ ᒥᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕀᕐᑕᓵᐃᓀᐧᓪ; ᑭᓂᑭ ᓀᒃ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᐃᓀ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧᓪ? ᐁᒃ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐧ· ᓂᑌᑭᐃˣ, ᐁᐊᐧ·ᐃᒪ ᒥᓪ ᐱᐃᓀᐟ. [16] ᑭᕀᒧ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᑲᐱᓀᐃᐧ ᒥᓪ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ, ᓪᒪᐃᐧ·ᓴ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭᑭᑫᓕᐊᐧ·ᓂᐧ; ᐊᓵᓀ ᓂᒃᓪ ᐊᑎ ᒃᑭᑫᒃᑭ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᓰᓰᐧ· ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧ·ᓂᑭᑭᑫᓕᐊᐧ·ᓂᐧ·. ᒥᓪ ᓰᑎᒃ ᐁᐟ ᓴᓂᐱᑎᓂᐟᐧ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᑲᐱᓀᐃᐧ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ! [17] ᐁᐃᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᒃᐧᑌᐧ ᐱᓰ-ᑎᐟᐃᓪ; ᑭᑭᑫᓕᐊᐧ· ᒃ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᐟᑦ ᐱᐃᓀᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᐧ-ᒥᐃᐧᓪ; ᐊᓵᓀ ᓂᑌᑭᐃˣ ᒥᓪ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᐧᓴᓵᐊᐧ·ᓂᐧ·.

[18] ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᒃᐧᑌᐧ ᓰᒃ ᓂᑌᑭᐃˣ ᐃᓕᐊᐧ·ᓀ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᐟᑦ ᑭᑭᑫᓕᐊᐧ·ᓂᐧ; ᐃᐧ·ᓴ ᐱᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓀᒃᐟᑕᓂᐧ·ᓪ ᐊᓀ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᑫ ᐊᐅᓕᐧᑦᒃᓰᓂᐧ·ᐟ. [19] ᐊᐁᐧ·ᓀ ᓰᒃ ᑫᐧᑫᓵᑦˣ ᑫ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧᑫ· ᐁᐊᐧ·ᒃᐧᓀ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᐊᐧᐳ ᑫ ᒃᕀᕐᑎᓂᓵᓂᐧᑫ·? ᐁᓵᐁᐧ·ˣ ᓰᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓵᑦᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᓂᐧ ᓂᔪ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᐃᓀ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᐃᐧᓀᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᐧ·ᑦᐃᐁᐧ·ᓴᐳ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧᓪ ᓂᑌᑭᐃˣ. ᐁᐊᐧ·ᐃᒪ ᒥᓪ ᐱᐃᓀᐟ. [20] ᐁᐊᐧ·ᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑫᐧᑫᓵᑐᓴ ᓂᑌᑭᐃˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᒧᒃᑦᑭᓴ ᒃᑭᑫᓂᐧ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᑦᑭ ᐱᐃᓀᐟ. [21] ᑭᕀᒧ ᐃᓀᐧᓂ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᒃ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂᐧ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑫᓵᑦ-ᐃᐧ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓪ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᐧ·ᓂˣ; ᐁᓵᐁᐧ·ˣ ᓰᒃ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃᐁᐧ· ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᑦᕀᐃᐧᓀᐅᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓵᓂᐧᑦᑭᓴ. ᐁᐊᐧ·ᐃᒪ ᒥᓪ ᐱᐃᓀᐟ ᒥᓪ ᒥᑲᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ ᒥᓪ ᒥᑲᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ. [22] ᑭᕀᒧ ᕀᒃ: ᐁᓵᐧ ᐊᓵᐊᐧ·ᑭᕀᒃᒧᒪᒪᒃˣ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐊᐧ·ᑕᒪᒪᒃᑌ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᑦᖃᒣᓗᔪᓴ ᑐᑌᑦᐃᖅ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴ ᓴᓯ ᐱᓴᒪᖅ? [23] ᑭᑫᒪ ᖃᑭᓗᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᖏᒪ ᐱᔪ ᐊᓴᑎᓴᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑦᓂᐃᐃᓐ ᐱᔪ ᒥᔪᖏᑐᑌᓴᒪᐃᓐ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᐊᑦᓕ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓂᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓗ ᐊᖅᑌᐊᓗᓂ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᖅ, ᐁᐊᓂᓴᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪ.

[24] ᓇᒪ ᖃᖅ ᐊᐊᓴᒣ ᓇᐃᖏᓂ ᐊᓴᓴᓴᓂᓂ ᐃᓴᔪᕐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐊᐸᒪᑦᑭᓴ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑦᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐ. ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᑌᓐ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᕐ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᐸᓴᓵ. [25] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓴᓴ, ᐊᑦᓕ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓴ ᒥᔪᓵᓴᒪᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓴᔪᕐ ᓂᓐ? [26] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᓴᓴᓂᐊᓵ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔭᐁᐃᓇᕐᔪᓴ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴ ᒥᔪᓵ ᐃᓴᔪᕐᓂᓴᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓐᑫ-ᓴᐸᒪᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑦᔪᓴᐃᓐ; ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐱᒪᓴᓴᓴ ᒥᔪᓵ ᐃᓐᖅᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓴᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓇᐃᐊᐅᐃᓐᔪᓴ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓇᐃᐊᐅᐃᓐᔪᓴ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴᐊᓵ. ᐁᐊᓂᓴᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪᓵᓴᒪᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎᑎᓴᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓴᓴ.

3. [1] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᖃᖅ: ᐃᒥᑲᓐ ᐃᒥ ᐁ ᓇᐃᑎᑲᒧᒧᒪᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᓂ ᖃᖅ: ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐃᑐᒥᓵ ᓭᐸᑭᓭᓵ; [2] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓂᒥᐃᓕᑭᓵ, ᒥᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑎᑫᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓂ-ᐱᒥᒥᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᒥᓵ; [3] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᒥᑫᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓴᓂᑲᐃᐁᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐱᓵᓂᑫᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓐᒃᐃᑫᓵ; [4] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓯᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐸᑊᐱᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓄᑲᑌᒪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓂᒥᐃᐁᓵ; [5] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᑊᓵ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᔪᓴᑭᓂᑊᓵ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᓂᐃᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᓂᐃᓵ; [6] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑊᑎᓯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓂᓂᑫᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇ-ᐁᐊᒥᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᓵ; [7] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓵᑭ-ᐱᒥᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑎᑭᓂᒥᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᐁᑲ ᓵᓂᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑭᓵᐁᓵ; [8] ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᐁᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐸᓇᐁᓵ; ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᓂ ᐃᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓕᑦᑭᓵ. [9] ᑫᓇ: ᐁᑎᑎᓂᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᓴ ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓵᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴ? [10] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓐ ᐃᑎᑊᐃᓐ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓴᓴ ᐊᑦᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴᐃᓵᓴ. [11] ᑭ ᐅᓴᓵᐊ ᖃᑭᓵᐊ ᑫᓇ: ᑭᑦ ᖃᒥᐊᓂᓴᐃᓵ ᐃᒥ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᓂᐃᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑭᓂᐃᓵ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᖅ, ᐁᖅᐁᓂ ᓯᒃ ᐊᑦᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓐᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓐᖃᒥᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓇᐃᐊᐅᐃᓐᔪᓴ ᑭᔭᓂᑭᔭᓴᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴᐃᓵᓴ. [12] ᓂ ᑭᓐᑫ-ᓴᐸᒪᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑫᓇ: ᐊᐊᓴᒣ ᐁ ᒥᓵᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᔪᕐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪ-ᓯᐊᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᓐᓇᑭᓵ ᐃᓴᔪᕐ ᐁ ᐱᓕᓂᓵᓵ. [13] ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐᐃᓂᓴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᓵᓴᒪᐃᓐᐃᓂ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᑦᓴᐃᓵᓴ, ᐁᐊᓂᓂᐃᓵᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐅᓐ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᓴ. [14] ᓂ ᑭᓐᑫᓂᑌᓵ ᐱᔪ ᑫᓇ: ᑭᑦᑭᓴᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓐᖅᐃᐃᐃᓐ ᖃᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᓂᓵ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᓇ: ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓐᓵ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᓂᑲᑎᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐊᔾᓱᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓱᓐᔾᒥᑯᓱ. [15] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑦᕆ ᐅᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀ ᐊᑦᕆ ᐅᖅᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᓂ; ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑐᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᖅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᖃᒧᑦᑐᑦ.

[16] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᑦᐸᑐᓵ ᓱᓪ ᐱᓱᒧˣ, ᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᓵ ᐅᖅᓱᑯᓱᐁᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑲᓴᑭᓕᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᓵ, ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᓂ. [17] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓐ ᓂᑎᐃᐧˣ, ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖅᓱᑯᓱᐁᐃᓐ ᐅᑲᓴᑭᓕᑎᓱᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓐᓕᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᑯᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐃᑐᑦᖃˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᐊᑐᓪᓐᖅ. [18] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓐ ᓂᑌᐧᐃˣ, ᐊᓕᓱᓂᐃᓐᓇᑯᓱᓐᓂᑲᓵᓐ ᐅᐧᑭ, ᑭᖅᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑭᐧᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᕐᑭᓐ ᕆᐱᓐᓇ ᐱᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ. [19] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓪᖢᓕᐃᓇᑭᓐ ᐊᓕᓱᓂᐃᓐᓇᑯᓱᓐᓂᑲᓵᓐ ᐃᓪᖢᓕᐃᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓪᓕᐊᓐ; ᐅᓴᒃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓪᖢᓕᐃᓇᑭᓐ; ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᓂᐱᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓴᓐ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᓕ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑭᓐ; ᐁᐧᐅ ᐅᓴᒃᓂᓵᓂ ᐅ ᔪᐧᔪᐃᓐᓂᑯᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓕᓱᓂᐃᓐᓇᑯᓱᓐᓂᑲᓵᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᓕᓱᓂᐃᓐᓇᑯᓱᓐᓂᑲᓵᓐᑲᓐᑭᓕᒃᐁᓐᓂ ᐱᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᖅᑭᓕᒃ ᐱᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᑭᓐ. [20] ᐅᓴᒃᓂᓵᓂ ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᑦ; ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᐧᑭᓕᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐃᓕ ᑭᐁᐃᓐ. [21] ᐊᐁᓇ ᑫᑦᑫᓵᑦˣ ᐅ ᔪᐧᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᓕᓱᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᑫ-ᓕᓵᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᔪᔪᐃᓐᓂᓵᓂ ᐱᓕᓪᓐᑭᓕᐃᓐ ᓂᐧᑲᓵˣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᓵᓂ? [22] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑯᓴᕐᑐ ᐁᑲ ᑫᒃ ᐊᓵᓴᐃᓐ ᐁ ᒥᓵᓐᓕ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐊᓵᓕᓱᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓵᓐᑦˣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ; ᐊᓵᓪ ᐁᐊᑦᑫᓵᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ; ᐊᐁᓂᓈᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐃᓐᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᕐᑦˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕆᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐊᑦᕆᓵᓐ.

4. [1] ᐁᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓴᓵᑐ ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐊᓐᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᑎᑌᑭ ᓱᓪ ᐱᓱᒧˣ, ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐧᑭᑲᑯᓱᐱᐃᓐᓂᑯᓱᓐᑯᓱᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐧᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᕆᓐᓕᒃ ᐃᐧᒡᓵᓐᑯᓱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᑦᐃᐊᑯᓱ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓐᓕᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᑎᑌᑭ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑲᒪᐃᓐᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᖅᓂᑐᓪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᕆᓵᓐ; ᐊᐁᓂᓈᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐃᓐᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓕᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᑭᓐ. [2] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐧᑭᒪᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᓂᐱᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓐᓕᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦᑐᑦ ᑫᐅᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑭ; [3] ᐅᐧᑭᐅ, ᓇᑦᕆ ᒥᓪᐊᑦᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐁᑦᑯᓱ ᑕᐱᐧᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫᒃ ᐧᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐧᑭ ᑯᓴᕐᑦˣ ᒪᑎᐊᑦᑯᓱᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᓐᓕᒃ ᓱᓪ ᐱᓱᒧˣ.

[4] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓴᕐᑐ ᑲᑭᖅᓂ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐧᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑦᓂᑭˣ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ, ᐁᑦᑯᓱᓐᓂᓵᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐧᑭ ᑯᓴᕐᑦᑐᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑯᓱᓐᓇᑭᓵᓐᑯᓱᓐᓂᒪᐧᑭ ᐃᓕᑦᑯᓱᓐᓂᓵᓂᑦ. ᐁᑦᑯᓱᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓱᒧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑎᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᑦᒥᑦˣ. [5] ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᓱ ᒡᐯᒪᓕᑦᓂᑭᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᓂ ᑫᐧᒥᑯᓱᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑦᑭ. [6] ᓇᑦᕆ ᐯᓴᑯᐃᒪᓂᑲᐊ ᑭᓴᒥᑯᓱᐃᓐᓂᑲᓵᓐˣ, ᐃᓐᓂᑭˣ ᓂᓱ ᐃᒪᓂᑲᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᕆᑭᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑎᐊ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᑦᒥᑦˣ. [7] ᐁᑲ ᑲᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓴᕐᑐ ᐱᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓱᓪ ᐱᓱᒧˣ. [8] ᐃᑌᑫ ᐊᓇ ᐱᓪ ᐁ ᐯᓴᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᒃᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᑫᓵᓂ; ᐁᐧᑭᐅ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᐣ ᐊᑦᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᑭᑫᓕᓐᓂᐣ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᓵᐅᓐˣ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᓯᐱᓵᓵᓐᓂᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓵᑯˣ ᐃᒋᐱᓯᒻ ᐅᓐᓭᑎ-ᓯᐃᓐᓇ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐᓂ, ᐊᐅᓐᓇ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᐣ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᓪ ᖃᑲᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᐣ ᑲᓇᐃᓯᓯᓴᐣ? ᐁᐊᓐᑯᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ, ᐅᑦᐅ, ᐅ ᐃᓗᑲˣ ᐃᓐᑦᑯᐃᓐᐣ. 9 ᓇᐊᓐ᙮ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐯᓴᐣ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᒥᓪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑐᖏᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂᐣ. 10 ᑭᖁᒪ ᑭᑕᐣ ᐸᑦᑭᓯᑲᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᐯᓴᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᐱᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᖁᐃᓂᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᒪᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᓴᑯᓯ, ᐯᑦᑭᓯᑭ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᑎᐃᓐᓂᐣ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓂᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᐱᓂᑯᓯ. 11 ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑕᐣ ᓂᓯᓯᑲᐃᓐ ᑭᓯᓐᑯᑦᑕᐃᓐᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᓯ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᓯ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᐣ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᓯ? 12 ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᐣ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓂ ᐄᑯᐊᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᓵᓯ, ᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᑦᑦᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑦᑦᐱᖃᐃᑲᑌᑕ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐸᑦᑭᐱᑲᑌᓂ. 13 ᓇᐊᓐ᙮ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐄᒪᓯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ. ᐃᓵᓂᓯᓯ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓵᓂᐃᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᓯ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᐄᒪᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᖁᓵᑦᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᑲᖁᑦᑭᒥᑯᐃᓐᓂᐣ. 14 ᑭᖁᒪ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐯ ᐅᐱᐣ ᑭᐱᑭᐅ-ᐄᒪᐃᓐᓂᓂ; ᐅᑦᐅ, ᐊᐱᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑭᐅᐄᒪᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂᓵˣ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᑌᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᑭᓯᓂ. 15 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᐸᒋᐊᓐᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᑎᐣ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᑎᐣ ᓯᐸ ᐱᓯᒍˣ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᖁᐃᓐᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᓐ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐃᓐᓯ, ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᓵᓯ ᐅ ᐃᐱᑦᑲᒋᓯᓯ. 16 ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐸᑭᒋᐊᓐᐣ ᑲᑭᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓐᐣ, ᑲᑭᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᓯ; ᐅᓵᐅᓐˣ ᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᑦᐅᓐ; ᑭᓴᐣ ᒋᑲ ᑭᑕᐣ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ; ᑭᓴᓯ ᒋᑲ ᑭᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᐸ ᓴᑲᐃᓯᓯᓇᓐ. 3 ᑭᖁᒪ ᐸᐃᓯᒥᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑦᑭᐸᓵᓂ ᐅ ᐅᓴᖁᓴᑎᓐˣ, ᑲ ᒥᓂᑎᑲᐅᓐᑎᐃᓐᓂᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓐᐸᒋᐊᓐᐣ ᐅ

[8] Pᑎᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᒪᓂ ᐁ PՈᒪΔᑊᐣ ᐅPՈᓯᒪPᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯᓂᑲᑌ ᐅᓵᓂᐃᓕᓂᐁ·Δᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᓵᑎ ᐅᓵᓂᐁ·Δᓗ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑕPᑌ ᐊᑎP, ᐁᑲΔ·ᓵ ᓯᒪᑎᑕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᓵᓴ ᐊᐊ·ᓂᒣ ᐁ Δᑎᐯᓂᑕᓂᓂ Δᓂᑯˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ Δᑎᐯᓂᑕᓂᓂ Pᑌᓂᑕᑦ; Δᑊᑕᓂ ᓯᒪ ᓇᐊ·ᐨ ᑲ Δᑎᐯ-ᓂᑕᓂᓂ Δᓂᑯˣ Δ·ᓂᐃ·ᓂ. [9] ᐁᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ Δᓂ ᐃᓕᑕˣ ᐊᑎP ᑲPᓵᓂ ᐃᓕᒥΔᑊ; PᑊᒥᐅPᑭᒪᓂ Δ·ᑎᑕ ᐃᓕᒥΔᑊ ᐊᑎP.

[10] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴPᐃᓂ ᓂᓂᓵᐊ· ᓇᒪΔ·ᓵ Pᑕ ᑌᐱᓵᐁ·ᓂᓂ ᓂᓂᓵᐊ· ᐅᑊᒥ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴPᑕᓂ ᐁ·ᓯՈᓂᓂΔᓗ ᓵᑊPᒧΔᓗ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᐁᐊ·ᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᓇᑕ. [11] ᐁՈ ᒥᑊᑫᑲ·Δ· ᑫᑲᓵ ᐊՈ ᒥᑊᑫՈᐊ·ᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒥᑊ; ᑫᑲ: ᓇᑲ ᐁᑕᓯPΔᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓂ, ᐱᓂ ᑌᐱᓵᵡ ᐁ ᐃ·ᓯᑕˣ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᑲ· ᐅᑊᒥ? [12] ᒥᓯ ᓂᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑎᓂ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ, ᑭᐱᓂ ᐊᐱᓂᑊ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓂ ᐊᑊ> ᒥᑎᑊΔ; ᓇᑲ ᐅ ᒧᑎᑲᓵᓗ ᑲ ᐁ·ᓯՈᓂᓂ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐯΔᑊ.

[13] Δᑕᑲ·ᓗ ᒥᑎᑊΔ ᓇᓵᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᑕᓇᓗ ᓂᓯ ᐱᓂᒧˣ, ᐁᐊ·ᓂᒪ, ᐁ·ᓯՈᓂᓂΔ·ᓓ ᐁ ᑲᓓᐁ·ᓵᑎˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓵᓂ ᑕᓂ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓵ ᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᓂᒪ; [14] ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᓂᓂ ᐁ·ᓯՈᓂᓂΔ·ᓓ ᓂᓂᐊ·ᓇᑕᓓ· ᒪᓇᓵᓂᑫΔ·ᓂˣ; ᑭᑎᓗ ᓇᑲ ᐁ ᓂᑕΔ·ᑭᓴ ᐅᓂᓂᑊ, ᓓᒪ ᑫᑲ: ᐊᓵᓵᓂ ᐅᑊᑊᑭˣ. [15] ᑲ ᑭ Δᓂ ᓂᑕΔ·ᑭΔᓂᓂ ᐅᑲΔ·ᓵ, ᒧᓵᑎᑲ ᑕᑕ ᓂᐯ·ᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᑎᓂ ᐅᑊᑊᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓓᒪᑫᑲ: ᑕᑕ ᐅՈᓓᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑐᑎᓓᓗ ᐅᑊᒥ ᑕᑕ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᑕᑕ ᐅᑊᑊᑭˣ. [16] ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᑊΔ ᓓᓵᑕᐊ·ᓗ, ᒥᓂᐁ· Δᓂ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓂ ᑕᓂᓂˣ ᐁᓂᓂ ᓵ ᐁᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᑌᑊ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᓂᓂ ᓵ ΔᑕᑕPᑌΔᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐊ·ᓂᑲᑕˣ ᓯՈᑊ? [17] Δᓵᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪՈᓂᑊ ᒥᑎᓂ ᐊ·ᓂՈᐱᑎᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᑊΔ ᒥᓂᑲᑌᑎᓵᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓂ ᐊᑊᓂᓂΔ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐃᓂΔ·ᓗ.

[18] ᓇՈᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᐁ ᒥᑊ·ᓂᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇΔᓇᑲ·ˣ ᐁᐊ·ᓀ ᐊΔ·ᑊ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᓂᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯ ᐃᓕᒥᑕᑊ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐅᑊ ᐊᑐᑎᓂΔ·ᓗ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑲᑕˣ ᓂᓯ ᐱᓂᒧˣ Δᓵᓀˣ ᐁ ᐱᒥ-ᓯᓵᓵᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓂᑲᒪ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓀᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓵᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᒥᓵᓀΔᓗ. [19] ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓀᓂ ᐁ·ᓯՈᓂᓂΔ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᑊΔ ᑫᑲ:, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓂ ᒥᓵᓀᓂ ᑕᑕ ᒥᑎᓂᑊ ᐁᓀᓂ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᐅՈᓇˣ ᐅ ᒥᓵᓀΔᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᒪᒪᐃᓀᓂᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᑎᓂΔ·ᓂˣ; ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓵᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᒣᑭΔ·ᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·ᑊ. [20] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓵ ᑕᑕ ᑲᓀᑭᑕᓂᓂ ᑕᓂᑲᐊ· ᐁ ᐊᓂ ᐱᓂՈᓂᓂ; ᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᓇᑎ·ᐊ·ᓂᒥᑊ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᓀᓂΔ·ᓂˣ ᐅᑌᑊΔˣ.

6. [1] Δᑕᑲ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓵᑫᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᑕᒪᓗ ᓂᓯ ᐱᓂᒧˣ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᓀᑲᒥᐃᓂ· ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂᐊ·ᑊ; [2] ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓀᓂ ᐁ·ᓯ-ՈᓂΔ·ᓗ, ᒥᑎᑊΔ ᑫᑲ:, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᓵᐃᓂᓂΔ·ᓗ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᑭ·ᑕᐁ·ᓵᑕˣ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐁ·ᓵᑕˣ, ᐁᑲ ᓇᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᒥᓵᓀᓂ ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᑊ, ᓇᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·ᑊ ᐁᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓵᓀᓂ ᐁᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐅᐊᐧᓂᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᓇᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᓴᐱᓄᐃᓐ. [8] ᑭᐢᐱ ᐊᓕᓯᓄᓐ
ᓂᑦᐃᓄᑭᓯ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑫᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯ, ᐅᓂᓯ
ᒥᑦᑫᑦᐢᑭᐃᓄᓕᓂᓯ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐅᓂᓯᓯ ᒥᓪ ᐧ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅᓂᓯ ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᑦᐃᓂᓂᓕᓯ; ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᓐ, ᓄᑦᓯᓂ ᓂᑦᐃᓄᑭᐃᓐ ᓇᐊᐧᓄ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ
ᐅᐊᐧᓂ; [9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᓂᓇᑦ ᑕᓂᓯ, ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᓪᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓄᑲᓂᓴᐢ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ; [10] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ
ᑲᐧᐸᒋᢐ ᐱᓯᒪᐧ ᐊᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᖅᓴᒋᢐ; ᐊᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐯᓴᑕᑭ
ᐊᑲᢐ ᓇᐊᐧᓄ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦᑕ; [11] ᑕᐯᐧᐯ, ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᐊᐢᑭ
ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓯ ᓂᓴᐧᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ, ᑫᑲᐱᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑫᑲ ᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᐸᓯ; ᓇᒪ
ᒥ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓂ ᐯᓴᑲᐧᓄ ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᑦ? [12] ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ ᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ
ᑫᑲᑭᐧᓂᓯ, ᑭ ᑭᑲᑭᓴᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ? ᐊᐧᓂ ᑫᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓂᓂ
ᐊᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓇᑫᑦᐢ ᒥᑦ ᐯᐧᐱᓂᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ ᐅᐯᐧᐱᓂᓯᓂ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ?
[13] ᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐢᑦᑎᐢ ᑕᐢᑭᓯᓂᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐸᐸᑎᓯᓂᓪ
ᒪᑦᑕᐅᑦᓂᑕᒪᐃᓐ; ᐅᐊᐧᓂᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑎᑕᑎᐢᑕᐢ ᓴᑦᐅᐧᓂᓂᑕᒪᐃᓐ;
ᐅᐊᐧᓂᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐯᑎᑕᑎᐢᑕᐢ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ ᑭ
ᐃᑦᐢᑦᑎᐢ ᑕᐢᑭᓯᓂᐢ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓪ
ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖅᑲᓄ

ᓇᐊ·ᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᑭ Δᓗᘁˣ ᐅᐃΔ? ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᐟ Δᓗᘁᓂᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ Δᓂᐟ ᑲᑫ·ᒋᑫᒧᔪᓕᐣ. 11 ΔᓗᘁᓂΔ·ᐣ ᒥᑦ·ᓂᐣ ᑯᐱᑦᘁᐧ ᐊᘁᓂᑫᑦ-ᑲᒪᑫΔ·ᐣ; ᐁᐃᐁ, ᐊᓗᐊᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᕮᒋΔᑲ·ᐠ ᐊᘁᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᕮᒪᒋᑦ ᐱᓂᒪ·. 12 ᐊᓗᑦ ΔᓗᘁᓂΔ·ᐣ ᓇᑕᒪᖅᓄ, ᑯᐱᑦᘁ ᓂᘁᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒪᖅᐟ; ᒪᒃ ᐁᓂ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᖅᓇᑕᑲ·ˣ ᑭᖅᓇᑕᒧΔ·ᐣ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ, ΔᓗᘁᓂΔ·ᐣ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕᒪᐠ ᐅ ᐱᒧ-ᑎᓂΔ·ᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂ. 13 ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓗᑕ· ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᖅΔ·ᐣ ᖃᔾᒪᘁᓂ); ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᐁ·ᓇ ᖅ ᑭ ᑲ·ᔾᓄᑯᑕᐟ ᐊᘁᒪ ᑲ ᑭ·ᑭᑕᐟ? 14 ᐊᘁᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐠ ᓇᓇΔᕮᓗᔾᘁ ᒥᔾᐊ·ᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᘁᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐠ ᓇᔪᑕΔ·ᕮᓗᔾᘁ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓄᐣ; ᖃᔾᒪᘁᓂ ᐅᐃΔ ᒪᑕᑭᓂ ᖅᑲ: ᐊᘁᒪ ᒣᑦᑕ Δᓗᘁˣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᓗᐠ. 15 ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᒪ ᘁ ᑭ ᑭ·ᕮᑌᐣ ᒣᑲ·ᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯᓇᑕ ᐁ Δᑌᓗᑕᑯᓂᓴᐣ; Δᐟᑕᓄ ᐁ ᑲ·ᔾᑫᑭᑎᓂᓂ′ ᐊᓗᓂᓗᘁᓄ ᑲ ᘁᓂᐊ·ᓇᑎᓂ′ ᐅ ᑲ·ᔾᑫᑭᑕᑎᓂᓂ′Δ·ᘁˣ, ᒥᓇ Δᐟᑕᓄ ᐁ ᒪᑭᓗΔ·ᐟ ᐊᓗᓂᓗᘁᓄ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ ᐅ ᒪᔾᒪᘁᓂ ᒪᑫᑦᑐᒧ-Δ·ᘁˣ. 16 ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ·ᔾᑫᑭᑕᑎᓂᐊ·ᑫᓗᒥᓂᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐣ Δᓗᘁᓂᐊ·ᑫᓗᒥᓂᐟ; ᑯᓴᑭ ᕿ ᘁᓂᐊ·ᓇᑭΔᓂᔪᓕᐣ? 17 ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐣ ᒪᒥᑐᓴΔ·; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᐊᓗᐊ·ᐣ ᑲᕿᑕᑎᓂᑲᓂᐟ; ᑯᓴᑭ ᕿ ᘁᐱᓴᐣ ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᕮᓗᔾΔᑐᓂᐣ? 18·ᒥᑯᓂ·ᓂᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑕΔᒪᓕᐣ; ᐁᐃᐁ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᘁᒪ ᐁᑲΔ·ᓴ ᕮᑭᑎᓇ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑐᓂᐊ·ᓇᑕᒪᓕᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᘁᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᐟ ᘁᓂᐊ·ᓇᑕᒪᓕᐟ ᑲᑭᓂᑲᐠ ᐁᑲΔᑎᑦᒥᓂᐣ; ᐁᐃᐁ ᑲ ᘁᐱᓴᐣ ᑲᑭᓂᑲᐠ ᐁᑲΔᑎᑦᒥᓂᐣ; ᑯᓴᑭ

ᐅᒪ ᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᖅᓀ, ᑭᓱᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᓕᖅᓂᕆᔨᐃᓕᓂᕐᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓗᑯᓂ ᐊᓕ-ᓯᓕᓂᐊᓕᓂ; ᐃᒃᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓇᒥᓕᓂ᙮ ᒥᐩᐱᖅ ᒥᖅᑲᓕᓪᓚᐃᓇ.

8. [1] ᐊᐁᓇ ᐁᓯ ᐊᓱᓂ᙮ ᑕᐱᖅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᓂ᙮ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂᑦ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᓇ ᖃᖅᖁᓕᑕˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓐᓴᑲᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᖁᑦ: ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓕᓂ-ᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᓐᓯᖁᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑦᐊᓱᓂ ᑲ ᒪᖅᐃᓖᖁᓐᓇᐃᓯᓯ᙮ [2] ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᑎᓂ, ᑲᓇᐁᓕᓂᑕ ᑭᓴᐅᑭᐱᒪᓂ ᐅᓱᓯᐁᓐᐃᓂ, ᐁ ᓇᑲᑌᓕᑕᒪᓕ ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐅᐃᑎᓴᓴ ᑭᓱᓂᑐ. [3] ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓱ ᓂᓂᑭᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᓱᐃᓐᓱᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᓴᒥᓴ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓱ ᐊᑲᑐᓕᔪᑐᑕ ᒪᒥᖁᑲ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᓐᑕᖅᓴ ᐃᐩᑐᓴ. [4] ᐊᓕᓴᑦ ᑭᐩᑭᐅᑭᐱᒪᓂ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᓐᓯᒪᓕᓂᓕᓂ; ᐊᐁᓇᓂᐃ ᐃᒪ ᖁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᑊ, ᖁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂ? [5] ᐊᐃᓐᓱᑊ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᓂᑕˣ ᐅᓱᓯᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᓕᑕᑦ ᒪᓕᓂᖅᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᑊ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᓐᓇ-ᒧᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓇᐃᕐᓂᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᓯᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ; [6] ᑭᖁᒪ ᑲᑭᓱᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᐃᑌᑕᒥˣ ᕿᐁᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓱᓯᐁᓐᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ; ᐊᓕᓴᐢ ᐅ ᔪᑕᑭᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᓕ-ᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᒥᓂᓕᓂ; [7] ᑭᖁᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᑭᓴᓕᑕᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖁ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑊ; ᐊᐁᓇᓂᐃ ᒪᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᔪᑊ ᕿᓂᑊ ᖁ ᐃᑭᓂᓕᑊ? [8] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᐊᐃᓐᓱᑊ ᐊᓕ-ᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᓪᓗᓂ ᐊᐅᑲᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᒥᓀᔪᑊ ᐊᐅᑲᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᑕ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᖁ ᓂᐱᑊ; ᐁᔪᑊ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᐊᐃᓐᓱᑊ ᑭᐁᐢᑎᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᓄᑎ-ᓂᖁᐃᓐᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓱ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐅᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᕿᑦᐱᐃᑊ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᓓᑕᑦ. [9] ᑲᑭᓱᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑐᑌᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑌᓐᐁᑎᑌᑊ ᑲᑭᓱᓂ ᐊᑦᖁᐃᓐᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑲᑌᑊ ᕿᓕ ᐱᓕᑊˣ; ᐃᔨᔪᑎᒥᔨᓂᐅᓂ ᐃᑕ ᐯᓴᑊ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑊ ᔨᑦᑲ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓕᓂᖅᓴ᙮

[10] ᐁᔨᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑐᒪᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓂᓗ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑦᑌᐊᓐᑊ ᓕᑲᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒪ ᑲᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᒥᑊ ᑭᑌᐊᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕˣ ᐅᓗᑊ; ᐁᔨᓕᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑭᑭᔨᐃᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑌᓇˣ; ᐁᐊᐃᓐᓕ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓪᓗᑯᓂ᙮ [11] ᑭᖁᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓐᑎᑲᑌᑊ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᓴᒪᑊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑎᑲᑌᑊ, ᐁᐊᐃᓐᓕ ᐅᓗᑊ ᐅᑌᑊᐃᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂᐃᓐᓕᓴᑊ ᒥᑦᓂ ᐊᓱᑦᑕᑌᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᑊ ᒪᒪᓕᖅᓴ᙮ [12] ᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᑦ ᐅᒪᕈᐃᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᒧᒥᐊᓂ ᑦᑦᓂ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦˣ, ᐁᔨᓕ ᑭᓂᐁᓂ ᐱᒪᓂᓂᑊ, ᐁᓕᐁᓐˣ ᖃᑊᓂᐊ ᓂ ᑭᖁᓕᑌᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᓕᓂᑊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓱᑦᑎᑊ ᑭᑌᑭᓂᓕᓂ, ᐃ ᔨᓂᖁᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁ ᐅᖁᑦᑕᑊ ᐃᓐᓂᐅᐃᓐᓂ; [13] ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᓐᑕᖅᓴ ᐃ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐊᓐᑦᑭᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐁᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᓕᓂᓂ ᐃ ᐃᓂᓂ ᐊᑦᑎᐁᓂ; ᐊᐃᓐᓕ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᓂᓯᑕᐃᓐᓇᒥᓕᓂ ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭ-ᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [14] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [15] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [16] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [17] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [18] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [19] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [20] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [21] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [22] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [23] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [24] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [25] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [26] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [27] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [28] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [29] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [30] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [31] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [32] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [33] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [34] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [35] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [36] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [37] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [38] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [39] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᓂᓂ. [40] ᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᑦᑐ ᒪᑦᑕᒪᑦᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᑕᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐃ ᑲᓱᓐᑭᒪᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓗ, ᐁᐊᐢᔪ ᒥᓇ

ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒧᒋᕆᓵᑕˣ; ᒋᕆᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᕆ·ᓵ·ᓂ ᑭᑕ Δ·ᒋᐊᓵᒥᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᕆΔ·ᓂˣ ᑕᑦᑭᓂᐟᑦᓂ Δᓵᑯˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑯᐟ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟΔ·ᓁ ᓂᐟᕿ ᐱᓂᒧˣ.

[16] Δᑖᐱ ᐁ Δᑕᑦᓵᓴᓁ ᓂᑌᑊ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕆᕆᓵᑕᒪᓁ ΔᓵᓂᓂΔ·ᓁ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒪᓁ ᐊᑐᕆΔ·ᓁ ᑲ Δᑐᑲᑌᑐ ᐊᑖᑭˣ; (ᒋᕆᒪ Δᑊᑦᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᑕˣ ᓂᐟᕿΔ·ᓁ ᐅᑖᑭᓂᐟˣ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᑦ ᐊᑊᐳ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑲᑦ); [17] ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑐᕆΔ·ᓁ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᒥᑖˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑐᕆΔ·ᓁ ᑲ Δᑐᑲᑌᑐ ᓂᐟᕿ ᐱᓂᒧˣ; ᒋᕆᒪ ᐱᑭ·ᓵᑯˣ ᐊᑕ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᓇᑐᓇᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑖˣ, ᐁᓵᐁ·ˣ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑖᑦ; ᐁᑊᐁ ᐱᑭ·ᓵᑯᐟ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ ᓇᑐᓇᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑭ

11 ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐁᐧᑲᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒉᑌᑉ ᓯᒉ ᐱᓯᒧᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᑲᑎᑐᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒋᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖏᐃᐧᑭᑭ, ᐊᖏᐣ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒃᐃᐧᓯᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᒥᓐ ᕿᑫᐧᓯᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᑭ, ᐊᖏᐣ ᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᑭ, ᐊᖏᐣ ᒥᔭᐧᓕᒥᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᓂᑫᑭ; ᐃᒃ ᑕᐃᐧᕿᓕᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥᒃᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᒃᕿᓕᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ. 12 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᘁᓄᑕᑦ ᐃᒃᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓯ; ᑮᐱᒃᑯᐧ ᑭᓇᖅᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᐱᖅᐱᐱᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᐱᒃᑯᐧ ᐱᔪᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐧᓯᑭ, ᐁᑯᑯᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐤᐃᐧᑯᓯᓇᓵᐧ ᓇᑲᐧᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓕᐸᓕᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᓯᓯᑯᐧ ᐁᐧᑎᑎᓂᑯᑦᐃᐧᐣ.

13 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᒉᑌᐣ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᓯᒉ ᐱᓯᒧᕽ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᑭᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᐣ; 14 ᑭ ᐃᑕᑲᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓵᓯᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᐁ ᒪᑲᐊᐧᓯᓯᑭᐧᐣ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐱᐟᑭ; ᐁ ᓗᐟᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᐃᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᐃᐧᓂᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐟᐃ ᑭ ᑭᐳᒣᓂᑭᓇᑦ; 15 ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑦᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐧ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᐅᐧ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ; ᐁᑯᑯ ᐁᓕᐁᐧᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᒃᐧ ᑮᐢᑭᓯᑐᐁᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ. 16 ᐁᒃᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐣ, ᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑯᐟ ᐃᐧᒃ ᒪᒃᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᓕᐁᐧᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᐁᐧᓕᑭᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᐯᑦᑭᒪᐧᓂ.

17 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐟ ᐯᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᐯᑦᑭᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑯᐟ ᐅ ᑌᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓄᓯᐁᐧᐟ ᐧᒉᑦ ᐅᑲᕽᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ. 18 ᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑯᐟ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐸᒥᑲᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᐯᓄᐧ ᐅᒪᒋᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᐧ ᒥᑦᑕᐟᐃ ᒥᔨᐧᕿᓄᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᑭᐧᓂ. 10. 1 ᐁ ᓂᐱᑭᐧ ᐅᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐧᐊᑭᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᒪᑦᐃᐧᓂᓇᓂ ᐅᐃᐧᑭᒋᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ; ᐁᑯᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᓯᑦ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᓴᐃᑎᑦᑲᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐳᑌᓕᑭᐃᓯᐃᐧᐣ. 2 ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐟ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᐧ ᐅ ᐳᐧᒥᓂᐳᕽ ᐊᑦᓕᓇᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᕽᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᐧ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᐊᑦᓕᓇᓂ. 3 ᐁᐧᐁ ᒥᓇ, ᐅᑲᕽᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐯᒧᑌᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓵᕽ, ᐅ ᓂᓯᐧᑐᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᓄᑌᓕᓇᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᑲᑭᔮᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᒃᐧ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᓇ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᑎᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᐅᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᓕᑌᓕᑦᑲᑦᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐣ. 4 ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᑦᓕᒥᐊᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᐃᐃᐧᒃ ᐃᑲᑌᐢᑌ; ᑮᐱᒪ ᔪᐢᑯᑎᓯᐧᓂᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᑌᓕᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓇ. 5 ᐃᐢᒉᑲᐧᐣ ᓯᓕᐟᑲᐧᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᑕᒪ ᔪᓯ ᓇᔪᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓇ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᐅᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂ; 6 ᑲᑫᐧᑭᑎᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐯᒧᑌᑭ ᑭᑌᓕᑦᑲᑦᐃᐧᓂᓇᓂ ᐊᑦᓕᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᔪᑌᓕᑦᑲᑦᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐣ. 7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑎᐢᑫᐃᐧᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑌᒧᑕᐱᐧᐣ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᑭᒧᑌᐅᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑕᐱᐧᐣ ᑕᑎᑎᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑎᐢᑫᐃᐧᓄᓇᑦ. 8 ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᑎᓄᐣ ᑲ ᒪᓇᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐳᒧᑦᑕᓯᐧᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᒃᐧᐣ ᕿᑎᐱᐃᓇᓇᑭᑭ ᒣᓄᑲᐧᐣ, ᑭᓄᐱᓄᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐣ ᓇᑲᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᒃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑯ ᑭᓄᐱᓄᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒃᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓕᑯᐟ ᐅᐁᐧᔪᑎᓯᐊ

Δᓕσᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᓂᓕσᓄ ᐅᐩσˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓕσᓕᑭ ᒥᔪᑦᑲᓐᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᐩ ᐅᑲϥᓂᑎᓂᓄ Δᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑦᑎᓂᓕᐅᓐ. [13] ∇ ᓂᐯᓂᓂᓕσᓕᑭ ΔᑌᓐΔᓐᓇ ᐅᐩσˣ ᐅᑦᑎ ∇ᐊᓐᑯ ϥϥᓂᑎᓂᐊᓐ; ᒥᓇ ∇ ᑭᓂᐱᓂᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐱᑭᖏᓐΔᓐ ∇ᐊᓐᑯ ᐱᓂᓇᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᖏᓐΔᓐ. [14] ᐅϥϥᓂᑎᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᓐᐩᑦᓄ ΔᑌᓐΔᓐᓇ; ∇ᓕ∇ᓐˣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᓂᓕσᓄ ᓇᒪΔᓐᓴ ᑭᖏᓕᑦᑦ ᐊσᒪ ϥ Δᑦᑭσᓕᓕᐦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊσᒪ ϥ ᓇᐊᓐᓂᑲᑯᐟ ᐊ∇ᓐσΔ ϥ ᑭ Δᓐᑭᒪᑯᐟ? [15] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐩᖏΔᓐσᐊᓄ ᐅϥϥᓂᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᕿᖏᐊϥᓐ ϥᑭᓕᐅ ∇ Δᑦᓂᑦᐦ, ᒥϥᒪ ᓇᒪΔᓐᓴ ᑭᖏᓕᑦᑦ ϥ Δᓂᐟ Δᐩᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. [16] ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑦᑭᓄ ᑭᓴ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑭᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᓂΔᓐᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᐦ ᒥᒥᓂᓐΔᓐ ∇ ϥᑭᓴᐸᓄᐦ! [17] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᓄᐦ ᑭᓴ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑭᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᑯᓂᓕᓐΔᓐᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᐦ ᒥᒥᓂᓐΔᓐ Δᑦ ∇ ᓇΔᐸᓄᐦ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᖏᐅᓕᓐᓂᐦ ᓇᒪΔᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᓐᐯᑭᐦ! [18] ᑭᑦᑎᒥΔᓐ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᐸᑲᓐ ᐊᑎᑲ ᐊᐧᓕᖏᐩᐅᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑎᒥᑦᑦᐊᓕΔᓐ ᐅᑦᑎ ᓴᐳᐯᓄ ᐊᐧᖏᑲᑲᑲ. [19] Δᓐᐩᐃᑲᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᓓ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᒥᓇᐳ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᓐ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐅᓄ ᒥᓂᐯᐧ Δᑦᐸᑎᓂᓄ. [20] ᓇᒪΔᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥΔᑦᓄ ᑭᑦᑎᑭᒪᒪᓄ; ᓇᒪΔᓐᓴ ᐊᐦᐳ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓕᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥΔᑦᓄ ᐅ∇ᐧᐸᑎᓂᓄ ᑭ ᓂᐯΔᓐᓂᑲᒥᑯˣ; ᒥϥᒪ ᐱᐸᓂᐟ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᐅᐦ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᑌᓐᑲᓂᓂᓕᓐᓂᐦ ᐊᐃᒪᓂᐊᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐅᓄ ᐊᑎᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᒥᑦᑦᐊᓕΔᓐ ᑭᖏᓐᐯᑭᐦ ᐊᑦᑎᓂᐊᓐ

ρ b Δ)ᑕΔᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·σˣ. [10] ΔbUᓀ İb ᒥᔪᑎbUᓄᑕᒧΔᐧ ρUᐧᐧΔˣ, ᒥᓀ ΔbUᑎᑦ LᑭϬb: ρ Δ·ᓴᓯˣ; ᑭϬL ᐅᑎbᑎᓯΔᐧ ᒥᓀ bbᓴ-Δ·ᓯΔᐧ ᐱdᓀᑕ. **12.** [1] ᑭᐅᓯ)ᑕo ᐊᓀ b ρ ᐅᓯΔᑎ ᐁ ᒣb· ᐅᑎbᑎᓯᓴᐧ, L·ᔦᑎ İᓄᐅᓯbᐊ· ᑕdᓯᓂLbP, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎᑭΔ·ᓀ ᐊᑎ ᐯᓯ-ἀbbΔ·, Δᑎᐱ 9 ΔUᓴᐧ, ᓀLΔ·ᓴ σ ᒥᔦ·ᓄUᐧ; [2] L·ᔦᑎ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑯ·ᓴᓇo, ᒥᓀ ᑎᐱᑎbΔ·ᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐊLdᓴᐧ, ᑯ·σᑎᐱᑎᑭᐊᓴᑕ·Δ·, ᒥᓀ bΔ· ᓄbᑎb·ρ ᐁ ρ ρᒥᐊ·ˣ; [3] ᐊσL ᐁ ρᓯbᐧ Δᑎᐱ b bᓀᐁ·ᓄᑕᑭᐧ ᑯᑎbΔbᐧ 9 ᓀᓀᒣᑦᑦᓄᐧ, ᒥᓀ b LᑎbΔ·ᓯᑦᐧ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊᐧ 9 ᑯ·ρᓯᑦ, ᒥᓀ b ᐱσ>ᒧϬᑦᐧ 9 >ᓭᑦᐧ Δ·ᓴ ᐁ Lbᐊ·ᓯᓯᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐊσρ b ᓯᑎᓭᐱᑦᐧ ᑯ·ᓇᓀᒪΔ·σˣ 9 ᐊ·σᑎᐱᑎᑭᓀᒪᑦ, [4] ᒥᓀ ΔᑎbᐧUL 9 ρᓯΔbUP ᐱJUᑎbἀˣ; Δᑎᐱ ᐊᑎ ᖷᐱU·∇·ᑎP ᐱσ>ᒧbᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐊΔ·ᓴᐧ 9 ᓯᓯᑯ ᐁ ρ)ᓄᓯ ᐱᔦᓯᓴ, ᒥᓀ bᑭᓴo ρ)ᒧρΔᐧ ᐅᑯσᓴ 9 ᑕᓯᑎσᐧᐧᑭᐧ; [5] ∇ᐧᐧ∇, ρᑕ ᑯᑎᒪ·ᐧ ᐊσL b Δᑎᓯᓄᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑯᒧbᓀ ᖷᑕ ᐊᓴᐊ· ᒣtἀˣ; ∇dᓯ ᓯᑭᓴσᒥΓἀᑎᐧ ρᑕ ᑯ·ᐱdσΔ·o, ᒥᓀ bᑎ-ᑯᑎᓯᑎ ρᑕ ᑯᓯbᐧ·ᑎo, ᒥᓀ ᒧᑕ∇·ᓄᑕᒧΔᐧ ρᑕ ᓄUᓯᓄo; ᒥϬL ᐊᓄ·ᓯᓄσo ἀᑎᐱᒥρ∇·o, ᒥᓀ ᐅİ)ᐊᐧ ᓯᓯᒧUᐊᐧ ᐱJUᑎbἀˣ; [6] L·ᔦᑎ ᓯσᓴᑯ·ᐱ ᑯᐱdσᓄbUᐧ, ᐊᐧᐧ> ᐅᓴΔ·ᓯσᓴo ᒥσb·bᐧ ᐱdσᓄbUᐧ, ᐊᐧᐧ> ᐊᓯᐊ·ᒥbᐧ ᐱdσᓄbUᐧ ᒧρᒥᐊ·σ∨dˣ, ᐊᐧᐧ> b ᑯ·ᑎbᓯᓄᐧ ᐱdσᓄbUᐧ ᑯ·ᓴ)ᑕΔbσˣ; [7] ∇dᓯ ᐊᓯᑎP ᐊᓯᑎPˣ ᑭᑕ ΔᓯᐧP ρ∇·LbˣᐧbP ρ ᑭ ΔᓯᐧP ᓴᓀᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐁˣ bΔ· ᑭᑕ ἀᑦᐧ ᑭᓴLσ)ᐊ· b ρ ᑐᑭᓄᐧ. [8] ᒥ)ἀσ ᐱdᓀᑕ, Δᑎ·o ᐅbᑫᑭᒥ∇·o; bᑭᓴo ᑫb: ᐱdᓀᑕ.

[9] ∇dᓯ ᒥᓀ, ᑭϬL ∇· Δᓄσᓯᐧ ᐅbᑫᑭᒥ∇·o, ᑫᓴᐱ⁻ ρ ᑭᑭᔓ-ᐊL∇·o ᐊᓄᓯᓄσᐊ· ᑭᑫᓄ)ᓀᒧΔᐧ; ∇ᐧᐧ∇, ρ İᒥ)ᓂᓄᑕᑦ, ᒥᓀ ρ ἀἀ)ἀᑦ, ᒥᓀ ρ ᐅᓴᑦo ᒥᐧᐧᑫ bᑫᑕ∇·Δ·ἀ. [10] ᐅbᑫᑭᒥ∇·o ρ ἀ)ἀᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎbˣ ∇ ἀΔᑎbᒧLbP ΔU·Δ·ἀ, ᒥᓀ ᐊσL b·ᓴᑎ b LᓯἀΔbUᐧ, ᑕV·Δ·σ ΔU·Δ·ἀ ᐅᑎ.

[11] ᐅᓯ ΔU·Δ·σᐊ·ᐊ· b Δᓄσᓯᑦ ᑕᐱᑯᓴᐱΔbbἀ, ᒥᓀ ᑕᐱᑯᓴ ᔪbΔbἀ b·ᓴᑎ ∇ ρᒥᑕΔbUP ΔᓯᐧP ᐊᑦᓄᐊ· ᐅᓯᐧ ΔU·Δ·-σᐊ·ᐊ· b ᑎVᓄᑕᑭᐧ İᐊ·ᒥΔ)Δ·ἀ, Vᓴᐧ ᐅbἀΔ·İᓴᑎᑫ·o b ᑐᑭᓯ. [12] ∇dᓯ ᒥᓀ σdᔦ, Δ· bᑫᑭᒥdΔ·ᓯ; ἀLΔ·ᓴ >σᓭᓄo ∇ ᐅᓯ-ᒧbUP ᒥᐧᐧᑫ LᓯἀΔbἀ; ᒥᓀ ᒥᑕᐧᐧΔ ∇ ᔓᒧᑕᑦ ᐊᓄᑕdΔ∇·o Δ·ᓴᓯˣ.

[13] ∇ᐊ·dL ∇ ΔᓯᐧP ρᓯᐱᑎˣ; bᑭᓴo ρ V·ᐧᒧbUo; dᓯᑫ·ᓄᑕ ᑭᓴ-Lσ), ᒥᓀ ᑎᐱ)ᑕᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ἀ; ᑭϬL ∇ᐊ·ᑫ·ᓄo ᐅL İLᗩ· ∇ Δᑕᑌᓄᐧ ρᑕ)ᑕˣ ᐊᓄᓯᓄσo. [14] ᑭϬL ᑭᓴLσ) ρᑕ Δ)ᑕᑕo bᑭᓴo ᐊ)ᑫΔᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·σˣ, ᐊᓯᑭ bᑭᓴo ᑫb: ᑲ bᑕˣ, ᑭᐱᐧ ∇ ᒪᓴ·ᓯᐧ ᐁᐧᐧ ᑭᐱᐧ ∇ İᓴᑕˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᒃᓗᓐ ᐅ ᓂᒃᓗᒃ.

1. [1]ᓂᒃᓗᓐ ᐅ ᓂᒃᓗᒃ ᐁᐊᑐᓕᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᐊᒪᒃ.

[2]ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᓕᐃᔪᓐ ᐅᔪᓂˣ ᐅᓕᒥ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᐁᐅᔪᓐ ᓀᐊᑐᓵ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᒃ ᓂᐊᑐᓵᓐ.

[3]ᑭ ᑕᒪᓐᓂᐅᓐ ᒥᔭᑦᑕᑌᕆᓕᐊᑐᓵ; ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᓐ ᑯᐱᓐᓂ ᑕᒪᓐᓂᐅᓐ ᐁ ᓵᑭᓂᒃᑐ ᐁᐊᑐᓂ ᐅᓕᒃᓂ ᐁᐊᑐᓂᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᒃᑦ.

[4]ᐅᑯᐱᕐᓂᓐ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑎᐸᐁᑎᓀᓐ; ᑭᓕᐅᑭᒪᓂᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᔪᒃᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓐᑭᓕᒃᒥᓂᔪˣ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑯᓂᓀᓐ ᒥᓄ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᔭᑦᑌᓀᓐ ᑭᔭ ᐅᓕᒥ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᓐᓂᑌᓀᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐅᐁᐅᔪᓐ ᐊᐊᓂᓗ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᔪˣ ᓂᒥᓐ; ᒃᓴᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑭᐅᐱᓐᑭᓕ.

[5]ᓂ ᒃᓐᑭᑌᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒥᓂᓀᓂᓂᓐ ᑭᔭᑦᓂ ᖃᕆᐅᔭᑦᑐ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᐃᒪᑎᓐ, ᑯᐱᓐᓂ ᑭᑯᕆ ᒥᑭᑦᓯ, ᑯᐱᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᓐᓂᒃᓀ ᐃᓕᐊᒪᒃ.

[6]ᐁᒃᐃᓐᔭ ᒃᓂᐊᑦᓯᒥᓐ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓂᓂᓐ, ᐃᓐᔭ ᐱᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑎᓂᓂ. ᓂᒃᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᓐᑯᒃᓀ, ᓂᒥᓂᑭᑎᒃᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᓀᐁᐅᓐᔭᑕᒧᐃᐃᒃᓀ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ᓂᒥᓂᑭᑎᒃᓐ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᓄᑦ ᒃᓀᐁᐅᓐᔭᑌᓐ.

[7]ᐃᓐᒪᒪᐃᓐ ᑭᔭ ᒃ ᐃᑭᐃᓯ ᓂ ᐊᐄᓵ, ᒪᓂᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᓐᓂᓓ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐊᔪᓐᐱᐊᑦ ᐃᐅᐱᐱᒪᑦᑭᒃᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᒃ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓓ ᐊᐄᔭᓐ ᒪᓂᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᔭᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑎᓂᓂᒪᐊᑦᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓓᓐᓂᒃᓀᑦ?

[8]ᑭᓵᓐ ᐅᒃ ᑫᕐᑫᓕᒪᐊᓐᓄ, ᑭᔭ ᒃ ᒪᐊᓐᑭ ᒃᑕᐊᓐᓓᓓᓐ ᐃᕐᑫᓐᓯˣ, ᐊᑎ ᐃᓓ ᓓᐯᓐᑌ ᒃ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓓᕐᒃᓀᐅᓐᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᓯᑦᓐ ᐃᔭᑎᑎᒃ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᒃ: ᐅᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓓ ᐊᐄᔭᓐ ᒪᓂᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐊᒃᓯᑫᓐᑐᓓ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑎᓂᓂᐊᐊᐊᐊᓐᐊᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓓᓐᓂᒃᓀᑦ?

[9]ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᐃᑎᓐ ᒃ ᐃᑭᐃᐅᓐ, ᑯᐱᓐᓂ ᒥᕐᑕᑎᑦ ᐯᔭᐅ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᓐᓂᓀᓐᓂᓀˣ.

[10]ᒃᓄᐊᓐᔭ ᒥᓂᓀᒃᓯᐊ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒃᑌᑭ ᑭᕐᑕᒃᔭ, ᑭᒃᓐᔭᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓓᐱᐱᓐᔭᑦᑐᓐ ᐱᐊᑎᓐᔭᒃᑌᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᐱᐊᒃᑌᑭ ᐅᓴᐊᓐᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᐃᑎᓐᔭᐃᓐᓂ

16 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑲᕈᐊᓱᓗᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐃᕆ, ᐁᑊᐁ, ᑭ ᒥᔪᓴᕆᔨᓐ; ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᓂᐯᐃᓴᓂᓇᓄ ᐊᐢᑭᕈᑲᓴ.
17 ᒪᓱᑭᔪ ᐱᒥᕆᔨᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐋᓵᑲᐃᓄᓂᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᓴᓇᑎᓴ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᐢ.

2. 1 ᓂᔭ ᖃᐅᐢ ᐅᑭᓂᐃ· ᐋᓵᔨᓂ, ᐊᑊᑭᒪᓂ ᐋᓵᔨᓂ ᐋᓵᔭᑎᓇᕽ.
2 ᒋᐱᐢᔨ ᐊᑊᑭᒪᓂ ᐋᓵᔨᓂ ᑲᐃᒥᓇᑲᓱᐢᑲᕽ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐋᐢ
ᒣᑲ· ᐅᒋᓂᓱᒪᐊᐢ.
3 ᒋᐱᐢᔨ ᓱᐃᒥᓇᑎᐢ ᒥᐢᑎᔨᐢᑲᕽ ᖃᑲᕽ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐢ ᒣᑲ· ᐅᔨᓱ-
ᓱᒪᐊᐢ. ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐢ ᓱᒉ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐋᐢᑌᐢᑲᕽ ᒥᐢᑦᑊᐃ ᐁ ᒥᔪᓴᕆᒪᓗ,
ᐁᔨᓱ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓱᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐢᑦᒪᓗᓴ.
4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐃᐢ ᐃᓵᔨᐃᓱᒥᔨᕽ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃᓀᐃᐁᓵᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭ-
ᐁᓵᐅᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑊᐅᔨᐊᓵᐢ.
5 ᓱᐢᑲᑲᐃᓵᐢ ᓱᒥᓂᓵᐢ ᐅᑊᓱ, ᑲᑭᓱᐃᐢ ᓱᐃᓵᒥᓇ ᐅᑊᓱ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐃᓀᐃ-
ᐁᓵᐊᐢᑎᓵᓭᐢ.
6 ᐅ ᓇᒪᑊᑌᐢ ᓱᐢ ᓂᐢᑎᑲᓵᓂᕽ ᐊᔭᓵᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑊᒥᓂᐢᑎ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥ-
ᓂᔨᐊᐢ.
7 ᑭᐢ ᐊᔭᑲᒥᒥᑎᓭᐊᓄ ᑭᔭᐊᓄ ᖁᐅᕀᔨᐊᐢ ᐅᒋᓂᓱᒪᑎᐢ, ᓄᕀᑎᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ
ᓄᕀᑎᔨᕀᐢ ᐱᑲᐃᒪᓵᕽ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐱᒪᔭᔭᐢ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓱᑊᑭᐢᑲᒣᐢ, ᐊᑊᐢ ᑭᒥ
ᐅᐢᒉᐁᐃᒉᓱᐢ ᐋᑭᐅᐢᑲᐃᓐᔨᕽ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᓓᑊᐃᐸᓵᑭ.
8 ᐁ ᐯᒋᔨᓱᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐢ ! ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐸᐸᓵᓄ, ᐁ ᑲᐢᑫᐃᔨᕽ ᐊᐃᓱᕽ, ᐁ
ᐅᒣᑊᐱᐸᓵᐅᐢ ᒪᑲᑎᓵᔨᕽ.
9 ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐢ ᒋᐱᐢᔨ ᓄᕀᑎᕽ ᐊᑊᐢ ᐅᐯᐊᐃᑎᑊᔨᐢ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᓄ
ᐊᐊᐃᓬᕽ ᓂ ᒣᓂᐢᑭᑲᓂᓵᕽ, ᐸᐢᐸᐱᓄ ᐃᓀᓓᒪᐃᓂᓂᕽ, ᓄᔨᓄ ᐃᓀ ᐃᐃᓓ-
ᓓᒪᐃᓂᓂᕽ.
10 ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐢ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑫᓄᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ, ᐊᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐃᐁᓵ, ᑲ
ᑲᕈᐊᐃᔨᔨᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᔨᐯᐃᑌ.
11 ᑭᑫᒪ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᓱᐢᑲᒍᐸᓵᓄ ᐁ ᐱᐢᕽ, ᐳᓂᑭᒥᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᔨᐯᐃᔨᑌᓄ;
12 ᐋᐃᱱᔨᓴ ᓄᑲᐃᓄ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ; ᐅᑎᑊᑭᐸᓵᓄ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑲᒍᑭᐢ ᱱᐊᔨᱱᐢ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᑊᒥᓄ ᐯᑊᒋᔨᓂᓄ ᑭᔨ ᐊᐢᑭᓵᕽ;
13 ᒥᓂᓱᑎᐢ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑲᐢᔨᒥᓇᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᒥᓵᑎᑲᐃᐢ ᐋᐃᱱᔨᓂᐊᐃ, ᐃᐢᑊᑭ-
ᒍᑲᓬ. ᐊᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓀᐃᐁᓵ, ᑲ ᑲᕈᐊᐃᔨᔨᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᔨᐯᐃᑌ.
14 ᑭᔭ ᓄᒥᑊᒥᐢ, ᑭᔨ ᐊᔭᐢ ᒋᐢᑲᐱᐢᑲᕽ, ᐁ ᐋᑲᐃᐃᐊᔭᐢ ᑭᐢᑲᐱᐢᑲᓄ,
ᑭᔭᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐃᐢᒥᑎᐢ, ᑭᔭᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑎᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥᔪᒋᔨᔨᐢ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᒥᔪᓵᔨᔨᐢ.
15 ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐃᓂᓵᐢ ᒪᑊᑫᔨᐊᐃᐢ, ᒪᑊᑫᔨᔭᐢ, ᑲ ᓂᔨᐊᐃᓵᒪᔨᒧᐢ ᔨᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓇ;
ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᔨᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓂᓇᐊᐃᐢ ᐋᐃᓵᔨᓂᐊᐃᓵᓇᐢ.
16 ᑲ ᐃᓀᐊᐢ ᓂ ᐊᔭᐋᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᔭ ᓂ ᐊᔭᐃᐢ; ᐊᔪᒣᓄ ᐅ
ᒪᔭᑎᑎᒪᒪ ᑲᒣᐢ ᐊᑊᑭᒪᓂ ᐋᐃᓵᔨᓂᔭᐢ.
17 ᐃᔨᔨᐢ ᑭᒧ ᐯᒋᔨᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓵᑲᐢ ᔨᐯᐃᔨᔭᐢ, ᖃᐢᑭ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓴᑭᐃᑐ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑲ ᑯᐱᓐᒋ ᓄᓴᑎˣ ᐊᑦᐳ ᖃᐯᐊ·ᑎᑦᓂᓀᑦ ᑕᑦᑯᒋᒪᑎᑐ ᐱᑦᑦᔾ.

3. [1] ∇ ᑎᐱᓐᑲᑦ σ ᓇᑐᓇᐊ·• σ σᐯᐃ·σˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ σᑊ ᐊᑲᒍᐟˣ; σ ᓇᑐᓇᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ σ ᒥᐟᑲᐊ·ᐤ.

[2] σ ᑭ ᐃᑯᑐ, σ ᑲ ᐊ·σᐟᑲᐳ ∇ᑲ·, σ ᑲ <ᑯᒧᑯᐳ ᐅᑌᓭˣ, ᐱᒧᑌᐟᑲᓭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᑌσᔭᐊᑦ, σ ᑲ ᓇᑐᓇᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ σᑊ ᐊᑲᒍᐟˣ; σ ᓇᓭᑐᓭᐊ·ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ σ ᒥᐟᑲᐊ·ᐤ.

[3] ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·ᑎᐱᐟᑫ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ <ᑯᒧᒧᑌᑦ ᐅᑌᓭˣ σ ᑭ ᒥᐟᑲᑲ·ᑦ; ∇ᐊ·ᒍσᑦ σ ᑭ ᐃᑯᐊ·ᑦ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·<ᒪᒪᐊ·ᐤ ᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ σᑊ ᐊᑲᒍᐟˣ?

[4] ᐊᐱᔪᐟ ᐱᒍ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑦᐅᑲᐊ·ᑭᑦ ∇ᐊ·ᒍσᑦ, ᑲ ᒥᐟᑲᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ σᑊ ᐊᑲᒍᐟˣ; σ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓭᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ σ ᐃ· <ᑭᑎᓭᐤ, <ᑯᑎᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐊᑦ σᑲᐃ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᐟᑲᐃσˣ, ᐃ·ᑭˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ σᑦᐃ·ᑭᐃ·.

[5] ᑭᑊ ᐊᑦᑲᑲ·ᒥᒥᑎᓭᐊ·ᐤ ᑭᔭᐊᐤ ᖃᐅᑐᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᑦσᔪᒪᑎᑎ, ᓄᓴᑎᑲ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓴᑎᒋᔨᑦ ᐱᑲ·ᒪᓄˣ ∇ ᐊᐟᐱᒧᑦᐳ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᔪᑭᑲᒣᑦ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᑦᑦ-∇·ᑦᔪᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐃ·ᐤ, ᑯᑎᒪ ᓇᐃᑦᓄᑭ.

[6] ᐊ∇·ᓭᐊ· ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭˣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑊᑦᑦᓄᔪ ᑯᐱᐟᑫˣ ∇ ᐯ ᔪᒪᑦᑦᑌᑦ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᒪᒋᐅᐊᑲ·ᑫᔪ ᒪᔾ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑊᑭᓭᐳᑲᐳ, ᐊᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᐅ ᒥᔦᓭᒋᑊᐃᐃ·ᓇ ᐊᑦᐯ·ᐃ·ᓄᓂᑐ?

[7] ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ∇ᐊ·ᑫ·ᓄᑐ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑊᑦᐅᐊ·ᑲᐳ ᓴᔾᐊᒪᐳ; σᒋᑦᔪᒥᑦᓇᑐ ∇ ᔪᑲ-ᔭᐃ·ᔪᓄᔪ ᓇᐯᐊ· ᐊ·ᐟᑲᑦᑲᒥᓄᐊ·, ᑲ ᔪᑲᔭᐃ·ᔪᑦᑦ ᐊᓄᔪᓄσᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᐟᐳᐟ-ᐃᔾᐃˣ.

[8] ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᓇᑲᑦᑦᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᑦᐯ·ᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᔪᐊ·ᑦ ᓄᑎσᔪᐃ·σˣ; ᑲᑭᔭᑐ ᐊᓄᔪᓄσᑐ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑦᐯ·ᑯᒪᐳ ∇ ᐊᑯᑌᓄᑦ ᐅᑊᐱᐟᔭᑐ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᒋᔪᔪᐃ·ᐳ ∇ ᑎᐱᐟᑫᑦ.

[9] ᑭᑊᑦᐅᑭᒪᑐ ᓴᔾᐊᒪᐳ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᔪᓵᑫᑯᑑ ᔾ∇ᐱᓇᐳ ᒥᐟᑎᑦ ᐅᑊᑦ.

[10] ᑯ·ᐱᐟᑭᔪσᓄᔭᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᒪᑭᑲσᑲᑫᑫ, ∇ᓭˣ ᐅᓴᐃ·ᔪσᓄᔭᐊ·, ᐊᐱᐃ·ᐳ ᑭᐯᒋᐊᒥᑫ·ᑭᑦ, ᐃ·ᔭᐃ·ᑲᐳ ᓴᑭᐃᐃ·ᑑᑦ ∇ ᐊᓭᐟᑫˣ, ᖃᐅᑐᔨᐊᑦ ᐅᒋσ-ᔪᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᑊᑦ.

[11] ᔪᐯ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᔭᑯᐤ ᓴᔭᐳ ᐅᒋσᓴᒪ, ᑲᓭᑯ·ᐸᒥˣ ᑊᑊᑦᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᓴᔾᐊᒪᐳ, ᑊᑊᑦᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐟᑎᑎᐳ ∇ ᑫᑭᔭᐤˣ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᔭᐳ ᑲ ᑭ >ᐟᐢᑎᑎᓇᐃᔪᐟ ᐊσᒪ ∇ᑫᔪᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐊσᒪ ∇ ᑫᔪᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᔭᐊ·ᐢˣ ᐅᑌᑊᐃˣ.

4. [1] ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᑲᐸᐊ·ᔪᔪᐟ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐳ; ᒪᑎᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐸᐊ·ᔪᔪᐟ; ᑭᐟᑭᔪᑲ· ᖃᐱᐟᑫᑦ ᐅᒥᑊᒥᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᑫ·ᑊᑦᐅσˣ; ᑭᐟᐸᑲᔭ ᖃᐱᐟᑫᑦ ∇ ᒥᔪᔭᓄᑎᑦ ᐊ·<ᑎᑲᑲ·ᑦ, ᑲ <ᐱᒥᔪᔪᑭᑲᑦ ᐅᑊᑊᐃˣ.

[2] ᑭᐱᐸ ᖃᐱᐟᑫᑦ ᓄᓴᒪᔭᓄᑲᑲ·ᑦ ᐊᓄᑊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ <ᐟᑫᐅᐁ·ᔪᑊᐟᑦ, ᑲ ᐯ ᔪᐟᐱᐟᑦ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᑦᐟᖃᐊᐊ·ᔭᑊᑦ; ᑲᑭᔭᑐ σᔪᑌᔪᓵ ∇ ᐊᑲᐊ·ᑦ, ∇ᑫᔪ ∇ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐊᔪᑦ ∇ ᐃᑊᐊᔪᑦ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

3 ᑭᐢᐣ ᐸᐱᐢᓀ ᒥᐣᑲᐧᐱᕐᐃᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑭᕐᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓯᐸᑲᐣ; ᑭᐢᑲᑎᐣ ᐸᐱᐢᓀ ᕮᐣᑭ ᓄᑎᒥᒧᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓀᕐᐣᐅᓂᕽ.

4 ᑭᑲᐧᓄᐣ ᐸᐱᐢᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᐱᐱᐧᑲᒥᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓯᐧᐱᑲᒥᓀᐊᐧᕽ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓀᑌᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᒥᑕᑕᒥᑕᓇᐣ ᕮᕮᐊᑲᐧᓇ, ᑲᑭᓄᐣ ᐅ ᕮᕮᐊᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓄᐃᐧᓯᒥᐣ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

5 ᑭ ᑐᐣᑐᓯᒪᐣ ᐸᐱᐢᓀ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑎᐊᓯᓴᐣ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑌᓯᓯᒪ ᓄᓴᑎᕽ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᓯᓂᐟ ᐊᓀᑭᒋᓂ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᐃᓂᕽ.

6 ᐃᓂᓀᕽ ᐁ ᐯᐸᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓇᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᓯᐯᐧᕽᓂᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐸᐣ ᒪᔾ ᐊᐧᐢᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᒪᓯᑲᓂ ᐊᐧᐢᕽ.

7 ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭ ᑲᐸᐊᐧᓯᓯᐣ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᐸᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓇᓀᐸᐧ ᐃᐸ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓇᓯᓯᓯᓀᐣ.

8 ᕀᐁᐱᓇᓂᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᓄᕮᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᕀᐁᐱᓇᓂᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ; ᐃᐸᐱ ᐣᓯᐸᒪᒥᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᒪᓇ, ᑕᓯᐸᒪᒥᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓯᓇᕀ ᒥᓇ "ᐊᕀᒪᐣ, ᒥᐢᑲᓯᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐢᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ. ᒥᓯᐱᓯᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐢᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ.

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐣ ᓂᑌᐣ, ᓂᑕᐁᐧᐧᒪᓀᐧ, ᓄᕮᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐣ ᓂᑌᐣ ᐯᐢᑲᐢ ᑭᕮᓯᐢ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐯᐢᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐸᐱᐢᓀᑲᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᐢᕽ ᑭᑲᐧᐢᕽ ᐅᐣᑭ.

10 ᐸᓂᓂᐧᕽ ᑲᒥᐊᐧᓯᓯᐣ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᑕᐁᐧᐧᒪᓀᐧ, ᓄᕮᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ! ᐸᓂᓂᐧᕽ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᕽ ᓯᒥᓇᐣ! ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐢᕽ ᑭ ᐸᐱᐢᓀᑲᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᐢᕽ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᕽ ᑲᐊᐧᐢᕽ ᑲᑭᐢᑐᑭᑲᐢ ᑲᐊᐧᓄᑭᑭᓴ.

11 ᑭᐢᐣ, ᓄᕮᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐸᐢᑲᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐸᐱᐢᓀ ᐊᒧᐅᓯᒥᒪᐣ; ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐢᑲᐧᐢᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐣᐣᐸᐣ ᓯᐢᐸ ᑭᑌᓴᓂᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐣᑭᒪᓇᐧᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᒪᓇ ᐸᐱᐢᓀ ᐁᐅᐱᐣ.

12 ᑭᐢᑎᒪᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᑭᐢᐸᐃᒪᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᓂᑕᐁᐧᐧᒪᓀᐧ, ᓄᕮᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒧᐣᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐯᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐃᒪᒥᐣ, ᐅᐣᑕᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐳᐢᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐢᕽ.

13 ᑭ ᐸᐸᕮᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐸᐯᕮᑯᒥᓂᐢᑎᒪᐣ, ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐅᐧᓯᓯ ᒥᓂᓴ; "ᐁᓇ ᐊᓯᓯ ᕮᐸᐟᓇᐟ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᑭᓇ.

14 ᕮᐸᐟᓇᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐣᐸᐧᕀᐊᐧ, ᑲᕀᐊᒪᕮ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐊᐧᓴᑫᕽ, ᐊᓯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᑭᑭᓴ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓯᐢᑲᐧᐢᕽ ᒥᐢᑎᒪᐧᐣ; ᒪᔾ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕀᐅᐊᐧ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓄᐣ ᑭᐣᑭ ᓯᐊᐧᑭᑭᑭᓴ.

15 ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᐸᓀᑭ ᓂᐣᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᑭᑭᓇ, ᐅᐣᐸᐃᐸᕮ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒥᒥᓯᐃᐧᑭᑭ ᓯᐊᐧᑭᑭᑭᓴ.

16 ᔑᕮᔑᐢᑲ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᕮᐸᓀ, ᑭᓴ ᓄᐊᐧᓂᕮ; ᐳᐸᐸᐣ ᓂ ᑭᕮᑎᐢᑲ, ᓯᐊᐧᑭᑭᑭᓴ ᐁᔑᐸ ᑭᐸ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᑭᑭ. ᑭᓄᐸ ᑲ ᓄᑭᐣ ᑭᐸ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑌᐣ ᐅ ᑭᕮᑎᐢᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸ ᒥᐅᐧᓯᓯᐢᑲᐧᐢᕽ ᐅ ᒥᐅᐧᓯᓯᐢᑲᐧᐢᕽ.

5. 1 ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑭ ᓂ ᑭᕮᑎᐢᑲᓂᕽ, ᓂᑕᐁᐧᐧᒪᓀᐧ, ᓄᕮᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓄᑭᐢᑲᐣ ᒪᔾ ᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᓂ ᓯᐊᐧᑭᑭᑭᓴᒪᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒧᐅᓯᒥᒪᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐊᒧᓯᓯᐢᑲᐧᐢᕽ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᓂ ᓯᒥᓇᐣᐢ ᑭᑭ ᓂ ᐣᐣᐸᐣᐢ. ᒥᐢᑎᓯ, ᑭᓴᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓂᐣᑌᒥᑎᐣ; ᒥᓂᑫᐧ, ᐁᐟᐁ, ᒥᐢᑕᐟᐃ ᒥᓂᑫᐧ, ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᐧᐣ.

2 ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐟᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐟᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᔑᓄᔑᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐊᐧᐟ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐯᕈᐊᑦ ᑲ ᕿᕿᐊᑦᐃᕐᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓱᑌᓐᒪᐃᑦ ᓂᕈᐁᑦᓪᒥᓄ, ᓂ ᐃᓕᐊᑲᒃᐣ, ᓄᒥᐳᒥᑦ, ᓄᐯᐳᑲᑎᓂᑦ; ᕿᕐᒧᒪ ᓂᐢᑎᑲᑦᓂˣ ᓂ ᐃᓐᕿᐣ ᐁ ᓂᐢᑲᐣ, ᓂᕈᕈᑲᓄ ᐁ ᕿᕿᕈᑲᐊᑦᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ.

3 ᓂ ᕈ ᕐᕈᐃᒃᐣ; ᕿᓂᓗ ᕐ ᐃᓗ ᓄᓗᢢᑲᒪᐣ? ᓂ ᕈ ᕈᓗᐯᕈᓄᐣ ᓂᓗᕈ; ᕿᓂᓗ ᕐ ᐃᓗ ᐃᑦᓓᐱᕿᐣ?

4 ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᕈ ᐱᐦᑐᑫᓄᕈᓪᕿ ᐅᑎᐢᑎ ᐁ ᐯᑲᑦᒪᑦ ᐃᐢᑲᑦᑌᓪ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᕈ ᕈᑎᒪᕈᓪᐊᑦᐧᑲ.

5 ᓂ ᕈ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᐣ ᕈᑕ ᓱᑌᓐᒪᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂᐦᐢᑎᓄ ᕈ ᕿᕿᕈᑲᐊᑦᓐᓗ ᒪᔾ, ᓂᐦᐢᑎᓄ ᐁ ᒧᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᒪᔾ, ᒥᒥᒥᓂᑲᑲᓂˣ ᕿᐢᕈᑌᓂᑲᑲᓂˣ.

6 ᓂ ᕈ ᓱᑌᓐᒪᐊᑦᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᐦᑦ ᕈ ᐃᑲᑌᑌᐧ, ᒥᓐ ᓐᒪᑌᐧ. ᓂᓗ ᐊᑎᓂˣ ᓂ ᕈ ᓄᑌᕿᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐱᕈᑫᐧᑦ; ᓂ ᕈ ᓐᓇᑐᓐᐊᑦᐧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓐᒪᐃᑦᓗᐃᑦ ᓂ ᕈ ᒥᐢᑲᑦᐧᑲ; ᓂ ᕈ ᑌᕿᑦᕿᐧᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓐᒪᐃᑦᓗᐃᑦ ᓂ ᕈ ᓐᕐᐊᑦᓬᐃᑦ.

7 ᐅᑲᓐᐃᐱᕐᐊᑦ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒧᑌᓪ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᓂ ᕈ ᒥᐢᑲᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᕈ ᕿᑲᒪᐅᑲᑦ, ᓂ ᕈ ᒥᐃᑦᑲᓂᑲᑎᑲᑦ; ᑲ ᑲᓐᐁᑦᓄᑕᓪ ᖃᓂᕐᕈᐊᐃᓄᐣ ᓂ ᕈ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᑲᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑲᑦᓂᐃᑦ.

8 ᕈᓪ ᐊᖏᑲᑦᒥᒥᐱᓇᑦᓂ ᖃᐅᐅᓴᐊᓪ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ, ᕈᐢᐱᐣ ᒥᐢᑲᑦᓴᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᕈᑕ ᐃᑦᕈᒪᑦᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐃᐁᑦᐧᐱᓂᓄᐣ.

9 ᕿᓂᓗ ᐊᓄᑦᐣ ᐁᑌᓄᑎᓇᓗᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓪ ᐃᓄᓇˣ ᓇᑎ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐃᙳ, ᕈᓴ ᐊᓄᑦᐣ ᑲ ᑲᕈᐊᑦᓗᓇᓴᐣ ᐃᐢᓇᑦᓭˣ? ᕿᓂᓗ ᐊᓄᑦᐣ ᐁᑌᓄᑎᓇᓗᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓪ ᐊᐊᑦᓗᒣ ᐃᓄᓇˣ ᓇᑎ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐃᙳ, ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐊᖏᑲᑦᒥᒥᓴˣ?

10 ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐱᐢᕈᓗᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑲᕈᐊᑦᓗᓗᓂ, ᐁ ᐊᓄᑦᐣᕈᑲᐊᑦᐧ ᒥᑕᑕᑦᓂ ᕈᐢᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᓐᓂᓂ.

11 ᐅᐢᑎᑲᑦ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᒪᐊᐦ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓗᐧ ᐅᐃᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᓂ, ᐃᐢᑕᑲᓴ ᑎᑎᐸᐁᑦᓂ ᐃᓄᓇᑦᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑲᐢᕈᑌᐊᑦᓄᐊᑦᓂ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᑲᐢᐱᕈᓂ.

12 ᐅᐢᕈᓗᑲᑦ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᐅᒥᐢᒥᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᕈ ᓗᐱᓗᓗᓓ; ᐁ ᕈᒥᐢᑎᓂᑲᑌᕈ ᑦᐢᐃᓴᐳ ᐅᐢᕈ ᒥᓐ ᑲᑦᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑕᑌᕈ.

13 ᐊᑦᓄᐊᑦᓴ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᐁ ᐅᓴᐢᑌᕈ ᓗᐊᑦᐢᕈᕈᓴ, ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᕈᒪᒃᕈ ᐊᑦᐱᐱᓇᓂᓴ; ᐅᑦᐢ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᐊᐢᕈᐃᓂᐊᑦᐱᐱᓇᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᕿᕿᕈᑲᐊᑦᓓ ᐁ ᒧᐃᑲᒥᑦ ᒪᔾ.

14 ᐅᒥᐢᒥᓴ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᐅᐃᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᐢᒪᓂᑦ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᑦᓗᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑲᕐᒪᒧᒪᑦ; ᐃᑦᓂᓴ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᐊᑦᐱᐱᓇᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓄᕈᒪᑦ.

15 ᐅᓀᑕ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᐊᑦᕿᓗᓂ ᒥᒪᕈᑲᓪ, ᐁ ᕿᕿᐁᑦᓂᕈ ᑲ ᒥᓐᓗᓗᓂ ᐅᐃᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂᓂ; ᐃᕿᕿᒥᓪᑌᓗᓗᓂ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᕐᐃᐁᓐᐃᐧᐊᓂ, ᐊᓄᑦᐣᕈᑲᑌᓗᓗᓂ ᕿᐱᐢᓇᐦ ᒪᓗᓂᓀᓂᑦᓂ.

16 ᐅᑦᐣ ᒥᐢᑎᐃ ᐃᑦᑲᓗᓂᓄᓂᓂ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐊᓄᑦᐣ ᐃᕈᐃᐃᑦᓗᓂᓂ. ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑦᐊᑦ ᓂᑐᑦ, ᕈᓴᐣᓂ ᖃᐅᐃᐁᑦᓓ ᐅᕿᓂᓴ.

6. 1 ᕿᓂᑌ ᐁᑐᑌᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᕈᓴ ᐊᓄᑦᐣ ᑲ ᑲᕈᐊᑦᓗᓗᓂ ᐃᐢᑕᑲᓴ? ᕿᓂᑌ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᕿᐢᕈᑌᓗᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᕈᑕ ᕈ ᐃᑦᒪᐃᕿˣ ᐁ ᓇᑐᓐᐊᑦᐧᑲ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

2 ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓂ ᐅ ᕿᑎᑲᓂˣ ᕿ ᐃᔨᑌᓄ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓂᕈᐃ·ᑭᑭ ᓯᐊ·ᖏᑭᓵ, ᕿᑕ ᒥᒥᓯ ᕿᑎᑲᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑕ ᒧᐃᓕᓄˣ ᑯ·ᐱᔪᓂᓵ.
3 ᓂᓵ ᓂ ᐊᓴᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓴᑯᑲ·ᓄ; ᐊᐃᒣᓄ ᐅ ᐄᓵᑎᓀᒪ ᒣᑲ· ᑯ·ᐱᔪᓂᓵᑲˣ.
4 ᕿ ᑲᕈᐊ·ᓯᓯᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐃᕐ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᕕᓵ, ᕿ ᒥᓬᓭᓀᓯᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᖃᐃᑐᐊᕐᑦ, ᕿ ᓀᕈᑎᓀᓯᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐅᓇᔪᕐᐊᓀᐢ ᕿᕿᐅ·ᐅᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐅ·ᓴᖏᕈᑭᑭᓵ.
5 ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓵ ᑲᓇᑯ·ᕈᒥᐢ ᒥᐊᒪ ᕿᕿᓯᑲ· ᓂ ᐃᓀᓯᐃᓀᐢ. ᕿᕈᑲᓵ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐁ ᒥᓵᓴᕈᒪᓂ ᑯ·ᐊᑎᑲ·ᓂ, ᑲ ᕿᐱᒥᓯᕿ ᐃᓂᐅᔪᒪᑎᓬˣ ᕿᕀᐃᓴᑎᓂˣ.
6 ᕿᐱᕈ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᓄᔨᒪᓴᑎᑲ·ᐢ ᑲ ᐅ ᓀᐢᐱᕈ ᐁ ᕿ ᕿᕈᕆᕈᐊ·ᓂᐢᕈᑭᑭ; ᑲᕿᓴ· ᓂᓯᑌᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᑭᑭ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐱᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓂᐊᑲ·ᓯᓯ ᐁ ᐃᕈᓯᑭ.
7 ᕿᓴᑎᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐸᐢᕿ ᓄᑎᒥᒥᐢ ᕿᐢ ᐊᓀᑫ·ᐢᐅᓂˣ.
8 ᓂᓀᑦ·ᓯᒥᕈᓇᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᕿᐢᕿᐅᕿᒧᓇ·ᐊ·ᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᓵᓄᒥᕈᓇᐁ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᐢ-ᑫ·ᐊᑦ·ᓵᐢ, ᐁᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᕿᓂᕿᑫ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᐁᑲ ᕿᐅ ᐊᐅᒥᐢᐢᕿ.
9 ᓄᒥᐢᐢᒥᑦ, ᓄᐁᐢᐢᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᓴᓀ ᐱᓀ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᓇᕐᑦᕈᓵ ᑲ ᕿ ᓂᓀᑦ·ᐃᓵ-ᕿᐃᓀ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ; ᐃ·ᓴ ᕿ ᓇᐊ·ᓯᓂᐢ ᑲ ᕿ ᓂᓀᑦ·ᕿᐃᓀ. ᐅᓀᓂᓯᒪᐊ·ᐢ ᕿ ᐃ·ᕐᑐᐊ·ᐢ, ᓴᐅ·ᓄᓀᓀᓯᓵ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐊ·ᐢ; ᑲᕿᓴ· ᕿᐢᕿᐅᕿᒧᓇ·ᐊ·ᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐃ·ᑫ·ᐊ·ᓵᓇᐢ ᕿ ᒪᒥᐢᕿᑎᐊ·ᐢ.
10 ᐊᐅ·ᓵᓇ ᑲ ᕐᕈᐱᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐁ ᑫᕿᓴᕐᓴ, ᐁ ᑲᕈᐊ·ᓯᓯᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃ·ᐱᓯᕐ, ᐁ ᕿᐢᑲᓵᓀᓯᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐱᓯᕐ, ᐁ ᓀᕐᓀᑌᓄᓀᓯᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐅᓇᔪᕐᐊᓀᐢ ᕿᕿᐅ·ᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐃᕈᓯᑭ?
11 ᓂ ᕿ ᐃᔨᓀ ᕐᑲᓂ ᓂᕈᐃ·ᕿᒥᑲᓂˣ, ᕿᑕ ᐃ·ᕐᕈᒪᓭ ᐅᐢᕿ ᓂᕈᐃ·ᕿᒥᑲᓇ ᐃ·ᓴᑎᓇᓵˣ, ᒪᓂᑎ ᕿᐢᐱ ᐅᓯᕐᐢᑲ· ᓂᓬᑲ·ᓇᐃᑫ· ᓯᒥᓇᑎᓀᓯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᕐᐯᐢᓯᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᐅᔪᒪᑎᓬˣ.
12 ᒪ·ᓴᐢ ᐊᓀ·ᓵᒪᒪᓭ ᓂ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓵᒧᓀ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᕆᕈᓇᐢᑲ· ᐊᒥᓇᑎᐢ.
13 ᐯ ᑫᐅ·, ᐯ ᕿᐅ·, ᕿᓴ ᓯᔪᐊᒪ''; ᐯ ᕿᐅ·, ᐯ ᕿᐅ·, ᕿᑕ ᓯᒥᐊᒪ'', ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐅ ᓂᒥᐃᑐᐃᐢ ᒣᑎᐊᓵᐢᑦ?

7. 1 ᕆᐯ· ᑲᕈᐊ·ᓯᓯᓇ· ᕿᓯᑕ ᒪᐢᕿᓯᓂˣ, ᕿᓴ ᕿᑎᐢᕿᐅᕿᒪᓂ ᐅᕆᓂᓴ ! ᕿ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐃ·ᑲᓇᓇ ᕿᕐᒥˣ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᓯᓂᐢᑲᐊᐃ·ᐱᐢᑲ·, ᐅ ᐊᐢᕿᑫᐃᐢ ᑲ ᓂᑎᒪᐅᕆᓯᐢᕿᐅ ᐅᐢᕿᐢᑫᓵ. 2 ᕿᕐᕈᐊ·ᕈᓴᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓴᐢ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᐢ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐃ·ᑲᒻ ᑲ ᕿ·ᕈᒪᓂ ᐁ ᒥᐢᐱᐢᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐢᕿᑫᐃᐢ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓂᐢᑲ·

5 ᕿᑎᑲᓕᐣ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᑲᓇᕕᐢ, ᒥᓐ ᕿᑕᑲᓄ ᕿᑎᑲᓕᓂᕽ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᑭᐯᕆᔪ-ᒥᖏᓐᕿᐣ; ᕿᖏᑭᐅᕈᒪᓂ ᒥᑭᒪᐱᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐃᕆᐁᓕᐊᒍᓄᑉ.

6 ᐸᐯᓕ ᕿ ᑲᕆᐊᓕᓕᐣ ᒥᓐ ᕿ ᒥᔪᓕᑕᔪᓕᐣ, ᑲ ᓇᕿᐃᑭ, ᒥᔪᓕᑕᔪᓕ-ᓕᐃᓂᕽ!

7 ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓕᓄᐣ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐸᒪᖏᑎᐣ, ᒥᓐ ᕿ ᑐᖏᓕᒪᖏ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒧᑎᐣ ᓕᒥᓂᔪᖏ.

8 ᓂ ᕿ ᐃᐸᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᑕᐃᓐ ᐸᒪᑎᓂᕽ, ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᕿᓄᐣ ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂᓐ; ᕿ ᑐᖏᓕᒪᖏ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓕ ᐊᔭᐊᓖ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒧᑎᐣ ᓕᒥᓂᔪᖏ, ᒥᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ ᐃᓕᕿᑲᓂᕽ ᕿ ᐸᕿᐸᒪᓕᐢᓂᕽ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᓕᐃᓐᒥᓐ; ᕿ ᐃᓕᓕ ᐃᓕᕿᑲᓂᕽ ᕿ ᐸᕿᐸᒪᓕᐢᓂᕽ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᓕᐃᓐᒥᓐ.

9 ᒥᓐ ᕿᖏᐣ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐊᑭᑎᔭᓖᓕ ᓕᒥᓐᔪᓐ, ᑲ ᒥᓕᐸᒪᓂᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᐊ, ᐁ ᐸᕿᐠᓕᓕᐊᐊᓂᕽ ᐅᐃᓂᐊᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐠᓂ.

10 ᓂᓕ ᐊᔭᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᐊ, ᒥᓐ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑲᐃ.

11 ᐃᑎᑎᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐ, ᕿᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᐅᑌᐠ; ᓐᐸᐃᓐ ᑲᐯᓕᐠ ᕿᐸᐊᓐᓂᓕᓕᕽ.

12 ᐃᓓᐸᐢ ᓀᕿᔪᐸ ᐃᐅᑌᐠ ᓕᒥᓂᕿᑎᑲᓂᕽ; ᓐᐸᐊᓐᐯᓂᓀᐠ ᕿᐱᐠ ᓕᒥᓐᔪᑎᐣ ᐅᓕᒥᐢᔪᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᐱᔪᓂᔭ ᐸᐢᕿᑌᐸᔭᐊᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᐸᐯᐢᔪᒥᓐ ᐃᓐᔭ-ᐱᔪᓂᐊᓀᓂ; ᐁᔪᐸ ᕿ ᑲ ᓐᑲᑎᑎᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓕᕿᑲᓂᐠ.

13 ᒪᓕᐣᐁᑲᑲ ᕿ ᐃᓐᑲᒪᑲᓐᓂ, ᒥᓐ ᕿᓕ ᐃᐢᑲᓐᑌᒥᓐᔪᐢ ᐊᔭᐊᓂ ᑲᕿᓕᓂ ᓐᓐᔪᐢ ᐁ ᒥᔭᓐᓕᕿ ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑲᓕᐊᐊᓂᕿ, ᑲ ᐁ ᑲᔭᓇᓕᐊᐊᓂᕿ, ᑲ ᕿ ᑲᔭᓇᓕᐊᐊᓂᕿ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᕿᑲᓂᐠ.

8. 1 ᐱᕆᓐ ᕿᔭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᔭᔭᐠ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᓂᕆᐁᓐᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᕿ ᓄᓂᔪᓕ ᓂᑲᐃᓐᔭ! ᕿᐱᐠ ᐊᓐᔭᐃᓐᑎᒥᐢ ᒥᐢᑲᓕᐠ ᕿ ᑲᑊ ᐅᐣᒥᑎᐠ; ᐁᑊᐁ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᐃᓐᔭᐠ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᔪᕆᐅᓂᐠ.

2 ᕿ ᑲᑊ ᕿᕿᓄᕆᐃᑎᐠ, ᒥᓐ ᕿ ᑲᑊ ᐃᐠᕆᐃᑎᐠ ᓂᑲᐃᓐ ᐅ ᔪᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ, ᐁᐊᓐᔪ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᕿᕿᓄᐊᒪᓕᐠ; ᕿ ᑲᑊ ᒥᓐᐃᑎᐠ ᐁ ᓕᐃᓐᓂᑲᑌᐠ ᓕᒥᓂᔪᐸ, ᐸᐯᐢᔪᒥᓂ ᒥᓂᔭᐸ.

3 ᐅᓇᒪᑎᐠ ᓕᕽ ᓂᐢᑎᑲᓂᐢ ᕿᑊᑊ ᐊᔭᓂᓄ, ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑲᑊ ᒥᒥᓂᔪᐊᔪᐠ.

4 ᕿᓕ ᐊᔭᑲᑎᒥᒥᓇᐊᔪᓄ ᕿᔭᐊᓄ ᖃᐅᔭᓕᐊᔪᐢ ᐅᐸᓂᓕᐊᓐᔭ, ᐁᑲ ᕿᑕ ᓕᑎᕿᑲᒣᐠ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᕿᑕ ᐅᐢᕽᐁᓐᔪᔭᓐ ᓀᑎᒪᓓ ᓇᐃᐸᓓᕿ.

5 ᐊᐁᓐᓇᐊᓐ ᐱᑲᓐᒥᒥᐢᓇᐊᓄ ᕿᔭᐊᓄ ᖃᐅᔭᓕᐊᔪᐢ ᐅᐸᓂᓕᐊᓐᔭ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᔪᓕ ᑲ ᕿᑎᓂᐢ? ᓕᕽ ᓕᐃᓐᒥᒥᓇᐊᔪᐢ ᕿ ᕿ ᔪᐢᔪᓂᐠ; ᐁᔪᓕ ᕿᑲᐃᓐ ᑲ ᕿ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᕿᐃᓐᐢ, ᐁᔪᓕ ᑲ ᕿᐃᓐᔭᐠᓂᐢ.

6 ᕿᑲᒪᑎᐃᓐ ᕿᑌᑊᐃᐢ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐊᔪᐊᑭᐃᓕᑲᐠ, ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᐊᔪᐢᕿᕿᐊᓕᑲᐠ ᕿᐢᐱᓐᔪᐠ; ᓕᑫᒪ ᓇᕿᐃᐁᓐᐃᓐ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓕᑲᐠ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᓂᐱᐃᓐᐠ; ᑲᑊᑫᓐᐸᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᑲ ᒪᓀᓕᑎᐃᐁᓐᓄᓐ ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᑲᑊᐃᓐᐠ; ᐁ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᑌᐸᔭᓐ ᐃᓐᔪᑌᓂ ᐃᓐᐃᓐᑌᐸᔭᓂ, ᐸᐱᓐᔪᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓐᓕᑫᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᔪᑌᓂ.

7 ᒥᑊᓐ ᓂᐱᓐᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᑲ ᕿ ᐃᓕᐁᓐᒪᒧᒪᑲᓂ ᓇᕿᐃᐁᓐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᑲᐃ ᐅᓕᐢᕿᐁᐃᓐ ᕿ ᓂᐢᐸᐠᓕᐊᐊᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂᐠ ᕿᐱᐠ ᕿᐱᐠ ᐅᐢᕽᐁᓐᔪᔭᓐ ᑲᑊᐃᓐᐠ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᓱᓯ᐀ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᑐᓰˣ ᑐᑭ᐀ ᐃᓯᑭᐃᐁᐃᓱ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᐧᑦ ᐱᐁᐧᓕᒧᐧ.

[8] ᓂ᐀ ᐊᐣᐊᐧᓴᓱ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓯᓯ᐀ ᓂᐊᐁᐧᐃᒪᓴᓱ. ᐁᑯᓯ᐀ ᓴᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᐅᑦᑦᓯᒥᐧ; ᑫᑲ᐀ ᑫ ᑐᐊᒪᐊᐧᐣᐣˣ ᓂᐊᐁᐧᐃᒪᓴᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲ᐀ ᓴᐊᐁᐧᓓᒥᑦᑭ ?

[9] ᑭᐣᐱᓱ ᑐᓂᐣᑭᑲᓂᐃᐧᑫ᐀, ᑕᑯᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᐧᑲᓴ᐀ ᓯᓂᐣᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ; ᑭᐣᐱᓱ᐀ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐣᑲᐧᑌᒥᐃᐧᑫ᐀, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑫᒧᑭᓴᓱ ᐃᓯᑭᐅᑦᑲᒃ᐀.

[10] ᓂᐣ ᓂ ᑐᓂᐣᑭᐃᓱ ᒥᓴ ᓴᐣᑭᑲᓴ ᑕᐱᐣᑯ ᐁ ᐊᓵᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᐃᐧˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ᐀ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑲᓴᐃᐧᐸᒥᐧ.

[11] ᐃᓬᐊᒪᓱ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓄᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐣᑲᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐯᐊᓬᐧᐁᒪᓱ; ᑭ ᐊᐃᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐣᑲᑲᐧ ᐅᑲᓴᐁᐧᓕᑭᐊᐧ; ᐧᑲ ᑕᓯᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂᓴᐃᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐯᐊᓯᐊᐧᐣᐣ ᐯᐊᑦᑭᑕᑕᐣᒥᑕᓄᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᑭᓯᓂᐣᐊᐧ.

[12] ᓂ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐣᑲᑲᐧ; ᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐃᐣᓱ, ᓂ ᐊᐧᐣᑕᑌᓱ; ᑭᓴ ᐃᓬᐊᒪᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐊᐧᐃᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐣᐱᒥᑕᑕᐣᒥᑕᓄᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ᐀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᐃᒥ ᒥᓂᓯ ᓂᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᑕᑕᐣᒥᑕᓄᐧ.

[13] ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐣᑕᐃᐧᓂᓴᓱ ᑭᐣᑎᑲᓂˣ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᑲᓂᐣᒥᐧ ᓇᐣᐣᑕᒪᐧ ᑭᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓱ; ᓂᐣᑦ ᐯᐣᑕᒧᐃᐧ.

[14] ᑲᑫᐧᐃᓴᐣᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑭᐃᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᐣᐃᓴ ᑕᐱᐣᑯ ᓄᐃᑎᐣˣ ᐊᐣᐣ> ᐃᓴᐯ-ᐊᐧᑎᑯᑦᐣ ᑦᐊᐧᐣᑭᑭᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᑦˣ.

ᐅ ᒪᑦᓇᐃᑫᐃᐧᓱ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐯᐧᐃᑫᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᓵ.

---

1. [1] ᐅᐧ ᐃᐱᓇᒧᐃᐧᓱ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᓵ ᐅᑯᑦᓴ ᐯᒪᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐸᐣˣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑭˣ ᒧᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑫᐅᐅᓴᓬᐊᐣ ᐁ ᑐᒃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᐧ ᐊᐣᓴ, ᑲᐣᐣ, ᐯᐣᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐣᐯᐱᑲᓵ, ᒧᑕ ᑭᐣᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧ.

[2] ᓇᐣᐣᒪᐧ ᑭᓵᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᐱᑲ᐀, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐣᑕ ᑭᓵ ᐊᐣᑭ᐀, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑕᑎᐱᐣᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᐱᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐣᐱᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐱᐧᓱ, ᒪᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐣᑲᐧᐃᐧ. [3] ᒧᐣᐣ ᑭᑫᓵᑐᓂ ᑲ ᑕᑎᐱᐣᑭᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐱᐃᐧ-ᒥᐣᑕᐣᑦ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᒥᐃᐧ; ᒪᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᑭᓵᑫᐧᓱᒪᐧ, ᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᓵᐱᓵᓂᒪᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᒪᒥᐣᐊᐧᓱᒪᐧ. [4] ᐊᐣᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐧ-ᓵᐃᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐣᑲᐱᐧᑦ, ᐊᓵᐱᓵᓂᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐊᐧᐃᒥᐧ ᒪᑦᐃᑎᑕᐧᓴ, ᑲ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐱᐱᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᐱᐱᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ᐀ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᑭᓵᑫᐧᓱᒪᐧ; ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐱᐣᑭᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᐧ ᐅᑲᓴᐁᐧᓕᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ, ᑲ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᑭᓵᑫᐧᓱᒪᐧ, ᑲ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᒪᒥᐣᐊᐧᓱᒪᐧ, ᑲ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᑭᓯᓂᐣᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᑭᐱᑲᒥᐧ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓱ ᐊᐧᐣᐱᑭᓯᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ᐀

ᐁᐧᐱᔆᓀᐃᐧᐠ; ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐦᔨᓯᒪᑲᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᒥᑌᐦ ᖾᓯᐊᐧᐣ. 6 ᒪᓴᑲᐢᑭᓯᒋᔆˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐱᓀᐣ ᒥᐢᑎᑲᐧᔆˣ ᓀᒪ ᓀᓯᓂᐠ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᓴᐠ ᒪᓵ ᒥᓴᐧᑲᔆᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐸᓵᓯᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑲᑎᑭᑭ ᐅᒥᑭᐃᐧᓀ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᐊᐧ, ᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᐦᔨᐱᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐊᐦᐣ ᔦᐢᑲᐃᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᐱᒥ ᐅᐦᑭ. 7 ᑭᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ ᑭᐃᐧᑕ; ᑭᐧ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᔪᐢᑭᑌᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᔨᑌᐠ ᐅᐦᑭ; ᑭᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ, ᒪᓂᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᒋᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᔪᔨᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐃᐧᑕ, ᒪᓀ ᐱᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᒪᔪᔨᐣ ᑭᐧ ᐁᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ ᐁᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ ᐁᐢᑭᐃᐧᐠ

ᓂᐱᑲᐧᐧᑌ. [23] ᑯᑭᒪᒪᐧ ᒪᓴᑲᒥᑭᓭᑭᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑲᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᒧᑎᐢᑲ; ᑲ ᐃᑕᓭᑭᐧ ᐋᑭᑕᐊᐧ ᑐᑭᐃᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐧ ᑎᕮᐊᒪᕀᐃᓇ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᓴᓭᐊᐧᑌᐊᐧ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᑎᑎᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᐟ ᓭᑲᐃᐧᕿᐊᐧ.

[24] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᓭᓭᑲᑎᓭᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᐧᑎᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐢ, ᐊᐧᑊ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓭᓴ ᑲ ᕮᑲᐧᓭᐧ ᓂ ᓄᑎᐚᑲᓓᐧ; [25] ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑭᓂᑎᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓂᑭᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐧᑎᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐱᐊᐧᐱᐧᑭᓭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓴᐧ ᑲᑭᐅᓴᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᑲᐧᓴᐧᑦ; [26] ᑲᐃᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᐚᐊᐧ ᓭᑲᓭᐁᐧᐃᓭᑭᒪᒪᐧ ᑮᐱᐧᐢᓴᐧ ᓂᐧᑦᓭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓭᑲᓭᐁᐧᐃᓭᓴᒪᒪᐧ ᑮᐱᐧᐢᓴᐧ ᐅᓴᓓᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᑲᐧᓭᐧ; [27] ᐧᐊᓴᐧ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᓓᑲᑌᐧ ᐅᑲᓭᐧᓭᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᑎᓭᒪᒪ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᑦᑎᓭᐧᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ. [28] ᐅ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓇᑎᓭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᐧᑐᒧᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑎᓴᐧ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒪᐊᐧᓂᓭᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᑭᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭᒥ ᒣᐧᓭᐊᐧᑦ. [29] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐃᑲᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᒥᐁᐧᓄᓭᒥᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓄᑲᑌᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑎᑲᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓭᓇᒣᐧ. [30] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᑎᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᑌᓄᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᑭᑎᑲᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ. [31] ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓭᐊᐧᑲᐧᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᐱᓵᐧᐱᑎᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᐃᐧᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᐧᑲᐃᐧᐧᑭ ᒪᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐧᐧᑭᐧᐧ.

2. [1] ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᐧᑊᓵ ᐅᑯᓭᓵ ᐁᒪᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᐟ ᑫ ᐊᐅᑭᐟ ᔑᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᐱᓵᐊᐧᑦ.

[2] ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᑭᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᓵᐢ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓭᑭᐟ, ᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᐊᐧᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᐢᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᑕᑯᐢ ᐊᐧᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᑫᐊᐅᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᑲᑎᓭᐊᐧᑦ; [3] ᒥᐢᑫᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᐧᐧᑭᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ, ᒪᐢᑎᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ**, ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᐧᑐᒧ ᑫᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᐊᐧᒪᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᐅ ᑫᐢᑲᐊᐧᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓴᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐧᐯᐧᐸᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ** ᑫᐅᑲᒣᒪᐢᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐟ. [4] ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑕᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧᐢ ᐊᐅᑭᐧᐧᑭᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᐧᐧ ᒥᐢᑫᐟ ᐊᐅᑭᐧᐧᑭᐧᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐅ ᐧᒪᒪᑲᓂᐧᑎᐧᐧ ᐃᐅᐊᐧᐱᑲᐧᐢᑭᑲᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᒪᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑕᑲᐢᑭᑲᓂᐧᑎᐧᐧ ᒧᐧᐃᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧᐢᑲᐧᐢ; ᑲ ᑕᐢᑲᐃᑲᐧᐢ ᐊᐅᑭᐧᐧᑭᐧᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᐱᐧ-ᓇᒪᑕᐊᐧᐧ ᐧᒪᒪᑲᓂᐧᑎᐧᐧ, ᐊᐢᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐧᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᒪᐧᐧ ᓇᐯᐅᐃᐧᐧ.

[5] ᑭᑲᑭᐧᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᐧᐢ ᑫᑲ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑭᐢᑫᐟ ᐱᒪᑕᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑕᑎᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ**. [6] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑲᒣᐧᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑭᐧᐧᑭᐧᓴ ᑫᑲ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᒣᒣᑭᐢ ᐅᐧᐧᑭᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᑫᐃᐧᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᓴᒣᒣᑭᐧᐧ ᒧᐧᐃᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧᐢᑲᐧᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᕀᐃᑎᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᐧᓂᑕᒥᐃᑲᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᐧᓯᒥᓯᐃᐊᐧ ᓲᓂᑌᐊᐧ. [7] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐧᙳ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐢᑭᓂᓵᐃᐊᐧ ᑯᐧᐱᐢᓂᓴᐃᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᓴᐃᐊᐧ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᔆᓂᔨᓂᓂᐧ ᐅ ᓲᔪᐧᐃᐧᓯᓂᓴᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐧᙳ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐢᑭᓂᓵᐃᐊᐧ ᒪᐢᑎᑦᒪᐧ· ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐣᑦᔨᓂᓵᐃᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑎᣣᑎᐱᑦᔨᓇᙳᐧᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧ. [8] ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᑯᐧᙳ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐢᑭᓂᓵᐃᐊᐧ ᒪᓂᐅᓴᓇ; ᐊᓴᒥᣣᐁᐢᑦᒪᐧᓴ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᑭᣣᒥᑯᐧᙳ ᐅᣣᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᓴᑯᐧᙳ ᐅ ᓂᓂᐱᣣᑦᐃᓂᑯᐧᙳ ᐅᣣᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑦᓯᐢ. [9] ᑲ ᑯᐧᑕᐅᓂᓯᓯᐟ ᒪᓴ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᕿᑕᐣᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᣣᒥᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᕿᑕᐣᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᣣᑦ ᐁᑲᓂᒪᓴᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑭᣣᒥᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᐅᣣᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑦᓯᐢ. [10] ᐱᐣᐃᑫ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᐢᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓯ ᐊᓯᐢᑭᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᑲᓯᑦᒪᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᓯᐢᑕᑌᓂᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑎᣣᑎᐱᑦᔨᓇᙳᐧᐃᐊᐧ, [11] ᐅᐟ ᑭᑌᓂᒧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᐯᓂᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ, ᑲ ᑎᣣᑎᐱᑦᔨᓇᙳᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᓴ ᐱᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᓂᒧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓯᐢᑭᐧ. [12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑎᣣᑎᐱᑦᔨᓇᙳᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᓯᓴᑲᐣᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᒧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᒪᓴ ᑕᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐯᓂᒧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐅᐊᓯ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐢᑎᓵᐧᓐ; [13] ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᕮᐅᐱᓵᐧ ᒪᓯᑭᐢᑲᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧ, ᑲ ᑭᓵᐢᐊᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᓵᑭᓯᓯᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᐯᐣᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧ; [14] ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᓴ, ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᐄᓇᑲᐣᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᑯᐢᕿᑭ; [15] ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᐣ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ, ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᑲ ᐧᑐᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲᑭᐧᓐ; [16] ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᕮᓯᐢ ᓵᐱᑲᐧᓵ, ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓵᑲᐧᑭ ᒪᓯᑎᐃᐧᓵ. [17] ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᐯᓂᒥᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᓲᓂᑌᐊᐧ ᐊᑯᐧᓯᒥᓯᐃᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑎᣣᑎᐱᑦᔨᓇᙳᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᐧᓂᒥᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ; ᑲ ᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓯᑦᒪᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕᑌᓂᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓐ ᓲᔪᐧᐃᐧᓯᓂᓴᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᐧᓂᒥᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ; [18] ᒪᓂᐅᓴᓇ ᓲᓂᑌᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓵᐢᐱᐣ ᐅᐧᐱᐢᓂᓴᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧ. [19] ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᐃᑫᐧᓐ ᓲᓂᑌᐊᐧ ᐊᑯᐧᓯᒥᓯᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᑲᑦᓐ, ᒥᓇᐅᐟ ᐅ ᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᑲᑦᓐ, ᐅ ᑲᓯᑦᒪᐧᓂᐧ ᒪᓂᐅᓴᓇ ᓲᓂᑌᐊᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕᑌᓂᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐯᓂᒧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᐧᓂᒥᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐃᐧᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐯᓂᒧᐃᐧᓵᓯᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᐧᓂᒥᓯᐃᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐣᐊᓵᒪᐧᓐ

ᐁᐧᐃᑫᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᓇᐃᐧ ᑭᖃᓕᑉˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐊᓕᐃᐧᐨ; [3] ᑲ
ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓕᐃᐧᑭᒪᑕᑲᐊᐧᐨ ᓂᐅᓇᓇᑎᑕᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑐᓕᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓄ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᐃᐧᑦᑭ ᖃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐨᑕᐱᑭᖃᐧᐨ. [4] ᓂ
ᑲ ᒥᐅᐊᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᖃᐊᐧᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ
ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᐧᐨ. [5] ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᐊᐧᐃ, ᐁ ᐊᓕᑐᑭᑎ;
ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐅᑎᓂᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒉᑐᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ
ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ. [6] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᑌᑲᒪᒋᒪ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐧᖏᑲ-
ᐃᒃᓂᓕᓵᓓ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓴᐧᓓ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᓓ ᑯᐃᐧᓓᐅᑲᓂᓂ, ᑭᓓ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᓂ,
ᑭᓓᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓓᑎᓕᓂᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒉᑐᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ
ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ. [7] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑎᑌᑲᒪᒋᒪ ᑭᑌᑌᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓄ;
[7] ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓕᐊᐧᓂᑭᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓓᓴ ᓄᓓ ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐊᒪᐧᓓ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᓄᑲᐃᐁᐧᓓᓓ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᑌᓄ ᐸᐟᑫᐧᓂᑲᓓ ᒥᓇ ᓀᒪᒋᑲᓓ ᑭᑭᓴᑎᑲᓓ
ᓄ ᐃᒃᓂᑲᐃᑲᓄᓵ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴᓓ ᓄᓓ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒍᐃᐧᓓ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᐧᐃ. [8] ᒋᑫᒪ
ᖁᐅᓓᓴᐊᐧᒋ ᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᓀᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᒋ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅᑌᓓᓄᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᐃᑎᒋᒪᒍᐃᐧᓄᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᒥ ᒪᒋᓕᓓᖏᐱᐧᐨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᓂᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃ
ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᐸᒥᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓂᓂᑫᐃᐧᓄᐃᐧᓄᓵᓓ. [9] ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᒥᓀᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᒃᓂ-
ᓄᓄᐃᐧᐨ ᒪᒥᓂᒥᓓ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑑᒋᒪᐧᐃ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓄᓄᓄᓵ ᒋᐱᐧᓂᒣ ᓴᒋᒣ,
ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓓᓴ ᑲᒋᒪᐧᐃ. ᓂᒋᑭᐃᐧᓄᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᓓᐃᐧᐨ ᐅ ᐃᑲᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐨ! ᒋᑫᒪ ᒪᒲᓂᐃᐧᓄ
ᑭ ᐅᑎᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᐧᒪᓂᐃᐧᐃ. [10] ᐃᐧᒋᒪᐧᐨ ᑲᐧᓴᒣ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓂᐃᐧᓄ;
ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᐊᐧᓓ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒥᓄᓂᐊᐧᓄᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐟᓄᐃᐧᓄᓓᐊᐧᐃ.
[11] ᓂᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒲᓂᐃᐧᓄᐟ! ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᐸᓂᐃᐧᓄ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐁ
ᐃᓂ ᑭᓇᐧᓓᐧᐨ ᐅᑎᑌᑲᓓ ᐅᑌᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒋᓄ. [12] ᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᒃ
ᐃᐧᓴ, ᐊᐊᐧᓂᓂᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐧᓴᐧᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐟᓄᐃᐧᓄᓵᓓ. ᐊᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂ-
ᓂᓂᒥᑎ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓂᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃ-
ᓵᒋᐊᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐃᒋᒪᑭ ᑭ ᐢᒃᓴᓵᐊᐧᐃ. [13] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᐨ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᓄᓄ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᓴᒥᒋᒪᓀᐧᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᓄᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᐨ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᐧᐃ. [14] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᐨ
ᑭᑕ ᐱᐅᑲᐁᐧᓄ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄᓄᐨ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑲᓂᐃᐧᓂᓂᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒋᑲᐃᐧᓂᓵᐟ; ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᐧ ᓂᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᐟ; ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᐃᒋᑎᓄ-
ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᓴᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐨ; [15] ᒋᓵᑌᓕᑕᒥᐧ ᑲ
ᓂᐢᓴᑲᐊᐧᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᒪᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐳᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃ ᐅᑲᐧᑲᓂᐊᐧᓄᐨ ᐅᑭᑎ-
ᐃᑭᓂᓄᐃᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓓᓴ ᑲᒋᒪᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᓴᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐨ; ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᒋᑎᓂᐊᐧᐃ
ᐅᑭᑎᒪᒋᑭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᓴᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐨ; [16] ᒋᓵᑌᓕᑕᒥᐧ ᑲ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃ
ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓓᓴ ᑲᒋᒪᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᓴᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ. [17] ᐃᐟᐱ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᐧᐃ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ
ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ. [18] ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓕᐊᐧᓂᑭᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ
ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ.
[19] ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓕᐊᐧᓂᑭᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ,
ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ. [20] ᐁᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᓄᒪ
ᑭᓕᐊᐧᓂᑭᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᐧᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃ
ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᑐᒉᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑐᐃᐧᓂᓕᐟ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

21 ᐊᐧᐱᓂᓕᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᐸᐱᓕᑉ; 22 ᐃᒪᒋᔨᓴᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᐧᐁᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᐧᐯᑭᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑎᓂᐧᐁᓇ; 23 ᐊᐧᐸᒍᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒋᓴᐧᓯ ᐊᐧᐱᐟᑫᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᑎᑲᐧᓂᐧᐱᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔨᓴᐱᐟᐧᐧᐁᓇ. 24 ᑭᑉ ᐊᓀᐧᑭᐢ ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᐧᑭᐃᒪᐧᓂ ᒋᒋᔨ ᑭᑉ ᐃᐧᐧᑫᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐸᓇᐧᑌᐧᐊᐃᓇᐢ ᒋᒋᔨ ᐸᒋᔨᑎᑲᓇᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᐁᓇᐢ ᒋᒋᔨ ᐃᓇᑭᑲᓂᔨ ᐁ ᐸᓇᑌᐧᑎᐁᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᐧᑭᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑉᐧᑌᐧᓯᐁᐧᓇᐢ ᒋᒋᔨ ᐃᓯᑭᑲᐧᓯᓯᐁᐧᑭᐢ. 25 ᔨᒋᑭᓂᑭᓕᐟ ᑭᑉ ᐸᐧᐧᓯᓇᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐢ ᐁᐧᐧᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᑲᓕᐟ ᓄᑎᓂᐁᐧᓇᐢ. 26 ᐁ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐃᒋᐧᑌᒪ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑉ ᐃᑐᐁᐧᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑉ ᓇᓂᐧᑲᑭᒪᒍᐁᐧᐊ; ᐁᔨᓯᐟ ᑭᑉ ᑭᐊᐧᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒍᒋᔨ ᑭᑉ ᐊᐧᐱᐢ. 4. 1 ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑌᐸᔨ ᐃᔨᐟᑫᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑉ ᐁᑎᐧᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᐯᔦᐟ ᓵᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒍᐊᐧᓵᐢ ᑎᐱᔦᓂ ᓂ ᐸᐟᐧᓯᑲᓂᒍᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐟᑫᓵᐢ ᑎᐱᔦᓂ ᓂ ᐃᐧᔭᑭᑲᓂᓵᐢ; ᐱᔨ ᑭᔦᐸ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐟᐱᐃᑲᓯᓵᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᐧᐢ; ᑭᑉ ᐃᑲᑌᐧᓇᒪ ᓂ ᒪᑫᐟᒥᔨᐃᐧᓂᓵᐢ.

2 ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐸᐟᑫᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᑭᑉ ᑲᑦᐊᐧᔨᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑉ ᓴᓴᑲᐃᐧᓵᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᔨᐊᐧᓵᐢ ᐊᐟᑭᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᐧᐃᓂᑲᑲᐧᓂᓵᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑉ ᒥᔦᐟᔨᐊᐧᓂᓵᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᐧᐃᓂᑲᑲᐧᓂᓵᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐟᐱᐢ ᐃᐟᐧᑭᐢᐢᐢ. 3 ᑭᑉ ᐊᐟᐸᐟᐸᓵᐢ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐟᔨᓂᐧᐢ ᓴᓴᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐟᔨᐢ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᐢ ᑲᑲᐧᓂᐢ, ᑲᐃᑎᔨᓵᐢ ᑭᑉ ᐃᑦᓵ, ᑕᐢ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑦᔨᓇᐅᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᑦᐢ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᐢ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᐢ, ᐃᐧᐁᐧᑭᐢ ᑲᑲᐧᓂᐢ; 4 ᐃᐟᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔨᐯᑭᓇᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᔭᑲᐧᓂᓵᐢ ᐊᔨᐢ ᐅᑦᐊᐧᔨᓇᐅᐧᐢ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᐢ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭᐢ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᑭ

ᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᓂ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᑎᒃᐧ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓄᐧ ᐃᐧᓀᒃᓂᒃᐧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᓂᐊᐧ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᑯᓄᐧ ᒣᓂᒃᐧ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑕᑯᓀᑎᑭᑐᓂᐧ; [6] ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐊᐧᑎᑕᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒧᓴᐊᐧᑎᒃᓄᐧᓇᐃᒃᑐᓂ ᐊᐧᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒧᓇᐃᒃᑐᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧᑦᑭ ᐄᑭᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᒃᐃᐧᒥᓇᒃᓂᓴᐧᓴᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᒃᐃᐧᒥᓇᒃᓂᓴᐧᓴᐧᐃᐧ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᐧᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓀᐊ ᐁᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᓵ. [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᓱᒥᓂᑭᑎᒃᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᐧ ᒥᓱᐁᐧ ᓱᓴᒃᑎᓱᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᒃᓂᓪᒪ ᐃᐧᐳᐁᐃᐧᐸ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓀᒃᐃᒃᑐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᑕ ᐊᐅᓱᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒃ ᒥᐊᐧᓂᑭᐧᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒃᐃᒃᑐᐧ; ᓂᐁᐧ ᑫ ᐊᐧᐅᓱᐧᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᐧ ᐃᒃᒪᐧᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᒃᐃᐧᒥᓇᒃᓂᓴᐧᓴᐧᐃᐧ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑕᓱᐊᐧᑌᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᓀᐊ ᐁᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒥᐊᐧᓵ. [8] ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃᒪᐧᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᐧ

[20] ᑭᑦ ᑯᕈᑭᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᓗᐧᓯ ᑲ ᐃᕈᑭᓵ ᑲ ᓪᓗᕈᓂᓂᓗᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓪᓗᕈᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕈᑭᓵ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐧᓯᓂᓗᓵ; ᑲ ᐊᐧᑎᐅᐃᐧᓂᑫᑭᓵ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᑎᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑎᐅᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᑎᑫᑭᓵ; ᑲ ᐊᑎᕈᑭᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᕆᓂᓂᓵ ᒥᑎᒣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᓂᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᓂᓂᓵ, ᒥᑎᒣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᕆᓂᓂᓵ!

[21] ᑭᑦ ᑯᕈᑭᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᐧᑫᓐᒥᓯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑲᐧᒥᓯᐊᐧ-ᑫᓐᒥᓯᓵ!

[23] ᑭᑦ ᑯᕈᑭᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐧᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓵ ᓯᒥᓭᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᓯᓐᓂᐊᐧᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᑲᐃᐧᓇᑭᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᓵ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᓵ; [23] ᒥᓴᐧᑎᓯᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓵ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᐃᐧᓐᓵ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᒪᓵ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᢀᑭᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓐᓂᓐᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᢀᑭᑎᓯᐊᐧᑫᐧ! [24] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ ᒪᓇ ᑭᐱᐢᑯᒣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑐᐢᑎᑲᓯᑫᒪᓇᕽ ᐃᐢᑯᓴᐊᐧᑭᐧᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᑯᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓯᐱᑲᐊᐧᑫᐧᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐱᢀᐢᑲᑎᑲᐊᐧᓂᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐱᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᐱᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᑫᓴᐊᐧᑫᐧᓵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑭᓭᐊᐧᑐᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᑎᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᐱᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑭᑫᓴᐊᐧᑫᐧᓵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑫᐅᑭᒪᐧᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ ᐅᐧᐧᓗ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂ

ᓭᓂᔨᑦᓯᓕ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓂᓗᓵᐊᐢᐊᓕ; ᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑫᐢᑎᐅ, ᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᒋ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓗᑎᐅᓗ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᒋ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓴᓂ. [3] ᐯᓴᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑌᐢᓯᑌᓂ ᔨᑦᑲ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᑲᓭᑎᓗᓂ, ᑲᓭᑎᓗᓂ, ᑲᓭᑎᓗᓂ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑫᐢ ᒥᓗᐁᐢ ᐊᑫᑎᓗᐢ; ᒥᓗᐁᐢ ᐊᑐᑭ ᓴᑲᑭᑎᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑮᑌᓴᓚᔨᔨᔨ

[3] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐗᒥᒋᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᓕᐊᐧ, ᓇᒋᐃᐧ ᓇᑭᐠᑲᐦ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐁᐦᐋᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓭᓴᕮᐃᓴᐤ ᑭᔪᓕᓂ ᒋᐦᐃᑲᐦᐧ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᑭᐯᔪᑦ, ᑭᐦᑎᒣᑲᓵᐦ ᐅᐊᐧᐱᐠᒣᓇᐠᐦ ᐅ ᑭᐠᑎᑲᓂᐦ; [4] ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐦ, ᐊᐧᓴᑲᐧᒥᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᐱ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᔨᑭᔪ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓵᔪᑌᐧᐁᐃᔪᐠ ᑲ ᓂᓵᐧᔪᐁᐧᐧᓴᑭ ᐁ ᑲᐠᑲᐦᑌᑭ ᐃᐠᑲᐧᑎᓂᔪᐧ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐦᔪᓴᐁᐧᔪᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐦᐦ ᵴᐃᔪᐠ ᒥᓇ ᔪᵴᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᔨ ᵴᐁᒪᵴᐊᓴ. [5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᔪᵴᐃᓴ, ᐃᐸᵴᐁᐃᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᔨ ᵴᐁᒪᵴᐊᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓗᐅᐊᐧ-ᑎᑲᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭ, [6] ᑭᑦᑲᐟ ᒪᐃᐧᓂᓗᑲᑦ ᔪᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᐠᑲᑭᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐃᓇᒪᔪᑦ ᐁᔪᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᔪᑐ ᖷᑲᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᐅᔪᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᔪᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔪᔪᔨ ᑕᐱᑦ; [7] ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐗᒥᒋᐟ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐠ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᓴᑕᑌᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑭᐠ. [8] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑲᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᔪᵴᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᑕᒪᐦᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑲᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᑕᒪᐦᑲᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᵴᐃᔪᐠ; ᓂᔪᑦᐧᔪ-ᒥᕮᓇᐧ ᓂᐅᓇᐃᐧᔨᐠ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᕽᐠ ᐊᐦᑭᐊᐧᓂᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐱᔪᐃᐧᐃᐁᐃᓴ ᐁᑲᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᔨᐦᑕᐊᐧᔪᐅᔪᐅᓂᐃᐧᐠ; [9] ᐁᔪᔪ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑲᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᐃᐸᵴᐁᐃᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᔨᑐᵴᐃᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑎᑲᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᔨᑐᵴᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᵴᐁᒪᵴᐊᓴ ᐅᔪᔪᔨ. ᑭᐦᐱᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧ ᕽᐯᐧᑕᒪᔪ ᑫᐠᒥᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐱᐃᓂ-ᑲᐃᐧᓀᐧᐠ.

[10] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐗᒥᒋᐟ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐠᐊᐧᔨ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [11] ᓇᑐᒪᓂ ᑭᐦᑭᓇᐊᐧᒥ ᐊᐧᐦᒪᑕᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐗᒥᒋᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐠᑦ; ᓇᑐᑦ ᐃᐠᒪᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᑎᒥˣ, ᐊᐠᐳ ᐁᑭᐦᑦ ᐃᑭᐱᒥˣ. [12] ᒪᑲ ᐁᐠᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑌᐠ, ᐊᐠᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᒥᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐗᒥᒋᐟ. [13] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐦᑲᐧᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑭᐊᐧᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᑌᐱᐟ; ᐊᐱᑭᑌᓗᐊᐧᐦᑲᐠ ᒥ ᑭᐦᑲᐧᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᔨ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᒥᐊᐧᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐠᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐊᑫᐦᑭᐊᐧᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐠᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᵴᐁᒪᵴᐊᓴ ᐅᔪᔪᔨ ᑭᑭᐦᑲᐧᐧᓂᐦᑲᓵ

[20] ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑲᖏᑭᓯᑌᐧ ᑲᖏᑭᓯᓗ ᐅᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᓯᐟ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓵᐟ ᐊᑲᒥˣ ᓗᐱˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓗᔭᐃᓴᓵ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᖏᑎᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐁᐧᓗᓯᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒣᖏᑎᔨᐊᐧᓂᓕ ᒥᓵᖏᐊᐧᓇ.

[21] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᖏᓯᓵᐧ ᒪᓇ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓂᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧᐱᐱᑭᐁᐧ ᐅᓂᒧᓂᐃᐧ ᒧᖏᔨᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓗ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ; [22] ᑭᑕ ᐃᖏᓯᓵᐧ ᒪᓇ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᒥᖏᐧᒪᐃ ᖏᖏᔨᐳ ᐁ ᒣᑭᓵᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᐧ ᖏᖏᔨᐳᐃᐧᐱᒥ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᖏᖏᔨᐳ-ᐃᐧᐱᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧᓗᓯᓯᖏᑲᐧ ᑲᑭᐧᓇᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑯᐧᑭᑭᑭᓇ ᑯᐁᐧᐱᐁᐧ.

[23] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᑭᐳ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐃᑕ, ᑭᐧᒥᒥᑕᑕᐧᑕ-ᕿᓇᐧ ᓯᒥᓀᐃᑎᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑭᐧ ᑭᐧᐱᒥᑕᑕᐧᑕᕿᓇᐧ ᓯᓂᖏᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐧᑭᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑯᑭᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐃᑕᐧᑕᖏᖏᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᑯᖏᐧ. [24] ᐊᑐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐧᑲᐱᐧᓴ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ. [25] ᒥᓇ ᖏᑭᓴᐧ ᑲᑲᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᔪᓇᐃᑫᐱᐃᑲᐳ ᐅᐧᐱᒥ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑭ ᑫᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑕᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ, ᒪᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᐧᑭᐧᑐ ᐁᐃᐧᔪᐧᑐ ᐃᒪᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᐧᑭᐧᑐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ. [25] ᒥᓇ ᖏᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᖏᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᓇᐃᑲᑌᑭ ᔪᓇᐃᑫᐱᐃᑲᐳ ᐅᐧᐱᒥ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑭ ᑫᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑕᐃᐊᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ, ᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᑎᐅᐧᑭᐧᑐ ᔪᓇᐃᑫᐱᐃᑲᐳ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᖏᐊᐧᑐ.

8. [1] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭᐧᒥ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐸᓯᓇᐃᑫᑭᐧ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧ, ᒣᐧᐊᐧᔭ-ᐃᔭᐊᔭᔭᐧᐊᑐ-ᓯᑐ ᐅᐧᐱᒥ. [2] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᐃᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓄᑎᓯᓯᐧ ᐅᑕᑭᒧᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᑭᓇᐊᐧᑐᓯᓇ-ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐧ, ᓂᔭᐊᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓄᔨᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᓯᓴ ᑭᐯᔭᐃᓄᑲ. [3] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐱᑐᓄᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᑕᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᑫᐧᓂᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᓯᐧ ᐃᓴ. **ᐁᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᒣᐧᐊᐧᔭ-ᐃᔭᐊᔭᐧᐊᑐ-ᓯᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓵᓄᑕᐧ. [4] ᑫᑫᒪ ᒪᐧᓴᑐ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᑐ ᑭᑫᓵᑕᓫ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᓄᐧᐟᑕ, ᒥᓇ, ᖾᓄ, ᑕᒪᑐᑐ ᐁᐧᓴᑎᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓴᐣᐸᐃᓴ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᓂᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᑕᐊᐧᓫ ᐃᓴᑕᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᐯᔭᐃᓄᑲ.

[5] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕᐧᑕ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [6] **ᑭᕆᐧᐱᓇᖖ** ᐅᑭ ᐊᐸᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑕᐁᐧᓵᑕᑭᐧ ᓴᐧᐣᐅᐊ ᓂᐱᓴ ᖾ ᐯᓴᑕ-ᑭᕿᓵᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑕᐃᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ

10 ᐃᒪᒪᐃᓗ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑕᑐ; ᐱᑭᑲᓕᑕᒧ ᐃᑌᓗᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓗᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᑌᓂ; ᑎᑫᒻ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐃᓗᐃᓗᑦᑯᐃᓐ. 11 ᑎᑫᒻ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᓵ ᒪᑐᑲᐃᓗᑎᑦᑯᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᐊᒻᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᐅ ᐅᑊ ᐃᓯᔨᐃᓗᓂᐊᔨᓵ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓱᓯᓂᐊᔨᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᔨ, 12 ᐁᑲᐃᓗᓴ ᐃᑌᔨ, ᐃᓗᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᓐ, ᑲᑭᓴᐃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐊᓱᓯᓂᐊᔨᑦ ᕿ ᐃᑎᑯᑭ, ᐃᓗᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᓐ; ᐊᐣ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑯᑕᒻᓵᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓚᑌᓴᒻᓕᔪᔪᑦ; ᑭᑦᑕ ᐁᐊᔨᑯ ᑯᑕᒻᓵᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᕿᐃᑯᓵᔨᓐᓂ. 13 ᐃᓴ ᐱᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫ ᒥᓯᐅᓂᐊᔨᑦ ᑭᓯᐁᑲᑭᑦ ᐁᐊᔨᑦ ᕿ ᑲᐃᓚᓂᐊᔨᑦ; ᑭᑦᑕ ᐁᐊᔨᑯ ᑯᑕᒻᓵᑭ ᕿ ᑲᑦᐣᐃᑯᔨᑦ. 14 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓵᑭᑲᒥᑯᐃᓴᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᐱᓯᕿᓯᓵᐃᓴ ᐊᔨᑦᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓯᐃᓴ ᑭᑦᑕᐣᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᐱᑦᑎᓂ ᓇᐳ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓂᑲᐃᓂᓂᐊᔨᓴ ᐃᑦᕿᐁᐃᓴᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐃᓴᑲᐅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐣᐃᑯᔨᑦ. 15 ᒥᐣᑭᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᕿᓯᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐣᑭᓯᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯᓯᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐃᓴᓯᐊᔨᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓵᐊᔨᓂ.

16 ᑕᐣᑯᐱᑕ ᐊᑎᒧᐃᓐ, ᐊᑯᑦᑭᐊᔨᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᓴᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑎᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᐊᔨᐊᓵᓂᓴ. 17 ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐣᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐊᑯᑫᐣᐅᑦᑕᐊᔨᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓂᑲᐃᓗᓂᑦᕿᓴ ᑫᑲᑕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᔨᑕᒧᓂ. 18 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᔨᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓯ ᓂ ᐃᑕᓴᑲᐃᓗᐊᔨᓵ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑭᓵᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᓐᓴᓂᑦᑕᔨᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓕᓂᑲᑎᔨᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᐣᐃᑯᔨᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᐊᔨᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᐣᐢ ᒥᓯᐅᓂᐊᔨᑦ, ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓚᐣᐁᓂ

ᐊᐢUΔᐢ. 6 ᒪᑫᒧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱdeᒧᐢ ᐅ eᓴᑭbᓐᑎᐢ, ᒥe b ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᒪᐢᐢσˣ, ᒥe ᐅ <bᒧbσᓄᓂ b ᑭΠᒪΔdᐟ, ᑦᐱᑫd- ∇ ᖁbᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓄbᒥᐟ ᒥΠᓴᐢ. 7 ᒪᑫᒧ ᒥᓄ∇ᐢ ᐅ σΠσᑫᐊᐢᓴbᐢ ᐅeᐢ<ᓂᓂ σΠσᐢΔᐢσˣ, ᒥe ᑭᑭᑦbᑭbeᓐ b ΠᐢᐢΠᐱΠᐢᑭ ᒥᐢdˣ, ᑭᑦ ᖁᑫΠbᓄbUᐊᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᒪJᑫUΔbUᐊᐢ ΔᑫdUˣ. 8 ᒪᑫᒧ ᑭᐢeᓂᐢ ᑭ σᑦΔᐢᑭᑦᒪbΔᐢeᐢ ᐊᐊᐢᓄᑫ, ᑭᐢeᓂᐢ ᑭ ᒥᓂbΔᐢeᐢ ᐅdᓄᓄᒪᐢ; ∇dᓄ ᐅᐢᓄᐢ∇ᐢΔᐢᑭᒪΔᐢΔᐢᐢ ᐅΠᐢᐢΠᒪσˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓂᓂᐢ; ᒥe ᑭᑦ Δᓄᓂbᑦᐢ b ᒪᒪᑫbUᓂᐢᐊdᓄ, ᐅᐢᓄᐢ∇ᐢΔᐢᑭᒪΔᐢΔᐢᐢ ᒥe b ᐢᑫᑫᑭᐢΔᐢσˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓂᓂᐢ; ᒥe ᑭᑦ ᐊᓄᓂbᑦᐢ ᐅdᓄᓄᒪᐢ; ∇dᓄ ᐅᐢᓄᐢ∇ᐢΔᐢᑭᒪΔᐢΔᐢᐢ ᐅΠᐢᐢΠᒪσˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓂᓂᐢ; ᒥe ᑭᑦ ᐊᓄᓂbᑦᐢ b ᒪᒪᑫbUᓂᐢᐊdᓄ, ᓄᓄᐢbΠᓄᐢ ᑭᐢᓂᓂᐢ, ᐅᐢᓄᐢ∇ᐢΔᐢᑭᒪΔᐢΔᐢᐢ ᒥe ᐅ ᐢᐢᑭᐅᑫᐢᒪbΔᐢeᐢ ᐅᐢᓄᐢ∇ᐢΔᐢᑭᒪΔᐢΔᐢᐢ ᒥe b ᑫᐢᑫᑦᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓄᓂbᑦᐢ ᒥe ᑭᑦ ᐊᓄᓂbᑦᐢ ᐅdᓄᓄᒪᐢ; ∇dᓄ ᐅᐢᓄᐢ∇ᐢΔᐢᑭᒪΔᐢΔᐢ

ᐊᔭᐊᑦ ᑯᓴᑯᓖ ᒥᐢᒋ ᑲ ᓱᓂᑲᑌᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᐊᐃᑦᓗᑦ ᒪᓀᒋᐅᐣ ᐅᒋᐊᑦᒪ. [20] ᐊᐃᑦᓗᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐊᑦᑎᓂᕐᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒋᓂᖏᕽ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐣ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒥᓯ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓐᓱᐊᑦᐣ; ᑲ ᐃᐢᒋᓯᒋᐢ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᐊᑦᐣ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒥᐊᑦᐣ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓴᓯᐊᐣᐣ ᑎᐱᓱᐣ ᐅᓐᓱᓂᐊᑦᕽ; [21] ᒪᓀᓯ, ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃᓐ ᒪᓀᓯᐊᑦᐣ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐄᒪᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐃᑦᓄᐅᑦᐊᑦᐣ ᔪᒋᐊᑦ. ᐋᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᓱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓱᓂᐅᑦᓯᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᕃᓴᐃᑦ ᔪᐃᐱᐢ ᑲᐃᑦᓗᓂᕽ.

10. [1] ᑭᒋ ᑯᒋᑭᒋᐊᑦᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᔪᐊᑦᒋᑭᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲᑦᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒡᓗᑭ ᐅᓴᔪᐅᑦᐃᑦᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᔪᓇᐃᕃᐊᑦᐣ ᐊᓴᓵᐊᑦᐢ ᑲ ᐃᑎᔪᐃᕃᐊᑦᐣ; [2] ᑭᒋ ᐸᐢᕃᑎᐊᒋᐣ ᐅᑭᑦᒋᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᓴᔪᐊᑦᔪᐅᑦᐃᑦᓂᕽ ᐅᐢᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᒋᒪᐣ ᑲ ᑲᑦᓴᑲᑦᕽ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐢᒪᐃᔪᔪᐣ ᓂ ᐊᔨᔪᔨᓂᒪ, ᔪᑲᐃᑦᕃᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑎᑎᒋᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐊᑦᑎᔪᐊᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐢᐱᒋᐊᒋᐣ! [3] ᑎᓂᔪ ᒋᒃ ᕃᑕᒣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᐣ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᑲᐃᐢᕋᒻ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᔪᐊᑦᓇᑎᔪᐃᐢᓂᕽ ᐊᑦᑲᓯᐣ ᕃ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐃᐢᕋᒻ? ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᕃ ᓇᒡᒍᑕᐊᑦᕋᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᐃᐢᕋᒻ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᑕ ᕃ ᓇᓱᑕᐣ ᑭ ᓴᑕᓂᑕᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᐃᐢᕋᒻ? ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑕᓂᑕᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᐃᐢᕋᒻ? ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑕᓂᑕᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᐃᐢᕋᒻ?

[4] ᐋᒋᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᕄᐃᓴᓕᐣ, ᕿᑲᒪᓱᐣ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᔨᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᕿᑲᒪᓱᓇᑎᐣ ᑲ ᑕᒥᒥᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᓱᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑲᒪᓱᓇᑎᐣ! [6] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᓱᓂᐅᑦᓯᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᕿᑎᔨᓇᑦᐣ ᐁ ᕿᒋᔨᑲᑎᒻ ᓂᕿᒋᑲᓇ. ᐋᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᓱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓴᓂᐅᑦᓯᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᐣ ᐃᑦᓴᓯᐊᐣᐣ.

[6] ᐋᒋᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᕄᐃᓴᓕᐣ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᔨᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᓇᑎᐣ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ! [6] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᓱᓂᐅᑦᓯᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᐣ ᐃᑦᓴᓯᐊᐣᐣ. ᐋᒋᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᕄᐃᓴᓕᐣ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᔨᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᓇᑎᐣ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ!

[6] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᓱᓂᐅᑦᓯᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᐣ ᐃᑦᓴᓯᐊᐣᐣ. ᐋᒋᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᕄᐃᓴᓕᐣ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᔨᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᓇᑎᐣ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ!

[6] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᔪᑦᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᐣ ᑲ ᓱᓂᐅᑦᓯᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᐣ ᐃᑦᓴᓯᐊᐣᐣ. ᐋᒋᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐊᔨᕄᐃᓴᓕᐣ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᐣ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑦᔨᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᕿᑲᒪᑲᓇᑎᐣ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐁᐊᑲᑦᑲᓂᐊᑦᓂᕽ!

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓄ ᐃᓕᑦᐃᓂᓯᐊᓂ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᓯᐊᓂᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓐᑲᒪᐊᓪ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᓴᓂᓄᐅᑦᐃᓂᓯᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑕᒪᓇᐊᓪ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᑲ ᓄᓇᕆᒧᐊ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᓯᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᓪ ᑭᓯᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐱᓂᓚ[14]; ᒥᓇ ᓂᑭᓯᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓐᓚᓪ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᐊᓪᒥᓪ ᐅ ᐁᓭᑎᓯᐃᓂᓯᐊᓂᐊᓪ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᓯᓄᓪ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᑯᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓯᓇᐅᓪ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑭᑲᑌᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓐᓴᓂᓪ ᑲᑭᓯᑦᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ· ᐃᓕᓐᓂᓪ ᑲᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓪ ᐃᓯᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᕿᕿᑲᓐᓂᓕᓪ, ᐊᓯᓄ ᑲ ᑕᐊᓐᑎ, ᐊᓯᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓪᓕ. [15]ᑭᑲᐃᑲᓪ ᒋ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑭᓯᒪᒧᐅᑦᑕᒋᓪ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᑫᐟ? ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᒧᐅᑦᑕᒋᓪ ᒋ ᑭᓀᐳᑭᑲᓪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᐁᐟᐱᓇᓵ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᕿᑲᒥᒪᓪ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᓇᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓯᓂᔪᐟ, ᐊᓯᓄ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᕿᑲᒥᑲᓇᑎᓪ ᐁ ᐅᓯᐱᓇᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑎᔪᐃᓐᓪᓕ.

[16]ᐁᐊᓄᔪ ᐅᓯᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᓪ ᓯᓇᑲᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭᒥ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᓕᐁᓪᓂ ᑲ ᑕᓯᑎᓕᓪᓯᐟ ᓯᓇᑲᑭᐃᓪᓪ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓯᓕ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓴᓕᐃᓪᓂᓂᓕᓭ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓇᑲᐊᒪᓪ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑲᑲᐃᓪᓪ ᐃᓐᔪᐁᓪᓂᓪ ᐅᓯᓯᐃᓪᓪ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ ᐁ ᑲᑲᑲᐃᓪᓪ. [17]ᐅ ᐊᓐᑌᐃᓪᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᐁᐃᓭ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓂ ᐃᓗᔪᑌᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᐊᑎᓯᒪ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓯᒋ ᑲᑲᑌᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᒥ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᒥ ᕿᓯᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓐᑎᑲᓪ, ᐃᒪᓐ ᑭᒥᓯᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᐁᓪᓂᓪ ᐁ ᑲᑲᑲᐃᓪᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᐁᐟᐱᓇᓵ ᑕᐱᓐᒋᐠ

ᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑲᐧᓴˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᐸᐱᓗᒧᐃᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᐸᐦ ᑐᒥᓂ-ᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᑭ.

[28] ᐯ ᕀᔨᓯ ᐁᓴᑎˣ, ᑭ ᓴᓗᑌᓄ ᒥᑲᐦᐊᐧᓂˣ; ᒥᓴᒪᓯˣ ᐊᐟᑕᒋᔨ ᐅ ᓂᒧᐊᐧᑐᐃᐧᐧᓇ; [29] ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᓴᓗᑕᐧᐁᐧᓴᒪᑎᓇᓄ; ᑲᐯᓯᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᐸᐃˣ; ᐦᐁᒪ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓄ; ᑭᐱᓴ ᓴᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐟ ᕀᐸᓯ. [30] ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫ ᐁ ᓯᓯᐁᐧᓴᓗ, ᑭᓴ ᑲᐦᐃᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᕀᓂᓘ! ᓇᐩᐟᑕ ᑭᓴ ᐦᐁᐃᓘ! ᐟᐟᐊᐧ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑎᑦᒪᑭ ᐊᓇᕀᐟᐟ! [31] ᒪᐟᒥᓇ ᐸᐸᑦᒪᒧ; ᑭᐱᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᕀᐃᐧᓂᓍᐧᓂ ᓪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᑦᑕ ᕀᐸᓯᓍ. [32] ᐊᓄᐟᒥ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑕ ᓇᐟ; ᐊᓃᒪᐊᐧᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᒥᓓᓄ ᓴᓴᐟ ᐅᕀᓂᓴ, ᐡᐅᐅᓴᐁᐧᑕ ᓰᓴᑎᓇᓄ.

[33] ᒪᑎᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᐟ, ᑭᑦ ᒧᓴᐊᐧᐁᐧᑕ ᐊᐧᑎᓴᓇ ᔨᑦᕀᑌᓕᕀᓯᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᑲ ᑭᓄᓯᑦ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓇᐧᐃᐧᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᒪᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ. [34] ᑭᑦ ᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕ ᒪᓴ ᓴᓴᐊᐧ· ᓴᓴᑦᓴˣ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᐢ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᕀᐁᐱᓓ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐊᐧᐃᐅ ᑲ ᒪᑦᓴᐃᐧᓯᐸᐧ.

11. [1] ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑎᐧ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓰᑭᑭᓄ ᑫᓯ ᐅ ᐸᑦᓴᐧᑭˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑦᑫᑎᓴᐧ ᐅᑐᐱᐧᑭˣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᓐ; [2] **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟ** ᒪᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᔨᓯᐃᐧ· ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᐧ, ᐃᓯᓂᓯᐃᐧ· ᐊᑎˣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᒥᐃᐧᓐ, ᐅᑲᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ· ᐊᑎˣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᓴᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓐ, ᑭᑫᓯᒥᐃᐧ· ᐊᑎˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔨᓯᑫᐧᓯᐸᐧᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟ**; [3] ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐧᓯᒋᑦ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᔨᓯᑫᐧᓯᒪᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟ**; ᐅᔨᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ· ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᐧˣ ᐅᑫᑭᓯᔨˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ· ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑦˣ ᐅᐟᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲˣ ᐅᐟᑭ; [4] ᒪᓴ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᐸᑎᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᓍ ᐅᑲᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧ· ᐅᐦᑎᓂᒪᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᑎˣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲˣ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᑭᑦ ᐸᓴᒪᓂ ᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐅᑭᓯˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑕᒪᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᓴ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐅᑭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑲˣ ᐅᐟᑭ; [5] ᑲᐧᓴᑭᐸᑎᓯᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᑲᑲᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᐊᑭᓯᔨᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐟᐟᐅ. [6] ᒪᐃᐟᐟᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐟᑲᒣᓄ ᒪᔨᑎᓂᔨᓯᔨᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐱᓯᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᓄᒣᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᐧᓯᔨᓴ; ᒧᑭᓯᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑫᓯᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐟᐟᐱᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲ; ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐱᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᐅᑐᓄ. [7] ᓄᓴᒧᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ; ᐅᑦᓴᓂᓯᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᓂᓂᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧ·; ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑫᓯᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓄ ᒪᑦᓴᐃᐧᓯᔨᓴ ᑲᐱᑦᓂᐅ ᒪᒧᒧᑭᓄ. [8] ᑲ ᓄᓂᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐱᐅᐧᓄ ᑭᓄᐱᓴ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᐱˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᓄᓂᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᓄ ᐅᑭᐟᐟ ᓯᓯᑫᐧᓯᐃᐧ· ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᐱˣ. [9] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᐅᐅᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᐟᐳ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᐃᐧᐅᐅᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᓂ ᑲᓇᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑕˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓴᑲᑭᓄᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑫᓯᔨᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟ, ᐸᐱᑦᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᒥᓯᐱᓓᑭᐡᐟᐟᑲᑭ.

[10] ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑕᑭᐳ ᒪᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐅᑫᐱᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᑫᓯ, ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧ· ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑫᑭᐁᐧᓂᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ·, ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᓇᐃᐧᐃᓂᑲᐳ ᑫ ᐅᐧᐃᓇᐃᐧᑦᓂ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐸᐧᐱᐃᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᓴᑲᑕᐧᓂᑕᓄ.

[11] ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑕᑭᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᒥᔪᐧᓯᒋᑦ, ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓕᑎᓂᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᐦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᐦᑕᐦᐋᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓂᐦᐃᒥᑦᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓕᓭᓕᓂᒪ, ᓄ ᐃᐢᓂᓕᐟ, ᐊᓭᔑᐃᓴ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑭᐣ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐣᕒᔑᐋᐟ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐦᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᔭᐦᓀᔑ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐣᐁᒪᐣ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐢᑎᓂᔪˣ ᐱᐣᑮᒥˣ ᐅᐣᒋ. • [12] ᑭᒋ ᑭᒪᕀᐁᐦᐧᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐦᐧᐅᓂᓕᐟ ᓀᓇᔑᓂᐅᐣ ᐊᓕᓭᓕᓂᐊᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓇᐊᐦᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᐦᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐊᐦᐧᐣ ᐊᓕᐦᐧᐣᐧᐣ, ᐁᔑᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓇᐊᐦᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᐦᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᐁ

4 ᐅᑊ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᒋᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐃᓕᑐᓴᑎᒋᐧ ᐊᐧᒋᕽ, ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᑭᑎᕿᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐣ!
ᑊᑉ ᐯᑦᑲᐧᕽ ᐁ ᐃᒐᐧ ᐃᐊᐧᓯᐃᐢᒋᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᑦᐊᐧᐧ ᓀᓇᐢᑯᐟᑲᐣ
ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐣ! ᐅᑊ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᕿᐟ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᓯᐦᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐃᐧᓇᐢᑦᐃᐟ ᐅᓄᑎ-
ᓂᕿᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᐢᕽ. 5 ᐋᐧᓴᐁᐣᑯᒥᐧ ᐯ ᐅᐟᐢᑌᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐋᐧᐣ
ᑭᓯᐧ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᐅᑊ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᕿᐟ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᒪᐣᑊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐋᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ
ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒪᑦᐟ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᐣᑭ. 6 ᑌᐯᐧᐣ; ᒥᕿᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓇᐣ ᐅᑊ ᑎᐯ-
ᐅᒋᕿᐟ ᐯᓯᓇᑊᓂᓄᓂᐅᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᕀᐋᓯᓗᒪᓇᐣ ᒪᐟᐢᑦᐃᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒪᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣ
ᒪᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓯᓀᓇᑎᓂᓯᐟ. 7 ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᒪᓇ ᒥᑎᐢᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓴᒪᓇᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ
ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᑌᐢᐁᓯᐧᐧ; 8 ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓇ; ᐃᐧᓴᑫ-
ᓯᑦᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔑᓄᑌᓴᑦᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᑫᐅᑦᒪᐧᐣ
ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓯᐊᐧᓇᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᐢᓄᐅᒪᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᑲᐧ-
ᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᑫᐅᑦᒪᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ
ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ
ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ
ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ
ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ
ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑲᐧᐣ; ᐅᑊᑲᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᓄᐢᑦᐃᐧᐣ
ᑭᑦ

ᑭᑦ ᑕᓗ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᓄ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐋᓂᓐᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓗˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕽᐁᐱᐸᓴᑐ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓗᓄ; ᐊᓕᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑕᑲᓇᐃᓴᒪᑎᑫᐃᓴᐃ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑕ ᐃᒪᔾᑎᓂᔪ-ᒥᐋᐃᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᓗᓂᐸᐊᐃ. [21] ᐃᒃ ᐱᑲᑭᐱᓗᑭᑎᐃ ᐱᑲᑕᑭˣ ᑕᓕᑦ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᓗᓄᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑕ ᐋᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑭᑦ ᔪᑭᓱᓂᐸᐃ ᑲ ᑕᓪᓕᑎ ᐱᓗᑭᐸᐃᑎ; ᑕᓕᑕᐃᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐋᐃᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᒥᔾᐁᓗᐃᑎ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒥᐃᐃᓴᐃᑎ. [22] ᒪᓕᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐋᓂᓗᐸᐃ ᑕᑦ ᐊᓗᐃᑲ-ᒥᓂᐋᓐᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᑦ ᐊᑎᒪᑦ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓗᐋᑲᑦᑐᐃ ᑕᑭᐃᒪᑲᑦ; ᐃᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐋᐃᑎ ᑕᑭᐃᒪᑲᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᑲᑎᐁᐃᑎ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᐋᐃᑎ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒥᐃᐃᓴᐃᑎ.

14. [1] ᑭᐊᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔾᓕᐱ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᓵᑦᑐᐃ ᐃᓐᔾᐁᑕᐃᔨᐊᐃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᓕᑦ ᑎᐱᓕᐅ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑕ ᐋᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᐊᑲᑦ. [2] ᐊᓕᓵᓂᐊᐃᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑎᑲᐊᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑐᔾᐁᐊᑎ ᑕᑦ ᑕᑲᐃᓂᐋᐃᐃ; ᐁᔪᑦ ᐃᓐᔾᐁᑕᐃᔨ ᑕ ᐋᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔾᓕᐅᑎ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁᐅᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ** ᑭᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᔾᓕᑲᓂᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑐᓐᑫᔾᓕᑲᓂᓐᑫᒥᑎ; ᑭᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐊᐊᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑫ ᐊᐊᐃᑲᑎᑎᑎ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐋᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ ᑫ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎᐁᐃᑎ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ.

[3] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᐅ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐃᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓪᓚᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ** ᑫ ᒥᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᕐᓕᑎ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓀᑐᑎᑕᒧᐊᐃᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᒥᓚᐃᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓚᓕ-ᐱᐃᓕᐊᐃᑎ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ, [4] ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑎᓀ ᑕᒪ ᐊᐁᐃᑦᑲᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᐅᑦᑎᐃᓐᓂᐃ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᐅᑦᑎᐃᓐᓂᐃ, ᐊᐊᓐ ᑲᑎᐁᐃᑎ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᐅᑦᑎᐃᓐᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᓚᐅᑦᑎᐃᓐᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᐊᑦ ᑫ ᐊᐊᐃᑲᓂᐋᐃ

ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᑭˣ, ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓇˣ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᐦ; [14] ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐱᐢᑲ ᐃᐢᐱᒥˣ ᐊᐧᐢᑯˣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓐ ᐦᐱᐢᑯ ᐅᒪᐧᓴ ᐁᐢᐱᐦᐊᐧᐢ. [15] ᓴᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐦᓴᐢᑭˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑎᓂᑲᐃᐧᓐ, ᒥᐧᓂ ᑭᓯᐱ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓂˣ. [16] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐦᒥᐢᑭᐢ ᒥᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᐦᒥᑲᐧᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐧᓕᓂᒥᑲᐧᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐞᐯᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓀᒥᐦᓯᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᓀˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ; [17] ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒪᐦᐧᐦᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓂᓯᐊᐧᐞᓯᐟ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐦᑭᑎᓀᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐦᐊᐧᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᐧᑯ? [18] ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᓀᓀᔨᐦᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐢ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓯᑭ, ᓂᐦᐃᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑌᐅᐦᐃᓯᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑲ ᐃᐊᓯᑭ ᑎᐱᓴᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᑲᑲᓂˣ. [19] ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓂᑲᐃᐧᐢ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓂᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐱᐢᑯ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑫᐅᐃᑲᐧˣ ᐸᑫᑎᑲᐧᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓀᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᓀ, ᐃᓴᐁᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐄᐳᐢᑭᑕᐧᐢᐟ, ᑲ ᒥᓴᑫᐸᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᐟᓂˣ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᐃᐱᐢᑯ ᒥᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᑯᓀᑲᒥᐢ ᓀᐟ ᒥᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ. [20] ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑭᓀᐃᓀᑲᐃᐧᐢ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐟᐊᐧᐊᐧᑎᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐘᐟ ᐊᐅᐟᐞᓂᒪᐢ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐊᐟᐞᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᒪᑎᑐᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐸᐟᑯᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐟ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐋᑦᑭᓀᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᑭ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ. [22] ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐟᑯᐸᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑫᐧ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ· ᐟᐸᑲᑎᐟᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐸᐁᐧᐢ ᐸᐱᐧᐢᐊᓂˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑯᓀᒥˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᐟᐟᒪᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑯᐟᐟᒪᐧ ᐅᑯᐟᐋᐧᐢ, ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑫᐧ. [23] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐧᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑲᓂᐟ ᑲᑲᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᐦᐯᐱᐊᐧᐢ; ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐧᐸᐃᑲᐧ ᓂᐟᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐁᐧᐸᐃᑲᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑫᐧ. [24] ᑲ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑫᐧ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ· ᐟᐸᑲᑎᐟᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᐧᐧᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑫᐢᑭᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐞᐸᒪᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐸᐞᐢ; ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᐞᐸᒪᐧ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑫ ᐃᐸᐧᑌᐢ; [25] ᑭᐸ ᐱᑯᓀᐟ ᐊᓀ ᐊᐟᐟᐃᐃᓴᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᑭˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᐊᐧᑎᑎˣ ᑭᐸ ᐸᐟᑯᐸᐧ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐸᐧᐱᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐸ ᐳᓂᐃᑯᐟᐞᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓀᓴᐸᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᐸ ᐳᓂ ᑯᐟᑯᑎᐧᑎᒪᓂᒃᑲᑯᐟᐞᐊᐧᐢ. [26] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐅᐊᐞᐸᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐊᐞᐸᒪᐃᐧᒪᐧᐢ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ· ᐊᐧᑭᑭˣ; ᒥᓀ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᒥᒥᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐟᐃᐧᓀᒪᐧᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᐟᐞᐃᐧᐢ. [27] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐞᑭᑫᐧ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ· ᐟᐸᑲᑎᐟᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐊᐞᐸᒪᐧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᐟᓴᐃᐧᐃᐧ? ᒥᓀ ᐟᐃᐧᓂᐧᑫᐤ, ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᓀᑲᓀˣ?

[28] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑭᑲᐧˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐁᐢᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐱᒪᑎᐟᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᒪᑲᐧ ᐅᒪ ᑌᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢ.

[29] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓴᐃᐧᑕ ᑭᓴ ᒥᐟᐁᐧ· ᐱᐢᐃᐧᑎᓴ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐦᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐦᐸᐃᐧᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓀᐱᐧ ᐅᑐᐱᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᐸ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑭᐸᐃᐧᓀ ᐱᐢᑭᐳᐃᐧ ᑭᓀᐱᐧ, ᐁᐦᐟ ᐅ ᓂᐢᒋᐃᐧᑭᐟᐊᐃᑲᓀ ᐁᐊᐧᐦᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᑌᐃᐧᐟ ᐱᐢᑭᐳᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᓀᐱᐧ. [30] ᐅ ᓂᐢᒋᐸ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐟᐊᐃᑲᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᐟᐧᐢ ᑭᐸ ᒪᒥᐢᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑭᐧᒋᒪᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᐸ ᓀᐢᐃᐟᓀᐧᐢ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕇᑦ ᑯᑎᐱᑕᐅᐅᓐ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐅᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑯᐅ-ᑲᐃᓴᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕇᐊᐊᓐ. [31] ᑌᐯᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᖏᑲᑌᑦ; ᒪᐃᓐᒧ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᑌᓀᐤ; ᑭ ᑎᑦᑭᓗᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐱᕐᐃᐃᓴ ᒥᓂᐅᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᖏᕇᑌᐤ ᑭᐁᓐᑎᓂᕐ ᐅᑦᑭᕇᓐᐤ, ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒪᓀ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓄᑌᑌ᙮ ᐃᐅᑦᑭᓀᓐᐤ. [32] ᑦᓂᓂ ᒪᓀ ᕿ ᐃᓂ ᓀᖏᐊᓐᓂᓂᐃᒥᐟᐟ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᓂᑎᐱᓄᑦᑲᓂᐊᓐᐊ ᐁᐊᓐᓂᓐ ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᐊᓐ? ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᓴᖏᓐᓂ ᓴᓴᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑯᑭᑭᓄᓂ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᒧᐊᓐ᙮

15. [1] ᐅ ᑌᓯᓐᑎᑯᐃᓐ ᒧᐊᓐ.

ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓐ ᐋᖅ ᒧᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓐ ᓂᓂᐊᓐᓇᑭᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓀ ᒣᑎᑦᓂᐊᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᓐ ᑲᖅ ᒧᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓐ ᓂᓂᐊᓐᓇᑭᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓀ ᒣᑎᑦᓂᐊᓐ. [2] ᐃᐅᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᓀ ᐱᐅᐟᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᓀ ᑕᑦᓀ, ᐃᖏᓀᓵᓄᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᑌᓀᓐᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᓀ ᒣᑎᑦᓂᐊᓐ. [3] ᐅ ᐱᒧᐃᓴᓂᑲᓐᓂᐊᓐ, ᑲᑭᑌᓴᑲᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᒪᓂᓀᑲᑌᐊᓐ. [4] ᐅ ᐱᒧᐃᖏᑦᑲᓂᐊᓐᓇᑭᓂᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᑌᓴᑲᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓄᑌᓀᓐᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᓀ ᐅᑦᑭᓀᓐᐤ, ᐁ ᒥᑦᑭᐃᐱ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ; ᐅᑭᓀᓐᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᓀᓐᐤ ᐁᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᓀᓐᐤ ᐃᓂᒪᓐ

ᒥᐃᐁᐧᐠ ᐳᓂᐸᓄᐠ, ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐞᓇᒥᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᐱᒋᐸᓄᐠ, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐠ-ᐞᒪᒋᐊᐧᐦᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ ᐅᐦᒋᒋ. [5] ᑭᐦᒋᐅᑭᐦᒪᐃᐞᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐳᓕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᐧᑎᓂᓯᐃᐞᓂᓵ, ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᒪᓇ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐠ ᑕᐯᐧᐃᐞᓂᓵ; ᐃᐧᑭᓵ ᑕᐱᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱᐠ ᑕᐯᐧᐃᐞᓂᓵ, ᐃᐧᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑲᑫᐳᐱᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐦᐣᑦᐸᑎᓂᓯᐃᐞᐣ. [6] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᑌᓇᐣ ᐁᓯ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᒧᓯ ᒧᐊᐧᐦ, ᒥᐢᑦᐦᐃᐃ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᒧᓯ; ᐅᓯ ᐊᐳᐊᐧᐞᑫᐳᒥᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᐳᒥᓯᐊᐧᐞᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐞᓯᐊᐧᐞᐣ; ᐱᐧᓇᑦ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑲᑭᐦᒥᒧᐊᐧᐞᓇ. [7] ᐁᐊᐧᐞᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᒧᐊᐧᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐦᑋᓯᐧ ᒧᐊᐧᐦ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑲᑭᔨᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐦᑋᓯᐣ; ᐅ ᓯᒥᓂᓯᑫᐃᐞᓇ ᑲᔮᐦᐁᔭᐃᔭᐦᐦᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐦᐦᑋᑌᐊᐧᐞᐣ, ᐁ ᐄᐱᐃᐞᐱᑲᑲᐃᐞᓂᓵ. [8] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐦᐁᐦᐢᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᑲᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒪ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓇ; ᐅᓯ ᐅᑎᐦᒥᐊᐧᑲᐊᐧᐞ ᓇᐞᔨᑯᐢᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐱᐳᓇᒪᐦᐣ ᓇᐊᐧᐞᓯ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᐁᓂᑯ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᐦᒥᐊᐧᑲᐊᐧᐞ ᐊᐧᓂᒥ ᑫᐦᔭ, ᐱᑲᐧᐢᑭᐢ ᐱᐢᐢ ᐸᐸᒥ; ᐁ ᐸᐸᑫᓂᒋᐃᐞᑭᐟ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐳᐊᐧᑲᐊᐧᐞ, ᐱᐢᐢ ᐊᑲᒥᐢ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧᑯᐢ. [9] ᐁᐊᐧᐞᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐣᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐣᓇᓂᐊᐧᐞᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᒥ ᑫᐦᔭ ᓯᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓂᓇᑎᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐅᐸᑎᑎᐠ ᓄᓯᑲᐊᐧᐞᐱᐃᐞᓇ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᑭᐦ ᐦᐁᐦᐢᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐢᐃᐢᐊᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᒥᓂᓯᐃᐞᐃᐞᓂᓵ ᒥᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᐞᑦᐢᐊᐧᐞᓂᓵ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧᑯᐢᑲᐣ ᑭᐦᒪ ᐊᐧᓂᒥ ᑫᐦᔭ ᓯᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓂᓇᑎᐧ ᐅᐦᒋ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᐦᒥᐊᐧᑲᐊᐧᐞ ᐊᐧᓂᒥ ᑫᐦᔭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐧᓂᐯᐧᑯᐢᑲᐣ ᑭᐦᒪ

ᑭᑦ ᓭᔨᐸᐊᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᐊᓂᓕᓂᓱᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑎ ᒪᑦᓯᐊᓕᓂᓄ. [5] ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓭ ᐊᔪᓄᓄ ᐃᒪᐅ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᐅᒪᓂᓭᕐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐊᓴᔨᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒪᓭᓭ ᕿᑐᓭᓂᐅᓇᓂᑦ, ᐁᔨᓭ ᐅᓐᐱᑦᓯᑦ ᐁᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑭᑎᐅᓂᓕᓂᑦ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓭ ᐊᔪᓄᓄ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓐᑎᐅᓂᓕᓂᓭᑦ ᕕᐃᐯᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᓴᑎᓯᓐᓄ. [6] ᐁᓭᐁᓂᓄ ᐃᒃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᔨᓯᐊᓂᑦ ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᓴᑭᓂᓄᓄᑦ, ᒋᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓄᐃᓕᓂᕐᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐱᒥᐊᓂᑦ, ᓂᓭ ᐊᐢᑦ ᓂᑐ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓭᕐᓯᐃᓭᑦ, ᓂᐅ ᐊᐢᑦ ᓂᓐᔨᓄᓯ ᐃᒪᓕᑦ ᑭᑦᓴᑎᓄᓄ ᐅᑭᓴᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᓴᓇᓂᑭᓭᓂᓄᓄᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓂᓂ

ᑭᔭᒃˣ, ᐯᐟᑕᒧ. 6 ᑭᕃᒪ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕃᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᓂ ᑳ ᑭᓴᒥ ᐊᐅᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑳ ᑳᓇᐊᐧᐸᑌᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐟᐧᒋᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᒋᐱᐢᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐢᓀᑳᐧᓂ ᑭᐢᑌᐧ, ᒋᐱᐢᓂ ᑲ ᑳᑎᐊᐧᓇᐃᑌᐧ ᖃᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑌᐧ ᒪᓂᓂ-ᕃᐃᐧᓂˣ. 5 ᑭᕃᒪ ᒪᐧᐸᐢ ᒪᓂᓂᕃᕃˣ, ᐁ >ᓂ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᓂᐊᐧˣ, ᐁᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐱᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓂᐟ ᓂᒥᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐅᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑲᒋᐊᐢ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧᓂᓴᐸ ᐃᐟᐧᒋᐃᐧᓂᓴᐸ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑎᓇᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎᓇᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑲᒋᐊᐢ. 6 ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᒋᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᕃᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᑎᕃᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᑭᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᑭᑭˣ; ᐁᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓴᕃᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱ-ᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐱᓂᑭᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᑭᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐳᓂᓂᑕᐧᐊᐧᓂ. 7 ᐁᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᒪᓇᐊᐧᓂᓴᐸ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓂᐢ ᐱᐳᓂᓂᑕᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑌᐧ ᑲᑭᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑎᐢ ᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ

ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᑦ ᑲᖏᑎᖏᐃᓐ ᑕᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᑲᑌᓕᒥᑦᑕᒪᓕᑦ. 11 ᑕᑭᒪᒪ ᓱᐊᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒧᑦᔨᐃᓕᐊᑦ; ᑕᓴᓱᐅᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂ ᒪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᓕ ᑕᓴᓱᐅᐧᐃᓐᓕᓂᒪ ᐅᐊᐅ ᐊᑎ ᑲᖏᑦᑐᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂ; ᒋᓂᓱ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓴᑦ ᐅᐊᐅ, ᓂᓴ ᑕᒪ ᑕᑎᓕᓂᓱᓂ ᑕᔪᓱᓴ, ᑕᔪᓱᓴ ᑲᒋᓴ ᑭᑦᑕᑭᒋᒪᐧᑦ? 12 ᒋᓂᑌ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᒪᑦ? ᑭᒋᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᒃᑦ; ᒥᓕ ᑭᒋᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᓕᑕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᑲ ᑌᐅᓕᑭᓱ** ᒥᓱᐅ ᓴᖏᑎᑭᓱᑦ ᑲᔪᐅᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐊᓕᑕᐢ **ᐃᑭᑦ** ᐊᑎ ᑲᖏᑦᑐᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑎᒣᑕᐅᐊᑦ **ᐃᑭᑦᑕ**, ᐊᓂᓱ ᑕᑎ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓕᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᒪᑦ ᐃᑕᑦᑐᐅᐃᓕᑦ. 14 **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱ** ᑭ ᑭᓕᒃᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᐧᓀᐃᐅᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᒃᓕ ᐅᑯᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂᐢ, ᒋᐱᑐᒥ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓂᓕᓂᒪᑦ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᐅᐧᐃᓐᓕᓂ. 15 ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓕ ᐊᑎᖏᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒃᓕ **ᐃᑭᑎᑭᐢ**, ᑕᑎᒃᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᓕ, ᒋᑦ ᒥᖏᑦᑐᖏᐃᓐ ᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᒃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᒪᒃᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑐᒪᒧᒪᑲᑭᐢ.

16 **ᐅᐊᐧᓂ** ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ **ᐃᑭᑦ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᒃᓕ ᒋᐱᑎᑦ ᐃᖏᐧᐊᑦ; ᐅᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓀᒥᒋᓕᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᓂ ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓯᓀᒥᓕᓯ ᑕᑎᑭᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱᓕᓯ** ᒥᓯᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓯᓀᑎᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ, ᑲ ᑕᑎᓕᓂᓱᓂ ᐃᓕᓂᓱᓕᓯ. 17 ᔪᑦ ᐊᖏᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᓐ **ᐃᑭᑦ**, ᑲᑭᒃᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑲ ᒥᖏᑦᒪᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐢ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᓯᑭᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱᓕᓯ** ᒥᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓯᓀᑎᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ, ᑲ ᑕᑎᓕᓂᓱᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑦ.

18 **ᐅᐊᐧᓂ** ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓂᓴᓀᐢ ᑕᑌᓀᐊᐧᐃᓐ **ᐃᑭᑦ** ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᒋᒥᒋᐊᐧᐃᓐ ᓀᓀᐢ **ᐃᓯ** ᑭᓴᐃᓐᐢ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑌᐊᐧᐃᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱᓕᓯᐢ**, ᒥᓯᓯᑦ ᓯᓴᑲᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ; ᐅᓴᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓀᒥᓯᐃᓐ ᑕᑌᓀᓂ ᑭᓯᓯᑦᑐᓂᓕᓂ.

19 **ᐅᐊᐧᓂ** ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑲᐢ ᑕ ᒋᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᓐᓀᐧᐱᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱ**, ᒧᑲᐢ **ᐃᑭᑦ** ᐊᖏᑭᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᐢ ᑭᓯᒋᓄᓵ ᐅ ᑕᑦᑭᑭᒪᒪᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱ**. 20 **ᐅᑯᓯ** ᑭᑦ ᕐ ᑭᑦᓀᓀᐊᐧᐃᓐᑎᑎᑲᓂᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᑎᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱ** ᒥᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑕᒪᑦ **ᐃᑭᑦ** ᐊᖏᑭᐢ; **ᑭᑭᒪ** ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᐧᓕᐊᐧᒪᒃᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱᓕᓯᐢ** ᑕᑭᑎᑕᒪᐃᓐᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᕐᑎᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓕᑭᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐃᒪᓕᒪᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᓐᐢ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐃᒪᓕᒪᐃᓐᑦ. 21 **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱ** ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᓕᑕᒪ **ᐃᑭᑎᑭᐢ**, ᑲᑭᒃᑦ **ᐃᑭᑦ** ᐊᑦᓴᑕᒪᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓱᓕᓯᐢ**, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑌᐊᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑎᐅᐊᒪᓕᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᑲᑭᒃᑦ ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑌᐊᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓀᓀᐊᐧᐃᓐᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᑌᐊᐧᐃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓀᓀᐊᐧᐃᓐᑦ

ᑭᑦ ᓂᖅᑎᓕ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐅᑦᔨᑯᓯᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓕᑦ ᖃᐄᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᖓˣ; [25] ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔭᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᓴᐅᑦᔨᑯᑦᓂᑦ ᑭ ᓴᐅᑦᔨᖃᓄ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᓴᐅᑦᔨᑯᑯᓄ ᐃᒥᐟ ᓂ ᐊᔨᑯᔨᓂᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᓴᐃᓕᓂ ᓂ ᐊᑐᖅᐊᑦᓐ ᓂᒥᐱᖓˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖅᐁᐅᐃᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓂᖅᖃᖅᒪᒪᓕᐃᓐ.

20. [1] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᖅᑭᐊᑦˣ ᒋᔨᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᕆᑯᔪˣ ᐋᖅᑕᑎˣ, ᐃᖅᐱ ᓴᔭᑲᐅ ᐊᑯᔨᐃᓴ ᑭᒥᑭᑭᒪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᑯᑯᔪ, ᐅᐁᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓇˣ ᐋᖅᑕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓇˣ; [2] ᐅᐪᐱᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔭᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᓵ ᑭᑯᔪᓴ ᐅᒋᒃ ᑭᒥᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᓇᕆᐃᑦ ᐃᐸᒥᐊ ᐊᑯᔨᔨᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᑭᓴᐃᑦˣ ᑭᒥᑭ ᒥᓇ ᕿᕆᑭᔨᓂ. ᐅᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑐᕆᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒪᔨ ᐅ ᒧᔭᑎᑦᑐᒪᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔨᔨᑭᑎᔨ. [3] ᑲ ᑎᐁᔭᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᒋᐱᐪᑯ ᔨᐊᑯᔨᓴᑲᐅᐊᑦᓐ ᐊᑦᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᔨᔨᑭᑎᔨ ᐅ ᐊᔨᑯᔨᓴᑯᑯᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᔨᔨᑭᑎᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓕᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᓐᔭᐱᔭᐃᓴˣ; [4] ᐅᑯᔨ ᐊᑯᔨᐃᓴ ᑭᒥᑭᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᔨᐱᑦᔨᓂᔨᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐊᑦᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᐊᑦᓂᐊᑦᓕ

ᐊᐃᓴᑲ·ᒣᓂᑕᑉˣ [8] ᑭ ᑌᐯ·ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐧᐃᐢᓄᐧ ᒥᐢᑫᓯᐤ; ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᑦ, ᓂ ᓂᕐᐊᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᐧᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧˣ ᑭᓂᓯᑲᑭ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᒡ ᐊᓴᐧᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂˣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐃᓴᐧ ᑲᑲᐯᑌᐱᐢᑦ; [9] ᑭᒡ ᐃᒃ, ᐧᐢᐢᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒥᓄᓴᑌᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐞᓂᓯᑭᐢ. ᑭ ᓭᕐᐊᐧᐠᓯᒍ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐧᐢᐱᐊᐢᐣ ᐢᑭᐯᑌᐣ, ᐢᑭᐯᑌᐣ; ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᓂᐧᔨᑭᑲᓂ ᓭᕐᐱᓯᑭᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐧᐅᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᒧᕐᕓᑭᐢ. [10] ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᐢᐊᐧᐠᐃᑫᐃᐧᐠ, ᒥᓭ ᐢᕐᐧᔨᑲᓂᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓭᕐᑲᓂˣ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐢᐢᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓂᐣ ᐧᐃᔨᑲᑭᐧᐠ ᒥᔨᐱᑫᐧ ᐅᓂᐧᔨᑲᓂᐣ ᐅᓂᐧᔨᑲᓂᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐧᐅᒧᐊᐧᐠ ᒧᕐᕓᑭᐢ. [11] ᐅ ᑌᐢᐧᑎᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑎᐢᒪ.

ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐣ ᓂ ᑌᐢᐧᑎᐣ ᔨᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐯᒥ, ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᑎᐱᐢᑫᐧᐠ, ᐧᐢᐢᓂᔨ ᐁᑲ· ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓂᐣ? ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᑎᐱᐢᑫᐧᐠ, ᐧᐢᐢᓂᔨ ᐁᑲ· ᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓂᐣ? [12] ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᑎᐱᐢᑫᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ, ᑫᑭᓴᐢᓴᑦᐠ ᐢᐢᐢᓂᐠ, ᐅᑲ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᓂᐣ; ᑭᐣᐱᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᐠᐟ ᑲᑫᐧᔨᑲᓂᐣᐠ ᐊᐧᐠᐟ ᑭᐱᐢᑲᓂᐣ

ᐃᒃᑲ, ᓇᐊᐧᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᑎᓀᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑌᐱᐢᑲᐃᒪᑐᐊᐧᐨ ᑎᑎᐱᐊᓯᓀᓇᐢᑲᐧᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓯᐱᐊᐧᐨ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑲᐧᐸᐊᐧᑎᓯᒪᐧᐨ ᑭᐢᑭᐱᐢᑲᐧᑌᓯᑦ. [8]ᑭ ᓯᐢᑫᑭᓇᓯ ᐃᒃᑲ ᔪᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᑌᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᐃᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᓯᐱᐊᐧᐨ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑦᐧ ᓴᑲᐱᐊᐧ-ᑲᒥᔪᓓ. [9]ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᑌᐧ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐱᑦ ᐅ ᐸᐱᔪᐊᓀᐧ ᑌᐱᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᐅ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᑭᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒪᒪᐧ ᐃᐊᐧᑭᐢᐸᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓴᓯ ᓂᐅᓴᓓ ᐊᐧᐃᓴ-ᐯᐅᓂ. [10]ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᓇᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᓀᐃᑲᓇ ᖃᐅᐱᐸᐊᒥᓓ, ᐅᔪᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑑᓇᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᓀᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᐱ ᓀᓯᑭᐱᓱᐧ ᐧᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂ. [11]ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐸᓇᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐃᐱ ᑭᐱ ᐊᑐᓀᐊᐧᐃᑌᐧ ᓂᐱ ᑕᑦᐃᐧᒼ ᐊᓂᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐧᓂᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᓴ ᓂᐅᐧᐨ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᐅᐱᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᐧᐨ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᐸᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᓂ ᐃᐧᐨ ᐃ ᐃᓯᐸ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐸᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᓂ ᐃᐧᐨ ᑭᑐᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐊᓯᐸᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᐨ ᐃ ᐃᓯᐸ ᐃᐧᐨ ᐃᓯᐸᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᐨ ᐃ ᐃᓯᐸ,

ᐊᔨᑦᑕᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑐᑲᑦᑎᑲᓂᓂᓗᓐ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᓴᓗ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᒃᑲᓂᓗᓯᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᓴᑭᓗᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑎᓐ, ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᐊᓗᐊᓴᑲᓐ, ᐊᓗ-ᐊᓴᑎᒃᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓴᖅ ᐅᱹᑎ ᐱᓗᓐ ᑲ ᒥᐃᑭ ᐊᓗᐊᓴᑎᒃᓗ. [25] ᐁᐊᓴᔪ ᑭᓗᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑎᖅᖁ ᒥᓗᐁᓐ ᓗᐟᐅᑲᑎᓗᖁ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᒃᐃᒃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᱹᒥᑕᐃᒃᑌᑌ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᓴᑕᐃᓐᓂᓗ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐅᑲᑦᑕᓐᓂᓗ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᒃᑲᓂᓗᓯᓐ; ᐁᑌᔪ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᑲᐃᒃᑌᓂ ᑕᐅᑲᑦᑕᓐᓂᓗᓯᓐ ᒥᓗᐁᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐅᑲᑦᑕᓐᓂᓗᓯᓐ ᑭᓗᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑎᖅᖁ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓐ.

23. [1] ᐅ ᑌᐊᓂᑎᔪᐃᓐ ᒋᓴᔨ.

ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦ, ᐁᓴᐊᓂᓐ ᒋᔨᓯᑦ ᐞᐱᐃᒃᓐᓀ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᒃᑦᑌᓐ, ᐁᔪᑎ ᓀᒪᑦᑐᒃ ᐊᓂᒃᐃᐃᒃ, ᓀᒪᑎᒃᐠ ᐃᐅ ᑭᑎ ᐱᑐᑫᖅ; ᑭᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᐱᑎ ᐊᓂᐊᔨᑎᑦᑕᓂᐠ. [2] ᑭᓴᒪᐱᐠ ᐁᓴᐊᓂᓐ ᐃ ᐅᓄ ᐃᐱᒋᐃᓂᔨᐠ ᒥᓂᑌᓐᔪᖅ; ᐁᓴ ᓴᑦᑎ ᐅᓄ ᐊᔨᐅᐊᔨᑎᑦᑕᓐᓂᓗᓯᓐ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᓗᓯᓐ ᐅᐱᑎᒃᒥ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐁᓴᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᒃᑲᓂᓗᓯᓐ. [3] ᐅᔪᑎ ᐱᐱᓂᐱᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑎᐃᓀ ᓴᐱᐊᔨᓐ, ᒪᐊᓱᐱᐱᑫᐃᓐ ᓀᒃᑦ ᔨᐱᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᐱᐱᓐᔨᓂ; ᐃᓴᓴ ᒪᐃ ᐊᑦᑎᐟ ᐃ ᑕᐱᐃᓐᓇᓂᔨᓐ ᐊᓕᔨᓕᓂᐊᓱ. [4] ᓀᓄᐯᐃᓱᔨ ᐁᓴ ᓴᑦᑎ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᐱᒥᒥ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᓱᒪᒃᐠ, ᐅ ᔨᐃᓴᐃᓱᒥᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐱᒥᒥ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᓯ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᓀᒪᐃᓱᐃᒥᐊᑦᓯ ᐃᑎᒥᐃᓱᓂᐊᑦ. [5] ᐃᓐᐱ ᐊᑦᒪᒍᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒪ ᐃᐅᒥ, ᒥᑦᑕᐱᐃ ᑭᑕ ᒍᔨᐊᑦᓯ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᓗᓯᓐ ᐁᔪᓴ. [6] ᒋᓴᔨᔨᓯ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔨᔨᐊᑦᐊᒍ; ᒪᐃᓐᒍᑫᐠ ᐁᓴᐊᓂᓐ ᐃ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓐ ᒥᓂᑌᓐᔪᖅ. [7] ᐅᐊᑦᓀ ᒥ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᑦᑎᑲᓯᓐ ᑭᐠ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᓐᐊᓂᓐ, ᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑦᓴᓐᑎᑲᓯᓐ ᑲᑦᓴᓐ ᐅᐱᑎ, ᐅᔨᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓐ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ ᐊᑦᑕᓐ? [8] ᐊᐅᑦᓀ ᐅᒥᔨ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᐊᑦᓯᓐ ᒋᔨ, ᑲ ᒥᓗᐅᐅᑭᓀᑦᑕᓯ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᑦ, ᐅᐠ ᐊᑦᑎᐃᐃᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓀᐃᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ, ᐅᒥᑫᔪᓂᑭᓀᒪ ᑲ ᒥᑌᓴᑦᑎᔨᓂᐠ ᐊᑦᑕᓯ? [9] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑎᖅᖁ ᒥᔨᐃᑦ ᔨᐸᑎᓗᖁ ᐁ ᐅᔪᓴᑦᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑦᑎ ᑲ ᒥᑌᓴᒥᔨᓀᓯᓐ ᓀᐱᐅᓴᐃᓐᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁᑦᓴᔪᓂᐱᐠ ᓀᐱᐅᓴᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ ᐊᑦᑕᓯ. [10] ᓴᐳᑫᒃ ᐁᐠ ᐊᑦᑕ ᒋᐱᑫᔨ ᓀᓐᑎ ᔨᐱᖅ, ᐁᓴ ᒋᔨᓯᑦ ᐅᒋᓴᔪ; ᓀᒪᑎᒃᐠ ᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐸᒃᑌᑌᐅᓐ. [11] ᑲ ᔨᐃᐃᓂᑫᓴᑦᑎᑦ ᒥᓗᐅᐅᑭᓀᑦᑕᓯ, ᑲ ᓀᓀᒥᐸᓴᒋᓐ ᒥᓗᑎᐅᑭᓀᒪᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐᓀᓀ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑎᖅᖁ ᑲ ᐅᑌᔪᓴᐃᓐᑎᑦᑎ ᑫᓀᐠ, ᐁᑦ ᓂᔨᑦᐃᓐᓀᒪᑦᑎᑎᑲᑌᑲ ᔨᐃᑌᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐᒃ. ᐅᔪᑎ. [12] ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓐ ᓴᐃᒃ, ᓀᓀᐃᓐᐃᒃ ᒥᓂᐸᓐᓀᓐ ᐁᓴᐊᓂᓐ, ᐁᓴ ᐃ ᐁᑎᒪᐃᐃᓐᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ ᐅᑌᓀᐃᓐᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ ᑲᑦᓴᓐᑎᑲᓯᓐ ᑲᑦᓴᓐ ᐅᐱᑎ; ᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᒃ, ᐊᔨᐊᓂᐊᑐ ᑭᑎᑦᓯ; ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᔪᑎ ᓀᓀᐃᓐᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃ ᐊᔨᓐ ᐊᐸᓂᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ. [13] ᐃᒪᓂᒃ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓂᓐ ᐄᔪᓂᓀᓐ; ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᔨᑦᓴᓂᐊᑦᓯ ᐅᑌᓀ ᓀᓀᐃᓐᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓐ; ᐊᓀ ᐊᔨᔪᐃᓀᓐ ᑲ ᐅᓀᑭᑕᒪᐅᓂ ᐱᔨᑦᓴᐊᓂᓐ ᐱᓂᑦᓴᓯ; ᑲ ᐅᓀᑦᑭᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᐠ ᐊᔨᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᐃᓐᐠᓂᓐ ᐱᔨᑦᓴᐊᓂᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᒥᓐ; ᑲ ᐱᓂᑦᑭᓐ. [14] ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑦ ᑭᓀᐊᓂᓐ ᒋᔨᓯᑦ ᐞᐱᐃᒃᓐᓀ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᔨᐃᓀᓐᐃᓐᐃᓐᐊᓂᓐᑲᐃᓐᓂᓗᓐ ᓀᒪᑎᒃᐠ. [15] ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᑎᔨᓐ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐊᑦᓀ ᐁᔪᑎ, ᒋᔨᓯᑦ ᑭᓐᓂᑭᔨᔪᑎᓀᓐ ᑌᐠᐊᑎᒃᓗᓐ ᑕᐠ ᐊᑦᑎ, ᐃ ᐃᑕᑎᓂᑦᑭᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔨᓀᒪ ᐱᑎᑦᑭᓐ; ᓴᓂᔨᑦᓀᓐᐃᓐ ᑌᐠᐊᑎᒃᓗᓐ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᓵᐦᐤ ᒋᓵᓴ ᒋᐱᐟᐧᐣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣᐦᐤ. [16] ᐅᑎᓐ ᑭᐣᑮᑲ, ᕮᒋᒧᒪᑌ ᐅᑌᓐᵡ, ᑭᓵ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓯᐣᒋᑲᐃᐧᓵᐣ; ᒥᓴᒋᓯᐟ, ᓂᑲᒪ ᒥᐧᐣᐟ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓯᐣᒋᑲᐃᐧᓵᐣ. [17] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐳᓂᕮᑲᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᑌᕮᔨᐳᒥᓴᓐ ᕀᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑲᑮᐃᐧᐣᒋᑲ, ᐅᔨᒋᔨᐟ ᒋᒪᒃ ᒋᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓵᐦᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑲᑮᐃᐧᐣᒋᑲᐃᐧᓵᐣ. [18] ᐅ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓵᕮᓂᓵᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᐟ ᐃᓯ; ᓴᒪᐃᐧᐣᐳ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐧᑲᒋᐧᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣᑲᑲᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᑭᑦ; ᒥᑎᒪ ᐅ ᐊᒋᐊᐧᑲᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓯᐳᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐅᐧᑎᑎᒋᒪᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᐟ ᐃᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᒥᓯᐟ, ᒥᓵ ᑲᐧᐣᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᐣᑮᑎᐟ.

24. [1] ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᐟ ᓯᑯᓵᑦ ᐊᐧᑭ, ᒥᓴ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᑲᒥᑭᒋᐤ, ᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᑦᕮᐧᒋᐤ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᑎᐱᐅᐧᐤ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐧᑭᐅᐟ. [2] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐣ ᒪᑲᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᑦᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᒥᐅᐃᐧᓵᓂᓐ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧᑲᐣ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣᐦᐤ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᑎᐧᒪ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᕮᐅᐧᐣᐦᐤ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᕮᐊᐧᑫᐦᐤ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᐃᐧᐃᐅᐧᐣᐦᐤ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴ ᐅᓀᐧᒋᒪ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᑭᐧᐣᒋᒪᑫᐦᐤ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴ ᐅᐊᑭᒪᑎᐧᒪ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐊᒪᐧᒋᒪ. [3] ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᒥᐣᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑯᓂᑲᑌᐤ ᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓵᐊᐧᑦ; ᒥᑎᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᐣ. [4] ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᒋᐣᒪᒃᐣ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐧᑎᐦ ᓂᐳᒪᒃᐣ, ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᐦ ᓄᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓴ ᐊᐧᑎᐦ ᓂᐳᒪᒃᐣ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᐱᓵᕮᒋᐧᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᓵᕮᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᐊᐧᑎᐦ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᐣ. [5] ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᒥᓴ, ᐃᐧᓄᓵᕮᒋᐧᐃᓯᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᐅᐧᑎᒋ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐣ; ᒥᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐧᐃᓴᒪᐟ ᐅᐳᓯᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᓴ, ᑭ ᐊᒋᐧᒋᐊᐧᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐱᐧᐃᓴᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᑎᐧᐃᐧᑲᐣᐃᐧᐣ. [6] ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓵᓂᐳᒥᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓵᒋᒥᓵᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐟᒥᐃᐧᐃᓂᑭ ᒥᐧᑎᒪᐟᐧᐣ; ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓴ ᓵᑲᐃᐧᓂᐧᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑯᐟᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [7] ᐅᑎᑭ ᓯᒥᓵᐳ ᒋᐣᒪᒃᐣ, ᓯᒥᓵᐣᐣ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᓐ, ᑲᑭᑲᑑ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ ᒥᐟᐧᑭᐅᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑯᐟᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [8] ᑲ ᒪᐟᑭᐃᐧᑭᑲ ᑭᐣᑮᑲᓵᑲ ᐳᓂᕮᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᐯᐃᓯᓯᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ ᑭᐱᐧᑲᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᒥᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ ᑭᐣᑮᑲᓵᑲ ᐳᓂᕮᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [9] ᓀᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐟᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓯᒥᓵᐳ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ; ᑲ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓂᐟᐧᐃᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᐱᐧᐃᐧᐣᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐅᐧᑎᑎᒋᒪᐤ. [10] ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᕮᒋᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᓀᐤ ᓂᐱᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ; ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑯᐟᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐧᐃᓴᒪᐟ. [11] ᒪᐃᐧᒋᓀᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓯᐅᐧᐣ ᐱᒋᑌᐧᑲᓀᐧᐟ ᓯᒥᓵᐳ ᐅᐱᐟ; ᑲᑭᑲᑑ ᒥᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ, ᒋᒥᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᑦ ᓀᒪᒥᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [12] ᐅᑌᓀᐤ ᓯᑲᐃᐧᑲᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤ, ᒥᓴ ᐱᐧᐃᐱᐧᐃᐧᑲᑌᐤ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓵᐊᐧᑦ. [13] ᒥᑎᒪ ᐅᐧᑎᑎᒋᒪᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐳᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐟᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ, ᒋᐣᒪᒃᐣ ᐅ ᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᒋᐧᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᓯᑎᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐳᓂᕮᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐳᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐟᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ, ᒋᐣᒪᒃᐣ ᐅ ᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᒋᐧᐃᐧᐣᐦᐤ, ᒥᓴ ᐃᓯᑎᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐳᓂᕮᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᐟ ᐳᑲᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐟᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᑎᐧᐣᐦᐤᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ

ᐃᐧᓂᓀᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᓀᓄᓛ᙮ ᑌᐯᐧᒧᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᐅᐦᐢᒥ. [15] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᐢᒥ ᑭᐧᑕᑭᒪᕽ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᓀᓄᓛ᙮ ᐊᐧᐃᓚᓵᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᓀᓄᓛ᙮, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐨ. ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑯᕽ ᑭᐦᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᕽ.

[16] ᐁ ᑭᓀᐧᓚᐢᒪᒋᐧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐦᐢᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓵᐣ ᓂᑲᒧᓵ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᑭ-ᒥᐦᒥᐧ ᐅᑲᐧᐢᑭᑦᑕᑎᓀᐊᐧᐣ. ᐄᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐣ, ᓂ ᓴᓀᐃᐧᐣᐧᑦᐣ, ᓂ ᓴᓀᐃᐧᐣᐧᑦᐣ, ᓂ ᐞᐊᑭᑭᐣ ᐊᓂ ! ᐅᐊᐧᐣᐧᓀᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᓀᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᑎᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᐦᐦᐁ, ᐅᐊᐧᐣᐧᓀᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᐧᑕᐦᐃᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᓀᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᑎᐊᐧᐣ. [17] ᓴᑭᓀᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᐧᑲᐣ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒥᐧᑲᑯᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᐦᐃᐃᐧᓂᓴᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ. [18] ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐧᐣᕽᑦᐧᐣ ᐄᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᕽᕽᓀᐧᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐯᐢᑲᐧᓂᑦᐧᐣ ᓴᑭᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐳᐦᐢᒥᕽᑦᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᐧᑎᐊᐧᐣᐧᐣ; ᐊᐧᓇ ᐄᒪᑲ ᒧᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓂᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᐅᐦᐢᒥ ᐯᐢᑲᐧᓂᑦᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑦᑎᐊᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᐢᑲᒪᕽ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓂᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑦᑎᐊᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᐁᐦᐦᐁ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓂ

ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᑉ· ᐃ·ᑯᐢᑫᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓕᓄᐊ·ᓂᓕᑭ, ᐃ·ᑯᐢᑫᐃᓐ ᓯᒥᓭᓗᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑐᓴᑲᒥᑎᐢᑭ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᓕᓄᐊ·ᑭ ᐁ ᓴᓴᐢᑭᓄᑭ ᐅᐢᑲᓂᐢᒪᒥ, ᓯᒥᓭᓗᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑐᓴᑲᒥᑎᐢᑭ ᐁ ᒥᓴ·ᑲᒥᑉᐢ. [7] ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓭᒥᑉᐢ ᓯᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒥˣ ᐊᑲ·ᓭᐃᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊᑲ·ᓭᐅᐅᔪᒧ ᑲᑭᓕᐢᐃᓐ ᑲᓕᓕᓂᐊᑉ·, ᒥᓭ ᐊᑯᔪᑲᐃᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑕᔾ·ᑭᐊᑲ·ᓭᐅᐅᔪᓄᒧ ᑲᑭᓕᐢᐃᓐ ᓭᓴᑯᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᑉ·. [8] ᑭᑦ ᔪᔾᐯᐊᑦ ᓂᐳᐃ·ᐢ ᓴᔪᑉ·ᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋ᐀ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐢ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᐢᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᓕᐢᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑦ-ᑲᐊ·ᐱᐃᐢ ᒥᓐᑭᓯᔪᐢ ᐅᐢᑦ; ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑎᔪᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᓕᐢᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᔪᐃ·ᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓭᐢ ᑲᑭᓕᐢᐃᓐ ᐅᐢᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑐ·ᐢ.

26. [1] ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓕᓂᐊ·ᐢ ᒧᑦ ᐊᒥᑭˣ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᐃᓐ ᐁ ᓯᑲˣ ᐅᑎᓭᓂ; ᐱᒪᑦᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔾᑭᑦᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᒣᓂᒥᑫᐃᓐ ᒥᓭ ᐃᓕᑭᑫᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐢ. [2] ᔦᑌᓭᒧᐢ ᑭᐢᑦ-ᐃᒥᑲ·ᑌᒪᒪ, ᑲ·ᔾᒥ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓂᐊᑉ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐁ·ᓂᑕᑭᐢ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐢᑫᑦᐢ. [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐁ·ᓂᐢᒪᓂ ᒥᐢᑐᑫᓂᐢᒪᐃᓐ·ᓂˣ, ᐊᓭ ᑲ ᓯᑌ·ᓂᒧᐢᑕᒥᑉᐢ ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᑕᒥᑉᐢ. [4] ᒪᒥᓯᑕᒥᑉᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫᐢ** ᑲᑭᑫ: ᒥᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫᐢ** ᑭᐢᐊᐃᐢ ᐊᒧᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᐃᓐ; [5] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐢ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᓂᒧ, ᑲ ᐃᐢᑦᑦ ᐅᑌᓭᓂ; ᓂᐢᑭᐁ·ᐸᐊᐢ, ᔪᑦˣ ᐃᓕ ᓂᐢᑭᐁ·ᐸᐊᐢ; ᐊᓕᐢᑭˣ ᐃᓕ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᐢ. [6] ᒥᓕᓕ ᑭᑦ ᑕᓴᐢᑦᐢ; ᐅᓕᑎᐃᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓕᓕᐃᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑕᐢᓴᑫᐃᓐ·ᓂᐊᑉ·ᓂ ᐅᑭ·-ᑕᒪᐊᐢ. [7] ᐅ ᑐᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔾᑭᑎᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᑲ·ᔾᐢᑭᑕᑎᓕᓕᐃᐢ; ᑭᔾ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔾᐢᑭᑕᑎᓕᓕᔾ ᔪᔾᔪᒪᑕᐊᐢ ᐅ ᑐᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔾᑭᑎᐢ. [8] ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᑭ ᔪᔾᓕᓕᐢᓕᐁ·ᐃ·ᓭᓓ, **ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔾᐢ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐢᐃᑎᓀᐢ; ᑭ ᐃ·ᓕᐃᐃ·ᐢ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᔪᐃᐃ·ᐢ ᐃᓕ ᓭᑕᐁ·ᓂᑕᑦ ᓂ ᐊᑎᔪᓀᐢ. [9] **ᓂ** ᐊᑎᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᑕᐁ·ᓂᒥᑎᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐱᑦᐢ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐱᐢᑦ ᓂ ᐊᑎᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑲᑎᐢ ᓓᓀᓀᑎᐢ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᔪᔾᓕᓕᐢᓕᐁ·ᐃ·ᓭᓓ ᐊᒣᑦᑭˣ ᐁᔾᑲ·ᐃ·, ᑲ ᐅᐢ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᐃ·ᓂᐢᒪᐃᐢ ᐊᒣᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑌᓂᐊᒪᔪᐃᓭᓓ·ᓕᐊᐢ ᑲ·ᔾᑭᑕᑎᓕᓕᐃᐢ. [10] ᑭᔾᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪᐢᐊᔪᐢᐊ·ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓂᐃ·ᐢ, ᓓᒪᐃ·ᔾ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᓂᐊᒪᔪᐃᓭᓓ·ᓕᓂ ᐊᒣᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑌᓂᐊᒪᔪᐃᓭᓓ·ᓕᐊᐢ ᑲ·ᔾᑭᑕᑎᓕᓕᐃᐢ; ᑲ·ᔾᑭᑎᐃᐃ· ᐊᒣᑦᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒋᓂᐃᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᓓᒪᐃ·ᔾ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓓᐊ·ᐢᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒋᓕᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᔪᓀᐢ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔾᑭᑎᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᐢ** ᑯᐱᓐ· ᑭᑦᑎᓪ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓗ ᐋᐢᕆᕈᒪᐢ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐋᐢᕆᕈᒪᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐢ ᐋᐢᒃᑐᓂᔪᕈᒪᐢᑭᐢ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᐅᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᓇᓐᐯ-ᐃᐢᔨᐊᐢ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᐃᓪᑯᐱᐢ ᑭᓪ ᒣᑦᑎᒃᔨᒃᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᒃᓵᓐᑭᐢ. 12 **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᐢ**, ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓴᓪᒪᒪᐃᐢᓇᐢ ᐯᓴᕆᑭᓂᒧᐃᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓪ-ᑫᓪᒪᒪᐃᐢᓇᐢ ᒃᑭᓴᐢ ᓂ ᐊᐢᕆᑫᐃᐢᓂᓇᓇ. 13 **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᐢ** ᓂ ᒪᓂᐢᒥᓇᐢ, ᑯᔪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓇᓇᐢ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓪᑯᑎᓇᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓯᐃᐢ. 14 **ᓂ**ᐱᐊᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐱᒪᑎᒪᔪᐊᐢ; >ᓂ-ᐱᒪᑎᒪᔪᐊᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐊᐢᓂᓪᒃᐊᐢ; ᐅᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᐢᑯᐢᐯᓇᐃᐊᐢᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐊᐢᓇᒪᔪᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓪᑭᔪᐢᑯᓇᐃᐊᐢᓂᓂᔪᐢᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐊᐢᓇᒪᒋᐊᐢ. 15 **ᑭ** ᑭ ᓴᑭᒧᔪᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᐅᐊᐢ, **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᐢ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒧᔪᐊᐢ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᐅᐊᐢ; ᑭ ᑭᓪᑌᓂᔪᐃᐃᒃᐃᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᒋᐢ ᒃᑭᓴᐢ ᐃᐢᓴᒃᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ.

16 **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᐢ** ᐃᓂᒥᔨᐃᐢᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐅᒃᒃᐢ, ᑭ ᑭ ᔨᑭᓇᒪᒃᐢ ᐊᓴ-ᒥᔪᐃᐢ ᐃᓪᐱ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓪᑭᒧᐃᐢᐅᐢᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐸᒃᒥᓪᒃᔪᑭᐢ. 17 ᒉᐱᓪᔪᐠ ᐃᓪᑫᐢ ᒃ ᐃᐢᓴᐃᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᔨᓴ, ᐁ ᐯᔨᓇᒃᓂᓂᐢ ᑭᓪ ᓄᔪᔪᐃᐃᐢᔨᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᓴᑫᓂᓪᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᐃᔪᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐢᓴᒃᐱᐱᐢᓂᕽ; ᐁᔪᐟ ᒃ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᒥᓪᕽ **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗᐢ**. 18 **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐊᐢᓴᐃᐢᓇᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᔨᓪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓴᑫ-ᓂᑌᓇᐢ, ᒉᐱᓪᔪᐠ ᐅᐢᒥᓪ ᐁ ᓂᒉᐃᐢᑭᒉᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᓇᐢ; ᓇᒪ ᑫᒃ ᐸᓪᐱᐃᐢᐁᐢᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᒋᓇᐢ ᐊᓪᑭᕽ; ᐊᐢᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᐊᓪᑭᕽ ᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒉᐃᐢᓂᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑭᔨᓇᐢ. 19 **ᒃ** ᓂᐱᑭᐢ ᑭᔨ ᐊᐃᐢᔨᓂᒥᑎᐢ ᑭᓪ ᐊᓪᑭᐢᑭᒃᒥᒃᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭᔨ ᐃᓪᒃᐢᑌᒪᒥ; ᐊᑭᓴᓂ ᐱᑯ ᒃᔨ, ᐃᓪᑯ ᑭᔨᐊᔨᔨᐃᐢ ᑫ ᒪᓵᓪᒃᒧᐸᔨᐢ. 21 ᒥᑫᒪ, ᐃᒥᒃᒃ, **ᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗ**ᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒉᐃᐢᓂᓪᕽ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒋᐃᐢᓂ ᑭᓪ ᒃᑫᓪᑭᒧᐊᐟ ᐊᓪᑭᕽ ᒃ ᐊᐢᓴᐟ ᐅ ᒪᒥ ᑐᐊᒧᐃᐢᓂᓂᐢᓂ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ; ᐊᓪᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᒧᓴᐢᑯ ᐅ ᓂᐢᒉᐢ, ᐁᔪᐟ ᐃᐢᓴᔨᔨᐃᐢᓇᐢᓂᓂᐢᓂ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ; ᐊᓪᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᒧᓴᐢᑯ ᐅ ᓂᐢᒉᐢ.

27. 1 **ᐁ**ᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᒃᑭ **ᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗ**ᐟ ᒃ ᐃᐢᒃᐢᓂᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭᐢᒋᓂᔨᐊᐢᓂᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐢᒃᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓴᐁᐢᑯᓂᔨᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ ᑭᓪ ᒃᑫᓪᑭᒧᐢᐯᐢᑯᐢ ᐢᐃᐱᓂᔨᐊᐢᓂᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᐃᐱᓂᔨᐊᐢᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᓴᑯᐢ ᒃ ᑭᔨᒃᑭᓂᔨᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐢᐃᐱᓂᔨᐊᐢᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᓴᑯᐢ ᐁᔪᐟ ᑭᓪ ᐊᐢᓴᐁᐢᑯᓂᔨᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒃᐟ.

2 **ᐁ**ᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᒃᑭ; ᓂᒃᒧᒪᐢᐊᐢᑯᐢᑫᐟ ᔨᒥᓂᑭᑎᒃᐢ ᒃ ᒥᒃᐢ ᔨᒥᓵᐢ. 3 **ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓗ**ᐟ ᓂ ᒃᓇᐁᐢᓵᑌᐢ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔨᒃᑭᐢᐊᑌᐢ ᐊᑭᓂ; ᐁᒃ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᐢ ᓵᐢᐊᓂ ᑭᓪ ᐃᐢᐊᐢ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓇᒃᑭᓇᐢ ᐃᐢᒃᐢᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ ᒃ ᑭᔨᒃᑭᐢ. 4 **ᐊᑲᓂᔪᐁᐢᔨᐃᐢᓴᐢ** ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒃᑯᓂᐢ; ᐱᐢᓂᓇ ᒃᐃᐢᒥᒪᐢᑭᒪᐢᔨᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔨᒃᑯᐢᑭᒪᐢᔨᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒃᐟ ᐊᐢᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᒃᑭᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᐱᐢ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒃᐟ, ᓂ ᒃᑲ ᐃᓕᐢ. 5 **ᐊᑲ**ᐟ ᑭᔨᐢ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎᑲᑎᓇᐢ ᓂ ᒪᓪᒃᐃᐢᓂᓂᐢ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓯᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᑭᐟ; ᑭᐅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᑎᐧ. [6] ᓂᑲᐧ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᖃᑲᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐅᖃᐱᑭᐃᐧᐠ; ᐃᐣᐁᐅᐃᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑯᓂᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐄᓴᕐᑭᐠ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᐣᑦ ᐊᐣᑭ.

[7] ᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐅᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᕮᑲᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐅᓯᐟ? ᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐱᓇᑦᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐊᐧᐟ? [8] ᑎᐱᓕᓯᕽ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᐅ ᓯᐯᐧᑎᐱᐊᐧᐟ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᓱᐧᓕᒧᐠ; ᑭ ᓕᑲᑌᓱᐠ ᐅ ᓯᐳᐱᐅᑦᐊᐧᓯᐧᐣ. [9] ᐅᒪ ᒧᑲ ᐅᐧᑎ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃ-ᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᖁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᐧᑫᐧᓕᐠ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐧᑎᑭᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᑌᓕᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ; ᐃᐣᐱ ᐃᓯᐊᐸ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐣᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣᐠ ᐅ ᐱᑲᑕᐧᑎᐠ, ᐅᐅᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᐸᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᐟ ᓇᐣᐱᓯᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐣᑲᓕᐧᐣ. [10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐠ ᐱᓯᓯᑲᐧᑌᐠ, ᐃᐧᑦᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᐧᑦᑲᑭᑲᑌᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐱᐊᐧᑲᑌᐧ, ᐅᐱᐣᑭᐧ ᐱᑲᑦᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ; ᐃᐣᐱ ᐃᓯᐊᐸ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐊᓯᓂᐣ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᐧᐣᐠ ᐅᑲ ᐱᑲᑦᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᓇᑯ

ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓯ. [6] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓱ** ᒥᓯᐁᐧᐅᐧ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᐅᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒡᐱᓕᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᐧᐅᑲᑭᒪᐊᐧᑯᑎᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᒡᐊᐧᑯᓯᐧ ᓴᓯᐧᑫᐧᐱᓯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑯᓯᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪ; [6] ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐁᔭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓕᓕᑭᑲᓕᓕᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓕᐧ ᐁᔭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐢᑲᑭᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᐧᑭᐱᐃᐢᑎᐧᑌᒥᐢ. [7] **ᐃᒪᑲ** ᐁᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓄᑕᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᓯᒥᓇᓭᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓂᑭᐧᐃᐧᑯ ᐁᐢᑎ ᑭ ᐢᑕᐢᑯᐧᐣ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑭᐢᐁᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓇᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓂᑭᐧᐃᐧᑯ ᐁᐢᑎ, ᓯᒥᓇᓭᐳ ᑯᔨᐯᐢᑲᑲᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓂᑭᐧᐃᐧᑯ ᐢᑕᐢᑯᐧᐣ; ᐊᐧᓂᓯᓇᐧᐣ ᐃᓯᓇᒍᐃᐧᓂᐧ, ᐱᓯᑭᓯᓇᐧᐣ ᐁᔭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐢ. [8] ᑭᑭᒪ ᑲᑭᔭᐧ ᒥᑭᓯᐃᐧᓇᑎᑯᐢ ᑌᐢᑌᐊᐧ ᐢᑯᒍᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᔭᑕᑲᐧᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓇᐢᓯᐧ ᐃᑕ ᐯᐧᐱᐣ. [9] **ᐊᐁᐧᓇᓂᐃ** ᑫ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᐧᑯᐧ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᑕ-ᒍᐃᐧᐣ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᑫ ᓂᓯᐧᑕᒥᐯᐊᐧᑯᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ? ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐊᐢᑕᒥᑕᓯᐧ ᑕᐧᐯᐧᐢᐣ> ᒥᓇ ᑲ >ᓂ ᓄᐧᐯᔭᓯᐧ? [10] ᑭᑭᒪ ᐱᓯᓯᐧ ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᑯ ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᑯ ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑯᑯ ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ; ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑯᑯ ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᐧ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᐧ. [11] **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ**, ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐱᐣᓯᑯᓯᔭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᐣᐣᐁᐧᐃᐧᔭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐯᐧ ᑭᐣᑌᐢ ᐅᐧᐯᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧ; [12] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯ, **ᐁᐊᐧᑯ** ᐅᒪ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓯᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐢᑌᓯᓄᐃᐧᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᐧ ᐯᐢᑕᒪ. [13] **ᐁᐊᐧᑯ** ᐅᐧᐯᐧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᔭᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔭᐧ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐢᐅᐊᐧᑯᐧ ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑯᑯ ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑯᑯ ᑲᑭᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑯᑯ ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ, ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑯᑯ ᐯᐢᓯᓇᐃᐧᑲᐣ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᐧ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᓯᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᓯᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᐯᓯᑭᓯᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᓯᐧᑭᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐧ-ᓯᐧᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐯᐧᑭᐧ.

[14] **ᐁᐊᐧᑯ** ᐅᐧᐯᐧ ᓇᐣᐢᑕᒪᐢᐧᐢ ᐁᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔭᐧ**, ᑭᔨᐃᐧᐢ ᑲ ᒪᐢᓕᔭᐧᑭᐧᑭᓯᐢ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧᑎᑎ, ᑲ ᐅᔨᓯᐃᐧᑕᓯᐢᑯᐧ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧᑯ ᑫᐅᐅ-ᐢᓯᐊᒥᐢᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔨᑦᐧᐢ; [15] ᑭᑭᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑭᒥᑐᐃᐧᓵᐧᐣ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᔨᐧᑭ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᑲᓂᑌᐃᐧᓵᐧᐣ; ᐃᐧᑎ ᐁ ᔭᐧᑭᐯᐢᑕᓯᐧ ᐢᐢᔨᐧᑌᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᒥᐢᑕᓯᑭᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓵᐧᐣ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᑭᔨᐧᑭᑎᓯᑭᐧ ᑭᑭᐢᑌᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐢ ᑭᔨᐧᑭᐧᑭᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓯᓵᐧᐣ; [16] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐯᐧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᔭᐧ** ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐣ, ᓯᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᐊᔨᓂ ᓯᔨᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓇᐢᑲᒥᑭᑲᑲᓂᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᑭᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓇ-ᑲᑲᐧᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓀᐢᒥᓵᐢᑌᐢ ᐁᓇᐢᑲᒥᑭᑲᑲᑲ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑦᐯᐧᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓂᐢᑲᒥᑭᑲᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓯᑭᐢ; [17] **ᐅᔨᓯᐃᐧᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ** ᓯᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᐧᓂᓯᓯᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᐧᔨᑭᑦᑎᓯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓯᑯᓯᑭᑲᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᔨᔨᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐧᔨᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓯᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓯᑭᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐁᐢᑦᐯᓯᑭᐢᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑲᓯᐢ. [18] **ᐊᓂᒪ** ᓯᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓯᑭᑭᒥᑐᐃᐧᓵᐧᐣ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᓂᑲᐢᓂᓯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᑲᓂᒥᐢᐣ ᑭᔨᐢᑭᐧ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᐢᓂᓯᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑕᒥᐢ; ᐃᐧᑎ ᐁ ᐢᐢᔨᐧᑌᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᐣᓯᑯᓯᔭᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐢᑕᑯᐢᑲᑲᒪᓵᐧᐣ. [19] ᐢᑕᐢᐧᐣ ᐱᐣᓯᑯᓯᔭᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓵᐧᐣ; ᑭᑭᒪ ᑕᐣᐃᑭᔨᐢᑕᐢᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᐣ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᕿᓂᓄ, ᐁ ᑭᓯᑊ ᒥᓂ ᐃ ᑎᐱᖏᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐱᓯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑯᖏᑌᓂᒋᒃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᔪᑎᒥˣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᒃˣ. [20] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂᐯᐃᓄ ᐅᓴᑦ ᑭᒪᓯᔪ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᕆᓯᓯˣ; ᒥᓂ ᐊᒃᓂᐅᐅᐃᓄ ᐅᓴᑦ ᓴᒃᐁᐧᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑌᐱᐊᒃᓂᐧᐁᐣᐅᓯ. [21] ᒥᑫᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓯ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓯᑯ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᐱᔆᐁᓯᑦ ᐊᐧᑭˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᓄ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᑭᐱᑫᓴᒃˣ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑐᒋˣ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓄ ᐅ ᐱᑐᓯ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓄ, ᒥᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᕿᓂᒋᓯ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᓄ ᐅ ᐱᑐᓯ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᓄ. [22] ᐁᒃᐧ ᓯᒃ ᐁᒃᐃᐧᓴ ᓯᕿᓂᑐᒍᑊ, ᐁᒃ ᐊᓂᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑭᒋᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒪᐱᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓯᒥᑫᐃᓄ ᐁ ᑭᓯ ᐅᕿᓂᒥᒃᑌᑊ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑊᑕᒍᐃᑊ ᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐃᓄ, ᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐃᓄ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓯᓴᒃᑎᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᕿᓂᑊ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᑦᒃᒥᑊ.

[23] ᓇᐧᐣᑕᒍᑊ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐧᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᐣᑕᒍᑊ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄ; ᐱᓯᑕᒍᑊ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐣᑕᒍᑊ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐃᐧᓄ. [24] ᐅᐱᔨᐱᑫᓄ ᑕᐣᑭᓄ ᑭ ᐱᔨᐱᑫᓄ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᑎᐱᑕᑦ ᒥᓂ ᓂᓯᑫᐟ? ᑕᐣᑭᓄ ᑭ ᕿᓴᐣᒥᐱᑕᑦ ᒥᓂ ᓭᒃᑭᐱᑕᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ? [25] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑲᑊ ᑕᑕᒃᑭᐱᑕᑭᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓯᑌᐁᐧᐱᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᐁᐧᐱᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃᒥᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐞᓂᐱᑌ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᓄ ᕿᑫᓯᒃᓂᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑫᓯᓯᒃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᕿᓯᑕˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐯᓲ ᐊᓵᓴᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ? [26] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᑭᑦᑭᓰᐊᒪᑊ ᒃᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑫᑦᑭᒥᑊ. [27] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᒋᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᕿᐊᓵᐊᐧᐊᑊ ᐁ ᒃᓯᓯ ᕿᐊᓵᐃᒃ ᐅᐣᑭ. ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᒋᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᐣᑭ ᕿᐊᓵᐊᐧᓂᓄ ᒃᒥᐟ; ᒪᓂ ᐱᒋᑦ ᕿᐊᓵᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᕿᒃᒪᒃᓇᑎᑊ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒃᒥᐟ ᕿᒃᒪᒃᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ. [28] ᕿᑫᓯᒃᓂᒃᓴ ᐱᓂᐳᔭᓄ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐱᓯᓯᑊ ᑭᑦ ᕿᐊᓵᐁᐧᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᐊᓵᑦᒃᕿᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐧᒋᕿᓵᒃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒪᒪ ᐊᓵᑦᐁᐧᑦᒃᐊᐧᑭᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐱᓂᐳᔭᓄ. [29] ᐅᒪ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑫᓯ ᒥᓯᐁᐧᑦ ᐅᐣᑭᕿᓵᓄ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᒃᑌᓵᑦᒋᐊᐧᓯᓂ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓄˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓵᐊᐧᑫᓵᑦᒋᐊᐧᓯᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ.

29. [1] ᐣᐊᓄ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵᔮ, ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵᔮ, ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐃᑕ ᑌᐱᑊ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᐯᓯᑊ! ᕿᐣᑦᓄ ᑕᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᐧᐣᑕᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᕿᓵᐊᐧ; [2] ᐁᒃᐧ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᐧᑦᒃᑌᓵᑦᒋᐊᐧᓯᓄ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵᔮ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᒃᓄ ᒪᑐᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᑭᔭᐁᐧᐃᐧᒪᐃᓄ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐱᐱᐃᓂᓇ ᒪᑐ ᓴᒃᐁᐧᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵᔮ. [3] ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒃ ᒃᐯᓯᑐᑕᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᐧᓂᒃᑎᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓯᒃᔭᐃᐧᒃᒥᒥ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓂᒃᓄ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᐧᓂᒃᔨᑦᓄ. [4] ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᑎᓂᒃᐃᐧᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᑭᓂᒃᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐃᐧᒋᒃᓄ ᐊᓯᓯᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᒋᒃᓄ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᒃ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᐧᓄ ᐊᓯᓯᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᐃᐧᓄ ᐊᒃᒋᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐯᒋᒃᓄ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ. [5] ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᐸᐧᑊᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᒃ ᕿᒃᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᐅᐊᐧᓂ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᒃ ᐱᐊᐧᐊᐧᒃᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐸᐧᑊᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᒃ ᑯᐣᑕᐃᐧᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᒋᐱᓐᑯᒻ ᕿᐊᐧᐣᑦᒪᒃᓄ ᒃ ᓭᐯᐧᒃᐣᑕˣ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭᑦ ᐸᒪᑭᕿᓵᓄ ᓭᓭᑯᒻ. [6] ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐞᕿᐊᐧᐯᓵᓂ ᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐃᓵᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᐣᑭᐊᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᑭᒃᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐣᓭ ᐯᒋᒃᓂˣ, ᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐱᓯᔪᓭᐊᐧᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᒋᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᐧᔨᐠ ᐃᖏᐠᓄ ᑲ ᒣᒋᑲᓱᕐᓚᑲᕽ. [7] ᑲ ᐅᓴᒣᖅᑎᑭᐠ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᓴ ᑲ ᑕᐠᓂᑲᓱᕐᑭᐠ ᐊᔨᓱᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐊᐩᐊᓂᐩ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᑭᐠ ᐊᓱᒋ ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᑲᒥᔨᐊᐧᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᔨᑕᑭᒋᑭᐠ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐠ ᑕᐱᐧᒥᐃᐠ ᕿᑦᒥᐃᐠ, ᓂᕿ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᐠ. [8] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐠᑭᐠ ᒧᒃ ᑕᐱᐧᒥᐃᐠ ᐁ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐠ ᐊᐃᓱᔨᓂᓄ ᐁ ᕿᑦᒥᐠ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᒥᒋᓱᐠ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᐠ; ᒧᒃ ᔨᑎᑦᑲᕽᐠ ᐊᑭᓱᓇᐠ ᐁᔨᓱᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᐁ ᕿᑦᒥᐠ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐠ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᐠ; ᒧᒃ ᑕᑎᑲᑎᐠ ᐁᔨᓱᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᐁ ᕿᑦᒥᐠ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐠ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᐠ; ᒧᒃ ᑕᑎᑲᑎᐠ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᑎᓱᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐠᓄᐠ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓱᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᐁ ᕿᑦᒥᐠ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐠ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᐠ; ᒧᒃ ᑕᑎᑲᑎᐠ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᐠᓄᐠ

ᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐱᐟ ᐅᖏᓱᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐸᒥᑫᒪᑲᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᐊᑲᐃᐧˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᖏᑲˣ ᐅᑦᑭ. [19] ᑲ ᓯᖏᑎᓱᓱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓗᑭ ᒥᓗᐃᐧᐸᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐧᐸᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᑭᓂᓱᓱᐟ ᐅᑲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᐧ ᐊᓀᓱᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᑭᓂᓱᓱᐟ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑦᐧ ᐅᑲᓀᑎᓱᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᐃᖖᐁᐅᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑦᐧ ᐃᖖᐁᐅᐧ ᐃᖖᐁᐅᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑦ

ᐊᐃᓗᓴᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐯᑕᑭ ᐅᓵᓗᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓚᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓚᑎᓚᓵᓄ; [10] ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᑭ ᐅᐃᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᖃᐧᐃᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑎᐁᐧᐃᑫᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᑲᐧᓵᓴ ᖃᐧᐃᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊᐧ, ᐃᐧᒋᓇᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᒋᓇᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐧᑭ, ᑭᑎᐁᐧᐊᒪᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᑲᑲᔨᓯᐃᐧᓇ; [11] ᐃᑲᑘᑘᐧ, ᓇᑲᒋᒧᐧ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᓂ, ᓴᓂᒋᐧᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᐅᑲᒋᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐧᑭ ᐅᑲᑎᐁᐧᐊᒪᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᐅᑲᑎᐁᐧᐊᒪᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᑲᑲᔨᓯᐃᐧᓇ; [12] ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᐧᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑲᑎᐁᐧᐊᒪᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᐃᑦᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᓵᑕᒣᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑘᐧᓵᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓇᔦᒋᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐯᓵᒍᔦᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓀ; [13] ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᐧᐢ ᐅᒪ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑲᐸᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᒋᐱᑦᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐧᓴᐧ ᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᐧᐢᑎᐧᓴ, ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒍᐧᐢᑭᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐧᓴᐧ ᒣᓂᑦᑭᐃᐧᓐᓴᐧ, ᓯᓯᔦᐧ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐧᓴᐧ ᐁ ᓴᒪᑭᐸᓴᐧ; [14] ᑭᒋ ᐱᔦᓭᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᑦᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᑦᑭᐃᐧᐃᓴᒃᓂᐧᑫᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᑭᓯᒃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐧᓴᐧᐊᐧᓀ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐧᒋᐸᓂᐧᓴᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᐢ ᑭᒋ ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐸᒋᑫᐊ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᑎᑲᑕᒪᓗ ᐊᒃᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓯ ᓴᑭᑭᓴ, ᑭᑫᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᔅᓄᐊᓴ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓕᑐᓴ; ᐁᐊᓴᐧᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒃᑭᒪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑎᑭᓯᐊᓴ ᐁ ᑌᓂᓴᐃᓴ ᒪᒃᓯᑲᑭᑲᓴ. [24] ᒧᒃᓴᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐅᒃᑭ ᓯᓯᒥᒃᑎᒪᓴ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴᑭᐱᑕᑭᓴ ᐊᒃᑭ ᑕᑕᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐯᑲᕽ ᒥᒃᑎᑕᒧ ᒥᑎᐊᓴ, ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᐊᓴᑎᑦᕽ ᑲᓴᐃᒃᑭᐊᓴ ᐅᐱᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐁᓴᒃᑎᐃᑲᑲᓴ ᐅᐱᑎ. [25] ᑕᑦ ᐃᑕᑲᓴᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑕᐧᔨᑦᒪᑎᑲᓴ ᑲᑕᓂᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒃᑦ ᒪᑎᓵᓴ ᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕᓂᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒃᑦ ᒪᑲᑎᓵᓂ, ᓯᐱᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒥ-ᑕᐊᓴᑭ ᓂᐱᓗ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᓯᑲᑭ ᑕᐧᔨᐊᓯᑫᐃᓴ ᑫ ᐊᑲᓴ, ᐃᒃᐱ ᐊᓴᐊᓴᐱ-ᐃᓴᑎᑲᓴ ᕿᑕᑎᑲᓴᐃᓴ. [26] ᐁᔨᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᓯᑫᓯ ᑎᐱᒃᑲᐃᓴᐱᓯᑦ ᑕᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᓯᑫᓯ ᑕᓯᑲᐃᓴᐱᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᕿᔨᕿᓂ ᐃᑕᔨᒃ ᑕᑦ ᐊᓴᓴᓯᑫᓂ ᑕᓯᑲᐃᓴᐱᓯᑦ, ᓯᐱᒃᔨ ᑌᕿᔨᓯ ᑕᓯᑲᐊᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᑲᓴ, ᐁᐊᓴᐧᐨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᓯᑲᐃᓴᐱᓯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᓯᑫᓯ, ᑕᑦ ᐁᐧᐁᓴᒃᑎᐃᑲᑲᓴ ᐊᓴᓴᓯᑫᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᓴᓯᑫᓯ ᑕᓯᑲᐃᓴᐱᓯᑦ

ᐯᑦᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐅᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓇᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐅᐃᐅᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓯᓀᑕᑐᐅ ᐅ ᐊᐅᑦᑲᐃᒃᓂᓴᐅ ᐅᒪᑭᑦᒍᐊᐅᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐅᑭᐃᓂᓴᐅ ᐅᓂᓴᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑦᑲᑕᓴᐟ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓪ. ³ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓇ ᐃᑭᑎᐃᐅᓴᓂᐅᐃᑦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐃᐅᐃᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᐅᓴ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᐅᐃᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒍᒥᐊᐅᐃᐅ ᐃᐅᓴᓯᐃᓴᐅᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᐅᓴ ᐊᑲᑎᐟᑯᐃᓴᐅᐃ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑭᑦᑐᐟ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᑫᐟ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᑭᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᑫᐟ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᑭᓪ, ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ· ᓄᑌᕐᐃᓪ. ⁴ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐅᓴᑭᐟ, ᒋᐱᑦᓂ ᒥᑦᕆᑫᓯᐅ ᑲ ᓄᒧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᕆᑫᓯᐅ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᐅ ᐅ ᓂᕐᒋᐅᓇ, ᑭᐱᑦ ᒥᑎᐟ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᒪᓓᑕᑫᐃᐅ ᒪᐃᐅ ᑲᓕᑦᑎᐅᐃᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᐯᐃᒋᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑦᐱᐟᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒋᓯᑭᐱᐃᒥᕐᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ· ᓄᑌᕐᐃᓪ ᐃᓄᐟᑐ

ᒥᕐᓂᓗᑦ ᒪᒋᐃᓯᒋᕐᕋᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓇᑭᖏᐊᑉ ᑲ ᓴᖅᑎᑎᓯᓂᑉ ᑭᖑᖅᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᐊᖏᓗ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᒪᐃᓐ ᑲᓕᐢᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑐᐃᓐᓂᑉ. [8] ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᐃᓐᑎᓯᓄ ᒥᕐᓂᓗᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᑎᓯᐊᐢᓂᓗᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᑎᓯᐊᐢᓂᓗᑭ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐃᓵ ᕿ ᕆᓯᐊᐢᓵ.

[9] ᐸᓯᑯᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᐃᕐᕿᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖅᒪᐱᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᓂᑉ ᐃᑌᐃᓐᓴᑦ; ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐱᓯᕐᕋᓗᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᑎᑦ, ᐱᓯᑕᒧᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᕐᕿᐃᓐᓴᑦ. [10] ᑭᓯᑲᐊᑦ ᐊᓗᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᓴᑦ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓗᒥᐃᓴᐃᓐᑲᓂᑦ, ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐱᓯᕐᕋᓗᑦ ᐃᕐᕿᑎᑦ; ᒥᕈᒪ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᕈᕐᕋᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᐸᓗᓄ, ᒪᐊᑎᓯᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᐸᓗᓄ. [11] ᓇᓇᒥᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᐃᕐᕿᑎᑦ ᑲ ᑭᖅᒪᐱᓴᑦ; ᒥᔪᖅᑐᓗᒥᒪᑦ, ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᐁᑲ ᕿᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐸᐱᓯᕐᕋᓗᑦ; ᕈᐸᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓴᖅᑐᓂᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᑲᑐᑐᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᓯᐅᓐᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᐃᓵᐢ. [12] ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᖅᑲᑲᐅᓯᐊᔪᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓯᓂᓗᑭᖏᑦ ᑭᖅᑎᑦ ᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐢᓂᓗᑭᖏᑦ; ᐅᓂᐃᓐᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᐸᓗᓄ ᐊᓯᓯᐅᓐᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᐃᓵᐢ. [13] ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭᐃᐢ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᓇᐢ ᒥᓯᐅᓂᒪᓗᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒥᓴᑲᑦ; ᐁᖅᐁ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᐢᓀᐃᓇᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓴᐃᓐᑎᓯᐊᐢᓂᓗᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᒥᓴᑲᑦ ᐅᑐᐃᐢ; [14] ᒥᕈᒪ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᖅᑎᓄᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑲᐃᓀᑎᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ; ᐃᓯᐃᓂᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᐃᓂᐱᐃᓂᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᐃᓇᓇᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥᖅᐃᓂᒥᓴᑲᑦ ᐃᓯᐃᓂᐃᓵᐢᑲᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐃᓯᐃᓂᐃᓵᐢᑲᑦᑐᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ; [15] ᐃᓱᓯᐢ ᐃᐁᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᑲᐃᓂᓴᐢ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᐢ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᐢ ᐱᑲᐃᓵᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐢᓂᓗᑭ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᐢᓂᓗᑭ ᑭᖅᒪᐱᓴᑦ ᓱᑲᖅᑲᑦ ᑭᓄ ᐃᑭᑭᑌᑦ. [16] ᐅᑲᐢ ᐅᑦᓯᓯᓯᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑉ ᐃᐢᓀᐃᓂᓯᒪᑲᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᑭᐸᓗᓄᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᓄ ᐃᐢᓄ ᑭᖅᒪᐱᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓯᑭᖏᑲᒪᑲᐢ. [17] ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᓇᖏᑲᐢ ᓯᒪ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᕐᓴᓯᐃᓐᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᑲᖅᑭᓯᒪᑲᐢ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕᒪᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᓴᕐᑭ ᐊᖅᓄᐃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᐢᓄᐃᓐᑦ ᑲᑎᑦ. [18] ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓴᓂᒪᑦ ᓯᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖅᐊᓂ ᯐᓴᕐᓴᓯᐃᓐᑦ ᐃᓱᑭᓇᐢ ᒥᓇ ᕿᓯᓀᓯᐢ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᯐᓴᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓇᐃᓂᓂᐢ. [19] ᓯᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓄᑲᑦ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲᐃᓂᐸᓗᑭ ᓴᑲᖅᑲᑦᑐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᒥᑐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐃᓂᐅᓂᐸᐃᑲᑦᑐᓂ. [20] ᑭ ᓄᐅᓂᓴᓯᓀᓂᓄ ᑭᖅᐊᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓄᑎᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᑭᖅᑎᑦ ᑲᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᓄᐊᓂᓄ ᔪᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᐃᓐᑦᑕᒪᑦ.

33. [1] ᐞᑕᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖅᓄ ᑭᓄ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓇᑭᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓇᑭᐃᐅᑲᑦᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓄ ᐅ ᑲᓴᓯᐃᐅᑲᑲᐃᐅᑦᓄ! ᐃᑦᐱ ᐳᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓇᑭᐃᐅᑦᓄᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐢᓇᑭᐃᐅᑲᑲᐃᐅᑦᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑭ ᐳᓂ ᑲᓴᓯᐃᐅᑦᓄᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓯᐃᐅᑲᑲᐃᐅᑦᓄ. [2] ᑌᐯᓵᑭᓴᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᑐᓯᐃᐅᓇᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐃᑎᓂᓇᐢ; ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐᓂᓇᐢ ᑕᑦᑐ ᓴᑭᓴᑦᓴᓄᓂ, ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐅᐃᐢᓂᓇᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᓵᒋᓯᓴᑭ. [3] ᐅ ᐯᓯᑲᐢ ᐃᓵᒋᕐᕋᐃᓐᓇᐢ ᐃᓵᓯᓯᓂᓗᑦ ᑕᕐᓯᓗᑦ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᓐᓇᐢ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᓐᓇᐢ ᑲᑦᑐᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᒪᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓂᓗᑭ. [4] ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑕᑎᐃᐢᓂᓗᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓕᐊᓴᓂᐃᓵᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒋᐱᖏᓕ ᐅᒪᐧᐦᑫᐧᐣᐠ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐢ ᒪᐊᐧᐣᑭᑫᐧ; ᑲᐧᖏᑎᓂᔭᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐢ ᑲᐧᑫᐧᐦᐧ-ᓂᐅᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐢ ᑲᐧᖏᐱᒪᒪᓴ. [5] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᑭᐢᑌᓂᒋᓂᓀ ᑫᑭᒪ ᐃᐱᑦᐃᐧᓀᐣ ᐅᐢᐱᐦᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᐱᐦᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ. [6] ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓴᑌᓂᒋᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ ᐁᖏᐢᐱ, ᐁ ᐁᐧᐦᑦᐠ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᐃᐧᐣ, ᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᒧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁ ᖇᓂᐢᑫᐧᓂᒥᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᐢᑫᐧᓂᓀ ᐅ ᒪᐊᐧᓂᒪᓂᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ.

[7] ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᓂᑲᓴᐃᐧᓂᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᒪᐣᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᒥᐠ; ᐃᐧᑕᑭᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᐢᑭᐅᑕᑭᑭᓀ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᑌᐧᒧᐊᐧᐃ. [8] ᑭᐠᑎᒋᑎᑲᓀᐊᐧ ᐃᐠᑕᓂᑕᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᐅᐱᒧᒪᐠᐅ ᓀᒪᑌᐤ; ᑭ ᐱᑯᓀᐢ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓂᑭᐢᑫᒥᐣᐅᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᒪᓴᓂᑕᐢ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐱᓂᐢᑫᓂᒋᐢ. [9] ᐊᐢᑭ ᒪᐣᒪᒃᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑫᓂᑕᒧᒪᒃᐢ; ᐸᐁᐱᓀᓀᐢ ᓀᓄᐯᐃᐧᓂᑯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣᐢᒥᐃᐧᐣ; ᓴᐣᐊᐧ ᒋᐱᖏᐢ ᐱᒃᑕᐢᑭᑭ; ᐁᐊᐧᐢ ᐯᒋᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐣᒥᐸ ᐱᑌᐧᐣᐊᐧᐢ. [10] ᐁᒃᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᕇᓂᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ; ᐁᒃᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᒃᐃᐧᐣ. [11] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᒃ-ᐋᐧᐊᐧᓂᐣᑌᐋᐧᐣᐠ ᕇᐋᐧᐢᑭᑭᒃᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᒋᐋᐧᐣᐠ ᐃᐢᐊᓂᐋᐧᑭᒃᐢ; ᑭ ᓴᓴᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᐣᐠ ᐁᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᐢᐊᑌᐣᐠ ᑫ ᒣᐢᑎᒃᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴᐠ. [12] ᐊᐧᐅᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐋᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᖏᐢ ᒪᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᓂ; ᒋᐱᖏᐢ ᒥᓂᒃᓂᑭᐧᒥᐢ ᒪᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᑫᑭᒪ ᐃᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ? [13] ᐊᐧᓀ ᒃᓴᐢᑭ-ᐢᑎᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᒪᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ; ᐊᐧᓀ ᒪᒃ ᐋᐧᐃᐧ-ᐃᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐣᐢᑫᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᐃ

ᐊᔭᑲᐢᑭᑎᑫᐧᑦᔨᑭ ᓯᐱᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓯᐱᓯᓴ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᕿ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐧ ᐱᒥᐢᑲᐃᐧ ᑕᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐱᑲᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᔨᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᐧ. [22] ᑭᕿᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᑲ ᑕᔭᓯᐧᑎᑕᔨᕽ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨᕽ ᑕᔭᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᕿ ᑭᐱᒋᑭᑭᓇᓂ; ᕿ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑦᐃᔨᓇᓂ. [23] ᐊᐱᔨᐸᐊᐧ ᕿ ᒥᒪᒪᐱᑲᓇ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᕿ ᐊᐣᑕᖾᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᑕ ᔪᑲᖾᑎᒧᓇᔨᓂᑎᔨᐊᐧᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᕿ ᑕᖾᐧᑲᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᔪᑲᖾᑎᒧ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᕿᒥᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᑕ ᓇᓇᓂᒋᑦᓇᓂᐧᐣ; ᑲ ᐃᖾᕿᐸᔨᑦ ᑕᑎᓇᒪᐧ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᓂ. [24] ᐁᔨᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑕᐧ ᐊᖾᕿᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᕿᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᓂ ᐊᐣᔨᔨᐧᐣ; ᐊᑕᔨᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑕᑦ ᕿᑕ >ᓴᔨᒋᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑕ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ.

34. [1] ᕿᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᕿᔭᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒡᐣᖾᑲᓂᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᐯᒡᒣᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᐣᒋᒪᑦ ᕿᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑕᔨᔨᓂᑎᐧᐣ; ᕿᐣᔪᐧ ᐊᖾᕿ ᕿᑕ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒧᖾᕿᓂᐧᐣ; ᐊᖾᕿ ᒥᓇ ᖾᕿᔭᐣ ᑫᖾ: ᐁᔨᑕ ᑲ ᑕᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [2] ᑭᕿᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᕿᔨᒡᐯᐧᐣ ᖾᕿᔭᐣ ᑲ ᒡᐣᖾᑲᓂᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᐊᑕᔨᔨᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᔨᐊᐧᔨᔨᒡᐯᐧᐣ ᖾᕿᔭᐣ ᑕᓇᑎᓂᑫᒥᑕᔨᐊᐧᐣ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᕿ ᓂᔨᐊᐧᐣᓇᒥᐯᐧᐣ, ᕿ ᐸᕿᑎᓂᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᐃᐢᑲᐣᐧᐃᒥᐧᐣ. [3] ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒪᑦ ᐃᖾ ᕿᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᐯᐧᐣᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᕿᑕ ᑕᐧᒡᐸᐧᐃᒥᔨᔨᐧᐣ ᐃᖾ ᐯ ᐃᐧᖽᖾᓂᔨᕿ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᕿᑦ ᕿᑕ ᑕᐧᐣᐸᐧᐃᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᐃᖾ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐸᐸᐧᐣ. [4] ᑲᕿᔭᐣ ᐃᖾ ᑲ ᑕᐃᖽᔭᑎᕿ ᕿᔨᔨᓂᐧ ᕿᑕ ᐃᒪᑕᖾᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᔨᖾᐧ ᕿᑕ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᖾᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐣᔨ ᑎᑎᐯᕿᓂᐧᐣ ᐯᔨᔨᐧᐣ; ᐃᒪᖾᐧ, ᕿᑕ ᐊᐧᕿᑦ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ. [5] ᑭᕿᒪ ᓂ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪᑦ ᕿ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓂᐧᒪᑲᑦ ᕿᒡᕿᕿᔨᔨᐧᐣ; ᒪᑎᑲᑫ, ᕿᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᔭᐣ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐃᐢᑕᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᒪᑭᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᔨᔨᐧᐣᓂᐧᐣ. [6] ᐅ ᔨᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᕿᐣᐳᐣᐧᐃᒪᑲᐧ ᒪᐢᐧᔨ, ᑕᒡᕿᐳᒪᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ, ᐅ ᒥᒪᔨᐊᐧᔭᐣ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧᔭᐣ ᐅᐯᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧᐣ; ᕿᑭᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᐸᕿᑎᓇᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐅᐣ ᐊᐧᓂ ᕿᐸᒪᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧᔭᐣ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐣ, ᐅ ᒥᒪᔨᐊᐧᔭᐣ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧᐣ, ᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧᔭᐣ ᐅᐯᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧᐣ; ᕿᑭᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᐸᕿᑎᓇᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐅᐣ ᐊᐧᓂ ᕿᐸᒪᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐯᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ. [7] ᐱᑲᐧᒪᐣᐧᔪᐧᐣ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᐯ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐯᒧᐣᐧᔪᐧᐣ ᐊᔨᒪ ᑕᑲᐧᓇᐧᐣ; ᐅᐣ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐯᐯᐧᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᒪᒥᐊᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᐅᐣᒪᔨᐣ ᐱᐢ ᐅᐯᒪᐧᐣ. [8] ᑭᕿᒪ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐯ ᕿᔨᔪᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐯᐧᐣᐅᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐯ ᐊᐧᐸᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᐧ ᓴᔪᐧ ᐅᐯᕿᓂᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [9] ᐱᒥᒥᐊᐧᓭ ᒪᓴᑎᔨᔪᐧᐣ ᐱᐢᕿ ᕿᑕ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧ ᑫᐧᐣᕿᓂᑲᐧᐣᑎᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᖽᐣᐧᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ, ᐅᑕᔨᔨᐧ ᐊᐧᐸᑕ ᐯ ᑲᐧᔨᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ. [10] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᕿᑕ ᐊᐧᐣᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᑌᐧ ᐯ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᐳ ᐯ ᕿᔨᑲᐧᐣ; ᐯ ᑲᐣᑲᐸᑌᐧ ᐅᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᕿᑫ ᕿᑕ ᐃᐧᐣᐸᔨᑫᐸᔭᐧᐣ; ᐯ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᔨᔭᓂᑫᐱᒪᑎᔨᔨᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᐱᐢᑕᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐊᐃᐧᔭᐧᐣ ᕿᑕ ᓴᐳᐱᒧᐣᐧᑕᐧ ᑲᕿᑫ ᑲᕿᑫ. [11] ᒪᐢᑲ ᑲᐧᐣᕿᕿᔭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑲᐧ ᕿᑕ ᑎᐯᐢᒪᐧᐣ; ᐅᑕᔨᔨ ᐅᐧᐣᐳ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᐣᕿᔭᐧ ᕿᑕ ᐅᔨ ᐃᐧᐣᒋᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᕿᑕ ᐃᒋᐯᑲᒧᒋᔭᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐸᔨᑕᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐣᐸᔨᑕᐧᐣ ᑲᐧᐣᐸᔨᑕᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᐳ ᐃᐧᐣᐸᔨᑕᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᐃᐧᐣᐸᔨᑕᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᐊᐊᐧᐣ. [12] ᕿᑕ ᓇᐣᒋᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᕿᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᔨᑕ ᕿᑕ ᐯᒡᒪᒪᖾᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓕᐦ ᐁᑯᑉ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓕᐦᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓕᐦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑭᐱᒪᒪ ᓇᒪ ᖃᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐧᓕᔨᐊᐧ. 13 ᒥᓗᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᓗᓕᐦ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓴᕈᑭᔨᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᒪᓴᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᐊᐧᐦᑲᐧ ᓗᑲᓕᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐁᑯᑕ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᐢᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᑲᐧᑎ ᐊᑎᒪᐣ, ᐁ ᒪᓂ ᐱᑐᑭᐦ ᒥᓗᐅᑎᑲᐧᐣ. 14 ᐱᑲᐧᑎ ᐱᓗᐦᑭᐊᐧᐟ ᒧᒃ ᐊᐦᑭᔪ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑭᐦᑲᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᐦᐃᑲᓇ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒥᓴᐁᐧᓗᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐃᐧᐃᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᑲᐧᐊᐧᓇ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐅᐦᐅ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐦᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐦᑲᑉ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᐧᐱᐟ. 15 ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᐦᐅ ᕫ ᐊᐧᑭᐦ-ᑐᓂᑲᓗᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᕫ ᐃᐧᐃᓗᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᕫ ᕿᐦᑲᐁᐧᐅᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᕫ ᒧᒪᐊᐧᓴᓂᐊᐧᕫᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲᐃᐧᐦᑌᐦᑲᕫᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᕫᐦᑲᑲᐧᐣ ᕫ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐦᐃᑐᐣ ᑲᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᐦᐅᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᓇ. 16 ᓇᓀᑑᓇᒧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓬᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᐦᕫ ᐅᐦᐅ ᐅᐦᒥᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᒥᑦ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᐯᔪᐣ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐧᑕᐁᐧᐅᓇᐊᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᐯᔪᐣ ᑭᐧᑕᒪᐟ ᕫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᐟ; ᒥᕫᒪ ᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓬᐁᐧᒪᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐦᐃᐁᐧᐅᐟ. 17 ᐁᑯᓬ ᐊᐁᐧᐦᓬᑕᑭᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒪᐁᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐟᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐦᓬᒪᐁᐧᐟ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐦᓬᑕᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑕᐃᑬᓬᐧᑕᑭᐃᐧᓂˣ ᕮᐁᐱᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓬ ᐊᑕᐊᐧᕫᑕᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑲᕮᕮᒥ ᒥᓇ ᖃᕮᐣ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐦᓬᑕᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑕᐃᑬᓬᐧᑕᑭᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑕᐃᑬᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᕫᐦᑲᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐦᓬᑕᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑕᐃᑬᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐅᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᑯᑕ ᕫᐦᑲᑲᐧᐣ ᕫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐅᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᓇ.

35. 1 ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑭ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑌᐃᐧ ᐊᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑐᐃᐧᓬᒪᑲᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᐧᐁᓕ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᒪᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᕿᐦᑲᐱᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑐᐱᑕᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᓂᐧᑭ. 2 ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᓬᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑲᒧᐣ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᓕᐃᐧᑐᐃᐧᓬᒪᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓬ ᑭᑕᑌᐱᐃᐧᑲᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ ᕮᐁᐱᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᓬ ᐊᓕᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑲᕮᐣᐣᒥ ᒥᓇ ᖃᔪᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᐦᐁ ᐊᓬᐊᐧᑭᐦᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑕᑌᐱᐃᐧᑲᑐᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑲᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᐟ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐦᓬᑕᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑕᑌᐱᐃᐧᑲᑐᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᐦᒥᐅᑕᐃᑬᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᓇ.

3 ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐧᓬᐧᑕ ᕫ ᓄᓬᐊᐧᑭᕮ ᒥᑎᐧᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᓬᐧᑕ ᕫ ᓂᓴᒪᕮ ᒥᐧᑭᑲᐧᓇ. 4 ᐃᑎᓂᐧ ᐊᓂᕮ ᕫ ᓴᓂᑌᐧᐁᑭᐧ, ᒪᐦᑲᐃᐧᓬᐧ, ᐁᕫᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗᑎᕮ ᑭᑭ ᕮᑲᒪᐊᐧᓬᐊᐧᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑕᓂᓬ ᐊᐯᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐁ ᑭᑭᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐦᐊᐅᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᕮᑲᒪᐊᐧᑲᐣ; ᕮ ᕫ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐱᓬᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᕮ. 5 ᐁᕫ ᐅᐦᑭᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᕫ ᕫ ᐊᐧᑕᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐯᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕫ ᐅᐦᑭᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᕫ ᕫ ᑎᐦᐊᐅᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐅᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᕮ ᕫ ᐯ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐱᓬᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᕮ. 6 ᐁᕫ ᕫ ᓬᑭᐦᐅᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᕫ ᕫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐅᐦᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᕫ ᕫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᑲᓇ

ᐱᒍᑌᐊᑦ; [10] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅ ᑎᕐᐃᐃᖏᕐᒪᐊᑉᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᒥᓗ᙮ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᑦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓂᑲᒍᑌᑦ ᓴᓄᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᑭᓂ ᒥᓄᐊᑉᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᖏᒪᒪᑦ ᐅᖏᑎᑲᓐᑲᑉᓂˣ; ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᓗᐃᓐ ᒥᓐ ᒥᓄᐊᑉᑲᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐱᑫᓕᒍᐃᓐ ᒥᓐ ᒥᑦᑭᓄᐁᒍᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ

ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑎᒪᑊ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᐧ ᒣᓂᖏˣ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᑉ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓴ-
ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᕐᐧᑎᐅᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᐊᐧᓀ ᑕᐱᐧᐢᑉ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓀ? [13] ᐁᑲᐧ
ᕽᐊᐧᓴᑭᖏ ᖏ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᓀ ᒥᓀ ᖏ ᑌᐯᐧᓀ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐁᐧᐟ ᔪᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᐧᓯᐟ,
ᒥᓀ ᖏ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ, ᓀᐢᓂᒋᒪᕽᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓀ ᑲᐱᐧᐢᑉ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ,
ᐊᓯᕽᐃᓴ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ. [14] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ, ᖏᓴᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ
ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᖏ ᑲ ᒪᑦᓯᒥᔪᐊᐧᓀ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᖘᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᕿᖘᐃᐧ-
ᐃᔪᐊᐧ; [15] ᒥᓀ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᖏ ᑲ ᓯᖘᑲᔪᐊᐧᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥ-
ᓯᔨᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ ᖏᐢᓀᓀ ᖏ ᑲ ᕿᖘᐃᐧ-
ᐃᔪᓀᐧ; ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᐧ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᐧ ᐅᑢᐢᑉˣ ᐊᓯᕽᐃᓴ
ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ. [16] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓀᐢᓂᒋˣ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓴ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ ᐊᓯᕽᐁᓴ
ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ, ᐃᐧᓕᑭᑦᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐅᓯᓕᓕ, ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐟ ᓰᑲ; ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓀ ᐁ
ᐃᑕᓯᔪᐟ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐁᐧᓀ ᑎᐱᓴᐧᓀ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᑎᓂᒪᒪ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓀ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ
ᐅ ᒥᓂᔨᑎᓂᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐧᐟᐧᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓀ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑎᐱᓴᐧᓀ ᐅ
ᐊᐧᔨᓴᐱᖘᑕᐃᑲᓂᖏˣ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ; [17] ᐃᖘᐟ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓀᓯᓇᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᐧᕿᐃᕿᓀ ᓀᑦ
ᐊᐧᖘᖏˣ ᕽᐱᖘᐟ ᖏᐟ ᐊᐧᖘᑭᐧᓀ, ᐊᐧᖘᖏ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐟ ᕿᐊᐧᓯᑲᓂᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ,
ᐊᐧᖘᖏ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐟ ᕿᐊᐧᓯᑲᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓂᖏᑎᑲᓇ. [18] ᒣᔨᑲᐧᕿ ᐁᑲ ᐢᐁᓯᑲᓴ
ᑭᑦ ᓴᓀᒥᒥᓀᐊᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ ᖏ ᑲ ᕿᖘᐃᐧᐃᓀᓀ. ᐃᐧᑲᐟ
ᒥ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᕮᔪᖘᓯᑎ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᖏ ᕿᖘᐃᐧᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᖘᖏ
ᐅᑎᒥᓗᓂˣ ᐊᓯᕽᐃᓴ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ? [19] ᕽᓂᐁᐧᐢᐃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ
ᐢᐁᒋᒪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐋᐳᕿᐟ? ᕽᓂᐁᐧᐢᐃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᓯᕿᕽᐯᐃᑦ? ᖏ
ᕿᖘᐃᐧᕿᐊᐧᓀ ᒥ ᓴᒣᕽᐃᓴ ᓂᒥᒥᓂˣ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ? [20] ᕽᓀᓂᖏ ᐁ ᐃᐧᕿᓯᒥ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧᓀ
ᐅᐢᐃ ᐊᐧᖘᑭᓴ, ᑲ ᕿᖘᐃᐧᓯᒥ ᐅ ᐊᐧᖘᑭᐧᓀ ᓂᒥᒥᓂˣ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ
ᑭᑦ ᕿᖘᐃᐧᓯ ᒣᕽᐅᓴᓴᐊᐧᐟ ᓂᒥᒥᓂˣ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ? [21] ᒪᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᔪᐊᐧᓀ ᒥᓇ
ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᐯᓴᔪᐟ ᓀᖘᐊᐧᐃᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᓀ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ ᖏ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᓀ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐯᑲᔪᓀᐧ ᓀᖘᐊᐧᐃᐧᓯᒣᐊᐧᓀ. [22] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᕽᐃᓴᑭᓂ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ "ᐃᕽᑲᓴ, ᑲ
ᕿᒥᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᓇᑲᐃᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓵᓀ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᖘᐊᐧᓀᓂᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐊᐧ ᐅᔪᓯᓴ ᐁᓵᐢᑉ"
ᐅᑎᕿᓯᓀᐃᖘᐊᐧᓀ, ᖏ ᐯ ᓀᑌᐊᐧᐟ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴᐊᐧᓀ ᐁ ᖏ ᓴᓀᖏᐱᑭᖏᐟ ᐅ
ᖏᖏᓇᑲᖏᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐟ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᖏ ᐃᐧᕮᒪᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᖏ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᓯ ᕽᐱᐧᐢᑉ.

37. [1] ᖏ ᐊᐅᓇᕿᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᓰᑲ ᐃᓇᐟ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᐱᕿᕽˣ, ᖏ
ᓴᓀᖏᐱᑭᖏᐟ ᐅ ᖏᖏᓇᑲᖏᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᖏ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐅᔪᓯ ᐊᔪᓯᐁᐧᐢᑉ ᐅᐢᐢᑉ, ᐁᔪᓯ
ᖏ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧᓀ ᐅ ᐃᓇᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᖏᖏᓇᑲᖏᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁ ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ
ᐊᔪᓯᐁᐧᐢᑉ ᐁᓵᐢᑉ. [2] ᖏ ᐃᔪᓯᑎᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᓰᑲ ᐃᓇᐟ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ
ᐱᕿᕽˣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᖏ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧᓀ ᐅ ᐃᓇᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᖏᖏᓇᑲᖏᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁ
ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᔪᓯᐁᐧᐢᑉ ᐁᓵᐢᑉ. [3] ᖏ ᐃᔪᓯᑎᓂᐊᐧᓀ ᓰᑲ ᐃᓇᐟ ᖏᐢᐅᑭᒋᒪᓀ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ
ᐱᕿᕽˣ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᖏ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧᓀ ᐅ ᐃᓇᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᖏᖏᓇᑲᖏᐃᐧᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ, ᐁ
ᐊᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᔪᓯᐁᐧᐢᑉ ᐁᓵᐢᑉ. [4] ᐃᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖏ ᖏ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧᐢᑉˣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᐢᓂᓪᐊᐢ ᕗᐅᓴᐊᐢ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᐢᑭᐢᓕᓪᐢ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓪᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᐢ, ᒥᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓀᐢᑫᐢ-ᐊᐢᓯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᐢ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐢᕽ; ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᐢᐃᐢᑭᑐ. [5] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᒧᒃ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᓴᓂᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐢᐁᓯᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᐢ ᐊᐢᓂᓴᐊᐢ. [6] ᐊᐢᓂᓴ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, **ᐅᒥᓯ** ᑭ ᓀ ᐃᒋᐊᐢᓂ ᑭᐢ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐢᓂ, **ᐅᒥᓯ** ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᐢ**, **ᐁᓀᐃᐢᓴ** ᑭ ᓀ ᓴᑭᒥᑯᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐢᒪᓕᔪ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐢᒋᔪᒧᐃᐢ ᐱᑭᓀᐢᓂᐢᑭᐢ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᓴᓂᓗ **ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [7] **ᒧᑎᓀᓗ**, ᓂ ᓀ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᒪᐢᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓯ ᐅᐢ ᐊᓀᔪᐢ, ᑭᒥ ᐯᐢᒥᐢ ᒧᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᒧᐃᐢ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐁᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᓂᓴ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᓀ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᔪᐊᐢᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐸᐢᑭᓯᐢᕽ ᐃᐢᓂᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ.

[8] **ᕗᐊᐢᓴ** ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐢᓂ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐳᑎ **ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢᓂ ᐁ ᓄᑎᓓᒥᓕᓪᐢ ᕼᐃᓘᓗ. [9] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐯᐢᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᓓᓀᐸᒥᓕᓪᐢ ᕼᐁᑭᐢ. [9] **ᑭ** ᐯᐢᕽ ᒧᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑎᒥᒥᐢᐢ ᑕᐢᐢᐁᓀ **ᐃᐢᑎᐢᐃᐢᓴᐱᓘᓗ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, **ᒪᑎᓀ** ᑭ ᐯ ᓓᐸᐃᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᐢ. **ᐃᐢᐱᓗ** ᒧᒃ ᐱᐊᐸᕽ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᐸᒪᐁᐢᓂ **ᐁᐯᓯᓀᐃᐢ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ. ᐃᓯᑎᐊᐸᓂᓀᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᐢᑎᐢ, [10] **ᐅᒥᓯ** ᑭ ᓀ ᐃᓯ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᓂ **ᐁᐯᓯᓀᐃᐢ** ᔪᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐊᐢ, **ᐁᓀᐃᐢᓴ** ᑭ **ᑭᐱᐢᓂᐢᑭᐢ** ᐃᐢᓂᓴ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᐊᐢᓂ ᑭ ᓀ ᐊᐢᐊᓯᒥᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢ, [11] **ᒪᑎᓀ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᐢ **ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢᓂ ᓀ ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐢ ᓀᑭᐅᓴᓀᐃᐢ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [11] **ᒪᑎᓀ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᐢ **ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓀ ᑭ ᔪᑕᑭᐢ ᓀᑭᐅᓴᓀᐃᐢ ᐁ ᓀ ᐊᐢᐊᓯᒥᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [12] **ᑭ** ᐸᐢᐱᐃᐢᓴᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᐢᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᐢᑫᐢ-ᐃᐢᓀᐢ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᓄᐊᐢᓂᐢ ᓀ ᑭ ᓂᐢᑭᐢᐃᐢᑭᐢᓂ, **ᓀᑎᐢ** ᒥᓗ **ᐁᐳᐊ**, ᒥᓗ **ᐃᐱᓘᐢᐢ**, ᒥᓗ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐢᐊᓯᒥᐢ ᐃᑎᐢ ᑌᐢᐊᓂᔪᐃᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑎᐢ? [13] **ᒋᓂᐊᐢ** ᐁᐯᒪᐢᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓗ **ᐸᐢᐸᐢ** ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓗ ᐊᓗ ᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᐢᑕᐢ **ᓭᐢᐊᓂᔪᐃᐢᐢ** ᐅᑌᓗᓂ ᐁᑌᓗᐢᐢ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᐢ? [14] ᐁᐯᓯᓀᐃᐢ ᒪᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᐢ ᒪᓯᓗᐊᒪᒧᐃᐢᓗᐢ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᐸᒪᐁᐢᓂ, ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐢ-ᒥᒋᓂ; ᐁᐯᓯᓀᐃᐢ ᒪᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᑌᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓂᓀᓀᓂᐢᐢ **ᓀ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᐢ**, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᐸᒪᐁᐢᓂ **ᓀ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᐢ**. [15] ᐁᐯᓯᓀᐃᐢ ᒪᒧᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᓴᓂᓗᓂ **ᓀ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᐢ**, ᐁᐳᐊ ᐃᐢᑌᐢ, [16] **ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᔪᐢ** ᒥᓯᐁᐢ ᓯᓀᐃᑎᓯᔪᐢ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᔪᒪ **ᐃᐢᐳᐢᐃᐢᓴ**, ᓀ ᐊᐱᔪᐢ ᐃᐢᐱᒥᐢᐢ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᔪᐊᐱᓯ, ᑭᔪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᔪᐃᐢ ᑭᔪ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐢ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᒪᔪᐢ ᐃᑭᔪᐢᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᓯᐢ ᑭᓯᐢ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ. [17] **ᓀᔪᐢᒥ** **ᓀ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᔪᐢ** ᒥᓗ ᐯᐢᒥ; ᔪᐢᐢᓀᐱ **ᓀ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᔪᐢ** ᒥᓗ ᑲᐢᒪᒪ; ᒥᓗ ᐯᐢᒥᐢ ᐃᑭᔪᐢᐢ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᐸᒪᐁᐢᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ ᐃᐢᑎᐢᐃᐢᓴᐱᓘᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [18] **ᒋᐯᐢ** ᑲᒥᐊᐢᓂ **ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᔪᐢ** ᐊᓯᕗᐃᓘᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑎᐢᐃᐢᓴᐱᓘᓗ ᐃᑭᔪᐢᐢ ᓀᔪᐢᒥᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᐊᓯᒥᐢ ᒥᓗ ᐅᑎᑌᐊᐢ, [19] ᒥᓗ ᑭ ᒪᔪᐢᑌᐢᐱᐢᑕᐢᓂᐢ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᐢᓂ; ᕼᑫᒪ ᐊᒪᐢᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᐢᐊᐢᓂ, ᐱᔪ ᐅᐢ ᐊᔪᐢᑫᐊᐢᐃᐢᓴᐊᐢᓂ ᐊᐢᐊᓯᒥᐢᓂ ᐅᑭᐢ-ᐢᐁᐢᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᐢᑎᐢ ᒥᓗ ᐊᓯᐢ; ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓕᔪᐊᐢᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᔨᑭᓴᓕ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒥᓀᐣ, ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃᓀᐣ ᐅᑭᖏᑭˣ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ ᐊᒋᑫˣ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᑭ ᑫᑦ ᑭᒋᑫᔨᑕᑭᐧ ᑫᓴ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓴᓕᐣ, ᑫᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐱᑯ.

[21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐁᐃᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᐁᐧᓂ ᖖᐁᓯᑲᓴᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔑᒪ ᐃᒋᐣᐁᐃᐣ, ᑭᑫᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᒋᐃᓂᐣ ᓯᐧᐃᑲᐣᐃᐧ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐊᓯᐣᐃᓴ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᐃᒪᓂ, [23] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓴᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᖏᑭ? ᐅᒋᑭᓂᑭᑫᐧᓂ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᓴᓴᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓴᓂᔑᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᖖᐃᐃᐣ, ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᖁᐣᐅᓴᐣᐊᐧᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᑫᐧᓂᒋᐧ. [23] ᐊᐁᐧᐧᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᖖᑲᒪᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᒋᐧᐣ-ᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᑭᑲᐧᐟ? ᒥᓀ ᐊᐁᐧᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐁᐧᑲᒋᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐸᑫ ᑲᓀᐃᐧᐸᒪᐟ? ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲᓀᑌᓯᒪ ᐃᒋᐣᐁᐃᐣ. [24] ᑭᐟ ᐃᐣᑫᐃᓴᑲᓀᓴ ᐅᖖᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᐧᓯᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓴ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐣ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᒉᓴ-ᑎᑭᐧ ᓂ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᐸᓀᓀᑲᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐅᖖᑭ ᐊᒪᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐅ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᓕ, ᒥᐣᓂ ᓴᑲᓀᓯᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐁ ᑲᑲᓀᐧᑯᓯᓯᐧ ᒪᓯᑭᓀᑲᐧ ᑎᑲᐧᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᓯᑭᐧᐟ. [25] ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓀᐃᐧᐟ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᓴᐃᐧᑭᓯᓯᓀ ᐅᖖᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᐧᐣ ᑲᑭᓕ ᐅᑭᖖᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐃ ᐃᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐃᐃᓀᑯᓯᓯᐧ ᒪᓯᑭᓀᑲᐧᓴᐃᐧ ᑲᑭᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓯᒪᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐃ ᐱᐣᑫᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᐃ ᒥᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒋᐣᐁᐃᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᓴᐃᐧ ᐃᒋ ᐃ ᒪᒥᓀᐧᐱᑫᐧᐟ. [26] ᓀᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᑭ ᑯᐧᐧ ᐯᐧᐧᑌ ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐣᐸᒪᐟ ᐃᓴᐣ ᐅᖖᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓴᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐣᐸᒪᐟ? ᐁᐃᐧ ᒪᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖖᑭᓯᓴᓯᐣ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐯᐣᐃᐧᑌᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑲᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣᐟ. [27] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᖖᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᖖᐣᐃᐧᓂᑎᐧ ᓄᖖᓯᐣ ᐃᓴᑯᓀ ᑭ ᒪᐣᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᑭᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᐧᓄᓴᓯᒪᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐣᐱᐣᑯᐟ ᒪᐣᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᐃᐧᒉᓴᓀ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐣᑯᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐣᐱᐣᑯᐟ ᐄᐃᐣᑭᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᐣᐱᐣᑯᐟ ᒪᐣᑯᓯᓴ ᑖᖖᑯᐟ ᐊᐧᓄᐃᐧᐃᓂᓀᓀˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐣᐱᐣᑯᐟ ᒪᐣᑯᓯᐃᐧᑭᑎᐃᐧ ᒪᐧᓴᐣ ᑭᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᐟ. [28] ᒪᐃ ᓂ ᑭᐣᐸᑌᐧ ᑭ ᓀᖖᐊᐧᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐱᐣᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓯᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. [29] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓀᐧ-ᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔨᐧ ᓂᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧᐣᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᖖᑭ ᓂ ᐃ ᐊᐧᑭᐣ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑯᑎᐧᐣ ᓯᑯᐧᐣᐟ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭᐱᐃᐧᐣᓴᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣᐟ ᑭ ᐃ ᐧᐣᑭᐱᐊᑎᑎᐣ ᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐟ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᖖᐧᑌᑌᓴᐧ. [30] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᒋ ᐅᒪ ᐧ ᑭᐣᑭᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᓴᓯᒪᐧᐧ; ᑭ ᐃ ᒥᒥᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐊᓂᒥ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᖖᐧ ᐧ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᐧᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐸᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐊᐧᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐅᖖᑭ ᐅᐱᐧᐣᐟ; ᐃᒋ ᓂᐣᐸᐧᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐊᐧᑭ ᑭᐣᑎᐧᖖᐧᐧ ᒥᓀ ᒪᓂᐧᐧᐧᐣ, ᑭᐣᑎᐧᖖᐧᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐣᑎᐧᐃᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᐧ ᐅᖖᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐱᐧᐣᐟ. [31] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒋ ᐃ ᐃᣐᐣᐃᖖᐧᐟ ᐃ ᐸᐣᐱᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐣᐃᐧᐃᓀᐃᐧᓂᐣ ᒍᑦ ᐅᖖᑭ ᑭᐸᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒥᐟ ᐅᑐᐱᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᓴᒪᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᑭᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᒥᓂᓴ. [32] ᑭᑫᒪ ᖁᐣᐅᓴᐣᐊᐧᒥˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖖᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᐃ ᐃᣐᐣᐃᖖᐧᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᓴᐣ ᐊᐧᑭˣ ᐅᖖᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐸᐣᐱᐟ; ᐅᐟ ᐃᖖᓴᑲᒥᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐃ ᑎᐯᔨᑭᓴᓕ ᒥᓯᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᒪ ᓯᑭᐃᐧᐃᓀᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑭᑭᐃᐧᐣ. [33] ᐁᓴᐧ ᐣᐱᐣ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑌᐧᐃᐧ ᐃ ᐊᐧᑭᑭᐊᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᖖᑭ, ᒪᓂᐣᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᐧ, ᐊᖖᐣ ᒪᓂᐣᐃᐧᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖖᑭᓂᐣᐃᐧᓴᓯᐣ ᐸᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑎᑎᑲᑕᐧ. [34] ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑐᑭᐟ .ᐁᑯᑌ ᖳ ᐃᓭ ᑭᐁᐧᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐧᖳᓄ ᐅᒪ .ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑭᐧᑕᐧᐣ. [35] ᒥᖳᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᑕᒪᐊᐧᑐᐣ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᑦᓴᐣ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᖳᓴᑲᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐅᐣᒥ.

[36] ᐅᑭᓭᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᐅᑭᐟ ᐅᐣᒥ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐧᑌᐧ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐧ ᐊᓭᔆᐃᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓭᐃᐧᓂᓄᕽ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᒥᑦᓇᐧ ᐊᓄថᓇᒥᑦᓇᐧ ᓂᓴᓇᐣ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᐧ ᑦᐣ ᑭᐣᒥᑦᑕᐧᒥᑦᓇᐧ; ᐃᑎᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᓭᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐁᐧᓂᑲᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐣᖳᓴᐊᐧᐧ ᐳᑎ ᑲᑭᓴᑦᓴᐣ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐁ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐣ.

38. [1] ᐁᑯᑎᐱ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᐧ "ᐁᓭᑲᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓭᐧ ᒪᓇ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐧ. ᑭᑎᐁᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᓄᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐧ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐁᒪᑎ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪ ᑎᑎᑭᐧᑕᐧᐣ, ᒪᐧᓴᑎ ᐅᓴᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ; ᒥᖳᒪ ᑭ ᒪ ᓂᐱᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐣ. [2] ᐁᒪᐧ "ᐁᓭᑲᓴ ᐊᓭᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᖳᐧᑭᖳᐧᓄᐧᓇᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑦᐁᐧᐧ ᒪ ᑎᑎᑭᐧᑕᐧᐣᓂᐧ, [3] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᒪᓇᑭᑭᓭ ᑌᐁᓄᑎᖳᓴᐣ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᐣ, ᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᐣ ᐁ ᒪᓇ-ᐞᐧᐸᒥᓴᐣ ᒉᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐧᓴᑦᑯᑌᐧᐁᐃᐧᓂᕽ, ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐊᓭᒥᑦᑕᐧᒥᑦᓇᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᐧ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᐁᒪᑎ ᒪ ᒥᓴᐧᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᐞᐧᐸᒥᑦᐧ. [4] ᐁᒪᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᐧᐧᑎᑭᐧᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᖳᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓭ, [5] ᓂᓴ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᒪ ᐃᑭᐧ "ᐁᓭᑲᓴ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᐧᐧᑎᑭᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᒪ ᑌᐱᐟ ᑯᑭᐃᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐧᑌᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐞᐧᐸᑌᐣ ᑯᐧᐧᑭᑲᐞᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᐃᑎᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪ ᓴᒪᑦᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑲᒪᒥᑦ ᒥᓇᑭᑭᐧᐧ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᐧᐧ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᐧ; ᐃᑎᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪ ᓴᒪᑦᐧ ᑭᐟ ᑭᓭᑲᒪᒥᑦ ᒥᓇᑭᑭᐧᐧ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᐧᐧ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᐧ. [6] ᑭ ᒪ ᐸᑦᐱᐃᑎᐣ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᐅᒥᐧᐧᑭᕽ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᓭᔆᐃᓴ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐅᑭᐧᓂᐣ; ᓂ ᒪ ᐃᐞᑕᒪᐊᐧᑐᐣ ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ. [7] ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪ ᒥᓭᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᐧᐧᑎᑭᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᐧᑌᓭᑕᒪᐸᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᐧᐧᑎᑭᐧᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐣᕽ ᐅᒪ ᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [8] ᐃᒪᒃᒪ, ᓂ ᒪ ᐃᐣᐧᐣ ᒪ ᑭᒪᑌᑎᐣᕽ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᐧᑕᑕᒪᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓴᓭᐸᓭᐟ ᐱᓭᐟ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᓭᐃᒪᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᐧᐣᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐸᓭᐣ ᒥᑦᐣᐟ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᐧᑕᑕᒪᓂ. ᐅᑯᓭ ᑦᐯᐧ ᐱᓭᐟ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐸᓭᑲ ᒥᑦᐣᐟ ᑭᑭᓇᐃᐧᑕᑕᒪᓇ ᑎᐸᐊᓭᐃᒪᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᑕ ᒪ ᑭ ᓴᓭᐟ.

[9] ᐅ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑭᐃᐧᐧ "ᐁᓭᑲᓴ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐅᑭᐧᓂᑲ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓭᐟ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁ ᒥᓭᐊᐧᐃᓴᐟ ᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐣᑯᓭᐟ.

[10] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᑐᒪᐧ ᐊᐞᐱᑭᓭᓴᒪᓂᐞᐃᐧᐧ ᓂ ᑭᓭᒪᒥᕽ ᓂ ᒪ ᐃᐣᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐃᐧᑦᒪᐧᑕᐊᐧᕽ ᒥᐸᓴᑦᑭ; ᓂ ᒪᑦᒪᐧᐧᐃᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᑭᐃᐧᓇ.

[11] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐧᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᒪ ᐊᐧᐸᒪᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᐧᐧᑎᑭᐧᐟ, ᒪᒃ ᑎᐁᐧ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓄᒥᕐᓂ ᑕᑎ ᑕᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᓵᓵᐣ ᑕᐱᒪᑎᓯᐊᓵᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ-ᓵᐣᐸᒪᓂ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᓂ ᐊᓯᓯ ᑲ ᑕᐣ ᐃᐦᒋᐃᓵᓂᒧᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᓵ.

[12] ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᑎᓯᐃᓵᐣ ᓯᐯᓵᑌᒪᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐣ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᑲᐃᓵᐣ ᒉᐱᐢᓂ ᑕᑲᓇᐃᓵᒪᔭᑎᕀᓵ ᑕ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐦᐧ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓵᐣ ᒉᐱᐢᓂ ᑕᓯᕀᑭᓄᕀᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓵᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓯ ᐱᒪᐢᑌᐃᑲᓂᐧᕽ ᑕᐦᓯ; ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᑕᐦᓯ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐱᐦᐃᐣ.

[13] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᓇᐁᐧᔪᓵᑌᐣ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐁ ᕀᑭᔪᒉᑲᐣ; ᒉᐱᐢᓂ ᒥᐢᑕᓯᓯᐤ ᐁᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐱᓂᓇᕽ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᓂᐢᑲᓇ; ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐱᐦᐃᐣ.

[14] ᒉᐱᐢᓂ ᒥᑎᐢᓂᓯᐢ ᐊᐦᐣ ᐅᑎᑭᕽ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐸᐯᒉᓂᓯᑲᐣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒪᔪᑌᐃᑌᐣ ᒉᐱᐢᓂ ᐅᒥᐦᑕᐤ; ᓂᐢᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᓄᑌᓯᓄᒪᑲᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸᒉᓵᐃᓵᐣ; ᑌᐯᓵᑎᔪᐣ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑲᐃᓵᐣ, ᑭᔪ ᓵᐸᒪᐃᓵᐣ.

[15] ᒉᓂᓯ ᕀ ᐃᑌᐧᔪᐣ? ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᔪ ᕀᐦᑭᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔭᐸᕽ; ᓂᓯᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᓄᐢᕀᐣ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓵᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᕀᐸᒪᐃᓵᓂᕽ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᕽ.

[16] ᑌᐯᓵᒧᕀᔪᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭᓂ ᐁᔨᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᕽ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓵᐧᒪᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᒧᐃᐣ.

[17] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᐯᔪᕀᕀᔪᒪᐃᓵᐣ ᐅᐦᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᔪᔪᐣ ᒪᐦᒧᐃᓵᐧᔪᕀᕀᔪᒪᐃᓵᐣ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓄᐊᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑲᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᐣᐱᐢᑭᓄ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐁᓵᑎᓯᐃᓵᐧ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᐅᐦᐦ; ᒥᕀᒪ ᑲᓯᔪᓄ ᓂ ᒪᓯᐃᑎᐃᓵᓇ ᒫᐱᐣᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᓵᐱᐣᐧ.

[18] ᒥᕀᒪ ᓵᑲᐧᐊᐣᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐦᒥᒥᔨᐧ, ᓂᐱᐃᓵᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᐸᑭᒥᔨᐧ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐱᑌᐦ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᔪ ᑭ ᕿᔨᔪᐃᒪᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒉᐯᓵᐃᐣ.

[19] ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄ, ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᕀ ᒪᒥᐦᒥᒥᔭ, ᑲ ᐃᐦᐣᐸᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ; ᐅᐦᒉᐃᓵᒪᓄ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᓯᓯᒪᔪ ᑭᐸ ᑭᕀᐱᐣᐧᐁᓵᑭ ᑭ ᒉᐯᓵᐃᐣ.

[20] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕀᐧ** ᓄᐦᐯᒥᓄ ᑭᐸ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓵᐣ; ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᐦᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒪᔨᐣ ᓂ ᓂᑲᒪᓇ ᑭᐣᑭᑲᑎᓂᕽ ᐃᓵᐢᔨᕽ ᕀ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓵᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓄᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕀᐧ**.

[21] ᐊᐧᔨᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐅᑎᓂᓯᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓵᒪᒧᐣ ᓯᒥᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐧ-ᐱᑎᕽ ᐅ ᓯᑭᐦᐱᒥᕽ, ᐁᓯᐢᑭ ᑭᐸ ᒥᑭᐊᓵᐦᐧ. [22] ᐦᐁᓯᑲᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᕀᑲᐧ ᕀ ᐅᐦᐦ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᐦᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᐸ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᓵᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕀᐧ**?

39. [1] ᐁᓯᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᓇᒪ ᑐᐦᐊᐧᐣᔪᐢᒉᐦᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᓯᓯᓵ ᒉᐦᐊᐧᐣ, ᒉᐱᐦᐊᐧ ᑭᐦᐣᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓵᐊᒪᐁᐧᓄ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᐧᒪᐃᐣᐧᐃᓵᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑐᑭᐃᓵᓇ ᐦᐁᓯᑲᑲᓵ ᐁᓯᐢᐱᐣ; ᕀᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯᐦᐦᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔪᓯᓯᓵᓯᓯ, ᐁᓯᐢᑭ ᐁ ᒉᐱᐦᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᓯᐢᑭ. [2] ᐦᐁᓯᑲᑲᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐢᓯᓯᐢ, ᐁᓯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔪᓯᐱᐦᐃᐣᐧᐁᓵᑭ ᐃᓵᐢᔨᕽ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓄᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕀᐧ ᑭᐸ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᓵᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᓯᓯᓵᓯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕀᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐦᐦ ᑭᐣᑭᓇᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᐦᑲᐧᕽ ᑭᐸ ᐃᐧᔪᐃᓵᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔪᓯᓯᓵᓯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕀᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᓯᐢᑭ

ᐊᑲᓕᑭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᓐᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑘᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᐄᒪᐧᑎᓯᓂᑲᓐ-ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓀ; ᓀᒪ ᖃᑲᐃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐊᑦᐳ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᐄᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᕑᕈᐊᓵ. ³ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᑦᓴᓴ ᐊᓀ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᖃᐃᐧᓵᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᑌᓂ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴᐊᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑦᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᓯᓯᓵᐊᐧᐃᐧ? ᒥᓀ ᑦᓂᑌ ᐅᐟᑎᓯ ᑲ ᐯ ᓀᑎᓂᑭᐧ? "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ, ᐊᓱᓴᐁᐧᑲᑎᐧ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐟᑎ ᓀᕑᐊᐧᑦᕑᒥᐧ, ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓂᕽ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐟᑎ. ⁴ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᖃᑲᐃ: ᑲ ᐊᓯᑦᕑᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐳᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ? "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐢᖃᐧᐊᐧᓯᒋᓂ, ᑲᑭᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓱᐧ ᓂ ᐊᑦᐳᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕑᒥᐧᐃᐧ; ᓀᒪ ᖃᑲᐃ: ᐃᒥᑲᐧ ᓂ ᐄᒪᐧᑎᓯᓂᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐊᑦᕑᑎᓴᑭᐧ. ⁵ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᑦᓴᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴᐊᐧ, ᓀᐢᐟᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓀ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑭᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᐧ, ⁶ᐄᒥᑲᒃ, ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ ᕿᑕᓵᐊᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑯᑦᐃᐧᐃᓯᐧᓀᐧ ᐃᓵᐢᐊᐧᑦᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐄᒪᐧᑎᓯᓂᑭᐧ ᐱᓵᐢ ᐊᑯᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓂᐧ, ᑦᓂᓯ ᐃᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᐅᐟᑎᓯᓂᑭᐧ; ᓀᒪ ᖃᑲᐃ: ᑭᓯ ᐃᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑲ

ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ, ᐋᐧᐃᓪᓕᑦˣ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᑦᐋᐧᐧᐅ! [10] ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᑕᐱᐧᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐧᓯᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐢᐱᑐᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂᐧᑦᕕᒃ; ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᒪᑫᐃᓗ ᑭᑭᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᒃᐧᑦᑫᐃᓗᐧ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᕕ. [11] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒣᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᓄᔪᒪ ᑕᐱᐧᑦ ᐅᒃᓀᐃᐧᐃᓴᑎᑫᐧᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐊᐧᓴᓄᐧᐧ ᐃᓴᑎᓄᔪᓴᓴ ᐅᐢᐱᑐᐧᑦˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐸᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᓂᔪˣ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑕᐁᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᐧᐳᐊᐧᐧᐅ.

[12] ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊˣ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅ ᐋᐧᐢᑭᐧᐧᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑭᐧᐧᓂᑕˣ ᑭᔪᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑌᐸᐢᑭᓀᕕᐟ ᐁ ᐱᐋᐧᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ· ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎᕕᐯᐢᔪᕕᐟ ᐋᐧᑦᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᔪᑭᑲᓂˣ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑲᑎᓀᐋᐧ ᔪᔪᐢᔪᑭᑲᓂˣ? [13] ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᔪᑎᓴᐅᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᑎᔪᐢᐋᐧ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᔪᑭᑫᐢᐟ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐧᒥᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᒪᐋᐧᐧᒥᐟ? [14] ᐊᐁᐧᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᔪᐟ ᐁ ᐅᓴᔪᐁᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒥᔪᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᒪᐋᐧᐧᒥᔪᐟ ᑭᑫᐢᑕᒪᒧᐃᐧᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐊᐧᐋᐧᑲᔪᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓂᒪᐋᐧᐧᒥᔪᐟ ᑭᑫᐢᑕᒪᒧᐃᐧᓀ

ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᑭᐦᓀᐸᐊᐧᓂᓂᐦ ᐅ ᓭᑲᓵᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᓭᑫᐸᑦᑲᐧᓂᓂᐦ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᐯᓵᐦ ᓄᑌᓭᐸᐸᐊᐧ.

27 ᐦᓂᓀ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓵᐦ ᑭᓵ ᖁᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᑭᖁᐧᓵᐦ, ᑭᓵ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᓂᐟ ᐃᓭᒥᖁᐃᐧᐣ ᑲᒉᒪᐊᐧᐣᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᖁᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᓵᓭᐊᐧᑎᓂᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐳᓂᐱᓭᐢ-ᖁᐸᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᐢ? 28 ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖁᐸᑌᐣ? ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᐣ? ᑲᑭᖁ ᐁᐦᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᖁᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓭᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓄᓭᐃᐧᐸᐸᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔪᔪᓂᔨᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓂᖁᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᓂᓭᑐᑦᓂᐢᓵᐢ. 29 ᒥᔪᐧᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓄᓭᐃᐧᐸᐸᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓭᑲᐃᐧᓭᐸᐟ ᓴᐢᑭᒥᔪᐧᐣ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ. 30 ᐊᐢᐣ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓭᐃᐧᐸᐸᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᓂᔨᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᓭᐢᐣ; 31 ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᑲᑦᒋᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᖁᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᔪᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᐟᖁᐊᓇᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐢᓂᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᓭᐢᐣ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᐸᐊᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᓭᐢᐣ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓭᐃᐧᐸᐸᐊᐧᐣ.

41. 1 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓀᐣᐣ ᐃᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᐣ ᑭᓴᑦᐣ ᒥᓂᑎᑲᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᐟ ᐊᐅᓭᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᒥ ᐊᔪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣᐤ; ᑭᐦᐟ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭᐦᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᖁᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᐦᐟ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐣ ᓀᑎᐣᒋ ᐅᔪᓭᐊᐧᓭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ. 2 ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓭᑯᓀᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᐸᓀᐦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐣᒉᒋᐟ ᐅᓭᑎᐢ ᑲᔪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ? ᒥᓵ ᓀᐣᐣᑯᓂᐣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐯᐸᑕᒧᐁᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓭᐃᐧᓂᐧ; ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒋᐦᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᐅᓭ ᐊᐃᐱᐧ. 3 ᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓀᐃᐸᓵᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓵᐳᑌᐟ; ᐊᐢᐣ ᒣᐢᑲᓀᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐢᑕᐧ. 4 ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐸᐢ, ᒥᑭᒪᐦ ᐅᢐᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᐢᐣ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ? ᓂᓵ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓭᐢᑭᐟ ᓂᐢᐸᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓭᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣ, ᓂᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. 5 ᒥᓂᐢᑎᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓵᐸᑕᒪᒪᑲᓀᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓭᒪᑲᓀᐧ; ᐁ ᑲᑭᓭᐢᑕᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᓀᓀᒥᓵᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐯᓭᓀᑲᐧᓀᐧ, ᑭ ᑕᓭᓂᒪᑲᓀᐧ. 6 ᑭ ᓂᓭᑲᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑕᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐸᓭᓀᐢᓂᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔾᐧᐣ ᐊᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᓭᑎᐢ ᑲᔪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᐁᐦᐟ ᐯᓭᓀᑲᐧᓀᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐯᓭᓀᑲᐧᓀᐧ, ᑭ ᑕᓭᓂᒪᑲᓀᐧ. 7 ᐁᑯᓭ ᒥᐢᑎᓵᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᒥ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᐸᓭᓀᐢᓂᐣ ᐁᐦᐟ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᐅᓭᑎᐢ ᑲᔪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᐯ ᐯᓭᓀᑲᐧᓀᐧ, ᑭ ᑕᓭᓂᒪᑲᓀᐧ. 8 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᔾ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᐣ, ᑲᑭᖁ ᐁᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᐧᒥᓂᔨ ᐁᑯᓭᐃᐧᐢᐣ ᓂᐢᐸᐟ; 9 ᑭᓴ ᑭᓭᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᐣᐢ ᐁᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᔨᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑎᐅᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑎᐅᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ; 10 ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᐟ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᑭᐟ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦᐢ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓂᓂᐧᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑭᒥᓂᖅᑭᓵᙵᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓗᖅᑭᓯᑎᓯᐃᓐ. [11] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑲᑭᓗᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᖅᑯᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓐᓯᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕕᐃᓄᓴᒪᓐ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᖅᑭ ᑯᐱᖅᑦ ᓇᒪᕐᑲᑦ ᑭᒪᖅᑲ: ᑭᕆ ᐃᑌᓴᑯᓯᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕆ ᓂᓯᐊᐃᑎᓯᐊᓐ. [12] ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓈᑐᓇᐃᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖅᑲᐃᐊᓐ, ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓄᖅᑎᖅᑭ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᓴᖅᑯᑭ ᑯᐱᖅᑦ ᓇᒪᕐᑲᑦ ᑭᕆ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᖅᑦ ᕿᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᖅᑭᑭ. [13] ᑭᕿᒪ ᓂᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓂᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᓐ. [14] ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓗ ᓇᑭᓂ ᑭᓗ ᒪᓂᔪᑦ ᖃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᐃᓐᐳᐁᐃᕐ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᓐᐳᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓗ ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᓇᑭᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑎᑦ. [15] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᒪᑎᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑲᐃᓐᓵᖅ ᑲᓂ ᕿᐊᑦᐱᐃᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱᑎᐊᓐᓵᖅ; ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐊᑦᐱᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓕᒥᐁᑦ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐄᑲᑎᓀᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒋ ᒋᐊᑦᑭᑦᑲᑦ. [16] ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐊᑦᑎᒋ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᕆ ᐁᑦᒋᓇᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᓂᓯᐊᓂᑦᓵᖅ ᑭᕆ ᐊᑦᓴᑦᑭᓇᑲᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᖅᑲᐃᐊᓄ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒋ ᒋᐊᑦᑭᑦᑲᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓗ ᑭᕆ ᐁᑦᒋᓇᓐ ᐃᓐᐳᐁᐃᕐ

ᐁ ᐃᓚᓯᖏᒃᑯᓪ ᐊᓯᖏᑭ. [26] ᐊᐁᑦᓭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑦᓪ ᒥᒋᒪᖅ ᐅᑎᓪᓗᒥ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᖏᕐᕉᒪᓪᒪᓪ? ᒥᓭ ᑲᓴᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑦᓴᓪ, ᑲᑦᓴᖏᑦᑎᓯᓂᐢ? ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑦᓪ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓭᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒉᒪᐃᐁᓯ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓭᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐯᑦᓪ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᑦᓭ. [27] ᓂᑲᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᐢ ᐄᓴᓪ, ᑭᓴ, ᐊᑦᒉᒥᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑲᐢ ᖃᐅᑕᓴᐊᑦ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓗᓯ ᒥᓴᐊᓯᒪᐃᐃᓭ. [28] ᐃᑕᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑭᐱᓴᓪ ᑭ ᓭᒪᐃᐢ ᐊᓗᓯᓗᓂᐢ; ᐊᐢᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒉᒥᑦ ᑭ ᓭᒪᐃᐢ ᐅᑲᖃᑕᓂᐢ, ᐃᑕᐱ ᐁ ᑲᖃᑕᑦᓂᐢ ᑭᑦᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᓯᓗᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓭᕐᖃᐊᑦᓭ ᖃᓪᓗᐊᓯᓂᐢ. [29] ᐄᒪᑲᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑭᒉᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᖃᐃᓭᐊᑦ ᐱᑯᓪᒉᐊᑦ ᒥᓭ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭᓚᐢ; ᐅ ᑎᐢᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᓭᐱᓯᑲᓂᐃᓭᐊᑦ ᓴᑎᐢ ᒥᓭ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦᓪ.

42. [1] ᐊᑦᒉᒥᓯ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑐᕐᕈᓴᑲᐢ ᑲ ᓯᑐᓭᑦ; ᓂ ᓭᐊᑦᓯᓭᑲᐢ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑦᓪ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐃᓚᑯᖅ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᕐᑲᒧᑎᓴᓂᐢ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐃᓚᑲᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒉᑎᓴᓂᐢ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᕐᑦᒉᐊᑦ. [2] ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒋᑌᐢᑦᓂᐢ, ᐊᐢᓪ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓯᐁᑦᓂᐢ, ᐊᐢᓪ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᑯᓂᐢ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᐱᒧᒪᑲᓵᓫ. [3] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐁᑕᐃᑲᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᓕᑲᐊᑦᓱ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᓭᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑭᕐᑕᐊᑦᓯᐊᓵᐢ ᐃᓕᒪᐢᑦᓂᐢ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᒉᐁᑦᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᓂ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᒋᐯᑦᐃᓭᐢ. [4] ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑌᓯᓵ ᒥᓭ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀᑦᓭᒧ, ᐱᓭᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑲᒋᑭ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᐊᒋᑭᓭ; ᒥᓄᒋᑲᑦ ᐄᒪᑕᒧ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᐊᒋᑭᓭ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᑕᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᐊᒋᑭᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᑦᓯᐁᑦᐃᓭᐢ ᐊᒋᑭᓭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓭᓯᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᐃᓚᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎᓯ ᑲ ᐱᓚᑕᓯᐢ; [6] ᓂᑲ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐᒃᑲᐢ** ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐢᒥᑎᓴ ᑲᑦᓴᑭᑎᓯᓭᐃᓂᓭᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᓀᓂᓂᑎᓴ ᑭᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᓴ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑎᓂᑎᓴ ᐁ ᓪᓂ ᐃᓭᐱᓯᑭᓭᐃᓂᓭᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓂᑎᓴ ᐁ ᓪᓂ ᐃᓭᐱᓯᑭᓭᐃᓂᓭᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐢ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓴ ᐁ ᓪᓂ ᐃᓭᐱᓯᑭᓭᐃᓂᓭᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐢ

ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯᑦᑌᓂ ᒋᐱᖏᓕ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓗᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᐯᑦᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᑦᑌ-ᐅᑕᒍᐃᓕ ᒋᐱᖏᓕ ᓇᐧᐸᐃᑦᐅᓂᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᐯᑦᒋᑯᓯᓂ, ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓯᑌᐯᑦᓂ; ᒥᖏᑦᐱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᑦᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᐧᑲᓇ. [14] ᑭᓇᖏ ᐃᑦᑕᓯ ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭᐧᐧ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᒪᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᓯᐧ; ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ ᒋᐱᖏᓕ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᐃᑦᑯᓯ ᐃᖏᕐᓂ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᒍᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓯᐱᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑲᒋᒍᐧ ᒪᒪᐃᑦ. [15] ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑲᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑎᓇᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓴᒪᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒋᑦ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑎᑯᑲᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓯᐱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓄᐯᓴᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑯᒋᐧ. [16] ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐃᑦᐊᑦᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᑭᐧ ᒣᐧᑲᓇᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑫᓄᒋᑭᐧ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑎᓇᒪᐃᑦᐊᑦᐧ ᒣᐧᑲᓇᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐧᑫᓄᒋᑭᐧ; ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂ-ᑎᐱᐧᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᑌᓇᒪᐃᑦᐊᑦᐧ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐃᑦᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᒍᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑐᑲᒪᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᐧ. ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᕿ ᑐᒋᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑦᐱᓇᐊᑦᐧ. [17] ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᑦᑎᓴᐃᑦᐊᑦᐧ, ᒥᐧᑕᑦᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᑦᓯᐊᑦᐧ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᐸᑯᑲᓂᓂ ᓇᐧᐱᓯᑦᑲᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑎᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᓇᐧᐱᓯᑦᑲᓇ, ᑭᓴᑭᑦᓂ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐧᑐᓇᐧ. [18] ᓇᐧᑦᑕᒪᐧ ᑭᓴᐃᑦᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᑕᒉᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᐱᐧ, ᑭᓴᐃᑦᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᕽᑕᒉᐧ. [19] ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᐱᐃ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓴᑲᐧ? ᐊᐧᐳ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑕˣ ᐱᐃ ᓂᐧ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᑦᐃᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᑦᐃᑦᐧ? ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᒋᐱᖏᓕ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐯᓴᑕᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ ᒋᐱᖏᓕ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑦᐧ** ᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓴᑲᓇ? [20] ᒥᐧᑌᐧᐧ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕽᑌᐧ, ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᑐᑲᒪᑦᐃᑦᐧ; ᕐᑌᑯᑌᓄᐊᑦ ᐅᑕᐊᑦᑲᓴ ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐯᑕᑦ. [21] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑦᐧ** ᑭ ᓇᐃᓴᐁᑦᐃᐧ, ᐅ ᑲᑦᓴᑭᑕᑎᑯᓄᐃᑦᐧ ᐅᐧᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᑭᑕˣ ᐅᓴᑯᐁᑦᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓄᒋᑯᑯᓂ. [23] **ᐃᒪ** ᐅᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᓄᐊᑦᐧ ᒪᑌᑭᐊᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑕᑦᐧ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓇᑲᑯᓄᐧ ᐊᑦᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᒋᐊᐧ ᑭᐸᐅᐃᐃᑲᑦᐃᑎᑯˣ; ᐃᑕᐱᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᒋᑲᓂᐃᑦᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐸᑌᐃᑦᐧ; ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑕᑎᑭᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐃᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᐧ ᐃᑌᓂᓯ, **ᐃᐃᑦ** ᐸᑭᑌᓂᐧ. [23] ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᐸᐧ ᑫ ᓇᑦᑦᕽ ᐅᒪ? ᑫ ᓇᑦᑦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐯᑕˣ ᐅᑌ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᐧ? [24] ᐊᐁᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒣᑭᐧ ᑫᑲᐸ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᐊᑦᑕᑎᑦᐯ, ᒥᓇ **ᐃᑦᔆᐁᐃᔅ** ᐅᒪᑦᑲᑌᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑦᑲᑌᐃᑯᐧ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑦᐧ**? ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᐊᑦᑕᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃᑦᓂᓂᓴˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᑦᑕᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑦᐧ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒣᐊᑦᐧ ᐅᑲᓯᐁᑦᐃᑦᓂᓂᓂᐧ. [25] ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐅᑦᐧ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑲᑎᑦᑎᐃᑦᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦᑕᑫᐃᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᑦᐃᐃᑦᓯᒪᑲᓂᓂᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᑦᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᖃᑦᑲᑦᐧᐅᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᑦᐧ ᑦᓯᐁᑦᐧ ᑲᑦᐧᑌᓇᒪᐃᑦᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓯ, ᐁᐅᐁᑦᓂ ᒪᑌᐃᑦᐧ ᐃᑦᐧᑌᓇᒪᐃᑦᐧ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑎᐅᑎᐧ.

43. [1] **ᐃᒪ** ᐁᑲ· ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑦᐧ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑦ ᑫᑲᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐅᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᔆᐁᐃᔅ; **ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ** ᐊᑦᑕᓯ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑎᑦ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᒪᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐅᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑦ. [2] ᐃᑦᐱ ᓴᐳᑦᑲᓂᑦ ᓂᐱᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑌᐃᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓯᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑦ. [2] ᐃᑦᐱ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓕᐃᓕᓐ; ᓴᓗ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᓂ ᐃᖏᑌᵡ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓐ; ᐊᑦᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᖏᓯᓐ. [3] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪ ᐃᖏᒥᐃᑉ ᐁᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᓕᓵ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒣᑭ ᐃᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑎᕿᐃᕆᖏᒥᓕᔪ, ᐃᑦᑎᓄᓴᓄ ᒥᓇᓂᑭᐃᐁᓕᓵ ᑎᓕᑭᓵᓂ ᑭᑦᑕᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕿᑭᓵᓂ, ᑎᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕿᑭᓵᓂ, ᑎᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕿᐃᑎᓵᓂ; ᐁᐊᓇ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᕿᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᓕᓴᓕᓂᐊᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ, ᑎᓕ ᓇᔪᐃᓕᓂᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓂᑎᓴᐃᓵ ᐅᑦᑕ. [5] ᐁᒃᐃᓄᓄ ᓄᑭᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐃᑎᓵ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑕᓴᓴᓂᐊᓇ ᑭᓴᓇᓵᓂᐊᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ, ᑎᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓕᐊᓇᓵᓂᐊᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓇᓵ; ᐁᐁᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓇᓵ. [8] ᐯ ᐊᓄᐃᓕᐃᓄ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓇᐱᓄ ᐊᓴᓴᓂᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᓴᓇᓵᓄ, ᑎᓕ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓇᐃᓕᓄᐃᓕᑭᓄ ᒃ ᐅᑦᐊᓇᒃᓄ. [9] ᑭᓄᑦ ᒃᑭᓄᓇ ᒃ ᑦᓂᑦᒃᓂᓴᓄ ᐊᓴᓴᓂᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓕᐃ ᓂᐊᓇᐃᓄᐊᓇ; ᑎᓕ ᑭᓄᑦ ᓇᔪᐃᓕᓂᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓕᐃᓄᐊᓇ; ᐊᐁᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑦᐊᓄᓴᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑦ ᐅᓕ, ᑎᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓇᑦᓴᓂᓴᔪᑦ ᒃᓄᑌ ᑭᒃᑦ? ᑭᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓴᐁᓇᓄ ᐅᐊᑭᒧᑎᐊᓇᐊᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐯᓇᓴᑎᑦ; ᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐊᓕᓄ, ᐁᐊᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓇᐊᓄ, ᐁᐊᓇᐃᓵ ᐊᐯᓇᓴᑎᑦ. [10] ᑭᓄᐊᓇᓵ ᓂᐊᑭᒧᓕᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᐅᑭᓵ, ᑎᓕ ᓂ ᐊᐅᑦᑭᓄᒃᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᓕᐊᓇᓴᓕᓄ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᑎᓇᓄ ᑎᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐯᓇᐊᓇᓇᓄ, ᑎᓕ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓴᐅᐊᑎᓄ ᓂᓄ ᐁᐊᓇᐃᓵ; ᓕᓇᑦ ᓂᓄ ᓇᓕᓄ ᑭᓄᑦᓕᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᓴᓵᓵ, ᓇᓕᓄ ᑎᓕ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑕ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓵᓵ, ᐁᐊᓇᐃᓵ ᐊᐯᓇᓴᑎᑦ ᐅᑦᑕ ᐅᓴᓵᓵ, ᓇᓕᓄ ᑎᓕ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᑕ;

ᐅᖃᑭ ᖃᑲ: ᐁᑲ· ᖃ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖃᓄᑌᓇᐊᐧᓂ? ᓂ ᑲ ᒣᖃᓇᑲ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᐱᑲ ᐱᑲᐧᑎᓄᕽ. [20] ᐱᓯᖃᑭᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᑎᓄᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑐᓄᒥᑲᐧ, ᐱᑲᐧᓯ ᐊᑎᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᑲᐧ; ᕿᖃᒪ ᐅ ᒣᑭᐧᑲ ᓂᐱᐸ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᐱᐸ ᐱᑲᐧᑎᓄᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓇᐊᑭᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐊᓄᓯᓂᒪᐧ, ᓂ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓇᑲᓇᐧ; [21] ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓄᓇᒪᓯᐧᑲ, ᑭᑕ ᓄᓯᑕᑭᐧ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐧᕿᒥᐊᐧᓄᐧᓂ. [22] ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᒪᐱᐧᒧᑕᐱᐧᓂ, ᑭᐸ ᖁᑲ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑌᓄᒥᐧ, ᑭᐸ ᐃᐧᕽᐅᐃᐱᐧ. [23] ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᐯᑕᒪᐱᐧᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᔭᑎᓯᒪᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒧᐧᑌᐊᐃᒪᐱᐧᐸᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᑭᐧᑌᓄᑕᓯᐱᐱᐧ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐱᐧᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ. ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᐊᐧᕽᑲᐱᑎᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐱᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᐊᐸᕽᓯᐱᑎᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐧᑭᒪᐃᐧᐸᐧ. [24] ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᐊᑦᐧᐯᐧᕽᒪᐱᐧᓂ ᐱᐧᑲᑲᐧ ᓯᓂᐅᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓯᐧ ᑭᕽᐳᐱᐧ ᐯ ᐱᐧᐅᓇᐊᐧᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐱᐧᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓄᕽᑲᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᕽᓯᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐱᑎᐱᐧᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ. [25] ᓂᐅ, ᓂᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᑲᓯᐊᐃᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓂᐳᒪᐃᐧᓇ ᓂᐅ ᐯ ᒥᓄᕽᒥᓯᐅᐧ; ᐁᑲᓯ ᓇᒪᐱᐧᐸ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᐳᐱᐧᓇ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐃᐧᓇ. [26] ᒥᑦᑲᐊᐧᓯᒥᐧ; ᐱᑭᑦᑲᑎᓄᐊᐧ; ᐱᑭᑫᐧᑦᒪᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᐧᐅᑲᐧᑦᒪᓯᑲᐱᐧᐅᐧᒧ. [27] ᓂᑦᒪᐧ ᑯᐊᐱᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐱᑭᑫᐧᑦᒪᓯᑫᒪᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐳᑲᐧᓂ. [28] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᕽᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᒪᑭ ᑲᓇᒥᑲᒥᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧ ᑫᑲ ᑭᒪ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᐃᐱᐧᐸ ᑭᒪ ᒪᑭᐱᑎᐧᐣ. **44.** [1] ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲ· ᐯᐧᒪ, ᑭᐸ ᑫᑲ ᓂ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᖃᐧᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᐃᐱᐧᐸ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓇᐧ; [2] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐳᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᑲᐧᓂᐳ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓂᐳ ᓴᑭᓯ, ᑫᑲ ᓂ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᖃᐧᓂᐳ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸ ᑫᓴᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓂᐧ. [3] ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐊᐧᐧᓂ ᓂᐱ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑌᐳᐸᑫᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᐸᑦᑌᐃᐧ ᐊᑎᑭᕽ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᐃᐧᑭᑲᐱᐧᓇ; [4] ᑭᒥ ᐅᐧᐱᐧᑭᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᐸ ᒪᑦᓯᓯᑦᑲᕽ, ᐧᐱᑦᓯ ᓂᐱᐧᑭᐱᐧᐱᕽ. [5] ᐯᐳᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᐁᐧᕽᐅᐃᐱᐧᐸ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᑲᐧᓂᐳ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐳᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐅᐧᓯᓯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓂᐳᒪᐧ ᑭᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐧᑦᑫᖃᐧᓂᐳ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐸ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᐃᐱᐧᐸ ᑭᒪ ᒪᑭᐱᑎᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓯᑭᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑦᐸᓯᓇᐅᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᐃᐱᐧᐸ ᑭᒪ ᒪᑭᐱᑎᐧᐣ ᐅᒥᐧᐧᒥ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑦᐱᐧᐱᐧᐸᐅᓯ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᐃᐱᐧᐸ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑦᐱᐧᐱᐧᐸᐅᓯᐣ

ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑦᑭᐢ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑊᑎᑭᓯᐊᐧᐢ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᓕᐊᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐊᑭᒥᔪᑭᐢ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᐊᐧᓯᐸᑎᑭᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᑦᒥᓕᐊᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐧᓯᑭᐢ. [10] ᐊᐅᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐟ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓀ, ᐊᑊᐳ ᑲ ᑎᑭᓴᐧᐟ ᐅᓕᔪᑭᑲᓂ ᓀᐢᐱᓯᑭᑲᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐞᐢᑦᐸ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᑎᓯᓕᐧᐢ? [11] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐧᓯᓕᐧᐢ; ᒥᓀ ᐅᑐᐢᑫᐊᐧᐢ, ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢ; ᑭᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐊᐧᑲᓀ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢ; ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᐧᐢ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᐧ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐧᓯᓕᐧᐢ. [12] ᐊᐃᐧᐢᐅᓴ ᐅᓯᐞ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐧ ᑲᐢᑲᓴᓴᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐸᐊᑦ ᐸᑲᐃᒪᑲᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐊᐢᐢᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲ-ᐃᐧᐱᐢᑲᐟ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐧ, ᓄᑌᐸᓯᓯᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐢ; ᓀᓕ-ᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐧ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓀᓯᐃᐧᐸᓯᐧ. [13] ᒥᐢᑎᑯᐧᐞᐯᐧ ᑎᐸᐟᑦᑦ; ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐧᑦᓯᐧ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᐞᑎᑯᐢ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᐅᔭᑯᑦ ᒧᑯᐟᑲᓀ ᐁ ᐞᐸᑦᓯᐟ, ᑲᑫᐢᑭᓀᐧᑦᓯᐧ ᐞᐢᓀᓯᓀᐧᐃᑲᐳ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓀᐧᑯᓯᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ ᐃᓯᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐸᐊᐧᓯᓯᐟ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐧ, ᐞᐢᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᔭᐢ. [14] ᑲᐊᐧᐊᒪᓯ ᒪᓯᑭᐢᑎᑲᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᑎᑲᐧ ᒥᓀ ᒪᐢᑲᐞᑎᑲᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐯᐳᐢ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᑭᒪᓯ ᒥᐢᑎᔪᐢᑲˣ ᓴᑲˣ; ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑌᐧ ᐊᐞᐢᑲᐟ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐳᓂᐧ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᔪᑌᐁᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐳᐢᐁᐧᐧ; ᐅᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐅᔭᔪᐞ ᓀᐢᐱᓯᑭᑲᓀ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᐟ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᔪᑌᐁᐧᐧ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ; ᐅᓯᐁᐧ ᐁ ᐅᔭᔪᐞ ᓀᐢᐱᓯᑭᑲᓀ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲᑌᐢᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ. [16] ᐸᐢᑭ ᐳᓀᐟ ᐃᐢᔪᑌˣ; ᐸᐢᑭ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓯᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᒥᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᐢ; ᓴᑲᐯᐧᐧ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭᐢᑲᐟ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᔪᑌᐁᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᑲᐞᑎᑲᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ. [17] ᐸᐢᑭ ᐃᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓯᐧ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᑦᑦ, ᐊᐞᐢᐃ ᐅᑎᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔭᔪᑌᐟ ᐅ ᓀᐢᐱᓯᑭᑲᓀ; ᐸᑦᐱᐢᑦᐁᐧᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐧᐧᐊᐧᐢᑲᐁᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐧᐧᐊᐧᐢᑲᐁᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᐱᐃᒪᐅᐢ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭᐢ ᐞ ᒪᓂᑐᑦ; ᐸᐢᑭ ᒪ ᐃᓴ ᐞ ᐯᐢᑎ ᐅᔪᐟ ᑲ ᐸᓴᐧᐃᐧᐧᐢ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᐧᐢ ᐊᐢᐢᑫᐧᐧᐊᐧᐢᑲᐁᐧᐧ, ᐁᐢᐁ ᒪᓂᑐᑦ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ ᐁᐢᑫᐧᐧ

ᑭᓴᑯᓄᐤ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ, ᑭᓴ ᓴᑲᐢᑲᐤᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᒥᐢᑎᐢ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ; ᑭᕀᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᐤ ᕀᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑕᓂᑯᐃᓂᓯ ᐃᐢᐣ-ᐁᐃᐟᐃᐟ.

[24] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑕᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ, ᑯᐱᒪᒥᐃᐁᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᓂᐢ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑲᐃᓴᓕ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᕀᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᐯᐱᐢᑲᑲᐃᓴᓕ ᑭᓯᑲ; ᑲ ᐯᐱᑯ ᐱᓂᑲᑯᐢᓕ ᐅᓯᑲ; [25] ᑲ ᐊᐢᓇᒋᐊᐢ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᓯᒥᕀᐃᐢᐊᐢ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐢᑲᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᕀᐊᑭᓕ ᐅᑯᓴᐸᑕᒧᐊᐢ; ᑲ ᐊᓴᓇᑭᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓯᑭᓕ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᕀᓂᑕᒧᐃᐢᓂᐊᐢᑲᓯ ᑲ ᑲᕀᐢᐊᐢᑲᓕ; [26] ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᒋᐊᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐢ-ᐃᐢᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᐢᕀᓴᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐱᒋᒪᐢᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐊᓯᐁᐢᐃᐢᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐢᑲᓇ; ᑲ ᐃᑌᐢᐟ ᕀᐅᐱᓯᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐢᓂᐊᐢᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐢᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᓇᒫᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐱᑲᐢᑌᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ; [27] ᑲ ᐃᑦᕽ ᑎᒥᐤ, ᓄᐢᑭᓯᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑲᒫᒋ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐱᒪ; [28] ᑲ ᐃᒋᐟ ᓴᐢᐊᓴ, ᐁᐊᐢᓇᐃᐢᒪᑲᑎᕀᐢᐣ, ᒥᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᒋᑦᐢ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐊᐢᓴᐢᒪᐢᐣ; ᐁ ᐃᑌᐢᐟ ᐧᐃᐅᐱᓯᐢᑯ ᐅᴹᒥ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑭᑲᑌᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐢᑲᑭᑭᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᒫᒋᐊᐢᐣ.

45. [1] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑕᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ ᐅ ᐧᐊᒥᐃᓇᓇ, ᓴᐧᐃᐊᓴ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐢᓂᒫᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐧᐃᓇᒪᐢᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐄᔨᐃᐃᒪᐢ ᓇᐃᐧᐊᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᐢᓯᓯᐢᓂᐊᐢ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐢᐃᓇᒪᐢᐣ ᐅ ᐸᑲᐢᑌᐢᐊᐢᐣ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐢᐣ; ᓂᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᔪᑌᓇᒪᐊᐢᐣ ᐃᓴᑲᐢᑲᐣ, ᐁᔨᐃᐃᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᑲᐃᓴᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐢᐣ; [2] ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓇᑎᐣ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᔪᒋᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐸᑲᐢᒪᐢᐁᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑲᐢᐸᐁᐣ ᐅᐢᐊᐊᐢᐱᐟ ᐃᐢᑲᑲᐃᓴᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᓯᓯᐢᓂᐊᐢ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐢᐣ; [3] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇᓇᑎᐣ ᒪᑲ ᒪᐊᐢᐅᐢᑲᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐃᐢᑲᑲᐃᓴᓕ ᐃᐢᐢᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐢᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᐢᒪᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᓯᓯᐢᓂᐊᐢ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐢᐣ; [4] ᑲᑦ ᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᐧᐃᐢᑲᐣ ᐅᴹᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑲᑲᐃᓴᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐢᓯᓇᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐃᒥᑎᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐢᓂᒫᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐱᓂᑲᑎᑎᐣ ᐊᐢᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐃᓂᒥᐢᐣ. [5] ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᒪᑲ ᔪᒥ ᐃᴹᒋᐢ; ᓇᒪᑌᐢ ᔪᒥᐟ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐣ ᓂᐢ ᐱᔪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐢᑌᐢᐊᐢᑎᐣ, ᐊᐢᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᴹᒥ ᑭᐧᐃᓂᒥᐢᐣ; [6] ᑭᒥ ᑭᐧᐃᓂᐸᑭᐟ ᐄᑲᐢᑌᐢ ᐅᴹᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐸᴹᑭᐟᒋᒋᐢ ᐅᴹᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᔪᒥ ᐁᐢᒥ ᐃᴹᒋᐢ; ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐢᑌᐢᐊᐢᑎᐣ, ᐊᐢᒥ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᴹᒥ ᑭᐧᐃᓂᒥᐢᐣ; [7] ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐅᐃᓇᒪᐢ ᐊᐢᑌᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐸᑲᐢᐣ ᐊᐢᓂ-ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ ᓂᐢ ᐯᔪᑭᐧᐃᐢᒧᐃᐢᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐸᑲᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐊᑲᐃᐢᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐸᑲᐢᐣ; ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᴹᒋᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᴹᐃᐢ.

[8] ᐸᴹᑭᑲᐃᐢᐣ, ᑭᔨᒪᓂ ᑭᐟᑲᐣ, ᐃᐢᐱᐱᒥᐢ ᐅᴹᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᔨᐟ ᐊᐢᓂᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐟᑭᓇᒧᒪᑲᓇ ᑲᐢᔨᐢᑭᐸᑎᑟᐃᐢᐣ; ᑭᔨᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐊᐢᑎᒪᑲᐣ, ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐢ-ᑭᐸᒪᑲᐢ ᐊᐧᒪᑭᐱᐢᐃᐢᐣ, ᑭᔨᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑲᐢᔨᐢᑭᐸᑎᑟᐃᐢᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐄᒪᐃᐢ ᐅᴹᐱᑭᐣ; ᓂᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐸᑲᐢᐣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[9] ᐁᑉᑭᒋᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᐊ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐃᐁᓵ! ᐊᓗᒃᑭ-
ᐃᓂᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐊᓵ ᐊᓗᒃᑭᐃᓂᑲᓇᓗ ᐊᒃᑭˣ! ᐊᓗᒃᑭ ᒥ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓵᓂᓵ, ᖃᑲ: ᑲ ᐅᓗᑦᑐ? ᐊᐣ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑐᒃᖃᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂ
ᐅᑎᐣᑭᓂ? [10] ᐁᑉᑭᒋᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕ ᐅᒋᐃᓂᒪᐊᓵ, ᖃᑲ: ᑲ
ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᒋᑐ? ᐊᐣ ᐃᒃᖃᐊᓂ, ᖃᑲ: ᑲ ᐃᓂᓕᓵᒋᒥᑲᓓᑐ? [11] ᐅᒥᓗ
ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖃᓐ, ᐅᑲᓇᓂᓗᒪ ᐃᒃᕀᐁᐃᕀᕽ, ᒥᓇᓗᐃᑎᓗᒪ ᑲ
ᐅᓗᐃᐁᓵ; ᖃᑭᑎᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᑕᓇᓗᐃᓂᑭᑲᑭ; ᓂᓇᓗᓵ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐣᑭᖃᐃᓐ ᓂᑎᐣᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᑲᓗᓇᓗᓵ. [12] ᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᒋᑲᓐ ᐊᒃᑭ ᒥᓇ
ᐊᐅᓗᓗᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐃᓵ ᐁᓇᑕ; ᓂᑲ ᑎᐱᑲᓂ ᓂᑎᐣᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂ ᑭ
ᕆᓗᓵ ᑭᓗᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑭᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑲᓗᓇᓗᒋᐊᓵᓗᓵ. [13] ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓗᓇᓂ ᖃᒃᑲᑭᒋᑎᓗᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᖃ ᖃᒃᑲᖃᒃᒪᒋᐊᓐ ᖃᑭᑲᓂ
ᐅ ᒣᑦᖃᓇᐃᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓗᒋᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐅ-
ᓗᓗᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐃᖃᑎᒥᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᐣ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓓᐃᓐ
ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᖃᖃᒃᑲᑭᒋᑎᓗᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐁᑉᑭᒋᐃᓐ ᐊᐣ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓓᐃᓐ
ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᖃᖃᒃᑲᑭᒋᑎᓗᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᒥᓇᓗᐃᑎᓗᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐃᐁᓵ; ᐊᐅᓂᓇ
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐃᖃᑎᒥᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᐣ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓓᐃᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂᓂ
ᖃᖃᒃᑲᑭᒋᑎᓗᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᒥᓇᓗᐃᑎᓗᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐃᖃᑎᒥᓴ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᑲ ᐊᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᐃᓐ
ᐊᐣ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓓᐃᓐ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᖃᖃᒃᑲᑭᒋᑎᓗᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᒥᓇᓗᐃᑎᓗᒪ ᑲ

ᑲᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐦᓯᐁᐦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐁᐦᐠ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐦᑦᐠ ᓂᓗ ᐱᐦ. [22] ᑲᓇᐊᐦᐸᒥᐦ ᓂᓗ, ᐁᐦᓯ ᐱᐃᒋᒋᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲᑭᓯ-ᐸᐣᒥᑲᵡ ᐊᐣᑭᵡ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂᓗ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᐃᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐦᑦᐠ. [23] ᓂᓗ ᑎᐱᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐱᒧᐧᓗ ᓂ ᑭᐦᒋᐃᑦᐧ, ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐧ ᓂᐧᓂᵡ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᓯᐯᐦᐸᓀᐠ ᑲᑦᓂᑭᑎᓯᐃᐦᓂᵡ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᐦᒪᑲᐧ, ᓂᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋ-ᐃᑎᓯᐃᐦᐧ ᐃᐦᑦᐠ. [24] ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐧ, ᐱᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᐧ ᑯᓴᐠ ᑲᐦᓴᐧ; ᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐠᐅᐦᐃᐦᐧ; ᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑎᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐠᐅᐦᐃᐦᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᓇᐦᑭᐯᐦᐧᓂᐅᓯᐦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ. [25] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃᑦᐳᐅᐃᐤ ᐅ ᓂᑭᐃᐦᑭᐅᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐦᓴᐧᑭᑎᓯᐃᐦᑭᐱᒥᓀᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓀᒥᐧᐱᒧᓄᐦᐧ.

46. [1] ᐯᐤ ᓇᐦᐧᑭᐠ, ᓂᐦᐣ ᐦᑕᐱᐠ; ᐅ ᓀᓂᐧᑲᓂᑭᐦᐧ ᐱᓯᑎᑭᐦ ᓇᓯᐦᑭᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑎᐧᓴ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐦᐦᒧᒋᑕᓴᐧ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐊᐊᑭᐦᐧ, ᑭ ᐦᐧᐦᑭᐊᑭᐦᐠ ᑲ ᓴᑎᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑦᐯᐦᑭᐠ. [2] ᐦᑕᐱᐦᐧ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃ ᓇᐦᐧᑭᐦᐧ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐦᑎᐊᐦᐧ ᓇᓴᒋᑲ, ᐃᑲ ᐃᐦᓴᐊᐠ ᐃᑌᐦᐧ ᐊᐊᐠᑲᑎ-ᑯᐃᓂ.

[3] ᓇᑐᐦᑕᐃᐧ ᓂᓴ, ᑭᓴᐊᐠ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐠᑎᑲᑲᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᐦᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐠᑎᑲᑲᑲ ᐃᑎᐁᐦᐃᐦᐠ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑲᐃᐦᐧᓂ ᐁ ᓂᐊᐃᐦᑭᐦᐧ ᑭᑦᐯᐦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐦᓴᑲᐃᐦᐧᓂ ᐁ ᓄᐠᓂᐦᐧ ᐱᓯᑎᑭᐦᐧ. [4] ᐊᐣᐠ ᑭᓴᓴᓂᐃᐦᐧᓂᐦᐧ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐠᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᐱᐱᑲᑲᐠᐧᓂᐦᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᐃᐦᓴᐃᐠᐧᓂᐦᐧ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐊᐠᐧ, ᐁᐦᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐊᐠᐧ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐃᐦᓴᐊᐠᐧ, ᐁᐦᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐦᑎᐱᐃᐊᐠᐧ. [5] ᐊᐁᐦᓇ ᖁ ᐃᓯᓇᐦᐃᐃᓂᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖁ ᐃᐦᑭᐃᑎᐱᐃᓴᓯᐠᐧᓂᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖁ ᓇᑎᐱᒧᐃᐃᓂᐦᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᑎᐱᐠᐧᓂᵡ? [6] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐦᓴᐧ-ᑭᒧᑎᑭᓇᑭᐦᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐦᓯᓂᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ ᒪᑎᑭᒧᑎᐠᵡ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐦᐸᐣᐁᐦᐧᓂᐦᐧ ᐃᐦᐱᑎᑭᓯᓂᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ ᑎᐦᐸᐣᐁᐦᐧᓯᵡ, ᐊᐣᑌᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐅᓴᐃᐦᓯᓂᐦᐧᐃᐃᐦᐧ ᐊᐃᐦᑎᐣᑲᓇ, ᐁᐦᓯ ᒪᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᐅᐸᐁᐦᐧ; ᐸᐣᐱᐦᑎᐁᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐃᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ ᐊᐣᑎᑲᐁᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ. [7] ᐅᓂᑲᑌᐊᐧᐦᐧ, ᐱᒥᐃᐦᓴᐊᐧᐦᐧ, ᐁᐦᓯ ᒪᒪᓴᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᓂᐠ, ᓂᐸᐃᐦᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᒃ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐠᓂᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ ᐃᑎ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐣᐠ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐊᐃᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᓂᵡ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑫᐦᐧᐊᓯᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᓂᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ ᐊᐃᐦᑦᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᒪᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᓂᵡ ᐅᐣᑭ.

[8] ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓯᐧ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐦᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐞᐯᐃᐦᐧᓴᐧ; ᑲᐃᐦ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓴᒪᐦᐧ, ᑭᓴᐊᐠᐧ ᐅᐊᐦᐧᓂᐱᐦᐧᒪᐦᐧ. [9] ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓯᐧ ᑲᓴᑌ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᐦᑎ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐦᑦᐠ; ᓂᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐦᑦᐠ ᐊᐃᐦᓴᐧ ᒋᐱᐟᓂᐧ; [10] ᐁ ᐊᐣᑐᐃᐦᐠ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐱᐊᐣᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᓯᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐦᐧᑭ ᐅᐧᐦᐠ ᖁᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ ᖁᐢᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐸᓯᑭ; ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐧᓴᐧ ᓂ ᐃᑐᓯᐁᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᓂᐦᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐠᑕᑭᑌᐦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐦᑌᐧ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓯᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓇᓯᓯᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧᓂᵡ; [11] ᐁ ᓇᐣᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐧᖁᐧ ᐊᓯᓯᐦ ᐊᐦᐧᐸᓄᐦᐧᐃᐦᐠ ᐅᐧᐦᐠ, ᐊᐦᓯᓯᐦᓂᓀᐠ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑦᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᒋᐃᑦᐧ ᐅᐧᐦᐠ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᓂ ᑭᓂᐃᐦᐧ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᓴᐅᒋᐧ. [12] ᓇᐧᐃᐦᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᑯᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓗᑭᑌᐦᐁᓴᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᓴᑯᐧᒋᐦᒋᐸᐊᐧᐣ; [13] ᑭᓗᑯᐧᐣ ᓂ ᐯᒋ ᓂ ᑲᐧᓴᒋᐦᒋᐸᐊᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐊᐧᓇᑲᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐊᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐧᒋᓕᐊᐧᒪᑲᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒋᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐊᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓴᓴᓂˣ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᐃᐤ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑌᑦᑯᐊᐧᐣ.

47. [1] ᐯᓂᓴᒋᐊᐧ, ᐊᐱ ᐃᒃ ᒍᑭˣ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐧᓀ ᐦᐱᐤᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; ᒍᐢᑯᑲᒥ ᐊᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᑭᐊᐱᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᑲᐤᐤᒋᐦᐁᓇᐧᒥ ᐅᒋᓂᓭᐊᐧᐊᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐦᐣ ᐊᑦᓴᐧᐣ ᐊᐦᐣ ᑭᐦᑲᑌᓴᒋᓭᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᐊᐧᐣ. [2] ᐅᑎᓂᐧ ᐱᓂᐳᒥᑲᓭᓂᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓂᐱᐧ ᐦᑫᓭᐧᑲᐧᐣ; ᑫᒥᓭᓇ ᑭᐧ ᐊᓭᑫᐦᐦᐅᐧᐣ, ᑫᒋᐦᑫ, ᐄᐦᑭᓴᑲᑌ, ᐱᒪᒋᑲᓭ ᓭᐱˣ. [3] ᑭ ᒍᐦᒋᑲᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒍᐦᓂᑲᑌᓀ, ᐁᐦᐁ, ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓭᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐦᐁᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᓭᓭᓂᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓇᓭᐊᐧᓀ. [4] ᐧᐃᐱᒪᑕᐊᐁᐧᒥᓇᓀ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᐁᑭᐧ ᒥᓭᐁᐧ ᓭᓄᑲᑎᓭ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᓭ, ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓭᒪ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᐃᐤ. [5] ᐊᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐦᐣᐦ, ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐦᑲˣ ᐃᐦᐣᐦ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᒋᓂᓭᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐢᐁᐊᐃᐤ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒥᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓭᓴᑲᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐦᑫᐧᑲᐧᓭ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ. [6] ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓭᐦᒋᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐧ ᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᒪᐧᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓀᐧ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐦᑭᑎᓇᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᒥᐧᒥᓭ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑯᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᑲ ᑭᐦᐦᓂᑎᓭᒥᐧ ᓂᐧ ᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᒪᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒋᐦᑲᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [7] ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐣ ᒪᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐢᐃ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑯᐧ ᐦᐱᓭᑭᐅᐧ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑯᐧ ᑲᐧᐃᓭᐅᐧ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᑲ ᑭᓴᐦᐃᑎᓭᐧᐣ ᑭᑦᐧᒋᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᑎᐧᓂ ᑌᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑭ ᑭᐊᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓭᐦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑭ ᑭᐊᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᐧᐱᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓭᐧᐊᐧᐣ. [8] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᒃ ᓇᐧᐃᐦᒋ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓂᓭᓭᓴᐧᐣ ᒥᔨᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂᐧᐊᐧᓭᓂˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐸᐱᐧᑫᐦᐦᐅᒪᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᓭᒋ ᐃᐧᐦᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓭᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᓭᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᓭᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ; [9] ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓭ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᐯᓴᐧ ᑭᓭᑲᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᐊᐊᐧᓭᓴᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓭᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᒋᐧᓂ ᑌᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓭ, ᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐧᑫᐦᐦᐅᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᐃᓴᐧᐣᐦᐃᐧᐊᐧᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓭᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐣ ᐅᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐦᑦᐸᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑭ ᑭᐊᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓭᑲᐧᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ. [10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓭᐅᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐣ, ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧᐣ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐦᑦᐧᐣ; ᑭᐧ ᐃᐸᓂᓭᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐸᐧᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᑫᑲᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓭᐧᐣ ᑯᐧ ᐃᐢᐁᐧᐣ. [11] ᐁᐊᐧᓭ ᐅᐢᐃ ᐃᒪᐸᑫᐦᐦᐅᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓭ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐸᐧᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐧᐢᒥᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓀᐃᐧᓭᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐦᒥᐧᑲᐧᐣ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓀᐱᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓭ ᓭᓭᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑫᐸᐧᒪᐃᐧᐣ. [12] ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐦᒋ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓀᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐣ ᑭᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐦᐣᐦᒋᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐅᐧᐦᑲᐧᐣ ᐅᒪᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᐧᐱᐊᐧ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᑭᐧᐱᐊᐧ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᓀ. [13] ᑭᐧ ᐊᐧᐦᐦᓂᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᐧᐳᓂᐧᐃᐧᓇ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐅᑦ ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓯᐧ ᑲ ᐋᐋᑲᑕᐊᐧᐦᐸᑕᑭᑭᓵ, ᐊᒪᔪᓴ ᑲ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᐦᐸᒪᑭᓵ, ᑕᐣ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑫᑭᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑲᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐣᑭ ᕿ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᔪᓴᓵ. [14] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᓵ ᒋᐱᐟᔪ ᐃᐟᔪᐊᐧᐦᐸᑲᓀᓭ; ᐃᐟᔪᑌᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᓯᑲᐧᓵ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐟᐱᐃᓯᐊᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐧᓭ ᑲᐧᔪᑌᐧ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᐦᒋᐧᑕᑕᐟ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᐧᓵ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐃᐟᔪᑌᐧ ᑲ ᐃᑎᐟᑲᐊᐟᑕᐟ. [15] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅᒪ ᕿ ᐃᐟᐸᓕᐃᔪᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑲᑕᒪᐟᐱᐟᐸᓴ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐟᔪᑕᑕᑭᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑲᑎᓯᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐄᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᓗᐧᓵ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑦᓓᓯᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᐟᐃᓴᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑲᑕᒪᐟᐱᐟᐸᓴ.

48. [1] ᓀᐣᐣᑕᒧᐧ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐟᑲᐃᐅᑲ ᕿᑲᐧ, ᑲ ᐊᐟᐱᓕᑲᓯᐧᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᐃᐟᔪᐃᐅᐟᓭ, ᒥᓀ ᔪᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑌᑌᐧᓴᐧ; ᑲ ᑭᐣᑦᐃᒪᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧ** ᐁ ᐊᐟᐱᒧᓴᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓕᓴᐧ ᐃᐟᔪᐟᐃᐅᐟᓭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᒪ, ᒪᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᐧᐯᐧᐃᑕᐧᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒧᒪ ᐃᐟᔪᐟᐃᐅᐟᓭ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐧ** ᒥᓂᐧᐯᐧ ᓂᐟᐯᑲᑎᓂᐟ ᐃᓂᐟᔪᑲᓂᐟ. [3] ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᑌᐧ ᐊᐁᐧᓵ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑲᐧᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᑭ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐁᑌᐁᐧᓭ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂᐟᐯᐧᐃᑕᐧᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐟᑕᒪᐟᐱᐟᐸᓴ ᐃᒪᓵ; ᓂᐟᓂᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐧ ᐁᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐱᑭ. [4] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐟᔪᑌᐧ ᐁ ᓴᓂᐱᑕᒪᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑲᐧᐣᐊᐧᐦᐸᑕᑭᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᒥᑎᐣᑕᑌᐧᐅᐣᐱᐱ, ᐁᑭᓂ ᑭᑲᐧᑌᐧ ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ; [5] ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐧᓵ ᑲᓴᑌ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᒪᐧᓴᑦ ᐃᑭᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐟᑕᑕᐃᐧᓵ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐧ, ᐁ ᒪᐁᐧᑲᐧᓵ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑕᐃᐧᓵ ᐁ ᑭᑕᑭᐧᓵ ᐁᑭᓂ ᑭᑲᐧᑌᐧ ᐁᑭᓂ ᑭᑲᐧᑌᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᑭᐧᓵ. [6] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐧᑌᐧ; ᐊᐧᐟᑕᑕ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᒪ; ᐁᐊᐧᓵ ᐁᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᑌᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧ? ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐟᑕᑕᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᐣᑭ ᕿᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᐧᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐁ ᑲᐧᐟᔪ ᐅᑎᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐟᔪᑌᐧᓵ. [7] ᐊᓂᐧᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᒥᑲᑌᐊᐧᐦᐧ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; ᐁᐊᐧᓵ ᒪᐧᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐧᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐟᐃᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑯᐧᐟ ᐯᐧᐧᑌᐧ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐧ. ᒪᑎᑲ ᐧ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐟᔪᑌᐧ. [8] ᐁᐧᐧᐁ, ᓀᒪᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐧᐧᑌᐧ; ᐁᐧᐧᐁ, ᓀᒪᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐟᔪᑌᐧ; ᐁᐧᐧᐁ, ᑲᓴᑌ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᑕᐊᐧᐦᐸ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᓭᑌᐧᐳᑲᑌᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓵ ᑭᑫᐟᔪᑌᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᑕᐃᐧᓵ ᐁᑭᓂ ᐅᐣᑭᐧᐧᑕᑌᐧᐅᐣᑭᐧᓵ, ᐁᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᐊᐧᐦᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑕᐃᐧᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᑭᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑕᐃᐧᓵ. [9] ᐁᐧ ᐃᐧᓭᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐧ ᑲ ᓀᐧᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ ᐧ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐦᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐧ ᒪᒥᐧᐧᒥᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐧ ᑲ ᓀᑲᐧᐦᐧᓵ ᐧ ᑭᓭᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐣᑲᑕᐧᐦᐧᓵ. [10] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐧᐧᐊᐣᑭᑲᓭᐧᓵ, ᒪᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐟᔪᐟᐃᐅᐟᓭ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᐊᐧᐦᐧᓭᐧᓵ ᐧᑕᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᓵ ᐣᐧᑲᐣᐧᐊᐧᐦᐧᓭᐧᓵ. [11] ᐧᓴ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐧᓴ ᐅᐣ ᑫᐧᐧᑕᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; ᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᐧ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐧᐟᑕ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᐟᔪ ᒪᒧᐟᐸᐃᐟᐧᐃᐧᐟᐧ ᐧ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓵ? ᒥᓀ ᐧ ᑭᐧᐧᐸᐃᐟᐧᐃᐧᐟᐧᓵ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐧᑕᑭᐧ ᐧᑕᑭᐧ ᐧ ᑲᐧᐸᐧᐃᑕᐧᓵ.

[12] ᓀᐣᐣᑕᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᓴ ᕿᑲᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐟᑲᐃᐅᐟᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐣᒥᐟᐃ; ᐧᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐊᐧᐟᑲᐃᐅᐟᓭ; ᐧᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᐦᐧ ᐊᓂᐃ, ᐧᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐟᑲᐃᐅᐟᓭ. [13] ᐁᐧᐧᐁ,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᒥᐢᒋ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓐᑲᒥᑭᑎᓐᓴᐳ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᓵᑲᑎᓐᓴᐳ ᑭᓯᑲ·; ᑎᔪᕽᐧᕿᒪᓂ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᓂᕿᐃᐧᒪᑲᓇᐧ. 14 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂ ᒪᐊᐧᒋᐃᐧᐣ, ᐯᐢᑕᒧᐢ ᒪᒃ; ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐃᕿᓯᒋ ᑲ ᐃᐧᕿ ᐅᐢᐃ ? ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐅᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᕿᕿ ᕽᐱᕽᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᓯᕿ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᐱᐣ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑲᒥᐢᑲᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᕽᑎᓴᓇ. 15 ᓂᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐣ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᐃᒪᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᕿ ᓇᓇᐃᐧ-ᕿᓯᐧᓂ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓇᓂ. 16 ᑭᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐯ ᐧᓯᐣ, ᐯᐢᑕᒧᐢ ᐅᒪ; ᒥᑎᒪᐢ ᐅᐢᒋ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᒧᐢ ᓄᐢ ᐱᑭᐢᑲᐣ; ᐊᐢᐱᐣ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐊᐢᓴ ᐁᑯᕿ ᑲ ᐯ ᐁᐢᓴᓴᐣ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐅᐞᒪᑲᐧ. 17 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᐟ, ᑯᐱᒪᑦᐃᐁᐧᐢ, ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐢ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑫᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ, ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᐢᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᒉᒥᐅᓴᐣ, ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᒥᐃᐢᐢᓂ ᐯᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐣᑌᓴᐣ. 18 ᐱᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᐣᐢᒪᐣ ᓄᓴᓯᐁᐧᐃᓇ ! ᑭ ᐯᓴᒥᑫᐅᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᓴᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᓯᐱ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓴᐊᐧᕽ ᑭᐢᒪᐧᐣ ; 19 ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥᐢᓴ ᐅ ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᓴᒋᐊᐧᓂ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᓴᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐊᓴᓇᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑯ ᐁ ᒡᐣᒋᐧᐊᐧᓴᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ; ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᒋᐃᓴᑌᐢᕿᐣ ᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ, ᐊᐧᕿᒪᒪᐢ.

20 ᓇᓴᒋᒪ ᕽᐱᕽᐣ, ᒡᕿᓯᐃᐧᓯ ᓴᕽᑎᓴᓇᐧ; ᓂᓴᒪᐃᐧᓂᐢ ᐁ ᐯᒋᓯᓯᓯᐧ ᐊᐣᒋᒪᐧ, ᐃᐧᐣᒡᒪᐧ ᐅᒪ, ᐯᐢᒋᓯᒋᐢ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᒡᑎᑲᒥᓴᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ; ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᐁ ᐊᒪᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᕿ ᐊᐢᒉᒥᐅᓴᐣ. 21 ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓴᐊᐢᕿᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ; ᑭᒋᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐞᑎᐊᐢᓂᒪᐅᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓂᐱᐢᑯ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᒥᐃᐢᐢᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐱᐢᑯ ᑲ ᒪᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᒋᐱᐢᑯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐧᕿᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐧᕿᕿ ᐁᐢᓴᓴᐣ ᐁᐢᓴᓴᐣ ᐁᐢᓴᓴᐣ

ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᓐ); [6] ᐅᖃᐅ, ᐃᑌᓂᓄ, ᐅᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓵ ᐅᐊᓕᓂᒃ ᓴᑲᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓵᑲᓂᑦᑕᒋᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓪᑲᓚᑦ ᑲ ᑕᖏᐃᓕᓐᓕᑦ ᖃᑦ, ᒥᓚ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐅᓐᑕᐊᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓚᐅᓂᓕᑦᑕᖏᑦ ᐃᖅᓯᐊᓐ, ᑭᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᓐᐃᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐅᑦᑕᓵᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦᓴᒋᑲᓵᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ. [7] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓯ, ᐅᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᓐᒪ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐅᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᐅᑲᓚᓀᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐱᐅᓵᒪᓯ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓵᓐ ᑲ ᑮᑲᓵᑦᑕᓯ; ᑭᐱᓕᐊᓵᓐ, ᐅᐊᓯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑮᑦᐊᓵᓐ; ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᓐ, ᐅᐊᓯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑮᑕᐱᖅᑫᐊᓵᓐ; ᒋᖃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓯ ᐅᐱᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑌᐸᓵᐃᐅᓵᓐ, ᐊᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑲᓀᓵᑎᓯᒪ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐅᕽ, ᐃᐅ ᑭ ᓀᐃᓵᓯᓐ. [8] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓯ, ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᓀᐃᐸᓵᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐱᑕᑎᓐ, ᒥᓚ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᐅᓐᐃᓂᑭᓵᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓪᐃᑎᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓚᐅᓂᓄ ᐄᑲ, ᒥᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᓄᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂ ᐃᓂᓪᑲᓚᑦᑕᒪᓕᑭᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᓵᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᐱᓐᓂᑲᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓪᑲᓚᑦᑕᒪᓕᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᓪᑲᓚᑦᑕᒪᓕᑭᓂ;

ᒣᐧᐢᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑮᐃᑲᑲᐧᓵᐳ ᒣᐢᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐢᐊᐧᑲˣ, ᐅᓴᐧᐣ ᐢᑦᓵᐊᐧᓭ ᐅᐢ; ᐢᐃᐧᐢᐢᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑦᐃᐧᓂᓵᐳ. [21] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧ ᑭᑌᐟᐃˣ, ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᐅᐟᐃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᒪᐃᐟ, ᐃᐧᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑮᑲᑲᐧᓵᐳ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓭᒥᓵ, ᐁᔪᓭ ᐁ ᐯᓵᔪᓵᐳ, ᐁ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᑲᐃᐧᓵᐳ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐢᐢᑦ ᐊᓵᐳ? ᒥᓀ ᐊᐁᐧᓀ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐱᑭᐟ ᐅᐟᐃ? ᒧᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓭᓭᑯᑲᑎᑲᐃᐧ; ᐅᑭ ᒧᒪᓵᐳ? [22] ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᒧᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐱᓂᐢ ᓂᓵᐢᐢᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓀᓵᔪᐢᑲ ᐊᓵᓭᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐅᐳ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓀᓵᔪˣ ᐊᓵᓭᓂᐊᐧ; ᐁᔨᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓭᐁᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᔨᓭᓓ ᐁ ᐱᒧᐢᓭ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᔪᓓᐢ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓴᐊᐧ ᐅᑎᐟᑎᒪᓂᐃˣ. [23] ᑭᐟᐢᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐢᔪᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐟᐢᐅᑭᒧᐢᑫᐧᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓂᐳ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑎᐱᑫᐧᓵᐢᑦᑲᐧ ᒧᐢᑦᑲᒥᐧ ᐃᔨ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᐯᐃᐧᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐢᑭᑭᐃᐧ ᑭᔨᑦ; ᐁᔨᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᐳ ᓂᔦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫ**, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐟᐃᑭᐧ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᑭᑦ ᓀᓄᐯᐃᐧᔨᐊᐧ. [24] ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᒪᐧ ᒥ ᑲ ᔨᑲᐧᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓀ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᒥ ᑲᐧᔦᐢ ᑲ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᐊᐊᐧ? [25] ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫ, ᐊᐟᐳ ᑲ ᔨᑲᔦᐃᐧᔨᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᑲᐧᓵᐃᐧᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓀ ᑲ ᔨᐢᐢᑌᓵᐢᒋᔨᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᒪᐊᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᓵᐅᐢᑭᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᔨᐟᒥᐢ. [26] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔦᒪᐊᐧ ᒪᒪ ᑎᐱᔦᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᔦᔨᒋᐧᓭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐢᑭᐟ; ᐁᔨᓭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᐧᐯᐢᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᔦᐊᐧᓭ ᐅ ᒥᐟᔨᐊᐧᓭ, ᐸᐱᐢᔨ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑲᔨ ᔨᒥᓵᐳ; ᑲᑭᒪᐧ ᒪᒪ ᐅᐧᔦᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐧᓵᐅᐢᑭᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐊᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᔨᐟᒥᐢ. ᐁᔨᓭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᐧᐯᐢᑲᐧ ᐁᔨᓭᐊᐧᓭᓭ ᓂᔦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫ** ᐁᐊᐧᔨᐧ ᔨᐱᒪᐃᐢᐁᐧᐢᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᔨᓵᐢᒋᐧ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓀ ᐃᐧᔦᔨᒋᐧᓭ ᐃᐧᔦᔨᒋᐧᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᒪᐊ

ᑭ ᓱᑌᓀᑦ ᓂᕈᐊᓬᑲ᙮, ᓀᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓴᓱᓯᐃᓂᓄ, ᐊᐣᓐ ᓀᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎᑲᐸᐃᓄ᙮ [6]ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᓴᐊᓬ ᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᓬ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐁᓬᑭᓄ, ᑎᓀ ᓂᑲᓬᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑯᐊᕈᑭᓬ; ᓀᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓀᓭᓬᓂᓄ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᓬᓯᐃᓄ ᑎᓀ ᓯᑲᓬᑎᑯᐃᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ. [7]ᑭᐊᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄ᙮ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓬᑭᐃᓄ; ᐁᐊᓬᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓀᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓬᐧᓂᓄᓄ; ᐁᐊᓬᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᖁᓬᓄ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᒪᑭᐃᑲᓀᓯᓂ, ᑎᓀ ᓂ ᑭᖁᓄᑎ ᓀᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᓬᓯᐃᓄ᙮ [8]ᑭᓯᐧᓬ ᐊᓄᓂ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓴᖁᐢᒪᐃᓬ; ᐊᐁᓬᓀ ᑫ ᒪᐃᓬᓂᐅ? ᑭᓴᖁ ᐄᒪᐃᓬᑲᐸᐃᓬᑦ; ᐊᐁᓬᓀᓀ ᑲ ᓀᑲᖁᐃᓬ? ᑭᓴᖁ ᑭᓯᐧᓬ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᓀᑎᓬ. [9]ᐄᑎᑲᑲ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ** ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓬᑭᐃᓬ; ᐊᐁᓬᓀᓀ ᑫ ᓀᓂᐳᑎᓬ? ᐄᑎᑲᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᖁ ᑲᓴᓬᐧᐃᓬᓀᓬᐧᐃᓬ ᐸᐢᑯᐊᕈᑭᓬ; ᒧᐢᑲᐃᓬ ᑭᖁ ᑭᖁᒧᐃᓬᓂᓄ᙮

[10]**ᐊᐁᓬᓀ** ᑭᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓯᓴᓬ ᑲ ᑯᓯᑫᓬᓄᐢᒪᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓬ**, ᑲ ᓀᓀᐃᑭᐢᒪᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐃᑌᓬᐃᓬᓂᓄᓂ ᐁᓯ ᐊᐣᑫᐱᓴᑲᓂᓄᓂᐊᓬ? ᐊᓀ ᐊᓬᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐢᒪᑌ, ᑎᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓬᑲᑎᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓯ, ᑭᓴᖁ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᑎᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓬᓀᐃᓬᓂᓄᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄᓬ**, ᑎᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐯᓄᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓂᐧᒪ᙮ [11]ᑭᐣ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᑲ ᑯᓬᐧᐃᓬᓴ, ᑲ ᐊᓬᑲᐱᐢᒪᓯᓴ ᒥᐢᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓬᑯᑌᑭ; ᐱᐧᒪᐢ ᐣᑲᓬ ᐁ ᑲᓬᑯᑌ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐧᐃᑎᓂᓄ, ᑎᓀ ᐣᑲᓬ ᒥᐢᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓬᑯᓀᒪᓂᓄ᙮ ᐁᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓀᐊᓬᓂᓄ ᓂᑭᐢᑭᓭ ᐅᐢᑦ; ᒥᑯᓴᑲᓀᓯᒪᐃᓬᓂᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᐢᐃᓯᓀᐊᓬᓂᓄ᙮

51. [1]ᓀᐣᒥᐃᓬᓂ ᓂᓴ, ᑭᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓱᐊᐣᓂ ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓬᓂ, ᑭᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓀᓀᐧᓂᐊᑲᓂᓱᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄ**; ᑲᓀᑲᓬᒧᒥᐣ ᑭᑦᐸᐱᐢ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐅᓄᑲᐅᑲᐃᓬᓂᓱᓂ, ᑎᓀ ᐁ ᑲᓬᑎᐊᓬᓭ ᑲᓬᑎᐊᐃᓬ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑦ ᔑᓀᑎᖓᑲᐃᓬᓂᓱᓂ᙮ [2]ᑲᓀᑲᓬᒧᒥᓭ ᐁᐧᐃᐁᑲᓬ ᑯᐸᐃᓬᑲᓬ, ᑎᓀ ᓴᐧᐃᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓬᑭᐃᐊᑯᓬᓂᓱᓂ; ᒥᑯᓴ ᐣᑲᓬᐢ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᓬ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐣᓴᓬ, ᑎᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᐁᓬᑭᓬ, ᑎᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᐣᑲᓬ. [3]ᑭᑯᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒥᐁᓬ ᓴᓴᓀ; ᑭ ᑲᑭᒥᐸᓬ ᑲᑭᓴᓬ ᑲ ᐱᑲᓬᑭᐃᓴᓬ, ᑎᓀ ᐁ ᐱᑲᓬᒪᑭᐧᐃᓬᓭ ᐸᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᑦ ᑲᓬᑯᑌᑭ, ᑎᓀ ᐁ ᐸᐢᑌᐊᓬᑭᐧᐃᓬᓭ ᐸᐱᐢᑯ ᐅ ᑭᒪᑲᓬ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓄ; ᒥᓴᑲᐃᓬᒧᒪᐃᓬᓂᓄ ᑎᓀ ᒪᒪᐸᐃᓬᓂᓱᓂ ᐁᑎᐸ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᑭᑲᑌᓬ, ᐊᓀᐢᑎᒧᐃᓬᓂᓄ, ᑎᓀ ᐁ ᐯᐸᑲᓬᓭ ᒥᓂᐱᐢᑯᓬᓂᓄ᙮

[4]ᓀᐣᒥᐃᓬᓂᓱ, ᑭᓴᑲᓂᓄ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒥᑎᓱ; ᑎᓀ ᐱᓯᒥᐃᓬᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᐢᑲᓬᑦᑲᓱᓂ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒥᑎᓱ; ᑭᑯᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓬᓂᓄ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᒥᐸᓬᓄ, ᐁᑎᓯ ᓄᓴᓯᑲᓬᑲᓬᓂᓄ ᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᐅᓯᐅᓂᒥᑎᓱ᙮ [5]ᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑭᐢᑲᓬᑦᑲᓱᓂ ᐯᓯᓀᑲᓬ, ᓂᐧ ᐱᓭᒥᐃᐁᓬᓂᓄ ᓯᐯᓬᐸᓬ, ᑎᓀ ᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓬᑲᓬᓂᓱᓂ ᑲᑭᐅᓯᐅᓂᒥᑎᓱ᙮ ᑎᓂᐢᑲᓬ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓭᐃᓯ, ᑎᓀ ᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐯᓄᒪᓂᓱᓂ᙮ [6]ᑭᓯᓯᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᐱ, ᑎᓀ ᑲᓀᑲᓬᒧᒥᓭ ᐊᐣᑦ ᓂᐧᐱᓬᐧᐃᓬᓭ; ᒥᑯᓴ ᑭᓯᐧᓬ ᑭᑦ ᑎᓂᐢᑲᓬᑦᑲᓱᓂᓬᓭᓬᓭ ᐁᐢᐱᐢᑯ ᑲᓂᑲᓬᐢᑲᓀᓯᒪ, ᑎᓀ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐯᓄᒪ ᑲᑭᐅᓯᐅᓂᒥᑎᓱ; ᐃᐢᑦ ᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓭᐃᓯ, ᑎᓀ ᓂᐢᐱᐢᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᐯᓄᒪᓂᓱᓂ᙮ ᐁᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᑦᐱ, ᑎᓀ ᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑭᐢᑲᓬᑦᑲᓱᓂ ᓀᒪᐃᓬᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᐧᐃᓬᓂᓱᓂ᙮

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

7 ᓀᐣᑕᐃᐧ ᓂᓕ, ᑭᓕᐊᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑫᓂᑕᒣ ᑲᓕᕐᑭᑕᑎᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᐊᐸᓂᐸᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᐊᐧᐠ ᓄᓕᓂᐯᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓕᓕ; ᐯᑲᐃᐧᓕ ᔪᐟᑕᒪᐠ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᐧ-ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᐸᓂᐸᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᑲᐃᐧᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᔪᐊᐧᐠᓀᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑲᐃᐧᑕᒪ-ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ. 8 ᑭᑫᒪ ᒧᐣᑌᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᒧᑲᐧ ᒋᐱᕐᔪ ᒥᑎᔪᐠ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᓂᔪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒧᐃᐧᑲᐧ ᒋᐱᕐᔪ ᐃᑭᔪᐧᑲ ᐅᐱᒪᓂᔪᐊᐧᓕ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲᐧᓕᕐᑭᑕᑎᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᐠ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᔪ.

9 ᔪᕐᔪᕐᑲ, ᔪᕐᔪᕐᑲ, >ᓂᕐᑲ ᒪᕐᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐸᑫᐧ ᐅᕐᐱᐠ; ᔪᕐᔪᕐᑲ, ᒋᐱᕐᔪ ᑲᓕᕐ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓂᑲ, ᑲᓕᕐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᔪ. ᓀᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᑲᒋᐊᐧᔪ ᔦᐯᐣᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᐱᕐᒋᐊᐧᔪ ᐊᓀ ᒋᔦᐊᑲᐠ? 10 ᓀᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐣᑭᓀᒪᐠ ᑭᐣᑭᑲᒥ, ᓂᐱᓕ ᑭᐣᑭᑎᒥᕐᑫ; ᐊᐧᓴᑎᑎᒥᕐᑫ ᑭᐣᑭᑲᒥᕐᑫ ᑲ ᒧᕐᑲᓀᑫᓕᐠ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᒥᐊᐧᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᐊᐧᐊᑭᐠ? 11 ᐅ ᑎᐸᐃᑫᓂ-ᒋᒪᐊᐧᑲᓀ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐧᐸᑫᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐅᐧᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᒋᔪᔪᓀᐠ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒪᐠ ᓄᓕᓂᕐᐠ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᓕᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᑭᓕᓂᐸᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠ; ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓀ ᑲᓕᕐᑭᑕᑎᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᕐᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔪᐊᐧᐊᑭᐠ? 12 ᐅᑭᐣᑲᐃᐧᑕᒪ ᓀᒪ ᑲᑭᕐᑲᒋᐊᐧᔪ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐧᐸᑫᐧ ᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᑲᒋᐊᐧᔪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᔪ ᐅᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓂᔪ ᐅᑭᑎᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᒥᓀ ᐊᐧᓴᓂᕐ

ᐅᐣᒥ; [22] ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ, ᒥᣔᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᖏᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᒪ, ᐃᒪᖏ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᑭᒥᒥᑭᕽ ᐅᒥᒥ ᓀᓀᒥᐸᓂᐧ ᒥᓂᑲᖏ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭᓀᐢᕿᑫᐧ ᒥᓂᑲᖏᕽ; ᓀᒪΔᐧᑲᒥᓇ ᑲᓇ ᑲΔᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᐢ; [23] ᐁᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐢ ᐅᑭᒥᑭᐊᐧᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔨᐸᑭΔᐢᑭᐢ; ᑲ ᑭ Δᐢᒋᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᖏᐧ, ᓀᐊᐧᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᓀᐸᐅᐢᕽ; ᑭ ᑭ Δᐢᐢᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᒪᖏ ᑭᔭΔᐧᓂᐤ ᒋᐱᐧᐅΔᐢᓀᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᐧᐅΔᐢᓀᐢ ᒪᒍᐢᐅᑭᐢ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒋᐱᐧᐅΔᐢᓀᐢ ᒪᒍᐢᐅᑭᐢ; ᑭ ᑭ Δᐢᐢᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᒪᖏ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐢᒪᐢ ᒋᐱᐧᐅΔᐢᓀᐢ ᒪᒍᐢᐅᑭᐢ.

52. [1] ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲ, ᑯᐢᑯᐢᑲ, ᐳᓯᐢᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲΔᐧᓯΔᐧᐢ, ᑭᔭ ᐃᔭᐢ; ᐳᓯᐢᑲ ᑲ ᑲᕮᐊᐧᓯᓯᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕮᐢᑲᕮᑲᓇ ᑭᔭ ᖃᐧᐅᑭᔨᐊᐢᕽ, ᑲ ᑲᓇᕮᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔᐧᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑲᐧᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᔨᐧᑲᕮᔨᓯᐧᓯᐢ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐢ. [2] ᐸᐧᐣᐸΔᐧᐸᓀᐢ ᒪᒋᑲᐧᓇᔨ; ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲ, ᓇᐧᐣᐊᐱ, ᑭᔭ ᖃᐧᐅᑭᔨᐊᐢᕽ; ᐊᐱᔨᓂᓯ ᑲ ᕮᔨᐱᓯᐢᑭ ᑭᑲᐧᑲᐢᕽ, ᑭᔭ ᐃᔭᐢ ᐅᐢᒋᐧᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲᑎᑲΔᐧᑭᐢ.

[3] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ, ᐱᔨᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐊᐧᑲᑎᑲΔᐧᓇᐊᐧᐤ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸΔᑫᐢᒪᒪᑲΔᐧᓇᐊᐧᐤ ᒪᒪ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᓂᓂᔭᐤ ᐅᐣᒥ. [4] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐢ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓂᐧᒪᐢ ᓂᑲᐢ Δᒥᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᑭ Δᐢᑌᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᔨᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓇᒪΔᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᕽ; ᐊᓯᔨΔᔭᓇ ᒪᒪ ᐱᔨᓀ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪΔᑲᐧᑭᐢ. [5] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᒪ, ᑫᑲᐧ ᐅᑕ ᐁᐧᓯᒋᐢᐳ, Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ, Δᐧᔭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓂᐧᒪᐢ ᐱᔨᓀ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐯᐧᒪΔᐢᑭᐢ? ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᑭᐢ ᐯᒋᐧᒥᓯᐊᐧᐢ, Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ, ᐁᐧᒥᓯ ᓂ Δᐧᔨᐢᐃᐧᐤ ᒡᑭᓄ ᑲᐯᑭᓯ ᒋᐢᒋᒪΔᐧ ᐱᑭᑲᐧᑲᑭᑌᐧ. [6] ᐁᐊᐧᒧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓂᐧᒪᐢ ᑭᒪ ᑭᢣᐃᐧᒪᒪᐢ ᓂ Δᐧᔨᐢᐃᐧᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᒧ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭᒪ ᑭᢣᐃᐧᒪᒪᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓂᐯ ᐁᐧᐣᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐢᒋᐧᓇᐊᐧᐤ; ᑲ ᐃᒋᓯ ᓀᔨᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐢᒋ ᑎᐯᑫᐤ! [8] ᐯᒋᒧᓯᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓀᐊᐧᐧᐱΔᐧᐸᓂᒪᐢ! ᔭᑲᒋᒪᐊᐧᐢ, ᐃᒪᒪΔᐧ ᓂᑲᒪᐊᐧᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒋᐱᐧᐅᑭᐢ ᑭᑕ Δᓯᐟᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᐧᐢᒪᐢ, Δᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᑭ ᓀᔨᓂᕽ. [9] ᒥᔨᐊᐧᒋᒪᐢ, ᐃᒪᒪΔᐧ ᓂᑲᒪᐢ, ᑭᔨᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᑲᐧᓀᐢ ᖃᐧᐅᑭᔨᐊᐢᒥᕽ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑌᐢᐁᐁᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓂᐧᒪᐢ, ᑭ ᑎᐸΔᑫᐢᒪᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢᒋᐢ ᖃᐧᐅᑭ-ᔨᐊᐢᑭᐢ. [10] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ ᑭ ᐸᔨᑌᓇᐊᐧᒋᐣ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐸᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᐱᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᐸᒥᐢᐟ ᑲᑭᔨᐣ ᓇᓇᐧᒋᐢᐳ ᐊᐧᐸᓯᓂᐧᒪᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᐣ ᑲᑭᓯᐸᐢᑲᑲᕽ ᐊᐧᑫᕽ ᑭᐸ ᐊᐧᐸᐸᒥᐢᐟ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐢᐁᐧᐢᐅᐢᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐢᒋᐢ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲᑎᑲΔᐧᐸᓂᒪᐢ ᑭ ᑲᔨᒪᓂᐢᒋᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ. [11] ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐢ, ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐢ, ᐊᐧᔭΔᐧᐢ ᐁᔨᑫ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐁᑲΔᐧᔭ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐃᒋᓇᒪᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲᕽ; ᐊᐧᔭΔᐧᐢ ᒧᑲᐧ ᐁᔨᑫ ᐅᐣᒥ; ᐯᑭᓯᐢ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒋΔᐧᒋᐊᐧᔨᐢ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐸᐊᐧ-ᓯᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ. [12] ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᓂᓂᑭᐸΔᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐯᐧᒋᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ, ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒡᐸᐸᒋᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᐅᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄ-ᒋᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ; ᒋᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᐧᒪ ΔᐢᐣᐁΔᐢᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐊᐧᐧᔨᑲᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ.

[13] ᐃᒪᒪ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑫᔭᑲᐢ ᒥᑕ ΔᔭᓂᐟΔᐧ Δᐟᒥᑫᐧ, ᒥᑕ Δᐢᐯᓄᒋᐊᐧᓂᐧᐤ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᐱᓐᓂᐤ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᑉᖏᐃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑐᑌᓕᑦᓯᐤ. [14] ᐃᐱᑉᓄ ᒥᖏᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐃᒪᑉᑲᑉᑭᖅ, (ᐅᖏᑲᐦᑲ ᐊᓕᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᐦᑲᓂᓕ ᐃᓕᓄᓵ ᐊᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓕᓴᓕᓂᐤ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓂᐦᓄᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓄᓵ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐃᑦᓂᓐᓄᓴᓂᐤ,) [15] ᐁᓄᓕ ᖃ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐦᓴᐯᑲᐸᐊᑦ ᒥᖏᖅ ᓂᓀᐢᓄᑲᐤ ᐊᓕᓕᓕᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭᖏᒪᑦᐅᑭᐦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐳᐢᓂᑉᐢ; ᒪᖃᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᖏ ᐃᐦᒪᖏᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴ; ᒥᓐᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᖏ ᐯᑦᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓕᐢᓕᒪᐦᓴ.

53. [1] ᐊᐁᐦᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐯᐦᑦᕽ ᓂ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᐦᓂᓀᐢ? ᒥᓀ ᐊᐁᐦᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑦᒪᐃᖏ ᐅᑉᐱᐅᓂᓕᐤᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓵ**? [2] ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᖏᐱᑭᓕᐊᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐦᑦᒪᒪᐟ ᐃᑉᐱᖅ ᑲ ᓇᓕᐃᐦᑭᕽ ᑭᑉᑎᑲᐦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑉᐱᖅ ᐅᑭᐱᖅ ᑦᐢᑌᐃᐦ ᐊᑉᑭᕽ; ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᓂᓀᓀᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᓀᖏᐃᓀᓕᓂᐤ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᑉᐱᖅ ᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᐦᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓀᐯᐁᐦᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴ ᐁᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭᑦᓴᐃᓕᓂᐤ. [3] ᑲ ᒪᑭᐦᒥᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐯᐦᐃᓕᒥᐟ ᐊᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦ; ᐊᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴᐦᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦ ᒥᓀ, ᑲ ᐃᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐦᒥᒪᐦᓂᐊᐦ ᐅᖏᖅ; ᑲ ᐃᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑦᒪᐦᓴᐦᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦ ᐅᖏᖅ

ᒧᐃᐢ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑦᑎᓂᓱ᙮ ᓂ ᐊᑐᐢᑫᓴᑲᓄ ᒥᐣᑫ᙮ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑦᑎᓂᓱᐅᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᑦᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᓀᐊᐢ᙮ [12] ᐁᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᐣᒋ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐢᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᐅ ᒥᓀᓯᐃᐧᓀᓀ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ-ᐃᑐᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓂᓀ᙮; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔨᓯᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᑲᐧ-ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᑭ ᐊᓂᑐᑭᒪᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᑐᒧᐊᐧ᙮; ᐁᓯᓂ ᐁᓀᐁᐧˣ ᑭ ᓇᔨ-ᑐᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᓀᐤ ᒥᐣᑫ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑢᑐᐁᐧᐊᐧ᙮.

54. [1] ᓂᑲᒧ, ᑭᔨ ᑲ ᓂᐣᑎᓂᔨᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᔨᐣ; ᔨᑲᑦᒧ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐁᐧ᙮, ᑭᔨ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐃᐁᐧᐊᐧᓂᔨᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐧ᙮ ᒥᐣᑫᑎᓄᐤᐊᐧ᙮ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓂᒥᐸᔨ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐧᑭᓂᓂ ᐃᓄᑯˣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᓂᒥᐸᔨ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧ᙮, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐣ᙮, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᑫ᙮**. [2] ᒥᓀᑦ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᐳ ᑭᑕ ᑕᔨᑲᐊᒪᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᐧᓇ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔨᓗ ᐁᓀᐁᐧᑭᑲᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐃᐧᓇ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐳᑭᑫ ᐁᐟ

ᐃᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᐋᐃᒃᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓂᐟ; ᒥᐢᑕᐟᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐯᓴᕿᑫᓂᒍᐧᓂᐋᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐟ. 14 ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑭᕽᑎᓯᐋᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐢᕽᓂᓄᐋᐧᓵ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐋᐧᐸᑌᐟ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᑯᐋᐧᓵ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕽᓯᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓴᐧᐸᒥᑯᐟ. 15 ᒪᑎᓄᒃ, ᕽᑕ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᐊᐧᓵᐧ ᒪᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᓯ; ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᑫ ᒪᐊᐧᒥᐃᓗᐢᑫᐧ ᑕᑕ ᐸᐢᑭᓯᐟ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᓯ. 16 ᒪᑎᓄᒃ, ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓵᐧᓴᐟ ᑲ ᐳᒋᐸˣ ᑲᓄᓵᑲᓴᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐸᒋᐟ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᐢᑲᒋᐸˣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐧᓄ ᐅᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒥᑫᐧ ᑕᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒪᐃᐯᐧᐟ. 17 ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐊᐋᐧᓵᐧ ᑲ ᐅᓯᒋᑲᑌ ᑕᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒪᐃᓂ-ᑯᓴᐟ ᑕᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᓄᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐢ ᒥᑌᓴᓂ ᑫ ᐸᓯᑯᐢᑯᑯᓴᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯ-ᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐳᐢᑌᐧ. ᐯᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐢᑲᒪᐃᐧᓂᓄᐧᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᓵᐢᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑭᓯᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑭᕽᑎᓯᐋᐧᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐟ, ᐃᑌᐧᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐧᓴᐢᑭᓂᐋᐃᒃᐧ.

55. 1 ᐢᐊᐧᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᑲ ᓄᑌᓴᐸᑫᐧᐟ, ᐯ ᓇᑕᒧᐟ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓯᓂᓴᒥᐟ; ᐯ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᓯᐟ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐯ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᐟ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐢᐢᐃᓴᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓯᓂᓴᐟ ᑕᐢᐳ ᑎᐸᐃ-ᑫᐃᐧᐟ. 2 ᐸᓄᑭ ᑲ ᒣᐢᑎᓇᐸᓵ ᓯᓂᓴᐟ ᓇᒪᐸᐟ ᒃᒪ ᐸᑫᐧᓯᑲᐳ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᐸᓵ? ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑫᐃᐧᓂᐋᐧᓇᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓵ? ᐋᐢᑲᒥ-ᓇᐢᐢᒪᐃᐧᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒧᓴᐧᓯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᑯᐋᐧᓵᐟ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐢᕽᓂᐋᐧᓂᐸᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᓯᐟ. 3 ᐱᓯᒥᒪᐢ, ᐯ ᓇᓯᐟ ᒃᒪ; ᐯᐢᒪᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐱᒃᑎᓯᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᑯᐋᐧᓵᐟ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᐋᐧᓂᐸᑫᒥᑎᓇᐋᐧᓵᐟ ᒃᒪ, ᐊᐢᐃᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑫᐢᐢᓇᐋᐧᓯᐟ ᐅᐢᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᓯᐟ ᒃᒪ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑲᑯᐋᐧᓵᐟ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᐟ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᐋᐧᓂᐸᑫᒥᑎᓇᐋᐧᓵᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐋᐧᓯᒥᓴᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭ

ᐱᓴᓯᕐᓂᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᓇ ᑭᓯᑯˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐁᐧᕐᓂᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑭᑭᒋᒪᒃˣ ᐊᒋᑭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᓯᐱᑭᑭᒋᒪᒃˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑕᓯ ᑭᒋᑎᑲᓇ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒧᐊᐧᓯ; [11] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑕᐱᒋᑯ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᔭ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᓴ ᓂᑐᓂˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭᕐᓂᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᒋᑯᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᑐᑕᑯᓯ, ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᑐᑕᒧᒪᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓴᑕᑭᒪᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᐃᕐᓇᓯᓂᔭ. [12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑐᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐃᑲᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐯᓴᑕᑫᓴᒧᐃᐧᓂᓂᓂˣ; ᐊᐧᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᑎᓇᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᑕᒧᒪᑲᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂˣ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒧᒪᑲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒥᑎᑲᐧᓂᓂ ᐱᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑲᒥᑎᐧᑫ-ᐊᒪᐊᐧᓂ. [13] ᒥᑎᐧᑯ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᐯᐊᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᑲᑌᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑎᐧᑯ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᒥᓇᑲᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᐯᐊᑭᓂ ᒪᔑᑌᐊᑎᑌᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ** ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑎᑭᐧᐃᑭᑕᑲᐃᐧᓂᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭᑎᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ.

58. [1] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ**, ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓕᑕᒪᔨ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᔨ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐯᓯᓇᑲᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᓯᓯᓚᒪᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᐧᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᓯᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓚᑲˣ. [2] ᓴᐁᐧᓕᑕᕿᓯᐧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐧᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑕˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᓯᓯᓂᐃᐧᓯᐧᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑭᑭᓇˣ; ᑲ ᒪᓇᐱᐱᓇˣ ᐊᓴᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇᑭᓯᑲᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓕᑕˣ ᐅᑭᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᑎᑐᑕˣ ᐊᓴᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇᑭᓯᑲᐧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓚᓚᑐᑕ. [3] **ᒥᓇ** ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴᑲ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓂᑌᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑲᐧᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ**-**ᑭᑫᓕᐧ**, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑭᐧᑫᐧᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ** ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐧᑭᑎᓂᐧ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓯᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭᕐ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴᑲ ᐊᓇ ᓴᓇᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᓂ, **ᒪᑎᑲ**, ᓂ ᕿᐧᑌᐊᐧᓂᑎᓇᐃᐧᓂᓂ. [4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ** ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᓇᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐋᑲᑌᐧᕐᑭᑭᐧᓂᓂ ᓂᐧ ᐊᕿᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇᑭᓯᑲᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᐊᐧᓯᓇᑭᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓴᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑭᑭᓇˣ ᓂ ᐊᓯᒋᑫᐃᐧᓂᓂ; [5] ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑲᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᑕᑲᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐧᑭ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓴᑲᑫᐃᐧᓂᓂˣ ᑭᐧᑭᓯᐧᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓴᑕᑭᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᒪᐃᐧᓂᓂ; ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᑫᐧᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓯᓯᓂᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᓯᓯᓂᐧ; [6] ᐁᐊᐧᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᐧᐅᐊᐧᓂᐧ, ᑲ ᕿᑲᐧᓯᓯᓂᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ**, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑭᑕᓂᐧ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᓂᓂᐧᓯᐧᓂᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ**, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᑲᑲᓂᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐧᕐᑭᑭᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᓴᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇᑭᓯᑲᐧᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐊᑫᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑭᑭᓇˣ ᓂ ᐊᓴᐧᐱᐃᐧᓇᑭᓯᑲᐧᓂ; [7] ᐁᐊᐧᓯᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓴᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᓂ ᑲᓇᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᒥᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑐᑕᒧᒪᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᑲᒥᓇˣ; ᐅ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᓕᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓴᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᓂᓂˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᓓ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓴᐧᓇᑲᐧᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓴᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ. [8] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᕐᑭᑫᐧ** ᑭᓴᒪᔭᐧ ᐃᑲ ᒪᓇᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᐃᓯᐊᐧᓂᐧᓂᓂ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐅᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐅᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᓂᐧᐅᐊᐧᓂᐧ

ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐨ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᑕᒧᐃᓂᐊᐧᓵ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑕᐁᐧᑭᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐨ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓗᐊᐧᓵ; ᐁ ᕮᐃᐧᒥᓵ, ᐁ ᐱᒥᓗᑭᓵ, ᐁ ᒥᕋᐧᐅᑕᑭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕮᑭᓵ. 11 ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐁᐃᐧᓗᓂ ᐊᑎᒪᐧᓵ ᑲᓴᖏᐊᐧᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᑌᐱᐧᓗᐊᐧᓵ; ᐁᓗᓀ ᐁᐊᐧᓗᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᐧᒪᔭᑎᖏᐊᐧᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓀᐊᑕᑭᓵ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑭ ᖏᐧᑎᐃᐧᒪᓵ ᐃᐧᔭᐊᐧᓂᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓀᒥᖏᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᐃᑕᓀᓂ ᐃᐧᔭ ᐅ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᖏᐃᐧᓗᐤ, ᒥᓀᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐧᑭᓵ ᐅᐦᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑲᐧᑭᓵ ᐅᐦᐃᐧᑲᐨ. 12 ᐊᐧᑕᒥᑎᓵ, ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᓇ ᑲ ᐁᑌᐧ ᓀᒥᓁᐳ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐳᐦᐃᓀᓀᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐧᑲᐊᐧᓵ ᒥᓂᖏᐃᐧᓵ; ᐁᓀᓀ ᐊᐧᐦᐸᑭ ᑕᓀᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᑲᐧᓀᓀᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒥᑭᓵ

ᐃᓗᒥᑫᐃᓐᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐸᓂᐃᑯᓐ. [13] ᐃᓂᐱ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑫᓄᓂ, ᑭᓴᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒪᐃᓕᐊᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓂᐱᐃᑲᓐ; ᐊᒃ ᔪᑎᓐ ᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᓐ, ᐳᑦᑫᐃᓐᓄ ᒥᑦ ᓗᐯᓪᑦᐃᑲᓐ ᑲᑭᓄᑫ; ᐊᒃ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓗᐳᑦᐃᓐᓗ ᒥᑦ ᐊᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦ ᐋᓂᖏᖏᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᑭ ᓂ ᐊᓯᑦ. [14] ᒥᑦ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᒃ, ᐃᓂᐸᒪᐊᒧᐦ, ᐃᓂᐸᒪᐊᒧᐦ, ᑲᓴᒥᑦ ᒣᑲᓇᓄ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐦ ᐱᓗᓂᓇᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒣᑲᓇᐋᓂᓄ ᐅᐦᑎ ᓂ ᐊᓯᑦᓂᒧᐦ.

[15] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐯᐳᑦᐋᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᓂᐸᖁᔪᐳᑦᐋᓗᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᓄᓂ ᑲᑭᖁ ᐊᓴᐃᓄᓂᓪ, ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓗᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓗᐳᑲᓗᓂ; ᓂ ᐃᓄᖕ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗᐊᓴᒪᐦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓄᓗᐯᓐᐳᒧᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐦᑌᐳᒧᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᐃᓐᐃᒪᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑕᐦ-ᑌᐳᒧᐦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦ ᐊᐦᑲᑲᐃᓐᑕᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐊᓐᓄ ᑲ ᓄᓗᐯᓐᐳᒧᑭᓂ. [16] ᑭᖁᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑲᑭᖁ ᓂ ᑲ ᖃᓗᖃᓗᐊᓐᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖁ ᓂ ᑲ ᖃᓗᐊᓐᓗᓂ; ᐊᐳᐢ ᐊᓴᐦ ᐅ ᑲ ᓂᐦᑌᓗᐊᐦ ᐁ ᐅᐦᑎᐢᑲᐃᓐᑲᐃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐊᑭᓂ. [17] ᑭᖁᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᒪᓴᐳᐊᓂᓂᐳᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑲᑎᓗᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᓗᐊᓐᓗᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᖁᓂᓗᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᓗᐊᓐᓗᓂ; ᐊᐳᓴᐊᓂᐠ ᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐳᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐳᓂ ᐅᑌᐦ. [18] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐸᑕᒪᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓗᐳᑦᐋᓂᓄ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓈᓂᐊᓂᓂ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖁᓄᑕᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓂ ᒥᓂᑌᐦᐃᐁᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑐᐳᓂ. [19] **ᓂᓐᓄ** ᑲ ᐅᓗᑕᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᒥᓂᓗᐊᓵᐠ ᒥᑐ; ᐯᓐᑕᑫᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂ, ᐯᓐᑕᑫᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᐊᐦᓐᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐦᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓗᐊᐦ ᖃᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᐳᐦ. [20] **ᑲ** ᒪᒪᐳᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗ ᐊᐦᓐᐊᐦ ᑕᐱᓪᑎ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓀᑕᓀᒪᓀᓄᐦ ᑭᐦᑭᒥᒥ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑌᐊᐦᓐᐦ, ᑲ ᐅᐦᐯᐦᓐᐸᐊᐦᑕᒪᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᓪᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᑭ. [21] **ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ** ᐯᓐᑕᑫᐳᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᐦᓐᐊᐦᐠ, ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑭᓐᒪᓂᓪᑦ, ᑲ ᒪᒪᐳᐃᓂᓂ.

58. [1] ᒥᓪᑦᐦᐃᐃᐧ ᑌᐯᐧ, ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᖁᑲᐧ ᒪᓇᑦᑦ, ᑭᓂᐁᐦᑦᐃᓂ ᑦᐱᓪᒋᐃᓂ ᐱᐱᑲᐧ, ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᓐᐧ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐳᓂᐳᓂᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑭᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓪᑲᐃᑲᓂᓪ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐧᑦᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ. [2] ᐁᐳᐁᐧᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐧᐧ-ᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᓂ ᓇᓇᐧᑲᑲᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᐧᐳᐦᒪᐧ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖁᐳᑦᑭᑭ ᓂᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ; ᑦᐱᓪᒋᐃᓂ ᐊᐳᓂᐳᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐧᑦᑭᑭ ᑲᐧᐃᓪᒋᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐳᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᖁᐳᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑲᖁᐧᑦᒥᑲᐧ ᑲᐧᓪᑲᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᐧᐳᐦᒪᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᓇᑦᑭᐧ ᑭᖁᓂᐳᐧᐊᐧ. [3] ᑦᐱᓄᖕ ᑲ ᖕ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᐳᓵ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᐸᒪᐳ? ᑦᐱᓄᖕ ᑲ ᖕ ᑯᑭᖁᐃᓪᐳᓵ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᓗᑲᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᓂᐧᑲᐳᒪᐳ? **ᓪᒪᑲ**, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᖁᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᖕ ᒥᐧᑲᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᖕ ᒥᐧᑦᐧᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖕ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᑦᒪᑭᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᖁᑭᖁᐃᓪᐳᓵ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ. [4] ᓪᒪᑲ, ᖕ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᓪᐳᓵᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᖁᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒥᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᐸᒪᐳ? ᓪᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᖁᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᖕ ᒥᐧᑦᐧᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖕ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᑦᒪᑭᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᖁᑭᖁᐃᓪᐳᓵ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ. [5] ᐅᑭᐅᐊᐧ ᖕ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᓪᐳᓵᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᖁᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒥᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᐸᒪᐳ? ᓪᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᖁᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᖕ ᒥᐧᑦᐧᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖕ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᑦᒪᑭᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᖁᑭᖁᐃᓪᐳᓵ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ. [6] ᐃᓪᒪᑲ, ᖕ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᓪᐳᓵᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᖁᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐧᑦᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᒥᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᐸᒪᐳ? ᓪᒪᑲ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᖁᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐳᐊᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐧ ᖕ ᒥᐧᑦᐧᐳᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᖕ ᐃᐧᑲᐧᑦᒪᑭᓇᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᖁᑭᖁᐃᓪᐳᓵ ᓂᐧ ᐊᑎᐧᑲᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᑐᓂᐱᔪᐱᐅᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᓂᓇᒍᓐ? ᑭᓂᑲᓂ ᐊᑕᓂᔪᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑎᑭᓐ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑎᑲᑦ? ᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᑦᑭᖏᓕᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓐᒧᓐ ᐊᓂᓂᐅᑦᑭᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐩᑯᐅᑦ? ᐃᑕᐊᑦᓂᓂᐱᔪᓐᓇᓐ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑎᓂᐩᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᓂᐩᓐ? ᐃᑕᐊᑦᓂᓂᐱᔪᓐ ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᓂᐩᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᓂᐩᓐ? [6]ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅᐊᑦᑯᒪ ᐃᑕᐊᑦᓂᓂᐱᔪᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊᑦᓂᓇᒍᓐ? ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᒥˣ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᑕᐩᑯᓂᐱᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᑎᓇᒥˣ ᑲ ᑯᓂᑲᑭ ᓇᔭᑎᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ, ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐩᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᓇᒥ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐅᑦᐃᓐ? [7]ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑫᓇᒪᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑫᓂᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐅᑲᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑲᑲᑲᓂˣ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔪᐅᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ? ᐃᓂᔪᐸᒪᒋ ᑲ ᒧᐸᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑲᐃᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓂᔪᐸᒪᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ? [8]ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑌᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᑲˣ ᐸᐱᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐁ ᑭᐸᑭᓂᐩᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓈᓂᒋᐃᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐸᒪᑲᐅ ᑭᔭᐸ; ᐁᑯᓇ ᑭ ᑲᓂᑭᐸᓂᓇᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂᑯᓇ; ᐅ ᑭᑌᑕᐸᑯᓇᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᐅᓂᒪ ᐃᓂᔪᐸᒪᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ. [9]ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐸᓐᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐟᑫᐊᓇᒥᑎ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓂᒧᑲ, ᑭᑕ. ᐃᑌᓂᓂ ᐃᒪ, ᐅᑕ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲᓂ. ᑭᐟᐱᓂ ᐃᑲᑌᐟᑕᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᐊᓂᓂᐃᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐱᑭᐟᑫᐃᓐ; [10]ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᐱᓂ ᓂᐃᓂᑌᐟᐅᐟᑕᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑲᑌᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᓂᐅᐃᓂᐊᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᑭᐟᑫᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᔪᐸᒪᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᑭᐟᑫᑲ; ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑌᐃᓐ ᑫ ᓄᑲˣ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᑎᐱᑭᐟᑫᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᔪᐸᒪᒋ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᑭᐟᑫᑲ; [11]ᑲ ᑎᐱᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᓂᓂᐱᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐱᓐᐁᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᑲᓂ ᐁ ᒐᑲᓂ ᑲᓂᑭᐸᓂᓇᐃᓐ ᐃᓂᔪᐸᒪᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᑭᐟᑫᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᐊᓂᓂᐃᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐱᑭᐟᑫᐃᓐ; [12]ᑭᐟᐱᓂ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᑭᐟᑫᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᐊᓂᓂᐃᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐱᑭᐟᑫᐃᓐ; [13]ᑭᐟᐱᓂ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᐃᑭᐟᑫᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᒪᓀᑕᐃᑦᓂ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᐊᓂᓂᐃᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᐱᑭᐟᑫᐃᓐ; [14]ᐁᑲᓂ ᑫ ᒥᐸᑎᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑦᓂᓂᐱᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓐᐁᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓐᐸᓂᐩᐧᐃ ᐊᓐᑭˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐟᓂᑫᓐᑲᓇᒪᑫᐃᓐ ᑫᑲᑭ ᑯᐃᐃᓂ; ᒥᑫᓇ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᔪᑲᑕᓐ, ᐅᐃᓂˣ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐅᓇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ.

59. [1]ᓇᑎᓂᒃ, ᐃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐧ ᐅᑭᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᒋᓇᓂᐟᐱᔪᓂ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᓇᒋᑕᐁᓂᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑦᐊᓂᒃᐧ ᐸᓂᑦᑕᐃᓂᒪᓂᐟᐱᔪᓂ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒋᒪᓂᐟᐱᔪᓂᐧ; [2]ᓇᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑕᑎᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᒥᒃᓂᑕᐃᓂᓇᓇᓂᓂ ᑭᓴᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᒋᐊᓂᓂᓂ, ᐁᑲᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒋᒪᓂᐟᐱᔪᓂᐧ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐯᐊᒋᒪᓂᐟᐱᔪᓂᐧ; [3]ᑫᓇᒪ ᑭᑎᒥᒋᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᑕᐸᐸᓇᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᐣᔨ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄᓄᑭᑭᐣᐁᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᑭᑐᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐅᖏᑭᒪᒃᓇᐧ, ᑭᑌᓄᓂᐊᐧᐅ ᒪᐁᓄᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑕᑌᐧᐃᐧᑕᒧᒃᐣ. ⁶ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᓄᐧ ᑲᐧᓄᐟᑭᑎᓂᓄᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒪᐃᐧᓴᐃᑫᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᓄᐧ ᐱᑭᐧᑫᐧᑕᒪᑫᐤ ᒋᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐱᐧᓇᑕ ᖃᒃ ᒪᒥᓂᑕᒪᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᐟᑭᑕᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᑭᑌᒪᐧᐣ ᐱᓂᓇᑎᓂᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ. ⁵ᐸᑕᑲᐧᐊᐧᑭᐧᐣ ᑲᒪᐃᒃᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑕᓄᐱᖏᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓄᐱᓂᐊᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᕿᐧᒃᐊᒥˣ ᑭᒪᐱᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓄᑯᓂ. ⁶ᐅᐟ ᐊᓄᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐧᒃᑭᑲᓂᐃᐧᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐟᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᑐᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᔪᑦᐃᐧ ᐃᐟᑭᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓄᐱᓂᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓄᐳᓂᐃᐧ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐊᐧˣ. ⁷ᐃᐧᐣᑦᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑐᐊᑭᐣ ᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧ, ᓂᓂᑭᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑦᑭᓇᑭᐣ ᐯᐧᑲᑎᑦᐃᐧ ᒥᐣᑭ; ᐅ ᒥᑐᐟᑭᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒥᑐᐟᑭᐣ; ᑭᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᓇᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐊᐳᓂ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐊᐧˣ. ⁸ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᐣᐳᑦᒪᐧᐣ ᐯᓴᑦᐳᒧᐃᐧ ᒣᐣᑲᓇᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᑦᑲᐧᓂᐳᓂ ᐅᓴᑦᐊᐧᑦᐊᐧᐁᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧˣ; ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᒧᑭ ᒣᐣᑲᓇᐊᐧ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᓄᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᐳᓂ ᐅ ᒣᐣᑲᓇᐊᐧ; ᐊᓄᐱᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᒧᑭ ᐯᓴᑦᐳᒧᐃᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᒧᑭ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐊᐧˣ. ⁹ᐁᐃᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᓴᑦᐊᐧᑦᐊᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒃ ᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᑕᒥᑯᓴˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᓴᐟᑭᑎᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑎᒥᐳᐅᑯᓇᓇᐤ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᑕᑌᓇᓇᐤ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ, ᓀᒃ ᐳᑎ ᐃᐧᓂᑎᐣᑲᐧᐊᐧᐣ; ᐃᐧᓴᐣᑦᐃᐧᐣ, ᓀᒃ ᐃᐧᓂᑎᐣᑲᐧᐊᐧˣ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕᐃᐧᐣ. ¹⁰ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᐟᑯᐳᓇᓇᐤ ᒣᓂᐟᑭᐊᐧᐣ ᑕᐱᐟᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴᐃᐧᐱᐧ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᐟᑯᐳᓇᓇᐤ ᒣᓂᐟᑭᒃᓇᓇᐤ ᐊᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅᐟᑭᑦᐳᐧᑭᐧ; ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐧ-ᐳᓇᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑕᑦᑭᑦᐳᒃ ᑕᐱᐟᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᓇᓇᐤˣ; ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᐃᐧᓇᒃᐣ ᑕᐱᐟᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᓇᓇᐤˣ; ᐁ ᐃᐧᐣᑭᐃᐧᓇᒃᐣ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᐅᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ. ¹¹ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐃᐧᓇᓇᐤ ᑕᐱᐟᓂ ᒪᐣᒃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒃᒪᐧᑦᑕᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇᓇᐤ ᑕᐱᐟᓂ ᐅᑭᐣᑭᐊᐧᐣ; ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᑕᑌᓇᓇᐤ ᐅᓴᑦᐊᐧᑦᐊᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᑕᒃᐣ; ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᐧᓴᐟᑭᑎᓂᐃᐧᓇᓇᐤ. ¹²ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓇᓇ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᓴᒣᓴᑎᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐅᑕᒧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓇᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐟᑭᑭᓂᐃᐧᓇᓇ; ᐊᐣᐟ ᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᒧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓇᓇ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐳᓇᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᐣᑫᐣᑌᓇᓇ; ¹³ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᑐᐊᐧᐣᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᑕᐃᐧᐣᑦˣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐣᑫᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᒃᑕᑦᐯᐧᐃᐧᐣᑦˣ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᑐᐊᐧᑭᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐣᔪᑕᒪᑦˣ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓴᒃᒥᑭᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᑕᑌᐧᐃᐧᑕᒪᑦˣ ᒥᑌᐣᐃᐧˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᑭᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᒥᐅᐃᐧ, ¹⁴ᐁᐃᐟ ᐅᓴᐟᐊᐧᐟᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐣᐸᐣᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᓴᐟᑭᑎᓂᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᓴᑭᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᒪᒃ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᐯᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐸᑭᐣᑐᐣ ᐱᒪᑌᑐᒃᓇᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᐧᓴᐟᑭᑎᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑭᒪᒃ. ¹⁵ᐁᐣᐁ, ᒪᐯᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᓇᒪᑕᒃᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐳᓂᐟᐸ ᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧ: ᐃᑕᐣᒪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐅᑎᐣᑎᓂᐣᐣ; ᒃ ᑎᐯᐣᑫᑭᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᑕᐸ, ᐁᐃᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐸᐟᐃᐧᓄᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᒃˣ ᐅᓴᐟᐊᐧᐟᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ. ¹⁶ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᑕᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᐣᒪᐸᐟ ᐊᐅᐟᐸᐧᓂᐊᐧ, ᐁᐃᐟ ᓇᒪᒃᑲᑕ ᐁᒃ ᐅᓇᒪᐟᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᒪᐸᐟ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᐧᓄᐧ ᐅᑕᐣᐱᐣᐣ ᑭ ᐯᐟᓇᐧ ᐱᓇᒪᐃᐧᐁᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒃᐧᓴᐟᑭᑎᓂᐟᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᐟᐸᐣ ᑭ ᐟᐣᑕᒃ. ¹⁷ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓄᓯᓐᑲᑦ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲᓗᓐᑭᑕᑎᓯᐃᓕᓐ ᑕᐱᓐᑦ ᒥᓐᑲᓐᑭᑲᐊᓇᐱᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐃᒪᕈᐃᐅᐅᓕᓐ ᐊᒋᑎᑎᓐ ᐅᓐᑎᑲᓗᓂᕽ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓄᓯᓐᑲᑦ ᐊᐯᐳᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓐᑯᑕᓴᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗᓄᑦᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓐᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᓴᒋᔪᐃᓕᓐ ᑕᐱᓐᑦ ᐊᓴᑯᓂᐃᓕᓐ. [18]ᑲ ᐊᓱᓯᑎᑫᓱᓂ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐅᓕᓐ, ᑭᓯᓂᕿᐃᓕᓐ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓐᑎᑕᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓴᓴᓐᑲᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎ

ᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᕐᑫᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᒥᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᐢᑲ-
ᑯᓗᐊᐧ; ᑭᕀᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᑎᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓯ-
ᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑎᐣ. [11] ᑭᓯ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑌᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐢᑭᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑌᑯᐊᐧᐃᐧ;
ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐊᐢᐣ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐧ; ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ
ᑭᑦ ᐯᒋᒪᐢᑭᓯ ᐅ ᐁᐧᓴᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓯᓂᐣ ᓇᓇᑐᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐢᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᒋᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑭ. [12] ᑭᕀᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐢᐢᑭ-
ᐅᑭᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᐢᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑎᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᐢᐢᐁ,
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐧ ᓇᓇᑐᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑐᓴᒪᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ;
ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᐧ ᓇᓇᑐᐢᑲᐣ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑐᓴᒪᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ
ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑎᐣ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ
ᐊᐢᑭᑎᐣ

ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓴᓯᑕᐧᐱᑎᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐩᐁᓂᓪ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᒧᒋᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑯᐃᓫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐅᐧᑎᐧ; ²ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑐᒋᓫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᒥᐦᑲᓀᐊᐧᐸᕿ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐯᐩᐅᐃ· ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᑐᓀᓂᓫ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᐦᑌᐩᐁᐊᑭᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᓴᓴᒪᓂᐧᑐᓀᓂᓫ; ³ᑭᑕ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒪᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐧᑐᓂᐧ ᓴᓴᓂˣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᑭᐧ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᑭᐧᓯᐃᓫ ᒥᐧᑯ ᐱᐩᑌᑫ, ᒥᓴᐊᐧᑕᒧᐃ· ᐱᒥ ᒥᐧᑯ ᒪᐧᑐᓂᓫ, ᒪᒥᐩᑎᒥᐅᐧᐃ· ᑭᑭᐧᑲᑭᑲᐧ ᒥᐧᑯ ᑲᒪᑕᐧᑭᐧᓯᐃᐧᐃ· ᐊᒪᐧᑭˣ; ᑲᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑕᑎᓯᐃ· .ᒥᐧᑎᑲᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑎᐩᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᑫᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑫᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᑌᐸᑕᐧᑯᐃᐩᐩ. ⁴ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒃᑕᐧᑌᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐧᑲᒪᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓯᒃᐧᑌᑭᐧᐃ· ᒥᓀ ᓇᓇᑕᑕᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒃᑕᐧᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐧᐃ·, ᒥᐩᑦᑕᐧ· ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᐧᐱᒪᓯᓇᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᑕᑕᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑭᐧᑲᑭᑲᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐧᐃᐧ. ⁵ᒪᓂᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᒉᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑎᓯᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐱᑐᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᐧᑭᐧᒪᓯᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᑕᑕᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᑕᑎᑲᓀ. ⁶ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓇᑎᑲᐃᐧᓇᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓯ

ᑲᑐᕆᒋᑎᓯᐅᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓗᓂ ᑭᐱᒃᐅᑭᒧᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᒋᓯᐅᓐ; ᐅᖏ ᐃᓕᐅᓐ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐃᓕᑕᒃᐃᓐ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᐅᑐᓄ ᐅᐱᒋ ᕿ ᐃᓕᓄ. [3] **ᑲ** ᑲᒋᐊᓯᓕ ᑭᐱᒃᐅᑭᒧᑦᑎᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓄᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᒃᐅᑭᒧᐃᓕ ᕿᓯᖏᕐᐱᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᓄ. [4] ᓇᒪᐃᓕᑲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐧᐱᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊ ᐊᖏᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᐃᓕᖏᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᓄᐧ; ᒪᕕᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᑭ ᒥᔪᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐱᒃᐅᐃᓐᑕᒃ. [5] ᒪᕕᒪ ᑕᐱᖏᓕ ᐅᖏᓄᑭᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᐃᓕᑭᒋᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᖏᓕ ᑲ ᐅᖏᖏᓕᓐᓄ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᑯᓕᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐱᐱᐃᓕᑭᒋᑦᑭᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑕᐱᖏᓕ ᑲ ᐅᖏᖏᓕᐅᓴᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓕᓐᓄ ᐅᖏᖏᓕᐃᓕᓐᓇ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑭᑯᓕᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒪᒪᑕᑯᓕᓐᓄ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐱᒋ.

[6] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐅᓴᓱᐊᓐ ᐅᑕᓴᐃᓵᐊᓐ ᑭ ᖷᓂᖏᑲᓂᔪ, ᑭᓴ ᖃᐅᑕᓴᕈᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᐅᐃᓐᑭᓐ ᐁ ᑭᓀᑲᓐ ᐊᐱ> ᐁ ᑎᐱᖏᑲᓐ; ᑭᓴᐃᓵᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᖏᑲᐃᓵᓀᓴᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**, ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᔪᓴᓐ. [7] **ᒥᓇ** ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᔪᓴᐱᐃᔪ, ᕿᑎᒪ ᐊᖏᓕᖏᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓀᓀᑦ ᖃᐅᑕᓴᕈᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᐧᑀᑦᑲᒃᓯ ᐊᖏᑭᓯ. [8] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᑭ ᑭᐧᑀᐃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑀᓂᖓ ᐁ ᐊᖏᐲᒍᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᒪᖏᐃᓴᓀᑲᓂᓄᐧ ᐅᖏᐱᓐᔪ, ᖃᐧᑀᓀᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᖷᑭᐧ ᕿᖏᐃᓴᓀᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑲᓐᓂᑭᐧ ᑲ ᒥᒃᐱᐃᓴᓂᑭᐧ ᐅᑕᒥᐃᓴᓂᑭᐧ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᐧᑀᑦᑲᒃᓯ ᑲᖏᑭᓯ. [9] ᒪᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓐᒋᑭᐧ ᑲᑕ ᒥᒋᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᐧᑀᑎᖓᐊᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᖃᓄ**; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐊᓐᓴᐅᑭᐧ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᓴᐅᐃᑲᓂᓂᔪ ᓂ ᑲᐅᒋᑲᒥᔪᓂ.

[10] **ᓴᓐᑐᐧ**, ᓴᓐᑐᐧ ᑭᐧᑀᐃᓐᑲᓴᐧᑐᒪᓕ; ᑲᓱᒋᕆᐃᓐᓂ ᐅ ᒣᓴᐅᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᐅᓐᔪᓂᐊᓐ; ᐅᓴᓗᐊᒧᐧ, ᐅᓴᓗᐊᒧᐧ ᑭᐧᑀᑲᐅᓂ; ᒧᓴᑭᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᓂᓴᓐ; ᐃᑦᕆᖏᐃᓐᓂᔪ ᑭᑭᐅᐁᐃᓐᓂᔪ. [11] **ᓕᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᑭ ᑐᕆᐧᑎ ᐁ ᑭᓂᕆᑦᑲᓴᓐ ᐊᐱᓐ ᐃᑦᓀ, ᐃᐧᑕᓕᓭ ᓴᓐ ᐅᑕᓀᓴ, ᓕᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐱᓕᑭᐃᓀᐃᓐ ᕆᕆᓂ; **ᓂ** ᑭᓂᕆᑦᑲᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑦ ᐊᐱᓐᔪᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᕆᓂᓂ; [12] ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᓕᑲ, **ᑲ** ᑲᐃᓀᓂᑭᐧ ᐊᔪᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᐅᐱᓕᑭᐅᑲᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**; ᐁᑎᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᓐ **ᓂᐃᓐᔪᓐᑲᒃ**, **ᐅᑐᓂᓄ** ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᐧᑀᓴᐃᓐᓂᐧ.

63. [1] **ᐊᐁᓐᐃᐊᓐ** ᐃᑕᒥᓯ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᓕᑐᓂ, ᑲ ᐊᑎᓕᑐᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓂᓂ ᕿᓴᔪᐊ ᐅᓕᒥ? ᐊᐊᐧ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑲᐃᓵᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓕᐅ, ᑲ ᐱᒍᑐᐧ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑭᓕᓂᐊᓐᓂᓴᐧ ᐅ ᒪᑲᐃᓂᓂᐧᑐᐃᓐ? ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᐊᓐᓂᓴᐧ ᑲᓴᑲᑕᑎᓂᐃᓐᓂᓯᓐᓄ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᐃᓂᓂᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒍᑎᐃᐁᓐᓴᐧ. [2] ᕿᓄᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲᐧ ᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑎᑲᓂᓂ ᕆᓂᐃᑲᓐ ᓂᒍᐧ? [3] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐯᓴᓂ ᒪᒪᓂᑭᐧ ᓂᒍᐧ ᒪᓂᐃᓴᐧ; ᐊᐅᓂᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓕᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᖏᑭᓯ; ᐊᐅᓂᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓕᒥ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᖏᑭᓯ; ᐅᑎᐯᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᑭᐧᑐᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᓂ ᑭᓂᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂᓯᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᕆᑕᓂᑭᐧᑐᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᓂᐃᓐᓂᓯᓐᓄ; ᐅᓂᓂ ᐁ ᓴᓐᓂᑭᐧᑲᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᐸᐃᓐᓂᓯᐊᓐ, ᓂᓐᓂᕆᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑕᐅᓐ ᑲᑕᑭᓐ ᓂᑭᓂᑲᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐯᐦᐅᐃᐧ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᓂᑌᐦᐃˣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᓂ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭᐢᐱᓀᑦᑲᓵ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓅᓂ. [5] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐧ, ᑭ ᓀᒪᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᒣᐟ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᑌᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐦᐟᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐧᓂᐁᐧᐟ; ᑎᐱᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐢᐱᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐦᒪᓯᐧ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐧ-ᓵᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᓯ ᓂ ᓯᐧᐧᓂᐧᐟ. [6] ᐁᓯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓯᐢᑲᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᓵᓯ-ᓵᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᓂᐦᓯᐊᐧᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐦᓯᐧᓵᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐢᓂᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᐧ. [7] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᐢᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᓀ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ**, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐦᒥᓯᐃᐧᓀ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ**, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᑦᓴˣ; ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐦᒥᒥᓕᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᓅᓵᓵˣ ᐃᐢᐧᐅᐁᐧ-ᐃᐟᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᑭ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᓅᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᐟᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᓀ. [8] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᐊᐧᐧᓂᓂᐢ ᓴᓀ ᓴᐃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪᐧ, ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓯᓴᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑲᐦᓯᓯ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᑭᐢ; ᐁᐊᐧᓯ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᐧᐟ. [9] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐧᐊᑭᑭᐃᐧᓂᓵˣ ᑭ ᐧᐊᑭᑭᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐁᐢᑭᓵ-ᐃᐊᐧᓂᓵᐢ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐧ; ᐅ ᐊᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭ ᓵᕮᒪᐁᐧᓂ; ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᕋᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓵᕋᓂ ᓴᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᕮᑲᐧ ᑲᓂᐢ. [10] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᕋᑲᒥᑭᕮᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒥᐦᑭ-ᕋᐁᐧᐁᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᑲᓵᒥ ᐊᐢᑲᓅᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᐦᒥ ᑭ ᑫᐧᐢᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᕮᑲ-ᓵᐊᐧᐃᐧᐸᒪᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᕋ ᑭ ᓂᑎᑲᓂᓂᓂ. [11] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᕮᐊᐧᐢᐢ ᑲᐢᐧ ᑭᕮᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᒍᕮᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭᕮᐊᐧᐃᐧᓀ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᒐᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᐦᑭᑲᒥˣ ᐊᐧᕮᐢ ᐅ ᒪᕋᑲᑎᒪᒪ ᐅᑲᓀᒪᐢᑲᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ? ᐒᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᐊᐧᐟ ᐅ ᑲᓀᒪᕮᐢ ᐅᑲᓀᒪᐢᑲᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ? [12] ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕮᑎᐊᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐢᕮᑲᐧᓂᓵᐢ ᐅᐢᐱᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᓵᓂᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᐨ ᑲ ᑭᐟᐱ ᐃᑦᓯᐢᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓭᐃᑦ. **64.** [1]ᐱᑦᓱ ᑭᐃᑦᓴᑕᒡ ᑭᓯᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓴᓯᓴᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓭᐯᑎᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᓄᑯᓯᓴᑦ; [2]ᑭᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᓴᐟᑭᑌᑦ ᓭᐢᑎᐟᑲᕽ, ᒥᓭ ᐃᐟᑯᑌᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐅᐢᑌᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐟᑫᓯᒧᎥᐊᑦᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓭᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᓇᐅᑐᐟᑲᑎᓭᑦ ᐊᓯᓯ-ᓯᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓯᑦ ᐁ ᓄᑯᓯᓴᑦ! [3]ᐃᐟᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑯᐟᑭᑌᓯᑲᑎᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᑦᐸᑭᒡ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᓴᓯᑦ, ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓯᐟᐯᑎᐊᑦᓇᑦ ᐁ ᓄᑯᓯᓴᑦ. [4]ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐟᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐟᑭᐊᑦᓫ ᐊᓯᓯᓯᓂᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐯᑭᒪᑦ, ᐊᐢᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑦ ᓂᓯᑕᐁᑦᑕᒪᑦ ᒥᐢᑕᐊᑦᑲᕽ ᐅᐢᑦ, ᐊᐢᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᐟᑭᑌᓯᑲᑎᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᑦᓂᕽ; ᐃᒪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᑦᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑌᐃᓫᑦ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐢᓫᓫᑦ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᑦᓇᑦᓂᓫᑦ ᒥ ᐃᒪᐃᑦᓴᑕᒡ ᑭᐱᐟᑦᓂᕽ; ᒥᒪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᑦᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑌᐃᓫᑦ ᐅᐢᑦ. [6]ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᓭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐢᓫᓫᑦ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᑦ ᐁᐢᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲᐟᐱᑭᐃᑦᓇᑦᓂᐊᑦᓫᑦ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐃᑦᓴᑦᓂᕽ ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐳᒪᑭᓯᑦᓫᑦ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᓂᐱᐨ; ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓫᓫᓭ, ᑕᐱᐟᑯᐨ ᐁ ᓯᐢᑦᐨ, ᓂ ᑭᐯᐟᑕᐃᑦᓫᑦ. [7]ᓭᒪ ᒪᒪᑲ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᐟ ᒪᐃᑦᒧᐟᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑭᐃᑦᐟ, ᓭᒪ ᐊᐃᑦᓴᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑎᓂᓱ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑫᑭᑦᓴᑕᐃᑦᓫᑦ, ᒥᒪᑎᑲ ᑲ ᑲ ᒣᐢᑭᐃᓫᐟ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓫᓫᓭ ᐅᐢᑭ. [8]ᒪᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐟ ᑌᐯᓭ-ᒥᑫᓴᐟ, ᑭᓴ ᓄᒪᐃᑦᓫᐟ; ᓂᓴᓫᐟ ᐊᓯᑦᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓴᑲᓂᑫᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑎᐢᑎᓂᓂᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᐟᐱᑫᐟ. [9]ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᒥᑦᑕᐢᐃ ᑭᓯᐊᑦᓯ ᑌᐯᓭᒥᑫᓴᐟ, ᒥᓭ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐟᑕ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓫᓫᐟ ᑲᑭᒥ; ᒪᒪᑲ, ᐃᒪᐱᐟ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓫᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᓴᓫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᓂᒪᓴ. [10]ᐁ ᑲᓫᒪᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑎᓫᐊᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑲᑕᑌᐊᑦ, ᓴᓴᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐱᑲᑕᑭᑫᐊᑦ, ᖃᐅᓴᓴᐊᑦ ᑭᐃᑕᑌᑲᑦ. [11]ᐁ ᑲᓫᑕᕽ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᑲᒪᐊᑦᓯᐟ ᓂ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᓂᓫᐟ, ᐃᒪ ᓄᒪᐃᑦᓫᓫᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐢᒥᒥᑭᐟ, ᒣᑎᑲᑌᑭᐟ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᑲᑭᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐃᑦᑭᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᐃᑦᑕᑌᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᓯᓴᕽ ᐃᑦᓴᑦᓂᕽ ᐊᐃᓯᓴᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓴᑦ. [12]ᑭ ᐁ ᓇᐁᓂᓯᐟ ᒥ ᐅᐢᐃ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ, ᐁ ᑎᑦᑲᑭᐁᑦᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᓴᕽ ᐊᑦᑭᓴᑦ. ᐱᐟᓴ ᓄᒪᐃᑦᓫᓫᓴ ᒥ ᑭᐟᐃ ᒥᒥᑭᐃᑦᓫᓫᓴ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴᑕᒡ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴᑕᒡ ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴᑕᒡ

ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲᓀᑎᓯᐧ ᐃᓄᓂᔪˣ ᑭᓴ; ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂᐧ ᐅᑭ ᐸᐱᓂᔨ ᑲᐣᑲᐢᑌᐧ ᓂᑌᓄᔨᒥˣ, ᐃᐣᔨᑌᐧ ᑲᐯᑭᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑲᐧᔨᑌᐧ. [6]ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᐃᕿᓯᓀᐃᑲᑌᐧ ᐁ ᐅᐧᑎᐣᑲᐃᐣᑲᔨᔪᓴ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᔪᐊᐧᔪ, ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑲᔪ, ᐁᐯᐁ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐃᔪ. [7]ᑭ ᒪᕮᐃᑎᐃᐣᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᕮᐃᑎᐃᐣᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᔨᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᓯᕮ, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᑭᔪˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒪᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᔨᑲᔪ ᐊᓯᕮ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐃᔪ, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒧᑌᐊᒪᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔨᐃᐃᔪ. [8]ᑭ ᒪᕮᐃᑎᐃᐣᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᔨᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓀᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲᑭᓀᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧ

ᑭᖁᒪ, ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᓯᑉ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᑎᓯᑎᕆᑐᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓗ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪ ᒥᔭᑎᓪᓚᒍᓐᓄ. [19] ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒪᒋᔪᐃᐅᓗ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒪᒋᔪᐃᐅᒃᓵᓗ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪᓵ; ᐊᐃᓐᔭᓵ ᐁ ᒪᑌᓵ ᓇᓴᑲᒧᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᒃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐯᒋᒃᓄ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᐊᐃᓐᔭᓵ ᐁ ᒪᑌᓵ ᐃᓗᓵ. [20] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᒃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐣᓐ ᑭᓯᑫᓐᓂ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐅᐢᒃᐊᓯᓵᓂ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐢᒃˣ ᐅ ᑭᓯᒃᒪ; ᐊᓕᐢᓵ ᐊᐊᓯᓵᓂ ᑭᑦ >ᓂᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᒥᒋᑕᒥᓇᓂ ᐁ ᕿᐣᐱᐢᒃᓐᓗ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᓂ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐱᐢᒃᓐᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒪᓂ. [21] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᒃᐃᐅᒃᓂᑫᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᓕᒪᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐊᓐ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᑫᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓐᔭᒥᓯᑦ. [22] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᒃᐃᐅᒃᓂᑫᐊᓐ ᐁᔪᑦ ᔨᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐱᓕᒥᓵᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐊᓐ ᐁᔪᑦ ᔨᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓵᓐ, ᑭᖁᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓯᑭᓯᖁᓯᓐ ᒥᐢᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᓯᖁᓯᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᓂᓐ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᐊᓐᓯᐅᒃᓇᓐ ᑭᓱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐊᓴᑭᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐊᑐᓐᒃᑕᑭᓐ ᐅᑭᒥᑭᐊᓐˣ. [23] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐱᔨᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖁᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᑭᖁᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᑦ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐᓱ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᐊᒃᓂᓵᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓴᐁᓐᓵᒥᓂᓵᓵ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵ**, ᐅᔨᓵ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᔨᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᑭ. [24] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᐳ ᐃᒃ, ᒪᓐᔭᓗ ᑌᐯᓐᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᖁᓐᐊᓐᔨᒪᐊᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᖁᑦᒃᓐ ᖁᔭᐱᓐ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖁᓐᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑦᑕᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [25] **ᒪᑦᐃᒃᐳ** ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑎᓂᔨᖁᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨ ᒪᒥᑎᔨᐊᓐ, ᐅᔨᓵ ᒥᑕᖁᔨᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᓂ ᒪᖁᔨᓴ ᒋᐱᖁᓐᓵ ᒧᖁᓂ; ᔭᒃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓴᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑎᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑭᓐᓂᒃᓵᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨ ᒪᒥᑎᔨᐊᓐᐊᓐ. ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᔭᒃᐅᐅᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᐣᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᔨᑎᐃᐅᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᔨᐅᓂ ᓂ ᒃᓀᓐᓵ ᐊᐊᓐᑦˣ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵ**.

66. [1] ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵ**, ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓕ ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓪᒪᐃᓐᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᓂᔨ ᐊᐢᓕᑌᔨᓕᒧᓗ; ᑫᔪ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᒃᐳ ᑫ ᐅᔨᒪᒪᐃᓐᔪᓐ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐊᔪᓐᐱᓐᔪᐳ? [2] ᑭᖁᒪ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᓂᓴ ᓂᑭᑦᑭᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᓐᔪᐳ, ᐅᔨᓵ ᐃᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓐᔪᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓵ**; ᐃᓗ ᐅᐊᓐᔨᔨ ᐊᐊᓐ ᐞᐯᓂ ᑫ ᒃᓀᐊᓐᔨᒪᓐ, ᐊᓀ ᐅᑎ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᐢᓀᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ ᐊᐊᓐᔨᒥᔨᐊᓐᐊᓐ; ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓐᔨᑦ ᐃᓗᓴᐃᒃᐳ ᒋᐱᖁᓐᓵ ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᒃᖁᑭᓀᓐᓵ ᐊᐊᓐᒪᓐ; ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓐᔨᑦ ᐸᐊᔨᒃᓀ ᒋᐱᖁᓐᓵ ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓐᔨᑦ ᔨᐢᔨᐊᐅᓐᒥᔨᐢ; ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᒪᔭᑌᐊˣ ᐃᐢᑭᓕᔨᒃᐳ ᒋᐱᖁᓐᓵ ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᒥᓴᑭᓕᓵ ᒪᓂᐅᒃᓀ; ᐅᐢᐯ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᔨᔪᓀᒪᓐ ᐃᓴᑦᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᒋᐃᓐᓂᐊᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᔨᐊᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᐸᓴᐅᒥᔭᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑫᔭᒋᔨᔪᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ; [4] ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐊᔨᔪᓀᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔨᓴᔨᔪᐃᔨᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᒋᔨᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐢᕿᓐᔭᐊᓐᐊᓐ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑌᐯᓐᓴ ᓇᓕᑎᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᒃ ᓇᐊᔨᔪᓀᒪᓐ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖁᓐᓴ, ᓇᓕᑎᓐᓴ ᐯᒋᒪᓐ; ᐃᓐᓗ ᒃ ᓇᐊᔨᔪᓀᒪᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᓐᔨᒥᔭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓇᐊᔨᔪᓀᒪᓐ ᐊᐢᑭᓂ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᒃᐳ ᒋᐱᖁᓐᓵ ᐊᓀ ᒃ ᐃᐢᕿᓐᔭᐊᓐᐊᓐ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[5] ᓇᐧᐣᐸᒧᐧᙳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ, ᑭᓴᑯᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑯᓯᑫᐧᓂᐸᒧᐧᓴᐧᓴᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᑭᑎᑯᐧᒥᑯᐧᑐᐣ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑯᓴᑯᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᐅᐧᐱᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᑯᓴᑯᐧ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑌᓂᒋᑯᐧᓄᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᑯᐧᐸᒋᑯᐧᓄᐧ; ᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᐧᑯᐧᐣ. [6] ᑯᓂᒥᒋᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᓀᙵ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ, ᐯᐧᐢᒋᑯᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐧᐢᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᐧᐣ-ᑲᒥᑯᙵ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ, ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐧᐟ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑯᓯᐟ. [7] ᒪᐧᓴᐣ ᑯᐧᐢᑯᓯᐟ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐊᑯᐧᓯᐟ; ᒪᐧᓴᐣ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᓴᒋᙵ, ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐯᐧᓂ ᓀᐯᓂ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᐧᐣ. [8] ᐊᐅᐧᓀ ᑲᑊ ᐯᒋᙵ ᐅᑯᐊᐧᐣ? ᐊᐅᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑯᐧᐸᒋᙵ ᐅᑯᐊᐧᐣ? ᐯᓴᐟ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᒋᙵ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐸᐊᐧᐣ? ᐯᓴᑯᐧᑲᐣ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᐊᓴᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐊᐧᐣᐟ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᒪᐟ ᐃᓴᐟ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᓴᒋᙵ, ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐅᐯᐧᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᐧᐊᐧᓴᓴ. [9] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᐧᑭᑲᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᙵ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᐅᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀᐣ? ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑯᐧᐸᒋᙵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀᐣ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀᐅᐯᐧᐣᐣ? ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑊ ᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᐅᑎᙵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀᐣ? ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑯᐧᐸᒋᙵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᓀᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓴᒪᐟ ᐃᓴᐟ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᐃᐧᓀᐣ ᐃᐧᓴᐊᓴᒋᙵ, ᑭ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᐅᑎ

ᐅᑯᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒪᓕᒧᑦᑐᖅ ᑎᑎ ᑲ <ᖅᐱᒋᖅ ᑭᒃ ᓴᓯᒋᖅ ᓴᓴᔭᒃᑲᓐ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᑦ, ᑮᓂᖅ, ᒥᓴ <ᕕ, ᒥᓴ ᕕᐋ, ᑲ ᐅᒋᐱᐸᒋᖅ ᐊᒍᐱᓴ, ᔪᖅᕕ, ᒥᓴ ᒥᓂᖅᑲ· ᐊᑦᓴᑉ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓗ ᐯᑭᖅ ᐅ ᐊᒋᒥᑲᐃᐊᑦ, ᐋᓐ> ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓗ ᐊᑦᕿᑭᖅ ᓂ ᑭᑐᐅᖅᑎᓂᐅᓴᓐ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑐᐅᖅᑎᓂᐅᓴᓐ ᖃᒃ· ᓴᓴᔪᓂᒃᓂᓴᓯ. [20] ᑭᑦ ᐯᓂᐅᐊᒪᑦ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᖅᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᑦᒥᒋᐊᑦ ᑲᑭᖅᑭ ᓴᓴᔭᒃᑲᓐ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓪᓗ ᑭᑦ <ᑭᑎᓴᒪᐊᒍᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐃᐸᒋᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᒥᑦᑐᐅᖅᑕ, ᒥᓴ ᑌᓪᑎᓂᒃᑲᓴᓐ, ᒥᓴ ᑌᓪᑎᓂᒃᓴ, ᒥᓴ ᓂᓂᐃᐅᒥᑦᑐᖅᒪᑦ, ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᒥᓪᒃᐃᐅᑭᓂᓴ ᐯᓂᓂᑭᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓂᐊᑦᑕ ᓂ ᒃᓴᒋ ᐊᑦᒋᒥᓵ ᑲᑭᖅᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᓂᐃ· ᐃ ᐅᓂ ᐯᑦᑕ ᐅ <ᑭᑎᓂᓴᓂᐅᑦᑭᓂᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᐅᑦᑎᒃᓂᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐯᐅᓂᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑦᒃᐃᐃᒃᓂᓴᓐ ᐃ ᑎᐯ-ᓂᓴᓂᐅᑦᑭᓂᓴᓐ. [21] ᐅᐊᑦᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓪᓗ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐃᐅᑦᓴ-ᓂᐃᑦᑦ ᒥᓴ ᑭᑦ ᔦᐃ<ᑦᑎᐃᑦᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃᓂᒪᓕᒧᑦᑐᖅ. [22] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑮᐱᓪᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓪᑭ ᑭᓂᒪ ᐊᓪᑎ ᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑫ ᐅᓂᑮᔪᑦ, ᑫ ᐃᓂ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐅ ᒃᓴᐊᑦᑦᑮᒪᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃᓂᒪᓕᒧᑦᑐᖅ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᓴᓐ ᐃᑌᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃᓂᒪᓕᒧᑦᑐᖅ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂᓴᓐ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐅᑦᑭᒃᓂᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐱᑕᐅᑦᑭᒃᓂᓴᓐ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᓪᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᐅᑦᑭᒃᓂᓴᓐ ᐃᑌᓂᐃ ᐃ ᐃᓂᒪᓕᒧᑦᑐᖅ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭᑦᑕ

4 ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᒃᓴᓐ,
5 ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᑭᓯᐃᒋ ᐃᒋᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖁᓂᒥᑎᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒪ·ᔪᑦ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᓴᓐ
ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒋᐃᑎᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖁᐁ·ᐃᖃᐃ·ᓂᓂᑲᐊ·ᑭᓴ
ᓇᓇᑐᓂᓐᑲ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊ·ᓴ. 6 ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋ·ᓐ, ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅᓴᓐ
ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓐ! ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓲᒃ·ᓐ, ᒥᖃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓯᐃ·ᓐ.
7 ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐁᐅᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑌ·, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᓯᐃ·ᓐ;
ᒥᖃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᒋᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑦᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑯ
ᖃᑲᒃ ᖃ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ. 8 ᐁᐅᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑦᐊᐊ·ᓂ;
ᒥᖃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᖁᐃ·ᑎᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑦᑦᒋᒃ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᐅᓯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑦᐱᐃᒋᒃ,
ᐁᐅᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ. 9 ᐁᐅᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑦᐊᐊ·ᓂ;
ᒥᖃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ
ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ
ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐃᒃ
ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐃ·ᑎᒋᒃ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᖃ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ

2. [1]ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᐢᓴᐢ, [2]ᓂᓴ, ᓇᒋᐃ· ᑌᐯ· ᐅᑦᒋᐊ·ᑲˣ ᒣᐅᑦᓴᐊᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᐢ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ Ꭾᐯᓂᑭᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᒋᑎᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓂᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑲᑎᓂᓴᐢ, ᑭ ᓴᓇᐃᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑭᐢᓴᐢ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐱᒋᑎᓴᐅᓴᐢ ᐱᒪᑲᒋᑭˣ, ᐊᒋᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᑲᒋᒋˣ. [3]ᐃᑦᐁᐃᐃᐦ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑎᓂᒋᐁ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᒋᒋ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᑊᐱᑭᑭᐃ·ᓐ; ᑲᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑕᒪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒋᒉᒣᓂ-ᒋᓂᓂᐃ·; ᒪᓂᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐢ, ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ.

[4]ᐯᐢᒋᒪ·ˣ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ, ᑭᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂˣ ᐊᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ Ღᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑐᑌᐃ·ᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂˣ ᐃᐦᐁᐃᐃᐦ; [5]ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ, ᑫᑲᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᐢᐦ· ᐁ ᐃᒋᑎᓂᒋᐦ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᒥᐢᑲᐃ·ᑭᐃ·ᐢ, ᐊ·ᓴᓄ ᑲ ᓇᑲᓂᐢ, ᐱᓂᒥᒋ ᑫᑲᐢ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑐᑎᐢ? [6]ᐊᐢᐦ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᴸ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐢ, ᒋᓂᐊ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᑭᐢ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑦᒋᐃᓂᓴᐦᐢ; ᐱᑲ·ᐢᑭˣ ᑲ·ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓂᓴᐦˣ, ᐃᐧᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐢᑭᑲ·ᐊ·ᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊ·ᑎᐊ·ˣ, ᐃᐧᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐢᑭᑎᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑲ·ᑲᑎᑎᑲᓂᑲᒪᓂᑲˣ ᓂᐱᐃ·ᐢ, ᐃᐧᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᐢᐦ ᐁ ᐱᒋᐃ·ᓂᐢ? [7]ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᑎᓀᐃ·ᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐁ·ᐢᑦᑭˣ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᑎᐢᐦ ᐁ ᒥᓂᓯᐃ·ˣ ᐁᐧᐃ·ᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑲ·ᓯᐢ ᐁᐃ·ᑯ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᐣᐱ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑕᐃ·ᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᐱᐢᑕᓀᐃ·ᓂ ᓂᐢ ᐃᓂᐣᑲᑲ

ᐊᐃᓕᓵ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓄ. [16] ᐅ ᐊᐋᓂᓯᒥᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒋᕕᓂᓐ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓴᒪᓵ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᑦ. [17] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓐᑭᑕᒪᓯᓗ ᐅᒪ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᓴ ᑲ ᑭᓯᒥᓵᓯᓗ ᑭ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᑕᐃᓐ ᒣᐧᑲᓴᓵˣ? [18] ᐁᑲ ᐃᓴ ᓀᑲ ᐋᓂ ᑐᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓵᓗ ᓵᑦᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᐱᓵ? ᐋᑦᐳ ᓀᑲ ᐋᓂ ᑐᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓵᓗ ᐊᓯᐃᐃᓵ ᓂᐱᓵ ᓯᐱˣ ᐅᑦᑎ? [19] ᑭᓵ ᓀᑭᐋᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒧᐅᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐦᑭᒥᐋ, ᒥᑕ ᒥᓂᐱᓵ ᑭᐱᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᑦ; ᑭᓀᐅᑐᑕ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᐸᐊᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑕᐊᐃᓵᐋ; ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᓴ ᐁ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᐸᐊᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐦᑲᐋᐅᓵ ᐁᑕ ᐋᐧᐱᓵᓂᓵ ᐁᑕ ᑭᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ, ᐁᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐱᓵ ᑭᐱᓂᓵ ᑭᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓵᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐱᓵ ᑭᐱᓂᓵ ᑭᑕᑲᓴᓵˣ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᓵᓗ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑲᑎᑦ, ᒥᓇ

ᓇᒪᐊᓖ᙮ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᑲᖏᑭᒥᔨᐃᓗ᙮; ᑭᓴᐊᓗᓂ ᑭ ᓯᒻᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪᓂᐊᓗᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓖ᙮-ᓇᑭᐃᑲᓵ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐅ᙮ᐃᑲᑭᓂᐊᓗᓂᓵ, ᑯᐱᔨᓖ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᓖᓇᑭᐃᐅᓯ ᒥᖏᕿᓯᓂ᙮. [31] ᑭᓴᐊᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᔪᓂᕿᐱᒻᒪᓵᓵ ᐊᓖᒡᒻᓇ᙮ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌ᙮ᐃᓗᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓗ᙮ ᑯᐱᔨᓖ ᑭ ᐱᑲᒡᑭᑭᓂᓗ ᐊᓖᒡᒻᓇ᙮ᐃᑲᑭᓂᐊᓗᓂᓵ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓖᓇᑭᐃᐅᓯ ᒥᖏᕿᓯᓂ᙮. ᑯᐱᔨᓖ ᑭ ᐱᑲᒡᑭᑭᓂᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᖏᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᐃᓚᐅᐃᓐᓴ? ᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐱᑲᒡᑭᑭᓂᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᖏᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᐃᓚᐅᐃᓐᓴ? [32] ᑭᒡ ᑭ ᑎ ᐊᓂᓂᑭᓯᓂ ᐅᖏᓂᑭᖏᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᓯᐅᐃᓖ, ᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᖏᖏᓐᓂᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑭᖏᓵᑭᓵ? ᐅᓯᐅᓂᓵ ᐃᓗ ᓂ ᐊᓂᓯᓯᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᑭᓯᓂᐊᓵᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᒡᐊᓂᓐ ᑭᓯᓗᓂ᙮. [33] ᑯᓂᑭ ᓗ ᐊᓂᐅᓯᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᒣᖏᓗᓂ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᓇᒪᓵ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᓂᐃᓐ! ᐅᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᓐᒡ ᐊᓐᓂ ᓗ ᒪᓱᓯᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᖏᑲᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᓂᐊᓗᓂᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᒥᑲᐃᓇ᙮. [34] ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓐᑯᓂᓵᒡ ᒥᖏᓗᑌᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓱᑯᐃᓂ ᒥᓐᑯᐊᓂᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᓗ ᒥᓴᓂᑎᓯᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓯᑲ ᑭᓂᓯᑲᓂᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓵ ᐃᑌ ᓗ ᕿᖏᐃᓂᓯᓂᑌᑲ ᓗ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓇᒡᒪᐊᓂᓂᓗᓂᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᒥᑲᐃᓇ᙮. [35] ᐅᓯᐅᓂᒡ ᐊᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑯᓂᓵ, ᓂ ᐯᐦᑎᑭᓯᓂᓵ; ᓂᓯ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᐊᓗᐃᑲᐃᓂᐊᓂᓵ ᐅᐃᑫ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓂᐊᓂᓵᓂᒡ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑯᑯᐃᓐᓂᒡ᙮ ᐊᑎᓗ, ᑭ ᓗ ᐃᑲᑭᓂᐊᓗᓂᓵ ᓂᓯᐊᓖᓇᑭᐃᐅᓯ ᑭᓯᓂᐊᓂᓵᓂᒡ, ᓗ ᑭᓯᓂᐊᓂᓵᓂᒡ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓐᓂᓵ. [36] ᑯᓂᑭ ᐃᓐᓯᒡ ᓗ ᕿᕿᒪᑲᒥᑭᓯᓂᓵ ᑭᓂ ᐊᓯᑎᓯᓂᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓐᓂᓵ? ᑭ ᓗ ᓇᓐᐯᐃᓂᐃᓂᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌ᙮, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓵ ᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᑭᓯ

ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐠ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓗᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓴᓇ ᔪᑕᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑯᐧᐦᑕ-ᑕᒥᐃᐊᐧ. 8 ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᐧᐦᑕᑌ ᒪᓴ, ᐃᐟᐱ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐦᔪᓂ ᐃᐟᐣᐁᐃᐄ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᐧᑎᓗᐃᐧ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐱᓇᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔾᓵ ᐁᐧᐱᓑᑐᐃᐧ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑲᐣ, ᑯᐟᒥᐱᐊᑯ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓗᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓴᓇ ᔪᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᓴᑭᓗᐧ; ᓴᒪᓕ ᐃᐟᑕ ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᐱᓗᑲᐧᑎᓗᑲᒥᑭᓗᐧ. 9 ᑭ ᐊᔾᑭᓵ ᓴᒪᓕ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᑭᐟᐧᔾᑎᑎᓗᓗ ᐅ ᐱᓗᑲᐧᑎᓗᐃᐧᓂᐟ, ᐊᐟᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓄᔾᑕᐧᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᐱᓗᑲᐧᑎᓗᐃᐧᒧᐧᓄ ᐊᓗᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑎᑲᐧ. 10 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᔾᐁᐧᐟ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑭᔾᓄᐧ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓗᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓴᓇ ᔪᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᓂ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐠᑦ ᒥᓗᐁᐧᓗ ᐅᑌᐟᐃᐟ, ᓴᒪᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓗᓗ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᑫᐧ**. 11 **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᑫᐧ** ᓴᒪᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ, **ᑲ** ᐊᔪᐦᔪᓂ **ᐃᐟᐣᐁᐃᐄ** ᓇᐊᐧ-ᑲᐧᓴᐣ ᐃᑦᐦᒥᒪᓇᓗᓂᓄ ᐃᔾᓇᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓗᓂᐟ ᔪᑕ. 12 ᓂᓴ, ᑌᐦᑦᑕ ᓴᒪᓕ ᐅᐟᐃᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓄᑦᐟ ᐃᓗᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐦᔪᓂᓴᐣ **ᐃᐟᐣᐁᐃᐄ** ᐃᑌᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᑫᐧ**; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓗᐃᐧ-ᑲᓇᐦᐦᒪᐣᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓴᒪᓕ ᑲ ᓇᐦᐦᒪᐣᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᐱᓗᑲᐧᑎᓗᐃᐧᒧᐧᓄ ᐊᓗᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᑎᑲᐧ. 13 ᐱᐧᐃ ᐃᐧᐟᑦ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᐦᐦᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒥᑫᐧ** ᑭ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒥ ᐃᐧᑫᐊᐧᑦ ᓴᓂᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑲᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᓴᑭᓗᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑭᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᐁᐧ

ᓇᑲᒋᐟ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒪ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᑲᑲᓯᓯ ᐊᓂᔨᑦᐃᐧᓕᐧᓂᐟ ᓂᓄ, ᑭᓄᑯᐧᐣ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᐅ ᑯᐧᖏᑲᐃᑲᔨ, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑭᑫᐟ. [21] ᐊᐃᐧᓄᐟ ᐯᐟᒋᑯᓯᐣ ᕿᖏᐧᒪᑎᓇᙵ, ᐁ ᒧᑐᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑎᑫᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᒥᓄ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓇᒋᐊᐧᐟ ᐅ ᖷᑲᓇᑯᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑎᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᐅ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᐣᒥᑯᐧᐃᐧ. [22] ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐟ ᑲ ᐊᓄᕿᓂᓄᐟ ᐊᑯᓯᓯᑎᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓀᐣᒥᑯᐧᐃᐧ. ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑎᓇᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐣ. [23] ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᒋᐯᐧ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᕿᑯᓄᓂᒪᕽ ᑲᑎᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᒋᑌᐧᐁᐧᒋᕽ ᐊᐧᑎᕽ; ᒋᐯᐧᐃ ᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐣ. [24] ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐊᐧᑫᒋᑲᐧᕽ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᒪᑲᓂᓄᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᒋᑭᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾ. [25] ᓇᐟᐃᓯᓂᒋᐟ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᒋ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓄᓄᒧᐃᐧᓂᓇᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐅᑯᓇᓇᐧᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐣᐊᑯᐧᐃᐧᓂᓇᕽ ᑲ ᐅᖏᐁᐃᔾ ᑭ ᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᖏᐧᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᓄᕽ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᐟ ᑭᓇᓇᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᖏᐧᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᓄᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐧᓄᓇᐧᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐅᖏᐧᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᓄᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐣ.

4. [1] ᑭᐣᐱᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᐧ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐣ, ᑭᓄ ᐃᐣᐅᐁᐃᔾ, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ, ᓂᓄ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᓯᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐣᐱᐧᐣ ᐃᐧ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓴᐣᑭᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓯᐸᓯᐧᐣ, ᐅᑲᐧ ᑭᓇᒪᓯᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᐃᐧᐣ; [2] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᐃᔾᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᒋᐯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐣᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᐣᑭᒋᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᐣᒪ; ᑭᐁᐧᓯ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐣᐊᑭᓯᐃᐧᓂᐣᒪᐟ ᑭᐃᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑭ ᐣᑭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐧᑲᐣᒥᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐣ; [3] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᐊᓂᐃᔾ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐣᐅᑲᓵᐊᑦ, ᐱᐊᐱᒪᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᑌᐧᐟ; ᐁᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᐊᓄᐁᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᐧᒪᓯᐣ ᑭᐱᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐧᐣᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ; [4] ᓇᐣᑲᑦᓇᓯᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᐟᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐟᑭᓯᓇᑲᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑌᐧᐟᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐣᐅᑲᓵᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟᓂᓇᐧᓇᐧᐣ; ᐁᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐟᑭᐃᔾᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᐧᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᐱᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐟᑭᓄᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟᓂᓇᐧᓇᐧᐣ; [5] ᐃᐧᑎᒪᐟ ᔪᑎᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐣᑎᒪᐟ ᐣᐅᑲᓵᐊᑦᒥᐧᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭᐣᐊᐟ ᐱᐱᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᑭᐧᐣ; ᑌᐯᐧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, ᐃᒪᐊᐧᐟᑭᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᐣᑌᑎᒪᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧᐟ. [6] ᐅᖏᐧᑭᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐣᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓴᖏᓂᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ; ᑦᐸᓯᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᐱᐧᐣ; ᒋᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑭᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟᓂᓇᐧᓇᐧᐣ. [7] ᒥᐣᐸᓯᓯᐟ ᐅ ᓴᑲᒥᐧᐟ ᐯ ᐅᐟᐣᑌᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐟ ᓇᓇᐣᑯᐣᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᑭᓯᓇᑲᐊᐧᐟ; ᐣᑲᐧᐟ ᐱᒧᑌᐧᐟ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᒋᐟ ᐅᐟᐣᑌᐊᐧᐟ; ᑭᐸ ᐣᐟᒋᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐣᑭᐧᐣ, ᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧᐟ ᑭᐸ ᐱᐧᐣᐊᐧᐟᐣ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐟᓂᓇᐧᓇᐧᐣ. [8] ᐁᐊᐧᑎᒪ ᐅᐟᐣ, ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐅᐣᒧᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᓇᓄᑲᑌᐧᐃᐧᒧᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐟ; ᒋᐯᐧᑎᑫᐟ ᐅᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑦᔨᓴᐁᕐᓯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᕐᓴ ᑭ >ᓂᐃᔨᐊᓇᓂᓄ. [9] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᓐ ᒪᓄ ᐁᐊᕐᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓯ, ᐅᑌᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒋᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᔨᓄ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᓴ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᑲᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐊᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᐅᓯᒪᓴ. [10] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓄ, ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ! ᒥᑦᑌᐃ ᑦᐯᐧ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔨᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᓴ-ᕿᑭᒧᐃᓄ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᒪᒪ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᓂᓵ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [11] ᐁᔨᐢᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. ᓀᓂᓯᔨᓵ ᑭᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [12] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑦᐱᐊᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ; [13] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑦᐱᐊᐃᐧᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [14] ᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [15] ᑭᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [16] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [17] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [18] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [19] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [20] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [21] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [22] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [23] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [24] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [25] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ. [26] ᐁᔨᑭ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔨᔨᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᑦ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑦᒧᑌᓴ ᕐᑲᐧᒪᑎᓀᓵᓵ ᐱᑲᕐᑭᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐃᐧᑲᓀᔨᔨᐊᐧᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᑭᓂᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑯᑐ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᑲᑌᐊᐧ ᐅ ᓄᑯᓯ᙮ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᖏ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓐᓂᓕᓯᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᓐ᙮ [27]ᑭᖏᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᖏ᙮, ᒥᓯᐅᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓂᓇᑐ; ᓯᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐢᐱᐱᓯ᙮ ᑭᓯᓴ᙮ [28]ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓯᒋᒪᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᐃᐢᐱᐱᒥᐟᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓗᑌᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᐟ ᖃᐢᓀᐢᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᑦᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐳᓴ᙮ [29]ᒥᓯᐅᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᓇ ᑦᐸᓯᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐯᑌᐧᐁᐧᐸᓗᓯ ᐅᑌᑎᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᒧᑭᖏᐊᐧᓂ; ᓴᑲᕽ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑎᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᐃᐢᐸᐱᐢᑲᕽ; ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᓀᐢᑭᑌᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓯᐢ ᐊᐅᓯᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑲᐧᑎᐃᐧᓂᓇ ᐃᐢᐸᐱᐢᑲᕽ; ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓇ ᓇᑲᒋᑲᐢᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓯᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐸᐱᐢᑲᕽ ᐃᐢᐸᐱᐢᑲᕽ ᐁ

ᒥᓯᑎᒪᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᑭᔪᑭᓴᑦᓴᓂᑭ; ᑲ ᕆᓕᑦᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦᐁᑲ ᐃᓵᓕᓂᓕᓕᓂᐊᓵ ᐃᓵᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵ. [9] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᕆᐊᓵᐯᓂᑲᓵ ᐅᑦᐃᐃ ᐅᑦᑭᓕ, ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᒣ? ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑲˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐯᑦᐅ ᑲ ᑐᕆᑭᓵ ᐊᓂᓕᓂᐊᓵ?

[10] ᑕᑦᔨᑦᕆᐊᓵ ᐅ ᖷᓂᑭᑫᐃᓵᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓕᐊᓵᓇᒥᒋᑭ; ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᓇᐟᐱᒥ ᑭᓕᓕᓂ, ᐊᑎ ᓕᐯᓵᕆᐊᓵ ᐁ ᕮᑭᑎᑲᓵᓇᑭᓕᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᑭᑫᑎᑲᓵᓇᑭᓕᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓵ. [11] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐟᑲᐃᑲᓵ ᐃᖷᐁᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐟᑲᐃᑲᓵ ᔪᐟ ᓇᐟᐱᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᓕᓕᐃᑲᓵ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᒣ. [12] ᑭ ᐊᓵᓴᐟᐁᓵᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᒣᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᓵ, ᓇᒪᓕᓵ ᐁᐊᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓇᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐟᕮᐃᓇᐟ ᐃᓕᐟᓵᓂ ᐊᑎᐟ ᓇᑐᑲᑲᓵᐟ; [13] ᐁᓇᓕ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᓵᐃᑫᐊᓵ ᓕᑎᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵ ᓇᒪᐟᓵᓴ ᑭᑭᑲᑲᓵ; ᐁᓇᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑲᐟᑭᓵ. [14] ᐁᓇᓕ ᓂᑲ ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᒣᐟ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑲ ᒥᓕᐁᓵ ᓕᓕᑲᑎᓕᐟ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᔪᓵ ᐃᒪᐃᑲᑲᓵ; ᐁᓇᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑲᐟᑭᓵ ᐃᑦᓇᑌᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐟᑭᐟ, ᒥᑲᓕ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᓕᓂᐊᓵᓵᓂᐊᓵ, ᐊᓴᓕᓂᐊᓵᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕ ᑭᔪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓴᒋᓵᓕᓵᓕᓵᓕᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᓕᐟᑲᒋᓵᓕᓵᓕᓵ ᒋᓂᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᑭ. [16] ᐅ ᐱᑦᒋᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᒋᐱᑦᓇ ᐁ ᓕᑌᓇᑌ ᓀᐃᓂᐊᓵ-ᐃᓵᑲᒥᓵ, ᑲᑭᔪᓵ ᑲ ᓕᑲᑎᑫᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵᓂᐊᓵ. [17] ᑭᑕ ᑭᒋᐊᓵ ᒋᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓕᑫᐃᓶ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑫᓕᑲᓂᒪ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓇᓕᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑲ ᒍᐊᒋᐊᓵᓵ; ᑕᑦ ᑭᑕᒣᐊᓵ ᑭ ᒋᔪᑎᓇᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒍᑦᓕᒪ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᒣᐊᓵ ᑭ ᓕᒥᓵᑎᓇᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓵᑎᓇᒪ; ᑭᑕ ᓂᓕᑭᐃᐊᒪᒪᓵ ᐃᓕᐟᐃᓂᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᒣᓂᐟᑭᑎᑲᓵᐟ ᐃᑌᓵ ᐅᑦᑭᓵ. [18] ᒋᓗ ᐊᓵᐟ ᐁᓇᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᓕᑲᑭᓕ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᒥᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᓕᑲᑭᓕᓵᓕᓵᓕᓵᓕᓵ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᒣᓕᐃᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲᑭᑫᓕᑲᑭᓕ. [19] ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᓕ ᒋᓗ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᑌᓵᐃ, ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐁᓇᓕᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐟᑭᓵ, ᒋᐱᓴᐟ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐁᓇᓕᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓕᐟᑭᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᐱᓕᐟ ᓇᓂᐊᓵᓵᓂᐊᓵ ᑭᑭᑫᐊᓵᓂˣ, ᐁᓇᓕ ᑫ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓕᐟᑭᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᒋᓂᑌᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᓇᓕ ᐁᑭᑫᓵᓵ.

[20] ᐃᓵᒥᓵ ᐅᒪ ᖷᑲᐟ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐟᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᒥᓵ ᔪᒥᐃˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᓵ, [21] ᐯᓕᓵᓵ ᐁᑲᓵ ᐅᒪ, ᑭᔪᐊᓵᓂ ᑲᑫᒥᒣ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᓂᐊᓵᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓵᓕᓕᐃᐃᓵᓂᓵᓵ; ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᓵᓵᓵᓵˢ, ᓇᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᒪᒣ; ᑲ ᐅᒥᐊᓵᑲᓵᓵ, ᓇᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᒥᒣ; [22] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᔨᓵᑫᓵᑎᓇᒪᐊᓵᓂ? ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᒣᐟ; ᓇᒪ ᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓵᓇᒪᐊᓵᓂ ᐁ ᐅᒥᑎᐟᑲᐃᓵᓇᒪᐊᓵᓵ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒥᐟᒋᓴᐟ ᓵᓇᑲᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓵᐟᑫᓵᓴᓇᒪᐊᓵᓵᓂˣ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐃᒥᓵᓇᒪᐊᓵᓵᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᒪᓴᐟᑲᐃᓵᓇᒪᐊᓵᓵᓂˣ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᐃᓕ ᐁᓇᓕᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐟᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐟᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑭᓵ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᕿᑎᐸᓕᐅᐦ. [28] ᐃᓱᑲ ᑕᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐅᐦᐃ ᐊᑲᐦᐃ ᐁᐦᐧᐱᐦᐃ ᕮᐦᐧᐱᐦᐃ ᕮᐦᐧᐱᐦᐃ ᒥᐦᐧᐱᐦᐃ ᐁᐦᐧᐱᐦᐃ ᐁᐦᐧᐱᐦᐃ ᐁ

ᑲ ᐃᓐᔪᓂᓱ ᐃᓐᕼᐅᐃᕀᐊ ᑭᐱᓐᔪ ᓱᒥᓇᑎᑦ ; ᑲᐃᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᑎᖏᓐᓂᓱ ᑭᐱᓐᔪ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓴᓵᑭᓱ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ ᐃᓗᔪᐱᐊᑎᑦ. [10] ᐊᐅᓗᓂᑭ ᕿ ᑭᐳᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᐊᑭᒧᒋᐊᔪᑭᑦ ᑭᓪ ᐯᖏᑭᑦ ? ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᐅᑕᐊᓴᐊᓪᓚᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓵ ᓴᓴᑲᓴᓱᓂᐊᓗᓗᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓵ ᑭ ᓇᐳᖏᒪᓵ ; ᒪᑎᑲᒃ ᐅᓪ ᐃᑌᓴᐃᓂᓗᓗᑲ ᑲ ᑎᑎᖅᑭᓪᓂ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐃᑲᓵ ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓵ ᒥᕋᓴᐅᒪᓵ. [11] ᐅᐊᓵᑯ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ ᒧᑭᓂᓚᓵ ᐅᓪ ᐊᖏᑯᓴᐅᓵᑯᓵ ᑲ ᑎᑎᖅᑭᓪᓂ ; ᑲᓴᑯᑎᐃᓴᓵ ᐊᐃᓵᓯᓴᓵ ᐱᓚᔪᑦᓴᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᐊᓵᑯ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᖏᐳ ᓇᐯᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓵᐊᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᐃᓵᑯ, ᑲ ᑭᖏᐃᓴᓵᑯᓵ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᐊᓵᑯ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᖏᐳ ᓂᑲᑎᓵᑯ ᒪᑭᓂᐊᓵᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓪ ᐃᖏᐃᓴᓵᓂᑎ ᐊᓪᑭᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵ. [12] ᐅ ᐊᓵᓪᑲᑲᐃᓴᐊᓵᐊᓵᑯ ᒪᒪ ᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᖏᐳ ᓂᑲᑎᓵᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓪ ᐃᖏᐃᓴᓵᓂᑎ ᐊᓪᑭᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵ. [13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓵᑭ ᐊᐱᓪᑌᓴᓵᑯᓵ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐱᓴᓪ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓵᑭ ᑭᓪᑌᓴᓵᑯᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓵᑯᓵ ᑲᐱᓚᑎᓵᑯᓵ ᑲᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵᓂᓵ ; ᐅᑯᓵ ᐅᑭᓪᑭᐅᐊᓵᑯᓵ ᑲᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵᓂᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓵᑯᓵ ᑲᐱᓚᑎᓵᑯᓵ ᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵᓂᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓵᑯᓵ ᐃᓐᓂᐅᓪᓚᓵᓂ

ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᖅᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᓐᓴ; ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᑎ ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲᓴᒻᒫᑦ ᑭᐳᑎᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᑎᓗ ᑌᑦᐱᐊᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓗ ᐁ ᐅᓵᑲᐸᐃᓯ, ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᐃᐃᓂᕽ, ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐅᓵᑲᐸᐃᓗᑎᓗᖅ ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ. [24]ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐅᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᑲᕽ; ᓂ ᓴᓯᐃᓐᑭᒻᒪᓂᓵᓐ; ᐃᐧᓴᑫᓵᑦᒧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓯᓇᓐ, ᒥᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐱᕽᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐃᕐᓂᐧ ᐁ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᓯᑦ. [25]ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᕐᑎᑲᓂᕽ, ᐊᐧᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᒧᑌ ᒣᕐᑲᓇᕽ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᑯᓯᒪᑦ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓯᓇᓐ, ᒥᓂ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐱᕽᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐃᕐᑫᐧᐠ ᐁ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᓯᑦ. [26]ᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᑦᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᒪᑦ, ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐧᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᐧᑭᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐧᑎᐱᐧᐃᑌᐧᐠ; ᒪᑦᒪᒪᐧᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᑦᐱᕐᑯ ᐃᕐᑫᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐱᕽᐃᓐ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᓯᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᓂᓯᐊᑦᓯᓐᓂᑲᓐ ᓯᓯᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐃ ᐅᑎᐧᑎᐱᐧᐃᑌᐧᐠ. [27]ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐃᑎᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐅᑦᐸᐊᐧᐃᐃᐧᑲᓯᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᑲᓯᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᒪᓗ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑫᐅᑦᒪᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐧᐃᐅᑦᒪᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐ. [28]ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᓴᐃᒥᑭᓯᐊᑦ, ᐸᑯᓄᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐸᒧᑦᑦᑦ; ᐅᓴᐊᐧᐃᓴᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᓴᕽ ᑐᐃᐧᑲᐧᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᐃᐧᒥᑭᓯᐊᑦ. [29]ᐳᑦᑕᑯᐊᐧᐃᑲ ᓯᐧᑭ ᐳᑦᑕ-ᑫᒪᑲᑦ ᒧᓯᓯᓂᐧᐃᓴᕽ ᒣᕐᑎᑲᑌᓂ ᐃᕐᑯᐧᐠ; ᐱᑯᐧᐃᐸᐃᐧᑲᓯᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᐧᐃᓴᕽ ᑐᐃᐧᑲᐧᓂᐁᐧᐃᐧᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓵᓂᒪᑦ ᐃᓇᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐ. [30]ᑲ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᑦᐳᒥᐧᐠ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᕽ-ᑭᓯᓂᓵᓂ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑦᐳᑲᑎᑲᐧᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ** ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᑦᐳᒥᐧᐃᑦ.

7. [1]ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᒣᐅᐃᒪᓗ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓯᑦ, [2]ᓂᐸᐃᐧ ᑭᐧᑭᐃᓴᑲᑌᓗᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ** ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᕽ, ᐁᓯᑦ ᐃᓇ ᑌᐧᑦᐧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᓇᑲᐧᑦᒪᒪᐧᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ**, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐧᑭᐧ, ᑲ ᐱᑲᑫᓵ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ ᑭᐧᑭᐃᓴᑲᑌᓗᑎᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᓵᓵᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ**. [3]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ** ᒥᓯᓂᐧᐃᑦᐧᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᕐᐳᐃᐃᕽ, ᒥᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᑦᒪᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐳᑎᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ. [4]ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᒥᓯᑦᒪᒪᐧᑦ ᑭᓴᐧᑭᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᓴᑲᐧᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ**, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ**, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓴᑦ** ᐁᐊᑦᑯᐃᓂ ᐅᐧᐃᐃ. [5]ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᕐᐱᐧ ᒥᓇᓂ ᒪᒥᓂᓵᓂᑯᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓇᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᓇᓂ ᑭᕐᐱᐧ ᒥᓇᓂᓵᓂᑯᑯ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ; [6]ᑭᕐᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᐧᐃᑦᓂᓵᓂᑯᑯ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ; ᑭᕐᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦᓂᓵᓂᑯᑯ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᐊᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ; [7]ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐳᑎᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ, ᐊᐧᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᐧ ᑯᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐ, ᑲᓴᐧ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᑲᑎᓯᐊᑦ. [8]ᒪᑎᑲᐧ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᓵᓂᑯᑯ ᑭᓴᐧᑭᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᑲᓂᕽ. [9]ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑎᑲᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐧᑦᑲᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑲᑎᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐧᑭᑫᐃᐧᐃᑦᓂᐊᓐᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒧᑦᑌᐧ-

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᐊᑊᐊᑊᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑊᑭᓯᑲᐢ ᐯᐊᕀ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑊᐊᑊᐊᑊᐣ ᑭ ᑯᓭᑲᐢ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᑊᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᐅᒪᓴᑯᑊᐢ, [10] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓭᐃᑊ ᐅᑎᕐᖏᐃᑊᑲᑦᓂᓭᐃᑊᐣ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑊᕐᖏᐃᖏᓂᕽ, ᓂ ᐃᑊᓴᐃᑊᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᑊᑭᑲᑌᐢ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᑊᓴᑊᐣ, ᓂᑊ ᐃᓕᓂᐅᓇᑊᖏᐃᑊᓇᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᑎᒪᐃᑊᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᑊ ᐅᑊᐃ ᑲ ᓴᓴᕐᑯᓕᓂᓇᑊᐣ? [11] ᐅᒪ ᐊᑊᕐᖏᐃᖏᐢ ᓂ ᐃᑊᓴᐃᑊᐢ ᑲ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐃᑊᑭᖏᑌᐢ ᐅᒪᕐᖏᑌᑊᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎᐊᑊᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑊ ᐃᔪᑎᐊᓴᑊᐅᐊᑊᓇᐢ? ᐄᑎᖏ, ᓂᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑊᐢᑌᐢ, ᐃᑌᑊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑊᑭᑌᐢ ᐅᒪᕐᖏᑌᑊᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑊᑎᐊᑊᓇ ᑭᑊ. [13] ᐁᖏᑊ ᐄᖏ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᒣᐢ ᖰᑭᓴᑊ ᐅᑊᐃ ᐃᓭᑭᑊᖏᓕᐃᑊᓇᐢ, ᐃᑌᑊᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᑎᓇᐢ ᐃᑊᐢᑭᐢ ᐁᑭᓴᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑊᓂᕐᑲᑊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᕐᓂᐢ, ᒥᒪᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᒣᐢ ᐁᒪᕐᑦ ᐃᑊᐢᑭᐢ, ᑲ ᒪᒥᓭᑊᐢ ᐁᑭᓴᐢ ᐁᑭᓴᐢ ᐁᑭᓴ

ᕿᓂᕐᓂᑦ. 24 ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᑭ ᓇᐩᕈᒪᓐᓂ ᐊᑦᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᑭ ᐱᓕᕆ ᑭᕈᒪᓐᓂ, ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑎᕈᒪᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓗᐊᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐃᕈᓕᐅᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓕ ᓴᓕᐱᕈᒫᓂᑕᓂᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓴᑭᑎᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅ, ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭ ᐊᓴᕈᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᑭ ᓴᑯᐅᐊᓐᓂ. 25 ᐊᐱᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓕᒃᓂ ᑯᕈᐃᓐᐃᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᒋᓕ ᐊᓂᑭᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓪᔪᑭᓐ ᐱᓕᓐ ᐊᑐᓗ ᒃ ᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑎᓴᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒃᑭᓴᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐊᓪᔪᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ; ᓪᔪᑭᓕᒃᓂ ᐃᓐᕿᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓐᒃᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑎᓴᐊᓐᑭᓐ; 26 ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐩᕈᒃᓂ ᐊᑦᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᑭ ᐱᓕᐟᑭᑕᒪᓂ, ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓕᕈᐃᓐᒃᓴᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ; ᐊᐊᓕᒐ ᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᔪᓐᓂ ᐅᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᓂᓕ ᐅᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐩᕈᐊᒪᓐᓂ ᐅᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᓴᓕᓐ** ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐩᕈᐃᓐᐃᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᓐ ᑭᓐᑭᓄᓴᐊᒪᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ; ᑕᐯᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑯᓕ ᑭᓐᑕᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᐅᑭᒃ

ᑲ ᐅᓴᒋᓗᑎᓂᓕᐟ ᑭᓯᑯˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖏᐊᓱᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓀᑐᓇᐊᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐁᐟᒋᐊᑭᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒍᓴᑭᓂᑎᑌᐊᓱ ᐊᐢᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓂᑎᑌᐊᓱ; ᐁᓱᐸᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᑭᑌᐊᓱ ᐊᓐᑭᑕᖏᒥᑦ. [3]ᓇᐊᓵ ᒪᖏ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᑦ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᓇᐊᓱᓯᓇᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓗᐣ ᑫ ᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒪᑭᐊᓯᓯᓂᐊᓱᓵ, ᑫ ᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᐃᑦ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐃᓯᑎᒪᐊᓱᑭᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫ᙮** ᒥᓯᐅ· ᓯᓴᖏᑎᓯ᙮

[4]**ᒥᓇ** ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᑳᓵ, **ᐅᒥᓯ** ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᑫ᙮**, ᑭᑦ ᕐᐢᑭᓯᓇᓵ ᒋ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓱᓵ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᓐᖏᑲᑦ? ᐊᐃᓵᓴᑦ ᒋ ᑭᑦ ᕐᕐᑫᓂ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓯ? [5]ᑦᓇᑭ ᒪᖏ ᐅᑭ ᐣᐅᑦᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓱᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓴᕐᓴᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓴᕐᓴᑦᐃᓱᓯᕽ? ᒥᒋᒥᓇᒪᓵ ᐊᓱᓯᐃᓐᐁᓱᓵ, ᐊᓇᓱᕐᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓯᓰ. [6]ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐣᕐᑕᐊᓱᐊᓱᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᕐᑕᐊᓱᐊᓱᓵ, ᒪᖏ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑲᓴᓵ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᓱᐊᓱᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᐊᐃᓵᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᕐᓴᑦᐃᓱᓯᓂᑫ ᒥᐢᐢᓇᒪᓵ ᐃᓇᓴᑦᐊᓱᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑦᓂᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦᒪᓵ? ᑲᑲᓴᑦᐊᓱᓵ ᐊᓱᓯᐃᓐᐁᓱᓵ, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓯᓰ. [7]ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐅᐱᒪᐊᒧ ᓇᔪᐊᓱᑭᑭᓯᓯᑯˣ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᑦᑉ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᒪᓵᐢ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᐢᒥᐅ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐢˣ ᓰᑲᑌᓴᑕᒪᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐊᔪᓵᑭᑦ; ᒪᖏ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᒪᓵᐢ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᓱᐊᓱᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑦᒪᓵᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᓱᓯᓂᑫ᙮ [8]ᑦᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᔪᓵ, ᓂ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᓰᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᓯᐅᓰᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᑳᓵ? ᐃᒪᖏ, ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᕐᑭᐅᓱ ᒪᓯᓇᓰᑲᒪᐃᓰᐊᓱᓵ ᓇᕐᕿᓱ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᒪᓵ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᕐᐃᓯᓰᓵ; ᒪᖏ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᒪᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᓗ ᑭᑫᓴᑕᒪᓵ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᓱᓯᓂᓴᓰ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓯ᙮** [9]**ᑲ** ᐃᓴᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓱᓵ ᓇᓴᐯᐃᓯᐊᓱᓵ, ᓴᑭᓯᐊᓱᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᕐᑎᓀᐊᓱᓵ; ᒪᖏ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᓱᓯᓴᑦᒪᓵ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓱᓯᓂᓴᓰ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᓴᓯ᙮**; ᑫᑯ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃᓵ ᒪᖏ ᑫᑭᓴᑯᑯᑦ? [10]ᐁᐊᓱᑯ ᐅᕐᑭ ᑯᑦᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴᒪᐊᓱᓵ ᐃᓂᐃᓀᐊᓱᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓄᑲᓂᐊᓱᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑎᐯᓴᑦᒥᓴᓵ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓗᐣ ᐃ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓴᑦᑦᑯᓯᓵ ᐱᓴᑎ ᑲ ᒪᒋᐊᓱᑭ ᑭᑎᑌᐊᓱᓵᐢ ᑲᑭᓗᐣ ᐅᑭᖏᐊᓱᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᑌᐊᓱᓵᐢ ᑲᑭᓗᐣ

ᐃᓕᓴᐸᒃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᕐᓴˣ, ᕿᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᔨᐸᒃᓴˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫ.
15 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᔨᐸᑐᐱᓇᓂ ᐯᓴᑫᓕᒧᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᖃᑲ· ᐁ ᒥᑦᓕᕐᓕ ᑭ
ᑕᔪᓕᒃᑐ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐸᑲᓐ, ᓴᑎ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᖏᑌᓕᒧᐃᓐ! 16 ᐁ
ᑭᑐᐁᔪᑦᓕᓯ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒧᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔨᑕᔪᔪᐸᐊᔨ· ᒋᐊ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᐁ ᒪᑌ·
ᑭᑐᓯ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃᓕᔨᓯ ᐅᑌᒪ ᒥᔨᐁ· ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᔨᓂ; ᕿᑫᒪ
ᑕᔪᔨᐸᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐊ· ᐊᖏᑭ ᐊᔨᔪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᔪᑕ Ჭ ᐅᓴᓐ; ᐅᑌᓇᓂ
ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᔪᑕ Ჭ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᓐᓂᒧᑦ. 17 ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂ Ჭ ᐃᔨᑎᒪᔨᐊᓐ
ᑭᓇᐱᲭᓐ, ᔨᔨᑫᐊᓐ ᐃᑕ Ჭ ᐊᓴᔨᓐ, ᐁᲭ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓯᑕᔪᑕᒪᑦᒧᑦ; ᑭ Ჭ
ᑕᑦᔪᒥᐊᲭᓐ ᐃᑌᒪ ᒥᔪᑕᑕᔪᐸᐊᔨ· ᐊᖏᑭ ᐊᔨᔪ Ჭᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᔪᑕ Ჭ ᐊᓴᓐ;
ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᔪᑕ Ჭ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᓐᓂᒧᑦ. 17 ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂ Ჭ ᐃᔨᑎᒪᔨᐊᓐ
ᑭᓇᐱᲭᓐ, ᔨᔨᑫᐊᓐ ᐃᑕ Ჭ ᐊᓴ

ᑭᓂᑲᑦ; ᑲᑲᓱᓯᐅᓐ ᐊᐸᒍᑕᒍᒪᑲᑦ; ᐯᓗᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᐃᓯᑭᑭᖏᓐᑐᓂ ᐃᓯᐊᐸᓯᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑐᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ ᐊᓯᐁᓂ. [9]ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑲᒪᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑦᐃ? ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᖏ**; ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᓂ ᐊᐃˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐯᑦᐅ ᐁᔪᑐᐊᓐ ᐊᐸᓯᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑐᒥᓴᓂ? [10]ᑭᖏᒪ ᐊᓯᓄ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑌᓗᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓄᓐᑲᓐ ᐱᑲᓯᑭˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑭᒧᑐ, ᑭᖏᒪ ᑭᓯᑌᐊᓐ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᐊᐃᓄᐃ ᕿᓐᓴ ᐱᒪᑐ; ᑲ ᕿᒋᒥᓄᑭᓐ ᓇᕿᐊᓐᑭᑭᓯᔪˣ ᑕᕿᓯᐊᓐᓴ, ᓇᒪᑌᐊᓐᓴ. [11]ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᐯᓵᑲᑎᑕᓐ ᒪᒃ ᖃᐅᓄᓭᐢᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓄᓂᑦ ᐱᑲᑑᓂᓐ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᐅᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᐃ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓄᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑕᒪᐃᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᑦᑭᑲᑭ

ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᔅᓂᐟ ᒍᐸᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐃᔅᓂᓇˣ ᐅᒪᓂᓯᕿᑫ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᒧᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓵᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒧᒪᐊᐧᓴᓂᑫ.

23 ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᑫ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ** ᑲ ᐃᐅᓂᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᑫ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᒋᓂᒍ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐅᓂᓯᐃᐧᑲ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᐧᓯᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᑫ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᑊᒥᒍ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᑲ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐁᐧᔨᑎᓯᐟ ᓀᐯᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᑊᒥᒍ ᐅ ᐁᐧᔨᑎᓯᐃᐧᑲ ᐅᑊᒥ; **24** ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒋᓂᒍᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᒋᓂᒍ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑫᓵᒥᐟ, ᓂᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᓴᐧ** ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᓵᓂᓴᐧ ᓵᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᓵᐅᑭᑫᐃᐧᑑ, ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐧᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑑ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐧᓴᐟᑭᑎᓯᐃᐧᑑ ᐊᐟᑭᔭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑊᐃ ᑲ ᒥᔦᓯᓵᒪᓴᐧ, ᐃᑌᐧᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ.** **25** ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ ᔨᔨᓵᐊᐧ, ᐃᑌᐧᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ,** ᑫ ᑲᑫᐟᑭᒍᐊᑭᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐳᑦᓴᓯᐃᐧᑭᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓴᐳᑦᓴᓯᐃᐧᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᑑ; **26** **ᐃᑭᑊ**, ᒥᓇ **ᒍᑦ**, ᒥᓇ **ᐃᑦᑦ**, ᒥᓇ **ᐊᐦᒪᐧ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒥ ᒥᓇ **ᒍᐊᐧᑊ**, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐟᒥ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲᑫᓯᓵᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᓴ, ᐱᑲᑦᑭᑫᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑊᐟᐃᐧᓂᑭᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑊᐟᑭᑫᓴᐧ ᐱᑲᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᑑ, ᐅᓇᐧᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ **ᐃᐧᐧᔨᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ** ᐅ ᐊᐧᔨᐃᐧᑑᐊᐧᑑ ᐅᑊᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᑑ.

10. **1** ᓇᑊᑦᒍᒪᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᑑ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᑲ ᐃᑎᓀᓯᐧ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓵᐧ **ᐃᔨᐁᐧᐃᐧ** ᐅ ᐊᐧᔨᑲᐃᑲᐧ; **2** ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᑫ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ** ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᔦᑦᒪᐧᑭᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓵᐧ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑦᑲᐊᐧᑑ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᓀᐊᐧᓵᐧ ᓇᑭ: ᐁ ᓇᑲᐧᔭ ᑭᓯᐧᔭ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑦᑲᐊᐧᑑ ᓴᑭᐃᑲᐧᑑ. **3** ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᐧᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᑭᑫᑭᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓵᐧᑑ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᑑ; ᐯᓴᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑭᔅᑦᐁᐧᓵ ᒥᔅᑎᑲᐧ ᓴᑲᔭ, ᐁ ᐊᔨᔅᑲᔭ ᐅᑭᑎᑲ ᐅᑊᒥ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑲᐃᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔅᑲᔭ. **4** ᐊᐧᐁᐧ-ᓯᑦᐊᐧᑑ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᑭᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᑑ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓯᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᑑ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᐊᐳᑭᑦᐊᐧᑑ ᓴᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑭᑊᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐧᔨᑲᐃᑲᐧ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᔨᑲᐃᑲᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔅᑲᔭ. **5** ᑲᐧᓴᐟᑭᓯᐊᐧᑑ ᒋᐱᔅᓂᐟ ᑭᑕᑎᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᐱᑭᐧᔨᐊᐧᑑ, ᐅᑊᒥ ᐱᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᐃᐧᓵᐧᑑᒥᐧ ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᐧᑑ. ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᔑᐧᑎᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑭᑫᒪ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓯᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᑑ. **6** **ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ** ᐊᐃᐧᑑ ᐃᑊᒋᐧ ᒋᐱᔅᓂᐟ ᑭᑲ, **ᑌᐯᐅᑭᑲᓴᐧ**; ᑲ ᑭᑊᓴᐅᐃᐧᑑ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐧᔦᐃᐧᑑ ᑭᑊᓴᐅᐊᐧᑑ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᑭᓵ. **7** ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᔑᔅᑎᔅ, ᑭᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑊᐅᐁᑭᒪᑲᐊᐧᑑᒥᐧ ᐁ ᓇᓴᔑᔑᔅᑲᔭᒥᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᑑ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑲ ᔑᐊᓴᓂᐧ; ᐊᐅᓵ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓯᒥ ᐅᑎᐅᓂᓯᐊᐧᑑ ᐁ ᓯᑦᐃᐧᑲᔭᒥᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᑑ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑊᐅᐁᑭᒪᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᓵᐧ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐃᐧᑑ ᐃᑊᒋᐧ ᒋᐱᔅᓂᐟ ᑭᑲ. **8** ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᓯᑦᐅᐁᐧᐃᐧᑑᐊᐧᑑ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑫᑦᑎᓯᐊᐧᑑ; ᑲ ᑭᑊᓄᐊᐧᑑ ᒪᓂᑐᐁᓇᐧ, ᒥᑎᑦ ᒪᓇ ᒪᑎᑲ ᐱᔨᑦ. **9** ᐃᐧᐱᐧᑭᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᑑ ᐁ ᐸᐸᐁᑦᐅᐧᐯ ᒋᔭᓯᔅ ᐅᒥᑦ ᐯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓵᐧᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᑑ ᓂᒥᑦᑦ ᐅᒥᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᑭᑫᐃᐧᓵᐧᑑ ᑲ ᓇᐁᑎᒋᐟ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᑫᐃᐧᑲᔭᒥᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓵᐧᑑᐊᐧᑑ; ᑭᐯᐸᑫᐧᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᐸᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᑫᑭᑦ; ᐁᑭᑦᑭᑫᐧᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑭᑫᐃᐧᓵᐃᐧᓵᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓵᐧᑑᐊᐧᑑ. **10** ᒪᑎᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᐟ** ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒋᐯᐧ ᑭᐯᒪᓂᐅ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᐦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂᐤ; ᐅ ᑭᓱᐤᓱᐃᓂˣ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓰᑐᑯᐢᑲᐤ ᐊᐅᓱᓂᓂᐊᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑲᐢᑭᐊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᐢᑦᒧᒪᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᓂᐤ.

11 ᐅᒥᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐊᐤ, ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᒋᑭᐦ ᑭᓱᑲ· ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᐁᐊᐤᓱᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᐤᓰᑎᑭᓱᐊᐤ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐦᒥ ᒥᓇ ᓱᒋ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᐅᐦᒥ.

12 ᑭ ᐅᓱᒋᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓱᐃᓂˣ, ᑭ ᐊᐣᑕᒋᒋᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐅᓂᓱᐃᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓱᐅᑐᒪᐃᓯ ᐅᐦᒥ ᑭ ᑕᖏᑲᓰᐤ ᑭᓱᑲ·; 13 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐱᔪᒋᑯᓱᒥ, ᐊᐅᒥᓇᓱᐊᐤ ᓂᐱᐃᓯᑲᐤ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓱᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᐤ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᐦᒥ; 14 ᑲᑭᖏᐤ ᐊᐅᓱᓂᓂᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐱᓱᐢᑭᐅᐢᓱᐅᐅᒋᑯᓱᐤ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐊᐅᑦᒪᐃᓂᓂᐤ; ᑲᑭᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐃᐢᓱᓂᐤ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᐣᑲ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐢᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐸᑯᒋ ᓇᐢᐱᓱᑲᓂᐤ; ᒥᑭᒪ ᐅ ᑎᐢᑭᓱᑲᓂᐤ ᓇᐢᐱᓱᑲᓂᐤ ᑭᐃᐢᓴᐣᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐃᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᐤ, ᐊᓂᑎᐅᓂᐤ ᐅ ᓯᐊᐢᓱᐃᐢᐃᐤ ᐅᐦᒥ. 15 ᒥᐣᓂ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ, ᐊᐢᓱᓱᐃᓱᐃᐢ ᐊᐣᑭᑫᐃᓴᐣ; ᐃᑦ ᓇᑦᐊᐢᐯᓇᐢᑦᐃᐢ ᑲᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᐢᓇᑎᓱᐊᐢᐃᐤ. 16 ᑲ ᐊᐱᐊᐢᐟ ᑫᑲᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᑯᓱ; ᒥᑭᒪ ᐃᐢᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓱᒋᐟ ᑲᑭᓱᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᐦᒥ; ᐃᐧᐣᐅᐢᐃᐣᐊᐊ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐊᐢᐊᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᐤ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᐅᐢᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐸᓂᒥᐟ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᓇᐟᐃᐢ ᐁᒥᐢ ᓂᓱᐊᐢᓇᑎᓱᐊᐢᐃᐤ.

17 ᒪᐦᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᓇᓇ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᑭᐢ ᑲ ᖁᑲᐧᐢᓇᒪᐣ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᐧᐢᑲᑫᐃᐤ. 18 ᒥᑭᒪ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑭᐢ, ᒪᑎᐢᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᓱᓀᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᐦᒋᐃᐧᐢᓂᑎᐢ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᐦᑭᐊᐊᐢᐃᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒧᓱᒋᑎᐢ; 19 ᒪᓂ ᔨᐦᑭᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᐃᐧᐦᑲᐅᔨᐃᐃᐣ! ᓂ ᒥᐦᐧᑲᓂᑲᑎᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᐣᒪᒧᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧᐣ, ᐁᐊᐢᔨᐃᒧ ᒋᐯᐧ ᓂ ᐱᑫᐧᐣᒥᒧᐃᐃᐣ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᔨ ᑭᒥ ᓭᐯᐣᒥᒪᒧ. 20 ᓂᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓀᒋᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓱᐤ ᓂ ᐱᒪᓀᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐸᐢᑭᐸᐣᐊᐧ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᒥᒥᐧᐢ ᓂ ᓀᑲᑎᑲᐧᐢ, ᐁᔨᐢ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᐊᐤ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᑌᒋᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᐣᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐦᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓭᐯᐣᒥᒪᒧ ᐊᐢᐊᐸᑲᐃᑲᓀ. 21 ᒥᑭᒪ ᐅᑲᓀᐃᐧᒪᓱᑎᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐱᓱᐢᑭᐅᐢᓱᐅᐅᒋᑯᓱᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑲᑭᓱᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᐤ ᐅ ᓀᓀᐃᐸᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᓱᐢᑦᑫᐃᓂᐤ; ᐁᐊᐤᓱ ᐅᐟᒥ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓀᓀᐃᐸᐣᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᐢᑭᐊᐤ; ᓀᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᐢᐦᒋᐃᐧᐢᓂᑎᐢ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐊᐢᑭ

11. [1]ᐅᓂ᙮ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ᙮** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂ᙮ ᖃᔅᐃᒪᓕᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂ᙮, [2]ᓇᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓗᑕᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ, ᐊᔪᒥᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᔪᑕ ᐊᓂᓂᔅᑐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓂ᙮ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᑎᑦ ᖃᔅᐅᓴᐊᒥᕐᓯ; [3]ᐅᒥᓂ᙮ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐊᓐ, **ᐅᒥᓂ᙮ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ᙮** ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ **ᐃᓴᐁᐃᔅᔨ**, ᒪᒪᑭᒪᐤ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᓂᔅᑐᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᓂᔅ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᑲᕐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑕᒪᐃᐅᐃᓐ, [4]ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᑕᑭᓂ ᑯᑕᐃ·ᑕᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓀᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐣᐃᐃ·ᑕ-ᐊᑭᐣ **ᐃᒥᐣ** ᐊᑦᑭᕐ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐱᐊᐣᐱᑯ ᑎᐣᑲᑭᓂᑲᓀᕐ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᑲ, ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑦᑌᐣ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐣᓂ ᓀ ᑲ ᐅᓂᔅᑐᐃᓐᓂᑕᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᒪᓀᐣᒥᓇᐊᐧᐣᓂ; [5]ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᓀᑦᐧᓴᑦ ᓀ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭ-ᐃᑕᑭᐣ ᑯᑕᐃ·ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓴᑭᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑭᐧᐊᐧᓭ ᐣᐣᓴᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᒧᓯ-ᓯᐸᐣᑲᐟ, ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐧᓴᐣ ᐊᓄᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ. ᐁᑲ᙮ ᓀ ᑭ ᓇᐣᑫ·ᐊᐧᓯᓀᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐣ, **ᐊᒣᐣ, ᑌᐱᓂᑭᕐᓴᐣ**.

[6]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ᙮** ᓀᒃ ᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᑌᐸᐣᑕ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒪᑐᑲᓇᕐ ᖃᔅᐅᓴᐊᒥᕐᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᐣ, ᓇᑦᑕᒪᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᑲᕐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓗᐸᐣᑕᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ. [7]ᑭᖃᒪ ᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓀᐣᑭᓯᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᑯᑕᐃ·ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓀᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓀᐯᐣᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒥᐣ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐱᐅᐣ ᐊᓀᐣᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓀᐣ-ᑭᒪᑭᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᐣ, ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ. [8]ᐁᐅᐁ·ᕐ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ-ᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪᐣᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᐣᐣ, ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐊᐃᐣᓴᐣ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑯᑕᒪᐣᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑭᑌᑦᐧᐁᐃᐣᓀᑯᐣ; ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐅᑦᑌ᙮ ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐊᓀᐣᑭᓯᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᑲᕐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·ᒪᑲᕐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ.

[9]**ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ᙮** ᒪᒃ ᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, **ᑭᒧᑕᑲᒥᑭᓯᐃᐣ** ᒥᐟᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣ **ᐅᒪ** ᐊᐃᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓂ᙮ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓐᓂᑎᑦ ᖃᔅᐅᓴᐊᒥᕐᓯ. [10]**ᑭ** ᑭᐁ·ᕑᑕᒪᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓂᐃᑎᐃᐣᓂᓯᐃᐣ ᐅᑕᐃᐣᑲᐃᐣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐣᑕᓯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᒥᓯᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐁᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᑯᑕᒃ ᒪᓂᑕᒪᐃᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑕᐣᑕᒃᐣᓂ; ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᒃᐃᒃᐣ **ᐃᓴᐁᐃᔅᔨ** ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓀᒃᐃᒃᐣ **ᐅᒪ** ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᐣᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑕᐃᐣᑲᐃᐣ ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᐣᒃᐣ ᐃᑦᑕᒪᐣᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ. [11]ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐅᑦᑌ ᐅᒥᓂ᙮ ᐅᑎᐸᐣᑕᒪᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ᙮**, ᐃᒪᓀᒃ, ᓀ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ ᐃᒥᐣᑫᒃ: ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᑕᐸ-ᓯᐢᑕᒪᐣ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓀ ᒃ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᑦᐧᓴᒃᐣ, ᐃᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓀ ᒃ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ. [12]**ᐁᒃ** ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐅᐣ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐᓂᑎᑦ ᖃᔅᐅᓴᐊᒥᕐᓯ ᑫ ᓇᑕᐃᐣ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᑦᐧᓴᑕᒪᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ ᐊᓀᐣᐃ ᒪᓀᐣᑕᒪᐣ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣᑎᑕᑯᐣ ᐃᓀᑭᒪᓂᒃᐣ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ-ᐃᐣᓴ ᐧᓀᑕᓂ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐣᒃᐣ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐣ ᐊᐣᑕᒥᓯᐃᐣᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣᓂ ᐊᐣᒃᐃᑭᐣ. [13]ᑭᖃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑦᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᒪᓀᐣᒪᒪᐣ ᑭᔅ **ᒪᑕ**; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᐱᒪᑐᑲᓇᕐ **ᖃᔅᐅᓴᐊᒥᕐᓯ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᒪᒪᐊᐧᐣᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣᓂᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐊᐧᐣᓇᐧᐊᐧᐣᓂᐧ ᐊᓀᒪ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐣᑭᒃᐣ, ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐊᐧᐣᓇᐧᐊᐧᐣᓂᐧ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐣᑭᒪᒪᓕᑦᐣ ᐯᐊᐢᐣ. [14]**ᐁᐊᐣᑯ** ᐅᑦᑌ ᐁᒃᐃᐣᔅᔨ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᑦ ᐅᑕᐃᐣᑲᐃᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐣᑕᒥᓯᐃᐣᓂᐧᐊᐧᐣᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃᐃᐣᔅᔨ ᒪᐃᐣᒧᑦᐧᓴᑕᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐣᑯᐟᐣᓂᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐢᓯ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐢᐣᑕᐞᐞᐣ ᐃᐟᐱ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᐟᑕᐃᓕᑦᐃᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐞᓀᒥᓯᐃᓂᐞᐞᑲ ᐅᐢᓯ.

15 ᖃᑲ: ᐁᓭᑦ ᓂ ᐞᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐞᐣ, ᐃᓕ ᒥᐢᖁ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑭᕿᖁᓪᒪᓭ, ᐁᔪᓭ ᑲᓇᒪ ᐃᓄᐟ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᔪᓄᐢ? ᐁᐢᑕᒪᓂ ᒪᒥᖁᑲ: ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐞᐣᑌᐢ. 16 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᖁᓭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓭᓄᑲᑎᐢ ᐞᑎᑲᑎᔪ ᐱᒥ-ᐞᐣᑎᐢ, ᐁ ᒥᐟᓇᔪᓭᓭ ᐁ ᒥᐟᒥᓂᓭᐃᓭ; ᒥᕿᐢᐃ ᐁ ᒪᑌᐧ ᐃᑕᑌᐧ-ᐃᐧᑕᕽ ᑭ ᓴᓄᐁᐧᑲ, ᐁᔪᓭ ᐞᐧᑎᑲᑎᓭᐃᐧᑕᐧ. 17 ᑭᖏᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᖁᓭ ᒥᓭᐁᐧ ᓭᐟᑲᑎᓭᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑲᑎᕿᐢ, ᑭ ᐃᓕᑦ ᒪᓀᖁᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓄᐢ ᐅ ᒪᒧᑲᐃᓂᐞᐞᑲ ᐅᐢᓯ ᐃᕿᐢᐣᐅᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐞᓀᑲᐃᑲᓄᐢ ᒥᓀ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐟᒪᐢ ᐁ ᑭᓭᐞᐣᐃᐢ ᐁ ᐞᓀᑲᐃᑲᓄᐢ ᒥᓀ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᑦᐃᐧᑕᐧ ᐁ ᐞᓀᑲᐃᑲᓄᐢ ᐅᐢᓯ ᐃᕿᐢᐣᐅᐃᐢ ᐅ ᐞᓀᑲᐃᑲᓄᐢ ᒥᓀ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᑦᐃᐧᑕᐧ ᐁ

ᐅᐱᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓄ ᐃᐱᓵᐃ·ᓂᒧ, ᐱᓄᓀᑭᐊᑦ ᒥᐱᓀᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᔨᒧ; ᐃ·ᔭ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᒧ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐊ·ᕿᑦᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂ ᐃᐱᓵᔨᑭ. [5] ᑭᓪᐱᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫ·ᒧᑲᓀᐊᑦ ᐅᒧᓪᑐᒪᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᓄ ᐃᓓ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᓪᑯᐃᐃᑲ·, ᓀᓂᓄ ᕐ ᑭ ᐃᓄ ᒪᐃ·ᓴᐊ·ᒧᒃ ᒥᓪᑎᑐᒪ·ᑦ? ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᔨᑎᑲˣ ᐊᓪᑭ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓪᐱᓄ, ᓀᓂᓄ ᕐ ᑑᑎᓄ ᓵᓪᑭᐯᐸᓵᑭ ᐄᓵᑐ? [6] ᑭᕐᒧᒪ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᑎᐧᒪᒪ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓪᓴᐃᑲᓂᓃˣ ᑯᐱᐃ·, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓇᐃ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᔨᓵᐃᑲᑦ·; ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂᓃ ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓪᒪᐃ· ᑌᐧᒪᓄᑦ·; ᐁᑲᑦᑲᓄ ᐊᐱ ᒥᓇᐊᑎᒥᐃᓪᓴᓄ·ᐃ·.

[7] ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᑦ ᓂ ᐊ·ᓪᓴᐃᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐱᓃ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒣᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᓂ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᓵˣ ᑲ ᐧᐧᑲᑦᑲᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐧᑲᑦᑲᓂ. [8] ᓂ ᑎᐯ-ᓵᑭᑲ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᓀᐱᓪᒥᐟ ᒥᓪᐸᓂᓂᓂ ᓴᑲˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐃ·ᑭᔨᑎᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐧᑲᑦᑲᓂ. [9] ᓂ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑲ ᐃᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐱᓪᒥᐟ ᑲ ᐧᐧᐱᐃᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐅᓇᒥᓇᐅᐃ· ᐱᓴᓂᓂ? ᐅᓇᒥᓇᐅᐃ· ᐱᓴᓂᐊ· ᑭ ᐊ·ᓪᑲᑦᑲ? ᓂᓴᑦ, ᐧᐧᐊᑦᑭᑭᐅᐃ· ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓂ ᐱᑲ·ᓴᑦ; ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐱᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᐳ ᒥᓇᐊᑎᒥᐃᓪᓴᓄ·ᐃ· ᐊᑦᐳ ᑭᓂᐃ·ᑭᔨᑎᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐧᐱᐃᐃᑦᓂᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐧᐧᑲᑦᑲᓂ

13. [1] ᐅᒥᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ**, ᓇᓱᐃᓪ ᐊᑦᐁᓪ ᐋᓪᓴᑫ-ᑭᓄᐃᓪ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ, ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳ ᐃᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᓪᓗ ᓂᐱˣ ᐊᑦᑦ. [2] **ᐁ**ᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐋᓪᓗ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᐅᓪᓗ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᐅᒋᑫᓱ**, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ. [3] **ᐅ᙮** ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᓗ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ** ᓂ ᑭ᙮ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐋᓪᓗ ᐁᑲᓪ ᑭᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓴᓗ, [4] **ᐅ**ᑎᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᓪᓴᓗ, ᑲ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓴᓗ, ᐸᓭᑯ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᐊᓂᒥ ᕐᐸᕀᐁᑎᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲᒃᐸ ᐁᑯᒥ ᐋᓪᑎˣ ᑭᑦᐱᐣᑲˣ. [5] **ᐁ**ᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᒥ ᒥᑭ ᕐᐸᕀᐁᑎᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐋᓭᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ**. [6] **ᑭ** ᐊᐅᑦᐸᐅᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐣᑐᑭᓭᑲᓂ ᐃᐅᑯᔪˣ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, ᐸᓭᑯ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ ᐁᑯᒥ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐋᓪᑎᑦᐋᓪᓗ ᐁᑯᒥ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑦᑦ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐊᓪᓓᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓇᒪ ᓭᐢᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐸᑦ. [8] **ᐁ**ᑲᓪ ᐅᓭ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐋᓪᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᓭ, [9] **ᐅ**ᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ**, **ᐁ**ᑯᓱ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᓂᓭᐊᓪᓭᑎᑦᐊᓪᓗ ᐅ ᕐᑌᐅᓴᒥᓭᐊᓪᓗ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᕐᐱᑭᕐᑌᐅᓴᒥᓭᐊᓪᓗ ᐃᖃᓪᓚᐣᑦ. [10] **ᐅ**ᑭ ᒪᒥᐊᓴᓭᓴᓂᐊᓪᓗ, ᑲ ᐊᓐᓂᓭᑭᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓭᑭᓱ ᓂᓭ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᓭ, ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑭᓱ ᓂᓭ ᐃᓱ ᓴᓭᐱᓭᒧᒪᑲᓂᓴᓱ ᐅᑌᐱᐃᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐊᓪᓗᑭᓱ ᑯᓭᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᓪᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐅᐊᓪᓗᑭᓱ ᐃᑭᓱᐊᓪᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐊᓪᓗᑭᓱ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓴᐊᓪᓗ ᑕᐱᐢᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᓴᐊᓪᓗ ᑕᐱᐢᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᐸᑦ. [11] **ᑎᑫᒪ** ᑕᐱᐢᑯ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑯᒧᓱ ᐅ ᐸᑲᓪᑌᐳᐣ ᐊᑦᓱᓱᓭᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᑕᑯᐱᑕᒪᓱᓓ ᒥᓱᐁ᙮ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓵᐃᑲᓓ **ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐦ** ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᐁ᙮ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓵᐃᑲᓓ ᔪᑦ, ᐃᑌᓪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ**; ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣ ᐊᑦᓱᓱᓭᓂᒥᑦᓴᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓪᓚᐃᓪᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᒥ ᑭᑌᓱᑕᑯᓱᓱᓴᓗ; ᓯᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᑦ ᐃᓪ ᓇᐣᑦᑕᒪᓗ. [12] **ᐁ**ᐊᓪᑯ ᐅᐣᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑕᒪᐋᐊᓪᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᓗ; **ᐅ**ᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ**, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᒪ **ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐦ**, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᔪᑕᓴᐱᑌᑯᓪ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐢᑭᑌᓂᐊᓪᓗᓪ ᓱᒥᓭᐳ ᐅᐣᒥ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᓪᓗ ᓯᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑌᓭᓪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᔪᑕᓴᐱᑌᑯᓪ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐢᑭᑌᓂᐊᓪᓗᑭ ᓱᒥᓭᐳ ᐅᐣᒥ ? [13] **ᐁ**ᑲᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐊᓪᓗ, **ᐅ**ᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓪᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ**, ᓯᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐢᑭᑌᓂᐊᓪᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪᓂᒥᓪ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐅᑕᑎᑦᐊᓪᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓴᓂᐊᓪᓗ ᐃᑦ> ᐅᒪ ᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪᓗ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓭᐊᓪᓭᑎᑦᐊᓪᓗ ᐊᑦᓱᓱᓭᓂᒥᑦᓴᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓪᑕᐃᓪᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐃᓪᑌᐳᓕ.

[15] ᓇᐣᑦᓕᓪ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓭᒥᓕᓪ; ᐁᑲᐃᓪᑦ ᑭᑌᓴᒥᓭᓪ; ᑎᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᐅᒋᑫᓱ** ᑭ ᐱᑭᐣᓂᓂ. [16] **ᑭ**ᒧᑭᒥᓭᐃᓪᓗ ᒥᓴᔪˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᑫᓱ** ᑭ **ᑭ**ᓴᒪᓂᐣ-ᒥᐊᓂᓂ, ᒪᓂᔭᐣ ᐊᓂᓂᑌᑭᐣᒋᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᔭᐣ ᑭᓭᑎᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᐱᓭᐊᒪᓂᔭᓴᓱ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑉᓂᑎᐱᖏᑦ ᐊᑉᑭˣ; ᒥᓇ ᖁᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊᑉᕐᕈᒥᑦ ᐊᑉᖏᑐᓄ, ᑎᓴᒻ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑉᑲᖏᑕᖅᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᑦ, ᐅᒻᓂ ᑭᑦ ᕐᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑉᓂᑎᐱᖏᑦ. [17] ᐃᓗ ᑭᐦᐱᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᒋᒪᒻᔪ, ᓂ ᐊᑲᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑐ ᑭᒧ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑐᓕᒪᐃᑉᓂᐊᑉᐠᐤ ᐅᐱᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐦᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᐦᑦᐱᐃ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑐᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓴᓵᑲᐊᑉᓇᑉ ᐅᐱᑭᑲᐊᑉᐱᐃᑉᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐱᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᒪᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐊᑲᑎᑎᐱᖅ. [18] ᐃᑉᒋᒪᐠ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓯᒪᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓯᒪᕐᓐᐠ ᐅᑲᐃᑉᓴ, ᑕᒋᑐᓵᒧᐃᓕᓴᐠ, ᓇᐱᐊᐱᖅ; ᑭᕐᓯᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᑲᑉᓂᐊᑉᐠ ᓂᐱᒋᓵᐅᐊᑉᐠ, ᐊᑉᐠᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᓯᒪᐅᑉᓂᐊᑉᐠᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑐᓵᑎᑎᓂᐊᑉᐠᐤ ᑭ ᑭᐦᑐᓵᓵᓂᐊᑉᐠᐤ. [19] ᐅᑐᓇᐊᑉ ᓴᐊᑉᓄᑕᐠ ᑭᒋᐃᑉᑲᑐᓴᐃᑉᐠ, ᐅᐊᓂ ᓂᐯᑉᐊᑉᐠ ᐁ ᑭᐦᑐᓵᓵᓂᐊᑉᐠᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑉ

ᐃᕈᑲ·ᓂᓱᑭ ᒪᐢᔪᓴᓴ. [6] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐱᑲ·ᑭ ᓯᓯᐃ·ᒥᐢᕈᑎᒪᒻ· ᓂᕐᐃ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᕐᑲ·-ᒪᑎᓵˣ, ᔦᐢᔦᓯᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᐱᐢᔪ ᐱᑲᑎᒪ·ᐣ; ᑭ ᓂᓴᒧᕐᕈᒪᐊ·ᐣ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ: ᐁ ᐅᐱᑭˣ.

[7] ᐊᕈ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᓵᓭ ᐁ ᓂᓴᒋᒥᔪᓴˣ, ᐊᐢᕐᑫ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐢᒋ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑫᓴᐣ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓂ ᐊᔦᕐᓄᐃ·ᓂᓵᓭ ᒥᐢᑫᓭ·; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐢᕈᑎᓵᐢ. [8] ᑭᓴ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐢᐯᓄᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐃᐣᐃᐃᕮ, ᑲ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃᐁ·ᓴᐣ ᐊᓄᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᑫᑲᐣ ᐅᐢᒋ ᒉᐱᐢᔪ ᐃᓂᑌᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐃᐣᐃᐃᕮ ᒥᐢᑫᓭ ᐊᐢᕐᑭᒋᐃᐣ ᐊᐢᕐᑭᓭ, ᒥᓭ ᒉᐱᐢᔪ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒍᐢᐅᐢᐅ᙮ ᓵᐯᓯ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒍᐢᐅᐢᐅ᙮? [9] ᒉᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐊᔦᓴᐣ ᒉᐱᐢᔪ ᐊᓄᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂᓄᒉˣ, ᐁ ᓯᑲᓴᐃ·ᓯᐣ ᐊᓄᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒍᐢᐅᐢᐅ᙮? ᐊᕈ ᑭᓴ **ᑌᐯᓄᒪᑫᓴ** ᑭ ᐃ·ᒪᐊᔦᒥᓵᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐊᓯᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐃᐣᐃᐃᕮ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓄᑲᐃ·ᓵᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓀᐢᕐᓵᐣ.

[10] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒪᑫ**ᐣ ᐅᐢᒪᐃ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊ·, ᐯᔪᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐄᑭᓯᐢ ᑭᑕ ᕮᕮᒪᑎᓯᐢ; ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑌᓄᓯᒪᒻ· ᐅᓯᑎᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᐢᒋ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒪᑫᓄ**ᐣ ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᐣᐊᐢᓯ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᐃᐊ·ᓂᓄᐊ·, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᓭᐊ·ᐯᓭᒋ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐣᐊᒪᐃ·ᓂᓄᐊ·. [11] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒪᑫ**ᐣ ᐄᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ, **ᐁ**ᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐢᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒋ ᒥᐢᑫᓭᓴᐣ. [12] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓄᐊ·ᓂᓯᐃᓯᐢᐃ· ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐢᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᐢᑫᐃᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄ; ᒥᓭ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᑲ·ᐃ· ᒪᒧᐢᑌᐊᐄᒪᑫᐃ·ᓭ ᒥᓭ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃ·ᓭ, ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ; ᐄᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒉᒥᐊᐊᐣ ᐃᔪᐁ·ᐢ ᐅᐢᒋ, ᒥᓭ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓄᒪᐢᐱᓄᐃ·ᐣ. [13] ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐣ·, ᐊᑊ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒪᑫᓴᐣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ! ᐄᑎᑲ, ᐅᑭ-ᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᐃᑎᑲ·ᐣ, **ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᑌᓭᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᔪᐁ·ᐢ ᐄᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫᓭᓴᐣ ᐊᓄᒪᐢᐱᓄᐃ·ᐣ ᐄᒪᑲ ᐊᓄᒪᐢᐱᓄᐃ·ᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐄᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐣ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ; ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᒪᓭᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ ᐃᓄᓭᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᓭᔪᐸᒧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᔪᐁ·ᐢ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᐃ·ᐣ

ᐅᖏᑎ, ᐁ ᐊᑲᕽ ᒥᓴᑲᓂᑲᑎᓀᐃᐃᓐ. [18] ᑭᓪᓚᐢ ᐃᔨᑌᓱᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᒪᓂᓪᕽ; ᐅᑲᓐ ᓴᑎ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐊᐃᖏᖏᓐ ᐃᓴᐁᓐᓵ ᐅᖏᑎ! ᑭᓪᓚᐢ ᐱᐃᔨᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᓀᕽ, ᐅᑲᓐ ᓴᑎ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓀᐃᓀᑦᑦ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᑎ! ᒥᑫᒪ ᒋᐱᓪᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐃᓐᐃᑫᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᓄ ᕮᕐᒋᒪᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᓪᑭᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓀᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐊᔨᐊᐃᓐ ᑭᑫᓂᒧᒪᐃᓐ.

[19] ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐃᓂᒪᓄ ᔪᑦ? ᑭᓯ ᐊᐞᕽ ᒥ ᕮᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐄᓴᐢ? ᒋᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕮᑲᒪᐅᔨᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇᐃᐃᑯᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᔨᔨᕽ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᓱᕮᑲᓐ ᐯᓂᓀᓂᒧᐃᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪᕮᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥᔨᐃᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᐃᐃᑯᐃᓐᔨᕽ, ᐃᒃ ᓂᑎ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᓐ! [20] ᓂ ᐃᐃᑲᓐ **ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓴᐢ** ᓂ ᒪᐃᓂᐃᐃᓂᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐃᐃ ᓄᑦᐃᐃᑲᓐ ᒋᓴᐃᑲᓐ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᑦᑎᑲᓐ. [21] **ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓴ** ᕮᑲᓯᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃᐞᓯᐃᓐ ᑎᓂᓪ; ᐁᑲᐃᐃᓴ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐃᓯ ᑲ ᑭᓪᑌᓂᑲᓂᓪᕽ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑎᐃᐃᓂᐊᐃᐃᐃᓂᐃᐃᐃ

ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒪᒧᒪᐧ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᑯᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐣ ᐅᓂᓯ-ᐧᑯᓇᒧᐃᐅᐧᐣ ᐁ ᖃᑲᑦᑲᐧᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᓯᐧᑯᓂ ᑯᓯᑫᓯᒪᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᓯᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒥᐢᑲᑯᓯ ᓯᓯᑯᒻ. [9] ᐊᓇ ᑌᐸᑯᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᑯᓯ ᓄᓯᐃᐧᓯᓂ; ᑭ ᐳᓂᓴᓴᓂ; ᐅ ᐱᓯᒪᒪ ᐸᐧᑭᓯᒪᓯᐧᑯᐧᐣ ᖃᑲᒻ ᖁᐳᐱᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ; ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐧᑲᓯᒋᐧᑯᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᐃᒪᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧᐣ ᓯᒋᓇᑲᓂᓂˣ ᐅᐧᐧᑎᑦᑲᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᓂᐧᑯᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑭᓂᐧᑯᐧᐣ.

[10] ᓂ ᓄᑭᑭᒋ ᐧᑯᓂ ᓂᑲᐃᐧᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐧᑭᑯᐃᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐋᓄᒥᒥᐅᐧᓂ ᐧᑯᓯᓯᓂᓄᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑫᐧᑯᐧᓯᐃᐅᐧᓂ ᒥᓯᐅᐧᑫᑲᒥᐧ! ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᑊ ᑯᐃᐧᐃᑯᐧᐣ ᑯᑭᒋᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑯᓯᓯᓂᑯᐧᓂ ᓄᑊ ᑯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᓂ ᑯᑭᒋᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᐅᓯᐅᐧᓂˣ ᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᐅ ᐃᒋᓯᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒋᒪᒥᐃᑎᑲᐧᓂ.

[11] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑯᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᑭ, ᐦᐱᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑫᐃᐧᓯᐃᑎᐣ ᒥᔦᑯᑲᐧ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᐦᐯᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐦᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐧᑯᐧᓇᒪᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᓯᒧᐧᐣ ᐃᑫᑭᐧ ᐅᑎᒥᔦᓯᐅᐧᐣ ᒪᔦᓯᑯᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᒥᓯᐅᐧᑫᑲᒥᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᑭ ᐅᑎᒥᔦᓯᐅᐧᐣ ᒪᔦᓯᑯᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᐅᓯᐅᐧᓂˣ ᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᒪᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᑊᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓯᐦᑭᐧᓯᐃᐅᐧᓂ ᓄᑊ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᑲᐧᓂ ᑯᑭᒋᒪᑯᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑊᒥ; ᐅᓯᐅᐧᓂˣ ᒋᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᒪᐃᐧᓂ

ᕿᓚᐃᑎᓐ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑭᓯᕽ ᐅᓯᕈ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓕᐅᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᕈ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᑎᓐ ᐅᑭᓯᕽ ᐅᓯᕈ ᑲ ᔪᑦᑐᐅᑦᑕᔪᓂᖅ.

16. [1]ᐅᓂᖅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᖅ ᓂ ᕈ ᐅᑎᑎᑎᔪᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᖅ, [2]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐃᓕᓐ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᔪᓂᓂᓐ ᐊᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓂᓐ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐅᒪ. [3]ᕿᑭᒪ ᐅᒥᓂᖅ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᖅ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᔪᓂᓪᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᓪᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᕈᓕᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓕᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᕈᐃᔪᓂᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᓕᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓯ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᕈᐃᔪᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕽ; [4]ᕈᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ ᐁ ᑲᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᑭᑐᓂᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈᑦ ᒪᐃᐧᑲᑦᑕᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᑦᑕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᐊᐧᓴ; ᕈᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓱᐊᐧᓴ ᑭᓐᓄᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᓕᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᔪᑦ ᕈ ᐅᑐᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᓂ ᐅᐱᑦᑕᔭᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑐᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᓯ ᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᑦᐃᐧᓂᖅ; ᕿᑭᒪ ᓂ ᕈ ᒪᑦᑲᒪᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᕈ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᓂ ᐅᐱᑦᑕᔭᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓂᓂᖅ, ᐃᓱᕈᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᕈᑎ ᒥᓇ ᕈᓴᐃᐧᑎᑎᐊᐧᓴ. [6]ᑲ ᒥᓂᕈᑎᑎᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓂᓂᓂᓴ ᕈᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᐊᐧᓴ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᕈᑦ ᒪᐃᐧᑲᑦᑕᐊᐧᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈᑦ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐊᑦᑕ ᕈᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᐧᐃᑎᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᓂ; [7]ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᕈᑦ ᕿᑦᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐅᑎᓂ; [8]ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕈ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑲᓂ ᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᕈᑦ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᕈᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᐧᓴ. [9]ᕿᑭᒪ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂᖅ ᒥᓂᐅᐧᓂ ᓂᕿᑲᑎᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᕈᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓵᐅᐃᓵᕽ; ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕈᐱᑎᑲᓐ ᐅᑦ ᒪᑦᒪᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᐧᕿᑎᑐᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒣᑲᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᐅᑎᓐᓂᖅ, ᐃᑎᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓐᑲᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᕈᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᖅ. [10]ᕈᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᐧᐠᕈᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᐱ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᓴᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᕈ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᑲᕈᓴᑲᓐ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐃᑎᓵᑲᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᒪᑦᑕᐧᐠᕈᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᑲᕈᓴᑲᓐ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᓂᓂᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂ

ᐊᒋᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑯᑦ ᐊᒋᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭᒋᑫᓕᒥᓗ, ᓇᒪᐋ·ᐧ ᑭᓴᐋ·ᓂ ᐊᑦ> ᑯᑦᐃᓵ·ᐋ·ᐊ·ᓗ·; ᐁᑯᑦ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓀᐋ·ᐋ·ᐊ·ᓗ· ᑯᑦᑲᓗ· ᒪᓂᐋ·ᓗ· ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᓗ· ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓗ·; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᑎᓵᐋ·ᓂ·.

[14] **ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑭᓯᑲᐋ· ᕿᕐᓴᐊ·, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᑫ′,** ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ˣ, **ᐁ** ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ′ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᑫ′** ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊ·ᓯ **ᐃᓗᐁᐃᐃᕀ** ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ **ᐃᑎ″** ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑎ; [15] ᒧᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ′ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᑫ′** ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐊ·ᓯ. **ᐃᓗᐁᐃᐃᕀ** ᐅ′ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᐊ·′; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐊ·ᐋ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᑦᑭᐊ·ˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵᒪᐧ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᐊ·ᐋ·. [16] **ᒧᑎᑲ,** ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒋᑎᐱᐊ·ᐋ·ᐊ· ᒥᐧᐧᑫ′ ᐅᓄᒋᑭᓄᐱᐁ·ᐋ·ᐊ·, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᑫ′**, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒥ ᓄᒋᑭᓄᐱᐊ·ᑎᑲᓵ; ᒣᓵᒋ ᐃᓵᑯˣ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒋᑎᐱᐊ·ᐋ·ᐊ· ᒥᐧᐧᑫ′ ᐅᒧᒪᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᒥ ᒧᒋᒪᐅᐊ·ᐊ·ᐋ·ᐊ·. [17] **ᑎᑫᒪ** ᓂ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᕐᕕᒧᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ′ ᐃᓯᒥᑫᐃᓂᓂᐊ·ᐊ·; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲᕕᒪᑲᐃᓵ ᓂᑲ·ᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐅᐃᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐁ ᑲᑭᓴᐅᐃᓂᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐁ ᑲᑭᓴᐅᐃᓂᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ

ᐊᑕᐃᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐱᐊᑐᓂ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᐅᑌᐢᐃˣ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓂ. [6] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᔭᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᔨ ᓂᐱᓂᓴ ᔪᑲ-ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᔪᑫᑲ ᐁ ᕿᕓᓕᓂ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᓂᓀ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᕿᐢᑌ ᐱᑲᓐᑭᑭˣ, ᓂᐃᓂᑲᓇᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑕᐱᑕᒥˣ. [7] ᔪᐁᓐᓕᑯᓂᓀ ᐊᓇ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓂᑕᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓂ**, ᒥᓇ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᓂ** ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐢᐯᓕᒧᐃᓐᓂ. [8] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓂ ᐊᑲᓀ ᑕᐱᐢᔨ ᒥᐢᑎ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱˣ ᑲ ᔑᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐱᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱˣ ᑲ ᔪᑫᐃᓐᑲᓕᑭ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐢᑭᑭ ᐁ ᕿᐢᑌ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᐊᓕᐃᓐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᑦᑕᐃᓕᓐᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᒥᓂᐃᓐᓂ. [9] ᒥᑌᑊ ᖃᖃᔭᓕᒃ ᐊᓕᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᖃᖃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲᓐ ᒪᑎᓕᐃᓂ; ᐊᐁᓇ ᖁ ᑭ ᑭᖁᓕᑦᕽ? [10] **ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅᓀ** ᓂ ᓇᐧᓂᑲ ᒥᑌᐢᐃˣ, ᓂ ᐐᑌᓕᑌ ᐊᐢᒥˣ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔪ ᖃᑭᑭᓂ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓕᑦᑕᐊᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓕᑦ-ᑕᖁᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑕᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓕᑦᑕᐊᓇ. [11] ᒉᐱᑦᐐ ᐱᔪᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᕽ ᑯᐃᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒪᒥ ᑲ ᕿᑦᑲᐁᐣᐅᓂ, ᐁᐐᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒉᑎᐃᓂ ᐁᓂ ᐃᓂᑕᑌᓂ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᑕᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑕᑌᓕᑭ ᐁᓂ ᐃᓂᑕᑌᓂᓀ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐁᓂ ᐃᓂᑕᑌᓂᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑕ

ᐊᔭᐦᐱᐃᐦᑭᓯᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑊᐃᐦᓕ ᐱᐧᐣᑎᑊ ᒣᐅᑐᔭᐊᐣ ᑭᐳᑎᐢᑊᑌᒥᓯ; 23 ᒥᓐ ᐁᑊᐃᐦᓕ ᐊᐦᓕᐃᐦᒋᑊ ᓀᓕᑎᑊᓐ ᑭᑭᐊᐦᓯ ᐅᐳᑎ ᐁ ᐊᔭᐦᐱᐃᐦᑭᓯᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑊᐃᐦᓕ ᑐᒋᒪ ᐃᓕᒋᐦᓐ ᐃᒪᑭᐃᐦᓐ ᓂᑊ ᑲᐃᒥᑊ ᑊ ᐊᔭᐦᐱᐃᐦᑭᓯᑊ, ᑊ ᑭ ᐃᒋᔭᐊᐦᒋᑭᐳ ᑯᐧᐃᐊᐦᐊᐦᐣ; 25 ᓂᓂᑊ ᓀᓂᐃᐦᓕ ᑭ ᓀᓀᐃᒋᓂᐦᓐ, ᒥᓐ ᓀᓂᐃᐦᓕ ᑭ ᓀᐣᒋᓂᐦᓐ, ᓂᓂᑊ ᑭ ᒋᒋᐊᐦᐃᐦᓐ, ᐁᑊᑊ ᑭᑊ ᐯᒋᐃᐦᑭᓯᑊ ᐁᔭᒋᐦᓐ ᐁᑊᑊ ᑭᑊ ᐃᐣᒋᐃᐦᓐ ᐁᑊᑊ; 26 ᐁᑊᐦ ᑫ ᐱᐣᑭᐳ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐢᐃᐣᑎᐦᑌᒥᐦᐣ ᐃᓕ ᐃᑐᐦᑌᒥᐦᐣ ᒥᓂ ᐃᑭᓕᐦᐣ ᐁ ᑌᒋᐱᐳ ᐅ ᑭᐱᐢᐃᑭᓕᐦᐱᐃᐦᓂᔭᐣ ᑌᐱᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᒋᒉᒋᐳ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᒉᓴᑯᐣ ᒥᓂ ᐁᑊ ᑌᒋᐱᐳ ᒥᑊᐃᐦᑌᒥᐦᐣ ᐃᓕ ᐃᑐᒥᐦᐣ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑊᐃᐦᓕ ᐊᔭᒋᐦᓐ ᐁᑊᑊ; ᐁᑊᐦ ᐃᓕ ᐃᐣᒋᑎᐦᐣ ᐊᑊᐃᐦᓐ ᐁᑊᑊ, ᒥᓐ ᐁᑊᐃᐦᓕ ᐊᔭᒋ

ᐃᑌᓗᒋᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪᕋᐊᑦᑭᓵ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᓴᒪᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐊᔪᒪ ᐱᑭᕐᓄᔪᓂ ᓇᔪᕐᓂ ᐅᓴᐅ ᐁ ᐃᕐᐷᑦᑐᔪᐊᑦ ᐅᓂᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐅᑭᒪᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᒥ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᔪᒋᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᑎᑲᒋᓐ; [10] ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᒪᑭᔪᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑦᕕᒋᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᒋᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᔪ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲᑦ ᔪ ᑲ ᐳᔪᒋᓐ ᐊᔪᒪ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑦᔪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓐᔪᐊᑦᑭᓵ. [11] ᐁᑲᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐄᓗᑎ, ᓇᒋᐃᑦ ᑭᔪᓂ ᔪᑕ ᐊᔪᕐᓂᔪᐊᑦᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓗᒋᐃᑦᔪᑎ ᖃᐅᔨᔫᐊᒥᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᓴ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᑦᔪᑲᑦ ᑲᑎᐃᑦᔪᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑦᔪᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᒥ ᐃᑌᑦᐃᓐ

ᑫ·ᐃ·; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪ·ᓵ ᐊ·ᑎᑲᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑫᕐᑲᑲ·ᕐᒪ·ᓵ ᓂᓯᕐ. [23] ᐁᓕᐁ·ˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᒪ·ᓵ ᑲᑭᓀᓂ ᑭᕐ ᓂᕐᐃᐃᓵᑭ·ᓵ ᐁᑭᓀᓂ ᐅ ᐃᕐᑫᓂᓵ ᑲᑭᓀᓂ ᐁᑲᑎᑲᑎᓂᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᑭᓀ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᑎᑲᑎᓂᐊ ᑲᓂᐯᐃᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐸᕐᒪᒪ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑲᕐ ᑭᕐ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᑭᐊᐊ·ᓵ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐸᕐᒪᒪ; ᑲ·ᓴᒃ·ᖏᒪᐊ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᓵᖏᐸᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊ·ᓂˣ.

18. [1] ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐟ**, ᓂᓴ, ᓇᕐᐃ· ᐊᕐᐁ· ᐅᓴᑲᓂᐊᓄ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓯᖏᑭ ᒧᕐᓴᐱᖅ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃ·ᓴᒥ· ᑲ ᓂᑲᓵᓵᕐᑯᓯᒪ· ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓵᓵᕐᑯᓯᒪ· ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᓵᓵᓂᐊ·ᓵ; [3] ᐃᔨᑌ· ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓴᓐᑎᓇᒥˣ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ "ᐃᓇᓵ, ᑲ ᐊᓴ· ᒥᑭ "ᐊᕐᓯᓵ ᑭᐱᐃᖏᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑌᕐᑕ ᐊᑎᑕᐊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [8] ᐃᑌ· ᒪᒃ, ᓇᔨᕐᒪ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᒪ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᐟ**, ᑭᕐᓴᓂ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᒪ·, ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐱᕐᕐᒪᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᕐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐱᕐᕐᒪᓵ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ "ᐃᓇᓵ, ᒪᒃ ᓂᕐᒪᕐᐃᓵᓵᓂᐊ·ᓵ ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [4] ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᕐᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [5] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [6] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [7] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [8] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [9] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [10] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [11] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [12] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [13] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [14] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [15] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [16] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [17] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [18] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [19] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [20] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [21] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [22] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ; [23] ᐁᑯᓯᒪ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑫ ᐃ·ᕐᒪᒧᔭ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑌᓐᓂ, ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑯᓐˣ ᐅᑦᓴᑲᓂᑫᐊ· ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑭᑲᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑲˣ; ᑭᑦ ᓐᐱᐃᓂᐁᐊ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᒪ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑯᐟᐱ, ᐱᓂᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑦᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓐᐱᐃᓂᐁ·ˣ [12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᖳ ᐩᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᖳ, ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᑦᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [13] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᒥᓐ ᒥᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ·ᐊ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [15] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [18] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [19] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [20] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [22] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [23] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [25] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [27] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [28] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [29] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [30] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [31] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [32] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [33] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [34] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [35] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [36] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [37] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [38] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [39] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [40] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [41] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [42] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [43] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [44] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [45] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [46] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [47] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [48] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [49] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [50] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [51] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [52] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [53] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [54] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [55] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [56] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [57] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [58] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [59] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [60] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [61] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [62] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [63] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [64] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [65] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [66] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [67] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [68] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [69] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [70] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [71] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [72] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [73] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [74] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [75] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [76] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [77] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [78] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [79] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [80] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [81] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [82] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [83] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [84] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [85] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [86] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑲᐃᑲᓐᓗ· ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᖳ ᐃᓯᑦᓴᑦ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑲᓂᓗᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓐᓂ ᑯᐱᒃᓗ ᑯᐟᐱ; [87] ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊ

7 ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᒋᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓀᓂᑌᑦ; ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᑭ
ᒪᖏᐃᓯᓄᑦ ᐃᓂᑯᕽ ᓂᓕ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑭ ᐄᑭᑭᐃᑦ; ᓂ ᕿᐱᓴᓂᒃᓄᑦ ᑲᐯᑭᓯᑦ,
ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᐊᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᓂ ᒣᕿᔨᑎᑦ. 8 ᑭᑫᒪ ᕿᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᓂ
ᒪᐃᓕᒍᒃᓄᑦ; ᓂ ᒪᐃᓕᒪᐃᑯᓯ ᐊᒃᑎᑎᓯᐃᓕ ᒥᓴ ᓂᓯᐊᓴᓭᑭᐃᐁᓕᓕᓕᓕ; ᑭᑫᒪ
ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓕᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓯ ᐅ ᓕᑭᐃᑎᑲᐃᓕ ᒥᓴ ᓂ ᒣᑐᐊᓕᑲᐃᓕ
ᑲᑲᐯᑭᓯᑦ. 9 ᑭᐱᓕᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᓄᓂ, ᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᒥᐱᒍᒪᓂ,
ᐊᐣ ᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓕᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑭᖏᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᐁᑲᓕ ᐊᓄᓂ ᓂᑌᐣᐃᓵ
ᒋᐱᐟᓕ ᐁ ᑲᑎᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᓂᐱᑲᓂᓵ ᐁ ᑭᕿᐃᑲᑌᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᓕ
ᐊᕐᖏᓕᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓄᑦ ᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂ ᐄᒥᐱᒍᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓄᓂ ᐁ ᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂ
ᐅᓂᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᓄᑦ ᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂ ᐄᒥᐱᒍᒪᓂ ᑕᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓴᐃᑦᐅᑦ.
10 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ
ᑭ ᐯᒋᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐄᓴᑎᑕᐁᑲᓕᐃᓂᐊᓕᐃᓂ ᑕᐟᑫᑦ, ᓴᑭᓯᐃᓂ ᑕᓯᐁᑲ ᐁ
ᐊᓴᑦ. ᒪᑕᓯᑕˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᑕᓯᓕᓭᓕ, ᐃᑌᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑲᓴᓂ-
ᑲᐊᑭᓂ ᓂᐅᑌᒪᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᐃᓯᒋᑕᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒋᓴᓂᐊᓂᓴᑦ; ᐄᓐᓂ ᑭᑕ
ᑭ ᐁᐃᓕᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑯᓯᐃᓭᓂ ᑕᓓ ᑭ. ᑲ ᐊᐅᐯᐁᐅᒋᐊᐃᓭᓂ.
11 ᐄᑲ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐ ᓂ ᐃᓐᐃᓂᓵ ᒋᐱᐟᓕ ᐊᐊᓂᓴ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐟ ᕿᓓ
ᑲ ᓕᐟᒋᑌᓴᒋᓕᓯᐟ; ᐁᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᐯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᓕᒋᑭᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᓕᓓᓂᓵ, ᕿᓓ
ᓓᒪᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐄᓴᒋᓂᓵ; ᕿᐟᒋᐃ ᑭᑕ ᓓᐅᐱᐃᓂᓵ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓓᒪᐃᓕᓂ
ᐁᐯᑦ ᐃᓴᓂᓯᐃᓂ ᐃᓯᓯᑫᐊᓂ, ᐊᐣ ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᒪᐟᑕᒋᓯᓯᐃᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ
ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓂᑭᑭᓯᒋᕿᓓᐟ. 12 ᐄᓴ ᑌᐱᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᕿᓯᐁᑲ ᓯᐱᑲᑎᓯᓴᑦ,
ᑲ ᓯᑌᓴᒪᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᑭᑕᑎᓯᓂ, ᑲ ᐊᓂᐟᕽᐊᓄᑦ ᐊᒋᕿᓓ ᕿᓯᐁᑲ ᕿᑌᐣᐃᓵ, ᑭᓴᑦ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐟᕐᑌᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐯᐣᐁᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᒧᑦᑭᓂᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭ
ᐊᓂᐟᕐᕿᑕᐃᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᓴᑦᑭᓂ. 13 ᓂᑲᒧᒋᓕᓓ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐᓄᑦ; ᒪᕿᐣᑭᕿᓓ
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᕽᐣᐃᐃᓕᓓ ᐁ ᐊᐣᑲᓕᓓᓂ ᐁᑭᓄᒪᑭᐟᐊᓂ
ᐁᑭᓯᑭᓓᓂᓴᑦ ᐁᐯᑦ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃᓯᓄᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᑦᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᑲ
ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᓂᑭᑭᓯᒋᕿᓓᐟ.

14 ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑐ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᓂᓯᓴᑦ; ᐁᑲᐃᓂᓴ
ᑭᑕ ᕿᓴᓂᑭᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑐ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᐃᐟ ᓂᑲᐃᓂᓴ. 15 ᑭᑕ
ᒪᒪᑭᒋᑐ ᐊᓂ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᑐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓂᓕᕿᕽᐊᓄᑦ ᓄᒋᐃᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᕿᓓ,
ᓵᐯᑐ ᐊᐊᓂᓯᓵ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᑕᒋᑲᐃᓕᓓᓂᓵ; ᕿᓓᐟᑕᐯᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒋᓄᓓᓂᓵ. 16 ᑭᓴᑦ
ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᓂᑲᓵ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᑐ ᒋᐱᐟᓕ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑌᓵᐊᐊᓂ
ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓴᓭᑭᐃᐁᓕᓕᓕᓕ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᐣᓴᓯᓕᓕᓕ; ᑭᓴᑦ
ᑭᑕ ᐯᐟᑕ ᒪᐃᓯᓄᑦ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓀᒋᓴᑦ, ᕿᓓ ᑌᐯᐊᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒋᑭᓯᑦ;
17 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᒪᐃᓂ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃᓂᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᐟᑕ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑲᐃᓂᓴ
ᑫᑭᐊᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅ ᓵᐃᓂᐃᓂᑲᑎᑭᓴᑦ, ᕿᓓ ᒧᒪᐊ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᓀᐃᓂᓵ. 18 ᒋᓂᑭ
ᒪ ᑭ ᐯ ᓄᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐊᓂᒪᒪᓯᓂᓵ ᐊᐃᓕᓯᓯᐃᓂᓵ ᕿᓓ ᕿᓂᓀᐃᓕᓕᓕᓂᓵ, ᑭᑕ
ᒣᐟᒪᓀᐃᓕᓕᓕᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑭᓯᒪᒪ ᓵᑐᓂᐃᓂᑲᑎᑭᓴᑦ ᕿᓓ ᕿᓂᓀᐃᓕᓕᓕᓂᓵ?

21. 1 ᐃᑌᓵ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓀᓀᓄᓄᐟ ᐅᐱᐃᓕᓐ ᒪᒪ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐ ᐅᐟᑕ, ᐃᐟᐱᐣ
ᑭᐟᑕᐅᑭᓕᓂ ᓴᓀᒪᓐ ᒪᒪ ᐃᓀᓴᐊᓕᓕᓄᐟ ᕿᐊᓴᓐ ᐅᓄᓂᓴ ᓕᓕᒃᑲᓐ, ᕿᓓ ᓴᕿᓵᓐ
ᐅᓄᓂᓴ ᒣᐊᓄᐟᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᕿᐅᐃᓐᓄᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓄᐟ, 2 ᑲᑫᓂᑦ ᒪᒪ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐ
ᑭ ᕿᓄᓴᕿᓀᓀᓵᐟ ᓂᓴᓵᐟ ᐅᐟᑕ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᐟᕿᒃᑐᐣᐃᓐᓴᓓᓴ ᕽᐱᓴᐟᑭᐟ ᑭᐟᑕᐅᑭᓕᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᓇᐩᐸᓂᕐᑯᓇᓂ; ᒪᓂᑯᐨ ᐊᐣᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐩᑯᓇᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓪᒫᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓂᑲᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓪᒥᑭᐃᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑲᐃᓴᐨ.

3 ᐁᑲ· ᒣᐃᒪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐣᓂ ᓴᑎᑲᓕᒃ; 4 ᐅᒥᓪ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᐳᐁᐃᕀ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᒥ-ᐁᐧᐸᐁᐧ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᑎᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑦᒪ, ᑲ ᐅᐟᑎ ᓄᑎᓇᓪᓕ, ᐸᐱᕀᐧᐊᐧᐨ ᑭᓂᑭ-ᑫᐃᐧᓇᐨ, ᒥᓪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑎ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ. 5 ᐁᓪᓂ ᓂᓴ ᑫᒋᐊᐧᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊᐧᑊᐧ ᓯᐃᐧᓂᑫᐃᐧᐁ ᐅᐟᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑲᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᐟᐱᐃ, ᑭᑭᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᓂᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐟᑫᐃᐧᓂᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᐟ ᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐁᐧᑊᐃᐧᓂᐨ. 6 ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐟᐊᐃᐧᓂᑭᑊ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ, ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᐟᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐨ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐨ ᐊᐳᒪᐟᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧᑊ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᓯᐟᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑎ ᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐁᐧᑊᐃᐧᓂᐨ. 7 ᒣᐧᐟᐟ ᐃᐳᐊᐨ ᒪᓇ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧ ᓴᑎᑲᓕᒃ ᔪᐟ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐟᑫᐃᐧᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧ, ᐟᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐃᐨᔪᐊᐧᐟᑊᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐨ ᐊᐳᒪᐟᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧᑊ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᔪᒪᐟ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌ-ᑲᑌᐃᐧᑊ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊ ᐅᑭᐟᑭᓯᐨ ᓀᓯᑲᓵᐧᐅᐊᐧᔦ ᓭᐱᐧᐁᐧᑊ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐟᑭᓯᐨ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᐃᓇᒥᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᑊ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐊ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᑭᐃᐧᑊ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐊ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐊᐧᐃᐧᑌᐁᐧᑊ-ᐁᑲᐃᐧᑊ, ᐊᐣᐣ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐃᐧᑊ. 8 ᐅᑭ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓂᐊᐧᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᑊ, ᐅᒥᓪ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᐟ; ᓄᑎᓂᑲ, ᔪᑎᐧᑲᐊᐧᐁᐧᑊᑦᑎᓇᑦᐊᐧᑊᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᑊᐧ ᒣᐧᑲᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᓂᐨ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᓂᐨ. 9 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓯᒧᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐨ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐧᑭ ᓯᒪᐁᐧᑊᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧᑊ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐧᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐳᒪᐟᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐁᐧᑊ; ᒪᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐟᐃᐧᑊ, ᐅᓴᓯ ᑲ ᓇᓯᓯ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐧᑊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᓂᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐨ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᐧᑊ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐨ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐅᐟᑎ

22. [1] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ, ᐃᑐᑌ ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂᕽ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᐁᔪᑕ ᒪᓗ ᐃᓂᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᑦ, [2] ᐃᑌ· ᒪᓗ, ᓇᑐᐟᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᑭᓴ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᑲ ᐊᐱᐊ·ᐟ ᑎᐱᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᕽ, ᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐟᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒪᑦ ᑲ ᐱᐅᖅᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᐃ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑐᑲ·ᑌᒪ. [3] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ; ᑎᐱ-ᐅᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᖃᓂᐊ·ᓂᓂᐅ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᖃᑭᐅᑎᓂᐅᐃ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᖏᐱᐃᕽ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐟᒥᐃᐟ ᐅᑭᐟᒥᓂᕽ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᐃᐅᐊ·ᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᖃ ᒧᓂᐅᐃ·ᖃ ᐊᐟᑲ·ᑎᓂᓂᑲᑦ ᒪᓂᑌᓄ, ᑲ ᑭᑲᐃ·ᑎᓂᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᖃ ᓂᓂᑲᐃ·ᖏ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐅᐟᒥᐃᐟ ᒥᓂᐅᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᐟᑯ ᐅᑕ. [4] ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭᐸᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑐᑕᐟᑯ ᑕᐯ·, ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᖃᐊ·ᐟ ᐁ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑐᑲ·ᑌᑎᐊ·ᓯᕽ ᐅᒪ ᐊᐟᑲᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᓂᕽ ᑌᑎᐱᕕᑐᐸᑯᓯᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᐟᒥᐟ ᒥᓂᐅᐃᑦᑐᐃᑦ ᑲᓂᐅᐃ·ᓄᓂᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑲᐟᒥᓂᒪ. [5] ᒪᓗ ᑭᐸᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐃ· ᐯᑕᐟᑯ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑕᐟ ᓂᓄ ᑫᐟᒥᐊ·ᐟ, ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐃ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂᕽ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐃ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐟᐊ·ᓇᑕᐟ. [6] ᑭᖃᒪ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ, ᐅ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᐅ·ᓄ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐅᐟᒥᐟ; ᑭᓴ ᑭᐸᐃᓄᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑎᐟ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓗᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·ᐅᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐃᑎᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·ᐅᐟᒥᐟ; ᐁᓂᐁ·ᓭ ᑫᐟᒥᓇ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑭ ᑭ . ᑲ ᐃᐟᐃᑎᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·ᐅᐟᒥᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑎᐟᑲᑌᑭ. [7] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓂᐃᐊ·ᐟ ᐃᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐟᐊ·ᓇᒧᐃᑎᐟᑭᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᐟ ᐁ ᐁᐊ·ᐟ ᐅᑭᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᓇᐊ·; ᑭᑕ ᑲᐊ·ᐁ·ᐊ·ᐟ ᐃᑲ ᑫ ᓂᐟᐊ·ᓇᒧᐃᑎᐟᑭᐟ, ᑲᑭᓴᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐟᐃᓇᐊ·ᐅᐟᒥᐟ ᐅᑭᐟ ᐃᑲ ᐊᐟᑎᐟᑲᑌᑭ. [8] ᑭᐟᒧᐟ ᐃᑲ ᓇᓇᐟᒪᓂᐅᐟ ᐊᐸᐟᓂᐅᐊ·ᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᓴᑌᓂᒪᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑕᐟᑐᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᐟᑭᐅᐊᐸᐟ-ᓂᓂᐊ·, ᒋᓂᑭ ᐁᑲᐃᑕᐟᑯ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ? [9] ᐁᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᓇᑌ·ᐊ·ᐟᒋᐊ·ᐟ, ᑭᖃᒪ ᑲ ᐁ·ᐱᓇᒪᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᐟᒋᒪᖃᐃ·ᓂᓂᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐊᑕᐟᑯᓂᕽ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅᒋᐊ·ᐟ ᐃᑲ ᐊᐟᑎᐟᑲᑌᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑐᑲ·ᑌᑎᐊ·ᓯᕽ ᐅᑭᐟ ᐅᑕ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂᕽ ᐅᑭᐟ ᐅᑕ. [10] ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓄ ᒪᐃᓴᑌᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᐟᒋᑎᕽ; ᐃᒪ ᒥᓂᐟᐃ ᒪᐃᓴᑌᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐟᐁ·ᑌᐟ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᑲᐃᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐅᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲ·ᒋᐟᒥ ᐅ ᐊᐟᒥᐟ. [11] ᑭᖃᒪ ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᓴᐃᐟ ᐅᑕᐟᑦ ᔪᐟᓴᓄ, ᔪᑕ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐅᐊ·ᐟ ᐁ ᒥᓇᑕᐟᑯᒪᓂᐅᐊ·ᐟ ᔪᐟᓴᓄᐊ· ᐅᑕᐃᐃ·ᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐟᐁ·ᑌᐟ ᐅᑕ ᐅᐟᒥᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᐟᐁ·ᑌᐟ; [12] ᐃᒪ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑕᐃᓄᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐊ·ᖏᑎᐟ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᑫ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐅᑕ ᑭᐟᒥᐃᑐᑲ·ᑌᑎᐊ·ᓯᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᑕᐟᑯᓂᕽ. [13] ᑯᕈᑭᐃᑕᐃ·ᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐟᑲᐅᐊ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᖏᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ·ᖃᑭᐅᑎᓂᐅᐃ·ᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐟᒥᕕᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᖏᑭᑲᒥᑲ ᓇᖏᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟᑭᕕᑭᐟ; ᑲ ᐊᐟᒥᕕᑭᐊ·ᐟ ᐃ·ᑭᐟᐊᐟᓯᓂᐊ· ᐅᐟ ᐊᑐᖅᑲᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓄᐃᐟᑯᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐊ·ᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᓂ ᐊᐟᒥᐟ; [14] ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟᒥᐟᑲᓄ ᐁ ᐊᑲᖏᓄᐟ ᐊᐟᖏᑲᑌᐃ·ᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐸᐊᒪᐟ ᐊᐟᖏᑲᑌᐃ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᒥᐟᑲᓄ ᐊᐟᖏᑲᑌᐃ·ᓄ ᑲᐃᑲᓄᓂᕽ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐊᑕᐟᑯᓂᕽ ᐅᑭᐟ ᐅᑕ; [15] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᒥ ᑫ ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭᓂᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐅᐊᒪᓂᐅᐟ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁ ᑲᕐ· ᕿᓂᑭᕐᓕᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᓵ ᐅᐢᑭ? ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐃ· ᑭ ᒥᒥᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓂᕐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᒃ ᐅᓴᓗᑯᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ·ᓴᓵ ᐅᓴᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ? ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᒥᔪᕿᓂᐃᓐ. [16] ᑭ ᐅᓴᓗᑯᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᓛ ᐅᑭᑎᐃᑭᓗᑯ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ·ᒋᐃᒪᐊ·; ᑭ ᒥᔪᕿᓂᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ. ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒃ ᑭᓐᓄᓴᓂᐅᑦᐃᓐᓂᓵ? ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᔪᓐᓂᓐ. [17] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᑭᓐᑭᓗᑲ· ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᐧᐧ ᐱᓗᓗᐧ ᑲᓴᑎᓗᓗᐃ·ᓂᓵ ᐃᒋᓐᑌᐊᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᒃᒋ ᓗᑲᐊᒪᓐ ᒥᑦᓴ·ᑎᓗᐃ· ᒥᐧᐧᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲ·ᑎᓗᐃ·ᓐ, ᒃᒋ ᐃᒋᐊᒪᓐ. [18] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐁᓐᓂᓵ ᑭᐧᐊᓴᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᑯᓗᓴᒪ, ᔪᒋ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐅᑭᒥᓴ ᐃᓕᓴᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒃᒋ ᒪᐃ·ᑲᑌᐊ·ᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓐ, ᐊᐧᐧᐊ· ᓂᒋᐊ·ᓕ! ᐊᐧᐧᓐ, ᐊᐧᐧᐊ· ᓂᒋᐁ·ᐃᓕᐤ! ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒃᒋ ᒪᐃ·ᑲᑌᐊ·ᐧ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓐ, ᐊᐧᐧᐊ· ᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᐢ! ᐊᐧᐧᓐ ᐊᐧᐧᐊ· ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓵᑦᐁᓗᓵ! [19] ᒃᒋ ᓇᐃᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓇᐃᓂᐧᐧ ᓗᓗᐃ·ᒥᒃᑎᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑦᕿᑎᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐁ·ᐱᓂᐧᐧ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᓕᓵᓂᓐ ᐅᐢᑕᓗᐃᑦᐁᓐ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐃᐃᒃᑌᒪ.

[20] ᐊᒪᒥᐁ· ᔆᐁᐱᓇᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑌᐯ·; ᓗᐧᑭ ᑌᐯ· ᐯᓵᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑌᐯ· ᐊᑦᕿᔆᐃᑦ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᓵᑭᐊᒥᓂ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓇᑎᓗᐊ·ᓂ. [21] ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᑎᓂ ᖁᑲ·ᐤ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᕿᓴᓵ; ᓵᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐧᑭᓂ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᓗᓗᓵ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᓇᐃᕿᒪᓵ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂ. [23] ᓴᑎᓂ ᒋᑦ ᒋᑕᒍᑲ· ᑯᑭᓗᑲ· ᑯᓇᐃ·ᓵᓕ·ᓴᑎᓗᓂᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᑭᐊᒃᓇᓵ ᒋᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑭᐅᑦᐃᓐᓂᓐᓂᓐ; ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑐᑫ ᕽ ᓇᓂᐯᐃ·ᓗᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᕽ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᓂᓴᓗᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓴᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᑎ·ᑲᑭᓴᓗᒪᓐ, ᐃ·ᓴᑫᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᓂᓴᓇᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐᓵ ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑐᑫ ᕽ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐅᑦᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᒋᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ. [24] ᐁᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᒋᐃ·ᓂᓴᓵ ᔆᐁᐱᓇᓂᓂ, ᐃᓗ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐅᑦᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᓇᓕᓴᓵᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᓴᓂ, ᒋᓂᓴᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓕᑭᓇᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᐃᓵᐱ ᐃ·ᓴᑫᓴᒋᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᓴᓂ, ᐃ·ᓴᑫᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᒋᐱᓵᑭ ᐃᓵᐱᓂᓂ ᑭᐧᐧᑭ; ᐁᑲ· ᐁᑐᑫ ᕽ ᓇᓂᐯᐃ·ᓗᓵᓵ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐃᐃᒃᑌᒪ ᒋᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᐃ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ; [25] ᑭ ᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓐ ᓇᓗ ᐅᒥᓴᒋᐃ·ᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᓇᓐᓇᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐱᓇ-ᑎᓂᐃ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓴᒋᐃ·ᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᑯᐢᑭᓵ, ᐅᒥᓴᑭᓵ ᐅᑎᓂ ᓄᐟᐊᑦᐁᐅᓴᓗᐃᓵ ᕿᐱᔆᐤ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐅᑦᐃᓐᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥᓴᑭᒋᐃ·ᓵ ᐃᔆᑎᓴᓇᓵ. [26] ᑭ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐃᐁ·ᐅᐢ-ᐱᓂᑎᓐ ᓇᓗ, ᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᐃᐃ· ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᐊᓂᑭᐃᐁ·ᑭᓐ, ᑯᐢᑎ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐃ ᐃ ᑭ ᓂᐊᓂᑭᐃᐁ·ᑦᓂᓵ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᓇᓗ ᑫ ᓂᐱᓂᓵ. [27] ᓇᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐧᐧᑭ ᐃᑌ ᐃ ᓄᐧᐧᑌ ᑭᐅ·ᑭᓐ, ᐅᑯᑌ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅ·ᐊ·ᓐ. [28] ᐊᐊ· ᓵᐯᐤ ᑯᓇᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐅᐅ·ᓕᑎᒪᕽ ᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑯᐊᓕᓵ ᐊᓂᐊ·ᑭᑲᓗ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ? ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐊ·ᑭᑲᓗ ᐅᐃ ᐃ ᒥᔪᕿᓂᐃᓐ·ᕽ? ᒋᓄᑭ ᐃ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᐅ·ᐯᓂᐧᐧᑭ, ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐃᐃᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᐃᓂᐅ·ᐯᓂᐧᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᕽ ᐅᐃ ᐃ ᑭᐧᐊᓴᓂᓂᑭ? [29] ᑭᓴ ᐊᐧᐧᑭ, ᐊᐧᐧᑭ, ᐊᐧᐧᑭ, ᓇᐧᐧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᓴᓂ. [30] ᐁᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᓴᓂ, ᒪᓂᓇᐁᕽ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᐁᓂᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᐃ ᐁ ᐁ· ᐁᐃ·ᓂᒥᓂ, ᐊᐁᓂᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᐃ ᕽ ᓇᓇᐃᐸᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐧᐧᑭᐃᐃᒃᑌᒪ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐯᓵᓂᓂᐃᑦᐁᓐᓂᓵ ᐃᓵᐱᓂᓂ ᐅᐃᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐅᐃᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓂᓐ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓐ ᐃ ᐯᓵᓂᓂᐃᑦᐁᓐᓂᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐧᑭᐃᐃᒃᑌᒪ ᐃᓵᐱᓂᓂ ᐅᐃᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐅᐃᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓂᓐ

23. [1] ᑯᕈᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓪᒪᓴᑎᑫᐊᓵ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᑲᓀᒋᐊᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐊᑭᒧᑲᑭᓵ ᓂ ᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᒪ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒥᓯᐊᐳᓵ ! ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'.** [2] ᐁᐊᑯᔪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'**, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓪᒪᓴᑎᑫᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒪᓂᓵ ᐅ ᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᒪ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐊᑭᒧᑲᑭᐊᑦᐊᓵ ᓂ ᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯᑎᓴᐊᑭᐊᑦᐊᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐊᑭᐯᓇᐊᑭᔪᐢ; ᐁᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᓀᑭᑎᓇᐊᑭᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓂᓴᐊᑭᑭ ᑭᓵ ᐃᐩᑕᐊᐃᓂᐊᑭᓵ, ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'.** [3] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᓪᒪᐊᓴᓴᑭᓵ ᓪᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᒪ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐢᕐᑭᐢ ᐊᐢᕐᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᑭᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᑭ ᐁᓯᐊᑭᐊᑦᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᑲᒥᑯᑭᐊᑦᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᓂᑦᐃᐅᑭᐃᐊᑭᐊᑦ ᓪᒪᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᑌᐅᑭᐊᑦ. [4] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᑲᓇᐁᐢᓂᒧᑯᑭᐊᑦ ᓪᒪᓴ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᒪᓵ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒪᓂᒧᐢ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᕐᑭᓂᐊᑭᓵ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑭᓂᐊᑭᓵ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐢᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᕐᑭᓂᓂᓂᐢ, ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'.**

[5] ᓪᒪᓴ, ᑭᓂᑲᐢᓵ ᓯᐸᓂᐊᑭᓵ, ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'**, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑦᐱᓵᑭᒪᒥᐊᑦᓴ ᑌᐱᐢ ᑲᓴᐢᑭᒋᑎᓂᐊᐃᐢ ᐸᐢᑫᓂᑯᐃᐢᑭᐃᐢᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑕ ᓪᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐱᐅᑭᐢᓪᒪᓴᐃᐢᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᐢᑕ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓵ ᐊᐢᕐᑭᓂᐊᑭᓵ. [6] **ᒣᑲᐧ-** ᐅ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᔪᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓪᒪᑭᐊᑯᓵ, ᒥᓇ **ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢ** ᐊᓵᓪᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᐤ; ᐅᐊᑫᐃᓂᐤ ᓪᒪᓴ ᑕᓪ ᐅᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓂᐊᓵ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'**, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢ ᐊᓵᓪᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᕐᑭᐢ. [7] **ᐅ**ᐊᑫᔪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᓪᒪᓴ, ᑭᓂᑲᐢᓵ ᓯᐸᓂᐊᑭᓵ, ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'**, ᐅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᐤᐢ, **ᐅ** ᐃᓂ ᐱᓪᒪᑭᐊᑯᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'** ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓂᑭᓵ **ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢ** ᐅᓵ ᐊᑭᐢᓂᒥᔭ ᐃᑎᓵ ᑭᑕᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ; [8] **ᓪᒪᓴ,** **ᐅ** ᐃᓂ ᐱᓪᒪᑭᐊᑯᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'**, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᓂᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑕᑭᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᓵ ᐊᑭᐢᓂᒥᔭᐊᑦᐊᓵ ᐅ ᓂᓪᒪᐃᓴᐊᑭᐢᓂᑫᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓪᑲᐃᑲᐢ **ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢ** ᑭᐅᑎᓂᐃᐢ ᑭᑕᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ, ᒥᓇ ·ᒥᓂᐢᐅᑎ ᑭᑕᐢ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓵ ᐃᐢᓴᐊᓪᐤ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑭᑕᐊᐢᓂᑫᐤ.

[9] **ᐅ**ᑭᑕᐅᐢᐃᑫᐊᓵ ᐅᒥᓯ. **ᓂ** ᐱᑯᑌᐯᐢᓂᐢᓵ ᐱᐧᑭᓴᐤ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᓂᑦᑲᓇ ᓇᓇᒥᓂᐢᓵ; ᓂᓂ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᐤ ᒋᐱᑯᐠ ᐋᐯᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑫᐢᐯᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᑯᐠ ᐋᐯᐤ ᓂᒥᐋᓐ ᑲ ᓴᑯᒪᐢᑯᐠ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'** ᐅᒥᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᓂᐢᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑯᑭᐃᐢᑯᐠ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌᐤᐃᐢᑯᐠ; [10] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᐤ ᐅᐱᓂᑲᐢᓂᓂᐊᑦᐢ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᐢ-ᐃᐢᐃᐢᓵ ᐅᒥᓯ ᒪᑐᒪᐢᐠ ᐊᑦᑭ; ᑲ ᒪᑎᑲᐢᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᑲᐠ ᐱᑲᓀᑭᐢ ᑕᑦᑲᐢᓵ; ᑲ ᐱᑎᑎᓂᐊᑭᐢ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓪᒪᓴᑎᔪᒪᓵ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ. [11] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᑕᐅᐢᐃᑫᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᐅᐃᐢᓂᐢᓵ ᒪᒪᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᐠ-ᒥᓂᐊᑦᐊᓵ; ᐅᐧᐅ, ᓂ ᐃᓂᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑲᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒪᒧᐃᐢᓂᐃᓂᐊᑦᐢ, ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'.** [12] **ᐅ**ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒣᑦᑲᓀᐃᓂᐊᑭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓴᐤᐊᓵ ᒋᐱᑯᐠ ᐊᑦᑭᐠ ᑲ ᓪᒪᑲᓵ ᐃᓂᓪᒪᐱᑲᑦᑲᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᑌᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐸᐧᑭᓪᒪᓀᐢᓵ ᐅᑭᑕ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᒪᓴᑫᑲᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᓂᐃᐢᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑎᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ, ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑦᑫ'.** [13] ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᐸᒪᒪᓵ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓂᐊᐃᐢᓵ ᓴᐧᐃᐢᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᑕᐅᐢᐃᑫᐊᓵ; ᑭ ᑭᑕᑭᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ **ᐯᐊᐢᐊ** ᐅᒥᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᑭᐃᐢᓂᑫᐤ ᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᓂᓂᒪ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢ. [14] ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᖃᐅᑐᓴᕐᕋᑦ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᓂ ᑭ ᑯ·ᕐᕕᒋᓐ· ᑲ ᑲᑲ·ᐃᓗᕐᕕᓴᑲᒃᑯ·ᓂᓗᓂ·; ᐃᔪᕕᒋᓐ· ᐱᓂᑲ·ᑎᓂᐅᐃ·, ᒥᓭ ᐱᒍᒍᐊᑦ· ᑭᓴᑉᑭᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂᔪᓭᒋᐊᑦ· ᑭᑭᑦᑭᓴᐃ· ᑲ ᒪᑎᔪᕕᒋᓂ, ᒥᓭ ᓚᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓗ ᔪᓂᔪᓴᐊ· ᑭ ᒪᒋᓴᐃ·ᓂᓴᓂ; ᐱᓴᓃ ᓂ᙮ ᐃᔪᐱᓂᒃᑲᑦ· ᔪᐱᖏᓂ᙮ ᒥᒍᒋ· ᓴᐱᖏᓂ᙮ ᐁᑭᓭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓂᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᓂ ᔪᐱᖏᓂ᙮ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲᐃᓗᒃᑐᐊᓂ᙮.

15 ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑦᑎ ᑭᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐᕿ᙮** ᒥᓂᐁ· ᓂᓴᑲᑎᓂ᙮ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑭᑦᑎ᙮; **ᒪᑎᑲ**, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓱᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᐃ·ᓱᑲᑎᑲ·, ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓭᐃᐊ·ᑦ ᐃ·ᓂᐱᐃᐅ·>; ᑭᑫᒪ ᖃᐅᑐᓴᕐᕋᑦ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑭᑦᑎᓂᓴᓂ ᐁᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑲᑲ·ᒥᓂᓂˣ ᒥᓂᐁ· ᐊᑦᑭˣ. **16** ᑭᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ· **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐᕿ᙮** ᒥᓂᐁ· ᓂᓴᑲᑎᓂ᙮, ᐁᑲᐃᓚᐅ ᓇᑦᒋᒪᓂ᙮ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐊᒪᔪᓴᔪᐅ; ᑭ ᑭᑭᓄᑯᐊᒪᔪᐃ·ᐊᑦ· ᐱᔪᑯᒋ; ᐃ·ᑕᒪ·ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓄᐃ·ᐊᒪᔪᐃ·ᐊᑦ· ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐊᒪᔪᓴᔪᐅ, ᐁᒪᐃ·ᓚ ᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐊᒪᔪᓴᔪᐅ; ᒥᓭ ᑭᑭᓄᑯᐊᒪᔪᐃ·ᐊᑦ· ᐱᔪᑯᒋ; ᐃ·ᑕᒪ·ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓄᐃ·ᐊᒪᔪᐃ·ᐊᑦ· ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐊᒪᔪᓴᔪᐅ, ᐁᒪᐃ·ᓚ ᓇᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐃᕐᕋᐊᑦ· ᑲ ᑭᑭᑉᐯᐅ·ᐊᒪᔪᓴᔪᐅ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑭᓄᑯᐊᒪᔪᐃ·ᐊᑦ·

ᑭᓵᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᑦ ᕿᑯ·ᒥᐃᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ, ᑭᓵᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑕᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᑯᓵᑲ·ᒥᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ. ᖃᑲ: ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᐢᑯᓯ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᕿᖃ·ᓯᑲᓂᑲᓐ? ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᖃ. [29] ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᐤ? ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᖃ; ᒥᓇ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᕿᑲᒪᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐱᑲ·ᕿᑯᑦ ᑯᓯᓂᓴ. [30] ᐁᑯ·ᑯ ᐅᑊᑢ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᓕᓴᓇᑯ·ᕿᒪᑯ·ᑦ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᖃᑯ·ᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᖃ, ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᒪᑯ·ᑭᑦ ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲᑭᓯᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ·. [31] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᓕᓴᓇᑯ·ᕿᒪᑯ·ᑦ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᖃᑯ·ᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᖃ ᑲ ᑯᕿᕮᕮᑦ ᐅᑌᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ. [32] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᓕᓴᓇᑯ·ᕿᒪᑯ·ᑦ ᑯᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᖃᑯ·ᑦ ᑯᓴᐢᑭᐃ· ᕿᓴᐢᑯᐃ·ᓇ, ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒋᖃ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑯᓂᓯᓓᕮᕮᑦ ᓂ ᑯᓵᓯᓴᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐃᓂᑯ·ᑯ· ᑐᑊᑢ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓓᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑊᒪᒧᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑯ ᑲᑭ ᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑊᑦ ᐃᓯᕮᕮᑯᑦ ᐅᑌᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭ ᐃ·ᕮᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑯᓂᓯᓓᕮᕮᑦ ᓂ ᑯᓵᓯᓴᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐃᓂᑯ·ᑯ· ᑲᑭᓯᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭ ᐃᓯᕮᕮᑯᑦ ᐅᑌᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ·, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᒥᒥᐁᑯ·ᑯ· ᐅᑊᑢ ᑲᑭᓯᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ· ᐅᑌᓴᓂᑯ·ᑯ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭ ᐃᓯᕮᕮᑯᑦ

ᓱᒥᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᑲᓕᓂᑌᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᓐᑲᒥᑯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓴ; ᐃᓕᓴ ᓄᑦᓱᑲᖅᐁᓕᔪᖅ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᑐ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ ᑭ ᓱᐯᑦᑕᑲᓴ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᑎᐃᓐᓂˣ ᖃᓇᓴᕆᐊᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᑲᑦᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᔪᑦᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐊᓱᓴ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑕᐅᓱᑭᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓐᔪᖅᓇ, ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓂᑦᒥᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᓂˣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐯᓱᑲᓂ. ²ᐯᓴᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᑯᐱᐊᓂ ᒥᔨᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱᓱᐊᓐ ᓱᒥᓐ, ᕿᐱᕐᐊᓐ ᓂᑦᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓱᑦᓐ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦᓐ ᐃᓐᑯᐱᐊᓂ ᑦᑕᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓕᓴ-ᑎᓱᑦᓐ. ³ᐁᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᖅᑭᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᖃᑲᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑕᐅᓱᑭᑭᓴ ᓱᒥᓐ, ᕿᐱᕐᐊᓐ ᓂᑦᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓱᑦᓐ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᓱᑦᓐ, ᕿᐱᕐᐊᓐ ᐁ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᓂ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᑎᓱᑦᓐ, ᐁᑲᓐ ᑭᓱ ᐃᓐᑯᐱᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐃᓕᓴ-ᑎᓱᑦᓐ. ⁴ᐅᓱ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᖅᑭᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓐᓴ. ⁵ᐅᑎᓱ ᐃᑌᐟᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᖅᑭᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓗᐁᐃᓴ; ᑦᐱᕐᐊᓗ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᓂ ᓱᒥᓐ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᐸᓕᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᑎᐃᓐᓂ ᔪᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑎᐃᓐᓂ ᓱᐯᐃᓴᓇ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑦᑭᓂˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓱ ᕿᐱᐊᓴᓂ. ⁶ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐃᓐᐸᓕᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᕿᔭᐸᐊᓐᑭᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓱᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓂᑲᓇᐊᓐ ᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑦᑭᐱᐊᓐᓂ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲᓇᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᐊᓇᐊᓐ. ⁷ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᓴᐊᓐ ᒪᓇ ᕿᑌᑊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᓴᕿᑎᓂ, ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᖅᑭᓂ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᑐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓐᑲᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓐᔪᑲᓐ ᕿᓱᐁᓐ ᐅᑌᑊᐃᐊᑯˣ ⁸ᐁᑯᓱ ᑦᐱᕐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓇᐃᓐᐸᓕᑭᓂ ᓱᒥᓐ, ᐁᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᔪᐃᓐᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᒪᓇᐃᓐᐸᓕᑭᓂ; ᑫᑭᓴ ᐅᑕᓱ ᐃᑌᐟᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᖅᑭᓂ, ᐁᐊᓱ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᐸᑭᑎᓴ ᓄᑎᑲᓂ ᔪᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᑦ, ᕿᓱ ᑭᐃᓐᑭᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᓇ ᐃᓱᐁᓐᓂᐊᓐᑭᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᔪᖅᓇ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓱᑦᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑲᑦᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᑦᑭᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑦᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑦᑕᐅᑭᒪᓂ

ᐁ ᐊᓂᔪᑦᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᕐᓴᓐ; ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐱᑌᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ. ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐ᙮ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᒪᓕᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑲᑭᑦᐁᐃᓴᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐃᓇᐊᑦ, ᐃᓚᒃ ᑫᑭᓴᒃ᙮ ᐁᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ; ᐊᓯᑎᓴᒪᓕᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐱᑌᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ, ᐊᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᑎᑭᑌᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᐱᑌᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ; [5] ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋᓂᐣ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐁᑲᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓯᓂᐣ ᑲ ᒪᓴᑦᓂᓂᐣ ᑎ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓴᓯᑭ ᓂ ᐃᑐᒪᐃᓂᓂᐣᐣ, ᐁᑎᓯ ᑎ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᓂᐣ ᑎᑭᑦᐁᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᐱᑌᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ; [6] ᐁᑲᐃᓴᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐱᑎᑎᓯᑐᓂᐣ ᓯᑐᑲᐣ ᒪᓂᐅᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑦᑲᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑦᑲᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᒃ ᑲᑦᐁᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑦᑲᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᒃ ᑲᑦᐁᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑦᑲᐃᓇᐊᑦᓂᐣ

ᑭᖅᐊᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓀᒍ ᐊ ᐃᓯᑎᕐᓚᐊᒪᐊᓐᑭᓂ. [17] ᐁᑲᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᖅᒍ ᒥᓂᑲᓂᒍ ᑲ ᑎᐅᕐᒥᕐᓀ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐊᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓇᓇᑐᐢᑲᒍ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᕐᒥᕐᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᕐᓚᐅᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑎᒪᓂ; [18] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ, ᐳᐅᕐᓴᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒪᒪᐊᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᐊᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃᑌᐅᓯᑯᓯᑭᓂ, ᑲ ᒪᒪᓗᑌᐅᓯᑯᓯᑭᓂ, ᑲ ᐱᐁᓂᐅᓯᑯᓯᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᓯᑭᓂ; ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᓂ ᐊᓇᑦᒻ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ; [19] ᐯᐳᐅ ᐃᑭᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ. ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐅᖅᑫᕈᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓚ; [20] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑲᐁᐅᖅᑕᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐊᖅᑭᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐱᐳᐃᖅᑐᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖅᑭᐃᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑭᑭᐳᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑫᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐳᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᖅᓂᓂ ᐋᑭᓯᒍᓂ; [21] ᐃᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐊᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᒪᓗ ᐅᓂ ᐊᐃᓯᒥᓴ; [22] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᓴᐳ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓴᑦᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᑲᓂ ᒥᓃᑎᓂ ᐊᑲᒥᑭᑦᑲᒥᕐᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓂ; [23] ᑎᓂᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲᖁᓯᓚᓀ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᓂ; [24] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐳᐁᐱᓴ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐅᑲᐁᐅᖅᑕᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓂ ᐱᑲᓯᑦᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂᓂ; [25] ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓯᒪᐳᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᐳᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒥᐊᓂᐊᓂ; [26] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐁᓂᑎᓇᑦᑭᓀ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐊᓂᓴᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᒪᒪᐃᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᐃᓇ ᐊᖅᑭᓀ, ᐊᓂᖅᑕᖅᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᐊᐣ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᖁᓂᓂ. [27] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐊᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕐᓀ ᒥᓯᐳᓯᓯᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔭᒪ ᐃᐅᐁᐃᐃᕀ; ᒥᓂᖁᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓀ, ᑭᖅᐊᓂᐯᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᑯᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑭᓯᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᖅᑲᓂᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐃᐃᐁᐃᐃᕀ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑭ; ᐅᑭᑦ

ꝑꝛ ꝺ̈Ʇꝛꞹꝺ·Ʇꝛꝺ◦ ▽ ꞱꞹꞒꝛ̃ꝺ◦ꝛꝛ Ʇꝺꝛꝛꝺꝺ·꞉, ▽ꝺꝛ ▽ ꝛ̃ꝛ"ꞹ ꝑ̃ꝛ̃ꝑˣ ꝑꝛ ꝺ"ꞹꞱꝺ◦ ▽ ◦ꝺꝑꝛꞱ̃ꝺ◦ Ʇꝛ̃ꝑˣ. [33] ꝺ ꝺꞱ̈ꝺ◦ Ʇꝺ ◦ ꝺ ꝺ̃ꝛꝛꝺ· ▽Ꭓ·ꝺ·ꝺꝺ ꝑꝛꝺꝑ ◦Ꭓ̈Ʇ ▽ ꝑꝛꞱ̃ꝺ◦ Ʇꝛ̃ꝑ ꝺ"ꝛ Ʇꞹꝺ ꝺ̃ꝛ Ʇꝺ·ꝺꝺ; ◦Ꭓꝺ·ꞹ ꝑꝛ Ꞵꝺ·ꝺ̃Ꭓ·꞉, ◦Ꭓ"> ◦Ꭓꝺ·ꞹ ꝑꝛ ◦ꝺꝺ◦Ꭓ·꞉; ꝑꝛ ꞰꞴ·ꞰꞴ·꞉ ꞴꞱ̃ꝑˣ ꞉ꞰꞱ̃ꝺ⁻ ꝺꝛꝑꝺ·◦Ꭓ·. [34] ꝺꝺ·ꝺ̃, ꝑꞹ◦ꝺ·◦ ꝺꝺ◦ꝺꝺ·ꝺꞹꝺꝑꝺ·Ꞵ·Ꞵ·, ꝛ◦ ꞉ꝺ̃·; ꝛ◦ ꝺꝺꞰꞰꝛꝺ̃ ·Ʇ"ꝺꝺˣ, ꝑꞹ◦ꝺ·◦ ꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ◦ꝺꝛꝛ◦ꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉ ꞉ꞹꞹꝺꝺ·꞉; ꝛꝑꝺ꞉ ꝑꝛꝺꞴ· ꝑꝛ ꝺ̈ꝛꝺꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉ ꝛꝺ◦ ꝺꝺ◦ꝺꝺ·Ꞵ·◦ ꞉ꝺ, ꝑ ꝺ Ʞꝺꝛꝺꝺ·◦ ꞉ꝺ, ꝺꝺꝛ ꝑ ꝺ ◦ꝛ"ꝑꝛꝺ◦ꝺ·◦ ꞉Ʇ⁻ ꝺ ꝛ̃·ꝛ· ꞴꞱ̃ꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉ ꞉ꞹꞹꝺꝺ·. [35] ꝺꝺ·ꝺ̃Ꭓ·꞉ꞹꞹꝺꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉ ꞉ꞹꝺ ꝺ̃Ꭓ·꞉ ꝛꝛ ꞴꞱ̃ꝺ·꞉ ꝺꝺ ꝑꝛ ꝺ◦ꝛꝛ·, ◦Ꭓ"> ꝺ ꝺꝺ◦ꝺꝺ·ꝺꝺꝛꝛ◦ꝺ·◦ ꝺꝺ ꝑꝛ ꝺꝛ ◦Ꭓ◦Ꞵ◦. [36] ꝺ ◦ꝛ̃ꝺ·꞉ ▽ ꞉ꞹꝺ◦ ꝺꝺ◦ꝺ̃Ꭓ·꞉ꞹꞹꝺꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉, ꝛ◦ ▽ Ʞꝺ·ꞹꝑꝑ◦ ꝺ ꝺꝺ◦ꝺꝺ·ꝺꝺꝛꝛ◦ꝺ·◦ ꞉ꞹꞹꝺꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉ ! Ꞵꝺ◦ ꝺ ꞴꞱ̃ꝺ·ꝑꝑ◦ ꝺꝛꞴ·ꝺ·ꝺ̃ꝛ̃ꝛ◦ ꝺꝺ ꝺ ꝺ"ꝛꝑꝑꝺ◦. [37] ꝺ ◦ꞹꞹꝛꝺꝑ ꞉ꝺ ꝺ"ꝛ̃ꝺ·ꝺ ꝺꞰ Ꞵꝺ·ꞹ ꝑꝛ ꞰꞱ· Ꞵꞹ◦ ꝺ" Ꞵꞹꝺꞹꞹꝺ·ꝛꝺ·◦ ꝺ ꞴꞱ̃ꝺꝺ·◦ Ꞵꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ◦ꝺꝑꝑ◦. [38] ꝑ ꝺꝺꝛ ꝺ" Ꞵꞹꝺꝛꝺ·◦ ꞉Ʇ⁻ ꝛ̃ꝛꝑꝛ◦; ꝑꝑ꞉ ꝺ" ꞴꞱ̃ꝑ◦ ꞴꞱ ꞉ꞰꞱ̃ꝺꝺ·ꝺ·◦ ꝺ ꞰꞱ̃ꝺꝺ·ꝺꝺꝛꝛ◦ꝺ·◦ ▽ ꝺꝛ Ꞵꞹꝺ· ꝺ ꝑꝺꝺꝺ◦ꝺ·◦ ꝺꝺ ꞉ꞰꞱ̃ꝺꝺ·ꝺꝺꝛꝛ◦ꝺ·◦ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ·ꝺ̃ꝺ·◦ ꞉ꞹꞹꝺꝺ·Ꞵ·꞉

ᑲ ᑭᖅᐅᐅ·ᐃᕐᖏᓐᓄ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓱᐃ·ᓂˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᕕᖏᓂ**, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓄᓐ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᓯᖏᑲᐅᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓄᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ ᓴᓐᑯᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒃ·ᕆᑌᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓄᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑦᑯᐃ·ᓂ? ᑲᑭᓄᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐊ·ᓴᓯᑕᐁ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᖃᔅᐃᒪᓄᐊᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓯᖏᑲᐅᒃᓂᓂˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᕕᖏᓂ**.

[10] **ᐃᖏᐱ** ᐃᒃ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᓂ ᐱᓴᕆᑭᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔅᑌᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓯᖏᑲᐅᒃᓂᓂˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᕕᖏᓂ** ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊ· ᐅ ᐊᓯᖏᑲᐅᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔅᔪˣ ᐁ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᖏᒃ·ᑌᒥᐊ·ˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐᕕᖏᓂ** ᐅ ᐊᓯᖏᑲᐅᒃ. [11] **ᐁᒃ·** ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃ·ᓕᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᖅᐅᐅ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓕᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᔭᒥᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊ·, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓐ, ᑲᖅᑭᐃᒪᓕᓯ ᐊᐊ· ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᙳ; ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔅᔪˣ ᐁ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᑦᑕᐃᖏᒃ·ᐃ·ᖏᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓯᓐᓕᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊ· ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᑌᐊᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓄᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓯᖏᑲᐅᒃ

ᐸᓗᓕᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᓄ ᒥᓀ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐱᔭᒃ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐅᓵᐃᓕᓴᓐ ᖃᐅᓚᓕᓴ; [21] ᐃᓂᐱ ᓚᑲ ᑎᐊᖏᑭᑦ ᑎᑎᐅᑭᓚᓄ, ᐊᓯᑦ ᑲᑭᓄ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓴ-ᐃᓯᓕᓵᓯᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᓚᐊᓐ ᐱᔪᐊᐅᓵᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓀ, ᑎᑎᐅᑭᓚᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓀᑐᓀᒥᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᑦ; ᓚᑲ ᐃᓂᐱ ᓂᖃᐊᖏᓴ ᐱᔪᐊᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑕᐸᓯᓄ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓄ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ; [22] ᑎᑎᐊᖏᑭᑦ ᓚᑲ ᑎᑎᐅᑭᓚᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐁᓄ ᓀᐯᐊᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓂᖃᓄᑦᑕᓐ ᐅᓯᓯᓴ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐅᓂᖃᐊᖏᓴ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ, ᐊᐱᐃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐯᐊᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ; [23] ᑭ ᓀᑌᐊᓐ ᓚᑲ ᖃᐅᔪᐊᓕᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᑭ ᐯᐃᐁᓐᔪᓐ ᑎᑎᐅᑭᓚᓄ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐᔪᓐ, ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ; [24] ᐃᓚᑲ ᐊᓐ ᐁᑎᐃᓂᑎᐯᓐ ᐱᔪᐊᓐᔪᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓯᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓀᑎᐃᓂᑦᑕᓐ ᐱᔪᐊᐅᓵᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ. [25] ᐃᓚᑲ ᐊᓐ ᐁᑎᐃᓂᑦᑕᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓐᔪᐃᓐᓯᓄ ᐃᑦ ᐁᐯᐊᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᑎᓂᑦ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁᐊᓐᔨ ᐁᐯᐊᐃ

ᐊᓲᕋᔪᓄ, ᑲ ᑭᔅᑎᓂᔪᕋᔪᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑭᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᐊᓲᓕᐅ ᕿᐱᐅᑲᑭᒪᓕᐅ; [10] ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭᓐᓴᑭᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᐁᐧᐊᒪᓂᔪᕋᔪᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᑲᐃᓵᓕᓴᓄ ᐊᓲᓐᓂᐅ ᑭᐧ ᐊᔅᑭᐊᓲᓕ ᐅᐱᑦ; ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᓐᐃᓵᓂᑎᑲᑕᔪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓗᐃᓵᓂᓗᓕᓴᓄ. [11] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐁᐧᐊᓄ ᑲᑲᓐᓂᐊᓲᓐᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐊᔅᑕᑦ ᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑕᐱᔅᑲᐃᐁᐧᐃᓵᓂᓕᔅ ᕿᐱᐅᑲᑭᒪᓕᐊᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑐᑲᐊᓲᓄ, ᐁᐊᓲᔪᓂ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐁᐧᐊᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐊᓲᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓲᓂ ᐅᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᐊᓲᓕᔅ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐁᐧᐊᓄ ᐁᔪ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑲᐊᓲᓄ, ᐁᐊᓲᔪᓂ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐁᐧᐊᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐊᓲᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐁ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐁᐧᐊᓄ, ᐁᐊᓲᔪᓂ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐁᐧᐊᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐊᓲᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᐊᓲᓂ ᐅᐁ ᐊᔅᑭᐊᓲᓕᔅ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐊᓯᐊᓱᒃᑲᓪ ᑲ ᐃᒧᓂᑲᐃᑲᑐᑭᑌ ᐅ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ**, ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓪ ᖃᐅᑐᐊᒋᒥᕐ; [22] ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᑕᓂᐊᓱᓪ· ᕿᐱᕕᐊᓂᕐ, ᐅᔪᑕ ᐄᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊ· ᐱᓕᑉ ᐃᓪᑎᐊ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᖃ ᓇᑕᐊᐧᐯᓇᐊᑭᓱᑦ, ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ**; ᐅᑲ· ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐅ·ᑕᑦ, ᑲᐃ· ᐄᓗ ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᑦ.

28. [1] **ᑭ** ᐊᓕᑭᓴ ᐄᓗ ᐅᐊᓱᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓪᑭᐊᓵᓵ, ᐅ ᓯᐯ· ᑭᐳᑕᐅ-ᑭᄂᐃᓵ· ᔭᑎᑲᓕ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐳᑕᐅᑭᄂᓂ, ᓴᓂ ᐊᓪᑭ ᐊᑎ, ᓂᓴᓇᓪ ᐱᓯᑦ, "ᐁᓇᓈᓕ ᐅᔨᓯᔭ ᐋᓱᔪ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐊᓵᓴᓂ, ᑭᐱᓕᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐳᑉ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ**, ᐁ ᐃᓱᑕᒥᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐁᐃᓵᓂᓱᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᐊᓵ·, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, [2] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ** ᒥᓯᐁᓵ· ᓯᓴᑲ-ᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓪᔪᐁᐃᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑦ, **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐱᐻᒪᓵᒧ ᐅ ᑦᐱᓪᑲ-ᐃᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᕿᐱᕕᐊᓂᕐ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐅᒪᓂ. [3] ᒪᓵᔪᓪ ᐳᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓪᑭᐊᓵᑭ ᑲᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐧᑦ ᐅᑕ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐊᓯᐊᓱᒃᑲᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᕐ** ᐅ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐃᓱᔭᑭ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑊᓴᓄᑦᔭᓵᓱ ᕿᐱᕕᐊᓂᕐ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᐯ·ᑦᐧᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑭᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐱᕕᐊᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦ ᐃᓪᑎᐊ

ᔪᐸᓐᓂ. ᐁᑲ· ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᓂ ᐊᔾᔨᒪᓕᖅ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓯᐯ·ᑌᓂ. [12]ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓗ ᐃᓕᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂ ᐊᔾᐁᒪᓕᖅ, ᒣ·ᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓐᔪˣ ᐊᓂᒪ "ᐁᓇᓴᖅ ᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓕᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᔪᓪᒥᓕᓂ ᑕᐱᖏᑲᓐ ᐅᑲ·ᖅˣ ᐅᑭ-ᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᓂ ᐊᔾᐃᒪᓕᖅ ᐅᖏᑭ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᔪᓯ, •[13]ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐃ·ᑕᒪᓂ "ᐁᓇᓴᖅ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᓯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᔪᓄ ᒥᑎᔪ ᑕᐱᖏᑲᓇ; ᓕᑲ ᒥᑎᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑐ ᐱᐊᑦᐱᑎᔪ ᑕᐱᖏᑲᓇ. [14]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᒥᓯᐅ·ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾᔭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᑕᐊᓄ ᐱᐊᑦᐱᑎᔪ ᑕᐱᖏᑲᓇ ᐅᑲ·ᔨᐊᑦˣ ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᑦᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᖏᐊᑦᑭᓄ ᓄᑦᓯᑲᑦᓂᓴᐊ ᕿᐱᔾᐊ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᑦ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎᖏᐅ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᑲ; ᐁᑎᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᖏᐊᑦ ᐱᑲᑦᓯᔨᓗ. [15]ᐁᑲ· ᐊᔾᐃᒪᓕᖅ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ "ᐁᓇᓴ-ᖅᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓕᓂᐊᑦ, ᓇᑐᑦᑕ ᐁᑲ· "ᐁᓇᓴᖅ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᖅ ᑯᑦ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐅᓄ; ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑦᑭᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓯᐱᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᑦᑭᐅᓗᐊᑦ.

29. [1]ᐁᐊᑦᔨᒪ ᓕᑲ ᐁᑌ·ᒪᒃˣ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᑐᐃᑦ ᐊᔾᐃᒪᓕᖅ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᔾᐅᔪᔪᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐅᓂᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓂᓯᐊᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓯᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᓯᓂᐊᑦ, ᓂᑲᔪᒃᓂᔪᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᐯ·ᔪᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓯᓇᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᐊᔾᐅᔪᔪᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᐱᔾᐊᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᔾᔪᐊᑦ; [2](ᓴᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔾᓴᓕᖅ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᓕᑫᐧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᓇᒃᐧ, ᐅᑭᓕᐊᑦ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔾᐅᔪᔪᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᕿᐃᓯᔪᑫᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓵᓴᓓᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᔾᐅᔪᔪᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑦᑭ;) [3]ᐁ ᕿᑭᓇᒧᓕᐧᐊᑦ ᐁᔾᐊᓴᓓ ᐅᑦᔨᓓ ᖃᑭᒃᓴᖅ, (ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᑎᑲᓴ ᔪᑕ ᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔾᔪᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᕿᐱᔾᐊᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᕿᐃ·ᕿᓕᓐᓂ ᓂᑲᔪᒃᓂᔪᔪ ᐊᓯᓂᐊᑦᑲᑦ ᕿᐱᔾᐊᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔾᔪᐊᑦ) ᐁ ᐃᓯᑦ, [4]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓯ ᒥᓯᐅ·ᓯᓯᑲᑎᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᔾᔭ, ᑲᑭᔨᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔨᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᐁ·ᐃᑫᓕᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓇᐃᑦᑕᓕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓚᓇᐃ·ᐃᑫᓂᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔾᐅᔪᔪᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿᐱᔾᐊᓂˣ ᐃᓯᑦ; ᓴᑦᑫᐃᓚᑲᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐧᑦᓕᓐ, ᑭᑐᑎᓯ ᑭᑐᑫᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑦ ᐁᐱᑭᓯˣ; [6]ᐁᑎᓂᔪᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᔪᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᔪᓯᓯᔪᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓯᓂᓯᔪᓯ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎᓂᓕˣ ᑭᔪᓯᓯᐃ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᐃ·ᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᑭᓐᓯ·ᐁᓯ ᑭᓯᓂᓯᐃ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᐃᓴᐯᒥᑭᓯ, ᑭᑕ ᐁᔪᓯᓯᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐁᓯᓂᓯᑭᓯ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑎᒋ-ᑎᔪᓯ ᐁᔪᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᑦᔨ ᓴᑦᑫᐃᓚᑲᑭᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦᑕᓯᔪᓯ. [7]ᓇᑐᐃᓗ ᓕᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐯᔪᑕᑭ ᐊᐱᓯ ᐁᑌᓄ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓇᐃᑦᑕᓕᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᐊᐃᑲ-ᐃ·ᔪᓯ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᔪᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐃᓂᓯᐊᑦᓂˣ ᐅᑲ·ᖅˣ ᐁ ᐃᔾᔪᐊᑦ ᐁᐯᓯ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓯᑦ ᐯᔪᑕᑭ ᐊᐱᓯ ᑭᑐᑲ·ᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᐃ·ᓂ ᐯᔪᑕᑭᓂᓴᐃᑦᓗᐃ·ᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[8] ᑭᓇᒪ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓴ, ᒥᓱᐅ· ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱ, ᐅ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓕᐳᐅᐃᕀ; ᐯᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᓚᐅᐅ·ᐅᑭᐃ·ᓂᓂᐊ·, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᔭᒥᑯᓴᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕿᑯᓇᐃ· ᑭᑭᓂᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐊ·ᓴᐊ·ᑯ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓱᒥᑯᐊ·ᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᓇᑲᑐᓵ ᑭ ᕿᐊ·ᒥᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᑲ•ᕿᐊ·ᒥᓴ. [9] ᑭᓇᒪ ᑭᔭᓚᐃ· ᑭᓚᐅ·- ᐃᑫᐊ·ᓵ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐊ·ᑭᓵ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**. [10] ᑭᓇᒪ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**, ᑌᕿᔪᐳᒥᕿᓂ ᑕᓵ ᐊᓚᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐱᕿᓂᑭ ᕿᐃᓴᐊᐳ ᐅᓪᓱ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᕿᐊ·ᐯᐃᑎᐃᐊ·ᑲ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔪᐊᐳ ᑲ ᑭᐱᕿᐳᐅᓱ ᑲ ᕿᐊ·ᒥᐅᐃᐊ·ᐊ·ᑲ, ᑭᓇᒪ ᐯᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐊ·ᑭᓵ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**. [11] ᑭᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓪᓴᑌᐳ ᒥᔪᓴᑭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐃᒥᔪᓴᒥᕿᔪᓱ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**, ᐯᔭᕿᓪᓴᒧᐃ· ᐃᒥᔪᓴᑭᑲᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃ· ᐃᓴᒥᔪᓴᑭᑲᓇ, ᑭᓇ ᒥᓴᕿᔪᓱ ᐃᓵᑲᓱᒣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᕿᔪᔭᓴᒧᔪᓱ. [12] ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᔪᐊᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᐊᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐳᐢᑎᓇᐊ·ᓂ. [13] ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐳᓇᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᐃ·ᓇᐊ·ᓂ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓇᓇᐳᓇᐃ·ᔭᐊ·ᔪ ᒥᓱᐁ·- ᑭᓚᐅ·ᑲᑎᑲᓇᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᑭᔪᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐱᕿᐳᐅᓱ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓱ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᔭᔪᓂᑲᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᓱᐁ·- ᑭᓚᐅ·ᑲᑎᑲᓇᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᑭᔪᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑎᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᑲ ᑲᐃ· ᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒪᓇᐊ·ᑲᐅᐃᐊ·ᔪ. [15] ᑭᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑭ·ᓇᐊ·ᓂ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ** ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᔪᓇᓪᓇᔪᓇᒣ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᐯ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᕿᐱᓴᓂˣ. [16] ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ** ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓪᓕᐊ· ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᔭ ᑌᐱᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᓪᓕᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᔭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓂᐊ· ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐢᕿᐃ·ᓂᑭ ᑕᑕ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᑭᒥ- ᓇ·ᒥᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᐯᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃ·ᓀᐃ·ᔪᐊᔪ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂᐃᐊ·ᓂˣ; [17] ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ** ᒥᔪᓴ ᔪᓇᑲᑎᓪᔪ; ᓚᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐊᒪ- ᓇ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᐃᓴᐯ·ᓵ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᓚᑎᐱᓄᐃ·ᔪ, ᐯᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑫᐱᐢᔪ ᑲ ᓚᐅᑎᔪᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔪ ᓚᐅᑎᔪᑭ. [18] ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐊ·ᓴ·ᑭᐊ·ᓴ ᓚᑲ ᐃᓴᐯ·ᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᓚᑎᐱᓄᐃ·ᔪ, ᐯ ᐅᐢᒥᓇᒥᕿ, ᐯᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᐊ·ᓴ ᑭᑭ ᓚᒥᑎᔪᓱ ᐯ·ᐱᓂᐢᑭ ᒥᔪᐅᑭᐃ·ᑲᑎᓂᐃᐊ·ᓂˣ ᐊᑎᕿ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓕᑎᓴᐊ·ᑭᓵ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᐯ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᐅᑭᔪᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᐊ·ᓴᐊ·ᑯ; ᓚᑎᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᑌ·ᓇ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔪᐱᓂᐊᒪ·ᓇᐊ·ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑭᓪᓕᐊ·ᐃᐊ·ᓂ ᐊᑎᕿ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑭᓂᑭᐯ·ᐃᑫᐊ· ᐃᑌ·ᐃᐊ·ᓇ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔪᐱᓂᐊᒪ·ᓇᐊ·ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᐅᑭᓪᓕᐊ·ᐃᐊ·ᓂ; ᓚᑎᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᑌ

ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐊᓛ ᑕᒥᒥᑦᓂˣ ᓄᑊᐟᑲᑦᐅᐊᔪ ᐋᐱᕀᐊᓐ ᑭᒥᑦᑕᑭᒋᐊᓛ· ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᓛ ᐅ ᐊᓛᑦᒋᐊᓛᑯ· ; [22] ᐅᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᒪᒪᑭ ᕆᑲᑎᑲᓛ ᑲᑭᑦᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐊᓛ ᒍ ᑲᐊ·ᑲᑎᒥᑦ ᐋᐱᕀᐊᓂˣ, ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐃᑐᑦ ᑯᐱᓂᑲᓄ ᒥᓂ ᑯᐱᓂᑯ ᐅᓂ ᐅᐱᓂᑯ ᐅᒥᐊᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐱᕀᐊᓐ ᑭᒥᑦᑕᑭᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᓛᐟ ᐃᓵᑌᑭˣ ; [23] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓭᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᐅᐃᔪᐃᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑎᐊ·ᑭᑭ ᐱᓭᑲᑎ-ᓭᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓂᓭᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂ ᓂ ᐃ·ᐸᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅ ᑭᔅᓵᑭᑭ, ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑕᓭᐊ·ᑕᑭᑭ ; ᓂᓴ ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓭᑭ, ᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᑕᒪᑦ, ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓭᑭ.

[24] ᐅᒥᓭ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓭ ᑭᑐᑲᓭ ᓭᒪᐊᓴ ᐊᓂ ᓂᑦᐃᔪᐊᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦ, [25] ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᒥᓭᐅ· ᓭᐸᑲᑎᓭᑦ, ᐅ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᒪ** ᐃᓕᓵᑌᐃᔾ, ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᒪᓭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲᑭᑭ ᓴᑦᐸᓭᐊ·, ᐅᑲ ᑲᔪᐃᒪᐊᓭᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃᑦᐃᑦᑭᑭᐃᓐᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑭ·, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᒪᓭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᒪᓭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, [26] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ** ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᑎᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃᑦᐃᑦᑭᑭᐃᓐᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐊᑎᑦᑕᒪᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᓂᐊᑦᑕ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᓭᒋᑲᓂᓭᐊ·ᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕐ**, ᑲᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓭᓭᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅ·ᐃᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᑭᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒋᑭᑲ·ᐱᑦᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ·. [27] ᐅᑲ· ᒋᒃ ᑦᓄᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐊᓭ ᓄᐃᒋᓴ ᐊᑲᑦᐟ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐅᑭᑦᑭ-ᐅ·ᐃᑫ· ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᐃᓐᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦᐊᒪᐊᓭᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᒋᑭᑲ·ᐱᑦᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ·. [28] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᐊᒪᒋᔪᓴˣ ᐋᐱᕀᐊᓂˣ ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ, ᐊᑐ·ᑯᓂᑲᓛ ᑭᓴᑦᑕᑭᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑦ ; ᐅᓂᑦᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᑲ-ᐃᑲᓛ, ᐅᑲ ᐃ·ᑕᐱᑕᒧᓴ ; ᑭᑎᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᓛ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐱ-ᑭᑎᑫᒪᑲᑭ? [29] ᓴᑦᓀᓴ ᒋᒃ ᓬᐊᓛ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑎᒥᓀ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓂᓀᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑕᒥᐃᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᑭᐅ·ᐃᑫᐃ·. [30] **ᐅᑲ·** ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓭᓀ **ᒋᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐃᓂ** ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ **ᑭᔪᐃᒪᓴ**, ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓂ, [31] **ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᓂ** ᑲᑭᑦᓀ ᐊᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᑦᐃᐊ·ᓂˣ ᒋᒃ ᐊᑦᑎᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᑦᑦ, ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ **ᒋᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐃᓂ** ᓂᑦᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᑦᐃᐊ·ᓂˣ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᑦᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓭᑭ·ᐃᑫᑦᒪᒪᐃᔪᔪᓂ, ᐅᑲᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ, ᐅ ᑭ ᒋᒃ ᑭᓂᑦᑭᒪᒪᐃᔪᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓂᓂᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᔅᓵᑭᑭᐅᓂ ; [32] ᐅᑲ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ **ᒋᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐃᓂ**, ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑭᔪᒧᐊᓀ ᓂᑦᐊᒪᒪᐃᔾᐃ·ᓂ ᐊᑦᑲᑎᑦᐃᐊ·ᓂˣ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᐊ·ᑭᐊᑲᓛ ; ᓛᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐃᑌ·ᑦ ᒋᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐃᓂ ᐅᓂᑦᐃᐊ·ᑭᐊᑲᓛ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᐃᓐᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᓂᑦᐃᐊ·ᑭᐊᑲᓛ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐊᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᐅᓂᑦᐃᐊ·ᑭᐊᑲᓛ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑭᐃᓐ

ᐊᐋᐦᑲᑎᓂᐃᐅᐋᐦᐅᐋᐧᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᓯᐢᐅᓂᒪᐠ **ᐃᓫᐁᐃᐃᐩ** ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫ**; ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐁᐧᕀᐊᐊᐠ ᐊᒣᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᒪᐠ ᐅᕀᐃᐧᐋᐧᐦᐧᐨ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭᕀ ᑎᐯᐢᕀᒪᐠ.

6 ᐁᐊᐧᐦᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫ** ᑲ ᐃᕀᐟ **ᐃᓫᐁᐃᐃᐩ** ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ. **5** **ᑭᑫᒪ** ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐧᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫ**; **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐯᐣᑌᓇᐠ ᐁ ᒪᑌᐧ ᓇᓇᒥᐢᓴᐢˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯˣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐯᒃᐢᓴᐢᑭᒪˣ. **6** **ᑲᑫᐧᑭᑫᒧᐠ** ᐁᑲᐧ, ᐄᐣᑎ ᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᓇᐯᐧᐤ ᖾᐃᐧᑲᐊᐧᑭᐧᓯᑫᐧ; ᐸᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᐧᐢᒪᒪ ᑭᑲᑭᐧᐤ ᑲᒃᐢᓴᐤ ᓇᐯᐧᐤ ᐁ ᓯᐠᓂᓯᐟ ᐋᐱᐠᓯᓴᐧᐤ, ᐸᐠᓂᓯ ᐃᐧᑲᐨ ᐃᐃᐧᒃᐨ ᐁᐃᐧᐦᐧᐨ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐦᐱᐃᐧᓯᐟ? **7** ᐣᐊᐧ! ᑭᐣᒪᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃ ᑯᐠ ᐁᑯᐧ ᐃᐟ ᐋᐧᐢᑲᐤ; ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓂᐤ ᐃᒉ ᐱᐃ ᑫᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐧᓂᑭᓯᐃᐧᐠ; ᐄᒃ ᑭᐠ ᐱᒥᑭᐧᐤ ᐁᑯᐧ ᐁᑯᑯ ᐁᑯᐧᑯᐤ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᐤ

ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᑐᐃᑎᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓱᑲᑎᑯᐃᐧᓇ, ᐃᑌᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᓗᐃᐧᐅᐧᐱᓂᑲᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᑎᑭᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᐊᐧ ᓴᓗᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓗᐧ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓂᐣ ᑲ ᓇᒡᐁᐧᓕᒪᐧ. [18] **ᐅᒥᓕ** ᐃᑌᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**; ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑲᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒋᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᒡ ᒣᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᑭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᒪᐧᐣ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐟᒋᐃᐧᓇ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐣ ᒪᓇ ᑭᐅᒋᑲᑌᐣ ᐃᒡ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐢᑲᐧᒡᑌᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ ᑭᒡ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᐧᓵ. [19] **ᐁᑯᒡ** ᒪᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐅᐟᒥᒡᓕᓂᐣ ᓇᓇᐢᑯᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᒪᑌᐧ ᒥᑎᐃᐧᒡᒪᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐟᒉᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᓇ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᒡ ᒪᑲᐊᐧᓕᓕᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᒪᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᓕ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐱᐢ-ᑌᓵᒋᓕᓕᐧᐣ. [20] **ᐅᐣ** ᐊᐊᐧᓕᒥᓕᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᐢᓕ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑭᒡ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐧᑲᓵᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐟᑲᒥᑌᓵᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐧᒡᒋᒪᐣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᒪᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑲᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐧᒡᒪᐣ; ᑭᓕᒪ ᐊᐁᐧᓇᓇ ᐁᑲᐣ ᓕᕐᓵᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᒡ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓕᐧᒡ? ᐃᑌᐧᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**. [22] **ᑭᑲᐊᐧᐧ** ᒪᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐊᓵᓕᓵᓂᒥᐣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧ ᑲ ᐅ **ᑭᐸᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐊᐧᐧ**

[23] **ᒪᓂᑲ**, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑎᓂᒡ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**, ᐅᐣ ᐊᑲᓕᐊᐧᐁᐧᓕᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᓕᐯᐧᐸᓵᓵᐧᐧ, ᐁ ᒍᐸᑯᓕᐃᐧᑎᑫᒪᑲᐧᐧ ᑭᐢᑎᐣ; ᑭᒡ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᓵᓵᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐧᐧᓂ-ᐊᐧᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒋᓕᐃᐧᐣ. [24] **ᑲ** ᐊᑲᑲᐧᓂᓵᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓕᐊᐧᓕᐃᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᒡ ᑭᐁᐧᐸᓵᓵᐧ, ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓕᒡ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᒡᐧᐧ ᐁᑌᑎᐢ ᐅᑌᑲᐢᐣ; ᒣᐢᒡ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᒡᑭᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓕᐣᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐧ.

31. [1] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ, ᐃᑌᐧᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**, ᓂᑲ ᑭᒡ ᐅ **ᑭᐸᒪᓂᐣᒥᐊᐧᐣ** ᑲ ᑕᐣᑌᐃᐧᓕᐧᒡᐣ ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐃᐢ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓕᐃᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐣ ᐊᓵᓕᓵᓂᒥᐣ. [2] **ᐅᒥᓕ** ᐃᑌᐧᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**, ᐊᓵᓕᓵᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᐃᐧᐃᑯᒡ ᐃᓕᐁᐧᐢ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᒪᐣ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᓴᓕᐃᐧᐣ ᐱᑲᐧᒡᑭᐢ; ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓇᒡᐃᐧᐊᐧᒡ ᐃᓕᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓱᐧᐱᐊᐧᐣ. [3] **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᓕᐃᐧᓕᓵᒡ ᑲᑫᐢ ᐁ ᐃᓕᐟ, **ᐁ**ᐣᐁ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐊᑎᒡ ᑲᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᐃᑭᐊᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᓕᐃᐧᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐅᒡᐯᑭᓂᒡ. [4] **ᑭᒡᐧ** ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲ-ᓂᑲᑎᑎᒡ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲᓂᑲᑎᑲᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴ **ᐃᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐃᐢ** ᐅᐢᑭᑭᓂᐢᐧᐧ; ᑭᒡᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᓕᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᓂᒥᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; [5] **ᒥᓇ** ᑭᒡᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒡᐊᐧᐣ ᓕᒥᓵᑎᑲᐧᐣ ᓴᐳᐣᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ; ᐅᑭᑎᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᒡ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᒡᐊᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓕ ᒥᓂᓵᐊᐧᐣᑭᑭ. [6] **ᑭᑫᒡ** ᑭᒡ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓵᓵᐧ ᑭᓕᑲᒡ, ᐅᐊᓴᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐸᐢᐣᐁᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᑫ ᑌᐯᐧᑭᐢ, ᐸᓕᓕᐣ, ᐃᑐᑌᒡ ᓴᓴᑲᐢ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ** ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᓵᐧ ᒡᒥᓵᐧ. [7] **ᑭᑫᒡ** ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐ**, ᓂᑲᒧᐣ ᒪᒪᒡᓕᓕᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᑲᑭ ᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐣᐁᐃᐧᐯᐧᐸᒡᓕᓕᐣ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑲᓂᒡᓕᓕᐃᐧᐣ, ᐊᐧᑭᐢᐧᐧ; ᐊᑭᒥᐢ, ᒪᒥᐣᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, **ᑌᐯᓵ-**

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᖅᓴᓗ, ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓕ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐅᓂᓚᓂᒪᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᖏᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ. 8 ᐸᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓂᐊᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᐅᓂᒪᓄ ᐊᓕᑭᖅ ᐅᖏᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐊᓕᓵᐊᓕᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓂᓕᒥᑲᓄ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐅᖏᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᓕᒡᓕᑦ ᐸᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᐊᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᓕᑭᓇᐊᓕᓂᖅ; ᐅ ᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᓴᐳᑎᑦ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐅᓕᓄ. 9 ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐃᓕᒧᑭᖅᑐᐃᓕᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓄᓇᑕᐊᐊᓄᓄ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑕᐊᐊᓄ ᒥᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ ᓂᐯᖅ, ᐅ ᑲᓴᐳᑎᑦ ᑕᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐅᓕᓄ. 10 ᓇᑐᑕᒧ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑌᐃᓕᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐃᑭᖅ, ᑭᓴᐊᓄ ᓇᓇᑐᓄᑲ ᐊᐅᓂᓚᓂᒪᓕᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓕᑕᑐ ᒥᓇᑎᓄᓇᖅ ᐊᓄᓄ; ᐃᑌᓄ ᐱᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓕᒪᐅᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᖅ ᐅᑎᓄᓇᖅ ᑲᑭᓂᓕᒥᑲᓄ ᐅᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐃᐅᓄᓄ, ᐅᐱᑐᓄᓄ ᐅ

ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᑦ ᓂᑯᓂᖅ? ᒥᓂ ᐊᐃᑉᓯᓯᐃᓱᓄ ᑭ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᑦᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑉᓗᒪᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓯᑐᕿᐃᓄ; ᐁᐊᑉᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᑕᒥˣ ᓂ ᔪᓯᑌᑕᒪᐃᓄ; ᑫᑎᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓭᐃᓄᑫ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᐱᑫᑦ.

[21] ᑭᑦᑭᓭᐃᑉᑎᒪᓯ ᒣᑦᑲᓭᓄ, ᐅᓯᑕ ᐊᑐᐃᑫᐃᐧ ᑭᒪᑎᑲᓭ; ᐃᓯᑌᑦᐁᑦᑕ ᑭᑦᑎᒣᑦᑲᓭᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᒣᑦᑲᓭᓄ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑐ; ᑲᐃᐧ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᐧᕽᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑦᑭᓭᑭᑫᓄ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᑐᑕ ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭᑊ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᐧ. [22] ᕿᓂᓯᔪˣ ᑭᓄᑦ ᑲᑫᐧᔪᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᑐ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐸᓯᓴᑐ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᒪᓄ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᑫᐧ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑕᓄ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐃᑦᑫᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᑦ-ᑲᐁᑦᓄ ᓭᐯᐊᐧ.

[23] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᑫᐧ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᐧ, ᐅ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᑦᑐᐁᑦᐃᓭ; ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᒥᑕᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐱᑭᑫᐧᐃᓱᓂ ᔪᑕ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᒥᓭ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᐧˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᐸᓯᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᒪᓄ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᑫᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑦᑲᑦ ᐅᐸᓯᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑕᓂᓯᒪᓄ ᑲᓴᐸᓯᑌᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ. [24] ᔪᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐅᑌᓭᐊᐧ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓱᓂᐊᐧᑦ; ᑭᑎᑫᐃᐧᓯᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕿᕽᔪᑕᐊᑦᑭᐧ ᒪᓴᑎᑲᐧ. [25] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐱᓵᐁᐧᓭᓄ ᑲ ᓄᑦᓯᐧ ᐊᑦᒃˣ, ᒥᓭ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒪᐧᑎᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᒃˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓵᓯᐧᐊᓯᓄ. [26] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᒪ ᔪᑎ ᑲ ᔪᑦᔪᓱᑲᓴᑦ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᓂᕽᐃᓭᐧ ᕽᐱᑦᔪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᐧ. [27] ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭᓯᑲᐊᐧ ᕽᕽᓵᐊᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑫᐧ, ᐃᑎ ᑫ ᑭᑎᑫᓴᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᐧᑦᑲᓭˣ ᐃᑦᓯᐧᐊᓯᓄ ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᐧᑦᑲᓭˣ ᔪᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᐧ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᐧ ᐱᓯᑎᑭᓄ. [28] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᕽᐱᑦᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑌᓵᒪᑭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᑭᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᓭᑭᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓭᑭᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᑦᓭᑭᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓯᐊᐧᑭᐧ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑌᓵᒪᑭᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᒃᐃᓭᐧᑦᑲᑕᑭᐧ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᑲᐃᓭᐧᑦᑲᑕᑭᐧ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᐃᓭᐧᑦᑲᑕᑭᐧ. [29] ᐁᔪᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓄᐊᐧᑦ, ᐅᕽᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᑭ ᔪᐁᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐁ ᓯᐃᐧᑭᓯᓵᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᑦᓯᓴᑦ ᓯᐊᐧᐱᑌᐱᐧᑦᑦᐧ. [30] ᒪᒃ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᐧᑦ; ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐁ ᓯᐃᐧᑭᓯᓵᐧ ᓯᒥᓂᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᑦᓯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐃᐧᑭᓯᓵᐧ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᓭᑭᐧ. [31] ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᕽᐱᑦᔪ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑫᐧ, ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐅᑦᑲ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᓯᑲᑭᒪᑭᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᐃᓴᐧ ᐃᑦᓯᐧᐊᓯᓄ, ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᐃᓴᐧ ᔪᑕ; [32] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᕽᐱᑦᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᓯᑲᑭᒥᒪᐧ ᐅᕽᐃᐧᑲᐊᐧᑦᑲᐊᐧᑦ ᑲᐃᐧᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓯᑦᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓂᑫᓇᑭᐧ ᑲᑕ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᐊᑭᐧ ᐃᑭᐧ ᑕᐱᑦᔪ ᐅᑦᑭᐧ; ᐁᐊᐧ-ᑫᐧᓵᓂ ᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᓯᑲᑭᒥᐁᐧᑦᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓇᒪᐧ, ᐃᑕ ᕽᐱᑦᔪ ᐁ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᑭᐧ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᕽᒥᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᑫᐧ. [33] ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᓯᑲᑭᒥᒪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᐃᓴᐧ ᐃᑦᓯᐧᐊᓯᓄ ᑲ ᔪᓂᕽᓇᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂᓄ ᑲᓯᑦᑲᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᑫᐧ; ᐱᐧᐣᓗᓵˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᕽᐊᐧᑦ ᓄᔪᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᑭᐧˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓭᐊᒪᐧᑦ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑲᓵᒪᓂᐅᑦᑭᐧ, ᐃᐧᔪᑭᐧ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑦᓯᓵᓂᓄ; [34] ᓇᒪᐃᐧᒃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓭ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᑦᓯᓵᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᓵᐊᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᓯᑲᑭᒥᑭᐧ. ᒥᓭ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐃᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᐊᓘᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓗᑦ, ᑭᖅᑭᓕᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; ᑭᑫᐃᒪ ᑲᑭᓂᒃᓴᓗᑦ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑭᒥᑲᓂᓗᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᐱᑌᓕᑦᑎᓯᓗᑦ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᑦᑎᓯᓗᑦ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; ᐊᓕᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐳᓂᓕᒪᐊᓘᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐊᓘᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐃᓘᓂᓄ ᓇᒪ ᐃᓗᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓯᑐᒪᓐᓄ. [35] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑭᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᐃᓄᐱᓯᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑌᓇᒪᓐᓕᖅᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓯ ᑎᐱᓐᐃᓄᐱᓯᒪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓚᔪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᑌᓇᒪᓐᓕᖅᓯ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓐᐃᓄᐱᓯᒪᓄ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓐᐯᐊᐟ ᑭᓂᑎᑲ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓯᑐᒪᓐᓕᖅᓯ; [36] ᑭᐱᓂ ᐅᓐᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᒧᓴᓄ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ, ᐅᑲᐧ ᐅ ᓂᒧᐃᓄᐊᐅᑲᓇ ᐃᐟᐅᐃᐟ ᑫ ᐳᓂ ᐱᐟᑭᓐᑲᓄᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓯᒪᓐᓄ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᒧᓴᓄ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; [37] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; ᑭᐱᓂ ᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᐟᐱᒥᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑐᓘᑫᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪ ᐅ ᐅᓴᑭᒪᓐᓕᖅᓯ ᐃᐟᐅᐃᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓐᐃᑲᑐᓘᑫᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; [38] ᐃᓐᑲᑦ ᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᐟᐱᒥᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓐᐃᑲᑐᓘᑫᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; ᑭᐱᓂ ᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᐟᐱᒥᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓐᐃᑲᑐᓘᑫᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; [39] ᐃᓐᑲᑦ ᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᐟᐱᒥᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓐᐃᑲᑐᓘᑫᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; [40] ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑌᓇᒪᓐᓕᖅᓯ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᐟᐱᒥᐟ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᓐᐃᑲᑐᓘᑫᐧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᑭᖅ; ᐃᓐᑲᑦ

ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱ, ᐊᑦᑕᐁ· ᓂ ᑭᓐᑲᓗ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐋᓇᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓘᓵ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᑦᓪᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑦᐃ·ᑫˣ ᑭᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᐁ·ᓘᓗ. [8] ᐁᑯᓱ ᐦᐋᓇᒣᙾ ᓄᐦᑯᒥᓵ ᐅᑯᓱᓘ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓱᒪᓇᓂᓱᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᒣᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱᓱ ᑲ ᓴᑯᓗ-ᓂᒥᑎᓗ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᐋᓇᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓘᓵ, ᐁᐊᑦᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐯᓀᒪᓗ ᐊᒣᑭˣ ᑲ ᐊᓘᓵ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᑦᓪᑌᓂ ᑭᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓐᑫᓀᑲᒪᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐟᒥᓐᑯᒋ ᐊᑦᓘᓗ; ᑭᓘ ᐊᑦᑕᐁ·ᓕᒪᓱ. ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭᓐᑫᓂᑌ ᐁᐊᑦᑫ·ᓂᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦˣ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᑭᓐ. [9] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᓗ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓐᑲᓗ ᐋᓇᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓘᓵ ᐦᐁᓇᒣᙾ ᓄᐦᑯᒥᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓱᒪᓇᓂᓱᐃ· ᐁ ᐊᑦᑦᓕᙳ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑎᕇᐯᐟᑯᓂᒧᒪᐊᐃ· ᓱᓂᓴᐊ·, ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᑌᕇᐊᓗᓵ ᓴᑭᕐᐊᓱᓂᓴᐊ·. [10] ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐁᓗ ᒪᓇ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑭᑭᐊ·ᓘᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓗᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᐅᑦᑭᒧᐊ·ᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᕇᐯᐟᑦᑕᒪᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᓂᓴᐊ· ᑎᕇᐯᐟᑯᑎᓂˣ. [11] ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑕᐁ·ᐃ· ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓗ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑯᑭᑭᐊ·ᓱᑲᑌᓗ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓗ ᐅᓴᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓗᑦᓱᐃ·ᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐟᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐟᐊᑦᓱ, ᐁᐊᑦᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐟᐊᑦᓱ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᑌᓗ ᐅᓴᓱᐁ·ᐃ·ᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓗᑦᓱᐃ·ᓗ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐟᐊᑦᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᐟᐊᑦᓱ ᐁᐟᐊᑦᓱ ᐁᐟᐊᑦᓱ

[21] ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᕕᐊᓂᐧ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔾ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᓂᓗᓂᒪᐧ ᐃᑎᐟ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑭᑭ ᑭᖏᓇᐊᐧᑎ ᐃᓂᑎᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᖏᑎ ᐃᓂᑎᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᖏᐃᐧ ᒥᐃᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐃᐧᓂᖏᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑎ ᑯᖏᑐᕕᑯᓂᐃᐧ; [22] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔨᑎᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑎᐃᑎᒪᐟ ᐅᕕᐃᐧᕕᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔨᑎᐧ, ᐊᖏᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐊᐧˣ ᑐᑐᔭᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒧᓂᓂᖏᓵᐟ; [23] ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᖏᐊᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓵᒪᐧ; ᐄᒃ ᓂᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐅᐟᑎ ᓇᓇᐃᒪᒪᐧ ᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑐᒪᐧ ᑯᔨᓂᐅᐧᐃᐧᓵᐟ; ᓇᒪᖏᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᐧ ᑲᑭᑐᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᑯᑕ ᐃᑐᑭᐟ; ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᒪᐧ ᑲᑭᑐᐃᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᑯᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᓂᑯᑯᐟ; [24] ᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ, ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᑯᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᐧ ᐅᒥᑎᐊᐧˣ ᑲᐸᑎᔨᓇ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᑭ, ᓂᒪᑲᓂᐊᒪᐳ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᒪᒥᐧᐱᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑎᓂ; ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᒪᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᒪᒪᐧ ᐅᑎᓇᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ ᐅᒥᑎᐊᐧˣ ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᑲᐸᑎᔨ

ᑭ ᐊᓂᒍᐊᓕ ᑲ ᕿᑲᑎᑲᓂᓚᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᖅᑐᐊᓂᒍᐊᓕ ᐅᔪᓂ ᒍᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᕐᓂ ᐃᓚᓐᓂᑲᓂᑎᑦ. 35 ᑭ ᐅᓕᒍᐊᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒋᓚᑭ ᐯᐊᔪ, ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓕᑎᑲᑭᓂᕐᓂ ᐅᔪᓕᓕ "ᐃᓐᓴ, ᐃᓂᔪᑌˣ ᑭᑦ ᓕᓴᒍᐊᓂ ᐅᔪᓕᓕᒍᐊᓕ ᐅᒋᓂᓕᒍᐊᓕ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᒍᐊᓂ ᒥᓕᐃᐃᐅᑦ; ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐅᓕᒍᐊᓂᑭᑭ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓚᒋᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᑭᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᕿᑲᑎᑲᓂᓚᑭ; ᐅᔪᓂ ᑲᐃᓐ ᒥᓐ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᑭ ᐅᑲᑎᑲᓂᓚᑭ ᐅᑲᑎᑲᓂᓚᑭ ᐅᑲᑎᑲᓂᓚ

ᓄᑎᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᔾᑎᓗᓂᓇ, ᒪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒧᑎᓈᒪᐊᓕᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐃᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐅᓪ ᐊᐅᓂᐅᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᓇ ᓂᓪ ᐊᖏᔪᓐᓇᐁᓯᐊᓐᓂᓕ, ᑲᓇ ᓂᑭᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃ ᒪᓂᐸᐃᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᖏᖅᑐᐅᓯᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᒪ ᐃᑐᐃᓐᓇᓕ. 6 ᒪᓂᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐁᔪᓯ ᑲᓴᐊᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᑲᓇ ᑲᓵᑭᐃᐁᐃᓐ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓵᑭᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓯᑦᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᒪᓂ ᑲᓂᓀᑎ ᐯᓐᑦᑭᐅᒧᐃᓐ ᑲᓇ ᒋᐯᓐᐃᓐ. 7 ᐁᔪᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᓂᑎ ᔪᑦ ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᓂᑎ ᐃᓗᐳᐁᐃᐊᓗᓐ, ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᒋᐱᓗᔪᓐ ᓂᑦᑦ. 8 ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᓯᓵᖅ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ, ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓀᓴᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᒋᐱᓗᔪᓐ ᓂᑦᑦ. 9 ᐅᒪ ᒪᓂ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᒪᒪᒋᐊᓐᓂᓯᓵᖅ, ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭᓪᑭᑎᑦᑎᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᓯᓵᖅ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ, ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᐅᐃᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕ

ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭ·ᑕᒪᓂ ᓰᐯᐃ· ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᓕᓵ ᑭᐦᑎᐅᑭᒧᐊᐃ·ᓂᐟᓵ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑲᒃ-ᐃᑲᓂᓵᓵᐟ ᐞᓴᐅᐃᐞᐊ; [18]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃ·ᓵᓂᐊᓄ ᕀᐞᐸᑦᑕ ᑭᑕ ᑭ·ᑕᒪᐊᓄ ᓰᐯᐃ· ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᐋᑦᑕᑕᒪᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒥᓵᓗ, ᒪᓇᓇᑕᒪᐊᒥᓵᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒍᑦᑕᐊᒥᓵᓗ ᐸᑭᑎᓰᔪᐃ·ᓇ ᑕᐦᑭ. [19]ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓵᓂ ᒧᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᖏᓵᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ ᒣᐃᒧᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑲᓓ [20]ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᖏᖅ; ᑭᐞᐱᓄ ᖃ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓇᒧᐅ·ᖃ· ᓂ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᖃᐃ·ᓵ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᖃᐃ·ᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐱᐞᑲᓄ, ᐅᑎᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᐊᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᐅ·ᑎᑭᕐᓵᑭ; [21]ᐅᖏ· ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓓ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᐱᓂᓇᒧᑲᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓂ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓂ ᐊᐧᖃᓕᖏᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᔪᔪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᐃ·ᓵᐟ ᐅ ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᐃ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᓓ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓂ·ᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕀᐞᐸᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᔪᔪᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᖃᓕᖏᓄ. [22]ᒋᐱᐧᑎᓵ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐃᓗᖅᑎᑎᓂ ᑭᔪᑎᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑲᑲ ᓰᐯᑲᒥᓵ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑎᓂ; ᐅᑎᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓂᐊᐃᓗᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑭᓓᑲᑌ ᐱᐱᐟᑲᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕀᐞᐸᑦᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓂ·ᑭᐧ ᓂ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓂ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᓓ. [23]ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂ ᒧᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᖏᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄ ᒣᐃᒧᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑲᓓ [24]ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᑭᓄ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔭᔪ-ᓵᓂᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᑭᓄ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᔪᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑫ·ᔪᐞᔪ ᑭ ᐅ·ᐱᓂᓂ? ᐅᑎᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᔪ ᐞᑎᐅ·ᓵᒪᐊᓄ ᓂ ᐊᔭᔪᓵᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐅᖏ· ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᔪᑲᑲᓵᔪᓵᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪ ᑲᓇᐞᑦᑕᒪᓄ. [25]ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓵᖏᖅ; ᑭᐞᐱᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑕᑕ ᐱᓂᓇᒧᑲᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑕᐢᑌᑭ, ᑭᐞᐱᓄ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑕᒧᐃᐞᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵᐞᐸᓵᓄ ᑭᔪᑎ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᔪ; • [26]ᐅᖏ· ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅ·ᐱᓂᒪᓄ ᐅ ᓰᐃᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲᓓ ᖃᑲᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᐟ ᓂ ᐃᑎᑲᓓᑲᑌ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓂᓂᒪᓄ ᐅ ᓰᐃᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲᓓ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᑭᔪᐃᐞᓂᓵᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᖃᓕᖏᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐅᖏ· ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᔪᑲᑲᓵᔪᓵᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪ ᑲᓇᐞᑦᑕᒪᓄ.

34. [1]ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂ ᑲ. ᑭ ᐅᓂᓂᓂᐟ ᒣᐃᒧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓄ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓴᐞᔪᑲᐟᓴᓵᓵᐟ ᕀᐱᐞᐊᓄ· ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᔪᒧᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐊᐧᖃᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓴᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᔭᔪᓵᓂᐊᓄ, ᑲ ᓄᓂᓇᑭᓂ ᒣᐃᑎᔪᐞᐊᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᑌᓇᐊᓄ ᐅᑕᐟ, ᐅ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ, [2]ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᖏᖅ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐞᐢᑎᐅᐃᐞᐤ, ᓇᑦᐃ· ᑭᔪᓄᑲᓴ ᔪᑦ ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑦᒪᓂ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᖏᖅ, ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᔪ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑲᓇᓂ ᐅᑭᓰᑦ ᕀᐱᐞᐊᓄ ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᑎᔪ ᑭᑕ ᑕᑐᓂᑲᓵᑦ ᐃᐢᑌᓂ ᐅᓰᑦ; [3]ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐢᐱᓄ ᐅᑭᓰᑦ ᐅᓰᑦ, ᐃᑲ ᓀᓰᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐃ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᐃ·ᔪ ᐅᑭᓰᑦ; ᑭᐞᑭᓵᑲ· ᐃᑲ ᐅᓰᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑎᓵᒪᔪ ᐅᐢᑭᓵᑲ· ᕀᐱᐞᐊᓄ ᓰᐯᐃᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᕀᐱᐞᐊᓄᓂ. [4]ᐅᓵᐅ·ᓂ ᐃᑲ ᓇᔪᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔪ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᐊᓄ, ᑭᓴ ᓄᑎᑲᓴ ᔪᑦ ᓰᐯᐃᑭᒪᓂ; ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᖏᖅ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓰᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓰᐃᓕᑲ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

σძᒪᐣ ρ ь ᐅᑊᒋ σΛᐣ; [5] ᐯᓴᑕ ρ ь >σΛᒪᑎᓯᐣ; ᒥᓇ ь ρ Δᓯ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪᑊᒋᑕ ძᑦΔ·ᐸᓇᐣ, ьᓴᑌ ᑭᑊᑕᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐣ σьᐣ ь ρ ᐊᓴᑕᐣ ᒪ·ᔦᑐ ρᓴ, ∇ძᓯ ϥ Δᓯ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᒪьΔ·ᓴᐣ; ᒥᓇ ρ ь ᒪΔ·ьᑎь·ᐣ ∇ Δᑌ·ᒋᐣ, "ᐊ· ᐅᑭᒪ·! ᒋϥᒪ σᓴ ь ρ Δᑌ·ᓴᐣ, Δᑌ·ο ь ᑎᐯᓂᒋϥ'. [6] ᐁь· ᐊᕕᒪᓴ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁ·Δϥο ρ Δ·ᕀᒪᐁ·ο ьᑭᓴο ᐅ"Δ Δᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᔪᑎbᓴᐊ· ᔾᑕ ᑭᑊᑕᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐊᕕᑦᔦᐊᒥˣ, [7] Δᑦᐱ ᕐᐱᔦᐊᐣ ᑭᑊᑕᐅᑭᒪᓯ ᐅ ᓯᒪьσᓯᒪ ь ᓄᑎᓇᒥᓂᐣ ᐊᕕᑦᔦᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ьᑭᓴο ᔾᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ь Δᑦძσᓂbᑌᑭ, ᔦᐁᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐋძ·ᒪσ ᐱძ ρ Δᑦძσᓂbᑌᐊ· ᔾᑕ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ∇ ᒣσᑦρbᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·.

[8] Δᑌ·Δ·ᐣ ь ρ ᐅᑎᑎძ' ᐊᕕᒪᓴ ь ᑎᐯᓂᒋϥ' ᐅᑊᑭ, ᒣ·ᑦᑦ Δᓂძˣ ᐊσᒪ ᑭᑊᑕᐅᑭᒪο ᔪᑎbᓴ ь ρ Δ·ᒥΔᓯᒥϥᒪ' ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯ-ᓂσᐊ· ᐊᕕᑦᔦᐊᒥˣ ь ᐊᓴᓂ', ρᑦ ᑌᐸ·ᕀᒪᐋ· ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓯΔ·ᐣ; [9] ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂο ρᑦ ᐸρᑎᓇ' ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbᓇ ᒥᓇ ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂο ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᑦϥ·ᒪ, ᑭᐱᐣ ∇ "ΔᐸᔾᐅΔ·ᓂ' ᐊ"> ∇ "ΔᐸᔾᐅΔᑦϥ·Δ·ᓂ', ᒪᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓯᓂ'; ∇ь ᐊΔ·ᓴ ᑦᑦ Δᓯ ᐋᐸᒥᐋ', ᔪᐊ· ᐅᒥᐋ·ᒪ; [10] ьᑭᓴο ᐃь ᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊ· ρ ᓇᓇΔᑦᒪ·ᐣ ь ρ ᐱᐣϥᑦ ᐊσᒪ Δ·ᒥΔᓯᒥϥᒥᐣΔ·ᐣ, ьᑭᓴο ᐊΔ·ᓴ ᑦᑦ ᐸρᑎᓇ' ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbᓇ, ᒥᓇ ьᑭᓴο ᐊΔ·ᓴ ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᑦϥ·ᒪ, ᑦᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥ-ᓯᓂ', ∇ь ᐃь ᐊΔ·ᓴ ∇ძᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑦᑦ Δᓯ ᐊᐣᑲᐋ'; ρ ᓇᓇΔ-ᑦᒪ·ᐣ ∇ძᓯ ρ ᐸρᑎᓴᐊ·ᐣ; [11] ᐃь ᑭᑦᑦ Δᓂძˣ ·ρ ϥ·ᑦρᐊ·ᐣ, ∇ძᓯ ᐊσΔ ᐊᐣᑫᓴbᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᑦϥ·ᐊ· ь ρ ᐸρᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᑦᑦ ᑎᐯᓂ-ᒥᓯᓂ', ьΔ· ᒥᓇ ρ ᐅᑎᓴᐊ·ᐣ ᑦᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐣ ᑦᑦ ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᒥᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᑦϥ·ᒥᒥᐣ; [12] ∇ᐊ·ძ ᐅ"ᒥ ᐅ' Δᑌ·Δ·ᐣ ь ᑎᐯᓂᒋϥ' ρ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ᐊᕕᒪᓴ ь ᑎᐯᓂᒋϥ' ᐅ"ᒥ, ∇ Δᑌ·ᓂ', [13] ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌ·ο ь ᑎᐯᓂᒋϥ' ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪσᐣᒪ Δᑦ∇Δᐦ; σ ρ Δ·ᒥΔᓯᒥϥᒪᐊ·ᐣ ძᑦΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ∇ძᑦΛ ∇ ρᓯbᐣ ь ρ ∨ ᐊ·ᔪΔ·ᕀᐊᑭᐣ Δᒥ' ᐊᑦρˣ ᐅ"ᒥ, ᐊᐊ·bᑎძΔ·bᒥძˣ ᐅ"ᒥ, ∇ .Δᕀᑭ, [14] ᑌᐸძ' ᕀ") ᐊᑦᑭ ∇ ᑎΛᐸᓂᐣ ρ ь ᐸρᑎᓇᐊ·ο ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂο ᐅᒥᐋ·ᒪ ь "ΔᐸᔾᐅΔ·ᓂ', ь ρ ᐊᑦ∇·ᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ь ρ ᐊᐣᑲᑦ σძᑦᓯᐣ ᕀ") ᐊᑦᑭ, ρ ь ᐸρᑎᓇο ρᑦ ᓇьᑎᑦ ∇ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓯ'; ᒪь ძᑦΔ·ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔪ σ ρ ᓇᐣᑦᑲ·ᐣ ᐊ"> ᓇᒪΔ·ᔪ ρ Λᓯᒥᑦᒪ·ᐣ. [15] ᑭᔪᐊ·ο ᒪь ∇ь· ρ ρ ϥ·ᑦρᑦᐊ·ο, ∇ძᓯ ρ ρ ᑐᑌᓇᐊ·ο ᐊσᒪ ь ь·ᔪᑦb·ˣ ∇ Δᑦᐱᓯᒥძᔪᐣ, ∇ ᑌᐸ·ᕀᒪᐊ·ᔦᐣ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓯΔ·ᐣ ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂσ·ο Δ·ᒥᐊᓂᓯᓂσᐊ·; ∇ძᓯ ρ ρ ᐊᓯᑎᓇᐊ·ο ∇ ᐅᑎᑦbΔ·ᑦbΔ·ᔦᐣ ∇ძᑦ ᐊ·ᑦbΔbσˣ σᓴ σ Δ·ᓭΔ·ᐣ ь ᐊᑦΛ Δ·ᒥbᑌᐣ: [16] ᒪь ρ ρ ϥ·ᑦρᓇᐊ·ο ᒥᓇ ∇ძᓯ ρ ρ Λᐁᐣᓂᑦძᑦᓇᐊ·ο σ Δ·ᓭΔ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂσ·ο ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbᓇ ᒥᓇ ьᑭᓴο ᐊᓂᓯᓂσ·ο ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᑦϥ·ᒪ ь ρ ᐸᒥᑎᓇᔪᓯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓯᐣ ∇ ∇ᓯ ᒥᔪᐣᓂᑭᑦ ρ ρ ᐅᑎᓇ-ᐊᐊ·ᐣ ьΔ·; ᒥᓇ ρ ρ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅ' ᐊᐣᑫᓴbσᔪᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᓄ ᐊᑐᖅᓴᒃᑲᓂᕐᓂᖅᓯᒪᔭᖅ. [17] ᐅᒃᓯᓄ ᓚᒃ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᖅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᕿ ᓇᑐᒌᐃᓇᑦᓯᐦᐤ, ᑭᑕ ᑌᕆᐦᒋᒪᑦᔭᖅ ᑲᑭᖅᐦᐤ ᐊᓕᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᐅᒥᐊᒪᒃ ᒥᓇᐊᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᓄᓂᐦᐤᐊᒃ; ᓇᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑌᕆᐦᒋᓚᐦᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᑎᑎᑲᓯᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᑎᑎᑲᓯᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᑲᑭᖅᐦᐤ, ᓂᓪᓚᑲᓂᓕᓂᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪᓴᐱᓂᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓂᓂᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᐊᒋᐦᐤ ᓚᒃ ᑲᑫᐦᓄᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᐯᐦᐱᓕᐦᐃᓂᓂᓴ ᐊᑐᖅᓴ. [18] ᐅᒃᓯᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᒋᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓂᓕᒋᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᓂᑭ ᓂ ᐃᐦᑎᐃᓂᕐᓂᐊᐯᐦᐃᐦᐤ, ᐅᑲ ᑲᑫᐦᓄᑦ ᓚᒃ ᐃᐦᑎᐃᓂᕐᓂᐊᐯᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᒋᐦᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑭᒋᐦᐤ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᓂᐦᑐᐃᓂᐦᐤᐊᒃ ᓚᒃ ᐃᐦᑎᐃᓂᕐᓂᐊᐯᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᒋᐦᐤ. [19] ᐊᓂᑭ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᐊᐦᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᐤ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓴᓇᑲᐦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃᓂᓕᓂᐦᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖅᐦᐤ ᐊᑐᒋᓂᐦᐤ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐊᑭᖅᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌᑭᐦᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲᒃ ᔪᑦ ᓄᑌᐦᐤ; [20] ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᐦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐦᑎᓂᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᑲ ᓄᑎᑌ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅᒃᓯᓄ ᐅ ᓂᐳᒪᑲᓂᒋᑭ ᐃᐦᔨᐃᐦᐊᐦᐃ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᒥᒋᐃᓂᓂᒋᐦᐃ ᑲ ᐸᐸᑕᑲᓂᐦᐤᐊᒃ ᐃᓂᐦᐊᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐦᑎᓂᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᐅ ᓄᑌᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑎᐃᓂᕐᓂᐊᐯᐦᐃᐦᐤ; [21] ᔭᑎᑲᔨ ᓚᒃ ᔪᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐦᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒥ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᐦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐦᑎᓂᒃ, ᒥᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᐦᐤ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᒋᓂᖅ ᐅ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓭᒥᓂᐊᐦᐃ ᐸᐱᐊᐦᐁ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪᐦᐃ, ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᓭᓭᓭ. [22] ᐃᓂᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑭᓭᐦᐁ, ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕐᓂᖅ, ᑲᐃᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᐊᐦᐤ; ᐅᒃᓯᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᐊᒪᐦᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᐊᒪᐦᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒣᑕᑲᒃᓴᒪᐦᐃ ᐃᑐᑌᐦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎ; ᐅᒃᓯᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓭᐦᐁ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᐊᐦᐁ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐦᑎᐃᓂᕐᓂᐊᐯᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᐃᐦᑭᓄᓂᐦᐤ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐃᐦᑎᐃᓂᕐᓂᐊᐯᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᐅᑲᒃ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᐊᐦᐁ ᑭᑕ

ᑕᓂᐦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐦᑲᓈᑕᓂᐠ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓈᑕᓂᐠ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓯᓈᑕᓂᐠ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓈᑕᓂᐠ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᑕᓂᐦᐱˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓈᑕᓂᐠ ᐃᐢᑯˣ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᔪ; ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᔪ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓯᔪ. [8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐃᒪˣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐄᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕽᐃᑲᐠ ᓄᑦᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᑲᑭᕐᓄᑲᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐣᑲᐧᒥᒥˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑌᐧᑲˣ ᓯᒥᓇᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᑯˣ ᐃᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᑎᓯᔪ, ᓂᐣᓇᓇᐣ, ᒥᐃᐧᓇᓇᐣ, ᒥᐃᐧᓇᓇᐣ; [9] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᑲᐧᒥᒥˣ ᐃᐢᑯˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑭᓕᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᐣᓇᐣ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᑭᑲᐣ; [10] ᓕᑲ ᒥᑕᐊᐧᐱˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑌᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᐣ ᑲᑭᕐᓄᑲᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᓇᑦ ᓄᑦᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᐧᑎᓂᐢᑯˣ. [11] ᓄᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᐢᓂᐠ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂᐟᓯᑲᐟ- ᔑᐁᓴᔭ ᐸᐱᐃᐊᐣ ᑭᐟᐁᐊᑭᓕᐠ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐟ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᐧᓇᐣ, ᑭᐢᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐁᐅᓴᔭᐣᑭᐢᑎᑲˣ ᑎᐟᓕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᑦᐃᐧᐃᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᑲᐤᓕᑲᐣ ᐅ ᓯᓕᑲ- ᓂᓯᒥᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᑎᓯᔪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑦᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᑎᓯᔪ; [12] ᐁᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑎᐟ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ᐊᐣᐃᓕᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᐟ, [13] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑎᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐊᓕ ᐃᐣᕽᐁᐃᐢᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᓯᐣ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐢᑦᐸᓯᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐟᒪᐃᐧᓂᑭᐣ ᐊᐣᐃᓕᓴᐠ, ᐃᓕ ᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓴᓇᐃᑦᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᑭᑭᓄᓇᐃᓕᔨᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐟᒥᒪᐣᐳ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣᓇ? ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑎᐟ. [14] ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᓇᓇᐃᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕽᐃᑲᐠ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓯᐊᐧᑦᐃᐟ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑌᐧᑲᐟ ᓯᒥᓇᓂᐣ, ᐃᐟᒪᐃᐧᓂᑭᐣ ᐁᐟᒪᐃᐧᓂᑭᐣ ᐁᐟᒪᐃᐧᓂᑭᐣ ᐁ

ᑲᑎᓂᓱ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᐃᕕ; ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒧᒪᓴᓱ ᐅᓴᓂᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᓇᑦᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑎᕝᐃ·ᓴᓱ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑲ·ᒥᒥᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑕᒣ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑢᑐᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐃᑎᓂᓱᓴ; [10] ᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐅᑕᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᒪᓗᐅᓴᑭᐟ ᒥᓂᐁ· ᓂᓵᑲᑎᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᐃᕕ; ᓇᓇᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᔨᐃᑲᑦ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᒣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ·ᑕᒪᓂ ᓇᐯᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᑎᑢᑦᑭᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᑕᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᑲᓂᐁ·ᑭᓂᓂᑲᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᑭᑲ.

36. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓂᑭᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐤ ᐊᑎᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑲᓂ ᑭᐟᐊᓴᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᓇᓴᓴ, ᔪᑦ ᑭᐟᑦᐅᑭᒋᓂᐤ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᖃᐅᐃᐃᕕ ᐅ ᑎᑦᑭᓴᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓂᓂ, [2] ᐅᑎᓇ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᐅᓓ ᒪᓂᓇᐃᒃᓓ, ᒪᓂᓇᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐃᕕ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐃᕕ, ᐊᓂᒪᓂᓂᓴ·ᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑦ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᐃᒪᐃᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᑢᑐᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᒧᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑢᑐᓂ ᐃᐟᐅᐁᐃᐃᕕ ᐁᐊ·ᓂ ᐅᓂᓂᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ

ᐯᐦᑦᓯᓂ᐀ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧ᙮ [11] ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒪᐧᑫᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕿᒪᓂᐊᓴ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᐦᑦᓭ, ᑲ ᐯᑦˣ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᑕᐊᐧ᙮ ᑲ ᑎᐅᑦᑫᐟᓂᐟ, [12] ᑭ ᐃᑐᐤ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ᙮ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᑕˣ, ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐧ-ᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐊᐧ᙮ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᐠ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᐠᒪᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐟᐁᐊᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᒥᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐟᐦᑦᓰᐢ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐋᐧᐦᐟᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᒪᐃᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐱᐦᑦᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᑎᐃᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ "ᐁᓇᐃᓇᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ᙮ [13] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒪᐧᑫᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑭᒧᑦᐯᐧᐣᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦˣ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᒥᑦᐯᐧᐣᐧ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧ᙮ [14] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐦᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐱᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᑭᐦᓭᑦ᙮ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᐦᑦᐊᓇᓴ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᐟᐃᒪᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲᓀᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᐦᑦᐊᓴ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᑌ ᒪᒪᐯᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᒥᑫᓕᐧᐠ ᐁ ᐯᐦᑦᑭᐦᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐦᑌ ᒪᐧᑫᐊᓴ᙮ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓂᐟᐊᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᑐᒪ ᒪᒪᐯᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐊᐧᐢᑦᑐᓄᐤ᙮ [15] ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒪᐧᑫᐃᐧ, ᐊᐱ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᐁ ᐯᐦᑦᑦˣ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᐊᑕᒥᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐯᐦᑦᑯᓯᐧᐠ᙮ [16] ᑭ ᐊᑕᐢᐸᑕᓂ ᒪᐧᑫᐃᐧ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃ ᐯᐦᑦᑭᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᐟᐦᐧᑦᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐟᑦᐠ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ, ᕿᐦᑦᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠᓇ ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ᙮ [17] ᑭ ᑲᕿᐧᑎᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᒪ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑦᐠ, ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓇᓇ ᐁᑲᐧ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑐᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑦ ? [18] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐯᐟᐊᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᕿᐧᐊᐧᓯᒣᓄ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐠ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐦᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑐᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐁᐣ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓇᐳ ᐅᐦᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂˣ᙮ [19] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᑲᓯ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕿᐃᒪᓕᒃ; ᐁᑲᐧ-ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐠ ᐊᑕᓯᑕᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐁᓴᕋᐠᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁᐟᕋᐠ. [20] ᑭ ᐱᐅᑲᐧᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᒪ ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐢᑦᐊᐧᐠ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐧᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ᙮ [21] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐧ-ᑎᐊᐧᐣᐧ ᑭᐦᓭᑦ᙮ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐃᓇᒥᓯᐠ ᐊᑕᒪᓂ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᑲᐧ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᒪ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ ᐅᐦᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᐠᒪᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐧᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐤ᙮ ᑭᐦᓭᑦ᙮ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑐᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᐠᒪᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐧᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐤ᙮ ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ᙮ [22] ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ ᑫᑲᐠ ᒥᑦᐯᐧᐣᐧ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ᙮ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᐠᒪᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐧᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐤ᙮ [23] ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ ᑫᑲᐠ ᒥᑦᐯᐧᐣᐧ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ᙮ ᑭᐦᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᐤ ᐱᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐠᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ ᑫᑲᐠ ᒥᑦᐯᐧᐣᐧ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ᙮ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐢᐸᑕᓂᐤ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑕᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑦ ᐊᑕᒥᑦ ᐃᐟᐃᐧᐠᒪᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᐧᕿᐃᐧᑕᓂᐤ᙮ [24] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᐠ ᐋᐧᐦᐟᐢ, ᐊᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐠ ᐯᐟᐊᐧᑲ᙮ [25] ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᑕᓴ ᐁᐟᐦᑦᓰᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐟᐁᐊᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕿᒪᓂᐊᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐧᑐᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐱᐢᑭᑭᑲᒥᑯᑕˣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᔨᑐᐊᒥᓂᓕ᙮ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ ᒥᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓐᓇ ᓇᑦᑦᑲᓂ᙮. [26] ᑭᐱᒥ-ᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓭᐊ·ᑌᓂ ᖃᕗᒥᕆᐊ ᐅᔨᓭᓇ ᐦᐊᒥᕆᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓭᕗᐊᓐ ᐅᔨᓭᓇ ᐊᐦᓴᐊᓯᕆᕆ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᕆᐃᒪᓐ ᐊᔨᓭᓇ ᐊᑎᕗ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᓯ᙮ ᐯᕗᕕᓐ ᒪᓕᓇᐃᑭᐃ·ᓯᓂᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᖃᕗᒪᓐᓇᐊ· ᐅᑭᑭᐯ᙮ᐃᑫᐊ·; ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑫ᙮ ᑭ ᑲᑌ᙮

[27] ᐯᒃ· ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑫ᙮ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓐ ᖃᕗᒪᓐᓇ, ᒐ·ᑦᑦ ᐃᓯᔨᕽ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒐᑦᑎᑲᓴᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐯᓴᐃᓐ ᑲᕗᒪᓐᓇ ᐅᔨᓭᓇ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᓐᓇ ᐅᑭᐱ ᖃᕗᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᔨᓭᓇ ᐃᑦᓭᐊ·ᑌᓂ᙮, ᐯ ᐃᑎᔨᑦ, [28] ᐅᑎᓇ ᒥᓇ ᔨᑦᑦ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᒐᔨᓇᐊ ᐯᔨᑦ ᑲᑭᕆᐃ·ᓇ ᑲᑭᐱᐅᓂᑲᓕ᙮ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓐᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ, ᑭᐳᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑭᐱᐅᓂᑲᓕ᙮ [29] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐳᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅ-ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑫ᙮, ᑭ ᑭ ᒐᑦᑎᑲᓴᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ, ᐯ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᓐ, ᒐᓂᑭ ᐯᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓐᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᓐ, ᕐᐱᔭᐅ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑫᐦᔨᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓀᐃᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐯᓂᐳᐊᓐᑭᑦ᙮ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᓐ, ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᐱᐅ-ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑫ᙮, ᑭ ᑲ ᒐᑦᑎᑲᓴᕽ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ, ᑭᐳᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑭᐱᐅᓂᑲᓕ᙮ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐳᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑭᐱᐅᓂᑲᓕ᙮ [30] ᐯᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᒥᔨ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᑫ᙮ ᑎᑎᐯᑯᓂᑲᓕ, ᑭᐱᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑭᐱᐅᓂᑲᓕ᙮

[5] ᐯᕗᐅ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᓚ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᖏᑐᐊᓘ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑐᐅᓘᑐᑭᓘ ᐱᓕᕆᓂᐊᓘ ᐅ ᑭᐳᑐᐅᓘᑐᑭᓘ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᖏᑎ. [6] ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓘ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐅᓐᐃᕐᓂᑯᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᑯᓯ, [7] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᐅᒪ ᐃᖏᐳᐅᐃᕀ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑲᓂ ᔪᒋ ᑭᙱᐅᑭᓕᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᑯᓘᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᓴ; ᐃᒪᑲᑲ, ᐯᕗᐅ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᓚ, ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐃᓂ ᐃᓯᑎᐃᑯᓯᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᐳᑐᐅᓘᑐᑭᓘ ᐃᑭᑎᙵ ᐃᓂᕐᓂᐅᓂ ᐅ ᒋᑭᐅᑯᓯᓂ. [8] ᐅᑯᓯ ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ ᑭᒋᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐯ ᐃᔪᐃᐊᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓄᑎᓇᒪᓘ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐃᓇᓂ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓘ ᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑎᑲᒪᓘ ᐃᓚᑯᑎᓂ ᐅᑭᒋ. [9] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ; ᐯᑲᐃᓚᓄ ᒪᑭᓯᐃᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᓚᓘ, ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐃᓚᑯᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐅᓐᐃᕐᓂᑯᓂ ᐃᓚᑯᑎᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᒪᓘ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓚᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐯᓂᐊᓘ. [10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒋ ᑭᐱᓘ ᑲ ᐸᒪᒪᐃᓚᓂᓘ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑎᒥᐃᓂᐊᓘ ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᓂᓚᓂᓘ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓚᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑦᑭᒥᓴ ᑲ ᐸᒪᒪᐃᓚᓄ ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ ᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓚᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᓘ ᐯᕐᓚᐱᓘ ᐃᑦᑭᓘ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᐅᓪᓚᒪᓘ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑌᓘᓂᓘ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ. [11] ᑲ ᐊᓪᐢᐸᓪᓂ ᐃᓗ ᐃᑦᑭ ᑲᓴᑎᓐᓄᓪ ᐅᓄᑎᓇᑎᒥᐃᓂᐊᓘ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐃᓂᕐᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᖏᑎ ᐯ ᐊᐢᒋᐃᓂᓯᓂ ᐯᕐᓚᐱᓘ ᐅᓄᑎᓇᑎᒥᐃᓂᐊᓘ, [12] ᐯᑲᓘ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓘᔪᐃᓂᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᖏᑎ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑌᓯ ᐯᕐᓚᐱᓘ ᐊᐢᑭᙵ, ᐯᑯᒥ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᙵ ᐅ ᒥᐳᓯᐃᓂᐊᓘ, ᒪᒋᓘ ᐊᐳᓯᐳᓄᓇᙵ. [13] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓗ ᐯ ᐊᓱᓯ ᐯᕐᓚᐱᓘ ᑭᐱᐃᐢᒋᓘᑌᒥᙵ, ᐯᔪᓘ ᐯᑯᒥ ᓯᓚᑲᓄᓯᐃᓘᑭᐊᓘ ᑲ ᐊᓱᔪᐊᓘ, ᐃᔾᐊᓘᓚ ᐯ ᐃᓯᐳᓂᒋᐳ, ᐅᑯᓯᓘ ᓴᔾᐃᓚᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓘ "ᐯᓇᓇᓄ; ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐅᓐᐃᕐᓂᑯᓘ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᓯ, ᐅᓂᒋᙵ ᑲᔾᐊᓘ ᑲ ᐃᓇᓂ; ᐃᓗ ᐃᓚᐅᓄᓘ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᑭᒋᓘ. [14] ᐯᑲᓘ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᑭᓯ ᐃᒋᓐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓘᓄ ᓂ ᓇᒋᐊᓘ; ᐃᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓘᓄ ᓇᐢᒋᑦ; ᐯᑯᓯ ᐃᔾᐊᓘᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓂᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᑭᒋᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑎᓇᒪᐯᓂ ᐅᑭᒋᓘ. [15] ᐅᑭᒋᓘᑌ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐯᓂᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐊᓘ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᐯᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓗᐃᓴᓂᓯᓘᓴ ᐃᓇᒋᐸᓇ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐃᓯᓂᐊᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐯᐊᓂᓯ ᑲᐸᐅᓂᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐸᑭᒋᐊᓘ. [16] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᓴ ᐯᓂᐸᓘ ᑲᐸᐅᓂᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢᑲᒋᑭᓕᓂᕐᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕ ᒥᒋᐅᑲᓕᓯᓂᓂ ᐯᑯᓯ ᑲᒋᐊᓘ; [17] ᐯᑲᓘ ᓴᓂᑲᓴ ᑲᒋᒋᐅᑲᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓂᓴᐅᐯᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓂᒪᐊᓘ; ᐯᑯᓯ ᑲᒋᒋᐅᑲᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑎᑲᓂ ᑲᒍᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓗᐃᓴᓂᓯᓘᓴ ᐯ ᑲ ᓇᓂᒪᐊᓘ, ᐯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓘ, ᓇᓪᓯᓂ ᒥ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕᒋᙵ ᐅᑭᒋᓘ ? ᖃᐅᔨᓴᓕ ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᓂᓴᐊᓘ ᐯᑭᐅᐃᓂᓗᐃᓴᓂᓯᓘᓴ ? [19] ᒋᓂᐯᓘᑲ ᐯᑲᓘ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᐯᓂᓂᓂᓇᓂᓘ ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑭᐯᓂᐊᓂᒪᓘ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᓯᒥ, ᒋᐊᓘᔪᐊᓘ ᑭᖏᑎᓂᐊᓘ ᓇᒪᐃᓘᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐃᓂᓴᐅᑯᓘᓴ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓘᓄ ᑲ ᐯ ᒪᐃᓂᓴᐅᑭᒥ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓱᓯ ? [20] ᐯᑲᓘ ᐃᓗ ᓇᐃᒋᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓐᓄᓪ, ᑲᓴ ᓂ ᐅᑭᒋᓘ ᑭᖏᑎᓂᐊᓘ; ᑭᓴᒥ ᓂ ᒪᐃᓂᓴᐅᑯᓘᓴ ᑲ ᐸᑯᓴᒥᑎᓐᓄᓪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᒥᔨᓕᕕᒋᔭᐅ; ᐁᑲ ᑲᐃᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐃᕕᑎᕆᐅᓕᒃ ᐄᓇᑦᑐ ᐊᓇ ᒪᕕᐃᑫᐃᓕᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᔨᒃ. [31] ᐁᑲᓕ ᓴᑎᑲᓕ ᑭᓲᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕕᐅᓕᓕᓵ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᐊᓵ ᐄᑲ ᖃᐃᓕᓴᐊᓵ ᕕᒪᑲ-ᓂᕕᐃᓕᑲᒥᔪˣ, ᑭ ᒥᕋᐊᓵ ᐄᑲ ᑦᔨᑭᕕᑲᓂ ᐅᕿᑫᕕ-ᑲᓂᑫᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑢᑲᓇᓵˣ ᐅᓲᒋ ᐱᓇᐢ ᐃᑢᔪ ᑲᑭᓂᓄ ᕿᑫᕕᑲ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᐁ ᖁᓲᒋᐅ. ᐁᔪᕕ ᐃᕕ ᖃᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓄᑲ ᕕᒪᑲᓂᕕᔪᒥᔪˣ.

38. [1] ᓴᕿᕆᓴ ᐄᑲ ᐅᔪᕕᓴ ᐄᑭᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦᕮᐊᓴ ᐅᔪᕕᓴ ᕮᓴᕮ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᑲᕮ ᐅᔪᕕᓴ ᓴᕮᐃᓕᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᓴᕮ ᐅᔪᕕᓴ ᐄᕮᑲᑊᓕ, ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓵ ᐃᑌᐃᓇ ᖃᐃᓕᓴᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓵᕕ ᑲᑭᓴᑕᓂᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᕕ, [2] ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᖅ, ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔪ ᐊᓴᕕ ᐅᑕ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᑭ ᔪᒪᑲᓂᔪᒪᓕᕕ ᐅᓲᑭ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓵᕕ ᐅᓲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᒪᖏᐱᓵᕕ ᐅᓲᑭ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ᐊᓴᐃᓵᕕᑦᐊᓵ ᑲᕮᓂᖅᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓂ, ᐁᔪᕕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐃᓵᕕ ᑕᐱᑦᔪ ᐁ ᒪᓇᐢᐅ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᓂ ᒪᑲᑭ. [3] ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᖅ, ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑭᓲᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᓄᓂ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ; ᒪᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑫᓂᐃᓵᕕᑦᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ; ᒪᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑫᓂᐃᓵᕕᑦᐊᓵ ᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ; ᒪᒪ ᐊᓇ ᑫᓂᐃᓵᕕᑦᐊᓵ ᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᓵᓇᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᑦ

ᐁᐧᐱᓇᒧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᑭᑲᑌᑭᓄᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᓂᑦᑕᐯᑭᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ ᑯᐧᑎᑲᓂᓵ. [12] ᐃᐯᐧᒥᕐᐁᐧ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑎᔭᐱᔭᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᓵ, ᐊᓐᑕ ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑦᐃ ᑲᔭᓕᑭᓄᓴ ᒥᑎᑦᑯᑲᓂᓵ ᐊᓐᐱ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᓂᓵ. ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑐᑦᑕ. [13] ᑭ ᐃᓐᑲᐧᐱᕐᐱᑌᐊᐧ ᒪᑲ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ ᐱᒪᒪᓇᑲᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᐅ ᐱᒪᒪᓇᑲᓂᓵ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒥ ᑯᐧᑎᑲᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᐅ; ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑯᐧᓴᐧ ᓯᒪᑲᓄᐅᐧᑲᒥᑯᓵ.

[14] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓴᑎᑲᔭ ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᑯᐁᐧᐤ, ᑭ ᑯᑎᓂᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ ᑯᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᕐᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓂᐧᑦᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔪᕐᓵ ᑯᐧᑎᑲᓂᓵ ᐁᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐ**; ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ, **ᑭ** ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᑎᑎᓐ ᑲᕐᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔭ ᑲᕐᐣ ᑲᑦᒪᐃᐧᓵ. [15] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓴᑎᑲᔭᐊᐧ, **ᑭᐱᐧ** ᐃᐧᑦᒪᒋᓂᓵ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᕿᐧᑭᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐧ ᑲᕐᑭᑭᒋᓂᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐧᑭᐃᐧᓵ. [16] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓴᑎᑲᔭ ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᑭᒧᒻ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐩᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᒋ, **ᐁ** ᐃᓗ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐃᑯᔭᕐ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑯᔭᕐ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᑎᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᓂᓵᐧᐤ ᑲ ᓇᐧᐃᓇᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐃᐧᐤ. [17] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᓴᑎᑲᔭᐊᐧ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐ**, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧ ᒥᓂᐁᐧᐤ ᓂᐸᑲᑎᓂᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ **ᐃᐣᐅᐃᐟᕐ**; ᑭᐱᐧ ᓇᑦᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᐧᐧᑭᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐣᐃᓵᑌᐤ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐃᑯᔭᕐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑯᔭᐧ; [18] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓇᑦᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᐧᐧᑭᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐣᐃᐃᐧᑲᐅᐧᐤ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᑲᕐᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ. [19] ᓴᑎᑲᔭ ᒪᑲ ᒍᑦ ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ, ᓂ ᑯᐧᑦᒋᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒍᐊᐧ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐃᑦᐟ ᐃᐣᐅᐃᐟᕐᐣ, ᓯᓐᑯᐟ ᓂ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᐃ ᒣᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᔭ. [20] ᒪᑲ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐃᐧᔭ. ᓇᓇᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔭᐅᑎᓐ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᒋᓐ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐ**, ᐃ ᐃᓗ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᒋᓐ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᒥᐸᐸᐅᐃᑯᔭᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐤ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑭ. [21] ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐣᑌᔭᓂ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪᒪ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᓗ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐ** ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᒋᓐᐟ; [22] ᒪᑎᐃᐧ, ᐃᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐃ ᐃᐧᑯᓂᒥᐧ ᑭᐧᐩᑯᑭᒪᐧᐤ ᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐸᐧᐧᑭᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᐃ ᓇᐃᔭᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᑭᐧᐩᐃᑌᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑯᑦᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᐣᑦᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᐁ ᑯᐧᑦᒋᐃᐧᑎᑭᐧᑭᐸᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᒥ, ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑦᑕᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂᐤ. [23] ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐊᐧᔭᐃᐧᑦᑕᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓴᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᓗᐃᑯᔭᕐ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐃᐧᔭ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ, ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᐧᐩᑦᐟᕐᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐃᓐᑐᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᐅᐧᐤ. [24] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓴᑎᑲᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᐊᑦᑕ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐃᑌᐤᐧᑲᐃᐧᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᐃᐧᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑯᐃᐧᐃᐧᑲᐅᐧᐤ. [25] ᒣᐃᒪᓕᔭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᐱᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐯᐧᑦᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᒪᐃᐧᑎᑭᐧᑭᐸᐅᑭᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐯ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐋᑎᒃᑲᐧᐃ, ᐃᑎᒃᑲᐧᐃ ᐊᒃ, ᐃᐧᕆᒪᐃᐧᐋᐣ ᐅᑲᐧ ᑭᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐊᓕᕆᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐ; ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᕆᒪᐃᐧᐋᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐃᑎᑎᐧᐋᐣ; ᐅᔨᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᓗ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑎᓐ; [26] ᐅᑲᐧ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᐊᐧᐃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᓗᒍᑭᐊᐧᓐᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᓐ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑎᓂᓗ ᑲᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᓐᑲᐧᐃᓴᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔨᒃᐃᐃᑲᓂˣ, ᐅᔨᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓴᐣ. [27] ᐅᑲᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧᐃ ᑭ ᐯ ᐋᑌᐊᐧᐃ ᖃᐃᒧᓕᓴᐊᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧᐃ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᕆᒪᐅᓂᑭ ᓕᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᑌᐃᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐢᐃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒧᐊᐧᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐧᐃᓂᑯᐧ. ᐅᔨᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐣ; ᑎᑫᒧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑫᓂᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᔨᓗ ᐃᑎᑎᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑭᐊᐧᐃ ᐊᓐᑲᐧᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᐢᐃ ᐃᑎᑎᓐ ᐃᑭᐊᐧᐃ

ᐃ·ᑭᒧᐊ· ᐊᔨᐃᒪᓕᐊ· ᐅᐟᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑦ, [12] ᐅᑎᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓕ ᓇᔪᑦᓂ ᐃᐟᑐᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᖃ ᐊᓂᑎᖅ· ᐃᐟᑐᓂ. [13] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᓄᑦᓱᓴᐁᑦᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓂᐁᐃ·ᑭᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑎᓂᓗᐁ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᕐᐟᑦᕐᓂᐣ ᔦᐅᓴᔦᐃᑎᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᔦᑲᓴᔦᐃᑎᓴᓴ, ᔦᐅᐃᒪᓕᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂᒋᑯᓗᓂᓗ ᐅ ᓭᐃᒪᓂᓴᐅᐃᑭᓕ ᕿᐱᔦᐣ ᑭᐟᐅᑭᓕᓂ; [14] ᑲ ᐃᓗᑎ-ᓴᐅᐁ·ᐊᓂᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᐊᓂᓗ ᐊᔨᐃᒪᓕᐊ· ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓂᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐅᐟᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᐊᓂᓗ ᖃᐅᔦᐃᓴᐊ· ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᐊᐟᐃᐊ·ᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᓴᐟᐸᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁ·ᕆᐊᓗᓂᓗ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓴᒋᐟᑎᓄ ᐊᓂᓗᓄᐊᓂᓗ·.

[15] ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓗ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓐ ᖃᐃᐊᓕᓴ, ᒣᑲ·ᐢ ᑲ ᑭᐸᐃᑲᓗ ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓂᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᓗ, [16] ᓇᕿᐃ· ᐃ·ᕿᒪᓄ ᐃᐯᓗᒥᔦᐁᐅᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐟᑎᐅᐱᐅᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᕿᓗ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓗ ᒥᓗᓗ·ᓂ ᓭᓴ-ᑲᑎᓗᓗ, ᐅ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᔦ; ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᐸᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐅᓴ ᐅᕿ ᐅᑌᓇᑭ ᑭᕿ ᐃᓂᐸᓂᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᕿ ᒥᓴᐸᓂᓐ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᕿ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᑯ·ᐸᕿᒪᒪᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ. [17] ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᐃᑎᓐ ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌ·ᐅ ᑲ ᑲ·ᐸᕿᒪᒪᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᕿ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᑯ·ᐸᕿᒪᒪᐢ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ. [18] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᐢᑭᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑎᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑭᓂᓐ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓂ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓀ ᑭᕿ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᕿ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐅᓀ ᑯᐱᐢ ᐁ ᒪᓀᐢᐅᓴᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᓂᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑌ·ᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐯᓗᒥᔦᐁᐅᓐ.

40. [1] ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᐃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂ ᐊᔨᐃᒪᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓗ ᐅᐢᐢ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᓄᑦᓱᓴᐁᑦᐣ ᐊᓇ ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓂᐁᐃ·ᑭᐃᓂᓐ ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓐ ᐃᐟᑐᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓐ ᐁ ᓭᐃᒪᐃᑦᑎᐃᐢᐢᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒃᓂᓂᐁᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑐᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᐁ·ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᒪᑎᓂᐁ·ᐃᓐ

ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄ. [8]ᒣᐃᒪᓕᓴ ᒪᓄ ᑭ ᓇᕿᐊᓱᕿᒻᓄ ᕿᕿᔨᐊᓴᐊᓱ ᐅᑯᓱᓕ ᐊᑲ-ᐊᓱᑦ ᐊᓂᕿ ᒥᕿ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐊᓴᒻᓄ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᓇˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑯᓴᓱ ᐅᑯᕿ ᐊᕐᑭˣ.

[7]ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓱᒪᓄᓱᐃᓱᑭᒪᐊᓱ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᐣ ᕿᕿᔪ, ᐃᓱᔨᐊᓄ ᒥᓄ ᐅᕐᑭᓂᑭᒥᐊᓱᐊ, ᐱᔦᕿᑭ ᖃᐱᕐᐊ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᓱ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑭᒪᓴᓱ ᕿᕿᔨᐊᓴᐊᓱ ᐅᑯᓱᓕ ᐊᑲᐊᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᕿ ᐊᕐᑭˣ, ᒥᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᒪᐊᓱᓴᓱ ᐃᐅᐊᓱ ᒥᓄ ᐃᕐᕿᓱᐊ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐊᐊᓱᓕ ᒥᓄ ᑲ ᒪᓄᐊᓱᑲᑎᑭᓱᓴᓱ ᐅᑯᕿ ᐊᕐᑭˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓱᑭᑎᑭᓱᓴᓱ ᐊᓂ

41. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓕᐟᕆᓕᓂᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑌᕆᑯᑊ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᑎ, ᐃᐟᒣᐃᕀ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᑦᕆᓇᓴᓕ, ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐃᕀᐊᑐᓴᒪ, ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐅᑯᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓕᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓯᓪᒪᒃᓂᓯᐃᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᐅᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑌᐅᑯᐊᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᐟᕆᓇᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒥᒥᓯᓕᐊᑦ ᐸᑫᑦᓯᒃᓇ. [2] ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐃᐟᒣᐃᕀ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᑦᕆᓇᓴᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᑕᑦ ᐊᐱᐅᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦᒣᐃᑦᑯ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪᐅᑦᑯ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᐟᕆᓇᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᖃᐟᕆᓇᓴᓕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐊᑦᑐᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐅᒥᒥᓯᓕᐊ

ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ. [13] ᑭ ᐋᓕᐟᒋᓕᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᐱ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐋᓕᓂᔨᓐᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᑯᐧᑎᐢ ᐃᑎᒣᐃᔅᐊ ᐃᐧᑦᒉᒪᑎᐢ ᔑᐟᐃᓴ ᐃᐧᑦᒋᒪᑎᐢ ᔑᐟᐃᓴ ᐋᓕᓂᔨᓐᐊᐤ ᐃᑎᒣᐃᔅᐊ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐊᓂᒪᐢ. [14] ᐁᔨᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᐤ ᐋᓕᓂᔨᓐᐊᐤ ᐃᑎᒣᐃᔅᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓀᐊᐧᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᑦᐟᑕᐊᐤ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐁᐧᑦᒋᐊᐤ. [15] ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᒣᐃᔅᐊ ᔑᐟᐃᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᑯᐧᑎᐢ ᔑᐟᐃᓴ. [16] ᐁᑲᐧ ᔑᐟᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐊᓂᒪᐢ ᐃᑎᒣᐃᔅᐊ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐊᓂᒪᐢ ᐁᔨᓂ

ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᐊᐱᖏᑐᒋᔪᓂᔪᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐸ ᑭᖏᑐᒋᔪᓂᔪᓄᑦ, [9] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᒥᓪᓂ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᑐᒪᓐ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᕐᓂ ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓚᐅᑎᑦᑎᓐ ᑭᒡ ᐸᑭᖏᓇᒪᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᖏᕐᓴᐅᓂᐊᓐ; [10] ᑭᐱᓐ ᐅᒡ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ ᐃᒡᓂ ᐊᑲᓴᔪ, ᐁᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓂᖏᓇᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑭᐱᐱᖏᓇᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑲᖏᖏᓇᐊᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᐱᖏᓇᐊᓐ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᓐ ᐃᓕᔪᕽ ᑲ ᑭᐃᓕᔪᓂᔪᔪᓐ. [11] ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᔪᖏᕽ ᐸᐱᕕᐅᓐ ᑭᐱᒥᐅᑭᒪᓐ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔪᖏᑕᔪᓐ; ᐁᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᔪᖏᕽ, ᐃᑌᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᓐ ᐅᒥᓪᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᑕᑌᓐ ᐃᓕᔪᕽ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᔪᔪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᖏᑕᔪᓐ ᐅᒥᓪᓂ; [12] ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᓂᔪᓐ ᒪᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐃᓂᔪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᔪᔪᓐ ᑭᒡ ᑭᐁᓐᔪᓐ ᑭᑊ ᐊᓐᑭᓇᔪᓐ. [13] ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓐᔪᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᒡ ᐊᓐᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒡᓂ ᐊᑲᓴᓇᓐ; ᐁᔪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᒡᒋᔪ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᓐᓂ ᑭᑊ ᑭᓴᒪᓕᑐᒪᓐ, ᐁᑲᓐ ᑲᑲ

ᑭ ᐃ·ᕿᒪᑎᓇᐊᑯ·ᐤ; ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᐯ·ᑌᓇᐊᑯ·ᐤ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑊ ᑭ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᑐᐊᑯ·ᐤ ᓇᕆᓯᐤ ᑫᒃ: ᕿᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᕋᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᕿᒪᕿᑯᐣ. [23] ᐁᑲ· ᐊᒃ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑦᔪᐣ ᕐᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐃᑯᕿᐣ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᒍᓴᐅᐃ·ᐣ, ᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓄᑊᑌ ᐃᐣᑌᕿᐣ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᕿᐣ.

43. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᐣ ᐊᒃ ᐃᐟᐱ ᖃᔅᐃᒪᓕᒃ ᑲ >ᓂ ᐃ·ᕿᒪᐊᑊ· ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊ· ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᐊ· **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ** ᐁ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐣᒥᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐊᓂᐃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ** ᐁ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐣᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᕋᐣᑯᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᕿᒪᐊᑊ·, ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐁᑎ ᐁᐯᐃ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ. [2] ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐱᑭᕐᑫ·ᐤ ᐊᔾᔨᐊᑦᔪ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ "ᐊᔾᔨᐊᑦᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐟᐊᓇᓐ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑲᐟᐃᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᒧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃᓱᓕᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᐁ ᐃᐟᐣ ᐅᐟᐃᒪᔪᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓇ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕ ᑭ ᑲᔾᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐤ ᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑯᐟ ᐃᓱᑎᕋᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᔪᐣ, ᐃᓇᓕᐃ·ᓕᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐟᐃᓕᐊ·ᐤ ᐃᒪᐣᑦ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᐊᑦᔪ; [3] ᐊᒃ ᐯᐟᐊᐣ ᐅᑯᓱᔾ ᓂᐟᐊᑦᔪ ᑭ ᓱᑭᕐᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐣᐟᐃ·ᔪᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᔪᐣ ᐅᒪᐣᒥᐊ·ᕽ ᑲᑭᔾᔪᓇᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᔪᑭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᐟᐃᑯᔪᑭᐣ ᐁ ᓕᓇ-ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑯᔪᑭᐣ ᐅᐱᕽᐟᐊᓂᕽ. [4] ᐁᑯᓱ ᔪᐟᐊᓇᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᔾ ᐃᐟᐃᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᔾᔪᐣ ᓱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐃᑭᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐊᓂᐃᓱᓕᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒪ·ᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ**, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔾᔨᐣ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐟᕽᕽ. [5] ᐃᒃ ᔪᐟᐊᓇᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᔾ ᐃᐟᐃᔾ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᓱᓯᒪᓂᓱᐃᑭᐊ·ᐣ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐊ·ᐣ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐃ ᐅᐣᐟᐃᓕᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᓱᐣᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐟᕽᕽ; [6] ᓇᐯᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᕽᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᔾᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᐢᓂᔾᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ **ᓄᐟᓱᔾᐃᐅᐢᓂᐢ** ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᒪ·ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣᒥᓇᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓄᐊ·ᐣ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᐤ ᐃᒪᐣᑦ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᐯᐟᐊ·ᑲᔾ, ᐅᑯᓱᔾ ᔪᐟᐊᓇᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᔾ ᓂᐟᐊᑦᔪ; [7] ᐃᑭᐟ ᐊᕐᑭᐟ ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐊ·ᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ**; ᑭ ᑕᔪᓇᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑰᕿᓂᐣ. [8] ᐁᑲ· ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ** ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ᐃᐟᐃᒪᓕᒃ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑰᕿᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᑊ, [9] ᐅᑎᓂᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑲᐱᑭᑭᐣ ᐊᔪᓂᓕᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓕᒧᑭᑭᐊᑦᑭᓂᐣ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᐊᑦᔪᓂᑲᓇᐣ ᑲ ᐊᕿᑎᔪᑭᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔨᑫᐟ ᐯᐟᐅ ᐅ ᐊᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑰᕿᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᐣᕿᒥᑭᐣ ᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᐊᑦᔪᐣ; [10] ᐃ·ᕿᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᒪᓕ, ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ** ᒥᔪᐣ ᐱᓂᐃᑲᓕᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐣᒪ ᔪᑦ ᐃᐣᐟᐃᑯᔪᑭᐣ ᐃᓇᓕᐃ·ᓕᐤ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑰᕿᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐣᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᐃᐣᐟᐃᑯᔪᑭᐣ ᐃᓇᓕᐃ·ᓕᐤ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᑰᕿᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᐊᐣᕿᒥᑭᐣ ᐃᒪᐣᑦ ᐁᑯᓱᔾ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᐊᑦᔪᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᐃᑭᐟ ᐊᕐᑭᐟ ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐊ·ᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒥᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓕᑊ**; ᑭ ᕿᔪᓇᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᑕ ᑰᕿᓂᐣ. [11] ᑭᑦ ᕿᔪᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᑦ **ᐃᑭᐟ** ᐊᕐᑭᐟ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᒪᓇᐊ·ᑲᑎᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᐊ·ᑲᑯᐃ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᕋᐣ ᑫ ᐅᐣᕿᓇᑎᐣ ᐃᓱᑎᕋᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐣ. [12] ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑲᐊᑯᐣ ᐁᑦ ᐅ ᑯᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᑦ **ᐃᑭᐟ** ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑯ·ᐣ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᑎᑲᓴᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓗᐯᓪᑕᐅᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓇᐊᓕᑑᓯᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᐅᑕᓗᐊᓂᓄ ᐃᒋᓗ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᑯᐱᓐᑯᒃ ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓪᒪᓴᑎᕐᓄᓂᓄ ᑲ ᓴᓪᑕᓯᑲᓗ ᐅᓐᑯᑕᑲᒃ; ᑭᑦ ᓗᐯᓕᓄ ᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐯᓴᕐᕕᒪᐃᓕᓂᔅ. [13]ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓄᓄ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐯᓗᓗᒣᓪ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ, ᐃᒋᓗ ᐊᓐᑭᔅ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᒋᓗ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᑎᑲᓴᓂ.

44. [1]ᐃᑌᓵᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓗ ᖁᐃᒪᓴ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊᓄ ᐅᓗᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓕᓗ ᐃᒋᓗ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᑦᒉᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒉᕐᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐃᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᑦᑕᐃᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵᓗ, [2]ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᕐᓗ ᒥᑦᑲᐅᓐᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᖏᐅᐃᔾ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᕐᑌᐅᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓕᕐᓂᓗᓐ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓕᐊᓂᔅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓄ; ᐅᑯᓗ, ᓯᑎᑲ, ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓄ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓂ-ᓇᒥᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴ ᐊᐅᓗᓂᓄ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᒉᐃᓄᓂ; [3]ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᓂᓀᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᒋᓄ ᑭᒥ ᑲᑫ· ᑭᓗᐃᓄᑎᓄ, ᐅ ᓇᒥᐃ· ᐃᓀᒪᓗᑎᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑐᑲᐃᓄ ᑯᒥᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᓂ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓕᓗᑎᓄ, ᓇᒪᐊᓐ ᐃᓴᐊᓂᓄ ᐊᑦᑐ ᑭᓴᐃᓂ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑯᒥᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂ. [4]ᐅᓵᐅᓐᔅ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐃᓂᓂ ᖁᐃᒪᓂ ᓂᓗ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᑲᓇᓄ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᓐᐃᓂᓂ, ᐃᐠᓪᒃ ᖃᑭᓴᓀ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑎᓴᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐃᓂᑭᓄ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓴᐃᓂ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᑯᒥᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂ. [5]ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐠᑦᒪᓂᓂ, ᐊᑦᑐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐱᓂᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓂᑭᓄ, ᐃᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᓵᓄ, ᑭᑭᓄ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐱᓂᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᓂᓐᓂᓂ, ᐅᑎᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐃᓂᑭᓄ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵᓄ, ᑭᑭᓄ ᑯᒥᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂ. [6]ᐅᐊᑯᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓗ ᑲ ᓂ ᑭᓂᐃᓂᐃᓐᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑭᓂᑲᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑐᑲᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓂᑭᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓗ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐃᓂᑭᓄ, ᐅᑎᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐃᓂᑭᓄ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓵᓄ, ᑭᑭᓄ ᑯᒥᐃᓄᐃᓂᓂ. [7]ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᒪᓕ ᐅᑲ· ᐅᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓵᓄ ᐃᒋᓗ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊᓄ ᐅᓗᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓕᓗ ᐊᓂᑕ ᒥᑦᒉᕽ, ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓕᐊᓂᔅ; ᑭᓐᑭᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃ ᐃᓗᑎᓴᐃᓂᑭᓄ ᐃᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑐᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑐᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᓕᐊᓂᔅ;

ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐃᓂᕐᓂᑎᓇᑦᑐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᕐᓴᕐᓴᖅ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᐅᐁᓴᐊᑎᑭᓕᖅ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᔪᑦ. [13] ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᐊᖅ ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᔪᖅ ᔪᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᐊᖅᓯᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᖅ ᐃᒥᓴ ᐊᒋᑭᓐ ᐅᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑦᐃᐊᖅ ᐅᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒋᐊᖅ; ᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᒥᓴ ᐊᒋᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓴᓯᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᐃᑲᖅ ᐃᓴᐁᓂᒋᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑲᑌᐃᓐᓄ; ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᖅ, ᐁ ᐊᒃᓕᐊᓯᑦ ᐊᐱᒋᑌᓯᔪᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᒃᓕᐊᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᑌᓯᔪᓯᓴ ᐃᓴᐁᓂᒋᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑲᑌᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᐅᓴᓕᖅ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᓕᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᓕᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐱᐊᐊᓯᔪᓯᓴ. [14] ᑭᖃᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᖃᓐᑭᐊᖅᓯᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᔪᖅ ᐃᒥᓴ ᐊᒋᑭᓐ ᐅᔪᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᖅ, ᐃᐱᐅᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᖃᓐᑭᐊᖅᓯᖅ ᓴᐅᔾᔨᐊᖅ, ᐃᓴᐁᓂᒋᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐱᐊᐊᓯᔪᓯᓴ. [15] ᐅᑲᒃ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐃᓂᐊᖅ ᑲ ᑭᐅᓇᓯᑭᓐ ᐃᐃᐊᓯᐊᐃ ᐊᐃᑭᒪᓕᓯᐊᐃ ᐊ ᐃᐃᑭᒪᓕᓯᐊᐃ ᓯᓚᑲ ᒪᓂᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᖅ ᐊᐅᑭᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᑲ ᓂᓚᐃᓯᑭ, ᑲᑭᓵᓂ ᐃᑦᑭᐊᖅ ᐃᒥᓴ ᐊᒋᑭᓐ ᐅᔪᑦ ᐊᓂᐊᖅ ᑲ ᓂᓚᐃᓯᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᖅ ᐊᐅ

ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ ᓴᓴᕐᕿᓂᒃᑲᓚᒃᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᕋᓴᑦ; ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑭᓄ ᐊᕐᑭᐊᑯᓵ ᑲ ᓂᓕᐊᑯᓚᕆᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᕐᑲᒥᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒧᑭᑐᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑦᒋᐃᓕᓂᓄ, ᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓕᑲ. [28] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑎ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑐᐁᒪᕐᕋᓴ ᐃᓵᑭᒪᓕᑯᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑕᑐᐊᓴᓴ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕐᕋᓄ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒪᓵᓴ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑌᓃᓵᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕐᕋᓄ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑎᑐᓴ ᐅᖃᓗᓴᓴ, ᐊᐅᓄ ᐅ ᑲᕐᑫᓃᓵᓄ, ᐊᐅᓄ ᐅ ᑭᕐᕿᓂᒪᔪᓵᓄ; ᐁᐊᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓄ ᐊᓕᓂᐸᓗᐃᔪᓴ, ᑲ ᐃᓄ ᐊᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓕᑲ.

[26] ᐁᔪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒣᐃᒧᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᓴᓄᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᕐᑫᓵᓵ, ᓇᑐᑦᒪᒧ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓃᓵᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕐᕋᓄ**, ᑲᑭᓄ ᑭᓴᐊᓵᓄ ᔪᑦ ᐃᓄᑦᑑ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᓴᓄᐊᓵ; [25] ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᕈᕐᕋᓄ** ᒥᓄᐅᓵ ᓄᓇᑲᑎᓄᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᕐᐅᐃᐃᕋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ; ᑭᓴᐊᓵᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄᑭᓴᐊᓵᓄ ᑭᑐᓂᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᐊᓵᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓃᓵᓄ ᐅᑦᑎᓄᐊᓵᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐ

ᐅᐢᒋ ᒣᐃᒧᓴᐁᐣ, ᓂᐤ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓱ ᑭᐢᐊᓴᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᐄᓵᓴ ᔪᑦ ᑭᐢᐅᑭᒧᒧᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐣ, [3]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐣ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᐟᐃᐁᐃᐧ, ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐟ ᐯᐣᐊ; [3]ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐣ, ᓂ ᑯᓯᑭᑦ ᐁᑲ! ᑕᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐣ ᑭ ᓭᑯᑦᑲᑌᒧᐃᐣ ᓂ ᐃᐣᓴᑫᓂᒧᐃᐣᓂˣ; ᓂᐣ ᐊᓴᐟᑯᐃᑯᐣ ᓂ ᒪᒧᐢᐱᓂᐃᐣ, ᐁᑯᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᓂ ᒥᐟᑫᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑦᑌᐊᐢᑦᓴᐣ. [4]ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐣ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐣ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐣᑦᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑯᐣᑦ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐱᑌᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ. [5]ᑭᐢᒥ ᕆᑲᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐣᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ? ᐁᑲᐃᐣ ᓇᐣᓴ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐣᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐁ

ᒥᑭ ᓂᕆᔨᐅᑎᑎᓄ ᓯᐱˣ. [11] ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᔭᐃᓂᑎˣ, ᒥᓐ ᐅᑎᓐ ᐊᑯᐱᓯᐃᓕᓵ, ᑫᓂ ᐅᓪᑭᓂᑭᓵᓄ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᓂᑭᓵᓄ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᓂᓴᓵ; ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᒥᑦᒣᑦ ᒪᑦᑭᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐊᕆᑦᓯᓂᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓴᑦᐃᐃᑲᐃᓵ. [12] ᑲ ᓇᓴᑐᑯᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓐᓂᓵ ᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐃᓴᐊᑭᑭᐃᓵ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᒪᐃᐃᒧᑫᐃᓵ ᑌᐱᑦᑲᓵ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓂᐃᓯᑦ ᓴᐯᐤ ᑭ ᒣᑲᑦᐤᐤᓐ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓂᐃᓯᐅᑦ, ᑦᐱᑦᑯᑐ ᓂᓯ ᐸᑦᑭᓯᓴᑦ.

[13] ᐃᑌᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦ ᒣᐃᒪᓂᐊᐃ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐅᐃᐃᑫᐊᐃ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᓀᑦᔪᑲᒣᓂᓵ ᐸᐱᐃᐅᑦ ᑭᑦᑎᑭᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᑫ ᐃᓯ ᐯ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᒥᐅᓯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᑭᐱᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᑌᐱᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑭˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᓯᑲᓂᐃᓯᐅᑦ ᑲ ᒣᑲᑦᐤᐤᓐ ᑌᐱᑦᑭᓴᓄ ᐃᑦ ᑭ

ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖅ. [27] ᐃᓗᐊ ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᖏᓪᓗᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᖁᑦ ᓂ ᐊᔪᖑᔪᑲᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓴ ᓴᑭᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐃᓘᔅᐅᐃᔅ: ᒥᖑᒪ, ᑎᖏ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑎᔪ ᐊᓕᓴᓂ ᐅᓪᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᑯᐃᓕᑭᑲᓇᔪ ᐅᔨᑯ ᐊᐊᓕᑲᑎᑦᑎᓂ; ᖁᑦ ᐃᓗᐊ ᑭᑯ ᐯ ᑭᐅᓕᓂ, ᐅᔨᔨᓂ ᒥᓇ ᕕᔪᑦ ᑯᑯ ᐊᔪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᐃᓗᐊ ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᑯᑯ ᐊᖏᖑᐃᔪ. [28] ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᖏᓪᓗᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᖁᑦ ᓂ ᐊᔪᖑᔪᑲᒃ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓕᓴ ᑭᖑᒪ; ᑎᖏᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᓕᐃᓂ; ᑎᖏᒪ ᒥᔪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓕᓴᐊᔪᓂ ᐃᑕᓯᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᔪ, ᐃᓗᐊ ᑭᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓕᓴᐃᑎᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᖏᓕᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᓪᓗᓂᐊᓂ ᐃᑌ

ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐧ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓪᑎᐁᐧˣ ᐦᐋᑦᓂᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐧ ᑲ ᒪᑌᐧ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐃᐹᓪᑦ ᓂᓪᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧ. [6] ᑕᓪᓪᐧ, ᐱᒧᑎᐃᓪᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᓪᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᐧ ᑦᐱᐧᑫᐟ ᓂᐱᓪᓴ ᐱᖏᑕᑭᓪᐧ. [7] ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓪᐧᑐᒪᓴ ᑭᐧ ᐊᑦᓪ-ᕿᐃᐧᓀ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐄᐊᐧᑎᓪᓂᓴᐁᐧᐃᓀ ᑭᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᖏᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐅᐧ ᑭᓪᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᐧ ᑦᐱᐧᑫᐟ ᐱᐧᑦᓂᐃᐧᓂᓪᐧ; ᐁᑯᓪ ᑭᐄᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᖏᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐅᐧ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᓂᓀᒪ ᒥᓀ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑭᐄᒪᒪ ᐄᒪᒪᐃᐧ. [8] ᐅᓂᓪᐊᐧᐃᓀᒥᐁᐧᓐ ᐄᖏ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᓪ ᖏᑭᓐ ᐅᑌᓀᓐ, ᓀᒪᐊᐧᑦ ᐄᖏ ᐅᑌᓀᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑕᐧᐱᐧᐣ; ᐊᐧᓴᑎᖏᓀᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐅᑌᓀᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓪᐊᐧᓂᓀᑕᐧ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐧᐱᐧᑫᐟ. [9] ᒥᓪᐧᐣ ᒧᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕᑫᐧᓂᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᐧᑕᐧᐣᐅᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐯᐧᑯᐟ; ᐁᑯᓪ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓪᐊᐧᓂᓀᑕᓪᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐧᐧᑦᐃᐧᓂᓪᓂᐟ ᐁᑯᑦ. [10] ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑎᖏᐃᐧᓂᓪᓂᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᑭᒪᐧ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐃᓪᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᐧ ᓂᒪᑲᓂᐧᐣ ᒥᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐣ. [11] ᒧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒥ ᐊᑦᓪᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑲᑎᓂᐧ ᐅᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑌᓴᑲᒥᓂᐧ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓂᓪᓂᐟ ᐅᐧᐣ ᐄᒥᑎᑯᓂᐧ ᐅᐧ ᓂᒪᑲᓂᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓂ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓂᓪᓂᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᖏᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᑕᑲᓂᐧᐣ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᑎᓂᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐣ. [12] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐧᐣ, ᐄᑎᑲᑫ, ᑭᓂᑲᐊᐧ ᐊᑕᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᑎᓂᐧᐣ, ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᐧ-ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓂᑭᓀᒪᐧ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓪᐊᐧᑐᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ; ᑭᑕ ᓂᓪᓀᒣᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐄᒪᑲ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᓪᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓪᐊᒣᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅ ᒧᐱᓴᐱᐧᓪᒪ. [13] ᒧᐊᐧ ᐄᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑭᐄᒪᓂ, ᐸᐱᐧᑯ ᐃᐧᐧᑦᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᐱᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓂᐯᐃᐧᐃᓪᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓪᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧ ᐅᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᑎᓂᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒧᐱᓴᐱᐧᓪᒪ. [14] ᐸᓂᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᓓᐧ, ᓂᓂᓀᓐ ᑲ ᓪᑲᓂᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᓀᐯᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓀᐯᑲᓪᐧᓂᐧ ᓀᐧᐱᓪᐃᐧᓂᐧˣ? [15] ᒧᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓂᓪᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᑯᓪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᓀᐧˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᐊᐧᓪᓪ ᐅᑭᓂᑭᒪᓪ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐣᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᑎᓂᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐣᐅᐧ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐣᐅᐧ ᐅᑭᐄᒪᓂᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓪ

ᕿᐃˣ; ᑭᖏᒪ ᑲᑭᓯᒧᓪᓕᐅᕐᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓂᖅ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒧᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᑦᑎᐱᓄ ᐅ ᕿᑯᒧᐃᓕᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑦᐱᓇᓂᑭᓄ. [27] ᑭᖏᒪ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᖃᐅᐃᓕᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑉ ᕿᑦᐱᐊᓄᓄ? ᑭ ᒥᖅᑲᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑭᐊᖅ ᑭᒧᑎᖅ? ᑭᖏᒪ ᑕᕆᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓕᓪᒧᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐁᐁᓕᓕᓂᔪᓂ. [28] ᑭᖃᐊᓄ ᒧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂᔪᓂ, ᓇᖅᑕᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᖃᓂ ᑭᑦᕿᑎᖅˣ; ᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᖃᓂ ᑕᕿᑎᖅ ᐅᒥᑦᒥᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐊᖅᑐᓂᖅᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᖃᐃᖅᑌˣ ᐊᖅᑎ. [29] ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇᓇᓄ ᐁ ᐊᖅᑕᖃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᒧᐃᓕᓂ ᒧᐊᑦ, ᓇᑎᖅ ᐁ ᑭᑎᓂᒧᐟ; ᐅᐟ ᐃᑎᐯᓂᒧᐃᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᒥᐟᐃᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐊᖅᓂᑭᒥᐟᐃᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐟ ᒪᒥᑌᓂᒥᐟ ᐅᑌᑦᐃˣ. [30] ᓂ ᑭᑎᓂᑕᒪᓕ ᐅ ᑭᐟᐊᖅᐟᐃᓕᓂ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᖃᐅᖅᑎᑦ, ᐁᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᒥᐟᐃᓕᓂ; ᐅᐟ ᐃᑎᐯᓂᒧᐃᓕᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓇᖅᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᑎᑎᒪᑲᓂᓂᐊᖅᑐᐊᖅ. [31] ᐁᐊᖅᑯ ᐅᑦᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᖅᒧᐃᓂᑯ ᒧᐊᑦ; ᐁᑦᐁ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐯᖅᒧᐃᓂᑯ ᒧᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᖅᑲᑌᐊᖅ ᖃᔪᑦᐃᔪᐃᑎ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅ. [32] ᐊᓂᐊᖅᑦ ᐃᓂᓯˣ ᖃ ᑭ ᒪᐃᖅᑲᑎᑦᑦ ᑫᓴᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᖅᑎᑎᓂᑎ, ᑭᓵ ᓯᑦᒪ ᓯᒥᓇᑎᖅ; ᑭ ᕿᕿᑫᓂᕿᐃᖅᑭᐃᖅᓇ ᐊᑲᒥᑭᑦᒥᑲᒥˣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᕿᓂᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᑫᓴᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᒥˣ; ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ ᒥᓇᑦᒥ ᑭᑎᓂᒥᐟᐃᓕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᓇᐊᖅ ᑭᑦᑦᒥ ᐃᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᑦᑦᒥ ᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᐃᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᐊᖅᑐᓂ. [33] ᒪᒪᑦᐃᓯᐟᐃᓕᓂ ᒧᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐊᖅᑦᑕᒧᐃᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᓂᓇᑌᓄ, ᑲ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᖅˣ ᑭᑎᑲᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒧᐊᑦ ᐊᖅᑭˣ ᐅᑦᒥ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓂ ᓯᒥᓇᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᕿᓂ ᓯᒥᓇᐅᐃᓚᐃᓇᐃᓇᓂᓂˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓚᓚᐃᖅᑐᓂ ᐁ ᓚᐟᐃᖅᑎᑦ, ᓇᓇᑦᐃᖅᑎᑦ ᐃᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅ; ᓚᐟᐃᖅᑎᑦᐃᓂᐟ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓚᐟᐃᖅᑎᑦᐃᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓇᖅ. [34] ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐃᖅᒧᐟ ᐟᐁᐟᕿᓂ ᐱᓕᐟ ᐁᐟᐃᐟᐃ ᐃᐟᑯ, ᐱᓕᐟ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᐟᓚᐟ ᑭ ᐯᑎᓯᓯᐊᖅᑦ, ᓯᓇᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐱᓕᐟ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐟᐁᐊᓂᐅᐃᑦ, ᐃᑲᑎᓯᓇᖅᑦ-ᓴᐟᐃᓯᓂᔪ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᐃ; ᓇᒪᐃᖅᓴ ᐊᐃᖅᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓇᖅᑦ. [35] ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓚᓂ ᐃᑦᑎᐟ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒪᐃᑦ, ᐃᑲᑎᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᒥᕿᓂᐊᖅᑦ, ᓯᓇᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᖅᑭᒪᓇᓯᓯᐟ ᐃᐟᐃᐟᐃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓗᓇᓄ. [36] ᐁᐊᖅᑯ ᐅᑦᒥ ᓂᑌᑦ ᑭᓗᒪᓄ ᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑯᐱᐟᐃ ᓚᑦᑕᓄᓂᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑌᑦ ᑭᓗᒪᓄ ᑯᐱᐟᐃ ᓚᑦᑕᓄᓂᔪ ᖃᔪᑦᐃᔪᐃᑎ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅᑦ ᐅᑦᒥ; ᐁᐊᖅᑯ ᐅᑦᒥ ᐁᖅᓯᑎᓇᐟ ᐃᑦᑦᒥ ᑭᐱᐟᐃ ᓚᑦᑕᓄᓂᔪ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅᑦ ᐁᐟᐃᖅᑎᑦ, ᐃᑲᑎᖅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᒥ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᖅᑦ ᐁᐟᐃᖅᑎᑦ

ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓯᓂᐃᐣ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᒧᑦᐁᐣᐤ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂᓴᐣ**. 43 ᓴᑭᓯᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑎᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑲᑲᐣ, ᔨᑎᑎᔨᐣ ᑭᓴ, ᒧᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᐣᓂᓴᐣ ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂ**. 44 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑕᕐᓯᑦ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐃᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᐣ ᐊᑦᑎᑲᐣᓂᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊᑦᑎᑲᐣᓂᐣ, ᒧᐊᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓇᑕᐊᑦᐯᓇᔨᑦ-ᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣ ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂ**. 45 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᕐᓯᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐃᐣᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᒪᖏᐃᐣᓯᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᐃᐣᑲᑌᑎˣ "ᐅᖏᕐᕋ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐃᖏᔨᐣ ᓭᐯᕐᓯᐣ "ᐅᖏᕐᕋ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲᔨᔨᐣ ᒣᑲᐟ, ᐅᔨᓭ ᑭ ᒣᖏᑲᓭ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐱᐊᐣᓴ ᒧᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕕᐢᔨᓴᑲᑎᑦ" ᑲ ᒥᔨᖏᑲᒥᑭᓭᑦ. 46 ᔨᑕᑭᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᓴ ᑭᓴ ᒧᐊᑦ ! ᑭᒪᖏ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓭᓂᒪ ᓂᓭᐊᐣᐊᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᔨᓂᓴ ᒪᒪᐃᐣᑲᓭᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᓴᐣ ᐅᑎᐃᐣᐊᐣ ᐊᐊᐣᑲ-ᑎᔨᐃᐣᓂᔨ. 47 ᐅᐃᐅᐣˣ ᑲᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓭᐃᐣᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐊᐣᑲᑎᑭᐣ ᒧᐊᑦ ᐃᖏᑲᓴᐣ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓭᑭ, ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂ**. ᐁᔨᑦ ᐃᖏᔨ ᐅᔩᓭᐃᐣᑎᔨᐃᐣᓴᐣ ᒧᐊᑦ.

49. 1 ᐃᒪᐣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐣᓭᒥᔩ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒥᑭᐣ. ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂ**, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᔨᓭᓭᐣ ᐃᖏᐳᐁᐃᐣᔪ? ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐃᒥᕐᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᖏᑲᑲᑎᒪᓭ? ᑕᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᔪᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖏ ᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓭᓭᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᒥᕐᓂᐃᓭᐟ ᐁᔨᑦ ᖏ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐣˣ? 2 ᐁᔨᓭ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᓭᑲᐊᐣ ᕕᕐᓯᐊᐣ, ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂ**, ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐯᕕᔨᑕᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᕕᑲˣ ᖏ ᓇᐣᕕᕐᒥᒥˣ ᐊᐃᓂᒪ ᐃᐣᕕ ᐅ ᐊᐊᐣᑲᑎᑭᐣ ᐃᐣ ᐊᐃᐣᑲᑎᑭᐣ ᐊᐊᐣᑲ-ᑎᔨᐃᐣᓂᔨᐣˣ. 47 ᐅᓭᐅᐣˣ ᑲᐃᐣ ᓂᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓭᐃᐣᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐊᐣᑲᑎᑭᐣ ᐃᐣ ᐊᐊᐣᑲᑎᑭᐣ ᐊᐊᐣᑲ-ᑎᔨᐃᐣᓂᔨᐣ ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᓂ**. ᐁᔨᑦ ᐃᖏᔨ ᐅᔩᓭᐃᐣᑎᔨᐃᐣᓴ

[9] ᑭᓪᓚᐢ ᓱᒥᓂᓴ ᑲ ᓪᓚᐃᓴᓱᑦᑐᒪᐢ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᑭᐢ; ᓇᓪᒪ ᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑯᓂᐅᐊᐢ ᐊᑎᐢᐣ ᑭᑦ ᔪᓴᑭᓂᐢᑦᑐᒪᐢ ᓱᒥᓂᓴᐢ? ᑭᓪᓚᐢ ᑭᔪᑎᓪᑲᐢ ᓂᕆᑎᐱᓪᓵ ᓇᓪᒪ ᑎ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᐅᓇᑎᑫᐊᐢ ᐃᓪᑯ ᐅᑯᓂᑯᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᐢ? [10] **ᐃᓗᑲ** ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓴᑯᓇᓂᐢ **ᐃᓴᓵ**, ᓂ ᑭ ᕆᓪᑭᓇᒪᓕᐢ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒥ ᐃᐣᕆᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓱᐢ; ᐅ ᓂᕆᐃᓐᑭᐊᑲᓇ ᓂᓱᐊᐃᓇᑎᓱᓂᐃᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐊᐃᓐᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᓂᓱᓂᐃᐊᐢ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᓇᒪᑌᓂ. [11] **ᓇᑲᓱᐢ** ᐅᑲ ᑯᓬᕆᐃᓐᑦ ᑭᓱ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᒥᔪᐢ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᐢᓴᒪᐊᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐃᓐᐢᒪᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓱᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᓴᐢ ᑭ ᓱᑲᐃᓐᐢᒪᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓱᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ; [12] **ᑭᐢᒪᒪ** ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐢ**; ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑐᑌ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐢᒪᐢ ᑭᐢᒪᓇ ᐱᐢᓱᓵ ᐱᐩ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐢᒪᐢ; ᑭᔭ ᑎ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐃᐃᑲᐃᐳᐢ? ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐃᐃᑲᐃᐳᐢ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᐢᑭᐢᓱᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᐢ. [13] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᕆᐢ ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐱᒧᔪᐢ, ᐃᑌᓂᑲ **ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐢ**, **ᕆᓴᐣᐊ** ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᑫᑲᑌᕆᑲᓂᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᐯᐊᓂᐢᑫᐳᑲᓂᐢ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐃᓂᑦᑌᓂᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᓂᑲ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓂᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐃᐅᐅᐢᒪᑲᑭᑲᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓇᐢᒪᐢᑫᐳᑲᓂᐢ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲᐃᓂᐢᒪᐢ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᑌᓂᑲ; [14] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᐢ ᐊᐢᒥᓐᐃᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐢ** ᐅᐢᒥᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᑫᓂ ᐃᓱᑎᓵᐊᓂ ᓇᓴᐢᑲᐢᓱᓴᐢ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓂᐣ, **ᒪᐊᐢᒥᐃᐢ**, ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᒪᐃᓂᓇᑫᐢᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᕆᓱᓂᐢᑕᐢ ᓄᑎᓂᐢᐃᐃᓂᐢ. [15] ᑭᑫᒪ, ᐃᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑌᐳᑕᓱᐃᑎᐢ ᓇᓴᐢᓱᓂᐢᑲᐢᓱᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓂᐳᑕᓱᐃᑎᐢ ᐊᐳᓱᐳᓂᓴᐢ. [16] **ᐅᓱᓱ** ᐃᓂᐢ ᑭ ᓱᐢᑕᑌᐳᑕᓱᐃᓓᐢ, ᑲ ᑭᓪᑌᐳᒪᒪᑫᐢ ᑭᑌᐢᐃᓂᐢ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐣᑕᐃᓂᐃᐢᓴᐢ ᑕᑕᑲᐱᑲᐢ, ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐢᕆᐃᓂᐢᓴᐢ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐅᐢᒪᐢ ᐊᐢᑕᐢᒥᐢ ᐃᓂᑲᓂᓴᐢ; ᐊᐢ ᕆᐱᐢᓱ ᒥᑭᓂᐢ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᓐᐢ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐅᐢᒪᐢ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓂᐢ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᐢᑭᐢ. [17] **ᐃᑦᐢ** ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓚᑲᑦᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐢ; ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᐢ ᑯᑯᑌᐢ ᑯᑯᑌᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐅᐢᒪᐢ ᐃᓪᓚᑲᑦᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓚᐢᒪᓇᑲᑌᓂᐢ. [18] **ᕆᐱᐢᓱ** ᐃᑦᐱ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊᐃᓇᑦᐢ ᓴᑦᐢ ᒥᓇ **ᑲᐃᓗᐊᐊ** ᐊᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᐊᑲᓇᐢᑫᐳᑲᓂᐢ, ᐃᒪᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᐢ**, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᐢᒪᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢ ᐃᓪᓚᐢᒪᓇᑲᑌᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᐅᐢ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓚᐢᒪᓇᑲᑌᓂᐢ. [19] **ᐃᒪᑲ**, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐢᐱᑲ ᕆᐱᐢᓱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᑫᓂ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢ ᐃᓪᓚᐢᒪᓇᑲᑌᓂᐢ, ᓇᓪᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᐢᒪᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐅᐢᒪᐢ ᐃᓪᓚᑲᑦᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐢ, ᓇᓪᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᐳᓱᐳᓂᓴᐢᑯᐢᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑲᐢ. [20] **ᐃᒪᑲ**, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐢᐱᑲ ᕆᐱᐢᓱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᐢᑫᐢᑕᒪᑫᓂ ᐃᓪᓚᑲᑦᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐢ, ᓇᓪᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᐢᒪᐢ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑲ ᐱᓂᐅᐢᒪᐢ ᐃᓪᓚᑲᑦᑲᐢᑭᐢᒪᐢ, ᓇᓪᒪᐃᓐᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐢᓱᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᐳᓱᐳᓂᓴᐢᑯᐢᒥᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑲᐢ. [21] **ᐊᑦᑭ** ᓇᓪᒪᑫᑲᒥᑭᐳᓂᐢ ᐯ ᒪᑌᐢ ᕆᑭᓱᑭᐢ; ᒪᑌᐢ ᒪᐃᓐᒧᑲᓂᐊᐢ, ᐅᑎᓱᑲᐢ ᐯᐊᐢᑯ ᒥᑲᐢᑲᒥᐃᐢ ᐃᓂᐢᓱᐢᑫᐢ. [22] **ᐃᒪᑲ**, ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᓪᐱᐳᓂ ᑲᐃᓪᓗ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᒪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓱᐃᐢᑲᐢᓂᓪᑦᑦ ᕆᓴᐣᐊ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᐢᓂᐢ ᑲ ᓱᑲᐳᐃᐢᓱᑭᐢ **ᐃᑦᐢ** ᐊᐳᓱᐳᓂᐊᐢ ᐯᐊᐢᑯ ᐢᑲᐢᓱᐢᑫᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑲᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᐢᓂᐢ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᑦᐱᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᑲᐢ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[23] ᕆᐊᖏᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓴ. ᓴᐅᐊᓴ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐦᓯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᕿᓱ; ᑭᑫᐊ ᐃᓕᔾᑭᒧᐃᐦᐢ ᑭ ᐯᕆᒪᐦᐢ, ᓴᔪᑌᓴᐅᐦᐢ; ᒥᔪᖏᑲᑌᕆᒧᐃᐦᐢ ᐊᔾᓂᐠ ᑭᓴᑲᒥᕽ; ᓇᒪᐃᐦᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔾᒥ ᐊᔾᓂᐠ. [24] ᕆᐊᖏᓂ ᐊᑎ ᓄᓯᐃᐦ ᐊᔾᓂᐠ, ᑫᐦᑭᠣ ᑭᑦ ᕆᐸᓯ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᐃᐦᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐦ; ᔪᕆᑫᐢᒍᐃᐦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᖏᑲᑌ-ᐢᕆᒧᐃᐦᐢ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐦ, ᕆᐱᖖᐦᐢ ᐃᓂᔪ ᐁᐦᑭᔪᐃᐦᐢ ᑭᓇᐦᐢ. [25] ᕆᓂᓯ ᐁᓯ ᐁᑲ ᓇᑲᑭᑲᑌ ᐅᑌᓇᠣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᖏᖏᕆᒥˣ, ᐅᑌᓇᠣ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐦᔪ-ᐢᕆᒪᐦ? [26] ᐁᐊᔪ ᐅᖏᒥ ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑭᒪ ᑭᕆ ᕿᖏᓯᐢᕆᐊᔪ ᐅ ᐱᒧᒋᐟᔪᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔾᠣ ᐅᓇᕽᐢᕆᐊᔪᐠ ᑭᕆ ᑭᐱᑌᔪᐊᐠ ᐁᐊᑲᑲᓂᔪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌᠣᐠ ᑲ ᑲᑌᑲᑭ ᐁᐊᑲᑲᓂᔪ ᐁᐊᑲᑲᓂᔪ ᐁᐊᑲᑲᓂᔪ

ᐊᑲᓇᕆᐅᓕᕆᔨᒃᑐᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖅᑭᖅ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗᒪᓕᐊᒪᓕᒃᑐᑦ ᐃᓕᐅᕆᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᕆᑎᑐᓂᖅ, ᐱᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᑕᐊᑭᑦ; [38]ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᖏᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑕᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᐃᓐᓄ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐦᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓗᐊᕆᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑦᑕᐅᑭᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐃᐊᑦ, ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑎᐯᓂᖅᑭᖅ. [39]ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᓐ ᐃᖏᓴᓕᒻ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᑎᓐ, ᑲᐃᐦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓗᕆᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᐦᐊᐊᓐᓂᑦᑎᑦ ᐃᐦᐃᐦᐊᑦ, ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑎᐯᓂᖅᑭᖅ.

50. [1]ᐃᑌᐦᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᖅᑭᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓕᕆᒃ ᓴᐱᐦᐊᑐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂ ᐊᒋᑭᕆᓐ ᑲᐦᓂᓕᓇ, ᖃᐃᐊᒪᓕ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁᐦᐃᑫᐠ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᖅ.

[2]ᐃᓕᒧᑦ ᓇᓀᔭᒋᓐᓄ ᐊᓕᕆᓕᓂᓀᓲᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᑕᒧᑦ. ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᖏᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᐁᐦᐅᓄ; ᐊᔭᑕᒧᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ; ᐃᑌᐦᐠ, ᓴᐱᐦᐊᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᐠ, ᐯᐦ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐦᐊᓐᓄ, ᖃᐃᐊᑦ ᓴᑭᕆᓂ; ᐅ ᓇᐦᐱᕆᑭᑲᓇ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᐦᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᓴᑭᕆᓕᐊᑦ. [3]ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭᐅᑎᓂᓲᒃ ᐯ ᐅᒣᒋ ᒪᐃᓂᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᐊᑯᓂ ᖃ ᐸᐃᐦᒋᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒣᒋᓂᐃᓂ; ᑭ ᓴᐦᐱᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᐃᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒣᒋᓂᐃᓂ; ᑭ ᒪᓂᔭᑲᓇ ᓴᑭᕆᓂ. [4]ᐅᐊᑯᓂ ᑲᑭᓕᓐᓄ, ᐊᑎᑭ ᓕᐯᑌᐊᑦ, ᓇᐯᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓕᐦᑭᐦ. [5]ᑭᑦ ᑲᑫᑭᑎᐊᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑕᒪ ᒣᐦᓇᐦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒋᐱᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐦᐠ, ᐊᐦᑕᑎᑎᑦ, ᐯ ᐃᓕᐊᐦᓵ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑲᑭᑫᑭᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑕᒪ ᒣᐦᓇᐦ ᐃᑲᓕᐦᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑲᑭᑫᑭᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑎᐯᓂᖅᑭᖅ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑦᑭᐦ ᐅᑲᓕᐅᕆᓕᐅᑦᑕᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑲᑦ, ᐃᑌᐦᐠ ᑎᐯᓂᖅᑭᖅ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᒋᐃᓐᐊᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᑲᑦ

ᐃ·ᑲ·ᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐯᐃ·ᓭᓄ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᐃᑯᔪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᓄᑦᑦ; ᒪᑎᑳ ᐅᑦᑲ ᑯᓵᓄ ᑲ ᓇᓭᑐᑯᓂᓄᓵ ᐊᓄᓭᓂᐃ·, ᐱᑳ·ᑦᑭ, ᕿᑎᐃ· ᐊᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᑲ·ᐊ·ᑲᓄ. [13] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐊ·ᓭᐃ·ᓕ ᐳᑦᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑭ᙮ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑦᒉᐃ·ᓂᓄ, ᒪᑳ ᒥᑎᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᕿᐱᔦᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐱ ᒍᒡᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑎᑲᑦᑕᐃᓄ; ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᕿᐱᔦᐊᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐱ ᒍᒡᐃ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑎᑲᑦᑕᐃᓄ. [14] ᐊ·ᐁ·ᓄᑲᐸᐃᐟᑕᒧ ᕿᐱᔦᐊᓂ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊ·ᐣᑲ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑕᑭᓀᑫᐟᔪᐟ; ᐱᒧᑭ, ᐁᑲᐃᔪᑲ ᒪᓀᐃᑦᑕ ᐊᑐᓂᓵ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᐁ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐁᑲᐃᔪᑲᑭᓵ᙮. [15] ᔪᒡᐁᐊ·ᑎᑭ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊ·ᐣᑲ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᑌᓵᒧ; ᐅ ᐊ·ᐣᑲᐃᑫᐃ·ᓀ ᐸᑭᒡᑎᓂᓵᐊ·, ᐅ ᖵᓂᐣᑫᐃ·ᓀ ᑭ ᑲᐃ·ᐁ·ᐸᐊᒪ·ᔪ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁᐊ·ᑫ·ᓵᓄ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᐯᒡᐅᐃ·ᔪ ᑲ ᐁᑲᐃᔪᑲᑭᓵ᙮. [16] ᑭᣐᐁ·ᐸᐅᑭ ᐅᑭᣐᑫᓄ ᕿᐱᔦᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᒡᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᑭ᙮ ᑭᣐᑲᐃᓭᐊ·ᑲᔪ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓭᑫᑦ; ᐁ ᔑᑦᒡᑭᑭ᙮ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓫ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᑲ·ᓄᐸᓭᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒍᒪ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑦᑭᑫᑦ.

[17] ᐃᣐᐁᐃᐦ ᑲ ᐱᐊ·ᒧᑲᑎᑭᑭ᙮ ᒪᓴᑎᑲ·᙮; ᒥᑦᑕᑫᓭᐊ· ᑭ ᓭᐯ·ᓴᒧᑲᑎᑭ᙮; ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓭᓵᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧ᙮; ᐁᑲᓭ ᐃᣐᑲ·ᓴ᙭ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧ᙮; ᐁᑲᓭ ᐃᣐᑲ·ᓴ᙭ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᣐᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐱᐯᐃ·ᐅᐃᐦᑲᑎᑭᑭ᙮ [18] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐃᓵᒥᓭᐊ· ᐅᣐᑲᓵ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᣐᑲᓵ ᐅᣐᑲᓵ ᑭᑦᑭ, ᑭᐱᣐᑯ᙭ ᑲ ᑲᑭ ᑲᑫᣐᒧᐊᑲᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐊ·ᑲ, ᐃᒪᣐᑲᐃᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑲᑫᣐᒧᐊᑭ ᐁᑲᓭ ᐃᣐᑲ·ᓴ᙭ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·᙮ [19] ᑲᐃ· ᒪᓕᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓭᐁ·ᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᣐᑲᓵ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐸᐸᒪᒥᓭᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᓭᐟ, ᒪᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᑲᓭ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᐃᓕᑲ·ᓄᐅᑭᑭ᙮ ᐃᐸᐃᑦᑕᐃᓭᐊ·ᑲᔪ ᐃᑕ ᑫ ᐸᐸᒪᒥᓭᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᓭᐟ, ᒪᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑲᑲᓭ ᐅᑎᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐅᒥᓭ ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᐃᓕᑲ·ᓄᐅᑭᑭ᙮ [19]

ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓀᒪᐃˣ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᑫᑲ: ᑭᑕ ᐃᔆᑯᑦᐊᐧᐣ. [27] ᓂᕐᕄᐃᒥˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅ ᒧᔆᐣᓯᒪ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᕐᕆᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᑯᐣᑭᕆᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂ! ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᐊᐧᐧᓀ ᕆᑯᕐᓴᓀ, ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᓇᕆᐊᐧᐧᐁᓇᑌᑦ. [28] ᐁ ᐯᕆᑯᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕆᕐᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕐᔆᐱᑦ ᕮᐱᕹᐊᓂˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᕆᑭᑦ ᓴᓄᓂˣ ᐅ ᐊᐯᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓯᓂᒥᓇᐧᐧᓀ, ᐅ ᐊᐯᐅᐃᐧᐣ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭ-ᐊᓄᒥᐁᐃᐧᓄᑦ. [29] ᐄᒪᐃᐧ ᓇᐣᒥᑯᐧ ᐅᐱᒧᕆᑫᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᐧᓂᐢᑲᑭᑦ ᕮᐱᕹᐊᓂˣ ᐅᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐅᕆᑭᓇᐢᑫᐧᑦ; ᐊᐧᐢᑲ ᑲᐯᓯᕆˣ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕮᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ; ᑎᕆᐊᐧᒪˣ ᑲ ᐃᕆᑌᓄᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐣᕆᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ; ᕆᐱᓇᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓇᕆᐊᐧᐧᐁᓇᕆᐢ. [31] ᐄᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᕆᐁᐧᓄᒥᑎᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓄᒥᓯᓴᐣ, ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐁᑫᐧ, ᑲ ᑎᐱᐁᑫᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑲ ᑫ ᓇᕆᐊᐧᐧᐁᓇᕆᐢ. [33] ᑲ ᑭᑌᓄᒧᒪᐟ ᐄᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᑫᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐧᐢᑭᓯᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐄᑲ ᐊᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲᓂᐧ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐁᐃᒪᓇᐄᓂᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᑌᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑐᑎᑲᓴᒪᑲᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᓄᐢᑦ. [33] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓯᑫᓯᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᔪᐧᐢᑭᓯᐣ; ᐃᑦᐁᐧᑌᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐃᐧᓯᒥᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐄᑲ ᐃᑦᐁᐧᑌᓂ ᐄᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐁᑯᓯ

ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐃ·ᑯᓯᓴᑦ ᐁᑯᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᓂ. [41] ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐃ·ᑦ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄᑦᕽ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑎ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐃ·, ᒥᓇ ᒥᕕᒣᑦ ᑭᑦᑎ-ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᐯ·ᑰᐊ·ᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᓂᑕᒥᑲᑦ ᐊᒣᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓪ. [42] ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᑲᓕᐱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓀᑲᑭᑦ; ᐊᑲᑲ·ᑎᓯᐊ·ᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ; ᐁ ᐯᓀᓯᓯᑭᓴ ᓀᐱᓯᑲᒥ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑫ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐟᓀᑎᒪ· ᑌᓀᐱᐊ·ᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓯᑲᓂᐃ·, ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᑭᓀᐅᓂᑫ·, ᑭ ᓪᒪ·ᓂᐟᑲᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᕽᐱᕀᐊᑦ ᐅᓀᓴᓴ. [43] ᕽᐱᕀᐊᑦ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓀᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᒥᒥᐟᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑎᑲ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᐟᑫᓂ; ᑯᓀᓀᐃ·ᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᓴ-ᑲᐱᓂᐃᓪ ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓀᐃ·ᑭᐊᑲ·ᓯ. [44] ᒪᑎᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐟᐱᓂ ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᒥᑦᓀᑯᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᑭᐯᐸᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒪᐃ·ᓂᑫᑦᕽ ᑭ ᑲᐃᑫᑦᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁᓯ ᐊᑲᑦ ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᐟᑫᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᑦ? ᒥᓇ ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐟᐱᓂ ᒥᑦᓀᑯᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᑭᐯᐸᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᑦ? [45] ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐟᐱᓂ ᒥᑦᓀᑯᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᑭᐯᐸᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᑦ? ᒥᓇ ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐟᐱᓂ ᒥᑦᓀᑯᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᑭᐯᐸᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᑦ? [46] ᓀᐱᐟᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑯᐟᐱᓂ ᒥᑦᓀᑯᓯᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᑭᐯᐸᓴᑦ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁᑦᑐᓂᑦ?

51. [1] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑎᓯ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᐯ·ᕽᐅᑐᐃ·ᑦᑦ ᕽᐱᐟᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᖏᓀᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐟᐁᖏᑫᒪ᙮, ᐁ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᓇ-ᒪᐃᐁ·ᑦ ᔨᑎᑦ. [2] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᒪᓴ ᕽᐱᐟᓯᓂᕽ ᒪᓂᑌᐊ·ᑦ, ᐁᐊ·ᓯᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᕽᐊ·ᑦᑎᑐᒋᐊ·ᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᕽᐃ·ᐁ·ᑦᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᓴ ᐅ᙮ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᓇ; ᑫᑎᓇ ᑭᑦ ᔨᐯ·ᒋᐯᕽᐁᐊ·ᑦ, ᑲ ᐊᐃ-ᔨᔨᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ ᒪᔭᑎᑯᔨᓇ; ᑫᐱᓇ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᖏᒋᐃ·ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓂᑦ. [3] ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᑭᓇᖏ·ᓂᑦ ᑭᔭᑦ ᐅᐱᒧᒋᖏ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᖏ·ᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᖏᐃ-ᑲᐸᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐊ·ᐱᐟᑲ·ᔨᑫᓂᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᐱᓂᐊᒪᕽ ᐅᓀᐁ·ᑦ ᑲᐃᑫᑦ. [4] ᑭᑦ ᕽᖏᑭᓇᑦ ᒪᓴ ᐁ ᓂᕽᐃᐅᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑫᐃ·ᕽ ᑲᐟᐱᓇᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓵᐳᖏᐅᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑦᑲᑫᓴ᙮. [5] ᑫᑎᓇ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᐁ·ᐱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᓵᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᔭᑎᑫᔭᑦ ᒥᓇᑦ ᑲᓂᑎᓇᑦᔭᑦ; ᐃᑭᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑫᐃ·ᑲ ᐁ ᓵᓴᖏᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑐᐃᑦᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᐊᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑐᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ. [6] ᑭᐸᓂ ᐊᑲᑦ ᒪᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᓀᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ; ᐃᑭᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑫᐃ·ᑲ ᐁ ᓵᓴᖏᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑐᐃᑦᑦ ᐅᑲᓇᐊᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑐᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ. [7] ᕽᐱᐟᓯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑦ ᐅᓂᐃ·ᓂᓀᑲᐃ·ᑦ ᒥᓇᑦ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ, ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫ·ᐸᐃᑯᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑲᑦ ᐊᖏᑫᐃ·ᑲ ᐁ ᓵᓴᖏᑲᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᑐᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐟᑦᑦ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐟᑦᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐟᑦᑦ. [8] ᕽᐱᐟᓯᐊᑦ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐸᐃᑲᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᑭᐟᑫᓂ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕽ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐟᑦᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐟᑦᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑐᑌᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓯᒥᓇᐟᑦᑦ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑲᐃᓕᒼ. [9]ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑲᓱᒋᐅ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᑐ, ᐊᒃᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓄ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑲᓱᐅᓐ; ᐅᐧᐱᓂᓪ, ᑭᓄᑦ ᐊᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᓪ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑎᐱᓄᐅ ᑭᐧ ᐊᒡᑭᓵᓪ; ᑕᑫᒪ ᐅᓄᓯᓱᑎᓂᔨᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑎᑕᒪᒃᓂᓕᓵᐅ ᑭᓯᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒡᕿᑫᓂ-ᑲᑌᓕᓵ ᐊᐧᒋᔨ. [10]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑫᐧ ᑭ ᒪᒡᑭᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓄᒡᑕᑎᓯᐃᓐᓂᓇᓵ; ᐊᒫᑎ ᐊᑐᑕᑌ ᓴᓄᓂᓪ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓐᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑫᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓄᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓵ. [11]ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ ᐃᓯᑌ ᐊᑐᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᑎᓇᒪᓕᐧ ᕿᕿᐊᑲᐧᓇ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑫᐧ ᑭ ᐅᐯᐧᓴᓕᓯᒥᐅᓵ ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑦᑕᒥᓵ ᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᓴᐊᐧ; ᑕᑫᒪ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᑐ ᐯ ᐃᓯᐅᐃᓵ ᑲᑦᑎᐸᓯᑌᑦ ᑭᓯᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑌᑌᓵ; ᐊᓕᓐ ᐯᐊᐧᓵᐅᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐯᐅᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑫᐧ, ᐯ ᐃᐯᐧᐱᐅ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᓴᐊᐧᐅᒥᐧ. [12]ᐅᑎᓇᐊᐧᓵᑭᑌᐧ ᑭᓇᐯᐧᐅᐅᐧ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᑐ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᓂᓪ, ᐅᐧ ᐊᓯᐃᕐᐊᐧᓪ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᓪ, ᐅᓄᑲᐸᐃᐧᐃᓯᐧ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᕐᐊᐧᓪ, ᐊᐧᐅᐧᓄᑌᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᓪ ᑲᑦᑎᐸᓯᑌᑦ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᕐᐊᐧᓪ ᑲᑦᑎᐸᓯᑌᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᕐᐊᐧᓪ ᑲᑦᑎᐸᓯᑌᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐧᓵ ᐅ ᐃᒡᑌᐃᐧᐃᓯᐧ ᐅᑦᓯᐃᕐᐊᐧᓪ. [13]ᑭᓄ ᐃ ᐅᐧ ᐃᒡᑌᐃᐧᐃᓄᓪ ᒥᐧᐧᓪ, ᓂᐱᓄᓪ, ᐃ ᐅᐧᕿᑦᑕᒡᓄᓪ ᐃᒡᑭᐃᐧᐃᓯᐧᐅᐧᐃᓵ, ᐅᑎᑦᕿᐊᐧᐃᓵᑭᑌᐧ ᑭᐧᐅᐧᐃᓵᑭᑌᐧ ᑭᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑦ ᐃᒡᑌᐃᐧᐃᓯᐧ ᐃ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐧᐧᑌᐃᐧᐃᓵᑭᑌᐧ. [14]ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᑫᐧ ᒥᐧᐅᐧ ᕿᐱᕐᐊᑐ ᐯᐧᐃᓐᓂᑲᓱᐅᓐ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᑲᓱᐅᓐ ᐅᐧ ᐊᑐᑫᐃᓐᓵ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᑲᓱᐅᓐ ᐅᐧᐱᓂᓪ, ᐅᑎᑦᕿᐊᐧᐃᓵᑭᑌᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᓂᓪ ᐅᐧᐱᓂᓪ ᑭᓯᑦ

ᐃ·ᑭᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᐊᐊ·ᑦ. 24 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᓂ ᒪᓴ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑲᓴᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᒋᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᒪᓕᓂᑲᑦ: ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᑦ ᓱᔭᓂˣ ᐁ ᐊ·ᕕᒪᓴᓂᑦ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐟ.

25 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᓴᑦᐁ·ᓕᒥᑎᑦ, ᑭᔭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᒋᐃᐁ·ᔭᑦ ᐊ·ᒋ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐟ, ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᒋᑦᑕᔭ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊᑭᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᐃ·ᓂᑭᓄ-ᓕᑭᑦᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑎᑎᑎᐱᓂᑎ ᑭᑦᑕᐱᑭᔭˣ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᑲ ᑐᑎᑲᒐᑌ ᐊ·ᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐃᑎ. 26 ᓀᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒪᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓂᑲᒐᓂ ᑭᔭ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᕀᑲˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᔭ′, ᐊᑦ> ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᕿᑦᑲᒥᑭᓯˣ; ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓴᐱᒋ ᓯᑲᐊ·ᑦᑲᑎᑲᐃ·ᔭ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐟ. 27 ᐅᔭᑦᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐁ·ᐅᔭ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᑭᔭᑦ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᔨ ᓀᐋᔭᔪᑦᑲᓂᓯᐋˣ, ᐊ·ᐁ·ᔭᐃᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓀᐋᔭᔪᑦᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃ·ᓂᑦᑲᐊ·ᒥᑦ, ᒪᒪᐃ· ᓀᔭᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃ·ᓂᑦᑲᐊ·ᒥᑦ ᑭᓯᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓀ ᐋᐟᐊᐋᐟ, ᒥᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑭᑭᓀᐋᑦ; ᐅᔭᑭᒥˣ ᐅᑭᓯᒥᑦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃ·ᓂᑦᑲᐊ·ᐟ; ᑭᑦᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᒧᐊ·ᑦᒧᐊ·ᑦ ᒧᐱᑦᔪᐃ· ᐁᒪᐊ·ᓀᐊ·ᑎᑭᐃ·. 28 ᐊ·ᐁ·ᔭᑦᑲᒧᒪˣ ᓀဓᔪᔪᑦᑲᐳ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊ·, ᐅ ᓯᓯᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐃ·ᐊ· ᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᔭᔪᐁ·ᐃ·ᑭᒪᐃ·ᑦ ᐁᑯᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅᑎ-ᐯᓕᒋᑭᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑯᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑦˣ. 29 ᐊᑦᑭ ᒪᓴ ᓀᓀᒥᑦᔭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᓴᑫᔭᑕᒧᒪᑲ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᔭᑕˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑕˣ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᐅ ᐊᑲᔭᑕᑌᐢᑕᐃ·, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐊ·ᑌᔭᑕᐁᐊ·ᐊ·ᑕ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᐅ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᐃᑭᑦᑌᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐱᓀᐋᑦ; ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐟ. 30 ᑲ ᓄᑲᐃ·ᓄᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᐅᓂˣ ᑭ ᓀᑭᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑦ, ᑭᑎᓄᒪᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑲᐃ·ᐃᑦᑲᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐅ ᒪᑦᐃ·ᓄᐃ·ᓂᐋ·ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᕿᔭᔭᑭ; ᑭᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᒋ ᐃᓄᐃ·ᐊᐊ·ᑦ; ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓀ ᑭ ᓴᑦᐁᐃᑲᑌᔭᐊ·; ᐅᐟ ᐊᑭᑦᔪᐃᐁᓀ ᐱᔪᓂᑲᑦᑕᐃ·. 31 ᐯᓴᑦ ᒪᓄᓀᐃᐁᓂᐃ·ᔭᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᕿᑭᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑭᐁᐊ·ᐟ ᔪᓄᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᐅᐃ·ᐊᐅᐊ·ᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᕿᑭᐁ·ᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑭᐁᐊ·ᐟ ᔪᓄᑲ, ᐁ ᑭᑦᓀᐃᐁᓂᐊᐅᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᐅᑭᒪᒪᐃ· ᐅ ᐅᑌᓀᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᑌᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᐁ; 32 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᓄᐃ·ᐅᐁᓀᓀ ᓴᑦᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐁᑌᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᓴᐁᐃᐁᓂᐁᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓄᑌᑌᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐊᑦᐁᓂᐁᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓄᑌᓀᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᐋᕿᔭᐃ·ᔭᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᓴᑭᓄᐊ·ᑦ.

33 ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑭᐟ ᒥᓄᐁ· ᓄᓴᐁᑎᓄᐟ, ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐋᒪ ᐃᑦᕀᐁᐃᔪ; ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᐅ ᑦᑕᐃ·ᑫᐃ· ᐊᐃ·ᑦᐁ ᐊᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑦᑕᓄᑦᐁᑌᑌᓂ; ᑫᓴᐴ ᐊᐃ·ᑦᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓀᒋ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᒋ, ᑭᐅᑦᑎᐃᑦᐁᑌᑌᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓄᑌᑌᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᒋ, ᑭᐅᑦᑎᐃᑦᐁᑌᑌᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓄᑌᓀᐟ. 34 ᓀᓄᓄᐁᑌᐃᐊᐃᐊᐃ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᐁᐊ·ᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᐁᐊ·ᐟ ᑭᑦᑭᐁᐊ·ᐟ

ᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᕿᐱᓐᓄᑐᓂᓱ, ᐅᓕ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᓕᓂᓂᓱᓂᓄ ᐱᓄᑦ ᐊᑎᒪᓂᓕ, ᒪᒪᓐᓄᑦᒧᐃᓕᓐᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᐱᐅᓂᓕᓄᓚᑦ, ᐅᓄ ᓄ ᐱᐅᓂᓕᓄᓚᑦ; ᐅᓄ ᐱᐅᓂᓕᓄᓚᑦ ᐅᓄ ᐱᐅᓂᓕᓄᓚᑦ. [30] ᑐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᔪᓄᐅᓂᓕᑭᓂ, ᓂ ᓄ ᐃᓂᐊᖅᐊᐊᓂ, ᐅᐊᓂ ᓂ ᓄ ᑭᖅᓂᕿᐊᐊᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔭᐊᓂᑭᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓐᐱᐱᓄᓂᒥᓂ, ᐅᓄ ᒪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᐊᓂᓄᓂ, ᐃᑌᓂᐅ **ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ**. [40] **ᓂ** ᓄ ᐃᐱᕿᐊᐊᓂ ᕿᐱᓐᓂ ᒪᔭᑎᐊᐊᓂ ᓂᓐᓂᓄᓂ, ᐃᑌᓂᐅ ᐅᓄᑦᓄᓂᓂ, ᕿᐱᓐᓂ ᓴᐅᐃᔭᑎᓄᓂᓂ. [41] ᕿᕿᓂᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᑌᐅ! ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐅᓐᓄᒥᓂ ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᑭᑭᓂ ᓴᐢᑭᐃᓐᕿᓂᐊᐊᓂ! ᕿᕿᓂᓂ ᕿᐱᓐᓂᐊᐊ ᑭᐊᓗᐃᓂᕿᓂᐊᐊᓂ ᓇᓇᐱᐊᓐᓄᓄᓂᓇᓐᓂᓐ! [42] ᑭᑦᒥᓄᒥ ᕿᕿᓂᓂ ᕿᐱᓐᓂᐊᐊᓂᓂᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃᓐᐯᓂ ᐅ ᐅᓴᐃᓴᑎᑎᑭ ᒪᒪᓄᐅᐊᓐᓕ. [43] **ᐅᓂ** ᐅᑎᓇᐊᐊᓂ ᓂᓄᐊᐊᓐᓄᓄᑭᓄᐅᐃᓂᐊᐊᓂ, ᕿᓐᑌᐃᓂ ᐊᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᓐᓄᓂᐊᐊᓄᓂ, ᐊᑎᑭ ᐃᑦ ᐅᓄ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓴ ᐅᓂᑦ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ. [44] **ᓂ** ᓄ ᐅᓴᓂᐊᓂᓄᓂ ᒪᓄ **ᐯᐢ** ᐅᓂᑦ ᕿᐱᓐᓂᐊᐊᓂᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓂᓂᓐ ᓂ ᓄ ᐅᑎᓂᕿᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓂᕿᐃᓂᓂ; ᐅᓂᓂ ᓇᓇᓂᓂᓐᓄᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᐊᐊᓂᓂᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᐃᓂᓂᓐ; ᐅᑎᓂ, ᕿᐱᓐᓂᐊᐊᓂᓂᓐ ᒣᓂᑭᑭᓐᓄᓂ ᑭᑦ ᕿᑎᑭᓐ.

[45] **ᓂ** ᐊᐃᓂᓂᓂᒥᑎᓂ, ᐊᓂᓴᐃᓂ ᒣᓄᐊᐃᓂᓂ ᐅᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓕᒥᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᓄᑭᓴᓄ ᓄ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᓂᓂᐅᓂᓂᓂ **ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖅ** ᐅᑎᓂ. [46] **ᐅᓄᐃᓂᓴ** ᓕᓄ ᑭ ᓄ ᓄᓂᐃᓂᑌᑎᐅᕿᓂᐊᐊᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓄᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ ᓄ ᓴᑭᒥᓂᐃᓂᐊᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᓂᓄ ᓀ ᐯᕿᓄᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᑎᑭᓐ; ᒥᓀᓕ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓂᕿᓐᓄ ᓂᓂᕿᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑭᐊᓂᓂ, ᐅᓂᓂ ᓀᓐᕿᐢ ᓂᕿᓂ ᐊᑎᑭᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓂᕿᓐᓄ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓴᓄᒥᑭᓂᐃᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ

ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓵ, ᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᕀᓵ. 54 ᐯᑦᑲᓵ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᕀᐃᐧᓵ ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓂᓵ ᐅ ᐅᓂᑭᓴᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᑭᓂᒥ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓭᒥᕀᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᑭᐧᓵ ᑲᐦᑎᔨᓭᓵ ᐅᓂᒥ ! 55 ᒥᕀᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᕀᓵ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓭᒥᑦᐠ ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᓭᒥᑦᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑯᐯᑦᑲᐧᓵ ᐅᐊᑦ ; ᐅᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᑲᐊᓍᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐱᑎᐊᑦᑲᓂᓭᐊᐧᓵ ᑦᐱᓬᒋᓂᒥᕀᓵ ; ᑭᓵᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᑲ ᒪᑌᐧ ᐯᑦᐊᐧᑦ ; 56 ᐊᓭᓵ ᐅᓂᓵᐊᐧᓭᒥᕀᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᓵ, ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓵ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᓵᑲᔨᐃᐧᓵᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᒪ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᐊᐧᓵ, ᐅᐧ ᐊᐃᒪᐱᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐋᐋᑦᑲᐧᓵᒪ ; ᑭᓵᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐸᒥᕀᓵ ᐅᐊᐧᐩ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐊᐃᒪᕀᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ), ᕀᑭᐋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐯᐦᐅ. 57 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᕀᐧᐱᐊᐃᒪᐊᐧᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓭᓂᓵᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᒪ, ᐅᔨᓵᐅᐧᐃᓵᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᓭ ᐅᑎᐯᓭᕀᒪᒪ, ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᓵᑲᔨᐃᐧᓵᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᒪ ; ᐅᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐋᐦᐱᑎᐃᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᐸᒥᕀᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᒪ ; ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᒪᐦ ᐱᐊᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᐱᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᓭᐋᑎᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᐸᒥᕀᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᒪ ; ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᒪᐦ ᐱᐊᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᐱᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᓭᐋᑎᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᓵᐊᐧᓵ ; ᐅᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓴᐧᑦᐠ.

58 ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓵ ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᑫᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓵᐊᐧᑦᑕᐧ ᓵᐃᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ. ᐅᐊᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᑦᐊᓵᐊᐧᓵ, ᐅᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓵᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ, ᐃᐧᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐊᐧᑦᓵᐠ ᓵᑎᑲᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᒍᑕ ᑭᐧᐯᐅᑭᑲᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓂᓵ ᓴᐧᐅᐊᐧᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ; ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᒪ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓭ ᐃᐧᐱᓵᐊᐧᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐃᐧᐱᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐊᓭᓵᓂᓵᒪ ; ᐅᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐧᐃᐧᓵᐊᐧᓵ.

59 ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓵ ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᐅᐧᐃᐧᑫᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓵᐊᐧᑦᑕᐧ ᓵᐃᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᓂᓵᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ, ᐅᐊᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᓭᓵᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ, ᐃᐧᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐊᐧᑦᓵᐠ ᓴᐱᐦᐃᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᒍᑕ ᑭᐧᐯᐅᑭᑲᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓂᓵᒪ ᓂᓵᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᓂᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᐯᐅᑭᑲᓵᐊᐧᓵ. ᐊᐊᓵ ᓭᓵᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐯᐅᑭᑲᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑕᓵᐊᐧᑦᑕᐧ ᓵᐃᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᓂᓵᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ, ᐃᐧᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓵᐊᐧᑦᓵᐠ ᓴᐱᐦᐃᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᒍᑕ ᑭᐧᐯᐅᑭᑲᓵᐊᐧᓵ ᕿᐱᐦᐊᓂᓵᒪ ᓂᓵᐅᐊᐧᓴᐊᐧᓵ ᓂᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑦ ᑭᐧᐯᐅᑭᑲᓵᐊᐧᓵ. 60 ᐊᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᐦ ᑲ ᒪᐧᓭᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᒪᐧᓭᐃᐧᐊᐧᓭᒥᐊᐧᑦ ᑲᐦᐱᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᒪ ᒪᐧᓭᐃᐧᐊᐧᓭᒥᐊᐧᑦ ᑲᐦᐱᓵ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᒪ ᐃᓵᐊᐧᑦᓵᐠ

ᐱᓕᕆ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᐅᐱᓐᓇᓪᓗᓂ ᐅᑉᑲ ᑭᓚ ᐊᓐᓂᒪᓂ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᓴᑎᑲᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᒥᑭᓂᒋᐅᓐᓄ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᓱᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊᓐᓂ. 4 ᑭ ᐊᓕᕆᓚᓕᓄ ᐃᒪᓵ ᓂᑲᓂ ᒥᒃᑕᓂᓱ ᓱᓐ ᐊᕆᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᒃᑕᓂᓱ ᐱᓂᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᓱ, ᒥᒃᑕᓂᓱ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓱ, ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᓴᔨᒃ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᓱᑕᑭᐃᒪᓄ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓂ ᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᑭᓇᐃᑎᓂᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᒪᐃᓐᓄᖅᑵᓴ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐯᓂᑦᑕᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑦᑕᓂᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᑲ. 5 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᐅᓐᓄᖅᑐᒪᓐᓂ ᐱᓕᕆ ᒥᒃᑕᓂᓱ ᐅᓪᓚᐃᓂ ᓱᓐ ᐊᕆᑭ ᐅᑉᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑕᑭᐃᒪᐊᓐᓂ ᓴᑎᑲᓴᒃ. 6 ᓄᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐱᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᓱ, ᑫᑦᓂ ᒥᒃᑕᓂᓱ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓱ, ᒥᑦᑎᐃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᑲᓂᐅᑦᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᖅ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᕿᑫᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐅᑦᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᓄᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐃᓂᓕ. 7 ᐅᒃᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐱ ᐱᑯᓂᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᒃ ᓇᑦᕿᓕᐃᓕᓂᐅᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑕᕿᓕᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᕿᓕᐯᐊᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᖅ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑎᐃᓐᓇᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑕᐃᓂ ᒣᓂᓄᑕᓂᖅ, ᑭᑎᐅᑦᑕᓂᐅᑦᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐃᓂ. 8 ᐃᒃ ᑲᔨᑎᑲᓇᓂ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᓕᑕᐃᐊᐃᐊᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐃᓴᐃᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓗᐅᐊᐃᓂ ᓴᑎᑲᓴᒃᐊᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒪᓐᑯᑌᖅ; ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐅᐳᒧᑲᑎᓕᐊᐃᓂ. 9 ᐅᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓗᐊᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᒪᐅᐊᐃᓂ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᔮᐃᕐᔨᐃ ᐱᓐᑯᑌᖅ ᐳᐃᓕᑦ ᒪᓐᑯᑌᖅ; ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᓕᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐅᑦᓂᑲᑎᑲᑎᓕᐊᓂ. 10 ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᐃᒐᓂ ᓴᑎᑲᓴᒃᐊᐃᓂ ᐅᑯᓂᓂᑦᑕᐃᐊᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᓕᓐᓂᒪᓕᒪᓂ; ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᓂ ᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᔮᐃᕐᔨᐃᐃᓚᑦ. 11 ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓀᑭᑲᓕᐅᓂᓂ ᓴᑎᑲᓴᒃᐊᐃᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓖᑭᑲᑲᐅᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓂ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᕿᐅᑐᐃᓐᓇᑦᑕᐃᓂᑦ ᐱᓐᑯᑌᖅ ᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᑕᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᓂᑦᑕᓂᐊᓐᓂ.

12 ᐅᒃᓂ ᓂᔨᓚᓐ ᐱᓂᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓱ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓱ ᐅᑲᐃᓂ ᐱᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲᐃᓂᑲᓂᒪ ᑫᑦᓂ ᓂᓂᑕᓂᓚᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᓴᔨᒃ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ, ᖃᓄᐃᓕᐊᒥᓱᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᓂ ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᑦᓂᒋᐅᓐᓄ ᐊᓚ ᓂᓂᓂᓂᐅᑦᓂᓕᓂᓂ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᓐᓄᓚᐅᓂᐊᐃᓂᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᕿᐱᔨᐊᕐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ. 13 ᑭ ᓴᓚᑲᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦᒥᓱ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᒪᓂ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ. 14 ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᓴᔨᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᑦ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᓱ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦᒥᓱ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᒪᓂ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ. 15 ᐅᒃᓂ ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᓴᔨᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦᒥᓱ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᒪᓂ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ. 16 ᐃᒃ ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᓴᔨᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦᒥᓱ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᒪᓂ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ. 17 ᐃᒃ ᓄᑦᓂᑲᓂᐅᓴᔨᒃ ᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓐᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓇ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐊᑦᒥᓱ, ᑲᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᓇᒪᓂ ᒥᓂᓴᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓐᓄᑲᐃᓚᓂᓂᓂᓂ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᐊᑎᑲᐃᓱᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᕐᕿᑊ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᔅᑎᑎᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑲᑕᐊᒪᑦᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᓴᐊᑎᐱᖅ ᕿᐱᔅᐊᓂˣ. 18 ᐅᓴᑲᓇ ᐊᓯᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᕿᐊᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᖅᓴᐅᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊᑭᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᒥᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐅᑦᓴᐊᑎᐱᒃ ᐊᓯᐊᑭᓯᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᕿᒥᑦᓴᓯ ᐯ ᕿᒥᑦᓯᓴᓯ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᑦ. 19 ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᑲᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃᔪᑕᐃᑦᓴᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐊᑭᓯᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᑦᔪᑕᓂᑲᓇᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᒥᑲᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᑲᑲᓇ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᐊᑎᑭˣ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᓂᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐊᑎᐱᑭᓯᓂᓴᐊᑎᑭˣ ᐊᑎᐱᑭᓯᓂᓴˣ, ᓯᒪᑲᓂᓯᐃᑭᒪᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯᑦᒋᑭ. 20 ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯ ᒥᒪᑭᑲᓇ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᓴᑲᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᒋᒋᔪ ᓂᓯᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᐊᑎᐱᒃ ᒧᑦᔪᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᔪᐊᑦᑎᑲᓴˣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒥᑦᓯᓴᓂᐃᑭᓭ ᓴᔅᒪᐊᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᔪᐊᑦᑎᑲᓇ ᐃᒪᐃᓴᓄ ᐅᐊᑎᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑲᑦᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᓴᐊᑎᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᐊᑎᑭˣ; ᐅᑎᐊᑎᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᐃᐃᑭᐅᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐱᑦᓯᐅᑦᑎᑲᑦ ᐅᐊᑎᓂᐅ ᐅᑦᓴᐊᑎᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᐃᑭᐊᑎᑭˣ ᐅᑦᓴᐊᑎᐱᒃ

ᖃᒥᕈᓂᐤ ᓂᑦᓴᓇᓐ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊ·; ᑲᑭᑦᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᖃᐊ·ᐤ ᑭᓯᒥᑕᑯᒥᕈᓂᐤ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ ᓂᐊᑯ·ᓵ·ᐤ ᒥᑯᑯᒥᕈᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐃᕈᓱᐊ·.

31 ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐟᕈᑦᐤ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐩᒥᕈᓂᐤ ᑌᕈᓀ ᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦ ᑕᐢ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᐢᐣ ᑭᢣᐊᓴᑭᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐤ, ᒥᑦᑕᢣ ᓂᓱᓵᑦ ᐱᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᢣᐣ, ᖃᓱᕈᓂᐤ ᓂᑦᓴᓇᓄᓵᑦ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑭᒥᢣᐣ ᐁᐊᑲᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᢣᐊᓴᑭᑦ ᔪᑕ ᐃᐱᐟᕐᐳᐊᑦᑕ ᕿᐱᐟᐊᑦ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐤ, ᓂᐩᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᓀ ᐁ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐃ·, ᑭ ᐅᢣᐱᐟᑫ·ᓄᐤ ᑭᑦᐊᓵᑭᓀᓇ ᔪᑕ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓵᐃ·ᕈᐁᐤ ᑭᐸᐅᐃ·ᓴᒥᑯᓂ ᐅᢣᑭ; 32 ᑭ ᒪᒥᓱ-ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᐊ·ᐟ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑦᕈᐁ·ᐤ ᐅ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᓵᓐ ᐃᓵᑯᓵ ᐅ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᓵᐊ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐊ· ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓵᒥᑯᑯ ᕿᐱᐟᐊᑦᓂᓵ. 33 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐸᐅᐃ· ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑕᓂᓵᐊ·, ᐁᑯᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐅ·ᓵᐊ· ᐸᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᐸᒃᑭ· ᐅᑭᑲᑭᑕᓂᓵᐊ· ᐁᐊᑲᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐊ· ᑲ ᒥᓵᐃ ᐁᐊᑲᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᢣᑭᐅᑭᒃᓴᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᑭᐊᓵᒥᑯᑯ ᕿᐱᐟᐊᑦᓂᓵ. 34 ᐁᑯᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᒥᑯᐃᐅᐣ, ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᓵᒥᑯᐃᐅᐣ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐟ ᕿᐱᐟᐊᑦ ᑭᢣᑭᐅ-ᑭᒃᓴᐊ·, ᑕᐣᑭᑭᑭᐅᐣ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᐅᐣ, ᐃᓵᑯᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒃᒪᑎᑭᐟ, ᐱᓵᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᑭᑭᐅᐣ ᐅ ᐳᓂᐱᒃᒪᑎᑭᐟ.

ᐅ ᒥᓯᒃᑌ·Δ·ᓇ ᖁᐃᐃᒪᓵ.

---

1. 1 ᕿᕿ·ᓂ ᐱᑭᑭᑲ·ᒣᐢᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓇ ᑌᐱᒣᑲᐃᒃᒣᐣ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ-ᓴᓂᐊ·! ᕿᕿ·ᓂ ᐃᐟ ᐊᐁᐤ ᕿᐱᒣᑯ·ᐢᑭ·ᐤ! ᐃᒪᐅᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐣᐸᓴᐃ·ᐤ ᓇᓭᐩᔨᑦᒃᑲᑭᓭᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᒣᑯ·ᐃ·ᐤ ᐸᐯᑭᑭᑎᐯᓴᑭᒃᑲᓐ, ᕿᕿ·ᓂ ᐯᒃ· ᑎᐸᐃᑫᐣᐊᓄᐤ!

2 ᐊ·ᐃ·ᓴᒃᑌ·ᒧᒪ ᑌᐱᒣᒃᓴᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐱᐃᑭᑲᐃᒃᐱᐤ; ᑕᐣ ᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᐣ ᓇᒪᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᐣᕿᓴᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᑭᐃᑯᑦ; ᒃᑭᓴᐤ ᐅᐣᑌᒪ ᑭ ᒃᒃᔦᑭᑲᒋᐣ, ᐯᒃ· ᐅᓄᑎᓇᒃᑲᓂᐤ.

3 ᒧᑦ ᐃᐣᑌᐤ ᐊᑦᓴᒃᑎᑯᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᑯᕈᑭᕈᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᕿᐃ ᐊᐣᕽᑫ-ᐃᑯᐃ·ᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓴᒣᐤ ᐯᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑯᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᐢᒃᑦ ᐊᔦᐢ-ᐱᐃ·ᐣ; ᒃᑭᓴᐤ ᒃ ᑯᕈᑭᐃᑯᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓄᐅᐣ ᐃᑦ ᐯ ᐃ·ᐳᕈᐊ·ᑭᐢ.

4 ᐅ ᒣᐢᒃᓇᐊ· ᓴᓴᐣ ᐃᒪᓘᒃᓇ·, ᐯᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐯ ᐯ ᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᒃᓇᒥ ᐃᒪᐃ·ᐊᑦᓴᐃ·ᓂᕽ; ᒃᑭᓴᐤ ᐅ ᑭᐱᑦᐃᒃ·ᑌᒪ ᔪᒃᐊ·ᐢᑎᑭᒃᑌᐢᕐᐊ·, ᐅᐟ ᐊᔦᒥᐅᐣᐊᓄᒪ ᒥᐱᓴᐯ·ᒪᐟᐊᑦᐊ·; ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᐢᖁ·ᒪ ᔪᑕᑭᕈᐊ·, ᐃ·ᓴ ᖁᑭᐣᐣ ᐃᐣᒪᒥᓴᐊ·ᑭᐢ ᐃᐣᑭᒪᒥᓴᐊ·.

5 ᒃ ᕿᒃ·ᑎᔪᐟ ᓂᒃᓂᓵᑭᔪᐟᐊ·, ᒃ ᐃ· ᓂᔪᐊ·ᐧᐃᑭᐃᔪᐟ ᓇᓇᐃᕿᓵᐊ·; ᑭᖁᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐅᐣᓴᐣᑫᑎᓂᓵᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᐣᕽ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒍΔ·ᓇ; ᐅ′ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᒥᓴ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᑎᓴᐅᔨᐅᐃ· ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᔨΔ·ᓂˣ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᔨ′.

[6] ᐁᔨᓯ ᓴᓴᓗ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᓇᑲᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᓴ° ᐅ ᑲᑕᐊ·ᓯᓯΔ·ᓗ; ᐅ′ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐊᑎ Δᓯ ᐊᓴᔨᐃ· ᑦᐱᒋᒥ ᐊᑎᑲ·ᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓇᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᑦ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑲΔ·ᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐸᓯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓇᐊ·ᓴ·ᑎᔨᑦ.

[7] ᖃᐅᐅᓴᔨᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᓯᓗᑦ ᒉᑲ· ᐁ ᔨᑕᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ′ ᑲᑭᓴ° ᑲ ᑭ Δᓯ ᒥᓴᓯᐊᑲ′ ᑲᑲ ᐅᑦᑦ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ′ ᐊᔨᓯᔨᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ-ᑎᓂᔨᔨ′ ᑲ <ᑲ·ᑎᔨᔨ′, ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁ Δ·ᑭΔᔨ′, ᑲ <ᑲ·ᑎᔨ′ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᒥᑦ, ᑭ ᒉᐊ·ᑲᑕᒥᔨᐊ· ᐅ ᑭᐃ·ᑎᓯΔ·ᓇ.

[8] ᖃᐅᐅᓴᔨᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᒪᑎᑦᑦ; ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᑦᑭ Δᓯ ᐊᓴᓂ ᑦᐱᒋᒥ° ᑫᑲ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ; ᑲᑭᓴ° ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᑭᔨ′ ᐱᐁ·ᔨᒥᑦ, Δ·ᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᒥᒥᔨᔨ′ ᐁ ᒍᑎᑐᔨ′; ᐁᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑐᔨᑦᑦ ᐁᑭ ᑲᑭᓴ′; ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒪᒪᑦᑲ· ᑲ ᓂᑦᒥᐸᔨ′; ᐁᒪΔ·ᓴ Δᑦᑦᔨᔨᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᑲᑭᑦΔᔨ′; ᐃ·ᐸᒥ, ᑌᐯᔨᐁᐊᓗᓴ ᓂ ᔨᒥᑭᒥΔ·ᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ Δ· ᓂᔨᐊ·ᓇᑭΔᐁ·′ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᔨ.

[10] ᑲ <ᑲ·ᑎᔨ′ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᓂᑭᑫᒥᔨᐊ· ᑲᑭᓴ° ᑲ ᒥᔪ·ᔨᑦᑲ·ᓂᔨᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔨᓴ′; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃ·ᐸᒥᒥᔨᐊ· ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᔨ′ ᐁ ᐱᑐᑭᔨ′ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒥ-ᑲᒥᔨˣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐃᒥᔨᔨ′ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑐᑭᔨ′ ᐁᑭ ᑭᑐᑭᔨ′; ᐁᑲ ᐃᒪᒥᔨᔨ′ ᐁ ᐃ

17 ᐃᓴᓐ ᓗΔ·ᑭᒪᓂ·; ᓇᒪ ᐊΔ·ᓴ Δᓯᒋᓂᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑌᓯᐁΔᔪᐟ; ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᑭ Δᒋᓗᐁ·ᐤ ᖃᑲᓪ ᐅᓯᒥ, ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓀᑲᑲᔪᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᔪᐟ; ᖃᐄᐅᓴᓯᐊᑦ Δᓗ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᐸᒋᒪᓵ ᒋᐱᔪᐟ ᖃᑲ: ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑲˣ.

18 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᕐ ᑲᓴᑲᑭᑎᓗᓂ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐁ·ᓂᒋᒪᓵ ᐅᓴᓗ·ᐁ·Δ·ᔪ; ᓇᔪᐢᒋᒧᒪᓵ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓴᒥᑎᓇᐊᔪ·ᐤ ᑲᑭᓗᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᑎᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᐸᒋᒧᒪᓵ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᒥᓗΔ·ᔪ; ᓄᑲᑭᓂᑭᖃ·ᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑲᓂᑭᒪᓵ ᑭ Δᔪᑌᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓇΔ·ᓂˣ.

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒪᐊ·ᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭΔᔪᑦˣ, ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᔨᓗΔᑲ·ᓵ; ᓂᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓂᓂᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓂᐊᓗᓗᑭᓵ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊ·ᓵ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᒣᑲ·ᐧ ᐁ ᓇᔪᓇᑭᓵ ᒥᒥΔ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓯᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᑭᓵ.

20 ᐊ·ᔨᑕ, ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓴᔪ, ᒥᖃᒪ ᐊᓂᒥᓗΔ·ᓂˣ ᓂᓗ ᐊᔪᔪ; ᓂ ᒥᓇ·ᑲᐃᒪᒥᐅᔪ ᐊᑭᒥˣ; ᓂᑌᓵ ᓀ·ᓵᑭᔨᓂᐤ ᐱᓵᒥ; ᒥᑕᓵᐃ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᔪᑲ·ᒥᒪᒥᐊ·ᐤ; ᐊ·ᔪᐃΔ·ᑎᐃᒪᓂᓂˣ Δᔪᐁ·ᓱ ᑭᐊ·ᒥΔᐁ·ᐤ, ᐱᔨᑌᓂᑭᖃ·ᓂ ᓂᓗ·ᐁ·Δ·ᔪ.

21 ᑭ ᐯᐸᒪᓵ ᐁ ᒥᓵᑭᔪᐁ·ᒧᐊ·ᔪ; ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ Δᓯᑭᐤ ᐊΔ·ᓴᓵ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᑌᓵᐁ·ᐞΔᐟ; ᑲᑭᔪᐤ ᑲ Δ· ᓂᔪᐊ·ᐞᒥΔᑎᓵ ᑭ ᐯᐸᒪᓵ ᑲ Δᔪᐁ·ᐊᓂ·ᓴᔪ; ᒥᔪᓵᐸᒪᓵ ᐁ ᑭ Δᓯᔪᐅᒪᔪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᔪᐸᓵᑭ ᐊᓂᒪᑭᑭᐤ ᑭᑕᒪᓵ ᑭᓂᑭᑭᐤ ᑲ ᑌᐸ·ᒪᒪᔪ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪ ᐁᐊᓂᒪᓵ ᐅᔪᒪᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒪᐸ·ᒪᒪᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐸᒪᓵ ᐃᒪᒥᑭᑭᐤ.

22 ᑭᓴᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓂᐅΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ Δ· ᐅᑎᓀᑲΔ·ᓀᑲᔪᐤ; ᐁᔪᐟ ΔᔪᐸΔ·ᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐸΔ·ᓴᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᔪᐸᒧΔ·ᓇ ᐅᓯᒥ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᒥᓯᓀᓇ· ᓂ ᒥᓯᓴᐁ·ᒧΔ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᔪᐸ ᐅ' ᐊᑕᐱᑌᐱᒧᐤ ΔᑕᐱᐁΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑕᒪᓵ.

2. 1 ᔨᐸ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓴᔪ ᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐁ·ᓵ ᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᔨᓂᓴ ᐊ·ᑕᑯ ᐅᓯᒥ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᔪᐞΔ·ᓂˣ! ᑭᔪᑯˣ ᐅᓯᒥ ᐊᑕᑭˣ ᑭ Δᔪᐁ·ᐱᓇᒣ·ᓵ ᐅ ᑲᔨᐊ·ᔪᐞΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᓵ ΔᑕᐁΔΔᐟᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑕᑭᔪᑦᔨᐊ ᐅᔪ ᐊᑕᐱᔪᒪᔪᓕᔪ ΔᑕᐱᐁΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᓵ ᐁ ᐅᓂᓯᔪᐊ·ᔪᐞΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᓵ ᐅᓯᒥ.

2 ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓴᔪ ᑭ ᑯᐃᐯᐸᓂᔨᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐅᔪ ΔᔪᐊΔ·ᓂᓂᐊ· ᖃᑲ', ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑎᓀᑭᓇᑦ; ᑭ ᑲΔ·ᐁ·ᐸᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᔪᐞΔ·ᓂˣ ᐅ ᔪᑲᓄΔ·ᑲ·ᒥᐊ·ᐤ ᔪᑦ ᐅᔨᓂᓴ; ᔪᑦˣ ᑭ Δᔪᔪᐁ·ᐸᐊᑦ; ᑭ ᐱᐁ·ᓂᒋᑯᔨᓵ ᑭᓯᐅᑭᐅᓂᓀᐊ·ᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᓀᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᐃᓗ ᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᔨᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑲᔪᐊ·ᔪᐞΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᓵ ᐃᓴᓐ ΔᑕᐁΔ·

3 ᑭ ᑭᔪᐱΔ·ᑌᐁ·ᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ΔᑕᐁΔΔᐟ ᐅᔪ ᐊᑲᔪᓴᐁ·ᔪᐞΔ·ᓂˣ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑕᐞᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓂᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᓀᓵ ᑲ Δ· ᓂᔪᐊ·ᐞᒥΔᐁ·ᐧᔪᔪ; ᐁᔪᐟ ᑭ ᓴᓀᑲᐁ·ᓵ ᖃᑲ ᐃᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑲ·ᔪᔪᓂ Δᑕᔪᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓂᑕ ᐃᓴᓐ ᐁ ᑲ·ᔪᔪᓂ ᐃᓴᓐ

ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᐁᐧᐣ ᐅ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓵᒥᖏᐣ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᓂᓴ ᓇᓄ-ᑲᒥᒍᐃᐧᓕ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᑌᐧᐃᐧᓕ.

[6] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓇᒥᐃᐁᓯ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐊᐧᓫ, ᑯᐱᐧᑯᒣ ᑭᑎ-ᑲᓂˣ ᐅᖏᒥ ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᑭᐣ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᓂᑫᓯ ; ᑲ ᑎᐱ-ᓄᑫᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᐧᐱᐃᐧᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓯᑦᑕˣ ᓴᓴᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᓄᐧᑐᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᖏᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᓂᓄᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂ.

[7] ᑲ ᑎᐱᓄᑫᓯ ᑭ ᐁᐧᐣᐊᓇᑦ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᐧᓵᐣᓗ, ᑭ ᕿᑲᐧᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓵᒪᑲᒥᐣ, ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑭᖏᒥᓵᓯˣ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓵᒪᐃᐧᓯᓴ ᐁ ᐊᖏᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲ-ᑲᑌᓵᑭ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ; ᑭ ᒪᑌᐧᐁᐧᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᖏᐧᑲᐃᐧᑲᓂᓵᓯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐧᑯᐃᐧᑲᓂᓵᓯᓴ, ᑯᐱᐧᑯᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓂᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᑲ ᐃᑦᑕˣ.

[8] ᑲ ᑎᐱᓄᑫᓯ ᑭ ᑭᓵᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓵᑭᐊᐧᓯ ᐅ ᒣᓂᐧᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᓵᓂᐧ ᓴᓵᐣ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ; ᑭ ᕿᓴᐧᐁᑭᓇᑦ ᐱᒪᓇᑲᐧᓯ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᐅᑭᓂᑫᓵᓂᐧ ᐁ ᓂᓯ-ᐊᐧᐃᓵᑭᑭᑫᓯ ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑦᑕ ᐊᑭᓯᓄᐃᐧᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᓵᑦᑕ-ᐁᐧᑕᒪᑲᑭ ; ᐃᒪᓇ ᑭᐃᐧᑦᑕ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᒪᐃᐧᓯᓴ.

[9] ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᐣᑲᐧᑕᒪᒪ ᑯᑯᐃᐧᐊᓵᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐧᑭᑭˣ ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᑯᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑯᓇᑭᐃᐧᑲᓇ ; ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᐁᐧᓵᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓂᓇᓵˣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᓯᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓯ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑦᓴ ; ᐁᖏᖏᐧᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᐧᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᓵᓂᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᒥᐧᑲᒥᓵᐊᐧᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓵᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᑫᓵᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᑭᑫᓵᓯ.

[10] ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓵᑯᓯᓵᓴ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓴᓵᐣ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᔪᑭˣ ᐊᐱᐊᐧᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓇᓯᓂᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᓂ ; ᐊᓯᒥᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᐱᓇᒪᐧᓂ ᐅᐧᑎᑲᐧᓂᐊᐧᓯˣ ; ᑭ ᕿᑲᐧᑌᐅᐣᑕᒪᐧᓂ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧ ; ᒣᐅᑦᑭᓯᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᐧᑎᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐃᐧᓵᓂᒪ ᓇᐊᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᑭᑫᓵᓯ ᐅᑌᓇᓯˣ ᐃᐧᓯᓯ.

[11] ᓂᐧᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᓂ ᓐᐧᐅᖏᑲᑲᐧᐃᐧᐱᓴ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᑕᓵᐊᐧᑕ ᒥᑯᐧᑲᓯᕿᓵᐊᐧᓂ, ᓂᐧᑯᓐ ᑲᓵᑯᓂᑲᑌᓯ ᔪᑭˣ, ᐅ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᓇᑭᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᓇᓴ ᐅᖏᒥ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓵᓯ-ᓵᓂᒪᐣ ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᐊᐧᐃᓯᓵᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓵᐊᐧᐃᓯᓵᐣ ᓄᑌᓯᓇᐣ ᐱᔪᐧᑲᑲᓇˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ.

[12] ᐃᑌᐊᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᓂᐊᐧᐃ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᐣ ? ᐃᐧᐣᐱ ᐁ ᓄᑌᓯᑭᐣ ᑭᑭᓴ ᒥᐧᑎᑲᓇᐣ ᐱᔪᐧᑲᑲᓇˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᐃᐧᐣᐱ ᐅᑲᐃᓂᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐧᑦᑕˣ ᐅ ᐱᓭᒪᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᑫᓵᓂᐧ ᐯᑭᑕᒧᐅᑕᑲᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂ.

[13] ᑭᓂᓯ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒥᒧᑕᑕᐧᓵ ? ᑫᑲᐧ ᑫ ᑭ ᑎᕿᐊᐧᑫᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓵᓴᓴ ᑭᓴ ᑫᓵᐅᓴᓯᐃᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ? ᑫᑲᐧ ᑭᐱᐧᑯᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᓭᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔨᐯᐧᐁᐃᐧᑕᓵᐧ ᑭᓴ ᐅᖏᓂᑭᑭᑫᓵᓂᐧ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ ᓴᓴᓂ ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐱᓯᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇᓵᐣ ᒥᓴᐧ ᑭᐱᐧᑯᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᐯᖏᒥᐣ ; ᐊᐅᐧᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐧᑕᐧᑦ ?

[14] ᑭ ᑭᖏᐅᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᓵᐊᐧᓂᒪᐣ ᑭ ᐧᑲᐧᕿᑕᒪᐣ ᐃᓯᓵᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇᓵᓵ ᑭᓴ ᐅᖏᒥ ᐱᓯᓵᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑫᕿᑎᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ ; ᒥᓇ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐅᖏᒥ ᕿᖏᑭᒪᐣ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓯᒥᖏ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᐧᐃᐧᑲᑫᓵᓯ ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐧᑲᐧᕿᑕᒪᐣ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓯᓵᐧᑦᑕ ᑎᕿᑭᑕᒪᐣ ᐱᓯᓵᑕ ᑌᕿᐧᑎᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᐅᖏᒥ ᐁᐧᐣᐊᓵᓴᓴᓴᓴ.

[15] ᑲᑭᓴᓯ ᑲ ᐱᑦ ᒪᔨᓐᑲᓐᑭᐣ ᕿᕿᓯᑎᐊᐧᒪᐃᐧᓂ ; ᐱᐃᐧᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᐱᓐᑫᓯᓐᕿᑕᐁᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᐃᓂᐃᐧᓯᐊᐧᑦ ᐅᑯᓂᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᑭᓂ ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᐅᐃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᐊᐳᓱᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᓱᓂᑲᑭᕈᐣ ᑲᓀ ᐅᑕᐃᕐᒪᑲˣ ᐁ ᑲᑕᐊᐧᓱᓱ, ᐅ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᑕᒧᐊᐧᐣᐤ ᒥᓱᐁᐧᑲᒥ᙮

16 ᑲᕈᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᐃᓇᒥᐃᑕᕈᐣ ᕈ ᕈ ᑕᐊᐧᑎᐊᓂᐁᐧᑕᑲᐣ; ᕈ ᐱᐃᐧᒥᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᕈᑕᑲᐱᑌᐊᐧᐣ; ᐃᑌᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᓂ ᕈ ᓀᐦᐯᐊᐧᐃᓇᐢ; ᑕᐯᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᒪ ᕈᓱᑲᐤ ᑲ ᕈ ᓄᐧᑌ ᐊᐧᑕᑕᒪˣ; ᓂ ᕈ ᒥᐟᑫᓇᐢ, ᓂ ᕈ ᐊᐧᑕᑌᐃᓇᐢ.

17 ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᕐᐣ ᕈ ᐧᑕᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᔦᐳᑕˣ; ᕈ ᑎᐱᐧᑕᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᑕᓱᐁᐧᐣ ᑲᐣᐢ ᑲ ᕈ·ᑲᕈᓱᑲᕈ. ᕈ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐱᐊᓂᐁᐧᐧᑐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᕈ ᕈᑎᒻᒪᕈᓇᕐᑫᐤ; ᐁᐊᓱ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᐃᓇᒪᐃᐁᐧᐧᐣᐟ ᕈ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᐁᐧᐤ ᕈᑕ ᒥᔭᐊᐧᑕᒧᐊᐧᐣᐟ ᕈᔦ ᐅᐣᒪ, ᕈ ᐃᐢᐸᑫᐃᐧᑌᓄᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᐧᐣᑲᐣ.

18 ᐅᑌᐟᐃᐊᐧᐤ ᕈ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᐢᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᕐᐣ; ᕈᔦ ᐅ ᒣᓂᕈᑲᐣ ᓴᔦᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᔦ, ᕈᔦᑦ ᐅᐟᑭᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᓓ ᕈᑕ ᐅᓯᒋᐊᐧᓇᓓ ᒋᐱᐢᒋ ᓯᐱ ᐁ ᕈᓯᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔦ ᐊᔦᐧᐱᐊᓯ; ᐁᑲᐃᐧᔦ ᕈ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔦᑭᐱᐃᐧᓇᓓ ᕈᑕ ᐱᐱᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐢ ᕈᔦ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᕈ ᐃᐢᒋᑫᐃᐧᑌᓂᐧᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋᑲᐢᑎᐢᑲᐣ.

19 ᐊᐧᓂᐢᑲ, ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ, ᐁ ᒋᒪᒋᐸᕈ ᑲᓇᐃᐧᑎᐱᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᓇ; ᑲᐧᔭᑯᓇ ᕈᑌᐟᐟ ᒋᐱᐢᑫᐢ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐟᑎᐢᑲᐣ ᑲ ᑌᐯᐳᒥᕐᐣ; ᓗᐃᐧᓂᐢᑫᐳᐢᒋᐧᐣ ᕈᑕ ᐱᒋᒪᐊᐧᐁᐧᐣ ᕈᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓗᒪᔭ, ᑲ ᐸᐟᕈᑐᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐧᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᒋ ᐁ ᕈᓗᒪᐢ ᑲ ᑕᑎᐢ ᐱᒪᑌᐃᐧᓇᓓ᙮

20 ᕈᐢ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᕐᐣᐤ, ᐊᐧᑐᒪᐟ ᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᕈ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᕈ ᐧᑕᐊᐧᒪᐟ! ᕈᑕ ᒍᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪ ᐃᐢᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᕈ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᕈᐊᐧᒧᐟ, ᐊᐃᐧᓗᔭ ᑲ ᕈ ᑕᑕᐦᑯᓇᒪᐟ? ᕈᑕ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᐣ ᒪ ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕈᐢᕈᐁᐧᐃᐧᑫᐣ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᐢᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᕐᐣᐤᐟ?

21 ᐅᐢᕈᓂᕈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᕈᔭᐳᓂᐣ ᒍᐢᑕᑲᒥᐟ ᐱᒥᔭᓇᐧᐣ ᐱᒍᑌᐢᑲᓇˣ; ᓄᐢᕈ-ᓂᒥᐢᑫᐧᒪᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓄᐢᕈᓂᕈᒪᒻ ᕈ ᑲᐃᐧᐁᐧᐸᐅᑲᐧᐣ ᐃᔭᐁᐧᐧᐣ; ᕈ ᕈ ᓂᐸᐊᐧᑕᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᕈᔭᐃᐧᔭᔭᐣ, ᕈ ᕈ ᓂᐸᑕᐃᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᒋᒃ ᕈ ᕈ ᕈᑎᒻᒪᕈᓇᐃᐣ.

22 ᕈ ᕈ ᑌᐸᐧᑌᐣ, ᑕᐱᐢᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕈᔭᐃᐧᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒋᒪᐃᐧᒪᔭˣ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᑕᔭᐃᐧᓇᐧ ᒥᔭᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᑐᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐣ ᐃᐢᑕᐤ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᐟ ᐊᐢᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐃᐢᐯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᕈᔭᐃᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᕐᐣ** ᑲ ᕈᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᐟ; ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᕈ ᑕᑕᐦᑯᓇᕈᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕈᔭᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐢ; ᐊᓂᕈ ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᐱᕈᐊᕈᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔭᐟᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑲ ᒣᐢᕈᐁᐧᐧᐣ.

3. **1** ᓂᔦ ᓇᐯᐧᐤ ᑲ ᕈ ᐃᐧᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᑯᑕᕈᑕᐃᐧᐣ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᐸᑲᒪᐅᐟ ᐅ ᕈᔭᐃᐧᔭᐃᐧᓂˣ.

2 ᓂ ᕈ ᕈᐢᕈᓭᑕᐃᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲˣ ᓂ ᕈ ᐱᒍᑕᐃᐧ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔦ ᒋᒃ ᐃᐧᔭᔦˣ.

3 ᕈᐢᒥᓇᓇ ᓂᔦ ᑲ ᐊᐳᑎᓂᕈᐢᑕᑕᐃᐧᐟ ᑲᕈᑕᐧᐸᐧᐣ ᑲᐯᕈᔭᐧ.

4 ᓂ ᐃᐧᔦᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓇᔭᑲᐧ ᕈ ᑲᔦᔭᓂᑯᑕᐧᐧ; ᕈ ᐱᑯᓇᐢ ᓂᐢᑲᓇ.

5 ᓂ ᕈ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᕈᑲᒋᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᕈ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᒋᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᔭᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐳᒥᔭᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑕᑎˑ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᐊ·ˑ, ᑌᐱᐢᒋ- ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᔨ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑭˑ.

7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐁ·ᐢᑲ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᑌˑ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᔭᐁ·ᔨᓗ; ᑭ ᑯᓗᑯᑌ ᓂ ᕀᐦᑯᐱᓗᐃ·ᓭᐱᐢᑯᓗᓄ.

8 ᐁᐦᐁ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑌᐯ·ᔨᓗ ᒥᓭ ᐁ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑫᔨᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᑲᐃ·ᔨᓗ, ᑭᐳᐦᑌᓭᑉ ᓂᓗ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐃ·ᓗ.

9 ᑭ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᑉ ᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓂᐊ· ᐁ ᐅᔭᑕᐃᑲᓗᓄ ᐊᓗᓂᔭ, ᑭ ᐁ·ᐁ·- ᑲᒧᑌᓭ ᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓓᐊ·.

10 ᓂᓗ ᐃᑕᐱᐢᑌˑ ᑌᐱᐢᒋ- ᒪᐢᑲ· ᐁ ᐊᐢᑲᒫᒥᑫᓗ, ᑌᐱᐢᒋ- ᒥᐢᑕᑫᓗᓭ ᐊ·ᓂᒧᒋᓭᙳˣ.

11 ᑭ ᐸᐢᑫᒧᑌᓭ ᓂ ᒣᐢᑲᓓᐊ·, ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑎˑ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐁ·ᑭᐃˑ.

12 ᑭ ᓗᐊ·ᑭᐱᐃᑌᓭ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐁᐱᐦᒃ, ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓗˑ ᑭᑕ ᑯᑕᐁᑲ·ᓗᓗ ᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐦᑭ.

13 ᑭ ᐄᐳᐢᑕᐊᑉ ᓂᑕᒥᒥᔭᐊ· ᑭᓂᑲᐧᐣᔭ ᐅ ᐱᑕᑌ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ.

14 ᓂ ᒣᑕᐁ·ᑲᑎᑲˑᐣ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓗᓗᓂᓚˑ; ᒥᓭ ᓂᔭ ᐅᓂᑲᒧ- ᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ˑ ᑲᐯᑭᓗ.

15 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐳᐦᐃˑ ᑲ ᐃ·ᔭᑭᐢᕒᑲ·ᓂᓗˑ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐱᔭᐁ·ᐃˑ ᐃ·ᔭᑲᑎˑ ᐅᐦᑭ.

16 ᓂᐱᑕ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐊᑉ ᔪᑲᐊ·ᓗᓂᔭ ᐅᐦᑭ, ᐱᐦᐃᑌᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᓭᐅᓘˑ.

17 ᐁ·ᔭᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᓂᓗ ᐊᔨᐟ ᐯᔭᕿᑭᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᐢᑭᓗᑌᐧᐣ ᓭᓭᐃᐸᓗᐃ·ᓘ.

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓘ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃ·ᓘ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᓭᑦᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐸᑯᔭᒪˑ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕿ.

19 ᑭᐢᑭᓗᑦ ᓂ ᓀᑦᑭᑦᐃ·ᓘ ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᐃ·ᓘ, ᐃ·ᔭᑲᑎˑ ᒥᓭ ᐃ·ᓗᐱ.

20 ᓂᓗ ᐊᔨᐟ ᑫᔭᐱᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᓗᑦᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐱᐦᔨᔭᐟ ᓂ ᐸᑦᐯᔭᒪᓘ.

21 ᐁᐊ·ᑯᒪ ᓂ ᒥᐢᑫ·ᔭᑌᓘ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᑦᑌᔭᑦᒪᐃᐢᓘ ᓂᓗ ᐊᔨᓘ.

22 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓗ ᐅ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᑎᓗᐃ·ᓐ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒣᐦᑭᐃᑲᐃ·ᔭˣ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐳ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐᑫᐃ·ᓐ ᓐᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓄᑌᐸᔭᔭᐊ·.

23 ᐅᐢᑲᔭᐊ·ᓐ· ᑦᐩᑫᑭᔪᐸᔨᓄ; ᒥᓰᓄ ᑭᓂ ᐊᔨᑲ·ᒥᓗᐃ·ᓘ.

24 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓗ ᐁᑲ·ᑯ ᓂ ᒥᔭᑯᐃᐃ·ᓘ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᓂᓗ ᐊᔨᐟ; ᐁᑲ·ᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐯᔭᒧᑦᐸᐊ·ᓄ.

25 ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᓗ ᒥᓴᐁᐢᐁ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᐃᑯᓗᓗ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ- ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᔭᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᔭᓗ.

26 ᒥᔨ·ᓭᓘ ᐊᔭᓭᔭᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᕀᑯᐦᐟ ᑌᐱᐢᒋ- ᒥᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐦᑦᐊ·ᓗ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ- ᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᔭᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᑫᔭᓗᔭᓗ.

27 ᒥᔨ·ᓭᓘ ᐊᔭᓭᔭᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑭᐦᐟ ᑌᐱᐢᒋ- ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ ᒣᑲ·- ᐁ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᓭᑦ.

28 ᑭᔨᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐯᔨᑲ·ᐱᓄ ᒥᓭ ᓇᒪ ᓄᐢᑦᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦᐊᓄ.

29 ᑭᔨᑦ ᐊᓭᐢᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᐢᑦᓄ ᐅᐧᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐧᐣ ᓄᐢᑦᓄ ᑭᓭ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᒪᐃᐢᓗ ᐁᑲᑲ·ᓄᑫ·.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

49 ᑭᔭᑉ ᑭᑕ Δᑎᖃᐧᓀᖃᐅᓂ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᐅᑌᒪᐅᑯᐟ; ᑭᔭᑉ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐳᖃᑲᐧ
ᐁ ᒪᒋΔᑌᐢᐣ.
51 ᒥᖃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᖅ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᓴᖃᐱᒋ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐧᐱᓂᐁᐧᓂ.
52 ᐋᑉ ᒧᓇ ᒥᑯᑲᑌᓀᒥΔᐁᐧᒋ, ᓴᑯᒻ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᖃᓂᐢ ᐁ Δᓂᐧ
ᐅᓴᖅᔭᑎᓂᓀᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᑎᓂᐧΔᐧᓇ.
53 ᒥᖃᒪ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᐅᐢᒋᒥᓂ ᑯᓂᑭΔᐁᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ Δᐧ ᑭᑎᒪᐁᓂ
ᐊᓀᓂᓀᓂΔᐧᑯᓂᓇ.
54 ᑭᑕ ᓴᒪᑭᓄᐊᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐅᓂᑎˣ ᑲᑭᔭᐧᓄᓇ ᐊᐢᑭˣ,
55 ᑭᑕ Δᓄᑌᓇᒧᐧ ᐁ Δᓂᐧ ᓄᐧᔭᐢ ᓄᑭᑕᒪᓂᓀᐟ ᐊᓀᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᓄᓂ
ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢ ᓄ Δᐢᐯᓀᑯᓂᓀᐟ,
56 ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᓇᐊᐟ ᐊᓀᓂᓀᐊᐧ ᐁ Δᓂᐧ ᓇᐅᓇᒥᓀᐟ, ᓄ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᐟ ᓇᒪ-
Δᐧᔭ ᒥᑲᐧᐱᓂᐧᒥᐧ.
57 ᐊᐁᐧᓇᓇ ᓄ Δᑌᐧᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐱᐸᓀᓀᐟ, ᑭᐢᐱᐟ ᐁᑲ ᓄ
ᑎᐯᓀᒥᐟ ᐁ Δᑕᓂᐁᐧᐟ?
58 ᐅᐧᓂˣ ᒪᒪᐁᐧᔭᐢᓂ ᓄ Δᐢᐯᓀᑯᓂᐟ ᓇᒪᒥ ᐅᐢᒋᐸᓀᓀᓂᐧ ᒪᓀᐳᖅᑲ: ᒥᓇ
ᒥᐸᖅᑲ: ?
59 ᒋᓐᑭ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᓀᓂᓀᓂᓂ ᓄ ᒥᐢᑕᐁᐧᑯᓂᐟ, ᐊᓀᓂᓀᓂᓂ ᐁ
ᖃᖅᑭᒧΔᐢᐣ ᐅ ᒪᒋΔᑎΔᐧᓇ ᐅᐢᒋ ?
60 ᑭᔭᑉ ᓇᓇᑕΔᐧᑭᖅᓀᑕᑕᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑌᓀᑕᒋ ᑭᐟ ΔᓂᒋᖃΔᐧᓂᓇᐊᐧ, ᐁᑯᓂ
ᒥᓇ ᓄΔᐧ ᖃᐧᑭᐢᑕᐊᐧᒋ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᖅᐟ.
61 ᑭᔭᑉ Δᐢᕿᖃᓇᒪᐊᐧᒋ ᑭᑌᐢᐐᓇᐊᐧ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᒥᓇᐊᐧ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ ᑭᐢᒥᑭᓂᑯˣ
62 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔪᑌᓇᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᔪᑲᒥᑭᓂᓇᐧ; ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᑭ ᖴ
ᔭᓄᔭᑌᐧ.
63 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐅᓂᐧ ᑭᓂᐊᐧᓂΔᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᓴᐧᓂᓇᐧ; ᑭ ᖴ
ᓂᐸΔᓇᐧ ᓇᒪᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇΔᐧᓇᐧ.
64 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐢᐐᐅᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᔨᑯ ᐅᐢᒋ, ᓂ ᐊᔪᒥᐊΔᐧᓂᓇᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑭ
ᓴᔪᐸᐅᑭ.
65 ᑭ ᑭ ΔᓂΔᓇᐧ ᒋᐱᔨᐧ ᐁᐧᐸΔᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᒋᐁᐧᔭᑎᑲᓇ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐊᔪ-
ᓂᔭᓂᓇˣ
66 ᑲᑭᔭᓀ ᑲ Δᐧ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᓇᑎΔᑯᐧᔪᑭᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᐊᐧᑎᑯᓂᐁᐧᐱᒋᓇᓇᐧ.
67 ᐊᔨᒋᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᑎᑲᐧ ᓂ ᐸᑲᒥᔨᑲᒋᓇᐧ, ᖁᐢᑎΔᐁᐧΔᐧᔨ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐊᐧ-
ᓇᑎΔᐁᐧΔᐧᔨ.
68 ᔑᐢᑎᑲᐊᐧᐱᐧ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᔨᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᓇᑎΔᑯΔᐧᔨ ᐅᐢᒋ ᐅᒋᓂᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᓂᐟ
ᐊᔪᓂᔭᓂᒪᐧ.
69 ᓂᑭᑭᓂ ᐅᐢᒋᑲᐊᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᐳᓂᐸᔪᓀ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᑭΛᒋᐸᔪᐧ,
70 ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᐱᑯ Δᔪᑯˣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᖅᐟ Δᒋᐱᒋᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐧᐸᐧᑭ
ᐢᒥᑭᓂᑯˣ ᐅᐢᒋ.
71 ᓂ ᐊᑲˣ ᐊᓂᐢᑲᐧ ᓂᑭᓂᑯˣ ᐅᐢᒋ, ᒥᑭᒪ ᐁ Δᓂᐧ ᐊᔭᓂᐧ ᐅᒋᓂᔭ
ᓂᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᓀ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

53 ᐸᐱᓵᓄ ᐱᕋᓄᓵ ᓂ Δᓄ ᒥᐁ·ᔭᒍᑲᑎᑲᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐱᑯᓇ ᑲ Δ·
ᓂᓄᐊ·ᐅᒥΔᑎᓵ.
53 ᑭ ᑭᓀᑭᒪᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓄΔᓗ ᑭᐸᐅᐊΔ· ᐊ·ᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᓂᔭ ᓂ
ᑭ ᑌᒥᐁ·ᐱᓇᒪᑲᓵ.
54 ᓂᐱᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐳΔ·ᓀᑎᑲ·ᓂᑲᑯᓗ; ᓂ ᑭ Δᐧᐠᓗ, ᓂ ᑭᓀᑭᐁ·ᐸᐅᑲΔᓗ
ᐁᓵᓂ.
55 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪΔ·ᒧᓀᑌ ᑭ Δ·ᓄΔᓗ **ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭ**, ᒪᐊ·ᐠ ᐊᐠᒥˣ ᑭᐸ-
ᐅᐧΔ· ᐊ·ᑎˣ ᐅᐢᒥ.
56 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑌᓗ ᓂᐟ ΔᑌΔ·ᓗ; ᐁᑲΔ·ᔭ ᑲᐠ ᑭᐢᒥᐊ·ᑲ· ᐁ ᓄᓄᕐᓗ,
ᐁ ᒪΔ·ᒧᔭᓗ.
57 ᑭᓄᐊ·ᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᔭᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓄᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪΔ·ᒧᐠᒋᒃ; ᑭ
ᑭ Δᐧᐠᓵ, ᐁᑲΔ·ᔭ ᔪᑭᓄ.
58 ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭᓗ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᐠᒪᐊ·ᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐗˣ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸΔᑫᐠ-
ᒪᐊ·ᑌᓗ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓄΔᓗ.
59 **ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭᓗ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᑌᓗ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓂᓗᐠᑲΔ·ᔭᓗ; ᐅᔭᓄᐊ·ᐠ ᓂᐟ
Δᓄ ᐊᔭΔᓗ.
60 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᐠᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐯᐅΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑲ Δᓄᓀᑲᓄᐠ.
61 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᐠᒪᓵ ᑲ Δᓄ ᒪᒥΔᓄᐠ, **ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭᓗ**, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑲ
Δᓄᓀᑲᓄᐠ;
62 ᐅᓗᓂᐊ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓄᐟᑎᐠᒪΔ·ᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒪᒋᐢᐅᐳᒥᒥᑭ ᑲᐯᑭᓄ.
63 ᐊ·ᐸᐠᒪ, ᐅ ᓇᐢᐊΛΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐸᓄᓄΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ; ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᐅ
ᓂᑲᒍᓂᑭ
64 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐊ·ᓗ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓄΔ·ᓗ, **ᑌᐯᐳᒥᑫᔭᓗ**, ᐁ Δᐠᑌᐳᓗ ᑲ ᐊᓐ-
ᑲᐠᑭ ᐅᑭᐢᓄᐊ·ˣ.
65 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔭᐊ·ᓗ ᒪᐢᑲΔ·ᑌᐢᐁΔ·ᓗ, ᑭ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐁ·Δ·ᓗ ᓄᐠ ᐊᔭᑭᓗ.
66 ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐊ·ᓓᐠᐊ·ᓗ ᑭᓄᐊᓄΔ·ᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓄᐊ ᓇᒪᐊᐊ·ᓗ ᓄᐠ
ᐅᐢᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓄᔪᒥˣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᒥᑫᓄ**.

4. 1 ᐸᐠᓂ ᐅᓀΔ·ᓄᓂᔭᓄ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᐊᑎ ᐊ·ᓄᑲ·ᓄ! ᐸᐠᓂ ᐊᑎ
ᐱᐅᓇᔪᓄᓄ ᒪᐊ·ᐠ ᒣᒪᐢᓄ ᐅᓀΔ·ᓄᓂᔭᓄ! ᑲᓇᓄᑲᒥᔪΔ· ᐊᓄᓂᔭ ᑲ·ᔭ-
ᔪᓄᒪᐊ·ᓗ ᐁ ᑭᓄᐠᒪᓵ ᑕᐯΛᒪᑌᑲᓇᓄ,
3 ᐅᔪᓄᓀ ᓀᔭᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑲ·ᑭᓄᔭᐠ, ᐁ ᒥᐠᓄᐠ ᐅᓀΔ·ᓄᓂᔭᓄ ᑲ Δᐸᑭᓄᐠ,
ᐸᓂᔭᑲ· ᐁᐸᑭᒥᐢᐠ ᐸᐱᓵᓄ ᐊᓄᓂᔭ ᐊᓄᐊ·ᑭᑲᓇ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑎᐢᑫΔ·ᓐ ᐅᓀ-
ᑲᓂᐢᓄ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓇˣ!
3 ᐊᐢᐳ ᐱᑲ·ᑭ ᐊᑎᒪᓵ ᐅᑐᓄᐠᐊ·ᐊ· Δᐸᔪᐊ·ᓐ, ᓄᔪᐊ·ᓐ ᐅᐢᑲᓄᐠ-
ᒥᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐅᐸᓂᓄᐊ·ᐊ· ᓂᐟ ᐊᔭᓄᔭᓂᒪᓵ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑲ·ᑎᓄᓄ, ᐸᐱᓵᓄ ᒥᓄ-
ᐅᒥᑲᓵ ᐱᑲ·ᐠᑭˣ.
4 ᐅᑌᓀᓂ ᑲ ᓄᐢᐠ ᐊᐊ·ᓄᐠ ᐊᑲ·ᒪᔭᓄ ᐅᑐᓂˣ ᐁ Δᓄ ᓄᑌᓀᔪᐸᑫ·ᐟ;
ᐅᐢᑲᐊ·ᓄᓂᔭᓗ ᓇᐅᒣᐊ·ᓗ ᔪᑫ·ᓄᑲᓇ ᐁᔪᓄ ᓇᒪ ᐊΔ·ᓀ ᔪᑫ·ᓇᒪᑲᓵ,

Digitized by Google
Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑌᓕᒍᐃ· ᒥᑭᓗ ᑭᐃ·ᑭᐊᖏᐊ·ᐠ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᐃ·ᐠ ᐱᒍᑌ

18 ᓂ ᒥᑎᓱᑎᓄᐧᓀᓕᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᔑᓀᓵ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑐᒃ-
ᓀᓀˣ; ᓂ ᐳᓂᐃᓱᑦᐃᐧᓂᓀᓵ ᐯᓯᓀᒃᐧᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᒥᓀᓀ ᐳᓂᓪᓕᐧᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ
ᐅᑎᑭᓪᓕᐧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐃᐧᓱᓵᐳˣ.

19 ᑲ ᓀᐣᐧᔨᐧᑎᓄᔪᐧᑭᓵ ᓀᐣᐧᒼ ᒥᑲᐃᐧᑭᐣᐧᓵ ᐃᓕᔪˣ ᒥᑭᓯᐣᐧᓵ ᓀᔪᐣᐧᑭᐧ-
ᑭᓯᔪˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᐣᐧᔨᐧᑎᓄᓀᓀᓵ ᐣᐧᑭˣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᒃᑲᒪᓄᓀᓀᓵ ᐱᑲᐧᓪᑭᵖˣ.

20 ᔪᑊᔪᐃᐧᓵ ᓂᑌᓕᔪᒥᒥᓀˣ, ᐅᔑᒥᓀᓀᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑫᓄ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄᓂ ᐅ
ᐃᐧᑎᑲᓂᓕᔪˣ; ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᐧᐣˣ, ᐁᐣᐧᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐣᐧᑌᓯᒪᐧᐣˣ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓀᓵ ᓀᓀᔑᔪᑲᓂᓯᓀˣ.

21 ᒥᓴᐣᐧᔨ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒪᐃᔪᓯ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᐃᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᐊᓵᓴᓵ ᐊᔪ ᐊᑫᑭˣ;
ᒥᓂᑲᐧᑲ ᑭᑦᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᔪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐧᔨᐃ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ
ᒍᔦᑫᐧᑌᓂᓯᔪ.

23 ᑲ ᑲᑫᑭᑭᒍᐃᑲᐃᐧᓴᓵ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᔪ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑎᐱᔨᓵᐳ, ᑭᓴ ᓭᓴᓵ
ᐅᐃᓂᔪ; ᓀᒪ ᐃᐧᑲᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᔪᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᑭᑕ ᓀᔨᐊᐧᐯ-
ᓂᑫᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᔪ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᐃᓂᔪ; ᑭᑕ ᔦᑫᑦᐃᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᐧᓀ.

5. 1 ᑭᑫᑭᑐᑕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᓴᓵ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓭˣ; ᑲᓴ, ᑲᓀᐧᔦᑕ
ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᔪᐃᐧᓂᓀᓵ.

2 ᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᓴᑫᑐᒪᒪᑫᐃᐧᓂᓀᓵ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᔪ ᒪᓂᑌᐊᐧᔪ, ᓂ ᐊᐧᔦᑫᑲᐃᑲᓂᓀᓀ
ᐱᐣᐧ ᐊᓵᔪᑭᓵᓂᐊᐧᔪ ᒥᓴᐊᐧᔪ.

3 ᓂᑭᐊᐧᑎᑭᓀᓵ ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓄᔦᒍᐃᐧᓀᓵ, ᓂᑲᐃᐧᓀᓀᓀ ᔪᑲᐃᐧᓴᓐᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᔪ.

4 ᓂ ᓂᐱᒥᓀᓵ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑲᐧᓀᓵ ᔪᓂᓴᓄ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᓂ ᒥᐟᑎᒥᓀᓀ ᓂᔪ
ᐊᒍᒥᑲᐃᐧᓀᓵ.

5 ᑲ ᓀᐣᐧᔨᐧᑎᓄᔪᐧᑭᓵ ᓂᑲᐧᓴᓀᓀˣ ᐊᓴᐧᔪᓵ; ᓂ ᓄᐣᔪᓀᓵ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ
ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐧᑌ ᐊᓴᓀᓵ.

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᔨᑭᑭᐟᓀᓀᓀᓵ ᐃᒥᔪ ᐊᐣᔪᓯᐣᐧᔪᐧᐃᐧᔪ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᔪᔾᐃᐃᓴᓀᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱ
ᒍᐊᐧᔨˣ ᕿᑫᔪᑲᓵ.

7 ᓄᒍᐃᐧᓀᓀᓵ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐣᐧᒪᔪᐧᔪ ᐁᔪᓯ ᓀᒪᑌᐊᐧᔪ; ᓂᔨᓀᓵ ᒥᒃ ᓂ
ᓀᔨᐣᐧᒥᔪᓀᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᔪᓂᐊᐧᔪᐧᐃᐧᔪ

8 ᐊᐣᑫᔨᒃᓀᓵ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᐧᓀᓀᓵ; ᓀᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᔨᐧ ᐃᑦᒍᓄ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑎ-
ᐃᐧᔪˣ ᐅᑭᑦᑭᐊᐧˣ ᐅᑦᑭ.

9 ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲᑭᑎᓀᒥˣ ᓂ ᒥᑭᐃᐧᓂᓀᓵ ᐣᐧᒍᔪᐧᕒᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᐃᐧᓂᓀᓵ,
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᔪᒥᓴᓂᔪᒪᐧᓵ ᐱᒃᑲᐧᓪᑭᵖˣ,

10 ᓂ ᒃᑭᑌᐊᐧᔨᒃᓀᓵ ᒋᐱᐣᐧᔪᐧ ᒃᓴᒍᑎᒃᔪᒃ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐊᑦᔪᑭᔪᑌ
ᓄᑦᑌᓴᑌᐃᐧᓵ.

11 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓄᐊᐧᒼ ᐃᐣᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᓭᔨᓂˣ, ᐅᐣᐧᑭᓂᑭᐣᐧᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑌᓵˣ.

12 ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᒼ ᐅᒥᑦᑭᐃᐧˣ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᔪᒋᐊᐧᒼ; ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᒋᔪᔪᑭ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ
ᑭ ᑭᑌᔨᒪᐊᐧᒼ.

13 ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᐧᒼ ᐅᐣᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓂᐳᒥᑫᐧᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᐃᐧᔪᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲᐃᐣᐧ-
ᔪᔨᓂᐊᐧ ᒥᑦᑕ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

14 ᐅ ᓂᐅᓄᓕᒋᔪᓕᒡ >ᓂ ᐊᑲᐊᓵ ᑭᓯᐃᖏᐅ·ᑌᒥˣ, ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭᐊᓵ >ᓂᒋᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑭᔨᕈᐃᐅ·ᓂᐊᓪ·ᓄ.

15 ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᒥᓴᐊᓪᒋᒪˣ ᓂᑌᓯᐃᐅᓵˣ >ᓂᕐᓄᓪ; ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᒥᐃᔨᓴˣ ᐁᐅ· ᒥᖏᒻ ᓂ ᒪᔨᐅᓵᔨ.

16 ᑭᓯᒥᐅᑭᒪᒋᐊᐅᓐᔨᑎᔨ ᕐᑭᓯᑎᔨ ᓂᖏᑎᐅ·ᓂᐅᓵˣ ᐅᓯᒥ; ᓂ ᔪᕐᑭᒋᐅᓵᔨ ᐊᓂ ᑭᕈᒪᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑌᐅᓵᔨ.

17 ᐅᒪ ᐅᓯᒥ ᓂ ᓄᓗᐃ·ᑌᓯᐁᕐᓄᐅᓵᔨ; ᐅᓯᐃ ᐅᓯᒥ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓴᔨᕐᕈᒋᒪᐅᓵᔨ;

18 ᓴᓴᔨ ᐊ·ᒥ ᐅᓯᒥ ᐅ ᑭᐊ·ᕈᑌᓕ; ᒪᓯᕈᓗᔪᓴ ᐁᔪᕈ ᐱᒧᑌᐊ·ᔪ.

19 ᑭᓴ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᕈᔨ ᐅᑭᕈᕈ ᑭᓗ ᐊᑲᔨᓵ; ᑭ ᑭᓯᒥᐅᑭᒪᒋᐊ·ᐱᐃ·ᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑲᓂᕐᕈᐱᐊᒪᑎᓗᔪˣ.

20 ᒋᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᕈ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᕐᑭᓗᔪᑕᐃ·ᓴᔨˣ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᓂᔪˣ ᑭᓂ·ᐟ ᑲ ᓪᑲᓗᔪᓴˣ?

21 ᕈ·ᕐᑭᓂᓪᓵᔨ ᑭᑕ ᓪᓄᒋᖅˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕈᔨ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᓂ ᲦᲑ ᕈ·ᕐᑭᓪᓵᔨ; ᒥᓪᐃᖅᒋ ᓂ ᑭᓗᑲᒥᓪᓪ ᒋᐱᕐᔪ ᑲᓴᔨ.

22 ᐃᒪᲦ ᑭᓴ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᒋᐁ·ᓂᒥᓪᓵᔨ, ᒥᕐᑕᐃᐱ ᑭ ᑭᓗᕐᑕᐃ·ᓪᓵᔨ.

ᐅ ᒪᓗᓪᐱᕈᐃ·ᔨ ᐅᑭᕈᐁ·ᐃᕈᓂ ᐃᓗᑭᐁᐃᓴ.

1 [1] ᑭ ᐊᓂᕐᕈᓂᓂ ᐃᒪᲦ ᓂᕐᔨᒥᕈᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕆᕐᐊᕐᑭᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ, ᓄᓂ ᐱᓗᕋ ᐊᑎ, ᓂᓴᓪᓵᔨ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑭᒥᐟᐟ ᐱᓗᕋ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᕿᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓪᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦ ᒥᑭ ᑭᕈˣ, ᑭᓗᑲ· ᑭ ᕿᕐᑭᑌᓂᑲᑌᐊ· ᐁᔪᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᕿᑌᔨ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓪᓪᒧᐃᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ). [2] ᓂᓴᓪᓵᔨ ᐁ ᐃᕈᑭᒥᐟᐟ ᐱᓗᕋ, ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᓂᓴᓪᓵᔨ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑭᐟᐟᐅᑎᔨᓪ ᑭᐟᐟᐊᓴᑭᔨ ᐁ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᐟᐟ, [3] ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᔨ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ ᐃᓗᑭᐁᐃᓴ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐅᓂᓪ, ᐅᑦᓗᔪᓴ ᕿᔨ·, ᑲᔪᓂᓴᔨ ᐊᕐᑭˣ ᒥᑭ ᑭᕿᔨ ᓗᐱ; ᐁᑦᓂ ᐃᒪᲦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕈᔨ ᐅᒥᐟᐟᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᔨ. [4] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕿᐱᔨ ᐃᒪᲦ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᔨᑎ, ᐁ ᒥᕐᑕᐃᐱ ᓴᑎˣ ᑭ ᐁ·ᑎᓄᕿˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐟᐟᒥᕈᓪᓂ, ᐁ ᒥᕐᑕᐃᐱ ᓪᑲ·ᕐᑲ·ˣ, ᒥᓪ ᐃᕐᔪᑌᓂ ᐁ ᓄᐟᐟᑎᐱᕈᓪᓵᔨ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᕿᐊ·ᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐊ·ᓴᔪᑌᑦ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᕿᐊ·ᓪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐟᒥᕈᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐅᔨᐊ·ᓇᕐᑲ·ᓴ, ᖁᑲ·ᐟ ᐃᕐᔪᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐁᔪᕈᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓂᕿᐊ·ᓇᕐᑲ·ᓴ, ᐁᔪᓗ ᕿᐊ·ᓪ

ᐅᓴᐧᐊᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐊᓗᓀᑲᒪᒋᔭ. [8] ᑭ ᐅᑎᑐᐊᓂ ᓯᑲ ᑯᐱᐧᑯᓗ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᓄ ᓗᑦ ᐅᑕᑲᓂᐊᓂᔭ ᐊᐅᑕᓄ ᖃᐊᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᓄᐃᓂᑎ ᑭ ᐅᐊᓀᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑕᑲᓂᐊᓂ ᐅᒥᓗ; [9] ᐅᑕᑲᓂᐊᐊᐊ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑲᒧᑯᔪᑐᓖᓂᐅᐊᐊᓂ; ᓇᒪᐊᓯ ᖃᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᐃᑘᐱ ᐁ ᓂᐅᐧᐅᑎ; ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᑲᑲᓴᖅ ᐅ ᓂᐅᓂᒥᐊᓂᔭ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓗᐧᐅᐊᓂᓂ. [10] ᓯᒪᑲ ᐃᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᒥᓇᐊᓗᑦ ᐅᐊᓀᓂᐊᓂᔭ, ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓄᓄ ᐅᐊᓀᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᔭ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᓄᐃᓂᑎ ᒥᑦᑕᖃᓗᓄ ᐅᐊᓀᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᔭ ᑭᑎᓂᑭᖅ ᓇᑌᖃ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᓄᐃᓂᑎ ᔪᑦᑦ ᐅᐊᓀᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᔭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᖅ ᐃᑌᖃ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᓄᐃᓂᑎ ᒥᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᐊᓀᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓂᔭ. [11] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐊᓀᑲᐊᐊᐊ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᑲᓂᐊᐊᐊ ᑭ ᓇᓇᓂᑭᓗ ᐊᓴᓂᔭᐊ ᐃᑦᐱᐧᖅᑭᖅ ᓗᑦ; ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᓇᓂᓗ ᐅᑕᑲᓂᐊᐊᐊ ᑭ ᓴᓂᑦᑯᔪᑐᓖᓂᐅᐊᐊᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐊᒪᓂ ᐃᓴᐃᓂᐊᐊᓂ. [12] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᓯᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᓂᐧᐊᓂᔭ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᓄᐃᓂᑎ; ᐃᑌ ᐊᐅᓀᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐅᑌᓗᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑌᐊᓂᔭ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑯᑦᑭᐊᓂᔭ ᐁ ᓄᐃᓂᑎ ᑭ ᐅᐊᓀᑲ. [13] ᓯᒪᑲ ᐃᓴᐧᐊᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᑯᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐱᓯᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᓗᑎᑲᓚᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓗᓇᑯᓗᐊᓂᔭ ᑯᐱᐧᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑲᑯᐅᑭ ᑲᓴᓴᑲᖏᐊᓂᔭ, ᑯᐱᐧᓂᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓗᓇᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᖏᐅᓂᑲᓇ; ᑲᑯᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᓄᓂ ᖁᑲᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᓯᒪᑯᑦ ᐅᓗᑎᑲᓚᑦ; ᑭ ᑭᐳᑲᑦᑐᓂᑭᓄ ᓯᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᐅᑦᑐᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐊᓂᓂᐅᑦᑐᓂᔭ ᑯᐱᐧᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᑯᓗᐊᓂᔭ ᐅᓗᑎᑲᓚᑦ; ᑭ ᑭᐳᑲᑦᑐᓂᑭᓄ ᓯᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᐅᑦᑐᓂᔭ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᑯᓗᐊᓂᔭ ᑯᐱᐧᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᑲᑭ ᐊᓂᖏᐅᓂᑲᓇ

ᓂᐊᓵᙳ. [23] ᓗᓪᓚ ᐃᒃ ᓇᔭᐊᓵᒥᑭᓗᓄᙳ ᐅᑕᒃᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓗᐊᓵ ᒃᓴᓴ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐄᒥᔪᐊᑐᒪᒃᓂᓗᑭ; ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓵ ᓂᓗ ᒃ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐊᒍᐊᑭᓵ ᐃᓵᓴᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐᐊ, ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᓵ ᓂᓗ ᒃ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐊᒍᐊᑭᓵ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᕐᐊ. [24] ᐯᒥᔪᓗᑦᐃᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᐯᐣᑕᒪᓵ ᐁ ᑭᔅᐁᓵᓴᑭᓵ ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᑭᐱᓂᓵ ᐁ ᒪᑌᓵᓴᒃᒪᒃᑭ, ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᒪᑌᓵᓴᒃᒪᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐯᐣᑦᒍᓂ, ᐁ ᐱᑎᒍᑦᒃᓵ ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᐁ ᐃᒪᑕᑦᓵᓴᓵᓵ; ᕿᐱᓂᑦᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑕᒃᓄᓵᓵ. [25] ᐊᐃᓵᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐣᑦᒍᓂᓄ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᔭᐊᓵᒥᑭᓂ ᒃ ᐊᒍᑌᓂ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐅᑎᒃᓂᓵᓵᙳ; ᕿᐱᓂᑦᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑕᑦᒃᓄᓂᓵᓵ. [26] ᐁᒍᓂ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓇᔭᐊᓵᒥᑭᓂ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐅᑎᒃᓂᓵᓵᙳ ᒃ ᐊᓴᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᔭᒥᓇᒃᓵ ᑭᐱᓂᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᐱᐃᓵ ᒃ ᐃᓂᓇᒍᓂᐟ ᓴᐣᔨᓴᓵᕽ ᐊᓂᓵ; ᐁᒍᓂ ᐁᒍᑕ ᑭᐱᓂᐅᑭᒪᐊᓵᐱᐃᓵ ᒃ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᙳ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᐊᐅᓂᓇᓵᓂᙳ ᐁ ᑌᑦᐱᐟ. [27] ᐁᒍᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓵᔨᑌᓵ ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓴᔪᓵᓇᒃᓴᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᙳ ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᐃᓗᒪᙳ ᐱᐣᓂ ᐊᓵᒃᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒍᓂᐟ ᐊᐱᑐᓂᓵᙳ ᐅᐣᓂ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐃᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒍᓂᐟ ᐊᐱᑐᓂᓵᙳ ᐅᐣᓂ ᑦᓂᓂᐟ ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᐊᓵᔨᑌᓵ ᑦᐃᓗᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᙳ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐁᒍᓂ ᕿᓂᐁ ᐊᓵᒃᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂᓂᐟ. [28] ᒃ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᙳ ᐱᓂᒋᔭᐱ ᐊᓗᒍᙳ ᒃ ᐊᒋᔭᓵ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐊᓵᙳ, ᐁᒍᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ ᐁ ᐊᓵᓂᑌᓵ ᐊᓵᒃᓴ. **ᐁᒍᓂ** ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓂᔭᓵ ᐁ ᓄᒃᓂᔭᓵ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᓵᑎᑌᐃᓵ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ.** ᐃᑎᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᔪᐸᑦᒪᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᐸᔭᐅᓵ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒉᐟ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵ ᐊᐃᓵᓵ ᐁ ᑭᐊᓵᐟ.

2. [1] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, ᐃᔭᓂᐃᓵᓂᓂᐊᓵ, ᓂᐸᐃᓵ ᑭᓂᑎᕽ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓵᒥᐱᑫᓵᒥᑎᓵ ᐃᒃ. [2] ᐊᐃᓰ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐣᑦᔪᐅᓵᓀᒃᓵ ᐃᑎᐱ ᐅᔪᒥᐃᐟ, ᐅᒍᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᓵᐃᓵ ᓂᓂᑎᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐸᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒥᐃᐟ. [3] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᔭᓂᐃᓵᓂᓂᐊᓵ, ᑭᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᔪᐅᑎᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑦᓵ ᐃᑌᕐᐅᐃᕼ ᐅ ᐊᒍᓵᓂᒥᔪ, ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᒍᓵᓵ ᒃ ᐃᔪᔪᓵᑭᑫᑭᑦᓵ, ᓂᔪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᔪᓵᒥᑦᓵ; ᐃᓵᔪᐊᓵᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᐃᓵᐃᓵᐊᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂᐱᒃᓵ ᐱᐣᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᓂᐃᓵᓵ; ᐁᒍᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᙳ ᐅᐣᓂ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐅᑎᒃᓂᓵᓵᙳ ᒃ ᐊᓵᓂᑌᓵ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐅᑎᒃᓂᓵᓵᙳ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐟ** ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐣ. [4] ᐃᓵᔪᐊᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ ᐅᑎᒃᓂᓵᓵᙳ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒃᓂᓵᓵᙳ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓇᒃᓵ ᐃᑎᐱᒥᙳ

ᓇᐢᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑐ; ᐅᑲᐃᓴᖅ ᓯᓴᓂᑭᖅ ᑯᐱᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓯᓴᓂᑭ-
ᖅᑭᑦ; ᑯᐊᑎ, ᒥᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑐ. [9]ᐃᓐᐱ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑯᐱᓕ, >ᑎ
ᒥᒋᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓱᓇᓯᑲᐃᓕᓐ; ᐅᑯᓱ, ᓯᑎᑲ, ᐅ ᑎᑎᐅᓂᑲᑐ ᒪᓱ-
ᓇᐃᑲ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᓂᑲᑐ; [10]ᑭ ᕆᓕᑭᓇᑦ ᓯᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᓂ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ
ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑐᓂ ᐱᐢᒋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᑭᒻ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᑐᐊᓕ ᒥᐢᑦ-
ᑐᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᔭᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᕆᕿᔪᐃᓐ. 3. [1]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᓯᑲ,
ᐃᓕᓂᐃᓇᑯᓱᓕᓐ, ᒥᒋ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑲᒪᓐ; ᒥᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑎᐱᑭᓂᑲᐅ, ᐅᑯᓱ
ᓂᓴ, ᓇᒡᐃᓕ ᑭᔭᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᓯ ᐃᓗᐅᐃᐃᓴ. [2]ᐅᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᒡᐊᑎᓐ, ᓂ
ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑦ ᓯᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᑎᐱᑭᓂᑲᐅ. [3]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᓯᑲ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᓇᑯᓱᓕᓐ,
ᒥᒋ ᑲᒡᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᒡ ᑭᒡᐊᒥᓴᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑎᑎᐱᑭᓂᑲᐅ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓐᑲᒪᓐ.
ᐅᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᓐ; ᓂᔭᓂᓯ ᓯᑲ ᒡᐃᓐᓴᓴᐊᓐᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᓴᐊᓐᓂ.
[4]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᓯᑲ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᓇᑯᓱᓕᓐ, ᓂᓴ, ᓇᒡᐊᓐᐸᒥᑦ ᐅᑲᓐᑲᐃᓓᑲᑲᓂᓯ
ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐱᑭᑲᓴᓓᑲᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᑲᓐᑲᐃᓓᑲᑲᓂᓯ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐱᐢᑲᓴᐅᑲᐃᓕᓐ
ᐊᐢᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒪᓂᓴᐅᓂᓴ; [6]ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᕿᐱᐢᑦ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑲᐅᒪᓴᐅᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐊᓴᒪᓂᓴᐅᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐱᑭᓐᑲᐃᓓᑲᑲᓂᓯ; ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᐃᓐᓴᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓴ-
ᐁᒪᓂᑦ. ᖃᐢᑭᓇ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐱᐢ ᐅᑯᐁᐊᓐ ᐃᓱᑎᐱᑲᐁᑦ ᑭᒡ ᓇᒡᐊ ᑭ ᑲᐢ
ᓇᐢᑦᓂᑦ. [7]ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᐢᑦᐅᑎᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᑲ
ᓇᐢᑦᓂᑦ; ᒥᑭᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓐ ᓇᐢᑦᓂᑦ; ᐊᓴᐢ ᑲᑭᓴᓀ
ᐃᐢᑦᐅᑎᓴ ᐅ ᐊᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓐᑎᑲᓄᑲᑦᓐᐊᓓᐊᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐊᐃᓐᐱᐅᐊᓐᑦ.
[8]ᒪᑎᑲ ᓇᐊᓐ ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓐᑭ ᑭᑲᓐᑲ ᐃᓴᑯᐢ ᐃᓐᓴᓇᓀᑭ ᐅᑲᓐᑲ-
ᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑲᑎᑦ ᐃᓴᑯᐢ ᐃᓐᓴᓇᓀᑭ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ. [9]ᕿᐱᐢᑯ ᒪᐢᑲ-
ᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᓇᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓐᓂᐟ ᐃᓴᑯᐢ ᒪᑲᓀᐃᑲᓇᓂᓂ ᐅᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᑭᑭ
ᑭᐢᑲᑎᑦ; ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᑯᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᓀᑲᐱᓂᒥᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᓴ
ᐅᑭᐢᑲᑎᑦ. [10]ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᐃᓴᓂᐃᓇᑯᓱᓕᓐ, ᑲᑭᓴᓀ ᓂᐟ
ᐃᐢᑦᐃᓐᐱ ᖃ ᐃᓐᑕᒪᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭᐢᑦᐃᓐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒡᐊᑦ ᑭᐢᑕᐊᓐᑲᓴ ᐅᐢᑦ.
[11]ᓂᓴ ᒪᑲ, ᓇᓂᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᑎᑦᐃᓐᓂᐢ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᓂᓂᒥᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓂᒪᑦ,
ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐃᑦ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᕆᒪᐃᓐᑦ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᐃᓐᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ;
ᑭᐢᑎᐃᑦ ᖃ ᓇᒡᐊᒪᐊᓐᐊᓐᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᓐᑲᑎᑦ ᖃ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᐃᑦ ᖃ ᐊᓂᓂᒪᑦ.
[12]ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑐ ᒪᑲ ᓂᐢᐱᓀᓱᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᒥ
ᐯᒋᓂᓂᐃᑐ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑕᐢᐃᐃᓐ ᐢᐱᒪᐅᓂᐊᓐᑦ, ᐊᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑐ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓱ-
ᒥᓴᓐᓂᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑐᐃᓐᓂᓂᐃᓂᐃᓐᑐ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑦᐅᑎᓴ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐃᑎᑐᐃᓐᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᒥ.
[13]ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐅᓐᒋᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᐅᒋᒋᓴᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑎᓂᓂᐅᓐᑦ
ᐅᓂᓂᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒥᐢᓂᐅᑐᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐅᓐᒋᓂᐊᓐᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓂᓂᐢ
ᐅᓂᓂᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒥᐢᓂᐅᑐᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᒋᓴᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᓂᓂᓴᓐᑦ
ᐅ ᓴᒥᐢᓂᐅᑐᐃᓐ. [14]ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐢᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑭᐅᓐᒋᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᒥᓇ
ᐅ ᑭᓂᓂᓂᐢ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐯᓐᒋᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓂᓂᐢ ᐅᓂᓂᓴᓐᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒥᐢᓂᐅᑐᐃᓐ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᓂᓂᒪ ᓂ ᐊᒪᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒥᐢᒥ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐟ. [15]ᐅᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐊᓂᑲᑎᐢᑦ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑌᐢᐅᐱᑦ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐊᑦᓯᒋᑦ ᒥᑭ ᑭᐸᓭ ᓱᐱˣ, ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓯᒋᑦ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᐄᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓗ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᑦᒪᑭᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐄᒪᓗᑲᐄᒪᓗ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᑭᓱᑲᓂ.

[16] **ᑭ** ᐊᓕᓗᐸᓂ ᐄᒃ ᑲ >ᓂᐸᓕᑭ ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᑭᓱᑲᐊᓪ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐟ**, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐅᑎᑎᑯᓗ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐟ, [17] **ᐃ**ᓕᓂᐃᐧᑯᓱᓴᓗ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐱᐧᐃᑎᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᐧᐣᐱᐊᐧᒋᐊᐧᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓵᓀᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ **ᐃᓗᕀᐃᓂᕀᓗ**; ᓇᐢᑕ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓗ ᓂᐃᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᒥᒪᑦ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ. [18] **ᑭᓵᓗ** ᐃᑕᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ, ᕿᐧᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓗ; ᐅᑲ ᐄᒃ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᑎᒪᑭ, ᐊᐧᐢ> ᐅᑲ ᑭᐊᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᒥᒪᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑕˣ ᐅ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧᐃᓪ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᐄᒪᐢᐅᐟ; ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᓂᐧᓂˣ; ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐅᐧᓕᒧᑎᓪ ᑭᐢᐧᑭˣ. [19] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᐧᓀ ᑭᓵᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᒥᒪᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ, ᐅᑲ ᐄᒃ >ᓂᑕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧᐃᓪ ᐊᐧᐢ> ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᓕᐱᐊᐧᐃᓪ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ; ᐄᒃ ᑭᓀ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑎᐱᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐄˣ. [20] **ᒥᓇ**, ᑭᓵᓗ ᑲ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᑕᑎᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓂ ᓇᑲᑕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᑕᑎᓂᓱᐃᐧᓪ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᐧᑕᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑎᓴᒪᐧᐃᐧᑯ ᐱᓂᓱᓂᓇᐃᐧᓪ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᑎᒪᑭ, ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᑕᑎᓂᓱᐃᐧᓪ ᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐟˣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᑕᒪᐧᓪ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐅᐧᑯᓱᐃᐧᓪ ᑲᑭᐧᐧᑭˣ. [21] **ᒪᒃ** ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᓵᓗ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᑎᒪᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᑕᑎᓂᓱᐃᐧᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᑕᐟˣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᑕᑎᓂᓱᐃᐧᐟ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ ᐅᑲ ᒪᒥᑕᑭ, ᕿᐧᑭᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐄᒪᓂᓱᐃᐧᓪ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐧᓀᑭᑕᑎᓂᓱᐃᐧᓪ ᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐟˣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓂᑕᒪᐧᓪ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐅᐧᑯᓱᐃᐧᓪ ᑲᑭᐧᐧᑭˣ. [22] **ᐅ**ᑭᐧᐧᑭ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᐅᑯᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᑯᐧᓪ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ, ᕿᓱᑯ, ᒪᓂᑯᐟˣ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᐱᓂᕀᑫᐧᒥᑎᓪ. [23] **ᐅᑲ**ᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓱᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᓪ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ ᒪᓂᑯᐟˣ; >ᑎ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᐧᓂᑌᐃᐧᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᓕᓪ, ᑯᐱᓂᑯᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐧᓴᑕᒪᐧᓪ ᒥᑭ ᓱᐱˣ **ᑭᐸᓭ**; ᐅᑯᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᓂᓱᐃᐧᓪ. [24] **ᐅᑲ**ᐧ ᐊᐄˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᑲᐧᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐧᐃᓪ ᓂᓱᑎˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑦᒥᐃᓪ ᐄᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ, ᓇᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᐸᐧᐅᓱ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲᑲᓂˣ. [25] **ᐄᒃ** ᑭᓴ ᐃᑕᓂᐃᐧᐃᓱᐃᐧᓂ, ᐄᑎᑲ, ᑕᐧᐃᐱᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐄᒃᐧᓪ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᐊᐧᑯᐃᓂ ᐅᐧᐢᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐄᑭᒃᐧᐱᑎᑲᐧᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕ ᐊᐧᒃᐃᓪ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᑎᒪᑭ; [26] **ᑭ**ᐃᓂˣ ᐄᓲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑕᐄᒪᐃᐧ ᑭᑌᓴᓂ, ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐧᐄᐅᐧᓴᐟ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᐊᑕᑭ ᑭᐟˣ ᒪᐄᓕᐃᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓯᑲᐧᑎᒪᑭ; [27] **ᐄᒃ** ᐃᐧᑭᐊᒥᒥᐄᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑌᓂᐟ ᑭᐱᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐄᐊᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ, ᐅᒥᑕ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ **ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐱ; ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᐯᐟˣ ᑭᓴᓭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐟᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐃ ᐊᐄᐅᐧᐃᑕˣ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐄᐅᐧᐃᑕᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᐯᑕᒋᐱᐧᓪ, ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

4. [1] ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᓂᐃᐧᐃᓱᐃᐧᓂ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᑭᐃᐧᑦᓂᑲᓪ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᐧᑎᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧᑦᓂᑲᓪ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑌᓭᐟ ᒪᑦᓇᐧᐊᐧᑕ, ᑫᐅᐅᓴᐊᐧᑕ ᐅᑎ; [2] ᑭᐳᑌᐅᐧᓴᑲ ᐄᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᓯᐃᐧᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐧᐢᑭᓂᑕᒪᐧᓪ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᐯᑦᓇᑲ, ᒥᓇ

ᑕᐃ·ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑲᓇ ᐅᓴᖏᑦ ᑯ·ᖏᑲ. [8] ᐅᑎᓇ ᒧᑲ ᐱᐊ·ᐱᖏᑯ ᓇᐸᑭᓴᑲᑦ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐊᖏᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐊ·ᐱᖏᑯ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ˣ ᕆᕈᐊ·ᓄˣ ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᵒ; ᐁᑯᑌ ᒧᑲ ᐃᑎᖏ·ᓄ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᕈ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᖏᑲᑌᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᖏᖏ. ᐁᐊ·ᑯᒪᓇ ᑭᕈ ᑭᖏᑭᓇᐊ·ᒥ ᑯ·ᐸᑎᓴᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ ᐅ ᑯ·ᖏᑲᒦᐃᑲᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ.

[4] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᓱᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒪᑎᓂˣ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᕈ ᐊᖏᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑯ·ᖏᑲᒦᐃᑲᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ; (ᑦ) ᑭᓱᑲᐊ· ᐁᑯᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ ᕐ ᐱᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᕆᑯᖏᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᓂ. [5] ᑭᕐᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓴᕈᑦᒪᑎᓄ (ᑦ) ᐊᖏᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐁᑯ (ᑦ) ᑭᱹᑲᐊ·, ᓂᖏᑦ·ᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓇᵒ ᒥᓇ ᕐᑲᐟ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓇᵒ ᑭᱹᑲᐊ· ᐅᑎ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᕈᑭ ᐃᑭ ᐸᕆᑯᖏᐊ·ᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ·ᖏᑲᒦᐃᑲᑦᓂˣ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ. [6] ᒥᓇ ᒧᑲ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᑦᐱ ᑭ ᑎᐱᕑᒪᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᓱᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑎᓂᖏᓂᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᕈ ᐅᑭ·ᖏᑲᒦᐃᑲᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᑯ·ᓂ ᐅ ᑭ·ᖏᑲᒦᐃᑲᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ. [7] ᒪᐅᐅᓴᐊᒥˣ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᖏ·ᓄᑦ ᑭᕈ ᑭᐳᑌ-ᐁ·ᖏᑲᒪᑦ, ᐁ ᒧᓴᐱᐊᓄᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᐁ·ᐃᑫᑌᑦ ᒧᑲ. [8] ᐁᑯᓱ, ᒧᑲᑎᑲ, ᑕᑭᓇᑎᓇᑭᐃ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᑎᓄ ᐁᑯᓱ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᖏᓇᑎᓄ ᑫ·ᖏᑭ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᐃᓄᑯˣ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐸᓄᐸᑦᓴᓂ ᑭᱹᑲᐊ· ᑲ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᖏᑲᒪᑦ. [9] ᐅᑎᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑫ·ᓱᑲᓂᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᑫ·ᓱᓱᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᓄᓄᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭᑯᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᐃᐟᐃᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᐯᐟ ᐁᑯᓱ ᒧᒪᐃ· ᐯᓴ ᐊᓱ·ᑭᑲᓂˣ ᐊᖏᑦ, ᐸᑫ·ᓱᑲᓂᑲᑫ ᒧᑲ; (ᑦ) ᑭᱹᑲᐊ· ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᐅᑭᐱᒥᓱᓄᑦ, ᓂᖏᑦ·ᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓇᵒ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᑕᓇᵒ ᐊᓄᐃ·ᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒍᐃ·ᓂ ᐁᑯᓱ. [10] ᑭ ᒥᒥᐃ·ᑦ ᒧᑲ ᑫ ᒥᒥᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐯᑦᑭᑦ, ᓂᓱᕈᓇᵒ ᓴᑭᐟᐊ (ᑦ)ᑭᱹᑲᐊᵒ; ᐃᑦᓴᐢᑲᐊᵒ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓴ. [11] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᑦ ᒧᑲ ᓂᐱ ᑎᐸᐅᐸᑦ ᐁ ᐃᐸᒥᑭᓴᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᑦ ᒥᓂᑲ·ᑲᑦ; ᐃᑦᓴᐢᑲᐊᵒ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᑦ. [12] ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒍᐃ·ᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑭᐱᐃᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᕈ ᐃᑭ ᐅᑭ·ᖏᑲᒦᐃᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᕈ ᑭᑭᓴᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᕈ ᐃᑭᐱᒥᓱᓄᑦ. [13] ᑲ ᑎᐱᕑᒪᑫᐟ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᒪ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄˣ ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᕈ ᐃᑭᐱᒥᓱᓄᑦ

5. [1]ᑭᓴ ᐊᒃ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃ·ᑯᓗᓴ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᐁ ᑲᓗᓗ· ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓏ, ᑕᐱᐟᑯ-ᑲᖏᕈᓗ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᑯ· ᑭᑎᑲ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐦᐃᐟᑕᐧᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᖏᕈᑌᓴ; ᐁᑲ· ᐅᑎᓇ ᑎᕈᐱᐟᑯᑭᑲᓇ ᑭᕈ ᑎᕈᐱᐟᑯᕈᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᓂᑎᕈ. [2]ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᕈᓴ ᐊᒃ ᐯᓴ ᒪᔪᑎᐦᐊ ᖃᑲ· ᐅᑌᓇᵡ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭᓲᑲᐊ· ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᑎᒪᓴ ᑎᐱᕈᓇᑲ·ᐃ·; ᐁᑯᓲ ᐯᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᕈᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᕈᑲᒪᐁᓴ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓏ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑲᓴᐊ·ᓂᕈ; ᒥᓇ ᐯᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᕈᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓴ·ᐁ·ᐱᑲ ᔨᑎᓇᵡ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐃ· ᖁᓇᐟᐱᐱᒪᐊᓇᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᓲᑲ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓏ. [3]ᐁᑯᓲ ᐅᐟᑕ ᓲᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᓲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᐟᑯᐱᑌᓴ ᑭᑯᓲᑲᵡ. [4]ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᓲᑲ ᐅᐟᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᓲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑎᐦᐁᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᖃᐟᑎᑲᖏᓴ ᐃᐟᑯᑌᵡ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᕈ ᐅᐟᑕᐟᐳᓂᐳ ᐃᐟᑯᑌᓂᑲᵡ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓴᑲᓇᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᓲᑲ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓏ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᑎᒪᓴ ᐃᐟᑯᑌᓂᑲᵡ. [5]ᐅᒥᓇ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᓲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑎᐦᐁᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᓲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓴᑲᓇᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᓲᑲ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓏ ᐃᐟᑯᑌᓂᑲᵡ; ᐁᑯᓲ ᑭᕈ ᐅᐟᑕᐟᐳᓂᐳ ᐃᐟᑯᑌᓂᑲᵡ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓴᑲᓇᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᓲᑲ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᓏ ᐅᐟᑕ ᑭᐳᑌᐁ·ᑎᒪᓴ

ᐊᑊᐊᑦ ᒥᓯᐁᑊ ᐅᑊᑎᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓴᐃᑊ ᓴᓇᐢᑭᐱᐱᒪᒍᑊᐊᑦ ᐃᓴᐁᑊᓵ. 13 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᑊᓯᐃᓗ ᕿ ᐃᓯ ᑎᐱᕐᓕᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐃᔭ-ᐁᑊᑮ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑊᑯᔭᐁᑊᓯᐢᒋᐊᑊᑭᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐁᐅᓗᐢ ᒪᑲ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᕿᐅᒪᒪᑊ ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᔭᐁ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᕿᐅᒪᒪᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᓗ ᓂᑊ ᐊᑲᑫᐅᐅᒪᒍᑊᓂˣ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᒪᒍᑊᐊᑲᑊᑲᑊᓵ ᓂᑊ ᐊᑊᑯᔭᐁᑊᓯᐃᓗ. 14 ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐊᑊᑌᐅᒋᑯᐃᑎᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑲᑊᑲᑊᑲᑊᓵ, ᒧᑲᑊ ᓇᓵᔪᑯᑲᓂᓯᓵˣ ᑲ ᐊᑊᓴᐱᐢᒋᑭᑭ, ᐁ ᐊᑊᓯᒋᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᑊᑲᑊᑲᑊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᕿᐅᒪᒪᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊᑯᔭ-ᐁᑊᓯᐃᓗˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊᑭᑊᓂᓗˣ; ᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᒪᒍᑊᐊᑲᑊᑲᑊᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᓗ; 16 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᓇᑊᑲᑊᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᓂᑲᔪ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓵ, ᕿ ᓂᓯᐊᑊ-ᓵᒥᐃᐁᑊᑭ, ᕿ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᑊᓵᓵᒥᐃᑯᔪᓗ; ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑭᑦᒪᒥᓇᓵᐊᑊᓵ ᒪᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓵ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᑭᓂᑲᔪ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑊᑯᔭ-ᐁᑊᓯᐃᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᑭᑊᓂᓗˣ; ᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᓗ; 17 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᔪᐊᒪᒪᓵᓵᒥᐃᑯᔪᓗ ᒪᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᒪᒥᐱᓯᑭᑊᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑭᑲᒥ-ᐃᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓵᒪᑎᐱᓗ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑊᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᔪᑭᑯᓗ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒪᓗ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑊᑲᑊᑲᑊᑭ ᐃᓴᐁᑊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᑊᓵᓵᒥᐃᑯᔪᓗ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᓗ ᐃᓴᐁᑊᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᓗ.

6. 1 ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᑊᐃᑊᓗ ᒪᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᒪᒍᑊᐊᑲᑊᑲᑊᑭ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔪᓗ, 2 ᐃᐃᓂᐃᑊᑯᓯᓵ, ᐃᑎᑭᑊᓵᓵᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑊᑭᒪ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐁᑊᑊᑊᐃᑭᑭᑦ, 3 ᐃᑌᑊ ᒪᒪᑲ, ᑭᓴᐊᑊᑊ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᔭ ᐊᑊᑭᑦᓴ, ᓇᑦᑦᒪᒪˣ ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᑊᐃᑊᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᒪᒍᑊᐊᑲᑊᑲᑊᑭ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ; ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐢᕿ **ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᒪᒍᑊᐊᑲᑊᑲᑊᑭ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐊ ᐊᑊᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲᑎᓇᐊᑊᑊ, ᓯᐱᓯᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑊᓴᑎᓇᐊᑊᑊ; **ᒪᑎᑲᑦ**, ᓂᓴ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᕿᐃᔭᑊᑎᓇᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ ᐃᓴᐁᑊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᑊᓵᓵᒥᐃᑯᔪᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᕿᐃᔭ-ᓴᓇᒥᐊᑊᑊᑊ. 4 ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓵᐱᐢᑯᐊᑊᑊᑊ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐊᑊᑊᑌᐅᑊᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒧ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᑭᑲᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑯᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑊᑎᐢᑲᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂ-ᔪᑲᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᐃᑊᑊᑊᓇᐊᑊᑊᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃᑊᑊᓵ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐢᕿᐃᔭᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ. 5 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᑭᐊᑊᑊᑊᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑊᓴᐃᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊ ᐃᐢᕀᐁᐃᔭ ᐅ ᐊᑊᑭᓯᒥᓴ ᐅᑊᑊ-ᑎᐢᑲᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᐢᑲᑲᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐊᑊᑊᑭ ᑭᑊᑊᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕿᐃᔭᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ. 6 ᑲᑭᓴᐊᑊᑊ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑊᑭᐃᑊᑊᑊᓇᐊᑊᑊᐊˣ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑊᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑲᑊᑎᑌᐅᑊᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕿᓴᓇᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᐁᑊᑊᑊᑌᐅᑊᑊ; ᑲ ᐊᑭᑦᑭᑊᑊᑊᓇᐊᑊᑊᐊᑦ-ᑊᐊᑊᑊᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑲᑊᑎᑌᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᐁᑊᑊᑊᑌᐅᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᑊᑊᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓴᓂ ᐃᐢᕿᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᓯᒪᐢᐱᓯᑭᑲᓂᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐊᑊᑊᑌᐅᑊᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔪᐢᐱᑊᑊᑊᓇᐊᑊᑊᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᑊᑊᓵᑭᑭ. 7 ᓂᐢᑭᑲᓇᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐢᐢᑭᓯᒪᓇᐊ ᒧᑲᑊ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑊᓴᑊᑊ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᕿᐅᑌᓵᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑭ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊ ᐃᑌᑊᔭᓗ. 8 ᐁᔭᐁᑊᓵ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓯᐊᑊᑊᑊᐊᑦ, ᐊᔭᐢ ᐊᑎᑊᑊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑊᓴᐊᑊᑊᑊᑊᑊ

ᑭ ᐱᑯᓪᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓗᑲᓱᑌᐁᐃᓕᓂᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᔾᔨ, ᒥᓪ ᐅᖏᑭᓗ-ᑯᐊᐃᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᓄᖏᑲᑯᓕᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᓂᐊᐃᐊᓐ; ᐃᓐᔾᐊᓂᓐ ᓪᒃ ᕿᑎᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᑎᓗᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᒪᑎᔨᑭᓐ ᑲᑭᔾᓐ ᑲ ᔪᔨᕿᓇᑲᑲᓂᓂᓇᑭ ᑲᑭᔾᓐ ᐅᓗ ᐃᓗᑎᕿᐃᓂᐊᐃᐊᓐ. [10] ᑭᑦ ᑭᕿᓇᑦᒪᓐ ᓪᒃ ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑎᕿ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔾ ᐱᑯᓪᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᒪᓇᑦᒪᓐ, ᑲᓇ ᑲᑎᔨᑭᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᒪᓇᑦᒪᓐ; ᐃᓇ ᓪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑦ ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑐᓐᑲᓐᑦᑎᓐᓂᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᔾᓐ ᐅᓗ ᑲᑎᔨᑭᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᓂᐊᐃᐊᓐ. [11] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑎᕿ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᔨ; ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑫ ᑭᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᓕᑲᑫ ᑭᓂᑲᑎᑫ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᓐ, "ᐊᓐ "ᐊᓐ, ᑲᑭᔾᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᓂᓂᑎᐃᐊᓐ-ᓂᐊᐃᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᐅᐃᐃᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᑲᐃᑲᓐ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᓐ ᐃᔨᐁᓐᓵ, ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪᒧᐃᓐ. [12] ᐊᓇ ᐊᓐᔾᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᒧᐃᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᓗ ᑭᓂᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᐁᓐᓵ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᓐᑲᑲᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᑎᓂ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓂᓂ ᑎᐱᐸᓐᐊᑦᑭᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᔨᐅᐁᓂᓂᐃᓐ. [13] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓂᑲᓐ ᐅᓂᑎᓂ ᐃᓐᔾᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪᒧᐃᓐ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᐁᓐᓵ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᓐᑲᑲᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᑎᓂ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᓐᑲᑲᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓐ ᐃᔨᐁᓐᓵ

ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᑎᓵ ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ. ᔦᐃ·ᑌᐢᐁᐧᑐᑦᑎᓵ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᒪᑎᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓭᑫᔭ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᔦᔭᑫᔨᑲ·ᑭ ᑭ· ᐃᓱᓭᑫᐃ·ᓀ ᑲ ᒣᑲ· ᐊᔨᔭᔨ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᔨᑌᓀᐊᑊ·ᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᓭᑫ· ᑲ ᐸᑲ-ᒪᐅᐁᐃ·ᔨᔨ. [10] ᐊᑊᐸᑕᒧ· ᑭᓭᑕᑲ, ᐊᑊᐸᑕᒧ·, ᐸᐸᔨᐤ; ᐁᔨᓭᐊᑊᑎᐁᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᓭᐯ·ᐸᔨᐤ; ᐸᑲᒪᓵᓀᑎ ᐊᑊᐱᐁᓂᐊ·ᐤ, ᑭᑌᔨᒧᐃ·ᐤ ᑭ ᒧᑫᒪᑲᔨ. [11] ᐊᑲᑲ-ᑎᓭᐃ·ᐤ ᐸᓭᐁᒪᑲᔨ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᔨᐃ·ᐸᑲᒪᑲᓂᐊᑊ·ˣ; ᓵᒪ ᐊᐃ·ᔭᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑫᐁᓵᐤ, ᐊᑊᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐃᒧᔭᑎᑎᑦ, ᐊᑊᐤ ᐅ ᐁ·ᐸᑎᓭᐃ·ᓂᐊᑊ·ᐤ; ᐊᑊᐤ ᓵᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃ·ᑲᐸᑦᑦ. [12] ᐃᔨᔨ· ᐅᑎᑭᐸᔨᐤ, ᓭᐯᑲᓵ ᐯ ᐯᓭᓵᑲᐤ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᐅᐸᐊᐁ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔭᐃᐸᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᐸᐊᑊ·ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒧᐊ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓭᓭᓭᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐸᐸᑯᑲᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐃᒧᔭᑎᑎᑦ ᐁᑲᐃ. [13] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᐸᐊᐁ·ᐤ ᐃᓱᓵᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁᐃ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐃᒧᔭᑎᑎᑦ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒧᐊ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᓭᓭᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐸᐸᑯᑲᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐃᒧᔭᑎᑎᑦ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒧᐊ. [14] ᑭ ᑭᐢᐁᐸᐃ·ᐤ ᐱᐱᑲ·ᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐁ·-ᔭᐃ·ᐤ; ᐃᓵ ᓵᒪ ᐃᑫᐁᓵᐤ ᐃᐢᑌᐤ ᓄᑎᓂᐃ·ᓂˣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓭᐃᓭᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐸᐸᑯᑲᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒥᓭᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔭ. [15] ᐃᓴᐁ·ᐢ ᐃᐃ·ᓴ-ᐃ·ᑎᒥˣ ᐃᔨᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᔭᒪᐢᐱᓴᐃ·ᐤ ᐃᓭᓭ ᓄᑌᑲᐃ·ᐤ ᐱᐢᓭ ᐃᔨᐤ; ᐃᓀ ᐃᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒪᔭˣ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓭ ᐃᓴᐁ·ᐢ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᐃ·; ᐃᓀ ᒪᑲ ᐱᐢᓭ ᐅᑌᑲˣ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓭ ᓄᑌᑲᐃ·ᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐃᔭᒪᐢᐱᓴᐃ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓭᐃᓀᐃᐃ·ᐤ. [16] ᒪᑲ ᐃᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᓭ ᐅᑭᔨᓂ ᑫ ᐸᐢᐱᓭ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭ ᐃᔨᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐃᐃ·ᑭˣ ᒧᐱᐢᑭ ᐅᒥᒥᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐃᐃ·ᔨᑎᓵᑦˣ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒧᐅᐃ·ᐤ ᐅ ᒪᒥ-ᐃᑎᐃᓄ ᐅᐢᐱ. [17] ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᒥᐢᑭᔭ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔨᒥᓭᒪᑲᓵ· ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᒥᐢᐱᑲ·ᓀ ᑭᑕ ᓄᓭᐃᓀ· ᐸᐱᐢᑭ ᓂᐱ. [18] ᑭᑕ ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐅᐢᒪᒪᐃ·ᐤ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓭᓭᐃᐁ·ᑭᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑲ·ᐃᔨᑫᔭᒪᐢᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑲ·ᓀᐅᐅᑲ·ᐤ; ᒥᓀ ᓀᓄᐯᐃ·ᓭᓭᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᐤ ᒥᓭᐁ· ᒥᐢᑲ·ᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᐢᑲ·ᑎᐯᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐅᐢᑎᑲ·ᓂᐃ·ˣ. [19] ᐅ ᐃ·ᐱᐢᑭᓭᔨᒥᐃ·ᐃ· ᐱᒪᑌᑲᓵˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓭᐁ·ᐱᓄᐃ·ᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᔨᐃ·-ᓭᔨᒥᐃ·ᐃ· ᓀᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᑲᐤ ᐃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓭᑲ· ᑭᓭᐃᐁ·ᐃᓭ ᐃ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᐁᐸᐃ·ᐁᐃᐃ·ᐤ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁᐃᐃ·ᑫᓭᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓭᐢᓭᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᐃ·ˣ. [20] ᐁᑲᐃ ᑲ ᑲᑕᐃ·ᓭᓭᔨᐤ ᐅ ᐃ·ᐁ·ᓭᐅᐤ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱ ᑭᑌᔭᑕᑲᐃᓭ; ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲᐃ ᐅᐢᐱ ᑭ ᐅᓭᐁᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᓇᐱᓭᑲᑲᓵ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐢᐱᐤ; ᐁᐃᐃ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᐱ ᐅᒪᐱᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑌᑲᐃ·ᐤ ᐅᒪᐱᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᐁᑲᐃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐢᐱᐤ; ᐅᒪᐱᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲᐃ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᔭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐢᐱᐤ. [21] ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓵᒪ·ᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑌᔭˣ ᒪᓂᑌᐃᐃ· ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᑌᔭᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔭᐃ·ᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᑭˣ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂᐃᐃ·ᑌᔭᐤ; ᐁᐃᐃ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᓂᔭᑕᐃᐸᔭᐃᐃ·. [22] ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᒥᐃ·ᔭᐢᑕᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᒪᒪ, ᐁᐃᐃ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᓂᔭᑕᐃᐸᔭᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑌᔭᑕᑲᐃᓭ ᓂ ᐃᐢᑕᐃ·ᐤ; ᐁᐃᐃ·ᑯ ᐅᒪᐢᑲᑌᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᑫᐃᐃ·ᐤ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃ·ᓂᔭᑕᐃᐸᔭᐃᐃ·. [23] ᐅᔨᑕᐤ, ᕐᐢᐃᐱ-ᔨᓵᐱᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᐢᑭ ᐱᑲᐢᑭᓂᓂ ᓂᐸᑕᑫᐃ·ᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑌᓵᓂ ᐱᑲᐢᑭᓂᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓵᔨᒥᐃ·ᐤ. [24] ᐁᐃᐃ·ᑯ ᐅᐢᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᔨᒪᐃᐃ· ᒪᒥᐃ·ᐢ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓵᐃ·ᔭᔨ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓵᓗ, ᑭᓯ ᑎᐯᓵᓯᒥᓵᐊᓗ· ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵᐊᓗ· ; ᓂ ᑲ >ᓂᓯᓵᓯᐊᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓵᒥᓗᓂᓵᐊᓗ· ᑲ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓗᓗᑦ ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓯᓂᓵᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐃᑦᑯᐃᓗᓗᐊᓗ· ᑭᓯ ᐃᓗᓵᓯᑯᓯᐊᓗ·. [36] ᓂᓗᐊᓗᓇᑎᓗᐃᓗ· ᓯᓯᓵᓗ· ; ᑭᓯ ᓇᐋᓇᒪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐯᓴᕆᑭᓵᒧᐃᓗ· ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᓯ ᓇᒪᕆᒃᓗ. [37] ᐊᓵᒥᓗᓗᐃᓗ· ᑲᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᓯ ᕆᑯᓯᓵᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᕆᓗᐃᓗ· ᑲᑭᓯᑦ· ; ᑭᓯ ᓇᐋᓐᒃ-ᒪᐅᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᓇᓗᐃᓗ· ᐅᑭᓐᑭᐅᐊᐊᐊᓗ· ; ᐃᒃ ᐅᓴᓗᐅᐊᓗ· ᑭᓯ ᒣᑦᑭᕐᓯᐃᓗᐊᓗ· ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᐅᓐᓴᑎᓗᑦ ᑲᓴᒥᐅᐃᓗᐊᓗ·, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒥᑦᑭᐊᓗ· ᐊᓵᓗᓯᓵᐊᓗ· ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᓐᑭᓇ ᑭᓯ ᓇᓇᒥ-ᕆᓵᓴᐊᓗ· ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᕆᐊᐊᓗ· ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑎᑫᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᑲᓐᑭᕆᒪᓗᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᓴᓗᐊᐊᓕᐊᓗ· ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᓯ ᑭᓐᓴᓵᒪᓗ· ᓂᓴ ᐅᐊᓗᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᕐ'.**

8. [1] **ᑭ** ᐊᓵᓐᕆᓵᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑯᐃᓗᓗ ᑦᑐ ᐊᓐᑭ ᐊᑎ, ᓂᑯᐃᓗᓗ ᐱᓗᑦ, ᓂᓴᓇᓗ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑭᒥᓗ ᐱᓗᑦ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᓴᓗ ᓂ ᐊᓐᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑲᓵᓯᐊᓗᑯᓗᑦ ᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᐊᓗᐱᐊᓐᐃᓗᑦ, ᐅᑭᑎᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑎᕐ'** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓗ ᐅᑯᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓗ. [2] **ᓂ** ᑭ ᐃᐸᐱᓗ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯᓗ >ᑎ, ᐊᐃᓴᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᓗᓗᑦ ᑦᐱᓐᑯᑦ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᑦ ; ᐊᐱᐃᓗᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑦᕆᓗᑦ ᐃᓗ, ᐃᓐᑯᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᓗᓗᑦ ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᐱᐃᓗᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐱᒥᑦ ᐃᓗ, ᐁ ᐊᓗᓗᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᓗᓗᑦ ; ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᓗᓗᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑎᑫᑦ, ᐁ ᐁᐱᓐ

ᓴᓴᖏᓕᒋᓗᑎᒃ ᐱᓗᖏᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓂ᐀ᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓚᐅᐃᑲᓂᕐ Δᖏ᐀ΔΕ, ᑭ ᒪᓗᓇᐊᑦ ᐊᓚᐅᐃᖏΔᑦᓂˣ ᐊᓚᐅ. [11] ᐁᑎᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐅᐃᑲᐃᑦ ᑌᑦᑎᒥᓕᓇᓂ ᓇᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᒋᓗᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓚᐅ-ᐃᑲᓂˣ Δᖏ᐀ΔΕ, ᐁᑎᓗ ᒣᑲᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᖏᑭᓇᓱ ᐅᑎᓗᓴ ᕿᑦᓭ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓗᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᓕᓗᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑕᑦᑎᓇˣ; ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᓕᑲᑦˣ ᐃᓕᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᑭᓗᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐃᖏᐸᐊᑦᑲᑕᑐ. [12] ᐁᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᑦᓗᓭᓵ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑦᑌ ᒥ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓕᒋᓗᑎᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓚᐅᐃᑲᓂˣ Δᖏ᐀ΔΕ ᑲ ᑐᐱᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᓂˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓕᓇᓕᓂᓕᓂᓕᓂ

ᐊᓴᓗ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᓯᓕᓗ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑎ ᐱᔨᑫˣ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓂˣ; ᑭ ᑌᓯᑌᓂᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐅᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐱᑭᐳᓕᓗ, ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕ ᒪᓗᓇᐃᑫᐃᓕᓂᓂᐤ ᐅ ᒪᓗ-ᓇᐃᑲᓇᓗ ᐊᓗᐊᐊᑭᑲ. ⁶ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᔨᑌ ᒣᑲ· ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᒣᑲ· ᖃᐅᑦᔨᐊᒥˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑭᓇᐊᓗᐃᓓᓗ ᐅᐟᑲᑎᐊᐊᓇˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓕ-ᓗᓕᓂᐊᓗ Ბᓗᐃᓕᓂᐤ Ბᓗᐃᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑲᑎᐊᐊᓇˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓕᓗᓕᓂᐊᓗ ᑲ ᐃᐊᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᐅᐊᓗ. ⁵ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᐯᓐᒋᐊᓗ, ᐁᖅ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐅˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᓂᒋᒋᕐᖓ ᐃᒃ; ᐅᑲᐃᓴ ᒪᓇᓗᐃᐅᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ-ᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓗ ᑭᑎᓪᓚᑭᓇˣ; ⁶ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂᒋᐃᓴ ᑭᓴᒋᓂᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑭᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᓂᑭᕐᑫᓐᓂᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒋᐊᓐᓂᓴᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐟᕐᐊᓗ; ᐃᒪᐅᓐᒋᓗ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒥᑲᒥᓂᓇˣ. ᑭ ᓂᒋᑎᐅᐊᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓴᓂᐊᓗ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᐳ ᒥᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓂˣ. ⁷ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᓄᐟᓂᐊᓗ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᑭᓇᓗ ᐃᒪᓗᓕᐃᐅᓗᑲᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑎᓗ; ᐅᑲ· ᐊᓄᐃᐃᓗ. ᑭ ᐊᓄᐃᐊᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐊᕐᓂᓗ ᐅᑌᓇˣ. ⁸ᑭ ᐊᐟᒋᐟᓂᐤ ᐃᒃ, ᖃᑲ·ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᓂᒋᐊᕐᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᓂ ᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐃᑭᐟᐃᑲᐃᓄᐃᓕᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐱᒋᐟᐅᐅᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓕᐃᒍᑲ, ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᐟᑭᓄᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑲ! ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᓄᓇᒪᐊᐊᓄ ᒋ ᑲᑭᓂᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓐᐅᐅᐃᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᓇᒪᒃ ᑭᓯ ᐊᑦᓂᓴᐅᓄᓯᐃᓐ ᖃᐅᑦᔨᐊᒥˣ? ⁹ᐅᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓗ, ᐅ ᒪᓕᐃᑎ-ᐃᓄᐊᓄᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓂᐊᓄᐅ ᐃᓐᐅᐅᐃᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᔪᑐ ᐊᐟᒋᓗ ᒥᓵᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᑌᐱᑌ ᒥᑦᓂᐊᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐳ ᒥᓂᑭᓗ ᒪᓕᐃᒍᒪᓕᑲ ᒪᓴᓂᐅᓄᐃᓐ; ᐃᑌᐊᓗ ᒪᓇ ᒪᓕ, ᑲ ᑭᐱᑭᐳᓕᓗ ᑭ ᐅᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᓗᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᖃᐱᒪᓕᑲᐃᓄᐃᓕᓗ ᐅᑎᐳ ᐊᓗᑭ ᐃᓐᓴᐃᑲᓂˣ. ¹⁰ᓂᓴ ᒪᓗ ᐃᓴᓗ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒪᓕᑲᐃᓐᐊᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᐃᑌᑌᐤ, ᒪᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᐳᐊᐃᓐᐊᓗ ᐅᑊ ᐃᓂ-ᑭᑫᐃᓂᐃᓐᐊᓄ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᐃᓐᐊᓇˣ. ¹¹ᓴᑎ ᒪᓗ ᐊᓇ ᐃᐅᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓐᐱᑭᐳᑊ, ᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓗ ᐊᓂᑭᓕᑲᓗ ᑲ ᐅᑊᐱᒍᓂˣ, ᑭ ᐊᑎᒍ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑭᐳᓕᓗ ᐅᐊᓗᑭ.

10. ¹ᐅᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᑊ ᐅᐟᓂ ᐳᑎ, ᓇᔪᐊᓐᑭᑭᓂᐟᓂˣ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᒥˣ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᐃᓐᐊᓇˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐅᐱᐱᑊ, ᑭ ᓇᑲᓂ ᒋᐱᑦᓂ ᐱᑊᒋᔪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᓂ, ᒋᐱᑦᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓇᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑊᒋᑭᓕᐊᐱᐊᓂᓂ. ²ᑭ ᑭᑊᑌᑭ ᒪᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐅᓴ ᑲ ᐊᓐᐱᑭᐳᓕᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐃᑊᑌ ᑕᒋᐊᓐᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑲᒋᓕᑭᑭ, ᓂᒋ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐟᐊᐃᓕ, ᐅᑦᓂᐃᓐᐊᓇˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐟᓐᐅᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᐃᓐᐊᓇˣ ᑭᑊᒋᑭᓕᐊᐱᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᑲᓂᐃᓐᐊᓇˣ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓂᓴᓂᐅ

ᐃᑐᐃ·ᑲᒥᑦ ᑭ ᒧᑐᓂᓄ ᐅ ᐁᑦᑌᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ᙮ ᐅ ᓕᓂᑐᐁᑦᑌᐃᓕ᙮
[5] ᐅ ᑭᑐᐅᑦᓴᓕᓕᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑕᑕᑲᓂᐁᑦᐊᓂ᙮ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᑦᐃᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑲᓐ ᐱᓕᑦ
ᐁᑦᓴᐃᓂᑎᒥ ᒪᐊᑦᑭᐃᑐᐃᑲᑦᑲᒥᑦ, ᑕᐱᑦᔪᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑕᔪᓯᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒪᐅᑦᓴᑦ
ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑫᓂ᙮ [6] ᑭ ᐊᓕᑦᓴᓕᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯᐊᑦᑕᓯᓂ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐞᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ, ᐅ ᐃᑕᓯ, ᐅᑎᓐ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᑕᑦᐊᑦᓕᓕᓵᓯ
ᐅᑦᑎᓕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᒃᓴᓕᑭ, ᑕᑦᐊᑦᓕᓵᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᑦᑕ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᑫᓂ ᒥᓐ
ᑭ ᓂᓴᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᑭ ᐊᑦᑲᒃᓴᓕᓯᓵ. [7] ᐊᓐ ᒪᒃ ᖃᐱᐊᑭ ᑕᑦᐃᐃᓂᑦ ᖃᐱᐊᐱᒥᓵ
ᐅᑦᑎᓕ ᑭ ᓯᐃᓂᓄᑐᑦᑕᓯᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᑕᑦᐊᑦᓕᓕᓵᓯ ᖃᐱᐊᐱᒥᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᓯ,
ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐ ᑐᑭᑦᑕᓯᓂ ᐅᑦᑎᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᑭ, ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᓂ ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓴᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᑭ
ᐊᑦᑲᒃᓴᓕᓯᓵ, ᑭᑦᐊᑦᓕᓵᓯ ᐅᑦᑎᓕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᐱᒥᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐ
ᐊᓂᐃ ᐞᐯᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᐱᒥᓵ
ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᐱᒥᓵ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦᓴ-
ᖃᓵᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑦᖃᓵᓯᓵ ᐯᐱᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᓂ᙮ [10] ᒪᒃ
ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓵᑲᑭ, ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᓴᐃᑭ ᑭ ᐯᓴᑲᑦ ᐅᓂᓵᑲᑭ, ᑕᑦᐊᑦᓕᓕᓵᓯ
ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ᙮ [11] ᓴᐯᑦᑦᑕᑕᐃᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑦ-
ᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᓴᐊᑦᓴᑭᓂᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᕿᑎᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐱᑕᑦᑕᑭ, ᒪᒃ
ᐱᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅ ᐃᑎᑎᑦᐊᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑕᑎᓴᐊᒪᒪᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᕿᑎᑭᑦ ᐅ
ᐱᑕᑭᐊᑭ. [13] ᒥᓂᐅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᓴᐃᑦᑯᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐱᑦᑑᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ
ᐅᑕᑕᑲᓂᐁᑦᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᑭᓂᑦᓯᑦᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᐅᑦᑭᓂ ᒥᓂᐅᑦ
ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ, ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᓴᐃᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐱᑭ. [13] ᐅᓂᓂ
ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑌᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓂᓵᑲᑭᑕᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭᓂᐅᑦᑭᓂᐅᑦ ᑲᓂᐅᑦ
ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ᙮ [14] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐃᓂᓂᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᓂᐁᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᐊᓂ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑭ
ᖃᐱᐊᑭ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᐅᑲᑦ ᓂᓐ ᐅᐊᐃᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᓂᑕᐃᑦ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑭ,
ᐅᑲᑦ ᓂᓐ ᐅᐊᐃᑦ ᒥᑦᕿᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑭ, ᐅᑲᑦ ᓴᓂ ᐅᐊᐃᑦ ᒥᑭᓂᓂ ᐅᑲᑦᑲᑭ.
[15] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᖃᐱᐊᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕿᕿᑦᕿᐊᐃᑦ; ᐅᐊᐃᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᓂ
ᐅᓂᑎᑲ ᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐸᒪᑭ ᒥᑭ ᑭᐸᔪ ᓂᐱᑦ᙮ [16] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᑭ
ᓴᐯᑦᑦᑕᑕᐃᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᒥᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐃᑦᑲᑭ; ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᒃ
ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᑭ ᐅ ᓂᐱᑕᑦᑕᑲᓂᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᒪᐸᓂᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᑭᓵ ᐅᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓇᒃᑎᒃᑦ. [17] ᐃᑦᐱ ᕿᐱᑎᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᐃ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐱ-
ᑦᑕᐊᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᑕᑫᑦᑕᐊᑦᑦᐃᑦ ᐅᒪᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᑫᑦᑕᐊᑦ; ᐊᑕᑦ ᐅᐟ
ᐊᑎᓂᑕᐃᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑕᐟ ᐅᓂᑎᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑦᒃᒃᑦ. [18] ᐅ ᓕᓂᑐᐁᑦᑌᐃᓕ
ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐯᑦᑦᑕᓯᓵ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲᒃᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᑦ; ᐅᓂᓂ
ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦᑦᑕᓯᓵ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑦᑦᑕᓯᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᐱᐊᐱᒥᓵ.
[19] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᖃᐱᐊᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑕᑦᑕᑲᓂᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᒪᐱᐊᑦᑭ ᑕᑦᑭᓵ ᐅᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐅ
ᓂᐯᑦᑦᑕᓯᓵ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲ ᑭᑭ; ᑭ ᑭᐱᑦᑦᑕᓯᓵ ᒪᒃ
ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲᒃᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᒪᓵᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅ ᐯᒪᑦᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲᒃᑦᑕᐊᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᐅ
ᐃᑦᔪᑎᑲᐃᓂᑦ; ᐅᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓕᓂᑐᐁᑦᑌᐃᓕᓂᑕᓯᓂ ᐃᑦᐳᐅᑦᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᓕ
ᐃᑦᐱᐱᑭᓕᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᓯᓂ. [20] ᐅᐊᐃᑦ ᐊᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐟ ᐅᐟᑎᑲᐟ ᒃ ᑭ

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲᓱᐊᓪ ᓗᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐃᓴ ᒥᑭ ᑭᐊᓴ ᓗᐱˣ ; ᓂ ᑭᕿᓂᐅᓕ ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕᐅᓗᓂ ᖃᕆᐃᐱᑦ. [21] ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐋᓄᐃᓂᓂᓂᑕᐅᐅ ᐅᑲᓱᓄᑲᐅᐅ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᑭ ᓄᐃᓂᓂᓂᑕᐅᐅ ᐅᑕᑕᑲᓄᑲᐅᐅ ; ᐁᑦᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗᐋᑲᓂᓂᑕᑭ ᐅᒥᑦᓗᓵ ᑕᑕᓗᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑲᐊᓵᑕᐅᐅ ᓗᐊ ᐅᑕᑕᑲᓄᑲᐅᐅ. [22] ᐊᒃ ᐃᐅᓵ ᐁ ᐃᒋᐸᒥᓇᐋᑯᓗᓂ ᐅᑲᓱᓄᑲᐅᐅ, ᐁᑕᐅᓂᓂᑕᐅᐅ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᐊᓵᑕᒪᓂ ᒥᑭ ᑭᐊᓴ ᓗᐱˣ, ᐁ ᐃᓗᐋᑲᓂᓂᑕᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᓵᐅᓄ ; ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᑲᑭᓵᓄ ᐁᑲᓂᓂᑕᐅᐅ ᐃᓗᐋᑲᓂᓂᑕᑭ

ᑕᐱᕐᐅᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑉᓴ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐁ·ᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·, ᐋᑊ ᑉ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓴᓴ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ! ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪ ᑭ ᑉ ᑭᓯᓐᓴ ᑉ ᐃᖏᐞᐃᐢᑎᑦ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕀ?

[14] ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑉ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐞ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓄᓴᓴ, [15] ᐃᐅᓂᐃ·ᓄᓯᓴ, ᑭᒋᐞᒪᓴ, ᑭᒋᐞᒪᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓴ ᑉ ᐞᓄᒪᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑉᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐞᖖᑉᐃᑉᓂᕽ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕀ, ᑉᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ, ᐁᐊᓄᓂ ᑉᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᓯᓴᓴ ᑉ ᐞᓄᒪᒥᑦ, ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᑐᐃᐅᑦᓂᐅᕽ ᑉ ᐅᓂ ᐃᖏᐞᐃᐢᑎᑦ ᑉ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄᓴᓴ, ᑉᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ, ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᐞᐃᓴᓂ ᐋᑎᑉᕽ ᑉ ᑭᓴᓂ ᐁᐊᓄᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᓄᓂ ᑉᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕀ; [6] ᐁᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐃᑌ·, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑉ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᑭᓴ ᐋᓂ)ᓄᖏᑲᓂᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᓴ·ᑎᓴᐊ·ᑭᓴ ᐊᐞᑭᐃ·ᓂᓇᕽ, ᐁᓯᐁ·ᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐱᐞᐃᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᑦᐱᓄᓴᓴ ᐊᐞᑭᐃ·ᓂᓇᕽ ᐁᐊᓄᓂ ᐁᐊᓄᓂ ᑉᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᑎᑦᓯᓴᓴ ᑉ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐊᐞᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᓯᑭᓴ. [17] ᐁᓄᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑌ·, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; ᑉ ᑲ ᒪᐃ·ᓴᓄᑎᓂᓇᐞᓂ ᐊᐞᑭᐃ·ᓂᓇᕽ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑉ ᑲ ᒪᐃ·ᑭᐃᑎᓂᓇᐞᓂ ᒥᓯᐁ·ᐅᐅ ᐊᐞᑭᕽ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑉ ᓯᓴ·ᑎᕐᓄᐃᐅᓂᓴᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑉ ᑲ ᒥᐞᑎᐃᑎᓂᓇᐞᓂ ᐊᐞᑭᕽ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑉ ᒥᐞᑎᐃᑎᓂᓇᐞᓂ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕀ ᓂᓴ ᑭᐁ ᐅᑦᓯᓴ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᒥᑦ. [21] ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑌ-ᐞᐁᐟᑭᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐃᖏᑌᐞᐁᒪᒃᓂᐅᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑎᑲ·ᓂᓂᐅᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᓴᐟᑭᐸᑲ·ᓂᓂᐅᑭ ᑲ)ᐸᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐟᐸᐅ)ᐃ·ᐊ·ᓴ ᐃᓴᐃ·ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᖏᐞᐃᐢᑎᑦ ᐃᓴᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᑲ ᐅᐟᑎᑲ-ᓂᐃ·ᓭ, ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᖓᐁᐃᕀ ᑉ ᐃᖏᑌᐞᐁᒪᒃᓂᐅᓂᑭ ᐅᐟᑎᑲᓂᐃ·ᓭ ᑲ ᐅᓂᐃᑲᓂᐃ·ᓭ ᐅᐟᑎᑲᓂᐃ·ᓭ ᐅᐟᑎᑲᓂᐃ·ᓭ ᐅᐟᑎ

ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐃᓱᓕᔾ, ᒪᒪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐯᐧᑌᓴᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓱᐯᐧᑌ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐳᑲᐯᓱᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ; ᐃᒧᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒥᑐᓓᓕᐧᓐ ᐊᐧᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒪᓴᓕᑭᐃᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᓄᐧᓐ. 4 ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᕈᑕᔾ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᓐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑕᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ, ᑕᐱᒧᓄ ᐁ ᒪᒪᓂᓴᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐯᐧᑌᓴᓐ; ᐁᑲᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓱᐯᐧᑕᔾ ᐁ ᐅᑕᐧᓱᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ, ᑕᐱᒧᓄ ᐊᓕᓱᐧᓕᐧᓂᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒧᐸᐊᓐ. 5 ᐸᓕᐦᑎᑫ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᓄ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᕈᑕᔾ. 6 ᐁ ᐃᒪᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑌᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᕈᑕᔾ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐧᑲᓴ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᓀᐧᑫᐧᐅᓴ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑕᓐ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓴᓕᑭᐃᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᓄᐧᓐ ᐃᓐᐳᐁᐃᓐᓕᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᕈᑕᔾ. 7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐟᑐᑌᑭ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓴᐃᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᑐᓴ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᕈᑕᔾ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐱᓴᑲ, ᑕᐱᒧᓄ ᐁ ᒪᒪᓂᓴᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐯᐧᑌᓴᓐ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭᓐᓕᐧᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓕᐦᑎᑫ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᓄ ᓂᑎᐟᑎᐟ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ ᐃᐧᐦᐁᓕᐧᓐᐃᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐃᒧᓐᑲᐃᑲᑲ. 8 ᑭᐸᑭᓴᐸᓐᓴ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐧᑐᔾ ᑲ ᐱᐯᓕᓂᓗᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓗ, ᐁ ᐁᑎᓂᓗᓴᓐ, 9 ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐃᓱᓕᔾ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐅ ᐃᒧᓐᑲᐃᑲᑲ ᐃᐧᐦᐁᓕᐧᓐᐃᐧᓐ, ᐃᓂᒪ ᒪᐸᐳᑭᐃᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᓄᐧᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᐧᓐ, ᐧᑲᐧᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑐᐟᒪᔾ? 10 ᐃᐧᐟᒪᐃᐧᓐ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐃᐧᓂᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; ᐅᒪ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᐟᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐ ᐃᐟᒥᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒃᑕᓵ ᐧᐃᐅᐧᓐᓴᐃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐃᐧᐦᐁᓕᐧᓐᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐟᑐᑲᐧᓐ. 11 ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᑫᓕᐟᒪᐁᐧᐃᐧᓐᓴ; ᑕᐱᒧᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐦᐁᓕᐧᓐ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐧᐦᐁᑕᓂᐧᓐ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᒥᑭᐁᐧᑫᐧᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᑲᑎᐧᓂᐧᓐ. 12 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓴᑭᓂ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐧᑲᑎᐧᓂᐧᓐ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐯᐧᑌᓂ; ᑭᑕ ᐸᓕᐦᑎᑫᐊᐧᓐ ᒣᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᑭᓐᓕᐧᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓴᐃᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᑐᓴ; ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐧᓀᐧᑫᐧᐅᓴ, ᒥᓇᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑐᔾ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐧᐸᐃᐧᓐᓕᐧᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐦᕈᒥᑭᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓴᐃᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᑐᓴ. 13 ᓂ ᐊᐧᐳᐱᐧᐳ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᓵᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᓂᐧᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓴᐃᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᑐᓴ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐦᐁᓕᐧᓐᐃᐧᓐ ᐁᐧᓱᑕ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᓴᐃᐧᑎᑲᐃᐧᑐᓴ;

ᒍᐅ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᕿᑫᓗᑲᓂᑦᐊᐅ· ᐁ ᒪᓇᒥᐊᑭᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᐊᓂᓄ ᒪᒪᖏᑦᓂᔅᓂˣ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓗᑲᐊ·ᖏᑲᒥᔨᓗ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔨᓗ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑲ·ᑎᓗᓇ·ᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᐅᓕᑭ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔨᑭ. [20] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓕᑦᐃ·ᓂᑭᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᖏ·ᑕᑌᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓗᑲᐊ·ᖏᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ; ᐅᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓂᑌᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᐅᔨᓗ.

[21] ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔨᓗᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ, [22] ᐃᔨᓂᐃ·ᑯᓓᓴᓄ, ᖃᖏ: ᐅᒪ ᓄᑲᒣ·ᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓴᕀᓴ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐃᕋ ᐊᖅᑭˣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᕀᓴ, ᑭᓀᑲᐊ· ᑭᓄᖅ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐃᓀᓇᒍᐃ·ᓄ ᓄᑌ·ᕀᔨᓄ; ᐊᓂᔨᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ ᐃᓕᒪᐃ·ᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᕀᓴᓄ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔨᑭ. [23] ᐃᑌ·ᐟ ᐃᓕᑦᐃ·ᓂᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᐅᑦᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔨᑭ; ᐃᓕᑦᐃ·ᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐃᕋ ᐊᖅᑭˣ ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᕀᓴᓄ ᐃᓕᑦᐃ·ᓂᑭᓂ ᐃᖅᐅᐃᐃᕋ ᐊᖅᑭˣ;

ᐃᓱᓇᒍᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᒡ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᖏᓀᐤᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᑕᒡ ᐸᑯᓇᐃᐣ ᑭᖏᓱᑕᒍᐃᓐ, ᐊᓱᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᓀᐤᐣ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᖏ** ᐃᑌᐣ; ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒡ ᐱᑭᖏᓴᓕᐣ?

8 **ᐅᒥᓂ** ᓯᑲ ᐃᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᖏ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ; ᒥᖏᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᒡ ᐱᐟᓇᑦ ᖃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᒡ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᐣᓇ, ᐁᐊᐣᐟ ᐅᐟᒡ, ᓯᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐸᑦᐁᐣᓱᒥᒪᐃᐊᑦᐣᐣ, ᐃᑌᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᒥᖏ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐤ). **9** **ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐃᐊᐣ** ᓯᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᖏᐁᐣᐃᖏᓱᐣᓂᐊᐣ ᑲ ኑᑦᐸᑦᑭᓴ ᐱᐟᓇᑦ ᖃᖃ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐟᓇᒍᐃᓐ ᑭᖏᓱᑕᒍᑲᓂᓴ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᐣᓇ; ᓇᓯᐃᐣᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑭᐁᐣᐊᐣ ᐁᓴᐣᐁᐣᐃᓂᓴᓓ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓯᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓯᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓴᐟ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑲᐃᑲᓓ ᐃᐣᑦᐁᐣᐃᐣ ᐁᑦᑭᐣ; ᓇᓯᐃᐣᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓯᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓯᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᓴᐟ ᐁᑦᑭᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᓱᑕᑌᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑦᑭᐣ ᐁᑦᑭᐣ ᐁᑦᑭᐣ

ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒻ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᒪᓯᔪᓵ ᐊᑲᒃᓵ? 19 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᖁᐅ-ᑦᔨᐃᓇᐊᐧᐣ ᓯᒃ ᖁᒃᐧ ᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒻ ᒥᐢᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑎᓯᔪᓵ ᐯᓴᔨ ᓯᔨᓂᒃ ᐃᖏᑫᓯᓯᒃ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᕿᕿᑫᓂᓄ ᕿᑫᓯᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᕿᐊᔪᓵ ᐊᑲᒃᓵ ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᐣᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᔪᓵ ᐊᑲᒃᓵ ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔪᐧᐣᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᖏᒃᐊᐧᔪᓵ ᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᒻ ᒃ ᓇᐢᑦᑭᓵ ᑭᓴᖏᐃᓵᓇ. 20 ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᓇᔪᔨᐁᐧᐅᑌᓵ ᑭᓵ ᐊᐢᐱᖏᐧᓯᒧᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐅᐢᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐣᓇᑭᔨᐊᔪᓵ ᐊᑲᒃᓵ ᔨᐱᐢᔨ ᐱᐊᔪᓵ, ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑌᐧᐣᓇᑭᔨᐊᔪᓵ ᐁᒃ ᑭᐢᐱᖏᐧᓯᒧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᔨᐱᐢᔨ ᐱᐊᔪᓵ. 21 ᑭ ᔨᐱᐢᒃᒪᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑌᐧᐣᓇᑭᔨᐊᔪᓵ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒃ ᐅᐢᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐣᓇᑭᔨᐊᔪᓵ ᔨᐱᐢᔨ ᐱᐊᔪᓵ. 22 ᒪᖁᒪ ᑭᕿᐢᑭᐃᓵᓇ ᐅᐢᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᒃᑲᑭᐱᐊᐧᐣᓵᓂ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐟ ᐅᒃᐢᐱᐢᒃᑎᓯᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᐁᒃ ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᒃᑲᑭᐱᐊᐧᐣᓵᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐢᒃᐃᓵᔨᐊᔪᓵ ᐅᑦᐢᑦᓴ ᒃ ᒪᒧᓵᐃᐟ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᐱᖏᐧᓯᒧᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑦᐢᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐣᓇᑭᔨᐊᔪᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᐢᒃᐃᓵᔨᐊᔪᓵ ᐱᒪᑎᒃ ᒃ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐣᓇᑭᔨᐊᔪᓵ ᐊᑲᒃᓵ ᐁᒃ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓵ.

14. 1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᒃᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐢᐧ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓴᓯᔨᔪᓯᑦ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐟ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᒃᐊᐧᐣᐢᒋᐃᓵᑦ. 2 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐧᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᓯ, 3 ᐃᓵᓂᐃᐧᔪᓯᔨᐧᐣ, ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᒃᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᐊᔨᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᒃᐊᐧᐣᒋᐧᔨᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᐱᓯᑭᓯᓄᐃᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣᓂᔨᐊᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᑭᐧᑭᒃᐧ ᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᐧᔨᓂ? 4 ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ; ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐧᒃᐃᓴᒃᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᐟ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓵᐟ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᐃᓵ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᓯᐟ, ᐅᑎᓵ ᒃ ᐅᐢᑎᐢᒃᐊᐧᐣᐢᒋᐃᓵᑦ ᐱᓯᑭᓯᓄᐃᓵ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣᓵ, ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒃ ᐯ ᓵᒋᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐧᐣᐃᑭᐧᐣ; ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᓵ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐢᑦᐧᐣᐃᓯᒪᓂ ᐁᐊᔨ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒃ ᐯ ᓵᒋᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐧᐣᐃᑭᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᓯᓵᐟ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒃ ᐯ ᓵᒋᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐧᐣᐃᑭᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᓯᓵᐟ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᔨ ᒃ ᐯ ᓵᒋᐟ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐧᐣᐃᑭᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᓯᓵᐟ ᓂᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᖅᑭ ; ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᖏᐦᐊᓗᓯᒪᓂ ᓂᓴ ᓀᑭᐦᐊᓐ ; [8] ᓇᒪ-
ᐃᐦᓴ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔪᑲᓇᐦᔨᒪᓂ ᐁᐊᐦᑲᓐ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ
ᒪᒪᖏᑐᑕᓕᑯᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᓇᐦᑌᓕᑕᓕᑗᓗ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑲᒣᐦᐃᓂᓂᒪ, ᒥᒥᓗ ᓂ ᑲ
ᑭᓗᐱᐁᐦᔨᐦᓂ ᒣᑲᓲ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓕᓗ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓕᓗᓂᓂᒪ ᐅᖅᑭ ; ᑭ
ᑲ ᑭᖏᓕᑌᐦᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ. [9] ᑭᐱᓗ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ
ᐅᑭᖏᐁᐦᐃᓴᑯᓂ ᒪᒋᓕᒥᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐ ᐁ ᐱᑭᖏᓐ, ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ
ᑲ ᑭ ᒋᓕᓘ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᖏᐁᐦᐃᓴᑯᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓕᐃᓂᑭᓕᓵᐦᐊᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓕᐊᓀᓕᑯᓂ ᒣᒃᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓕᓗᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐳᐁᐦᐃᓴ
ᐅᖅᑭ. [10] ᑭᓕ ᓀᓴᒪᒪᓘ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ; ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓐᓗ ᐊᓇ
ᐅᑭᖏᐁᐦᐃᓴᑯᓂ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓴᓂᓂ ᑕᐱᖏᒻᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓐᓗ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐦ-
ᑭᒍᓘ ; [11] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓂᖏᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᖏᐳᐁᐦᐃᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ
ᓇᑲᒋᑦ, ᐊᐦᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓀᑕᒪᐃᓂ-
ᓂᐊᓂᐊᓂ ; ᐃᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᓂ ᑭᓕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒋᓴᓂᒥᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᑭᓕ ᐅ
ᒪᓂᓀᒥᒧ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᑭᓴᒃ. [12] ᐅᖅᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓗ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᖏᐳᐁᐦᐃᓴ
ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐ, [13] ᐃᓴᓂᐃᓂᔨᓂᓕᒪᓐ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊᒥᑭ ᒪᒋᓀᒋᔭᓂ
ᐁ ᐃᓀᒋᑲᑌᓐ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓐᓗ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓄᑲᒣᐦᐃᓴᑯᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓐᓗ ᐊᓇ ᑲ
ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ, ᐱᑯᓴᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ
ᐁᑯᓗ ᓄᑲᒣᐦᐃᓴᑯᓂ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓕ ᐊᒥᑭ ᒪᒋᓀᒋᔭᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓂᑲᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ
ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓂᑲᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ
ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓂᑲᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ
ᐅ ᑲᓂᑲᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓂᒣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓂᓴᑕᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ ᐅ ᑲᓂᑲᒋᐃᐊᒋᑦ
ᐁᑯᓗ

Δᓴᐁᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌᑲᑌΔᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᓯᑭᑦ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭ-ᒧᐢᐱᓇΔᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓯᐱᓯᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᓂ? [22] ᐁᔭ-ᐁᐧˣ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ Δᐢᑯᐊᐊᐧᐣ ᕀ ᐊᐧᓴΔᐧᑕΔᐧᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑯᓯᓯˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑕᓂᓯˣ; ᒧᑌᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑯᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐢᑕᑕᒧᓇᐧᓇᓂᐧ ᒧᑲ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑎᓯΔᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑕᒧᔭΔᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒥᔦᐟᐁᔦᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᑲᒪᔭᑕΔᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ Δᐢᐢᑕᔭᑕᑦ ᖃᐅᑦᓴᐊᒥˣ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐢᑕᒧᒪ. [23] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔦᐟᐁΔᐊᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᒧᑲ, Δᐢᐱ ᐊᐧᐢᑕᑕ-ᒧᐧᔦᑲᐧΔᐧ ᐅᐟ ΔᐃᑎᓯΔᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ΔᐢᐢᑕᔭᑕΔᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᖃ-ᔭᑌᓰᐊᐧᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐱᐊᓯᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐢᑕᒧᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐢᑕᒧᒪ, Δᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ.

15. [1] ᐅᐟ ΔᑌᐧΔᐧᐣ ᒧᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐢ, ᐁ Δᑌᐧᐟ, [2] ΔᔭᓂΔᐧᓄᓯᔦᐣ, ᖃᑲᐧ Δᐧᔪ ᓯᒥᓓᑎᑦ ᐊᐊᐧᓯᒣ Δᔭᓄˣ ᓄᑦ ᒥᐢᑎᑦ, ᐊᓓ ᓯᒥᓓᑎᑦ ᑲ Δᐧᒥᐊᔪᒧᒪᑦ ᒣᑲᐧᔪᑎᑦ? [3] ᒥᐢᑎᑦ ᒥ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑎᓂᐅᑲᑭᐧ ᓴᐢᑕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔦᑎᐅᑲᑦ? ᐊᐟᐳ ᒥ ᐊᔭᓯᔭᓂᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓓᒪᑦ ᐁᑯᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐊᑯᑦᓯᑦ ᓴᐢᑕᑭ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᒥᒃᑦ? [4] **ᒧᑎᑲ,** Δᐢᑯᑌˣ Δᓯᐁᐧᐱᓂᐅᑲᐧᓄ ᐁ ᐳᓓᒥˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᔭᓴᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐢᑭᑌᑭ ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ Δᐟᐢᐸᐢᑭᑌᑭ; ᓴᐧᔭᑌᑭ ᒥ ᑭᑦ ᑭ Δᑦᐸᑦᑭ? [5] **ᒧᑎᑲ,** ᐁ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ-ᔭᐢᑲᐧˣ ᓇᒪ ᓴᐧᔭᑌᑭ; ᐊᐧΔᐧᐢ ᒧᑲ Δᐢᑯᑌᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓴᐧᓴ-ᒥᑦᒪᑲˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑌ, ᑫᔭᐱᐧ ᒥ ᓴᐧᔭᑌᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ Δᑦᐸᑦᑭ? [6] **ᐁᐊᐧᑯ** ᐅᐟᐢ ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ** ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ); ᑦᐱᐢᑯᐧ ᓯᒥᓓᑎᑦ ᑲ Δᓯᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᔭᐧ, ᐁ ᐸᔭᔭᐧ ᒥᐢᑎᑦ ᑫᔭᐱᐧ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧ Δᐢᑯᑌˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑌ; ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᑲ Δᐢᑯᑌᑭ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓴᐧᓴ-ᒥᑦᒪᑲˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑌ, ᑫᔭᐱᐧ ᒥ ᓴᐧᔭᑌᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ Δᑦᐸᑦᑭ? [7] ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯΔᐧᑲᓇᐧᐸᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐧᓯᐸᔭᐅᐊᐧᐣ Δᐢᑯᑌˣ ᐅᐟᒥ ᒪᑲ Δᐢᑯᑌᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓴᐧᓇᒥᐢᑲᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᑌᔦᓇᐧᓇᓂᐧ ᒪᑲ **ᓂᔦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ** Δᐢᑯᑌᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓴᐧᓇᒥᐢᑲᐧᑲᐧᐣ. [8] ᐊᐟᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐊᐧᑌᔭᐸᑦᑕᐧᐣ ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐣᐸᒪᐧᐣ, **Δᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ).**

16. [1] **ᒥᓇ** ᒪᑲ ᐅᐟ ΔᑌᐧΔᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐢ, ᐁ ᐃ, [2] **ΔᔭᓂΔᐧᓄᓯᔦᐣ,** Δᓯᒥᑫ **ᐅᐟᐅᒪᔦᐊᐧ** ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑫᔭᑕˣ ᑲ ᓴᓴᐢᑫᔭ-ᑦᑲᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᐅᐟ ΔᓯᒥᑫΔᐧᓇ, [3] Δᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ, **ᐅᒥᓯ** ᑲ **ᑎᐯᔭᒥᖅ** ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐧ) Δᑌᑭ **ᐅᐟᐅᒪᔦᐊᒪ**: ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑦΔᐧᑭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑭᐧ **ᖃᓇᐧ** ᐊᐢᑭˣ; ᐊᓇ **ᐊᒪᔪᐊᐧᐟ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦΔᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ "Δᑦᐟ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑲΔᐧᐣ. [4] **ᒪᑲ** Δᐧᔭ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓯᐧᓂᐊᐧᑭᐧᑦᐣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓯᔭᐣ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑲᐧᐅᐧᐸᑲΔᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᓯᔭᐣ; ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐢ ᑯᑦ ᓯΔᐧᑦᑲᓇᐅᑲΔᐧᐣ ᐊᐟᐣ ᓇᒪΔᐧᔭ ᑯᑦᓂ ᐊᐢᐱᐢᑎᑲΔᐧᐣ. [5] **ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐢ-**ᐊΔᐧᔭᐧ ᑯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐧ ᐅᐟᑦᑕ ᐅᑦΔ ᑭᑦ Δᑦᐣᐢᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᓴΔᐧᑌᑦᐁᐣᐢᐣ; ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᔭΔᐧᑎᒥˣ ᑭ ᑭ ΔᓯᐧᐁᐧᓴᑲΔᐧᐣ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐧᑎᑲΔᐧᔭᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓴᐧᓇᐧᐣ. [6] **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᔭᐧ, **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐧᐸᒥᑉ ᐁ ᑭᐻᐁᑭᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᒥᐣᐞ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓄ, ᐋᑉ ᐁ ᑭᐻᑫᐧ-ᓂᓂᓕᓄ, ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑎᓄ, ᐋᑉ ᐁ ᑭᐻᑫᐧᓂᓂᓕᓄ, ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂ. [7] ᑭ ᑭ ᓕᑭᑭᐃᑎᓄ ᑮᐱᐢᐻ ᐅᓂᒥᒃ ᑭᑎᑲᓂᕀ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᓕᑭᑭᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑭᑎᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓄ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᑲᐧᐧᐸᐧᓂᓂᓕᓄ; ᑭᑐᐧᓂᒪᐧ ᑭ ᑭᓂᓂᑮᐃᐧᑭᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐧᑲᑲᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓇᐧᐸᐧ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐱᐢᑲᑉ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐱᓂᐧ. [8] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐻᑮ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐸᒥᑉ, ᐳᑎ, ᐻᑎᑌᓄ ᑭᑮ ᓴᑭᐃᑲᐃᐧᓕᓄ; ᐁᐻᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑮᓴᑭᓄ ᓂᐢᐻᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐧᓇᐃᑉᐁᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑉᐣᐁᓄ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐢᑲᑌᐃᐧᓄ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭ-ᐃᑎᑎᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑎᓄ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐃᑲᑫᐧ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᓄ ᐃᒃ. [9] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐱᐢᐻᑎᓄ ᓂᐱ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᐣᐁ ᒥᓂᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑮᐸᐊᐧᑮᐣ ᑭ ᒥᐣᐞ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐧᒥᓂᑎᓄ ᑭ ᒥᐣᐞ. [10] ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑮᓴᑲᐃᑎᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓂᓂᐢᐃᐃᑲᑌ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᐢᐢᑭᓂᓇᐃᑎᓄ ᐊᐣᑭᓂᐧᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᐣᐅᑎᓄ ᐁ ᒥᐦᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᐧᑫᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐸᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᐢᑮᓴᑲᐃᑎᓄ. [11] ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᐅᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᐃᑎᓄ, ᒥᐢᐱᐧᐅᓇᐢᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐅ ᑭᑎᐣᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᐱᐢᑲᑲᓐᐱᐱ ᑭᑲᐧᐦᐧᐣ. [12] ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᐅ ᓂᓂᐳᐧᐊᐧᐱᐢ ᑭᐢᑲᑎᑯᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᐱᑌᐱᓂᓇ ᑭᑮᐧᑲᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑮᐧᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᐊᐧᑫᐧᐣᑎ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐧᓂᕽ. [13] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐁᐧ-ᓂᐅᐧᐊᐧᑫᐳ ᐅᐦᐃᐧᓂᓂᐳᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐧᐊᐧᐱᑭᓂᓂᐳᐧ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐦᐧᓂᓂ ᐧᐊᐧᐱᐢᑫᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐸᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᓂᐢᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᓄ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒧᐧᐊᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐦᐧᓂᓂ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᐧᑫᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐃ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᐢᐢᐻᐃᐧᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑮᐧᓂᓂᐳᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᑌᓄ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ. [14] ᑭ ᐊᐣᑮᑲᐧᓄ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐧᐃᐣᑯᐢᑲᐅᓂᐧᐃᐢ ᑭ ᑲᑮᐧᓂᓂᐳᐧᐃᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒥᐣᐞ ᑭ ᑭᓂᒪᑲᓄ, ᓂ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐳᐧ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᑫᑭᓄ. [15] ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓂᐣᑌᓄ ᑭ ᑲᑮᐧᓂᓂᐳᐧᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓂᑭᓄ ᐱᓂᑲᐧ-ᑎᓂᐳᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᒥᓂᐧᐃᐣ ᐅᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᔭᓇᒪᐊᐧᐤ ᑭ ᐱᓂᑲᐧᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᔭᐧ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓂ; ᐃᐧᔭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐤ. [16] ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑲᓇ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᒪᓂ ᐃᐢᐸᔭᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᐧ-ᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᓇᓇᐧᐃᐣ Ბᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᐻᒥ ᒪᒃ ᐱᓂᑲᐧᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᓂᑭᓄ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐁᐻᓂ ᑭᐢᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᐢᑭ ᐁᐻᓂ ᑭᐢᐢ ᐃᐢᐢᑭᓄ. [17] ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᒥᓇ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓂᐃᐧᑫᐧᐣᑎᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᓄᓂᐃᐧᓂᐳᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐱᑭᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐳᐧ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᒪᓂ ᐊᐣᐳᓂᐳᓂᐃᐧᐃᐣ ᓇᐣᐃᐧᓂᐳᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᐊᐧᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐢᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑎᐣᐞᐧᐃᐣ ᐱᓂᑲᐧᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ; [18] ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᒪᒃ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᒪᓂᓂᒃᑌᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧ-ᓇᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒥᑉ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᓂᐳᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣᐞᐧᐃᐣ. [19] ᓂ ᐸᑫᐧᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᐳᐧ, ᐁ ᒥᐦᐧᓂᓂ ᐸᑫᐧᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑮᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᐣ, Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᐊᓇᒥᐊᐧᐃᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐃᐣᐞᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑮ ᒪᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐢᐧᑭᑭᐣ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᐅᒪ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᐸᐧᐃᐣ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᑫᑭᓄ ᑭᑮ ᒪᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐢᐧᑭᑭᐣ. [20] ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐃᐧᐃᐣᐞᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᑯᓂᐧᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑮᓂᐧᐃᐣ, Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᒧᐃᐧᑮᑭᓄ ᑭᑮ ᒪᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐢᐧᑭᑭᐣ, ᐁᐻᓂ ᐅᒪ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᐃᐢᐸᐧᐃᐣ, ᐃᑌᐧᐤ Ბᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐢᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᐢᐧᑫᑭᓄ ᑭᑮ ᒪᓂ ᐃᐧᑭᒪᐢᐧᑭᑭᐣ.

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᐊᐱᑐᑦᑕᒃᓐᓂ· ᒥ ᑭ ᐱᓗᒃᑎᓗᐅᓐᓂ, [21] ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐊᑫᓗᓗᒥᓵ, ᒥᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒥᓵ, ᐁ ᓵᐳᑕᐃᒪᓗ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐢ? [22] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᑭᓵᐤ ᒃ ᓵᓵᕐᓂᕆᒃᑭ ᑭᓗ ᐃᓗᑭᕐᐅᓐᓂ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᓗᓗᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᓗᓗᐃᓐᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓗᑎᕐᐅᓐᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐃᓗᓗᑭᓗᓗᐃ

ᑭ ᐊᓚᐊᒃᑲᓪ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓗᒪᕐ, ᒥᓪ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓚᐊᑎᕐ, ᑭᑭ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᒃᕐᑎᕐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒪᐃᓗ ᒪᐊᓕᑭᐊᓕᐊᕐ ᒥᓗᐅᓕ ᑲᓗᖅᑲ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᓗᓴᖅᑭᕐ, ᒥᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᒍᓴᓪᒪᐊᓕᐊᓕᐊᕐ ᑭ ᒍᓴᖅᑐᑕᐃᓗᕐ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓗᕿᑎᕐ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒍᓴᖅᑐᑕᐃᓗᕐ. 38 ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓴᓗᑲᓂᑎᑎᕐ ᒃ ᐃᑕ-ᓗᑲᓂᑎᑕᕐ ᐃᖅᐊᐊᓕᕐ ᒃ ᐱᑯᓭᕐ ᐃᓕᑭᐃᓕᕐ ᒥᓪᑯ; ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᖅᕿᓴᑲᓂᑎᕐ ᐁ ᒥᓪᑯᐊᓕᕐ ᐃᓕᑭᐃᓕᕐ ᒥᓪ ᒃᑫᓴᑕᒍᐃᓗᕐ. 39 ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᕐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᓪᑭᑲᓪ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓪᑭᐁᐊᓭᒪᕐ ᒃ ᕿᓴ-ᑌᓭᒃᑭ ᑭᓗ ᐃᓪᒋᐃᓕᓭᓐ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑯᓭᒪᕐ ᒃ ᐃᖅᕿᑭ ᑭᓗ ᐃᓪᒋᐃᓕᓭᓐ; ᑭ ᒃᑊ ᕿᑦᓴᕿᓂᒃᕐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᑎᒃᓭ, ᒥᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᕐ ᒃ ᒥᓴᐃᐅᑯᑭᕐ ᑭ ᐊᐁᐁᓕᓚᖅᒃᕐ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓭᒃᑎᖅᑕᕐ ᐁ ᒍᓴᖅᑐᓴᕐ ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᒍᓴᓕᓴᕐ. 40 ᑭᑕ ᐯᓕᐁᐊᓕᕐ ᒥᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐁᐊᓴᑎᓕᕐ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐃᓪᒃᑲᑎᕐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᐊᖅᐅᒃᕐ ᐊᓕᓂᓴ ᐅᑎᕐ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓴ ᑕᑏᒥᒃᕐ ᐅ ᓕᒪᒃᓂᑯᒪᐊᓕᐊᕐ ᐅᑎᕐ. 41 ᑭᑕ ᓴᖅᑲᐊᒪᕐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓪᒃᐃᒃᓭᒃᓭ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓪᒋᐃᓕᖅᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓪᕿᑕᖅᕐ ᒥᓪᑲ ᐃᖅᐊᐊᓕᕐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑎᑕᐃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐱᓕᒃᓂᖅᑲ-ᐃᓴᓴ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᖅᑐ ᑎᕐᐊᐃᒪᖅᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓪᕿᑕᖅᕐ ᐅᑎᕐ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓴᓕᑲᓴ ᐅᓴᓪᓕᓭᒃᑭ ᐁ ᐊᓪᕿᑕᖅᕐ ᒥᓪᑯ ᐃᖅᐊᐊᓕᕐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐱᓴᑎᕐᐃᐅ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐊᓪᕿᑕᖅᕐ ᐅᑎᕐ. 42 ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᓕ ᓇᐃᐃᓪᓕᑲ ᒃ ᐊᓪᓴᐁᓪᓕᐊᓪᒃᐃᐅᒃ, ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐳᓂ ᒃᑫᓭᑎᒥᑲ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᐱᑲ, ᒥᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐊᓪᓕᒥᒐ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓕᐊᓪᓕᕐ. 43 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᓂᑭᓕᐅᒪᕐ ᐃᓂᐱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒃᑎᓕᓴᑲ, ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓂᒃ-ᑌᓭᑎᒥᐃᓴᑲ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎᐃ; ᐁᐊᓄ ᐅᑎᕐ ᒪᒃᑲᒃ, ᓂᓴ ᒥᓪ ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᒃᒥᒃᓂᑎᕐ ᑭᓕ ᐃᒋᑎᓕᓭᓐ ᑭᓂᑎᒃᓂᓪᓕ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐁᓭᑭᑫᓕ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ); ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓐᑎᑌᑲ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓂᑯᓭᓕᐅᒪᕐ ᐃᓂᐱ ᒃ ᐅᓂᒃᑎᓕᓴᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓪᕿᑕᖅᕐ ᐅᑎᕐ; ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓪᑲ ᐃᓂᐱ ᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᐱᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓪᕿᑕᖅᕐ ᐅᑎᕐ. 44 ᐃᒪᒃᑲᓪ, ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓪᓴᓪ ᒃ ᐊᓂᕿᑎᒋᕐ ᓄᒃᒉᓪᐃᓕᓭᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᕿᑎᒋᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓄᒃᒉᓪᐃᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑕᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᕐ, ᒃ ᐃᐦᑎᑕᕐ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓪᓴᖅ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑌᓕᕐ ᐊᓂᕿᑎᒋᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᕿᑎᒋᓂ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎᑕᓐ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓐᑎᑌᑲ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓪᓴᖅᑲ. 45 ᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᒃᐃᐃᓪᓴᖅᑲ, ᒃ ᕿᒃᒥᒃᓂᑎᕐ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐯᒪ ᒥᓪᑲ ᐅᓂᕐ ᐊᐃᓪᓕᓭᓕᖅᑲ; ᒥᓪᑲ ᑭᓴ ᐅᓕᐃᓪᒥᓴᓕᐃᓪᓕᐃᓪᓕᐃᓪᓕᐅᒪᕐ ᑭᓕᐃᓪᒥᓴᓕᖅᓪᓕᐃᓪᓕᐃᓪᓕᐅᒪᕐ ᑭᓕᐃᓪᒥᓴᓕᖅᓪᓕᐃᓪᓕᐃᓪᓕᐅᒪᕐ ᐃᓪ

ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐅᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓕ᙮ ᒥᓐᑕᐊ ᒪᓐ ᑭ·ᑕᒪᓱᓕ᙮ [50] ᒥᓐᑕᐊ ᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐊᓱᑦᑫᓱᒥᓱᐊ·, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᔪᔪᓐᑫᓱᑕᑲ·ᑭ ᓂᓴ ᐅ· ᐃᓱ ᑯ·<ᑕᒪᓐ; ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓭᐊᐠ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᒥᑦᐅᓱᑯᓱᓐ᙮ [51] ᐅᑯᓱ ᒥᓓ ᓴᖃᕀᐃᓴ ᓓᒪᑯ·ᐠ ᑯᐱᑕᐠ ᑭ ᑐᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃ·ᓓ; ᒪᓓ ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦᖃᓴᑎᑕᑐ ᑲ ᔪᔪᓐᑫᓱᑕᑲ·ᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓱᒥᑫᐃ·ᓓ ᐃᓱᑯˣ ᐃ·ᓴᑯ·ᐠ, ᒥᓓ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᓴᑲ·ᑎᓱᓱᐊ·ᑯᑯᐊᑯᐊ· ᑭ ᒥᑯ·ᒥᑫ·ᒪᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃ·ᓴᑯ·ᐠ ᑲ ᔪᔪᓐᑫᓱᑕᑲ·ᑭ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓱᒥᑫᐃ·ᓓ ᐅᓱᑯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑕᒪᐠ. [52] ᑭᓴ ᒥᓓ, ᓓᓴᑕ ᑎᐱᓴᐠ ᑭ ᓓᓂᐯᐃ·ᓱᐃ·, ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓴᓱᑯ·ᑕᑭ ᑭᒥᑯ·ᒥᑫ·ᒪᑦ; ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃ·ᓓ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ ᑯᐊ·ᓱᓗ ᐅ ᔪᔪᓐᑫᓱᑕᑲ·ᑭ ᐃᓱᑯˣ ᐃ·ᓴᑯ·ᐠ, ᑯᐊ·ᓱᓗ ᑲ·ᓴᑲᑎᓱᓱᐊ·ᑯᑯᐊᑯᐊ· ᐃᓱᑯˣ ᑲᓴ; ᐅᐟᐅ ᑲᓴ ᒥᓓ ᓴᓐᑭᑯᑕᑲ ᒥᓓ ᑲ ᓓᓂᐯᐃ·ᓱᐃ·, ᑯᐊ·ᓱᓗ ᑲ·ᓴᑲᑎᓱᓱᐊ·ᑯᑯᐊᑯᐊ· ᑲᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒪᓓᑯ·ᑲᑕᓓᒪᑦ ᐅᑯᓱ ᑫᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑯᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᐊ·ᑯᑯᐊᑯᐊ· ᑲᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒪᓓᑯ·ᑲᑕᓓᒪᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃ·ᓴᑯ·ᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᒥᑫᐃ·ᓓ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᒥᑫᐃ·ᓓ ᑲᓴ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒪᓓᑯ·ᑲᑕᓓᒪᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐃ·ᓴᑯ·ᐠ

ᐊᓪᓚᐊᖃᒧᑐᐃᓐᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓀᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᐃᕃᐩ; [3] ᐃᓗᓕ ᐄᒃ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᐢᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓗ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᐢᒋ ᒥᑭᓗᐤ ᐅ ᒥᐄᓂᑭ ᐅᑕᑲᑲᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓇᓗᓄ ᐅ ᒥᒃᓇ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅ ᐅᐱᐊᐢᐃᓄᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓇᓇᑐᑲᓇᓗᓗ, ᑭ ᑕᑯᐸᓂᐤ ᕀᐅᐱᓇᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓗᐸᑦᑭᓗᓗ ᐄᓗᑭᐢᑲᑎᒃᓄ; [4] ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐄᐊᐢ ᑭᓗᐸᓇᓐ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᒃᓇ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐅᐩᑦᐤ ᐊᐩᑐᐃᐤ ᐊᐢᑭˣ; ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐅᑕᑯᐢᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂᓗ. [5] ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑎᓴᓂᓴ ᐅᑯᑯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᓴᑦ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑕᐃᐢᑭᒪᒃᓂˣ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ; ᑭ ᐸᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐅᑕᑯᐢᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂᓗ. [6] ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᑭᐢ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑕᓴᑭᓗᒋᓇᑎᐊᐢ ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐢ-ᑯᓗᓗ, ᐃᐢᓴ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂ ᐅᑯᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᐸᐢᑫᓂᐃᐢᑭᓗᓴ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓗᐸ ᐅᒉᐱᓇᓗ ᐅ ᐊᓴᓂᑭ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓗᒥᓇᓇᑎᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐸᐢᑫᓂᐃᐢᑭᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑎᓴᐢᓂᐊᐢ. [7] ᒥᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓂᐤ ᑯᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᑭᓗᐤ ᐅ ᒥᐄᓂᑭ ᐅᑕᑯᐢᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑫᐢᐅᐸᑭ ᐅᐱᐊᐢᓴᐢ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᑎᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᑯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᑕᑯᐢᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐅᐱᐊᐢᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑎᓴᐢᓂᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᓴᒃᓂᐢᑫᐢ. [8] ᒥᓇ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓂᐤ ᐅᑯᑯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᐅᑕᑯᐢᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐅᐱᐊᐢᓴᐢ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᑭᓗᐤ ᐅᑕᑯᐢᐃᓴᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐅᐱᐊᐢᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑎᓴᐢᓂᐊᐢ, ᐊᐢᓂ ᐅᐱᐊᐢᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑫᐢᐅᐸᑭ

ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᓴᓪᓚᓗ᐀ ᖃᑲᓖ᐀ ᕿᐱᕕᔪᓂᕐᒪᖅ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐅ. [17] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔾᐅᐊᓐ ᐊᓗᑉ ᑲ ᓗᑲᓴᐃᓂᓗᓪᓚᓗ᐀ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᕆᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᙵᑉ ᐊᒪᓐᑉᐃᑐᓗ᐀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓐ ᓇᑎᓂᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᓗᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᑉᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓗᐃᓐᑲᒥᑲᓐ, ᒥᙵᓐᓗ᐀ ᐊᓴᓗᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓗᐊᓐᓇᓗᐊᓗᓐ. [18] ᑎᕕᒪ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓐᓴᑦᑕ ᑭᙵᑉᐃᓐᑌᓐ ᐁ ᐱᐃᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓗᓗᑎᕕᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ; ᐁᓇᓗ ᐊᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᖃᑭᐠ ᐅᑭᙵᑉ, ᐁᓇᓗ ᐁᓴᐁᓚ ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅᙵᐃᐃ ᑭ ᑐᑦ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᕿᖏᐱᐠ. [19] ᐁᐊᓐᓇ ᐅᙵᑉ ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓴᑎᕕᓂ ᑮᓴᒪᓂ); ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐱᐊᑎᓗᓴᓂ, ᕕᙵᑉᓀ ᓂ ᑭᙵᑉᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐁᓐᓴᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓗᓗᑎᕕᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓇᓀᓇ, ᐃᓐᓴ ᕕᑉᐊᓐᓵ ᐅᖏᑎᒃᓂᓵ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑦᐊᓐᓵ. [20] ᓂᓗ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᓵᒃᑯᑎᐊᐊᓐ, ᐁᓇᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᓂ ᓂ ᓇᒃᒃᓂᓵ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓗᑕᐊᓂ ᐊᒃ ᖃᐱᓇᓂᓵᓂᓵ ᐁᓇᓗ ᐁᓇᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᓴᐅᑎᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᙵᑉ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓐᓂᑕᐃᓗᓐ. [21] ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐱᐊᒧᔪᓗ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓂᓴᑎᐊᓐᓄ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᕆᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒃᐊᓐᐅᔪᓇᓐᐊᓐᓇ ᐃᔨᐁᓐᓵ, ᐁᓇᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐃᖏᐃᑎᓇᓐᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐊᓐᒧᐅᑦᑎᐊᓐᓄ ᒥᓇᐅᓐᓄᐊᓐᓇ ᐁᓇᓗ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐅᐊᓐᓇ ᐃᔨᑭᓴᐊᓐᓇ; ᓭᐠ ᐊᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓐᓂᐅᔨᓂᐊᓐᓇ ᐁᓇᓗ ᐁᓇᑕ ᐁᓇᓗ ᐁᓇᓗ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓗᓗᑎᕕᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓗᓗᑎᕕᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓗᓗᑎᕕᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑉᐃᓗᓗᑎᕕᐁᓐᐃᓐᓄ ᐁᓇᓗ ᐁᓇᑕ ᐁᓇᓗ ᐁᓇᓗ

ᐃ·ᑐᐞ·ᑫ· ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊᐞ· ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓕᐊ·, ᐊᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᓗᑎᐞ· ᐃᖏ·ᐊ·
ᐁ ᐱᖏᑕᐱᓕᓂ; [7] ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᐞ·ᑫ·, ᒪᒃ ᑲᐃ· ᑲ ᑕᑦᑫ·
ᑲ ᒪᓗᓭᐃᑫᓕᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᖏᓗᓭᐃᑫᐃ·ᓂᓕᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑫᐞᑫ·
ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᐞ, ᑲ ᑕᑦᑫ· ᐅ ᐸᑫ·ᓗᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᓂᐟ, ᑕᓭ ᑲ
ᐊᒃ·ᓭᐞ·ᑫ· ᑲ ᒧᔭᖏᑌᒃᑌᓂᐟ ᑭᑭᖏᑭᒃᑲᓂᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ; [8] ᐊᓭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐞᒃ·ᑭᑕᒪᑫᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐃ·ᐃᐁᐟ, ᐊᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭˣ ᓴᑭᒧᐃᐞ·, ᑲ
ᑭ ᐅᑭᓂᑫᓕᓂᐟ ᒪᑭᔪᑕᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᑕᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪᐞᐟ ᒋᐯ· ᐅᓴᓗ-
ᐞᓗᓗᐁᐞ· ᐊᓕᓂᓄᓂᐟ ᐁ ᐊᐃ·ᐃᐁᐟ, [9] ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑎᑐᐟ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑫ·ᐃ·ᓭ, ᑕᓭ ᑲ ᑭ
ᑲᓭᐁ·ᓕᑦˣ ᓄᓴᓗᐞᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᓭ, ᑲ·ᓴᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᔪᑦˣ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᒋᑎᓗᓂ,
ᑫᑭᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ. [10] ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᑕ
ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᑌ·ᑭᓕᓂᐟ, ᐁ ᓗᑭᓭᒋᓂᐟ ᒥᐣᑯ, ᑕᓭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑕᒋᓂᐟ ᓭᔪᓂᐤ ᐅᐣᐃ,
[11] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑕᒋᓂᐟ ᓭᔪᓂᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑌ, ᒧᒃ ᑲ
ᒥᑎᓗᐞ· ᐊᐞᑭˣ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑐᐞ·ᑫ· ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊᐞ· ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓕᐊ·, [12] ᑲ ᒧᓕᔪ-
ᑕᐞ·ᑫ· ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᐊ· ᑕᓭ ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪᐊ·, ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑫᐃᐁᑫᐃ·ᔪ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ
ᑲᓭᐞ·ᕐᒧᓕᑫ· ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓭ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᑕᒪᑫ· ᑲ ᖃᖏᑎᓭᒋᑲ·ᓂᓕᔪ, [13] ᑲ ᐞᒃ·ᑭ-
ᑕᒪᑫᑫ· ᐁ ᐊᐃ·ᐃᐁᐟ, ᑕᓭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᑫ· ᖃᑭᔪᑕᒋᐟ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᓂ
ᒥ ? ᓭᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᓂ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᐣᐃ ᑲ ᖃᖏᑫᓕᒋᑲ·ᓂᓕᓄᑭ ᑭ
ᐃᔪᑕ; ᑫᑭᓭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ; ᐅ ᒥᐣᑯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓂᑲ. [14] ᐁᑲ· ᒧᑎᑲ,
ᑭᐢᐱᔪ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᑕ, ᑲ ᑰ·ᕐᑕᒧᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓴ ᐅ ᒪᑭᔪᒪᐃ·ᓂᓕᐃ·, ᑲ
ᑭ ᐃᔪᑕᒋᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᖏᑦᑭᒋ, ᑕᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᔪᑕᑭ, [15] ᐁᑲ ᑲ
ᒥᑎᓗᐞ· ᐊᐞᑭˣ, ᑕᓭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᓭᐞ·ᕐᒧᓕᑫ· ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᓕᐃ· ᐅ ᑰᐢᑲ-
ᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᕽ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑫᐞ·ᑫ· ᐃ·ᑭᐊᓕᓗᓂᐊᐞ· ᐃ·ᐃ·ᓕᐊ·,
[16] ᑕᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᐞ·ᑫ·, ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓭᒋᑫ· ᐁ
ᐊᐢᐱ ᒪᓗᓭᐃᑫᐃ·ᐧᐣ, ᑕᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑫᐞᑫ· ᐁᑲ ᐁ
ᒪᓐᑭᐞ, ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑦᑫ· ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᑌ·ᑭᓕᓂᐟ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᑕ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐣᑭ,
ᐅᐣᑕᑐ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᓂ. [18] ᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᑕ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ
ᒪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐟ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑭᑫᐞᑫ· ᐅᑭᐃ·ᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑭᐞ, ᑕᓭ
ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐣᔪᑕᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑕᑦᓂᓂᐟ ᑐᑲ·ᒣ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓂᔪᓂᒪ, ᒪᑎᑲ
ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂˣ. [19] ᐁᓂᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᓐᓓᐞ·, ᒋᓄᑭ
ᐅᑯᓗᓗᒪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓓᔭᑦᒪᐟ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓴ? ᑭᐢᐱᔪ
ᐊᓓ ᐅᑯᓗᓗᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᑐᑦˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑌ ᐅᔭᓗᐁ·ᐃ·ᔪ ᑕᓭ ᐁ
ᑲ·ᔭᓄ·ˣ, ᑕᓭ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓭᐞ·ᕐᒧᓕᑫ· ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑫ·ᐃ·ᓭ ᑕᓭ ᐁ ᑭ
ᐃᐣᔪᑕˣ, ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᓂ. [20] ᐊᑭˣ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᓕᐃ· ᑭᑦ
ᓂᐱᓂ; ᐅᑯᓗᓗᑕ ᓕᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓓᔭᑕᒣ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᓴ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᐅᑦΔ·ᐃᓚ· ᑭᑦ ᓇᔭᑕᒣ·ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓂᓗ·ᓂ ᐅᑯᓗᔪ; ᐅ ᑲ·ᔭᒣᑭᑎᓗᓗΔ·ᓐ ᑲ·ᔭᓴ ᑲ Δᑦᑎᓗ′ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᑲ′, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭΔ-ᑎΔ·ᓐ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗΔ·′ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓴᑲ′. 21 ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᓐ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗΔ·′ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑑᒪΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑑᑦˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᓇᐁ·ᓗᑕᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐟᑫ·Δ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ Δᑑᑕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ Δᑕᑢᓐ ᐅᔭᓗᐁ·Δ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᑲ·ˣ, ᐅᒥᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓂ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ. 22 ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐟ ᑫᑲ: ᐅ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑑᑦˣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐟᑯᒪᐃᓂᓂ; ᐅ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑑᒪᓗ-Δ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑑᑦˣ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓂ. 23 ᐋᑦᑕᓂ ᒥ ᓂ Δᓗ ᒥᔪᐟ·ᐅᑕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗΔ·ᐟ? Δᑌᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫ′ ᑭᔪᒪᓂ); ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓇᐊ·ᐟ ᑭᑦ >ᓂᑦ′ ᐅ′ ΔᑦᑎᓗΔ·ᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗ′′? 24 ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓗᓂᓂ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓗΔ·ᓐ, ᒥᓇ Δᑑᑕᑭ ᒪᑭΔ-ᑎΔ·ᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ Δᑑᑕᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑲ ᔪᔪᑫᐅᑦᑲ·ᓂᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐅΔ·ᐅ′ ᐊᐅ-ᓗᐅᓂᐊ· ᑲ Δᑑᑕᐅ′, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓂ ᒥ? ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐟ ᑫᑲ: ᑲ·ᔭᑦ Δᓗᑭᐟ-ᑫΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑑᑦˣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᓗᑑᒪᓐᒪ·; ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂΔᑎΔ·ᓂˣ ᑦ ᑭ Δᓗ ᐊ·ᓂΔᑎ′, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑑᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓗ ᒪᑭᑑᑦˣ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑫ ᐅ"ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ. 25 ᐁᐅᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ′ Δᑦᑲᐊ·ᓂ, ᐅ′ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓐ ᑦ ᑌᐯᐅ-ᑭᑫ′ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑦᐱᕕᐊ·. ᓇᑲ"ᑕᒧ ᐁᑦ·, ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᓂˣ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ; ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓐ ᑦᐱᕕᐊ·ᓐ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ′ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓂᐊᐊ· ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑦᐱᕕᐊ·ᓇ·? 26 ᑭᐱᓐ ᑲ·ᔭᓴ ᑲ Δᑦᑎᓗ′ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᓂ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᑲ·ᔭᑭᑦᑎᓗΔ·ᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ Δᑑᑕᑭ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓐ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᓲᑲ ᓂᐱᒥᐟ; ᐅ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅ"ᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ. 27 ᒥᓇ, Δᑣᐱᐟ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗΔ·′ ᐊᐅᓗᐅᓂᓂ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓐ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑑᑕᐅ, ᒥᓇ Δᑑᑕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ Δᑕᑢᓐ ᐅᔭᓗᐁ·Δ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ·ᔭᑲ·ˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᐁᓂ ᐅ′ ᐊᑲᒃ·. 28 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᒥᑐᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ >ᓂᑦᓂ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑑᒪΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑑᑕᐅ, ᐅᑦᑕ ᐱᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓂ, ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ. 29 ᐁᐅᐁ·ˣ ᒪᒃ Δᑌᐊ·ᐟ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᓂˣ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ, ᐅ′ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓐ ᑦ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫ′ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑦᐱᕕᐊ·ᓐ. ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᐟ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᓂᔭ ᓂ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓇ ᑦᐱᕕᐊ·ᓇ·? ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᑭ′ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓂᐊᐊ· ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑦᐱᕕᐊ·ᓇ·? 30 ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅ"ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭ-ᓗᐊ·ᑎᑎᓇᐊ·ᓂ ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᐟ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ, ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᐅᓂᐟ ᐁ Δᑕᑌᔪᐟ ᐅ′ ΔᓗᑭᑫΔ·ᓇ, Δᑌᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫ′ ᑭᔪᒪᓂ). ᐯ ᑭᐁ·, ᒥᓇ >ᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑑᒪΔ·ᓂᐊᐊ·; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓐ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓗᐊ·ᐅᑭΔᑯᐅᐅᐊ·ᓂ. 31 ᐁ·ᐱᓇᒧ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑑᒪΔ·ᓂᐊᐊ·, Δᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑑᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓗᑦᓗ ᐅᑭᑭ ᒥᑌ" ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ ᐊᐃˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑦᓀᑭ ᑫ ᓂᐱᐊᓗ, ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᐟ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ? 32 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᓂ ᒥᔪᐊᓗ, ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᐟ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ? 32 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᓂ ᒥᔪᐊᓗ, ᑭᔭᐊ·ᓂ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓀᑦᑲΔᑦᐟ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ? 32 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪΔ·ᔭ ᓂ ᒥᔪᐊᓗ, Δᑌᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫ′ ᑭᔪ-ᒪᓂ); ᑫᓀᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᓗᓂ.

19. 1 ᐁᑦ· ᒥᓇ ᒥ"ᑦᑌᓀᑕᒪΔ·ᓐ Δᓀᐁ-Δᓂˣ ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᓐ, 2 ᒥᓇ Δᑌᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᐅᓐᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑲᐃᓐᔪᑦ? ᓄᔪᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᓂ; ᑭ ᐃᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᐊᓐ, ᖃᑲᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᐊᓐ ᑭ ᕿᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ. [3] ᐯᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ ᑭ ᐅᖏᐱᑭᐅᓂ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗᐊᔪᓂ; ᑭ ᑭᖃᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᖏᓐᓇᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᓂᕿᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ. [4] ᑲ ᕿᐱᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᑦ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐯᒡᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᒥᖅ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ, ᐅᓇ ᐅᑯᓗ ᐃᓗᓐᓂᑲᓐ ᐅᑎᓇᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᓐ. [5] ᐃᑦᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᔪᕿᒡᓐ ᐅ ᑭ ᐯᖏᐅᓐ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᕿᑯᔨᒧᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓀᓐ, ᐅᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᑯᒃᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᓐᑯᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓗᐅᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᐊᓐ. [6] ᑭ ᐊᐱᔨᓗᐃᓖᖏᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᔨᓂᓗ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᐃᓂ; ᑭ ᑭᖃᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᓂᕿᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᑕᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ. [7] ᑭ ᑭᖃᓂᑕᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᑲᒥᑯᓂᓗᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑲᓕᑦᑕᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᓐ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓗᑲᐊᓐᓴᑭᑲᑌᖅᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᒧᑦᑭᓂ, ᑭᕋᒪ ᐅ ᐯᔪᐅᓐᓂᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐱᑎᑲᓐᓂᓗᐊᓐ. [8] ᑲ ᕿᐯᑭᑦᑲᓂᓗᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐅᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓐᓴᑦᑲᓂ ᒥᓂᐅᓐ ᐊᓐᓴᑲ ᐅ ᕿᐯᑭᑭᐱᑌᓂ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᖏᓂ; ᑭ ᑕᓵᑲᑯᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᔪᐱᓐᓇᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ. [9] ᑭ ᑭᕿᐅᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᖏᑲᓐᐱᑎᓂᓗᑯᓂ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᐃᐃᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔨᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅ ᐊᔨᓂᓂ ᕿᐃᐊᐅᓐ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓗᓂ; ᓗᑲᔪᐃᓐᑲᒥᑯᓂᓗᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᐃᐃᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᖏᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ. [10] ᑭᑲᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐊᔨᓂ ᑕᐱᑦᓂ ᓗᒥᓇᑎᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓗᓇᓂᓗᐃᓐᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᑲᑎᓂᓂᐅᑭ ᒥᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ; ᑭ ᒥᓂᐅᓐᓂ ᒥᑭ ᓂᐱᓂ. [11] ᑭ ᐊᔨᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓗᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᑲᓇᑎᑲ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓂᑲᑲᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᔨᓗᐅᓐᓂᓂ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐱᑲᕿᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᖃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐᓂᑲᓐᐱᑎᓂᓗᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᔨᓗᐅᓐᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᐃᐃᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ; ᑲ ᓗᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑲᑎᓂᓂᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ; ᑲ ᑭᖃᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᓂᕿᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᑕᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓗᓂ; ᑭ ᑕᓵᑲᑯᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᔪᐱᓐᓇᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ. [12] ᐃᓕᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐱᑦᓂ ᐃᑲᔪᐅᓐᓂᓂᓂᓂ, ᔪᑦᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᑲᐃᓐᔪᓐᓇᐃᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂᓂ ᐅ ᕿᑲᒪᑲᓇᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑲᑎᓂᓂᐅᑭ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ; ᑲ ᓗᑲᓂᓂᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑎᑲᑎᓂᓂᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ; ᑲ ᑭᖃᓂᑦᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᓂᕿᐊᓗ, ᑭ ᑭᑕᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᖏᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓗᓂ; ᑭ ᑕᓵᑲᑯᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᓂ ᐊᔪᐱᓐᓇᓗ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ. [13] ᐅᑲᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓂᓂᑭᑦᑕ ᑭᖏᓂᐱᓐ, ᐅ ᐸᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᕋᓗᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᐊᐅᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ. [14] ᐃᑦᐱᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓐᔪᕿᒡᓐ ᐊᐅᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ, ᑭ ᐸᑦᑎᑲᑌᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᑎᑲᓂᓂᔪᓐ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᓗᒪ

Δᓯ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᐅ Δᑌᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ, ᓇᒪΔᐧᓄ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐁᐧ-ᔭᑌᐢ ᑭᓴᑦᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᒥᕀᐧ. 4 ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᑦᑕᑦᐧ ᒥ ΔᔭᓂΔᐧᑯᓯᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓯᑦᑕᑦᐧ ᒥ? ᑭᕫᔭᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᓴᓴᕫᔭᑦᑲᐧᓂᔭᑭ ᐁ ΔᓯᒥᕫΔᐧᓂᔭᐁᐧ ᐅᑦᐃΔᐧᑦᐁᐧ; 5 ᐅᒥᓯ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑲ Δᑦᐁᐧᐠ, ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐧᐠ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐁᐧᓯᓇᐠ ΔᕀΔᐧᐃᕀᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓯΔᐧᓂᕫᕀᐁᐧᑭᐧ ᐅ ᓂᑦΔᐧᑭᐁᐧᑭᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᑲᐃᑲᓂᕀ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲΔᑲᓂᕀ ᕫᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕫᔭᑦᓯᔨΔᓯᕀᐁᐧᑭᐧ Δᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑭᑭᕀ, Δᑕᐱ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐱᓇᒪᐁᐧᑭᐧ ᓂᑭᐟᑭ ᐁ Δᑌᐧᑦᑲ, ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐁᔭᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ; 6 ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐟᐱᓇᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᓂᑭᐟᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐱ ᐊᐧᑲᐧᑦᐁᐧᑭᐧ Δᑭᐟᐟ ᐊᑭᑭᕀ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐁᐧᓯᒪᐁᐧᑭᐧ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑭᐊᐧᕀ ᑭᑕᑭᕀ ᐅᐟᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᕫᔭᑦᓯᔨΔᓯᕀᐁᐧᑭᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᒥᕀᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᒥᕀᐧ ᑲᑫᐧᑎᒥᕀ

ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓗᐣᓀᒪᐊᑭᑭᓱ, ᓀᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓗᐱᓴᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᐱᑲᓕᑭᑭᕽ. [18] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒪᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐊᐣᓗᒥᓗᐧᐊᐣ ᐱᑲᓕᑭᑭᕽ, ᐅᑲᐃᒪᐧᐣᓴ ᒥᑎᒣᐧᐣᕽ ᐅ ᑲᕐᕿᐣᐃᐧᐊᐣ ᓗᐧᐃᐃᓕᐧᐣᕽ ᒥᓗᐃᐣᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᒥᒪ ᐅᑲᐃᐣᓴ ᓀᑲᑐᐧᐃᐣᕽ ᐅᓕᓂᐃᑲᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ; [19] ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᒣᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᒥᑎᒣ ᓂ ᑲᕐᕿᐣᐃᐧᐊᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᓀᐅᐧᐊᐣ ᓄᓴᓂᐧᐊᐣᓗᒥᐃᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐣᓕᐣᓴ; [20] ᒥᓀ ᑲᓀᒋᐣ ᓂ ᐊᕐᓂᐱᐃᑭᑲᒪ; ᐅᐧᐊᐣ ᐅᐊᐣᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓀᐧᐊᐣᓗᐱᓴᑲᓀᐧᐣ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓀ ᑭᓴᐊᐣᐧᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓴᓕᕽ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐊᐣᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑲᐧᐃᐣᕽ ᐃᓴᓂᐧᐊᐣᓗᒥᐃᐣᐊᐧᐊᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐣᓕᐣᓴ; [21] ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᐣᓴᓱᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐊᐧᐣᒥᐧᐣ; ᓀᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᐧᐣᕽ ᓂ ᑲᕐᕿᐣᐃᐧᐊᐣ, ᓀᒪᐃᐣᓴ ᒥᓀ ᑲᓀᐧᐃᐣᕽ ᐊᐧᐊᐣᓗᒥᐃᐣᐊᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐊᐣ, ᐅᐊᐣᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑭᓴᓕᕽ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐊᐣᐧᐊᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐣᓕᐣᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐊᐣᐧᐊᐣ ᓂᓴ

ᑲᐧᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᐟ ΔᓗᒥᑫΔᐧᓂᐞᐊᐧᐣ? 31 ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒣᑯ ᑭ ᒣᑭΔᐧᓂ-ᐞᐊᐧᐣ, Δᐢᐱ ᓂᔭᐳᑕᐞᓱᑲᒃᑲᐧ ᑭᑯᓗᓗᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᑯᑌˣ, ᑭ ΔᐧᓄᓕᑯᐞΔᓗᓀᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᑎ ᑲᑭᔭᐣ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓂᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᐱᓕᐢ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐃ? ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᒥᒥ-ᓀᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᔭᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐞᐢᓄᐃᑲᓂᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐅᐞᐣᐧᐣ ᐃᐢᐱᑭᐣ ᐱᔭᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; 32 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐱᐅᑫᒪᑲˣ ᑭ ᒥᐅᓄᑭᑲᓂᐞᐊᐧᐣˣ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓕᐢ ᑭᑦ Δᐣᑭᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ Δᑌᐧᔭᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᓗ ᐞᐊᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᑲ ᐸᐱᐅᐧᐣ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ, ᑲ ᑎᐅᐞΔᐧᓗᑭ ᐱᐅᐱᐅᐧᐣ ᐱᐢᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑫᐣ ᑲᑭᑯˣ, ᑭᑦ

ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐧᐦᐸᑕᒣ ᑲᑭᓴᐦ ᒪᑭᓂᑲ: ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒣ. [44] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖅᓂᑌᓀᐊᐧᐦᐧᐣ ᐄᓂ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**, ᐃᖅᐱ ᑭ ᐊᑐᖅᖅᑕᒪᑕᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᓂ ᐃᐧᓬᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᒪᑭᐃᓱᑭᓴᓵᐧ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓀᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓀᐣᓂᑭᓵᐧ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐦᐧ **ᐃᖅᕀᐁᐃᐦ** ᐅ ᐊᐧᖅᑲᐃᑲᐣ, ᐃᑌᐧᐦ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ** ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ.

[45] **ᐅᐧ** ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᒧᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐦ, [46] **ᐃᓂᓂᐃᐧᓂᐣᐣ**, ᓵᐊᐧᓄᑦᐣ ᐃᑎᖅᑫᐧᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᓵᐊᐧᓄᑦᐣ ᐃᓱ ᐱᑭᖅᑫᐧ, ᑭᖅᐁᐧᐃᑫᐣᑕ ᒥᖅᑎᓂᖅᓀᐧ ᖃᑲᐧᑲᖅᒥᐧ ᓵᐊᐧᓄᑦᐣ; [47] ᑭᐣᑕ ᒧᑲ ᒥᖅᑎᓂᖅᓀᐧ ᓵᐊᐧᓄᑦᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐦᐣ, **ᓀ**ᐣᑕ ᐅᐧ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ**; ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ**; **ᒧᑎᖅᑲ**, ᑭ ᓴᖅᑲᐅᑎᐣ, ᐃᓱᑭᐁᕀ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓱᑭᐁᕀ ᐃᑌᐧᐦᐧ ᑭᖅᑲᐃᑲ

[10] ᑰᓴᐃᑲᑎᐅᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐸᒥᕐᓚᒃᖢ; ᑭᒪᑰᐱᖏᑲᐃᑲᑎᐅᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑲᑦ ᑰᐱᓀᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐊᓀᑌᐸᓕᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐊᑦᑌᓇᓂ ᒋ ᐃᒪᑲ? ᐅ ᐸᑲᐃᒪᑲᓇᑎ ᓂᓀᓀ, ᐃᓴᓕᑐᒉᓂ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᒥᑎᑲ. [11] ᒉᑭᓇᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑕ ᑭᒪᑰᐱᖏᑲᐃᑲᑎᐅᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐸᑰᖢ; ᓀᐃᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪ, ᑰᓴᐃᑲᑎᐅᓂ, ᐅᐟᐅ, ᑭᒪᑰᐱᖏᑲᐃᑲᑎᐅᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑎᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐟᑭᖢ ᐅᓂᐸᑰᕐᓂ. [12] ᐃᒪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐧᒧ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᐧᔨᓀᓐ; ᒥᕐᐃᒪ ᐸᒪᒋᑲᑲᓀᑦ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᓀᓂᒪᑦ, ᐸᒪᒋᑲᑲᓀᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐃᐟᐅᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑎᐅᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑰᖢ; ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑎᐅᑦ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐃᐟᐅᐃᐧᐃᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑎᐅᑦ

ΔᓐᕆΔᐃᕄ ᐅᓗ ᐅᑭᒧᒪ, ᑭ ᑭᓗᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑫᒧᓪ, Δᑦ Δᓯᑲ·ᓴᓐ ᒪᑭ-ΔᑎΔᓪ ᐊᓴᑭ; [26] ᐅᒥᓗ Δᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᓗ᾽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ); Δᑲᑌᓀ ᑭᐢᐅᑭᒧᒪΔ· ᑭᑭᓐᑲᒥᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᕿᑦᑐᑎᓐᓄ ᑭᐢᐅᑭᒧᒪᐊ·ᑦᑎᓐ; ᐅᒪ ᓀᒪΔ·ᓴ ᒥᓀ ᐁᔪᓗ ᑭᑦᓴᐤ; Δᑦᐱᓀᒧᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑦᐸᑦᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᑦᐸᑎᓀᒧᓪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ Δᑦᐸᑦ. [27] ᓂ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑎᐱᐁ·ᐸᐁᓗ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑎᐱ-ᐁ·ᐸᐁᓗ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑎᐱᐁ·ᐸᐁᓗ; ᓀᒪΔ·ᓴ ᓯᑲ ᑭᓀ Δᐟᒉᑲ·ᓐ, ᐸᑎᓯ ᒉᔪᑭ ᐊᓀ ᕿ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᓂ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓴᐤ ᓯᑲ.

[28] ᑭᓴ ᓯᑲ ΔᓕᓂΔ·ᔪᓱᓐ, ᑭᑦᐁ·Δᕿ, ᒥᓀ Δᑌ·, ᐅᒥᓪ Δᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᓗ᾽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ) ᐊᓚᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᔪᒥᓴ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒪᑭΔᔪᐁ·-Δ·ᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᐅᐟᒥ; ᒥᓀ Δᑌ· ᑭᓴ, ᔪᓯᒪᑲᓂᔪᓯᒃ, ᔪᓯᒪᑲᓂᔪᓯᒃ ᕿᔪᐊᑭᑲᑌᐤ, ᓂᐸᓰᕿΔ·ᓪ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑭᑎᓂᐊᑎᓂᐊᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓇᑭΔᐁ·ᑦ, ᑭᑦ Δᔪ ᐊᔪᓴ ᓰᐱᑦᔨ ᐁ ᔪ·ᔪᑎᑌᐸᓪᓐ; [29] ᔪᐟᒥᐱᐊᔪ ᐱᔪᓀᑦ ᐁ Δᔪ ᔪ·ᐸᒥᑭᐤ, ᔪᐟᒥᐱᐊᔪ ᑭᓴᑭᑲΔ·ᓀ ᐁ ᐸᔪᓀΔ· ΔᔪᓀᒍΔᑦᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᑦᐤ ᐅᑲ·ᓴᔪᓂ·ᐠ ᑲ ᔪ·ᔪᑎᑌᐸᓪᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓂ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᒥᐸᓪᓐ, Δᑦ Δᑦᑲ·ᓴᓐ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔᓪ ᐊᓴᑭ. [30] ᑲΔ· ᐊᑦᑦ ᐱᒥᔪᑎᓀᓂᓀᓓ. Δᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪΔᑲΔ·ᓴᓐ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ Δᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔪᔪᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᔪᔪ·ᑎᑎᓐ. [31] ᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴᔪᑎᑦ·ᑎᓐ ᓀᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑦᐸᐁᓗ·; ᑭ ᑲ ᐳᑦᑎᓐ ᐁ Δᑦᔪ-ᑌᐊ·ᓓ ᓂ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᔪᔪΔ·ᓪ ᐅᒥᓗ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓐ ᓀᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᔪᐊ·ᓓ ᐁ ᐱᔪᑦᑭᐊ·ᑎᔪᔪᑦᑭᓐ ᐊᐅᔪᐅᓂᐊ·, ᑲ ᓇᒥΔᑭ ᐁ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓇᑭΔᐁ·ᑭᓐ. [32] ᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ Δᔪ ᐊᓴᓐ ᑦᐱᑦᔨ ᒥᒥᑦ ᑲ ᐳᓂᑲᑌᑭ; ᑭ ᒥᒥᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᐤ ᒣᑲ·ᓓ ᐊᑦᑭᓓ; ᓇᒪ Δ·ᑲ· ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᔪᓐᑦᑲΔ·ᓪ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐁᓗ᾽ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᓴᓐ.

22. [1] ᐁᔪᐟ ᒥᓀ ᐅᔪ ΔᑌᐧΔᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᑫ᾽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐣ, ᐁ Δᑌᐧ, [2] ᑭᓴ ᓯᑲ ΔᓕᓂΔ·ᔪᓱᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᔪᔪ·ᓪ ᑢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴ-ᔪᔪ·ᑌᐤ ᑢ ᑲ ᒥᒥᔪᐊ·ᓭ ᐅᑌᓀᐤ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓕᑦᒧᔪ·ᐤ ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᑲ ᓴᓴᑫᓕᔪᑲ·ᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ΔᔪᑭᑫΔ·ᓀ. [3] ᑭ ᑲ Δᑦ·ᓪ ᓯᑲ, ᐅᒥᓪ Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᑫ᾽ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ); ᐅᑌᓀᐤ ᑲ ᔪᑭᓀᒧᒪᑲᓭ ᒣᒥᔪ ᒉᑲ·ᓭ ᐁᔪᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐸᓓᓓᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐅᔪᔪᒪᒪᑲ᾽ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ Δᓂᓓ-ᑦᔪΔᔪᐧ! [4] ᑭ᾽ ᐊᑦᒉᓓᔪᔪᐧ ᑭ ᒥᒥᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓀᒪᓪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ Δᓂᓓᑦᔪᔪᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓀᐧ ᐅᒥᓪ ᑲ ᐅᔪᔪᐊᒥᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᑭᐧ Δᒥᔪᐧ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐯᔪᓀᑲ·ᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᔪᑎᑌᐧ ᑭᐧ Δᑦᐱᑎᔪᐊ·ᓪ; ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᒥᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ΔᔪᐊΔᑎᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔᑎᑦᐧ ᓀᓀᔪᔪᑦᓀᐧ ᐊᓴᔪᔪᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᒉᒉᔪ·ᑲ-ᑎᑲΔ·ᓴᓐ ᒥᑎᐁ· ᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᑦᑭᓓ. [5] ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑎᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᐊ·ᐸᒥᑭᐤ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒉᒉᔪ·ᑲᑎᑲᑲ·ᓐ ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑭᒥᑲΔ·ᓴᓐ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒥᒥᔪᐊ·ᓭᐧ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑭᒥᑲΔ·ᓴᓐ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒥᒥᔪᐊ·ᓭᐧ ᑭᑦ

[8] ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᓂᐅᓗ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒋᑦᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓀᐅᓗ ᓂ ᐊᕋᐧᐱᐃᐧ-ᑭᓀᑲᒪ. [9] ᑲ ᒪᓴᑎᒥᐁᐧᑭᑭᓗ ᐊᓂᓀᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑭᓇᑭᓗ ᒥᐧᓀ; ᐁᓀᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑎᓀᐧ ᑕᐧᓀᒪᑎᓗ; ᖁᑲᐧ ᑭᔭ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᐧ ᐱᓀᑲᐧᑲᐃᐧᓗ. [10] ᐁᓀᑦ ᑭ ᒧᔭᓇᒪᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒧᔭᖏᑲᑌᐃᐧᓂᓂᓄ; ᐁᓀᑦ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌ-ᓂᒧᐁᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᖏᑦᓂᒥᐧᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓀᓂᒥᐧᐟ. [11] ᐁᓀᓀ ᐯᔭᐧ ᑭ ᑐᑦᐁᐧᓄ ᑲ ᔭᔭᖏᐊᑦᑲᐧᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᐧᑭᐊᓀᓂᐧᓂᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓀᑦᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᑦᑲᐃᐧᓄ ᐅᖏᐧᒪᐊᐧ, ᐅᓇ ᓀᑦᐧ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᐊᑦᑲᐃᐧᓄ ᐅᑦᐁᐧᒪᐊᐧ, ᐅᑦᐃᐧᔭᐧ ᐅᑦᐃᓀᓀᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧ. [12] ᐁᓀᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧ ᑎᕋᐊᒪᓀᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓀᑭᓇᑭᐧ ᒥᐧᓀ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᓀᐃᐧᑲᑭᖏᑭᑫᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᔭᑭᒪᐃᐧᓄ, ᐁᓀᑦ ᑲᑭᑌᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᑲᓄ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑌᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧ, ᐅᑦᐃᐧᒪᒪᐧᓄ ᑭᑭᐊᓀᓀᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᑦᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑫᐃᐧᑲᓄ ᓂᔭ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᓀᑫ ᑭᔭᒪᓂ). [13] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᐧᐧᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᕮᑲᒥᐧᐧᑫᐊᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑲᕋᔭᐧ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᑫᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓀᑦᐃᐧᒪᐧ, ᐅᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐧᓀ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐊᓀᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐧᔭᔭᐧ. [14] ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓀᐯᓀᑐᒪᑲᓄ ᑎ ᑭᑌᐧᐧ, ᐊᐧᐧ> ᑎ ᑭᒥᐧᒥᔭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᖏᐃᐧᓀᒪᑲᓇᐧ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐅᑎᐧᒥᕮᓀᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᓀᓀᑭᑲᐧᒪᑲᓇᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᐧᐧᑎᓂᑦᑭ? ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫ᙮ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐧ, ᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐧᑌᐧ. [15] ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᐧᑎᑎᐊᐅᑎᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᐃᐧᑐᓀᑲᐅᓀᓀᐃᐧᓄ, ᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐯᐧᑎᑎᐊᐅᑎᐧ ᕮᐱᐧᐧ ᐊᑭᐧᐊᐧᓄ; ᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᖁᑦᕮᑭᔭᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᓀᐧ-ᕮᐊᓀᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᐊᔭᐧ. [16] ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᖏᐃᐧᕮᐊᐃᐧᓀᓀᐧ, ᐯ ᐃᓀ ᐊᐧᐧᕮᕮᑭᐧ ᓇᐃᐧᑐᓀᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᓀᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᐃᐧᑌᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐯᐊᐧᑫ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫ᙮**.

[17] ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᒪᑲ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫ᙮** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᓄ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᐧ᙮, [18] ᐃᓀᓂᐃᐧᐊᓀᓄ, ᐅ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᐧ ᐃᖏᐃᐧᐊᑦᑭᓀᐊᐧᑲᐧ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑭᑭᑌᐧ; ᑲᑭᓂᐧ ᐯᐊᐧᐧᓄᐧ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔭᓀᓀᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ, ᖁᑲᐧ ᑎᑦᑲᑭᑭᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᐧ; ᐯᐊᐧᐧᓄᐧ ᐯ ᓀᓀᐧᐊᐧᑭᑭᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᓀᑭᑭᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᐧ. [19] ᐁᐊᐧᓀ ᐅᑦᐁ ᐅᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫ᙮ ᑭᑭᐊᓀᓀᐊᐧᓀᐊᐧ ᐯᐊᐧᑫᐃᐧᓄ; ᑭᑫᐃᒪ ᑲᑭᑭᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐯᐊᐧᐧᓄᐧ ᐅᒋᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔭᓀᓀᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᒥᓇ ᔭᓀᓀᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦᐧ ᖁᑲᐧ ᐯᐊᐧᐧᓄᐧ ᐯ ᐊᑎ

ᑭᑭᐁ·ΔᑫΔ·ᓀᓂᒪ ᒣᑲ·ᐨ ᐁᔪᑕ, ᑯᐱᓐᔪᐨ ᐁ ᐱᑎᑲ·ᑯᒧᐟ ᒥᐢᕈᑫᓯ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓀᐟ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑯᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᒍᑲ·; ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᑦ ᒪᐊ·ᑭ ᓯᓂ-ᓴᐁ·Δᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑲ·ᑭᑌᑭ ᑫᑲ·ᓴ; ᑭ ᒥᐢᑐᐃᒣᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑲΔ·ᕐᑫ·-ᒥᓀᐊ· ᐁᔪᑕ. [26] ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁΔ·ᓀᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐱᔪᓇᒥᓀᐊ· ᓄᓴᓯᐁ·Δᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐁ·ᓀᑯᔪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᑦᓴᐟ; ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐨ ᐱᑐ Δᑕᑭᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᔪᓇᑕ ᑫᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭᑭᓄᔪᐁᐁ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓀᔪᓀᐁᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᓂᔪᑕΔ·ᓇᒥᓀᐟ ᐊᓂᔪᐁᐁ·ᐊ· ᐃᑲᔪᓀᐊ· ᑲᑦᑭᓀᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᓀᐁᐊ· ᐁᔪᑕ ᑲ ᐱᐁ·ᓀᑯᔪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑦ ᐁᔪᑕ. [27] ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑯᐱᓐᔪᐨ ᒪᐢΔᑲᓇᐟ ᐁ ᐱᔪᐱᑯᑦ ᐅ ᓂᕐᑯᑲ-ᓂᔪᐊ·ᐊ·; ᑭᑕ ᔪᑭᓇᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᓇᒥᔪᐊᑦ ᐊᑲᒃ·, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑲᓀᔪ ᑲᑭᑭᑕᑫΔ·ᐠ. [28] ᐅ ᑭᑭᐁ·ΔᑫΔ·ᓀᓂᒪ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᔪᔪᐱᑲ-ᐊᒪᓇ·ᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓂᑲᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᑫ, ᐁ ᔪᐠᕽᑕᒥᓀᐟ ᐱᔪᓇᑕ ᑫᑲ·, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᐳᑭᑲᑲᔪᑦ ᐁ ᕽᔪᓇΔ· ᑭᑫᓀᑕᒧᓀᔪᐟ, ᐁ Δᑌᓀᐟ, ᐅᒥᔪ Δᑌᐠ ᓇ ᑎᐱᓀᑭᑫ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐠ), ᐁᔪᑕ ᓇ ᑎᐱᓀᑭᑫ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᑭᑫᐠ. [29] ᐊᓀᔪᓀᐁᐊ· ᐁᔪᑕ ᐊᓀᑭᓇ ᑭ ᐊᕽᑕᑯᐊ· ᑭᑎᒪΔᐁ·Δᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᑦ ᒪᓀᑲᑌ·Δᑦ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᑭ ᐊᓀᒥᐁᐊ· ᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᓀᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓇ ᑭᑦᕽᑕᑫᐠ ᐊᓀᑭᑫᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᐠᒪᑭᑫᐠ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑫᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᑭᑕᑫᐠ. [30] ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᓇᐠᐠ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓀᔪᓀᐁᐊ· ᐁᔪᑕ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᐠ ᒣᓂᓄᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᐳᐢᓄᒪΔ·ᐠ ᐊᐢᑭ Δᑕᐁᐊ· ᐁᔪᑕ ᑕᐊ·ᐨ ᐁᑲ ᑕᑭᐠ ᒣᓂᓄᑦ; ᒪᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᐊΔ·ᓴᐨ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐢᓄᐊ·ᐠ. [31] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄ·ᓴᔪᓇᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐨ ᓂ ᑭᔪᐢᕽᑫΔ·ᐠ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒣᐢᑎᓄᓴᐊ·ᐨ ᐁ ᓄ·ᔪᑌᐨ ᓂ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᔪΔ·ᐠ; Δ·ᓴᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᐟ Δᔪᑭᑫ-Δ·ᓂᐊ·ᐠ ᓂ ᑭ Δᐢᕐᓀᐊ·ᐊ·ᐨ ᐅᐢᑎᓄᓴᐊ·ᕽ, Δᑌᐠ ᓇ ᑎᐱᓀᑭᑫᐠ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐠ).

23. [1] ᐅᐟ ΔᑌᐠΔᐠ ᓇ ᑎᐱᓀᑭᑫᐠ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐠ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ Δᑌᐠ, [2] ΔᓀᓂΔ·ᔪᔪᓴᐠ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑕᐊ·ᐠ Δᐢᑫᐊ·ᐨ, ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᐱᓴᐨ Δᐢᑫᐠᐠ; [3] ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᓄᔪᑕᐊ·ᐨ ᐱᔪᓄ·ᑎᔪΔᐠ Δᑭᑌᕽ; ᑭ ᓄᔪᑕᐊ·ᐨ ᐱᔪᓄ·ᑎᔪΔᐠ ᐁ ᐅᓀᓄᔪᑭᑌᐨ; ᐁᔪᑕ ᓇ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓀᑌᑭᐨ ᒥᓇ ᐁᔪᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐠᓂᑕᐊ·ᐨ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᑫ·Δ·Δ·ᓂᐊ·ᐠ. [4] ᑭ Δᔪᓀᓄᔪᐊ·ᐨ ᐃᒪ ᐊᑲᐅᐊᑕ ᐅᒥᔪᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐅᐊΔᕽ ᐅᔪᒪ; ᐁᔪᑕ ᓀᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐊ·ᐨ, ᑭ ᐅᔪᔪᔪᐊ·ᐨ ᐃᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑕᓂᔪᐊ·ᐨ. ᐃᒪ Δ·ᓴ ᐅ Δ·ᔫΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᓴᒣᐦΔᓴ ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐊᑲᐅᐊᑕ ᐁᔪᑕ, ᐁᔪᑕ ᑫᐦᐦΔᓴ ᐃᒪ ᐊᑲᐅᐊΔᕽ. [5] ᐊᑲᐅᐊᑕ ᐃᒪ ᐱᔪᓄ·ᑎᑭᑫ·ᐠ ᑭ Δᔪᑭᑫᐠ ᒣᑲ·ᐨ ᐁ ᐊᓴᐊ·ᐊ·; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᓴᒣᒣᐠ ᐅ ᐦᑭᔪᑲᓇᐠ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐊᔪᐦΔᓴᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᑫᐱᑯᔪᐟ, [6] ᒥᐯᑭᑫ·ᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓄᒥᓀᔪᐟ ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·-Δ·ᑭᒪᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·Δ·ᓀᓂᐊ·ᐊ·, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑕᑲ·ᓇᔪᑭᓄ ᐅᑭᔪᐁ·ᐊ·, ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪ· ᐁ ᑌᑕᐱᓄ. [7] ᑭ Δ·ᒥᐱᔪᑲ·ᑎᔪᒧᓀ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐊ·ᔪᓂ, ᓇᐊ·ᔪ ᐊᔪᐦΔᓴ ᓇᐯᐊ· ᑲᑭᓴᐠ; ᐱᑲ·ᓂᐢᐃ ᒪᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᒣᒪᔪ, ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᓴᐊ· ᑭ ᐅᐢᑭ Δ·ᓄᓀᑦᔪᐊᔪ. [8] ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔪᓄ·ᑎᔪΔ·ᓇ ᐊᐢᐱᐃ Δᑭᒪᐠ; ᒥᐊᒪ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑲᑎᔪᔪᐠ ᑭ Δ·ᓀᐃᐠ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑦᓂ ᐅᖏᓂᑭᖏᐧᐃᐧᐃᓕ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑲᐧᓴᑯᓇᒧᑦ ᐅ ᐱᓱᑲᐧᑎ-ᓱᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ. [9] ᐁᑯᓱ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂ ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓂᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑭᐅᐧ, ᐅᑭᐧᑭᓂᕽ ᐊᓱᕀᐃᓴᓇ, ᐊᓂᐧᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐱᒪᓂᒧᑦ. [10] ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᐧᐧᐃ ᑭ ᒧᐱᓇᒥᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒧᐱᖏᑲᐃᓄᓕ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐅᑯᓱᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᔪ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐧᐧᐃ ᓱᒧᓴᓂᑯᓱᒧᐧ ᐅᐧᐧᐃ; ᑭ ᐊᓂᒧᑭᓱᓂᐃᐧᓄ ᒧᓕ ᑲᐧᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒧᐱᖏᑲᐃᓄᓕ. [11] ᐅᓱᒪ ᒧᓕ ᐁᐧᐅᕽᐃᐸ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑦᑦ, ᐅᒪ, ᐁᓂᐁᐧᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓱᒣ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓂᐃᓂᑯᓄ ᐅᑲᒣᑦᒧᒪᐃᐧᓂᓀ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐸᐧ ᐅᑯᓱᐧᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓱᑲᐧᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂᓀ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐸᐧ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐅ ᐱᓱᑲᐧᑎ-ᓱᐃᐧᓂᓂᐸᐧ. [12] ᑭ ᐅᑲᒣᑦᒧᓄ ᐊᓱᕀᐃᓴᓇ, ᐅᑯᓱᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᐧ-ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᓀᐱᐧᑦᐧᓄ, ᐁ ᐊᑐᑲᐧᓱᓇᐧᑌᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐧᑲᑎᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧ, ᐅᑌᒪᐱᐊᐧ ᐁ ᑌᒪᐱᓂ ᒥᐧᒪᐧᒪᓂ, ᑲᑭᓄ ᐁ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐧᒪᐧᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐃᓂᓂᐧᐸᐧ. [13] ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒪᑌᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐧᓂᓂᐧᐸᐊᐧᐃᐧᐩ; ᐯᓴᑯᒪᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐩᒪᑭᑭ. [14] ᑭ ᓴᑭᐧᐧᐃ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᓱᑲᐧᑎᓱᐃᐧᓂᓀ; ᒥᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒪᐧᒪᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐯᐊᐧ ᐁ ᒪᓱᓀᐃᑲᓱᓂ ᐊᐧᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᓀᐧᐱᓱᓇᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᐧᓂᓂᐧᐸᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂᐊᐧ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᓂ

ᒥᓗᐅ· ᐊᓐᑲ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓚᐱᓐᑐᑎᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒡ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓚᐱᓵᐅᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᓗᐊᓚᑎᑲᓵ ᓪᒪᓇ ᐅ Δᑕᑌᓕᑭ ᐅᔪᓗᐊᓗᓵᐅᓂᐊᓚᐱ. [25] ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑎᓐ ᓪᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓱᑕᒍᐃᓵ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᓖᑯᐅᓗᓗᐃᓂᓵᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓖᑎᓂᑲᓵ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑕᑯᑌᓗᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑕᒡᐊᑫᓗᑲᓵ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑲ Δᑕᑯᓂᑭᓐ Δᓘᐅᐧᑕ ᐅᖏᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲΔᐧᐅᐧᐸᐅᑲΔᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑯᓗᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒋᓂᔪ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ΔᑕᑯᓂᑲΔᓐᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᑕᑎᓂᑲΔᓵ. [26] ᐊᓗᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑫᐸᓵ-Δᓂᓂᐱᑎᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓗᑲᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᓗᐅᓗᐃᐱᑕᑲᓐ. [27] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑫ Δᓗᑭᐅᕉ ᑭ ᑭᑫᐧᓴᑎᓗᑲᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵ Δᒋᓕᐟ ᐊᑕᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᖏᒋ ᐯᑦᓴ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᓇᒪΔᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᐸᒪᓐ Δᒋᓕᐟ. [28] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓗ Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕽᑕᑫᐟ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ**; ᒪᑎᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓐ ᐅᒋᖏᓗᐊᓐˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᐧᑕᓐ, ᐅᒋᖏᓗᐊᓐˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓗᑲᑌᕽᒪᑕᓐ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑭᑯᓐ; [29] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖏ-ᑎᓂᑲᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐸᑲᐧᓗᐊᓂᓂˣ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᑐᑫᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᓵ ᐅ ᒍᓴᑐᑲᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒍᓴᓗᑲᓵ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᓗ ᒍᓴᓗᒪᑲᓐˣ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑎᓵ, ᑕᐱᐧᑯᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᓇ. [30] ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᑐᑦᑲᐃᓴᓐ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎ-ᓴᐊᓵᐊᓵᓐ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᓐ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᐧˣ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᑕᑯᐃᑯᑕᐊᓵ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ. [31] ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑐᑕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑎᐧᑲᓂᓵ ᑭᒥᐧᑦ; ᐅᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᖏᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓐ ᑲᑭᒥᒪᓐ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᑭᖏᓐˣ. [32] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕽᑕᑫᐟ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ**; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓵᐊᓐ ᑭᒥᐧᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓐ, ᑲ ᐳᓗᐧᑲᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᖏᐊᐧᐃᑲᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒣᐸᐊᑲᓵᓐ; ᒥᐧᐸᖏᐃ ᐊᓗᐧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓵ ᑭᑭᖏᓐ, ᐃᒪᑦᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᑫᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᓇ. [33] ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᐸᓐ ᑭᐧᑫᐯᐃᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᓴᐅᐧᓗᐊᓵᓐ, ᐃᒪᑦᑲᒍᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐃᑌᑕᒍᐃᓵ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓐ, ᐅ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓐ ᑭᒥᑦ ᓴᒣᑦᐅᐱᐃᓵ. [34] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᑌᓐ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓐ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓭᑌᓐ ᐅ ᐸᑦᐸᑎᐸᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᑦᑭᑲᓂᐱᑎᓭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑫᓐ, Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐧᓴᑎᓗᑲᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᓇ. [35] ᐅᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᖏᒋ ᐅᒥᓗ Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᕽᑕᑫᐟ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ**; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓭᐊᓐᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐱᐧᑲᓵᓂˣ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓭᐅᓴᓐ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᐊ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑫᓐ, Δᑌᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐧᓴᑎᓗᑲᓵᓇ. [36] ᐅᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᕽᑕᑫᐟ** ᓂ ᑭ Δᑎᐧ; ᐃᕽᓂᐃᐧᑯᓭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᓗᐊᓚᓭᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᐊᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐅᐊᓐᓴᐸ? ᐃᐧᓭᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲ ᔪᔪᑫ-ᕽᑲᓚᓂᕽᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓭᑭᑫᐃᐧᓂᐊᓚᐊᐧ. [37] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑐᓭᒪᐧ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᖏᑯ ᐊᔪᕽᓂ ᐅᒋᖏᓗᐊᓚᐱᓵᐧˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵ ᐅᖏᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᓭᒪᐧ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᓐ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑯᓗᓭᐊᓚᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓭᐃᓂᑭᒪᐃᐧᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐳᐅᐊᓚᐧ ᐃᒪᑯᐧˣ ᑭᓭ ᓂᓭᐊᓚᓭᑭᓗᐃᑯᓗᓭᐟ. [38] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᓭᒪᐧ; ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᓭᓂᑯᓚᐧ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᐧ ᐅᐊᓚᑲᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᐧ ᓂᐟ ᐊᔪᐧᐃᒪᐧ ᐅ ᓂᐸᑕᐊᓚᐱᓐᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐱᓗᑲᑎᓗᑲᓵᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑐᑌᐊᕀ ᓂ ᑲᓇᑭᑲᒥᔪˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕀᓀᓴᑯᓴᑭᑭᕀ; ᐁᔪᓱ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᐊᕀᑫᕀᓂᓄᕀ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑭᕀ ᖃᑲᕀ ᓂ ᐊᕀᔨᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ. 40 ᐁᔪᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᐊᕀᐊᕀ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓂᐊᕀ ᐊᕀᓴᐅᑎᑭᕀ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᐊᕀᒪᑦᑭᕀ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᕀ; ᐁᐊᕀᔪᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓱᑲᕀ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑎᑲᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᕀᐁᕀᓱᐅᕀ: 41 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌᑦᑕᐱᕀ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑕᑲᑦᑭᓇᑲᕀˣ ᓂᐯᐃᕀ, ᒥᑭᓱᐃᕀᓇᑎᕀ ᐁ ᑲᕀᑎᑦᑲˣ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᐊᕀᑌᕀ, ᐁᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᑕᓴᕀ ᓂ ᐃᕀᑭᑭᕀᓱᑲᕀ ᑭ ᐯᐱᓱᐃᕀᓇᑎᕀ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓂᓱᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑕᐊᕀᓱᓱᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᐊᕀᐊᕀᑎᑐᕀ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑕᐊᕀᕀ ᐁᑦᑭᕀᐊᕀᓂᑎᕀ. 42 ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᒪᑌᕀ ᐃᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᐁ ᐅᓴᓀᓴᑎᓄᓱᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲᕀ ᐁ ᐯᓱᐁᕀᐊᕀᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐃᓇᑦ ᐊᐅᓱᓄᐊᕀᓂ ᐅᑭᑫᕀᐯᐊᕀ ᑭ ᐯᓱᐁᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᐱᑲᕀᑦᑭˣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓂᓱᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑦᑕᐊᕀᓂ ᐅᑭᑦᑎᐊᕀˣ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓂᓱᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑕᐊᕀᓂᓱᓱᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᓇᐊᕀᓂᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑕᑎᓇᐊᕀᓂ. 43 ᐁᑲᕀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕀ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑌᓴᑎᓄᓱᐟ ᐱᓱᑲᕀ-ᑎᓱᐃᕀᓂˣ, ᐁᑲᕀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕀᐱᓱᑲᕀᑎᓱᓱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᕀᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕀᑭᐱᓱᑲᕀᑎᓱᓱᒣᕀ. 44 ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᐱᐁᑲᐁᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐱᐁᑲᐊᕀᑦᑭ ᐱᓱᑲᕀᑎᑦᑫᕀᐊᕀᕀ; ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐱᐁᑲᐁᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᐊᕀᐯᐅᕀᐊᕀᐊᕀᕀ ᒥᓇ ᐊᕀᐯᐅᐃᕀᐸᕀᐊᕀᕀ, ᑭᑫᕀᑲᓂᑦᑫᕀᐊᕀᕀ. 45 ᑲᕀᓴᑦ ᓀᒪ ᑲ ᐃᕀᑎᓱᑭᑦ ᐃᐯᐊᕀᓂ, ᐁᐊᕀᔪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᓱᕀᐊᕀᑌᐊᕀᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐅᓴᓱᕀᐊᕀᑎᑦᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓱᑲᕀᑎᓱᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑫᕀᐊᕀᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᓴᓱᕀᐊᕀᑎᑦᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᑫᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑭᓇᑭᑦ ᒥᑦᔪ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐱᓱᑲᕀᑎᑦᑫᕀᐃᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᔪ ᐊᕀᓴᓂᐊᕀ ᑭᐅᑎᑭᐊᕀˣ. 46 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐊᕀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐳ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓱᒪᐊᕀ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐁᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᕀᐊᕀᑭᑲᑎᑦᑭᕀ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᕀᓂ ᑲᓇᕀᔪᕀ ᐁᑦᑭᕀᐊᕀᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᕀᑭᑦᐃᐃᑎᕀ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐊᕀᓂ ᐅ ᓱᒪᑲᓂᔪᒪᓂᓱᐊᕀᓂ ᐅᑎᕀ; ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᓱᐊᕀᓂ ᐅᔪᓱᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᓱᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᓂᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂ ᐅ ᐊᕀᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀ. 48 ᐁᔪᓱ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᑭᐱᑎᑎᓇᒪᔭ ᑭᑫᓀᓴᑎᓄᓱᐃᓂ ᐊᕀᑭˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᐅ ᐃᑫᑫᓀᓱᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓇᓄᐊᕀᒪᑦᑭᕀ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᕀᓂᐸᕀᑭᕀ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓀᓴᑎᓄᓱᐃᓂᓂᐊᕀᓂᐅ.

49 ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔪᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀ ᒪᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓀᓴᑎᓄᓱᐃᓂᓂᐅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐅᕀ ᐊᕀᑭᑭᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐊᕀ, ᑭᑭᓇᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭᓇᐊᕀᓂᐊᕀᓂ ᐃᑌ

[6] ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐠᐢ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓯ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ**; ᐞᑕᑭᐹᐃᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᓀ ᒥᐦᐞᐃᐠ ᐅᑌᓭᐠ, ᐊᒋᑭᕽ ᑲ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ·ᐱᖏᑭᓯ, ᒥᓭ ᐅᓯ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ·ᐱᖏ-ᑭᓯᐃᐢ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑎᐞ! ᐊᑲ·ᓭᒧᓗ ᕮᐊᐢᑕᑲ· ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ·ᐱᖏᑭᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑎᐞ! [7] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒥᐦᐞ ᖃᑲ·ᐧ ᐁᐞᑕ ᐊᐅᓀᐠ; ᑭ ᐊᒋᐡᐠ ᒧᒋᐱᐱᑲᕽ; ᓭᒪᐊᑲᕽᐧ ᐐᑕᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐅᐊ·ᐦᑭᓭᕽ. [8] **ᑭᑕ** ᑭ ᐅᐦᑭᕮᐢ ᐊᐦᐞᐞᐞ

ᑭ ᑲ ᒧΔ·ᒧᑕ·ᐊ· ᐅ ᕿᑫ·ᓴᑲᓂᒋᑕ·ᐊ· ᐊᐅᓯᓄᓂᐊ·. [23] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᑭᑎᑲ·ᖷᐱᓯᓇᑕ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑭᓯᓇᓇᑕ·ᐤ; ᓇᒪΔ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᖷᑲᑌ·Δ·ᑌᓇᑕ·ᐤ ᐊᐣ ᒪᑐᓇᑕ·ᐤ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᒪ·ᑎᓯᓇᑕ·ᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋ-ΔᑎΔ·ᓂᑕ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑫ·ᐅᓂᒥΔᐧᓇᑕ·ᐤ. [24] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐅᒪ Δᓯᑭᐅᓴᕀ ᕫ Δᓯ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑕ·ᑌᐅᒧᒪᐊᓵ; ᑲᑭᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐩᑦˣ ᑭᓴᑕ·ᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐩᑌᑕ·ᐤ; Δᐢᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᐅᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᕫ ᑭᕫᐅᓂᒥ᙮ ᓂᐅᓇᑕ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᐅᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑦᓯᓂᐊ·ᓂᑕ·ᐤ ᑭ ᒪᒋ-ΔᑎΔ·ᓂᑕ·ᐤ, [26] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᓯ ᐁᔨᐢᐱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧᒋᒧΔᐢ ᑭᑦᐊ·ᑲˣ? [27] ᐁᔨᐢᐱ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑦᑭᑌᓇᒪᐊ·ᐤ ᑭᐩᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᓯ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᓯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐧᒋᐊᓯ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊ·ᑌᐅᒥᑲᓯ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᒧᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐣ ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ **ᑭᐣᒪᓂᑐ.**

[25] **ᑭᐣ** ᐃᒃ Δᓄᓂᐅᓯᓵᓯᓯ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭᑦ Δᐧᑭᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ Δᐢᐱ ᒪᐢᑲᒪᑲ·Δ· ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲΔ·ᓯᐅ·ᓂᑕ·ᐤ, ᑲ ᒥᐣᐊ·ᑕᒧΔᔨᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓄᓯᓵᔨ-Δ·ᓂᑕ·ᐤ, ᑲ ᒧᐢᑕΔ·ᓇᐧᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ Δᓯᑌᐧᐁᐢᑕᑭᓯ, ᐅᔨᓯᓵᔨ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓂᓯᓵᔨ·ᐊ·, [26] ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᓯ ᐁᔨᐢᑭ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓯ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧᒋᒧΔᐢ ᑭᑦᐊ·ᑲˣ? [27] ᐁᔨᐢᐱ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᑭᑌᓇᒪᐊ·ᐤ ᑭᐩᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐢᐱᓯ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᓯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐧᒋᐊᓯ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊ·ᑌᐅᒥᑲᓯ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑫᐅᒧᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐣ ᐁᐊ·ᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ **ᑭᐣᒪᓂᑐ.**

25. [1] ᐅᐧ ΔᑌᐧΔᐧᐣ ᐃᒪᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐣ, ᐁ Δᑌᐧᐧ, [2] **ΔᐅᓂΔ·ᓄᓯᓵᓯ**, ΔᑎᑫᐧᐅᐢᑕΔᐧᐣ **ᐊᒪᐣ** ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓵᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᑕᑫᐧ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐊ·ᑲˣ; [3] ᑭ ᑲ Δᑦᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐊᒪᐣ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓵᓯ, **ᓇᐣᑕᒧᐧ** ᐅᐧ ΔᑌᐧΔᐧᐣ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭᐣᒪᓂᑐ**; ᐅᒥᓯ Δᑌᐧᐣ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᐅᑭᐧ ᑭᐣᒪᓂᑐ**; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ Δᑦᐧᐣ, **ᐊᐧᐊᐧ!** Δᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᒥᑦˣ; ᓂ ᑲᓇᒥᑲᒥᐧ ᒥᓇ **Δᐢᐅᐁᐃᕀ** ᐊᑭᑭ, Δᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓯᑲᐊ·ᐢᑲᒥᑲᑌᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐢᑲΔᑲᐧ **ᔨᑦ** Δᐢᐱ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓇΔ·ᓂˣ ᑲ Δᐧᑌᑌᐧ; [4] ᐁᐊ·ᓇ ᐅᐧᒋᒥ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎ ᐊᐧᐢᑲᑎᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᑑᐧᕿᓇᒪᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑭᐧ, ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐯᓯᐊ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑭᐊ·ᐤ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᐊ·ᐤ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᑭ ᐩᐧᐩᐣᐧᐣ. [5] ᓂ ᑭ Δᐧᐧᐩᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᕀᐊᕿ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑭᑭᐧ ᐱᐢᑲ·-Δ·ᑲᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐊ·ᓯᒥᓵᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᕿᐱᒥᓯᑭᐧ ᐃᔭᑎᑲᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᑕᑌᐧᐅᒧᐊᓵᓯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐣ ᐁᔨᐢᐱ

ᐯᐣᓂᓱᒪᑦᐣ, ᐯᐊᕀᒥᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕀᐃᓴᕆᐃᓴᑦ, [10] ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᐣᑌᓇᒪᐊᑊᐊᑊ ᐊᑊᓯᓇᓂᔭ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᑊ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᑊᓄᖏᐊᑊᑭᑊ ᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᒉᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔅᓴᐊᑊ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓴᐊᑭᑊ, ᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᒉᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓀᑭᓴᐊᐣᑭᑊ ᓇᓰᔨᐢᑲᓄᓱᓰᔭᕽ; [11] ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨᓱᐊᑊᓯᐊᑊ ᐃᒪᑲ ᒧᐊᑊ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓀᓴᐊᒪᒪᑊ ᓂᔨ ᐅᐊᑊᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ.

[12] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ; ᒥᐣᒪ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓴᔨᐊᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᒍᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑊᐢᑲᐃᑲᔨ ᐁ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᑊ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᒥᑦᐢᐃᐁᐃᑊᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐊᑊᓯᑊᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ; [13] ᐁᐊᑊᓱ ᐅᐣᑎ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ), ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᐃᑊᓂᐢᑦᐊᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑊᐸᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᐅᑯᒪ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᒉᓂᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓱᐢᑭᐤ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐊᑊᑌᐊᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᐅᒥᐣᑭᐊᑊᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᐃᑦᐢ ᑎᒪᔨ ᐅᑯᒪ; ᑎᑦᐤ ᐃᐢᑯ ᑭᒪ ᑲᐃᑊᐁᑊᐸᐅᑲᑊ ᓱᒪᑲᓂᑯᒪᔨ. [14] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᔨ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᑌᐊᑊ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᒉᓂᒪᑊ ᐃᐢᔨᐅᐃᐢᔭ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐸᑌᐊᑊ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓱᐊᑊᓱᓱᔨ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐣᐢᐅᐁᑊᐢᔨᔨ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑊᐸᒪᑊ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ).

[15] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ; ᒥᐣᒪ ᐱᔨᐃᐢᑎᓇᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᐣᑭᑊ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐃᑊᓂᐢ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓱᒥᑊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᑭᑊ ᒪᔨᐸᒥᐣᑭᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᑊᓱᓇᒪᓱᒥᑊᐤ ᑲᔨᐅᑊᐤᑭᑊ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑊᐸᒪᑊ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ; [16] ᐅᐊᑊᓱ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ, ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᐃᑊᓂᐢᑦᐊᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᒉᓂᒪᑊ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑊᐸᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᕽᔨᐃᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓱᐊᑊᓱᓇᒪᓱᒥᑊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᓱ ᓱᓇᔨᐢᓂᔨ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓱᐊᑊᓱᓇᒪᓱᒥᑊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᓱ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ. [17] ᒥᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᔨᐅᐃᐢᔭ ᐁ ᐊᐯᐅᐢᔨ ᐊᑊᓱᓴᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴᓂᐢ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑊᐸᒪᑊ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐊᑊᓱᒥᒉᓂᒪᑊ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐃᑊᓂᐢ, ᐃᐢᐱᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑊᓱᑊᐅᐃᑊᓂᐢ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨᐅᑊᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᐊᐯᐅᐃᑊᓂᐢ.

26. [1] ᑭ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣ ᒪᑲ ᒥᐠᑦᐯ ᐯᓴᑯᓴᑊ ᐁ ᑦᐣ ᐊᐢᑭᐊᑊᐤ, ᓂᐢᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᐯ ᐱᓂᑊ, ᐅᑊ ᐃᑌᑊᐃᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑊᐃᑊᐤ, [2] ᐃᐢᓂᑌᐃᑊᓯᑊᓱᓴ, ᒥᓇᒃ ᒋᓴᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑊ ᕽᐅᑊᓱᕽᐊᒪᒪ, ᑯᑊᐊᑊ, ᐱᑊᓯᐣ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐯᒥᐃᐢᒃᑊᒥᒥᑊ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ; ᓂ ᕽᐢᑭᓇᒪᒃᐃᐣᐤ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑊᓱᒥᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣᐤ, ᐁᒃᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐊᑊᒥᐃᐣᐯᕽ; [3] ᐁᐊᑊᓱ ᐅᐣᑎ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ; ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᐁᑊᐢᔭᒥᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ ᒪᒋᐣᑭᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᓱᐊᑊᓱᑊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᑊᓄᖏᐊᑊᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓱᐊᑊᓱᑊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᑊᓄᖏᐊᑊᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑊᓱᒥᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣᐤ ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐊᑊᒥᐃᐣᐯᕽ; [4] ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᑊᓱᓇᒪᓱᒥᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᒋᓴᕽ ᒣᓂᑭᕽᓱᐊᑊᓱᑊᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᑊᓱᒪᐃᑊᐢᑊᐤ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑊᓱᒥᐃᐣᑭᐃᐣᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ, ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒋᐣᑭᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴᓂᐢ. [5] ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂ ᐅᔭᑊᐁᑊᐸᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᒣᑊᐁᑊᐢᔨᔨ; ᒥᐣᒪ ᓂᐢᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐠᑊᐤ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐸᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ; ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐢᑊᐅᐃᑊᓯᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᐣᑎᑎᑯᑊ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ. [6] ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑊᓂᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐢᐊᐃᒪᐊᑊᓱᑊᐤ ᒪᒋᐣᑭᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᑊᐸᒪᑊ ᐃᑦᐢ ᓂᓱ ᐊᐯᐣᐅᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ. [7] ᒥᐣᒪ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᑊᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐣ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨ; ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓱᐊᑊᓱᑊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᒪᐃᑊᓄᖏᐊᑊᑭᑊ ᐊᐢᐢᐸᔭᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᑲᔨᐅᑊᐤᑭᑊ ᐃᐢᑯᓱ ᐊᐣᐢᐅᐁᑊᐢᔨᔨ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨᐅᑊᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔨᐅᑊᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᑊᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᑊᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴᓂᐢ ᐁᐊᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐣᑌᐊᑊᐤ ᐃᑦᐢ ᐅᑊᐢᑦᐃᓱᓴᓂᐢ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐅᐧᑎᓄᒋˣ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᓯᓭᐢᒃᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑕᐱᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᓵᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᑫᓗ ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓂᐊᐧ. [8] ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐅᐤ ᓗᒪᑲᐧ-ᓂᑯᒪᓗ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑭᒋᓂᓴ ᐸᐸᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓵᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓗᑲᐃᐧᑲᑲᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᑭᑲᓂᑲᒋᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐣᐱᓇᒪᓗ. [9] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔨᐢᒋᐤ ᐅ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓵᓇᒥᑲᐧ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓗᐃᐧᑲᒪᐧ. [10] ᑫ ᐃᐢᐱᒋ ᒥᐣᑎᑎᓵᓗ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒪ ᐁ ᐅᐣᐯᐧᔨᐊᐧᑭᐅᑭᐣᑲᑭᓗ ᑭ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᐣᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓵᓇᒥᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐣᐱᓇᒪᓗ. [11] ᐊᐧᑦᑲᓗᓵᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᒋ ᕮᐣᑦᑲᑦᐧ ᑲᑭᔨᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᐢᑲᓇᐊᐧ; ᑭᓗ ᐊᓵᓗᓵᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ ᐃᔨᐁᐧᑦ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᓗᑲᑭᐧᑲᑲᓗᐧ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᓗᐃᐧ ᒧᒋˣ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᐣᑎᐧ. [12] ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐊᐧ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᐁᐧᓭᑎᓗᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓇᐅᐊᐧ ᑭᓗ ᐊᕮᐊᐧᑲᓇ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᑑᑭᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᑲᑲᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓗᐃᐧᑲᐃᐧᓇᐃᐧᑲᑲᐊᐧ ᐃ ᒥᓴᐧᓗᐃᐧ ᑭ ᐊᕮᐊᐧᑲᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᕮᐊᐧ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓗᓂᐃᐧᑲᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓗᓂᐃᐧᑲᓇᐊᐧᑲᑲᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓗᓂᐃᐧᑲᓇᐊᐧᑲᑲᐊᐧ ᐃᓗ ᐊᓗᓂᐃᐧᑲᓇᐊᐧᑲᑲᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ

ᐅᐱᒧᒪᑎᓱᐊᓗᓵ; [21] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᐃᑎᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᐱᓱᒥᐅᐊᓵᓴᓵ, ᐁᔪᓱ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᑲ . ᐃ"ᑉᓵ; ᐊᑕ ᓇᓭᑐᓭᑲᐃᓵᓴᓂᓐ, ᐁᓕᐊᓵᓫ ᒥᓇᐃᓵᓫ ᒥᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑉᑲᑲᐃᓵ, ᐃᑌᓵᐤ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑲᑭᓱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᓐ.

27. [1] ᐅᓱ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑫᓱ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᓵ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, [2] **ᑭᓴ** ᒧᑲ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᓵᔪᓱᓴ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒥᑉᑉᑌᑕᒪᐊᓵᓱ ᑉᓴᕄ; [3] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑉᐤ **ᑉᓴᕄ, ᑭᓴ** ᑲ ᐃᓵᑭᓴᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᔨᑫˣ ᑭᑉᑭᑲᒥ, ᑲ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑉᐁᓵᐃᓵᓫᓗᑭᓵ ᐊᓫᔪᓫᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᒥᑉᑫ ᒥᓂᑌᔪˣ, ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᓵᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓫᑭᑫ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ**; ᑭᓴ **ᑉᓴᕄ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑉᓵ, **ᓂ** ᑭᔪᐃᔪᐃᓵᔪᓵ ᑲᐊᐃᓵᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂˣ. [4] **ᑭ** ᑭᔪᐱ ᐊᓴᓵ ᒣᑲᓵ ᑭᑉᑭᑲᒥˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐢᑲᐃᓫᓂᑲᐢᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑉᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑲᐊᐊᓵᓵᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂ. [5] ᔪᓫᕄ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑎᓫᐊᓵᓵ ᒥᓇᐃᑲᓵ ᑭᐊ ᐅ ᓇᐸᑭᐊᐊᒥᓴᓵ; ᒪᔪᑭᐢᑲ ᕀᐯᐱᓇᓂˣ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑎᓫᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑲᐢᑎᒧᐃᓫᐊᐊᔪᓴᓵ. [6] **ᐯᓵᓵ** ᒪᐢᑲᐊᓵᑎᑲᓵ ᐅᑉᒥ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐯᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᔪ ᐊᐳᓴ; ᐊᓵᐱᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᑉᐊᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐅᔪᑉᒧᓵ ᑭ ᑌᑕᐱᐃᓇᓓ ᐁ ᔪᑉᐊᓵᒧᐊᓵᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂˣ **ᑭᑎᑕ** ᒥᓇᐢᑎᔪˣ ᑭᑎᑕ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑉᒧᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᓴᑲᐢᑎᒧᐃᓫᐊᐊᔪᓴᓵ. [7] **ᐁ** ᒥᑲᓵᔪᓵ ᐊᓵᐱᐊᑭᓵ ᐁ ᒪᔪᔪᐢᑕᐃᑲᑌᓵ **ᐃᑭᑎᓂˣ** ᐅᑉᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅ ᓴᑲᐢᑎᒧᔪᓵ, ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᓵᐅᔪᓴᓵ; ᑭᐯᑕᐊᓵᑭᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᑕᔪᒥᐊᓵᑭᓵ **ᐃᔭᐊᓵᓴ** ᒥᔪᒥᓂᔪˣ ᑭᑎᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪ ᑭᔪᐅᑕᔪᓵᐊᓵᓵ. [8] **ᑲ** ᐅᔪ ᐃᑉᑉᐃᓵᔪᑎᓵ ᓴᓵᑉ ᒥᓇ **ᐊᓭᑉ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑎᓫᐊᓵᓵ ᐅᐱᒥᐢᑲᑲᐊᓵᓵ; ᑲ ᐃᓕᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓕᔪᓕᔪᒪᓴ ᑭᓴ **ᑉᓴᕄ**, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑎᓫᐊᓵᓵ ᐅᐱᒥᐢᑲᑲᐊᓵᓵ. [9] **ᐅᑲᓴᑌᓴᑎᓕᔪᓵᓵ ᑭᐸᐧ** ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓕᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂˣ ᑭᑎᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᑕᔪᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᐅᔪᑉᑉᐊᓵᓵᐃᑫᐊᓵᓵ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᓇᐱᑲᓫᐊᓵᓵ ᑉᑉᑲᑲᐃᓵᓂˣ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓕᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᑕᔪᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑭᐊᓴᒥᓵᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᓇᑭᓵ ᑭᔪ ᐊᑕᐃᓵᓫᓵ. [10] **ᐸᓴᔪᓴ** ᒥᓇ ᓴᐊᔪ ᒥᓂ ᐸᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅ ᔪᐠᒪᑲᓂᔪᒥᐢᑎᓂ, ᑭ ᓇᓵᐸᓕᐃᓵᔪᓂᒪᓵ; ᐁᔪᑕ ᐱᑉᑎ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐊᓵᓵ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓵᐱᐢᑲᓵᓵᑎᓵ; ᑭ ᓫᔪᑕᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐃᓵᓫᓵ. [11] **ᐊᓭᑉ** ᐊᓕᔪᓂᐃᓵᓫᓵ ᐊᔪᑎ ᑭ ᓫᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐳᐊᓵᓵ ᑕᑉᔪᒻ ᑭ ᑫᓂᐢᑭᑫᐃᓵᓂˣ ᐊᓵᑲᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ **ᑲᒪᑎᑕ** ᑭ ᐊᐳᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᐃᑫᐃᓵᑲᒥᔪˣ; ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐊᓵᓵ ᐅ ᐸᐸᐊᑲᓵᓂᐊᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑫᓂᐢᑭᑫᐃᓵᓂˣ ᐊᓵᑲᑲ; ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑲᐊᐊᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂ. [12] **ᐊᓭᔪᐢ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᐃᓵᐃᓵᓂᒥᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐳᑫᐳᑎᑭ ᓇᐃᓵᔪˣ ᐁᔪᐢᔪᑎᔪᐃᓵᓫᓵ; ᐊᓵᐢᑭᑭᔪᓂᓵᓵ, ᐱᐊᓵᐱᐢ, ᐊᓵᐱᑲᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᔪᔪᓂᐊᓵᐱᐢ, ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐁᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᐊᓵᓵ. [13] **ᑫᐳᓵ, ᔪᐳᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᔪᔪ, ᐁᐊᓵᔪᓂᔪ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᑲᓂᔪ; ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐊᓵᑫᐊᓵᔪ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐳᐊᓵᐱᐢ ᐊᔪᐊᓵᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᐢᔪᓂ ᑭᔪᐊᓵᓵ ᐊᔪᑕᐊᓵᓵ. [14] **ᐊᓂᑭ** ᑕᑲᐠᒪ ᐅ ᐃᓵᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐅᔪᑉᒥ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑕᐁᓵᑭᔪ ᑭᔪᔪᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᓵᓵ ᑭ ᒣᑭᐊᓵᓵ ᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓇᔪᐃᓵᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᔪᔪᐃᓵᒥᐢᑕᑎᒪᓵ. [15] **ᑎᑉᓵ** ᐊᐅᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂᔪᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᒪᑲᓂᔪ: ᒥᑉᑫ ᒥᓂᑌᑲᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑉᑉᔪᒥᑲᐃᓵᓫᓵ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔪᒪᑲᓵ ᐁ ᒥᐢᔪᐃᓫᒪᐢᑭᔪ ᔪᐃᓵᐊᐳᓴ ᐁᐢᑲᓵ ᒥᒪ ᑲᐢᑭᑌᐊᓵᑎᓵ. [16] **ᔪᐠᐃᐊᓴ** ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᐁᓵᐃᓵᔪᓂᒥᔪ ᐁ ᐅᐳᑫᐳᑎᑭ ᔪᔪᔪᑭᐃᓵᓫᓵ; ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᐁᓵᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᔪ ᐊᔪᑕᐊᓵᓵ ᐁ ᑫᑭᑎᓵ ᐁᒥᐠᔪᓵᐊᓵᓵ, ᑭᐯᑕᔪᒥᑭᓵᑭᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐳᑎᓵᔪᓵᐃᓵᓫᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓇᐃᓵᓫᓵ ᔪᔪᐃᓵᓂᔪᓵᐃᓵᓫᓵ. [17] **ᔪᑕ** ᒥᓇ **ᐃᒣᐁᐊᐃᓵ** ᐊᒣᑭ, ᐁᐊᓵᔪᓂᔪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᒃᓂᓗ; ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᖅᓄᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᑊᒃᓚ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐊᖅ ᕿᑫᓗᒃᑲᓂᑲᓗ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᒥᓚ ᕿᓚᖅ, ᒥᓚ ᐊᒍᓗᓗᕿᖏᒃᖅ, ᒥᓚ ᐱᒥ ᒥᓚ ᒪᖅᑭᑭ. [18] ᑕᒪᖏᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐃᒪᖅᑎᑎᑭ ᑯᓗᕿᑫᐃᐟᓚ, ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐅᐃᒪᖅᑎᑎᑭ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᓇᓚᐢ ᑐᐃᐟ ᐁᐟᕆᑎᓗᐃᐟᓚᓂᖅ; ᓗᒥᓚᐳ ᐅᐅᐅᕿᓗ ᐅᑦᑎ, ᒥᓚ ᐊᐟᐱᒪᖅᑎᑎᑯᐱᐊᐟᓂᖅ. [19] ᐱᑦᓗ ᒥᓚ ᖁᓗ ᑭ ᒥᖅᑯ-ᑐᓚᒪᐟ ᐱᓂᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᑭᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᓚᓂ; ᑲ ᐊᐟᓗᑲᖅᑐᐟ ᐱᐊᐟᐱᖅ, ᑲᓗᖅ ᒥᓚ ᑲᕿᐊᒪᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᑲᓗ. [20] ᑎᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᒃᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᑲ ᒥᐅᓂᓗᓀᓗ ᐊᖅᑦᐱᐱᐃᐟᓂᓚᓄᓚ. [21] ᐊᕿᐁᐱᐱᖅ ᒥᓚ ᑲᑭᓂᐅ ᑭᓂᕿ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐟᐠ, ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ; ᒪᓂᑎᑯᓂᐠ, ᒥᓚ ᐅᐁᒪᓂᑎᑲᑎᑲᐠ, ᒥᓚ ᐃᐟᐸᑎᑎᑲᐠ, ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᐅᐃᐟᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᖅᑭᓗ. [22] ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᐃᐟᑭᐟ ᓴᐟᐸ ᒥᓚ ᕿᐁᒪ, ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᒃᓂᓕᒥᓗ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐊᐟᓂᓗ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᑊᒃᓚ ᐁ ᒪᑭᑭᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐸᑦᑲᑲᑭᓗ ᑲᑭᖅᑭᑭᐅᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᑲᑭᖅᑭᓂᓴᓂᓂᐠ, ᒥᓚ ᐅᐃᐃᐟᓴᓂᓂᓂᓗ. [23] ᕿᐁᕀᐳ ᒥᓚ ᑲᓂ ᒥᓚ ᐃᑎᓗ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᐃᐟᑭᐟ ᓴᐟᐸ, ᐊᐸᓴ ᒥᓚ ᑭᕿᒪᐠ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᒃᓂᓕᒥᓗ. [24] ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᒪᒃᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᓇᐊᐟᓴ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᑲᓚ, ᑲ ᐁᐟᐁᐟᑭᑲᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᐱᑦᑫᐟᑭᓗ ᒥᓚ ᒪᓴᓂᑲᐟᑭᑲᓚ, ᒥᓚ ᒥᓂᑎᑯᐊᐟᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᐟᑌᑭ ᐁ ᒥᐃᐟᐠ ᐊᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ, ᒪᓴᒪᓂᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ; ᐁᑯᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ, ᒥᓚ ᒥᓂᑎᐃᐟᓚ ᑭᑎᓴᐱᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ ᑭᑎᓴᐱᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐁ ᒥᐃᐟᐠ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ; ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐊᐟᓂᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐁ ᒥᐃᐟᐠ ᐊᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ, ᒥᓚ ᐊᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐁ ᒥᐃᐟᐠ ᐊᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ, ᒥᓚ ᐅᐃᐃᐟᓴᓂᓂᓂᓗ. [25] ᑕᓴᓂᐠ ᐊᐱᐃᓚ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᑦᐃᐊᐅᐊᐟᑦᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ; ᐁᑯᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ, ᒥᓚ ᒥᓂᑎᐊᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓂᐅᐸᑦᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ ᐃᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᑎᓴᐱᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ. [26] ᑯᐱᒥᓂᐃᒪᓂᐠ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐊᐅᐸᐃᐟᓂᓚᐠ ᑭᑎᓴᐱᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ; ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓴᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ. [27] ᑭ ᐁᐟᕆᑎᓴᐃᐟᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓗ, ᑭ ᐊᐱᐃᐟᓂᐸᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᐁᑦᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᐁᑦᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᐁᑦᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᐃᐟᐸᑎᑎᑲᐠ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ, ᒥᓚ ᑲᑭᖅᑭᑭᐅᓗ ᒥᓚ ᐊᑦᐃᐁᐟᐃᐟᓂᓕᒥᓗ ᐁᐊᐟᑯᐟᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ, ᒥᓚ

ᕿᖏᓗᓐᓄᑦ ᖁᑉᓱᓕ ᑭᓴ. [35] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑉ ᐅᓗ ᐃᖏᒋᐃᓕᓂᑦ ᒥᓂᑎᐸᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᕆᑎᑲᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᐹᒥᒋᐊᓕᓂ ᒥᑕᖏᐃ ᓴᑭᓗᓂᑦ, ᒥᐸᑉᑲᑌᓕᒋᐊᓂᒥᓇᓐᓂᑦ. [36] ᐊᒋᐅᓂᐃᓐᓕᓂᑦ ᖁᑉᓱᓕ ᐊᓕᓗᓗᓂᓇᕽ ᑭ ᓯᖅᓐᓕᒥᑲᑦ; ᑭ ᓴᑲᓗᓗᒋᐊᓐᓄ, ᓇᒪᐃᑲᓕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᖏᒋᐅᓐ.

28. [1] ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌᓂᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓯᓐ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗ, [2] ᐃᓕᓂᐃᓂᓯᓗᓐᓄ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂ ᒋᓴᕽ ᑭᖏᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓗ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂ**); ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭᑌᖏ ᐁ ᑭᓗᓕᔪᒪᒃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓴᐊ, ᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᐃᓐ, ᓂᓗ ᐊᐱᐊᐃᓐ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐱᐃᓂᓂᕽ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂ**), ᖁᑦᓱᓂᑦ; ᓴᓂᑉ ᑭᓗ ᐊᓕᓂᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᑭ **ᒪᓂ**ᐊᐃᓐ, ᐊᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓗᒋᓴᐊ ᑭᑌᖏ ᒋᐱᓗᑉ ᐅᑌᖏ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂ**); [3] ᓯᑎᑲᒃ, ᐊᐊᓂᓯᒣ ᑭᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᓯᕽ ᒋᓂᓴᕽ; [4] ᑭᓗ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᓗᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓂᓗᓂᒪᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑕᓯᒪᓐ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓗᓂᓐᓂᐅᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑕᓯᒪᓐ ᐅᓴᐃᓂᓗᓂᓐᓂᐅᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓯᐊᑎᓗᓂᓐᓂᐅᐃᓐ ᑭᓂᐅᐃᓂᓗᓂᓐᓂᐅᐃᓐᓂᕽ; [5] ᑭ ᑭᖏᐃᓕᓂᓂᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᖏ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐱᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒋᓐ ᑭ ᐁᓂᓯᐊᓂᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓚᐱᓇᓐᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐁᓂᓯᐊᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᖏᖏ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓚᐱᓇᓐᓂᑦ

ᐅᐢᑎ, ᐱᓕᓵ Δᑕ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᒍᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓵᑭᑲᑌᓵ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᔪᓐ. 16 ᐁ Δᓗ ᐅᐸᓀᓵᑎᑎᑭ ᑭᐣ ᐊᑐᐣᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎ ᐸᓴᓍᕐᓇᒃᓵᓐ ᐊᑲᕐᓂᒍᐃᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐣᑌᓐ; ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑲ ᐊᓵᔦᐃᓐᐁᐱᓂᐣ ᐁ Δᓐᓴᓕᐠᓗᓀᓐ ᐅ ᐊᑯᒥᕽ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑭᓀᒪᓂᐣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓗᐊᑯᓗᐣᓀᓐ ᑭᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓵᓂᓴᑲᐣᓀᓐ ᑐᐢᑎᑭᐱᐊᑯᓐ ᐁᓀ ᐊᑲᓵᓂᓴᑲᐣᓀᓐ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᒧᑭᕽ ᑭ ᑭ Δᓗᐁᐱᐣᐱᓂᐣ, ᐅᐢᑎᓴᓵᓐ ᐢᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᑯᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓗᒥᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᓐᐸᒥᑭᐢ.

18 ᐁ ᐅᐸᓀᓵᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁ Δᓗ ᒪᐃᓕᐊᑯᓐᐢ ᑭᓀ ᐊᑲᓵᓐᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ Δᓐᓴᓕᐠᓗᓀᓐ ᑭ ᑲᓇᓗᐊᑲᒥᓇ; ᐁᐊᑯ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑲᓵᓂᓴᑲᐣᓀᓐ ᑭᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᐸᓕᐠᓐ Δᓴᓗᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓐᓵᓐ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓵᓐᓐ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᒪᒥᕽ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐁᓗ ᓂ ᐊᓗ ᐊᑯᓐ ᐊᑭᕽ ᐁ Δᓗ ᐊᓐᐸᐊᑯᓐ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᐢᑎ ᑲᓵᓂᓴᑲᐣᓀᓐ ᑭᓀ ᐃᓕᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐ ᐁᓗ ᓂ ᐊᓗ ᐊᑯᓐ ᐊᑭᕽ ᐁ Δᓗ ᐊᓐᐸᐊᑯᓐ.

19 ᑲᓀᓵᑎᑎᑭ ᑭᐣ ᑲ ᑭᑎᓐᓵᓐ ᐊᑲᓵᓐᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᓐᑲᑎᑲᓐ; ᑲ ᓴᑲᐱᓵᒪᐊᓐ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᐢ ᒥᓗ ᑲ ᑲ Δᐢᐣᐣ.

20 ᐅᓵ Δᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ, ᐁ Δᑌᓵᐢ, 21 ᐃᓵᓂᐃᐃᑯᓵᓐᓐ, Δᑎᑭᐃᓵᑕᑕ ᐄᓵᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐁᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ, 22 Δᑌᐃ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᒥᓵ Δᑌᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓵ ᑭᓀᒪᓂᐣ; ᐃᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᕐᐁᐃᓵᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᓀ ᐄᓵᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓵᐣᑯᐃᑲᐃᓐ ᐢᐢᒥᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᐁᓗ ᐃᓵᓀᓐ; ᑭᐣ ᑭᑫᓵᐣᓓᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓀ ᐁᐊᑯᓗ ᑲ ᐱᐣᐣᓓᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ, Δᑕᐱ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐣᓓᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᐅᓀᓵᐣᐣᓓᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ, ᒥᓇ Δᑕᐱ ᑲᑌᓵᐣᑯᐃᑲᐃᓐᓵᓂ Δᐣᐁᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᐁᓗ ᐃᓵᓀᓐ. 23 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ Δᐣᑎᓀᐊᒪᓓᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᐊᑲᓵᒪᐱᓵᓂᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᐣ ᐅ ᐱᒍᑌᓀᑲᓵᓵᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓴᓀᑲᓂᑲᐃᓐᓀᓂᓂᐣ ᑭᐣ ᐸᐢᑭᐣᓵᓐ ᐢᐢᒥᐁᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᐁᐊᑯ ᐁᐊᑯᓗ ᐃᓐᑲᑭᐣᓵᓐ; ᑭᐣ ᑭᑫᓵᐣᓓᐃᐃᑫᑕᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓀ ᐁᐊᑯᓗ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐣ ᐁᐊᑯᓗ

ᑭᑭᐅᐧᐃᑫᐢᑕᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓱᐅᐧ ᐃᑎ″; [3] ᐱᑭᑫᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ; ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᑦᐅᐧᓄᒥᑎᐢ, ᐯᕀᐅ ᐃᑎ″ ᑭᐢᑭ-ᐅᑭᐃᓂ, ᑭᐢᑦᙆᑦᐊᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐱᒥᓱˣ ᒣᑲᐧ- ᐅ ᓱᐱᒥˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ″, ᓂ ᓱᐱᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓄᑌᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑦᐃᒪᓱᐢ. [4] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒃᑦᓵ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ-ᑲᐧᑦᓇ ᑭᐢᓂᓇ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓱᐱᒥˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓇᒪᐊᐊᐧ ᑲᐢᓴᑲˣ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᓱᐱᑎᑎᓵ ᒣᑲᐧ- ᑭ ᓱᐱᒥˣ ᐅᐢᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᓴᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᐅᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑦᙆᑦᐊᑲᓵ ᐃᓇ ᐁᔨᓱ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᐧᐃᑫᐢᑕᓂ ᐅᐢᑦ; [5] ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑎᑎᓵ ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐱᐅᓂᐢᓴᐧ ᐱᓇᐧᑕᑭˣ, ᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᑭᑭ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᐧ ᑭ ᓱᐱᒥˣ ᐅᐢᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑭᓱᓂ ᐁ ᑕᐊᐧᓵ ᐱᑲᐧᑲᐢˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐧᓵᓂᑲᐃᐧᓵ, ᐊᐢᓴ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐧᓵ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎ ᑭᑕ ᒍᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᐱᓱᐧᑭᐊᐧ ᐊᐢᑭᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐸᓱᐊᐧ ᓇᐸᐊᐧᑭᓱᓵˣ. [6] ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓇ ᐃᑭᑎᐢˣ ᑲ ᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᑕᐃᐧᓂᑭᐢ ᑕᑕ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᕀᒪᐧᐢ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᓵ ᐃ ᑭᑎᐃᓂᐢ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᐧᑲᐊᐧᐢᐧ ᐁ ᐅ ᓱᐧᑲᐅᓇᑎᑎᓵˣ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑐᕀᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑲᐃᐧᐃᑲᐃᐧᓵ. [7] ᐁᐧᑎᐢᑎ-ᓂᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓀᐊᓵ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᑭ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᑭᕀᐊᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅᑎᐢᑎ-ᒪᓂᐊᐧˣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐟᓱᐟᒧᐢᑕᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑲᑭᐢᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓵᒥᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐊᐢᑭᒥˣ. [8] ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ ᑭᓱᒪᓂᐢ; ᓇᑎᑲ, ᐃᓱᐁᐧᐢᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᑭᐟᑎᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐢᐊᐟᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐊᑭᓱᑭᓂᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓱᐢᑭᓂ. [9] ᐁᐃᓱ ᐃᑎ″ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᐢ ᑭᐃᐧᑌᑭᐟᑲᐧᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᐱᐧᑲᐅᐢᐸᐧᐢ; ᑭᐢ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᕀᒪᐧᐢ ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᓵ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐁ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐧᓂ, ᓱᐱ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓄᑌᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓱᐧᑦᓵ. [10] ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᔭᑦᐁᐧᐢᑕᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓇᔭᑦᐁᐧᐢᐅᐢ ᑲ ᓱᐱᒪ, ᐁᐃᓱ ᐃᑎ″ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᐢᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᓵᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᑌᐧ- ᐅᑦᑫᑦᐢ ᐊᓱᐃᐧᑲᒥᐢ ᓱᐢᐯᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᐸᑭᐟᑎᑎᓂ ᑕᐱᐃᐧᓵᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ. [11] ᓇᒪ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐢ ᐊᐢᓱᓱᐧᐢᐧ ᐁᐃᓱ ᑭᐢ ᓱᒍᐃᐧᐢ, ᐊᐢᑭ ᐱᓱᐢᑭᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᐃᓱ ᑭᐢ ᓱᒍᐃᐧᐢ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐅ ᐃᑎᐃᐧᓵᐢ ᓱᐢᐯᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ. [12] ᐁᐃᓱ ᐃᑎ″ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐧᑌᐧᐢᐸᑦᐃᐧᑦᐢ ᒣᑲᐧ- ᐅᐢᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐧᑌᐧᐢᐸᑦᑲᐧᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧ ᒣᑲᐧ- ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᐧ ᑲ ᐱᑲᐧᑦᓵᐢ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᕀᒪᐧᐢ ᑭᐢ ᑭᐃᐧᑌᐧᐢᐸᑦᐃᐧᑭᐢ, ᓱᐱᒪ ᑭᐢᑦᙆᑦᐊᑲᓵ ᓱᐱᒥˣ. [13] ᑭᓇᒪ ᐅᑎᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑎᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ; ᐳᓂᐊᐟᑲᐧᑦᐃᐧ ᓱᐢᐯᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᑭᐃᐧᓵ ᐃᑎ″ ᐊᐟᓱᐟᒧᐢᑕᑭᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐧᑎᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐧᑎᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᐟᓱᐟᒧᐢᑕᑭᓵˣ ᐅᐢᑦ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓀᐧᑌᐧᐢᐧ; [14] ᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᒪᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐱᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᐢᑎᐢ ᐃᐢᐸᑭᐟᑎᑎᓂ, ᐁᔨᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐅᐧᐊᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐸᐢᑭᐊᐧᐢᐧ ᐅᐢᑦ, ᐃᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᑭᐢ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ; ᐁᔨᓱ ᐃᒪᐧ ᑭᐢ ᒪᒧᐟᐊᐧᑲᑦᓂᐟᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌ-ᓵᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢᐧ. [15] ᐃᒪᐧᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᐃ ᑭᐢ ᒪᒧᐟᐊᐧᑲᑦᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᓵᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᑲ ᑕᑎᑭ; ᓵᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᓱᐟᒧᐢᑕᑭᐢ ᐃᐟᓱᐢˣ ᐢᑕᑲᐢ ᑲ ᑕᑎᑫᐟᐢᑕᑭᐢ ᐃᐟᓱᐢᑕᑭᐢ ᐊᐟᓱᐟᒧᐢᑕᑭᐢ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵᐢ ᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢ ᑎᐯᐟᒪᐢ ᐢᑕᑕ ᐊᐟᓱᐟᒧᐢᑕᑭᐢ. [16] ᓵᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐃᓇ ᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐢᓂ ᑭᐢ ᐟ ᐊᒃᑦᓵ- ᐟᒧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢᐧ ᐅ ᐸᐢᑭᓵᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ ᐃᐟᓱᐢᑕᑭᐢ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓱᐟᐸᐟᑭᐢ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐧᐢ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂᐅᓇᑲᑕᐋᐦᐸᒧᐧᐃᓕᒋᐦᐞᐃᐦ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᑫᐅᑕᒪᐦᐞ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐋᐦᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓀ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐢ.

17 ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᐅᐦᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓀᑕᓇᐤ ᑌᐸᑯᐅᓂᐦ ᐁ ᑕᐢ ᐋᕐᑭᐃᐦᓂᐋᑯᐦᕽ, ᓂᕐᑕᑦ ᐱᓀᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᑊᐢ ᐱᓀᑦ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑭᓀ, 18 ᐃᓅᓂᐃᐦᑯᓀᐧᐃᐦ, ᓄᑊᓀᑲᐧᐃᐁᐦᓀᐸᕽ ᐸᐱᐃᐦᐤ ᑭᐢᑎᑭᑲᑎᐤ ᑲᑭᐢᑲᐃᐁᐦᐤ ᑭᓇᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᑲᑭᐢᑲᐃᐁᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓇᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓇᑎᓂᐦᐤ ᐁ ᑭᓇᑎᓂ

ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐊᐧ, ᑯᐱᓐᓂ ᐃᒋᐣ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᒥˣ; ᑎᑫᒪ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐸᐸᓂᐧ.

10 ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐄᒪᐁᐧᔪᑎᑭᐧ ᐃᒋᑎˣ, ᐅᒋᐣ ᐅᐣ ᓄᐧᓭᑲᓂᔪᐧᔨ ᐸᐱᓇᐳᐊᐧ ᑭᐣᐅᐅᑭᒪᐧ.

11 ᐃᐧᔪ ᐊᓱᒥ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔨᓱᓂᓪᒪ, ᒃ ᓯᐠᑌᓂᐠᑦᓱᒥᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᓯᒃᓄᓱᓇˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐯᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓇᒥᐠᑭ ᐊᑐᑭ; ᑭᑦ ᔪᔨᐣᑭᐱᐯᒪᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᓱᒪᒃ-ᓂᓯᒪᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓇᒥᐠᑭ ᐃᒥᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒧᐠᓀᑦᒪᐊᒪᐧᐧ ᐊᑐᑭ ᓂᐸᐠᑲᓇ ᐅᐣᒥ.

12 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐟᐣᑌᐣ ᐄᒃ ᓱᐱᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᐧᑭ, ᐁᓯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐠᓴᐧᒃᐣ ᐅᒥᐟᒥᐊᓯᐧᐧˣ ᐁ ᒪᐄᔨᐃᐧᑦ ᐊᔨᓱᓂᐊᐧᐧ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐊᐧᑌᐧᔨᑲᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᑐᑭ ᒥᐸᐠᑲᓇ ᐄᒃ ᓂᐱᐠᐅᐧᐧ ᐅᐣᒥ; ᓂᔪ ᒃ ᐃᐟᐣᑌᐣ ᐄᒃ ᓱᐱᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑲᐧᑭ, ᐄᓂᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐣᒥ ᐊᑐᑭ ᓂᐱᐠᐅᐧᐧ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐃᐧᔪ ᓂᔪ ᒃ ᐃᐧᔪᑌᐧᐧ.

13 ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᓱᐊᐧᓇᒥᐠᑭᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᐣᒃᓇᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐟᐣᑌᐣ ᓇᓴᐱᓂᒃᓇᐧ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐃᐟᐣᒋᓂ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓇᐟᐟ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐄᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᒋᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᐅᐣᒃᓇᐧ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᑐᑭˣ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᔨᑭᓱᐃᐧᐧ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑐᒋᐧ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᑐᑭˣ. 14 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐊᐧᑌᐧᔨᒋᓯᒋᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐯᐟᒋᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᓯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᓱᓴᐊᐧᐧ ᐄᓴᐊᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᔨᓱᐊᐧᓱᓱᐊᐧᐧ ᓄᐃᐃˣ. 15 ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᐧᔨᓯᓄᐧ ᐄᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᓯᔨᐅᐧᓱᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᓱᐣ, ᒃ ᓱᒃᔨᐃᐧᒃᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧˣ ᐃᒥᐟᐟ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᐧᐊᐧᑦᐃᐧᐧ ᐃᔨᒋᔨᑎᐣᓱᐟ ᒃ ᐅᐄᒋᔨᐃᐧᐧ ᓄᐃᐃ. 16 ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᓱᐊᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐃᒥᐟᑎˣ; ᓱᐣ ᒥᐣᐟᐃ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐠᑭᓯᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᓯᓂᒃᐣ ᐁᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐣᐅᐧᐧ ᐃᐣᐟᐧᐧ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᐧᐧᐸᐅᐄᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᒃ ᐅᐄᒋᒋᑎᑎᐟ ᓄᐃᐃ. 17 ᐅᐣᑭᓂᑭᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐃᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐧᐱᐣᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᐣᑌᐣ ᐃᐱᒋᓂᑎᑎᐊᐧᐧ ᐃᐱᐣᐧᐧ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᐅᐧᐱᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᒃᑎᐣᐊᐧᓂˣ. 18 ᐊᓂᑦ ᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐧᐃᓯᓱˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯᒃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐧᐯᐧᑌᒪᒃᐣ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᐱᐣᓇᒪᓂ ᐁᓯᓱ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐸᓴᒃᐃᐅᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᓂᐧᐧ ᐃᐱᐣᐧᐧ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᐅᐧᐱᐃ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐧᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᒃᑎᐣᐊᐧᓂˣ. 19 ᐁᓯᓱ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓯᐣᐣᐅᐧᐧ ᐅᑲᓱᐊᐧᓱᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐃᒥᐟᑎˣ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐣᑫᐅᐧᒪᓂᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ ᓂᐣ ᐊᐊᐧᒃᑎᐣᐊᐧᓂˣ.

20 ᑭ ᐊᔨᐣᐸᔨᐧ ᐄᒃ ᒥᐧᒋᐧᐧ ᐯᑲᓂᐠᑦ ᐁ ᒋᐣ ᐊᐣᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧˣ, ᓂᐣᒋᐧ ᐱᓱᒋ, ᑌᐸᓂᐠ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᒥᐧᐧ ᐱᓱᒋ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐠ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ, 21 ᐃᔨᓂᐃᐧᓂᐠᑦᒋᒋᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓇᒪᐧᐧ ᐅᐣᐱᐣᐧᐧ ᐯᔪᐅ ᐃᒥᐟ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᐧᐊᐧᐧ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᒪᐣᒃ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔨ ᐅᐧᐱᐃ ᒋᐠᓂᐱᐱᒪᐧᐧ ᒪᐣᑭᑭᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐧᐱᐃ ᓇᓴᒋᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧᐃ, ᑭᑦ ᓭᐧᐱᐱᐧᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᐣᐃᐧᓭᒪᔨᓂᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓇˣ ᐃᒋᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃ. 22 ᐁᐊᐧᓂ ᐅᐧᐱᐃ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᓇᓭᒋᐁᐧᔨᒋᓯ ᐯᔪᐅ ᐃᒥᐟᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᓇᐳᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᐣᐱᐣᐧᐧ, ᒃ ᒃᐧᑲᓂᐧᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓇᐳᐃᐧᓂᐧᐧ; ᐁᓯᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐟᐣᒋᐧᐧᐃᒪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᑎᓇˣ ᐃᒃᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐧᐧ. 23 ᓂ ᒃ ᔪᔭᐣᓂᔭᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᔨᓱᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᓇᓇᑐᓯᒃᓄᓱᓇˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᐁᐧᓂᔭᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᐸᐱᓇᐳᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᑌᐊᐧᐧ. 24 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᐣᒃᐃᐧᒋᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐣᐱᐣᐧᐧ ᐸᐱᓇᐳᐊᐧᐧ ᐯᔪᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓭᐄᒃᓂᐧᐧᐃᒪᑭ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐧᒋᐧᐧ ᐅᐧᐱᐃˣ; ᐄᒃ ᐃᐧᔪ ᐯᔪᐅ ᐅᐣᐱᐣᐧᐧ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᐁᐧᓇᒪᐧᐧ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᐄᒪᐱᓂᐧᐧ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐣᒃᐃᐧᒃᒥᐊᐧᐧ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ Δᓗᐟ ᒪᒧᐱᓂᐟ ᐁ ᒥᓵᑲᓂᑲᑎᑦᑕ ᐊᐅᓗᓗᐅᓂᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂᐱᐟ. [25]ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᓀᒧᓵ ᒪᑲ ᐅᔅᐱᐅᑕ ᕿᐱᕄᐊᐳ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒧᓂᐟ, ᐁᑎᓗ ᐅᔅᐱᐅᑕ ᐯᕄᐳᐅ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑦᑭᑎᓂᐅᓗᐊᓵ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᓂᐅᓗᒪᓵ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᐢ**, Δᕐᐱᐱ ᐊᕐᑕᓴᓂ ᓂ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᑯᒪᓵ ᐅᑦᑦᑭᕽ ᕿᐱᕄᐊᐳ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒧᓂᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᓭᐃᓵᓐᓴ ᒪᑲ Δᑭᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ. [26]ᐁᑯᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᔪᑎᓂᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ Δᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓗᓗᐅᓂᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᓀᓀᔭᐢᑲᑦᓴᓭᓀᓐᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐁᑎᓂᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᕿᐱᐳ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ; ᑭᑕ ᑭᕐᓂᐅᓗᒪᓵ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓴ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᐢ**.

31. [1]**ᑭ** ᐊᐅᐟᕿᓗᓂᐟ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑦᑭᕽ ᐯᔪᑯᓴᓵ ᐁ ᑦᑎᐳ ᐊᕐᑭᐊᑯᓵᕽ, ᓂᐟᑐ ᐱᓗᓵ, ᓂᐟᑦᑦ ᐁ Δᑦᑭᐸᑦᑭᕽ ᐁᐊᑯᓵᑯ ᐱᓗᓵ, ᐅᓵ Δᑕᑯᓵᑯᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᐢ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓵ, ᐁ Δᑕᑯᓵᑯᓵ, [2]**ΔᓗᓂΔᑯᑯᓴᓵ**, ᐅᒥᓗ ᑭ ᑲ Δᑦᑦᓂᐅ ᐯᔪᐅᑕ Δᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒧᓂᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐁᐊᑯᓵᐅᓵ ᐅᓵ Δᓗᓂᒪᓵ; ᐊᐁᑯᓀ ᓴᕐᐱᐸᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓗᐃᑯᓵᑯᓵᕽ? [3]**ᒪᑎᑲ** ᐊᓀ ᐊᑯᔪᐃᓴᓵ ᑭ ᒪᓗᑭᕐᑲᑎᑯᓵᑯᓵᐅᓀᕽ ᔪᐁᐱᓀᓂᕽ ᐁ ᒥᓀ ᐸᕐᑭᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑯᓵᑕᑕᑲᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ Δᕐᐸᕐᑭᓗᑯᓵ; ᑭ ᑭᓗᐸᓀᕐᑭᓗ ᒪᑲ ᖃᑲᑲᑯᓵᓀᓂᑯᓵᕽ ᐁ ᑭᓴᐃᓵᑯᓵ, ᐁᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐊᑲᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᐁᑦᑦᑭᕽ; ᐁᑯᓭ ᑭ ᐸᐅᐸᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵᑯᓵᕽ ᒥᓀᓗᐃᑯᓵᑯᓵᕽ ᐁ ᒪᓗᑭᕐᑲᑎᑯᓵᑯᓵᕽ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒧᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᒧᓂᐟ ᐁᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᐁᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ ᐁᐊᑯᓵᑯᓵ

ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᒥᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑲᐊᓵᑕᑌᓵᑲᑫᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᓗ. [13] ᐅ ᓂᓱᐊᓂᓐᓇ-
ᑎᓱᐃᓂᕽ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᐱᔪᓱᔪ ᑲ ᕮᕮᒥᔾᓱᓱ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔾᓱᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ
ᐱᓱᑫᐊᓂ ᐱᑲᓵᒧᕽ ᑎᑎ ᐊᔾᓱᐊᓂ ᐅ ᕮᕿᑎᑲᓂᕽ; [14] ᑲ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᑭᕽ
ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓂᔪᓗ ᑲ ᑕᓱᓗ ᒥᑎᑲᓗ ᒪᑭᐯᓗ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᐢᑌᔾᒥᓱᒥᓗ ᐅ ᑭᓄᓱ-
ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓱᕮᑭᓱᒥᓗ ᒣᑲᓐ ᐱᕿᓂᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓱᑲᔪᐃᓂᓱᒥᓗ ᑭᑎ ᓂᕮᐃᓂᓗ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑭᓄᑲᔾᐃᓂᒥᓗ, ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᐅᑎ
ᑲ ᒥᓂᕿᓂᒥᓗ ᓂᐱ; ᒪᕿᒪ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᐊᓂᓗ ᓂᐳᐃᓂᓂᕽ, ᒪᐊᓐ ᐊᑭᓐ-
ᒪᕮᑲᓗ, ᒣᑲᓐ ᐊᔾᓱᓂᓂᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂᑲᓗ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑌᒥᓗ ᑲᑎᑲᑭᓗᓂᑲᓐ.

[15] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒪᕽ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓱᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑭ
ᐃᐳᑌᓗ ᒥᕮᔪᕮᑭᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᑲᒧᒪᐃᓂᓂᑲᓗ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓇᐁᐳ ᑎᒥᓂ ᐃᓵᔪ
ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᓄᐳ ᓱᐱᔪ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᐢᒥᓂᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑎᓂ-
ᑲᑌᐊᓵ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓄᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᕽᐁᕮᓇᐳ ᑭᑎ ᒪᐃᓵᑲᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ
ᒥᕮᑎᑲᓗ ᐱᑲᓵᒧᕽ ᑭ ᓄᓱᐃᓵᕮᐃᓂᓗ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᐢᒥ. [16] ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᕮᐊᓵᐊᓗ
ᑲ ᕮᐱᐳᐁᓄᓄᓱᑭᓗ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᓂᐃᓂᐊᓂᓗ ᑭᑎ ᓇᓇᒥᕮᔾᑭᓗ ᐁ ᕮᐢᑭᓱᕽ, ᐃᑭᐱ
ᑭᕮᔪᕮᑭᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓱᐅᓵᐱᓇᓗ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᓂᐃᓂᐊᓂᓗ ᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᐢᒥ. [17] ᐅᐊᓵᒋᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ
ᐃᓵᐊᐃᓗ ᑭᕮᔪᕮᑭᕽ ᐁ ᓇᕮᐃᓵ ᐃᓵᑭᐊᐅᒪᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᕮᐃᒥᐢᐯ
ᓭᒪᑲᓂᒋᒪᓗ ᐅᐢᒥ; ᐁᐢᐁ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐊᐅᒪᑭ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᒋᒪᓗ. ᐁᐊᓵᒋ ᐊᐊᓵ
ᐯᕽᐅ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑐᓴᑎᓵᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᓵᓂᒪ, ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒪᕽ
ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳ.

32. [1] ᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᕮᓵᓂ ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦᑦᐢᐯ ᓂᓭᓴᓵ ᐁ ᑦᐢᐩ ᐊᑭᑭᐊᓵᓓ, ᒥᑦᑦᐢᐯ
ᓂᓭᓴᓵ ᐱᓭᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᒧᑭᑭᒥᐢᐯ ᐱᓭᑦ, ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵᐊᓗ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔾᒪᕽ** ᓂ ᑭ
ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐳ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓗ, [2] ᐃᓵᔾᓂᐃᓂᓭᓴᓵ, ᐅᑎᓇ ᒥᐢᑦᑌᓵᐃᓗ ᐯᕽᐅ ᐃᒥᐢᐯ
ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᐅᑭᑭ ᒥᑦᕮᑌᓵᐃᓗ ᓇᓇᒧᑭᑲᓄᓱᓇᓓᕽ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐃᕮᑭᒥᑲᐃᓗ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐃᓱ ᐊᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᐢᓂ ᕮᐱᐃᓂᐢ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᒥᕽ; ᒥᓇ
ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒣᑭᓐ ᑭ ᓱᐱᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᑦᑲᒥᑲᒪᓐ ᓂᐱᔪ ᑭᓱᕮ
ᐅᐢᒥ, ᐁᓂᓱ ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᑲᑲᒥᕮᐊᓂᐢ ᐅ ᓱᐱᒥᐊᓂᓗ. [3] ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓗ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᔾᒪᕽ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐳ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓱᐢᑲᐯᓓᒪᓂᐳ ᓂᐢ ᐊᔾᔪᐱ ᐊᓱᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓗᐳᑎ
ᒥᐢᐢᓂᐢ ᓓᓵᐢᕽ ᐊᐃᓱᓱᓂᐃᓂᐊᓂᓗ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓱᑲᓗ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐢ ᐊᔾᔪᐱᕽ. [4] ᑭ ᑲ
ᓇᑲᑎᑎᓂᐳ ᒪᒃ ᒧᒥᕽ, ᐱᑲᓵᒧᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᐁᓗᑎᓂᐳ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐃᐳᑌᐊᓵᓗ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᑲᑭᔾᓂ ᐁ ᕮᕮᒥᔾᓱᓱ ᓇᓴᐊᓗᑭᑭᑯᓱᕽ ᑭᐢ ᑌᓗᐳᑦᑭᓂᐳ, ᒥᓇ
ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᐳᐊᓗ ᐱᓱᑫᐊᓗ ᒥᓱᐊᓗᑭᑭᑯᓱᕽ ᐁᔪ ᐅᐢᒥ. [5] ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐳ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓴᓗ ᑕᐦᓂᐨ ᐊ·ᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᓗᑭᓇᑦ ᐊ·ᓴᑎᓀᐊ· ᑭ ᑭᓂᓱᐃ·ᑦ ᐅᐦᑭ. [6] ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᓱᑲᐅᕐᑌᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᐦᓂ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓗᑭ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᕐᕐᐃᒪᓕᑲᓴᑦ, ᐱᓕᓗ ᐊ·ᑭˣ; ᐅᓂᓱ ᓱᐱᓱᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒧᓗᑭᓇᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐅᐦᑭ. [7] ᐃᓗᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓗᑕᐅ·ᐅᑦᓂᓂ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐅᑦ ᑭᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᓂᓴᓴ ᐅᓂᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᓗᑭᐊᐊ·; ᐊ·ᓗᓂ ᐅᐦᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑲ·ᓇᐊ·ᓄ ᐱᓱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᓗᐃ·ᐱᓱᐢ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓴᓗᓴᓗᐢ. [8] ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑭᑲᓴᓱᑫᑭᓴ ᑭᓱᓂˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᓗᑭᐊᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᓗᑲᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑕᑭ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓗᑭˣ, ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᒥᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐅ. [9] ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓂᑌᐦᐅᑕᐊᐊ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᐊ·, ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊ·ᓇᑎᓱᐃ·ᑦ ᐃᐟᕐᓴᑦᑕᓂ ᓇᓇᔭᓂᑲᑦᑲᓱᓇᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑕᓱᓴᓂᓄ ᐃᐟᕐᓴᑦᑕᓂ ᓇᓇᔭᓂᑲᑦᑲᓱᓇᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᓱᐃ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐦᑫᐟ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᐊ·, ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊ·ᓇᑎᓱᐃ·ᑦ ᐃᐟᕐᓴᑦᑕᓂ ᐃᐟᕐᓴᑦᑕᓂ ᓇᓇᔭᓂᑲᑦᑲᓱᓇᓴ, ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊ·ᓇᑎᓱᐃ·ᑦ

ᑲ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓕᓗᑦ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑭᓪ ᑭᔭᑎᑦ ᖃᑲᓴᕐᑭᕐᓂ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐊᓗᒋ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑭᐃᓇᓕ; ᑲᓴᓗᑌᓪᓚᐃᓕᐊᑦ, ᑭᓴᒥᓗᓪᓕᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᓴᓵᑲᓴᓐᓗᐃᓕᐃᑦ, ᐁ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ. [23] ᑯᓴᓵ ᐁᐃᓪ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲᓴᓂ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂ; ᐅ ᓄᑲᐊᕐᑲᓪ ᑯᕐᑲᕐᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐁ ᑲᓂᐃᓇᓕᑦ, ᐁ ᑲᐊᐃᐅᐃᓂ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ; [24] ᐅ ᓄᑲᐊᕐᑲᓂᓇᐊᐃᐊᐅ ᑲ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ ᐁ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᑯᐊᑲᓂ, ᒥᓪ ᐅ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓪ ᑯᕐᑲ ᐅ ᓄᑲᐊᕐᑲᓂ; ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ ᐁ ᑲᐊᐃᐅᐃᓂ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑭᐃᐁᕐᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᐅ ᐊᓗᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᓂᑲᓂ. [25] ᑭ ᐅᓴᕐᒪᐅᐊᐃᓪ ᓂᐯᐃᓄ ᖃᑲᓂᐃᓪ ᐃᐅ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓪᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᐅ ᐅᐱ ᐃᓄᓪᓗᒪ; ᐅ ᓄᑲᐊᕐᑲᓂᓇᐊᐃᐊᐅ ᑯᕐᑲᕐᑲᑦ ᑯᐊᑲᓂ; ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ; ᑭᕐᒧᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓇᐃᑲᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓄᑦ, ᖃᓪ ᑭ ᓴᓴᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓂᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ ᑭᑲᐊᑦ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂ; [26] ᐁᓇᐃᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᐃᓪ ᒥᓂᑦ, ᑐᓪᒪᓕ, ᖃᓪ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ; ᐅ ᓄᑲᐊᕐᑲᓂᓇᐊᐃᐊᐅ ᑯᕐᑲᕐᑲᑦ ᑯᐊᑲᓂ; ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ, ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ ᐁ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ; ᒪᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐃᐅᐃᓂ ᐅᓪᓗᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓄᑦ, ᖃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᓴᓪᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓂᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ; [27] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓇᑐᐃᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑲᐊᕐᑲᓂᐃᓕᓂᐊᓄᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓗᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓄᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓄᑦ. [28] ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐊᓂᑲᐃᓪ ᖃᑲᓂᐃᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ, ᖃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓇᑐᐃᓂ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ. [29] ᐁᐊᓂᓇᓕ ᐃᓕᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᒪ ᖃᓪ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᒪᒪ, ᐅ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓕᓂᐊᓂᐃᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᓕᑦ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ; ᑭᓪ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᐃᓕᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓪᓚᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᓗᒋᒪᑲᓂᐃᒪᓕ, ᖃᓪ ᓇᓴᓪᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓂᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ. [30] ᐁᐊᓂᓇᓕ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐃᓇᑦᓂᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᓐᑎᓚᒃᑦ, ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓂᐊᓇᑐᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᑭᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᕐᑌᓄᑭᐁ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓄᑦ, ᖃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᓴᓪᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓂᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ. [31] ᐅᓴᐅ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓕᐊᑯᑲᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᐅᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓄᑦ, ᖃᓪ ᑭ ᓇᓴᓪᒪᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᓂᓇᓕᓂᐊᓂᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓗᒋ ᑲ

ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒣᓴᑎᑦᓱᐅ ᐅᓱ ᐃᓕᓴᓂᒪ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕀᓱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ.

33. [1]ᐅᓱ ᐃᑌᓄᐃᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕀᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᐣ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, [2]ᐃᓴᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ, ᐊᓵᒥᐃᓱ ᐅᓱ ᐊᐃᓄᓂᒥᓄᐊᓄᓄ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓂᒪᓴ, ᐃᓂᓱ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᐁᐸᓴᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᓂᒪᒃᓄᐃᒪᐣ ᐊᑉᑭˣ, ᑭᑉᐱ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓂᐊᓄᓱ ᐁᓄᐢ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑉᑭᑭᓱ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓄᐃᓄ ᐃᐯᐊᓄ ᐃᓵᐊᓄᓄ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓵᑭᓄᐃᒪᐣᐃᓄ ᑭᓱ ᐅᐸᓵᐊᓄᐃᓄᑭᓱᑭᑉ; [3]ᑭᑉᐱᐣ, ᐃᑉᐱ ᐃᓵᓴᐸᓭᑭ ᓂᒪᒃᓄᐃᒪᐣ ᐁ ᑭᓄᐸᓴᓱ ᐊᑉᑭˣ, ᐳᑦᓭᑭ ᐱᐱᒃᓄᐣ, ᐁᓄᐢ ᐊᓵᓴᓄᐸᓭᐊᓂ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓂᐊᓄᓄ; [4]ᐁᒃᓄ ᐱᓄ ᐊᐃᓄᓵ ᐯᐣᓭᑭ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒃᓄᓂᓴᓱ ᐱᐱᒃᓄᐣ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓵᓄᓂᓭᑭ, ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᓂᒪᒃᓄᐃᒪᐣ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓄᓄᒥ, ᐃᓵᓵ ᐅᑉᑎᒃᓄᑉˣ ᑭᓭ ᐊᓵᓵᓄᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐣᓄ. [5]ᑭ ᐯᐣᓭᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒃᓄᓂᓴᓱ ᐱᐱᒃᓄᐣ, ᐁᓄᐢ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓄᓂᓭᑦ; ᐃᓵᓵ ᑭᓭ ᐊᑦᑐᒪᑦᓄᐢᓄᐣ ᐅ ᒥᐣᓄ; ᐊᓴᑉ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓄᓂᓭˣ ᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᕿᑉᐱᐣᐊ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᓄ. [6]ᐃᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᓵ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᓄᐣ ᐊᓵᕿᐊᓭ ᓭᒪᒃᓄᐃᒪᐣ ᐁ ᕿᕿᓴᓴᓂ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐳᑦᓭᑭ ᐱᐱᒃᓄᐣ, ᐁᓄᐢ ᐁᒃ ᐊᓵᓄᓂᓭᒃᓄᐃᓄ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓄᐊᓄᓄ, ᑭᓄᐸᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓭᒪᒃᓄᐃᒪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃᓄᓵ ᐅᑎᓂᐣᑭ ᐃᓵᓵᓄᐣ ᐅᑉᐣᑭˣ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᓄᓄᐣ. [7]ᐁᓄᐢ ᒣᓂᑭ ᑭᓵ ᐃᓴᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑭᑎᑎᓐ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᐅ ᐊᓵᐊᓄᓄᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓄᐃᓄᑭᓱᑭᑉ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓇᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ; ᐁᓄᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᓴᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓵᑭᒥᑎᓐ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᓄᓄᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓄᐃᓄᑭᓱᑭᑉ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓇᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ ᐁᓄᐢ ᐅᓵᑭᓄᐃᒪᐣᐃᓄ ᑭᓱ ᐅᐸᓵᐊᓄᓄᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓄᐃᓄᑭᓱᑭᑉ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓇᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ. [8]ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᐁᐊᑭ ᐃ ᒪᓂᓴᐃᓂ, ᑭᓵ ᐃ ᒪᓂᓴᐃᓂᓵᐣ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓄᓂᓂ, ᖃᐣᑭᓴ ᑭ ᐃ ᓂᐱᐣ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓵᓄᓂᓭˣ ᐃ ᒪᓂᓴᐃᓂᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓂᐃᓂ; ᐁᐊᓵᐃᓄ ᐃ ᒪᓂᓴᐃᓂᓵᐣ ᐊᓴᓂᓴᓄᓂᓂ ᑭᓱ ᓂᐱᐣ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᓄᓄᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓄᐃᓄᑭᓱᑭᑉ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓇᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ. [9]ᐃᒪᒃ ᐃᓵᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᐣ ᐊᓱᐅᓵᒥᒪᑉ ᐃ ᒪᓂᓴᐃᓂᓵᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ ᑭᓱ ᐅᓂᓴᓂ, ᐁᓄᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐳᑦᓭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ; ᑭᓱ ᓂᐱᐣ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᓂᓂˣ, ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᐅᐊᓵᐊᓄᓄᐣᐃᓄ ᐅᑎᐃᒃᓄᐃᓄᑭᓱᑭᑉ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓇᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ.

[10]ᑭᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓵᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ, ᐃᓂᓱ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓇᒃᐃᒃᓂᓂˣ ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ; ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂ ᐱᑭᓴᓂᓵᐊᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᓵᓄ, ᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᐃᑎᐃᓂᓂᓵᓵᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓂᓂᓵᓵᓇ ᓂ ᕿᑦᓴᓇᓵᓵᓇ, ᐁᓄᐢ ᓂᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑦᐱᐃᓂᓵᓵᓇ; ᑦᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑉᐱᐣ ᐊᓂᓂᓵᓵᓄᓂᓂˣ? [11]ᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓵᓄᓂᓴᓐ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕀᓱ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᓇᐁᐃᐸᓭ ᐅ ᑲ ᐃᕿᐊᓵ ᐁᓄᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐳᑦᓭᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓵᓄᓂᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᓴᐃᓂᐃᓄᓄᓂᓴᓐ ᐁᓄᐢ ᐃᒃ ᐳᑦᓭᑭ ᐁ

ᒪᑎᑐᑭᑭ. 18 ᐃᓕᐣ ᐃᑭᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓕᖅᑕᑎᓗᓪ, ᖃᐅᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᓗᓪ; ᑭᓐᓄ ᒪᒥᓗᑐᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑲᓴᓕᖅᑕᑎᓗᐃᓕᓪ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᑐᑭᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓕᓪ, ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓴᓕᖅᑕᑎᓗᐃᓕᓴᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᑭᓗᑐᒧᓪ; ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓴᓂᕐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭᕐ, ᐁᑯᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ. 14 ᒥᓇ, ᐃᓕᐣ ᐃᑭᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᓂᓪ, ᖃᐅᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪ; ᑭᓐᓄ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᓗᐁᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᖅᑲᓂᕐ; 15 ᑭᓐᓄ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᓂᓪ ᑲᐃᓂ ᒣᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᓗᓇᐃᖃᐃᓪ, ᒣᑭᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᕐ ᐁ ᒪᖅᐱᑦᓂ, ᐱᒍᑑᐅᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓗᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᖃᖅᓇᖅᑐᓪ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᑐᑭᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓪ; ᖃᐅᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓗᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᐸᓗᓇᐃᖃᐃᓪ; 16 ᓇᒪᐊᓗᓴ ᐯᔭᓴ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓴᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭᕐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᓄᓕᓂᒪᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑕᑕᑦᑎ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᓗᐁᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᖅᑲᓂᕐ; ᖃᐅᔨᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓗᓂ. 17 ᐁᔭᐁᓗᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓗᓂᑦᐊᐊᓗᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐊᔭᓂᔭᓂᒪᓴ ᐃᑌᓇᓪ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᐃᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᕐ** ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐ ᑯᐱᐊᓪ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᐊᓀᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᐃᓇᓀᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐᓂᔭᓂ. 18 ᐃᓕᐣ ᑲᓴᓕᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᐟ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᑲᓴᓕᖅᑕᑎᓗᐃᓕᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑐᑭᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑭ. 19 ᐃᓕᐣ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᓂᓂ >ᓂᑦᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᒪᐃᓪ, ᐃᓛᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ ᐅᔭᓗᐁᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᓴᓕᖅᑲᓂᕐ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᑎᓗᓂ ᐁᐊᓄᔨᓂᓂ ᐅᓛᓂ. 20 ᐁᔭᐁᓗᕐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᓴᐊᓂᓂ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᐃᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᕐ** ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐ ᑯᐱᐊᓪ. ᑭᔭᐊᓂᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᓴ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔭᓂᐊᓂᓂᓄᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐊᐃᓴᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑕᑌᔭᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓂᑎᐃᓇᓀᓂ.

21 ᑭ ᐊᔭᓐᓯᔭᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᓂ ᓂᓯᓕ ᑦᑐ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐊᐊᓀᑎᑎ-ᑲᐃᓴᓵ, ᒥᑦᑦᓂ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᓂᓱᓇᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑭᒥᓂ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᐯᔭᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᐟᐱᓯ ᖃᐅᑭᓴᐊᒥᓵ ᐅᐟᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓇᓪ, ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ. 22 **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᕐ** ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥᐟᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓱᑲᓀᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑦᓯᓪ, ᒪᑭᐟ ᐅᑎᓯᓪ, ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐟᐱᐃᓵᓪ ᐁ ᐊᐅᑭᓪᑦᒥᓵ ᐁ ᖃᑭᔨᐸᓕᓂᓪ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐟᑭᑌᓇᑦ ᓂᓪ, ᐱᓵᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐊᓀᓪᑦᒥᓵ ᐁ ᖃᑭᔨᐸᓕᓂᓪ; ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᓯᐟᑭᑌᓂᓱᑲᓀᓪ ᓂᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓇᓪ, ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ. 23 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᓇᓪᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᕐ** ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓇᓪ, 24 ᐃᔭᓂᐃᓀᓀᓂᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᐊᐃᓂᑭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑲᓕᑌᑭ **ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓴᓇ** ᐊᑦᑭᕐ ᐱᑭᓐᐊᐃᓴᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓇᓪᑦ, ᐁᓀᓯᓯᐊᐟᕐ ᑭ ᐯᔨᓀ ᐁᓀᓯ ᑭ ᑎᐯᔭᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᕐ; ᐃᒃ ᓂᔨᐊᓂᓂᓪ ᐁ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓴᓪ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓂ ᒥᓐᓂᐅᓵᓪ; ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓂ ᒥᔭᑲᐃᓵᓪ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᒪᓕᕐᓵ. 25 ᐁᐊᓀᓀ ᐅᐟᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᓪ, ᐅᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᕐ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂ**; ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᑕᓀᑲᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓐᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᑲᓵᐊᓂᓀᓀᓪᑦᒪᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓀᑭᔭᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓐᓀ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᑌᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑦᑭ? 26 ᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᓪᑌᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᓀᒪᑲᓂᓀᒪᓴ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᐅᑦᑲᑌᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓐᑲᑌᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑐᑦᓂᓂ ᐃᓐᓴᐁᐃᓴᓇ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᓂᓂᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓀᑭᔭᑌᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᔭᑕᒪᓕᕐᓵ? 27 ᐅᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑐᑦ, ᐅᒥᓀ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᕐ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂ**; ᐁ ᐃᓀ ᐱᒪᓂᓂᓴ, ᖃᐅᔨᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁ ᐱᑲᓕᑌᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐃᓐᓇᐃᓂᓂ ᓀᒪᑲᓂᓀᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓂᑎᓪᑦᒪᓪ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᓴᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᐱᓀᓀᑦᑭᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑕ ᕈᑕᒪ·ᑭᓵ. ᐅᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᑲᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᑎˣ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᓵ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕐᐸᐃᑲᓵ ᐃᐢᒪᒃᐱᓴᐃᓵ. [28] ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐅᒪ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᑲ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᕐᑕᒥᖅˣ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑌᐢᑕᒪᒪᑲˣ ᐅ ᒪᕐᑲᐃ·ᓗᒪᑲˣ ᑭᑕ >ᓂᐸᐢᓵ; ᐃᕐᐅᐃᐢ ᐊ·ᑭᓴ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓗᑲᐊ·ᕐᑲᑭ-ᑲᑌᐊ·, ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐳᐱᒧᑕᖅˣ. [29] ᐅᑲ· ᑫ ᑭᕐᑫᐢᑕᒥᑦ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔪᓂ, ᐃᕐᐱ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑦᑐᓂ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᑲ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒪᕐᑕᒥᖅˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓗᑦᑐᓂ ᐊᕐᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐃ·ᑌᐢᑕᑲ·ˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐳᐱᒧᑕᖅˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲᑭᑫᑭᓵᓂᐢᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑭᑦ. [30] ᑭᑦᑐ ᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᓂᐃᐢᑯᓱᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᓱᒥᐊᐃᐢᑯᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᓱᐢᓵᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᑭᒧᒥᑲ·ᑦ, ᒥᑯᑫᑎᑲᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑲᑎᑲ·ᓂᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᑲᑕᑲᓗ, ᒥᑯᑫᑎᑲᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑲᑎᑲ·ᓂᐢᑭ ᐊᓂᑲᑕᑲᓗ

ᓇᑎᐢᑎᓵ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅ ᒧᐊᓱᑐᓂᑎᓵ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᑎᓵ ᐱᓗᓴᕐᓭ, Δᑉᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐅ Δᐢᖏ ᐅᑲᓇΔᓱᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᓄᑲᓇ-Δᓱᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᒪᓵ ᐅ ᓇᑐᓇᐊᓗᑎ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ, ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲᓇΔᓱᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᓗᑎ, ᐅᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓴᐃᒥᑎ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ; [9] ᐅᐊᓱᑯ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭᓴᐊᓱᓵ ᐅᑲᓇΔᓱᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᐊᓵ, ᓇᑐᐢᑕᒧ ᐅᑊ ΔᑌᓵΔᓵ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᑊ**; [10] **ᐅᒥᓗ** Δᑌᓵᓱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᑊ **ᑭᓴᒪᓐ**); ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂ ᓇᓴᑉᐅᓵᓄᐃᒪᓵ ᐅᑲᓇΔᓵ-ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᐊᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑉᐅᓵᓄᑕᒪᐊᓱᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᐢᒥᑉᐊᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᓀᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐃᒪᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ; ᐊᐢ> ᓇᒪΔᓵᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓇΔᓱᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᐊᓵ ᑭᑉ ᐊᓴᒥᓗᑎᓵ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑐᐱΔᐃᒪᐊᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᐅᑐᓄᐊᓵᓵᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᐅᑐᒥᓗᑎᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᓀᐊᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ; [11] ᑭᑫᐃ ᐅᒥᓗ Δᑌᓵᓱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᑊ **ᑭᓴᒪᓐ**); ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᓂᓴ ᑫᒥᐊᓵ, ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓵᑐᓇᐊᓵᓵᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓵᒧᐊᓵ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᓵᓵ. [12] ᒐᐱᐢᓄ ᐅᑲᓇΔᓱᐃᓴᑎᑎᑫᓱᓵ ᑲ Δᓗᑭ ᓇᓵᑐᓇᐊᑊᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓗᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᑊ Δᑉᒧᐅ ᐊᐢᑭᓗᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᑲ ᓗᓴᐢᑲᓗᓵ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓗ Δᓗᑭ ᓇᓵᑐᓇᐊᓵᑭᑊᓵ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑐᐱΔᐃᒪᐊᓵ ᒐᐱᐢᓄ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᓗᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓗᑲᓵ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᓗᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᑲ ᓗᓴᐢᑲᓗᓵ ᒥᐢᑲᐊᓵᓵ. [13] ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᓗᐯᓵᐸᐊᓵ ᐃᓴ ᐊᐢᓗᓗᓵᓂᓇᑊ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓴᓵᓴ-ᓇᓇᐊᓵ ᐸᐱᐢᓄ ᐊᐢᓀᑊ ᐅᐢᒥ, Δᑉᓴᐊᓵᓵ ᐃᓴ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓀᑊᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓗᐊᓵᓵ; ᐅᐊᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᓗᓵ **Δᐢ**ᐳᐅΔᐦ ᐊᓵᒥᑊ, ᒥᑭ ᓗᐱᑊ, ᒥᓇ Δᐸᓵᐅᐊᓗᓵᓵᓵ ᐊᐢᓀᑊ. [14] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑭᓗᓵ Δᐸᓵᐅᐊᓗᓵᓵᓵ ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑯᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ

ᒥᑎᓗˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐁ·ᐸᐊ·ᔪᐊᑊ ᑲᑭᓴ᙮ ᑲ ᐊᑊᔨᓯᑊ ᑭᐟ ᐁᐢᑲᓂᐊ·ᐊ·
ᐅᑊᑭ, ᐱᓗᐢ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᔭ·ᑎᔪᐊ·ᔪᐊᑊ; [22] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᐊ·ᐟ
ᓂ ᒧᔭᑎᘁᒪᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᐢ ᒧᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᒪᓇᐟᐊ·ᐟ; ᐁᘁᓯ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᔭᓯᐊ·ᐟᐊ·ᐟ ᒧᔭᑎᑲᐟ ᐊᓗᓯ᙮. [23] ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔭᑭᒧ᙮ ᒧᑲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᑲᓇ-
ᐃ·ᒧᔭᑎᕃᐧ᙮ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓗᒪᐟ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᒣ᙮ ᒧᑲ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᕃᔨᑲᐟ ᑌᐱᐟ
ᐅᑎ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᒣ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᔭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᓇᐃ·ᒧᔭᑎᕃᒥᐊ·ᐟ.
[24] ᓂᔭ ᒧᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᒥᐊ·ᐟ, ᐁᘁᓯ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᕃᔨᑲᓇᓇ
ᑌᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᐊ·ᐟ; ᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᔭᑐ. [25] ᓂ
ᑲ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓯᑭᕃᒪᐊ·ᐟ ᒧᑲ ᐯᔭᕀᔪᒧᐃᐅᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐊᐊ·ᐊᐟ ᒪᑭᐱ-
ᓯᐢᑭᐊ· ᑭᑕ >ᓂᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᐊᐢᑭˣ; ᐁᘁᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᔨᐊ·ᐟ ᐱᑲ·ᐢᑭˣ ᐁᑲ
ᑫᑲ᙮ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑦᐃᘁᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲˣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓂᐸᐊ·ᐟ. [26] ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓯᑐᐊ·ᐊ·ᐟ
ᒧᑲ ᐃ·ᔭᐊ·ᐤ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓯᐁ· ᐊ·ᐢᑲ ᓂ ᐊ·ᑭᒥˣ ᓴᐁ·ᓓᑦᓯᓯᐃ·ᐃᐅ; ᐁᘁᓯ
ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐁᐢᑭᐟᐊ᙮; ᑭᑕ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᐸᑊᑎᐅ ᓴᐁ·ᓓᑦᓯᓯᐃ·ᐃᐅ.
[27] ᒥᑎᐟ ᒧᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᓯᐃ·ᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᢣᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑊᐱᑭᑭᒪᑲᐅ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐊᐟ ᒧᑲ ᐅ ᐊᢣᑭᐊ·ˣ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᐊᢣᑦᓯᓯᐟ ᐁᘁᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᑭᐟ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᢣ-
ᓓᒪᐟ ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓇᒪ·ᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒪᐃᑲᒪᔭᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ,
ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᐊᐟ ᒧᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑲᒪᔭᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᐟ; ᐁᘁᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᢣ-
ᓓᒪᐟ ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓇᒪ·ᑭ, ᐃᢣᐱ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓇᒪ·ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃᓇᒪᐃᐅᐢ
ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐊ·ᓂᑦᓯᓯᐃ·ᐃᐅ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ, ᐁᘁᓯ ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑲ
ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑲᒪᔭᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑲᒪᔭᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ
ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑲᒪᔭᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᑲᒪᔭᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓇᒪᑲᐅ.

35. [1] ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐟ** ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑦᐤ, ᐁ
ᐃᑌ·ᐟ, [2] ᐃᔭᓂᐃ·ᑦᔪᐢ, ᐃᑎᑭᐟ·ᔭᑦᑕ ᔪᓴᔫ ᐊ·ᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᑦᑕ,
[3] ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐟ **ᑭᓴᓂᐅ**; ᐄᑎᑲᑲ, ᑲ
ᓇᔪᐟᐁ·ᔭᒥᑎᐤ ᑭᓴ ᔪᓴᔫ ᐊ·ᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᔪᐃ·ᓂᑫᔭᑦᐟᑎᐤ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᑲ ᐃᔪᐃᑎᐤ ᑭᑕ ᔪᑲᐊ·ᑦᑲᑎᑲᐃ·ᓴᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐄᒪᑦᑲᑎᑲᐃ·ᓴᐤ. [4] ᓂ ᑲ
ᐱᑲ·ᑦᐟᑲ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, ᐁᘁᓯ ᑲ ᑲ ᔪᑲᐊ·ᑦᑲᑎᑲᐃ·ᐤ; ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑫᔭᑌᐤ
ᐄᑲ ᓂᔭ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐟ**. [5] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑕᐟᓄ ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᑕᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ
ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑭᐟ **ᐃᑦᔪᐢ** ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᔪᔪᒥᓴ ᐁᔪᐟ ᒪᑦᑲᐃ·ᔪᒪᑲˣ ᔪᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪᐟ
ᒧᑲ·ᐢ ᐅᐟ ᔪᐃᔭᒥᔪᐃ·ᓂᔨ·ˣ, ᐃᑦᐱᐟ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐅᐟᐊᑲᐃ·ᓂᔨ·ᐤ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ
ᑭᔪᐱᐃᔭᑭᐟ; [6] ᐁᘁᓯ ᐅᑊᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒧᑎᔪᒥᐟ ᐃᐃᑎᐤ ᔪᒥᐟ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᐅ·ᓕᖅᐃᐱᑎᓱ ᒥᖅᑯ ᐅᖅᑭ, ᒥᓐ ᒥᖅᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᐊ·ᓴ·ᑎᑯᓱ; ᐊᓕᑕ ᓐᒪᐃᐅ·ᓕ ᑯᖅ ᕿᑲ·ᑌᓱ ᒥᖅᑯ, ᐅᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒥᖅᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᓐᐊ·ᓴ·ᑎᑯᓱ. [7] ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑦᐊ ᓱᓕᔪ ᐊ·ᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐄᒪᖏᑲᑐᑦᑲᒃᓴ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓱᑲᐊ·ᖏᑭᑲᑌᓴ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖏᐅ·ᕿᐊ·ᐠ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓴᓕ-ᐱᒍᓱ ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐅ·ᐟ. [8] ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑌᓱᒥᒪᐊ· ᐄᒃ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑭᒥᓴ ᑲ ᓂᕿᐃᒥᓛ ᐅ; ᑭ ᐄᑲᑎᓇᒥᓴ ᒥᓐ ᓐᐊᓱᑌᓇᒥᓴ ᒥᓐ ᒥᖅᑯ ᑭᑕᑭᑲᑎᑌᓱ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑌᓱᒥᒪᐊ· ᒥᓐ ᑲ ᐯᐅᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑦ, ᐅᐊᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑌᓇᐅᓱ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᑎᓇᐅᓱ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐅᐃ. [9] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᒋᑎᓱ ᓇᓴᐱᑕ ᑭᑕ ᓱᑲᐊ·ᖏᑎᑲᐃᐅᓴᓱ, ᒥᓐ ᑭᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ· ᓇᒪᐃᐅ·ᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐱᓴᑭᑲᑌᐊ·; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓇᑌᓇᐅᓱ·ᐠ ᐄᒃ ᓂᓴ ᐅᐊᑯᓱ ᐃᓐᒋᑎᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᑭᑲᑎᑌᓱ ᐃᓐᒋᑎᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᑭᑲᑎᑌᓱ ᑭᑕ ᓱᑲᐊ·ᖏᑭᑲᑌᓴ

ᓄᓂᐊᓕ ᐊᓐᓴᑊ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᓕ; [5] ᐅᐊᓐᔪ ᐅᑎᒋ ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓕ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫ ᑭᔾᒪᓂᐢ; ᕿᑎᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓐᔪᑌᐢ ᓄᑌᓄᒧᐃᓐᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑦᐃᓕ ᐃᓱᑦᐊᓐᔪ ᑲ ᓄᓐᔪᓂᑦᑭᓕᓐᔪᑦ ᓇᓇᑐᐃᓐᓴᑊ ᐊᓄᓄᐊᓐᓴᑊ ᐊᓄᓄᓂᓕᓐᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᒋᓐ ᐃᓐᔪ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᓐᔪᑦ ᒥᓱᐃᓐᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᓐᔪᑦ ᐅᑎ

ᑭ ᑲᓴᓂᓇᒪᑦᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓂᓗ ᐊᑲᓂᔪᕐᐅᓗᓗᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓴᓂ ᐅᐱᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓂᓇᑭᓗ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᑭᒋᓗ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐅᐱᒋ; [19] ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᕆ-ᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᓀᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᕿᐱᔪᐢ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ; ᐅ ᐃᒋᑎᓭᓗᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓕᑕᑐᓴᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐃᔪᑕᒪᐃᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴ-ᓭᐊᓐᒋᐊᓐᓗ. [20] ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓐᑎᒋᓗ ᑲ ᐱᔪᑕᑲᓴᓂᓇᓀᓗ ᐊᓀᓭᓀᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗ, ᑭ ᐱᐅᓀᓂᓇᒋᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᕽ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓀᓭᓀᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐅ ᐃᑎᔨᓗᓗ, ᐅᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓀᑭᕐᓗ᙮ ᐅ** ᐊᓀᓭᓀᓂᒪᒃ, ᓭᐯᐅᑕᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᓀᓀᓗ ᐅᑦᐱ. [21] **ᐃᒃᑲ** ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᓐ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᕽ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐ **ᐃᐢᔦᐅᐃᓀ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗ. [23] **ᐅᐊᓐᔨ** ᐅᐱᒋ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐅ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐ **ᐃᐢᔦᐅᐃᓀ**, **ᐅᒥᓭ** ᐃᑌᓐᐠ ᑲ **ᑎᐅᓀᑭᕐᓗ᙮ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ**; ᓇᒪᐃᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᔨᐠ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗ ᐊᓐᔦᐃᐢ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᐃᐢᔦᐅᐃᓀ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᕽ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗᓐ. [33] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᑲᓇᒋᐠ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑮᐱᒋ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ, ᑭᓴᐊᓐᔨᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᒐᑦᓐ ᐅᐊᓐᔨᓂ; ᐅᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᒋᐠ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗᓐ. [23] **ᐅᐊᓐᔨ** ᐅᐱᒋ ᐅᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ **ᑎᐅᓀᑭᕐᓗ᙮ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ**, ᐃᑌᓐᐠ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᔨᐠ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐ ᐃᐢᔦᐅᐃᓀ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑕᕽ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐅᓐᑎᕆᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ, ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᑭᓗ. [24] ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᓇᓇᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐊᓐᑭᐅᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᒥᓂᐅᓐ ᕿᐱᔪᐢ ᐊᕐᑭᕽ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓂᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐊᕐᑭᑲᐊᓐᔨᕽ. [25] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᐊᓐᓴᐯᑲᐊᑎᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᐯᑲᕽ ᓂᐱ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᓂᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓂᓇᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᔨᕽ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂ-ᑲᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐃᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ. [26] **ᐅᓀᑭ** ᒥᑌᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ **ᒥᓂᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ**, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓀᑭ ᐊᐃᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓀᒍᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᐠ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓭᓂᐃᐢ ᒥᑌᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔨᓭᐊᓐᔨᕽ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐅᐊᓭᐃᐢ ᒥᑌᐠ ᑭ ᑲ **ᒥᓂᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ**. [27] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᑭᑭᓀᒍᑎᓂᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᐊᐃᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᓭᐊᑎᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᓂ ᑲᑫᓐᑲᐃᓂᕽ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐅᓐᓭᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᓄᓴᓭᐊᓐᔨᓂᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᑎᐊᓐᔨᓂ. [28] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᐊᐱᓇᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐊᓀᑭᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᓴ ᑯᐃᐃᓐᐊᓐᔨᓂ; ᐅᑦᐃ ᑭᓴᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐠ ᐊᓭᓀᓭᓂᒥᓐ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ **ᑭᓴᓂᓇᒥᓀᓗᐊᓐᔨᓂ**. [29] **ᑭ** ᑲ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓐᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔨᓭᐊᓐᔨᕽ ᐅᐱᒋ; ᐅᑦᐃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐠᐃᓂ ᕿᑫᓭᑲᓂᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᑭᑭᐊᓐᔨᓂ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᓇᓀᔪᓂᑲᓴᓂᓇᕽ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐃᓐᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᓄᑐ-ᑲᑐᐊᓐᓐᐠ. [30] **ᓂ** ᑲ ᔪᑭᐠ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓭᐃᓐᐠ ᒥᑎᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓭ ᔪᑭᑭᕽ ᑭᑎᑲᐠ, ᐅᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐠᔪᕕᓂᑲᕽ ᐅ ᓚᒋᓭᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᓄᑐᓄᐃᓐᐠ ᐊᓭᓀᓭᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ. [31] **ᐅᐊᓐᐢᐱ** ᐃᒃᑲ ᑫ ᑭᑎᓭᓀᒥᒋᐢ ᑭ ᓚᒋᓭᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᓭᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ ᐅᐱᒋ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑫᓭᐃᑲᓂᑭ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ. [32] **ᓇᓚᐃᓐᓴ** ᑭᓴᐊᓐᔨᓂ ᐅᐱᒋ ᐅᓚ ᑲ ᓐᐊᒋᐠ, ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ ᑲ **ᑎᐅᓀᑭᕐᓗ᙮ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪ**, ᑭᑫᓭᐃᓐᐠ ᐅᐊᓐᔨᐠ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓗ ᓇᓄᐅᐃᓐᓭᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᑲᓐᓭᐃᓐᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓐᔨᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᐊᓗ

Digitized by Google
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᖅᑭ, ᑭᓴᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑦᓂᒃᐃᒃᓄ ᐃᖏᕐᐅᐃᕀ. 33 ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ; ᐊᓐᒪ ᑭᓱᒃᑭ ᐃᖏᐸ ᑭ ᐯᑭᐃᑕᒃᐃᓕ ᒃᑭᓴᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑎ-ᐃᓕᑦᐊᓕ ᐅᖅᑭ, ᓐ ᒃ ᐃᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᐊᓕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓕᐱᒃᑎᐸᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᒃ ᐱᒃᑕᖏᑎᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑦᓂᒃᐃᒃᓂᓐᖅ. 34 ᐊᖏᑭ ᐞᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓱᒃᐊᓕᖏᒃᑎᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒃᑎᒃᑐᓂ, ᑦᑕ ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓐᓂ ᐅᖅᑭ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑐᑭ. 35 ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᓐ ᒃᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒃᑕᖏᑐ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓱ ᑦᓂᓴᓂ ᐃᓕᓐᓂ ᑭᐱᓐᓄ ᐃᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑐᑭ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒃᑕᖏᑎᑭ ᒥᓀ ᓱᒃᐊᓕᖏᒃᑎᑭ ᒥᓀ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓱᐊᓴᑕᑭ ᐅᖅᑭᓕᐊᓐᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐃᑦᑕ-ᐱᑎᒃᑐᓐ. 36 ᐅᒃᓐ ᓴᓴᔭᐊᓂᒃ ᐊᐅᓱᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒃ ᐃᖏᓱᓂ ᐅ ᑦᓂᒃᐃᒃᓂᓐ-ᒃᓱᓴᓱᓐ ᑭᑕ ᑭᖏᓴᑕᒪᓐ ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᓄ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓱᑕᓴᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓱᓂᒃᑭᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓂᒃᑕᒪᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᓱᒃᐊᓕᖏᒃᑎᑭ; ᓂᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ᔨᑌᓐ ᒪᒃ.

37 ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓗᑭᕐᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ; ᐅᒪ ᒥᓀ ᐅᖅᑭ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᑭᐃᒥᒃᓂ ᐅ ᑦᓂᒃᐃᒃᓂᓐ ᐃᖏᕐᐅᐃᕀ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨᑕᒪᐊᑭᓂ; ᓂ ᒃ ᓴᑭᒧᐊᑦᐊᓂ ᐊᐅᓱᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᖅᑭ ᒪᖏᓱ

ᑲ ᐃᒋᓂ ᐅᐦᑎᓗ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓱᓴ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ; ᐯ ᐅᐦᑭᓱᓕ ᓂᐊᐧᔭᓗ ᐅᐦᑎᓄᕽ ᑭᔭ ᓱᓱᐃᐧᓗ, ᓱᓱᓗᑕᐃᐧᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐅᑯ ᓂᕐᒋᑲᓀᓗ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᑦ. [10] ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐧᐃᑲᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᐊᐧᓱᓱ, ᓱᓱᐃᓐ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑲᐧᓗ, ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓱᐊᐧᓗ ᐃᒪ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᐧᐃᓗᓗ ᐅᓂᑎᐊᐧᕽ, ᐁ ᐅᑦᓱᒋᑎᑎᑭᓗ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊᐧᓗ. [11] ᐁᑲᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓗ, ᐃᓕᓂᐃᐧᑯᓂᔭᓗ, ᐅᐦᐃ ᐅᐢᑲᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑲᑭᓕᐃᐧᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄᕽ ᐅᐦᑲᓂ ᐅᐦᑲᓂᑫᐊᐧᓗ ᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄᕽ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄᕽ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᓄ

ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᐊᓱᖅ ᐅᓕᒥ, ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔭᑭᒡ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐊᑎᓘ; ᐅᑯᓗ
ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓗᓕᓂᒥᔭ, ᐅᑯᓗ ᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᒥᐊᓘ. [24] ᓂᐟ
ᐊᑐᖃᕐᓕᒃ ᑌᐱᐟ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓕᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᐁᓄᓘ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐯᔪᑯᐅᐊᓘ
ᐅᑲᓇᐃᓚᔪᑎᖃᑭᐊᓘ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᒣᐊᓘ ᒥᓇ ᓄᔪᓗᑭᓗᐁᐅᓂᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ
ᑭᑦ ᐋᑲᑌᓕᒪᓘ ᓂ ᑲᖃᑦᖃᐃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒪᓘ. [25] ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐊᓘ
ᓚᒃ ᐊᑐᙵ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒪᓘ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᖃᕐᓕᒃᑲᓇ ᖁᑲᓪ, ᐃᑦ ᑯᑦᐃᓂᑭᐊᓘ ᑲ
ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓂ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᓚᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐊᓘ ᐃᓗᑭᑭᓪᓗᒥᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐊᑭᓪᓕᓪᓗᑭᐊᓘ,
ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑭᓪᓕᓪᓗᑭᐊᓘ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᑭᓪᓕᓪᓂᐊᓘ, ᑲᑭᖃ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᑐᖃᕐᓕᒃᑲᓇ ᓚᒃ
ᑌᐱᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓕᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᐁᓄᓘ ᑲᑭᖃ. [26] ᐅᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᓕᑭᖃᓚᐊᓘ
ᐯᔪᑕᖃᓂᒪᐃᓘ; ᐅᐊᑲᑎᓂᓕᒪ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐃᓕᐃᓪᓕᑭᖃᑐᐃᓘ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐱᐊᑯᐊᓘ
ᓚᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᐦᑐᐊᑯᐊᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑐᓗ ᓂ ᑲᓇᕈᑲᒥᓘ ᖃᑲᓪ-
ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑯᒥᓘ ᑲᑭᖃ. [27] ᓂ ᒥᑭᐊᓘ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᔪᒥᑲᓘ; ᐅᑯᓗ
ᓂᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᒥᐊᓘ, ᐃᓕᔪᐊᓪ ᓚᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑕᓗᓕᓂᒥᔭ.
[28] ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᕿᐱᔭᑦᑲᓂᓗᒥᓘ ᐊᑕᓗᓕᓂᐊᓘ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖁᑕᒪᓘ ᓂᔪ ᐅᐊᓄᑯ ᑲ
ᑎᐯᑕᑭᖁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᓇᕈᑲᐊᓘ ᐃᖁᐅᐃᓰ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂ ᑲᓇᕈᑲᒥᓘ ᐊᑯᑭ ᖃᑲᓪ-
ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑯᒥᓘ ᑲᑭᖃ.

38. [1] ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᓄ ᓚᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᖁᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓘ,
[2] ᐃᑕᓂᐃᓄᓂᓱᓴᓘ, ᐃᑎᖁᐃᑕᓂᐅ ᑲᓘ, ᖃᑲᓘ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐅᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑕᓱᓂᑕᓂᔭᐟ
ᐅ ᑭᓕᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᔪᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᔪᐸᐟ, ᑭᖁᐅᐃᓄᐃᖁᐅᐃᓄ ᓚᒃ, [3] ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ
ᐃᑭᓄ, ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᖁᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᒃ; ᓚᑎᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓴᑭᐅᓂᔭᒥᑎᔪ
ᑭᔪ ᑲᓘ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᑕᓱᓂᑕᓂᔭᔪᓘ ᐅ ᑭᓕᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᒥᔪᓘ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐸᐟ; [4] ᑭ ᑲ
ᖃᓄᑭᐊᑎᑎᓂᔪ ᓚᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᔪ ᐅᒋᑲᒋᑲᓀ ᑭᔪᓂᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ
ᓭᐯᓴᐃᑎᑎᓂᔪ, ᐊᓭᓭ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑯᓀᑎᓂᖃᒪᓘ, ᒥᐢᑎᒪᓘ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓴᐱᐊᑯᓘ,
ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᒥᔪᓘ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᔪ ᓇᔪᕐᐅᐊᑲᓀᓀᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓘᒋᒪᒥᐅᓘᑎᑎᓂᔪ ᕐᕐᐊᑲ-
ᑲᓀᓇ ᒥᓇ ᕐᕐᐊᑲᑲᓂᓘᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᔪᓇᓇ ᐅ ᑕᘘᑯᑭᔪ;
[5] ᕐᕆᓭᓴ, ᑲᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᕐᐟ ᐊᓭᓭ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᕐᕐᐊᑲᑲᓀᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐊᓘᐱᓴᓘᔪᓂᓇ
ᐅ ᑭᑭᑎ; [6] ᑲᒪᕆ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐅᓘᔪᑎᓘ; ᐅ ᐊᓘᐢᑲᐃᑲ ᑕᑲᕆᒪ
ᑭᓭᕐᓂᐢ ᑭᐅᓘᑎᓂᑕᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐅᓘᔪᑎᓘ; ᒥᘘᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓭᓭ-
ᔪᓂᐊᓘ ᐅ ᐃᓘᐃᐢᑭᑎ. [7] ᐊᓘᐅᓭ, ᐅᘘᐅ, ᐊᓘᐅᓭᐃᐃᓭ, ᑭᔪ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ
ᑲ ᐃᓘᐊᓘᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐅᑎᐃᑎᓘ, ᑭᔪ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓴᐊᓘᐱᕐᒪᐃᓘᓴ. [8] ᑲ ᐳᓂ
ᒥᘘᐅᑭᓭᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐊᓘᐯᓇᑲᐃᓘ; ᐃᑎᑲᓱᒃ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓭᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ
ᐃᑐᖃ ᑕᑭᓀ ᑲᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑎᓂᑕᑲᑌ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᔪᓇᓇ ᐅᘘᑯᑭᔪ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪ-
ᐃᑐᖃ ᑕᑭᓀ ᑲᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑎᓂᑕᑲᑌ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᔪᓇᓇ ᐅᘘᑯᑭᔪ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᐊᓱᖅ
ᑲ ᐃᓘᐊᓘᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐅᑎᐃᑎᓘ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᒥᔪᓘ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᔪ ᓇᔪᕐᐅᐊᑲᓀᓀᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᕐᕐᐊᑲᑲᓂᓘᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᔪᓇᓇ ᐅᘘᑯᑭᔪ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ
ᑲ ᐃᓘᐊᓘᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐅᑎᐃᑎᓘ; ᒥᘘᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓭᓭᔪᓂᐊᓘ ᐅ ᐃᓘᐃᐢᑭᑎ.
[9] ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᘘᐊᓘ ᐃᓕᐃ, ᑲ ᑲ ᕿᕐᔪᓘ ᕿᐱᐢᑯ ᐅ ᑲᓂᐢ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᐊᑎ ᕿᐱᐢᑯ
ᑭᓂᐢ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᔪ ᐊᑎᑯᑭᓂᐱᓂᒪᓘ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑕᑲᑌ
ᓭᒪᑲᓂᓂᔪᓇᓇ ᐅᘘᑯᑭᔪ ᑭᑭᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᘘᐟ ᓀᓴᑭᐅᓂᔭᒥᑎᔪ ᐊᑕᓗᓕᓂᐊᓘ
ᑲ ᐃᓘᐊᓘᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᐅᑎᐃᑎᓘ. [10] ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᑕᑭᖁᐟ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔭᒃ; ᑲᑭᔪᓄ ᐊᑕᓗ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐸᓄᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᓂᑲᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔆᐧᓂᓄᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᔨᓄᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑐᔨᑕᒧᐊᐧᑦ; [11] ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐄᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐊᓗᑭᕽ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒣᓗᐧᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᐧᑕᐱᓵᓇ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᐊᐧᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᔨᑕᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [12] ᑭᑕ ᑐᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑌᐃᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇᐧᐣᑲᐧᑦ; ᑭᑕ ᐃᑯᓂᓗᓴᐧᑕᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑲᐧᓂᑌᑭ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [13] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [14] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [15] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [16] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [17] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [18] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [19] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [20] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ; [21] ᑭᑕ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᑲᐧᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒥ ᑭᐧᐱᐃᐧᔆᐧᑲᒪ ᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᑦᑦᑯᐊᑲᓇ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓕᐊᔪᓗᓂᐊᓕᐅ. [23] ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓚᖏᑲᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔨᒪᐢᐱᓴᐃᓕᓄ ᑎᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᔨ; ᐅᔨᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒥᐊᓕᓂᔨᐊᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐅᓕᖅᑐᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑦᖁ ᕿᐱᐢ ᐊᔨᓗᓂᐊᓕᐅ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐃᓗᔨ, ᓗᑭᐯᐢᓄ ᐅ ᕿᓗᑎ-ᐯᕿᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᓴᓴᑲᖅ, ᐃᓚᔨᑌᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓚᔨᑌᓗᑲᖅ. [24] ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᓪ-ᓯᔨᐃᓗᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑌᓂᓯᔨᐃᓗᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖏᓂᓯᔨᐃᓗᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓵᕿᓯᑦ ᒥᑦᔨ ᓇᓇᓯᑲᖅ ᐊᓂᓂᓚᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᐃᓗᔨ ᐊᓕᐊᔪᓗᓂᐊᓕᐅ; ᑭᓯ ᑭᖏᓂᕿᓕᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᐃᓗᔨ ᐊᓕᐊᔪᓗᓂᐊᓕᐅ.

39. [1] ᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᓂᐃᓕᔨᓐ, ᑭᑭᐅᐃᓕᖏᑕᓄ ᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᕿᔨ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᓯᐅᐢᓂᓂᑎᓐ ᑭᓴ ᑲᓐ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓴᓂᓂᔨᓴᓐ ᐅ ᑭᖏᒪᒪᓕᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓐᓯᑎᓐ, ᐅᔨᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐅᑭᓕᒪᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐃᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐅᑭᓕᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓯᑎᓐ ᐅᑎᓐ ᐃᓐᓯᑎᓐ ᐅ ᑭᖏᒪᒪᓕᒪ

Δᓗᓂbᑕᒪᓵ ᒧᒃ ᐅ ᐊᓵᔭᑎᓀᑦ ᐩᐁᒪᓂbᓵ. [13] ᑌᕐᑯᑊ ᑕᐩ ᐱᓗᑦ ᑭᑎ Δᐩᑕ-ᓗᕐᑯᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐃbᓵ ᐁ ᓀᐃᓀᒧᑎᓵ, ᑭᑎ ᐯᑭᑎᓵ ᐊᒥᑭ. [14] ᐁᐩᐩᓵ, bᑭᔪᓵ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᑊ ᐁᑯᑎ ᐊᒥᑭˣ ᑭᑎ ᓀᐃᓂᐅᐊᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐩᑎ ᐊᐩᑕᓗᓗᑊᐊᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑊ ᑭᓗᓀbᑭ ᑫ ᑭᑐᓂᑕᓗᑯᐃbᐃᓵᔪᓵ, ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑕᑭᑐᐊᓵ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᑭ. [15] ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑦ ᑲ ᓴᔪᐃᒧᐊᑭᓵ ᐊᒥᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓴᔪᑌᐊᓵ; ᑭᐱᔪ ᒪᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᔪ ᐊᓵᕿᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᖏᓵᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᐱᑭᓀᓂᑕᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ, ᐃᒥᑊ ᐅᐩᓀᓂᐅᐊᓵᑊ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑎˣ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᑎᔪᓵ ᐃᓵᔪᑎ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᖏᓵᑲ ᑎᐩᐩᓵ. [16] ᐩᐃᓀᒪᓀ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓗᓂᐅᐊᑌᓵ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑌᓀᓵ. ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᐯᐩᑭᑎᓵ ᐊᒥᑭ. [17] ᑭᔪ ᒪᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐃᓵᑯᓗᓵᔪ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑭᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᐅᓗᓵ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᔪᑎᓵ ᑲᔪᓵᓂᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᔪᑭᓵ, ᒥᑎ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᓵᔪ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑎᑎˣ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᑎᔪᓵ ᐃᓵᔪᑎ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᑫᓵᔪᓵ ᒥᐩᑯ. [18] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᐊᓵᓀᐊᓵᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓵᔪᓗᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐩᒪᓂᐃᓵᑭᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓵᓀᐊᓵᓂ ᐅ ᒥᐩᑯᐊᓵᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᑭᓵ, ᐊᔪᐯᒪᔪᑕᑎᑲᓵ, ᒪᔪᑎᑯᓗᔪᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓵᔪᑕᑎᑲᓵ, ᐊᔪᐯᒧᑐᔪᓵ, ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐯᓗᔪᐊᑲᓀᓵ. [19] ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑎᓀᐊᓵᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓵᓂ ᐱᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑦᔪᑎᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᓀᐊᓵᓂ ᒥᐩᑯ ᐱᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑦᓇᓵᔪᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐩᑎ ᓂ ᔪᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᓵᔪᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᓵᔪᓵ ᑭᔪᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᐩᑎ. [20] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᑭᑦᔪᑎᓵ ᓂ ᒥᑎᓗᐃᓵᓀᑎᑯˣ ᒥᑦᑎᑎᒪᓵ ᐅᐩᑎ ᒥᓀ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᓗᓀᓀᑲᓵ, ᑲ ᓗᐃᔪᐃᓵᓗᑎ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ, ᒥᓀ bᑭᔪᓵ ᓀᔪᑕᐃᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ, ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᑎᔪᓵ ᐃᓵᔪᑎ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ. [21] ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦᔪᓗ ᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑐᐃᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᑊ ᓀᓀᔪᑎᑦᑲᓵᓀᓵᓀᓵᓀˣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᓀᓀᔪᑎᑦᑲᓵᓀᑭ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓵᑭᑕᒪᓵ ᓄᔪᓗᐊᓵᓗᐁᓵᐃᓵᑊ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑎᒪᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᑭᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᓀᒪᒪᐊᓵᑭᓵ. [22] ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐃbᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐱᓀᓂᑕᒪᓵ ᓂᔪ ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐᑎᐊᓵᓂ, ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓗᑲᓵ ᐅᑎᑭ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑲᓵ. [23] ᑲ ᓀᓀᔪᑎᑦᑲᓵᓀᓵᓀ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ ᒪᒪᓵ ᑭᑎ ᑭᐱᓀᓂᑕᒪᓵ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐃbᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᓵ ᐅᐊᓵᑲᐃᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂˣ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐃᑕᑎᐊᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᑎᑭ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵᓂᔪᐊᓵᓂ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑫᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᒪᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᑭᒥᑎᓵᔪˣ ᑲ ᐃᓵ ᓂᔪᐊᓵᓀᓗᐃᓵᑎᐃᑭᓵ, ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᒪᒪᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑫᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᑎᑭ. [24] ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐃᓵᓄᓂᐃᑯᔪᑎ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐸᑕᑌᓵᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐊᑕᐊᓵᓀᓗᐃᓵᐊᓵᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᑫᓵᓂᐅᐊᓵᓂ.

[25] ᐁᐊᓵᑯ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᑭᓵ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᐁᑲᓵ ᑲᐃᓵ ᑫ ᐯᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐊᐊᓵᑲᓂᐃᓵᓂ ᖁᑲᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᓵᓂᓵᓂ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓵᖏᐃbᓵ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕽ; ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐱᑕᒪᐊᓵᓂᑕᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑲᓗᐊᓂ ᓂ, ᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᔪ. [26] ᑭᑎ ᓀᔪᒪᓵ ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᓀᐅᐯᐃᓵᔪᐃᓵᓂᐊᓵᓀᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᓂᔪᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅ ᐊᓐᓂᕆᒍᐃᓐᓂᐋᓐᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓐᓂᕆᐃᓐᑭᓵ, ᐃᓗᐱ ᐯᖏᕆᑭ ᐋᖏᑦᓴᐃᓐ ᐅᓱ ᐊᓗᑭᐋᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐃᓐᖏ ᖁᑭᐃᑯᑦᓴᐃᓐ; [27] ᐃᓗᐱ ᑲᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐯᓱᐊᓐᑲᓐᐃᓐ ᐊᐢᓱᔪᓂᓴᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐄᐊᓐᑭᐊᑲᓐᐃᓐ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓴᑲᓂᐋᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᓱ ᐊᓗᑭᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᖏᐋᓐᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᓴᑐᑲᐃᓐᖏᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐋᓐᖏᑦᑭᓐ ᒥᒪᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐄᐊᓐᑭᐊᑲᓐᐃᓐ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓴᑲᓂᐋᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᓱ ᐊᓗᑭᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᖏᐋᓐᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑲᓴᑐᑲᐃᓐᖏᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐋᓐᖏᑦᑭᓐ

ᑯᐱᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᒋᒃᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓂᓱ ᑯᐱᑦ; ᐁ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ·ˣ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐳᒋᐢᒃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᒃᓂᓵˣ ᐃᑌᕐ ᑭ ᐊᐳᓐ. [10] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᓱᒪᒃᓂᓱ-ᐃ·ᒃᒥᒃ· ᑭᐳᒋᐢᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐊᑦᕮᓀᑦˣ ᐃᑌᕐ ᑭ ᓂᖏᓇ· ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᖏ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ; ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᓂᖏᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔭᒃᓵ ᑎᕮᐃᒃᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᒋᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐯᔭᒃᓵ ᑌᕮᐃᒃᓵ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒥᓇ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ. [11] ᑭ ᑎᕮᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᔭᒃᖏᓵ ᐁ ᓭᑌᓂᒃᑌᑦ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ, ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᐁᑯᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖏᒃᓵ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ, ᒥᑦᑦᓴ ᓂᖏᓂᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ; [12] ᐁᑯᓱ ᑎᐱᖏᐢ ᓱᒪᒃᓂᓱᐃ·ᒃᒥᒃ· ᖷᓂᒃᓂᖏ, ᐯᔭᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᐯᔭᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᓱᒪᒃᓂᓱᐃ·ᒃᒥᒃ·, ᓂᑯᑦᓱᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᑯᑦᓱᓵ ᐁᑯᑦ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ. [13] ᑭ ᑎᕮᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ ᒋᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᔭᒃᓵ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᔭᒃᖏᓵ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ ᒋᐢᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᔭᒃᖏᓵ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ ᓂᐳᒋᐢᒃ·ᑌᒥˣ ᐁ·ᐃᐢᑭ ᐃᑦᒃ·ᑌᒪ. [14] ᑭ ᐅᓂᒋᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᒋᒃᓇ, ᓂᐳᒋᐢᓂᒥᕮᓵ ᐳᐱᑦ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐊᒪᓂᐢᐅᐃᐳᓵ ᑭᒪᒋᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓂᐢᐅᐃᐳᓵ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ, ᒥᓇᓂᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐳᒋᐢᓂᒥᕮᓵ ᐳᐱᑦ; [15] ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃ·ᑌᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃ·ᑌᒪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐱᖏᑦᓴᐃ·ᒃᒥᑯᐊ

ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ ᐃᓵᑯ ᒥᑦᑕᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ. 24 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᒃ ᐋᑫᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᕐ, ᐁᑯᓱ >ᑎ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᑦ ᐋᑫᓂᒃˣ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᐊᒃ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᑯᐱᓵᐁᑦ ᐅᐢᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᓇ. 25 ᑭ ᑯᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᓂᑫᐧᓇ ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᑯᐧᓵᒃ, ᑯᐱᓵᐁᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᐃᓵᒃᐧᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐱᐸᒃᑐᒃᓂ ᓂᓭᒥᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓂᐢᑦ ᑯᐱᑦ. 26 ᑌᐸᑯᑦ ᐊᒃ ᒥᑯᓵᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓭ ᑯᓵᐁᑦ- ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐅᐊᐧᑦ ᐸᐃᒪᑎᒃᑦ, ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦ, ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦ, ᐁ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. 27 ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᒃ ᐱᐃᓵˣ ᐊᐊᐧᑭᐃᐃᐃᐊᐧᑦᑎᐃᑦ ᐋᑫᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᕐ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ ᐃᓵᑯ ᑯᐱᑦ ᒥᓇᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ.

28 ᐁᒃᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐃᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᐢᐃᓵˣ ᐊᐊᐧᑭᐃᐃᐃᐊᐧᑦᑎᐃᑯˣ ᐋᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᐋᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᐃᓭ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᑌᑭ; 29 ᒥᓇ ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓭᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒪᑭᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ- ᑭᑌᑭ, ᐅᑌᐃ ᒃ ᐃᓭ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᑌᑭ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐊᐧᓵᒃ; ᓂᐅᓇᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒃᐧᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓭᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐱᐢᐃᓵᒃᑐᒃᓂ. 30 ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᐧᓵᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ, ᓂᓭᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐃᓵᑯ ᒥᓇ ᓂᐅᓇᐢ ᑯᐱᑦ ᐱᒥᐧ. 31 ᐋᑫᓂᒃ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑎᐃᓵˣ ᐃᐊᐧᑭᐃᐃᐃᐊᐧᑦᑎᐃᑦ ᐃᑌᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᐸᐃᒪᑎᒃᐧ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ; ᐁ ᑯᐧᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᐧᓴᓵᓂᑭ ᑕᑯᐢᑫᐃᐃᓇ. 32 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑦᐃᐃᑦ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᐱᐢᐃᓵˣ ᐃᐊᐧᑭᐃᐃᐃᐊᐧᑦᑎᐃᑦ ᐃᓭᐸᐃᒃᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᑯ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ ᐃᓵᑯ ᑯᐱᑦ ᒥᓇᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ; 33 ᒥᓇ ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓭᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐅᑯᓱ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᐅᑌᐃ ᒃ ᐃᓭ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᑌᑭ; ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᓂᐊᐧᓇᓂ ᐃᑌᕐ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐃᓭᐸᐃᒃᓂᒃˣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ, ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐧᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᕐ ᐅᑯᓱ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒃᓂ- ᑕᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᓭᐸᐃᒃᓂᒃˣ ᑕᑯᐢᑫᐃᐃᓇ. 35 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓭᐧ ᐃᑌᕐ ᑭᐁᐧᑎᓵᓭᒃˣ ᐃᑌᑯ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒃᓂ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᐁᐱᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑎᐸᐃᒃᑌᑭ; 36 ᓭᐃᒃᓂᓭᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᓂᐱᑌᓵᑭᑌᑭ ᐁᑯᓱ; ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ ᒥᓭᐧ ᐃᓵᒃ; ᑭ ᐃᓵᒃᐧᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓂᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᑯᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓵᐱᐸᒃᑐᒃᓂ ᒥᓭᐧᓇᓂ ᓂᐅᓇᓂᐢᑦ ᑯᐱᑦ. 37 ᐁ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᐊᐧ- ᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᑯ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ, ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᐧᐸᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᑌᕐ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐁ ᐃᓵᒃᑐᒃᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧ- ᓂᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐃᓭᐸᐃᒃᓂᒃˣ ᑕᑯᐢᑫᐃᐃᓇ.

38 ᐱᐢᑭᒪᒃᑎᐧ ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓴᓂ ᒪᑭ ᒪᒪᑮᒃᓂᒃˣ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥˣ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑭᒧᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᒪᒍᑌᐊᐧᒪᓇᑫᐃᐢ. 39 ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᐧᐊᓵᒃᑐᒃ- ᒥᑯᐊᐧᓂᒃˣ ᐊᒃ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᓵᒃᑐᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐋᓇᒪᐃᐃᒃᑎᒃᐧ ᓂᓭ ᒥᒥᓭᐧᓭᐊᐧᐃᓵᒃᑐᒃᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑌᑯ,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᓐ ᓂᓗ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ· ᓄᑌ Δᑌᑫ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᓯᑦᑕ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒧᕆᕐᐃ·ᔅ ᒥᓐ ᒪᒋᑐᒪᐃ·ᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·ᔅ ᒥᓐ ᐊ·ᓂᑐᒪᐃ·ᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·ᔅ. **40** ᐁᑯᓗ ᓓᕐᑌ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑎᒧᒪᓵᕽ, ᐊᐃ·ᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᕕᑐᕽ ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᓂᓗ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ·; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᒋᐃᐁ·ᒪᒃᕽ ᕕᑐᕽᑯᓗᕽ ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ, ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᓂᓗ ᒥᒋ-ᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ·. **41** ᓄᐤ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ· ᑭ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᐅᑌ Δᑌᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᐤ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ· ᓄᑌ Δᑌᑫ, ᒋᑭ ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ; ᐊᓕᓇᓄᐤ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ· Δᑦᑕ ᑲ ᓂᕐᐊᑦᕽ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·ᓇᓇ. **42** ᑭ ᓄΔ·ᓇ· ᐃᒃ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ· ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒧᕆᕐᐃ·ᓇᓇ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᐁ ᐅᓕᑉᐅᐱᓇ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᐯᓴᑦ ᔨᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑦᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᒥᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᔨᐱᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᑦᓄ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᒥᑦᑕᒃᑭᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᑦ ᔨᐱᑦ Δᓕᓯᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑦ; Δᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑦᕽ ᐊᕐᒋᑎᑉᒃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᕐᒋᑦᕽ ᐁ ᓂᕐᐊᐊᑦᕽ ᒪᔪᑐᐊᒧᕆᕐᐃ·ᓇᓇ ᒥᓇ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃ·ᓇᓇ. **43** ᐅᑎᒃ·-ᑎᒃᓇᐱᓕᔨᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓕᐱᐳᒃᑭᑎᕐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒃᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᒃᐃᒃᑐᐊ· ᐱᐟᑎ ᐊᐠᓴᒃᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉᔨᓇ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ. **44** ᑭᐠᐊ·ᓴᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᑦᕽ ᐊᕐᒋᑎᑉᒃᓇᐱᓕᔨᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒃᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᒃᐃᒃᑐᐊ· ᐱᐟᑎ ᐊᐠᓴᒃᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉᔨᓇ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ. **45** ᐅᑎᒃ·ᑎᒃᓇᐱᓕᔨᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓕᐱᐳᒃᑭᑎᕐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒃᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᒃᐃᒃᑐᐊ· ᐱᐟᑎ ᐊᐠᓴᒃᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉᔨᓇ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ. **46** ᐅᑎᒃ·ᑎᒃᓇᐱᓕᔨᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᓕᐱᐳᒃᑭᑎᕐᕽ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒃᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᒃᐃᒃᑐᐊ· ᐱᐟᑎ ᐊᐠᓴᒃᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᒋᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉᔨᓇ ᒥᓐ ᐊᓱᐊ· ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ. **47** ᑭ ᐃᓕᑦᕽ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᑦᕽᑯᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ, ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᐁ ᐃᓕᒃᑭ, ᐁ ᑲᐱᑫᐅᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓱᐊ·ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᐃᒃᑐ ᑎᐱᒃᑭᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ.

41. **1** ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕽᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐱᑭᐳᒥᑎᐁᐃ·ᒪᒥᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᕽᑯᓗ ᐊᓄᐃ ᒥᒪᒥᒃᓇ, ᓄᓂᑦᓗ ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᐱᒥᓐ ᓇᕐᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂᑦᓗ ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᐱᒥᓐ ᑫ·ᑭᑌ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁ ᑎᕐᕽᑯᓗ ᐊᓄᐃ ᒥᒪᒥᒃᓇ. **2** ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒥ ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐊᑦᒃᐃᒃᑐᐊ·ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᐠᓴᓄ ᐃᓱᐊᑦᒃᐃᒃᑐᐊ· ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉᓇᓇ ᑭᐳᒥᓄᒃ·ᑌᒥᕽ ᓇᕐᑌᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂᑦᓗ ᓂᓗᐃ·ᓇᑎᑉ ᑫ·ᑭᑌ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑎᕐᕽᑯᓗ ᐁ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᓐᑲᓵ ᓴᒥᒋᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᒋᔭᑲᓐᑲᓵ ᓂᓗᒋᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᒋ. [8] ᐅᑲᓵ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᓄ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᒥᒪᒥᑲᓇ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ ᓂᓗ ᑯᐱᒋ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥ ᓂᑯᒋᓘᓄ ᑯᐱᒋ; ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᒋᔭᑲᓐᑲᓵ ᒪᓇ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ ᑌᐸᑯᓵ ᑯᐱᒋ. [9] ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲᓵ ᓂᓗᒋᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᒋᔭᑲᓐᑲᓵ ᓂᓗᒋᓇᓄ ᑯᐱᒋ, ᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᓐᑲᒋᓵᓵ ᑭᓂᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑌ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ ᒪᓇ, ᐁᐊᓵᑯᒪ ᒪᒪᐅᓐᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐸᕽ. [10] ᐁᑲᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒋᓐᑲᐃᓇᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒋᓐᑲᐃᓇᑲᓵ, ᐅᑦᐅ ᑯᐱᒋ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ ᐅᑦᐱᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑌ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ ᐅᐊᓵᑯᒪ ᐅᑦᐱᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑌ, ᐅᐅ ᐅᓂᑎᓐᑲᒋᓵᓵ ᑭᓂᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑌ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ ᑭᓂᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᑲᒥᑌ ᒋᓐᑲᐃᓇᑲᓵ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ ᐃᓐᑲᓵᑌᒥᕽ

ᐊᓐᓴᓪᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑲᓚᓴᑭ ᓂᐠᑦᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑭᓐᕀᐊᓐᑭ, ᑎᐱᐠᓄ ᑲ ᐅᓇᐠ, ᐁ ᐱᕀᐃᓐ ᓇᐸᑭᕀᐊᑲᑐ ᒥᓗᐁ· ᐊᓐᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓇᐠᑎᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᓕᐠ ᐊᓐᓴᓪᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ; ᑭ ᐊᑲᓐᓇᐃᑲᑐᐊᓐ ᒪᓗ ᐊᓐᓴᓪᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ; [17] ᐃᐠᓄ ᑲ ᕀᐊᓐ ᐃᐠᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ, ᐱᓕᐠ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᓐᓴᓪᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓐᑲᐃᓚᑲᑐ ᒪᐟᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᒥᕽ ᐊᓐᑲ ᐁ ᑎᕀᐃᓚᑲᑐ. [18] ᑭ ᐃᓂᒥᓚᑲᓂ ᒪᓚ ᖁᐧᐊᐱᐠ ᒥᓇ ᕀᒪᑎᓚᓐ; ᕀᒪᑎᐠ ᒪᓚ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᓂ ᕿᐠᐃᓐᓄ ᖁᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᖁᐧᐊᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖁᐧᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐋᓂᓂᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᐅᑲᓐᑲᓂᐅᐊᓐ; [19] ᐁᔨᓂ ᒪᓚ ᐅᑲᓐᑲ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐋᐃᓐᕀᖁᓂ ᕀᒪᑎᓚᓐ ᐋᕀᑌ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲᓐᑲ ᐅᐠᑭ ᒥᐠᕿᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑲᐋᐃᓐᕀᖁᓂ ᕀᒪᑎᓚᓐ ᖃᐠᑭᑌ, ᐁᔨᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᓂᒥᓚᑲᓂ ᒥᓂᐁᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᒥᕽ ᐊᓐᓴᑲ. [20] ᐁᐋᐠᑎᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᓕᐠ ᐃᐠᐱᒥᕽ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᖁᐧᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᕀᒪᑎᓚᓐ ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᐊᓐ; ᐁᐊᓐᔨᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐃᓚᑲᑐ ᑭᐟᒥᐊᖁᒥᐁᐃᓚᑲᒥᓐ. [21] ᐁᔨᓂ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐟᒥᐊ-ᖁᒥᐁᐃᓚᑲᒥᓐ, ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᒥ ᒥᒪᑎᑲᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑲᑫᖁᐊᓐ; ᐁᔨᓂ ᐊᓐᑭᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓐᓚᓐᕽ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓐᒪᑎᒥᐠ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓐᓚᓐᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓂᓐᓚᓐᕽ ᑭᐟᒥᐊᖁᒥᐁᐃᓚᑲᒥᓐ. [22] ᕿᑭᑎᓐᓂᓂᐃᐧᐃᐱᐠᐟ ᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᒥᐠᑎᓂᐊᓐᓄ, ᓂᐠ ᓂᐱᐠ ᐃᓕᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂ ᓂᐱᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑲᓐ ᐁᔨᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑫᖁᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓴᓚᖁᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᐠᑎᓂᐊᓐᓄ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐠ ᒪᓚ, ᐁᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᒪ ᒥᒥᓂᐃᓐᓇᑎᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐠᑲᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕᐠ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐠᑲᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕᐠ. [23] ᑭᑭᐟᒥᐊᖁᒥᐁᐃᓚᑲᒥᓐ ᒪᓚ ᒥᓇ ᑲᓂᒥᓚᑲᓐ ᑭ ᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ. [24] ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓚ ᓂᓂ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐋᓂᓂᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐊᕀᒪᓂᐅᑭ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ; ᓂᓂ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᐯᖁᐠ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓐᓴᓚᖁᐊᓐ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑲᓐ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᐃᐠᐱᒥᕽ. [25] ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐᑭ ᒪᓚ ᐁᓂᐠ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇᓐᕽ ᑭᑭᐟᒥᐊᖁᒥᐁᐃᓚᑲᒥᓂᓐᕽ, ᑭᐱᐠᓄ ᒪᓚ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐠᑲᓐ ᐁᔨᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᐃᐠᑲᓐᑲᓚᑲᓐᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᓚᖁᐊᓐ ᐃᐠᑲᓐᑲᓚᑲᓐᓂᕽ; ᐁᔨᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᑭᐠᐅᑲᓇ ᐃᐠᑲᓐᑲᓚᑲᓐᓂᕽ.

42. [1] ᐁᓚᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᐊᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᓕᐠᐟ ᓕᐊᓐᑭᐃᐧᐃᓐᓚᑲᒥᐠᐟ, ᒣᐠᓚᓄᓐ ᑭᐁᓐᑎᓄᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᒧᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐧᓚᐃᓐ ᓕᓚ ᐱᐠᑭᑭᓚᑲᒥᐠᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᐠᑲᒥᐠᐟ ᐊᓐᓴᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐ ᑎᐱᐠᑲᒥᐠᐟ ᐊᓐᓴᑲᐃᓚᑲᓐᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᐁᓐᑎᓄᐟ ᐃᑌᑫ. [2] ᑎᐱᐠᑲᒥᐠᐟ ᒥᕽᐧᐃᐧᐊᒥᓇᓐ ᑯᐱᐠ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᒥᕽ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽᐟ ᐃᓐᓴᓚᑲᒥᓐᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᐁᓐᑎᓄᐟ ᑯᐱᐠ. [3] ᑎᐱᐠᑲᒥᐠᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᕽᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᑯᐱᐠ ᑲ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᐁᔨᓂ ᐁ ᐃᐠᑲᒪᐃᐧᐃᓐᓂᕽ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᓐᑎᒥ

ᓇᐊᑉ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓱᓇᑉ; ᐊᓕᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᑉᓇᒍᒪᒃᓴ, ᐊᐊᑉᓱᒣ ᐃᓕᑯᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓇᑦᑲᑭᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒋᑉ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᒥᒪᑭᑲᓇᑲᓂᓂᕐ. 6 ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᑦᒋᑉ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑉᒋᐃᑉ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑉᓴ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᓇ ᒪᑦᑭᑲᓇ ᒪᓕᐊᑉᑭᐃᑉᑕᑭᕐ; ᐅᐊᑉᑯ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑦᑕᐊᑉ ᑭᑦᐱᐊᑉᑭᕐ, ᐊᐊᑉᓱᒣ ᐃᓕᑯᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓇᑦᑲᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒋᑉ. 7 ᐊᓂᒪ ᓕᑲ ᐊᑦᓂᐃᕐᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᑉᓴᐃᑉᑎᓕᓵᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ, ᐊᑉᓴᐃᑉᑎᓕᓵᕐᓵ ᓕᐊᑉᑭᐃᑉᑕᑭᕐᓵ ᐃᓗᐊᑫ ᑎᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑯᕐᓵ, ᓂᓴᓇᓵᓂᑉ ᐃᑦᑭᑲᓇᑭᓂᑉ ᐊᑦᓂᐃ ᑭᑦᐱᐊᑉᑭᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᒋᑉ. 8 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑭ ᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᐊᑉᓴᐃᑉᑎᓕᓵᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ ᑭᑦᐱᐊᑉᑭᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᓵ ᑭᑦᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᑉᑕᑭᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ ᒥᒋᐊᑉᑭᒋᒥᑲᑉ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᐊᑉᑭᕐᓵ. 9 ᓱᓯ ᐃᓗᑲ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᐃᑲᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᐊᑦᓯᓄᑦᓵᕐ ᐃᑕᑫ, ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓱ ᐱᐃᑫᕐ ᐊᑉᓴᐃᑉᑎᓕᓵᕐᓵ ᐃᓗᐊᑉᑭᐃᑉᑕᑭᕐᓵ ᐅᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ. 10 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓱ ᑭᑦᐸᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓂᐃᑲᑎᑦ ᐃᓗᐊᑉᑭᐃᑉᑕᑭᕐᓵ ᐊᑦᓯᓄᑦᓵᕐ ᐃᑕᑫ, ᑎᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᑲ ᐱᑦᑭᓯᓴᐊᑦᓵᕐ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᐊᑦᓂᐃᑲᑎᑲᑉᓵᕐᓵ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ ᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ. 11 ᑐᑦᑲᓇᓵ ᓕᑲ ᑎᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓵᕐ ᑲᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦ ᑐᑦᑲᓇᓵ ᐱᑦᑭᑲᒥᑲᑉ ᑭᐁᑎᓄᑯᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑫ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑉ; ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑭᓴᐊᑉ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓇᑎᑲᑭᑲᑉᓵᕐᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᓇᑎᑲᑭᑲᑉᓵᕐᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓂᑦ ᐁ

ᐃᑌᕐᕿ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓴᓇᓇᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓄ ᐊᓂᖏᐊᕐᖏᓄ ᐁ ᑎᐸ-ᐃᑲᕐᓱ ᐊᓂᖏᐊᕐᓗ. [20] ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓴᐅᑲᑲᕐᓴᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᓕᖏᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᒥᓱᐁᓄ ᐊᓕᖏ, ᐁ ᐃᖏᑲᑦ ᓂᓴᓇᓇᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᐸᑲᖏᑲᑦ ᓂᓴᓇᓇᓄ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓇᓄ, ᐱᖏᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ· ᐊᐸᑦ.

43. [1] ᐁᑲ· ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᓴ ᑭᐱᐃᖏᑲ·ᑌᒥˣ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐱᐃᖏᑲ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓱᓇᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑎᖏᑲᐊ·ᖏᓴ; [2] ᐳᑎ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧ-ᐊᖏᑌᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐃᖏᐃᐃᕀᐢ ᑭ ᐸᐸᓕᐣ ᐊᓱᓇᓇᓕᑦ ᐅᐱᒥ; ᐁ ᐯᐸᓱᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐸᐱᖏᓲ ᐁ ᐯᐸᑲᑭ ᒥᐱᓗ, ᐁ ᐅᐱᒥᓕᒪᓂᐧᒪ ᐅᐱᒥ. [3] ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐸᐱᖏᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓴˣ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐸᒪᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓴˣ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐸᒪᓕ ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᐸᐃ· ᓂᓱᐊᑲᓱᐅᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓱᓇᑲᓴˣ ᐃᓱᓇᒧᐃᓕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓱᐸᒪᓕ ᒥᑭ **ᑭᐯᓗᑭᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐊᑫᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᑦᑲᐃᑲᓴˣ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐊᐧᑦᐸᐣᐃᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑎᖏᑲᐊ·ᖏᓴ. [5] ᐊᐧᐃᓗˣ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐊᑲᐃᓴ ᐱᐃᓗᓴˣ ᐃᒪᐧᑭᐃᐧ-ᐃᐧᑲᒥᑦˣ; ᐁᑲᓱ ᐳᑎ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐧᐊᖏᑌᐃᓕᐧ **ᑭᐯᓗᑭᕐᖏ** ᑭ ᑭᓗᓂᐧᒥᓇᓄ ᐊᐧᑦᖏᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐊᐧᑦᐸᐣᐃᓕᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᐱᑎᖏᑲᐊ·ᖏᓴ. [6] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐸᐊᐧᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐃᐧ ᐊᖏᑌᐃᓕᑦ ᐃᐧᑦᖏᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᐱᒥ; ᐁᑲᓱ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓕᖏᐸᐃᐧᑦᑕᓴ. [7] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᓕᓂᐃᐧᑲᓱᓴᑦ, ᐁᑲᑕ ᐁᒪ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓂ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐱᒪᐊᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕ ᖃ ᐊᐧᑦᐱᓱᑌᓱᒧᓴᐧ, ᐃᑕ ᖃ ᐊᖏᓴᐧ ᑐᑲᐧ· ᐃᐧᑦᖏᐃᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓱᑕᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᑲᑭᐃᐧᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑦᐱᐃᐧᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓱᑕᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐱᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑦᐱᐃᐧᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᐱᒥ ᐅᑭᐃᐧᓱᑕᐊᐃᐧᐣ

ᐃᑕᓱᐧᑊᒋᑲᑐ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᒪᓱᓇᐊ ᐅ ᐧᑊᐧᕈᒥᑭᑐ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᐅᐧᐳᑕᑭ ᒥᓱᐅᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓱᓀᒃᓯ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᐃᓱᑦᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑯᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑕᑭ. [12] ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑕᓱᐧᑊᒋᑲᑐ ᐧᑊᒥᑲᐃᑲ; ᑕᑲᓯ ᐊᐧᑭᓯ ᐃᐳᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑕᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓱᐅᐧ ᐧᑊᒥᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑕᓀ. ᐄᑎᑲ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑕᓱᐧᑊᒋᑲᑐ ᐧᑊᒥᑲᐃᑲ.

[13] ᐅᑯᓱ ᐄᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓱ ᑕᑎᕿᐃᑲᑐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᐱᓵ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐅ ᐧᑊᕿᑕᑭ (ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᐱᓱ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑭᑭᒣᖅ); ᐅᓇᐄᓵ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᓱ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᓄ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅ ᑲᓱᐧᐳᐅ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐧᑊᒥᑲᑲᑐ ᐅᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ; ᐅᑯᑕ ᐄᑲ ᐅᒪ ᖃ ᐊᐟᐱᑕᑐᑦ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᐱᓵ. [14] ᐅᑯᓱ ᒧᒋᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐟᑯ ᓂᐟᑦ ᐅ ᐅᓀᑦ ᓂᓱ ᑯᐱᑕ, ᐅ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ ᐄᑲ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᓱ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓴᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓀᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐟᑯ ᓇᐊᐧᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓀᑦ ᓂᓄ >ᐱᑕ ᐃᐳᑯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᓱ. [15] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᑊ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᐱᓵ ᓂᓄ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᐳᑯᓵ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᐧ ᑯᑕᓀᓇᐱᓵᑯᓵ, ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐟᒥᒥᓵ ᐅᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐟᒥᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ, ᓂᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐳᑯᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᐟᒥᒥᓵ ᐅ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ, ᓂᐊᐧᑯ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑫᐅᐧ. [16] ᐅᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᐱᓵ ᐄᑲ ᐅ ᑯᑕᓀᓇᐱᓵᑯᓵ ᒥᑕᑦᐧ ᑯᑕᑑ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑲᓂᓄ ᒥᑕᑦᐧ ᓂᐟᐧᑊ ᑯᑕᑑ ᐅ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ, ᑕᐱᑯᓯ ᐃᐳᑯᓵ ᓂᐊᐧᑯ ᐅ ᐃᐟ ᑲᑲᑫᐅᐧ. [17] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᑲ ᐅ ᐅᓀᑦ ᒥᑕᑦᐧ ᓂᐅᒋᑦ ᑯᑕᑑ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑲᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑕᑦᐧ ᓂᐅᒋᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐟᐱᑕᔭᑲᐟᑲᓂᑲ, ᓂᐊᐧᑯ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑫᐅᐧ. ᐅ ᑲᓂᒃ ᐊᔭᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐧᓱᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᑕᐣ ᑯᑕᑑ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑭᓯ ᐯᔭᑦ ᑯᐱᓱ ᐃᐧᓱᑲᑦ; ᐃᐟᑲᓂᑕᐧᑊ ᐄᑲ ᐃᐧᓱᓄᒋᓵ ᐃᑘᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᓂ.

[18] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧ ᐄᑲ, ᐃᐳᓂᐃᐧᑯᓱᐧᓴᐧ, ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑘᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐳᑭᓱᐧ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ; ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐃᓱᑦᐃᐧᓇ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓱᐃᓇᐱᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓱᑲᐧ ᐃᐟᐳ ᐧᑊᐅᑦᐃᐧᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᑭᐧ ᒪᔪᑐᑕᐊᒪᓀᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᑯᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᔭᓵᑦᑕᑭᐧ ᒥᑐᓀ ᐃᑘᐧᓂ ᐃᐟᐳ ᐧᑊᐅᑦᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐃᐧᓱᑲᑦ ᐃᐟᐳ ᐧᑊᐅᑦᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ

[25] ᑌᕐᑯᐤ ᑭᓗᒃᑯᐧ ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᐧᔨᑎᑯᓂ ᕿᐧᐊᑭᓗᒃᓂ ᑯᐧᕐᑎᐤᕐᓛᐧ ᐅᑯᐧᑯ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᐧᓂ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᐧᓄᐧ; ᑭᑕ ᒃᐧᔨᑎᐅᑯᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᕐᑭ ᔨᐯᒧᕐᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᔨᐯᒪᓪᓕᒃᓂᒃᐧ ᒃ ᑲᓴᔨᑎᑦᓗᐧ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᒪᕐᑭᓗᐧᓄᐧ. [26] ᑌᕐᑯᐤ ᑭᓗᒃᑯᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓗᕈᑯᐧ ᐯᐊᔭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓄᐧ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᐧᓇᐧᐣ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭᕈᑯᐧ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᒃᓇᑎᕈᑎᐧ. [27] ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐧᕈᒃᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᓗᒃᑯᐧ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᕐᕿᓪᓄᑭᑭᓗᒃᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᕐᐢᑭ, ᑲᔨᒥᐅᐃᐧᔭᓂᑯᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓗᕈᑯᐧ ᑭ ᒪᔪᕐᑌᐊᒪᓴᑫᐃᐧᓂᑯᐧ ᕐᑭᑎᓇᓗᐃᐧᓇᐧᐃᐧᑯᐧ; ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑎᓇᑦᓄᐧᐃᐧᑯᐧ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓗᐃᐧᓂᑎᐧᓄᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓗᕈᑯᐧ ᑭ ᐱᓪᓕ

ᐅᑌᐦᐃˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᔭᑦᓴᓱᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓵᓴᓱˣ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᑐᐟ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒋ-ᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᓇᖅᑦᐟ ᐊᐃᓵᓴ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑎᑦᑕᓱᓱ ᑲ ᐃᓭᐊᑦᒪᓱ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀᕐ ᐅᓱ ᐊᑫᓱᓱᒥᓴ. [10] ᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕀᐃᐦᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓱᑭᐦ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃᖏᐁᐃᕀᕐ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓱˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑲᓱᑭᐦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᑫᓵᑭᐦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁᑲᓂᑫᐊᓵ; ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᐸᒪᓵᐦ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃᓂᑫᓵᓂᓵᓂ. [11] ᐁᓵᐁᓵˣ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓵᐦ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᐁ ᐸᒥᑦᐦ ᐁ ᑭᐱᐃᐢᑲᑎᒥᐊᓵˣ ᑫᐢᑲᐃᑲᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᑦᑫᓵᐦ ᒪᔨᐢᑌᐊᒪᖃᐃᓵᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓵᓴᓵᓂᐊᓵᐦ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓵᓂᓵᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅᑲᑲᓵᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓵᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓵᐦ. [12] ᑭᖃᒪ ᑭ ᐊᐢᖃᐁᐃᐦ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᓂᐦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁᑲᓂᑫᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓭ ᐸᑎᑭᓂᓵᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐊᓵᓂᓵ ᐊᓂᐁᑫᐊᓵᓂᓵ ᐁᑯᓵ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓵᐦ ᐁ ᐸᑫᑎᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᐊᐢᖃᐊᓵᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐢᖃᐁᐃᐦ. [13] ᐃᒪᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑭᐱᐃᐢᑲᑎᒥᐊᓵᐦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐁᑲᓂᑫᐊᓵ, ᐁᑯᓵ ᐁᑭᐱᐃᐢᑲᑎᒥᐊᓵᐦ ᐁ ᐸᑫᑎᐃᓵᓂᓵᓂ

ᓂᑭᕐᓇᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓪᐃᐅᑭᐸᓂᓇᐅ ᐅ ᐊᓐᓴᐃᑲᓕ ᐃᓕᕐᕉᓪᓕᓪ, ᐊᐣᓗ ᓗᑲ-ᐃᓕᕐᕉᓕ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᐸᐯᒥᑦ. [23] ᑭᑦ ᑭᕈᓄᐊᒪᐅᕐᐊᓕ ᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᓗᓂᓪᒪ ᐅᓗᓗ ᐱᑐᑌᓴᑲᓕᓕᓵ ᓴ ᑲᓴᑦᕋ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᑲᓴᑦ ᓴ ᐃᐸᑭᑌᓪᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᓴ ᐅᑲᕋ ᒥᓇ ᓴ ᐅᑲᕋ. [24] ᑭᐣᐱᓐ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓱᓪᑕᐃᓐᓐ ᐅ ᐃᐸᑲᓵᕋ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᓐᐊᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᓗᓇᓗᐅᐅᓕᑐᓵ; ᐅ ᐃᐸᕐᑌᑭ ᓄᓂᓗᐅᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓗᐊᓐᑕᒪᓐᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᓇᑲᑌᓪᒪᓐᓐ ᐃᓕ ᓄᓂᓗᐅᓐᐃᓐᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᐃᓐᓇᐅᓕ ᑲᑭᓂᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᓇᓗᐅᐅᓕᑐᓵ ᐅᑲᑭᑦᕋᓐᓐ ᐅᑭᓂᓐᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᓇᓗᐅᐅᓕᑐᓵ ᐅᑭᓂᓐᓐ ᐅᓂᓗᓇᓗᐅᐅᓕᑐᓵ ᐅᑭᓂᓐᓐ ᐅᐸᐃᓐᓂᓐᓐ

ᑭᓗᑊᑦ ᑲ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑊᒧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᑭᑫᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᐅ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᓴᑐᐃᑊᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑲᑦ ᐃ ᐊᑦᓴᑦ ᑲᓇᑭᑲᒥ. [5] ᓂᓗᒥᓇᐅ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᓇ ᑦᑌ ᑭᑌᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᒥᓇᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᑦᐅ ᑭᑌᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᒥᓇᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᑦᓴᑲᑦᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑦᑐᑲ ᐁᐃᐸᑦ ᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᑑᐃᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑫᓴᑲᓂᐅᑦᑦ ᐊᑦᑲᑲᓂᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐱᐅᑦᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᐅᑦ. [6] ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᓇᐊᑦᐅ ᓪᓇ ᐃᓴᑯᕽ ᐅᑌᓇᕽ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑎᐯᐸᒉᑲᕽ ᓂᓴᓇᓇᐅ ᑭᑌᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᒥᓇᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᑦᓴᑲᓂᐅᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓴᓇᐅ ᓂᓴᓇᓄᓵᑦ ᑦᑌ ᑭᑌᑎᑦᑕᑦᑐᒥᓇᐅ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑑᐃᐸᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᓗᐊᑦᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᑦᓴᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᐁᑯᓗᐊᑦᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᑭᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᓗᐊᑦᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦᑭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᓴᑲᓂᐅᑦ ᐁᑯᓗᐊᑦᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᓗᐊᑦᐃᓗᐊᑦ ᐁᑯᓗᐊᑦᐃᓗᐊ

ᐸᕐᓗᒃᑐᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᕐᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᕐᐊᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᕐᓀ, ᐅ ᐃᕐᑯᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐅᓪᑲᑯᑭᐟ ᐱᓗᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊᔪᐦᐃᕐᑭᓗᒃ, ᑲᑭᑭᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐅᔾᑭᑌᑭ ᐃᕐᑯᐟᐊᕐᓀ ᐅ ᐁᓪᓴᐃᑲᓂᐟ ᐃᓪᐟᐅᐃᕐᐢ; ᑭᑕ ᑲᓕᑭᓯᓄ ᒪᑭᑕᒧᐃᕐᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᕐᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᕐᓗᒃᑐᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓪᓕᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᒧᓪᑌᐊᒻᒪᕐᐃᕐᓄ, ᒥᓀ ᐯᔾᔪᑕᕐᓂᒧᐃᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᕐᓄ ᐯᔾᓂᐃᕐᓄᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐅᓗᑕᒪᐊᓗᐟ ᐅ ᐁᓪᓴᐃᑲᓂᐟᓂᓪᐢ ᐃᓪᐟᐅᐃᕐᐢ.

[18] ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᑌᐟᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᕐᓂ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᑐ; ᐊᓀ ᓂᓪᑕᐟ ᐱᓗᐢ, ᐅ ᓯᑕᑭᐟᐢ ᐱᓗᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓀ ᐅᓪᑭ ᓴᐯᒧᓪᓕᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓯᓪᑭᓗᐟ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭᐟᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓇᑭᑲᒻ. [19] ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐃᕐᓵᓂᐤ ᓯᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᐢ ᒥᐟᑯ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᕐᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᕐᓄ ᐅᐟᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᑦᐤ ᐃᓪᐟᑲᑌᒻ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᐢ ᐁᓪᓴᐃᑲᓂᐟᓂᓪᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓄᐅᑭᑫᔪᐟ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᕐᐸᕐᑌᐟ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐊᕐᓄ ᐃᓪᐟᐅᐃᕐᓀᓗᐃᕐᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᒪᑭᑲᐢ ᐱᐟᓯᓪᐢ ᓯᒪᐃᕐᑐᐃᑲᓂᐟ. [20] ᐁᑯᓗ ᓯᑲ ᑫ ᐃᔪᑕᒪᐟ ᒥᓀ ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐢ ᐱᓗᐢ ᑲᑭᑭᐅ ᐊᐃᓪᔪᐟ ᐅᒥᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑕᑭᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᓕᐟᓄᐃᓪᐟ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐯᔾᔪᑕᕐᓂᒧᐃᕐᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓗᑕᐟ ᐃᓪᐟᐅᐃᕐᓀᓗᐃᕐᓂ ᐅᒥᓗ. [21] ᓂᓪᑕᐟ ᐱᓗᐢ, ᒥᑦᑕᐟᐢ ᓴᐅᔪᐟ ᐅ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᐢ ᐱᓗᐢ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓀᐊᓪᐤ ᒪᔾᓴᑲᕐᐃᓪᐤ ᐃᓪᐟᐅᐃᕐᓄᓪ ᑌᐸᑯᐟ ᑭᓗᑕᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓀ ᑭᓗᑲᐤ; ᐅᑯᓗ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓇᓪᐟᐤ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᒻᑲᐟ ᐅᑭᑕᐟᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓗᑲᐤ ᐅᑭᑕᐟᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓀ ᑭᓗᑲᐤ. [22] ᐅᐊᓪᐟᐤ ᒪᔾᓴᑲᕐᐃᓪᐤ ᐅᑭᑕᐟᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᓀ ᑭᓗᑲ

ᒥᐊᐅᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᒥᐅᓐˣ ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᓐᑲᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐅ-
ᓄᑭᓄᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓵᐃᐧᑭᓂᑲᓐ ᒥᓄ ᐅ ᐅᓐᑲᑯᑭᑭᑦ ᐱᓗᒪᐧᓂ. 4 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑲ
ᒪᔪᓐᑌᐊᒪᕐᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᓄ ᐅᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑦˣ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᒪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓄᓄᑭᓄᓂ ᐅ
ᐊᔪᓵᐃᐧᑭᓂᑲᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔪᓵᐃᐧᑭᓂᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᓂ; 5 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ
ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᑲᐯᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ, ᒥᓄ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ
ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐅ ᑲᓐᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭ, ᒥᓄ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐦᐃᐧ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑦ
ᑭᑭᐸᓂᐧ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ. 6 ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐅᓐᑲᑯᑭˣ ᐱᓂᐧ
ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᐯᒧᓐᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑭ; ᒥᓄ ᓂᑯᑦᓂᐧ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ, ᒥᓄ
ᐯᑲᐧ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ; ᑲᑭᓂᓄ ᐃᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑭ; 7 ᑭᑦ ᑲᐧᐅᑎᓄ
ᐃᑲ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ, ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐯᒧᓐᓐ, ᒥᓄ ᐯᑲᐧ
ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᓄ, ᐯᑲᐧ
ᐃᑲ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ, ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᓂ ᑲᓐᑭᓄ, ᐯᑲᐧ
ᐃᑲ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ. 8 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᑲ ᐊᓄ ᐅᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ ᐱᔨᑭᓂ,
ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨᑭᓄ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᐱᓐᑭᐅᓵᐃᐧᑲᒥᐊᐧᑯˣ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᐯᐧᑌᓄ ᐃᑲ
ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦ ᐱᔨᑭᓂ. 9 ᐃᑲ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐊᐅᓂᓵᓂᐊᐧᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓐᑭˣ ᐯ
ᐅᓯᑎᓐᓵᐃᓐᑲᐊᓱᑦᓵᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓄᓄᑭᓄᓂ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐅᑭᑦᒥᓂᓵᓂ ᐃᐧᒧᐃᐧᓵ,
ᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑭᓄ ᑭᐅᐧᑎᓂᓂˣ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᒥᐊᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂ
ᑭᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧˣ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐱᔨᑭᓄ ᑭᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧˣ
ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᐃᐧᓂ ᑭᐅᐧᑎᓂᓂˣ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧˣ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐅᐧᓂ ᐃᑌ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᑲᐧᑌᑦᓂᐧˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᓯᑦ ᐱᔨᑭᓄ, ᐃᒪ ᑲᐧᓄᐧ ᑭᑦ
ᑭᐧ> ᐱᒧᐅᓂ. 10 ᐊᓵ ᐃᒪ ᐅᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ ᐃᓐᐱ ᐅ ᐱᔨᑭᓵᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᔨᑭ-
ᐃᐧᑎᐅᓂ ᒣᑲᐧᐊᓵᐧˣ; ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒪ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐊᐧᓐ.
11 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᐧᑯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᒥᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ
ᐅᐊᐧᑯ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐯᒧᓐᓐ, ᒥᓄ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ,
ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓂᑯˣ ᐅ ᑲᓐᑭᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑭ, ᒥᓄ ᐯᑲᐧ
ᐦᐃᐧ ᐱᒥ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ. 12 ᐃᓐᐱ ᐃᒪ ᐅᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ ᐃᓐᑲᑎᓂᑭ ᑌᐯ-
ᓂᒧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ, ᒪᔪᓐᑌᐊᒪᕐᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᐦᐧ> ᐯᑲᑕᑫᓂᒧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐᓄ
ᐅᐊᐧᑯᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᒪᐊᑦ ᐊᐦᐧ ᐯᑲᐧ ᐃᐦᐸ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐯᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ,
ᐊᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᒪ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᒥᓄ ᐅ ᐯᑲᑕᑫᓂᒧᐃᐧ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐᓄ
ᑲᐱᐧᓂ ᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐧ ᐅ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ; ᐅᑲᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐯᑲᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ.
13 ᑭ ᐃ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓄᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᑦ
ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐅᐧᑭᐃᒪᑲᑎˣ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ
ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ
ᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐃᒪᑲᑎᓂᓂᐧ ᐃᒪ ᐃᓐᑭᓂᑲᐧ

16 ᐅᒥᓱ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᒧᐊ ᐁᑭᒋᓘᑕˣ ᒥᑦᑭ ᒣᑭᐃᓐ ᓇᑐᓂ ᐅᑯᓱᒃ, ᐁᐊᑫᑭᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᖏᑫᓘᒋᑫᐃᓐ, ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐃᓱᐊᑐ ᐅᑯᓱᒃ; ᑭᑕ ᑎᐱᓴᐁᐃᓱᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᖏᑫᓘᒋ-ᐃᓂᓍ. 17 ᐃᓘ ᑭᒧᐊ ᒥᑦᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᖏᑫᓘᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒣᑭᐃᓐ ᓇᑐᓂ ᐯᓴᓵ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᖏᑫᓴᑲᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᓵᐊᑐ ᐃᒧᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᒥᑭᐊᓵˣ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓴᒥᓱᓍ; ᐁᑲᑐ ᑲᐃᑐ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑎᓵ ᐁᑭᒋᓘᑕˣ; ᐃᓘ ᐃᐱᐟ ᐁᑭᖏᑫᓘᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐱᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭᑕ ᒥᐸᓂ ᐊᓂᖏᑫᓘᒋᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐱᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᐱᓱᓴᒪᓵ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑲᑭᓵ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓴ-ᐁᐃᓱᓴᓂᐊᐧᐃᐊᑐ.

19 ᐁᑲᑐ ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑐᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐱᐧᑫˣ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᐱᒣ ᑭᒥᐃᓇᑦᑲᑌᒥˣ ᐁ ᐱᐧᑲᐃᐟ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒥ ᐱᑭᑭᑲᒥᓂᓱˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓱᓂᓍᐊᑐ, ᑭᐁᑎᓇᓀˣ ᑲ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᓵ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑕᐊᑲ ᓄᒥᑭᒪᓵˣ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓇᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. 20 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐧᐧᐃᒪᑲ, ᐁᓂᑕ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓱᓂᓍᐊᑐ ᑫ ᐸᑲᑀᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓱᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒪᑭᑐᒧᐃᓱᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂᐃᓐ, ᐁᓂᑕ ᑫ ᑭᓂ᐀ᑦ ᐸᑫᐊᓂᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓱᓂᓍᐊᑐ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐧᑲᑀᑦ ᐊᑐᓂ-ᐃᓱᒪᓵˣ ᒪᐊᑐᑭᐃᓱᐃᓱᓄᑦˣ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓱᓂᓍᐊᑐ ᐅᑯᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐱᐟ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᓵ; ᐳᑎ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑕᐊᑲ ᓄᒥᑭᒪᓵˣ ᒪᐊᑐᑭᐃᓱᐃᓱᓄᑦˣ, ᒥᑦᑭ ᑫ ᑭᓂ᐀ᑦ ᐸᑫᐊᓂᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᓱᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᐱᐟ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᑲᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᓵ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐧᑲᑀᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᐃᓱᒪᓵˣ ᒪᐊᑐᑭᐃᓱᐃᓱᓄᑦˣ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓱᓂᓍᐊ

ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓇᖏᑦᓂˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑯᓵᓐ. 4 ᐁᑦ· ᒥᓇ ·ᑭ ᑎᕐᕆᑲᓱ ᑭᖏᒥ-ᒥᑦᑕᑐᓇᓂ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐄᓗ ᐱᒍᕆᐃᓵ ᓂᐱˣ, ᓂᖏᑦᓂˣ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑯᓵᓐ. ᐁᑦ· ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᕆᑲᓱ ᑭᖏᒥᑦᑕᑐᓇᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐄᓗᐱᒍᕆᐃᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓂᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑲᐱᐅᓯᕐᓂᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑯᓵᓐ. 5 ᒣᓵᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕐᕆᑲᓱ ᑭᖏᒥᑦᑕᑐᓇᓂ; ᐁᑯᓱ ᐁᑦ· ᑭ ᓯᐱᐊᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓱᐊᓵᑲᓓᓐ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓴᑭᐯᕐᓄᐊᓵ· ᓂᐱᓗ, ᓂᐱᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓗᓗᓇᒥˣ, ᓯᐱ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓱᐊᓵᑲᓓᓐˣ. 6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᓄᓂᐃᓵᑯᓱᓗᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᕐᑌᓐ ᒥ ᐅᒪ? ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᓯᓐ, ᑲᐃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓵᐃᓐ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ. 7 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓵᓗᓐ, ᐳᑎ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒥᑦᑐᒃᓵ ᓇᕐᑌ ᒥᓇ ᕃᓵᓐᑭ. 8 ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᐅᑦᐃ ᓂᐱᓵ ᓯᐯᓵᑕᓇᓵ· ᐊᓵᕐᓄᑦᕽ ᐃᑌᕃ, ᐁᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᕐᓄᐊᓵ· ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᐃᓵᑲᓓᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᑦᑭᑦᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᕐᓄᐊᓵ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᓵ ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐯᓯᕐᓄᐊᓵ·; ᐱᓵᓴ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᒪˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᐃᓴᕐᓄᐊᓵ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐱᓵ ᑲ ᑭᐯᕐᓄᐊᓵ·; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑦᐃ ᓂᐱᓵ ᑕᑯᕐᓄᐊᓵ·, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱᓵ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᒪˣ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᕐᐃᓂᐃᓵᑲᓓᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᕐᓄᐊᓐ ᐱᓵᓴ ᐃᑌ ᑲᐯᕐᓄᐊᓵ· ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᕐᐃᓂᐃᓵᑲᓓᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴᕐᓄᐊᓐ ᐱᓵᓴ ᐃᑌ ᑲᐯᕐᓄᐊᓵ· ᑭ ᑕᑯᕐᓄᐊᓐ. 10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓪᕐᓄᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᓄᑭᑭᓄᓴᐁᐃᓵᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐃᓵᑕᒪᓐ; ᐁᓐᑭᑦ· ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᓐᐃᑲᑦᐁᐃᓵᑦ ᐃᓪᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᑦᑭᐃᓐ ᐊᓴᐱᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᓄᓴᒥᐃᓵᑲᓓᓐ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᑲᐁᓐᓴᑎᐅᓵᑲᓓᓐ, ᑕᐱᓪᑯ ᑭᓄᓴᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᒪˣ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑎᑦᑭᓐ. 11 ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᕕᔪᐊᓪᑭᐳᐊᓐᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓪᑲᑦᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᑦᐃᓐᓂᐃᓵᑲᓓᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᓯᐃᓐᑲᑯᓂᐃᓵᑲᓓᓐ. 12 ᐁᑯᓱ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑕᑭᐃᑎᓵˣ, ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌᕃ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂ ᐃᑌᕃ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᓐᑭᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒥᑦᑕᓐᓂ ᑲ ᔪᒥᓇᑕᓐᑭᐱᓐ, ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐳᒪᓇᓐ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂ

ᑭᐅᐧᑎᓂᕀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. [18] ᐊᐧᐸᓂᒋˣ ᓪᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᑕᖅᐃᐧᐨ "ᐊᕆᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑕᓪᒃᑎᖅ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᐃᐊᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᖏᐅᐯᐃᐢ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᐅᐊᐧᓄ ᓂᐊᐅᐧᓄ; ᑭᐅᐧᑎᓂᕀˣ ᑭᓱᐸᓂᕀˣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐱᓪᖅ ᐊᐧᐸᓂᒋˣ ᑭᐟᑎᑦᑎᒋˣ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐅᐊᐧᓄ. ᐅᐊᐧᓄᒪ ᐊᐧᐸᓂᒋˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. [19] ᐅᓄᓱ ᓵᐊᐧᓂᕀˣ ᓵᐊᐧᓂᒋˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᑕ ᓱᐯᐧᐸᓱᓐᓂ ᑌᒪᓗ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᖏᓄ ᓂᐱᓪ ᐊᓂᑕ ᖃᐢᐃᕆᐨ-ᑫᑎᖏ, ᐃᖏᓄ ᐃᒥᐟ ᓱᐱᓱᖏ, ᐱᓪᖅ ᑭᐟᑎᑦᒥ. ᐅᐊᐧᓄᒪ ᓵᐊᐧᓂᕀˣ ᓵᐊᐧᓂᒋˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. [20] ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓂᕀˣ ᓪᒃ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐊᐧᓄ ᑭᐟᑎᑦᑭᒥ, ᓵᐊᐧᓂᒋˣ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐸᐧ ᐃᖏᓄ ᑎᐱᖏᓄ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐢᑫˣ "ᐅᐢᒪᐟᐣ, ᐅᐊᐧᓄᒪ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓂᕀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ. [21] ᐅᓄᓱ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᓀᓈᓐᓃᐧ-ᑭᐢᑐᓵᓵᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᑐᑌᐃᐧᓱᐟ ᐃᖏᐢᐃᐣ. [22] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓱᖅᐸᓱᓐᓂ ᓪᒃᒪ, ᑭᑕ ᓀᓈᓐᑕᑭᐧᑐᓵᓵᐧ ᐊᐅᐧᐸᓱᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐸᑭᐸᓵᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓐᖅᐢᑫᓴᒪᐃᓐ-ᓐᓵᐧ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓪᒃᒪᐃᐧᐨ ᐃᖏᐢᐃᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓴᒥᑯᓵᐧᐣ, ᑫ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᐟᒥᐟᐣ ᐅ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓴᒥᑯᓵᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᓂᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓴᒥᑯᓵᐧᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐟ ᑲᓀᐊᐧᓂᐟᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐊᐧᐸᓂᒋˣ ᓪᒃᒪᐃᐧᐨ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐅᐊᐧᓂᐟᒥᐟᐣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᖏᐢᐃᐣ ᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᐧᑭᐃᓴᒥᑯᓵᐧ

ᑲᓇᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᓕᓐ; ᑭᐅᓐᑎᓄᑦᙵ ᐃᓗ ᓂᓗᒡᓀᓄ ᓂᔨᓀᓄᓴᑦ ᑦᑌ ᑭᑫᒥ-ᑦᑕᑐᒡᓀᓄ ᐅ ᐃᖏᓴᓐ ᐅᑯᓗ ᓄᔨᐅᐃᓄᙵ ᐃᑌᑫ ᒥᑦᒥᑦᑕᑐᒡᓀᓄ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᕐᔨᖏᓴᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᓴᐊᓐᓄᑦᙵ ᓂᓗᒡᓀᓄ ᓂᔨᓀᓄᓴᑦ ᑦᑌ ᑭᑫᒥᑦᑕᑐ-ᒥᒡᓀᓄ ᐅ ᐃᖏᓴᓐ; ᐅ ᑲᓇᑭᑎᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᓯ ᒡᑯᓐᓂᓐ ᑭᒡ ᐊᔭᓂ. 11 ᐁᐊᓐᑫᓐᓂᓂ ᑭᒡ ᐊᔭᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᓐᓂᓂᐊᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑭᐃᑦᑭᓐ ᐅᑯᓗᓴ ᖃᒡᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐁᓐᓂᒡᑭᓐ ᓂᓗ ᐊᔭᑲᓐᒥᒥᐁᐃᓐᓄ; ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᖅᑭᓐ ᐃᖅᐱᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᓗ ᐊᑯᓂᓗᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᖅᑭᓐ, ᕀᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᖅᑭᓐ, ᕀᐃᐸᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᓗᓐ ᐸᖅᑭᓐ. 12 ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒡ ᐊᔭᐊᓐᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓗᐃᓴ ᐊᖅᑭ, ᐊᔨᐊᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᑦᑕ ᐃᓗᐃᓴᓐ ᐁᐃᐸᖅᑭᓐ ᐃᓗᐃᓴᓐ ᐃᓗᐃᓴᓐ ᐃᓗᐃᓴ

[21] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑲ ᐃᖏᓂᑲᑌᓵ ᐅᐊᐟᑫᓵᓄ ᐅᐟᑭᒪᒃᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᓄ, ᐊᓱᑕᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᓀᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑕᑲᓵˣ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐅᐱᒋ, ᑎᐱᖏᒻ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓱᑕᓄ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑌ ᑕᑦ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᑦᐸᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᒥᓀ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑎᐱᖏᒻ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓱᑕᓄ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑌ ᑕᑦ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᑦᐱᖏᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ, ᐅᐟᑭᒪᒃᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᐟ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᒃ ᑲᓀᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑲᓀᒋᑲᒥᑯᐊᓵˣ ᐊᑦᓄᑲᐃᑲᐟ ᑦᐊᑦᓵˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᓄ. [22] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᑭᓂ ᕀᐃᐸᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓱᑕᑲᓵˣ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐅᑭᒥ, ᐅᐊᐟᑯᓵ ᑦᐊᑦᓵˣ ᐅ ᐊᖏᑕᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟᑭᒪᒃᑕˣ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐟ, ᐅᐟᑭᒪᒃᑕˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑲᓄ. [23] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᓵᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑕᑲ ᐅ ᐸᐯᖏᑐᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ; ᐊᑦᐸᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑯ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᐯᑦᒥᓪ ᐅᓄᓄ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ. [24] ᐅ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐯᑦᒥᓪ, ᐊᑦᐸᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑯ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑎᑫ; ᓂᑕᓄᑦ ᐯᓄᑦ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ. [25] ᐅ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐄᒃ ᓂᑕᓄᑦ, ᐊᑦᐸᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑯ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᐃᐃᓴᓵ ᐯᓄᑦ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ. [26] ᐅ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐃᐃᓴᓵ, ᐊᑦᐸᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑯ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᓴᑦᓂᔨᐊᑭ ᐯᓄᑦ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ. [27] ᐅ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐄᒃ ᓴᑦᓂᔨᐊᑭ, ᐊᑦᐸᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑯ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ; ᐅᐟ ᐯᓄᑦ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ. [28] ᐅ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐟ, ᐃᐊᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᐊᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᓱ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᓂ ᑌᒻᓴ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐱᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐄᐃᐸᑦᑎᑐᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᓱᐱᓱᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᑭᑦᑲᒥ. [29] ᐅᐊᓀᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑫ ᐸᐯᖏᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐟ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐸᐯᖏᑐᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᐳᐊᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᓀᖏᑫᒪᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᐅᐊᓀᑯᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐸᐯᖏᑐᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ ᐃᐟᑦᐯ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ. [30] ᐅᐊᓀᑯᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦᐃ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓂᐃᓕᐯᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓀˣ ᐅᑭᒥ; ᑭᐅᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓄᐊᓂ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑕᓂ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑕᓂ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐃᐟᑦᐯ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ; [33] ᒥᓀ ᐃᐊᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑕᓂ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐟᑭᒪᒃᑕˣ ᑲ ᐅᐟᑭᒪᒃᑕˣ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᓱ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ; [34] ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑕᓂ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐃᐟᑦᐯ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ; [35] ᐅᑭᒥ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑲᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐅᐟ, ᐃᐊᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐃᐊᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᓱ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑲᓂ ᑌᒻᓴ ᐅᑭᒥ ᐱᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐧᐄᐃᐸᑦᑎᑐᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᓱᐱᓱᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᑭᑦᑲᒥ. [29] ᐅᐊᓀᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑫ ᐸᐯᖏᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐟ ᐅ ᐃᓱ ᐸᐯᖏᑐᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᐳᐊᐃᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓵᓀᖏᑫᒪᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᐅᐊᓀᑯᓂ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑦᐃ ᐸᐯᖏᑐᑌᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ ᑫ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓵᑯᐃᓪᓓ ᐃᐟᑦᐯ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ; [33] ᒥᓀ ᐃᐊᓀᓄᑕˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓀˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᐱᒥᑕᑕᑐᒥᑕᓄ ᐊᑦᐸᓂᑦ ᓂᑲᓀᓄᑕᓂ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᒥᑦᔦᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐅ ᐃᖏᐱᐄᑌ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓱᐃᓕᓐ ᐃᐟᑦᐯ ᐳᐊᐳᑦ, ᐃᖏᑯ ᐃᒥᑦ

ᒥᒋᑕᐣ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᐅᑦᓱᑊ ᑕᐢ ᑭᐣᒥᒥᒋᑕᑐᒥᒍᓂ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᓂ ᐁᑦᑲ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐄᒃ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐁᔪᑦᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑊ ᐅᐣᒥ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᓕᑲᑌᓂ, ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᐅᑭᕀ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐊᑦᑲ.

ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓂᐃᑲᑦ.

---

1. [1]ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᓯ ᑭᐣᐁᓴᑦᑕ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᓂᑊᓯᑲᓯᓴᓀᕀ ᕿᐱᕀᐊᑐ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒧ ᕀᕀᐅᓴᕀᐊᒥᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐳ-ᑌᐁᑦᓂᑦ. [2]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕀᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭ ᕮᑭᑎᓂᓂ ᑭᐣᐁᓴᑦᑭᒪᒪ ᔪᑕ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒪᐊᑦ ᐅᒥᐣᒥᓂᕽ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᐊᑎᐣᐣ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᓯᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᓂᑲᓀᕽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒪ; ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᑦᓂᓂ ᐄᒃ ᓴᑦᓂᔾ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑲᐃᓂᑲᓀᕽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐁᑦᓯ ᑭ ᐱᔪᑲᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓯᐊᑦᓯᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐄᐊᑦᓯᓯᔪᐁᑦᐃᑦᑲᒥᑦᓯᕽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒪ; [3]ᐁᑦᓯ ᐄᒃ ᑭᐣᐁᓴᑦᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᓂ ᑲᐢᐱᐊᓀᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᓯᑦ ᓯᓀᑲᓂ, ᑭᑕ ᐱᔪᑲᐢ ᐃᓂᐣ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑦᓯᒥᓴ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒪ-ᐃᑦᓯᐄᓀᕀ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᐄᐊᑦ ᐅᐣᒥ; [4]ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᔪᑊ ᐁᑲ ᓀᔪᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓀᓴᑦᐃᑦ ᐊᔪᒧᑊ, ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓯᓀᓯᓯᒧᑊ, ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᓀᐣᐃᑭᑊ ᑲᑭᔪᓂ ᐃᓯ-ᓂᓯᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑫᑦᓯᑊ ᑭᘁᓯᑦᒧᐃᑦᓂᕽ, ᒥᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓯᔪᑦᒥᓯᓯᑊ ᑭᐢᑭ-ᓄᐊᒪᘁᐃᑦᓀᓀ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᔪᐊᑦ ᘁ ᑲᐢᑭᓯᑊ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᑦᓯᑊ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᑦᑲᒥᑦᕽ; ᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᘁᐃᑦᓂᓯᓀᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐅ ᐱᑭᘁᐃᑦᓂᓯᓀᓂ ᑲᐃᑎᓂᓀᓀ. [5]ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒧ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᑕᒪᐅᑦᓀ ᑕᔪᑭᓯᑲᓀ ᘁ ᒥᑎᓯᑊ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒧ ᐅ ᒥᑎᐃᑦ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᒥᓴᓗ ᑲ ᒥᓂᘁᑊ, ᐁᑦᓯ ᓂᑊ ᑲᐢᑭᓄᐊᒪᘁᐃᑦᓂᓯᓀᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓀᐣᐃᑦᓂᓯᓀᓂ; ᒥᓂ ᐁᑦᓯᐃ ᐁ ᑲᘁᑭᓯᑦᐃᑦᓂᓯᓀᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕿᐃᑦᓯᑊ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᑦᑲᒥᑦᕽ. [6]ᐁᑦᓯ ᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒥᐃᑦᐁᐊᑦᓯ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᔪᑕ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᕮᓂᐁᑦᓯ, "ᐁᓀᓴᓴ, ᒥᓴᐃᓯ, ᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᔾᐊᓴ. [7]ᐁᑦᓯᑦᓂ ᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᓀᑲᑊ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑦᓯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓯᓂ; ᕮᓂᐁᑦᓯᐊ ᐯᓯᑎᓴᓴᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑦᓯᓂ; ᒥᓂ "ᐁᓀᓴᓴᑦ ᓴᕽᔾᐊᓂ; ᒥᓂ ᒥᓴᐃᓯᐊ ᒥᓴᑊ; ᒥᓂ ᐊᓂᔾ-ᐊᓴᑦ ᐊᐯᑊᓂᓂ. [8]ᒪᓂ ᐃᑦᓴ ᕮᓂᐁᓯ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓂᒥ ᐅᑌᑊᐃᓯ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᐃᐃᓂᑊ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᑦᓀᓀ ᐅᐣᒥ, ᐊᑊᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓯᒥᓴᓗ ᑲ ᓀᔪᑦᓂᓂ; ᐁᑦᓯᐃ ᐅᐣᒥ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦᓂᓴᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᓯᑦ ᔪᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑦᓂᐱᐃᐃᓂᑊ. [9]ᑭᓴᓂᑭᔪᑦᐃᑦ ᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓴ ᐊᑦᑭ ᕮᓂᐁᑦᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᑦᓂᓯᓀᓂᕀᑦᓯᒥᓴ ᒥᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓀᒪᑭᓴᓂᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᓯᑦ ᔪᐊᑦ. [10]ᐁᑦᓯᐃ ᐊᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑊ ᔪᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ ᕮᓂᐁᑦᓯᐊ, ᓂ ᑦᑕᓂ ᓂᑊ ᐅᑭᒪᕽ ᑭᐣᒥᐅᑭᐄᒧ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑲᑭᓂ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑦᑲᑭᓂ ᒥᓂ ᒥᒥᓂᓂᓂ

ᒥᑫᒪ ᑫᒃ: ᐅᐢᑊ ᑫ ᐱᔨᑕᐱᓗˣ ᒥᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓴᑯᓗᔪᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓴᑯᓗᒧ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕᐱᑎᐱᓗᔪᑯᐢ? ᐁᑯᓗ ᑫ ᐃᓗ ᒪᒥᓗᕆᔪᓱ ᓂᐢᑎᑲᓐ ᒥᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓴˣ. 11 ᐁᒃ· ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᐸᒥᕆᓗᐢᑕ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒪᔭᓗ ᓱᓴᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᒪᔭᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐸᒥᐃᑯᑭᓗ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ, "ᐁᓴᓴᓱ, ᒥᔪᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓘᓴᐊᓱ; 12ᒧᐢᑎᑎ ᑭᔭᕆ ᑯᒥᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᐢᕐᓀᔭᑲᓴᓗ ᒥᑦᓐ-ᑭᓗᑲᓂ; ᑭᔭᕆ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑯᓴᓗ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐢᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᒥᒥᔨᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᐱ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᐢᕐᔨᕀ. 13ᐁᒃ· ᒪᑲ ᑭᔭᕆ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᓴ, ᐢ ᐃᓗᓴ-ᑯᓗᔨᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐢ ᐃᓗᓴᑯᓗᒧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐢ ᒥᒥᐢ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐢ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᐢᓂᔭᓂ; ᐁ ᐃᓗ ᐊᑦᐸᑦᒪᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐱᐊᐊᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᓀᔭᑲᓴᓗ. 14 ᐁᑯᓗ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᐢᑯᓂ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓗ ᓴᑦᐁᐢᑦᒪᑯᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑯᐢᒥᐁᓂ ᒥᑦᓐ-ᑭᓗᑲᓂ. 15 ᐁ >ᓂ ᒥᑦᓐᑭᓗᑲᓗᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᑲᐊᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓐᓗᑯᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑦᐢᑭᐳᐊᑦ ᐃᔭᑯˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ ᑲ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᐢᓂᔭᓂ. 16 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐸᒥᓗ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᐢᓂᔭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓗᒥᓴᐳ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑯᓴᓗᔪᓱ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓗᓴᑯᓗᒧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᓀᔭᑲᓴᓗ. 17 ᒪᑲ ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ, ᑭᔪᒪᓂᐊᓱ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑲᓴ ᑭᐢᑯᔭᑕᒧᐃᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓇᑦᐃᐃᓱ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᐊᐃᓱᐢᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐃᔭᓂᓗᐃᓱᐢᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᓂᐁᕀ ᑭ ᓂᓗᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓗᓴᒪᐃᓱᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐸᐊᑦᒥᐃᓱᓇ. 18 ᐃᐢᐱᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐳᓂᐸᔭᑭ ᑭᓗᑲᐊᓱ ᑭᒥᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔭᑭᑫᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓇᐢᑲᐃᓂᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᓇᐢᑲᐃᓂᓂ ᓂᐢᐸᐊᑲᓂᔭᓂ ᓂᐢᐸᐊᑲᓂᔭᓂ. 19 ᐁᑯᓗ ᒥᒥᐃᐢᓂᔭᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐁᓂ; ᓇᒪᐊᐢ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒥᐸᓗᔭ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐢᑎᑭᓂ ᓂᐢᐸᐊᑲᓂᔭᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐁᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭᓂᑭᓴ, "ᐁᓴᓴᓱ, ᒥᔪᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓘᓴᐊᓱ; ᐁᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑭᓂᑭᓴᐊᐢᓂᔭᐊᐢᑕᐢᑯᓗᑦᓐ ᑲᒥᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᑎᑭᓂᑭᓴᐊᐢᓂᔭᐊᐢᑕᐢᑯᓗᑦᓐ ᑲᒥᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᒥᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐢᕐᓀᔭᑲᓴᓗ

ᓂ ᓇᑲᑎᓀᐣ ᐊᓂ; ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᓀᐦᑕᒧᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᒣᒥᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ ᐁᐊᐢᓀ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓂᐃᒣᑎᑲᐃᓇᐃᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓂᖏᐃᑲᓂ ᓂᐃᒣᐊᐢ ᐁ ᐱᐢᖏᑲᒪᑭ ᒪᒋᓀᐃᓵᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓀ ᐊᐣᑲᐢ. ⁶ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᓂ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᐃᖏᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᒣᒥᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓄᑎᓇᐃᓂᐢ ᒣᑭᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑕᐊᒪᑎᓇᐃᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᐣᐃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒥᑎᓇᐃᓂᐢ; ᐁᓀᓀ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᒣᒥᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ ᐁᐊᐢᓀ. ⁷ᑭ ᓇᐢᖏᐃᓀᓀᒪᐣ ᑭᒋᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐣ, ᑭᓴᐢ ᑭᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᓵᒪᐢᐣ ᐅᓀ ᐊᐣᖏᐢᓴᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᒣᒥᐃᐣ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂᐸᑕᐊᓇᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ⁸ᑭᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᑭ ᓇᐢᖏᐃᓀᓀᒪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐢ, ᓂ ᖏᐣᓀᓇᐅᐣ ᐱᓀᓇᑕ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑕᐃᐢᑌᒪᐢᓀᐣ; ᐃᐢᓂ ᐁ ᑭᐢᖏᐢᑕᒧᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ⁹ᐃᒪᑲ ᐃᐢᓂ ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢᓀᐦᑕᒧᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᒣᒥᐃᐣ, ᐱᓇᑲᐢ ᐱᐊᑲᐃᐢᓀᐃᓵᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᓀᐣ; ᒪᖏᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐁᐣᓀᑲᐃᐢᓵᐣ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐣᐃ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᓀᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᓀᐣ ᐱᐊᐢᑭᐢᐣ ᐊᐣᐃᐢ ᖏ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᓀᐣ; ᐁᐊᐢᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ ᒪᒪ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᒣᒥᐃᐣ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᖏᐢᑌᐣ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᓀᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁰ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᐢᑎᑲᓀ ᑭ ᓇᐢᖏᐃᓀᓀᒪᐣ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᓀ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓀ ᐃᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐣᓀᓀᐢᓵᐣ ᐃᐢᖏᑕᐢᓂᓂ ᐁ ᑲᐢᑭᒋᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹¹ᒥᓇ ᐸᐢᑲᐣ ᖏᑲᐣ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᑲ ᓇᐢᖏᐃᓀᓀᒪᐢ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᐢᓀ ᓀᐢ ᐊᐃᐃᐢᓀᐣ ᐃᐢᒋᓂ ᑭᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ, ᐱᓀᓇ ᑲᓂᑕ ᐅᓂᐣᐃᐢᓀᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹²ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᑭ ᑭᓀᐃᐢᓀᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᒉᐃᓴᐁᐢᓀᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓀᐦᑕᒧᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐅ ᑭᓀᐃᐢᓀᐢᓵᐣ ᐃᐢᒋᓂ ᑭᐢ ᓂᓀᐃᐢᓀᐢᓵᐣᐢᐣ ᐁᐊᐢᓀ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹³ᐁᓀᓀ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᑭ ᓀᐃᐢᓀᐢᓵᐣ ᐃᐢᒋᓂ ᑭᐢ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁴ᐁᓀᓀ ᐃᐢᓂ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᐃᐢᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ ᑭ ᓇᐢᖏᐃᓀᓀᒪᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁵ᑭ ᓇᐢᖏᐃᓀᓀᒪᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁶ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐊᐢᑭᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁷ᐁᓀᓀ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁸ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐊᐢᑭᐢᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ. ¹⁹ᐁᓀᓀ ᐃᐢᓂᐸᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᐱᐣᐳᑭᒪᐢᐃᐊᖏᓀ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᐢᑕᒪᐃᐢᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑌᒪᒪᵏ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᓂᒍᒋᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓱᒋᒋᐃᓄ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᐃᓗᓇᒍᐃᓂᕽ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐟᑲᓕᒃ. ᐁᑲᓂ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᒋᓄ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᐊᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᑭᓗᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓕᒃ. [30] ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖅᐊᓂᓗᒋᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᐢᒋᒪᓕᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓚᐃᓵ ᑭᓴᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᕀ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕀ; ᑭᕀᒪ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓗᑲᑎᓗᐃᓵ ᐊᐅᓄ; [31] ᐃᓱᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓪᓚᓄ ᐃᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑭᕽ; ᐃᑲᑌᓄᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᓴᐱᐁᓄ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᓂ; ᒥᔪᓄ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᓕᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᓕᒍᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓕᓂᒥᓕᓵ ᓂᓗᐃᒍᓵ; [32] ᐊᓱᐸᐸᐃᐁᓄ ᐊᐸᒥᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓄᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒍᒋᓄᕽ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓄᑭ; ᑭᓴᓕᓂᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᐟᑲᓄᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐅᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓕᒍᐃᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᓕᓵ; ᑭᕀᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓕᒍᐃᓵᓭ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐅᓄ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᑭ ᐱᓕᐅᓄᓄ ᐃᒃᐃᓵᑲᑲ, ᐁᐊᓂᐊᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃᓵ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᐅᓄ ᐁᑲᓂᐁᕀ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓂᓗᐃᓵ

ᐊᐟᑭᑲᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟᐱᐧᓇ ᐃᐧᐱᐟᑭᓂᓴᓂ, ᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐧᒪ ᐅᐧᓵᐊᐧᐱᓐ, [33] ᐅᐟᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᓐ, ᐅᓂᑕ ᕿᑭᑭ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᓐ ᒥᓇ ᕿᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐟᑭ. [34] ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕿᒧᓂ ᐱᓵᐟ ᐊᓂᓂ ᐁ ᕿᑫᐧᑕᐅᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᑎᑭ ᐅᑭᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒥᐟᑲᐅᐧᐣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐟᐱᓂᑎᓇ ᐅᓂᑎᓵᕽ ᑲ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᐟᐊᐧᓂᓵᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐟᑭᐊᐧᓂᓵᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐸᓂᐧᐃᓂ. [35] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᐟᑦ, ᐊᓂᐟᑭ, ᐅᐸᐃᐧᐧᐱᐟᑦ, ᐃᐧᐱᐟᑭᓂᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐸᐃᐧᓂᓂᓴᓂ, ᑭ ᐄᒪᐃᐧ ᐱᐸᐃᐧᑕᑎᑲᐧᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᐟᐊᐧᓂᓵᑭ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓂᐟᑭᐊᐧᓂᓵᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐸᐃᐧᐱᐟᐊᐧᓂᓵᑭ ᑭ ᐁᐟ ᐊᓂᓴᓂ ᑕᐱᐟᑯᓂ ᕿᐊᐧᑦᑎᑲᐧ ᓂᐱᓂ ᕿᐊᐧᐃᑫᐃᐧᓂᐟᑯᐧᕽ; ᑭ ᐁᐧᕿᐟᓇᐧ ᐄᑲ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓇᒪ ᐃᓕᐟᑕᓂ ᐃᐟ ᑭ ᒥᐟᑲᑲᑌᐊᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᐄᑲ ᐊᓂᐟᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒥᐟᑲᐃᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐟᐱᓂᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐱᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐟᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑌᐱᐟᑲᐟ ᒥᓂᐟᐅᐧᐣ. [36] ᐁᐊᐧᐃᓇᒪ ᕿᐃᐧᒥᐃᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᓇᐣ ᐄᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐄᓂᐧ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [37] ᑭᓴ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐄᓂᐧ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐄᒪᑲᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐄᒪᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑭᔭᒪᓕᐧᐃᐧᐟ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐟᓇᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐟᐣ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᑕᐧᐣ, ᓇᑲᑎᐟᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐧᑲᐃᐧᐟᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᑌᐟᑕᐃᐟᐃᐧᐣ; [38] ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢ ᐃᑕ ᐊᐟᐟᑭᐟᓴᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᓇᐟᐣ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓕᑭ, ᐱᐟᐧᑭᐊᐧ ᐱᑲᐧᓕᓴᕽ ᒥᓇ ᐱᐟᓴᐊᐧ ᑲ ᕿᑦᐟᐊᐧ ᑲ ᕿᑫᑎᓴᓂ ᑭᑎᐟᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒧᐃᐣ ᒪᐃ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ; ᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐃᐃᐧᐟᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐃᐧᐱᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᐱᑲᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐱᐃᐧᐱᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐃᐃᐧᐟᐱᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅᑭᐄᒪᐃ

ᑭ ᑭᕐᓂᕐᑕᒧᐁᓂ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕐ ᐃᑭˣ ᕿᑎᒪ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᕿᐋᑦᒥᐃᓕᓐ ᕐᐳᓐᑕᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ ᕐᐳᓐᑕᓯ. ⁴⁶ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᐱᕿᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭᒃᓂᑕᐁᓂ ᒋᓂᐁᕀᐊᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᒥᓴ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓪᑭᒪᓯᒃ. ⁴⁷ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑦᕐᐋᓪᓯᓕᐧᓂ ᒋᓂᐁᕀᐊᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒋᐯᓪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐᑕᓪᓂ ᐁᐋᓪᓯ ᐅᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑭᕐᓂᕐᑕᒧᐃᐅᓪᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ. ⁴⁸ᐁᒃ· ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓯᕿᑯᐅᓂ ᒋᓂᐁᕀᐊᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᕆᓂ ᒥᐳᒃᑭᐱᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓯᑕᒧᐁᓂ ᒥᕿᓪ ᕿᐱᓴᐅ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᕿᑌᓪᓴ ᐊᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐳᑎᐯᓯᒪᓯᓕᓪ ᑲᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓂᕿᓪ ᐊᓯᓕᓪ ᐁᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᐁᐋᓪᓯᓯᐃᓐᓇᓪ; ᑭ ᕆᒪᓂᑭᑌᓪ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐁ ᑲᖏᓂ ᐃᒪ ᓕᐃᐁ ᒪᐢᑭᑌᑌᓪ. ² ᐁᒃ· ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐃᒪᓕᓪ· ᐃᓕᐊᒥᐃᐅᐢᑎᓪ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂᑲᓴ, ᐅᑎᑯᓯᑕᒧᓕᐊᐊᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓴ, ᐅᖏᓯᐁᐊᑭᒪᓂᑲᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐊᐊᓴ, ᐅᑎᓯᐁᐊᑭᒪᓂᑲᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐊᐊᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐊᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᕿᑌᓪᓴ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓪᓴ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐁ ᐃᓪ· ᑭᕐᑭᕐᑲᑎᓐᐢᓴ ᐊᓇ ᓇᑦᕐᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓱᓂ. ³ ᐁᒃ· ᐊᐢᑭᑭ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂᑲᓴ, ᐅᑎᑯᓯᑕᒧᓕᐊᐊᓴ, ᐅᑭᒪᐊᓴ, ᐅᖏᓯᐁᐊᑭᒪᓂᑲᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐊᐊᓴ, ᐅᑎᓯᐁᐊᑭᒪᓂᑲᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐊᐊᓴ, ᐅᑎᓂᐁᐊᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᕿᑌᓪᓴ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑕᑭᑭᐃᑎᓐᐢᓴ ᐊᓇ ᓇᑦᕐᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓱᓂ; ᐁ ᐅᓂᑎᐃᓪᓂᒃᓕᓐ ᐃᓪᑭᑕᓪᓂᓴ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐢᑭᐃ ᓇᑦᕐᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓱᓂ. ⁴ ᐁᒃ· ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃˣ ᓂᓐᑭ ᐁ ᑌᐯᓪᓯ, ᑭᓴᐁᓪ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓪᑎᑲᓪᓕᓪᓯᐁᓪ, ᐊᐅᓴᓯᐅᑎᓪᓯ, ᓇᓀᐁᔪᑦᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓀᐁˣ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᐃᓪᑭᒪᓯᒃ ᐁᓇᓪᓯᑐᓴ, ⁵ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᑕᒪᓯ ᐁ ᐯᑕᓄᓪˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᔪᓂᓪ, ᐱᐱᓄᓪ, ᐳᐢᓄᓪ, ᐃᓪᑕᓪ, ᐃᔪᕕᔪᐃ, ᕕᔪᓯᒪᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᖏᓂ ᑐᐃᐱᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓄ ᐊᑐᒥᐊᓕᐊᐅᓪᓂᓄᓪᐊᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᓪᓴᓯᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᓇᑦᕐᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑭᒪᓱᓂ; ⁶ᐊᐃᓪᓴ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᓄ ᐊᑐᒥᐊᓕᐊᐅᓪᓂᓄᓪᐊᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐃ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᓪ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓄᓪᐊᓂᓪᓂ, ᐁᐊᓄᓪᓂᓪᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᓪᓯᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᐁ ᓄᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᐃᓄᓪᓂᓪᓂ. ⁷ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᓯᓴᐱ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓯᐁᓪᑎᑲᓪᓂ ᐱᓴᓯᑭᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐯᑕᓄᓪˣ ᓄᔪᓂᓪ, ᐱᐱᓄᓪ, ᐳᐢᓄᓪ, ᐃᔪᕕᔪᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᓇᓀᐁᔪᑦᓴᓪ ᓄᔪᓂᓪ, ᓄᑦᓂᒃᓄᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓯᐁᓪᑎᑲᓪᓂ, ᓇᓀᐁᔪᑦᓴᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓀᐁˣ ᐁ ᐃᓯᓂᕿᓪ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓪᓯᐋᓪᓯᑐᓴ ᐁᓇᓪᓯᑐᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑭᐃᓯᐁᓪᑎᑲᓪᓂᓄᓪᐊᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓴᑭᑌᓪᓴᓯᐃᓐᓇᓪ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᓄᑦᓭᑲᓄᓴᒃ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒧᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒪᓴᓯ. [8] ᐁᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᑎᐢᐣ ᑲᔭᑎᓴᓇᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᒉᐊᓂ ᔪᐊᓂ. [9] ᑭ ᓇᐢᐟᓂᐊᓯᒉᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓂ ᓄᑦᓭᑲᓄᓴᐊᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᒧᐊᓂ, ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐟ. [10] ᑭᓴ ᑭᐢᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᐟ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᓂᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐯᒋᑭ ᐁ ᑭᒋᑭ ᑲᔭᓂ᙮, ᐱᐱᓴ, ᓱᓵᐟ, ᓱᓵᐟᓂᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᓯᒪᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ; [11] ᐊᐃᓂᓴ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᐅᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᓂ᙮, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᓂᓵᓂᐢᐣ ᒉᑲᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᑲᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ; [12] ᐊᐃᓂᓴ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᐅᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᓂ᙮, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᓂᓵᓂᐢᐣ ᒉᑲᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᑲᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ; [13] ᐁᑲ ᓄᑦᓭᑲᓄᓴᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐟᓂᓵᓂᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᑯᓴᐁᓯᐟᓂᓵᓂᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯᓯᒥᐢᐣ ᓄᑦᓱᐃᓂᐣ, ᒥᓱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯᐟᓂᑯ; ᐅᑭ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑲᐅᓴᑲᑲᓂᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᐊᐃᓂᑲᐁᓂᐊᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐅᒧᓱ, ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮. [14] ᓄᑦᓭᑲᓄᓴᒃ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᐟᓂᐊᓯᒉᐣᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐅᐢᒥᑕᓂ ᒋ ᖁᓯᐟᓂᓵᓂᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯᐟᓂᑯ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮? [15] ᐁᑲ᙮ ᒧᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓵᓂᐢ ᐃᑦ ᐯᑕᐊᑯ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᔭᓂ᙮, ᐱᐱᓴ, ᓱᓵᐟ, ᓱᓵᐟᓂᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᓂ᙮, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᐁᓂᓵᓂᐢᐣ ᒉᑲᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᑲᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮; [16] ᐊᐃᓂᓴ ᓯᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᐸᐅᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮; ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮; [17] ᑭᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮; [18] ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᓴᒪᓂ᙮; [19] ᐁᑲ ᓄᑦᓭᑲᓄᓴᒃ ᒥᐢᒥᐃᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐅᓯᐅᓯᓂᐟ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐊᓂᓯᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ, ᑭᓱᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯᐟᓂᑯ; ᑲ ᐱᑭᐢᑯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑲ ᐃᓯᐁᓂᓵᓂᐢᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑭᑭᓴ ᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦᓂᐁᓂᐊᓂᖁᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐅᓱᐃᓂᓯᓂᓴᓂ ᓇᐢᐱᓯᒥᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᐊ

ᒪᑲᓂᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐧᐅᓰᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᒃ ᖁᑦᐧ ᐁ ᑲᐧᑯᑐ ᑎᑲᐱᐟᑭᓯᑲᐣ. 23 ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᒪᑫᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐧᐃᐣ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ ᓂᓂᑭᒃᓂᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑎᐦᑲᐱᐟᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐦᑕᐦᐣ ᑭᓯᑐ, ᐁ ᑲᑯᑐ ᐃᐟᑯᑐᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎឣᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᑦᐧᓵᐣ, ᒥᐣᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯᐟᓂᑯ. 24 ᐅᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᐣ, ᖁᑦᐧᓵᐣ, ᒥᐣᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯᐟᓂᑯ, ᑭ ᐸᐦᑭᐟᓞᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒥᑲᐧᐱᐟᑭᓂ ᖁᑲᐧᐁ. 25 ᑭ ᓇᐦᐊᐧᑎᐟᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ, ᑭᐯᐧ, ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓯ. 26 ᑭ ᓇᐦᐊᐧᑎᐟᖁᐧᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑕᐧᐣ, ᑭᐧᐣ, ᓂᓯ ᐞᐯᐊᐧᐣ ᓂ ᐞᐧᐸᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᒪᒥᑲᐧᐱᐟᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᐱᒧᐅᑭᐧᐣ ᖁᑲᐧᐁ ᐃᐟᑯᑐᓂ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᑲᐧᐣ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᐃᒃ ᓯᓯ ᑭᐱᐧᑫᐧ ᒪᓂᐅᐧᐃᐟᐧᐣ. 27 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᐃᒃ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᓇᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓯ ᐅᐸᐟᐁᐧ-ᐃᐧᐦᓂᒪ, ᐁ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐟᐅᐣᑭᐣ, ᑭ ᐞᐧᐸᒧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᑫᐣ ᐞᐯᐊᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᐞᐦᑭᐧᓵ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐅᑭᐧᐣᐞᐟᐧᐣ ᐅᑫᐣ ᐃᑫᐧᑐᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᑲ

ᑲ ᐃᐢᐯᓱᒋᑯᓗ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓗᕈᑲᓗ. [8] ᒐᓂᓱᑯᕽ ᑭᐩᑲᓱᐧᓂᓱᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓀᐃᕈ ᐃᓗᕈᑫᐃᐧᓀ! ᒥᓀ ᒐᓂᓱᑯᕽ ᓗᑫᓱᒋᑲᐧᓂᓱᐧᐃᐧ ᐅ ᒪᐃᒐᐃᐧ ᐃᓗᕈᑫᐃᐧᓀ! ᐅ ᑭᐩᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᐩᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᓕ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐧᓱᕈᑫᐃᓕ ᐊᔪᓱᓂᑫ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᕽ.

[6] ᓂᔪ ᓄᑉᒋᑲᔪᔭᓴᔪᔭ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑕᑭ ᐊᔪᓵᓕ ᓂ ᐊᐢᑲᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓴᐧᐃᐧᐅᓵᓕ ᓂ ᑭᐩᒋᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ. [5] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᑉᑌᐣ ᑉᐊᐧᒥᐃᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᖃᑭᐃᑯᓕᓵ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᒪᑐᓄᓂᑎᑲᓀ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓀᒧᐃᐧᓀ ᓂᑎᑲᐧᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᑎᐃᐧᑯᓕ. [6] ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂᐊᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑲᐃᐢᑎ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐊᔪᓵᓕ ᑲᑭᓂᓕ ᑲᓂᓂᓄᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐢᐱᓂᐧᐃᐧ, ᑲᑫ ᑭᐢᑫᓂᒪᐃᑎᑯ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐊᓂᒪᐃᐧᐃᓕ ᑲᑭᓂᓕ ᐊᐧᑉᑌᐣ; ᒥᓀ ᐃᒪᒥᐢᑎᓂᑲᓀ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᒥᓀ ᐃᓂᓀᒧᐃᐧᓀ ᓂᑎᑲᐧᓂᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐢᑎᐃᐧᐃᓕᑯᕽ. [7] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐢᑫᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᐢᐸᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᑲ ᒪᐃᒐᐃᐧᓂᑭᐣ, ᑲᑫ ᐅᐃᐧᒥᐃᑫᐃᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᐧᒥᐃᐧᓀ; ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᐃᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ. [8] ᐃᒪ ᐱᓵᐢ ᒐᓂᐁᕄ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᐢᐃᑲᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᐯᔪᑎᐸᔪᔭ ᑲ ᐃᓗᕈᑲᓗᓂᕽ, ᐁ ᐃᓗᕈᑫᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐢᓂ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐢᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓗᐃᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐢᑲᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑭᐩᐃᓀᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓗᕈᑫᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓂᐧᐃᐧᓀ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᐃᐧᒥᐃᐧᓀ; ᐃᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐱᐢᐃᑲᐧ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ. [9] ᑭᓵ ᐯᔪᑎᐸᔪᔭ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐧᓱᕈᑫᐃᐧᓀ ᐅᑯᐢᐸᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑫᐱᐃᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯᕽ ᐁ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓗᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᐢᐸᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓇᓂᐧᐃᐧᓀ ᒪᓂᐢᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲᕽ ᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᒧᑉᕽ ᐁ ᐸᐃᐧᒥᐃᐧᓀ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐢᑲᓗᐃᐧ ᐅᑯᐢᐸᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ, ᐃᐧᑉᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓀᒧᐃᐧᓀ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᑲᕽ

ᑲ ᐃᖏᐯᓴᒋᓕᓯ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒪᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᓴᓄ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓯ ᐊᐃᐧᓲ ᐁᑎᓴᒪᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒧᐊᓯ ᒪᐊᐧᐨ ᐁ ᒪᒉᓴᓯᓯ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐧ. [18] ᐅᒪ ᕮᐊᐧᒥᐃᐧᓐ ᓂᓵ ᑭᓭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓄᐧᓯᑲᓱᓵᓲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᕮᑌᐧ; ᑭᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐯᔆᑎᓴᓲ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᒃᕽ, ᐊᓴᐢ ᑲᑭᓵ ᑲᐧᓴᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᕽ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓵ ᑲᐢᑭᕮᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᒉᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᒃᕽ; ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᓵ ᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑲᐢᑭᕮᐧ, ᒥᓴᒪ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᑕᐢ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐧ.

[19] ᐁᒃ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ, ᐯᔆᑎᓴᓲ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓴᑲᓯᐟ, ᑭ ᐃᐢᑕᓯ ᒪᒪᐢᑲᑕᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒥᔑᐢᑲᑌᓴᑕᕽ. ᑭᑎᐯᑭᒪᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐢᓴᐊᐧᓯᒉᐢᓄ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ, ᐯᔆᑎᓴᓲ, ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕮᐊᐧᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᐊᐢᐳ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᒃᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᔑᐢᑲᑌᓴᑕᒥᐃᐧᐃᐧᔑᐢ. ᐯᔆᑎᓴᓲ ᑭ ᓀᐢᓴᐊᐧᓯᒉᐢᓄ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᓂᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᕮᐊᐧᒥᐃᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᐳᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕮᑲᐃᐧᑕᑭᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑌᐧᒪᒃᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᓂᐟᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑕᐃᐧᓵ. [20] ᐊᓀ ᒥᐢᑎᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᕮᒪᐟ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑭᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐳᑲᐢᓵᐟ, ᑭᓯᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐢᑲᓵᒧᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓯᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᒥᓯᐳᐢᑲᐧ ᐅᐢᐅᐧᐢᑲᑕᐧ ᐅᐢᐢ; [21] ᓂᐱᐳ ᐁᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑲᑌᓴᑕᒪᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᐢᐢᐢᑲᐃᐧᐱ ᐊᐢᐳ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐢᑲᑌᓴᑕᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓯᐊᐧᓵᐟ, ᐁᓵᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐳᐧ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᒥᒥᐃᐧᓂᓯᐧ ᑲᑭᓵᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᕮᑎᐢᑲᑌᓴᑕᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓯᐊᐧᓵᐟ ᐊᐢᐳ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐢᐢᑲᐃᐧᐱ ᐊᐢᐳ ᑲ ᐅᐢᐢᐢᑲᐃᐧᐱ ᐅᐢᐢ; [22] ᑭᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᓵ, ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒪᐃᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᓂ ᓄᐧᑭᓄᐳᐧ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑌᓴᑕᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᓴᓄ ᓴᑭᑭᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᐧᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᓲᐧ ᑭᓄᐃᐧᓵ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓴᑕᒥᐊᐧᐃᐧᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓄᓂᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐧᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᑭᓄᓂᐢᑲᐧᐃᐧᐧᐧᐃᐧᐧ; [23] ᐁᑲᐃᐧᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐧᐢᑎᐧᑭᓯᐧᐃᐧᐧᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᑲ ᐊᐧᕮᒪᐟ ᐅᐊᐧᐢᐊᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑲᐃᐧᓵᐟᐃᐧᐧᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐯ ᓴᓂᓯᐟ ᑭᓂᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐢᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᒪᓯᐟ, ᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ

ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂᐠ ᓂᐩᐦᑲᓂᐠ. [29] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐳᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᐢ ᓂᓯᓐᑦ ᑕᑦᑭᐢ ᑭ ᕮᕽᒍᑌᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᒥᓯᕽ ᕽᐱᕀᐊᓂᕽ. [30] ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᕐᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭᐢᒋ ᕽᐱᕀᐊᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᑲᐢ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᓂᓂᓂᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓯᑲᓴᑦᓂᕽ ᓂ ᒪᑫᐃᓯᐃᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑫᑕᑦᑲᕽ ᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ ? [31] ᒧᑲᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐁ ᐊᓕᑕᐠ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᑭᓯᑯᕽ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐢᑦᓯᓕᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᓂᓂ, ᑭᓴ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂ ᒋᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂᓂᓯ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑲᐃᓂᓴᑦ; ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯᓂ. [32] ᐊᓕᓂᓯᓕᓂᓇᕽ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓯᐯᐃᑎᓴᑲᐃᓂᓂ, ᑕᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑭᓷᒪᐃᓂᐃᐠ ᐱᓯᑭᐃᓂᓂ ᐱᑲᐃᓂᓴᕽ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑭᐠ ᒪᑭᓯᓷ ᑯᐱᑭᓯ ᒪᑭᓯᓷ ᒪᒃᐢᒥᓂᐠ, ᑕᓇ ᑌᐸᓯᐠ ᑯᑯᐠ ᓂᐠ ᓄ ᒪᒃᐢᒥᓂᐠ; ᐱᓕᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ, ᑕᓇ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ, ᑕᓇ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒧᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐢᑦᐃᓂᓂ

ᐅᑭᒪᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᐊᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓇ, ᑭᑕ ᒥᓂᑲᓂᐧᑫᑭᐢ.
[3] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐯᑦᐊᐧᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓭᓂᑲᐃᐧ ᐊᓭᐊᐧᑭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᐢᓭᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᐧᑲᒥᔪˣ ᐅᐢᓭ ᐅ ᐋᐢᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᔭᓪᐅᐃᑲᒥˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᔭᐢ; ᐁᔪᓭ ᑭᐢᓭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ, ᐃᐧᐊᐧ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓇᐃᐢᑫᐧᐊᐧᓇ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᓂᐧᑫᑭᐢ. [4] ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᓭᒥᐃᓭᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᐢᑭᒣᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᑦᐊᐃᐧᓭᓂᑲᓂᓂᐧ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᐃᐧᐱᑭᓭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐋᐃᐧᐱᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓭᓂ. [5] ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᐢ ᑭ ᐯ ᓄᑲᐧᐢ ᓱᓱᑭᒥᐢᓇ ᐊᓱᓭᓱᓂᐃᐧ ᒥᑭᐢᓭ, ᑭ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑫᒪᑲᐢ ᑎᐱᐢᓂᐃᐧ ᐋᐃᐧᐱᐢᐢ ᓭᓭᐃᑲᓂˣ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐅᑦᐃᐧᑲᒥᔪˣ; ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑲ ᐋᐃᐧᐸᐸᐢ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᑭᐢᓭ ᑲ ᐋᐃᐧᐱᐢᐢ ᐋᐃᐧᐱᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑎᐃᐧᐱᐢᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓭᓂ. [6] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐢᓭᐃᐧᓭᓂᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓭᐢᑲᑌᐢᓭᐢ; ᑭ ᓴᓴᒥᑲᓄᓭᐢᓂ ᐃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᑭᑲᐧᓄᓭᐢᓂ. [7] ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐱᐢᑲᐃᒥᐧᐢ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑦᐃᐧᓭᓭᐢ, ᑲᐢᓂᓴᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᐃᐧᑦᐃᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧ. ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᐱᑭᐢᐧᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓭᓄᓭᐢ ᐊᓭᓭᓭᓄᐃᐧ ᐸᐃᓭᓭᓄᐃᐧ; ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐅᒥᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐯᐧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓭᓄᓭᐢ ᐊᓭᓭᓭᓄᐃᐧ ᐸᐃᓭᓭᓄᐃᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᐧᐢᐢ ᐃᐧᐸᐃᐧᐢ

ᑭᑭᖏᑯᐊᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓐᑌᓂ ᒥᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᒧᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐊᓐᕿᔨᑦᑕᒃᓵ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭᑭᖏᑯᓴᑐ. [15] ᐁᒃ· ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᐅᐯᐊᓛ, ᑲ ᒪᐃᑕᐃᓐᓯᑭᑦ, ᑭ ᐯ ᐱᑐᑲᐊᐊᓛ ᑕᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑕᑭᑦ ᑕᒪ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᕿᐃᓐᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕿᔨᑦᒧᐃᑭᑦ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓛᑦᑕ-ᐃᐁᓛᐊᓛ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ. [16] ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐟᑌᐟ ᑭᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᑲᐃᓐᓴᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑕᒋᕿᔭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᕿᓴᑌᑦᓴᓐ ᐊᓛᐊᓂᓴᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ; ᐁᑲᓛ ᑭᓪᐱᐟ ᑲᑎᑦᑕᓴᓐ ᑭᓂᐊᓐᓴᓐ ᑭᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓐᑕᒋᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᐯᑕᐊᒥᕿᔭᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓪᕿᔭᑕᒋᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐱᓐᑕᒋᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ. [17] ᐁᒃ· ᑭᓂᐁᕀ ᑭ ᓇᓪᕿᐊᓐᓂᒃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑭᐯᑎᑭᓕᐃᓐᓇ, ᑭᓴ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᒣᑭᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑯᑦᑕ ᒥᑦᒃᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᓕᕿᐃᓐᓇ; ᐁᔭᐁᓵ ᓂᒃ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᑭᐯᑕᐊᒥᕿᔭᑭᓐ, ᑭᓇᓛᓐ ᑲ ᒥᐸᐊᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᐯᑕᐊᒥᕿᔭᑭᓐ ᐊᓛᐊᓂᓴᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ. [18] ᑭᑦ ᑭᐯᑕᐊᒥᕿᔭᑭᓐ ᐃᒪᑕᐁᓵᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔪᓂ ᓄᐟᔪᒃᓄᓴᐊ ᑯᔨᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᐯᑕᐊᒥᕿᔭᑭᓐᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᓂᔭᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑌᔭᔨᑯᓕᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐯᑎᔭᔨᑯᓕᐃᓐᓇ; [19] ᐁᑯᓕ ᐊᓛᒪ ᐅᐯᑭ ᑭᐯᓂᔭᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑯᓕ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑦᓕᔭᓛᐊᓐ, ᓇᓭᔪᑯᓄᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓭᔪᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕ ᐱᑭᓐᓕᑦᓕ ᑲ ᓇᓇᒥᔭᔨᔭᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓴᑭᓕᔭᐊᓐ ᐁ ᐅᓴᓕᔭᓛᐊᓐ; ᐊᓛᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᓵ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐁᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓛᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᓵ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑭᐁᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓛᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᓵ ᑲ ᐅᐟᐱᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓛᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᔭᑦᓵ ᑲ ᐸᑕᐱᓂ. [20] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᐱ ᐁᑎ ᐃᐟᐯᔭᒥᓕ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑎ ᒪᐟᒃᐃᓐ ᑕᑐᓂᔭᑭᒃᓂ ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁ ᑭᑌᔭᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᔭᑎᐟ, ᑲ ᓂᑎᓵᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑭᐅᑦᑕᒋᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᐟᐢ ᐅᑌ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᑕᐃᓵ ᑕᐃᐟᐢ ᐃᐟᐢ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᑲᕽ ᐁᐊᓛ; [21] ᑲ ᓕᐯᓐᑎᐸᓵᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᔭᓕᔭᓂᐃᓐᓇᓕᓵᓓᓓᓓ

[26] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁᑌᓪᒪᒃᕽ ᐁᐊᓪᑯ; ᒥᓄ; ᐳᖏᒪᓂᔪ ᕿ ᐊᐳᑦᑕ ᕿ ᐱᙵᑦ-ᐅᐳᓭᒪᐃᓪᐃᓄ ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᐳᓴᐱᓪᓕᓄᒃ. [27] ᑎᕐᕀ; ᕿ ᕿ ᑎᐸᐯᐟᓄᑦᑐᐃᓪᐃᓄ ᑎᐸᐯᐟᐳᑦᓂᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐳᑎ ᕿ ᓄᑌᐸᓄᔪ. [28] ᐱᕀᐁᐟ; ᕿ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪ-ᐃᓪᐃᓪᔪ ᓇᓇᓂᕐᒋᓂᐊᓪᔪ ᒥᓇ ᒥᔭᐊᓵ ᒥᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐸᕀᓯᔭᓇᓵ. [29] ᐁᑲᓪ ᕿ ᐃᑦᓯᐁᓪᓂᓄ ᐯᕀᔪᓘ, ᕿ ᐳᐟᒋᔪᑎᐁᐊᓪᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᓂᐊᓪᓯᐊᓪᔪ ᕿ ᒋᐱᐟᑲᒪᑎᔪᐊᓪᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᕿ ᑌᒋᑦᑕᒪᐁᐊᓪᔪ ᐁᐊᓪᑯ ᓂᓯ ᑭᐟᑯᓯᓪᓯ ᐁ ᐅᐳᓯᐁᓪᐃᓂᐃᓪᓯ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᐃᓪᐃᓂᕽ. [30] ᐁᐊᓪ-ᑲᓪᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐟᐳᔪ ᐯᕀᔪᓘ ᑲᕀᑎᔭ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓄ ᕿ ᓂᑦᑕᒪᐁᐊᓪᔪ ᐁᐊᓪᑯ ᓂᓯ ᑭᐟᑯᓯᓪᓯ ᐁ ᐅᐳᓯᐁᓪᐃᓂᐃᓪᐃᓂᐃᓪᓂᕽ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᐃᓪᐃᓂᕽ. [31] ᑌᐟᐊᓴᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓇ ᒥᑊ ᕿ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᐃᓪᐃᓪᔪ, ᓇᐟᑕᓄ ᓂᔨᑊᓯᒥᓇᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐳᐊᓪᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓐᔪᐊᓪᔪ.

6. [1] ᕿ ᐃᑌᐳᑦᑕ ᑌᐟᐊᓴᐟ ᕿᑦ ᐅᓴᐳᓭᒪᑊ ᒥᑊᑕᑎᒥᓇᓄ ᓂᓯᓇᓄ ᐊᐳᐊᓪᔪ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓂᑲᓇ, ᕿᑦ ᐊᔪᐳᑊ ᒥᓇᐁ· ᐅ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᐃᓪᐃᓂᓪᕽ; [2] ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐢ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓄᐳᐊᓯᓯᑎᑦ ᕿᑦ ᑎᐯᐳᓭᒪᑦ, ᐒᓂᐁᕀ ᓭᒪ ᐁᐊᓪᑯ ᐯᔪᐁ; ᐅᕿ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓂᑲᓇᔪ ᐁᐊᓪᑯᓂᓪ ᕿᑦ ᐊᐟᒪᒥᐊᓪᔪᑦ, ᐁᑲᓪ ᓭᒪ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓪ ᕿᑦ ᐊᓪᓂᒥᐟᔪ. [3] ᐁᑲᓪ ᐊᐊᓪ ᒐᓂᐁᕀ ᕿ ᐊᐳᐊᓪᐟᐊᓪᐳᐊᓯᓯᓪ ᐃᐳᓯᕽ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐳᐊᓯᓯᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓂᑲᓇᔪ, ᒥᐟᒪ ᐊᐳᐊᓪᔪ ᓭᒥᑐᓄᐳᐅᑲᔪ ᐁ ᕿᕐᑲᓯᕽ; ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓪ ᓭᒪ ᕿ ᐃᑌᐳᑦᑕ ᕿᑦ ᑎᐯᐳᓭᒪᑊ ᕿᑦ ᒥᐯᐳᒥᐳᔪ ᒥᓇᐁ· ᐅ ᐊᐳᐊᓪᔪ. [4] ᐁᑲᓪ ᐊᓂᕿ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᐳᐊᓯᓯᑎᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᓂᑲᓇᔪ ᕿ ᓇᑐᓭᒪᑦ ᓇᐟᑕᓄ ᕿᑦ ᕿ ᐃᑦ ᓭᒥᒋᓭᒪᑦ ᒐᓂᐁᕀ ᐱᙵᐳᐅᓭᒪᐃᓪᐃᓪᔪ ᐅᙵᑦ; ᓭᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᕿ ᒥᙵᓭᒪᑦ ᓇᐟᑕᓄ ᕿᑦ ᐊᓪᓂᒥᐟᔪ ᐊᙵᔪ ᐊᓂᓪᐳᒥᙵᔪ ᐁ ᐅᕿᙵᑦ ᐅᐳᑦ; ᓭᒪ ᕿ ᐊᔪᐳᓪᒥᐳᓯᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᒥᓇ ᓇᐟᑕᓄ ᓭᒪᑐᓄᐳᐅᑲᔪ ᐊᙵᔪ ᐃᓂᓪᒥᒪᑦ ᕿ ᒥᙵᓭᒪᑦ. [5] ᐁᑲᓪ ᐅᑯ ᓇᐯᐃᓪᔪ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓪᐃᓪᔪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑫᒪᓇᓄ ᓭᒪ ᐁᑲᓪ ᒐᓂᐁᕀ, ᕿᑎᐱᔪ ᐁᑲᓪ ᑎᐯᐳᓭᒪᑦ ᕿᑦ ᐃᑦ ᓭᒥᒋᓭᒪᑦ ᒥᓇᐁ· ᐅᐳᑦᑕ ᐅᐳᐊᓪᔪ ᐁᑲᓪ ᐅᐳᐊᓪᔪ

ᓇᓭᖏᑐᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᒋᐱᖏᑎ ᑲᓴᑌ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᕽ. [11] ᐁᑲᐧ ᐅᑭ ᓭᐯᐊᓵ ᑭ ᒧᐊᐧᑭᐃᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒥᖏᐁᐧᐊᓵ ᒋᓂᐁᕀᐊ ᐁ ᒪᐃᐧᔪᖏᓂᓄ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓂᔪᒥᐊᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᐧ. [12] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭᓂᐊᓵ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᔨᑌᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᐊᓵ ᑭᐧᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐧᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ ᐅ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᕐᐊᓂᓂᓄ ᐅᐧᑎ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏᓇᐊᐧᑎᓀ ᑭᑕᐊᒪᕐᐊᓵ, ᐱᑲᐧᓇ ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᓄ ᕐ ᑲᑭᓂᔪᒥᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᓇᓵᑕᓄ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᑭ ᐊᐧᐳ ᐊᓄᓂᓄᓂᐊᐧ ᓂᓐᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᑭᓂᑲᐊᐧ ᐃᓄᓂᐧᓄ, ᐱᐊ ᑭᓴ ᑭᐧᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᐃᓂᐧᐁᐧᐱᓇᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᓂᓄᓄ ᒥᓇᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧ? ᑭᐧᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᓇᓐᕐᐊᐧᓂᓂᒪᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᒋᐯᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓐᑌ ᐅᓴᓂᐁᐧᐃᓄᐊᓄ ᒥᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐸᔨᓴᓇᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᑕᓐᑌ. [13] ᐁᑲᐧ ᑭ ᓇᓐᕐᐊᐧᓂᓂᒪᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᐧᑌ ᑭᐧᑎᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᑭᐧ, ᐊᓇ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᒥᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑲᐊᐧᑲᓂᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑲᐊᐧᑲᑭᐧᑎᐅᓄ ᐃᓄᐧᐊᐧᑲ

ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᓄ ᐊᑐᙵ ᐅᙱᒋ, ᓇᒪᐃᑐᓗ ᓀᒃᑲᒪᓱ ᓀᔪᒋᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᙱᒋ ᐃᙱᑐᑦᙳ, ᐊᓪᓴ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᑲᐊᑦᙳ ᐅ ᑭᕆᒪᓂᔪᒪ. [24] ᑭᙱᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᐁᐠᓄ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐯᓯᐁᐠᐊᑦᙳ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᐯᐊᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᒪᓪᓯ ᒋᓂᐁᕀᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᓯᐁᐠᐊᑦᙳᓗᐠᙳ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᑕᓯᐊᐠ ᐅ ᐊᑦᙳᓪᓴᑦ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᔪᑕᓯᐊᐠ ᑭ ᓀᐯᓪᓴᑦ, ᐃᓕᐊᓄᓪ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓕᓴᐠᙳ ᐃᓂᓯᐊᐠ ᐃᓯᐁᐠᐊᑦᙳᓗᐠᙳ ᐃᓕᓴᐠᙳ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓂᓯᐊᐠ

ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓗᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒋᒋᓗᐊᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ. [8]ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓗᒪᐊᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐳᑎ ᖃᑲᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑭᑭᓂ ᑯᑦ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ, ᐁ ᐊᐱᓂᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐟᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ, ᓂᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᒋᒐ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑲᒥᐱᐊᒋᐊᐧᓀ; ᐳᑎ ᒪᓄ ᐊᐊᐧ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂ ᒥᐟᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᒋᐱᐟᓄᓂ ᐅᐟᑲᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐟᑌᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᑲᑭ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐊᓀᓂᑭᒪᐊᐧᑯᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐟᑌᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂ ᒥᐟᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᒋᐱᐟᓄᓂ ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑲᐧ ᑭ ᐊᓀᓂᑭᒪᐊᐧᑯᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓀᐟᑲᓂᑲᐧᓂᒋᐧ; ᐅᓴᐟᐃᐧᓂᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐟᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᐟᑲᑭᐧᑲᓄ ᑲᑭ ᐊᐱᐟᑲᓄ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓀᐟᑲᓄᐧᑲᓇᐧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐧ; ᐅᓴᐟᐃᐧᓂᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐟᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᓇᐧᐃᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐟᑭᑭᓂᑲᐧᓄ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᓂᑲᐧ; [11]ᓂ ᐃᐧᐸᑌ ᐁᑯᐧᐱ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᐟᒥ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐟᒥᒪᐟ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑦᑲᐧ; ᓂ ᐃᐧᐸᑌ ᐱᓄᐧ ᐊᓇ ᐱᐟᑭᑭᑲᐧ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᐟᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᓴᐧᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐟᐊᐧᓇᒋᐃᐧᐟᐧ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐧᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᐟᓂ. [12]ᒪᓇ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑯᒋᑲᐧ ᐱᐟᑭᑭᐊᐧᓂ, ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑭᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐧᓂ; ᐁᓄᐁᐧᐧᓂ ᒪᓄ ᐃᑌᓄᒪᐊᓂᐧ ᑭᒋ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᐟᓂ, ᐅ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐧ ᒪᓇ ᐃᑌᐧᑲᓂ ᑭᐟᑯᐧ ᑭᐟᑯᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᒋᐱᐟᑯᐧ ᐁᓄᐃᐧᐊᐧᑯᐧᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ, ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐧ ᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑭᐟᑌᑭ ᐁᐟᑲᓄ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑲᑭᒪᐟᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᐟᑲᓂᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᐸᑌᐧᑲᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᐟᓂ. [14]ᑭ ᒥᓴᐧᓂ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐱᐟᑭᑭᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐃᐧᑯᐟᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᐟᑭᑭᒪᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧᓂ ᐊᓄᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ, ᓇᓇᐃᐧᑯᐧᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓇᐃᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐟ ᐱᑭᐊᐧᑭᐧᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᐧᑭᐧᑭ ᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᑭᐊᐧᓂᐃᐧᐧᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲᑭᐟᒥᐊᐧᑯ, ᐁᑲ ᐊ ᐊᐟᑲᓂᐧ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑲᑭᐟᒥᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐟᑲᓂᐧ ᑲᑭᐟᒥᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓂ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐟ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᓀᐟᑲᓄᐧᑲᓇᐧᐃᐧᓂᒋᐧ; ᐅᓴᐟᐃᐧᓂᐟᐁᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐟᑌᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᐟᓇᐧᐃᐧᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᐟᓂ ᐁ

ᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᑯᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑊᒧᒪᑲᕽ, ᐊᐊᓯᒣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᕊᐅᒧᐃᓇᑯᓯᓱ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᐅ ᐃᓵᒉᐊᓂᐅ. [21] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐸᑌᐧ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓇ ᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓂᐤ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑯᑭᐁᓵ; [22] ᐱᓄᐣ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᑲ ᕆᑯᕽ ᐊᓇ ᑲᐅᑌ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᓯᐊᓵ-ᓯᐁᓵᐃᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓄᒥᴵᵛ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪ ᒪᒪᐁᓵᑦᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐯᓄᓯᑯᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑭᓄᓐ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᐊᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓐ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᓵᓐ; [23] ᐅᒥᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᴵᵛ ᐱᓯᐣᑭᐤ ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᒪ ᓂᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᐧ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᓵᓐ ᐊᐣᑭᕽ, ᐱᐣᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᑲᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᓵᓐᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᓵᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓯᐤ. [24] ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᐃᓵᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒥᑦᐧᐅᴵᵛ ᐁᐣᑲᓇᐧ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᓵᓐᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᒥᑦᐧᐅᴵᵛ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᐊᓵ; ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᒣᐣᑦ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᐣᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᐣ; ᐱᐣᐣ ᓯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓴᐤ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐣᑭᑲᐧ, ᓂᐣ ᓯᑲ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᐱᓵᐣᑭᐤ. [25] ᓇᐣᐸᐧ ᓯᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᐧᑲᐤᐣ ᓯᒪ-ᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐯᓄᓐᓯᓄᐧ, ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐧᑫᓄᑎᓂᐅᑦᐊᓵᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᒥᑦᐊᓵᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᐅᑲᓇᑎᓯᒪᒪᐊᓵᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᓯᒪᒪᐁᓵᑦᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐯᓄᓐᓯᓄᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑫᐣᑭᐤᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑭᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐣᐤ ᑎᐱᓯᐤ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᑭᐤ ᑎᐱᓯᑦᓇ. [26] ᓯᒃ ᐅᓄᓯᐊᓯᐁᐣᑲᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓄᐱᒪᒃᐣ, ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒣᐊᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᐃᓇᑭᓂᓄᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᒣᐧᐧ-ᑭᓵᑭᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᑭᓵᑭᐧ ᐱᓄᐣ ᑭᓯᐸᓂᐣ ᐃᐣᑯᓯ. [27] ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᒥᐧᐧᐅᑭᑭ-ᓯᐃᐊᐧᓵᐃᐐᐃᐐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᐧᐧᓴᓄᐊᐧᑭ ᒥᐧᐧᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐧᓵᐃᐐᐧᓇ ᓯᐸ ᒥᓯᐁᐊᐧᑭᐤ ᑭᓯᕽ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓄᓵᐊᐧᑭ ᐅ ᐊᐁᓯᓄᓯᐊᐧᐊᐧᑭ ᓯᒪᒣᐣᐐᐃᐐᐧ ᐃᐣᐯᓄᓐᓯᓄᐧ; ᐅ ᒥᐧᐧᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐧᓵᐃᐐᐧ ᐁᑲᐧᑫ ᓴᑭᕽ ᒥᐧᐧᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐧᓵᐃᐐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑭᑲᐧᐧᐅᑭᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐣᑭᓴᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᐤ. [28] ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐳᓂᑯᓯᐤ. ᓯᒃ ᐃᓵᓴ ᓂᓴ ᒣᓂᐁᕀ, ᓂ ᑕᐣᓄᐸᑭᓴᓇ ᒥᑦᑕᐧᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᐸᑕᒥᐃᐐᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐣᓵᐐᐧᐣ; ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᓇᐃᐤ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑌᐧᐃᐤ.

8. [1] ᓂᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᓵ ᐱᓯᐣᑭᐤᓯᐃᐧ ᐯᕽᓴᓴ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐞᐃᐃᓯᑦᐣᐞ ᓂᓴ ᐅᑎ ᒣᓂᐁᕀ, ᒧᐣᑦ ᐃᓄᑯᕽ ᐊᐣᓂᒪ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑦᑦᓯᒪᐣ. [2] ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑦᑎᐣ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ; ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐯᓄᓐ, ᐃᐣᐱᐁ ᐁ ᐊᓵᑦᑦᓯᒪᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓴ ᓯᓴᐣ ᑭᐧᐧᕽ ᐅᑭᓯᐃᐊᐧᓵᑲᒥᓇᕽ, ᐁᐊᓵᑲᓂᒪ ᐃ ᐊᐣᓴ ᐃᓇᐊᐧᑭᕽ ᐃ ᐱᐣᑕᑭᐅᑭᐧ ᐊᐣᑭᑭ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑦᑎᐤ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ, ᒪᑭ ᓭᓇᐊᐧ ᓯᐱᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓴ. [3] ᐁᑲᐧ. ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐱᐱᐣ, ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐊᓵᑦᑎᐤ, ᐳᑎ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᑭ ᓯᐱᕽ ᓴᐯᐁᒪᑎᐣᕽ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐃᐧᐃᐧ; ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁ ᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐱᐱᐣ ᐃᓵᐱᐣ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑭᐤᐣ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵᑭᐧ; ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑦᑎᐤ ᓯᒃ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ, ᒪᑭ ᓭᓇᐊᐧ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑭᐤᐣ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ; ᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓵᑦᑎᐤ ᓯᒃ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑭᐤᐣ ᑭᐧᐧᐅᑭᒪᒪᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓯᐊᓵᑭᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃᐣᓂᕽ; ᐁᐣᑯᓯ ᓯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐣᐯᓄᓐ

ᐅᑦᑭ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑦˣ, ᑭ ᑭᑌᓕᒋᑯᐃᓗ ᐃᒃ. [6]ᐅᒪ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦᓭ, >ᑎ, ᓴᐯᐊᓱᑎᓵ ᓄᑲᐯᐊᓇᒋˣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑭᕐᓕᓂᐅ ᒥᓕᐁ· ᐁᐟᐱᐃᓵ ᐊᓱᑭᓕᑲᒥᑦ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᒥᓄᑲˣ ᐊᐟᑭ ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓱᑎˣ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑭᐃᓱᑌᓂ ᑕᑦᐃᓱᑦ ᐅᐟᑭᓄᑯˣ. [6]ᑭ ᐅᑎᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᓴᑌᑲᑉ ᑲ ᓂᓕᐃᓱᑌᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱᒪᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓱ ᒥᑭᓕᐱˣ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᔪᐟᑭᑕᐁᓂ ᐁ ᓕᐟᑲᐃᓱᑌᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑲᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ. [7]ᓂ ᐃᓱᒋᓕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑎᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐯᐃᓴᑌᑲᑉ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐃᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ; ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑐᑲᐃᓕᓕᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐟᑭᐃᓕᑦ ᐁ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ᑭᓕᐃᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᓕᐟᐃ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ᐅᑦᑭᕐᓂᑦˣ ᐅᑦᑭ. [8]ᐁᑲ· ᐊᓇ ᓴᐯᐃᓱᑌᓂˣ ᒥᐟᑦᐃ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑦᐃᓱᑌᓕᑦ ; ᐃᐟᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑐᑲᐃᓱᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᓱᑭᑎᓵ ᐅ ᐁᐟᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᒪᐊᓱᑦ ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᒥᐟᑯ ᑭ ᐅᑦᐱᑭᓵᐊᓱᑦ ᓂᑭ ᑯᓕᑲ ᐁᐟᑲᓇ ᓂᐊᑦᓴ ᐃᑌᑫ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎˣ. [9]ᐯᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᑦᓱᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓴᑭᑭᑎ ᐁ ᐊᐱᓱᓱᑦ ᐁᐟᑲᑦ, ᒥᐟᑦᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓇ ᒥᓱᑭᑎᑦ, ᓴᐊᑦᓂᑯˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᓱᓂᑯˣ ᐃᑌᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓕᑦᓴᑲˣ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐃᑌᑫ. [10]ᒥᐟᑦᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓱᑭᑎᑭ, ᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒪᑲᑎᑎᑦ ᑭᓱᑯˣ ᐃᓱ ; ᐃᑎᑎ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒪᑲᑎᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒃᓂᓴ ᒪᑯˣ ᑭ ᐃᓱᐅᐟᐱᓵᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒋᒋᓂᑲᑌᑭ. [11]ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᑌᓕᒋᑯᐃᓗ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᐁ ᓯᓴᓕᓱ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᒋᐃᑦᓵ ᑲ ᐅᓴᒪᑲᑎᓵ ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᒪᑦᑲᒥᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑕᑦᑭᓵ ᒪᔪᑦᑌᐊᒧᑫᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑲᐃᓵᓴ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒋᑎᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐁᐟᐱᓇᒪᓗ. [12]ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓵᑲ ᑲ ᓯᒪᐁᐟᐱᓇᒪᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᕕᑭ ᒪᔪᑦᑌᐊᒧᑫᐃᓗ ᐊᐟᓂᐅᒪᔪᑦᑌᐊᒧᑫᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ ; ᒋᐯᐃᓗ ᐃᒃ ᔪᑦ ᐃᑦᐁᐟᐱᓇᒪᓗ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ᐁᐟᐱᓇᒪᓗ ᐁᐟᐸᐃᓕᓕᐃᓭ ᐅᑦᑭᕐᓂᑦˣ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓇᐅᑦᑭᕐᓂᑦˣ. [13]ᐁᑲ· ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᕐᐃᓱᐅ ᐯᓴ ᐅᑲᐃᑎᓱᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᑦ ; ᐁᑦᑐ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑲ-ᐃᑎᓱᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐅ ᐊᐟᑲᓇ ᐃᑲ ᐅᑲᒥᓴ, ᒋᐟᓴᐁᑦˣ ᑭᓵᑐ ᑫ ᐱᒥᕐᓴᓴ ᐊᐟᓂᒪ ᐃᓱᓇᔪᐃᓗ ᕕᑭᓵ ᒪᔪᑦᑌᐊᒧᑫᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐟᓂᒪ ᒪᒥᑐᔪᐃᓗ ᐃ ᓂᓱᐊᓱᐃᓕᑭᐃᐁᐟ, ᑲᐃᓕᐁᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃ ᐃᒪᐁᐟᐱᓇᒪᓗ ᑐᐱᑦ ᑭᓱᑯ-ᑲᑎᑦᑭ ? [14]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐟ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑦᑯ ᓂᓵᓱ ᑭᑦᒥᒋᑐᑎᑦᓇᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓂᑦᒋᓱ ᒥᒋᑐᑎᑦᓇᓱ ᐅᒋᑯᓱᓇᓱ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑭᔪᕐᓴᐊᐟᑭ ; ᐁᑲ· ᑲᓇᒪᑲᑎᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭᒋᐟᐊᐟᑭᐟ.

[15]ᑭ ᐊᓴᑦᕐᓴᓱ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂᔪ, ᓂᔪ ᐅᑎ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ, ᐃ ᐃᐟᕐᒋᓕᓴ ᐃᓱᓇᔪᐃᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫ· ᓂᓱᑐᑭ ; ᐁᑯᓕ ᔦᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᑦᓄᑲᐃ-ᕐᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᐃᐟᔪ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂˣ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓇᔪᐃᓗ. [16]ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐃᓱ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓱ ᐁ ᐃᑎᒋᑯᓱᒋ ᓂᓕᐃᑫ ᓱᐱᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐁ ᑌᐯᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓱᑦ, ᕐᐸᐃᐁᐟᐅᐃᓕᑭᐃᐁᐟ, ᐃᑦᑎ ᓂᓱᐊᓱᐃᓕᑭᐃᐁᐟ ᐊᐟᓂᒪ ᐃᓱᓇᔪᐃᓗ. [17]ᐁᑯᓕ ᑭᓱᑯ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᑌᑌᓱ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓱᑦ ; ᐃᑦᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐯ ᐃᑌᑌᓱ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓱᑦ, ᐁᑯᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒋᐱᐯᑭᓱᑦᓂᓱ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᓂᓱᑦᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐃᓱᓂᐃᓵᓱᑦᓱᓴ ; ᒥᕕᒪ ᐃᓱᓇᔪᐃᓗ ᐃᓵᒥᐃᐁᐟᓱᒪᑦ ᐃᒋ ᑭᒋ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᓯᐱᕐᓂᑦ. [18] ᒣᒃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᐃᒃᓕᓪᕐᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑕ-ᐱᕿᓯᓂᔭᓄᑦ ᒪᑭˣ ᐃᓯ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐋᒥᓂᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᕐᐱᐃᓐᐃᑦ. [19] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᕿᓂᕐᒍᐃᑎᓄᑦ ᖃ ᐊᔭᑭˣ ᐃᖏᒃᓴᐊᑎ ᐊᒥᕐᓂᔭᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯᐃᓐ; ᑭᖃᒪ ᐃᓐᓯᐃᐁᓐᒪᒃᓄᑦ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐅᔭᑭᑕᒥˣ ᑭᓯᕐᓗˣ. [20] ᐊᓇ ᔭᐁᐃᒪᔭᑎˣ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓐᕐᒪᑊ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓐᑌᑊ, ᐁᐊᓐᓂᓂᓄᑦ ᒥᑎᔭ ᒥᓇ ᕿᔪᓯᔭ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᐊᓐᓂ. [21] ᐁᓂᓯ ᐊᓇ ᑭᖏᐱ ᐊᓐᕐᑎˣ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑲᔪᑦᖏ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒪᐳᑭᐃᓐᑌᑊ ᑕᕐᐃᓐᑦ ᐅᖏᓯᓂˣ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑲᔪᑦᖏ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [22] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᔭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᓂᓃᑊ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᒥᖏᓐᓂᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯᐃᓐᑌᑊ, ᖃᓐᓂᑦ ᓴᐳ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕐᑭᓯᑊ, ᓴᐳ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓂᕐᐊᐃᓐᐃᓂᓐᓂᑦ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᐅᓂᑎ ᐅᐱᐁᓐᒪᒃᓄ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᔭᑊ ᐁᐊᓂ ᑲᔪᑦᖏ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ. [23] ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᓯᐱᕐᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐᐃᓂᐊᓐᓄ, ᐃᓐᐱ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᒪᐊᓐᓂᑦ, ᑭᐳᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐃᓐᓇᓯᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓂᕐᑕᐃᓐᔭᑊ ᐊᑎᔭᒪᑭ ᐁᐊᓯᑎᑭᓐᓂ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᐃᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᑭᓯᐊᓐᓯᐃᓐᑌᑊ ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᓯᑊ ᐊᓐᕐᑎᓐᓂᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᓯᑊ ᐁᐊᓯ

ᒥᑎᒣᑦ ᐻᓴᓯᐁ·Δ·ᓇ; [5]ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭΔᑦᑎᓀᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᑦᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭ Δᓯᑭᑲᓀᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑐᑌᓀᓱ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓘᔭᑲᒥᑭᓯᓀᓱ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᐃᓘˣ ᑭ′ ᐊᔭᑲ·ᒥᒥᐁ·Δ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐻᓴᐊ·ᓯᐁ·Δ·ᓇ; [6]ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓇᑦᑕᐊ·ᓴᑭᑦ ᑭ′ ᐊᑐᖏᔭᑲᓇᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·Δᖃᐊᓵ ᑭ Δ·ᓭΔ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᐃᒥᓀᓇ, ᓄᑭᐃᒥᓀᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᐃ·ᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᐊ· ᐊᑎᑭˣ. [7]ᑌᐯᓀᒪᖏᓴᑦ, ᑲ·ᓴᑎᑭᑦᑎᓯᐃᓵ ᑭᓴ ᐻᑦᑦᓴᓂᑦ, ᐃᓱ ᓂᓴᓇᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄᓀᑦᒥᖏ·ᓀᐃᓵ, ᑦᐱᖏᐻ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ; ᔪᑦ ᐊᓀᓯᓀ-ᓂᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅ′ Δᑦᑦᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᖃᐅᔨᔪᐊᒥˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ΔᓗᐁΔᐃᔪ, ᑭᓯᐊ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊ·ᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦ, ᒥᓯᐁ· Δᑌ ᐊᖏᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ Δᓯᑎᔨᐊ·ᑦᑦ, ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂΔᑎΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᓄ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᐊ·ᑦᑦ; [8]ᑌᐯᓀ-ᒪᑫᓴᑦ ᓂᓴᐊᑦ ᓄᑦᔭᓂᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄᓀᑦᒥᖏ·ᓀᐃᓵ, ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒧᓇᐊᓵᑦ, ᓂ′ ᐅᑭᒧᒥᓇᐊᓵᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᑦᐃ·ᓇᓇᑦ, ᒪᑫᒧ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᑦᐊˣ. [9]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫ′ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑦ ᐊᔭᑦ ᑭᔭᐃ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᔭᓇᒧᑫᐃ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᐊᑦᔭˣ; [10]ᒪᑫᒧ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧ·ᓇᑦ ᐅ′ Δᑌ·Δ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫ′ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᒣᑦᔭˣ ᐅᔭᐁ·Δ·ᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓀᓴᑲᑦᑦ·ᓀᑦᔪᔭˣ ᐅ′ ᐊᑐᖏᔭᑲᓇᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·Δᖃᐊᓵᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ. [11]ᐁᑦᐁ, ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ΔᓗᐁΔᐃᔪ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒧᓵ ᔪᑦᔭᐁ·Δ·ᑦ, ᐊᑦᐊ·ᒥ ᐅᑦᐱᒣ ᐁ Δᑐ-ᑌᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑐᑦᑭᐅᑦ ᑭ′ ΔᑌᑦΔ·ᑦ; ᐁᐊ·ᔪ ᐅᑦᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᔪΔ·ᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᓴΔᑎΔ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑦᑭΔᑌ·Δ·ᑦ ᑲ ᒪᔭᓇΔᑲᑌ ᐅᑲᔭᐁ·Δ·ᓂˣ ᒧᔭᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᑐᖏᔭᑲᓇᓵ ᑭᑲᒪᓂᑦ); ᒪᑫᒧ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑦᐊᑦᔭᓵ. [12]ᐁᔪᔭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᑦᑕᓀ ᐅ′ ΔᑌᑦΔ·ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑎᔪᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑦ′ ᓄᑲᔭ-ᐁ·Δ·ᓵᓂᒥᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑲᔭᐊ·ᑎᔪᑲᑭ, ᑭᑦᑭᑦᒪᒪᐁ·Δ·ᑦ ᐁ Δᑦᕐᑦᔭᓵᑦ·ᔪᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑲᑦᑦᑭᓀᓱ, ᑭᑦᑕᐁ·Δᑫᐊ· ᐅᑦᑦ. [13]ᑲ ΔᑕᔭᓇΔᑲᑌ ᒧᔭᑦ ᐅᑲᔭᐁ·Δ·ᓂˣ, ᑲᑭᓴᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᓵᕐᔭᓵᑦ ᓄᑎᑎᔪᓇᓱ; ᐁᓵᐁ·ˣ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᔭᔪᑐᑕ-ᔪᓇᓱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑲᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑦᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓂ-ᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔭᑕΔ·ᓇᒪˣ ᑦᐯ·Δ·ᑦ. [14]ᐁᑲ·ᔪ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑌᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᓵᕐᑫᑲ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᕐᔭᓵ·ᔪᓇᓱ; ᒪᑫᒧ ᑲ ᑎᑭᑲᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑦ ᑲ·ᓴᑦᑭᐅᑭᓯᓀᓱ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐅ′ ΔᔪᑦᑫΔ·ᓂˣ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᑕˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧ·ᓇᑦ ᐅ′ ΔᑌᑦΔ·ᓇ. [15]ᐁᑲ· ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑕᐊᒥᑦ ᑭ′ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓂᒪᑦ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐁ Δᔪ ᒪᑦᑲᐃ·ᓂᑫᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᒥᒧᓂᒪᑦ, ᑭᑦᑕᐁ·Δᑫᐊ· ᐅᑦᑦ. [16]ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫᓴᑦ ᐁ Δᑕᑌᑭ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᓴᑦᑭᐅᑭᔪᐃᓵ·ᑦ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊ·ᔪᐃᓵ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ′ ᐊᑦᔪᐁᐃᓵᐁ·ᔪᐃᓵ·ᑦ ᑭ ᐸᔪᓴᒥᑎᑦ, ᑭᑦ Δᑲᑐᑌᓀᑦ ᑭ′ ᐅᑌᓵˣ ᖃᐅᔨᔪᐊᒥᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᑲᓵᑦˣ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒥᑦ; ᒪᑫᒧ ᓂ ᒪᑭΔᑎΔ·ᓂᓵᓵᐊ· ᓄᑦᔭᓵᑦ ᒪᑭΔᑎᑲ·ᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᑦᑦᔪᐃᓵᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂΔᑎΔ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ· ᓄᑦᔭᓵᑦ ᒪᑭΔᑎᑲ·ᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ′ ᐊᔭᔪᔭᓂᒪᑦ ᒪᑭΔᑎᑲ·ᓀ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᑦᑦᔪᐃᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔭᑦᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᒧ·ᓇᑦ ᐅ′ ΔᑌᑦΔ·ᓇ. [17]ᐁᑲ· ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑦᒥᓇᑦ, ᓇᑦᕐᑦ ᐅ′ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᔭᓵ ᑭ′ ᐊᑐᖏᔭᑲᓇᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑎᕈᐃ·ᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᓬᓀᓐᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓇᒪᑲᒥᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐋᓬᑕᑌᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᕈ ᐅᑦᑭ. [18] ᐋᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑦᓪ, ᓇᑦᑕᐃᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓬᑕ; ᐃᒋᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐋᓬᐸᑕ ᓂ ᑭᐋᑎᓬᓂᓇᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑎᐱᐃ·ᑭᑲᑦ, ᑭᕈᒧ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑎᓇᓬᐠ ᓂ ᑲ·ᓴᑎᑎᓬᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᔭᐋᐃ·ᑎᓬᐃ·ᓇ. [19] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᐠ, ᓇᑦᑦᑕ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᐠ, ᐳᓂᓂᑕᒪᐃ·ᓇᐠ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᔭᐠ, ᐱᓬᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑦᑕ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐯᑦᐅ; ᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᒪᓂᑦᓪ, ᒪᑲᒧ ᑭᓬ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐋᓂᓬᓬᓂᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃ·ᐋᑎᓂᓬᐃᓐ.

[20] ᐣᑲ·ᓪ ᒧᑲ ᐯᓂᑭᑲᔭᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᑲᔭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐋᒋᒪᓴᔭᐠ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᐃ·ᓂᐋ·ᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐋᓬᓀᓬᓂᒪᑦ ᐃᓱᐁᐃᐃᕀ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᐃ·ᒪᑦᐋᐃ·ᑦ ᐃ ᐋᓀᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ; [21] ᐁᐠᐁ, ᐣᑲ·ᓪ ᐁ ᐯᑭᑭᐁᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᑲᔭᐠ, ᐋᓇ ᓬᐯᐤ ᑫᐸᐃᐁᐃᕀ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐋᐃ·ᐸᒪᑦ ᐃᓀᓇᒧᐃ·ᓂˣ ᓂᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓀᐯ·ᑎᓴᐅᐠ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓀᑦᑲᔭᐠ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᒥᓂᑦ ᓬᐳᑦᐤ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑲ·ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓬᓀᓀˣ. [22] ᐁᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐟᑭᓬᐋᒪᒋᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒪᐱᑭᑫ·ᒥᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑭᓴ ᒐᓂᐁᕀ, ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐳᐡ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑲᑦᒧᐃᐡ ᓂᓀᐳᑦ ᓂᓀᐳᐃᐃ·ᐃᐠ ᓂ ᑭᐋᓀᓬᓂᒪᑦ ᐃᓀᓇᒧᐃ·ᐃᐠ ᓂᓀᐳᑦ ᒧᓀᐃᐃ·ᐃᐠ. [23] ᐁ ᒋᒪᒪᐃ·ᒧᑦᑎᕈᐳᑦ ᐅᓴᓀᐁ·ᐃᐠ ᑭ ᓀᐯ·ᐸᓬᐤ, ᐁᓀᓀ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦᐃᐃ· ᐃ·ᑦᒋᒪᐠ; ᑭᑲᒪ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᑲᐃᐃ·ᐠ; ᐁᓀᓀ ᒋᒪᐃ ᑭᒥ·ᐳᐠᐁᐃᕀ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᑕ ᐃᓀᓇᒧᐃ·ᐃᐠ. [24] ᑌᐸᑯᐳᒥᓇᓬᐤ ᑦᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐟᐸᓬᐠ ᐃᑦᓀᓀᒋᐃ·ᑦᑦᐃ·ᐠ ᑭᐠ ᐋᓬᓀᓬᓂᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐃᑦᐤ ᐅᑌᓇᓬ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓀᑦᐤ ᐋ·ᓂ·ᐢᐃᐋ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐳᐟᐟᐃᐃ·ᐃᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐟᐤ ᒪᑦᐃᐃᐃ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐸᐊᒥᐤ ᐃᓀᓇᒧᐃ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐟᑭᐃᐃ·ᐃᐠ ᐃᑦᑦᑕᐃᐃ·ᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐸᐊᒥᐤ ᐃᓀᓇᒧᐃ·ᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱ

10. [1]ᓂᐢ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐟ ᓴᐧᕀᐊᐢ ᕿᐧᔨᐢ ᑭᐧᑎᐅᑭᒧᓄᐢ ᑫᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᑕᒧᐊᓄᐢ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ, ᐯᕀᑎᓴᓴᕀ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᓯ; ᒋᐯᐧ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ, ᒥᐢᑕᐧᐃᐃ ᐃᓴ ᐱᐞ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᑕᐃᐢ; [2]ᑭ ᒧᒃ ᓂᓯᑕᑦ ᐁᐊᐧᑫᐧᓵᓄ, ᒥᓵ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑕᑦ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ. [3]ᐁᐊᐧᓄᓂ ᐁ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓂᓴ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒪᐧᑎᓯᐢ ᒥᐧᓂ ᓂᐢᒋᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᓵᐢ. [4]ᓵᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᒧᐊᐧᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦᓵᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐱᐢ, ᒥᐢ ᑭᐧᑭᓯᐱᕽ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ "ᐃᑌᑭᕀ, [5]ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐧᐱᐢᑫᐧᓵᐢ ᒥᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐢ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᐳᑎ ᓵᐯᐧ ᐁ ᐊᓯᐱᐢᑕᐅᐢ, ᐊᐱᐢᓯᐳᐧ ᐁ ᐸᑲᐧᑌᓯᐢ, ᒥᓵ ᐅᑲᓯᓯᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᐧᐃᐢᑌᐱᐢ, ᒥᓵ ᐅᑭᑭᓯᑲ ᒋᐱᐢᑫᐧ ᐊᓯᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁ ᑲᐧᑌᑭᐢ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᐅ ᐊᓯᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑭᐧ ᒋᐱᐢᑫᐧ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᐢᑌᐱᐢ, ᒥᓵ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᑲ ᒋᐱᐢᑫᐧ ᐊᐧᐸᐢᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁ ᑲᐧᑌᑭᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐅᐸᐧ-ᐸᐧᐱᐢ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᐅ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐁ ᐃᓄᒋᑲᐧᓂᒪᐢ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑎᐧᐧᐱᐢ. [7]ᓂᓴ ᒪᑲ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ ᐱᓯ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐸᒋᒪᐢ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐢᓯᓯᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᑭᐢ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᐸᒋᒪᐢ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ; ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᒥᓵ ᑭᐢᑫᓵᑕᒧᐊᓄᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ; [8]ᐁᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᑲᑎᑲᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᐢ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᓵᒪᐊᐧᐧ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᐃᐢ ᓂᐧ ᐃᐢᑦᓵᒪᐃᐧᐸᐃᐢ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓂ ᒥᐢᑕᐧᐃᐃᐧᐸᐃᐢ ᑭ ᑫᐢᑭ ᒪᓵᐧᐃᐧᑲᐢ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᓵᒪ ᑫᒃ: ᒪᐢᑲᐃᐧᐸᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᐢ. [9]ᑫᐳᐱᐢ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᐊᐧᑕᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᐢ ᐁᐧᐢ ᐃᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᐁ ᐯᑕᒪᐢ ᐁᐧᐢ ᐃᐃᐧᐃᐧᓵ, ᐁᑲᐧ ᒥᐧᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓵᑲᐧᒥᐢᑕᐢ ᒧᐢᑕᐢᑲᒥᐢ ᐁ ᐃᑎᐢ-ᑫᐧᓯᓂᐳᐢ. [10]ᐳᑎ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᒥᒥᒪᐢ ᓂ ᑭ ᓵᒥᓂᓯᐢ, ᐁᓯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᑎᑎᑲᐧ-ᓵᐱᐃᓯᐢ ᓂᒥᒥᑦᐳ ᐁ ᐊᐢᑦᕀᐢᐢ. [11]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ, ᑭᐳ ᒋᓂᐁᕀ, ᓵᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᐧᓂ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ, ᓂᓯᑕᒥᐢ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᐧᐃᐢᑌᐱᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ, ᐁᓄᓯ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ; ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᒪᒪᒪᐢ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᑌᓂᑲᓵ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᐢ;

ᐅᑎᖏᑲᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃ·ᖏᐸᐃᓵ, ᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᖕ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᓗᓇᒧᐃ·ᓗ ᐅᑊᒋ ᓂ ᒥᑯᖏᑲᑌ-ᔨᖏᒧᐃ·ᓇ ᓂ ᐯ ᑭᐁ·ᑐᑯᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᓵ ᐃᖏᑯᓇᒪᑯᐃ·ᓗᓵ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃᓵ. [17] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑰᓂᓗ ᐅ ᐊᑐᖕᑫᐅᑲᑲᓇ ᐊᐊ· ᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᖕ ᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐃ·ᑭᐱᑭᖕᑫ·ᒥᑯᓵ ᐊᐊ· ᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᖕ? ᐊᔨᖕ ᓂᓴ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᒪᓵ ᓇᒪ ᕽᑲᓵ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᖏᑲᑯᓵ, ᐊᐣ> ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᓴᓵ. [18] ᐁᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓂᓵ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓵ ᑰᐱᖕᑯᓵ ᐊᔨᓗᔨᓂᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓗᓇᒧᓗᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃᓵ ᐄᑲ. [19] ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑭᓴ ᓇᐯᐤ ᒥᖕᑕᐣᐃ ᑲ ᐅᓗᐸᑲᐃ·ᓴᓵ, ᐁᑲᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᓴᑭᓗᓵ; ᐯᓴᕽᑫᔨᒧᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ· ᐊᑲᓵ, ᐃ· ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐟ, ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐃ· ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐟ. ᐃᖕᐱ ᐄᑲ ᐁᓴᒥᐃ·, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃᑲᐃ·ᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐣ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᓂᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᖕ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᖕᑫ·ᐤ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃᓵ. [20] ᐁᑲ· ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᖕᑫᔨᑌᓵ ᒋ ᑫᑲ· ᐅᐣᑎ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑦᐣ? ᐁᑲ· ᐄᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃ·ᓵ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑐᓇᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑦᕽ ᐸᔪᓴᓗ; ᐃᖕᐱ ᐄᑲ ᓭᐯ·ᑌᓵᓂ, ᐄᑎᑲ, ᐁ·ᑭᒪᑲᑦᕽ ᑲᔪᐃᖕ ᑭᑦ ᑕᑯᓭᓵ. [21] ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑕᒪᖕᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᖕᑭᓇᐃ·ᑕᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᓵ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓂ ᒪᓭᓇᐃᑫᐃ·ᓂᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐊ·ᐧ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᓵ ᐃᐣᑕᓵ ᕽ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑲᑫ· ᐄᓭᑭᒪᓵ ᐅᐣᐃ ᐱᑯ ᒪᐧᕽᔪ ᑲ ᐅᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᑎᔪᓵ. **11.** [1] ᓂᓴ ᐄᑲ ᐃ·ᓴ ᓂᖕᑕᑦ ᐊᖕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓵ ᑌᔪᐊᓴᖕ ᐊᓇ ᒥᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᐃᓵ.

[2] ᐁᑲ· ᐄᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓯᑕᐃᑎᓵ ᑕᐯ·ᐃ·ᓵ. ᐄᑎᑲ, ᑫᔨᐱᖕ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓯ-ᐃ·ᐊ·ᓵ ᓂᖕᓵ ᑭᖏᒥᐅᑭᔪᐊ·ᓵ ᐊᓂᑦ ᕽᔪᓯᓴ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓇ ᓄᑲ ᐊᐣᐊ·ᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᔫᑎᓗᑲ ᐃᐣᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲᑭᔨᑲ; ᐃᖕᐱ ᐄᑲ ᒪᖏᑲᐃ·ᓗᑭ ᐅ ᐁ·ᔫ-ᑎᓗᐃᓵ ᐅᖏᒥ, ᑲᑭᔨᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᖏᐯ·ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᕽᓗᑯᖕᒥᐣᐃ· ᑲᔪᐃᖕ ᑎᐯᐣ-ᒥᑫᐃᓵ. [3] ᐁᑲ· ᐁ ᓓᑫᐣᑯᓗᐟ ᒥᖏᒥᐅᑭᒪᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕽᐃᓵ·ᐧ, ᐁ ᐅᑲᓗᐧᑎᐣᐃ· ᒥᑯᖏᑲᑌ ᐯᐣᐃ ᐃᐣᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᑦ ᑎᐯᐣᒥᑫᐃᓵ. [4] ᐃᖕᐱ ᐄᓗ ᓂᕽᐃᓵ·ᒥ, ᐅ ᒥᖏᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᓵ·ᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓇᒪᓵ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᑯᓇᓂᖕᒥᑯᐃᓵ ᒧᐊ·ᑲ ᑭᓗᑯᓗᐟ ᑭᑫᓗᐟ ᑲ ᐅᑎᖕ; ᐄᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᑯᖕᑫᐃᑲᒪᑯᓗᐟ, ᐊᐣ> ᐁ ᐃᑕᖕᑐᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᑫᐃᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᐣᑕᖕ; ᐊᔨᖕ ᐅ ᒥᖏᒥᐅᑭ-ᓇᐃᓵ·ᐃᓵ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᓵ ᑯᕽᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᐣᐟ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᖏᐃ. [5] ᑭᖏᒥ-ᐅᑭᓇᓵ ᓄᑲ ᓵᐊ·ᓄᑕᖕ ᑭᑦ ᒪᖕᑲᐃ·ᓗᐣ, ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᐯᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵ; ᐊᔨᓵᐣ ᓄᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒪᖕᑲᐃ·ᓗᔨᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᑫᔨᐊ·; ᒥᖏᑎᐯ-ᔨᑭᑫᐃᓵ ᓄᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᐣᑭᑲᓂᔨᐊ·. [6] ᐊᑎ >ᓂ ᐊᓴᖕᑭᐊ·ᑭ ᓄᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᑐᐊ·ᐧ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᐊᓇ ᓵᐊ·ᓄᑕᖕ ᒥᖏᒥᐅᑭᒪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄᑕᖕ ᒥᖏᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᑭᐃᓭᑭᑫᒪᐟ; ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓭ ᒪᖕᑲᐃ·ᓭᒪᓂᔨᐣ ᐅᖕᐱᐣᐧ; ᐃᖕᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐃ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑌᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑭᑦᓇᐃᑲᒪᑯᓗᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᑭᐃᐊ· ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᖕᑲᐃ·ᓭᒪᓂᔨᐊ· ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᒪᖕᑲᐃ·ᓭᒪᓂᔨᐊᑯᐃ· ᐁᑯᓗᐱᐣᐃ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᔨᖕᑭᕽ. [7] ᐄᓗ ᐁ ᐅᐟᐱᑭᖕᑭᐟ ᐅᑐᐱᑭᐃ·ᓂᕽ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐯ ᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕽᐃᓵ·ᔨᐊ· ᐁ ᑲᓇᖕᑫᓵᒪᑯᐟ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐅᑎᓂᓵ ᐅᓇᐅᐊᓵ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐣᑫᓵ ᐅ ᓭᑲᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯᔨᕽ ᐊᓂᐃ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄˣ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᓴᒋᑕᐁ·ᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᔪᑭᐁᓂ; [8] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑲᑎᓂᓴᐊ·, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᑎᑭᓯᑎᓂᓴᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓯᓂᓴᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓯᐊ·ᑭᑎᓂᓴᐊ· ᑯᐞᐱᒋᓯᑲᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐊ·ᓯᓂᑲᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᐊ·ᓯᓂᓴᐊ· ᐁᐞᐱᒋᓯᑲᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐅᑦᐃᐊ·ᓯᓂᑲᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᑦᑦᓂ ᐃᒋᑎᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓄ·ᓯᑦ ᑭᑕ >ᓂᐁᐞ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄᑦˣ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ·. [9] ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐞᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓴᒋᕐᐃᓂᓴᑦˣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓴᐊ·ᓄᑦˣ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ·, ᓯᒃ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁ·ᓂ ᐃᐟᑦ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓂᑭᑦˣ. [10] ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᓯᒃ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑐᓴᒋᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᓯᐊ·ᒋᐁᒋᐊ· ᓯᒃ ᐯ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓴᓯ ᑭᣐᒋ ᐅᓇᑐᓴᒋᐊ·, ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐞᓂᓴᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᐃᐟᓇᒥᓴᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑐᐟᓇᒥᓴᓯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐁ·ᐊᑊ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊ·ᑊ, ᐱᓴᐟ ᐅ ᓯᑲᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ. [11] ᐁᑲ· ᐊᓇ ᓴᐊ·ᓄᑦˣ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓯᐁᓴᑕᒋᒥᓴᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᓇᒋᐃ· ᓄᑎᓂᐠ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄᑦˣ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ·; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐯ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓴᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯ·ᒋᐁᐠ, ᒪᓴᐟ ᐅ ᓯᑲᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᑯˣ. [12] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᒉᐟᐊᓂᐊ·ᑊ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᐣᐃˣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᒉᑫᐊᓴᒧ; ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᒋᐠᐠ ᑭᣐᒥᒋᒋᐅᑎᒋᐊ· ᐅᒋᑕᓇᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐁ·ᐱᓂᐠ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᑭᐠ. [13] ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓄᑦˣ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᑭᐁᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᓯᐯ·ᒋᐁᐠ ᐁ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓴᓯ ᐊᐣᓯᒋᒪᐊ·ᑊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐃᐊ·ᓯᑦˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐣᓯᒋᒥᒪᐊ·ᐣᐅᑊ ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑎᓯᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᓯᒋᒥᒪᐊ· ᐃᐟᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓯᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃ·ᑊ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐞᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓴᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᒪᐊ· ᐅᑎᐣᑦˣ. [14] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐯ ᐊᐣᓯᒋᒥᒪᐊ· ᐁᒃ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓴᓯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᣐᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊ· ᐃᐟᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓯᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃ·ᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓯᒋᒥᒪᐊ·ᐣᐅᑊ ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑎᓯᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᒪᐊ· ᐃᐟᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓯᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃ·ᑊ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲᒉᓴᑎᑎᓴᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᒪᐊ· ᐃᐟᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓯᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃ·ᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᐞᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐣᓯᒋᒥᒪᐊ·ᐣᐅᑊ ᐁᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓇᑎᓯᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᓂᒪᐊ· ᐃᐟᑦ ᐁᑲᑎᓯᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᒪᐃ·ᑊ; ᐁᑯᓯ

ᕿᐃᓕᒋ ᐁ ᒪᒉᔨᒋᑯᓂᔨ ᐊᔨᓂᔨᓂᐊᓕ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐟᑭ ᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᐁᓂ ᑭᑐᑌᔨᑲᓕᓕᐠ ᑭᐟᐅᑲᑭᒪᐃᓕᓕᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑐᓄ ᖃᑲᓕ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒋᓂᕿᓕᐠ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒪᒥᕿᒥᐁᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᑲᓄ ᑭᐟᐅᑲᑭᒪᐃᓕᓕᐣ. [22] ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓂᓂᒪᕿᓓ ᐃᒃ ᓄᐟᑭᐯᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐁᓵᐁᓄ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᓓ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᓄᑐ; ᐁᐟᐁ, ᐊᓕᐊᓵ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᒥᒥᓂᔨ ᐊᓂᒋᒪᑫᐃᓕᐣ. [23] ᐊᒡ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐃᓂᑎᑫᒥᑐᒋᓕᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᑲᕿᓂᐁᓄ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓂᓄ, ᐊᒡ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑐᒋᓂᔨ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᔨᓂᓕᒪ. [24] ᐃᒡ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐟᑭᒋᓂᕿᓓ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᐃᒡ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓄᐊᐠᓓ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑭᒋᑭᑌᑦ ᐊᐟᑭ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐊᓕᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᑐᒋᓂᔨ ᐅᒋᐃᓵᓕ, ᐊᐠᑦ ᐅᒋᐃᓵᓕ ᐅᒋᐃᓂᓂᐊᓕ; ᑭᒡ ᐊᓵᓵᐁᐠᓂᐃᓂᐃᓂᓵᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᓂᐊᓂᓕᒪ ᒥᓇ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᓄᐣ; ᐁᐟᐁ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᓂᓂᒪᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐁᓂᓕᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓂᓄᐊᐠᓓ ᐁᑲ ᐁᐱᐃᓂᓂᐠ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᐊᓕᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᔪᐃᓂᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᓂᒋᒪ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓂᑭᑦᑎᓂᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᑦᑭᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑭᑦᑎᓂᐣ. [25] ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐟᐯᓂᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓂᓄᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓂᐊᓄᒍᐃᓄ ᐁ ᒪᐃᓂᓵᓐᑲᑲᓂᔨ ᓴᐊᓂᓄᒋᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᒥᐠ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂ; ᐁᑯᓂ ᓴᐊᓂᓄᒋᓂᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐠᕿᓄᔨᑎ ᓇᑎᓂᐊᐃᓂᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐃᓂᔨ ᐁ ᑭᐟᐅᑲᑭᒪᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᐊᓂᓂᐊᓂ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐃᓄᐣ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐊᓄᔨᒪᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᔨᑦᑲᓄᐣ. [26] ᐁᑭᐁ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓄᔨ ᐅ ᒥᑦᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓵᓇᑦᐃᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᓇᑎᓂᐊᓂᓕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓵᓇᑎᔨᓵᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂ ᐁ ᓂᕿᐃᓂᓂᐣ. [27] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᐣ ᒡᐱᐟᓂᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑲᑭᒪᐃᐠᓂᐣ, ᐅᑭᑲᐃᓵᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᐟᑐᓄ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᐸᑭᐣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔨᐟᑭᑐᒡᐊᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᓄᐣ ᒥᒥᔨᐃᓵᓇᑎᓂᐠ; ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᔨᓄᐣ ᐃᓂᐟᐠᓂᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᐸᓂᐠ ᐃᐸ ᐊᑭᑦᑎᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᓄᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂ

ᐁ·Δ·ᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ. 36 ᐁᑯᓗ ᐊᑎᑦᐠ ᑲ Δᓕᓂᓗᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑦᑭᓗᓇ·, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓀᑭ-Δᑦᑭ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑭΔᑦᑭ·, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐱᐢᑭΔᑦᑭ·, ᐱᓕᐢ ᑭᓗᐸᓇᔪ Δᐢᑯ; ᑮᑫᒪ ᑫᓴᐱᐠ Δᐢᐸᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑕᑭᑭᑲᑌᑭ. 37 ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑕ Δᑐᑦᑕᓇ ᐅᓴ ᐁ Δᑌᓕᑕᓇ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ΔᐢᐯᓕᑦᑯΔᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑭᑦᑫ-ᓕᑦᑯΔᓗ ᐊᐃᓗᒥᑐ ᑲ Δᑕᓗᓕᑦ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐃᒪᐢᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ Δᓗᓗ ᒪᑭᐱᑲᐠᑌᓂ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑎᓕᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇΔᐸᓕΔᓴ ᐃᑦᑯΔᓗ ᐃᑦᓇᒪ ᑭᓗᐸᓇᔪ ᐊᐃᓗᒥᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᑦ; ᑮᑫᒪ ᐊᐃᓗᒥᑐ ᐃᓴᐠ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑌᓕᑦᑯΔᓗ. 38 ᐃᒪᐠ Δᑦᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒣᓂ ᓗᑲᓴΔᐠᑲᒥᑯΔᓗ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᐃΔᐠᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒪᓕᑦ ᑭᑕ ᑭᐢᑕᑭᒣᓂ ᐅᓴᐃΔᐠᓗᑲᐊᐠ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᐱᓗᓂᐊᐠ-ᓗᓂᓴᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᐠᓗᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐠᑕᑲᐠᑭ ᑫᑲᐠᓴ. 39 ᐊᓂΔ ᐃᒪᐠ ᐃᒪᐠᐢ ᑲ ᓗᑫᓕᑲᐠᓂᓕᑭ ᓗᑲᓴΔᐠᑲᒥᑲᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑦᑕᓂ ᐁ ᒪᒥᓗᑦᑕᓇᐠ ᐱᑐᓗ ᒪᓂᑐᐃᑦ; ᐊᐃΔᐠᓴ ᐁ ᑭᐢᑌᓕᑦᑯΔᓗ ᐁᐊᐠᓇᓂ ᑭᑕ ᓴᑲᑭᒣᓂ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᐁᐊᐠᓇᓂ ᑭᑕ ᒥᔪᐠᑕᑲᐠᑭ ᒥᒪᓗᑦᑕᓇᐠ ᐁᐊᐠᓇᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐠᐱᓗᓂᐊᐠ-ᓗᓂᓴᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓗᓂᓴᐊᐠᓗᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐠᑕᑲᐠᑭ ᑫᑲᐠᓴ. 40 ᐊᐢᑎ ᑭᓗᐱᔪᓕᖏ ᐃᑲ ᐃᐊᐠᓄᓕᙵ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑎᓂᓵ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦᑭᐅᑭᒪᐊᐠ ᑭᐁᐠᑎᓄᓕᙵ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᒪᐢᓂᓂᑲᐠ ᑕᐱᐢᑯᐠ ᐁ ᐱᓗᓗᓗᐊᐠᙵ, ᑭᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᕕᓕᓴᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᕕᐱᐊᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑭᓗ ᓴᐱᐠᓄᓇ; ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᓂ ᐃᒪᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐢᑭᐅᐠᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᐢᑭᓂᐠ. 41 ᑭᑕ ᐱᑐᑫᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᓕᑲᐠᙵ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑭᓗ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔪᑕᓂᓂ; ᐃᒪᐠ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑕ ᕕᐢᐱᐊᐃᐊᐠᐢ ᐅᑭᑦᙵ ᐅᑦᑭ, Δᑕᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒧᐃᐠ. ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᓗᓇ-Δᓇᓗᓗ ᐅᓗ ᐊᐃᐠᓗᒥᓴ ᐃᒪᒻᐠ. 43 ᑭᑕ ᓗΔᓂᐢᑫᓇᐢᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ; Δᑕᑦᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ ᐃᒪᐠ ᓇᒪΔᓴ ᑭᑕ ᕕᐢᐱᒪᑲᐠ. 45 ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓇᑦᑦ ᐃᒪᐠ ᐃᒪᐠᑕᓗᓂᐢᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐢᓄᑲᒥΔᓴ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓗᐯᐠᑕᓂ Γᐢᑎᐱᐃ ᐁ ᑭᓗᐊᐠᑦᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓗᐊᐠᓇᓕᐠᑲᐃᐊᐠᐢ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑐᓂᓗᐊᐠᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᓄᓵᐢᑲᐠ ᒥᓇᐢ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑕ ᓗᐯᐠᑕᓂ ᐃᒪᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓄᑦᑦ ᐃᒪᐠ ᐊᐢᑭᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᓄᓵᐢᑲᐠ

ᑫᓱᓀᒋᑦ ᑲᓴᓱᑕᑎᓯᐃᓂᓐ ᑕᐱᓐᓂ ᐊᒪᔪᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑎᓀ ᑲᑫ. ⁴ᐃᒃ ᑭᓴ ᒋᓂᐁᕽ, ᑭᕕᒃᐊ ᐃᑌᐃᐃᓀ, Ꭲᓀ ᐊᔪᓱᑭᐊᓴ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲ, ᐃᓱᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑎ >ᓂᕐᓂᓴ; Ꭲᐦᐁ ᑲᑫᐃᓂᔪᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐱᎢᕐᒋᐊᓂᓴ, Ꭲᓀ ᑭᓱᓴᑕᒍᐃᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓄᐦᑭᕐᓂᓴ.

⁵ᐁᒃ ᓂᓴ ᒋᓂᐁᕽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᓴ, ᐁᔪᓯ >ᑎ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᐃᐃᓂᓴ ᔪᕈᒃᓴ ᓂᓯ, ᐯᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ²⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ³⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁴⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁵⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁶⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁷⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁸⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹²ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹³ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁴ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁵ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁶ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁷ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁸ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ⁹⁹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁰⁰ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ, ᐁᓱᔪ ᕈᒃᑲᓴᓴ ᒥᑭ ᓯᐱˣ ᑲᑌ ᐃᑌᕽ. ¹⁰¹ᐯᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐋᐯᐊᐦ ᑲ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᐅᓴᓴ

[2] ᐃᓕᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐ ᓂᓪᑕ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓐᓵ ᐊᓂᔑᓇ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱ ᐊᓂᔑᓇᔨᐤ, ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐅᑎᓗ ᐃᑐᓴ·ᐤ ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂᓛ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐤᓯᔨᐤ ᐱᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓗ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᒋᐊᒻ ᐊᐢᑭ ᒥᐢᑦᐃ ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᒪᑲᓗ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑦᑭᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐᓵ. [3] ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐃ· ᐅᑎᓱᐤ ᑲᒪᔾᐊ ᐅᑦᓂᔨᐤ ᑎᐸᔾᐁᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁ·ᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐊᐤᓯᔨᐤ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᐤ. [4] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐤ, ᒉᓴᐃᔾ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᑦᓯᐤ; ᒋᐊᒻ ᓂᔭᐃᔾ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑯ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᑎᐢᓱ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐯᐅᐤ ᑕᓂᒪᓐ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᔾ. [5] ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐁᐊᑲ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐋᒋᐧᐊᒪ· ᐅᓯ ᐊᑲᐱᔭ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᔾ ᐊᓂᑦ ᒉᓴᐃᔾ ᐃᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᔾ, ᐋᓯᐧᐊ ᐃᓯᐧᐅᑭᑭᐤ. [6] ᒥᓇ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᐅ·ᓯᓴ, ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐁᐤ. ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓴ, ᐃᐧᐁᐃᔾᐅᐢᐊᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓯ-ᔭᑲᒋᐤ; ᒋᐊᒻ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᐃᐧᐁᐃᔾ, ᐋᓯᒋᐤ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐳᓂᔭᒪᐊ·ᑭᐣ. [7] ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ-ᓇᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐᓵ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓗᐤ ᐊᐅ·ᓯᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐃᔭᐁᓴ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐃᓵ·ᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᒥᐢᑎᒪᒪ·ᐣ, ᐊᐣᐳ ᐅᑌᑦᐱᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᑦᑭ. [8] ᐃᓕᓴ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᐳᓂ ᓄᔾᓴ ᐧᐃᔾᐁᐃᑦᐅᐢᐊᒪ·, ᑭ ᐊᔭᐁ·ᐤ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᐤ. [9] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᓐ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ, ᐧᐃᔾᐊᒪ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ; ᒋᐊᒻ ᓇᒪᔪᐊ·ᐣ ᑭᔭᐃ·ᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪᔨ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔨᓯᑲᑦᓯᐤ.

[10] ᐁᓵᐁ·ᓭ ᒪᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᓯᔪ ᐃᓵᐁᐃᔾ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᔭᑎᐊ·ᐣ ᒋᐱᓪᑯ-ᔪᑲᐤ ᑭᐢᑲᒥᓭ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᐢᐣ> ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ኋᑭᑲᑌᐱ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐤ ᒪᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐢᑭ, ᓇᒪᔪᐤ ᑭᔭᐃ·ᐤ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᒪᔨ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᐊ·ᐣ, ᑭᔭᐃ·ᐤ ᐅᑦᑭᔪᐤ ᑲᔪᓂᔨ ᐱᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓵᑲᐃᑲᓂᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐊᐅ·ᓯᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᓯᓯᐤ. **2.** [1] ᐃᓵᒋᓓ ᑭᓯᐃ·ᒥᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᒪᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᐧᒋᒪᐃ·ᐣ ᐧᐅᐳᐢᐊᒪ.

[2] ᑭᔨᑎᐟ ᑭᑲᐃ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭᔨᑎᐟ; ᒋᐊᒻ ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᓂᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐯᒪ; ᑭᔭᑦ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐳᓂᒋᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᓂᔭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓇᐃ·ᐃᔨᐃ·ᓇ ᐅᔨᔨᓯᒥᐟ ᐅᑦᑭ; [3] ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒍᔪᑐᑌᐱᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᓇᓀᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓇᓀᐊᐊ·ᐣ ᐃᑎᐣ ᐁ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᓭ; ᒋᐱᓪᑯ-ᐱᑲ·ᒋᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᔪᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᔪᐣ ᒋᐱᓪᑯ-ᐢᒋᑌᐃ· ᐊᑎᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐢᐊᐤ ᓄᑌᔪᐊ·ᓂᔨᐣ ᐅᑦᑭ; [4] ᐁᐣᐁ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐃ·ᓯᓯᒪᔪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊ·; ᒋᐊᒻ ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓄᓯᓯᑦ. [5] ᒋᐊᒻ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭ ᓄᓪᒋᔨᐊ· ᐱᓯᑲ·ᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃ·ᑭᐃᓯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᓂᐯᐃ· ᐊᔨᑎᐢᐊ·; ᒋᐊᒻ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᐱᐃ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᓂ ᐄᑭᐃᑲᓇᐣ, ᑲ ᐅᓂᑎᓇᒪᐃ·ᑭᓂ ᓂ ᐸᑫ·ᓭᑲᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓂᐱᐟ, ᓂ ᐄᔭ-ᑎᐱᐃᓇᒪᐃ·ᒪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃ·ᐱᐢᑫᑭᓄᑲᓄ, ᓂ ᐱᒥᐟ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐃ·ᓄ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

6 ᐁᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓴᑲᑲᑭ ᑭ ᒣᐢᑲᓀᐦ ᒥᓲᑲᐃᐦᒥᓴ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᒣᓂᑭᑲᐊᐦᐦ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑫˣ ᐅ ᒣᐢᑲᓀᐊᐦ. 7 ᑭᒋ
ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐁᐦ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᐃᓭᐊᑲᓀ ᐃᑲ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᒣᐦ; ᐁᑲᐦ ᑭᒋ
ᐃᑌᐦ, ᑲᐃᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᒋᐦ ᓂᐢᒋᒋ ᓂ ᓀᐯᑫ; ᒥᑭᒪ ᓀᐊᐦᐦ ᐁᔑᐢᐱ ᓂ
ᑭ ᒥᔨᐊᐦᓴ ᐃᓱᔑˣ ᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᓀᒥᐦ. 8 ᒥᑭᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᐢᑫᓱᒋᒋ ᓂᓴ
ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᐦᓴ ᕀᑫᐦᓲᑲᑎᓀᐊᐦ, ᒥᓀ ᓲᒥᓀᐦ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᑭ
ᓴᑭᐊᐦᓴ ᐊᐦᐱᑭᓲᓴᐊᐦ ᒥᓀ ᐅᓴᐃᐦᓲᓴᐊᐦ, ᑲ ᐊᐦᒪᒥᐊᒼ ᐁ ᐅᓲᐊᐦ
ᐯᐊᐠᐊᐦ. 9 ᐁᐊᓲ ᐃᓴ ᑲᐃᐦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓀᑭ ᓂ ᕀᑫᐦᓲᑲᑎᓀᓴ ᐃᐢᐱ
ᓂᒋᐃᐦᑭᒥ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓴᑎᐦᓲᐱᐊᐦᓴ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᐊᐦᐱᑫᑭᓄᑲ
ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐊᑲᐦᓀᐊᐠ ᐅ ᒧᔑᐢᑲᑌᐃᐦᐦ. 10 ᐁᑲᐦ ᐃᓴ ᒧᓲᐢ ᓂ
ᑲ ᓄᓲᒋᐊᐦᓴ ᐅ ᐱᓲᑲᑎᓲᐃᐦᓴ ᐁ ᐊᐦᒋᕀᒥᓲᐢ ᑲᑭᔑᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓱᔑᐊᐦᑲ,
ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᕀᐢᐱᐃᐦᓴ ᓂᒋᐢᐠ ᐅ ᒪᔑᐢᑲᑌᐃᐦᐦ.
11 ᑲᑭᔑᓂ ᐃᓱ ᐅ ᒥᔑᐃᐦᓄᓲᒋᐃᐦᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑎᓀᒪᐢᓴ, ᐅ ᐃᐦᓄᐃᐦᓀ, ᐅᐢᑭ ᐱᓲᒪᒪ,
ᒥᓀ ᐅᐟ ᐊᔑᐦᐱᐃᐦᑭᓲᑲᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔑᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑲᐦᒪᓲᒪᐃᐦᑭᑭᑭ ᐅ
ᐃᒪᐢᑭᐃᐦᐊᐃᐦᓀ. 12 ᐁᐊᓲ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᓲᒥᓵᑎᓲᒪ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒥᓂᔑᑎᓲᒪ ᓂ
ᑲ ᓂᓲᐊᐦᓀᑭᐃᒪᐊᐦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᓲ, ᐁᐊᐦᓲᓂ ᐅᐠᐃ ᐁ ᑎᕀᐊᐦ-
ᒪᐃᐦᑭᐠ ᐃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐁᐦᐊᐠ. 13 ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᕀᐊᐦᐧᐯᓀᐊᐦᓴ ᐃᓴᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐯᐊᐠᐃᐢ ᑭᓲᑲᐊᐦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐦᑭᒪᔑᒪᐊᐦᓲ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐦᐁᐦᓲ-
ᐅᐊᑲᐦᓲ ᐅ ᑦᐱᑌᐱᓲᓀ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊᐦᐁᐦᓲᐅᐊᐢᐱᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥ-
ᑎᔑᐊᐦᓲ ᐅ ᐃᓱᔑᐊᑲᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓂᑭᑭᓲᑦᐊᐃᐦᓲ ᓂᓴ, ᐃᑌᐦᓂ ᑲ
ᐯᐊᐠᑭᐢ. 14 ᐁᐊᓲ ᒪᑲ, ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐊᐦᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑦᐊᐦᓂ
ᐱᑲᑦᑭᐢᓴ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᐊᐦᓂ. 15 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔑᓂ ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᓲᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᓀ
ᐁᐊᓲ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓀ ᐁᑲᔾ ᐊᐦᓴᑎᐦᓀᐊᐦᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᐦᒋ ᕀᑦᐱᐊᐦᑫᐠᒧᓲ; ᑭᒋ
ᓀᑫᐦᐊᐦᓲᒋᐃᐁᐦᓂ ᐃᑲ ᑭᐃᐦᓲ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑲᑎᓲᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑎᑦᓲ
ᐃᐢᐱ ᐃᒋᐦᐧ ᐊᐦᑭᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑎᑌᓲ. 16 ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᕀᓂᐊᐦᓂ ᐃᑲ ᐁᐊᐦᓲ
ᑭᓲᑲᑭᑭ, ᐃᑌᐦᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃᐦᓲᑲᑭᑭᐠ, ᐃᓴᐟ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓲᓂᑲᓲᐢ; ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐃᑲ
ᐯᐊᐠᐃᐢ ᑭᑭᑭᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑌᓲᐢ. 17 ᒥᑭᒪ ᐅ ᐃᐦᕀᐃᐦᓀ ᐯᐊᐠᐃᐢ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᑎᓀᒪᐢᓴ ᐅᑌᓂᐢ ᐅᐦᒋ, ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐃᑲ ᐃᐦᐢ ᒥᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐃᐦᓂᑦᐢᒋᐢ.
18 ᐁᐊᐦᑲᐦᓂᒪ ᐃᑲ ᑭᓲᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᒪᐊᐦ ᐊᓲᕀᒪᐊᐦᓴ ᐃᐦᑲᐊᐦᓂ ᐅᑦᒋ
ᐱᑲᐦ ᐱᓲᑭᐊᐦ ᒥᓀ ᐱᐦᓲᐊᐦ ᓀᐦᐊᐦᑭᑭᓲᓂᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐸᕀᒥᕀᒪᒪᓂᒼ
ᒪᒋᐢ; ᐁᐊᓲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐊᓀᐦ ᐊᑦᑫᐱ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐱᐊᐦᓴ ᐃᐦᐧᐊᐦ
ᒥᓀ ᓄᑎᓂᐅᐃᐦᓴ ᐁᐊᓲ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᔑᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓀᐃᓲᑭᐢ ᐁᐦᑲ
ᐁ ᐊᒥᕀᓲᒥᐢ. 19 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᢣᑭᑫᐦᐊᐦᒥᑎᓴ ᐃᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᐁᑦᐁ. ᑭ ᑲ
ᑭᢣᑭᑫᐦᐊᐦᒥᑎᓴ ᑲᐧᑎᑭᕀᑎᓲᐃᐦᓂᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᐦᓲᐊᐦᓲᐯᐃᐦᓂᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑭᐃᐦ-
ᐁᐃᐦᓂᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐦᐊᐦᑎᓲᐃᐦᓂᐢ. 20 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᢣᑭᑫᐦᐊᐦᒥᑎᓴ ᐃᑲ ᐊᐦᓲᐧ-
ᒥᓲᐃᐦᓂᐢ; ᐁᐊᓲ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᢣᑭᑫᐦᓲᐃᑲ ᐧ ᑎᑦᑫᐱ. 21 ᑭᒋ ᐃᐦᑭᓴ ᐃᑲ
ᐁᐊᐦᐧᑲᐦᓂᒪ ᑭᓲᑲᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᑫᐦᐊᐦᓲᒋᐊᐦ, ᐃᑌᐦᓂ ᐧ ᑎᑦᑫᐱ, ᓂ ᑲ
ᓀᑫᐦᐊᐦᓲᒋᐊᐦ ᑭᓲᑲ, ᐁᐊᓲ ᑭᒋ ᓀᑫᐦᐊᐦᓲᒋᒪᑲᓀᐊᐦ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ; 22 ᒥᓀ ᐊᐦᑭᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑦ ᓇᖏᓐᐊᓯᒋᒪᑲᓗ ᕿᖏᓯᑲᓂᑲᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓀᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓇᖏᓐᐊᓯᒋᒪᑲᓇᓐ. ᒧᖅᕕᐃᕆ.

[23]ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᒋᒪᓯᓗ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᖏᕐᕽ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᖏᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᓐᓂ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐊᓐᑎ ᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᒥᑦᓗ, ᑭᓴᐊᓐᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓂᒪᑎ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓯᑎᓂᓗᓐ.

3. [1]**ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯ** ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒫᖏ, ᐱᑭᖏ ᐃᖅᓴᐊ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐃᓯ ᐅᑐᑌᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᓯᑲᑎᓯᓐ, ᒡᐱᖅᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯ** ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᓱ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐅᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ, ᐊᑎ ᓯᑎᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᓐ ᐁ ᓭᑎᖅᑕᐊᓐᓂᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑎᓐ ᓯᒥᓂᑯᓯᓐᐊᓐ. [2]ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐊᓐᑦ ᒥᒡᒡᖏ ᓂᑲᓇᓂᓐ ᒡᒡᓐᐱᖅ ᐊᓐᐁᑭᓯᓂᑲᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᑲᐟ ᒥᓯᒪᑲᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐱᐸᓀ ᐃᖅᑯᓯᓯᑲᓇ. [3]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓀ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᖏᑐᑭᓯᑲᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᖏᐃᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᐱᓯᑲᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᓯᒋᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓗ ᐊᐃᓐᓗᐟ ᓇᐯᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑭᒪᓀ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑐᒋᒋᓐ. [4]ᑭᑫᒪ **ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ** ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐅᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ ᒥᖏᑐᑭᓯᑲᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐯᖏᐅᐊᓐᐟ ᐁᑲ ᐊᓗᐊᓐᑭᓐᐟ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᑲᒋᒪᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ, ᐊᖏᓴ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᓀ, ᐊᖏᓴ ᒪᒪᑐᐊᒪᑫᐃᓐᓂᓐ, ᐊᖏᓴ ᑭᒪᑦᒋᓐ, ᐊᖏᓴ ᐁᖏᒋᐟ ᐊᖏᓴ ᑌᓴᐊᐱᑦ; [5]ᒐᑦᒋᓐ ᐃᓕᓀᓵ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐅᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑫᑦᑭᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓇᐁᐊᓐᐊᓐᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯᓀᓐᓂ** ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᐊᓐᐊᐊᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑌᐱᒋ ᐅ ᐱᖏᐅᑭᑭᓇᐊᓐᐊᓐᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᑌᐊᓐᓂ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯᓀᓐᓂ** ᐁ ᑯᓯᑫᓐᓂᓯᓐᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓐᑎᓯᑌᓐᓂᓯᓐᓂᓐ ᐃᓐᑲᓐᓴᐟ ᑲᑭᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯ** ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᒪᓀ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐅᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ.

4. [1]ᓇᐃᖏᒋᓐᕽ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐊᓐᐊᓐ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯ**, ᐱᑭᓱᓀ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐅᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑭᓯ** ᓱᓴᓀᓵᓐ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᖏᒋᓐ-ᐃᓀᓀᓯ, ᐃᓐᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᕽ ᒋᐯᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᑭᖏ ᐱᑭᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭᖅᓀᒥᖏ ᑭᑭᒪᓀ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᑲ. [2]ᓇᒪ ᑫᑲᐟ ᐱᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑲᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᒡᒋᕐᐃᐊᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭᔪᑎᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᑲᓐᑎᓯᐃᓐ; ᓇᓂᓯ-ᐊᓇᑎᓂᕐᐃᐊᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᖏᑯ ᐊᒥᖅᑲᒡ ᒥᖏᑯ. [3]ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᖏᑭ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑲᑲᑌᐊᓐᐊᓐᓂᕐᐃᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐊᓐ ᐊᓐᐁᑭᓯᓂᑲᐊᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᐊᓯᒡ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᑭᒪᓀ ᐃᖅᐁᐃᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐅᓯᓐᐊᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂᑦ ᐁᐊᓐᑯᓂᑦ,

ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓕᓱᑦ. [8] ᐅᐦᑎᑭᕐᕋᐊᓕᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑕᒧᐃᓕᓂᓂᓀᐣ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓕᓂᓂᓀᐣ ᐃᓱᑌᐦᐁᑕᒪᓕᑦ. [9] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᕿᓀᐣ ᓯᑲ ᑕᐱᐢᒋ ᐊᓀᓱᓀᓂᓕᑦ, ᐁᒋᓱ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓕᓂᓂᓀᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᒧᐃᐊᐊᑦ ᓯᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓱᒥᕈᐃᓂᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᐦᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑐᒧᐃᓂᐊᓕᑦ. [10] ᐁᒋᓱ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᓱᑦ ᓯᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐁᒋᓀᒋᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᓯᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐊᐊᓱᒣᒉ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎᐣ ᒥᐦᑫᑎᐊᑦ; ᒥᕈᒪ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑲᑕᐊᐊᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒥᑎᐢᐊᐊᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐢᒪᐊᑦ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐁᒋᓀᒋᕽ ᐁ ᓇᑲᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂᓂᓀᐣ. [11] ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓀᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓱᒥᓇᐳ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭ ᓱᒥᓇᐳ ᒪᐢᑲᑌᓕᑲᓇᑦ ᓂᓱᐣᐊᒪᐃᓀᐣ. [12] ᓂᐟ ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᓕᑦ ᑲᑫᑎᒥᐊᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑎᓂᒥᐊᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᓴᐢᑲᐅᓇᑎᓂᐊᐊᓀᐣ ᐊᒥᒪᐢᒉᑲᑦ; ᒥᕈᒪ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓀᐣ ᒥᐣᓴᓱᑦᑲᐅᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑦᒪᐢᑲᑦᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒥ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓀᐣ ᐁ ᓇᑲᒉᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᐃᓕᓂᓂᓀᐣ. [13] ᐃᐢᒥᓱᓴ ᒪᒪᐢᑌᐊᒪᓕᑫᐊᐊᑦ ᒡᐢᐊᒪᒪᑎᐣ ᐊᓂᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓂᑭᓱᑫᐊᐊᑦ ᐄᑲᑎᓇᐢᑭ, ᓱᐸ ᒪᐢᑲᐊᓂᑎᑲ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐁᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑌᔾᐃᐱᐢᒋ, ᐃᓴ ᐁᒋᒥ ᐁ ᒥᓀ ᐊᑲᐊᓂᐢᑌᐦᐅᑦ; ᐁᐊᓂᒋ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᓱᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓀᐣ ᒥᓇ ᔪᐢᑭᕐᕋᓂᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᒧᒪᒪᑦ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ. [14] ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᕐᑭᒧᐃᐊᐊᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᓱᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᑭᑦ, ᐊᐢᒧ ᔪᐢᑭᕐᕋᓂᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᒧᒪᑲᑎᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ; ᒥᕈᒪ ᐃᓴᐊᓂᐣ ᕋᒪᓂᐣ ᐅᐢᐱᐊᒣ ᐃᓵᒉᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᒉᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ ᐁ ᒪᔪᑌᐊᒪᓕᕋᑦ; ᐊᓴᓱᓴᓂᐊᐊᑦ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ ᐅᑲᐃ ᑲ ᓂᓱᒪᑦᑲᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᐃᐊᐊᓂᐊᐊᑦ [15] ᐊᓂᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐃᐢᒉᐊᐃᓴ ᐱᓱᑲᑦᐊᑲᑭᓱᓴᓂ, ᐁᓴᐊᐊᓵᑦ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᔪᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔨᒪᐃᓂᒡᒉᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᐃᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᒉᐊᐃᓴ ᐯᓇᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᒪᒪᑦ ᐃᐢᒉᐊᐃᓴ ᐯᓇᓂᐣ, ᐊᐢᒧ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᑭᓴᒪᐃᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᒉᐊᐃᓴ ᐯᓇᓂᐣ ᐱᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᑭᑦ, ᐁᒋᓱ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ ᐁᒋᓱ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᐃᓂᐣ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᓂᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓱᑲᑎᓱᐃᑭᑦ

ᒥᓂᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓗᐯᐃᐧ ᐋᓂᒥᐦ ᐅᑲᑲᓂ; ᐯᐋᑊᑯ ᐅᐦᒋ ᐃᐸᐧᐯᐃᑦ ᒥᓐ ᐃᓗᐯᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐦᑭᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᑊᐯᐋᐦᐧ; ᔪᑦ ᒥᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐦᑭᓂ. [6] ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑌᐋᐦᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᑯᒥᐋᐊᐋ ᒥᓐ ᐅ ᔪᐢᔨᓂᒥᐋᐊᐋ ᑭᑦ ᓀᔨᐃᐋᐦᑭᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂᐧ**; ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᑲᐯᐋᐦᐧ; ᑭ ᓀᑲᑎᑲᐧ. [7] **ᑭ** ᑲᑲᐋᓂᓂᑦᐯᐋᐦᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓂᐧ**; ᒥᓀ ᐸᓴᐦᐧ ᐋᐋᐦᓂᒪᐦ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐃᐃᐦᑭᐯᐋᐦᐧ; ᐯᑲ. ᐃᒃ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᒪᐦᐧ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐢᑎᑲᐦᐧ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᐃᐦᐧᐃᐦᐧ.

[8] ᐳᐧᐧᒪᐧ ᐱᐱᑲᐦᐧ ᑭᐱᓴᐃᐟ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᑭᐱᐱᑲᐦᐧ ᐋᓂᐧ ᕀᐯᒪ; ᑭᔨᐧᐧᐦ ᑭᐧ ᐋᐢᐧᐦᓂᐧ ᐋᓂᐧ ᐯᐧᐯᐱᐧ; ᑭᓴ ᐯᐧᐦᒪᐧ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᐱᐋᐦᓴᐧ. [9] ᐃᐸᕀᐃᐯᐃᐧ ᑭᐧ ᑭᐃᐧᑌᐦᐃᐧᐋᐃᐧ ᑭᔨᐯᐧᐃᐧᑭᑭᐧ; ᒣᑲᐧ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭᔨᑌᐃᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐯᐯᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ

ᐅᖅᑭ; ᐊᓕᓯᑲᓚᑎᔪᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᒃᑲ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᑲ ᓯᐯᓐᓴᓗᓐ. [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᓴᑲᓚᑎᓯᐃᓗᓐ ᑲ ᓇᓕᐅᐧᓗᓯᒡᒪᓐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓕ ᐃᒃ ᒪᔪᑐᑐᐊᒪᑫᐃᓗᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᓕᖅᖁᖅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐊᓯᕐᒣ ᐃᓕᔪᕕ ᑲ ᒪᔪᑐᐃᐃᑎᑕᐅᑭᐃᓗᓐ ᓴᑭᑎᓵᓯᐃᓇᓇ. [7] ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓴᑲᓵᓄ ᒡᒡᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐱᔨᓇᒪᓐ ᐃᓐᑭᐃᓯᑭᒥᑐᐃᓗᓐ; ᐅᔨᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑲᓴᓯᓯᑲᒡᑲᓐ. [8] ᑭᐢᐃᓴᓯ ᐅᐊᓐᑫᓯᓄᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓐᑲᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓴᑭᑲᑐ ᒪᑭᐃᓐᓕᑐᐃᓗᓐ, ᐊᑎᖅᓄᓄ ᒥᖅᑎ ᐅᖅᑭ. [9] ᒥᓇ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᐅ ᒪᐃᒪᐧᓴᑎᑎᓐ ᐅᒪᓴᑎᑦᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓯᐃᓐᑎ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐊᓐ, ᐅᔨᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐧᓴᑎᑎᓐ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐊᓐ ᓂᕐᒡᐊᓐᑎᓐ ᒣᓴᓇᓵᓐ ᓯᕐᒥᓵ ᐃᓯ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊᐱᓯᓇᑎᓐ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂᐊᐊᓐ. [10] ᐅ ᐃᐧᖃᐃᓇᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐸᑐ ᐅ ᓇᓇᐧᐃᓄᓐᓴᓐᓇᓐ ᖃᓂ: ᐅᔨᑦ ᐱᓯᓇᑎᓯᐃᓐᓴᓐ ᒥᓴᑲᑐᓂᓵᓐ ᐃᐸᖅᓴᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᓐᓴᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᐸᖅᓴᓐᓇᓐ. [11] ᐅᔨᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴ ᔪᑦ, ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐃᓐ ᓴᓴᑭᑦᒪᓇᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᑎ ᒥᓇ ᐯᐸᐃᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐊᓐᓇᓇᐃᓂᓂᐃᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᓂᒪᓐ.

7. [1] ᐃᓐᑎ ᐃᓐᐅᐃᐃᕀ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᓇᓈᒡᐃᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐸᔪᑌᓈᑲᓂᓂᓯᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑦᒡᒪᐃᓐ ᐃᐸᐧᐃᐅᐃᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᓴᒪᐧᐃᓄᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᔪᓐᑭᓄᓐ ᐊᐊᓯᓐᓇᓐ; ᐧᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᒪᒋᓐ ᐱᐊᑭᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅᒪᓴᑎᑦᑲᓐ ᐅᓂᐊᓐᓇᐃᓂᓂᑫᐃᓐ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᓇᓐᓂᐸᓐ. [2] ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒥᑐᓂᓯᒪᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓐᑭᓯᑐᒪᓐ ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᐅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑎᐱᔪᓐ ᐅᓄ ᐃᑐᒪᐃᓐᓇᐃᓵᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐱᓐᓂᑦᑲᐊᐃᓐᑦᑦ; ᓄᓐᑎᓐᑦᑲᐃᓐᓴᓵᓐ ᐃᓐᑎᐱᐊᓐ. [3] ᐊᒥᒥᐅᐊᓐ ᑭᓐᒥᐅᑭᒪᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑭᐃᓐᓇᓵᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᓐᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᒥᒥᓯ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓐᑭᓐᑲᑭᐃᓐᓇᓐ. [4] ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᐱᓯᑲᓚᑎᓂᑭᐃᓐ; ᐃᓯ ᐊᔪᐃᓐ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᑲᓐᑲᒧᑎᑲᑲᓐ ᐅᐸᓯᐃᓐᓇᓯᓐᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᓐᓇᓐᐊᓐ; ᐳᓂ ᐊᔪᒡᑭᔪᐊᐃᓐᑲᐢᐃᒋ ᐃᓐᔨᑌᓐ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓕᓵᐟ ᐸᐊᓯᓯᓐᓇᓐᐊᓐ ᐅᓐᓂ ᐃᓐᓕᓐᓇᓐᐊᓐ. [5] ᓗᑲᐃᓐᓂ ᐅ ᐊᔪᐟ ᓂ ᑭᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᒥᓵᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᒡᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐢᔨᓯᓯᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔨᒡᓐ ᓯᒥᓵᐳ; ᑲ ᓯᐃᓂᓐᓇᓵᓐᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᓗᐊᓂᑲᑭᓐᓯᓐ. [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᓴᒡᐸᐊᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᓐ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᑲᓐᑲᒧᑎᑲᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡᓗᓯᐊᓐ ᐅᐅᐊᓐᓇᓐᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔨᒡᓐ ᓯᒥᓵᐳ; ᑲ ᓯᐃᓂᓐᓇᓵᓐᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᓗᐊᓂᑲᑭᓐᓯᓐ. [7] ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᑭᓯᓯᔨᓐ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᑲᓐᑲᒧᑎᑲᑲᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒡᒣᐊᓐ ᐅᔨᓯᐅᐧᒥᓵᐊᓐ; ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᓯᓯᔨᒡᓐ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑭᓯᓯᐊᓐ; ᓇᒪᓵᐊᓐ ᐅᓂᓐ ᐃᓐᒡᓯᓐ. [8] ᐃᐸᐧᐃᐅᐃᑦ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᐃᓯᓯᐊᓐ ᐱᐊᑭᓐ ᐊᓐᔪᐃᓐᓇᓐᐊᓐ; ᐃᐸᐧᐃᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᐊᓐᑫ ᓇᐸᑭᓯᓐ ᐅᑲ ᐧᐅ ᑫᐅᓂᓓ. [9] ᐊᓂᓯᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭᒡᓴᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓐᓴᐊᓐᓂᐊ, ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᓐ ᐅᔨᓐᓐ; ᐅᓓᐅ, ᐊᒪᒣᐳ ᐊᑎᐃᓐᓴᓵᓐᐊᓐ ᐃᓐᒡᓴᑲᓐ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓵᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᒡᒡᓐ. [10] ᐅ ᑭᓗᓵᒥᓯᐃᓐᓄ ᐊᓂ ᐃᐧᐃᐅᐃᐃᕀ ᐃᒪᒥᓐ ᐅᑲᑲᓂᓂᓂᓂ; ᑫᐅᓚᐧ ᐊᓂ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓕ ᑭᐅᐢᐅᓐᓇᓐᐊᓐ, ᐃᒪᐳ ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓕ ᓇᓈᒡᐃᓐᐊᓐ, ᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᔪᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑲᓵᓐ. [11] ᐃᐧᐃᐅᐃᑦ ᐊᓂ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᐅ ᑲᑫᒡᑎᓯᐧ ᐅᒥᓐᒥᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓯᓯᐊᓐ; ᐃᑭᓯ ᑭᐅᓐᓐᐊᓐ, ᐊᓯᐧᐃᐃᓴᐃᓐ ᐃᓐᑎᐱᐊᓐ. [12] ᐃᓐᑎ ᐃᓐᑌᒡᐃᓐ, ᓂᐟ ᐊᔨᐱᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᒡᓀᑲᑫᓕᒡᐃᓐᓇᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐧᒪᓯᒡᓐᓇᓐ ᒡᐱᓴᕐᔪ ᐱᓴᓯᓀ ᑲ ᐸᒡᒥᔨᒥᓐ ᓇᓴᐃᓐᑭᑭᓯᓯᐧᐟᖅ; ᓂᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑲᕃᑭᒧᒍᐊᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒍᐣᑭᐃᐧᓂᐊᐣᕽ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑕᑭᓴ.
13 ᓂᑕᑭᑕᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᔾᐊᐣ! ᕃᕃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑲᓴ; ᓂᓯᐊᐣᓇᑎᓯᐃᓗ ᑭᑕ
ᐊᑦᔾᐊᐣ! ᕃᕃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓂᑕᑲᓴ; ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᐃᐣ ᐱᐃᒪᔪᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᓂᓂ-
ᑭᔾᐢᑭᐃᐣᓂᕽ ᓂᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᔨᒧᒥᑲᓴ. 14 ᓇᒪᐃᐣᔾ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊᐣᕽ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐅᑦᓯ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑲᓴ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᕽ ᐃᑕᑌᐣᐃᑕᒪᓴ; ᐃᒪᐣᑭᐃᑐᐊᐣᓴ
ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐣᑕᒪᓴ; ᐅ ᐊᑕ ᐃᐣ ᐱᐃᒪᔪᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᒪᑲ
ᐅᑦᓯ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑲᓴ, ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᕽ ᐃᑕᑌᐣᐃᑕᒪᓴ; ᐃᒪᐣᑭᐃᑐᐊᐣᓴ
ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐣᑕᒪᓴ; ᐃᒪᐣᑭᐃᑐᐊᐣᓴ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ
ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐣᑕᒪᓴ; ᐃᒪᐣᑭᐃᑐᐊᐣᓴ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ
ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐣᑕᒪᓴ; ᐃᒪᐣᑭᐃᑐᐊᐣᓴ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐣᑕᒪᓴ;
ᐃᒪᐣᑭᐃᑐᐊᐣᓴ ᕿᑫᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓇᓗ ᐅᑦᐱᐃᐣ

ḃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑯᓯ, ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᐅᓯᑦᐅ ᑭᐢᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ; ᒥᓭ ᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒥᐢᐦᓀᑦᑦᒪᐧᐣ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑌᓭˣ, ᑭᑦ ᒣᑎᑲᓴᒧᒪᑲᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓯᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ.

9. [1] ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᒥᓴᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᓴ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕀ, ḃ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᐊᑦᑦᑭᐣ ᑯᑦᑲᐣ ᐊᓅᓯᓅᓂᐊᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᕽ ᐁ ᕮᕮᒥ ᐱᓯᑲᐧᑎᑦᓴᐣ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓴᓭᑌᐣ ᑎᕮᐊᒪᓯᐃᐃᐊᑦ ḃ ᕮᐣ ᕮᐊᑦᐃᑎᑦᑲᐧᐃᐊᑦᕀ. [2] ᕮᐊᑦᐃᑎᐃᑦ ᐊᓭᐢᑲᐣ ᒥᓭ ᓯᒥᓭᓴᐃᒪᓯᐃᑲᐣ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑲᑦᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐁᐢᑭ ᓯᒥᓭᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓚᑌᕮᓅᐃᐣ. [3] ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᓴᐊᑦᐣ ḃ **ᑎᐱᓅᑭᐢ** ᐁᐣ ᐊᐢᑭˣ ᒪᑲ ᐃᕮᐣᐃᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐁᑦᐣ ᐃᑭᑎˣ, ᒥᓭ ᐁᐣ ᐁ ᐱᑲᓂᐣ ᒥᒥᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᒥᒥᐊᑦᐣ ᐊᓯᕮᐃᐊᑦˣ. [4] ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᓯᒥᓭᓴᐃᐣ ᕮᑭᑎᓭᓯᐃᐃᓭ ᑭᑦ ᓯᑭᓭᒪᐁᑦᐊᑦᐣ **ḃ ᑎᐱᓅᑭᐢ**, ᒥᓭ ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐢᐦᓀᑦᑦᒪᐧᐣ; ᐁ ᕮᑭᑎᓭᓯᐃᐃᓭᐊᑦᐊᑦᐣ . ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᐢᐦᐃᐣᐣ ᒪᐱᐢᑦ ᐁ ᕮᑫᓯᐃᐣ ᐊᑦᒥᐊᑦᐊᑦ ḃ ᓭᕮᐃᑭᒪᒥᐣ; ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ḃ ᒧᐊᑦᑭ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᕮᒪᐊᐃᐃᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐁ ᕮᑫᓯᐃᐣᐊᑦᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐃᐣᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᐱᑭᓯ; ᓭᒪᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐊᑫᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐃᐊᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦᐣ ᐁᑭᑦᐣ. [5] ᑫᐣ ᑫ ᐣᑕᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᐣ ḃ ᐊᐣᐃᐣᒧᕮᓯᐣˣ ᒪᐊᑦᑭᐃᐣᐃᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪᵐ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐣᐣ ᐃᑭᑎ ᐁᑭᑦᐣ ᐃᑭᑎ ᐁᑭᑦᐣ **ḃ ᑎᐱᓅᑭᐢ**. [6] ᑫᐣ ᑫ ᐣᑕᒥ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐃᐣᒧᕮᓯᐣˣ ᒪᐊᑦᑭᐃᐣᐃᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓂᒪᵐ ᐁ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐣᐣ ᐃᑭᑎ ᐁᑭᑦᐣ ᐃᑭᑎ ᐁᑭᑦᐣ **ḃ ᑎᐱᓅᑭᐢ**? [7] ᑎᑫᒪ ᒪᐣᐣ, ᑭ ᓯᐯᐧᑌᐊᑦ ᓂᓯᐊᑦᐃᓅᑭᐁᑦᐁᑦᐃᐣ ᐁᑭᑦ, ᐁᐣ ᐁᐣᐁᑦ ᐁᐣᐁᑦ; ᐁᑭᑦᐣ ᐁᐣᐁᑦ ᐁᐣᐁᑦ ᐁᐣᐁᑦ

ᑭᑎᑲᓱᐟ; ᐃᒃ ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᑦᑕᒪᐅᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᓱᐟᒥᓴ ᐅᓂᐸᑕᑫᐊᑦ. 14 ᒥᓗᐦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᐢᑫᓴᐦ; ᑫᑲᑊ ᑫ ᒥᓴᑭ? ᒥᓗᐦ ᓄᑕᓂ ᓄᓀᐊᐊᑦᓱᐃᓂᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᑐᐦᐃᓴᐃᐃᑭᐦ ᒥᑐᐦᐢᓭᒪᐦ. 15 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᓀᑭ ᑭᐟᓴᓂ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅᓀᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑦᑕᐊᑦ; ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓗᐃᐊᑦᓂᓗᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓀᑎᑫᐃᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑦᓀᐃᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐅᐦᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᑲ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐦᓀᑲᐊᑦ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑲᑭᓀᐊᑦ ᓂᐦᑦ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᒥᐦ; ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓂᓂ, ᐅᑐᐱᑭᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐸᑐᑕᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓀᑎᐃᓂᐊᓂᓂᐃᓂᐃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᐦ ᑲ ᐦᓀᑲᐊᑦ; ᐯᐦᐯ, ᑭᐱᐦ ᐊᑦ ᓂᓀᐃᓂᑭᐊᑦᓂᐊᓀᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᐦ ᑲ ᐦᓀᑲᐊᑦ. 16 ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃᑦ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓂ, ᐅᑐᐱᑭᐃᓂᐊᓂ ᐸᐢᑕᐦᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᐦᐃᓂᐊᓂ; ᐯᐦᐯ, ᑭᐱᐦ ᐊᑦ ᓂᓀᐃᓂᑭᐊᑦᓂᐊᓀᐃᓂᐃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᐦ ᑲ ᐦᓀᑲᐊᑦ. 17 ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐯᐧᐱᓂᐦ, ᐃᑲ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᓇᑐᐦᐊᑦᓂᐦ; ᐯᐦᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᒥᒪᐅᐊᑦ ᓇᓀᑐᐦᑲᓂᓀᓇˣ.

10. 1 ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᐯᐊᑊᑲᓇ ᐟᒥᓀᒧᐦ ᑲ ᐯᑦᐟᐦᒥᓂᐟᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᑦᑭᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐟᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᐯ ᐃᐟ ᐅᑦᓀᑲᑎᓂᓂᐸᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐟᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐦᑐᑦᑕᐯᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦ; ᐯ ᐃᐟ ᒥᑲᐟᓂᓂᐦ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐦᐢᐯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓇ. 3 ᐅᑌᐦᐃᐊᓀᑦ ᓂᓴᑲᐦ ᐃᐸᑕᑌᓂᑦ; ᐯᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢ ᒥᐦᑐᑦᑕᐯᑦ ᐯ ᐊᑦᑐᒧᓀᐟᐟᐢᐸᐊᑦ; ᐯᐦᐯ ᐃᐟ ᐸᑲᒪᐊᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐦᐢᐯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓂᓂᐸᑭ. 4 ᐯᑲᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᐢ ᐃᑌᐦᐊᑦᓂᐦ, ᐊᐦᑲᑦ ᐊᐦᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᒪᐃᐟᐃᑦ ᐯᐦᐯ ᐅᐦᑭᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᐅᐦᑭᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ; ᐯᐦᐟ ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᐧᐱᐅᐯᐦᑭᒪᐅᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐦᐢᐯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓂᓂᐸᑭ. 5 ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᐱᐃᓂᐦᐃᓂᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᐟᐦᑕᒪᐅᓀᐟᐃᑦ ᐯᐟᐯᐱᐦ ᒪᐦᑐᐟᐃᑦᐃᑦ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐊᐦᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐯᐦᐯ ᑭᑦ ᒥᐧᐱᑌᐊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᑲᒥᐯᐃᐃᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᐯᐦᐯ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐯᐦᐯ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑲᐟᐯᐦᑭᒪᐅᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐦᐢᐯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓂᓂᐸᑭ. 6 ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐱᐊᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐯᐦᐯ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐯᐦᐯ ᑲ ᐯᐦᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑲᐟᐯᐦᑭᒪᐅᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐯᐢᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐟ ᒥᐦᐢᐯᑦᐅ ᐅ ᑎᒪᑭᑲᓂᓂᐸᑭ. 7 ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᐃᑦᓴ ᐅᑲᐟᐃᐅᑲ, ᐅ ᐯᐧᐱᐅᐯᐦᑭᒪᐅᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᑭᑦᐯᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦ, ᐸᐱᐦᑫ ᐱᐦᑐᐊᐯᐦ. 8 ᐃᐢᕀᐸᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑕ ᐯᐱᐦ, ᐅ ᒪᑎᑕᒧᐃᐃᑦ ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐊᑊᓇᐦᐃᓂᐊᑦᐃᑦ; ᒥᑊᓇᐃᑦᒥᓇᓂᐊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐃᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᑊᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑎᑕᒧᐃᐃᓇᐦᐃᓂᐊᑦᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ; ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇᑦᓇᐅᓇᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᓇᑎᓇᐊᑦ, ᐸᐦᑊᐢᓇᐃᑦᓇᑦ. 9 ᑭᑲ ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᐃᐦ ᐊᑦᐱᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐧᐱᓇᐊᑦ ᑭᐱᐦᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᑭᐦᑲᐦ; ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᐦ; ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐃᑦ ᑭᐱᐦᐊᑦ ᐯ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᐱᐦ ᒪᑎᑕᒧᐃᐃᑦ ᐊᐦᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓀᑎᑫᐃᓂᐊᑦᐃᑦ. 10 ᐃᑎᐦᐸᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒪᑌᐊᑦᐃᑦ, ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᐊᐦᐟᐦᑕᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐊᓂᐊᑦᐸᐦᑲᐦᐃᑦ, ᐃᐢᐱᐦ ᐊᑦᒪᐃᐟᐃᑦ ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐸᐃᒪᐦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᕀᐯᐃᐃᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓀᑎᑫᐃᓂᐊᑦᐃᑦ. 11 ᐃᐸᕀᐅᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐅᓂᐃᓂᐦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓀᐃᐃᑲᓂᓂᐸᑭ ᐅᐟ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓴᐦᐃᑦ ᐯ ᐸᐃᐢᑲᑦᐃᑦ ᐸᐦᑭᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ: ᐯᐊᑊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐃᒥᐸᐊᑦ ᐅᑲᐟᐯᐦᑭᒪᐅᓀᐟᐃᑦᓀᐱᐢᑲᑦᐢᐸᐊᑦ; ᐃᒃ ᐯᑲᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

σ b ᐅᑦᑕᐊᓂ ΔᐸᕄᐁΔᑦ; ᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱdᐱᒥᑫº, ᖁbˈ ᑭᑦ ᓯbˑᓃbᒥ-ᑭᐱᒥᑫº. 13 ᑭᓂᑫᑦᑕᒪᓗ bˑᓴᖏᑦᑕᑎᓯᐃˑσˣ, ᒪσᓯᑫˑ ᐁ Δᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ-ᐋdᐃˑᓯᔪˑ; ᓯbˑᓃbᒥᑭᐱᐸᒧᓗˑ b ᐊᔪˑᐱᑦᔪˑ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐊᑦº; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑎ-ᒥᑦᓂº ᑭᑦ ᓇᐋᑐᓇᑦᑦᔪˑ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᑦ, ᐱᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑦᑕ ᑭᒥᐊˑ-σᑦᓂᑦᑕᑦᑦᔪˑ bˑᓴᖏᑦᑕᑎᓯᐃˑ. 15 ᑭ ᑭ ᓯbˑᒥᐱᑌᐋᑦº ᒪᐃᓂᐃˑ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪσᓯbᐋᑦº ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃˑ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐋᑦº ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥσᓯᐊˑᑭ ᑭᐣᖏ-ᑭᐃˑᓇ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓯᑐᑌᐟ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐃˑ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᔨᐟᑐᑌᑦ ᑲ ᐳᑎᓯᐃˑ ᐅᑦᑕᑦᑦᔪˑ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᓯᐃˑ. 16 ᐁᐊˑd ᐅᐟᒥ ᒧᒪb 9 ᒥdᐣbᑦbˑ-ᒥᑭᓯᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅσᒪᑦ, ᐁdᓯ bᑭᖏº ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅσᒪᑦ, ᐁdᓯ bᑭᖏᐅΔˑᓯᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅσᒪᑦ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓯᐅσᒪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓯᐃˑ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐅᑦᒪᖏᑎᒥ

12 ᐃᐸᔪᐁᐃᐢ ᓂ ᐋᑦᑲᓂᑲᓵ ᑭᔭᖏᐃᓵ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐋᑦᑲᐃᐃᑲᓵ ᐃᖏᔪᐁᐃᐢ ᑲᑲᔨᓕᓯᐃᓵ; ᐄᑲ ᔪᐢ ᖃᔭᐱᐢ ᐃᐢᓯᓯᐢᒋᓂ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐋᔭᑲᒥᓯᐢᐁᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᓯᐢ. 12 1 ᐃᐸᔪᐁᐢ ᔨᑎᓵ ᑲ ᒥᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᑎᓴᐋᐢ ᐋᑦᐸᓂᔨᑎᓵ; ᕮᑭᓂ ᔭᣓᑭᒥᣓᖏᓵ ᑭᔭᖏᐃᓴᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐊᑦᑭᐃᐃᐢᐃᓵ ᐃᐁᐢᐃᓵ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᐢᑭᐃᐢᑭᕿᐊᐢ ᐊᓯᔪᐃᔭ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ ᐃᑭᑎᐟ ᐃᖏᐃᓵᐢᐃᓵ. 3 ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐟ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᔭᓂ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐋᑦᓂᓵᒪᐟ ᔪᐸᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓯ ᑲᕿᖏᒧᐁᓂ ᕿᑲᔪᓂᐢ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐢᐱ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐱᐃᓵ ᑭ ᒪᖏᐃᓯᓂᐟᐢ; 4 ᐁᐣᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓵᐋᑦᑭᓯ. ᒪᖏᐃᓯᓂᐟᓂ ᐃᓵᔪᐢ ᐁᔪᓯᐢᐃᐢᐃᓵ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐄᓇᑭᐁᓂ; ᑭ ᐄᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓵᒧᐸᐁᓂᐢ; ᑭ ᒥᖏᑎᐃᓵᐢ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐄᒪ ᐅᐢ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐱᖏᑫᓯᒥᔪᓵᓂ; 5 ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐟ, ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐁ ᒥᓇᐁᓯ ᓇᓵᑲᑎᓇᐟ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐟ ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓇ ᑭᖏᐊᑦᔪᓇᓂᓵ. 6 ᐁᔪᓯ ᐄᒪ ᑫᐢᑭᑲᓵᒥᓂᐢᒋᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐢ; ᑲᓇᐁᐢᐊᓂ ᑭᔭᐊᐢᑎᓇᓯᐃᓵᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓇᐊᐢᓇᐁᐢᐃᓴᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᑭᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᓵᑭᓂᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐢ.

7 ᐊᔨᐁᐢᐃᓵᐊᓂᐃᓵᓵ, ᑲᔪᓯᐃᐁᐢᐃᓵ ᑎᐸᐯᐢᔪᓯᑲᓇ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᐢ ᐅᒥᒥᐣ; ᒥᔪᐊᐊᐢᐢ ᑭᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐢᐁᓵ. 8 ᐃᐸᔪᐁᐃᐢ ᐄᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᖃᓯᓭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐁᐢᔪᑎᓯᐢ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐣᑲᒪᐟ ᐁᐢᔪᑎᓯᐃᓵ; ᑲᑭᔪᓵ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐢᐣᖃᐃᓵᓂᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᓵᔪ ᑭᓯ ᑭᐣᑲᒪᐟᐢ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᓵᐢ ᑭᓯ ᑭᑭᑲᔨᔪᐢ ᒪᑎᐢᐊᓵᐢ ᑭᓯ ᐃᐊᑭᑌᐢ. 9 ᐄᒪ ᓂᔪ ᐁᐊᐢᔨ ᑲ ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐊᐢ ᐃᒥᐟᐢ ᐊᐣᑭᐣᓂ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᖃᔭᐱᐢ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐊᐢᐊᐢ ᒥᑭᐊᐢᐃᐣᓂ ᑭᑭᑲᐢᐁᓵᐢᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᑲᐢᐁᓵᐢᐃᓵᐢᐁᓵᐢ

ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐊᐧ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᐧ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒧᐊᐧ ᒧᔅᑐᓯᓯᓴ. [3] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᐧ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᐊᐧᔅᑯ ᐁ ᓂᑭᓴᑲᐧ, ᒥᓭ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᐧᐣᑲᐧ ᐃᐧᐸᐟ ᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᐸᓕᐧ, ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᐸᐊᐧᒋᑭᑲᐧ ᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᓴᔅᐟᐣ ᐁ ᐱᓯᓯᐊᐧᓭ ᐸᐊᐧᐃᓭᑲᐧᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓭ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᑲᔅᑲᐸᑌᓄ ᑯᐸᐊᐧᓴᐱᐱᔅᑯᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ. [4] ᐁᓕᐁᐧᓭ ᐃᒃ ᓂᔥ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᐟ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐟ ᐃᑎᐟ ᐊᐣᑭᑭᐧᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓓᒪᓕᐧᓴᐟ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᔥ ᐱᐟᑭᐧᓭ ᐁᐊᐧᐃᓭᑲᐧᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ, ᒥᓭ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᑲᔅᑲᐸᑌᓄ ᑯᐸᐊᐧᓴᐱᐱᔅᑯᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ. [5] ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓓᒪᑎᐣ ᐱᒃᓭᐣᑭᓭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐣᑭᐟᑕᐣᐱᐧᓴᐃᐧ ᐊᐣᑭᑭ. [6] ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑲᓕᐧ ᐃᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐣᐟᓯᒥᑎᓯᓴ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᐣᐳᐊᐧ ; ᑭ ᑭᐣᐳᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᑌᐣᐃᐊᐧᓄ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐣᑌᓕᒪᒃᓂᓕᓄ; ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᐣᑭᓯᓯᐊᐧᒃᓄ. [7] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᒥᐟᑕᑫᓯᓄ ᓂᓯ ᐃᑕᐱᐟᑕᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ; ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᒥᓯᐱᓯᓄ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᒣᐟᒃᓵᓭ; [8] ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᓵᑭᒃᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᒪᐟᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᐟᒃᒥᐧᐯ ᐅ ᒪᐟᑯᓯᓯᒪ, ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓕᐅᑭᐱᑕᒪᐣ ᒃ ᐊᐣᑭᑕᒧᐅᓄ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᐊᐧᐊᐧᓭ; ᐁᑯᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑕᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᑳᐱᔅᑯ ᒪᐟᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓯ ᐊᓯᐊᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐊᐣᑭᑭᐧᓭ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑕᒪᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑯᑭᐧᓭ. [9] ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᒃ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᐣᓵᑭᐃᑯᓄᐣ, ᑭᓴ ᐃᐟᐣᐁᐃᐟᓭ, ᐁ ᓵᓯᑕᐁᐧᐣᓄᑭᓄᐣ, ᐁ ᓵᓯᑕᐁᐧᐣᓄᑕᒪᐣ ᑭ ᓂᓯᒃᐃᒪᑯᐃᓄᐣ. [10] ᑕᓂᐊᐧᐣ ᐁᒃᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐟᐣ ᒥᓯᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐅᑌᓵᐟ? ᒥᓭ ᑯᓴᓯᐁᐧᐣᐃᐧᓄᓕᐣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓴᐣ, ᒥᓄᐣ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐣ ᒥᓭ ᑫ ᐅᑭᐃᒪᒃᑕᑭᐣ? [11] ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐣ ᑭᐣᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᐣ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᓭ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᐣ ᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᓭ. [12] ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐣ ᐃᐸᔅᐅᐃᐟ ᑕᐣᑯᐱᑌᓄᐣ; ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᓇᐣᐊᑕᒋᐊᐧᐣ. [13] ᐅ ᐃᐣᱛᑭᓄᒪᐃᐧᓂᓄᐊᐧ ᐃᑕᑫᐊᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐣ ᐊᐧᐣᐸᒪᐊᐧᓯᓄᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᐣ ; ᐃᐣᓴ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓄᓂᓯᐣ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓄᓄᐣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐣᐊᐧᒋᐸᐣᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐣᐟᒋᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓄᐣ. [14] ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᐣᒃᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᒪᑕᐃᐣᓯᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᓄᒃᐊᐧᑕᑲᐣ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᑕᐣᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᐅᐣᑭ ; ᐊᐧᐣᑭᓭ ᓂᐳᐃᐧᐣ, ᑕᓂᐁᐧᐣᐃ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑭᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐃᓭ? ᐊᐧᐣᑭᓭ ᓄᒃᐊᐧᑕᑲᐣ, ᑕᓂᐁᐧᐣ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓯᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᓭ? ᑫᐣᑭᓄᒪᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᓵᒪᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐳᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐧᓯᐸᐣ. [15] ᐊᐧᑦ ᒥᓂᓯᐃᐧᐣᑭ ᑐᒃᐣ ᐅᑭᐊᐧᒪ, ᐊᐧᐣᓯᓄᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᐁᐧᐣᐣᓄᓭ, ᐅ ᐸᑭᑦᑕᒪᐃᐧᐣᐊᐧᐣ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᐱᒃᐣᑭᐁᐧᐣᐃᐧᓄᐣ ᐁ ᐯ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᓄᐣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑭᐊᐧᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᑭᑦ ᓯᐣᐊᐧᐣᐃᐧᓄᓭ, ᒥᓭ ᒃᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᓄᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᐃᐧᐣᐃᐧᓂᓭ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᓄᐣ, ᐅᐣᑭᓯᓄᐣ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᓯᓄᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᓄᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐣᑭᓯᓄᐣ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐣᑭ

ᐁ ᐃᓂ ᓀᓵᐢᑯᒧᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᐧᓂᓵᓀ. [3]ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᐊᐦᔨ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐢ-ᐃᑯᓵᐧ; ᓀᒪᐃᐦᓴ ᒥᐢᑎᒪᐦᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᑌᑕᐱᓵᐧ; ᓀᒪᐃᐦᑲᐦ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓵᐧ ᑎᐱᔦᐤ ᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑫᐃᐦᓂᓵᓀ, ᑭᔦᐊᐦᐤ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᐊᐦᑎᓂᐤ ᒥᐢᑲᐦ ᑭᔦ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓀᐊᐦᐧ. [4]ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓵᐦᐢᑕᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐧ ᐊᔦᐸᓂᐃᐦᐧᐤᐦᐤ, ᖃᐢᑫ ᓂ ᑲ ᐄᑭᐊᐦᐧᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭᓂᐊᐦᓂᐃᐧᐢ ᐃᑲᑌᓀᐊᐦᐤ. [5]ᑯᐱᐢᒋᐧ ᑲ ᓂᐱᐊᐦᐢᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓂ ᒥᐦᑲᐊᐦᐤ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᔾ; ᑭᑦ ᖃᔦᐢᑲᑭᐤ ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐢᑭᐱᑭᐤ ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐃᐢᐢᑭᐱᑭᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐢᑭᐱᑭᐤ. [6]ᑭᑦ ᐊᑎ ᖃᔦᐢᑎᑲᑭᓀᐊᐦᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᑲᒋᐊᐧᓂᓂᐤ ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐱᐃᐢᑭᐱᑭᐤ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᒋᐊᐧᐤ ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐁᐢᐁᐊᐧᐢ. [7]ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᓵᐧ ᓂᒋ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᐢᑌᐢᑲᑫᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐧᐊᐧᐢ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓵᐦᑎᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐊᖖᐊᐧᓂᑲᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᐢᑎᓂᐊᐧᐢ ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᓂᒋᐦᐃᐤ; ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐁᐢᐁᐊᐧᐢ ᓂᒋᐦᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᐢᑭᒪᐃᐧᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ. [8]ᐃᐸᐣᐁᐃᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐧᐤ, ᖃᑲᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᓂᒪᐢ ᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᐧᑭᐧ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᐧᐢ? ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᖖᐧᐊᐧᓂᒪᓂᐧ ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓀᐊᐦᐤ; ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑲᐊᐧᐢᑌᐢᑲᑫᐃᐧᓂᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᐢᑭᒪᐃᐧᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᐢᐁᐊᐧᐢ ᓂᒋᐦᐃᐤ; ᑯᑯᑫᐱᑭᐤ ᐁᐢᐁᐊᐧᐢ ᓂᒋᐦᐃᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐃᐧᐢᑭᒪᐃᐧᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ. [9]ᐊᐁᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐦᓂᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐟᐢᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑎᐟ? ᐁ ᐊᑲᑲᐦᒥᓂᐟ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖖᐦᐃᐢᐟ? ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐟᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᐦᑫᐟ** ᑲᐧᔦᖖᑲᐧᓂᐦᐃᐧ, ᐁᑯᐟ ᐊᐃ ᑲᐧᔦᖖ ᑲ ᐃᐟᑎᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑎᖓᐧ; ᐄᑲ ᐁᑎᐊᐦᑲᐦᐤᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐢᑭᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᐁᑯᐟ.

ᔑᐃᐢ.

---

1. [1]ᐁᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐦᐦᑫᐟ** ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑎᑎᑯᐟ **ᔑᐃᐢ** ᐁᑯᐟᔭ ᐯᐟᔨᐃᐢ.

[2]ᓀᐢᐢᒋᐦᐟ ᐁᒪ, ᑭᔦᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᔭᐃᐦᓂᑎᐧ, ᒥᓀ ᐱᐟᒥᒋᐦᐟ ᑲᑭᔦᓂ ᑭᔦᐊᐧᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᐢ ᑲ ᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒋᐃᐧᓂᔨᐧ. ᑭ ᐊᐦᐸᑭᐧ ᒥ ᐁᒪ ᐊᐢᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᐢᐟᔨᐧ, ᐊᐢᐧ ᖃᑲᐧ ᐁᐢᐱᐧ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᐢᐟᔨᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐢᑭᒪᐃᐧᐢᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ? [3]ᐃᐧᒋᒪᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᔨᐟᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᔦᐢ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᔨᐟᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᒋᒪᐟᔨᐟᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᔨᐟᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᒋᒪᐟᔨᐟᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᑯᐟᔭ ᐁᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᐟᔨᐟᒥᐊᐧᐊᐧᐢ. [4]ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᐸᒪᐃ ᒪᓂᒧᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᐢᐸᐢ ᑲᐧᐢᐁᐢᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐦᑲ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᑲᐧᐢᐁᐢᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᐢᐸᐢ ᑲᐧᐢᐁᐢᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐦᑲ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᑲᐧᐢᐁᐢᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᒪᓂᒧᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑲᐦᐢᐸᐢ ᐁᒪᐃᐧᐢᐊᐧᐢ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐦᑲ. [5]ᐁᐢᐁᐢᑲᐦᐤ ᑭᔦᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᑭᐢ-ᑫᐧᐯᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐄᑲᐧ; ᒥᓀ ᒪᐃᐧᒪᐟ ᑲᑭᔦᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐧᐢᐊᐧᐢ ᐁᐟᐢᐁᐊᐧᐢ, ᐊᐦᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐢᐁᐢᐟᐃᐧᐢ ᐁᑯᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᑲᐃᐧᓂᐦᐃᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᔦᐊᐧᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᐢᑭ. [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐱᐢᑭᑦᑲᓂᓯᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓗᓂᐊᓪ ᐯ ᑕᐞᓯᓀᓪ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭˣ, ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓪᓯᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐅᔨᒧᓴᑎᑦ; ᐃᓪᐱᑕ ᑕᐱᐢᑯ ᒥᐢᑭᑫᓯᓀ ᐃᓪᐱᑕ, ᒥᓀ ᐊᑦᓴᓀ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑕᐱᑦᓂᓗᐊᐃᓪ ᑭᐢᒥᒥᐢᑭᑫᓯᐊᓪ. [7] ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᐃᓇᐁᐄᓀ ᓂ ᓯᒥᐃᑕᑎᐞᒪ, ᑭ ᐳᔨᑲᕐᑫᐞᐄᓪᓀ ᓂ ᒥᓂᔨᑎᐞᒪ; ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᐳᔨᑭᐱᑕᑭᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐁᐢᐱᓀᓪ; ᐁ ᐸᐢᑫᑎᑲᓪᓀᑭᓯᓗᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓪᐱᐢᑭᐱᑕᑭᓀ. [8] ᒥᐢᑦᑕᑌᓪᐁᐢᒪᓗ ᑦᐱᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᑭᑭᑭᐢᑫᓪᓀ ᐁ ᐸᑲᑌᑎᐁᓗ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᓪᑭᓀ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑦᑦᓯ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓇᐯᒥᓯ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᑲᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂˣ. [9] ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᑫᓪᐃᓪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᑭᓯᐱᐸᓱᓇᓂᐊᓪᓀ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐱᐃᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂ; ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓪᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ, ᑲ ᑎᐢᐱᐃᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂ, ᐃᒪᔨᑎᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [10] ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓇᐢᓀ ᑭᑎᑲᓪ, ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᔨᒪᓇᓪ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂᓂᓯᓀ, ᐅᐢᑭ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᓇᒪᑲᓪᓀ, ᐱᒥ ᓇᑌᐸᓱᓀ. [11] ᓇᓂᐯᐃᓪᓯᓂ ᑭᔨᐊᓀ ᑭᑎᑫᓪᓀᓱᓀᑎᑦ, ᒪᐃᓪᒧᑫᓪ, ᑭᔨᐊᓀ ᑲ ᐸᒥᐊᔨᓇᓂ ᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᑲᓪᓀ, ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑫᓯᓯᑲᓪᓀ ᐅᐢᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐃᓪᓀ ᑭᑎᑲᓪᓀ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᓯᓀ ᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓀ. [12] ᓯᒥᐃᑎᑦ ᐸᓯᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᔨᑎᑦ ᒥᐢᓴᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ; ᓄᑎᒥᒥᐃᑎᑦ, ᐸᒧᒪᑦ ᒥᓀ, ᐊᓯᓯ ᒥᓯᒥᐃᑎᑦ, ᑲᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐱᐢᑑᑎᑦ ᐁᓂ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᓯᓀ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᓂᓯᑫᐃᓪᓀ ᑭᑎᑲᓪᓀ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᓯᓀ ᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓀ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᑭᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [13] ᐸᑲᑌᑎᐁᓗ ᐊᓯᓯᐁᓪᑭᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒥᐢᑦᑕᑌᓪᐁᐢᒪᓗ, ᑲᔨᐊᓀ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᐃᓪᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ; ᒪᐃᓪᒧᑫᓪ, ᑲᔨᐊᓀ ᐃ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐱᐃᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒥᓂᑫᓪᐃᓪ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐱᐃᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂ. [14] ᑲᓇᒥᑦ ᐃᐳᐊᓂᓯᐃᓯᐊᓪ, ᓇᐢᑭᑫᒧᓪ ᐁ ᐊᔨᑲᓪᑕᒧᑲᓂˣ ᒪᐊᓯᑭᐃᓪᓀᓪ, ᒪᐊᓯᑭᐃᓯᐊᓪ ᑭᔨᐊᓀ ᐃᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᒥᓀ ᑲᔨᐊᓀ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂˣ ᑲ ᑎᐢᐱᐃᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [15] ᐢᐊᓂ ᐁᐊᓂᓯ ᑭᓯᑲᓂ! ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑭᓯᑦᑦᓂᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓂᓪ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᒋᐱᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐃᒪᔨᑎᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐊᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᓯᓀ ᓯᒥᓇᐃᓪᓀ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [16] ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᐸᓱᓇᓂᓂᐊᓪᓀ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐸᑕᒪˣ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᒥᐢᑦᑕᑌᓪᐁᐢᒪᓗ ᒥᓀ ᒪᒪᒋᓇᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᐅ ᐊᓪᐢᑲᐃᓇᓂᓂˣ ᐅᐢᑭᓯᓯᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ? [17] ᑭᑎᓇᓇ ᐱᑭᓴᑕᑎᓇᓂ ᐃᐢᑕ ᓇ ᑭ ᓀᓇᓂᓴᒥᓇᐃᓇᑦᑭᑭ; ᒪᒪᑭᐢᑕᑌᓪᐁᐢᒪᓗ ᓇᓴᑕᑌᓪᐁᐢᒪᓗ ᐱᐢᑭᑫᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐅᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐸᑫᓯᑲᓂᓇᓇᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [18] ᒋᓂᓀᓯˣ ᒪᒋᐱᓴᓇᓂᐊᓪ ᐱᓯᑭᑭᓂᐊᓪ! ᐊᓪᐃᓂᓀᓀᒪᓂᐊᓪ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᓴᑎᑦ ᒧᑭᓂᐊᓪ ᐊᓪᐃᓂᓀᓀᒪᓂᐊᓪ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓴ ᐊᔨᓇᐊᓪ ᐃᐢᑕ ᑭᓀ ᒪᒥᑭᓯᓯᓀ; ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓇ ᐊᐞᐊᓴᓴᑎᑦ ᒪᒋᐱᓴᓇᓂᓂᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [19] ᓇ ᑎᐢᐱᐃᓪᓀᓗᓪᓂ, ᑭᔨ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓪᒧᑭᑎᑭᑭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐢᑕᔭᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒣᑭᑎᑲᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓯᐃᓪᓇᓇ ᐱᓇᐢᑕᓇᓂᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᓇᐢᑕᓯᐃᓪᓀ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓯᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᓇᑎᑭᓀᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᑎᑲᓪᓀᓪᓂ. [20] ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐱᓯᑭᐊᓪᓀᓪᓂ ᐱᓇᐢᑕᓇᓂˣ ᑭ ᓴᐢᓴᓯᓯᐊᓪᓀᓇᓇᓂᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓯᐱᓯᓴ ᐸᑕᐢᑯᓪᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᐢᑕᔭᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒣᑭᑎᑲᓴᓯ ᒥᒥᓯᐃᓪᓇᓇ ᐱᓇᐢᑕᓇᓂᓂˣ.

2. [1] ᐳᑦᑕᓪ ᐱᐱᓇᓪ ᓴᓇᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᐢᐱᑦ ᔑᔑᒥᐁᐢᐃᓪ ᓂ ᓇᓀᒪ ᐊᐢᒥˣ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᓇᑭᔨᓂ ᐃ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑕᔭᐃᓪᓂᐊᓪ ᐊᐢᑭᑫᓪ ᑭᑭ ᓀᓀᒥᐸᓱᓇᓂᓪᓀᓪᓂ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒪᑫᒧ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑫ ᐸᐸᓂᓂᓄ, ᒪᑫᒧ ᑭᓯᑕᑊ ᐊᑦᓂᓄ; [2]ᐊᑊᓂ-
ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐃᑊ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐣᑎᑎᑊᓭ, ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᐁ ᓂᑲᐣᑲᓭ ᒥᓀ ᐁ
ᐸᓴᒉ ᐊᑊᓂᑎᐱᐣᑲᑊ, ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᐁ ᐯᒉᐸᓭ ᐊᑊᑭᓭ; ᑭᐢᒪᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᑊᑊ ᒥᓀ
ᐁ ᒪᐣᑲᐃᑊᓯᑭᑊ, ᓀᒪᐃᑲᒉ ᐁᒉᐃᐊᑊ ᑲᑐᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑊᓂᐊᑊᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᒉᑎᐣᑊᐣ
ᐃᓂᓂᒉᓭ ᐃᒪᐃᑲᒉ ᐁᒉᐃᐊᑊᑊ, ᐊᑊᐢ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐣᑭᐃᑲᓂ-
ᒉᐣᐁᑊ ᒥᐢᑫᑊ ᐁ ᐊᓂᐣᑫᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᑊ. [3]ᐅᑊ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᑊᓭ ᐃᐣᒉᑎᓂᑭ ᒉᐣᑎᑲᓯ-
ᑫᒪᑲᑊ; ᐁᒉᑊ ᐅᑭᓀᑭᒥᐊᑊᓭ ᐃᐣᒉᑎᓂᑭ ᑲᑊᑲᑊ; ᐅᑊ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᑊᓭ ᐊᐣᑭᑑ
ᐃᓯᓀᑲᑊᑊ ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᐃᑎᑊ ᐊᐣᑭᑑ, ᐁᒉᑊ ᐅᑭᓀᑭᒥᐊᑊᓭ ᐁ ᐸᐃᑊᓂᓭ ᐱᑲᓯᑭᑑ;
ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓀᒪ ᑫᑲᑊ ᑭ ᐸᐣᐱᒪᑲᑊ. [4]ᐃᓯᓀᒉᓯᐊᑊ ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᒥᐣᑎᑎᒪᑊ ᑲ
ᐃᓯᓀᒉᓯᑎᑭ; ᒥᓀ ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᐅᑌᑎᐱᐊᑊ, ᐁᒉᑊ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒥᐸᒉᐊᑊ. [5]ᒉᐱᐣᒉ-
ᐁ ᐱᒣᐊᐁᐸᓂᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᒉᓀᑲᑊ ᑕᐢᒉᒉᒪᑎᑊ ᐊᑊᓂᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑲᐣᑫᐊᐸᓂᐅᐊᑊ,
ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᐁ ᐯᒉᑲᑭ ᐃᐣᒉᑎᓂᑭ ᑲᑊᑲᑊᒪᑎᑊᑲᑭ ᐃᐣᒉᓀᐊᑊᓂᑭᑲᓀ, ᒉᐱᐣᒉ-
ᐁ ᒪᐣᑲᐃᑊᓯᑭᑊ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᑊᑊ ᐁ ᐅᓂᑲᒉᐃᐊᑊᓯᑭᑊ ᑭᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑊ. [6]ᐁ
ᓄᒉᓯᑎ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᑊᓭ ᑲᑲᓯᓂᐊᑊᓭ; ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᐊᑊᐱᓄᐃᐸᒉᓯᐊᑊᓭ. [7]ᐱᐢᒥ-
ᐸᒉᐊᑊ ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᐁ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᑊᓯᑎ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᑊᑊ; ᓂᐢᐸᒉᐃᐊᑊᓭ ᑖᓂᐢᑭ-
ᑫᐃᑊᓂᓭ ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊᑊ; ᐱᒍᑌᐊᑊ ᑲᑭᓴᑲ ᑲᑊᓴᐅ ᐅ
ᑖᐢᑲᐸᐊᑊᓭ, ᓀᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᐱᓂᓀᒪᑊ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐣᓴᐃᑲᑊᐃᐊᑊᓂᐊᑊᐣ. [8]ᓀᒪᐃᑊᓴ
ᒥᓀ ᑲᑊᑲᑊᓂᐊᑊᑊ; ᐁᒉᓯᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᐊᑊ ᐅ ᑖᐢᑲᐸᐊᑊᓭ; ᐸᐢᐱᐊᑊ ᐊᓯ-
ᐃᑊᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᑊᓴ ᐊᑊᑭᐁᐊᑊ. [9]ᑲᐢᓂᐊᒉᒪᑊ ᐅᑌᓀᐣ; ᖑᓂᑭᑫᐃᑊᓂᓭ
ᐱᒥᐸᒉᐊᑊᑊ; ᐱᐊᑫᐴᒉᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊ ᐊᑊᐢᑲᐃᑊᑲᓂᓭ; ᐊᑊᴎᓀᒪᐃᑊᓂᓭ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐱᐊᑫᐊᑊ
ᒉᐱᐣᒉ ᑭᒪᑎᐢ. [10]ᓀᓀᒥᐸᓯᐣ ᐊᐢᐁ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᐊᑊᓭ; ᑭᓯᑲ ᓀᓀᒥ-
ᐸᓯᐊᑊ; ᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐃᑊᐃᓯᑦ ᐊᑊᓂᑎᐱᐣᑭᐸᓯᐊᑊᑊ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᒪᑯᓴᑊ
ᑭᐱᐣᓀᒪᒪᑊ ᐅ ᐊᑊᓯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊᐣ; [11]ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᑊ ᐯᒉᑯᓯᐣ ᐅ
ᓂᑲᓂᒥᓯᓭ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ; ᒪᑫᒧ ᐅ ᑲᐯᓯᐃᑊ ᒥᐢᒉᑊᐃ ᒥᓵᓯᐣ; ᒪᑫᒧ
ᒪᐣᑲᐃᑊᓯᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᑲᐃᑊᐃᓯᑦ ᐊᑊᓂᑎᐱᐣᑭᐸᓯᐊᑊᑊ; ᒥᓀ ᐊᒪᑯᓴᑊ
ᑭᐱᐣᓀᒪᒪᑊ ᐅ ᐊᑊᓯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊᐣ; [12]ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᑊ ᐯᒉᑯᓯᐣ
ᑭᐢᒪᐸᓯᑲᑊᓂᓯᐣ ᒥᓀ ᒥᐢᒉᑊᐃ ᓂᐢᒉᒪᐸᓯᑲᑊᓂᓯᐣ; ᐊᐁᑊᓀ ᒉᒪ ᑫ ᑭ
ᓂᐸᐃᑊᐢᒉᒪᑊᓵ? [13]ᐁᓯᐁᑊᐢ ᒉᒪ ᐊᑊᐢ ᐊᑊᓂᒥ, ᐃᑌᑊᐣ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᑊ,
ᑫᑊᑭᒥᐃᑊᓂ ᒥᓯᐁᑊ ᑭᑌᑊᐃᐊᑊᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᐃᓯᐊᑊᓂᓯᐃᓯᓯᓂᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ
ᒉᑎᐣᑊᐣ, ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᒥᑊᒉᒪᒉᒪᑊ; ᒥᓀ ᐁ ᓀᐸᒥᒪᑫᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᑫ ᓀᐸᒥᒪᑫᑊ ᓵᐁᑊᓯᐣ-
ᒪᑫᐃᑊ, ᐸᑫᑊᓯᐸᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᑊᓂ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓀ ᑊᒥᓂᑫᑊᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᑊᓂ ᑭᒥ
ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᑊᑊ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᑊ ᑭ ᑭᓵᒪᑫᑊᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊᐣ.

[15]ᑭᐣᒉᑊ ᓵᓵᓀᑊ ᓵᓵᓂᓄ, ᐅᓀᑎᒉᑊ ᐃᓯᐊᑊᓂᓯᐃᓯᐃᑊᐃᑊᓂ, ᓀᐣᒉᑫᒪᑊ ᐁ
ᐊᑊᓵᓀᑊᒪᓯᐃᓀᓂᓄ ᒪᐊᑊᑎᐃᐣᐃᑊᓂ; [16]ᒪᐊᑊᑎᐃᑊᓂ ᐊᑊᓯᓯᐃᑊᓂᐊᑊᑊ, ᐅᓀᑎᐃᑊᓂ ᐅ
ᒪᒪᐃᑊᓂᒪᐊᑊᑎᐃᐣᐃᑊᓂ, ᒪᒪᐃᑊᓂ ᓀᐣᒉᑊᓂ ᑭᓵᐃᓯᐊᑊᓂᐊᑊᑊ, ᒪᐊᑊᑎᐃᑊᓂ ᐊᑊᓂᓯᓵᑊ
ᒥᓀ ᐊᑊᐢᑭ ᐅᑊ ᓂᐣᒉᑊ; ᑭᓵᓯᑊ ᐅ ᐁᑭᑫᐊᑊᓂᓭ ᑭᓵᓵᓀᑊᓂᓭ, ᒪᐊᑊᑎᐃᑊᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐢᑭ-

Digitized by Google
Digitized from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑭᑲᒥᔪˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐢᑭᕐᕝᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃᐦᑲᒥᔪˣ ᐅᑦᑭ. [17] ᑭᓴᑦ ᐊᖏ-ᒥᐁᐃᐦᓂᐊᑦ, ᐅᑊ ᐊᑎᕐᑫᖏᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᑊ, ᑭᑦ ᒪᑐᐊᑦ ᑕᑦᐊᕝᓂᔪˣ ᐱᐢᑭᓴᐃᐦᑲᒥᔪˣ ᒥᓇ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓂᐃᐱᐢᑯˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐊᑦ, ᒪᓀᒥᐃᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒪᑦ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᖏᑲᓴᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᐦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᑦᑭᑦ, ᐊᓂᓯᓂᐊᐦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᐢᑭᑦ; ᑫᑲ: ᐅᑦᑭ ᕿ ᐃᑌᑦᑦ ᓀᓀᐢᔪˣ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᓀˣ, ᒋᓂᐁᐦᐃᐃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪᐊᑦᐊᐦ ?

[18] ᐁᑯᐢᐱ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᖏᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑌᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᕮᑎᒪᕮᐁᐦᓂ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒪᒪ. [19] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᖏᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓀᐢᑫᐊᐦᓯᒣᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐅᑊ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒪᒪ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐦᐊᑎᒪᓀᐊᐦᓂ ᐸᑫᓯ-ᑲᓂᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓀᐢ>, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᖏᐁᑦᐊᐦᓂ ᐁᐊᐦᓂ; ᓀᒪᐃᑦᖏ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑦᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓀᓀᐊᐦᓂ ᑭᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᑎᑲᐃᐦᓂ ᐁᑭᓯᓂᑲᐢᑫᑦᐊᑦᑲˣ; [20] ᒪᒃ ᐊᐦᖏᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐃᑲᑌᑎᖏᒪᓀᐊᐦᓂ ᑭᐁᐦ-ᑎᓂᐃᐦ ᐅ ᓂᑎᓂᑫᐊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᖏᐊᐦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦᐱᑭˣ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑎᑭᑲᑌ, ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᑦ ᐊᐦᒪᒪᓀˣ ᑭᑦᑭᒥˣ ᑭᑦᑭᒥˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓂᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒋᑦᑭ ᓴᑲᐁᐊᓂˣ ᑭᑦᑭᒥˣ; ᐅ ᐃᑦᑫᓯᐃᐦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᓂᓀ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓂᐅᐃᑎᑲᐃᐦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐸᓂᓀ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᒥᑦᑭᐢᐃ ᑫᑲᐦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭˣ. [21] ᐁᑲᐃᐦ ᐊᑦᑭᓯ, ᑭᓴ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᒪᒪᑭᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐊᐦᑦ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᑭᑲᐢᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓂᓀ ᐃᑲᑭᐦᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑦᐃᑲᐦᓂ ᐁᑭᓯᓂᑲᐢᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᓂᓀ. [22] ᐁᑲᐃᐦ ᓴᑭᓯᐢ ᑭᓴᐊᐦᑦ ᐱᑦᑭᐢᑫᒪᑲᓇ, ᒪᑫᒪ ᒥᑦᑭ ᒥᓇᓯᐃᐦ, ᒥᓇᓴᑎᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓯᒥᓀᐢ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑦᐃ-ᐃᑦᓯᐃᐦᓂᐊᐦᓂ. [23] ᒪᒪᑭᓯᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᐊᐦᓂ ᓴᓴᐢ ᐅᑊ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᑎᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᓴᐊᐦᑭᒧᐢ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᖏᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒥᐊᐦᓂ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐁᐊᐦᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦ ᐊᐦᒪᒪᓀˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᒥᑦᐁᐊᐦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᐦᒪᒪᓀˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᖏᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᔪ. [24] ᐁᑯᐢ ᐸᑫᖏᓂᑲᐢ ᑭᑦ ᑌᐸᐱᐦ ᐸᐊᐦᐃᑫᐃᐦ ᐊᐊᓴᑲᐢᑫᑦᑲˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᖏᐊᐦᒥᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒪᑎᑭᓴᐊᐦᓂ ᖏᐊᐦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᖏᓂᓀ. [25] ᐁᑯᐢ ᑲᐃᐃᐦ ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐢᑭᓂᐊᐦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᑭᓴᐃᐦᐢ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒥᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᑲᐢᑲᐦᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᒪᐦᐊᐦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐸᒪᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᐢ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᒧᓂᓂᑫᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᖏᓂᓀᐊᒪᐸᖏᐊᐦᑦ. [26] ᑭ ᑲ ᐁᐦᒥᒥᖏᐊᐦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐁᑯᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᑌᐱᖏ-ᐁᐦᐊᐦᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᖏᒪᐦᓂ ᐅ ᐃᐦᒪᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑫᖏᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪᐊᑦᐊᐦᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐢᑭᑎᑲᐢᑫᑦᐊᑦᑲ; ᐁᑯᐢ ᓂ ᐊᐦᖏᐊᐦᓂᒪᑦ ᐊᒪᑎ-ᐃᑦᓯᐃᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒪᒪ.

[27] ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᑭᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑐᐦᑦ ᐃᐦᐊᔪˣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᖏᑭᓇᒪᐊᐦᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᐦ-ᑲᑭᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐦᖏᐢ; ᐁᑯᐢ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᑭᑲᐢᑫᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᒥᑭᑲᐢᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᒪᐊᑦᐊᐦᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᓂᒪᐊᑦᐊᐦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐸᐊᐦᐃᐦᓂ, ᐸᐊᐦᐃᐦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᒪᒪᓀ, ᑯᐢᑭᓂᑭ-ᒥᐊᐦᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐦᐸᒪᓂ ᐃᖏᓇᒧᐃᐦᓇ; [29] ᐁᑯᐢ ᒥᓇ ᐊᑎᕐᑫᖏᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᑐᕐᖁᓂᑲᓂᕐᖃᐅᑦ ᐁᐊᐅᓄᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓀᒪᐊᐅᐊᑦ ᓂᓗ ᐊᒋᑲᑦ. [30] ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒪᓗᑌᓂᑲᑭᑭ ᑭᓯᓄᕽ ᒥᓇ, ᒥᐢᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᕐᓄᑌᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᓴᒪᑭ ᑲᕐᑲᒥᑦ. [31] ᑭᓯᑲᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᖃᑦᑭᓀᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓂᐱᕐᓯᓗ, ᒥᓀ ᑎᐱᕐᑲᐃᑦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭᒥᐢᓂᓀᓂᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᕐᒋᑌᓂᑲᑐᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓯᓯᑲᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒪᖃ**. [32] ᐁᓂᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᓗ, ᐱᓂ ᐊᐃᐦᓴ ᖃ ᑲᑭᓯᐃᐦᑲᖃᐊᖃᐦ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓂᐃᐦᑲᑲᖃᐦ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒪᖃᓂᓯ** ᑭᑦ ᐸᐦᐱᓀᑦ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᓴᓄᓗ ᐊᐦᑦ ᖃᓇ ᐁᑦᐅᐊᓂᒪᖃᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐸᐦᐱᑦ, ᑲ ᑎ ᐃᑌᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒪᖃ**, ᒥᓇ ᖁᑲᐦᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓂᒪᖃ** ᖃ ᓇᐅᒪᑦ. **3.** [1] ᒥᖃᒪ ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑲᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ, ᐃᐦᐱ ᒥᓇ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐦᑕᐊᑲᐃᐦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐦᑲᑎᐢᑦ ᔪᑕ ᒥᓇ ᖁᐃᐦᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ, [2] ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᐊᐦᒥᐊᐦᑦ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑲ ᕕᐢᐦᑲᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᐊᐦᑦ, ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓯᐊᐦᑦ ᑎᐊᐦᓯᒋᐦ ᐊᐦᓯᓂᑲᓗᐦ; ᐁᑦᐦᑕ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑭᐢᓂᕐᒪᐊᐦᑭᑦ ᓂᐦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᐅᒪᑲᑦ **ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᓀᓗ**, ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐢᑎᑎᐊᐦᑭᑦ ᓇᐊᕐᑦᑭᑲᑲᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᓂᐦᐊᐢᓗᐦ; [3] ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᓂᐦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᐯᓯᓴ ᑭ ᖁᑭᐊᐦᑦ ᐱᓯᑲᑎᐢᑎᐊᐦᑭᐦ ᐁᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐢᑭᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ; [4] ᐁᐢᐯ, ᑕᓂᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓯᒥᐃᐊᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᐦᐣ ᑕᓴᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓴᓯᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓯᐃᐦᑲᖃᐊᖃᐦ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ? ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᐦᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ? ᑭᐢᐱᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐢᑕᐊᒪᐃᐊᐦᑦᓴᐦ, ᑭᓯᐢᑲᐦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐁᐦᑲᒪᐃᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᑎᐊᐦᑭᑦ. [5] ᒥᖃᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐃᓴᐊᐦᑦ ᓂ ᐊᐦᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᐢᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂᐃᐦᓯᓂᐢᑦ, ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᑭᐦ ᐊᐊᒥᐁᐃᐊᐦᑲᐦᐧᐣ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑦᓯᐊᐦᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓇᐦᐃᐦᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᓂ ᐊᐢᓴᐊ; [6] ᐅᑦ ᓯᐊᐦᓯᒥᓇ ᔪᑕ ᒥᓇ ᐊᓯᐦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒥᓇ ᖁᐅᑎᐢᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑲᐃᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᑲᐢᐃᐅᓯᓴᐊᐦᑦ ᐁ ᒥᐢᓂᓴᐊᐦᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᐊᐦᑭ ᐊᐦᑎᐦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᐊᐦᑲᐦᐧᐣ ᐁ ᒥᐢᓂᓴᐊᐦᑭ; [7] ᐃᑐᑲᑦ, ᐁᑦᐦᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐯ ᐸᓯᐃᓇᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ, ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐁᐦᑲᒪᐃᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᐢᑎᑎᐊᐦᑭᑦ; [8] ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑲᐃᐊᐦᑦ ᐃᐢᑕ ᑭᐃᐦᓯᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐦᑲᐃᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᐅᑦᐯᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ, ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑲᐃᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ, ᑲ ᐃᐦᐱᐢᑭᓯᓂᐢᑦ ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᑕᐊᐦᑲᐃᐊᐦᑦᓂᐊᐦᑦ ᐁᑦᐦᐱ ᐊᐢᑕᐊᐦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓯᓂᒪᖃ, ᒥᓇ

ᑭᖅᓂᓯᐊᓕᓯᒃ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᐃᓕᐢ ᒪᐊᐧᑎᑎᑫᐃᐣ ᐊᑎᑌᓄ; ᐅᐢᑕᒥᑎᐢ, ᒪᒪᓂᖅᒍᔨ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᓯᒥᓇᐳᐃᐧᒪᓂᐃᒃᐅᐣ ᒧᑭᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᕐᕇᓇ ᐊᒪᐢᑭᓄᐯᐊᐧ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒋᓴᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᒥᐃᓴᓄ. [16] ᐅᐃᓀᖅᑎᑎᐊᐧᐢ, ᐅᐃᓀᖅᑎᑎᐊᐧᐢ, ᑭᐃᓴᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᖅᑎᓇᙵ! ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᐯᓯᓇᒃᓂᓴᓄ ᑭᐃᓴᑕᒧᐃᐧ ᐊᐧᖅᑎᓇᙵ. [15] ᑭᓯᑲᐃᐧᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑎᐱᐢᑲᐃᐧᐱᓯᑦ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭᓯᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᒪᑯᐢᓵᒪᐧᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓯᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ. [16] ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐧᑯᓯᓄ ᐃᓵᓂᙵ ᐅᐢᑎ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐯᐧᓄ ᖃᐃᐅᓴᐊᒥᙵ ᐅᐢᑎ; ᑭᓯᑲᐃᐧ ᐃᒪ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᒥᓴᐊᐧᐢ; ᐃᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᓇᑕᒧᑐᐢ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐧᓴᓯᓴᓂᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᐧᑲᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᓂᑌᓇᐃᐧᓄ ᓱᓴ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᲃ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᑭ ᑭᖅᓴᓂᐢᒥᐊᐧᐢᓄ, ᐃᓴᓂᙵ ᐁ ᐊᐧᓴᓴᐢ ᓂ ᑲᓇᒥᐊᐧᐢᒥᒥᙵ; ᐁᑲᐧ ᖃᐃᐅᓴᐊᒥᐢ ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥ ᐃᐢᓴᐢ. [18] ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᐢ ᐃᒪ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑯ ᑭᓯᑲᑭᓄ, ᐊᐧᒥᓴ ᑭᑕ ᕿᕐᑭᑲᐊᐧᓇᐧ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑲᓯᐢ ᓯᒥᓇᓇᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑲᑎᓇᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒥᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᔪᐢᐃᓴᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓇᓯᓯᙵ ᔪᑕᐃᙵ ᓴᐱᐢᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐱᒥᒥᐊᐧᐢᓇᐧ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᒪ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᓵᐢᑲᐃᑲᑲᙵ ᑭᑕ ᐯ ᐅᐢᒥ ᒧᐢᑭᒥᐊᐧᐢ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓂᐱᓵᑲᓯᙵ ᓯᑎᐢ ᐊᐧᓴᑎᐣᓇᐧ. [19] ᐃᒥᙴ ᑭᑕ ᓯᑲᐊᐧᓵᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᐢ ᐃ ᓯᑲᐊᐧᓵᑲᑭᑲᑌᐢ ᐱᑲᐧᑕᑭᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃ ᒪᓴᐢᑕᒥᐢ ᔪᑕ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᓯᒥᓴ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᐢ ᐯᕕᑲᑎᓯᐃᐧ ᒥᕕᓯ ᐅᐢ ᐊᐧᑭᓴᙵ. [20] ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᔪᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢ ᐃᕕᑕᐃᐧᓂᙵ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᓴᓴᐢᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐧᑎ ᐊᐢᓴᓂᖃᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑭᙵ. [21] ᓂ ᲃ ᐯᑭᑕᐃᐧᐣ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᕕᐃᐧᓂ ᐁᲃ ᲃ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑕᐃᐧᐢ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᲃ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᓱᓴᐢ ᐊᐢᓴᙵ.

ᐁᒪᐢ.

---

1. [1] ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐁᒪᐢ, ᐊᓇ ᲃ ᑭ ᐃᐧᖃᐃᐧᐢ ᐅᲃᓇᐃᐧᓯᐢᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᑎᐊᐃ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᲃ ᑭ ᑕᐧᐸᑦᐢ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢᐃ ᐅᐢᒥ ᒣᲃᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐧᐢ ᐃᒪᐢ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢ ᐅᐢᒥ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᒣᲃᐢ ᐁ ᐊᐢᐧᐢ ᖃᐅᓴᐊᒥᐢ ᐅᐊᐧᓯᓓ ᔪᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ ᒪᐧᓵᐢᑲᐃᐧ.

[2] ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᒪᒃ, ᲃ ᑎᐯᓴᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐧᑯᓯᓄ ᐅᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᐅᓴᐊᒥᐢᒥᐊᐧᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐧᑯᓯᓄ ᑌᐯᐧᓄ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᲃ ᒪᒥᒣᐢᑲᐃᐧᑲᐢ ᐅᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᓪᓕᐊᐧᐢᓄ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐃᐢᐳᐁᐃᐢ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓄ, ᓂᓯ ᐊᐢᑭᑭ ᒪᐧᓵᐢᑲᐃᐧ

ᐃ·ᓂᐋ·ᐤ; ᕿᑭᒪ ᑭ ᐸᐋ·ᐁ·ᐋ·ᐠ ᑭᕄᐃᓕᐸ ᐁ ᐋᐸᕆᐸᕆ ᐱᐋ·ᐱᐟᓂ ᐸᐋ·ᐃᑲᑲᓐ; [4]ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓗᑎᐁᐠ ᐃᐟᐣᐅᐤ ᐅ ᐋ·ᐟᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐢᐁᓴᐃᕄ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐟᑎᑲᓴᒧᒪᑲᐠ ᐅ ᑭᐢᐅᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᑲᒥᑲ· ᐯˣᐢᐁᐸᐟ. [5]ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓓᒪᓗᐠ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐋᐟᐢᑯᐃᐃᑲᐠ ᐟᒪᐟᑲᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐟᐁᐁ·ᐸᐋ·ᐤ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᐟᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᐁᐱᐸᓐᓀˣ, ᒥᓓ ᐋᓓ ᑲ ᒥᒥᒥᓓˣ ᑎᐯᐦᑭᑲᑲᐠ ᐅ ᐋ·ᐟᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐃᑎᐠ ᐅᐢᐟ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᔨᕽᐃᐃᓴ ᐊᐦᔨᐦᓂᐋ·ᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐋᑌᐋ·ᐠ ᐊᐋ·ᑲᑎᐃᑲᐠ ᐃᒪᒥᐋ·ᓂˣ ᐋᓂᑦ ᑲᐢᐟᐃ·ᐠ ᐃᐋᑌᐋ·

[2]ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐦᐊᓯᐅᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐟ ᒧᐅᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᔭᒧᒪᒃᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᒃᑎᑦ ᐋᓂᑦ ᑭᕁᐃᐣᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒧᐅᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐟ ᑭᑭ ᒥᑯᐢ-ᑲᑦᑎᒥᑭᓯᐃᓕᐠ ᒥᓇ ᐄᐢᑯᐁᐃᓕᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒃᐧ ᐱᐱᒃᐠ; [3]ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁᐠᒋᐅᐟ ᐄᒃ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐃᓕᑭᒪᐟ ᒣᒃᐧ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐠᒋᐅᐠ ᑭᑭ ᑲᑭᒪᐅᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ, ᐃᑌᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐧ.**

[4]**ᐅᒥᓯ** ᐃᑌᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐧ**; ᓂᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐟᓂᐠᑕᒧᐃᓕᐟᓇ ᔪᑦ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᓄᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᒋᐟᐟ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐃᓕᐟᓂᐢ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐟᓄᐢᑕᒣᐊᐟ ᐅᔭᓯᐁᐃᐟᓂᓄᔭᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᔭᐧ**, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐟᔭ ᐅᐢᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᐊᐟ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐟᐃᐟᓂᔭᐊᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᑭᔭᐢᑭᐃᓂᓄᐊᐟ ᑭ ᐊᐟᓂᓯᓄᐟᑕᐃᑲᐟ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐱᒧᒪᔭᐟ ᐅᑦᐃᐟᐊᐟ; [5]ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᔭᐦᐊᓯᐅᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑌᐟ ᒧᐅᐟ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒣᐢᑎᑲᔭᒧᒪᒃᐠ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᐟᓇ-ᑲᑦᑎᒥᑭᓯᐃᓕᐠ ᐅᑦᐃᐟᐊᐟᓇᐢᐠ.

[6]**ᐅᒥᓯ** ᐃᑌᐟ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᔭᒥᑫᐧ**; ᓂᐢ ᐅ ᐊᐟᓂᐠᑕᒧᐃᓕᐟᓇ ᐃᐢᔭᐁᐃᓕᔮ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐁᐢᐁ ᓄᐟ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᐟᐟ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑫᐟᐃᐟᓂᓄᔭᐟ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐁᐟᓄᐢᑕᒣᐊᐟ ᐅᑲᐟᔭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᐟᓇ ᐃᐟᐱᑭᐢᑭᐊᐟ ᑭᐟᐱᑭᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᐟᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑎᐟᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᐟᐊᐟᓂᐢ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᐟᓇ ᐃᐟᐱᑭᐢᑭᐊᐟ ᐅᐢᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᐟᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐢᑎᐟᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ

3. [1]ᓇᐧᐃᑦᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·Δᐧᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᒥᕐᓀ᙮** ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓀ ᐊᓀᒥᔪᐊᖏᑦ, ᑭᓴᐊᑦᐧ **ᐃᐣᐁᐃᐃᕀ** ᐅᐧ ᐊᐊᑦᓀᒥᖏᓴ, ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐄᒪᒪᐅᐃᑦᓀᒥᑦ **ᐃᑎᐧ** ᐊᑎᑭˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐧᑎ ᐯᓀᐊᑦᑭᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, [2]**ᑭᓴᐊᑦᐧ** ᐱᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐣᕀᓂᒪᑎᐊᑦᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑲ ᑭᐣᑲᑌᐃᐧᓀᒥᑦ ᐊᑎᑭˣ; ᐁᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᐧᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᕀᑭᒪᐄᑎᐊᑦᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᐧᓂᐊᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᐧᑎ. [3]**ᑭᑦ** ᑭ ᓂᓀᐧ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᑦᐧ ᒋ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒋᓀᐃᑦᑐᑦ? [4]**ᑭᑦ** ᐱᑎᑲᐧᑑᒧ ᒋ ᒋᐣᕀᓀᓀ ᓴᑲˣ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓂᐸᑑᕀᓀ? ᑭᑦ ᐯᑑᔪᓀ ᒋ ᐅᐣᑭ ᒋᐣᕀᓀᓀ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑦˣ ᐅᐧᑎ, ᑭᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᕀᑲ: ᐁ ᑲᒋᑎᓇˣ? [5]**ᑭᑦ** ᑭ ᒋ ᓇᑲᐧᔪ ᐱᐸᓀ ᐁᑲ ᓇᑲᐧᑲᐧ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑑᐧᐧᐣ? ᑭᑦ ᕀᔪᐸᓀ ᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᐃᑲᐧ ᐁᑲ ᕀᑲ: ᐁ ᕀᔪᑌᐧ? [6]**ᑭᑦ** ᑭᐧᑑᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᒋ ᐱᐱᑲᐧ ᐅᑌᓇˣ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᐁᑲ ᐊᐅᔪᔪᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑭᔪᒧᐧ? ᑭᑦ ᐃᓄᐸᓀ ᒋ ᐅᑌᓇᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐃᐧᓂᐃᑲᐧ ᐁᑲ ᕀᑲ: ᐁ ᕀᔪᑌᐧ? [7]**ᕀᔪᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᒥᕐᓀ᙮ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐧ** ᓇᒪ ᕀᑲ: ᑭᑦ ᐧᑦᕀ, ᑭᐣᐱᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐣᕀᓀᒪᐃᑦᑭᒋ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᒧᑦᓂᔪᐧ ᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᕀᐱᑲᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑭᐧ. [8]**ᒥᐣᕀᓀᓀ** ᑭ ᐱᑎᑲᐧᑑᒧ, ᐊᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᑲ ᕀ ᐱᔪᑭᓀᓀ? **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᒥᕐᓀ᙮ ᑭᐱᒪᓂᐧ** ᑭ ᐱᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑭᐧ ᐅᐧᑎ ᒪᐣᑲᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐣᕀᐱᑲᓇᐃᑦᑭᐧ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑭᐧ. [9]**ᐊᑦᐧᒋᒪᐧ** ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑦˣ ᐊᐧᐣᒋᑎˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐧᐧᑭᐅᑭᒪᐃᐧᑲᒥᑦˣ **ᐃᑎᐧ** ᑲᐧᑭˣ, ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒪᑲ, **ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐃᐅᐧ** ᔪᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᐊᐧᑭˣ, ᐁᔪᔪ ᐊᑦᐧᒋᒪᐧ ᐃᓴᑦᑑ ᐅᑭᑭᐁᐧᐃᑭᐧ ᐁᔪᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐧᑎᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑦᑑ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐁᐧᐃᐧ ᐧᒉᐧ- ᐁᔪᑭ ᑲ ᐅᐧᑎᐧ. [10]**ᑭᑫᒪ** ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔪ ᑭᑐᓴᐧᑕᒪᐧ ᑲᐧᔪᐧᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐊᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ **ᑲ ᑎᐁᓂᒥᕐᓀ᙮**, ᐊᐧᑲᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐊᐧᑭᐊᑭᐧ ᒪᑭᐧᐧᒪᐃᐧᐧ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐣᑲᑌᐧᐃᐧᐧ ᐅ ᑭᐧᐣᕀᐱᑲᓇᐃᑦᑭᐊᐧᓀ. [11]**ᐁᐊᐧᔪ** ᐅᐧᑎ ᐅᒥᔪ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐁᓂᒥᕐᓀ᙮ ᑭᔪ-** **ᒪᐧᑑ**); ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᐧᔪᐊᐧᓇᒪᐅᐃᐧᐁᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐣᕀᓂ, ᐊᐧᐣᐣᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᑭˣ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐣᑭᐧᐧᐣᐱᐧᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᐧᐣᐧᐃᐧᐧᐣᐧᐃ

ᑭᓯᑲᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔪᐣ, ᑭᑦ ᓯᐯᐣᑦᐃᐳᐃᐣᔪᐣ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑲᐣᑎᑲᐳᐃᐣᔪᐣ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐢᓂᓂᑲᐳᐃᐣᔪᐣ ᑭᓄᔪᐃᐣ ᑲᐣᐢᓀᐳᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᔪᑭ. [3]ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᔭ-ᐃᐣᓇᐋᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᔪᐢᐱᐱᓂᑲᑌᐢ, ᑲᑭᔭᐤ ᐃᐢᓀᐣᐤ ᑲᐣᐢᓀᐳᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᔪᑭ ᐁᐢᓂᓂᑲᑌᐢ

5. [1] ᓇᐩᑕᒧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑌ·Δᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᒥᐩᑕᑌ·Δᐣ ᑭᓴᑯ·ᐤ ᐅᐩᑭ, ᑭᓴᑯ·ᐤ ᐅ ᐊᐣᑲᐃᑲᐣ **Δᐟᐦᐁᐃᐦ**. [2] **Δᐟᐦᐁᐃᐦ** ᐅᐟᑭᓂᑭᐟᑫ·ᐤ ᐸᐩᑭᓯᐣ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᐠ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᐟᑲᐤ; ᑲᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᓇᐤ ᐃ·ᓴ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐟᑭᵡ; ᓇᒪ-ᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᐩᑕᓀᐊ· ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᓂᐟᑲᓂᔨ. [3] **ᒥᑫᒪ** ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᐟ** **ᑭᔭᒪᓂᑐ**; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐤ ᑭᐩᒥᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑭᐣ ᒥᑕᑕ-ᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑯᓀᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᑕ ᒥᑕᑐᒥᓇᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐩᑭ ᐊ·ᓴᐃ·ᑭᐣ ᒥᑕᑕᐩᐯ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑯᓀᐊ·, ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᵡ **Δᐟᐦᐁᐃᐦ**. [4] **ᒥᑫᒪ** ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᐤ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᐟ** ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᵡ **Δᐟᐦᐁᐃᐦ**, **ᓇᓀᑐᓇᐃ·ᐣ** ᓂᓴ ᐁᑯᓯ **ᑭ** ᑲ ᐱᐢᒪᑎᓯᓀᐊ·ᐤ; [5] **ᐢᒪᑲ** ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ **ᐯᐩᑎᕀᐃᵡ** ᓇᑐᓇᒧ, ᐊᐩ> ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐱᑐᑫᐣ **ᑭᕀᑲᕀᐃᵡ**, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ **ᐱᐊᕀᓯᐊᵡ** ᐊᑎ ᐃᓯ ᐡᓴᐅᐣ; ᒥᑫᒪ **ᑭᕀᑲᕀ** ᑫᐩᓯᓀ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᑯᐃ·ᓂᵡ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑐᐅᐤ, ᒥᓇ **ᐯᐩᑎᕀ** ᑭᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᓀᐤ. [6] **ᓇᓀᑐᓀᵡ** **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᐟ**, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᒪᑎᓯᓀᐊ·ᐤ; ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᑲ·ᑯᐅᑐᐣ ᑯᐱᓯᐊ·ᓂᓯᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᐃᑐᐱᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐟᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑎᓂᑲᒥᑫᒪᑲᵡ ᐁᑲ ᒪᐃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐣ. ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐟᑕᐁ·ᐊᵡ ᐯᐩᑎᕀᐃᵡ; [7] ᑭᓴᑯ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑫ·ᐢᑭᓇᒣᐣ ᐅᓴᓯᐊ·ᓯᐁ·ᐃᐣ ᐃᑐᓱᑎᐣ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐟᓴᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᒍᑭᵡ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑭᐁ·ᐱᓇᒣᐣ ᑲᑐᓴᐢᑎᓯᐃᐣ; [8] ᓇᓀᑐᓀᵡ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᐟ ᐅᑫᑲᓱᑲᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᓀᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑫ·ᐢᑭᓇᵡ ᐁ ᐸᓴᐊᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐢᑲᐣ ᑭᑕ ᑫᑭᓴᐸᓴᐣ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᐢᑭᓯᐟ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑌᐸ·ᑦᵡ ᓂᐱᓴᑲᒥᵡ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑕᑌᐊᐣ ᑲᑐᓴᐢᑎᓯᐃᐣ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᐟ** ᐃᓯᐟᓀᑲᐣ; [9] ᓯᓯᐊᐠ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᓀᐣᐊ·ᓯ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐃ·ᓯᓀᓯ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᓂᓯ-ᐊ·ᓀᑎᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᑲ ᑕᑲᐸᓀᐤ ᓯᑲᓴᐃ·ᑲᒥᑲᵡ. [10] **ᐸᑲ·ᑌᐊ·ᐤ** ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ-ᐊᐩᒪᑫᓀᐯ ᑭᐩᑐᐃᐢᑲᒥᑲᵡ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᓴᑫᓀᐳᐊᐊ·ᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ·ᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᓀᓯ. [11] **ᐊᓂᒪ** ᐢᒪᑲ ᐅᐩᑭ ᑲ ᑕᑕᑲᑲᑕᐊ· ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓂᐃᑎᓯᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐩᑎᐩᑲᐊᐊ·ᐤ ᐸᑫᓴᑲᓂᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᑲᓯᐊᐊ·ᓂᐊ·ᐤ ᐁ ᐅᓴᑕᐅᐩᵡ ᐊᓯᓂ, ᐢᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᐊᐊ·ᐤ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐊᐊ·ᐤ ᐁ ᒥᐊ·ᐅᑕᑲ·ᑭ ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᓇ, ᐢᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᐊᐊ·ᐤ ᓯᒥᓇᐳ ᐁᑲᑕ ᐅᐩᑭ. [12] **ᒥᑫᒪ** ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᑌᐣ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐅᓴᑭ·ᑕᐃ· ᐊᐅᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᐃᑎ-ᐃ·ᓂᐊᐊ·ᐊ· ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓴᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐊᐊ·ᓂᐊᐊ·; ᑭᓴᑯ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᐊᐊ·ᓂ ᑲᓴᐢᑎ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑎᓯᐟ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃ·ᓀᐣ, ᐁᑲᐟ ᑲ ᐃᐳᑌᐃ·ᓂᐣ ᐅᑭ·ᑕᒪᓇᐢ ᑭᐩᑎᐃᐢᑲᒥᑲᵡ; ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᐩᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑲᐣ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑯᐃ·ᓀᐣ, ᑭᑕ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᑭᓇᐊᐟ ᑲ ᐃᑐᐅᒪᒥᵡ ᐃᓯᐸ. [13] **ᐁᐊ·ᑯ** ᐅᐩᑭ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐟᑲᑲ·ᒥᓯᐟ ᓇᒪ ᐡᓴᐸᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᒥᑐᐦ·; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒥᑐᐦ· ᒪᒥᑐᐊᐊ·ᓂᐊᐊ·. [14] **ᓇᓀᑐᓀᐣ** ᑲ ᒥᑲ·ᓯᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴᐠ ᒪᒥᑐᐊᐊ·ᓂᐊᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᒪᑲᐣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒥᑐᐊᐊ·ᓂᐊᐊ·ᐤ ᐃᓯᐸᓀᐤ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᐩᑭᐣ ᑲ ᐃᒪᑲᐣ

ᐦᐊ! ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐧᒉᐊᐧᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᓂᐅᐊᐧ· ᑭᑦ ᒪᐧᓂᓂᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑭᓂᓯ ᒥᐦᑭᒼᐃᐧᓂᐧᐣ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑲᑦᑕᑌᐧᒉᓯ. [17] ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ· ᓯᒥᓂᑭᐢᑎᑲᓂˣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᓂ ᑲᑲᑦᑕᑌᐧᒉᐃᐧᐣ; ᑎᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᓴᐧᐣᑲᑎᐣ ᐃᑌᐧᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧᑫ. [18] ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑭᑭᓇᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐦᑎ ᐊᐧᐦᑭᑕᒣ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧ! ᑫᑲᐦ ᐅᐦᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐁᐧᓯᑕᒣ ᐅ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐢᑎᑫᐃᐧ? ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐣᑲᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᔭ ᐊᐧᔨᔭᓂ. [19] ᑮᐱᐣᑯᒼ ᐃᔨ ᐱᑯ ᐊᐃᐧᔭᐧ ᐊᑯᐧ-ᓯᑯᓂᓂ ᑕᐦᓯᐊᐧ ᒥᐣᑫᓯᐊᐧᐧ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᐣᑲᐧ ᓇᑭᐣᑲᐊᐧᐧ; ᐊᐧᐦᐅ ᐱᐧᑫᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᐦᒪᑭ ᓇᑲᐦᐢᑑᑲˣ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᐧᐦᑭᑕᒣ ᓇᑲᐦᐢᑑᑲˣ ᑭᔭᐊᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑦᐦᒪᑭ

7 ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᑭᑉ ᐁᑲᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᐊᓕ ᐊᐊᓕᑲᑎᑯᐃᓕᓂˣ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᑦᑦ ᖃ ᐃᑐᑎᑭ ᐊᐊᓕᑲᑎᑯᐃᓕᓂˣ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ ᒥᓴᐃᓐᑎᑯᓯᐃᓕᓂᐃᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ >ᓂᓯᓵᓵᓄ. 8 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᑌᓄ ᐃᓕᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐱᐃᒧ, ᐃᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯᐅᑦ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᖁ; ᓂ ᓴᓴᖁᓵᒋᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑐᒋᑯᓯᐃᓐ ᖃᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐸᑲᓕᒪᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑦᒥ-ᐅᑭᒪᐃᓕᑲᒥᑲ; ᐁᐊᓐᑯ ᐅᑭᑉ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᑐ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐊᓯᑭ ᑲᑭᓄᓄ ᖃᑲ: ᐁᑯᒋ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ. 9 ᑭᒋ ᐊᓵᑭᓐ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᖅᓓ ᒥᑦᒋᑦᓴ ᓇᐯᐊᓕ ᐃᖅᑯᓕ· ᐅᑭᑲᑲᑲᓂ· ᐯᓴᓐ ᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᓂᑲ, ᒋᒥᐃ ᐁᓂᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᑭᖅᑲᑲᑲᑲᑲᓂᑲ ᐁᑯᒋ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴ. 10 ᐃᖅᓓ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᑭ ᐅᑦᑯᒥᓴ ᐅᑎᓂᑯᓯ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑕᑎᑎᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦᑭ

ᑎᕿᐯᑭᓂᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᕕᑦᑯᓐ. [8] ᐁᒃ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ᙮ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄ, ᐁᒪᐢ, ᖃᒃ: ᐃ·ᓴᕿᑕᒪᓄ? ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᑎᕿᐯᑭᓂᐅᓄ. ᐁᒃ· ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ᙮, ᒪᑎᐅᒃ, ᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐢᓀ ᑎᕿᐯᑭᓂᐅᓄ ᖁᑲ·ᐢ ᓂ᙮ ᐊᓕᕆᓂᒪᓄ ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᕐ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᑲᐢ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒥ ᒪᓴᐢᑲᐊ·ᐊ·ᓄ; [9] ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᐢᕿᓴᓇᒪ ᐊ·ᓄ ᑭᑕ ᓭᐅᐊ·ᐢᑭᑲᑌᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒋᑲᒃᑲ· ᐃᐢᐁᐃᐃᕐ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑲ·ᑕᑌᐊ·; ᓂ ᐅ ᕿᓯᐢᑕᒪᓄ ᐊᐢᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᐢᑕᓄ ᐅᑭᐢᑕᓄᓄ ᓂᐊᐅᐊᐢᑕᓄ ᐃᓄᐁᐃᐃᕐ ᐅᑎᓂᐊᐢᑕᓄ ᐅᑭᐢᑕᓄ

ᑐᑕᐧᕋᓂᐦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓂᐦ ᐊᒃᑭˣ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐟᑦᑭᑦ, [5] ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᕋᐦ, ᒌᓂᐟᐱ ᕐ >ᓂ ᐅᐣᑲᓂᑭˣ ᐱᓯᑦ, ᑭᑕ ᕈ ᐊᑦᑕᐧᕈᐅᐣˣ ᕋᕐᓯᑲᓂᑲᐧ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᕋᐧᐱ-ᐃᐧᑭᓯᑲᓄ, ᑭᑕ ᕐᓂᑭᑌᓇᓕᐣˣ ᕋᕐᓯᑲᓂᑲᐧ? ᐃᐟᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᐃᐧᓇᒣᐦ ᐁᓂᓯ ᓴᑭᕐᓯᐦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᑦᕋᐦ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᕋᓯᐃᐁᐧᕋᐦ ᑲᕋᓯ ᑎᕐᑦᐱᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐊᕐᑭᑦᕋᐦ; [6] ᑭᑕ ᕈ ᐊᑦᑕᐧᐁˣ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓄ ᐅᓴᐃᐧᓯᓂᐣᐊᐧ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑭᐧᑕᒪᓄ ᐯᓴᓂᑭᑭᓯᐦ ᒪᐣᑭᓯᓇ ᐅᐟᑭ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᐧᕋᐦ ᑲᕋᓯ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐊᕐᑭᑦᕋᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐁᓇ. [7] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ ᕈ ᑭᐟᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓇᑕᐧᕋᓇᑭᓯᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᑫᑲᐦ ᐁ ᐊᐣᐱᒧ, ᕋᐟᑭᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓯᐁᒪᓐ ᓇᐦᓄᐧ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐁᐣᕋᐃᐧᓂᑕᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ. [8] ᓇᒪ ᕈ ᐊᑦᕈ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓇᓄ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐃᐧᓴᐦ ᐁᐃᐧᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᒪᐁᐧ? ᐁᐟᐁ, ᑭᑕ ᐅᐟᐱᐸᓇᓄ ᒥᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒉᐣᑦ ᕐᐯ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐣᑲᐃᐧᐸᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓄᐟᑭᐸᓇᓄ ᒥᓇ, ᒉᐣᑦ ᐃᑎᑦ ᐱᐯᐦ ᕐᐱ. [9] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓄᐣᐸᓇᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᐦᑲᑭ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᕈᑭᐁᐧᑲᐦ ᑭᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐱᒋᑭᕐᑲᐦ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑎᐱᐣᑭᒋᐣ ᐊᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐁᓇ ᐁᐣᑭ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐁᓇ. [10] ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓂᑐᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᑐᐃᐧᓂˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᑫᐣᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑲᒧᓂᑐᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᐣᑦᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᐊᕐᕐᐁᐧᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᐣᓂᐱᐃᐧᐅᐣ ᒥᕐᕈᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᐣᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧˣ, ᒥᓇ ᕐᓂᓂᐣᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᒥᐣᑲᐃᐧᐃᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᕐ ᒥᐣᑦᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᕈᑭᐁᐧᑲᐦ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᐁ ᐅᓂᐸᓇᓄ ᑲ ᐊᑲᐧᓂˣ ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᕈᑭᐁᐧᑲᐦ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ. [11] ᒪᐣᑲᑲ, ᑭᕐᑲᑭ ᐸᐸᐸᐧᐃᐧ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ ᑭᓴᐦᑲᑭ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ, ᐃᐟᑦ ᑫ ᐃᕐᓂᓴᐊᐧᒪᓐ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᐃᐧᓐ ᐊᑦᑭˣ, ᐊᓇᑕᐧᕋᓇᑭᐟ ᐁ ᓄᐣᑌ ᒪᐃᐧᐟᐣᐦ, ᐊᐣᐱᐣ ᓂᐱ ᐁ ᓄᐣᑌ ᒥᓂᒥˣ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ. [12] ᒥᓇ ᐊᕐᑕᐣ ᑭᐣᑭᑲᒥˣ ᑭᑕ ᐊᕐᑐᑌᐊᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐁᐧᑐᓄᑦᑭˣ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᐧᑲᑭˣ; ᑲᑫᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᒥᑕᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᓇᐣᓇᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ-ᐃᐧᓂᕐᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᑕ ᒥᐣᑲᒪᐧᐃᐧ. [13] ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓯᐁᒪᓐ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧᓇᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐧᑕᐧᑲᑭˣ. [14] ᐊᐧᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐟᑭᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐣᑕᐧᒧᐃᐧᓂᐸᓇ ᓴᐣᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᐧ, ᐁ ᐃᐟᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐟ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐣᐟ, ᑭᓴ ᒉᐣ; ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᐟᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐟ ᐱᐊᐣᕋᐟᕋ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓂᑭᑭᓯᐁᒪᓐ ᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ; ᑭᑕ ᕐᐯᑭᕐᓇᐦ ᐁᐊᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᕈᑭᐁᐧᑲᐦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐁᓇ.

8. [1] ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᕋᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓇᑭᐟ ᐁ ᓂᕋᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᕋᑭᑎᓇᑭᐃᐧᓇᐱᐣ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᓄ ᒪᑲ, ᕋᑲᒪᐊᑭᐦ ᐁ ᐅᐣᑎᑲᐧᓂᑲᑭᑲᑌᑭ, ᑲ ᐁᐊᐧᓇ ᑭᑕ ᓇᓇᒥ-ᕋᐸᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐱᑲᐧᕋᐊᐧᐃᐧ ᐅᐣᑎᑲᐧᓂᐃᐧᓂˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᐁᐧᐁᓇ; ᐁᓂᓯ ᑭᑕ ᕐᓂᑭᑌᓇᓕᐣˣ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕋᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᓇ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᐣᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕕᕋᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐱᐣᑦ ᑭᑕ ᕕᕋᐃᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ. [2] ᐊᐧᑕ ᑭᕕᐣᑭᑲᒥˣ ᐃᐧᑕᐧᑲᑭᐟ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᑭᐃᐧᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕ ᑭᐯᓂᓇˣ ᐃᐟᑦ ᐃᐧᑕᐧᑲᑭᐟ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐯᐟᐱᐊᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂ. [3] ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕ ᑲᐟᑭᐃᐧ ᕕᐧᐃᑕᐊᑎᑎᐣ ᑲᓂᐟᐣ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐣᓂᑲᐦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᑭᐃᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᓯ ᐅᐣᑭ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᑕ ᑲᑎᐦᐃᐧ ᐁᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᐟᑦᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ, ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᑭᐃᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᓯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ ᐁᓂᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᑭᐃᐧᓂ ᐁᓂᓯ ᐅᐣᑭ ᐁᐃᐧᑭᑕᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑕᐦᑐᐦᐣ. [4]ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᐃᑐᑌᑦᐃᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᑯᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᓵˣ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᑲᓂᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᑯᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓴᓗᐊᐧᑌᐣ ᐃᓴᐁᐧᓵ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᕐᐃᐧᑲᒪᐊᐧᐣ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᐧᕐᐸᒪᐊᐧᐣ ᒪᑲ ᒪᓴᓄˣ ᐃᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓲᓄˣ. [5]ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓲᐅᓗᓗ, ᐁᐊᐧᑲᐧᓇ ᑲ ᐄᒥᓇˣ ᐊᐟᑭ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᑎᐦᑭᑌ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲᑭᓴᐧ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓐᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᐱᐸᓵᐧ ᒪᓇ ᑑᐱᐸᓵᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑑᐱᐸᐟᑯᓗ ᐃᒋᐦ ᓀᐱ; [6]ᐃᐧᓴ ᒪᓇ ᒪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓗᑑ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑭᓗᑯᓗˣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᑫᓇˣ ᐊᐟᑭ; ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑌᑑᐧᑕˣ ᓂᐱᑭᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᐦᑎᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᐦᐱᑎᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑲ ᓀᑭᓗᐃᐧᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓐᐊᑦ; **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫ** ᐃᓗᓵᑲᓗ. [7]ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᑑᐱᐸᐟᑯᓗ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓗᒥᓗᑑᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᐦᑎᑦᐱᐱᓇᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑑᐱᑑᐊᐧᐣᓇᐧᐣᐣ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐣ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐊᐧᓗᒥᓗᑑᐊᐧᐊᐧ? ᐃᑌᐣ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫ**. ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐃᐧᐣᐅᐃᐧᕀ ᐃᒥᐟ ᐊᐟᑭˣ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᐦᑑᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᐱᕀᐃᐧᑎᓇᐣ ᑲᐦᑑᕀ ᐅᐦᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᓀᕀᐃᐧᓴᓇᐣ ᑲᕀ ᐅᐦᐟ? [8]ᐃᒪᑎᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫ **ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ** ᑲᓇᐊᐧᕐᐸᒪᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᑲᐦᑎᑦᐱᐱᓇᐣ ᑭᐦᐱᐅᑭᐃᒪᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓀᐊᐧᐃᐧᓵᒥᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐣᑭᑎᐊᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᐦᐟ; ᐱᐢ ᐊᑦᐃᐧᐃᐧᓴ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᒥᓂᐅᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ. [9]ᑭᑫᒪ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓀᐊᐧᐣ, ᐁᑯᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᑲᐅᐧᕐᓀᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᐟᑐᐃᐧᑕˣ ᓇᐃᐧᑐᐧᓂᑲᓂᐣ, ᑕᐱᐧᑯᒥ ᕀᑫᓀᑲᓂᑲᓂᐣ ᑲ ᓀᑲᐅᐧᕐᓀᐸᐃᐧᐱᐱ ᓀᑲᐅᐧᕐᓀᐸᑭᑲᓂˣ, ᐁᐸᐅᐧᕐᓂ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐊᐧᐣᑦ ᐯᑲᐅᐧᕐᓀᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᐣ ᑲ ᐅᐦᑑᐊᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐃᐟᑐᐃᐧᑕˣ ᓇᐃᐧᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᐣᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓐᐊᑦ; ᐁᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐦᐱᐸᓵᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑑᐱᐸᓵᐧ ᒥᓇ ᑑᐱᐸᐟᑯᓗ ᐃᒋᐦ ᓀᐱ

ᐊᐯᑦᓴ.

[1] ᐅᓂ ᐃᓂᓇᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᐯᑦᓴ.

ᐅᒥᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᐃᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐟᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᕐᓂ ᐅᐟᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑕᑎᕐᑫᑦᑕᒪᑫᐤ ᐃᓂᑎᓴᐊᐤ ᓇᓀᔪᐢᓂᑲᓂᓇᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐸᓂᐢ ᑭᓴᐊᐤ, ᐸᓂᐢᑦᐊᐤᑦᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᔪᐃᐤᓂᕐ. [2] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐃᑎᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑌᓄᑦᑯᓂᓴᐢ ᓇᓀᔪᐢᑎᑲᓂᓇᕐ; ᒥᑦᑕᐃ ᑭᓂ ᐊᑦᐁᐤᓄᒥᑲᐃᐤ. [3] ᑲ ᑭᑌᓄᒥᓂᓴᐢ ᑭᑌᑕᐃᕐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐤᐸᓂᔪᐃᐢ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐊᑲᓴᐢ ᑦᑦᑲᐱᑦᑲᕐ, ᑭᓂ ᐃᑕᑦᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦᐤ; ᑲ ᐃᑌᓂᓂᐅᑌᑕᐃᕐ, ᐊᐁᐤᓇ ᒧᒪᕐ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐁᐤᐱᓂᓂ? [4] ᐊᑦ ᐃᑦᐸᑕᐊᒪᓐ ᑦᐱᑦᓂ ᒥᑎᓂᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐤᑭᓐ ᒣᑲᐤ ᐊᒪᓂᓂᕐ ᐊᑲᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑕᑎᐱᑎᑎᓐ ᐁᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᑦ, ᐃᑌᐤᓇ ᑲᑎᕐ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐁᐤᐱᐤᓂ? [5] ᑭᐱᓐ ᑭᒧᑎᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᑕᑦᑭᓐ, ᑭᐱᓐ ᐅᒪᑦᑲᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᓂᐸᑎᐱᑦᓂ, (ᑦᓂᑦᓂᕐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐁᐤᐸᐅᑲᐃᐤ!) ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑭᓂ ᑭᒧᑎᐊᐤᓂ ᐃᑦᓂ ᐁᓂᓂᕐ ᐁ ᐊᑲᓴᐢ? ᑭᐱᓐ ᓂᒥᓂᓴ ᑲ ᒪᐃᐤᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᑕᑦᑭᓐ ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐊᑎᑕᐢ ᓂᒥᓂᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐃᑦᓂᑲᐤᐊᐤᓂ? [6] ᑦᓂᑦᓂᕐ ᓇᓀᔪᓄᑲᑌᑦᐤᐊᐤ ᐃᓵᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓴᐢ! ᑦᓂᑦᓂᕐ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒪᐊᐤᑭᓂᓂᑲᐁᐤᐃᐤᓇ ᓇᓀᔪᓄᑲᑌᑦᐤᐊᐤ! [7] ᑲᑭᐱᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐤᐊᐤᑲᓂᐢᓂᐢ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᐤᐊᐤᑲᓂᐢᓂ ᐱᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᐁ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑦᑭ; ᐊᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐤᑕᑭᑦᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐤᐸᓂᔪᐃᑲᐤᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᐊᒥᐃᑲᐤᓂ; ᐊᐤᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐊᐤᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐸᕐᓂᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐊᒪᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᑦᐸᑲᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᐤᐳ ᑭᑭᑲᓐ ᓂᓂᐟᐤᓂᓐ. [8] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐁᐊᐤᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌᐤᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐟᐊᐤᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᐃᐟᑦ ᑲᐯᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂᓂᐟᐊᐤᓂᒪᓂ, ᑭᐳ ᑎᒪᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᓴᑭᓂᐊᐤᓂ, ᑲᑭᐱᐤᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᐁᐤᐸᐅᑲᐃᐤᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᐃᐟᑦ ᑲᐯᓂ? [9] ᐁᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐁᐊᐤᑲᓂᐢᓂᒪ ᑭᓂᑲᑭ, ᑭᐳ ᑎᒪᓐ, ᑭᓂ ᓴᑭᓂᐊᐤᓂ, ᑲᑭᐱᐤᓂ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑭᐁᐤᐸᐅᑲᐃᐤᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐤᑕᑭᑦᑭᓐ ᐃᐟᑦ ᐯᐟᐦᐃᓇᓐ? [10] ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓇᑭᐳᓂ ᑭᓂᐊᐤᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᑲ ᐅ ᐊᑲᐢᓇᐁᐤᑦᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓂᓂᑌᐤᐊᐤᓂ ᐃᐟᑦ ᐯᐟᐦᐃᓇᓐ? [11] ᐁᐊᓂᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲ ᐯᐟᐱᒣ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐃᐤᓂᐢ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓂᑲ ᒪᓂᑌᐊᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐤᑦᑦᓂᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᐤᓂᐃᐤᓇ, ᐁᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐱᐟᑦᑲᓂᓂᐢᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐱᐃᐤᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᑲᑌᒥᒣᐢ, ᐁᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐱᐃᐤᓂ ᐃᓂᑌᐤᐊ

ᐅᐱᐃᓕᖅ ᐅᑎᑦᑎᓇᒻᒪᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᖅᐅᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐅᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴ-
ᕿᓕᐃᔨᑦ. 14 ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐃᓕᖅ ᓂᕿᐃᓕ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒋᒣᒧᒪᑭ ᒣᑦᑲᓇᐊᕐ, ᑭᑦ
ᓂᕿᐃᒪᒻ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᕿᑎᓴᒻ; ᒥᓇ ᐅᐱᐃᓕᖅ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ
ᐃᑎᑯᐃᑎᓗᑦ ᐊᓕᕆᓱᐃᓕ ᑭᓱᐱᑭ. 15 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐱᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫᓵ ᐯᓴᓪ-
ᒥᑯᐃᓕ ᐅᑭᓵᓂ ᓇᓐᔭᑎᓴᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓱᓕᓂᐊᓕ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᔭᒪᒐ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ
ᑫ ᐃᔭᒋᐅᐃᓕᖅ; ᑭᓱ ᐃᓱᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐅ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓱ ᑭᓵ ᑭᑦᑎᐅᓂᓚ.
16 ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓂᑫᓴᖅ ᓂ ᐅᓇᒋ ᐊᑦᒥᓚ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓱ ᐅᑭᓵᓂ
ᓇᓇᔭᑎᓴᐅᑦ ᑕᑭᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓂᑫᓴᑦ, ᐅᑎᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑦᕿ-
ᓄᑭᐊᓴ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓱ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ ᑦᐱᖏᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᑦᑦ.
17 ᐃᒪᐅ ᓴᓵᐅ ᐊᑦᒪᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᑎᓴᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭᑦ
ᐅᓇᓕᐅ; ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐃᐅᒃ ᖃᐅᑦ ᐃᒪᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓵᐅᐃᐅᓕᑦᑦ-
ᓂᐊᑦᐊᑦ. 18 ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐃᐅᒃ ᖃᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑯᐃᑎᓗᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐃᐅᒃ
ᔪᓱᑦ ᐅᑦᑯᐅᓂ, ᐅᑯᑭ ᖃᐅᒃ- ᑭᑦ ᑭᓱᓴᓵᑦᐊᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᖃᑎᐅᓵᑦᐊᑦ; ᓇᒪ-
ᐃᑦᓵ ᐃᓕ ᐊᐃᑦᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑯᓇᒪᐊᑦᑎ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐃᐅᒃ ᐃᓴ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ
ᑎᐱᓵᐅᐃᐅᓕᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᑎ. 19 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕ ᓴᐊᑦᓓᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᒪ;
ᐅᑯᓱ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑕᕿᒋᓵᐊᑦᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᕐᐃᑎᑯᓇ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ ᐃᓕ ᐅ
ᑭᑎᑦᐅᒃ ᐃᕿᐅᐃᐅᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᒃ ᓴᒧᐅᓴᐅᒃ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐯᓪᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ
ᐊᒋᓵᐅ ᑭᐅᓕᒃ. 20 ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑦᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᐃᒪᐃᑦ ᐊᓵᑦᑦ ᐃᕐ-
ᐅᐅᐃᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐊᑦᓱᒥᓴ, ᒣᑦᑦ ᓂᓗᐊᓭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑦᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ
ᐃᐅᐃᕐᓪᓕ ᐃᑎᑯ; ᐅᑯᓱ ᐅ ᐊᐊᑦᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᑐᐅᓴᐊᓭᑦ, ᐊᓂᑦ ᓪᓪᕿᐅᐊᑦ ᐅ
ᐊᓵᑦᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᐊᓴ ᐅᑐᓚᐊᑦ ᐃᓴᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᑦ; ᐱᓪᑭᐅᑭ-
ᐃᓚᐃᓴᓪ ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑎᐅᐃᐅᒃ.

ᐃᓇ.

1. 1 ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫᓵ ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᐃᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᒥᑦ,
ᐅ ᐃᑌᐃᓵ, 2 ᕿᓱᑯ, ᐃᔪᑌ ᓂᓂᐯᐃᔭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᓪᓕ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ, ᐅᑯᓱ
ᑌᕿᐃᑦ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᒪᐃᓕᐃᓴᓂᐊᓕᓂ ᓂ ᐯ ᐅᓪᑎᑦᑲᐃᔭᑦᑲᑯᐊᓕᓪᓗ. 3 ᐃᓕᑦ
ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᕿᓱᑯ ᒋᓴᓱᔭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᒧᓱ ᐅ ᑕᕿᓱᐊᕐ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫᓵᓱ; ᐅᑯᓱ
ᑭ ᐃᔪᑌᓂ ᐃᓱᑦᑦ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑫᓴᖅ ᐊᓚᐅᑦᓓᑦ ᒋᓴᓱᔭᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒋᑎᓪᓂᔨᑦ;
ᐅᑯᓱ ᑭ ᑎᓂᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᔪᓱᐃᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᔪᓱᓂ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᒪᑭ ᒋᓴᓱᔭᒃ ᐃᓱᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ
ᐅ ᐃᔪᑌᓂ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᐃᓇ ᐅᑯᓱᓴ ᐊᒥᑦ, ᐅᑯᓱ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ; ᑭᓱᑭᐅᑭ-
ᓕᐃᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᓂ ᐅᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫᓵᓱ. 4 ᐃᓕᑦ ᐅᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᕐᑫᓵᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓱᑎᓴᒻ ᑭᑦ
ᒥᑦᑦᐃᐃᓚ ᓴᑎᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᓱᑭᑦᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᒥᑦᑦᐃᐃᓚ ᐅᓴᒧᐅᓚᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᑦ ᑭᓱᑭᑦᓕᒃ, ᐅᑯᓱ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓇᐱᑦᓴ ᓴᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐱᑦᐅᑐᑦ. [5] ᐁᑦ ᓇᐱᑦᓂᓗᓂᐊᓂᐊᓴ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᑌ ᐊᑦᓗᓯᓗᓂᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐃᓴᒧᑕᐅᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐸᑲᑕᐅᓄᐟᓄ- ᐱᓂᒪᓄ ᑭᐳᑲᒥᕽ ᗕᓯᓯᓇ ᑦ ᐊᑦᓀᑭ ᓇᐱᑦᓂᕽ, ᑭᑕ ᔪᐳᑲᔨᑎᕽ. ᐃᒃ ᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᒋᒧᑕ ᓇᐱᑦᓂᕽ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓄᓄ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓯᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᐃᑲᓯᓄᓄ. [6] ᐁᔨᓯ ᓇᐱᑦᓂᑭᐃᒪᐊᓄ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑎᓄ; ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄ, ᒡᓂᓯᒪ, ᑭᔪ ᑦ ᓂᕐᔪᓄ? ᐊᓄᓃᑦ, ᑲᑭᓯᒧᑕᓄ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓄᕐ, ᐃᓚᔨᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᓄ ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄᓂᑕᔨᓴᕽ, ᐁᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓄᓯᔪᕽ. [7] ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓀᑎᐊᓄᓴ, ᒪᐢᑎᓇ ᐊᐁᓴᕐᓯᑲᓄ ᐊᐁᓴᓇ ᑐᐢᑭ ᐁᒪ ᑦ ᐃᓯ ᐃᓚᕐᓴᔪᕽ. ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᓄᐟ ᐊᐁᓴᕐᓯᑲᓄ, ᐃᓴᔪ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᑭᓄ ᑭᑕ ᒥᓄᓂᑕᔨᓴᕽ, ᐁᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᓯᐊᓄᓯᔪᕽ. [8] ᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐊᓴ, ᐃᓴᑕᒪᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᔪᓴ, ᐊᐁᓴᓇ ᐁᒪ ᑦ ᐃᓚᕐᓴᔪᕽ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓚᕐᓴᔪᕽ ᑦ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ; ᒡᓂᓯ ᐃᓚᔨᓴ ᐁᒪᓕᓴᓇ? ᒥᓇ ᒡᓂᑌ ᐁᐢᓕᓴ? ᒡᓂᑌ ᐁᐢᓀᑭᓴ? ᒥᓇ ᓂᐊ ᐊᑦᓀᑎᐊᓄᓯᔪᕽ ᑭᔪ ᔨᓯᑭᓴ? [9] ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓚᑲ, "ᐃᐸᕐᐅ ᓂᔪ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂ ᔨᓀᒡᓄ ᑦ ᑎᐯᐳᑎᓂ, ᑭᔭᒪᓂᓄ ᑭᓯᑭᑎᔨᔨᓴ ᐁᔪᓴ, ᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᒡ ᑭᓯᑲᒥ ᒥᓇ ᐸᓯᑲᓚᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ ᑦ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ ᑦ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ ᑦ ᐃᓚᔨᓴᕽ ᑦ

[4]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᓕ ᐃᒃ, ᓂ ᐊᓴᐃᓗᐊᓂᒃᓵᓕᐃᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓱᒥᓴᓕ; ᐅᓵᐅᓐᕽ ᐃᒃ ᖃᐅᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒋᐱ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᕽ ᐃᑌᖃ.

[5]ᓂᐱᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑲᒃᑲᔨ, ᐊᑦᓗ ᓂ ᐊᐃᔨᕽ; ᑎᒥᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑲᒃᑲᔨ; ᐊᓯᓯᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓐᐅᓐᑭᑎᑲᓂᒃᑲᔨ.

[6]ᓂ ᑭ ᐁᓪᓕᓵᓗ ᐅ ᐅᓭᓪᑲᒥᑲᓪᑌᑭ ᐊᓐᒥᓴ; ᐊᓪᑭ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᑭᕿᓪ-ᔨᐃᐅᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᓪᐱᒧ ᑭᕿᐅᔨᓗ; ᐅᓵᐅᓐᕽ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᓴᐃᓐᑕᓗ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᔨᐃᓐ ᓵᑲᓐᔨᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᓗ ᐅᑎᒧ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑫᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑭᘎᒧᓂᓗ.

[7]ᐃᓪᐱ ᓂᓗ ᐊᐃᕽ ᐅ ᓄᔨᐃᓐᕿᓵᔨ ᐱᐃᓵᕽ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑭᔨᓂᕿᐊᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑫᓴ; ᐅᑯᔨ ᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᕿᐃᐃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓗᓂᕽ ᑲ ᑭᘎᒧᓂᓗ.

[8]ᐊᓂᑭ Ღᓐᓂᓴᓕᓕᓂ ᐱᑯᓕ ᑭᓴᓪᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᓐᐱᓇᒪᓐ ᑎᐱᓴᓄ ᐅ ᓘᐅᓐᓵᑯᔨᐃᓐᓂᐊᓐᓄᓄᓐᓄ.

[9]ᐃᒃ ᓂᓴ ᑭ Ღᓐᓂᓇᐃᒥᓐ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᔨᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐯᓂᒃᕽ ᓇᓇᓪ-ᑯᒍᐃᓐ; ᓂ Ღᓐᓂᕿᐅᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ Ღᓐ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑭᐃᑌᓴᓐ, ᐱᐃᒋᐃᐅᐓᐃᓐ Ღᓐ ᑎᑎᐅᓐᑎᓐᓂᐊᓐᓄᓄᓐᓄ ᐅᐢᑭᓪᓕᓐ.

[10]Ღᓐᓂᓴᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᓄᓴᐊᓐ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᑭ ᕿᑕᑌᒣᓄ ᐃᓇᐊᓐ ᕿᒃᓂᓵᓐ.

3. [1]ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ Ღᓐᓂᓴᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓐ ᐃᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑦᓐ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓐᔨ, [2]ᕿᔨᑯ, ᐃᐃᑌ ᓂᓄᐯᐃᓐᕽ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᒃᕿᑭᑎᓂ ᐃᐃᓐ ᒃᕿᑭᑎᓂᐅᓐᐃᓐᓂ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓐᒪᒪᓐ. [3]ᐅᑯᔨ ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᕿᔨᑯ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑌᓄ ᓂᓄᐯᐃᓐᕽ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᔨ Ღᓐᓂᓴᓕᓕᓂ. ᓂᓄᐯ ᐃᒃ ᑎᓪᑕᐢᐃᐃ ᑭ ᑎᐃᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ, ᓂᓪᐃᑭᔨᒃᓄ ᐱᒍᑌᐅᐃᓐᓂ. [4]ᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᕿᓄ ᐅᑌᓇᓄ ᐅᓪᑯ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑭᔨᕿᓴᓐᓂᐅᓐ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑌᐯᓄ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᕿᓴᓕᓐᕽ ᓄᑎᓇᓄ ᑭᔨᒃᐊᑎᓐ, ᐅᒃ ᓂᓄᐯ ᑭᑕ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᓇᓐᓂᓐ. [5]ᓂᓄᐯ ᐊᓴᔨᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒋᐯᓕᐅᐊᓐᓂ ᕿᓴᓕᓐᐊᓐᓂ; ᐅᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑌᐢᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᓴᐊᓐᓂᔨᔨᐃᓐ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐳᔨᓪᒪᓂ ᐊᔨᔨᐅᓐᑭ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑌᓴᒋᔨᔨᓂ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐃᓄᓪᓐ ᐃᒪᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᑌᓴᒋᔨᔨᓂ ᐅᔨᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᑎᓂ. [6]ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑭᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓐ ᓂᓄᐯ ᑭᑎᑭᐅᒋᓄ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᑭ ᐸᔨᑭ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐊᐱᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑫᒋᓴᑫᓄ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓂᓂ ᐊᔨᔨᐅᓐᑭᔨ, ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐱᐟᔨᑌᓵ. [7]ᑭ ᑌᐸᓐᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓴᒋᒧᐃᐅᓐᓄ ᑎᔨᐅᓐ ᓂᓄᐯᐃᓐᕽ ᐅ ᐃᒋᔨᐊᓐᓂᐅᓐᓄ ᐅᑎᓂᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᑌᓐᒪᒪᓐ, ᐅᑭᔨᓴᓂ ᐊᓐᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᓂᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᑯᔨ ᐱᐃᓐᓂᓴᓂᐊᓐᓂᓂ ᐅᑎᑯᔨ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱ

ᓂᓯᐊᓐᓇᑎᓯᓴˣ? 10 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᒃᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓛᑦᑐᓐᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᑭᕐᐃᓐᓂᓕᐊᓐ, ᐁ ᐳᓂᒋᓕᐟ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂᓐ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒥᐦᒋᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓕᕐᑫᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᐊᐟ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ. 4. 1ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐃᓇ ᒥᐟᑎᐃ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓯᓂ. 2ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐟᑎᐁᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓕᓯ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑭ ᒃᑭᓯᒧᒋᐊᑎᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓕᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐁᐊᐃᓁ ᑫᓴᐃᓐ ᓂᐟ ᐊᒥᑭˣ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓴᓐ? ᐁᐊᐃᓁ ᐅᐟᑎ ᒋᓯᓯˣ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒧᓴᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐟᓕᓕᒋᐟ ᐁ ᓴᐁᐃᓕᓯᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᑭᑫᓴᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐸᒥᓴᐁᐃᓯᓴᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐁᐃᓯᓯ ᑭᓴᐊᐃᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒥᐦᒋᑦᒪᓐ ᒪᓕᕐᑫᒃ. 3ᐁᐊᐃᓁ ᐅᐟᑎ ᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᓕᓴ, ᐅᑎᓇ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᓕᒥᑎᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᐟᓐ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓇᐊᐟ ᒥᑦᓴᐟ ᑭᓂ ᓂᐱᓴᓐ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐ. 4ᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓴᓐ? 5ᐁᒃᐟ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐟᓴᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᓇˣ ᐅᐟᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐊᐟᕿᓇᑦˣ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᑎᓇˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᓇᒃᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐊᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐊᒃᐊᐟᓗᐟᒧᐟ, ᐱᓕᐢ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐟᕿᑦˣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑌᓇᐟ ᑫ ᐊᓕᐢᕿᓕᓕᓴ. 6ᐁᑯᓯ ᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐁᐟᓕᒋᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᕿᑭᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐊᒃᐟᓂᒃᑯᓯᓕ ᒪᓇᐊᐟ, ᑭᓂ ᐊᒃᐊᐟᓗᑢᒃᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑎᒃᐟᓂˣ, ᑭᓂ ᓯᑌᐟᓕᒧᐟ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᓇᔦᒋᐁᐟᓕᒥᓕᓕᓴᐟ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓇ ᒥᐦᒋᑦᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐊᒋᒥᐃᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᑫᐟᕿᑭᐟ. 7ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐁᐟᓕᐁᐟ ᒪᓂᔨᓴ ᐃᐟᓴᕿᓂᓕᓴᐟ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓴᕿᓂᓴᐟ, ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᐟᓇᑭᒋᐊᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᑫᐟᕿᑭᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓂᐳᓴᑭ. 8ᑭ ᐊᓕᐢᕿᓕᐟᐟ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᓵᔨᐢᐯ ᐱᓯᓂ, ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐟᐁᐟᓕᒋᐟ ᐁ ᑭᓴᒋᔪᐁᐟᐟ ᑭᐟᕿᓇᑦˣ ᐅᑌᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐅᐢᑎᒃᐟᓂˣ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᕿᒃᒪᔪᐊᐟᐊᐟᓂ ᐱᓯᓂ, ᑭ ᓂᐳᐃᐟᓂᓕᓕᓴᐟ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑌᐢᒪᒋᒪᓂ ᑭᓂᓴ ᑭᓂ ᓂᐱᓴᓐ ᐃᓕᑯˣ ᑭᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐ. 9ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ ᒪᓇᐃᐟ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᒥᐁᐟᓕᓯᓴᓐ ᐁᐟᐅᐢᑎᒃᐟᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᑫᐟᕿᑭᐟ ᐅᐢᑎᒃᐟᓂ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᒥᐁᐟᓕᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓴᓐ ᐊᐢᐱ ᓂᐳᐃᐟᓂˣ ᐃᓯᐟ. 10ᒃ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐟ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓂᒪᓕᑭᐳᐟ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓴᑫᐟᕿᑭᐟ, ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐱᐟᓂ-ᕕᓕᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐟᑭᒋᐟᓕᓴᐟ; ᐯᓴᐟ ᑎᐱᐢᒃᓂᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐢᐱᐢᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐯᓴᐟ ᑎᐱᐢᒃᓂᐟ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊᓯᓂᒋᓕˣ; 11ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᐢᑌᐟ ᑭᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᒪᓕᐟ ᓂᓄᐯ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᑌᓇᐟ; ᐃᓂ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓴᑭᐟ ᐊᐊᐟᓯᒣ ᒥᑕᑑᒥᓯᓇᐟ ᓂᓯᐊᓇᐟ ᐊᓴᐊᐟᐟ ᑕᐟᑑ ᑭᐢᑭᒥᑑᒥᓯᓇᐟ ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐟᐟ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᐊᓇᐟᓇᑭᐟ ᑕᒃᓀᓂ ᐅ ᑭᐢᓂᐢᑭᐊᐟᐟ ᐊᐢᐱᐟᓂ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᓇ ᒥᐢᑎᐟ, ᔪᐢᓴᓕᐟ?

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Ł·b.

1. [1]ᐅᓂ ᐃᑌ·Δ·ᔪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᑲ ρ ᐅᑎᑎᓂ′ Ł·b ᐊᓇ ᐃᓗᐊᒃᑐ·ᓂ ᒣᑲ·ᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᒧᓂ ᐄᓐᑦᑐ, ᐅᐣᐊᓂ, ᒥᓇ "ᐅᓂᑲᑦ, ᔪᑐ ρᓐᒥᐅρᐃᒪᐊ·ᔪ, ᑲ ρ Δᓂ ᐊ·ᐸᑐˣ ᓴᒣᕗΔᓴ ᒥᓇ ᕆᕗᑎᓴᐊᒃ ᐅᓐᒥ.

[2]ᐯᓐᑐᒧ, ρᓴᐊ·ᓄ ᐊᓕᓂᓕᓂᑎᔪ, ᑲρᓴᓄ ᐅ Δᑐᓂᔪ; ρᓴ ᐊᒃρ, ᒥᓇ ᑲρᓴᓄ ᕆᑲ· ᐅᐊᑐ ᑲ ᐊᑦᒧ; ᐅᐊᓂ ρᓴᑐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ **ρᔪᒪᓂᑐ** ρ ᑲ ᐊᑎᒥᔊᐊ·ᓄ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓀᑕᓂᓕ· ᐅ ρᓐᒥᐊᓴᒥᐅΔ·ᑲᒥᔊˣ ᐅᓐᒥ. [3]ᒥᕆᒪ ᒧᑎᑲ, **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ** ᐯ ᐊ·ᔪΔ·ᓄ ᐅ′ Δᓐᒋᐃ·ᓂˣ ᐅᓐᒥ ᐅᔊᓂ ρᑕ ᐯ ᕆᓂᓄ, ᒥᓇ ρᑕ ᒋᑕᔊᕐᕆᓄ Δᑦᐸᔪᓗˣ ᐊᒃρˣ. [4]ᐅᔊᓂ ρᑕ ᑎᓐρᓴᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᒥᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐃ·ᔪᑎᓀᐃᐊ· ρᑕ ᒋᑦᒋᑭᐸᓗᐊ·, ᒋᐱᑦᓗ ᐊᔊᑦρᐊ·ᓂᑲᓄ ᒥρᑦᔊᑌˣ, ᒋᐱᑦᓗ ᓂᐱᓄ ᐅ ᓂᒋᑭᓂᐊᐅ ρᑦᑲᑎᓀˣ. [5]ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᔊᐸᒧΔ·ᔪ ᕆᑲ′ ᑲρᓴᓄ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐅᓐᒥ ᐊᓴᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔊᐸᒧΔ·ᓂᐃ·ᐊ· ᐅᓐᒥ ᐅ ᐃ·ᑦᑲΔᑲᔪ ᐞᑦᐁᐅΔᐦ. ᕆᑲ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᔊᐸᒧΔ·ᔪ ᕆᑲ′? ᓇᒪ ρ ᐅᐊ·ᔊ ᓴᒣᕗΔᓴ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓭᓂᐃ ᐅ′ ᐞᑦᐸᓴᓪᒪ ᔪᔊᔊ? [6]ᐅᐊ·ᔊ ᐅᓐᒥ ᓂ ᑲ Δᓂᒋᔪ ᓴᒣᕗΔᓴ ᒋᐱᑦᓗ ᐞᑲ·ᑌᓄ ρᑦᑎᑲᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᒋᐱᑦᓗ ρᑦᑎᑲᒥᑲᓇ ᓂᒥᓂρᑦᑎᑲᓂˣ; ᐃ·ᔪᑎᓭˣ ᒋᒪ ᓂ ᑲ Δᓂ ᓂᓐᒥᐅ·ᐱᐅᔪ ᐅ ᐊᓂᓂᐊ·ˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᔊᒋ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑦᑲᒥρᒥᑲᓂᐊ·ˣ. [7]ᑲρᓴᓄ ᒋᒪ ᐅᓭᔊᒥᑲᓂ ᓇᑦᐱᓂᒥᑲᓇ ρᑕ ᓂᑲ·ᑕᐅᒋᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲρᓴᓄ ᐅᓐᑎᓂᐱΔ·ᓇ ρᑕ ᑐᑦᑎᑲᑌᓭᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᑲρᓴᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ᙮ ᓂᓂᐊ·ᓇᒥΔᒋᐊ·; ᒥᓀᒪ ᐅᓐᑎᓂᐱΔ·ᔪ ᐱᓂᑲᑎᑦᓀ·ᓄ ᑲ ρ ᐅᓐᒥ ᒋᐊ·ᒥᔊ, ᐅᔊᓂ ᑲᐃ· ᐅᓐᑎᓂᐱΔ·ᔪ ᐱᓂᑲ·ᑎᑦᓀ·ᓄ ρᑕ Δᒋᐸᒥᔊᓄ. [8]ᐅᒪ ᐅᓐᒥ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᔪᔪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪΔ·ᒧᑲᔪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᑦᓴᓀΔᑎᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᔨᔪᑦᑲᒋᔪ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪΔ·ᒧᔪ ᒋᐱᑦᓗ ᐱᑲ·ᒥ ᐊᑎᒪ·ᔪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᒋᒪ·ᑌ·Δ·ᑌᔪ ᒋᐱᑦᓗ ᒥᒥᓂᑎᑲ·ˣ. [9]ᒥᓀᒪ ᐅ ᒥᓴ·ᑲᓂᑲᑎᓂᔊΔ·ᓇ ᓇᒪ-Δ·ᔨ ρᑕ ρ ΔᓬᓂᑲΔᐞ; ᐊᓬᐢ ᐊᐞᐳ ᒧᑕ ᐅᑎᐞᑎᔪ; ᐅᑎᐞᑲᑲ·ᔪ ᐅ ρᐞᒥΔᐢᑲᑌᑦᐊ·ˣ ᓂ ᐊᓬᐢᓂᒪᓂᔊᒥᒪ·ᔪ, ᑐᐃᓴᓄ ᐅᑎ. [10]ᐁᑲΔ·ᔨ ᐊᔪᒪᒧ ᐊᓂᒥ ᑲᐞ, ᐁᑲΔ·ᔨ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᒪᔪᔪ; ᐁᓂᒥ **ᐯ**′ᔫΔᐊᐸᔫᐊ ᓂ ρ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᔪ ᐊᔊᑦρˣ. [11]ᐊᑎ ᔊᐯ·ᑌ, ᒧᔭᐢᑲᑌΔ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᓂᐯΔ·ᔊ·Δ·ᓂˣ ρᔨ ᑭᐞᐸᔫ ᑲ ᐅ′ Δᓐᒋᐃ·ᓂᔨᔪ; ᑲ ᐅ′ Δᓐᒋᐃ·ᓂ′ ᐊᓂᒥ ᔨᐊᐊᓀᔪ ᐯ ᐃ·ᔪΔ·ᓄ; ᒪᔪᔪ ᐯ ᐱᓐᒥᔪ ρ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᒥᔊ ᔊᓐᔊᑦᐁΔ·ᔪ. [12]ᒥᓀᒪ ᑲ ᐅ′ Δᓐᒋᐃ·ᓂ′ ᐊᓂᒥ **ᒪᔪᔪ** ρ ᐊᑲᒥ ᐊᔨ-ᐃ·ᐸᑕᒪ·ᔪ ᒥᐸᓀᑲ·; ᒥᓀᒪ ᒪᓇᓀᑲ· ρ ᐯ Δᔊᑎᔨᐊᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓗᒥᕐᓂ** ρᔪᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐞᐸᔫᐊ ᑭᐞᑲᒥᔊˣ. [13]ᐅᔨᐱᐢ ᑎᑎᐱᒪᐸᐢᓇᔊᔊˣ ᑲ ᒥᑲΔ·ρ′ ᒥᒋᑎᓂᔪ, ρᑦᔨ ᑲ ᐅ′ Δᓐᒋᐃ·ᓂᔨᔪ ᔭᐯρᔊˣ; ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᑲ ρ ᒪᓇ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

Ⅼᑎᐠᒧᐩ ᓴᓗᐣ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐊ·ᓂᐠᒧᒧᐃ·ᓭ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᑭ ᒥᐢᑭ-ᑲᑌᐊ· ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᓗᐣ. [14] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᐢᑲ·ᓗᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗ·ᐠ ᒪᑭᐃ·ᐣ ᒪᕽᐃᓄᓐᐟ-ᑲᐟᐟ; ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓭ ᐊᓂᓯ ᑕᑦ ᑲᓴᓯᐃᑲ·ᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᑭᐟᒥ-ᐅᑭᒪᐊ·ᐣ. [15] ᑫᐢᑲ· ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐠᒪᑎᐢ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᐟᐠᐃ·ᓂᓗᐣ ᒪᕽᐃᓄᓐ, ᐊᓭ ᕿ ᐊᓗᐃ·ᐢ; ᐅ ᑭᐢᑌᓴᐠᓯᓯᐃ·ᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᑕᑦ ᕀᓯᓯᓓᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᐟᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐠᕽᐊᐠ. [16] ᐸᐢᓯᐊᒪ, ᒥᓭ ᒪᓂᐱᑦ ᑭᐠᕈᑲᓴ ᐊᐠᓯᓱᓴᐣ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᐣ; ᑫᐟᑭ ᐸᐢᓯᐠ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᐣ ᑕᐱᐢᓯᐟ ᒥᑭᓱᐢ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᐊᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᑕᑦ ᕀᓯᓱᓓᒪᑲᐣ ᐊᐟᐣ ᐊᓂᑦ ᐊᐠᕽᐊᐠ.

2. [1] ᐁᕀᑭᐅᐃ·ᐣ ᑕᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᕽᐢᕀᑭᐣ ᐊ·ᓂᐠᒧᒧᐃ·ᐣ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐢᑲᕀᑭᐣ ᒪᒧᐢᐅᐃ·ᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐣ! ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁᑎ ᐊ·ᕽᓂᐢᑭ, ᐃᐠᐠᕀᒪ·ᐣ, ᒋᑫᒪ ᑲᐢᑭᕀᐊ·ᐣ ᐁᐁᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐠᕀᑭᐣ. [2] ᐁᐁᓯ ᒧᐢᕀᐃ·ᓭᒪ·ᐣ ᑭᐢᑎᑲᓭ ᒪᐢᑲᑌ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᒪᑲ; ᒥᓭ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓭ ᐁᐁᓯ ᐅᑎᓭᒪ·ᐣ; ᑭᑎ-ᒪᐁᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᐢᓯᓱᓂᐊ· ᒥᓭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴ, ᐊᐢᓯᓱᓂᐊ· ᐅᑎ ᒥᓭ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᐢᐢᑲᑌᓂᐢᓱᓴ. [3] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐠᐠ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᑭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫ'**; ᒧᑎᑲᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐯᓴᑯᑌᑭ ᓄᓴᓯᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᐢᑭᑫᒃ·, ᐃᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓓᑐᐣ ᑭᑲ·ᓴᐊ·ᐊ·, ᓓᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑌᐢᒧᐃ· ᐱᒧᐟᓓᐊ·ᐣ; ᒋᑫᒪ ᒪᐢᕽᐢᓱᑭ ᐣᑲ·ᐢ. [4] ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂ ᐊᐢᕽᐊᑫᒥᑯ-ᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ, ᒥᓭ ᑕᑦ ᒥᐢᕀᑌ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐁ ᑲᒧᒪᑲ ᒥᐢᕀᑌ·ᑭᐣ, ᑕᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᒧᑲ, ᒥᐣᓂ ᓂ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓇᑎᓯᓇᐢ; ᐊᐠᕽᐊᐁ·ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑯᐃ·ᓂᓱᑭ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓱᓯᓱᓂᒪ; ᐊᓂᕽᐊᐁ·ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓴᑯᐃ·ᓂᓱᑭ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᑲᑌᓓᒪᐣ! ᑲ ᒧᐸᓯᑫᑭᑭᓱᐟ ᒧᑎᓓᑲᐊᐠᓂᓱᑭ ᓂ ᑭᐢᕽᐢᓱᑭ ᐣᑲ·ᐢ. [5] ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᐠᐠ ᓓᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐢᕐᐁᐃ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐁ·ᐸᓱᐊᐟ ᑎᐸᐊᐢᑲᐣ ᐅ ᒧᐊ·ᒪᐃᐣᐃ·ᓂᓱᓭ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᐢᑭᑫ'**. [6] ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫ', ᐁ ᐃᐟᒪ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐢ'; ᓓᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᒥᐁ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐅᐟᐃ; ᐊᓱᓭᒥᐁ·ᐃᓭ ᓓᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐳᓂᐸᓱᓭ. [7] ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᒧᓂ ᒪ, ᑭᓴ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓴ ᖁᑲ', ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓱᓭᒧᑎᓭᐊ· ᒪ ᐅ' ᐊᐃᓴ· ᑲ ᐃᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄ ᑫᐢᑫᐣ? ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᒪ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐅ' ᐃᐠᒧᑫᐃᐣᓓ? ᓓᒪ ᒪ ᓂ' ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓓ ᒥᐸᐊᐟ ᐊᓓ ᑲ·ᓴᐢ ᑲ ᐃᐟᒪᐣ? [8] ᐊᓴ ᐊᓇᐟᒧᑫ ᓂ' ᐊᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄᓴ ᐸᐠᓯᐊ·ᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᓯᐟ ᑲ ᐃ· ᓂᐠᐊ·ᓇᒧᐃᐅᐠ·'; ᑭ ᑫᑦᓴᑫᐱᒋᐊ·ᐊ·ᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐁᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐠᒋᐠᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓴᐠᓴᓯᐊ· ᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑲ·ᐢᑭᐃᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐸᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᐃᐣ. [9] ᐅ' ᐃᐢᑫ·ᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᓂ' ᐊᐢᕐᐁᐃᐢᕄᓴ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐳᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᓂᓴᐊ· ᑲ ᒪᕽᐢᒋᐳ·ᓂᓱᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᐅᑭ; ᑲ ᐅᐢᑲᑎᓯᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᓂᓴᐊ· ᐅ' ᐊᐠᒋᐠᒥᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᑭ ᓴᐢᑲᒥᒪᐊ·ᐊ· ᑲ ᐸᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᐅ ᐊ·ᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᑲ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᑲᑎᐢᑭᐣ. [10] ᐸᕽᐃ·, ᒥᓭ ᕽᐯ·ᑌ·, ᒋᑫᒪ ᓴᓗᕽᓂ ᐅᓗ ᑭ' ᐊᕽᐃ·ᐱᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᓂ; ᐊᓂᓗ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓱᓴᐣ ᑲ ᓂᐠᐊ·ᓇᒧᐃᐅᐠ·', ᐁ ᐊ·ᐟᐟᑌᐊ·ᐟ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐠᐊ·ᓇᒧᐃᐅᐠ·ᐣ. [11] ᑭᐢᐱᐣ ᐊᐠᕽᐊᐠᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐱᓗᑌ ᕽᑎᓭᐟ ᒥᓭ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐃᐱᐃ·ᓂᐟ ᑭᓴᐢᑭᐢᑭᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·', ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐊᓗᑎᐣ ᕽᒥᓭᐳ ᒥᓭ ᑲ ᒪᐢᑲᐊ·ᐣ ᒥᓂᑫ·ᐃ·ᐣ; ᐁᐊ·ᑯᓂ ᑫ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᐁ·ᐃᑫᐃ·ᓂᐠᓂᒥᑦᐣ ᐅᑭ ᐊᐠᕽᐊᐠᓂᓂ.

[12] ᑫᐢᒋᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐊ·ᒋᐃᑎᐣ ᑭᓴ ᖁᑲ', ᑲᑭᓴᐠ ᐁ ᐃᐟᒋᓴᐣ; ᑫᐢᒋᓭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᐠᒥᑯᐠᑊ ᑲ ᐃᐢᓂᒥᑊ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽᕀ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᐃᓴ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᑯᐠᑊ ᑯᐱᐢᓂ ᐸᓴᕽᐊ ᐃᒪᔭᑎᑲᑊ; ᑯᐱᐢᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔭᑎᒥᑊ ᒣᑲᐠ ᐃᐠ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓕᐢᓂᐊᐠᑊᑲᑊ, ᒥᐢᑕᐃ ᑭᐠ ᑭᓀᐁᐠᑯᐠᑊ ᐁ ᐅᐃᒧᔭᑎᒥᑊ ᐊᓂᓀᓂᐊᑊ ᐅᑦᑭ. [13]ᐅᑕᐃᓂᓂᐊᓴ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓀᑯᑲᑊ; ᑭ ᑕᐃᐠᐱᐊᓀᒪᑊ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᑊ ᑭᑦᒥᐃᐢᑲᑌᒥᕽ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐁᐊᑕ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐊᐠᓂᐃᓴᐊᑊ; ᐅ ᑭᑦᒥᐅᑭ-ᐃᒥᐊᐠᐊᑊ ᐃᓱ ᓂᑲᓀᑯᑲᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᕽ ᐁᐃᕽᕀ ᐃᐢᕽᐁᐃᕽᕀ; ᐅ ᑭᑦᒥᐅᑭᐃᒥᐊᐠᐊᑊ ᓂᑲᓂᒥᕽ.

3. [1]ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᓱ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐠ, ᓇᐧᑦᑕᒧᑊ, ᐃᑦᑎᑌ, ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐢᑲᐊᐠᓴᑊ ᒣᑲ', ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐅᔪᓯᐁᐠᐃᓓᓂᑲᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐠᐢᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᐃᕽᐁᐃᕽᕀ; ᓀᒪ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐊᐠᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐢᓇᐅᑦᑎ ᐅᔪᓯᐊᐠᓯᐁᐃᕽᐠ? [2]ᑲ ᐸᑲᐠᑦᑎ ᑲ ᒥᔪᐠᓯᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑦᓯᑊ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᑦ; ᑲ ᐳᔪᑳᔾᐱᐸᓴᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᓀᑭᓴᓂᐊᑊ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᑦ; [3]ᒥᓀ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐊᐠᓴᑊ ᐅ ᐃᐠᔪᓯᐊᐠᑲ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓀᓯᓀᒪᑊ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᑲ ᐸᑦᓴᐊᓴᑊ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊᑊ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᐊᒪᐃᓴᑊ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᓴᐊᑊ ᐃᐠᐃᐢᑲᐃᓴᐊᑊ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊᑊ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᐊᒪᐃᓴᑊ; ᐁᐊᓯ ᐃᐢᑲᐃᓴᐊᑊ ᐃᐠᐃᐢᑲᐃᓴᐊᑊ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊᑊ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᐊᒪᐃᓴᑊ; [4]ᐁᐊᓯ ᑲ ᐃᐠᐃᐢᑲᐃᓴᐊᑊ ᐃᐠᐃᐢᑲᐃᓴᐊᑊ, ᐁᐊᓯ ᐅᑦᑲᓂᐊᐠᐊᑊ ᑲ ᑲᑦᑲᐊᒪᐃᓴᑊ; ᐁᐊᓯ

4. [1] ᑭᑕ ᐊᓕᑭᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᑲᓴᓪ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᑲ ᐊᓱᐊᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐊᓵᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐋᑦᓯᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᑕᔪᓪ ᐊᓱᑭᕽ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓕᐊᓐᑫᓕᑲᓐ ᐃᓐᐱᒪᓪ ᐃᑐᐊᓐ ᐃᒪᓕᓵᓐ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓀᑕᒪᓐ. [2] ᒥᐢᑫᓯ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᑕ ᓀᑕᐃᓐ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ, ᐃᓗᐢᑎᑎ ᐃᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓱᒥᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᐅᒥᓀᓕᒪ ᖃᑲ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᓂ-ᐊᐃᓯᓀᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᑦᐃᓐᓀ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐢᐢᑲᓀᑦ; ᒥᑫᐃ ᓴᓕᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓯᐯᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᓕᓯᐁᐊᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᐅᓯ ᐃᑌᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓐ ᖁᑦᐅᐃᓕᑦᐊᕽ ᐅᐢᒥ. [3] ᑭᑕ ᐅᓕᓯᐊᓐᑌᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒥᐢᖁ ᕿᐱᐢᐢ ᐊᓱᐊᓵᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓂᓵᐢᖃᐣ ᐅ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓯᓵᓯ ᓀᐃᐧᐣᑲᓂᐢ ᐊᓱᐊᓵ-ᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅ ᓯᐃᑲᓂᐊᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᔪᐱᑲᓀᑲᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᒪᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᑕᐢᑭᑲᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᒧᐃᐅᑲᓐᑲᐃᑲᓂᕽ; ᑲ ᑕᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᓐ ᓀᒪᐊᓵᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐅᐢᒥ ᓯᐯᐊᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐅᑲᓯᐁᓐᐊᓐ ᐊᓱᐊᓵ-ᓵᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᓪᓕᓐᓂ ᐁ ᒪᐢᑲᐃᓯᓵᓯ ᓀᐃᐧᐣᑲᓂᐢ ᐊᓱᐊᓵ-ᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐅ ᓯᒥᑲᓂᐊᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᔪᐱᑲᓀᑲᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᒪᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᓯᓵᓯ ᓀᐃᐧᐣᑲᓂᐢ ᐊᓱᐊᓵ-ᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᓯᒃ ᐅ ᓯᒥᑲᓂᐊᓂᐊᓐᐊᓐ ᐱᔪᐱᑲᓀᑲᓂᓂᕽ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑕᑕᐊᒪᓐ ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒥᐢᑲᐃᓯᓵᓯ ᓀᐃᐧᐣᑲᓂᐢ ᐊᓱᐊᓵ-ᓵᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᐁᔪᓯ

ᐅᓯᓂᓴ; ᑭᖁᒪ ᑭᓯ ᐁᐢᑲᓯ ᐱᐊᓱᐧᐱᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᓀᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᐢᑲᓯᓂᓯ ᐅᓴᐊᓱᐧᐱᐢ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐢᑭᓯ ᓇᓇᓭᓯ ᐊᑐᓯᓱᓂᐊᓱᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᒋᐊᓱᓯ; ᐅ ᑲᐢᑭᖁᐃᓂᐊᓱᓯ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᓱᓯ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᖁᐟ**, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓯᓯᐊᓱᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᐢᐟ ᒥᓯᐁᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ. **5.** [1] **ᐁᑲ**ᐧ ᖳ ᒪᒥᓂᓄᑎ ᒪᐊᓱᐃᐅᓄᐟ, ᑭᓄ ᐅᒋᓂᓴ ᐅᒥᓂᓄᑎᐊᓱᓯ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᓯᐢᑲᑯᓇᓯ; ᑭᓯ ᐸᑲᒪᐁᓱᓯ **ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐧᑭ** ᐅᓄᓇᐊᓱᐧᐱᐢ ᑲ ᐱᑭᑲᒋᐊᓱᓯ; [2] **ᒪᒃ** ᑭᓄ **ᐯᐟᕀᐃᐊᐟ ᐁᐸᕀᐁᓯ**, ᑲ ᐊᐱᐢᑌᓄᒋᑯᓄᐟ ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᑲᑭᑌᒥᒋᑯᓄᐟ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐧᑭ; ᐁᓇ ᑲᐢᑲᓯ ᑲᓄᓯᓯ ᐁᐳᐊᓱᓯ ᐊᐢᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐧᑭ ᖳ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐧᑭ ᐃᐢᐅᐁᐃᐧᑭ ᐁᐳᐊᓱᓯ ᐊᐢ

ᐅᑦᑭ ᐅᓯᒋᓴᓗ. [14] ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐱᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐋᓴᔨᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᑭᑦ ᖃᑲᓕᐃᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᐊᓗ ᐋᓂᑭ ᐅᓯᐊᑭᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐊᓈᒋᒐ ᑭᓯ ᐅᑌᓇᐊᑦ. [15] ᐅᐊᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓐᐊᑦ ᐋᐯᐅᐃᑦ ᑭᓯᐊᓯᐃᓂᓵᓐ ᒥᓇ ᐋᑦᓯᐅᐅᓯᓯᐃᓂᓵᓐ ᓇᓈᔨᐊᓐᑲ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑦᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦᑭᓐ.

6. [1] ᓇᔨᑦᑕᒧ ᐅᑲᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓯ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧ; ᐸᓯᔪ, ᐅᑦᑎᓐᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᓴ ᐃᑕᑌᐧᐅᐧᑕᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᑦ ᐞᑲᑎᓇᐊᐧ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔨᑦᑕᔪᓐ. [2] ᐯᑦᑕᒧ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᐧ ᐊᐧᑭᓴ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓯ, ᐅᑦᑎᐧᐅᐧᑕᐧᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᐧ ᐅ ᓯᑲᓐᑌ ᐊᐧᓐᑭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓯ ᐊᓂᐧ ᑫ ᐅᑦᑌᐧᐅᐧᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᐃᓂᒪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ ᒪᒥᓴᐧᑲᒥᑐᐧ ᐃᓐᕐᐅᐃᕆᐊᐧ. [3] ᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᐃᓂᒥᑎᑌᓐ, ᒋᓂᓯ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᑕᒧ? ᒥᓇ ᒋᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐸᓴᑯᐃᑕᑦ? ᐊᒋᒥᑕᓐ. [4] ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑕᐃᑎᓐ ᐃᒋᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᓵᕽ ᐅᑦᑎᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᐃᑯᓴᕽ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎᓐ ᐃᐧᑲᑭᐃᓐᑲᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᐸᒋᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓀᑭᑭᐧ ᒧᓯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᐃᐃᓴᓯᐧ. [5] ᐦᐊᓂᐧ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᓯᐃᓂᒥᑎᑌᓐ ᑭᓐᓯᓯᑕᒧ ᐅᑲᐧ ᐯᐧᐃᐁᐧ ᒧᐊᐧᑦ ᑭᑌᐅᐅᑭᒪᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐧ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐧᑦ, ᐅᐊᓂᐧ ᐊᐊᐧᑲᑎᐃᐧᐃᑯᓴᕽ ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑎᓐ ᐃᐧᑲᑭᐃᓐᑲᐧᑎᓐᑲᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐸᒋᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓀᑭᑭᐧ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐸᒋᐧᐃᐧᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᑎᐸᒋᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᓂᑲᓀᑭᑭᐧ ᒧᓯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐧᐃᐃᓴᓯᐧ. [6] ᑫᑲᐧ ᑫ ᑲᑲᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎᓐᑲᐧᐃᓐᑲᐧᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐧᑭᓐᑕᐊᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᕐᐯᐅᐊᓯᐧᐃᐧᓯᐧ ᑲᓴᒪᓂᐧ? ᓂ ᑲ ᐯ ᐅᑦᑎᓐᑲᐧᐃᓐᑲᐧᐊᐧᑭᓵᐧᑦ ᒋ ᒪᒧᐧᑌᐊᐧᒪᓐᑲᐧ-ᑫᐃᓵᓇ ᐁ ᑲᑲᓴᐧ, ᒧᐧᓐᓯᓯᓴᐧ ᐁ ᐯᓴᔨᐊᐳᓵᐧᑦ? [7] ᑭᑦ ᒥᐸᓴᐅᒥᐃᓐ ᒋ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓯ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑕᑎᑐᒥᐸᓇᓵ ᓴᐯᐧᒪᓴᑎᑲᑦ, ᐊᑦᐳ ᒥᑕᑕᓵ ᑭᑦᒥᒥᑕ-ᑎᑐᒥᐸᓇᓵ ᓯᐱᓴ ᐱᒥ? ᓂ ᑲ ᖃᑭ ᒋ ᓂ ᓂᐧᑕᒧᓐᑦ ᓂ ᐊᑦᓂᑎᒧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᑦᑎᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᓂᑕᐃᓵᑭᑕᓐᑦ ᓂᓴᐃᐧᓯ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑫᓴᐧᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑦᒋᐧᓯ? [8] ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐸᑕᐃᐧ ᑭᓴ ᐊᐸᓯᓵᓂᓯ ᑫᑲᐧ ᐊᐧᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒥᓴᑦᓯᐧ; ᒥᓇ ᑫᑲᐧ ᑲ ᒥᐧᐃᐃᓴᓯᐧ ᑲ ᓇᑕᐁᐧᑦᐳᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᑕᒧᓐ, ᐱᐧᓯ ᑲᓂᑭᓐᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᑕᒧ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᑌᓴᐳᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᑕᒧ ᑭᑕ ᑲᑲᓴᐧ?

[9] ᐯᑕᔪᓯᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᕐᓯ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑦᑕᐧᐸ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ, ᐁᔪᓯ ᐊᐸᓯᓵᓂᐧ ᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑦᓯᑕᑦᑕᒧ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᑕᒧ; ᓇᔨᑦᑕᒧ ᐸᓴᑦᑌᐃᑲᒃᑐ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᐧᐸᐧ. [10] ᑫᓴᐱᐧ ᒋ ᐊᓴᐊᐧ ᒪᒧᓵᐃᐧ ᒪᐊᐧᑦᑭᓯᓴᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᐃᑲᓂᐧᐧ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓵᐃᐧᑦᑕᒧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐊᐧ ᑎᐸᐃᑲᑫᓴᐧᑦ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᑲᑫᐧᐧ? [11] ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑲᓴᐧᑦᑕᒧ ᒋ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᐁᐧᐳᐃᐧᐃᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑲᑲᓴᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒪᓂᑦᒪᐧ ᐁ ᑲᑲᓴᐧᑦᑕᒧ ᑲᑲᓴᐧᑦᑕᒧ? [12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅ ᐁᐧᐸᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᐊᑦ ᓇᓪᓂᐧᐃᐧ ᑫᒪᐧᐃᐧ ᒪᒧᓵᐃᐧᑦᑕᒧ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑦᑭᐊᐧᑦ, ᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᑕᒧᓐᑦ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᑕᒧ; ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᐊᐧᑭᓐᑦᑕᒧ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓵᐃᐧᑦᑕᒧ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ. [13] ᐁᐊᑦ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᒪᒧᐅᐧᑕᒧ ᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓐᑕᑦᑕᒧ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᑦᑕᒧᓐ; ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᐊᐧᑭᓐᑦᑕᒧ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓵᐃᐧᑦᑕᒧ ᐅᑌᓇᐧ. [14] ᑲ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓯᐧ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᐧᓯᐧ; ᐁᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓴ-ᒧᐃᐊᑦᐃᐧᓐᑦ ᑲ ᑲ ᖃᑲᓐᑲᐧᐊᐧᑦ; ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐧᓴᐃᐧᑕᐃᑎᓐᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐧᐃᐁᐧᓯᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᐸᐧᐃᐁᐧᓯᐧ; ᐁᐊᑦ ᐊᐧᑭᓵᕽ ᐊᑦᒋᐧ ᑲ ᑲ ᓯᐯᐧᑕᒧᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑲᓂᑲᑫᐧᐧ ᓯᒪᒪᓴᑲᑦ-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ძᒪᓂˣ. [16] ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᐣ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓯᑲᐣ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒧᐢᑫᐣ ᐱᒥᒥᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑕᒪᐢᒧᐣ ᐱᒥ ᐅᑊᑦ; ᒥᓇ ᔨᒥᓀᐳᑫᐃ·ᐣ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑲᐣ ᔨᒥᓀᐳ. [16] ᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐢᑫ·ᐃ·ᓇ ᐊᒪᔾᐊᐢ· ᐱᒥᑎᐱᐊᒪᓗᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᐃ·ᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᐁᑊᐊᑲ, ᐁᔨᐢ ᑭ ᒥᑎᒣᐊᑦᓀᐊᑦᓂ ᐅᓴᔨᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐊ·; ᑭᑦ ᑭᐊ·ᑌᓅᑦᔨᐃᐃᑦᐣ, ᐁᔨᐢ ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑊᒪᐃ·ᓂᑦ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑎᔨᓅᐟ ᒥᓂᓵ. [3] ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐊ·ᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓂᔨᐊ·ᓀᑎᔨᐣ ᐊᒣᑭˣ ᐅᑊᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᑲ·ᓴᑭᑦᑎᔨᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᓀˣ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᐊᒪᐣ ᒥᑊᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᑊᑦᔨᐟ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓀᓇᐢᐱᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [3] ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒣᑦᑦᐊᑦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑊᑦᐃᑎᐣ; ᐁᐢᑭ·ᐃᒪᐱᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᔨᐊ·ᓀᑎᔨᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᓀˣ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᐊᒪᐣ ᒥᑊᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᑊᑦᔨᐟ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓀᓇᐢᐱᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [8] ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒣᑦᑦᐊᑦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑊᑦᐃᑎᐣ; ᐁᐢᑭ·ᐃᒪᐱᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓀᓇᐢᐱᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [4] ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓴᑎᐱᐟ ᐁᐊᑦᔨᓂᐣ ᐃᑌᓂᐳᐊᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᒪᐢᑦᐊᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐃᑊᑦᔨᐃᐃᑦᐣ ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᑲᑦᑲᐣ; ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓴᑎᐱᐟ ᐁᐊᑦᔨᓂᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᑲᑦᑲᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [5] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐊ ᐃᓴᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐣ. [5] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐊ ᐃᓴᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐣ. [5] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐊ ᐃᓴᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐣ. [5] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐊ ᐃᓴᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐣ. [5] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐊ ᐃᓴᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐣ.

7. [1] ᓂ ᑯᒋᑭᐣ ᐊᓂ! ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂᐟ ᐃᔨᐟ ᐊᑲᐣ ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲ ᒪᐃ·ᔨᒋ·ᐃ· ᓂᐱᓂ ᒥᓂᖫ, ᒋᐱᐢᑯᐨ ᑲ ᓇᒋᐊ·ᐃ·ᖫ·ᒋᒥˣ ᑲᑊ ᔨᑲᐃ·ᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᔨᒥᓂᑭᑎᑲᐣ; ᓇᒪᒥᑲᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐱᒪᐃᐣ ᑭᒋ ᒧᐃᐣ; ᓂᐟ ᐊᑦᒻ ᐊᑲᐊ·ᒋᒋ ᓂᐢᒋᒋ ᑲ ᐊᑎᔨᓅᐟ ᒥᓂᖫ. [2] ᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᐊᐊ·ᑎᔨᐟ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓂᔨᐊ·ᓀᑎᔨᐣ ᐊᒣᑭˣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᓀˣ; ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᐊᒪᐣ ᒥᑊᑦ; ᐁ ᐃᑊᑦᔨᐟ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓀᓇᐢᐱᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [3] ᑲᑎᑎᓇᒪᐣ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᒪᒣᑦᑦᐊᑦᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑊᑦᐃᑎᐣ; ᐁᐢᑭ·ᐃᒪᐱᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᓀᓇᐢᐱᑌᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [4] ᐃᒪᐊᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓴᑎᐱᐟ ᐁᐊᑦᔨᓂᐣ ᐊᓅᔨᓅᓂᐣ ᐅᑎᐊ·ᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ. [5] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᔨᑌᒥˣ, ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑎᐢᐱᑌᐣᐊᐣᐊᑦᐣ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᓅᐊᐃᐁ·ᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐊ ᐃᓴᐳᐣ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐳᑕᒪᐃ·ᓂᐊᑦᐣ. [6] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᑊᑦᔨᒧᐣ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑌᐢᑕᒣᐣ ᐅᒋᐃ·ᓴ, ᐅᒋᓂᔨᒧᐣ ᐸᔨᑊᑦᐁᐣ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ, ᐅᑎᑎᒥᒧᐣ ᐸᔨᑊᑦᐁᐣ ᐅᔨᑊᓴ; ᐊᑦᐟᔨᐟᓂᐣ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᐢᑲᓇ ᐁᐊ·ᑊᓂ ᐊᑦᐟᔨᐟᓂᐊ· ᑎᐱᓴᐣ ᐃᐢᑲᐣ ᐃᐢᑭᐣ ᐊᑦᐟᔨᐟᓂᐣ.

[7] ᐃᒃ ᐃᐢᑭ ᓂᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊ·ᐸᒧᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᐊᐣ ᑲ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᑲᑌˣ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᑲᐃ·ᐣ; ᓂ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐨ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᐣᐨᑌ. [8] ᐁᑲ·ᐃ·ᓴ ᒥᓴᑎᐱᐟ ᓂᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐸᑲ·ᓴᓴᐣ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᐸᑊᑭᔨᓂᓴᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᔨᐊ·ᐣ; ᑭᐢᐱᐃ ᐊᒧᐃᓴᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᑲˣ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᑌᓇᒪᐣ. [9] ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓴᐸᒪᐣ ᐅ ᑭᔨᐊ·ᔨᐃᐣ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ, ᒥᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐅᐸᐊ·ᑲ; ᐱᓴᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᓂ ᐊ·ᓂᑎᐱᑲˣ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᐢ ᑭᔨᐢᒪᓴᐃᐣ ᐅᑲᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᑌᓇᒪᐣ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐢᑭᐟ, ᐸᓂᐊ· ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᐟᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐨ? ᓂᐢᑭᔨᑲ· ᐅᑊᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᐸᒧᐣ; ᐁᑲ· ᑭᐢ ᐸᐸᔨᑲᐸᐣ ᐸᔨᐊᐢᐢᐨ ᐊᔨᑎᐱᑲˣ. [11] ᑭᔨᑲᐣ ᐃᑕ ᑭᐢ ᐅᔨᒪᑲᑌᑭ ᑭ ᐧᓂᐢᑭᑲᓇ! ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑲᐢᐸᒪᓇᐃᐣ ᐊᑦᐃ·ᓴᐣ ᐃᑦᓴᐣ. [12] ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᔨᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ ᓇᑎᑲᐣ, ᐊᑦᔨᐃᐃᓴ ᐅᑊᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐊ·, ᒥᓇ ᐃᒪᐟ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑦᑭ ᓯᐱᐣ ᐃᖏᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᑲᒥˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᖏᑯ ᑭᑦᑭᑲᒥˣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑫᒧˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᖏᑯ ᐊᑫᒧˣ. [13] ᐁᓕᐁᑫˣ ᒧᒃ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐃᑫᑌᓕᒃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓴᑦᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᓂᓯᐊᑫᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᑭᑫᐃᓂᐃᑫᑫ.

[14] ᐊᓴᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᒪᑦ ᑭ ᓴᖏᐅᓇᑎᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᓐ, ᑲ ᐊᓵᓴᑎᑎᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓓᑦ, ᑲ ᓂᓯᑲᓐ ᐊᑫᐃᑭᑦ, ᓴᑲˣ ᒣᑲ᙮ ᑲᕐᐃᒥˣ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᐯᑦᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᕐᐃᐃᓴᑎˣ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᓯᐊᑫᑦ ᒡᐱᒃᓂ ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑦ. [15] ᒡᐱᒃᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑲ ᐯ ᐊᑫᓴᐃᑫᓐ ᐃᒥᑦ ᐊᒃᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒡᒡᐊᑫᑦ ᐁ ᒪᒫᒡᐊᑫᓂᓕᑭᑭ. [16] ᑲ ᒡᐱᑐᑲᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓕᓯᓕᓂᐊᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᒡᒡᒪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᐯᐃᑫᐃᑲᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐅ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᑫᓯᐃᑫᓂᐃᑫᑫ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᓄᓂᓯᐊᑫᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᑫᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑫᐃᓴᐃᑫᒪᑦ. [17] ᑭᑦ ᓄᑲᑫᒪᑦ ᐊᓯᐣᑭ ᒡᐱᒃᓂ ᑭᓂᑫ; ᒡᐱᒃᓂ ᑲ ᕐᒡᒥᑫᒧᒪᑦ ᐊᐣᑭˣ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓇᒥ-ᕐᓕᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᐃᑫˣ ᐅᑦᑭ; ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓱᑌᐊᑦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑦᑎᑫᓂ ᑎᐯᑫᓕᐣ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓐᒥᓇᐊᑫᑦ, ᑭᓴ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᑫᑦ. [18] ᐊᐁᑦᓱᓇ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᒡᐱᒃᓂ ᑭᑭᓴᐃᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᒪᒋᐣᑲᒪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᒪᒋᐣᑲᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑫᓐᓄᒧᒪᓇᐃᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᐊᑫᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᓇᒪᑫᓯᐃᑫᑫ? ᓇᒪᐃᑫᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥᒥᒥᓇᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᑫᓯᐃᑫᓐ, ᑎᑫᒪ ᒥᓵᑫᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᐊᑫᑎᓯᐃᑫᓐ. [19] ᑲᐃᑫ ᑭᑦ ᑫᑐᑭᑫ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓵᑯᓇᑫ; ᑭᑦ ᒡᐊᑯᒃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑫᓂᐃᑎᐃᑫᓂᓇᐊᑫᑫ; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᑫ ᐅ ᒪᑎᐣᐊᓵᑯᓇᑫᑫ ᑎᑎᓇ ᑭᑦᑭᑲᒥˣ. [20] ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐣᐊᒪᐊᑫᑫ ᖁᑦ ᒡᐯᑫᐃᐣᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᑫᑎᓯᐃᑫᓐ ᐁᑦᐁᐊᑦᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᐃᐊᒥᑦ ᓄᒡᐃᑫᓵᓇᑦ ᑲᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓯᑲᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ.

ᖁᑦᐊᑦ.

---

1. [1] ᐅ ᑌᒡᑎᑯᐃᑫᓐ ᓂᓇᐯ. ᒪᓯᓵᐃᑲᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓵᐃᑲᑌᓵᑦ ᐅᓯ ᐃᓯᓵᒧᐃᑫᓐ ᖁᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓵ ᐁᑦᑦᐅᑦ.

[2] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᐁᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑌᓵᑕˣ ᑭᓴᒪᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑫᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐯᑦᐅ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᐊᐯᑦᐅ ᒥᓇ ᒥᑦᑦᐃ ᑭᓯᐊᑯᓯ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᐊᐯᑦᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᑲᑯ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑫᒪᐁᑯ ᑭᓯᐊᑯᓯᐃᑫᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᑯ. [3] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᓇᒪᐃᑫᓴ ᐅᑕᑲᒥᓴᐁᑯᓯᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑲᓵᐃᑫᑯ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᑯᓯᐃᑫᓂˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪ ᓵᑦᑕᑭ ᐃᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓵᑌᓵᑦᑐᑭ ᑲ ᒪᑎᐣᑕᓵᑭ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᐊᓂᐃᑭ ᐅ ᑦᑲᑲᓵᑭ ᐱᓯᑕᐃᑫᑯᓯᐃᑫᓂˣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦᑦᐃ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᑫᐃᑭᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᐣᑕᓵᑭ; ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᖁ ᐊᓂᐃᑭ ᐅᑦᑭ

ᕕᐁᕐᓴᓂˣ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳᒪᑲ. 5 ᐊᓱᑦᓴ ᓴᓴᒥᕐᓴᑦᑕᒃ ᒥᓴ ᐄᑲᑎᓴᐊᓕ ᑎᑭᑌ-
ᐊᓕ; ᒥᓴ ᐊᒥᑭ ᐊᓕᑲᐃᓐᕐᓴᓂ ᐁ ᓄᓯᓂ, ᐁᐢᐁ, ᐊᒥᑭ ᒥᓴ ᑲᑭᔅᓴ
ᐁᓯᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔅᒥᑦ. 6 ᐊᐁᓕᓂᐃ ᕿ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᓐᑲᐸᐃᓐᑦᑎᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓯᐊᓕ-
ᓯᐃᓐ? ᒥᓴ ᐊᐁᓕᓂᐃ ᕿ ᑭ ᓯᐯᓂᑎᒥᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐢᓂᔅᐁᓕᓯᐃᓐ? ᐅᐟ
ᐊᐢᓂᔅᐁᓕᓯᐃᓐ ᑲᔅᓂᓂᐸᓂᓂᓄ ᑯᐱᑦᐢᑲ ᐃᑦᓂᑌᓄ, ᒥᓴ ᑭᑯᐱᑦᑲ ᐱᓂᐁᓕᐊᑦ.
7 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᕐᓂ ᒥᔅᓕᑎᓯᓄ, ᒪᑦᑲᐃ ᐊᑦᐯᓂᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᔅᓂᒥᓯᐃᓕᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ;
ᒥᓴ ᑭᕕᓂᒣᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓯᐅᑯᑯᓄ. 8 ᐄᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᓂᕕᐯᐸᓂᓂ ᑭᑯ
ᐅᐢᑭ ᓵᑦᐱᒥ ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓵᒥᑯᓄ ᐃᑯ ᑲ ᐊᔅᓂᓂ, ᒥᓴ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᑦᑲᕕᓂ ᑯᐱᑦᐢᑲ
ᐃᑦᑲᑌᓄ ᑲ ᐸᑲᑎᔨᓄ. 9 ᕆᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓴᐸᒥᐅᓂᔅᒪᐸᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᕐᓂ? ᑭᑯ ᓵᑦᐱᒥ
ᓂᓯᐊᓕᓵᒥᐃᐅᓄᓂ; ᓴᒪᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᐢᐁᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭᐸᓂᓂ. 10 ᑎᐊᒪ
ᑭᑦᐱᓂ ᐊᒥ ᐊᔅᓂᓄ ᒥᐢᑲᑦ ᒥᓯᑲᐃᓕᓴᓂᑦᑕᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᐅᐸᓂᑭᓄ, ᒥᓴ
ᒥᐢᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓐᐯᐢᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑎᐃᓂᐊᓂᓵᓂᓵˣ, ᑭᑯ ᑐᑦᑎᑲᓯᐊᓂ ᒥᐢᑲᑦ
ᐃᑦᓯᐃᓂᐊᓂᑎᑲᓂ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑐᓄ. 11 ᐃᓵᒥᑯ ᐯᓂᓂ ᑭᓄ ᐃᑯ ᐅᐢᑭᓄ, ᑲ
ᓴᐸᒥᐅᓂᔅᓵᒪᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᕐᓂ, ᒪᒧᓵᐃᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐃᑯᔅᓵᓄ ᐅᐢᑭᓄ ᑲ
ᐃᑦᓯᐃᓂᐊᓂᑎᑲᓂ. 12 ᐅᑎᓯ ᐃᑌᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᕐᓂ; ᑭᑯᐱᑦ ᐊᒥ ᑎᑐᓂ ᒪᑦᐃᓕᓯᑭᓄ, ᒥᓴ ᑎᐢᑐᑎᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯ
ᐃᓯ ᑭᒥ ᑲᐃᑦᐊᑦᐃᓄ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᒪᒪᐢᑲᓄ ᒪᑦᐃᓕᓯᑭᓄ ᑭᓄ ᑭᑦᐱᓂᓄ ᐅᐢᑭᓄ
ᑭᒥ ᑭᑦᐱᓂᓄ; ᐅ ᐊᓂᑦᐃᓄᑲᓂᐊᓂᓵᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐢᑭ ᑭᑦᑭ-
ᐅᑦᐸᐊᑯ ᐅᓵᓯᑭᑲᓄ ᓴᑦᐱᓕᓂᑦ ᒥᓴ ᑎᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᓴᑦᐱᓕᓂᑦ; ᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᓯᑯ ᑭ ᓵᑲᐃᑲᓄ ᑎᑭᒪᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒧᐃᓐᓄ. 13 ᐃᑲᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑯᐱᑦᐃᓄᐃᓐᓄ ᓂ ᑲ
ᐱᓯᓴᒪᑦ ᑭᑲᑦᓵᓂ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᐱᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑦᑭᐱᑌᑦ,
14 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑎᕐᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔅᓯᐃᓂᑯ ᑭᔅ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᐃᑲ ᐊᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᓄ ᑭᑦᑎᑲᑎᑦ
ᑭᔅ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐃᓄ; ᐅ ᑯᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂᐊᓂᓵᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐᒪᑦ ᑭᑦᑭ-
ᐃᓕᐊᓂᑯ ᐅᓵᔨᑎᑲᓂ ᒥᓴ ᑎᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᓴᑦᐱᓕᓂᑦ; ᓂ ᑲ
ᐅᓯᑯ ᑭ ᓵᑲᑎᑲᓄ ᒥᑭᔅᓴ ᒪᒪᑭᑲᐱᓯᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓴ

[7] ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᐊᓴ ᓵᖏᓄᐊᑦᓂᓄ, ᓂᐯᔨᑦᓄᓄ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐊᑐᖏᓴᑲᓂᕐᒪ ᒪᑐᓗᐊᔨ ᑲᐱᖏᑦ ᐅᒥᑎᒥᐊᔨ ᐅ ᓵᔨᑲᖏᓂᓂᓂᑦ. [8] ᐃᒃ ᓂᓄᐯ ᑲᓴᑌ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑲᐱᖏᑦ ᐊᔨᓗᐯᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓀᑲᔨ; ᐅᓗᐅᔨˣ ᐃᒃ ᑕᔨᐊᔨ; ᓂᔨᐃᔨ, ᓂᔨᐃᔨ, ᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᔨᐊᔨ; ᐃᒃ ᓀᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᐃᔨᓴ ᐊᔨᓵᐱᓂ. [9] ᐅᑎᓀᒧᑦ ᒪᓂᐊᔨᑌᐃᔨ ᐊᔨᙵᑭᓂᓂᓂ, ᐅᑎᓀᒧᑦ ᒪᓂᐊᔨᑌᐃᔨ ᐅᓵᐃᔨ-ᓂᓂᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᓀᒪᐃᔨᓴ ᒣᑎᓂᑲᑌᐃᔨ, ᑲ ᑭᙳᑕᓀᑲᔨ ᑲᑭᓂᓂ ᑕᔨ ᐊᔨᑕᒥᑲᓀ. [10] ᐱᓂᓂᑲᑌᓂ, ᑕᔨᔨ, ᒥᓀ ᓂᑲᐊᔨᑲᑎᑲᑌᔨ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᒥᑌᑦ ᓄᓂᐃᔨᓂᓀᓂ, ᒥᓀ ᐸᔨᑕᒥᑲᔨᓀᓂᐊᔨᓂᐊᔨ, ᒥᓀ ᒪᒃᐱᐃᔨᓂᐊᔨ ᑲᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᓂᓂᓂ ᑲᑭᓂ. [11] ᐸᓂᑕ ᐅᓴᓀᑦ ᐅ ᐊᔨᑎᐊᔨᑭ ᒥᑦᑫᓂᐊᔨᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᑭ ᒥᑦᑫᓂᐊᔨᑦ, ᐃᑕ ᒥᑦᑫᓂᑭ ᒥᓀ ᓄᓴᒥᑦᑫᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᐱᒪᑌᑦ, ᒥᑦᑫᓂᓂᑦ, ᐅᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᔨᓴ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᔨᑌᑦ? [12] ᑌᐱᓀᔨˣ ᒥᑦᑫᓂᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓂᐱᕈᒪᐅᔨᑭ ᐅᓀ ᐊᓀᓂᒪᒥᓀ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐊᑌᐃᔨᑌᐃᔨ ᐅᓄᓴᑫᓂᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒧᑦᑭᓀᑲᔨᑭ ᐅᑭᓂ. [13] ᐃᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᓀᕋᐸᐅᔨᓀᒥᑦ, ᐃᑌᔨᑭ ᑲᑲᑦᑭᓂᑦ ᑎᓂᐅᔨᑭ ᐅᑭᓂᓂᓂᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᓴᑦᐅᐃᒪᐊᔨ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᓂᓀᑦᒃ ᒃᑦᒃᕮᑌˣ, ᓂᐃᒪᒃᓂᑯᐃᒪᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᒣᑦᓂ-ᐃᒃᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑦᑫᓂᓂᒪᑦ; ᒥᓀ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑦᐅᐸᔨᐊᔨᐊᔨᑦ ᑭ ᓂᕮᑕᒃᓀᑦ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐅᑦᑭ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᓀᒪᐃᔨᒃᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑕᑯᓂᐊᔨᑦ ᑭᓂ ᐃᓂᑎᔨᐊᔨᒃᓀᑦ.

3. [1] ᐞᑕᑭᐃᔨᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᐸ ᒥᑦᑯᐃᔨ ᐅᑌᓀᐸ! ᒥᑐᓂ ᒧᑦᑭᓂᐸ ᑭᔨᑦ-ᑭᐃᔨᓀ ᒥᓀ ᒪᑦᑲᑌᔨᐃᔨᓀ; ᓂᕮᑕᒃᓀ ᓀᒪᐃᔨᒃᑦ ᓀᒃᑲᑌᑦ. [2] ᐅ ᐯᑕᒃˣ ᕮᔨᑦᑌᐃᒃᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐯᑕᒃˣ ᐅ ᐱᐟᔨᐅᔨᑕᑭᑭ ᐊᔨᑦᒃᕮᑕᔨᔨ; ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒃᔨᑦᒃᔨᑯᐊᑎᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᑎᒪᔨᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒃᔨᑦᒃᔨᑫᔨᑭ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᓂᓀᑦᒃᔨᑦ; [3] ᐅᑌ-ᕮᐱᐊᔨ ᐅ ᑌᑭᕮᑕᐅᑭᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊᔨᔨᐱᑭᕮᑕᔨ ᔨᒪᒃᓂᐊᒪᒧᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐊᔨᔨᒃᑭᕮᑕᔨ ᕮᒃᑭᒃᐢ; ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐅᔨᐱᐟᑦᑭᑎᑭᔨ ᓂᕮᑕᒃᓀᐢ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᒥᔨ ᐱᑦᒃᑌᑭ ᒥᐱᐊᐢ; ᓀᒪᐃᔨᒃᑦ ᑭᐱᐊᑭᑌᐊᔨᐢ ᒥᐱᐊᐢ; ᕮᐱᔨᑫᔨᓀᐢ ᒥᐱᐊᐢ; [4] ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐅ ᐅᔨᐱᐟᑦᑭᑎᓂᑭᑭ ᐅ ᐱᔨᒃᑎᑦᒃᔨᓀ ᒃ ᒥᔨᓀᐊᔨᐢ ᐅᐱᔨᒃᑎᑦᑫᔨᐢ, ᒃ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᑫᔨᒃᐢˣ ᒥᑌᐃᔨᐃᔨᓀ, ᒃ ᐊᑕᐊᔨᑫᐢ ᐅ ᕮᐯᑦᑭᓀᐢ ᑕᒃᑭᒃᑦᐱᔨᐢ ᐊᐸᔨᔨᓂᐊᔨ ᐅ ᐱᔨᒃᑎᑦᒃᔨᓀ ᐅᑎᑭ, ᒥᓀ ᐅ ᕮᐯᑦᑭᑌᐃᔨᐢ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᔨᐃᔨᓀ ᐅᑎᑭ. [5] ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᓀᕋᐸᐅᔨᓀᒥᑦ, ᐃᑌᔨᑭ ᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐸᓂᓀᑦᒃᔨᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᐱᑎᑎᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑭᓂᐊᔨᐊᔨᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᓂᐊᔨᑦ ᓀᓇᑐᑯᐢ ᑭ ᒥᓀᐊᔨᐢ ᐅ ᒥᑌᐃᔨᐃᔨᓀ ᐅᑎᑭ. [6] ᐅᑯᓂ ᒃ ᕮᒃᑎᑯ ᐃᔨᓀᐊᔨᑭᒃˣ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓂᐅᔨᐱᐃᔨᐃᔨᓀ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐱᐟᑦᑭᑎᐃᔨᑎᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᔨᐅᔨᑐᐃᔨᑎᑦ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔨᑎᑦ ᑭᑕ ᒪᔨ ᒃᓀᐊᔨᑕᒥᒃᐃᔨᑦ. [7] ᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑭᑦ ᒧᒃ, ᒃᑭᔨᐸ ᐊᔨᑭᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓀᐊᔨᑕᒥᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᕮᕮᓂᐃᔨᒃᑦ, ᒥᓀ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᔨᐊᔨᑦ, ᔨᔨᐯ ᑭᐊᔨᑕᑌᐸ; ᐊᐅᔨᔨᐃᐃ ᑫ ᒥᑦᑫᑎᔨᑦ? ᕮᔨᑌ ᑫ ᐅᑦᑎᓀᑭᑦ ᑫ ᒥᕮᑌᑦᐅᐃᒪᑦᑭᑦ? [8] ᐊᐊᔨᓂᒣ ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᔨᑕᒥᔨᑦ ᐃᔨᔨᔨ ᓄᐊᒪᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑦ ᒣᒃ. ᓂᐃᔨ, ᔨᔨᐯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅ ᒥᑦᑫᓂᐃᒪᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᐃᒃᑦᒃᕮᑕᔨᑦ; ᑭᑕᑭᑦ ᒃ ᐅᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦ ᑭ

ᑲᑎᓂᐃᓕᓐ ᐁᐊᑦᓭᖏᓂᓕᓐ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥ? [9] ᐃᑎᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓇ ᐃᒋᐢ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲ-
ᐃᓯᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᐁᑎᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᓕᔭ ᑭ ᑭᓯᐱᓯᓂᓂᓄ; ᕿᐟ ᒥᓇ ᕽᐅᐱᑦ ᐁᐊᑦᓯᓂᐟ
ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓯᑲᒪᑎᑭᓄ. [10] ᐁᓂᐁᑦᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓯᐯᑦᓀᓄ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᐊᐊᑦᑲ-
ᑎᓎᐃᐃᓂᓂᓵ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᐱᑦᓀᐃᓯᓯᒪ ᑭ ᓯᓎᕿᑲᒥᓯᒥᒪᐊᑦ ᑭᓯᕿᓂᓵ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ
ᐱᒧᒌᑦᑲᓀᐊᑦ; ᐁᓎᓯ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓀᐧᐃᓀᓂᐊᑦᐟ ᑲ ᑭᑌᓂᔭᓎᓯᓂᔭᓯ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓂᓯ-
ᔭᓂᒪ, ᒥᓀ ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔭᓂᒪ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᑲ᙮ᐱᑦᐊᒪᒧᒪᐊᑦ. [11] ᑭᔭ ᒥᓀ
ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑫᐧᓀᐟ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑎᑲᐃᐟ; ᑭᔭ ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᓀᐧᓂᐟ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᑲᒥᐧ
ᑭ ᐃᐧᓭᓂᑎᓂᐧᐊᒪᑲᓀᐧ ᐅᐦᒥ. [12] ᑲᑭᔭᓄ ᑭ ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᐊᔭᐊᐧ
ᑦᐱᐃᐦᓀᐧ ᓂᐦᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᓯᑦ ᓯᒥᓀᐟ; ᑭᐱᐟ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐁᐧᓴᐦᓯᓂ-
ᓂᐃᐦᓀ ᐸᐦᑭᓯᓀᐧ ᐅᐧᓂᐊᐧᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐃᓯᒥ. [13] ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭᐟ ᐊᓂᓯᓂᒪᓀᐧ
ᑦᐱᐦᓂᐟ ᐃᐦᑫᐧᐊᐧ ᐃᑌᓂᑦᓯᓯᐊᐧ; ᐁ ᑭᐦᑭᐃᐦᑲᑌᐊᐧᓵ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐦᑭ ᔪᑌ-
ᓯᑌᐊᐧ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑭᓎᓂᐧᐊᒪᑲᓀᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐧᑭᐦᑲᑭᐧᐊᐧ; ᐁ ᑭᐦᑭᐃᐦᑲᑌᐊᐧᓵ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐃᐃᑲᓀ
ᐃᐦᑌᓄᐧ ᐅᐦᑭᐧᐊᐧ. [14] ᑲᐊᐧᑦ ᓂᐱ ᑲ ᐃᐧ ᑭᐳᑌᐁᐧᐦᑲᐃᐧᓀᐧ, ᓯᑭᑦ ᑭ
ᓯᑲᔭᐃᐧᑲᒥᑲᐧ; ᐊᓯᐦᑭᐧ ᐃᑎᑌ, ᒪᒪᔨᐦᑲ ᐊᓯᐦᑭ, ᓯᐟᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓯᐦᑭᐧ
ᐊᓯᓂᑲᓀᐧ. [16] ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᒪ ᐃᐦᑌᓄᐧ ᑫ ᒧᐦᑎᑲᓯᔨᐧᓀᐧ; ᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪᐧ ᑭ
ᑲ ᑭᐦᑭᐁᐧᐸᐅᔨᐧ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓀᓭᑭᔨᐧ ᑦᐱᐦᑌ ᑲᓂᔨᐧ ᒪᓂᔪᐦ; ᒥᐟᑎᐧᐃᐟᐃᓯ
ᑦᐱᐦᑌ ᑲᓂᔨᐧ, ᒥᐟᑎᐧᐃᐟᐃᓯ ᑦᐱᐦᑌ ᑲᓂᔨᐧ ᑲᐦᑦᔨᑎᓯᐦᑦ. [18] ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᐟᑎᐧᐃᐊᐊᐧ
ᑭᐟ ᐊᑦᐁᐧᐃᐧᓂᐧᓵᒪᐧ ᐁᐊᐧᑦᓯ ᐊᒪᔨᐦᑎ ᑭᐟᐁᐧᑭᐧᐊᐧ; ᓯᒪᑲᓂᔨᒪᐧ ᑲᐦᑦᔨᑎᓯᐦᑦ
ᑲᑭᔭᓂᐧᐊᐧ ᑭᐟᐁᐧᑭᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᓂᑭᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᓯᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᓯᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᑦᓯ

ᑭᐃᑲᐣ. 3 ᐁᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᐣᐸᑕᐃᓴᐣ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑲᓇᐊᐣᐸᑕᒪᐣ ᑫ ᓇᔭᐁᐊᐣˣ? ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂᓭᐊᐣᓇᑭᐃᐣᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᑌᐣᐃᐣ ᓄᑎᐢᑲᐃᐣᐢᑲᑯᐣ; ᒥᓇ ᐃᑕᑲᐣ ᓄᑎᓂᐣᐃᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐦᑲᐣᐃᐣ ᕮᓭᒪᑲᐣ. 4 ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐅᐦᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᓵᐸˣ ᐅᔭᓭᐣᐁᐣᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᔭᓭᐊᐣᓭᓭᐁᐣᐃᐣ ᓇᒪᐃᐣᑲᐟ ᓭᐯᐣᕮᓂ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫ ᒪᐃᑉᐃᐣᐟ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᐢᑲᐁᐣᐣ ᑫ ᑲᐣᑭᑫᑕᑎᓭᓂᐟ; ᐁᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᑲ ᐅᐦᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐅᔭᓭᐊᐣᓭᓭᐁᐣᐃᐣ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑲᐣˣ. 5 ᑭᕮᕮᒧᓭ ᒣᑲᐣ ᓇᓴᐣᑯᐣᐢᑲᓭᓴˣ, ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᑌᕮᒧᓭ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᐣᑎᐃ ᐃᒪᐣᢀᒧᓭ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᓂ ᑫ ᐊᐣᐢᑲᑌᐣ ᐊᐣᐣᑫᐃᐣᐣ ᒣᑲᐣ ᐊᐣᐣᑫᐃᐣᐣ ᐊᐣᐣᑫᐃᐣᐣ ᒣᑲᐣ ᐁ ᐱᐣᒪᐃᒪᓭᓭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᑲ ᑭᐣᑲᑭ ᐊᑭ ᐃᐣᑕᒪᐃᐃᐣᓭᓭ. 6 ᑭᑫᒪ, ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓂ ᑫ ᕮᓭᓴᐊᐣᐣ ᑲᐢᑎᑎᓴᓴᐣ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᐣᑲᑲᐣᑎᓭᑭᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ᑲᑫᓵᐱᐃᐣᓭᓭᑭᐣ ᐊᓵᓭᓭᓂᐊᐣᐣ; ᑫ ᓇᐣᕮᓵᑭᐣ ᐁ ᐃᐣᐱᕮᐣᑲᑲᐣ ᐊᐣᑭ, ᑭᕮ ᐊᐣᓵᑭ ᐃᐣᒪᐃᓴᐊᐣᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐃᐣᐃᐣᓭᓭᑭᐣ. 7 ᐊᓵᒥᓭᐊᐣᐣ ᒥᓇ ᔨᐣᐢᑲᐃᐣᓴᓭᐊᐣᐣ; ᐅᔭᓭᐁᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑭᐣᑌᓵᐣᓭᓭᐊᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᐣᔭᐊᐣᑯ ᑫᒥᐊᐣᐣ ᐅᐦᑌᓇᒪᓭᓭᐊᐣᐣ. 8 ᐅ ᒥᐣᑎᑎᒧᒥᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐣᓭᒣ ᑭᓭᐣᕮᓵᐊᐣ ᐃᓵᔨˣ ᒥᓭᓭᓭᐊᐣᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐊᐣᓭᒣ ᐊᐣᑲᑌᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᐣᔨˣ ᐅᐣᓭᐊᐣ ᒪᐃᑲᓇᐣ; ᐁᔨᐣᐁᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᐣᔨˣ ᐅᐣᓭᐊᐣ ᐊᐣᑲᑌᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᐣᐃᐣᑯ ᐅᐦᑌᓇᒪᓭᓭᐊᐣᐣ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑫ ᑌᐣᓭᐊᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐊᐣᑭᐣᐁᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐁ ᐅᐣᐣᒥᐣᓭᓭᐊᐣᐣ; ᐱᒥᓭᐊᐣᐣ ᐣᐊᒥᐣᐢᑲᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐊᐣᑭᐣᐁᐣᐃᐣᓂᐊᐣᑯ ᐃᐣᔨˣ ᐅᐣᓭᐊᐣ ᒪᐃᑲᓇ

ᑲᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᒥᑯˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᓂ ᓄ ᐊᓴᐊᐧᕮᕮᒪᐧᐣ ᑮᓂᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓂᑫᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᓂᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓂ ᓇᖾᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᑮᐣ ᐃᐟᐱ ᑭᐁᑲᐃᐧᑐᓂ. [2] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫᐟ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᖾᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᒥᐠ ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧᐣ, ᒪᓂᓇᐊ ᐃᓂᓄᒧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᕮᓴᑌᐟᑮ ᓇᕮᑲᓂᓂˣ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒥᕮᑮᐟ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᑮᐟ. [3] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐃᓂᓇᒧᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᓴᑭᒥᑲᑌᐣ ᐃᕮ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒥᕮᓂᐠ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓂᑲᕮᓂᐣ ᐃᕮ ᑭᕮ ᐅᑎᒥᕮᓂᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭᕮ ᑭᓴᐟᑭᒪᑲᐣ; ᐊᑮ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓴᐊᐧᑭ, ᐯᐟᑮ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑫᐟᒥᓇ ᑭᕮ ᐅᑎᒥᕮᓂᐣ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᕮ ᑕᑯᓂᓂᑲᐣ ᐅᐟᒥ. [4] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑦᑲˣ ᐃᐧᐯᓂᒥᓂᐟ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᐧᓴᐣ ᐃᓂ ᑭᑫᐣ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲᐧᓴᑭᑮᑕᓂᐠ ᑭᕮ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐠ ᐅ ᑮᐯᐧᐊᐧᓂᒥᐠ ᐅᐟᒥ. [5] ᐁᐟᐯ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᓇ, ᐁ ᐊᐧᓂᒥᑎᑐᒥᐊᑯᐟ ᓂᒥᓇᐣ, ᑭᐧᑌᓂᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑲᓇᐁᐧᓂᒥᑦ ᐃᐧᑭ, ᐊᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᑎᑮᐠ ᐅ ᕮᑯᓂᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑮᐱᐧᑭᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᑮᐱᐧᑯ ᓂᐱᐃᐧᐣ ᐃᓂ ᐊᑲᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᐧᓴ ᑭ ᑌᐱᓴᐁᐧᓂᑭᐠ ᑮᑭᐠ ᐊᐧᑮᒪᑎᐃᐧᓂᒪ ᑲᑭᐠ ᓇᓇᑮ-ᑯᐧᒃᐣ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑲᐧᑮᒪᓂ ᑲᑭᐠ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᐊᐧᐣ. [6] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᑲᑭᐠ ᐅᐟᐃ ᑭᕮ ᑯᐧᕮᐊᑫᒧᐃᐧᓂᑲᑮ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕮ ᐊᓴᑲᒥ ᓂᒃᑐᐧᒃᑮ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐧᓂᐟ, ᑯᕮᑭᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᕮ ᐊᑲᐠ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓴᑭᒪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᐃᐧᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐱᐧᐃᐧᓂᐟ! ᑮᓂᓂᑯˣ ᑭᓄᐧᑯ? ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᓇᓴᒪᐃᐧᐟ ᐊᑯᐧ ᐊᐟᒪᑮᑫᐃᐧᓇ! [7] ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᐟᐟᑯᐧ ᑭᕮ ᐸᐟᑯᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᒥᐧᑯᒥᑎᑭᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᕮ ᑯᑯᑎᒃᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᓂᒥᐃᐧᑎᑭᐠ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᑭᓴ ᑭᕮ ᒪᓇᐅᐊᐧᐟ? [8] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᒪᒪᒥᐠ ᒥᐧᐧᐟ ᓇᓇᑲᑯᑎᒃᐣ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐁ ᐃᑯᑯᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᐧᒪᒪᑎᒃᐠ; ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅ ᒥᐧᑯᐊᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐟ ᐁᑲ ᒪᓇᒥᒪᐧᐣ ᐊᐧᑭᐠ, ᐅᑌᓇᐣ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᐣ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐠ.

[9] ᑯᒥᑭᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᕮ ᐊᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓇˣ ᒪᓂᒃᑭᑫᐊᐧᐣ ᐅ ᐊᐧᒃᑲᐃᑲᑐˣ, ᐃᑯᐱᒥˣ ᑭᕮ ᐊᒥᐧᐠ ᐅ ᐊᐧᑎᐣ, ᑭᕮ ᑭ ᕮᑯᐟ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐧᑎᑐᓂᐁᐧᐣ ᐃᓂᓂᑫᐣ: [10] ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᑌᐣ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᑲᐃᑲᒃᐠ, ᐁ ᓂᓂᐊᐧᑲᒪᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᐧᐧᑫᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐣᕮᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᒧᐠ. [11] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᕮ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫᐣ ᐊᐧᒃᑲᐃᑲᑫᐃᐧᓂˣ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᒥᕮᐊᐧᑎᑲᐣ ᐊᐧᒃᑲᐃᑲᒃᓇᑎᓂˣ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᑭᕮ ᓇᓇᑲᑯᑎᒃᐊᐧᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᐃᓇᐠ ᑲ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐣᕮᐊᐧᓂᐣ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᒧᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᐃᓇᐠ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐅᑎᓇ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᑭᕮ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ.

[12] ᑯᒥᑭᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᕮ ᐊᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐅᓂᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐣ ᒥᐧᐧᑫ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᒥᐟ ᐅᑌᓇᐣ ᒪᑎᐃᑎᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ! [13] ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᒥ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫᐟ ᒥᓇᐟᐟ ᓀᐟᑲᐧᐠ ᐟᓀᐧᑲᑎᐟ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᒥᑭᐠ ᐃᒥᐧᐣᐣ ᒥᓇ ᓇᖾᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᒥᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᐃᓇᐠ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ? [14] ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᐧᑭᐠ ᑭᕮ ᒧᐟᑭᒃᓂ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓂᐊᐧᒪᒪᓂᓂᐣ ᐅ ᑭᐧᑌᓂᐊᐧᑐᓂᐣ ᐃᓂᑯᑲᑭᒃᐠ ᑲᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᑫᐃᐧᐣ ᐅᐧᐧᒥ ᒥᓇ ᓇᖾᑫᐧᐊᐧᓂᒥᐠ ᐊᓂᐟᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᐱᐃᓇᐠ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒃ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᓂᐊᐧᐠ? [15] ᑯᒥᑭᒪᐃᐧᐣ ᑭᕮ ᐊᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᐟᐠ ᐃᐧᑎᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐠ ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐃᐧᐣ, ᒃ ᑭᐧᑌᐃᐧᓇᒪᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐊᒃᐧᑎᐟᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᓂ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑫᐧᐸᐧᐠ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᕮ ᐊᐧᐸᐧᑲᐧᐠ ᐁ ᒪᐧᑲᐧᐠᐣᐣ ᑭᐧᑌᓂᐊᐧᑐᓂᐣ ᐃᐧᑭᐠ ᐁᑯᓂ ᒃ ᑲᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᑫᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓂᑫᐧᐠ ᑭᐧ ᒥᓇ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐃᓂ ᐊᐧᐣᑲᒥᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐠ ᐁᑲ ᒃ ᑲᐧᐱᐃᐧᑲᑫᐃᐧᐣ; ᒥᓂᒃᐠ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓄᑭᑫᐟ ᐁ ᑭᑫᓂᐊᐧᒪᒪᓂᓂᐣ ᒃ ᑭᐧᑌᓂᐊᐧᑐᓂᐣ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐃᑎᓯᓇᒧᒪᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓄᐯᐊᐣᓂᔨᑯᓯᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᔨᑯᓯᐃᐣᓂᕽ.
17 ᑭᓂᒪ ᕀᐯᐸᓇᐧ ᑲ ᑭ. ᐃᓯ ᐯᑲ ᒪᐃᒋᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑯᑦᑲᑯᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ
ᓂᓯᐊᐣᐃᓇᒋᐃᐦᑭᐧ ᐱᓯᑦᑭᐊᐧ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑯᐧ; ᐊᓴᓯᓴᓂᐊᐧ ᐅ ᒥᐦᑯᐊᐣᐣ
ᐅᐦᒋ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐯᑲ ᒪᐃᒋᑫ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᐅᑌᓇᣙ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᣙ ᐯᑯᓯ
ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᒋᐧ.

18 ᒉᓂᓯ ᐯᒉᑦᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᓴᑯᓯᑲᓂ ᓇᑦᐱᓯᒋᑲᐣ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑯᐟ
ᐯ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑯᑎᑯᐟ; ᑎᐦᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᓇᑦᐱᓯᒋᑲᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑭᓂᒪᒡᐟ ᑭᓴᑦ-
ᑭᐃᐣᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᑯᐟ ᐯ ᒪᒥᓯᐊᒥᓯᓴᐟ ᐯᐊᐣᑭᐣᐣᐟ, ᑭᑦ
ᐅᓯᐊᓴᐟ ᐯᑲ ᑲ ᓂᒉᐯᐣᓴᐟ ᒪᓂᐊᑲᓇ? 19 ᑯᑭᑭᒉᐃᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐣ ᐊᓇ ᑲ
ᐃᒉᐟ ᒥᑦᑎᑲᐣ, ᑯᑦᑯᓴᐣ; ᐯᑲ ᑲ ᓂᒉᐯᐣᓴᐟ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᐣ, ᐊᐣᓂᑦᑲ! ᑭᑦ
ᑭᑦᑭᓇᐊᒪᑫᒪᑲᐣ ᒥ ᐅᒪ? ᒪᑎᑲᣙ, ᐊᐣᑭᑦᒪᒍᐊᐣ ᐅᓵᐃᐣᓯᓂᓴᐣ ᒥᓇ ᐊᐣᐣᑲ-
ᑭᓯᓂᓴᐣ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᓇᒪ ᑫᐣ ᐃᐣᓴ ᓴᓴᐃᐣ ᑭᑭᑦᑲᐣ. 20 ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᐟ
ᐊᑦᓴᐣ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒋ ᑭᐧᐩᒥᐊᓴᒥᐯᐃᐣᑲᒥᑯᕽ; ᑭᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᐯᐣ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑦᑲ-
ᐊᐣᑦ ᐯ ᐅᑎᑦᑲᐃᐣᑦᑲᑯᓯᐟ.

3. 1 ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐃᐣ ᐦᐊᒋᑲᐧ ᐅᑭᑭᐯᐣᐃᑫᐣ ᑯᑭᓴᓇᐧᐟ ᐯ ᐃᒥᑦᑌᐧ.
2 ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓴᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐧ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᒋᑯᓯᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᓴᑭᓯᐧ; ᑲ
ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓴᐣ ᐊᐱᓯᐊᐣᒋᒋ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᑦᑫᐃᐣ ᒣᑲᐣ ᑲ ᐊᓴᑦᑭᑯᓂᕽ, ᒣᑲᐣ ᑲ
ᐊᓴᑦᑭᑯᓂᕽ ᑭᑫᓵᔨᑯᒋ; ᑭᓯᐊᐣᓯᐃᐣᓂᕽ ᑭᑦᑭᓯᐣᒋ ᑭᓴᐊᐣᑎᓯᐃᐣ.
3 ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐯ ᐅᒋᑌᐣ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑎᑭᒪᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐊᑎᓯᐟ ᐯᕽᐊᐣ ᐊᐣᒋᑦᕽ.
(ᓯᕽᐊ) ᐅ ᒪᓂᒋᐣᑦᑌᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓵᑯᑦᑲᒍᒪᑲᐣ ᑭᓯᑲᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᒍᑦᑭᓵᐣ
ᐅ ᒪᒥᐦᑎᒥᑯᐃᐣᐣ.
4 ᐅ ᐊᐣᓯᓯᐃᐣ ᒪᑲ ᒋᐱᑯᐟ ᐊᐣᑌᐣᐣ; ᑭ ᑱᒪᑲᑌᓵᐣ ᐅᑎᐦᑎᕽ ᐅᐦᒋᐧ;
ᐯᑯᓯ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᒋᐣ ᐅ ᒪᑦᑲᐃᐣᓯᐃᐣᐣ.
5 ᑭ ᓂᑲᓂᓴᓵᑦᒋᐧ ᐊᓵᒪᑦᐱᓇᑲᐃᐣ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑦᑯᒍᐣ ᐅᓯᑎᕽ ᑭ ᐅᐦᒋᐧ
ᓴᑦᓴᑦᑭᑌᓴᓵᐣ.
6 ᑭ ᓂᓴᐃᐣ ᐯᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑎᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᐧ; ᑭ ᐊᐣᓴᑦᒋᐧ, ᐯᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑲᑌ-
ᑎᓴᐯᐣ ᑲ ᓇᒍᐣᑯᑲᓇᓵᐧ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊᐧ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᐣᑦᓴ ᑭ ᓇᒍᓂᑦᓴᓵᐊᐣ,
ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᑭ ᐊᐣᑦᓴ ᑭ ᒍᒥᓴᓵᐊᐣ; ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᒋᐃᐣᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᑦᓴᓵᐊᐣ.
7 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐣᓴᒋᒪᐧ ᐃᐣᑭᑭᐊᐣᐊᐣ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᓯᐃᐣᓂᕽ; ᐊᑯᓴᑲᐃᑲᓇ ᒥᑎᓴᐧ
ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᓴᓵᐊᐣ.
8 ᓯᐱᓴ ᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᒋᐣᓵᒋᒥᐃᐣᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᑭᑫᓴᐣ? ᓯᐱᓴ ᒥ ᑲ ᑭ
ᑭᓯᐊᐣᐃᐣᐣᐧ, ᐸᐣᓴ ᒥ ᑭᐧᐩᑲᒥ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑦᒪᒡ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑌᒋᐱᓴᐧ ᑭᑌᒪᐧ,
ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐣᐃᐣ ᑎᑎᐱᒋᐊᓵᑲᐧᐣᐧ?
9 ᑭᐟ ᐊᐣᐱᐱ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᒍᑦᑦᐊᓵᐣ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐩᐃᑎᐧᐣ ᐃ ᒋᐣᑦᑲᑲᓯᐣ
ᑭ ᑫᒥᓵᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᐣ. (ᓯᕽᐊ) ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᐃᐣᓂᐧ ᐊᑦᑭ ᓯᐱᓴ ᐅᐧᐧᒋ.
10 ᐊᐣᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐣᑦᒋᒥᐟ ᐃᑌᐃᐣ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᒪᑲᓇᐧ; ᑲ ᑭᑎᓂᐊᒋᓵᐣ
ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓵᒋ ᐃᐣᑦᓴᐣᐣ; ᑎᒥᐣ ᑭ ᑭᐣᒪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐣᐱᒥᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓯ
ᐃᑦᒋᑫᑎᑭᓵᒪᑲᓇ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

11 ᑭᓯᑲᐃ·ᐱᓯᑦ ᒥᓓ ᑎᐱᖏᑲᐃ·ᐱᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᑲᕿᐃ·ᑯ·ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦᑕ-ᐃ·ᓂᑯᖅᓵ; ᐁ ᑯ·ᖓᕿᓂᑭ ᑲᑎᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒪᔪᑌᑭ, ᐁ ᑯᑦᓴᐱᖏᕿᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑯᑦᓴᐅᐱᖏᑦ ᑭ ᕿᑲᑭᑦ.

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᐳ ᓓᑐᕿᓂᑦ ᑯᖏᖅ ᑭᓯᑯᓯᐃᐃ·ᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑯ·ᑯ·ᑯ·ᑦ ᑲ ᓓᓇᑐᔪᖏᐅᓂᑦ ᑯᓂᓯᓂᓂᑯ·ᑦ ᑭᓯᑯᓯᐃᐃ·ᓂᖅ.

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᕿᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓂᓯᓂᓗᒪᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᑯᐟ ᑭ ᑐᒥᓓᖅ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒋᓴ·ᑲᓂᑲᑐ ᒋᖏᑎᖅ ᐅ ᑯᖏᐃᐃᑲᓂᖅ ᐅᑦᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒧᓂᐅᑦ; ᑭ ᑯᓴᐱᖏᕿᓂᑦ ᑯᓂᓯᓂᓂᑯ·ᑦ ᐅᓓᑎ-ᓂᑫᒪ; ᑭ ᕿᕿᓂᑯ·ᑦ ᑕᐱᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓯᒍᓯᑯᐟᖅ ᑭᑦ ᓯᓴᐳᖏᑎᒋᑐᓴᐅ; ᑭ ᒋᓴᑯᑦᓭᒪᑦ ᑕᐱᖏᑦ ᑭᐱᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦᒪᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒥᑭᓯᑯ·.

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒋ ᓴᐳᑐ ᑭᐟᑭᑲᒋᖅ ᑭ ᒋᖖᑎᒪᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᔪᐅ, ᐁ ᐱᖖᑲ·ᖖᑌᑭ ᑭᐟᐟᑭᓂᐱᖅ.

16 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐟᑌᐅ ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂᐳᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒋᕿᓵᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒋᐅᓂᕿᓵᐅ ᐁ ᐯᐊᑯᓯᐟ; ᐱᑭᖖᑲᑎᐃ·ᐅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐟᑭᑲᓂᖖᑯᓗᐅ, ᒋᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒋᕿᓵᐅ ᓂᓯ ᑯᐱᐃ·ᓂᖅ; ᑭᑦ ᑲᖖᑌᓯᓂᐳ ᑲᑯᓵᒋᓯᐃ·ᓂ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐃᖖᐟ ᐯ ᐅᑎ-ᑎᑯᓵᒋ ᑯᑯᓵᓯᓂᑯ· ᑲ ᒪᐃ·ᓂᖖᑯᓗᐟ ᐁ ᒪᒋᓂᐳᓵᐟ·.

17 ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᖖᐱᐅ ᑲᑦ ᒋᓂᓵᑎᐟ ᐁᑲ ᑲ·ᐱᑯᓯᒋᒋ, ᑯᐟᐟᐳ ᐁᑲ ᒋᓂᓯ-ᐃ·ᑦᐃ· ᓯᒋᓇᑎᑲᐟ; ᑲ ᑯᐅᖖᑎᐟᐟ ᐱᒋᑲ·ᑎᐟ ᓄᑌᓵᓯᑭ, ᒋᓓ ᑭᖖᑎᑲᓂᓂᖅ ᐁᑲ ᑕᑎᓂᑲᑎᐃ·ᓂᖅ ᑕᒋᒋᑎᐃ·; ᒪᓴᑎᖅ ᑭᖖᑭᐁ·ᑦᑕᐟᐟ ᒪᒋᓴᑎᐃᓯᒋᐃᖅ ᑕᐟᐟ ᒋᓓ ᐁᑲ ᑕᐅᐃᐟ ᑲᐟᐅᐃ· ᑕᐟᐟ ᐃᐃᐃᐃ·ᑯᑲᐃ·ᓂᖅ;

18 ᓴᐃᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᓴᑲ·ᑌᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑭᐟ ᑕᐟᐟ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᓴᑲ·ᑌᐅ ᑭᓴ-ᒪᓂᐅ ᑕᐟᐟ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᑕᐃ·ᐅ.

19 ᑭᐟᑲᐃ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑭᐟ, ᐁᑯ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᖖᐃ·ᓯᐃ·ᐅ, ᐃᓯᑲᐅ ᓯᒪ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑲᐟᐅᐃ· ᑲ·ᐃ·ᖖᑭᓯᐃ·ᓯᑦ, ᒋᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᐃ· ᓂᐟ ᐃᖖᒪᓂᓇᒋᕿᐟ.

· ᑯᓓ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᐃ·ᑦᐟ ᓂᑲᒧᓓ ᓂ ᑭᐟᑲᓂᕿ.

ᓴᕿᓐᓴ.

1. 1 ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᐅ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒋᑭᐟ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᐟ ᓴᕿᓐᓴ ᐅᓂᓯᓴ ᑲᓴᑦ, ᐅᓂᓯᓴ ᑫᕿᐃᐳᓴ, ᐅᓂᓯᓴ ᐃᒪᓵᐃᐳᓴ, ᐅᓂᓯᓴ "ᐁᓯᑲᓴ, ᒐᑲ·ᐟ ᐁ ᐃᐳᐟ ᐄᓴᓴ ᐅᓂᓯᓴ ᐃᒪᐟ ᒍᐟ ᑭᐟᐟᐅᑭᒪᓂ.

2 ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑭᓴᑭ ᑫᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐃ·ᓇᒋᕿᐟ ᐃ·ᖖᑭᑕᑲᒥᑦ ᐅᐟᐟᑭ, ᐃᑌ·ᑭ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫ'. [3]ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒥᐊᓄ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᐢᑭᓄ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒥᐊᐊᐧ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᖏᒧ ᓇᔭᐊᐧᑭᑭᓯᔨᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓂᔭᐧ ᑭᐢᑭᑲᒥᐟ, ᒥᓇ ᐱᓯᓯᓂᓇᐊᐧᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᓄᐊᐧᒧ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒥᐊᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᒡᖏᒧ ᑎᐢᒥ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫ'**. [4]ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᐃᐧᓂᐢᓀᔪᐧᒡᓄ ᒪᒡᒥᐊᐧᓄ ᐄᖏ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑕᐢᑭᐃᐧᓂᐢᒥᐧ ᑫᐅᑕᓴᐊᒥᐟ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐢᑭᐅᐊᐧᒥᐊᐊᐧᓄ (ᐢᐧ) ᑲ ᐃᐢᓀᓂᐢᐧ **ᐯᐊᐟ** ᑎᑦ ᑎᐢᒥ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓯᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫᒪᐟᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᑦᒥ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ; [5]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐅᐢᒡᐊᐧᓄ ᑲ ᐅᔨᒣᔦᑎᓂᓯᐧ, ᑭᓯᓀ (ᓀᐢᐧ ᐊᐧᓀᑲᐃᑲᓂᐢᓀ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐊᐃᐧᐊᐢᑎᑲᐊᐧᓄ, ᑲ ᑭᐢᒥᐃᑦᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓄᒥᑫᓯ'** ᐅᓀᓯ **ᒪᐟᑲᓂ** ᑲ ᐊᐢᐱᒧᓄ; [6]ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑫᐢᑭᓄ ᐅ ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔦᐊᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯ-ᓯᒥᑫᓯ'**; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐢᓄ ᓇᔨᓇᐊᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑫᓯ'**, ᐊᐢᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐧᒥᑫᒧ ᐅᐊᐧᓀᓀᓄ ᐅᐢᓄ.

[7]**ᑭᐱᔨᐅᐧ** ᐅ ᓄᓀᓯ' ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑫ' ᑭᔦᒪᓂᔨ**; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓀᑦᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑫ'** ᐯᓀᓇᑲᐧᓂᓯᓀ; ᒥᑫᒪ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑫ'** ᑭ ᐊᐧᐅᐧᓀᓯᐧ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᑫᐃᐧᓄ, ᑭ ᑲᓇᒥᐅᓂ ᐅ ᐃᐧᓀᒪᓇᓇ. [8]**ᑭᓄ** ᐊᓯᐢᐸᓯᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐊᐧᑲᓂᐢᒥᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓀᓀᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑫ'** ᑫ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓀᓀ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐊᐊᐧᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑭ-ᒪᑲᑭᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᓀᓀᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐸᐢᐧ ᑲ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᓄ ᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᓇᓇ. [9]**ᐅᐊᐧᑲᓂᐢᒥᒪ** ᑭᓀᑲᑭ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐢᑭᒧᐊᐊᐧᓄ ᑲᑭᓯᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᐢᐢᑫᑲᓀᓀᓄᐢᒥᐧ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ, ᑲ ᒧᐢᑭᓇᐊᐧᓄᐢᒥᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᐊᐧᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᐅᑭᒪᓇᓇ ᒪᐢᑲᑌᐧᐃᐧᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑲᐸᓯᓯᐃᐧᓄ. [10]**ᐅᐊᐧᑲᓂᐢᒥᒪ** ᒪᒡᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐃᑌᐧᓄ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓯᒥᑫ'**, ᑭᐢ ᒪᑌᐧ ᐯᐢᑲᐧᓄ ᒪᐃᐧᒧᑫᐃᐧᓄ ᑭᓀᓀᑦ ᑭᐢᒥᑲᐧᓂᐢᑎᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᓄᑲᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓄ ᑭᑰᐢᑦ, ᑲ ᑲᑎᓄ ᐊᐢᐳ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᐢᒥᒪᑌᐧ ᑭᐢᒥᑲᐧᓂᐢᑎᐯᐧᓄ ᐊᐧᐢᑭᐢ ᐅᐢᓄ. [11]**ᓇᓄᑲᑌᐧᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᒧ**, ᑭᔦᐊᐧᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐢᐢᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ **ᒪᐢᓂᓄ**, ᒥᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᓄᓯᓄᓂ ᓂᓯᐊᐧᓇᒥᐊᐊᐧᓄ; ᑲᑭᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓀᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑲᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᔦᒥᐅᐃᐧᓂᐊᐧᓂᐊᐧᐧ ᑭᓀᓀᑦ

ᐊᓕᓐᕿᓯᑭ ᓱᑲᓴᐃᓄᒥᑲᒃ. [17] ᑲᑲᑦᕈᓴᒧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓐᕿᓴᓐᑕᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᓕᓱᓄᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᐁᐩᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑌᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᒡᐱᓐᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᑦ, ᑭᕈᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓄᕿᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᕓᓴᐧ; ᐁᐩᓱ ᐅ ᒥᐩᐊᐧᐃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓱᑭᓯᒪᓐ ᒡᐱᓐᕿᐧ ᔪᑲᓄ, ᒥᓴ ᐅ ᐃᓄᓱᐊᐧᐃᓄ ᒡᐱᓐᕿᐧ ᒪᑭᑲᓴᓘ. [18] ᓴᒪᐊᐧᐃᐧᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᓐᕿᓱᓄᒥᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐩ ᐅᓂᐃᓄᓱᓄᒥᑲᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐦᐱᐃᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᕓᓴᐧ ᐅ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᐃᓄᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᐧᐃᓄᓱᐧ; ᓂᓴ ᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᐩᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓱᐦᑌᓄ ᐁ ᑲᓴᐅᓄᓱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᓐᕿᓱᐧᐃᓐ; ᒥᑭᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓱᓘ, ᐁᐧᐁᑦ, ᔪᐦᒋᑎᑲᓐ ᑫ ᐃᓄᓱ ᑭᓱᓘ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᓄᐃ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐊᓴᓱᓘ.

2. [1] ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐊᐧᐃᓭᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᐁᐧᐁᑦ, ᐃᒪᒪᐃᐧ ᐃᐊᐧᐃᓭᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐃᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᓱᓄᑎᐧ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᐧᐃᓱᓱᐃᐧᐃᓄᓴᓘ; [2] ᒪᐧᓴᐦ ᐃᐧᐊᓱᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓱᓱᐧᐁᐧᑫ, ᒪᐧᓴᐦ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᓄ ᐱᒥᐊᓱᓐ ᒡᐱᓐᕿᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᕈᐦᓭᑦᑲᓇ, ᒪᐧᓴᐦ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᓴᓘ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᓴᐁᐧᓱᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᕓᓴᐧ, ᒪᐧᓴᐦ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᐃᓱᐟ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᕓᓴᐧ; ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᓴᓘ. [3] ᓴᐃᐧᐃᓇᕽ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓴᕈᕓᓴᐧ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑭᓴᐊᐧᐃᓄ ᑲ ᐊᓕᑲᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓴᓘ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐟᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓴᓘ ᐅᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ; ᓇᐃᓇᒪᐟ ᑲᓴᐧᑭᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐ, ᓇᐃᓇᒪᐟ ᐊᓕᑲᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐ; ᐃᓐᕿᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑎᑲᐃᓐᐊᐧᐃᓄ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ. [4] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑫᓴ ᑭᓄ ᓇᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᓭᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᑲᐊᐧᐃᓐᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ; ᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᐃᓐᑎᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᐱᓄᑭᓄᑲᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᓴᓘ ᐊᓄᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓱᐊᐧᐃᓱᐟ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᓴᓘ. [5] ᐁᐧᐃᓄᓱᐊᐧᐃᐧᐅ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐧᐱᓐᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑎᑭ ᑭᐧᑎᑲᒥᓭ, ᐊᐧᐃᑭ ᐁ ᐱᐧᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᓴᓘ! ᐅᐟ ᐃᑌᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊᓕᓐᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᓂᓭᒥᐁᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭᓴ ᑫᓐᓄ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑭᓂ ᐱᐟᐃᐧᑎᓐᓇᓘ; ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᓭᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᒥᐃᑎᓐᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᒥᐧᑐ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᓄ ᑭᓄ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᐱᓐᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓂᐟ. [6] ᐁᐧᐃᓭ ᓭᓭᓂ ᑭᐧᑎᑲᒥᓭ ᑭᓄ ᒪᒥᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓄᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑲᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᓓᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓴᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ. [7] ᐁᐧᐃᓭ ᓭᓭᓂ ᑭᐧᑎᑲᒥᓭ ᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᐧᐊᓐᕿᓄ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᔪᒧ; ᑭᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᓴᒪᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓴᑎᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᒥᐃᑎᓐᓄ ᐁᐧᐃᓭ; ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐᕿᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫᓐᓇ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓄᓭᓂᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐃᓭᓭᓄᑦ, ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲ ᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐᓇᒥᐃᑎᓐᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᓴᓘ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓕᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓄ ᑭᐁᓴᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᑲᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᓓᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᑎᑎ. [8] ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐧᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓭᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᓓᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᒧᐊᐧᐃ, ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓭᐁᑌᐧᐃᓐᓇᓓᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒪᐧ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᓭᒪᓘ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᓕ ᒪᓭᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᓓᐊᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐᒪᓘ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕ ᒥᐯᐧᑕᐧᐊᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ. [9] ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᑯ ᐅᑎᑎᔪ, ᐁ ᐊᓕ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᐧᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑌᐅᓐ ᐃᐅ ᑭᓄᐧᐃᓐᓇᒥᐃᑎᓐᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑭᓐᓇᒥᐃᑎᓐᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑫ ᒡᐱᓐᕿᐧ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᑎᑎ ᑭᓄ ᐊᓕᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅᑲᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐊᓴᓘ ᐁᐧᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ

ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᒪᓂᔪᐊᓂ ᐊᔪᑭˣ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᔪᐃᐃ·ᐊᐩᔪᓗᓂᓵ ᓯᒃ ᐊᐳᓱᓂᓄᐊᓂ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓂᐳ ᐅᐦᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓂᑎᔪᒥᔪᐃ·ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓭᔪᑲᓂᔪᑦᑦᓂᓵ. [12] ᑭᓴᔪᐃ·ᓂ ᐃᑎᓴᐱᓴᓇᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓄᐸᐃᔪᓇᔪᐃ·ᓂ ᓄ ᓱᓯᒃᓄᔪᒪᓴ. [13] ᐁᔪᓱ ᑭᑦ ᓱᐃ·ᓄᔪᑭᓴᑦᑦ ᑭᐁ·ᑎᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓄᓱᔪᐃ·ᓭᒧᑦᓂᓂ ᐊᓱᔨᐃᓴ; ᒥᓇ ᓄᓂᐯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐃᑌᓴᔪᓂᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐸᑦᑌᓂ ᓯᐱᑦᔪᐃ·ᐱᓂᓂ ᐱᐩᐃᓴ. [14] ᐱᓱᑦᑭᐃ·ᓵ ᓯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐢᐃᓱᓇᐃ·ᓵ ᖁᒃ·ᐧ ᐁᔪᑦ, ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓱᑦᒧᒥᔪᐃ·ᐃ· ᓇᓭᔪᑲᒃᓴ; ᓗᐢᓚᑭᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᐅᑦᑎᒃ·ᓄᒃᒧᑲᒃᓄˣ ᐁᔪᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐸᐯᓯᔪᓱᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᔪᐃ·ᓴᓇᒪᐃ·ᓄˣ; ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᑌᓴᓯᒃᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦᒃ·ᑌ-ᒥᔪᐃ·ˣ; ᒧᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒧᓴᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᓱᑭᑌᑎᓵ ᒃ ᐅᐢᒥ ᐅᓱᒧᒃᑌᐢ. [15] ᐁᔪᐃ·ᔪᒪ ᒥᓴᔪᐃ·ᑕᒧᐃᐃ· ᐅᑌᓇᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᔪᐃᓴᑦᓯᔪᒃˣ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐟ ᐅᑌᐢᐃᓴˣ, ᓄᓴ ᒃ ᔪᐃᓴᓵ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᒪᒃ ᔪᐃ·ᓴᓵ ᐱᑦ ᐃᑦᑦᓂ ᓄᓴ ᐱᔪ; ᑦᕿ·ᓄ ᓱᒃᔪᐃ·ᓴᑭᒃᑌᓂ, ᐃᑦ ᐱᓱᑦᑭᐃ·ᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓱᑭ! ᑲᑭᓴᓂ ᔪᐃᐃ·ᓴᓵ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᐟ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᐃ·ᑭᓵᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐁ·ᐁ·ᐱᖁ·ᓂᓂ.

3. [1] ᔪᑦᑭᑦᒋᐃ·ᓵ ᑭᑦ ᔪᐃᓂᓂ ᒃ ᒪᓴᒃᒥᑭᓱᐟ ᒥᓇ ᒃ ᐃ·ᓄᓂᑦᒋᔪᐅᐟ, ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᒪᐃᐁ·ᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᓂ! [2] ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᐃ·ᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᑲᖁᑭᒥᔪᐃ·ᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐃᑦᐁᐃ·ᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᐟ**; ᓄᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᓇᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᒪᓄᒪ. [3] **ᒃ** ᐅᑭᒪᒃᒋᔪᐟ ᒋᐱᑦᐁ ᐁ ᐱᑎᒃ·ᒋᒧᑦᓵ ᒥᑦᑭᖁᔪᐃ·ᓵ; ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·ᐃ·ᑭᒪᒪ ᐅᒋᔪᓂ ᒪᐃᒃᓄᐃ·ᐃ·ᓵ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᖁᒃ ᐃᑦᔪᑦᒪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓵ ᐃ·ᒉᓄᓵ ᐃᑦᔪ. [4] ᐅᑭᑭᐁ·ᐃᖁᒪ ᓄᖁᒋᔪᐃᔪᓇᔪᐃ· ᒥᓇ ᒃᓴᔪᐃᐁ·ᑦᒃ; ᐅᐟ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃ·ᓵᓄᒪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓄᓂᒋ-ᔪᒋᓇᔪᐃ· ᒃ ᒃᓀᒋᓄᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᓀᑭᒋᔪᐃ·ᐟ ᐅᓴᔪᐁ·ᐃ·ᐃ·. [5] **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖁᐟ** ᖁᒃ·ᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐟ ᒃ·ᓴᑭᑭᒋᑎᔪᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᔪᒋᑎᔪᐃ·ᓵᓄᒪ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓄᓂᒋᔪᐃᔪᓇᔪᐃ· ᒋᒪᐃᑎᐃ·ᐃ·ᓵ; ᑦᕿ) ᖁᑭᓴᒋᓂᓂ ᐊᓱᔨᒋᐃᐁ·ᓂ ᐅᓴᔪᐊᓱᔪᐁ·ᐃ·ᓇ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᓄᑌᔨᓂ; ᒋᓴ ᒃᓀᒋᓄᓵ ᒃ ᐃᒋᑎᔪᐟ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᖁᓴᑦᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ-ᐃ·ᔪᐃ·ᓵ. [6] **ᓄ** ᑭ ᑭᑭᑌᐁ·ᔨᐊᐃ·ᐃ· ᓇᓭᔪᑲᒃᓵ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓄᐊᐃ·, ᑭᐊᐃ·ᑦᑌᓴᐊᐃ· ᐅᐟ ᐊᔪᐃ·ᒪᒥᔪᐊᐃ·ᐃ·; ᓄ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐊᐃ·ᓭᒋᐊᐃ·ᓵ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌᒃᓇᓭᐊᐃ·, ᐁᒃ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒧᑌᔪ; ᐅᑌᓇᐃ·ᐊᐃ· ᓄᔪᐊᐃ·ᓭᑦᓄᓴᐊᐃ·, ᐁᔪᔪ ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓄᓂ ᐁᔪᑦ ᐃᑦᔪᒋᑎᔪᐃ·ᓵ, ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓭᓂᐃ·. [7] **ᓄ** ᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓵ, ᖁᒋᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᔪᖁ·ᓴᒥᔪᐃ·, ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᐳ ᒃᖁᑦᑭᒥᔪᐃ·ᓵ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓄᔪᐊᐃ·ᓭᑦᓄᓴᐊᐃ·, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᐃ·ᒪᓂᓄᓴᐊᐃ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᐊᐃ·ᓴᐳ ᐅᐟ ᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓭᓂᐃ·. [8] **ᐁᔪᐃ·ᔪ** ᐅᐟᒥ ᐃᒪᐃᑦᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᖁᐃᓱᓂ ᖁ ᐯᐟᐃᔪᓴᐳ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖁᐟ**, ᐱᓴᑦ ᐊᓄᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᓱᑦᑦᓵ ᓄᐸᐃᖁᓵ; ᒧᑫᒪ ᓄ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓄᑌᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃᔪᓴᐊᔪᓵᑭᐳ ᓇᓭᔪᑲᒃᓵ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓄᐊᐃ·, ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᐃ·-ᐃᒪᐃᔪᑦᑦᓵᐳ ᑭᐯᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᐃ·ᐃ·ᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᔪᑭᓇᒪᐃᔪᑭᓂᐳ ᓄ ᑭᔪᐃ·ᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᓄᐟ ᐃᐯᔪᐅᑎᐃ·ᔪᐃ·ᓵ ᐅᑎ; ᒧᑫᒪ ᒥᔪᐃ· ᐊᑦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑦᑭᓂ ᐁ ᒃ·ᔪᑌᐟ ᓄᐸᐃᔪᓴᐊᐃ·. [9] **ᐁᔪᑦᐱ** ᐃᒃ ᓄ ᒥᓴᑭᐳ ᐊᓴᔪᓴᓄᐊᐃ·ᐳ ᐯᐟᑭ ᑭᓴ·ᐃ·ᓵ ᓄᑭᓂᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑭᔪᒧᒪᔪᐃ·ᐳ ᐅ ᐃ·ᓴᐃ·ᓄᓴᓂ **ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᖁᐟ**, ᑭᑦ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐊᔪᖏᑕᑦᑎᓂ ᐃᒪᒪᐃ. 10 ᐊᐊᑦᓱᑌ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑎᔭᐱᓗ ᓯᐱˣ ᕿ ᑲᑭᓯᒍᔪ-ᑕᐃᑦᑎ, ᑭᒋᓂᓴ ᑭᑎ ᓂ ᐱᐁᑦᔭᒍᑲᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒪᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓯᐃᓪ. 11 ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯᐃᑦᓯᔪ ᑲᑭᔭᓂ ᑭᐟ ᐃᓯᑎᕈᐃᑦᓇ ᑭᐟᑎ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯ ᐊᑦᓂᔪᑕᐃᑦᔭᔪ; ᐃᓇ ᐃᒃ ᐁᑯᐱᐱ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᐊᐊᑦᑎ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔭᔪ ᑭᐟᑎ ᐊᓂᑑ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑌᔪᒪᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᐃᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑌᓯᑎᓯᓯ ᓂ ᑲᐊᒋ ᐊᑦᑎˣ. 12 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᐱᑯᓇᒪᔪ ᓇᒪᑎᔪ ᖃᑲᔭᐱ ᑲ ᐁᐊᑦᑎᓯᑭᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᐱᑦᓯᓂᐊᑦᑎ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᑕᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᓱᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᑭᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᓱᓂᐊᑦᑎᓂ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒥᓯᔪᑕᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᓱᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᑭᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐅᑭᓯᓱᓂᐊᑦᑎᓂ. 13 ᐃᒃ ᐃᐟᑯᓂᑦᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᐁᐃᕀ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᒪᓂᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᑦᔪ, ᖃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔭᐟᑭᐊᑦᑎᓂ; ᐊᑦᔪ ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᑲᕋᓯ ᖃᑕᓱᓂ ᑭᑦ ᖃᐟᑲᒪᑦᔪ ᐅᔪᑦᑭᑦᓂᓴᑦᑎᓂ: ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᖃᑭᓯᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᖃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᓯᓇᑦᑎ, ᓇᒪᐃᑦᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐃᑦᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᐟᒋᐃᑲᑦᑎᓂ. 14 ᓂᑲᒧ, ᑭᓱ ᐄᓱᔪ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ; ᐄᖏᐁᑦᑎᓂ, ᑭᓱ ᐃᐟᐁᐃᕀ; ᒪᒪᑕᓯᐁᑦᑎᓂ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᓱᓂ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓯᐃᑦᓂᓱᓂ ᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓱᐟᑕᐃᐃᑦᑎᓂ. 15 ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᕀ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑲᑌᓂᐊᑦᑎᓂᐃᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᓱᐃᑦᐁᑦᐱᓂᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑎᓂᑭᓂᑦᑎᓂ; ᐃᐟᐁᐃᕀ ᐅ ᑭᐟᑎᐅᑭᐟᒪᒪᐃᑦᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᕀ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᖃᑲᔪᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂᓴ; ᐊᐟᐟᑯᐁᑦᑎᓂ ᐅᑕᓂᓴ. 16 ᐁᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ ᖃᐟᑲᒪᑦᔪᐊᑦᑎᓂ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᓴᑭᓯ; ᑭᓱ ᐄᓱᔪ, ᐁᑲᐃᑦᓴ ᓄᓯᐃᑦᑭᖏᑫ. 17 ᐃᒃ ᑎᐯᔭᑭᕀ ᑭ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᔪᑦ ᖃᑲᔪᑦᑎ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᐃᑦᔪ, ᐁᐊᑦᑯ ᐃᒃ ᓯᑲᓴᐃᑦᓯᐟ ᕕ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐁᑦᐟ; ᑭᑦ ᒥᓴᐃᑦᑦᓯ ᑭᓱ ᐅᑦᑎ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐃᑦᑦᓯˣ, ᑭᑦ ᑯᑲᐃᑦᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᐅ ᐄᓭᑭᐃᐁᑦᐃᑦᓂᓯˣ, ᑭᑦ ᓂᒃᔪ ᐁ ᒥᓴᐃᑦᑦᓯˣ ᑭᓱ ᐅᑦᑎ. 18 ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐊᑦᑭᐊᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑦᑦᑭᓂ ᒃ ᐊᔪᒃᑕᐅᒃˣ ᐊᐊᑦᑭᑎᐃᓪ, ᑭᓱ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑎ; ᒃ ᑭ ᑯᓯᑯᑯᓂ ᐅ ᓇᔪᐃᐃᑦᓂᓂᓯᓪ. 19 ᐊᑎᒃ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᓯᖏᔪᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᒃᑭᓱᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑯᐅᑭᐃᖏᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᐊᑭᓄ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᖏᕐᕉᓪ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐊᑦᑭᓄ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᐁᑦᑎᑐᑦᑎ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐁᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪᐊᐃᑦᐊᑦᑎᓂ ᑭᐅ ᑯᑦᑎ ᐊᒥᑦᑦᓯᔪᐃᑦᓂᓯᓄᓂᒃᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑦᓂᓯ ᒥᑦᑦᓯᔪᐃᑦᓂᓯ ᐅ ᓇᔪᐊᐊᑦᑎᓯᓯᓂᓯᓪ. 20 ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᔪᒃᐃᑎᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐁᑯᐟᐱ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐊᑦᑭᑎᓂ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓕᔪᑕᑎᓂ ᑭᐅ ᒪᒥᑦᑦᒥᒃᐃᑦᓂᓯᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᓯᓂᓯᓂ ᑕᑯᑦᓯᓂᓴˣ ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᐃᑦᐱ ᐃᒃᐟ ᐅ ᑭᐁᑦᑦᓂᓴᐃᑦᓂᓯᓪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂᒪᐃᑦᓂᓯᓂᓯᓪ ᐁᑭᑎᓂᑭᓂᑦᑎᓂ, ᐃᑌᑦᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐊᑦᑲᑦᓂᒪᐃᑦᓂᓯᓂᓯᓪ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐱᐊᑫᐊᑉ.

---

1. [1]ᓂᓗ ᐊᒥᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑌᓵᐊᓴᓕᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐱᒋᐅᑭᒧᐊᓕᓪ, ᓂᐊᑦᓂᓗ ᐱᓗᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒋᐱᖅ ᐱᓗᐊᖅ, ᐅᓂ᙮ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑎᐅᕆᕐᕋᖅ ᐱᐊᑫᐊᑉ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ, ᔪᑦ ᐅᓴᓗᐁᓐᐃᓕᓴᖅ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓐᓕᐊᒃ ᐅᐊᓗᓴ ᑮᐱᐊᓴᒥᑦᑕᐁᓐᐃᓪᓚᖅ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᐱᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᓐᓇᓂᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓪ, [3]ᐅᒥᓗ ᐃᓗ ᐱᐅᓐᖅᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐅᕆᕐᕋᖅ ᒥᓗᐁᐁᓐᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓪ, ᐅᑭ ᐊᓇᓴᓂᐊᓪ ᐃᑌᐊᓪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐅᑎᑎᕐᓂᐁᓐᐃᓇᓂᖅ, ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐅᕆᕐᕋᖅ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓚᑲᐃᑲᓪ ᑭᓕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓴˣ, ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐅᕆᕐᕋᖅ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᐱᓗᐊᖅ, ᐁᑭᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓗᐊᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓪ ᐅ ᐊᓪᓚᑲᐃᑲᓪ ᑭᓕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓴˣ, ᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐅᕆᕐᕋᖅ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓇ ᐱᐊᑫᐊᑉ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐁᑦᓴᓐᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᐱᓗᐊᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᐃᓪ, [4]ᓇᐃᓕᓴᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᓐᑭᓴᓂᐊᕐᓂᖅ ᑭᓕ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ

ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓴ. [13] ᐅᒃ· ᑭ ᐱᑭᑫ·ᓄ ᐴᐃᑫᐊᑉ· ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ· ᑕᓂ Δᑌᐧᐴᐊᒃᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ΔᑌᑉΔᓂ ᑭᑦ Δᑦ ᐊᑎᓂᓂᓐᐊᑉ, ᐅ Δᑌᐧ, ᑭ Δ·ᑫΔ·ᑎᓀᐊᑉ·ᓄ ᐊᓂ Δᑌᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ. [14] ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓂ ᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᑎᑉᐅᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᑲᐊᑦᐯᐃ ᑕᑯᓂᓴ ᓂᐊᑦᐃᑎᐅᐃ, ᑲ ᑕᓴᓂ-ᐅᑉΔ·ᑭᒪᑲᑦᓭ ᔪᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᑎᑉᐅᐅᓄ ᐃᓐᓂᐊᑉ ᑕᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᐧᐃᐊᓂᑦ, ᐊᓇ ᑭᐧᑎᑭᐊᑉᒥᐅΔ·ᓂᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓂᑎᑉᐅᐅᓄ ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ Δᓐᑯᓂ ᐊᓂᓂᓂᓄᐊ; ᐅᑯᓂ ᑭ ᐯ ᓇᑦΔ· ᐊᑎᓐᑫᐊᑉ· ᑕ ᐃᓐᑲΔᓄᑲᓂᓴ ᑲ Δᑌᑉᓴᑎ, ᐅ Δᑌᓄ, [15] ᐊᐅ·ᓇ ᑕᒪ ᐅᓐᑯᓂᓄᓂ ᑲ Δᑎᑭᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑦᑕᓐ ᑕᒪ ᐃᓐᑲΔᓄᑲᓂᓴ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑭᓂᓂᓐᐊᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑫᓂᑎᑉᐅᐅᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᓐᑲΔᓄᑲᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭᑫᓂᑎᑉᐅᐅᓄ

ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓴᓗ, [12] ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᐊᐃᓄ·ᓴᓗ ᐱᒥᐃ·ᑕᒋ ᑲᓇᒋ ᐃ·ᓴᐢ ᐅᐢᑯᑕᑲˣ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᐅᐢᑯᑕᑲ· ᐅᐢᒋ ᓴᒥᐢᑲᑭ <ᑫ·ᓂᑲᓇ, ᐊᐢᓗ <ᑲᑕᑯᑫᐃ·ᓱ, ᐊᐢᓗ ᓂᒥᓇᐅᓗ, ᐊᐢᓗ ᐱᒥ, ᐊᐢᓗ ᓇᓗᑦᓂ ᐃ·ᓴᐢ, ᑭᑕ ᑲᓇᒋᑦ ᒥ? ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᒣᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴᓗ. [13] ᐁᑲ· ᐢᐊᐅᑫᐊ· ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ, ᑭᐢᐱᓗ ᓯᑲ ᐊᐃᓄ·ᓴᓗ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓂ᙮ ᓂ>ᐃ· ᒥᓴᓂ ᐅᐢᒋ ᓇᓇᓂ ᐅᐢᑲᑭ ᐃᓂᒥᐢᑲᑭ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᐯᐢᑲˣ? ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃ·ᓄᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᓯᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑫ·ᐊ·ᓂᒣᐊ·ᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃ·ᓴ ᑭᓂ ᐊᐢᑯᑕᑲ· ᐅᑭ ᐁ

ᓴᒃᑲᓂᕐᓂᖅ

---

1. [1]ᐊᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃ ᐱᓕᑦ ᐊᑎ, ᓂᓕ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐅ ᐊᓱᓕ ᑌᓵᐊᓴᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓚᐃᓚ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᓴᒃᑲᓂᕐᓂᖅ ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐅᓄᖅ ᐯᓵᐅᓴᖅ, ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐃᑐ, ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᑐᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᑎᓄᑦ, [2]ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᑦᑕᐃᐃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᒋᐃ·ᓴᐅᐃ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᒋᐃ·ᐊᓄᐊ·. [3]ᐅᐊ·ᓄ ᐃᒃᑲ ᐅᑦᒥ ᑭ ᓗ ᐃᒋᐊ·ᑦ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′; ᐯ ᑭᐅ·ᑐᒋᐃ·ᑦ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′, ᐅᓄᓕ ᑭ ᓗ ᑭᐅ·ᑐᒋᑎᐃᓵᐊ·ᓂ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′. [4]ᐅᓗᐃ·ᓴ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᓴ ᒋᐱᓐᓄᒥ ᓄᒋᐃ·ᐊᐊ·, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓗᓴᑌ ᐅᑭᑐᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑦ ᓄ ᑭ ᑌᒋᐃ·ᑎᓄᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᑌ·ᓵᓕ, ᐅᒥᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′, ᓴᓂᒋ ᐅᓗ· ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃ·ᓕᐊᐃ·ᐊᐊ·ᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑦ; ᒪᓇᓕᒃᑲ ᐃᓕ ᐊᑦᓴ ᒋᐱᓐᓄᒥ, ᐅᑎᓕ ᐃᑌ·ᓵᓕ ᓄ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′, ᓴᓂᒋ ᐅᓗ· ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′, ᐅᓄᓕ ᑭ ᓗ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑦ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′. [5]ᐅᓄᓕᓴ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓕᐅ· ᓕᔪᓗᑎᓕ′, ᓴᓂᒋ ᐅᓗ· ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᐃᐅᐃ·ᐃᑫᐊ·ᑦ

ᐁᑲ ᖃ ᑭᑎᒪᕈᒪᓗ ᖃᐅᔨᓴᐸᑦ ᒥᓀ ᔪᑦ ᐅᑌᓀᐊ·, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓯᑦᒪᓗ ᐁᒃ· ᐅᒪ ᑌᓪᔨᐅᒥᓀᓂᕐ ᑦᑎ ᐊᑎᑭ? [13]ᑲ ᑎᐁᓴᒥᕐ ᓪᒃ ᑲ ᓀᖅᐊ·ᐊᓯᒪᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᓯᐊᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓀᓂᕐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓯᑭᓯ. [14]ᐊᓀ ᓪᒃ ᐅᑭᓯᐊ ᑲ ᐊᓂᓂᒥᐃᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎᑦ, ᑌᐁ· ᑭᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ·ᓂᓗ, ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᑲ ᑲ ᑎᓂᐁᑎᓗᑦ ᓂᓯᓴᑎᓯᑦ; ᓄᑦᑌᓴᓪᓯᒪᐃ·ᑲ ᐳᐅᔨᓴᐸᑦ ᒥᓀ ᐄᓂᓗ ᐁ ᑎᑦᑭᐅᑦᑌᓴᓪᓯᒪᓗᓂᕐ. [15]ᒥᓪᓯᑦᐃ ᓂ ᓀᔪᓯᐁ·ᓴᐃᒪᐃ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓀᓇᑲᓯᐁᓂᐃ·ᑦ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓀᓪᔪᓯᐊ·ᑦ; ᒥᑭᐃᓪ ᐊᐱᓯᓪ ᐃᓯᐃᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᔪᓯᐁ·ᓴᑌᓗ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐁᑎᑦᑭᓂᐁᓂᐃ·ᑦ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓀᖅᐊᑦᑭᓂᐁᓂᐃ·ᑦ. [16]ᐁᐊ·ᑯ ᐅᑦᓯ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᑭᓂᐁᓂᐃ·ᑦ; ᓂ ᐱ ᑭᐁ·ᑐᑌᓗ ᒥᓀᐃᓪᔨᓴᐸᑦ ᑭᓴᐃ·ᑎᑭᓯᐃ·ᓀᓇ ᑭᑭ; ᓂ ᐃ·ᓪᓴᐃᓴᓗ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓂ ᐅᓯᑭᓴᑌᓂ, ᐃᑌ·ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᑭᓂᐁᓂᐃ·ᑦ ᑭᒥᓯᓯᑦ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓂ ᐱᒪᐱᐁᑦᑭᓂᐁᓂᐃ·ᑦ ᑭᓂᐁᓯᓂᐃ·ᑦ

ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐊ·ᓐ ᐅᐣᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᓐ ᓀᓀᐋᓐᑲᓂᓯᓀˣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐣ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᒋᐃᑯᓴᐊᓐ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᐊᓀ ᑲ ᓴᒥᓂᑯᓴᐊᓐ ᓴᒥᓀᒥᓂᑲ· ᐅ ᐊ·ᐃ·ᓴᓴᐳᐱᐃ·ᓀᓐ. ⁹ᒥᑫᒪ ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᓂᒪᐊ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᒪᓂᐊ·ᒋᑎᑲᓐ ᐊᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐣᓀᑯᓯᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐊᐅᓀᐊ·ᑯ·ᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐱᐁ·. ¹⁰ᓂᑲᒧ ᒥᓀ ᒥᔭᐊ·ᒋ ᑭᔭ ᓴᔭ ᐅᒋᓂᔭ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᐯ ᐃᐣᒋᓄ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᖃᑲ·ᔭᐣ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ·ᒥᐊᔭᒥᑎᓄ, ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᒥᓯᐅ· ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᐊ· ᐁ ᑭ ᐯ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐅᐁ· ᒥᓀ ᐃ·ᒥᐊᔭᒥᒋᓄ. ¹²ᐁᑯᓯ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᒥᓀ ᐊᔭᐁ·ᓄ ᔪᒋᐊ· ᒋᐯᐣᑯ· ᐅ ᒥᓂᑯᐃ·ᓐ ᑲᓇᒥ ᐊᓐᑭˣ, ᒥᓇ ᖃᔭᐱᐧ ᒥᓀ ᓇᐊ·ᓯᓇᑦ ᖃᐅᑎᓬᒋᐊᑦ. ¹³ᓂᔭᑲ·ᐊ·ᒥᐊᔭᓴ, ᑲᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ ᐅ ᐃ·ᔭᓯᓴᓴ, ᐅᑎᓐᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ; ᒥᑫᒪ ᑭ ᔪᓐᔪᓐᑲᓄ ᐅ ᑲᓇᒥ ᐃᑲᓯᐅᓂᒃᑭᓀˣ ᐅᐣᒋ.

3. ¹ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐸᒋᐃᓴ ᒪᑲ ᒧᓐᓯᐊ ᐊᓇ ᑭᐣᑭᐊᓂᒥᐁᐃ·ᓂᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃ·ᓐᑕᐊᔭ· ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᑭᑲᓇᐅᐁᐃ·ᓂᓄᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᐅᐣᒋ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓴᒋᐸ ᐅ ᑭᐣᓂᓀᑭᓂˣ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃ·ᔭᓂ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑎᒥᓂᐊᑦ. ²ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᓄ ᓴᐸᓇ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᑦ, ᑭᔭ ᓴᒋᓄ; ᐁᐣᐁ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐊ·ᓯᓇᓀˣ ᔪᐅᐁᓴᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪᑦ; ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐅᒪ ᐃᐣᑲ·ᓀᑭᓴᓄ ᑲ·ᔨᐣᐧ ᐃᑲ·ᑭᓇᓀᑲᑌᐣ? ³ᒧᐣᐸᐊ ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐣᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᓂᓀᑲ·ᓂᔭᑭ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐃ·ᑲᐸᐃ·ᓐᑕᐁ·ᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᓯᔨᐊᑦ. ⁴ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᓇᓐᐊ·ᐊ·ᓯᒣᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᐃ·-ᑲᐸᐃ·ᓐᑕᔨᔨ, ᐁ ᐃᐅᔨ, ᐊᑦᓴᐊᓂˣ ᑲ ᐃ·ᓂᓀᑲ·ᓂᔭᑭ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ. ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂ ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᐃᐣᒪ, ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓐ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᓐᑲᐃ·ᐊᓐᑕᓐᑲᑭᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᐣᐅᓀᐊ·ᑯ·ᓄ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐣᐅᓀᐊ·ᑯ·ᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒋᕐᓂ ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑯᐃ·ᓐ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓐ, ᐁᔨᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᐁ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓐ ᑭᑭᐣᑲᑭᑲᓇ

ϧΔϧU· ∇Ϥ·ժ, ΔU·ο ϧ ՈVϧΓϘ· Γᓭᐅᐧ· ᓭᓴϧՈᓭᐟ, Γᓇ σ ϧ ΔϧUᓄ LΓΔՈΔᐧ ϧ Ϥϧᐧ ∇ժᑐ Ϥᓀᑭˣ VϧϧᐧΟ ∇ ᑭᓭϧᐧ. [10] ∇Ϥ·· ϧ·σL ᑭᓭϧᑭ, ΔU·ο ϧ ՈVϧΓϘ· Γᓭᐅᐧ· ᓭᓴϧՈᓭᐟ, ᑭ ϧ ᓇϽLϤ·ο ϧᑭϧο ∇ Δᑕᓭᓴᐧ ᑭΓϤᓀᓭᓭᓀᓄ·ο ᓭᐟ ᓭΓᓇՈᐧ Γᓇ ∇ Ϥϧ·ᓇᑐᓭᐟ ΓσᓵՈᐧ.

4. [1] Ϥᓇ ᒪϧ ᐅᑭᓭժ ϧ ΔΓΛᑭᑫ·Γᐟ Γᓇ ᑭ V ΔϽUο, ∇ժᓭ σ ᑭ ժᑫժσᐧ ᑕΛᑫժ Ϥᓀᓭᓀᓄο ϧ ժᑫժσᐩᐟ ∇ ᑭ σᑕᐟ. [2] σ ᑭ ΔՈᐧ ᒪϧ, Ϙϧᐧ Δ·ᓴᑕᑕᒪᐧ? ∇ժᓭ σ ᑭ Δᑕᐧ, σ ᑭ Ϥ·ᑕUᐧ, ∇ժᓭ >Ո, Ϥ·ᓵᑫժUσϧΔՈᐧ Γᓭᐅᐧ· ∇ ᐅᓵΔ·ᓭσᓴϤ·ˣ, ∇ >ᓭᑫϧᐧ ᑕᐩժ, Γᓇ Uᑕժᐧ Ϥ·ᓵᑫժUσϧΔ ∇ժᑕ; ᑕUᑕժᐧ ᐅժᑕϧ·ᓴ, ∇ ΔᑕՈᑭ ᐅᐩΔ Ϥ·ᓵᑫժUσϧΔ, ᑕᐩժ ϧ Ϥᓴᑭ; [3] ∇ժᓭ σᓭ ΛΓϤ·ՈϧϘ·ᐧ ᒪᑭ, Vᓴᐧ ᑭᐩᒥσᑫˣ ΔUϘ ϤσL ϧ >ᓭᑫϧᐧ, Γᓇ ժᑕᐧ ᓇLՈσˣ ΔUϘ ∇Ϥ·ժ. [4] σ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·Ϥ·ᓭᒪᓀο Γᓇ σ ᑭ ᑭϽᑕο Ϥᓇ ᐅᑭᓭժ ϧ Δ·ΓΛᑭᑫ·Γᐟ, ∇ Δᑕᐧ, Ϙϧ·ᓴ ᐅᐩΔ ᓄᑭᒪᑦ? [5] ∇ϧ· Ϥᓇ ᐅᑭᓭժ ϧ Δ·ΓΛᑭᑫ·Γᐟ σ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·Ϥ·ᓭΓᐧ Γᓇ σ ᑭ ΔՈᐧ, ᓇL ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓴUᐧ Ϙϧ·ᓴ ᐅᐩΔ? σ ᑭ Δᑕᐧ ᒪϧ, ᓇLΔ·ᓴ, ᓄᑭᒪᑦ. [6] ∇ϧ· σ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·Ϥ·ᓭΓᐧ Γᓇ σ ᑭ ᑭϽՈᐧ, ∇ ΔU·ᐟ, ∇Ϥ·ϙ·ᓴο ᐅL ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δᐧ ϧ ՈVϧΓϘ ϧ Δᑕᐟ ϧϧϤᑕVϧϤ, ∇ ΔU·ᐟ, ᓇLΔ·ᓴ ᓭϧᓴΔ·ᓭΔ·ᐧ ᐅᐩΓ, Ϥᐩ> Lᓴϧ·ᓭΔ·ᐧ ᐅᐩΓ, ᒪϧ σᐟ Ϥᑭˣ ᐅᐩΓ, ΔU·ο ϧ ՈVϧΓϘ· Γᓭᐅᐧ· ᓭᓴϧՈᓭᐟ. [7] Ϥ∇·ᓇ ᑭᓴ, ᑭᐩΓϤ·Γ·? ᐅᐩՈᑫϧο ϧϧϤᑕVϧ ᑕᐟᑕϧ·ᒥο ᑭ ϧ Δᓭᐟ Ϥᑭᓴ; ∇ժᓭ ᑭᑕ V Ϥ·ᓴ· Δ·ᑕ∇ο Ϥσ·Δ ᑭᐩΓϤᓭσᓴ ∇ ᓵժϤ·ᑕᑕᐧ σᓭᓀϧᒪժΔᐧ, σᓭᓀϧᒪժΔᐧ, ᑭᑕ Ϥᓴο. [8] ∇ժᓭ Γᓇ ᐅᐟ ΔU·Δᐧ ϧ ՈVϧΓϘ σ ᑭ ᐅՈՈժᐧ, ∇ ΔU·ᐟ, [9] ▲·ᓴ ϧϧϤᑕVϧ ᑭ ᐅᓴᑫᒥο ∇ᓇᑫϧΓᑭᑦϧᓇ ᐅL Ϥ·ᑫϧ· Δϧᐧ; Δ·ᓴ Γᓇ ᐅᑭᐩᓴ ᐅᐩΓ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓭᒥο; ∇ժᓭ ᑭ ϧ ᑭᑫᓴUᐧ ϧ ՈVϧΓϘ· Γᓭᐅᐧ· ᓭᓴϧՈᓭᐟ ∇ ᑭ ΔᓭՈᓵᐅᐧ ᑕᑕ ᓇՈᑕժᐧ. [10] ᑭϘᒪ Ϥ∇·ᓇ ϧ ᑭ ᒪᓵᓭᑕˣ Ϥσᒪ ᑭᓭϧᐧ ϧ ϤΛᑌᓭᒥϧ·ᑭ Ϙϧ·ᓴ? ᒪᓇ ᒪϧ ᑕᑕᒪժᓭϤ·ᐧ Γᓇ ᑕᑕ Ϥ·ᓵᑕᒪᐧ ᑕᐩΓ ᑕᑕ ᑭᓭᒥο ϧ Ϥ·ᓵᑫժUσϧΔՈᓭᐟ ∇ ᑭ ᐅᓭՈᓵᐅᐧ ᑕᑕ ᓇՈᑕժᐧ. ᑭᑕᒪ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓴUᐧ ᑕᐩΓ ᑕᑕ ᑭᓭᒥο, ᒥσᓭ ᐅժ σᓭ Λϧ·ՈϧϘ·ᐧ ᑭᐩᒥσᑫˣ ΔUϘ Ϥσᒪ Ϥ·ᓵᑫժUσϧΔՈᓭᐟ Γᓇ ᓇLՈσˣ ΔUϘ ∇Ϥ·ժ? [12] ∇ϧ· Γᓇ σ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·Ϥ·ᓭᒪᓀο Γᓇ σ ᑭ Δᓭᐟ ᑕᒥ·ᓵ, Ϙϧ·ᓴ ᒪϧ ᐅᐩΔ σᓭ Λϧ·ՈϧժᐧΟ ᐸᑫՈϧ·ᓇ ϧ Ϥϧ·ᑭ ᑕᑕ Ϥσᒪ σᓭ ᐅᑭᓭᓭᓴᐧ ᐅϽσϧᑕᑕϧᓇ, ΔᑕᐧΟ ϧ Ϥ·Ո ᒥᓴᐅϤ·σᒥᑕᐧ Ϥσᒪ ᐅᑭᓭᓭᓴᐧΟ ΛΓ? [13] σ ᑭ ᓇᑫ·· Ϥ·ᓭΓᐧ ᒪϧ ∇ժᓭ ᑭ ΔU·ο, ᓇL ᒥ ᑭ ᑭᑫᓴUᐧ Ϙϧ·ᓴ ᐅᐩΔ? σ ᑭ ΔᑕᐧΟ ᒪϧ, ᓇLΔ·ᓴ, ᓄᑭᒪᑦ. [14] ∇ϧ· ᑭ ΔU·ο, ∇Ϥ·ժσᐧ ᐅժ σᓭ ϽΓᓵϧᓇ, ϧ Δ·ᑕϧᑦΔ·ᑕϤ·ᒥ ϧ ՈVᓭᑕΓᓭᐧ Γᓭᐅᐧ· Ϥᑭᑭ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

5. [1]ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐳ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᐳ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑯᑌᐳ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᒃᐳ. [2]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐳ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᒃ: ᐃᐧᐳᐸᑕᒪᐳ? ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᖏᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᐧ, ᓀ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᐳ ᑎᑎᐯᑭᓂᒃᐳ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑯᑌᐳ; ᓂᓯᑕᓇᐧ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᖏᒃᐧ, ᒥᓇ ᒥᒋᑦᙶ ᑯᐱᑕ ᐃᖏᐱᑕᖏᒃᒋᒃᐧ. [3]ᐁᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐳ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᓇᓂᐳᒥᐁᐧᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᓭᐯᐧᐸᓯᐳ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ; ᒥᖃᒪ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᑭᒧᑎᓯ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓭᐧᒋᐧᐧ ᓇᐸᑌ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ; ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓭᐧᒋᐧᐧ ᑫᐧᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [4]ᓂ ᒃ ᓭᐯᐧᑎᔪᐁᐳ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᒥ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᓭᐸᒃᑎᓭᐧ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᑭᑕ ᐱᔪᐳᐧᑭᐧᐧᐳ ᐅ ᐃᒋᐧᒃᐃᒃᑲᓂᒃᓂᓵᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ; ᑭᑕ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᒪᒥᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᑭᑕ ᒃᓭᐧᒋᐧᐧ ᑫᐧᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [5]ᓂ ᒃ ᓭᐯᐧᑎᔪᐁᐳ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒃ ᑎᐯᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᒥ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒋᐧᒃᐃᒃᑲᓂᒃᓂᓵᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [6]ᓂ ᒃ ᓭᐯᐧᑎᔪᐁᐳ ᐃᑌᐧᐧ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᑕᖏᒃᒋᒃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [7]ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᑕᖏᒃᒋᒃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [8]ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᑕᖏᒃᒋᒃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [9]ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᑕᖏᒃᒋᒃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [10]ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑭᐳᐧ ᐊᐃᐧᐳ ᒃ ᐃᐧᑭᐱᑕᖏᒃᒋᒃᐧ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐧᒋᐧ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᒪ ᐃᑕᑌᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ. [11]ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐳ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᐳᒃᐊᐧᑭᐧᒥ ᐊᐧᓂᑕ ᓴᐧᐃᐧᐳ ᐊᐧᑭᒃᙵ; ᐱᐧᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃᐧᐳᑕᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᐃᐧᐧ ᐁᐊᑕ ᐃᐧᐳ ᐅᐧ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᐧᓂᙵ.

6. [1]ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᐳ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐸᑌᐳ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯ ᐳᑎ, ᑭ ᐸᐧᐸᓵᐊᐧᐧ ᓂᐧ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᐧᐃᐃᒃᐧ ᑕᑕᐊᐧᒪᑎᐳ ᓂᓯ ᐊᐧᑭᑲ ᐅᐧᑭ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᑭᑲ ᐅᐧᐸᐧᐊᐧᐱᐧᐟ ᐊᐧᑭᑲ. [2]ᐊᓇ ᓂᐧᑕᑕ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᐧᐃᐃᒃᙵ ᑭ ᒥᑊᐟ· ᐁᐧᐊᐧᐧ ᒥᐧᑕᑎᒪᐧᐧ; ᐁᒃ· ᐊᓇ ᐊᐧᑯᐟᙶ ᑭ ᒃᐧᑭᑌᓯᓯᐧᐧ ᒥᑊᑕᑎᒪᐧᐧ; [3]ᐁᒃ· ᐊᓇ ᓂᐧᐳ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᐧᐃᐃᒃᙵ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᐧᑭᓯᓯᐧᐧ ᒥᐧᑕᑎᒪᐧᐧ; ᐁᒃ· ᐊᓇ ᓂᐧ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᐧᐃᐃᒃᙵ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐃᐧᑯᐧᐧᐧᐳ ᒥᐧᑕᑎᒪᐧᐧ. [4]ᐁᒃ· ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑭᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐧ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᑭᓯᐧ ᐃᐧᐳ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᐧᐱᐧᑭᐧᒥ, ᑫᒃᐳᐧᐧ ᐅᑭ ᓇᐧᒋᐧᐧᐳ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐅᒪ ᐊᖏᑭ? [5]ᐊᓇ ᓰᒃ ᐅᑭᓯᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐧᑭᐧᐊᐧᓯᒥᐧ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᐳ, ᐁᐊᐧᑯᐧᑯᐧᐧᐳ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐧᑎᓇᐧᐧ ᑭᓯᑯᐧ ᐅᐧᑎᐟ, ᐃ ᓯᐧᐸᐧᐊᐧᓯᒪᐧᐧᐳ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑎᐧᒃᐃᐧᐃᒃᐸᐃᐧᐊᐧᑕᐧᐊᐧᑭᐧᒥᐧᐧ ᐃ ᑎᐯᐧᐃᐧᑭᐧᒥ ᒥᓯᐁᐧ ᐊᐧᑯᑭᑭ. [6]ᐊᓇ ᓰᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᐧᐃᐃᒃᙵ ᐁ ᒪᒃᑭᐃᐧᑯᐧᐧᐧᐳ ᒥᐧᑕᑎᒪᐧᐧ ᐃ ᐊᐧᑭᐟᐧᐧ ᑭᑭᐁᐧ· ᑎᑎᐱᐧᐸᐧᐃᐃᒃᙵ ᐃᐧᐳ ᐃᐧᑦᐃᐧᐱᐧᑭᐧᒥ ᐃᐧᐳ ᐊᐧᑭᐟᐧᐧᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃ ᐊᐧᐸᐧᐊᐧᐱᐧᑭᐧᒥ ᐃᐧᐳ ᐊᐧᑭᐟᐧᐧᐳ ᐁᐊᐧᑯ;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᑲ ᐦ ᑭᑭᓵᔪᐁᐅᐦᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐊᐦᓄᓪᕽ. ᐊᑐᕽ ᐃᑖᓴᐊᐦᑭ. [7] ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐦᔪᐁᐦᑭ ᑭ ᓭᐯᐦᐸᓴᐊᐦᑭ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᑭ ᓇᔑᒪᐦᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑐᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᑭ; ᑭ ᐃᑌᓰ ᐃᒃ, ᓭᐯᐦᑌ, ᑲᑫᐦᔪᐁᐦᑭ ᐊᒍᑐᑭ. ᐁᔪᓭ ᑲᑫᐦᔪᐁᐦᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑐᑭᒪᐦᑭ ᐊᑐᑭ. [8] ᐅᑲᐦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐢᐦᑎᐦ ᒥᓓ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᐦ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, ᐃᒪᑲᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᐅᐁᑎᓴᐦᑭ ᐊᑐᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐦᐟ ᐊᑐᑭ ᑲ ᑕᐢᑌᐢᐦᐊᓴᐦᐟ-ᕀᒥᐃᑲᐦᐟ ᐅᔪᐢ ᑭᐅᐁᑎᓰᐃᐦᐟ ᐊᑐᑭᓓ.

[9] ᐅᐦᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᐦᐟ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᐟ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐦᐟ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᐟ, [10] ᐅᑎᓂᐦᐟ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᐊᐦᑲᑎᔪᐃᐦᓂᓪᕽ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ "ᐃᐦᐢᐦ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ, ᒋᐦᐦᑫ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ, ᒥᓓ ᖃᑌᐊᐦᓴ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ; ᐅᔪᓭ ᐅᐊᐦᑲᑎᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓭᑲᐦᐟ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌ, ᒥᓓ ᐱᑐᕽ ᐃᐦᖏᐃᑲᓂᓪᕽ ᑲᒋᓴᓴ ᐅᔪᓭᓴᓵ. ᐯᐢᐦᐊᓴᐦᐟ ᐅᔪᓭ ᐃᐦᖏᐃᑲᓂᓪᕽ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ; [11] ᐅᐢᐯᐟ, ᐅᑎᓂᐦ ᐃᐦᐱᐢᑭᓭᐦᑲᐊᐦᑭ ᒥᓓ ᐅᑲᐃᐦᐟᓭᐦᑲᐊᐦᑭ, ᐅᔪᓭ ᐅᓭᒋ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ, ᐊᐦᒋᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐦᖏᐃᑲᓂᓪᕽ ᐅᔪᓭᓴᓵ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ, ᐅᑲᐦᐟ ᐱᑐᕽ ᐅᔪᓭᓴᓵ ᐅᐢᒥᐟ; ᒥᓓ ᑭᑲᐦᐟ ᑭᑌᓭᐦᑲᐊᐦᑭ ᐅᑲᐃᐦᐟᓭᐦᑲᐊᐦᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ; ᒥᓓ ᐅᑲᐦᐟ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ; ᒥᓓ ᑭᑲᐦᐟ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐢᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐦᑭᑐᑎᐦ; ᒥᓓ ᐅ

ᑌᕐᔪᓄ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑭᒥᓱ, ᐅᒪ ᐁᒃ· ᑌᕐᔪᐅᑎᓕᓂᐅ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑦᑭ, ᓂᓗ ᒋ ᐅᓱᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕᐊᓂᓯᐃᓯᓴᑦ, ᓂᓗ ᐅᑎ? [6] ᐁᔪᓯ ᒥᓕ ᒥᓕᑭᓯᓴᔪ ᒥᓕ ᖃᓂᖅᓴᔪ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᓱᒋ ᑲ ᒋᑭᓯᓴᑦ, ᒥᓕ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᓱᒋ ᑲ ᒋᓂᖅᓴᑦ? [7] ᓇᒪ ᒋ ᐃᑕᑌᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐯᑕᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᓇᓇ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᖅᑭᑭᑑᔪᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᓴᑌ ᐅᑭᑭᐅᐁᐃᖅᓴᐃᓇ ᐅᓱᒋ, ᖃᑲᓕᓴᐊᓯᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦᑭᑲᑌᑦ ᒥᓕ ᐁ ᓇᓇᐃᓯᓕᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐅᑌᓇᐃᓕ ᐃᓚᑲ ᐁᔪᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᐄᔪᐃᓕᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑕᐸᑦᓯᑲᓚᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦᑭᑲᑌᑦ?

[8] ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑦ ᓴᒃᓴᐱᓕᕆ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑑᓗ, [9] ᐅᑎᒋ ᑭ ᐃᓗ ᐱᑭᖅᓂ ᑲ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃ ᓯᔪᑲᑎᓯ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵ, ᑲᐃᓐᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐊᐃᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᑦᑐᒍᒪ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᓴᓂᓂᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎᓪᓗᑭᑲᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᐊᓕ; [10] ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᖅ ᓯᑲᐃᑦᖅᓂ, ᐊᐤ ᐁᑲ ᔨᔪᑕᐃᓯ, ᓚᓂᑌᓂ, ᐊᐤ ᐅᑭᑎᓪᓗᑭᓯᓂ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᑲᐃᓴ ᐊᐃᓴᓴ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᒪᒋᐃᑌᐃᓕᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓕᐊᓂᓂ ᑭᑌᐤ-ᐃᓕᓂᖅ. [11] ᓚᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐁᓐᓯᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᑕ ᓇᐤᑕᑭᑭ, ᐊᓴᑎᐤᑎᒪᓄᓯᐊᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭᐱᓇᒪᓴ ᐅᐤᑕᐊᓴᐃᐊᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐤᑕᑭᓴ. [12] ᐁᐤᐁ, ᓚᐊᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓐᑲᐃᓐᓯᐤ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑕᐊᓴ ᐅᑎᐤᐃᐃᐊᓂᐊᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐤᑕᑭᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᐟᕽ ᐅᓴ ᐊᑦᑭᓴ ᐅᐤᑎ ᐁ ᐸᒋᓇᐃᐊᓴ ᓴᒃᓴᐱᓕᕆ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᖅ ᑭᑕ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐤᑕᑭᓴᓂᓪ. [13] ᐁᔪᓯ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓐᐸᓂᓪ, ᐃ ᑭ ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᐦ, ᐁᑲ ᓚᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐤᑕᑭᓴ ᐅᓴᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ; ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓇᓴᐊᓂᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓂ, ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓚᑲ ᓂ ᐃ ᓇᓐᓕᐤᑌᐤ, **ᑌᑎᓪ ᐃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ; [14] ᓚᑲ ᐁ ᐱᓯᔪᓯᐊᓵ ᐅᐤᑎ ᓂ ᐃ ᓯᓴᑎᐤᑭᐊᐃᓴ ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᓇᓈᔭᓐᓄᓯᓈᓵ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐁᑲ ᐃ ᑭ ᑭᓐᓇᓕᒋᖅ. ᐁᔪᓯ ᐃᓯ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐃᓐᓄᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᐊᐃᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑦᑐᒍᒪ ᐁ ᓴᓐᑎᐤᑎᓐ ᐃᓐᓂᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓴᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐯ ᑭᐁᐟ; ᑭᐃᒪ ᐃ ᒋᔭᓐᓄᐃᓐᓂᓪᓂᓪᓂ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑭ ᓯᐃᐃᓐᓄᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ.

8. [1] ᐅᓗ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᒪᓕ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐅᓱᒋᓂᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᐟ, [2] ᐅᑎᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᓂ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓇᓴᐊᓂᓂ; ᓄᓐᑌᓕᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᓴᓴᓐ ᑭᓐᓇ ᐅᓐᓄᓕᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᓐᓇ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᓐᑌᓕᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᓐᓇ-ᑭᓯᐊᓯᓯᐃᓴᓵ. [3] ᐅᑎᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ**; ᓂ ᐯ ᑭᐊᓐ ᓴᓴᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓴᐁ ᖃᓚᓐ ᐃᑌᐃᓇᓇᑎᓵ; ᐃᑌᐃᓇᓇᑎᓯᐊᓴ ᓚᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐃᓯᑕᓚᑌᓐ ᑦᐯᐃᓐᓂᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᓐ; ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐃᓯᑦ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓇᐊᓵ ᐅᑌᓇᓐ. [4] ᐅᑎᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ; ᐃᓴᐱᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑭᓴᓇᐯᐊᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐃᓐᓃᐃᓐᓂᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐁᓴᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᑌᐃᓇᓇᑎᓯᐊᓴ ᐱᒍᑐᓇᓵᖅ, ᐃᑭᓴᓂ ᐊᑕᓯᓵᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓴᓐᐃᐅᓇᑎᓂ ᐁ ᑕᓐᓂᐃᓵ ᐁ ᐅᓯᓂᓴ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓂᓂᓵᖅ. [5] ᐁᔪᓯ ᐱᒍᑐᓇᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᓇᖅ ᑭᑕ ᑌᐱᐦᒪᓕᐊᓂᓂ ᓇᐯᓯᓴᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓐᓃᓯᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃᑐᒍᒪᓂᓂ ᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᓂᓵᖅ ᐁᔪᓯ. [6] ᐅᑎᒋ ᐃᑌᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ **ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ** ᒋᓯᐁᐃᐃᓐ; ᑭᐱᓐ ᐊ ᓚᒃᓴᓴᐱᓯᓇᓵᐊᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓐᓂᓂ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᐅᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᐊᓗᒃ ᐅᐊᓗᔪᓂ ᑭᓯᒃᓴᑭ, ᓂᐢᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑕ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐢᒃᑲᓘᓯᓂᔨᓐ ?
ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ. [7] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ
ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ; ᐃᓗᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐊᑎᓗ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᓯᔨᓂᒪᓗ ᐊᑦᕿᓄᑦᕽ
ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ, ᒥᓇ ᓄᒃᐯᐊᓄᑦᕽ ᐊᐢᑭᕽ ᐅᐢᑭ; [8] ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᓯᐊᑦᐊᑎ ᐃᒃᑲ,
ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑎ ᖃᒃᓵ ᖃᐅᔨᔪᐊᒥᕽ; ᐅᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑦ
ᐃᓕᓂᒥᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᓂᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᔪᒥᐊᑎᓗ, ᑦᐯᐢᐃᓂᓵᓕ ᒥᓇ ᒃᓴᐢᑭᓵ-
ᑦᑎᓯᐃᓂᓵᕽ. [9] ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ; ᑭᑦᓴᑦ
ᑭᒥᖏᓯᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ ᒪᐢᒃᐃᑦᓯᒪᒃᓗ, ᑭᓴᐊᑦᓂ ᒃ ᐯᖏᑦᓗ ᖃᓄᖏ ᖃᒃᑲ -
ᒃ ᒃᑭᓯᒃᑭ ᐅᖏᐃ ᐃᑌᐃᑦᓓ ᐅᑐᓂᐊᑦᕽ ᐅᖏᓯ ᐅᑭᐢᑭᐅᐁᐃᐊᑦᓗ, ᒃ ᑭ
ᐊᑲᑭᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᓗ ᐁᓇᐢᒃᒪᑎᒃᓗ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᐃᒃᓗ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ
ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑦᕽ, ᑭᖏᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᒪᑎ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᑲᑎᓗ.
[10] ᑭᑫᒪ ᒪᓀᐢ ᐅᑎᑭᓯᓇᑭ ᐅᖏᓗ ᑭᓯᒃᐊᑦ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᒃᓗ ᑭᑦ
ᒃᐢᑭᑭᕽ ᐋᐯᐤ ᐊᖏᐢᑭᐤ; ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᐯᓴᕿᕽᔪᒍᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐊᑲᐤ
ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᓴᐃᓵ ᐊᖏᓗ ᐅᓇᐢᒃᒥᑭᑭᒃᓗ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᐃᒃᓗ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ
ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐢᑦᕽ, ᑭᖏᐊᓴᒥᐁᐃᐃᒪᑎᒃᓗ ᐅᑎᑭ ᑭᓯᒃᑭᐅᓵ.
[11] ᐃᓗᒃ ᐁᒃᓗ ᓇᒪᐃᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᖏᓯᐊᑦᐊᑎ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑦᑭᓗ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑎᓗ
ᐊᐢᑦᑯᓗ ᒃᓴᐢ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑭᓯᒃᑭ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ.
[12] ᑭᑫᒪ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᓂᐊᓄᑭᓗ ᐯᓴᕿᕽᔪᒍᐃᓗ; ᓴᒥᓇᑎᓗ ᑭᑦ ᖃᑭᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂ-
ᓴᐃᓗᐃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᐢᑭ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑭᑭᕿᒪᒃᓗ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᓴᐢᑦ ᐅᖏᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᐢᒃᓵᓂ;
ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᖏᓯᐊᑦᐊᑎ ᒃ ᐃᐢᑦᑭᓗ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑎᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᐤ
ᒃᑭᓯᒃᑭ ᐅᐊᑦᑯᓂ. [13] ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓗ ᓇᒃ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓴ ᓵᓂᐳᒥᒃᐃᐃᓄᓴᐊᑎ
ᖃᒃᓄᐢ ᓵᓵᔪᐢᒃᓗ ᐊᑦᓴᐊᑎᓗ ᑭᓄᐊᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᐃᒃᓗ ᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᐅ
ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᐃᒃᓗ ᐃᐢᐁᐅᐃᐢᕽ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᑫ ᐃᓴ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᑦᑕᔪᓗ, ᓴᐅᑦᓴᔪᓴᐃᓂᓗ ᓇᒃ
ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑦᓄᓵᐊᑦᓂ; ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓄᓴ ᐊᐢᑭᓴᓗ, ᓇᒃ ᑭᒥᖏᓯᑦᐊᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᒃᓗ
ᑭᐢᑭᓴᓗ. [14] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐅᒥᓯ ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ:
ᐁᐱᐢᑯ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑦᓕᓗ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᐃᑦᑕᔪᓂ, ᐃᐢᐱ ᑯᑦᐃᐃᑦᐊᑎᓗ ᒃ ᑭ
ᑭᓯᐊᑦᐃᑎᓂ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓴᑭᕐ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓂᓯ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ
ᐳᓵᓵᑦᓕᓗ; [15] ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓵᑌᓗ ᐅᒪ ᐊᑲᒥᐤ ᒃ
ᒃᑭᓯᒃᑭ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓇᓂᐊᓄᑭᓗ ᖃᓄᐢᒃᓵᓂᔪᓂᑯᓗ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐊᑦᐢᒃᐃᐃᒃᓗ ᔪᑦ; ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓄᓴ
ᐊᐢᑭᓴᓗ. [16] ᐅᐊᑦᑯᓂ ᐅᒥᓯ ᑫ ᑐᑎᓗ; ᐅᒥᖏᓯᑦᓴᓗ ᐁᐱᐢᑯ ᐃᓴ ᐊᑲ-
ᒥᐃᓂ ᑭᓯᐊᑦᓯᓵᐊᑦᓂᓓᐊᑦᓂᓗ; ᑎᐱᐳᑎᒪ ᐅᑲᓯᐊᑦᓯᐅᐁᐃᐃᓄᓴ ᐁᐱᐢᑯ ᒥᓇ
ᐯᑲᑫᓵᔪᐃᓂᓵᕽ ᑭ ᑭᒥᖏᓯᑐᒃᑲᒥᓂᓵᕽ; [17] ᒥᓇ ᐅᒃᐃᐃᓄᓴ ᐊᐃᐢᑲᓗ ᑭᑲᓂᓵ
ᑭᑦ ᐃᓴ ᒪᓯᐃᑌᓵᑐᓵ ᐅᑌᓗᐃᕽ ᐃᓯᓇᑦᓯᓵᐊᑦᓂᓗ; ᒥᓇ ᐁᒃᐃᐃᓄᓴ ᓴᓯᐁᓗ
ᑭᑦᑕᓂᓗ ᑭᒥᖏᓯᐃᐅᑎᓗ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᑲᑭᑲᓗ ᐅᓗᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐊᑦᓴᐊᑎᓗ ᓂᓵᓇᓂ
ᐊᓗᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓯᐃᐃᓄᓴ ᑌᐢᑯᓂ ᐊᓗᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᐃᓵᐊᑦᓂᓯᐃᓯᐃᐃᓄᓴ

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

ᒥᑦᑕᓄ ᐱᓄᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᒥᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᔅᐃᓂᓂᔨᑦᑐᓕᓵ ᐅ ᐃᓚᐢᑲᐃᑲᓂᔪᓂᔅ ᔪᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪᒪᑦᔨᓄᑦᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᔨᐃᓵᑦ ᐁ ᒥᔅᓵᓂᐅᑭᓵ; ᐁᔨᓄ ᐃᓄ ᓴᑭᑦ ᑦᐁᐃᓐᔪ ᒥᓇ ᐯᔅᑭᓐᓂᒪᐃᓐᓵ. 20 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓂᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ; ᓄᔅᐱᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᓇᓰᐧᐃ ᐊᓂᓄᓂᐊᓵ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᓵᓂᑦ ᒥᐦᓀᓄ ᐅᑌᓰᐢ; 21 ᐁᔨᓄ ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐃᐦᑦᐃᓵᓂᑦ ᐯᔅᓵ ᐅᑌᓰᐢ ᔨᑦ ᐅᑌᓰᐢ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑦ, ᒪᐦᑎᑎ ᑭᓂᐸ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐧᓇᐃᓵᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ; ᓂᔪ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓵ. 23 ᐁᐦᐁ, ᒥᐦᓀᓄ ᐸᐱᐧᑌᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᒪᔅᑲᐃᓄᑦᑦ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᓀᑲ ᐊᓂᑭᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 24 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ; ᐁᐊᓀᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᑲ ᑭᐦᐸᓂᐦ ᐊᓂᑭᓂᐊᓵᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 25 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ; ᐁᐊᓀᐧᓂ ᑲᑭᑦᑲ ᑭᐦᐸᓂᐦ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 26 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 27 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 28 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 29 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 30 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 31 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 32 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 33 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 34 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 35 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 36 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 37 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 38 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 39 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 40 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 41 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 42 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 43 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 44 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 45 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 46 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 47 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 48 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 49 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 50 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 51 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 52 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 53 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 54 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 55 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 56 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 57 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 58 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 59 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 60 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 61 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 62 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 63 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 64 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 65 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 66 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 67 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 68 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 69 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 70 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 71 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 72 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 73 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 74 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 75 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 76 ᐅᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐯ ᓇᓰᐧᐃᐅᐁᓵᐃᓵ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄᓂᓄ ᒥᓄᐁᓵ ᓄᔨᑲᑎᓄᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᓄᓂᐊᓵᓂᔅᔪᐢ ᑲ ᓄᔅᐱᐢᑎᓄᓄ. 77 ᐅᒥᓄ

Ոᒧᔪϟ ᐅՈ, ᐅ ϽϽ·ᔪᒥϟ ᔪᔪΔ·Γ^ϹՈϛ. [10] ∇ժᔪ ᓂ ϧ ᑭ^ᑭ∇·ᐸ-ᐅᒧϽ· ՈՈΛᑦᐸᓵ^ϧ· ΔᐸϟᐁΔϛ ᐅᐟᒥ, Γᓇ Γ^ϹՈϛ ϟϟᐅϧϟϽΓˣ ᐅᐟᒥ, ᓄՈᓂϽΔ· ᐊᐟᒧᐱΛ Γᓇ ᑭϹ ᑭᑭ∇·ᐸᐊ·ᓂ; ∇ժᔪ ᐯϧᐅᑭᓄᒧᔨ ᑭϹ Δ·ᐟᑕᒪ∇·ᓂ ϧ ᓇᓵϽժ^ϧᓄᔪᔨ ϽᔨᔪᔨᓄϽ·; ∇ժᔪ ᐅ ՈᐯᔨᑭᑫΔ·ᓄ ᑭϹ Δ^ᐸᔨᔨᓂ ᑭᐟᑲᒪˣ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐱᔨᓄ Γᓇ ᑭᐟᑲᒪˣ, Γᓇ ᔪᐱˣ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐱᔨᓄ ∇ Δ^ϧ·^ϧᒥϧᑦ Ͻᓄᑭ. [11] ᑭϧ ᒧᒪ Γᓇ, ∇ ΓᐟᐟժϽ·ˣ ᑭ Δ·ᑭ-ΔᔪᑭϬΓ∇·Δᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐟᒥ Ϥ·ϧΔ·ᐸϽժϽ· ᑭ ᑭᐸϽ·ϧᓇ ϽՈϧᓂˣ, ΔϹ ∇ϧ ᓂᐱ ∇ Ͻᑦ·. [12] ϥ·^ᑭϹᒧᔪ ᔪϧϟΔ·ϧᒥᑦ, ᑭϟϽ·ᓂ ᑭᐸϽ·ϧᓇ ϧ ᐅ ᐸժϟᔨᒧΔ·ᓂᔪᑦ; Ͻᐟᑦ Ͻᓄˉ ϧ ᑭᔪϧ ᓂ Δ·ᑌᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᓂ Δᔨժᔪˣ ᑭϹ Γᔨᔨ. [13] ᑭϥᒪ ᓂ ᑭ Ϥ·ϧᐟᐱᐸᒪᔪᑦ ᒧϹ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑌᐸᒋ·ᐱ ΔᐸϟᐁΔϛ Ͻϧᐱˣ; Γᓇ ᓂ ϧ ᐅᐟᐯ·Ͻժᔪ·ᑦ ᑭժᔪᔪ, ᑭϟ ᒋϟᑦ, ᑭϹ ᓇϧ^ϧᑫˉ ᐅ ᔪᒪϧᓂժᒪᑦ ϧ ᔪϧϟΔ·ᔪᔨ ᓵᐯ·. [14] ϧ Ոᐯᔨᑭᑫ ᒪϧ ᑭϹ Ͻ·ᐸᒪ·ᐱ ∇ ϽϧΔ·^ϧϽ·, Ͻ·Ϗ· ᑭϹ ᔪᐯ·ᐸᔨᔨ·ᐱ ᑕᐱ^ժˉ ∇ Ͻ·Ͻ·^ᑌᐸᔨ·; ∇ժᔪ ϧ Ոᐯᔨᑭᑫ ᑭϟᒪᓂᑐ ᑭϹ ᑭϗᐟᐱ ΛΛϧᑦ, Γᓇ ᑭϹ ΛΓᐸᔨ·ᱱ ᑭᑭ ∇ ΛᔪᒋᔪϽ·ˣ ϟϽ·ᓄϽˣ ᐅᐟᒥ. [15] ϧ Ոᐯᔨᑭᑫ Γᔪ∇· ᔪᓀϧՈᔪ ᑭϹ ᓵᐸᒪ∇·ᱱ; ∇ժᔪ ᑭϹ ᑐᐟᑭ∇Ͻᑦ, Γᓇ ᑭϹ ᐸᐸժ^ϧᑌϽ·ᑦ ∇·ᐸᓇ^ϧ·ᓇᔪᓂᓕ; ᒪᓇ ᑭϹ Γᓂᑫ·Ͻ·ᑦ Γᓇ ᑭϹ VᐟᐸժᔪϽ·ᑦ ᐸΛˉժ ∇ ᑭᑫ·Vᑦ; ᑭϹ ᒒ^ᑭᓄϽ·ᑦ ᒪϧ ᐸΛˉժ >ᔪ^ᑭᔨϧᓇ, ᐸΛˉժ ∇ ϧᑭᐟᑫϟᑦ ᐸᑭՈᓵᔪΔ·ᓵΛ^. [16] ∇ժᔪ ϧ Ոᐯᔨᑭᑫᔨ ᐅ ᑭϟᒪᓂϽΓᑦϽ· ᑭϹ ΛᒪᒪΔϧ·ᑦ ∇Ϥ·ϧ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᔪϧᑭ ᐸΛˉժ ϧ ᒪᒪ∇·ᓓՈᔨᔨ ᐅᔨ Ϥᔨᔨᓂᒪ; ᒪᑫᒪ ᑭϹ Δᔪ ϤᔪᑦᐸϽ·ᑦ ᐸᐟᑦᑭᔪᔪᓂᓂᑦ, ΔˉΛΓˣ ᐅᔨ Ϥᑦᑭˣ ∇ ᐅᐟΛᓂϧᑌᔨᑦ. [17] ᑭϥᒪ ᐸᓂᔨժˣ Γᒋᓵ·ᐳ ᐅ Γᓄ·ՈᔪΔ·ᑦ, Γᓇ ᐸᓂᔨժˣ Γ^ᑕᐟΔ ϧϹϤ·ᔪᔪ·! ᐸϥ·ᔪϧᓂϧᓇ ᑭϹ ᐅᐟᒥ ᒪᒥᔨ·Δ·ᐅϤ·ᑦ ᐅˉᑭᓂᑭϤ·ᑦ, Γᓇ ᐅˉᑭ ᔪᒥᓵ> ᐅˉᑭᓂᑭϥ·Ϥ·ᑦ.

10. [1] ᓇᑐᒪˣ ϧ Ոᐯᔨᑭᑫ ᑭᒥϤ·ᑦ ΔϹ Δˉϧ·ᓄˉ ϧ ϧᑭᒥϤ·ˣ, ϧ Ոᐯᔨᑭᑫ ᐅՈ ϧ ᐅᔪᑦ ϧ Ϥ·Ϥ·^ᑌᐸᔨᑦ; ∇ժᔪ ᑭϹ ᒥᔨϟ ᑭϹ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦˣ, ϧᑭᓄϟ ϤΔ·ᓄᑦ ᒪˉժᔪᔪ ᑭϹ Ϥᑦ·ᑦ ϧ Δ·ᑕᒪ·ᑦ, Γᓇ ϧ ᐸᓵϽժ^ϧᓄᔪᔨ ᑭᐟᑲᒪˣ ϧᒪᒪΔ·ᑦ ∇Ϥ·ϧ·ᓂᒪ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦ ᑭϹ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦ ᑭᐟᑲᒪˣ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦ ᑭϹ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦ ᐸᐟᑦᑭᔪᔪᓂᓂᑦ, ΔˉΛΓˣ ᐅᔨ Ϥᑦᑭˣ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦ ᑭϹ ᐸᒪᒪϤ·ᑦ ᐸᐟᑦᑭᔪᔪᓂᓂᑦ,

ᑯᒋᐃ·ᒣᑭᑲ·ᑭᑭᑲᒋ·ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓇᒃᓂᑲᒋ·ᑲ· ᐱᒍᑐᒃᓇᕽ ᓄᑎᓂᑐᐃ·ᓂᕽ; ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᑲ·ᑦ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑦᑦ **ᑲ ᑎᐯᓵᒥᑫᓵ᙮** ᐁ ᐃ·ᒣᐃ·ᑯᑦ; ᑲ ᑌᑕᐱᑭ ᐃᒃᒃ ᒥᑎᑕᒪ· ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᓂᓵᑕᒪ·ᑦ. [6]**ᓂ** ᑲ ᒪᑐᐃ·ᓭᑲᓂ ᐃᒃᒃ **ᔪᑦ** ᐅ ᑲᑫᐅᐃᑲ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᑲᑲ᙮ ᐅ ᑲᑫᐅᐃᑲ᙮ **ᔪᓭᑦ**, ᑲᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓭᒋᓇᑲ᙮; ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓵᐊᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᒡᐱᑫᓭ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐁ·ᐱᓇᑭ᙮ ᒥᑭᒪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇᑲᑲ᙮; ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓵᐊᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᑲᒪᑫᓭᑲᑲ᙮, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑦᒋᑲᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ. [7]ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐃᐸᐁᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓵᐊᑲ᙮ ᒡᐱᑫᓭ **ᑲ** ᔪᑲᒪᓂᑦᒋᑲᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᔪᑲᒪᓂᑦᒋᑲᑲ᙮, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑦᒋᑲᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ. [8]ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐃᐸᐁᐃᐅᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓵᐊᑲ᙮ ᒡᐱᑫᓭ **ᑲ** ᔪᑲᒪᓂᑦᒋᑲᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᔪᑲᒪᓂᑦᒋᑲᑲ᙮; ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭ ᐊᓵᐊᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᒪᒪᒡᔪᓵᑲᑲ᙮ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑦᑦ ᐁ·ᐱᓇᑭ᙮. [9]ᐁᔪᓵ ᑕᑲ·ᓴᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᐅᓂᒡᓵᕽ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᒋᑲᑲ᙮; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓵᓵᒋᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐃ·ᓴᐤ ᐊᑦᑭᕽ; ᐁᔪᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᒥᐊᑲᓴᒋᐃ·ᑲ·ᑦ ᐁ ᐊᐃ·ᓵᒥᓵᐊᑲ᙮, ᓇᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐅᐁ·ᐊ·ᑦ. [10]**ᒥᓇ** ᐃᒃᒃ ᑲᐃ· ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᓵᒥᑲᑲ᙮ **ᐃᒥᐟ** ᐊᑦᑭᕽ ᐅᑦᑦ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑲᒥᐊᐃ·ᑲ·ᑦ **ᐊᓵᔪᐃᓴᓵ** ᐅᑦᑦ; ᐁᔪᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐅᒋᐃᐃᑲ᙮ ᑭᔪᐃᓴᒋᐃᑲ᙮, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑲᒥᐊᐃ·ᑲ·ᑦ **ᐊᓵᔪᐃᓴᓵ** ᐅᑦᑦ; ᐁᔪᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐅᒋᐃᐃᑲ᙮ ᑭᔪᐃᓴᒋᐃᑲ᙮ ᐃᒃᒃ ᐃᐊᑲᒥᐊᐃ·ᑲ·ᑦ ᐁᔪᓵ ᑭᑦ

ᐃᓕᓴᑎᒃᓵ ᒃ ᐊᓂᐸᐃᑦᑭᓵ, ᑭᓴᐊᓂᓄ ᑕᑎ ᒃ ᑭᑎᓪᓕᑭᓯᐊᓵ ᒪᓇᐁᓂᒋᓪᓕᒪᓇᓵ. ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓄᓵ ᐃᒃ ᓂᓯ ᓴᖅᑲᐅᓇᑎᒃᓵ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᓴᓵ ᒃᕈᐊᓂᓯᓯᐃᓂᓵ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑐᑐ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦ ᑲᑦᑯᐱᑭᒪᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒃᑐᑐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᓪᓕᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᒪᓇᐁᓂᒋᓪᓕᒪᓇᓵ. ⁸ᓂᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑕᒪᓇᐃᓪᓕᓴᑎᕆᐊᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓵᐊᓵ ᐯᓴᓵ ᐱᓯᑦ; ᒥᕆᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑌᓂᑕᒥᐃᒃᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓵᓴᐊᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᑮᒃᓐᒃᓵ. ⁹ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓵ, ᓇᒪᐃᓵᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᓇᑦᓵ; ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃ· ᓂᐱᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓵ; ᒥᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐃ· ᑭᓐᒃᑭᐁᓵᐊᑦᑭᓵ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓵᑦᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᓐᑯᐃᓐᑦᑎ ᐱᑦᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᐁᓵᑦᓵ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓴᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯᐃᒪᓵ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓵᒥᐃᒥᕆᑫᒪᑭᓵ ᒃᑭᓴᓵ ᐊᓵᓯᐃᓂᐊᓵ. ¹¹ᑭ ᐱᑯᓂᒃᑐᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐁᐊᓵᒃᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒃᓵ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒃ ᑭᑎᓪᓕᑭᓯᓵ ᒪᓇᐁᓂᒋᓪᓕᒪᓇᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᐩᓯᐊᓪᓕᑭᓵ ᑭ ᑭᓐᑭᓴᓐᓕᓵᓵ ᐁᐊᓵᑫᓵᓄ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵ ᑭ **ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ**. ¹²ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕆᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᐱᓵ ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᓵᓂᑕᓵᓵᓵᓵ ᒥᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓕᐃᐃᓐ; ᑭᐱᓵ ᐃᒃ ᐁᒃ, ᑭᐱᓯ ᐁᐃᓵᓂ. ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᐟᑯᐊᑦᓵ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓕᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᓕᑭ ᓂᓐᒥᒪᓵᐊᓵ ᑕᑦᐱᐃᓂᓵᓵᓵ ᐁ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᓵᓂᑕᓵᓵᓵᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐁᔪᓵᓂᑕᓵᓵᓵᓵ. ¹³**ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᑭᑫ** ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓵ, **ᐃᓯᐯᐟᑭᑫ**, ᑭᓯ ᐃᓯ ᒥᔪᓵᓂᑕᓵᓵᓵᓵ ᒥᓂᓵ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓕᐃᐃᓐ; ᐃᓯᐯᐟᑭᑫ ᐃᒃ ᐁᒃ, ᑭᐱᓯ ᐁᑯᐃᓵᓂ. **ᐁᑯᓯ** ᑭ ᑎᐸᐯᐟᑯᐊᑦᓵ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐊᐃᓕᐃᐃᓐ ᐁᓕᑭ ᓂᓐᒥᒪᓵᐊᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓵᐃᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓯᐯᐟᑭᑫ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓯᐯᐟᑭᑫ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓯᐯᐟᑭᑫ ᐃᒃ

ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒋ ᖃᐅᕆᔨᕐᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑭᒃ ᓴᓂᐃᓂᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᕆᐳᓄ ᓇᓇᑐˣ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ·; ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐱᓇᒪᑦ ᒥᑦᑕᑦᐃ ᑭᒃ ᐃ·ᕆᑭᑦᑲᑲ·; ᒥᓇ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᓇᓇᑐᓂᑲᑐ ᐊᐅᓯᐅᓂᐊᓵ· ᐊᑦᑭˣ ᑭᒃ ᐄᒪᐃ· ᓪᓚᐃᓂᒪᑕᒪᓵ·. ⁴ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐱᕈᑭᖃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒥᑕᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᕒᑦᑎᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴᓂᑕᒪᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑌᑕᐱᐊ·ᑕ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑲᐱᑦᐊ·ᑕ·ᐱ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᔪᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒥᕿᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᑲᑌᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᓇᓇᑐˣ ᐊᓵᓯᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕᐊ·ᐸᒥᓯ·. ⁵ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᒪ ᐁ·ᑭᒪᑲᑭᑭᑦ ᔪᑕ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊ·ˣ, ᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᑦᑕᐃ·ᓂᒥᑦ ᖃᐅᕆᔨᕐᓂᑦ ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᑲ ᑌᑕᐊ·ᑦ; ᐁᔨᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑲᐱᑦᐊ·ᑕ·ᐱ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᔪᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒥᕿᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᑲᑌᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᓇᓇᑐˣ ᐊᓵᓯᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕᐊ·ᕿᑕᒪᓵ·. ⁶ᐊᓂᑭ ᓯᒪ ᐁ·ᑭᒪᑲᑭᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐅᑌᑦᐃᐊ·ˣ, ᑲ ᐅ᙮ ᐃᓵᐊᓂᑦᐃᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᐁᐊ·ᔨᓂᓂ ᐁᐊ·ᑭᑦ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᕒᑦᑎᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴᓂᑕᒪᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑲᐱᑦᐊ·ᑕ·ᐱ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᔪᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒥᕿᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᑲᑌᒥᐊ·ᐊ· ᓇᓇᑐˣ ᐊᓵᓯᓂᐊ·ᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑕᐊ·ᕿᑕᒪᓵ·. ⁷ᐁᐊ·ᑲ·ᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ ᐃᑌ·ᓄ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒋ ᐃᑌ·ᐊ·ᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑦᑲᐃᑲᓂˣ ᔪᑕ, ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᕿᑲᒥᕿᓵᐊ·ᓄ ᑲᑭᕆᓄ ᕒᑦᑎᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ·ᓴᓂᑕᒪᐃᓵ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑲᐱᑦᐊ·ᑕ·ᐱ

ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᐯᓚᑎᓯᕽ ᐅᓪᒥ. [2]ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓴᕐᓂᓕᓄᐦ ᐃᒃ ᐅᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᒃᑭ, ᐃᑌᐦᐦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᐟ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓯᐟ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓚᐅᐦᕐᐊᐊᒻᐦ ᐅ ᐃᐦᓭᐦᓂᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᒪᓂᔨᒃᓭᐦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᐊᓕᕽᕽ ᐅᑯᑦ ᓭᕽ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᓭᒪᐃᐦᒃ ᐊᐊᐦᓯᒣ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓚᐅᑭᐦᐊᐦ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᒥᓭ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓕᔨᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑭᓚᐅᐦᐃᑫᐊᐦ ᒥᓭ ᐅᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐯᑭᓯᐟ ᐊᑦᓵᕽ ᑭᑦ ᓭᒃᑭᐦᑭᓕᐦ ᐊᑭᐦ. [3]ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓴᕐᓂᓕᓄᐦ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᓵᔨ ᐊᐃᐦᒃ ᕿᔭᓴᐦ ᑭᓚᐅᑭᐦᐊᐦᑫᓕ, ᐅᒃᐦ ᐅᒋᐃᐦᓭ ᒥᓭ ᐅᐅᐦᓭ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎ, ᓭᒪᒃ ᑭᐅᒋᐃᐦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ; ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᒋᐃᐦᓭ ᒥᓭ ᐅᐅᐦᓭ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᐦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔨᑐᑦᐅᐦ ᐊᑦᓵ. [4]ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓴᕐᓂᓕᓄᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓚᐅᐦᐃᑫᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᑭᑭᓕᐦ ᐅᐊᐦᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᐯᓚᐅᐦᐃᑫᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᒃᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᒋᓯᑦ ᐅᐟ ᐃᓯᓭᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᐯᓪ ᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᐦᐃᑫᐊᐦ; [5]ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᐦᐦ, ᓭᒪᔨᓄᐦ ᓂᔭ ᐅᑭᓚᐅᐦᐃᑫᐊᐦᐦ, ᓂ ᑭᐦᑎᑫᐃᐦᓯᓂᐃᐦᐊᐦ; ᕿᑫᒪ ᓂᔭ ᑭ ᐊᐊᐦᒃᓂᐃᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑯᓯᐟ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐦᐃᓯᓯᑦ. [6]ᐊᐃᐦᔨ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᐦᐊᐦ, ᑫᑯ ᒥᓵᒃᓂᒃᑎᑯᐃᐦᓭ ᐃᐦᔨ ᑭᑦᐦᐯᓭ ᒃ ᐊᐅᔨᔨᐦ? ᐅᒃᐦ ᑭᑦ ᓭᑫᐦᐊᐦᓯᒣᓄᐦ, ᐅᐊᐦᑯᓂ ᐅᐯᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓵᒃᓂᒃᑎᒃᐃᐦᔨᐦ ᐅ ᐊᐦᑦᒃᐃᒃᓂᒃᐊᐦᐊᐦᓭ ᓂᔨᑐᒪᓵᐦ.

[7]ᑯᑦᑯᒃ ᑭᔭ ᓭᒪᒃᓂᑯᒪᓵᐦ, ᑭᑦ ᓓᔨᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᐦᐟ ᓄᒃᓭᐃᐦᒪᔭᒃᑎᑫᐦᑦ, ᒥᓭ ᐊᓭ ᓭᐯᓄ ᒃ ᐅ ᐃᐦᑕᐊᐦᒃᓂᐃᐦᔨᐦ, ᐃᑌᐦᐦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᐟ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓯᐟ; ᕿᒃᒪᐅᐦᓭ ᐅᒃᓭᐃᐦᒪᔭᒃᑎᑫᐦᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯ ᐃᔭᑎᓕᐊᐦᐊᐦ; ᓂ ᒃ ᑫᐦᑭᒥᑎᓓᕐᓂᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᓯᓯᓯᐦ. [8]ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓴᕐᓂᓕᓄᐦ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓯᐟ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦᐦᐯᓭ, ᐃᑌᐦᐦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᐟ ᒥᓯᐅᑎᓯᐟ, ᓂᓯ ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᕽᐯᓂᐃᐦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐦᑎᑫᐃᐦᔨᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐊᐦᐊᐦ; ᐃᒃ ᐊᓕᓭ ᐯᓴᐦ ᓂᑦᐦᐊᐦ ᐅ ᑭ ᕿᕽᐯᓂᐃᐦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᓯᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ. [9]ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᐊᐦᒃᓂᓭ ᐯᓴᐦ ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐢᐃᐃᐦᑭᐃᑯᓯᐟ ᐃᐟᓯᑯᐊᐦ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᓯᑭᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐃᐟᓯᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᓯᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ, ᓂᓯ ᒃ ᐯᓯᑭᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᐟᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐃᐟᓯᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐟᓯᑯᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑯᓯ ᐅᐊᐦᒃᓂᓭ ᐯᓴᐦ ᐅ

ᐊᑎᑉ ᑭᒃ ᒋᖏᕐᓂᓄᑦ ᒋᐊᑎᓄᖅ ᐊᑎᓪᓚᒋᖅ ᐃᓱ ᒥᓇ ᓴᑲᐯᐊᓚᒋᖅ ᐃᓱ, ᑭᒃ ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ᐊᑎᓴᑎᐅᓂᓄᑦ ᓯᒃ; ᐊᐱᕆᓄ ᓯᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᑎᑉ ᑭᐅᑎᓚᒋᖅ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓗᕐᓄᓂᑦ, ᐊᑎᓄᑦ. [5] ᐅᓱᓱ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐃᒋᒍᐅᐊᑎᓄ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓴᑎᐅᓕᖅ ᓂ ᐊᑎᒪᒃ; ᒥᖁᒃ ᐅ ᐊᑎᓴᑎᐅᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᑎᒪᓴ ᐅᓱᔪ ᐃᓪᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓴᐊᑎ; ᐅᖏᐅ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕆᕐᓯᓪᓕᓄᑦ, ᒋᐱᓪᓗ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓱ ᕆᕐᓯᒋᔪᑦ ᖃᑲᑎᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐊᑎ ᐃᓱ ᔪᑕ ᐃᓴᒥᑭᒪᓄ; ᐅᓱᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ** ᓂ **ᑭᔪᒪᓂᓪᑦ** ᑭᒃ ᐯ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᵒᓴᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑎᓯᒥᑦ ᐅ ᐯ ᐃᑎᒣᑭᑦ. [6] **ᑭᒃ** ᐊᓕᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐊᑎᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᑭᒃ ᕿᑲᒣᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᓐ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᑎᐱᑎᓇᑎ; [7] ᒪᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐯᓴᑲᓐ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᑲ ᑭᒣᓕᑕᒃᓂᓪ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ**; ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᑭᓯᑲᓄ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᑎᐱᒣᑲᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓕᑭᓐ ᐊᑎ ᐅᒋᔪᓯᑭ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑎᓴᓐ. [8] **ᑭᒃ** ᐃᖏᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐊᑎᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᑎᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐃᑎᓯᐊᑎᓇᓂ ᖃᐅᔨᔪᐊᒥᕐᓂ ᐅᖏᓂ; ᐊᐱᕆᓄ ᑭᒃ ᐃᒃᓯᐊᑎᓇᓂ ᑭᖏᑲᒥᕐᓂ ᑭᖏᑲᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᓱ; ᐅ ᓂᐱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅᐊᑎᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᖏᑲᒥᕐᓂ ᑭᖏᑲᒥᕐᓂ ᐃᓱ; ᐅ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑎᓴᓐ. [9] **ᐅᓱᓱ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ** ᑭᒃ ᑭᖏᑲᐅᑭᒪᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᐊᑎᒃ; ᖁᐊᓪᓚᓂᒪ ᑭᓱᑲᑭ ᑭᒃ ᐯᓴᓱ **ᑲ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ** ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃ ᐯᓴᑲᓂᓂᓄᐅ ᐅ ᓪᓱᐃᓐᓄ. [10] **ᒥᓱᐅᓐ** ᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᒃ ᒪᒃᑎᑌᐊᓪᓄ, **ᑭᐸ** ᐅᖏᓂ ᔪᐃᒪᓄ ᐃᒃᓱ ᓴᐊᑎᓪᓚᒋᖅ ᑐᐅᔨᔪᐊᒥᕐᓂ; ᐅᓱᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐅᖏᐱᐃᓚᓂᓪᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᓐ ᐅᓱ ᐃᖏᑦᐃᓐᓂᓪ, ᐯᓪᒥᒪᓄ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑲᒥᕐᓂᓪᓄᑦ ᐅᖏᓂ ᐃᓪᓱ ᐃᒃᓱᓐ, ᐃᓱᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐅᖏᑲᒥᕐᓂᓪᓄᑦ ᐅᖏᓂ ᐃᓱ; ᐅ ᓂᐱᓴ ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᐱᓪᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓱ ᐊᑎᓴᓐ. [11] ᐊᓕᓴᓂᓂᐊᓐ ᓴᒃ ᐅᓱᑭ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᐋᓪᓚᒥ ᓂᓴᓂᐊᓚᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑲᓐ; ᓴᒃ ᑲᓇᑕᒫᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪᓂᓂᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐃᑎᓯᐊᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᓱᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑲᓐ ᐅᓱᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐃᑎᓯᐊᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᓱᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑲᓐ. [12] **ᐅᐊᑎᓕᓂᐊᓐ** ᓴᒃ ᐅᓱᑭ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᐋᓪᓚᒋᖅ ᓂᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑲᓐ; ᓴᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐃᑎᓯᐊᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᓱᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑲᓐ ᐅᓱᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓴᐃᑎᓯᐊᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᓱᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑭᑲᓐ. [13] **ᑭᒃ** ᐊᓕᑭᓐ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐊᑎᑲᓂᒪ ᑭᓯᑲᑭ, ᒥᓱᐅᓐ ᐊᑎᓂᐊᓕᓐᓂᓪᓄᑦ ᑭᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᑎᓴ ᐃᓱ ᑎᐅᓕᒥᕐᖏᑦ; ᐅᓱᓱ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐊᓚᓂᒪᓕᐊᑎᓐ ᐅᑎᓱᓂᐊᑎᓂ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃ ᐊᑎᓂᐅᐊᓂᓪᓕᐊᑎᓐ. [14] **ᔪᑕ** ᒥᓇ ᑭᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᓱᓴᓂᓕᓐ; ᐅᓱᓱ ᐅ ᐅᐊᓂᓱᐃᓂᐊᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᓕᓴᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᑎᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᓱ

ϽΔ·ϧ᙮ ϧΡϧ° ϧ ᑕᐢᑐΔ·ᓯᑊ᙮ ϽᐢΡˣ ∇ϧ Δᐢᑐᒋ ᖷƷᐅϟϗᒪˣ Ρᑕ ϽϧᒥϽΔ· ϏᐢϧϽ·ᑊ᙮ ᑭᐢᐅΡᒋᒪϽ·, ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ Γᓯᐁ· ᓯᓴϧᑎᓯ᙮, ∇Ϗ·ძᓂ ᓇᒪΔ·ϧ Ρᑕ ΡΓϽ·ᓂᓯϽ·᙮. [18] ∇ძᓯ ᑭᐢᐱ ∇ ᐱᐢΡᐢᑐΔ·ᓯ᙮ ΔΡᑊ᙮ ∇ϧ Δᐢᑐᒋ, Γᓇ ∇ϧ ᑕძᓯΡ, ∇Ϗ·ძᓂ᙮ Γᓇ ᓇᒪΔ·ϧ Ρᑕ ϽϧϽ·᙮; Ρᑕ ϽϧϽ·᙮ ϽᓕᒪᐢᐱᓂΔ·᙮, Ͻᓂᒪ ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ ϙ Δᐢᐸ-ᓕᐢϽ·ᑊ᙮ ϽᓂΔ ᓇᓴᐢძᐢᑲ᙮ ϽᓕᓴᓕᓂϽ· ∇ϧ ϙ Δᐢᑐᓕᑊ᙮ Ρᑕ ᑎΛᐢᑕΓᓕᑊ᙮ Ͻᓂᒪ Δ·ძᐢΔ·᙮ ϧ ᒧᑊᒪᓇϙˣ. [19] ∇ძᓯ ᐅᒪ ϙ Δᓯ ϧϙᐢΡᒧΔᑊᑊ᙮ ΔΡᑊ᙮, Γᓇ ϙ Δᓯ ϧϙᐢΡᒧΔᑊᑊᑊ᙮ ϧΡϧ° ᓇᓴᐢϽᓂϧ᙮ ϽᓕᓴᓕᓂϽ·᙮ ∇ϧ ϙ Δᐢᑐᑊ᙮ Ρᑕ ᑎΛᐢᑕΡ᙮ Δ·ძᐢΔ·᙮ ϧ ᒧᑊᒪᓇϙˣ. [20] ∇Ϗ·ϧ·ᓂᒪ ΡᓯϧΡ Ρᑕ Δᑕϧᐢᓂᓕ᙮ ᐅ ϟ∇·ᐅᐢΡᓂᓂᐢˣ Γᐢᑕᑎᒪ·᙮, ϧᓇᑕ ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ Ρᑕ Ͻᓕᐢ᙮; ∇ძᓯ ϽᐢΡϧ᙮ ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ ᐅ ᐢᐢϧΔϧᓂˣ Ρᑕ Δᓯ ϽᓕϽ·᙮ ᑕΛᐢძ ϽᓂΔ ᐳᓯᐢᑭᓕϧᓇ ᐅᑊᑎᐢϧ° ᐸΡᑎᓇᓯΔ·ᓇΛᐢძˣ. [21] ∇ᑊ∇, ϧΡϧ° ϽᐢΡˣ ᖷƷᐅϟϗΓˣ Γᓇ ᒧᑕΔˣ Ρᑕ ϧᓇΡᑕᒪᐢᓂ° ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ Γᓯᐁ· ᓯᓴϧᑎᓯ᙮; ∇ძᓯ ϧΡϧ° ϽᓂΡ ϧ ᐸΡᑎᓇᓯᑊ᙮ Ρᑕ ∨ ᓇᑕΔ· ᐅᑎϧᐢ᙮ ∇Ϗ·ძᓂ, Γᓇ Ρᑕ ᐸϧᑕძϙϽ·᙮ ∇ძᑕ: ∇Ϗ·ϧ·ᓂᒪ ᒪϧ ΡᓯϧΡ ᓇᒪΔ·ϧ Γᓇ Ρᑕ Δᑊᑕ° ϙᓇᓇ᙮ ᐅ Ϗ·ᖽΔϧᓂˣ ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ Γᓯᐁ· ᓯᓴϧᑎᓯ᙮.

ᒪᐸϽϧ᙮.

---

1. [1] ᐅ᙮ ΔU·Δ·ᐢ ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ ∇ ᑌᑦ·ᑦ᙮ ΔϞ∇ΔᐸϽ ᒪᐸϽϧ᙮ ᐅᑊᑦ.
[2] Ρ Ρ ᓴΡΔᑎᓇϽ·°, ΔU·° ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮. ∇ᓕ∇·ˣ ᒪϧ Ρ᙮ ΔᑦᓇϽ·°, ᑦᓂᑦ Δ·ϧ ϧ ᓴΡΔᒉˣ? ᓇᒪ ᒥ Δᓴᐢᑭ ∇Ϗ·ძᓂ ϙϧ᙮ ᐅΡϽ·ᒪ? ΔU·° ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮; ∇ᓕ∇·ˣ ᒪϧ ᓂ Ρ ᓴΡϽ° ϙϧ᙮; [3] ᒪϧ Δᓴᐢᑭ ᓂ Ρ ᐸϧ·ᑦ°, Γᓇ ᐅ Ϗ·ᒥᒪ ᓂ Ρ ΡϽ·ᒥᑦᑦϽ·ᑊ, Γᓇ ϧ ᑎVᓕᑦˣ ᓂ Ρ Γᓕᒪᒪ·᙮ ᐱϧ·ᒥ Ͻᑎᒪ· ᐱϧ·ᑦᑭˣ ϧ Ϗᒉ᙮; [4] ∇ძᓯ Δ·ᒉ Δᑦᑦ ΔU·°, ᓂ ΡᑎᒪΔϧΔ·ᓇᑊ᙮, ᒪϧ ᓂ ϧ ∨ ΡϽ·ᓇᑊ ∇ძᓯ ᓂ ϧ ᐅᓯᑦᓇᑊ ϧ ᐱϧ·ᑦᑌΡ; ᐅΓᓯ ΔU·° ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ Γᓯᐁ· ᓯᓴϧᑎᓯ᙮, Ρᑕ Ϗ·ᖽϧΔϧᓂϙϽ·᙮ ᒪϧ ᓂ ϧ ᓂᑊᐅ·ᐱᓇᒪᓗ; ∇ძᓯ Ϗᓕᓯᓂᓂ᙮ Ρᑕ Δᓯᓕϧᑎϧ·᙮, ϧ Ϗ·ᐱϧᑐᒉ᙮ ᒪᒋᓕΔ·ᐢ, Γᓇ, Ϗᓕᓯ-ᓕᓂϽ·᙮ ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ ϧ ΡᓯᑦϽ·ᓯ᙮ ϧΡϙ. [5] ∇ძᓯ ΡᑦΡᓯძϽ·ˣ Ρ ϧ Ϗ·ᐸᑌᓇϽ·°, Γᓇ Ρ ϧ ΔᑦᓇϽ·°, ϧ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫ᙮ Ρᑕ Δ· Ρᑦᑌᓕ-ᑦძϽ° Ϗᑦ·ᓴᓕˣ ∇ᑦძ ᐅᑦᓯ᙮ Δᐢ∇Δᐸˣ.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Generated for WO (Library of Congress) on 2018-05-01 14:50 GMT / http://hdl.handle.net/2027/uc1.aa0003775996
Public Domain in the United States, Google-digitized / http://www.hathitrust.org/access_use#pd-us-google

[6] ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓂᓄ ᑭᑕᑭᓄ ᐅᑦᐃᓗᓴ, ᒥᓇ ᐊᑐᖏᖅᑲᓴ ᐅᓯ ᐅᑭᒪᒪᒪ; ᑭᐱᓴ ᒪᓴ ᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᐃᓗᓴᓂᓄ, ᑦᓂᑌ ᓂ ᑭᑌᓕᒥᑯᐃᓐ? ᒥᓇ ᑭᐱᓴ ᐁᓀᑭᒪᓗᓴᓐ ᑭᑌᓕᒥᑯᐃᓐ? ᑭᑎᑯᐊᓄ ᑲ ᑎᐁᓕᑭᖏᓯ ᒥᓯᐁᓀᑐᓯ, ᑭᖅᐊᓄ ᐊᓵᒥᑯᓕᓕᑎᑌᑎᓴ, ᑲ ᐱᐁᓀᐃᑦᑐᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓀᐊᐃᓐ. ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᓗᐊᓄ ᓪᓴ, ᑦᓂᒡ ᑲ ᐱᐁᓀᐃᑦᓪᒪᕽ ᑭ ᐃᓀᐊᐃᓐ? [7] ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᐊᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑭᓯ ᐸᑫᓀᑯᓴ ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᐃᓗᓗᐃᕽ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭᓯ ᐃᑦᓗᐊᓄ, ᑦᓂᒡ ᐁᑲ ᑲᑲᐁᓐᑦᓂᓗᐃᕽ? ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᐃᐅᐃᓀᓯ ᐅ ᐃᓀᐊᐃᓐ ᓪᓴ ᐃᑦᓗᐊᓄ ᓪᓴ ᐃᓀᐊᐃᓐ? [8] ᒥᓇ ᐯᑭᑎᓗᐊᓂᑯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓄᓯ ᑭᒡ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯ, ᓗᒪᐃᓴ ᓪᓚᑦᒡ! ᒥᓇ ᐯᑭᑎᓗᐊᓂᑯ ᑲ ᓪᓕᑭᓯ, ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐊᓄᑯᓯ, ᓗᒪᐃᓴ ᓪᓚᑦᒡ! ᓪᓕᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᒪᓄ ᑯᖅᓯᐁᓴᐃᓗᓕᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐊᓴᓂᒥᑎ ᑎᓯ ᐊᑎᐳ ᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᓗᒪᒡ? ᐃᑌᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓴ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯ. [9] ᐁᑲᒡ ᓪᓚᑲ ᓪᓚ ᑲᑭᓯᓕᒧᐃᕽ ᑭᖅᒪᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᓀᐃᑯᖅᕽ; ᑭᖅᐊᓴᓴ ᐅᑦᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᓂᓄ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓀ ᐅᑎᓗᒪᒡ ᓴᓂᐊᓀᐃᓴᓴᓴ? ᐃᑌᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᓂᓄ ᐁᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯ. [10] ᐱᐅᓗ ᐊᐃᓪᒪᒡ ᐃᐢᐠᓯ ᑭᖅᐊᓴᓴ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐸᐊᕽ ᓱᐃᐢᑲᒪᒪᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᐱᓀᓀᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓄᓀᐅᓀᒥᒡ ᐃᐢᑎᑌᓴ ᐃᐢᓀᐅᓴᓂᓯᓗᐃᕽ! ᓀᒪᐃᓪᒪᒡ ᑭ ᓀᐃᐳᐅᓴᓴᓴᓴ, ᐃᑌᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐸᓂᓄ ᐁᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯ, ᓀᒪᐃᓪᒪᒡ ᒥᓇ ᐃᓀᐊᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯ ᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯᓴ. [11] ᑭᑫᒪ ᐁ ᐄᑲᐢᑌᓴ ᐅᐢᑭᑦ ᐱᐃᐢᐁᓐᑦ ᐁᑲᒡ ᐸᑭᑎᓗᓯᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᑭᐢᐸᓂᓄ

ᐅᒣᑎᓵ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᓯᑫ·ᓂᑎᓀᐊᐤᐣ, ᐁ ᐅᒣᑎᐊ·ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᓯᐃ·ᓂᐊ·ᐊ·; ᐁᑯᓯ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓯᐯ·ᕀᐃᑲᐃ·ᓀᐊ·ᐣ. [4]ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᖏᕆᑌᓀᐤᐣ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑎᓴᐊᒪᕀᑯᐠ ᐅᒪ ᐅᓵᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓐ, ᓂ ᐊᓯᕀᒪᕐᐃᓐ ᑭᕀ ᐊᑦᐟ ᕀᐃᐸ·, ᐃᑌ·ᑫ ᑲ ᑎᓂᐟᑕᐟ ᓯᐯᑲᑕᓯᐃᓐ. [5]ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐃᓐ· ᒥᓀ ᐯᓵᕀᖏᓵᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᓯᕀᒪᐊᐤ; ᐁᑯᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓵᐣ ᑭᕀ ᑯᓯᖏ·ᓵᒥᐟ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓯᖏ·ᓵᒥᐠ ᒪᑲ, ᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑯᓯᖏ·ᓵᒥᐠ ᓂ ᐃ·ᓭᐃᓐ. [6]ᒋᐯ·ᐃ·ᓂ ᐅᓵᓯᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓵᓐᐣ ᐅᐧᓂˣ, ᒥᓀ ᓀᒪᐃ·ᓵ ᑭ ᒥᐣᑲᒪᓐ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐ ᐅᐧᓂˣ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᖃᐃᓵ ᐯᓵᕀᖏᓵᐃᓐ·ᓂˣ ᒥᓀ ᑲᐣᑲᑭᒋᑎᓯᐃ·ᓂˣ, ᐁᑯᓯ ᒥᐣᖃᐠ ᑭ ᑫ·ᐣᐢᓀᐣ ᒪᑭᐃᑎᐃᓐ·ᓂˣ ᐅᐧᓂˣ. [7]ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃᐣᑕᐣ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐃ·ᓵᓂᐣ ᐅᐧᓂˣ ᑭᕀ ᑲᓀᐁ·ᓵᐣˣ ᑭᐣᑫᓵᒧᐃᓐ·, ᐁᑯᓯ ᐊᓵᓯᓵᓂᐊ· ᑭᕀ ᓀᐧᓀᐁᓯᐃᓐ ᐅᐧᓂˣ; ᑭᑫᒪ ᐃ·ᓵ ᐅᐠ ᐊᐣᐣᑫᖏᑲᓀ ᑲ ᐸᐣᑫᐊᒪᓀᐤᐣ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓯᐊ·ᓀᐊᐤᐣ ᐅᓵᓯᐁ·ᐃ·ᓂ

ᐅᓐᓂᓯᑲᓕ, ᐃᑌᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐟ, ᒥᓂᐁᐦ ᓂᔨᐁᑎᓂᐟ; ᐁᐊᐦᓂ ᐅᐟᒥ ᐊᒃ ᐊᐅᑲᐦᒥᓂᔪᓕ ᑭᐟ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᐦᓯ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑲᔪᓂᐃᐁᐦᔪᓕ.

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑲᑌᐅᒥᐊᐊᐦᐤ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᓱᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᐟᒥ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᐅᐁᐦᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐦᐃᐊᐦᐤ, ᐢᓱᒥ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑌᐅᒥᐊᐅᔪᓕ? ᐊᓱᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐦᔪᓕ, ᑕᐣ ᐊᐃᐦᓕ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᐢ ᒥᓂ ᑲᔪᓂᐃᐁᐦᑫᐅᓕᐟ, ᐁᑯᓂ ᒥᔪᐦᐁᐦᓯ ᐁᐊᐦᔨᐅ; ᐊᐣᐳ ᐁ ᐃᑌᐦᔪᓕ, ᐢᓱᐊᐦ ᑭᔭᒪᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑐᐢ ᑲᑫᐢᓕᐅᐦᐃᐦᐟ? 18 ᑭᑭᒪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒥᑫᐟ ᑭᐟ ᐃᑌᐦᐃᓱᐊᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᐟᒥ. ᐁᑯᓂ ᐁᐅᐁᐦᓯ ᑭᐟ ᐃᐢᐦᐃᐊᐦᐤ, ᐢᓱᒥ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑌᐅᒥᐊᐅᔪᓕ? ᐊᓱᒪ ᑲ ᐃᑌᐦᔪᓕ, ᐢᓱᒥ ᑲ ᓂᑲᑌᐅᒥᐊᐅᔪᓕ

ᑭᒋᕐᓖᑲˣ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓐᑭᐋᓐᓂ; ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓇᐃᓐᒋᐋᓐᓂ ᓄᑦᑕᓂ ᑭᑕ ᕿᑦᑕᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᓴᒪ ᑭᓐᑎᓄᓂˣ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᕐᓴ ᒥᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᓄᑎᓴᓴ. [12] ᑲᑭᔅᓂ ᒪᓄ ᓇᓇᑐᔪᓐᑲ ᐊᓅᓴᓅᓂᐊᓐ ᒥᕋᓐᓅᒧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓄ ᐃᑎᔪᐋᐊᓐ; ᑕᕋᒪ ᑭᑕ ᒥᕋᓐᑕᓄᓐ ᑭᓴ ᐊᓐᑭᐋᓐᓂ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᕐᓴ ᒥᓴᓐᓂ ᓴᒥᓇᐃᓐᒋᐋᓐᓂ.

[13] ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᓴᕕᓅᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᐃᓴᓇᐋᓐᓂ, ᐃᑌᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᐅᒋᕐᓴ. ᐁᔪᓴ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑦᓇᐋᓐᓂ, ᒋᓂᓴ ᑲ ᐃᓴ ᓴᕕᓅᒧᐃᓐ ᑭᐃᑎᑦᒋᓴ? [14] ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓇᐋᓐᓂ, ᐱᔪᓇᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐣᑲᐢᐢ ᑭᓴᒪᓂᐃ); ᒥᓇ ᕕᑲ ᐁᑦᑎᓴᓴᓂᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓅᑦᒪᓇᑦ ᐅᓴ ᐊᓱᑲᑦᒥᓅᐊᓐ, ᒥᓇ ᑲᒪᓐᑎᓴᐃᓂᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭᓐᓴᒥᔪᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐋᒪᑌᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐋᓐᓴᒥᔪᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐋᓐᓴᒥᔪᓱᑦ ᑲ ᐋᓐᓴᒥᔪᓱᑦ ᑲ